

INDEX TO VOLUME ONE

(DECEMBER 1953 TO SEPTEMBER 1956)

Compiled by Mr. Rodney J. Law^{V1}

PAGES^{V1}

General Index omitting Makers	194-201 ^{V1}
Index of Makers ..	202-205 ^{V1}
List of Titles	205-206 ^{V1}
List of Authors	206 ^{V1}
List of Features: ^{V1}	
Book Reviews, Correspondence, For Your Further Reading, Horological, Who's Who, Members Enrolled, Round the Sale Rooms and Short, Biographies	206 ^{V1}
List of Acquisitions for the Society's Library	207 ^{V1}
List of Books referred to in the Text	207 ^{V1}
List of Officers, Council and Committees	208 ^{V1}

System of Reference^{V1}

Large Roman Numerals indicate Issue of the Journal^{V1}

F=Front Cover B=Back Cover^{V1}

Supplements and Reprints^{V1}

SI = " Clocks of the 15th and 16th Centuries" by C. B. Drover.^{V1}

SII=" Early Oxford Clockmakers" by Dr. C. F. C. Beeson.^{V1}

SIII = " New Light on Ancient Turret Clocks" by R. P. Howgrave-Graham, F.S.A.^{V1}

SIV = " The Performance of Early Watches" by Cecil Clutton, F.S.A.^{V1}

RI = " Clockwork Before the Clock" by Dr. Derek J. Price.^{V1}

Pagination of the Journal^{V1}

Issue Number	Date	Pages
ONE	December, 1953	1- 8 ^{V1}
TWO	March, 1954	9-21 ^{V1}
THREE	June, 1954	22-37 ^{V1}
FOUR	September, 1954	38-52 ^{V1}
FIVE	December, 1954	53-68 ^{V1}
SIX	March, 1955	69- 87 ^{V1}
SEVEN	June, 1955	88-105 ^{V1}
EIGHT	September, 1955	104-121 ^{V1}
NINE	December, 1955	122-140 ^{V1}
TEN	March, 1956	141-157 ^{V1}
ELEVEN	June, 1956	158-175 ^{V1}
TWELVE	September, 1956	176-192 ^{V1}
Index		193-208 ^{V1}

The Societies Publication Number One "The Design of English Domestic Clocks, 1660-1700" is not included in this Index.^{V1}

GENERAL INDEX^{v1}

Omitting makers' names. Black type indicates an illustration.^{v1}

A

- | | |
|---|---|
| Abbot Home Collection | 97 ^{v1} |
| Abingdon, Earl of | 28 ^{v1} |
| Accuracy of watches | SIV ^{v1} |
| Act of Parliament clock, | 106, 107^{v1} |
| Adler-Planetarium, Chicago | 74 ^{v1} |
| Advertisements ^{v1} | |
| Bridges | 90 ^{v1} |
| Butterfield | 66 ^{v1} |
| Fawkes | 27^{v1} |
| Pinchbeck | 27, 28 ^{v1} |
| Webster | 94 ^{v1} |
| Ahaz, dial of | 54, 84 ^{v1} |
| Alarm clocks ^{v1} | |
| bracket | 88, 111, III iii, VII F, X vi^{v1} |
| early | SI 5, SII 1 ^{v1} |
| Italian monastic | 17, I i, SI 4, 6 ^{v1} |
| lantern | IV vi, V iii^{v1} |
| mural | 77, 96, VII i^{v1} |
| table | 62, II B, IV B.^{v1} |
| travelling | 20, IX F^{v1} |
| Alarm mechanism ^{v1} | |
| detachable on table clock | 36, 136^{v1} |
| on water clock | 55 ^{v1} |
| Alarm watch | 67 ^{v1} |
| Aldegrever, Heinrich | 81 ^{v1} |
| Alphonsine Tables | 56 ^{v1} |
| Alphonso X, King | 56 ^{v1} |
| American collectors' visit | 116^{v1} |
| American Philosophical Society | 54 ^{v1} |
| Amman, Jost | 80 ^{v1} |
| Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum | 167 ^{v1} |
| Anaphoric clocks | 153, RI 6 ^{v1} |
| Anchor escapement | 8 66, SII 8 ^{v1} |
| Antikythera machine | RI 7, 8, 9 ^{v1} |
| Apian's Cosmographia | SIII 5 ^{v1} |
| Arabic numerals, early use of | SI 1 ^{v1} |
| Archimedes, planetarium of | 70, 71, RI 9 ^{v1} |
| Armillary sphere | 72, 153, RI 5^{v1} |
| Ashbourne, Old Clockmakers of | 102 ^{v1} |
| Ashmolean Museum | 86, 116, 136, SII 4 ^{v1} |
| Ashmolean Museum, Old: see Museum of the History of Science, Oxford ^{v1} | |
| Astrolabe | 25, 37, 117, 156 ^{v1} |
| Chaucer on | 102 ^{v1} |
| description of | RI 3 ^{v1} |
| with gearing | RI 2, 4 ^{v1} |
| Astrolabe dial | 56, 57^{v1} |
| Astronomical books, Exhibition | 51 ^{v1} |
| Astronomical clocks (not regulators) ^{v1} | |
| by Baldewin | 60 ^{v1} |
| by De Dondi | 83, RI 5, 6^{v1} |
| longcase | VI Vii^{v1} |
| medieval texts on | 156 ^{v1} |
| by Pinchbeck | 27, 28 ^{v1} |

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

table	II ii ^{V1}
by Vérité	75 ^{V1}
by Watson	60 ^{V1}
Astronomical clockwork, Chinese	153, RI 5 ^{V1}
Athens, National Museum	RI 7 ^{V1}
Atkinson, Dr. R. d'E.	5 ^{V1}
Atlas clock, Augsburg	VI iii, 63 ^{V1}
Augsburg clocks	31, 187, VI iii, Xv ^{V1}
Automata	27, 79, 89, 172, VII iii ^{V1}
early	33, 113, 150, SII 1, SIII 10, RI 3 ^{V1}
clocks with	7, 20, 37, V ii, XI B ^{V1}
watches with	20, 31, 128 ^{V1}
Auxiliary compensation	165 ^{V1}
B	
Babel, tower of, clock	7 ^{V1}
Back plate, engraved	4-0, 94, V B ^{V1}
Bailey, F. A.	86 ^{V1}
Baillie, G. H.	154 ^{V1}
Baines, Dr. H.	3 ^{V1}
Balance, compensation ^{V1}	
Arnold's "S"	22, 147, III F ^{V1}
Breguet's	182 ^{V1}
Emery's	165 ^{V1}
Grant's	181 ^{V1}
Leroux	166 ^{V1}
Balance arc of Harrison's chronometer	129 ^{V1}
Balance cock, sec Cock ^{V1}	
Balance spring ^{V1}	
conical	166 ^{V1}
helical	146, 165, 181, III F ^{V1}
Huygens	24, 25, 72 ^{V1}
isochronism of	IX ii ^{V1}
spherical	177 ^{V1}
Banking, resilient	12 ^{V1}
Barnard, Captain E. A.	77, 139 ^{V1}
Barometers	118, VII B ^{V1}
Barr, L.	173 ^{V1}
Basket, metal on bracket clock	III ii, IV xi, 131 ^{V1}
al-Battani, text by	RI 4 ^{V1}
Bayfordbury Park turret clock	176 ^{V1}
Beckmann	66, RI 4 ^{V1}
Bedini, S. A.	173 ^{V1}
Beeson, Dr. C. F. C.	19, 21, 34, 67, SII ^{V1}
Bell, old discovered	117 ^{V1}
Bellfounding	35 ^{V1}
Bennet, The Hon. G. W.	159, 184 ^{V1}
Benson Beevers, S.	15, 21, 51, 76, 136, 142 ^{V1}
Bentley, Oliver	32 ^{V1}
Bergundy. Duke of	156, SIII 3 ^{V1}
Besançon Cathedral	75 ^{V1}
Big Ben	15 ^{V1}
Billmeir Collection	86 ^{V1}
Bimetallic strips	166 ^{V1}
Bird, A. C.	67 ^{V1}
Birmingham Exhibition	8, 20, 21 ^{V1}
Blacksmiths' work	149 ^{V1}
Blakemore, K.	67, 137 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bligh, Captain of the "Bounty"	129 ^{V1}
Board of Ordnance	162 ^{V1}
Bodleian Library	54 ^{V1}
Bookplate, armorial of Hughes	29 ^{V1}
Book Reviews	102, 155, 173, 190 ^{V1}
Boullée clock case	II F ^{V1}
Bourges Cathedral clock	156 ^{V1}
Bracket clocks ^{V1}	
architectural	41 ^{V1}
automaton	VI i ^{V1}
Boullée	II F ^{V1}
Chinese market	VI i ^{V1}
early	VII B ^{V1}
escapement used in	66 ^{V1}
kingwood	III iii ^{V1}
lacquer	VII iv ^{V1}
metal basket	III ii, IV xi, 131 ^{V1}
musical	95, III vi, III B, V B, VI xi, VII iv, XI B ^{V1}
night movement	X B, 39 ^{V1}
olive wood	VI v ^{V1}
ormolu	143, III vi, VI xi, XI B, XII iv ^{V1}
tic-tac escapement in	66, IV iii ^{V1}
tortoiseshell	134 ^{V1}
Turkish market	VI xi, VII iv ^{V1}
Bracket clocks by ^{V1}	
Allan & Clements	XII B ^{V1}
Antram Joseph	V B ^{V1}
Cartright: Thomas	X vi ^{V1}
Clarke, George	VI xi, VII iv ^{V1}
Clowes	IV xi ^{V1}
De Charmes, Simon	I ii ^{V1}
Du Chesne, Claudius	IV ii, IV F ^{V1}
Ellicott	II ii ^{V1}
Etherington, George	134 ^{V1}
Gibbs, Joshua	III ii ^{V1}
Gould, Charles	VII viii ^{V1}
Gregg, Richard	XII iv ^{V1}
Gretton, Charles	VII F, 88 ^{V1}
Jones, Henry	87, I B, VI v, X F ^{V1}
Knibb, John	IV iii ^{V1}
Knibb, Joseph	V ii, VII B ^{V1}
Massey, Henry	X vi ^{V1}
Pashler, Edward	III B ^{V1}
Poy, Godfrie	XII B ^{V1}
Quare, Daniel	IX iii ^{V1}
Reith, James	VII ii ^{V1}
Rimbault, Paul	XI B ^{V1}
Robinson, F.	II ii ^{V1}
Seignior, Robert	41, 42 ^{V1}
Shaw, John	III ii ^{V1}
Taylor, John	III vi ^{V1}
Bracket clocks by ^{V1}	
Tompion, Thomas	131, V F, VIII v ^{V1}
Van Ceulen, movement	185 ^{V1}
Vick, Richard	V x ^{V1}
Vulliamy	II F ^{V1}
Vulliamy, Justin	143 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Watson, Samuel	60, 61^{V1}	
Webster, William	95, 96, 110^{V1}	
Windmills, Joseph	IX vi^{V1}	
Brahe, Tycho	70 ^{V1}	
Brass, early use of	SI 7 ^{V1}	
British Museum	136, SI 7 ^{V1}	
Britten	44, 45, 96, 124, 155, 168 ^{V1}	
Broadsheet by Tompion	78^{V1}	
Brocklesby Park turret clock	35 ^{V1}	
Brome Hall turret clock	50 ^{V1}	
Brooks, Basil	37 ^{V1}	
Brosamer, Hans	81 ^{V1}	
Bruno Paris Collection	79 ^{V1}	
Brussels, Palais du, Cinquantenaire	74 ^{V1}	
Buckingham Palace	144 ^{V1}	
Buckle, Royal Mourning	26 ^{V1}	
Buggins, G.T.E.	161 ^{V1}	
Bun feet, original	48^{V1}	
Bunt, Cyril G.	118 ^{V1}	
Burleigh James, I.	120 ^{V1}	
Bury St. Edmunds Abbey	55, 56, SI 5, SIII 2 ^{V1}	
Butterfield ^{V1}		
advertisement of	66 ^{V1}	
dial	37 ^{V1}	
C		
Cabin clock	29^{V1}	
Calendar ^{V1}		
Gregorian	5, 167 ^{V1}	
Perpetual	32, 83 ^{V1}	
Calendar dial, annual	5^{V1}	
Calendar watch key	30 ^{V1}	
Cambridge, Whipple Museum of the History of Science	154, 190 ^{V1}	
Candle clocks	56 ^{V1}	
Capriglia	SII 5 ^{V1}	
Carpenter, Alexander Destructor, um Viciorium	SII 1 ^{V1}	
Carriage clock	16, 20, 118, IX F^{V1}	
Cartel clock	III ii^{V1}	
Cases, clock ^{V1}		
glass, early	SI 3 ^{V1}	
medieval, sketch of	57^{V1}	
See also Clock ^{V1}		
Cases, watch	137 ^{V1}	
ornament designs for	80 ^{V1}	
See also Watch ^{V1}		
Casemakers.	67 ^{V1}	
Casemaking	80 ^{V1}	
Cassiobury Park, turret clock from		131, SIII 14 ^{V1}
Castellated ornament	SIII 9 ^{V1}	
Casting of metals	RI 3 ^{V1}	
Castle, John W.	7, 84, 113, 135, 187 ^{V1}	
Castle Rushen turret clock	184 ^{V1}	
Catharine of Braganza	XB ^{V1}	
Centre seconds clocks	4, VI ii, VII vi^{V1}	
Cescinsky & Webster	95 ^{V1}	
Chaise watches	29, 31, 172 ^{V1}	
Challen, F. K.	67, 189 ^{V1}	
Chalice sundial	115^{V1}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Chamberlain, P.N.	166, 178, 181 ^{V1}
Chapius, A.	137, 154, 173 ^{V1}
Charles II	40, 60 ^{V1}
Charles V of France	SI 1 ^{V1}
Chaucer, Geoffrey	102, RI 7 ^{V1}
Cheeks ^{V1}	
cycloidal	44, 186 ^{V1}
empirical	23 , 185 ^{V1}
Chinese ^{V1}	
astronomical clockwork	153, 173 ^{V1}
duplex watches	119, 172 ^{V1}
lacquer	95 ^{V1}
market, clocks for	29, 37 191, VI ii ^{V1}
Christian II, Elector of Saxony	7 ^{V1}
Christmas card	49, 188 ^{V1}
Chronometers, marine	100, 129, 137, 152, 173 ^{V1}
by Breguet	97, 98 ^{V1}
Earnshaw's prices	179 ^{V1}
by Harrison	129, 152 ^{V1}
by Jurgensen	178 ^{V1}
by Kendall	129 ^{V1}
by Mudge	85, 139 ^{V1}
rates of	110, SIV 2 ^{V1}
Chronometers, pocket ^{V1}	
by Arnold	III F , 22, 146 , SIV 7 ^{V1}
by Breguet	32 ^{V1}
by Cole	130 ^{V1}
by Earnshaw	IX iii, SIV 6 ^{V1}
by Kendall,	146, 147 ^{V1}
rates of	SIV 6 ^{V1}
Chronometer, Department of Greenwich Observatory	118 ^{V1}
Chronoscope, early	32 ^{V1}
Cicero on the planetarium of Archimedes	71 ^{V1}
Cistercian Rule	55 ^{V1}
Civil Engineers, Institution of	16 ^{V1}
Clacton Exhibition	189 ^{V1}
Clarke, John E. T.	59 ^{V1}
Claudianus, Claudio	71 ^{V1}
Clepsydra	51, SIII 2 ^{V1}
see also Water clock ^{V1}	
Clérion Jacques	23 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Clock^{V1}

anaphoric	153, RI 6 ^{V1}
earliest illustration	49 , 155 ^{V1}
early domestic	17 , SI ^{V1}
by Lovelace	89 ^{V1}
medieval monastic water	54, 84 ^{V1}
prehistory of	RI ^{V1}
See also under ^{V1}	
Alarm ^{V1}	
Astronomical ^{V1}	
Bracket ^{V1}	
Cabin ^{V1}	
Carriage ^{V1}	
Lantern ^{V1}	
Longcase ^{V1}	
Mural ^{V1}	
Regulator ^{V1}	
Singing ^{V1}	
Tabernacle ^{V1}	
Table ^{V1}	
Travelling ^{V1}	
Turret ^{V1}	
Water ^{V1}	
Clockmakers ^{V1}	
Colchester	51 ^{V1}
Cumberland	51 ^{V1}
Early Oxford	19, SII ^{V1}
Newbury	67 ^{V1}
Suffolk	51 ^{V1}
West Country	35, 119 ^{V1}
Westminster	21 ^{V1}
Clockmakers Company	16, 39, 61, 77, 93, 133, 162 ^{V1}
collection	146, 165, 181 ^{V1}
Clockwatch	31, 119 ^{V1}
by Recordon	II i, 10, 11 ^{V1}
Clockwork before the clock	152., RI ^{V1}
Clutton, Cecil	65, 67, 128, 146, 154, 165, 181, SIV ^{V1}
Cock, automaton, at Strasbourg Cathedral	33 ^{V1}
Cock, balance ^{V1}	
farmyard	99 , 120 ^{V1}
patterns for	85 ^{V1}
unusual fixing	6 ^{V1}
wheel	30, 147 ^{V1}
Codex Marciano (Venice)	RI 9 ^{V1}
Colchester clockmakers	51 ^{V1}
Colville, James, Lord	31 ^{V1}
Committee, provisional	3, 18 ^{V1}
Compensation of watches	SIV ^{V1}
Compensation balance, see Balance ^{V1}	
Compensation curb	SIV 4, 6 ^{V1}
Breguet	III ^{V1}
spiral	129, 147 ^{V1}
Congreve clock	I F, 1, 164 ^{V1}
Congreve, William	1, 164 ^{V1}
Conical pendulum	24, 186 ^{V1}
Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, Paris	75 ^{V1}
Constant force escapement	XI vii, 98 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Conversion of turret clocks	148 ^{V1}
Cook, Captain	8, 29 ^{V1}
Cope, Sir Anthony	SII 5 ^{V1}
Copenhagen National Museum	136 ^{V1}
Copernicus	70 ^{V1}
Corelli	27 ^{V1}
Correspondence	84, 117, 120, 139 ^{V1}
Courtrai, Jacquemart Clock	113 ^{V1}
Covent Garden turret clock	162 ^{V1}
Cramer, E. A.	137 ^{V1}
Crommelin, Dr. C. A.	70, 83, 185 ^{V1}
Crown wheel escapement see Escapement, verge ^{V1}	
Crucifix clocks	51, 118, IV i ^{V1}
Crystal watch	31 ^{V1}
Cuckfield Church clock	148 ^{V1}
Cumberland makers	51 ^{V1}
Cuss, T. P. C.	8, 10, 21, 89, 183 ^{V1}
Cycloidal cheeks	44, 186 ^{V1}
Cycloidal pendulum	23 ^{V1}
Cylinder escapement, see Escapement ^{V1}	
Cylindrical pendulum	25 ^{V1}
D	
Dallam, Thomas, organ clock	151 ^{V1}
Dante, Paradiso	SIII 5 ^{V1}
Dauphin, The	63, 78 ^{V1}
Dawson, P. G.	3, 18, 20, 67, 154, 171, 173, 174 ^{V1}
De Carle 118 ^{V1}	
De Honcourt, Villard	57 , SIII 1, RI 9 ^{V1}
De Horologus in Arte	155 ^{V1}
Denmark, early clocks in	79 ^{V1}
Derham, William	34, 60, 61, 78 ^{V1}
Desaguliers, J. T.	74, 107 ^{V1}
Design books	80 ^{V1}
De Sonabe, Jehan	49 ^{V1}
Detent ^{V1}	
pivoted	22, III F ^{V1}
spring	32 ^{V1}
See also, Escapement ^{V1}	
Devereux, F. B. M.	161 ^{V1}
Dial clock, kitchen	67 ^{V1}
Dials, clock ^{V1}	
astrolabe	56, 57, II ii ^{V1}
astronomical	VI vii ^{V1}
enamel	29, 143, III ii, XI B, XII iv, XII B ^{V1}
equation	5, 167, VII vi ^{V1}
longcase	28, 186, III v, V iv, VII B, IX B ^{V1}
lunar	27, VII vi ^{V1}
night clock	132, X B ^{V1}
regulator pattern	25, 161, VII, v, XI, vii ^{V1}
revolving	SI 6 ^{V1}
silvered, early	105 ^{V1}
skeleton	41 ^{V1}
tidal, universal	4 ^{V1}
Dials, watch ^{V1}	
champlevé	6, 61, 133 ^{V1}
early, plain	XII x ^{V1}
enamel, design for	81 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

engraved	175, VIII ii^{V1}
lunar	175^{V1}
painted	10, 183^{V1}
regulator type	146, 165, 166, 181^{V1}
Dials and Dialling ^{V1}	
Ahaz	54, 84 ^{V1}
Butterfield	66 ^{V1}
Derham	34 ^{V1}
library of	35 ^{V1}
pillar dial	62 ^{V1}
portable dials	65, 115^{V1}
stone at Raunds Church	SIII 5 ^{V1}
See also Sundial ^{V1}	
Dijksterhuis, E. J., Archimedes	71 ^{V1}
Dijon Cathedral clock	64, 113, SIII 3^{V1}
Division of labour	80 ^{V1}
Dominion Museum, Wellington, N.Z.	30 ^{V1}
Double wheel escapements ^{V1}	
chronometer	178^{V1}
duplex	14, 179, 180^{V1}
Dover Castle clock	SIII 14 ^{V1}
Drake, T. A. S.	164 ^{V1}
Draw in lever escapement	165 ^{V1}
Dresden Historical Museum .	7, 187 ^{V1}
Drover, C. B.	17, 21, .49, 54, 67, 151, 154, 171, SI ^{V1}
Drum table clocks	32, 62, 136, II ii, IV B^{V1}
Dunn-Gardner Collection	19 ^{V1}
Duplex escapement, see Escapement ^{V1}	
Dutch clocks	44, 138, 173^{V1}
Dutch National Museum for the History of Science, Leyden	23, 72, 73, 74 ^{V1}
Dutch striking	48 ^{V1}
Dutsden Collection	67 ^{V1}
E	
Easter, date of shown by clock	83 ^{V1}
Ebonised longcase clock	V v, 186^{V1}
Eclipses, prediction of	8 ^{V1}
Ecton Church clock	SIII 15 ^{V1}
Eden Dickson Collection	96 ^{V1}
Edwardes, E. L.	173, 184 ^{V1}
Elephant form clock	51 ^{V1}
Elizabeth I	151 ^{V1}
Elizabethan watch	31 ^{V1}
Enamel ^{V1}	
cloisonné	VI ii^{V1}
translucent	12^{V1}
Enamel watches	12, 32, 67, 191^{V1}
Enamelling, patterns for	81^{V1}
Endless cord maintainer	24, 44 ^{V1}
Engines	170 ^{V1}
Engine-turning	12, 129^{V1}
English Domestic Clock Design	154 ^{V1}
Engraving, patterns for	80 ^{V1}
Epicyclic gearing	83 ^{V1}
Epicycloidal teeth	146, 147 ^{V1}
Equation ^{V1}	
clocks	4, 8, 32, 48, 119, 123^{V1}
dials	5, 167, VII vi^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

kidney	155 ^{V1}
tables	61, 78 ^{V1}
Equatorie of the Planetis	102 ^{V1}
Equatorium	RI 6 ^{V1}
Erghum, Bishop	SIII 7 ^{V1}
Escape wheel	146, 180 , 181 ^{V1}
Escapement, origin of	55, 153, SIII 2, RI 6, 9 ^{V1}
Escapements, clock ^{V1}	
anchor	8, 66, SII 8 ^{V1}
constant force	XI vii ^{V1}
cross-beat	186 ^{V1}
crown wheel, see verge ^{V1}	
recoil, see anchor, etc. ^{V1}	
tic-tac	66, 110, IV iii ^{V1}
verge	66, 186, SII 5 ^{V1}
Escapements, watch ^{V1}	
Arnold's	22, 32, III F , SIV 7 ^{V1}
Breguet's	98 , 100, 182 , IV v ^{V1}
constant force	98 , 100 ^{V1}
chaff-cutter	181 ^{V1}
Chinese duplex	11 ^{V1}
cylinder	11, 145 , SIV 4 ^{V1}
dead heat verge	11 ^{V1}
Debaufre	11, 12, SIV 4 ^{V1}
detent	146, SIV 6 ^{V1}
duplex	11, 13, 14 , 179 , 180 ^{V1}
Harrison's	129 ^{V1}
Kendall's	129, 147 ^{V1}
lever	12, 130, 165 , 181 , 182 , IV v ^{V1}
Ormskirk, see Debaufre ^{V1}	
pivoted detent	22, 129, 130 , 146, III F ^{V1}
rack lever	11 ^{V1}
resilient lever	12 ^{V1}
ruby cylinder	10, SIV 5 ^{V1}
Samuel Smith's	11 ^{V1}
Tourbillon	130 ^{V1}
verge	11, 129, SIV 3 ^{V1}
vertical lever	181 ^{V1}
virgule	11 ^{V1}
Exeter Cathedral clock	SIII 12 ^{V1}
Exhibitions ^{V1}	
astronomical books	51 ^{V1}
Birmingham	8, 20, 21 ^{V1}
Clacton	189 ^{V1}
Five Centuries	118, 128 , 137 ^{V1}
Huygens Tercentenary	145, 185 ^{V1}
Ormeley Lodge	47 ^{V1}
Temple Newsam House	21 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

F

Farmyard cock (watch)	99, 120 ^{V1}
Fawkes, his advertisement	27 ^{V1}
Feasts, calendar of	83 ^{V1}
Feill Collection	100 ^{V1}
"Fencing Soldiers" watch	183 ^{V1}
Ferguson, James, Lectures	86 ^{V1}
Ferriday, Peter	118 ^{V1}
Finials on turret clocks	65, 159, SIII 3, 8 ^{V1}
Fitzwilliam Museum	154, 190 ^{V1}
Five Centuries Exhibition	118, 128, 137 ^{V1}
Five minute repeater, early	SIV 2 ^{V1}
Flamsteed's Tompion clock	8, 168 ^{V1}
Flower-Vase clock	13 ^{V1}
Foliot	65, 169, SIII 2 ^{V1}
Follower clock	144 ^{V1}
Forgery, watch	78 ^{V1}
Form clocks ^{V1}	
atlas	63, VI iii ^{V1}
elephant	51 ^{V1}
lion	31, 172, II ii ^{V1}
Form watches	20, 63, 131, 183, VIII i ^{V1}
For your Further Reading	20, 35, 51, 67, 79, 100, 118, 137, 152, 173,
184 ^{V1}	137 ^{V1}
Foster, G., on the stackfreed	3, 18, 29, 67, 105, 144, 154, 171 ^{V1}
Foulkes, R. K.	161 ^{V1}
Foundling Hospital clock	SII 3 ^{V1}
Fox, C., Anthology	74 ^{V1}
Friesch Museum, Leeuwarden	45 ^{V1}
Friesland clocks	IX ii ^{V1}
Frodsham, C., on Isochronism	184 ^{V1}
Frye, C. M., on the pendulum	
Fusee ^{V1}	
early use of	190 ^{V1}
origin of	8 ^{V1}
Fusee engines	170 ^{V1}
G	
Galilei, Galileo and Vincenzo	185 ^{V1}
Gearing, early use of	RI 2 ^{V1}
Gélis, Edouard, L'Horlogerie Ancienne	80 ^{V1}
Geneva, Horological Museum	12 ^{V1}
Gerbert	190 ^{V1}
Gershon Parkington Collection	35, 136 ^{V1}
Gifts	8, 21, 32, 86, 102, 145 ^{V1}
Gillingham, Horologium Achaz	63 ^{V1}
Glass clock case	SI 3 ^{V1}
Glastonbury Abbey	SIII 4 ^{V1}
Globes	75, 79, VIII F ^{V1}
Gordon, G. F. C., Clockmaking	45 ^{V1}
Gothic clocks	17, 49, SI 3 ^{V1}
Gould, R. T., The Marine Chronometer	22, 73, 146, 147, 179 ^{V1}
Grande sonnerie striking See Striking ^{V1}	
Grandisson, Bishop	SIII 13 ^{V1}
"Grand Theatre of the Muses"	27 ^{V1}
Greenwich Museum	116, SI 7 ^{V1}
Greenwich Observatory	116, 118 ^{V1}
Gregorian Calendar	167 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grimthorpe, Lord	118 ^{V1}
Guildhall Museum	61, 146, 165, 181, SI 6 ^{V1}
Gunther, R. T.	43, 117, RI 3 ^{V1}
Guth, Paul	67 ^{V1}
H	
Haagsche" clocks	23, 44, 185 ^{V1}
Hackney Church clock	SIII 14 ^{V1}
Haggar, A. L.	51 ^{V1}
Hakluyt Society	152 ^{V1}
Halleicher's Singing clock	187 ^{V1}
Hampton Court clock	16 ^{V1}
Hand, minute revolving in two hours	60 ^{V1}
Handel	27 ^{V1}
Hanslop	67 ^{V1}
Hanwell Church clock	SII 5 ^{V1}
Harris, the Right Hon. the Lord	41, 158, 160 ^{V1}
Harvard University	75 ^{V1}
Harvey, John	SIII ^{V1}
Hauser, F.	RI 3 ^{V1}
Havinga, E.	75 ^{V1}
Hayward, J. F.	80, 83 ^{V1}
Heath, R. A. D.	84 ^{V1}
Heliostat at Leyden	25 ^{V1}
Herbert, Sir Thomas	53 ^{V1}
Hero of Alexandria	56, 89, RI 3 ^{V1}
Hessisches Landesmuseum, Kassel	60 ^{V1}
Hezekiah, King	54 ^{V1}
Hill Collection of watch keys	130 ^{V1}
Hillary, E.	85, 118, 138, 145 ^{V1}
Holbein, Hans .	67, 81, SI 3 ^{V1}
Holt-White Collection	190 ^{V1}
Hooke, Robert	41, 120, 170 ^{V1}
Horological Museum, Geneva	12 ^{V1}
Horse Guards clock	161 ^{V1}
Hour glass	67, XII vi ^{V1}
See also Sandglasses ^{V1}	
Hove	35 ^{V1}
Howgrave-Graham, R. P. .	30, 33, 64, 184, SIII ^{V1}
Hsin I Hsiang Fa Yao	153 ^{V1}
Hudson, Miss L. A.	3, 158, 171 ^{V1}
Hudson, Thomas	108 ^{V1}
Hurle Bath, H. R.	154, 171 ^{V1}
Hurst, M. G.	154, 171 ^{V1}
Hutton, W. H.	34 ^{V1}
Hutton-Stott, F. W.	67 ^{V1}
Huygens. Christiaan,	23, 44, 70, 71, 72, 145, 185 ^{V1}
I	
Ilbert, C. A.	3, 18 , 78, 101, 154, 158, 168 ^{V1}
Ilbert Collection	96, 118, 165, SIV 2 ^{V1}
Illustrated London News	150 ^{V1}
Independent seconds	32 ^{V1}
Instruments, scientific	67 ^{V1}
Isaac ibn Sid	56 ^{V1}
Isaiah	54 ^{V1}
Isham, Sir Giles	SI 3 ^{V1}
Isochronism of balance spring of pendulum	IX ii ^{V1} 23, 186 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Italian monastic alarm clocks	I i, 17, SI 4, 6^{V1}
J	
Jacks	33, 113 ^{V1}
Jacquemart clock of Dijon	113 ^{V1}
Jagger, C. S.	6, 30, 39, 133, 154, 171, 177 ^{V1}
Jança, F. F.	3, 97, 108 ^{V1}
Japanese clocks	169 ^{V1}
Jehan de Sonabe, L'Horloge de Sapience	49 ^{V1}
Jewels, piercing of	178 ^{V1}
Jocelin of Brakeland	55, SI 4, SIII 2 ^{V1}
Josten Dr C H.	73 ^{V1}
Jupiter satellites	73 ^{V1}
K	
Kantoor clock	46 ^{V1}
Kassel Hessisches Landesmuseum	60 ^{V1}
Kay, A C	SIII 15 ^{V1}
Kermock, W. A	3 ^{V1}
Keyless winding for watches	11 ^{V1}
Keys, clock	103, IV F, xi^{V1}
Keys, watch	130 ^{V1}
calendar	30 ^{V1}
musical	59^{V1}
tipsey	182, VIII i^{V1}
Kingwood bracket clock	III iii^{V1}
Knowles-Brown, F. H.	2, 18, 20, 26, 154 ^{V1}
Kortkast" clock	46 ^{V1}
Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna	51 ^{V1}
L	
La Chaux de Fonds, Musée d'Horlogerie	75 ^{V1}
La Clessidra	SI 6 ^{V1}
Lacquer clocks	95, VII iv^{V1}
Lane, Mrs, Jane	40 ^{V1}
Lantern clocks	32, IV vi, V iii^{V1}
Law, R. J.	170, 171 ^{V1}
Lee, Ronald A.	47 ^{V1}
Leeuwarden, Friesch Museum at	74 ^{V1}
Lettering, Gray and Vulliamy's system	76 ^{V1}
Levy Collection	29 ^{V1}
Leyden, National Museum for the History of Science	23, 72 - 74 ^{V1}
Leyden "Sphaera"	72 ^{V1}
Librarian	154 ^{V1}
acknowledges	8, 21, 32, 86, 102 ^{V1}
Library, photographic reference	51 ^{V1}
Libros dei Saber de Astronomia	56, 63 ^{V1}
Lift on escape wheel teeth	166 ^{V1}
Lightfoot, Peter	64, SIII 4 ^{V1}
Lion form clock	31, 172, II ii^{V1}
Lloyd, H. Alan	3, 4, 8., 18,20, 32,60, 67,68, 83, 86,123, 154,167, 173, RI 6 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Longcase clock^{V1}

astronomical	VII vii^{V1}
birth of	173 ^{V1}
centre seconds	4, VII vii^{V1}
ebonised	186, V v^{V1}
equation	4, 123, 125, VII vi^{V1}
grandmother	67 ^{V1}
mahogany	III i, V Viii^{V1}
marqueterie	II v, IV vii, V v, VI Iv, 132^{V1}
month	VI vi, V iv, VI vi, VII vi^{V1}
mulberrywood	VIII v^{V1}
night	132 ^{V1}
orrery	74, 75 ^{V1}
regulator	161^{V1}
Sheraton style	IX v^{V1}
three train	III i, 48, V iv, IX v, X iv, XI ii^{V1}
verge escapement in	186^{V1}
year duration	47, 96^{V1}
Longcase clocks by ^{V1}	
Adamson, William	IV vii^{V1}
Barrow, Nathaniel	IIv^{V1}
Boney, Caleb	VI vii^{V1}
Bouquet, Solomon	VI iv^{V1}
Chatfield, John	V v^{V1}
Delander, Daniel	47, VI B^{V1}
East, Edward	62, 132 ^{V1}
Ellicott, John	III i^{V1}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	186^{V1}
Goode, Charles	X iv^{V1}
Graham, George	X ii, XI viii^{V1}
Gregg, R. & F., dials	IX B^{V1}
Knibb, John	VI vi^{V1}
Knibb, Joseph	48^{V1}
Le Count, Daniel	V v^{V1}
Lyons, Richard	VIII B^{V1}
Man, Daniel"	4^{V1}
Massey, Edmund	VIII v^{V1}
Partington, Thomas	V viii^{V1}
Pinchbeck, C dial	28^{V1}
Quare, Daniel	IV iv, V iv^{V1}
Thwaites, John	161^{V1}
Tompion, Thomas	130, VI vi^{V1}
Webster, William	93^{V1}
Williamson, Joseph	123, 125^{V1}
Wilson, John	IX v^{V1}
Windmills, Joseph	V vi^{V1}
Loske, L. M.	67 ^{V1}
Louvre	SI 7 ^{V1}
Ludlam, The Rev, William	161 ^{V1}
Lunar dials	28, VII vi, 175^{V1}
Luton Hoo House	86, 116 ^{V1}
Lyons, Admiral Lord	166 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

M

Maclean, Dr. Bruce	86, 93, 109 ^{V1}
Maintainer, endless cord	24, 44 ^{V1}
Mallett collection	116 ^{V1}
Mantel clocks	48, II F^{V1}
Manuscripts, early	49, 54, 156, SI 1, RI 9^{V1}
earliest clock illustration	49^{V1}
Marine clocks of Huygens	24 ^{V1}
Marqueterie longcase clocks	II, v, IV vii, V v, VI iv, 132^{V1}
Mary, Queen, her clock by Watson	61 ^{V1}
Mary Queen of Scots	63 ^{V1}
Maskelyne, Neville	85, SIV 6 ^{V1}
Mason, Bernard	51 ^{V1}
Masterpieces of British Art and Craftsmanship	47^{V1}
Matschoss, Conrad.	RI 3 ^{V1}
Matthey, G. C. H.	35, 189 ^{V1}
Mauresque ornament	81 ^{V1}
May, Baptist	42, 43 ^{V1}
Mechanical clocks, origin of	57, 153, SIII 2, RI 2 ^{V1}
Mechanical pictures	89^{V1}
Medieval Monastic water clock	54, 84 ^{V1}
Medieval texts on astronomical clocks	156 ^{V1}
Members, lists of	3, 20, 36, 52, 68, 87, 103, 119, 155, 175, 192 ^{V1}
Membership, family	154 ^{V1}
Mercer, Frank, on the chronometer	173 ^{V1}
Mercury clock	56, 153^{V1}
Merton College clock	SII 1, RI 6 ^{V1}
Metfield Church clock	149 ^{V1}
Metropolitan Museum of Art	136 ^{V1}
"Microcosm" of Henry Bridges	89 ^{V1}
Middle temperature error	166 ^{V1}
Midhurst Church clock	SIII 14 ^{V1}
Mirrors, musical by Hughes	29 ^{V1}
Moinet	SIII 8 ^{V1}
Monastic clocks ^{V1}	
Italian alarm	II, 17, SI 4, 6^{V1}
water	54, 84, SI 5, SIII 2^{V1}
Moondisc, early use of	SI 2, SIII 4 ^{V1}
More, Sir Thomas and Family by Holbein	SI 3 ^{V1}
Morpurgo, Enrico	86, 102 ^{V1}
Mostyn, Lord	47 ^{V1}
Motion work ^{V1}	
of repeating clock	61^{V1}
of clockwatch	11^{V1}
of watch, unusual	184^{V1}
Mould, for casting ratchet wheels	RI 2^{V1}
Mouldings, brass	VII ii^{V1}
Mulberrywood longcase clock	VIII v^{V1}
Mural clocks	105, 107, II ii, VII i, XI F^{V1}
Musé d'Horlogerie, La Chaux de Fonds	75 ^{V1}
Museum of the History of Science, Oxford	35, 73., 74, 86, 116, 136, 165, SII 7, RI 3 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Musical^{V1}

boxes	173 ^{V1}
casket	37, VII iii ^{V1}
clocks	27, 28, 67, 95 , 96, 150 , III vi , III B , V B , VI xi , VII iv , XI B ^{V1}
toilet mirrors	29 ^{V1}
watches	20, 31 , 51, 59, 128 , 172, VIII iv ^{V1}
watch keys	59 ^{V1}
Muslim mechanics	184 ^{V1}
Mystery clocks	139, XI v ^{V1}
N	
National Maritime Museum, Greenwich	116, SI 7 ^{V1}
National Museum, Athens	RI 7 ^{V1}
National Museum, Copenhagen	136 ^{V1}
National Museum for the History of Science, Leyden	23, 72 ^{V1}
Nedson, S. W.	139 ^{V1}
Needham, Dr. Joseph	135, 153, RI 3, 5 ^{V1}
Netherlands, clocks of	44 ^{V1}
Neuchâtel, Historical Museum at	91 ^{V1}
Newbury, clock makers	67 ^{V1}
Newcomen Society	64 ^{V1}
Newton, Sir Isaac	61, 115 ^{V1}
Night, astronomical	4, 5 ^{V1}
Night clocks	39 , 132 , X B ^{V1}
Nixseaman, The Rev. A. J.	20, 35, 50, 120, 137, 148, 173 ^{V1}
"No Real Night"	4 ^{V1}
Northampton Museum	99 ^{V1}
"North's Coffy House" clock	162 ^{V1}
Norwich Cathedral clock	156 ^{V1}
Numbering ^{V1}	
of Emery levers	165 ^{V1}
Vulliamy's system	143 ^{V1}
Nuremburg clocks	VI i ^{V1}
O	
Oakes, James	31 , 62 ^{V1}
Obituary ^{V1}	
Brooks, Basil	37 ^{V1}
Ilbert, C. A.	168 ^{V1}
Vivian, Captain Hugh	189 ^{V1}
Wenham, Edward	184 ^{V1}
Ochsenfurt; Rathaus clock	34 ^{V1}
Octagon Room, Greenwich	86, 116 ^{V1}
Olivewood bracket clock	VI v ^{V1}
Organ clocks	7, 20, 90, 100, 151 ^{V1}
Orleans, Duke of	156 ^{V1}
Ormeley Lodge Exhibition	47 ^{V1}
Ormolu bracket clocks	143 , III vi , VI xi , XI B , XII iv ^{V1}
Ornament on ^{V1}	
turret clocks	SIII 9 ^{V1}
watch cases, designs for	80 ^{V1}
Orrery	37, 60, 73 ^{V1}
Ottery, St. Mary turret clock	65, SIII 13 ^{V1}
Ovid on Archimedes planetarium	71 ^{V1}
Oxford Clockmakers	19, 67, SII ^{V1}
P	
Palais du Cinquantenaire, Brussels	74 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Palmer, Brooks	79 ^{V1}
Palmer, F. W.	77, 97 ^{V1}
Parisi, Bruno	32, 79 ^{V1}
Parkes, D. W.	18, 50, 66 ^{V1}
Patents	11, 20, 22,, 30 ^{V1}
Pattern books	80, 99 ^{V1}
Pedometers, early	76 ^{V1}
Pedometer winding of watches	11 ^{V1}
Pekin	29, 31 ^{V1}
Pendulum ^{V1}	
in domestic clocks	23, 124, 185 ^{V1}
in turret clocks	15, 149 ^{V1}
Pendulum clock, earliest	24 ^{V1}
Pendulum watches	78 ^{V1}
Penfold, J. B.	51 ^{V1}
Perpetual Calendar	32, 83 ^{V1}
Peterborough Cathedral clock	SIII 15 ^{V1}
Philip the Good	190 ^{V1}
Photographic reference library	51 ^{V1}
Pictet	178 ^{V1}
Picture clock	91, VI F, VII ii ^{V1}
Pictures, mechanical	89 ^{V1}
Pierpont Morgan watch catalogue	172 ^{V1}
Pillar clocks	169, SI 1 ^{V1}
Pillar dial	62 ^{V1}
Pillars, watch	6 ^{V1}
Pinchbeck	26, 35 ^{V1}
Planetaria	23, 25, 70 , RI 9 ^{V1}
clocks with	60, 70, 83, VIII F ^{V1}
Player, J. W.	118 ^{V1}
Portable dials	65, 115 ^{V1}
Poullé, M., on the astrolabe	156 ^{V1}
Preston Manor	35 ^{V1}
Price, Dr. D. J.	102, 117, 135, 138, 152, 153, 156, 184, RI ^{V1}
Probate for F. J. Vulliamy's Will	144 ^{V1}
Ptolemaic System	70, RI 6 ^{V1}
Publications	174 ^{V1}
Publications Committee	191 ^{V1}
Pulse watch	61 ^{V1}
Pump winding watch	11 ^{V1}
Q	
Quickwood turret clock	SIII 14 ^{V1}
Quill, Colonel H.	35, 100, 128 ^{V1}
R	
Rack, inside, on clock	95 ^{V1}
Rack clock	25 ^{V1}
Ramsey, L. G. G.	67 ^{V1}
Ratchets, mould for casting	RI 2 ^{V1}
Rates ^{V1}	
of chronometers	110, SIV ^{V1}
of watches	165, SIV ^{V1}
Raunds Church, dial at	SIII 5 ^{V1}
"Record" longcase clock by Tompion	130 ^{V1}
Regulation of watches	78 ^{V1}
Regulator clocks	67, 100, 144 ^{V1}
by Child & Child	XI Vii ^{V1}
by Holmden	VII v ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

by Thüret	25 ^{V1}
by Thwaites	161 ^{V1}
Remontoire	25, 129 ^{V1}
Remontoire escapement, See Escapement, Constant force ^{V1}	
Repeating watches	20, 37, SIV 2 ^{V1}
Repeating work of clock	61 ^{V1}
Repoussé watch cases	85 ^{V1}
Revolving dial	SI 6 ^{V1}
Rhodes, G.	118, 152, 173, 184 ^{V1}
Rice, Howard C.	75 ^{V1}
Richard of Wallingford	156, RI 6 ^{V1}
Richmond Observatory	144 ^{V1}
Rickett, G. W.	118 ^{V1}
Rijksmuseum, Amsterdam	167 ^{V1}
Rise and Fall mechanism	127, VI ii ^{V1}
Rittenhouse Orrery	51 ^{V1}
Roemer, planetarium of	70, 72 ^{V1}
Robertson, J. Drummond	44, 170, RI 3 ^{V1}
Robertus Anglicus	57, RI 9 ^{V1}
Robinson, T, R.	184, SIII 7 ^{V1}
Rolling ball clocks	1, 7, 137, 187 ^{V1}
See also Congreve clock ^{V1}	
Rotunda, Woolwich	164 ^{V1}
Rouen turret clock	64, SIII 3 ^{V1}
Royal Warrant	15, 40 ^{V1}
Rye Church clock	SIII 15 ^{V1}
S	
Sacrist	55, SI 5, SIII 2 ^{V1}
Sacrobosco, Johannes de	57 ^{V1}
St Alban's Abbey	156 ^{V1}
St Edmund's Bury	55, 56, SI 5, SIII 2 ^{V1}
St. George's Church, Grenada	162 ^{V1}
St. Hildegard, Scivias of	SIII 5 ^{V1}
St. Mary's Church, Oxford	SII 3 ^{V1}
St. Paul's Chapel, New York	162 ^{V1}
Sale Prices	20, 37, 51, 67, 85, 100, 119, 171, 191 ^{V1}
Salisbury Cathedral clock	64, 184, SIII 6 ^{V1}
Salomons, Sir David	102, 182 ^{V1}
Samuel Ha-Levi Abulafia	56 ^{V1}
Sand-glasses	97 ^{V1}
See also Hour glass ^{V1}	
Sand, as a motive power	92 ^{V1}
Sarton, George	63 ^{V1}
'S" Balance	22, 146, 147, 165, III F ^{V1}
"Schippertje" clocks	46 ^{V1}
Scientific instruments	67 ^{V1}
Scotland Yard clock	162 ^{V1}
Seconds beating watches	11, 12 ^{V1}
Seconds hand, early use of	61 ^{V1}
Seconds, independent	32 ^{V1}
Secret signature, Breguet's	182 ^{V1}
Seeby Collection	59 ^{V1}
Set hands mechanism	111 ^{V1}
Setting of detent escapement	SIV 6 ^{V1}
Sextant by Ramsden	100 ^{V1}
Shadow, moved backwards	54 ^{V1}
Shelburn, Lord	76 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sherborne Abbey clock	SIII 12 ^{V1}
Sheridan, Paul	56, SI 5 ^{V1}
Sherrard, F. G.	137 ^{V1}
Sidereal watch	129 ^{V1}
Simoni, Captain Antonio	18, 32, 67, 84, 102, SI 6 ^{V1}
Simons, Eric N.	118 ^{V1}
Singing bird box	67 ^{V1}
Singing clock, Halleicher's	187 ^{V1}
Skeleton clocks	13, VI ix ^{V1}
Skeleton dials	41 ^{V1}
Skull watch	63, 131 ^{V1}
Smeaton, John, C. B.	161 ^{V1}
Smith, John, Horological Disquisitions	61 ^{V1}
Smyth, W. H., Admiral	SII 2, SIII 14 ^{V1}
Somerleyton Hall turret clock	15 ^{V1}
Somerset House turret clock	161 ^{V1}
Soper, A. K.	35, 65, 67, 158 ^{V1}
Souscription" watches, Breguet's	37, 119, SIV 5 ^{V1}
Spencer Jones, Sir H.	137, 152 ^{V1}
Sphere of Sacrobosco	57 ^{V1}
Spring clocks, early	67 ^{V1}
Spring Gardens Museum	90 ^{V1}
Staartklok"	45, 46 ^{V1}
Stackfreed	137, 138 ^{V1}
Stevenson, E. L., on globes	79 ^{V1}
"Stoelklok"	45 ^{V1}
Stradanus	155 ^{V1}
Strasbourg Cathedral clock	33, 70, 72 ^{V1}
Stratford-sub-Castle Church clock	137 ^{V1}
Striking ^{V1}	
double	45 ^{V1}
Dutch	45 ^{V1}
grande sonnerie	13, 32, 78, 110, XII iv ^{V1}
Striking mechanism ^{V1}	
clock watch	11 ^{V1}
evolution of	18, 102, SI 2, RI 9 ^{V1}
Japanese	169 ^{V1}
in early turret clocks	SIII 8 ^{V1}
without warning	46 ^{V1}
Sudlow, Mrs.	164 ^{V1}
Suffolk clockmakers	51 ^{V1}
Sultan Mohammed III	150 ^{V1}
Sumner, W. L., on The Organ	150 ^{V1}
Sun and Moon watch	119, SIV 2 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
Sundials^{V1}

of Ahaz	54, 84 ^{V1}
a Ballade	137 ^{V1}
chalice	115 ^{V1}
equinoctial by Carey	172 ^{V1}
portable, A. K Soper, on	65 ^{V1}
by Troschel	136 ^{V1}
by Webster	110 ^{V1}
See also Dials and Dialling ^{V1}	
Sunrise and Sunset	5 ^{V1}
Supplementary arc	66 ^{V1}
Sussex, Duke of	162, 165 ^{V1}
Sussex clockmakers	67 ^{V1}
Su Sung	153, RI 5 ^{V1}
Symonds, R. W.	8, 20, 50, 67, 78, 93, 102, SI 4 ^{V1}
T	
Tabernacle clocks	100, II ii, III ii ^{V1}
Table clocks	51 ^{V1}
drum	32, 62, 136, II ii, IV B ^{V1}
hexagonal	172, X v ^{V1}
square	131, 132, X v ^{V1}
vertical	62, II ii, II B ^{V1}
by Buschman, Johan	172 ^{V1}
by de Wellke, Christian	62, IV B ^{V1}
by Fromanteel and East	131, 132 ^{V1}
by Hyems	62 ^{V1}
by Mayr, Jacob	X v ^{V1}
by Nouwen, Michael	II B ^{V1}
Tarsia panel alarm clocks	17, SI 6 ^{V1}
Temple Newsam House Exhibition	21 ^{V1}
Temporal hours	115, 169, SI 4 ^{V1}
Theodolite of Humphrey Cole	35 ^{V1}
Thermometers, metallic, by Jurgensen	178 ^{V1}
Thorndike, Prof. Lynn	57, 63 ^{V1}
Thurleigh, Edward	118 ^{V1}
Tidal dials	4, 8 ^{V1}
Timekeepers, marine, ^{V1}	
See Chronometers ^{V1}	
Timepieces by Tompion and Graham,	105 ^{V1}
Timing device by Vulliamy	145 ^{V1}
Tipsey key	182, VIII i ^{V1}
Tools, clockmaking	32, 170 ^{V1}
Toothed wheels, early use of	RI 1 ^{V1}
Tortoiseshell veneer	134, VI xi ^{V1}
Tourbillon watches	129, 130, 182 ^{V1}
Tower of Babel clock	7 ^{V1}
Toys	26, 35 ^{V1}
Tradecard, Pinchbeck's	26 ^{V1}
Trammel wires	22, III F ^{V1}
Travelling clocks	20, 32, 112 ^{V1}
Triangular pendulum	25 ^{V1}
Tulip" bracket clock by Tompion	131 ^{V1}
Turkish market, clocks for	VI xi, VII iv ^{V1}
Turning, art of in Japan	169 ^{V1}
Turret clocks ^{V1}	
ancient	33, 64, SIII ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

at Bayfordbury Park	176, XII F ^{V1}	
at Brocklesby Park	35 ^{V1}	
at Brome Hall	20, 50 ^{V1}	
at Castle Rushen	184 ^{V1}	
at Cuckfield Church	148 ^{V1}	
at Dijon	113 ^{V1}	
from Dover Castle	65 ^{V1}	
at Salisbury Cathedral	184 ^{V1}	
at Somerleyton Hall	15 ^{V1}	
at Stratford-sub-Castle	137 ^{V1}	
from Wadham College	SII 7 ^{V1}	
from Wells Cathedral	64 ^{V1}	
at Windsor	170 ^{V1}	
by Clement	159, 184 ^{V1}	
by Davis	170 ^{V1}	
by Harrison	35 ^{V1}	
by Leney	148 ^{V1}	
by Mudge	176, XII F ^{V1}	
by Thwaites	161 ^{V1}	
by Tompion	20, 50 ^{V1}	
by Vulliamy	15 ^{V1}	
with verge escapement	SII 5 ^{V1}	
Tyler, E. J.	44, 138 ^{V1}	
U		
Ullyett, K.		8 ^{V1}
Ungerer A.	72, SIII 8 ^{V1}	
Universal tidal dial	4 ^{V1}	
Usher, A. P.	79 ^{V1}	
V		
Van Swinden, Prof. J. H.	75 ^{V1}	
Victoria and Albert Museum	SI 6 ^{V1}	
Vienna, Kunsthistorisches Museum	51 ^{V1}	
Viennese flower-vase clock	13 ^{V1}	
Villiers Abbey	56 ^{V1}	
Vitruvius	RI 3 ^{V1}	
Vivian, Captain Hugh	189 ^{V1}	
Von Bertele, Dr. Hans	13, 21, 51, 79, 100, 101, 118, 123 ^{V1}	
Vulliamy Bequest	16 ^{V1}	
W		
Wadham College turret clock	SII 7 ^{V1}	
Wagon spring clock	173 ^{V1}	
Wallace Collection	101, 138 ^{V1}	
Wallbridge, Major H. P. R.	21, SII 8 ^{V1}	
Wandering hour figure	31 ^{V1}	
Ward, Dr. F. A. B.,	3, 18, 23, 115, 123, 137, 159, 169, 173, 185 ^{V1}	
Watches ^{V1}		
alarm	67 ^{V1}	
automaton	20, 31, 128 ^{V1}	
clockwatch	31, 119, II i, 10, 11 ^{V1}	
complicated	131 ^{V1}	
crystal	31 ^{V1}	
early	6, VIII i, 31, 63, XII x ^{V1}	
enamel	12, 32, 67, 191 ^{V1}	
Watches ^{V1}		
fencing soldiers"	183 ^{V1}	
form	20, 63, 131, 183, VIII i ^{V1}	
late	10, 183 ^{V1}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

lever, early	130, 165, 181 ^{V1}
musical	20, 31, 51, 59, 128, 172, VII iv ^{V1}
origin of	86 ^{V1}
oval	VIII i, XII x ^{V1}
pendulum	78 ^{V1}
performance	SIV ^{V1}
pulse	61 ^{V1}
pump wind	11 ^{V1}
repeating	11, VIII i ^{V1}
seconds beating	12 ^{V1}
sidereal	129 ^{V1}
tourbillion	129, 130, 182 ^{V1}
from Zug	51 ^{V1}
by Barraud	12 ^{V1}
by Bockel	VIII i ^{V1}
by Breguet	181, IV v, VIII i ^{V1}
by Chappelle	XII x ^{V1}
by Crayle	63, VIII i ^{V1}
by Du Bois	11, 12 ^{V1}
by Du Maresq	6 ^{V1}
by Emery	130, 165 ^{V1}
by Etherington	133 ^{V1}
by Grant	181 ^{V1}
by Grinkin	VIII i ^{V1}
by Hughes	31, 128 ^{V1}
by Jurgensen	179 ^{V1}
by Leroux	165 ^{V1}
by Margetts	129 ^{V1}
by Massey. Nicholas	67 ^{V1}
by Mudge	130 ^{V1}
by Nawe, Francis	31 ^{V1}
by Recordon	II 1, 10, 11, 129 ^{V1}
by Tompion	175 ^{V1}
by Watson	61 ^{V1}
See also, Chronometers, pocket ^{V1}	
Watch and Clock Makers' Design Books	80 ^{V1}
Water clocks ^{V1}	
Chinese, astronomical	153 ^{V1}
Medieval monastic	54, 84, SI 5, SIII 2 ^{V1}
Waywiser	66, 172 ^{V1}
Webster Collection	29, 31, 62, II B, IV B ^{V1}
Weight drive, early use of	56 ^{V1}
Wellington, Dominion Museum	30 ^{V1}
Wellington, Duke of	162 ^{V1}
Wells Cathedral clock	64, SIII 4 ^{V1}
Wenham, Edward	137, 184 ^{V1}
West Country Clockmakers	119 ^{V1}
Westminster, list of makers in	21 ^{V1}
Wheel cutting engine	170 ^{V1}
Whipple Museum of the History of ^{V1}	
Science, Cambridge	154, 190 ^{V1}
Whorwood, Brome	19, SII 5 ^{V1}
Who's Who, Horological ?	1, 30, 67, 77, 83, 135, 189 ^{V1}
Wiedemann, E.	RI 3 ^{V1}
Wilhelm IV of Hesse	60 ^{V1}
Will of Robert Seignior	42 ^{V1}
Wilson, R. M.	102 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wimborne Minster clock	SIII 11 ^{V1}
Windsor Castle	60, 61, 138, 170 ^{V1}
Winter, H. J. 1	184 ^{V1}
Wood, Curiosities	21 ^{V1}
Wookey, E. E.	171 ^{V1}
Wren, Sir Christopher	SII 7 ^{V1}
Y	
Yamaguchi, R.	170 ^{V1}
Year clocks	47, 96, 111 ^{V1}
York Minster, Jacks at	33 ^{V1}
Z	
Zaandam clocks	44 ^{V1}
Zaanlandsche klok"	44 ^{V1}
Zinner, Ernst	190, RI 6 ^{V1}
Zug, Watch from	51 ^{V1}

INDEX OF MAKERS^{V1}

including both horological and allied trades, viz. watchcase makers, ornament designers, instrument makers and apprentices.^{V1}

Black type indicates an illustration.^{V1}

A	
Adams, George	74 ^{V1}
Adamson., William	IV vii ^{V1}
Aldworth, Samuel	37 ^{V1}
Allan, William	21 ^{V1}
Allan and Clements	XII B ^{V1}
Anthony, William	172 ^{V1}
Antram, Joseph	V B ^{V1}
Archambo, John	21 ^{V1}
Aris, Samuel	21 ^{V1}
Arnold, John	129, SIV 6 ^{V1}
dictum on Breguet	178 ^{V1}
pocket chronometers	III F, 22, 146, 147 ^{V1}
and Son	SIV 2 ^{V1}
Arnold, John Roger	IX ii, 172, SIV 7 ^{V1}
Audemars, Louis	11 ^{V1}
B	
Baldewin, Eberdahdt	60 ^{V1}
Bannister, Anthony	135 ^{V1}
Barnes, Nathan	21 ^{V1}
Barnet, John	94 ^{V1}
Barraud, Paul Philip	12, 100, 163 ^{V1}
Barrow, Nathaniel	II v ^{V1}
Bartram, Simon	63 ^{V1}
Bast (? Best)	132 ^{V1}
Beet, William,	21 ^{V1}
Behaim, H. Sebald, ornament designer	82 ^{V1}
Beilby, Ralph	189 ^{V1}
Bellefontaine	VI ix ^{V1}
Belling, John	120 ^{V1}
Bennett, Mansell	100 ^{V1}
Benzie, Simpson	XI iii ^{V1}
Berain, Jean, ornament designer	82 ^{V1}
Bergeret, Jean	114 ^{V1}
Berry, Samuel	21 ^{V1}
Berthoud, Ferdinand	85, 178 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Berthoud, Louis	178 ^{V1}
Betical	172 ^{V1}
Bewick, Thomas, engraver	189 ^{V1}
Bird, Michael	19, SII 4, 6 ^{V1}
Bird, Nathaniel	SII 4 ^{V1}
Bird, Wright	SII 4 ^{V1}
Bly, Christopher	21 ^{V1}
Bockel .	VIII i ^{V1}
Bodenham, Edward	67 ^{V1}
Bonbruict	67 ^{V1}
Boney, Caleb	VI vii ^{V1}
Bordier, Frères	119 ^{V1}
Boulton, Matthew	37, 102 ^{V1}
Bouquet, David	63 ^{V1}
Bouquet, Solomon	VI iv ^{V1}
Bourdon, Pierre, ornament designer	85 ^{V1}
Bourget, Jean, ornament designer	85 ^{V1}
Bovet	119 ^{V1}
Bradley, Benjamin	161 ^{V1}
Bradley, Langley	119 ^{V1}
Braem, Gaspar	21 ^{V1}
Bredon, Simon	RI 6 ^{V1}
Breguet, Abraham Louis,	10, 92, 97, 102, 178 ^{V1}
chronometers	32, 97, 98 ^{V1}
constant force escapement .	98 ^{V1}
secret signature	182 ^{V1}
tourbillon	130, 181 ^{V1}
watches	37, 85, 119, 181 , IV v, VIII i , SIV 5 ^{V1}
Briceau, watch ornament designer	85 ^{V1}
Bridges, Henry .	89, 168 ^{V1}
Britton, Francis	21 ^{V1}
Brulefer, Louis	67 ^{V1}
Bryson, Robert	164 ^{V1}
Buggins, Thomas	163 ^{V1}
Bull, Randolph	150 ^{V1}
Bull, Thomas	19, SII 3 ^{V1}
Burgi, Jost	72, 100, 186 ^{V1}
Burgis, Edward	20 ^{V1}
Buschman, Johannes	VI iii ^{V1}
Buschmann Junger, Johan	172 ^{V1}
Butterfield	66, 85 ^{V1}
C	
Cakebread, Richard, smith	SII 2 ^{V1}
Callcott-Cotton, John	120 ^{V1}
Camerini	186 ^{V1}
Carlyon, John	120 ^{V1}
Carpenter, William	37, 191 ^{V1}
Cartwright, Thomas	76, X vi ^{V1}
Cary, W.	172 ^{V1}
Chamberlayne, John	134, 135 ^{V1}
Chappelle	XII x ^{V1}
Charost,	VII vi ^{V1}
Chatfield, John	V v ^{V1}
Child & Child	XI vii ^{V1}
Chipp, Robert	43 ^{V1}
Clarke, George	VI xi , VII iv ^{V1}
Clarke, Martin	21 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Clayton, Thomas	39 ^{V1}
Clement, William	120, 159 , 184, 186 ^{V1}
Clowes	IV xi ^{V1}
Cock, William	120 ^{V1}
Cockey	35 ^{V1}
Cole, B., & Son	74 ^{V1}
Cole, Humphrey, instrument maker	35 ^{V1}
Cole, James Ferguson	128, 130 ^{V1}
Cole, Thomas	VIII ii ^{V1}
Collins, Richard	21 ^{V1}
Collyer, Benjamin .	67 ^{V1}
Comport, Ebenezer	21 ^{V1}
Conlong, Charles	21 ^{V1}
Coombe, William	85 ^{V1}
Corduroy, Phillip	43 ^{V1}
Cornelius, Jacob	32 ^{V1}
Coster, Salomon	23 , 44, 138, 185, 188 ^{V1}
Courvoisier, David	177 ^{V1}
Cox, James .	51, 90, 100, 172 ^{V1}
Cox, Jason	21 ^{V1}
Cratzer, Nicholas	SII 2 ^{V1}
Crawford, John	21 ^{V1}
Crayle, Richard	63, VIII i ^{V1}
Crayle, William	32 ^{V1}
Crouch, Edward	172 ^{V1}
Cruttenden, Thomas	43 ^{V1}
Culvewell, Nathaniel	21 ^{V1}
Curtis, Henry	135 ^{V1}
D	
Daft, Thomas	119 ^{V1}
Dallam, Thomas	151, SII 2 ^{V1}
Dalley, William	21 ^{V1}
Davis, John	35, 138, 170 ^{V1}
De Charmes, Simon	I ii ^{V1}
De Coesfelt, C. Z.	25 ^{V1}
Du Commun, Francois	74, 75 ^{V1}
De Dondi, Giovanni	32, 49, 72, 83, 158, 173, RI 5, 6 ^{V1}
De Felains, Jean	SIII 3 ^{V1}
De la Garde, Abraham	31 ^{V1}
De la Garde, Jacques	SI 7 ^{V1}
Delander, Daniel ,	47, VI B ^{V1}
Delauder, Nathaniel, watch Case maker	41 ^{V1}
Delaune, Etienne, ornament designer	82 ^{V1}
Demestarre	74 ^{V1}
Dent	186 ^{V1}
Dent, Robert	42, 43 ^{V1}
De St. Leu, Daniel	119 ^{V1}
De St. Paul, Johan	SII 2 ^{V1}
De St. Paule, Triomphe	19, SII 2, 3 ^{V1}
De Vic	SIII 8 ^{V1}
De Wellke, Christian	62, IV B ^{V1}
Draycott, Francis	39, 43 ^{V1}
Droz	190 ^{V1}
Du Bois & Fils	11, 12 ^{V1}
Dubois	191 ^{V1}
Du Chesne, Claudius	38, IV F, ii ^{V1}
Du Maresq, Philip	6 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dunlop, Andrew	SIV 2 ^{V1}
Dunlop, Conyers	21 ^{V1}
Dunster, Matthew	120 ^{V1}
Duteroye, Daniel	21 ^{V1}
E	
Earnshaw, Thomas	29, 129, 179, IX iii , SIV 6 ^{V1}
East, Edward	8, 62, 63, 119, 132 , XB ^{V1}
Ebsworth, John	63 ^{V1}
Eisinga	74 ^{V1}
Ekegren	180 ^{V1}
Elford, Joseph	120 ^{V1}
Ellicott, John	51, 161, 162, II ii, III i ^{V1}
Ellicott, Edward	162 ^{V1}
Emery, Josiah	130, 143, 165 ^{V1}
Etherington, George	133 ^{V1}
F	
Fabergé, Carl	91 ^{V1}
Farmer, Thomas	100 ^{V1}
Feron, Abraham	21 ^{V1}
Feron, Lewis	21 ^{V1}
Fleureau, Esaye	142 ^{V1}
Flötner, Peter, ornament designer	81, 82 ^{V1}
Franeker	74 ^{V1}
Frazer, Alexander	120 ^{V1}
French, Nathaniel	21 ^{V1}
Frodsham, Charles	IX ii , X iii ^{V1}
Frodsham, William	IX ii ^{V1}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	48, 118, 119, 131, 132 , 149, 186 ^{V1}
Fromanteel, John	119 ^{V1}
Fusori, Jean	156 ^{V1}
G	
Garrard, John	21 ^{V1}
Gascoigne, Samuel	43 ^{V1}
Gibbs, Joshua	III ii ^{V1}
Gifford, Thomas	43 ^{V1}
Gilpin, Edward	SII 4 ^{V1}
Glover, Thomas	135 ^{V1}
Goode, Charles	X iv ^{V1}
Gould, Charles	VII viii ^{V1}
Gould, Christopher	20, 37, 47, 51, 67, 119 ^{V1}
Goullons	191 ^{V1}
Gout, Ralph	172 ^{V1}
Graham, George	
Portrait	8, 21, 35, 48, 73, 105, 186, 191, Xii , XI viii ^{V1}
Grant, John	108 ^{V1}
Gray, Benjamin	181 ^{V1}
Gray, George	21, 76, 142 ^{V1}
Grayhurst & Harvey	77 ^{V1}
Green, G. S.	171 ^{V1}
Green, James, see Wyke ^{V1}	43 ^{V1}
Greenway, James	120 ^{V1}
Gregg, Francis.	IX B ^{V1}
Gregg, Richard	IX B , XII iv ^{V1}
Gregory, Jeremie	41 ^{V1}
Gretton, Charles	20, 37, 88, III iii , VII F ^{V1}
Gribelin, Isaac, ornament designer and engraver	82 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gribelin, Simon, ornament designer	85 ^{V1}
Griginso, Daniel	21 ^{V1}
Grimaldi & Johnson	IX ii ^{V1}
Grinkin, Robert	63, VIII i ^{V1}
Gudgin, Stephen	21 ^{V1}
Guilleman, Jehan	114 ^{V1}
Gurre, J.	149 ^{V1}
H	
I.H.	31 ^{V1}
Haimmert, Martin	31 ^{V1}
Haley, John	171 ^{V1}
Halley, Thomas	21 ^{V1}
Halleicher, Matthaeus	187 ^{V1}
Hallifax, John	48, 100 ^{V1}
Harbrecht, Isaac	89 ^{V1}
Hardy, Jos	VII ii ^{V1}
Harris, John	21, 43, 51 ^{V1}
Harrison, Henry	21 ^{V1}
Harrison; John	32, 100, 116, 128, 129 ^{V1}
address	8 ^{V1}
fifth timekeeper	152 ^{V1}
turret clocks	35, 161 ^{V1}
Harvey, Robert	19, SII 2 ^{V1}
Harvie, Robertus	SII 3 ^{V1}
Hatton, James.	100 ^{V1}
Hawthorn, John	189 ^{V1}
Haydon, Thomas	135 ^{V1}
Heath, Thomas	37, 75 ^{V1}
Heath & Wing	74, 172 ^{V1}
Heel, Johannes, ornament designer	82 ^{V1}
Hemmings, Thomas	21 ^{V1}
Henlein, Peter	138, 190 ^{V1}
Herbert, Cornelius	67 ^{V1}
Hoddle, John	77 ^{V1}
Hodges, Nathaniel	37 ^{V1}
Holmden, George	VII v ^{V1}
Holmes John	161 ^{V1}
Houdin, J. F.	XI v ^{V1}
Houghton	11 ^{V1}
Houriet, F.	177 ^{V1}
Howells & Pennington	85 ^{V1}
Hubert, David	48 ^{V1}
Hughes, William	29, 31, 128 ^{V1}
Huguenin, G.	11 ^{V1}
Hunter, Thomas	100 ^{V1}
Huntsman, Benjamin	118 ^{V1}
Hurtu, Jacques, ornament designer	81, 82 ^{V1}
Hutchinson, William	134, 135 ^{V1}
Hyems, Joan	62 ^{V1}
I	
Ilbery	119 ^{V1}
Isenbroek, Pieter	74 ^{V1}
Ives .	173 ^{V1}
J	
Jacquard, Antoine, watch ornament designer	80, 82 ^{V1}
Janvier	37 ^{V1}
Jaquet-Droz	20, 91 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Johnson, William	IX ii ^{V1}
Jolly, Joseph	110 ^{V1}
Jones, Henry	20, 37, 40, 119, 141 ^{V1}
bracket clocks	87, I B, VI v, X F^{V1}
Jones, James	21 ^{V1}
Jones, John	21 ^{V1}
Jørgensen, Jörgen	177 ^{V1}
Jurgensen, Frédéric	177 ^{V1}
Jurgensen, Jules Frédéric	177 ^{V1}
Jurgensen, Louis Urban	177 ^{V1}
Jurgensen, Urban	177^{V1}
K	
Kendall, Larcum	129, 146^{V1}
King, Peter	21 ^{V1}
Kirk, Joseph	21 ^{V1}
Knibb, John	19, 62, 85, 100, 116, SII 5 ^{V1}
bracket clock	IV iii^{V1}
longcase clocks	III v, VI vi^{V1}
wall clock	XI i^{V1}
Knibb, Joseph	19, 37, 51, 66, 67, 119, 191, SII 5 ^{V1}
bracket clocks	V ii, VII B^{V1}
lantern clock	V iii^{V1}
longcase clock	47, 48^{V1}
Knibb, Peter	SII 6 ^{V1}
Kullberg	180 ^{V1}
L	
Lambey, John	120 ^{V1}
Langhorne, John, bell founder	117 ^{V1}
Larpent, Isaac	177 ^{V1}
Lawrie, James	189 ^{V1}
Lecoultrre, A.	11 ^{V1}
Le Count, Daniel	V v^{V1}
Leney, Isaac	148 ^{V1}
Lepaute, J. J.	85 ^{V1}
Lepine, J. A.	11 ^{V1}
Lerean, John	21 ^{V1}
Leroux, John	165^{V1}
Le Roy, Julien	167^{V1}
Leschot	91 ^{V1}
Leslie, Robert	11 ^{V1}
Leyland	100 ^{V1}
Lietuyt, Johannes	SIII 7 ^{V1}
Littlewort, George	191 ^{V1}
Lovelace, Jacob	89^{V1}
Lowndes, Jonathan	119 ^{V1}
Lyons, Richard	VIII B^{V1}
M	
McCabe, James	67, 85, 119, 180, XI iii^{V1}
Maggs, William	172 ^{V1}
Magnin, Etienne	178 ^{V1}
Maillardet	91 ^{V1}
Maire, Joseph, locksmith	114 ^{V1}
Man, Daniel (maker ?)	4 ^{V1}
Marchant, Samuel	43 ^{V1}
Margetts, George	129^{V1}
Martin, Benjamin, mathematical instrument maker	74, 75 ^{V1}
Martineau, Joseph	37 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mason, William	20 ^{V1}
Massey, Edmund	VIII v ^{V1}
Massey, Henry	67, X vi ^{V1}
Massy, Nicholas	67 ^{V1}
Mayr, Jacob	X v ^{V1}
Melly, Frères	85 ^{V1}
Meredith, John	III ii ^{V1}
Meylan, P. S.	91, VIII iv ^{V1}
Michell, Walter	120 ^{V1}
Mirreau, Lewis	21 ^{V1}
Moisant, Jehan	63 ^{V1}
Monk, William	SIII 12 ^{V1}
Moser, George, Michael	85, 96, 144 ^{V1}
Moss, Thomas	110 ^{V1}
Mudge, Thomas	32, 85, 128 ^{V1}
lever watch	118, 130 ^{V1}
turret clock	176, XII i ^{V1}
Mudge & Dutton	SIV 4 ^{V1}
Muller, F. Henrick	172 ^{V1}
Murray	100 ^{V1}
Mynuel	100, 191 ^{V1}
N	
Nawe, Francis	31 ^{V1}
Nicasius, John	39 ^{V1}
Nicole, A.	11 ^{V1}
Norton, Eardley	SIV 4 ^{V1}
Nouwen, Michael	II B ^{V1}
O	
Orange	92 ^{V1}
P	
Pagett, Ambrose	135 ^{V1}
Paillet, Daniel	21 ^{V1}
Paine, John	21 ^{V1}
Pantin, Nicholas	SII 5 ^{V1}
Parker, Thomas	21 ^{V1}
Parkinson & Frodsham	IX ii ^{V1}
Partington, Thomas	V Viii ^{V1}
Pashler, Edward	III B ^{V1}
Paulet	20 ^{V1}
Payne, William	32 ^{V1}
Pendleton, Richard	181 ^{V1}
Pennington, Robert	85 ^{V1}
Pepper, John	134, 135 ^{V1}
Peream, George	120 ^{V1}
Perigal, Francis	67 ^{V1}
Pfaf, Jeremias	31 ^{V1}
Phillipson, Isaac	21 ^{V1}
Phillipe, A.	11 ^{V1}
Piguet, I. D.	91, VIII iv ^{V1}
Piguet & Meylan	51 ^{V1}
Pinchbeck, Christopher	26, 35 ^{V1}
Pinchbeck, Edward	26 ^{V1}
Pollard, John	120 ^{V1}
Pollman, Mark	21 ^{V1}
Pope, Joseph	74 ^{V1}
Pouzait, I. M.	12 ^{V1}
Povey, Horrobin	21 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Poy, Godfrie	XII B ^{V1}
Prest, Thomas	11 ^{V1}
Pridham, Lewis	120 ^{V1}
Prior, George,	SII 8 ^{V1}
Puller, Jonathan	134 ^{V1}
Punchard, William	43 ^{V1}
Q	
Quare, Daniel	37, 119, 124, 134 ^{V1}
barometer	VII B ^{V1}
clocks	IV iv, V iv, IX iii ^{V1}
Quare & Horseman	85 ^{V1}
Quelch, John	19, SII 4, 6 ^{V1}
Quelch, Richard	19, SII 3, 4, 6 ^{V1}
R	
Ramsden, Jesse, instrument maker	100 ^{V1}
Ranklyn, Thomas, locksmith	19, SII 4 ^{V1}
Ratzenhofer, Mathias	13 ^{V1}
Raworth, Henry	120, 139 ^{V1}
Rayer, John, smith	19, SII 3 ^{V1}
Rechter, Jan	74 ^{V1}
Recordon	10, 129, II i, ii ^{V1}
Reed, Edward Louis	163 ^{V1}
Reed, George Jeremiah	163 ^{V1}
Reed, George Lawton	163 ^{V1}
Reed, John Thwaites	163 ^{V1}
Rehle, Johann	172 ^{V1}
Reith, James	VII ii ^{V1}
Rey, Jacob	119 ^{V1}
Reynolds, Thomas	SII 2 ^{V1}
Rimbault, Paul	XI B ^{V1}
Rimbault, Stephen	20, 67, 116 ^{V1}
Rittenhouse, David	75 ^{V1}
Rivière, Charles	91, 92, VI F ^{V1}
Robert	100 ^{V1}
Robin	191 ^{V1}
Robinson, F.	II ii ^{V1}
Robinson, John	21 ^{V1}
Robinson, Owen	179 ^{V1}
Rochat, Freres	91 ^{V1}
Rogers, Isaac	163 ^{V1}
Rollwright, Thomas, smith	SII 2 ^{V1}
Rooksby, John	133 ^{V1}
Rooksby, Robert	133 ^{V1}
Rowley, John, instrument maker	73 ^{V1}
S	
Sanderson & Co.	30 ^{V1}
Scadding, Tames	120 ^{V1}
Schissler, Christopher, instrument maker	54 ^{V1}
Schlottheim, Hans	7 ^{V1}
Seddon, John	21 ^{V1}
Seddon, Nathaniel	172 ^{V1}
Seignior, Robert	39 ^{V1}
Shaw, John	III ii ^{V1}
Sheffield, James	135 ^{V1}
Smith, James	21 ^{V1}
Smith, Samuel	11 ^{V1}
Snow, William	6 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Solis, Virgil, ornament designer	81, 82 ^{V1}
Speakman, Edward	SIV 2 ^{V1}
Spendelow, William	149 ^{V1}
Staples, William	172 ^{V1}
Startridge, Roger	120 ^{V1}
Staunton, Edward	40 ^{V1}
Steed, Joseph	21 ^{V1}
Steevens, Daniel	134 ^{V1}
Stubbs, Gabriel	43 ^{V1}
Sully, Henry	162 ^{V1}
Sylvius, Baithasar, ornament designer	81 ^{V1}
T	
Tanqueray, James	21, 67 ^{V1}
Tarault	67 ^{V1}
Taylor, John	III vi ^{V1}
Taylor, Thomas	100, SII 4 ^{V1}
Tharin	92 ^{V1}
Thompson, Antonius	172 ^{V1}
Thomson, Adam	86 ^{V1}
Thorne, Simon	120 ^{V1}
Thuret, Isaac	25 ^{V1}
Thwaites, Aynsworth	161 ^{V1}
Thwaites, Benjamin	161 ^{V1}
Thwaites, John	161 ^{V1}
Tickle, John	120 ^{V1}
Tompion, Thomas	8, 47, 93, 112, 168, 190 ^{V1}
bracket clocks	131, V F, VIII v^{V1}
broadsheet	78^{V1}
death	94 ^{V1}
equation mechanism	124, 154 ^{V1}
hood clock	VII i^{V1}
and Hooke	41, 120 ^{V1}
longcase clocks	130, VI vi, XI viii^{V1}
Tompion, Thomas (cont)	
sale prices	20, 32, 37, 62, 85, 119, 171 ^{V1}
tic-tac escapement	66^{V1}
timepiece	105^{V1}
turret clock	20, 50 ^{V1}
watch	175^{V1}
Toutin, Henri, ornament designer	82 ^{V1}
Toutin, Jean, ornament designer	82 ^{V1}
Tracey, Stevin	72^{V1}
Treffler, Sebastian	119 ^{V1}
Treverton, John	120 ^{V1}
Troschel, Hans	136 ^{V1}
U	
Upjohn, James	21 ^{V1}
V	
Vallin, N.	67, 86 ^{V1}
Van Ceulen, Johannes	23, 25 , 72, 185^{V1}
Van der Cloese, Jacobus	25 ^{V1}
Van der Cruycen, repoussé ornament designer	85 ^{V1}
Van der Hecken, Abraham, engraver and ornament designer	82 ^{V1}
Vaucher, Freres	183 ^{V1}
Vauquer, Jacques, engraver and ornament designer	82 ^{V1}
Vérité, Anguste Lucien	75 ^{V1}
Vernon, Samuel	39 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vick, Richard	67, V x ^{V1}
Viner	SIV 3 ^{V1}
Visbach, Peter	23 ^{V1}
Vockenberger	13 ^{V1}
Voyce, Richard	134, 135 ^{V1}
Vrieman, Johannes	SIII 7 ^{V1}
Vrieman, Willelmus	SIII 7 ^{V1}
Vulliamy	48, 51 ^{V1}
Vulliamy, Benjamin	161 ^{V1}
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis	15, 20, 50, 67, 145, 162, II F, IX ii, SIII 14 ^{V1}
Vulliamy, Francois Justin	76, 142 ^{V1}
Vulliamy, Justin	143, 144 ^{V1}
Vulliamy, Justin Theodore	142, 162 ^{V1}
W	
Wacklin, Thomas Richard	76 ^{V1}
Waldron, John	120, 139 ^{V1}
Watkins, Alexander	131 ^{V1}
Watson, Samuel	60, 67, 85 ^{V1}
Watts, Brounker	67 ^{V1}
Webster, George	43 ^{V1}
Webster, John	93 ^{V1}
Webster, Margaret	93 ^{V1}
Webster, Richard	109 ^{V1}
Webster, Richard Godfrey	111 ^{V1}
Webster, Robert	43, 93 ^{V1}
Webster, William	93, 109 ^{V1}
Wernie, Michael, ornament designer and engraver	82 ^{V1}
Wheatley	SIV 5 ^{V1}
Whitehurst	119 ^{V1}
Willard, S. & Son	IX ii ^{V1}
Willcocks, Richard	67 ^{V1}
Williamson, Joseph	51, 119, 123, 154 ^{V1}
Williamson, Robert	85 ^{V1}
Wilson, James	IX v ^{V1}
Wimpew, David	120 ^{V1}
Windmills, Joseph	63, 172, IV vi, V vi, IX vi ^{V1}
Winnerl	180 ^{V1}
Wolf, Lewis	179 ^{V1}
Wright, Richard	43 ^{V1}
Wright, Thomas	30, 74 ^{V1}
Wyke & Green	170 ^{V1}

Z

Zech, Jacob SI 7^{V1}

LIST OF TITLES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES AND LECTURE REPORTS^{V1}

Ancient Turrent Clocks and Automata	33 ^{V1}
Automatic Music in Miniature	59 ^{V1}
Benjamin Gray	76 ^{V1}
Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy	15 ^{V1}
Brome Hall Turret Clock by Tompion	50 ^{V1}
Captain Cook's Cabin Clock and its maker William Hughes	29 ^{V1}
Chinese Astronomical Clockwork	153 ^{V1}
Clocks of the 15th and 16th Centuries	17, SI ^{V1}
Clocks of the Netherlands	44 ^{V1}
Clockwork before the Clock	RI ^{V1}
Congreve Clocks	164 ^{V1}
Courtenay A. Ilbert	168 ^{V1}
Earliest Clock Illustration	49 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Early Oxford Clockmakers	19, SII ^{V1}	
Equation Clock Inventions of Joseph Williamson	123 ^{V1}	
Farmyard Cock	99 ^{V1}	
Five Centuries of British Timekeeping	128 ^{V1}	
Francois Justin Vulliamy	142 ^{V1}	
George Etherington	133 ^{V1}	
Giovanni Dondi's Astronomical Clock	83 ^{V1}	
Halleicher's Singing Clock	187 ^{V1}	
Huygens Collection	23 ^{V1}	
Huygens Tercentenary Exhibition	185 ^{V1}	
Interesting Equation Dial	167 ^{V1}	
Jacquemart Clock of Dijon	113 ^{V1}	
John Thwaites	161 ^{V1}	
Masterpieces of British Art and Craftsmanship	47 ^{V1}	
Mechanical Pictures	89 ^{V1}	
Medieval Monastic Water Clock	54 ^{V1}	
Neglected Chapter	10 ^{V1}	
New Light on Ancient Turret Clocks	64 SIII ^{V1}	
No Real Night	4 ^{V1}	
Percy Webster Collection	31, 62 ^{V1}	
Performance of Early Watches	SIV ^{V1}	
Pinchbecks	26 ^{V1}	
Planetaria	70 ^{V1}	
Rare Portable Sundial at the Science Museum	115 ^{V1}	
Robert Seignior	39 ^{V1}	
Samuel Watson	60 ^{V1}	
Sandglasses and a Breguet chronometer	97 ^{V1}	
Sussex Clock	148 ^{V1}	
Thomas Dallam's Organ Clock	151 ^{V1}	
Tic-tac Escapement	66 ^{V1}	
Tompion and Graham Timepieces	105 ^{V1}	
Tompion Broadsheet in French	78 ^{V1}	
Tower of Babel Clock	7 ^{V1}	
Turret clock by William Clement	159 ^{V1}	
Two Interesting Discoveries made in the Gershom Parkington Collection	136 ^{V1}	
Unorthodox Watch	6 ^{V1}	
Unusual Watch	183 ^{V1}	
Urkin Jurgensen the Elder	177 ^{V1}	
Viennese Flower-Vase Clock	13 ^{V1}	
Visits to Great Collections Clockmakers Company at Guildhall		146, 165, 181 ^{V1}
Watch and Clock Makers' Design Books	80 ^{V1}	
W.D.'s Dial	34 ^{V1}	
Webster Family of Clockmakers	93, 109 ^{V1}	
LIST OF AUTHORS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES AND LECTURES^{V1}		
Bates, Colonel A. S.	99 ^{V1}	
Beeson, Dr. C. F.. C.	19, 34, SII ^{V1}	
Benson Beevers, S.	15, 76, 136, 142 ^{V1}	
Buggins, G. T. E. and Devereux, F. B. M.	161 ^{V1}	
Castle, John W.	7, 113, 187 ^{V1}	
Clarke, John E. T.	59 ^{V1}	
Clutton, Cecil	128, 146, 165, 181, SIV ^{V1}	
Crommelin, Dr. C. A.	70 ^{V1}	
Cuss, T. P. Camerer	10, 89, 183 ^{V1}	
Drake, T. A. S.	164 ^{V1}	
Drover, C. B.	17, 49, 54, 151, SI ^{V1}	
Foulkes, R. K.	29, 105 ^{V1}	
Hayward, J. F.	80 ^{V1}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howgrave-Graham, R. P.	33, 64, SIII ^{V1}
Ilbert, C. A.	78 ^{V1}
Jagger, Cedric	6, 39, 97, 133, 177 ^{V1}
Knowles-Brown, F. H.	26 ^{V1}
Lee, Ronald A.	47 ^{V1}
Lloyd, H. Alan	4, 60, 83, 167 ^{V1}
Maclean, Dr. Bruce	93, 109 ^{V1}
Needham, Dr. Joseph	153 ^{V1}
Nixseaman, The Rev. A. J	148 ^{V1}
Oakes, James	31, 62 ^{V1}
Palmer, F. W.	97 ^{V1}
Parkes, D. W.	66 ^{V1}
Price, Dr. D. J.	RI ^{V1}
Symonds, R. W.	50 ^{V1}
Tyler, E. J.	44 ^{V1}
Von Bertele, Dr. H.	13, 123 ^{V1}
Ward, Dr. F. A. B.	23, 115, 159, 185 ^{V1}

BOOK REVIEWS 102, 155, 173, 190^{V1}

Britten's Old Clocks and Watches	155 ^{V1}
Chapuis, A., De Horologus in Arte	155 ^{V1}
Chapuis, A., Histoire de la Boite a' Musique Mechanique	173 ^{V1}
Lloyd, H. A., Giovanni De Dondi's Horological Masterpiece	173 ^{V1}
Morpurgo, E., Ung petit Traide pour /aire Horoleiges	102 ^{V1}
Price, Dr. D. J. The Equatorie of the Planetis	102 ^{V1}
Symonds, R. W., Furniture-making in 17th and 18th Century England	102 ^{V1}
Ward, Dr. F. A. B., Time Measurement	173 ^{V1}
Zinner, E., Aus der Friihzeit de Räderuhr	190 ^{V1}

CORRESPONDENCE^{V1}

	84, 117, 120, 139 ^{V1}
Barnard, Capt. E. A.	139 ^{V1}
Burleigh James I.	120 ^{V1}
Castle, J	84 ^{V1}
Heath, R. A. D.	84 ^{V1}
Hillary, E.	85 ^{V1}
Nedson, S. W.	139 ^{V1}
Nixseaman, The Rev. A. 1	120 ^{V1}
Price, Dr. D. J.	117 ^{V1}
Simoni, Capt. A.	84 ^{V1}

FOR YOUR FURTHER READING^{V1}

51, 67, 79, 100, 118, 137, 152, 173, 184^{V1}

HOROLOGICAL WHO'S WHO^{V1}

	21, 30, 67, 77, 83, 135, 189 ^{V1}
Beeson, Dr. C. F. C.	21 ^{V1}
Benson Beevers, S.	21 ^{V1}
Castle, J W.	135 ^{V1}
Clutton, C.	67 ^{V1}
Crommelin, Dr. C. A.	83 ^{V1}
Cuss, T. P. C.	21 ^{V1}
Drover, C. B.	21 ^{V1}
Harris, The Lord	160 ^{V1}
Hayward, J.	83 ^{V1}
Howgrave-Graham, R. P.	30 ^{V1}
Jagger, C.	30 ^{V1}
Matthey, G. C. H.	189 ^{V1}
Needham, Dr. I.	135 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Palmer, F. W.	77 ^{V1}
Price, Dr. D, J.	135 ^{V1}
Soper, A. K.	67 ^{V1}
von Bertele, Dr. H.	21 ^{V1}

MEMBERS ENROLLED^{V1}

3, 20, 36, 52, 68, 87, 103, 119, 155, 175, 192^{V1}

ROUND THE SALE ROOMS^{V1}

20, 37, 51, 67, 85, 100, 119, 171, 191^{V1}

SHORT BIOGRAPHIES^{V1}

No.1	Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy by S. Benson Beevers	15 ^{V1}	
No.2	The Pinchbecks by F. H. Knowles-Brown	26 ^{V1}	
No.3	Robert Seignior by Cedric Jagger	39 ^{V1}	
No.4	Samuel Watson by H. Alan Lloyd	60 ^{V1}	
No.5	Benjamin Gray by S. Benson Beevers	76 ^{V1}	
No.6	The Webster Family of Clockmakers by Bruce Maclean		93, 109 ^{V1}
No.7	George Etherington by Cedric Jagger.	133 ^{V1}	
No.8	Francois Justin Vulliamy by S. Benson Beevers	142 ^{V1}	
No.9	John Thwaites by Geoffrey T. E. Buggins, and F. B. M. Devereux		161 ^{V1}
No.10	Urban Jürgensen the Elder by Cedric Jagger	177 ^{V1}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 LIST OF ACQUISITIONS FOR THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY^{V1}

See: The Librarian Acknowledges 8, 21, 32, 86, 102^{V1}

Ashbourne, The Old Clockmakers of Catalogues: ^{V1}	102 ^{V1}
Billmeir Collection	86 ^{V1}
Birmingham Exhibition	21 ^{V1}
British Clockmakers' Heritage Exhibition	21 ^{V1}
Graham Bicentenary Exhibition	21 ^{V1}
Temple Newsam Exhibition	21 ^{V1}
Cuss, T. P. C., The Story of Watches	8 ^{V1}
Ferguson, Lectures on Experimental Philosophy	86 ^{V1}
Gale W K V Boulton, Watt and the Soho Undertakings	102 ^{V1}
Lloyd, H. Alan, Chats on Old Clocks	8 ^{V1}
reprints: Tides and the Time	8 ^{V1}
The Anchor Escapement	8 ^{V1}
A Link with Captain Cook and H.M.S. Endeavour	8 ^{V1}
H. J. Discovers Flamsteed's Tompion	8 ^{V1}
The Origin of the Fusee	8 ^{V1}
George Graham	8 ^{V1}
Predicting Eclipses	8 ^{V1}
The one and only Edward East	8 ^{V1}
The work of the lesser known English Clockmakers	8 ^{V1}
The Evolution of the Equation Clock	8 ^{V1}
John Harrison	32 ^{V1}
Lloyd, H. Alan and Drover, C. B., Nicholas Vallin	86 ^{V1}
Morpurgo, E., The Origin of the Watch	86 ^{V1}
Parisi, Bruno, I Manoscritti di G. Dondi Dall'Orologio	32 ^{V1}
Salomons, Sir David, Breguet	102 ^{V1}
Simoni, Captain A., Giovanni de Dondi	32 ^{V1}
Striking Evolution in Early Clocks	102 ^{V1}
Symonds, R. W., A Book of English Clocks	8 ^{V1}
Thomson, Adam, Time and Timekeepers	86 ^{V1}
Ullyett, K. ^{V1}	
Timekeepers British Clocks and Clockmakers	8 ^{V1}
In Quest of Clocks	8 ^{V1}
Wood, E. I., Curiosities of Clocks and Watches	21 ^{V1}

LIST OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES^{V1}

See of acquisitions for the Library Book Reviews^{V1}

For Your Further Reading^{V1}

Beckmann, History of Inventions (1846)	66, RI 4 ^{V1}
Britten, F. J. ^{V1}	
Old Clocks, Watches and their Makers	44, 45, 96, 168 ^{V1}
Old English Clocks the Wetherfield Collection (1907)	124 ^{V1}
Butler, H. E., The Chronicle of Jocelin of Brakelond (1949)	63 ^{V1}
Capriglia. Misura del Tempo (1665)	SII 5 ^{V1}
Cescinsky & Webster, English Domestic Clocks (1914)	95, 119 ^{V1}
Chamberlain, P. M., Its about Time (1941)	166, 178, 181 ^{V1}
Derham, W., The Artificial Clockmaker (1696)	34, 61, 78 ^{V1}
Desaguliers, J. T., A Course of Experimental Philosophy	107 ^{V1}
Dijksierhuis, E. J., Archimedes (1938)	71 ^{V1}
Drachmann, A. G., Ktesibios, Philon and Heron (1948)	RI 6 ^{V1}
Fox, C., Anthology of Clocks and Watches (1947)	SII 3 ^{V1}
Frodsham, Charles, On the Laws of Isochronism of the Balance Spring (1846)	IX ii ^{V1}
Gélis, Edouard, L'Horlogerie Ancienne (1950)	80 ^{V1}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gillingham, H. E., <i>Horologium Achaz</i> (1926)	63 ^{V1}	
Gordon, G. F. C., <i>Clockmaking Past and Present</i> (1949)	45 ^{V1}	
Gould, R. T., <i>The Marine Chronometer</i> (1923)	22, 73, 146, 147, 179 ^{V1}	
Gunther, R. T. ^{V1}		
<i>The Astrolabes of the World</i> (1932)	117, RI 3 ^{V1}	
<i>Early Science in Oxford</i>	43 ^{V1}	
Hakluyt, Society, <i>Early Voyages and Travels in the Levant</i> (1893)	152 ^{V1}	
Havinga, I., and others, <i>Het Planetarium Boek</i> (1928)	75 ^{V1}	
Howgrave-Graham, R. P., <i>Some Clocks and Jacks</i> , <i>Archaeologia</i> (1927)	SIII 13 ^{V1}	
Huygens, C. ^{V1}		
<i>Horologicum</i> (1658)	185 ^{V1}	
<i>Horologium Oscillatorium</i> (1673)	24, 186 ^{V1}	
<i>Opuscula Postuma</i> (1703)	72 ^{V1}	
Jürgensen, Urban, <i>Principes généraux de l'exacte mesure du temps</i> (1805)	178 ^{V1}	
Kay, A. C., (<i>The Connoisseur</i> , December, 1946)	SIII 15 ^{V1}	
Lloyd, H. A. ^{V1}		
<i>Giovanni de Dondi's Horological Masterpiece</i>	RI 6 ^{V1}	
<i>Notes on Some Very Early English Equation Clocks</i> (<i>Horological Journal</i> , December, 1954)	123 ^{V1}	
Matschoss, Conrad, <i>Geschichte des Zahnrades</i> (1940)	RI 3 ^{V1}	
Moinet, Louis, <i>Nouveau Traité d'Horlogerie</i> (1848)	SIII 8 ^{V1}	
Needham, J., <i>Science and Civilisation in China</i>	RI 3, 5 ^{V1}	
Price, D. J., <i>The Equatorie of the Planetis</i> (1955)	RI 6, 10 ^{V1}	
Rice, Howard C., <i>The Rittenhouse Orrery</i> (1954)	75 ^{V1}	
Robertson, J. Drummond, <i>The Evolution of Clockwork</i> (1931)	44, 170, RI 3 ^{V1}	
Sarton, George, <i>An Introduction to the History of Science</i>	63 ^{V1}	
Smith, J., <i>Horological Disquisitions</i>	61 ^{V1}	
Sumner, W. L., <i>The Organ</i> (1952)	150 ^{V1}	
Symonds, R. W. ^{V1}		
<i>A Book of English Clocks</i>	SI 4 ^{V1}	
<i>Masterpieces of English Furniture and Clocks</i> (1940)	94 ^{V1}	
<i>Thomas Tompion</i> (1951)	78, 93 ^{V1}	
Thorndike, Lynn, <i>The Sphere of Sacrobosco and its Commentators</i> (1949)	63 ^{V1}	
Ungerer, A., <i>Les Horloges Astronomique et Monumentales</i> (1931)	72, SIII 8 ^{V1}	
Ward, F. A. B., <i>Time Measurement</i> (1947)	123 ^{V1}	
Wiedemann, E. and Hauser, F., <i>Über die Uhren im Bereich der Islamischen Kultur</i> (1915),	R13 ^{V1}	
Yamaguchi, R., <i>The Clocks of Japan</i> (1942)	170 ^{V1}	
Zimmer, Ernst, <i>Aus der Frühzeit der Rädureruhr</i> (1954)	RI 6 ^{V1}	

GENERAL INDEX^{v2}

Black type indicates an illustration^{v2}

A

Adams, George	56, 94 ^{v2}
Ahaz, Dial of	131 ^{v2}
Air clock	34 ^{v2}
Alarm mechanism's	196 ^{v2}
Alarm watches by ^{v2}	
Gribelin, Simon	102 ^{v2}
Schniep, Hans	174 ^{v2}
Aldworth, Mr.	53 ^{v2}
Allen, Elias	124 ^{v2}
American Clock Collectors, Visit of, to Britain	150 ^{v2}
American Clocks	21, 242 ^{v2}
Annual calendars	42 ^{v2}
Annual General Meeting Reports	55, 130, 217 ^{v2}
Anti-friction wheels	32 ^{v2}
Antram, Joseph	83, 74 ^{v2}
Archambo, London	82 ^{v2}
Armillary spheres by ^{v2}	
Anonymous	G3 ^{v2}
Harbrecht, Josias	G2 ^{v2}
Arnold, John	10, 83, 172 , 177 ^{v2}
Arnold & Son, John	203 ^{v2}
Arnold, J. R.	86 ^{v2}
Ashley, Edward	IX iii ^{v2}
Aspinwall, Samuel	56 ^{v2}
Astrolabes	56, 123 ^{v2}
Astrology and the Clock, by A. K. Soper	146 ^{v2}
Astronomical Clocks	44 ^{v2}
Astronomical Clocks, Kellenburger on	118 ^{v2}
Astronomical Clocks by ^{v2}	
De Dondi, Giovanni	127 ^{v2}
Hahn, Philip	G. 13 ^{v2}
Raingo	149 ^{v2}
Tompion, Thomas	136 ^{v2}
Watson, Samuel	152 ^{v2}
Astronomical Watches by ^{v2}	
Margetts, George	152 ^{v2}
Quare, Daniel	176 ^{v2}
Atmospheric Clock by Cox, James	IV ii, iii ^{v2}
Auberson	62, 65 ^{v2}
Automata and Musical Boxes by Graham Hodgetts	65 ^{v2}
Automata at Salisbury by R. P. Howgrave-Graham	91 ^{v2}
Automata	18, 56, 57, I iv, I B, III vi ^{v2}
Automata, Black Forest	64 ^{v2}
Automata by ^{v2}	
Bruguier, Charles	IV v ^{v2}
Cox, James	207 ^{v2}
Fromanteel	166 ^{v2}
Hartinger	230 ^{v2}
Jaquet, Droz	65, 66 ^{v2}
Liechti, Lawrence	118 ^{v2}
Schlottheim, Hans	109, 207 ^{v2}
Automata, Wells clock	3, 4 ^{v2}
Automaton Watch by William Hughes	242 ^{v2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

B

Bagnall, Benjamin	22 ^{V2}
Balances, compensation	30 ^{V2}
Baldwin	46 ^{V2}
Banjo clocks	24 ^{V2}
Barnard, E. A., Restoration of Repeating work (letter)	56 ^{V2}
Barnett, John	203 ^{V2}
Barometers	X iii ^{V2}
Barometer by Quare, Daniel	203 ^{V2}
Barraud	225, V iii ^{V2}
Barrow, Nathaniel	XI iii ^{V2}
Basle	61 ^{V2}
Basserman-Jordan, Von	235 ^{V2}
Bates, Colonel A. S.	226 ^{V2}
Baud Frères	62, 65 ^{V2}
Baute et Moynier	82 ^{V2}
Bayley, William	89 ^{V2}
Beauvois à Paris	203 ^{V2}
Bedini, Simone	142 ^{V2}
Beeson, C. F. C. ^{V2}	
A history of Wadham College clock	47 ^{V2}
Swiss Turret clocks	78 ^{V2}
Beevers, S. Benson ^{V2}	
Benjamin Vulliamy	31 ^{V2}
Gershom-Parkington collection, The	143 ^{V2}
Beham, Hans Sebald	46 ^{V2}
Bellchambers, J. K., Some West country clock makers	144 ^{V2}
Bennet, G. W. ^{V2}	
Counter Clutton, on a Breguet watch	72 ^{V2}
Sir Wm. Congreve's clocks (letter)	157 ^{V2}
Bernouilli, Daniel	114 ^{V2}
Bertele, Dr. H. von ^{V2}	
Bohemian Clock, The	41 ^{V2}
Clockwork Globes and Orreries	G I ^{V2}
Early clock Discovery	237 ^{V2}
Clock driven globes, some	85 ^{V2}
Epicyclic Gearing	54 ^{V2}
Liechti clocks	195 ^{V2}
Origin of the Differential Gear, The	14 ^{V2}
Berthoud, Ferdinand	112, 158, 177, 204 ^{V2}
Betts, Samuel	56 ^{V2}
Beyer, Theodore	62, 63, 80 ^{V2}
Big Ben	55 ^{V2}
Biggs, Charles G., Obituary	69 ^{V2}
Billmeir, J. A.	198 ^{V2}
Biographies, Short, Benjamin Vulliamy	31 ^{V2}
Bird, A. C.	87 ^{V2}
Bird, Michael	48 ^{V2}
Birge & Fuller	242 ^{V2}
Black Forest Clockmaking	190 ^{V2}
Blanc, Claude	237 ^{V2}
Blandifer, Jack	5 ^{V2}
Bohemian Clocks	41, 42, 43, 44, 45 ^{V2}
Bohemian Clock, The, by Dr. Hans V. Bertele	41 ^{V2}
Bohn, Marcus	18 ^{V2}
Bolli, M.	61 ^{V2}
Book Reviews (see Reviews) ^{V2}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Book Watches	174 ^{V2}
Bookwatch by Kienig, Hans	206 ^{V2}
Bouguet, David	102 ^{V2}
Bouguet	203 ^{V2}
Boulton, Matthew	99 ^{V2}
Bourdier à Paris	148 ^{V2}
Bracket clocks by ^{V2}	
Barrow, Nathaniel	XI iii ^{V2}
Bradley, Langley	VI B ^{V2}
Burgi, Jobst	25, 26, 27 ^{V2}
Clement, William	144 ^{V2}
Colston, Richard	158 ^{V2}
Constantin, John	158 ^{V2}
Cumming, Alexander	V v ^{V2}
Delander, Daniel	242 ^{V2}
Dent, E. J.	111 ^{V2}
Droz, Jaquet	67, 68 ^{V2}
Earnshaw, Thomas	III iv ^{V2}
East, Edward	136, 149, 170 ^{V2}
Etherington, George	136 ^{V2}
Ellicott, John	216, 225, VII v ^{V2}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	158 ^{V2}
Fromanteel, John	18 ^{V2}
Gray & Vulliamy	73 ^{V2}
Herbert, Thomas	203 ^{V2}
Holmes, Richard	XIII v ^{V2}
Jones, Henry	137, 158, VIII F ^{V2}
Knibb, Joseph	18, 111, 149, 186, 203, 242, I ii, X F, X B ^{V2}
Knottesford Wm.	IX F ^{V2}
Lowndes, Jonathan	152, III F ^{V2}
Massey, Henry	111 ^{V2}
Mudge, Thomas	166, VIII iii ^{V2}
Prior, Edward	77, V F ^{V2}
Perrinot, Abraham	136 ^{V2}
Quare, Daniel	136, 152, 166, 203, 205, IX B, XI F ^{V2}
Tompion, Thomas	103, 203, III B, XII F, XIiii, XII iii ^{V2}
Tonge, George	18 ^{V2}
Wagstaffe, Thomas	V B ^{V2}
Williamson, Robert	225 ^{V2}
Windmills, Joseph	158, VII iii ^{V2}
Wise, John	111 ^{V2}
Bracket Clocks, see also Mantel Clocks ^{V2}	
Bracket Clock, Painting of	226, XII F ^{V2}
Bradley, Henry	19 ^{V2}
Bradley, Langley	74, VI B ^{V2}
Breguet	29, 51, 52, 56, 72, 83, 106, 158, 173, 176, 189, 203, 211, IX v ^{V2}
Bretonneau	203 ^{V2}
Browne, Richard	VI iv ^{V2}
Brown, Gawen	22 ^{V2}
Bruguier, Charles	II v ^{V2}
Bruton, E. M., Watch & Clock Textbooks	239 ^{V2}
Buggins, M.	19 ^{V2}
Bulcke, Jaques	174 ^{V2}
Bull, Randolph	124 ^{V2}
Bullock, James	173 ^{V2}
Burgundy Clock of Philip the Good	235 ^{V2}
Burgi, Jobst	16, 44, G 12 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Burleigh-James, J., An early Tompion Timepiece	12 ^{V2}
Burnap, Daniel	201 ^{V2}
Busch, Andreas	G 8 ^{V2}
Buschmann, Hannes	74 ^{V2}
C	
Cabrier	82 ^{V2}
Caesium Clocks	34 ^{V2}
Cajetano, David A. San	G 10 ^{V2}
Calendar clock, Perpetual	215 ^{V2}
Camerer, A., & Co.	VIII iv ^{V2}
Camerini	17, 141 ^{V2}
Campani, Matteo	142 ^{V2}
Campanus, Petrus Thomas	171 ^{V2}
Carriage Clock, English, by Gröhé	VII ii ^{V2}
Cart & Horse, Illustration of	230 ^{V2}
Castle, John W., An 18th Century Whimsy	89 ^{V2}
Cathedral clocks	2 ^{V2}
Catherwood, Joseph	20, II F ^{V2}
Celestial Globe, by Habrecht, Isaac	G 4 ^{V2}
Challen, F. K., Notes on John Tribe	93 ^{V2}
Challen, F. K., Marriage Allegations	154 ^{V2}
Challen, F. K., Obituary	204 ^{V2}
Chamber Clocks, Italian	28 ^{V2}
Chapuis, Alfred	62 ^{V2}
Chapuis, Alfred, Jacquet-Droz clocks at Madrid	114 ^{V2}
Chapuis, Alfred, Obituary	151 ^{V2}
Charlton, John	124 ^{V2}
Chater & Livermore	136 ^{V2}
Chaux-de-Fonds	61 ^{V2}
Chillon, Château	62 ^{V2}
Chinese incense clock	216 ^{V2}
Chronometer Carriage Clock, by Gröhé	VII ii ^{V2}
Chronometer Carriage clock, by Losada, J. R.	204 ^{V2}
Chronometer Escapement	9 ^{V2}
Chronometer, Skeleton clock, by Losada, J. R.	204 ^{V2}
Chronometers, Marine by ^{V2}	
Arnold, John	172 ^{V2}
Arnold, John & Son	203 ^{V2}
Breguet	173 ^{V2}
Brockbanks	234 ^{V2}
Bullock, James	173 ^{V2}
Graham, George	172 ^{V2}
Howells & Pennington	75, IV F ^{V2}
Kullberg	18 ^{V2}
Loseby	173 ^{V2}
Mudge, Thos.	172 ^{V2}
Schoof	173 ^{V2}
Ulrich & Co.	173 ^{V2}
Washington, Richard	56 ^{V2}
Chronometers, Pocket by ^{V2}	
Arnold	152 ^{V2}
Arnold, John	84, 177 ^{V2}
Arnold, J. R.	84, 86, 242 ^{V2}
Barraud	225, 234 ^{V2}
Barwise	56 ^{V2}
Breguet	52, 72, 203, 211 ^{V2}
Earnshaw	56, 152 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Emery, Josiah	204 ^{V2}
Frodsham, Charles	203 ^{V2}
Kendall, Larcum	152 ^{V2}
Pennington	234 ^{V2}
Tupman	X ii ^{V2}
Clagget, Thomas	21 ^{V2}
Clagget, William	21 ^{V2}
Clauson, uses of differential gearing	15 ^{V2}
Clay, Charles	18 ^{V2}
Clement, Edward	57, 144 ^{V2}
Clement, William	28 , 35, 47 ^{V2}
Clement, William, of Totnes	57 ^{V2}
Clock, The Pendulum, by Enrico Morpurgo	138 ^{V2}
Clockmaking at Rome, J. C. Stevens	54 ^{V2}
Clocks, see also under ^{V2}	
Air ^{V2}	
American ^{V2}	
Atmospheric ^{V2}	
Astronomical ^{V2}	
Banjo ^{V2}	
Bracket ^{V2}	
Chamber ^{V2}	
Congreve ^{V2}	
Crucifix ^{V2}	
Elemental ^{V2}	
Fire ^{V2}	
Gothic ^{V2}	
Globe ^{V2}	
Journeyman ^{V2}	
Lamp ^{V2}	
Lantern ^{V2}	
Longcase ^{V2}	
Mantel ^{V2}	
Musical ^{V2}	
Observation ^{V2}	
Pre-pendulum ^{V2}	
Rack ^{V2}	
Sand ^{V2}	
Shelf ^{V2}	
Siderial ^{V2}	
Three-month ^{V2}	
Tower ^{V2}	
Turret ^{V2}	
Water ^{V2}	
Waggon Spring ^{V2}	
Weather ^{V2}	
Clockwatches by ^{V2}	
Casin, Noel	101 ^{V2}
Moyse of Blois	73 ^{V2}
Tompion, Thomas	70 ^{V2}
Closon, Peter	18 ^{V2}
Clowes, John	158 ^{V2}
Clutton, Cecil, Visit to the Collections of ^{V2}	
Clutton Cecil	86, 106 ^{V2}
Harris, The Lord	8, 29, 51 ^{V2}
Hornby, Edward	187, 210 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jagger, Cedric	232 ^{V2}
Metropolitan Museum of Art	70 ^{V2}
Clutton, Cecil	72, 210 ^{V2}
Clutton, Cecil ^{V2}	
Ilbert's Watches	174 ^{V2}
Organ couplers (letter)	94 ^{V2}
Sir William Congreve's Free Pendulum Clock	125, 133 ^{V2}
Watch Dials (letter)	134 ^{V2}
Watches (Talk on B.B.C.)	93 ^{V2}
Cockey, Edward	74 ^{V2}
Cockerel clocks	193 ^{V2}
Cole, Ferguson	178 ^{V2}
Cole, Humphrey	101 ^{V2}
Cole, Richard	VIII iv ^{V2}
Collection of ^{V2}	
Atkinson, John	152 ^{V2}
Bates, Colonel A. S.	226 ^{V2}
Beeson, C. F. C.	241 ^{V2}
Bertele, Dr. H. von	55 ^{V2}
Beyer, M.	63 ^{V2}
Clutton, Cecil	86, 106 ^{V2}
Cowper-Essex, C. S.	183 ^{V2}
Cuss, T. P. Camerer	152 ^{V2}
Elskamp, Max	198 ^{V2}
Falcke, Mr.	226 ^{V2}
Fergie, I. A. K.	241 ^{V2}
Gisler, M.	63 ^{V2}
Gwynne, R. T.	71 ^{V2}
Harris, The Lord	148 ^{V2}
Hawkins, Bernard	148 ^{V2}
Honegger, M.	63 ^{V2}
Hornby, Edward	187, 210 ^{V2}
Ilbert, Courtenay	117, 160, VIII ii, VIII iii ^{V2}
Jagger, Cedric	232 ^{V2}
Kellenberger, K.	197 ^{V2}
Matthey, G. C. H.	183 ^{V2}
Michell, G.	183 ^{V2}
Morgan, Pierpoint	70 ^{V2}
Packard, Donald	242 ^{V2}
Parkington, F. Gershom	96, 150, 189, 241 ^{V2}
Science, Museum, Reserve	216 ^{V2}
Sebastian Maestral	241 ^{V2}
Collecting Old Clocks, by H. Alan Lloyd	133 ^{V2}
Colston, Richard	158, VIII B ^{V2}
Commonplace book by Cedric Jagger	131 ^{V2}
Commonplace book by Cedric Jagger and A. W. Fayle	155 ^{V2}
Commonplace Book, A.H.S.	224 ^{V2}
Compensation Balances	30 ^{V2}
Compensation Curbs	9 ^{V2}
Compensation Pendulum	126 ^{V2}
Congreve Rolling Ball Clock	96, 136, VII vii ^{V2}
Congreve, Sir William's Free Pendulum clock by Cecil Clutton	125 ^{V2}
Congreve, Sir William	133, 157 ^{V2}
Constantin, John	158 ^{V2}
Coole, P. G.	109, 160 ^{V2}
Copernicus	6 3 ^{V2}
Copernican Systems by ^{V2}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Anonymous	G 7 ^{V2}
Busch, Andreas	G 8 ^{V2}
Janvier, Anatide	G 13 ^{V2}
Zibermayer, Matthew	G 16 ^{V2}
Counter Clutton by C. W. Bennett	72 ^{V2}
Covell, W. K., Some Early New England Clocks	21 ^{V2}
Cowper-Essex, C. S.	183 ^{V2}
Cox, James	207, IV ii ^{V2}
Crommelin, Dr. C. A., Huygens Pendulum Experiments	35 ^{V2}
Cross Beat Escapement	112 ^{V2}
Crossbeat Clock by Kreitzerer, Christoff	VI F ^{V2}
Crown Wheel Dial Clock by Chater & Livermore	136 ^{V2}
Crucifix watch by Delegarde, Anthoine	206 ^{V2}
Crucifix clocks	V ii, IX iv ^{V2}
Crystal watch by Sermand	175 ^{V2}
Cuckoo Clocks by T. P. C. Cuss	190 ^{V2}
Cuckoo Clock by Anonymous	192 ^{V2}
Cumberland's First Horologist by John B. Penfold	122 ^{V2}
Cumming, Alexander	V v ^{V2}
Curb, Compensation	9 ^{V2}
Cusin, Noel	101 ^{V2}
Cuss, F. P. Camerer ^{V2}	
Cuckoo Clocks	190 ^{V2}
The Crossbeat Escapement (letter)	112 ^{V2}
Cylinder Escapement	8 ^{V2}
Cylinder watches by ^{V2}	
Arnold, John	83 ^{V2}
Graham, George	158 ^{V2}
D	
Dawson, P.G. ^{V2}	
English Carriage Clock, The	144 ^{V2}
English Domestic Clock, Design of the 18th Century	54 ^{V2}
Ilbert Collection, The	161 ^{V2}
Da Vinci, Leonardo	222 ^{V2}
Deck Watch, see Chronometer, Pocket ^{V2}	
De Dondi, Giovanni	15, 127, 222 ^{V2}
Delander, Daniel	242, II v ^{V2}
Delegarde, Anthoine	206 ^{V2}
Dent & Co. Messrs. E.	55, 95 ^{V2}
Dent, E. J.28, 50, 111, 158 ^{V2}	
Denton, Robert	49 ^{V2}
Desbois, David	XII v ^{V2}
Desmos	G 14 ^{V2}
Dial matting	54 ^{V2}
Dickens, Charles	115 ^{V2}
Didisheim 61, 83 ^{V2}	
Differential Gear, Origin of the, by Dr. H. von Bertele	14 ^{V2}
Dilger, Michael	191 ^{V2}
Donisthorpe	101 ^{V2}
Dover Castle Clock, The	2 ^{V2}
Drover, C. B. ^{V2}	
Ilbert Collection	161 ^{V2}
Regulator by T. & Lyonl Samuel (Letter)	135 ^{V2}
Drover, C. B.	18 ^{V2}
Droz, Edward	62 ^{V2}
Droz, Jacquet	61 ^{V2}
Drum Clocks by ^{V2}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Anonymous early	165 ^{V2}
Grimm, Paul	165 ^{V2}
Steinmessel. Hans	231 ^{V2}
Dubois et Fils	56 ^{V2}
Dutch Clock, Early	163 ^{V2}
Dutton, Matthew	XII vii ^{V2}
E	
Earle, Thomas	50 ^{V2}
Early Clock Discovery, by Dr. H. Von Bertele	237 ^{V2}
Earnshaw, Thomas	9, 86, III iv ^{V2}
East, Edward	136, 149 , 170, 175, 187 ^{V2}
Ebsworth, John	158 ^{V2}
Elections, see New Members Enrolled ^{V2}	
Elemental Clocks. A. K. Soper on	34 ^{V2}
Elephant Clocks	40, 206 ^{V2}
Ellicott, John	34, 216, 225, VII v ^{V2}
Ellicott's Compensation	204 ^{V2}
Elskamp Collection of Sundials, by F. A. B. Ward	198 ^{V2}
Emery, Josiah	204 ^{V2}
Enamel watches by ^{V2}	
Bouquet	203 ^{V2}
Forfect, Jacob	102 ^{V2}
Ruaud	203 ^{V2}
Engines, Wheel cutting	44, 54, 201 ^{V2}
Engraving, floral	12 ^{V2}
Epicyclic Gearing	15, 119 ^{V2}
Epicyclic Gearing, by Dr. H. von Bertele	54 ^{V2}
Equation Clocks by ^{V2}	
Lepaute	242 ^{V2}
Mudge. Thomas	169 ^{V2}
Quare, Daniel	19, III iii ^{V2}
Williamson, Joseph	14 ^{V2}
Equation watches	29 ^{V2}
Ergham, Bishop Ralph	6, 91 ^{V2}
Errors, Position	29 ^{V2}
Escapement, The Lever. by W. J. Gazeley	223 ^{V2}
Escapements ^{V2}	
Anchor	47 ^{V2}
Breguet lever	30 ^{V2}
Chronometer	9, 52, 72, 86, 172, 211, ^{V2}
Cross-beat	17, 27 ^{V2}
Escapements (cont) ^{V2}	
Cylinder	8 ^{V2}
Grasshopper	32, 34 ^{V2}
Gravity	129 ^{V2}
Mudge's Lever	67 ^{V2}
Robin	107 ^{V2}
Tic-Tac	18 ^{V2}
Virgule	176 ^{V2}
Echappement Naturel	52, 107 ^{V2}
Essex, Joseph	21 ^{V2}
Etherington, George	136 ^{V2}
Exeter Cathedral Clock	3 ^{V2}
Exhibition, Hoygens Tercentenary	16 ^{V2}
F	
Fallier, Mathias	193 ^{V2}
Fayle, A. W. ^{V2}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Commonplace book, A.H.S.	156 ^{V2}
John Kent of Congleton (letter)	94 ^{V2}
Favre, M.	61 ^{V2}
Ferguson, James	215 ^{V2}
Ferrari, d'Occhieppo, Dr. K.	44.46 ^{V2}
Fielding, The Lady Diana, by H. A. Lloyd	53 ^{V2}
Fire Clock	34 ^{V2}
Floating hour hand watch by Windmills	175 ^{V2}
Flamsteed, John	74 ^{V2}
Forfect, Jacob	102 ^{V2}
Foulkes, R. K. ^{V2}	
Ilbert Collection, The	161 ^{V2}
Tompion Travelling Clock, A	103 ^{V2}
Fredricksborg Castle	G 6 ^{V2}
Free, John	49 ^{V2}
Free Pendulum clock	28 ^{V2}
Friction wheels, Anti-	32 ^{V2}
Frodsham. Charles	158, 203, IX iii ^{V2}
Fromanteel	71, 136, 166 ^{V2}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	28, 158, 167 ^{V2}
Fromanteel, John	18 ^{V2}
For your further reading, see Further reading ^{V2}	
Fuller, A. W., Sundials (letter)	181 ^{V2}
Further Reading, For Your	38, 69, 114, 143, 182, 202, 216, 239 ^{V2}
Fusee cutting	54 ^{V2}
G	
Galileo	28, 141 ^{V2}
Ganter, Joseph	191 ^{V2}
Garde, Jacques de Ia	165 ^{V2}
Gardner, Malcolm	180 ^{V2}
Gardner, Malcolm, David Samuels & Sons (letter)	157 ^{V2}
Gardner. Robert	173, 178 ^{V2}
Gamier, Paul	242 ^{V2}
Garon, Peter	175 ^{V2}
Gautier's Escapement	242 ^{V2}
Gazeley, W. J.	88, 126, 177 ^{V2}
Gazeley, W. J. ^{V2}	
Automatic watch with platinum weight	114 ^{V2}
Clock Escapements	115 ^{V2}
Gazeley, W. J. ^{V2}	
The Lever Escapement	223 ^{V2}
Geneva	62 ^{V2}
Gershom-Parkington	96 ^{V2}
Gilbertini	62 ^{V2}
Gildersleve, S. A.	110, 217 ^{V2}
Gisler, M.	63, 78 ^{V2}
Gisze, George	73 ^{V2}
Glass bells	190 ^{V2}
Globe clocks by ^{V2}	
Barraud	V iii ^{V2}
Buschmann, Hannes	204 ^{V2}
Desmos	G 14 ^{V2}
Janvier, Anatide	149 ^{V2}
Olearius	G 8 ^{V2}
Treffler, J.	G 12 ^{V2}
Globes and Orreris. Clockwork by Dr. H. von Bertele	G 1 ^{V2}
Globe, Early Clockdriven, by Dr. H. von Bertele	85 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Goflin, G. ^{V2}

Ferdinand Miller (letter)	181 ^{V2}
Journeyman clocks (letter)	112 ^{V2}
Gothic clocks	25, 78 ^{V2}
Gothic clocks, Collection of	63 ^{V2}
Gothic clocks by Lichti	195 ^{V2}
Gothic clock with alarm	231 ^{V2}
Graham, George	8, 28, 34, 83, 130, 136, 158, 172 ^{V2}
Grand Sonnerie clocks	18 ^{V2}
Grand Sonnerie clocks by Thomas Tompion	104, 105 ^{V2}
Grasshopper Escapement	34 ^{V2}
Gravity Escapement	129 ^{V2}
Gravity Escapement for Longcase clocks by K. Younghusband	129 ^{V2}
Gray, Benjamin	176 ^{V2}
Grayden, George	113 ^{V2}
Great Collections, Visits to ^{V2}	
See under Visits to Great Collections ^{V2}	
Greene's Lichfield Museum, by Cedric Jagge	98 ^{V2}
Greene, Richard	98 ^{V2}
Gretton, Charles	74 ^{V2}
Gribelin, Simon	102 ^{V2}
Gridiron Pendulums	34 ^{V2}
Grimm, Paulus	166 ^{V2}
Grinkin, Robert	123 ^{V2}
Gröhé	VII ii ^{V2}
Grollier clock	148 ^{V2}
Grüber, Hans	231 ^{V2}
Gschwind, Dr. Eugene	59, 60, 79, 82, 227, 231 ^{V2}
H	
Hahn, Philip	G 13 ^{V2}
Hanging Clock by Edward East	149 ^{V2}
Harbourg Schloss Clock	229 ^{V2}
Harbrecht, Isaac	110, 114, G 4 ^{V2}
Harbrecht, Josias	G 2 ^{V2}
Harris, Collection of The Lord	29, SI, 148 ^{V2}
Harris, John	123 ^{V2}
Harrison, John	34, 132, 152 ^{V2}
Harrison's Education, by Col. H. Quill	34 ^{V2}
Hawkins, Bernard, Collection of	148 ^{V2}
Hawting, John	50 ^{V2}
Hayward, J. F., English Watches (Review)	35 ^{V2}
Heavenly Clockwork, by J. Needham, W. Ling & D. Price	121 ^{V2}
Helm of Ormskirk	215 ^{V2}
Hemins, Edward	49 ^{V2}
Henlein, Peter	238 ^{V2}
Herbert, Mr.	53 ^{V2}
Herbert, Thomas	203 ^{V2}
Hillary, E., Notes from Notebook of	37 ^{V2}
Hindley, Henry	35 ^{V2}
Hodgetts, Graham, Musical Boxes and Automata	65 ^{V2}
Hofmeir, Leopold	192 ^{V2}
Holbein, Hans	73 ^{V2}
Holmes, John	225 ^{V2}
Holmes, Richard	VIII v ^{V2}
Holsom, Christopher	75 ^{V2}
Honneger, M.	63 ^{V2}
Hooke, Robert	28, 47 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Homby, Edward	210 ^{V2}
Horological Who's Who, see Who's Who ^{V2}	
Horologium, Christiaan Huygen's 1658	17, I F ^{V2}
Horse & Cart, illustration of	230 ^{V2}
Hour Glass Sand, An Analysis of, P. A. Sabine	54 ^{V2}
House Chronometer, by J. R. Losada	204 ^{V2}
Howard, Lord William	122 ^{V2}
Howells and Pennington	75, IV F ^{V2}
Howgrave-Graham, R. P. ^{V2}	
Automata at Salisbury	91 ^{V2}
Obituary	218 ^{V2}
Salisbury & the West Country Clocks	2 ^{V2}
Huaud	175 ^{V2}
Huaud, Pierre	203 ^{V2}
Huggerford, Ignatius	152 ^{V2}
Hughes, Douglas	95 ^{V2}
Hughes, William	68, 82, 242 ^{V2}
Hunt & Roskell	178 ^{V2}
Hüpfeld	66 ^{V2}
Hurst, B. L., The Ilbert Collection	161 ^{V2}
Hurst, M. G.	209 ^{V2}
Hurst, M. G. ^{V2}	
The.. Ilbert Collection	161 ^{V2}
Regulator by James McCabe (letter)	222 ^{V2}
Visit to the Huygens Tercentenary Exhibition	25 ^{V2}
Hussermann, Zoflinguen	136 ^{V2}
Huygens, Christiaan	1, 16, 35, 138, 141, I F ^{V2}
Huygens Tercentenary Exhibition	25, 35 ^{V2}
I	
Icebox for Chronometer Timing	202 ^{V2}
Ilbert Collection, The	161, 178 ^{V2}
Ilbert, Courtenay	91, 107, 117, 219 ^{V2}
Ilbert's Early Weight Driven Clocks	161 ^{V2}
Ilbert's Marine Chronometers	172 ^{V2}
Ilbert's Pendulum Clocks	167 ^{V2}
Ilbert's Spring Driven Balance Clocks	165 ^{V2}
Ilbert's Watches by Cecil Clutton	174 ^{V2}
Imbser	46 ^{V2}
Information Bureau	153 ^{V2}
Italian Clock, Early	161 ^{V2}
J	
Jacquet Droz	61 ^{V2}
Jagger, Cedric	186, 232 ^{V2}
Commonplace Book	131, 156 ^{V2}
Richard Greene's Lichfield Museum	98 ^{V2}
Japanese Clocks	23, 203, II iii ^{V2}
Janvier, Anatide	55, 149, G 13, G 14, G 15 ^{V2}
Jacquet, M.	61 ^{V2}
Jauncey, Captain J. H., Obituary	182 ^{V2}
Jewelled watch by Ignatius Huggerford	152 ^{V2}
Jobin, M.	61, 78 ^{V2}
Jones, Henry	137, 158, VIII F ^{V2}
Josten, C. M., Astrolabes to Telescopes	143 ^{V2}
Journeyman Clocks	94 ^{V2}
Journeyman Clocks, Rabson, N. L. on	212 ^{V2}
Journeyman Clocks by ^{V2}	
Adams, George	213 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Berthoud, Ferdinand	112 ^{V2}
Juanelo	44 ^{V2}
K	
Kammerer, Josef	191 ^{V2}
Kapp, Robert	227 ^{V2}
Kent, Johannes	94 ^{V2}
Kellenberger, K.	115, 195 ^{V2}
Kellenberger, K., The Wintherthur Astronomical Clock	118 ^{V2}
Ketterer, Franz Anton	190 ^{V2}
Kienig, Hans	206 ^{V2}
Kirby's Wonderful Museum	37 ^{V2}
Kirchvogel, P. A.	227 ^{V2}
Kirchgarten Museum	61 ^{V2}
Knibb	71 ^{V2}
Knibb, John	48, XI B ^{V2}
Knibb, Joseph	18, 53, 73, 111, 167, 171, 186, 203, 242, XF, XB ^{V2}
Knottesforde, William	160, IXF ^{V2}
Knowles-Brown, F. H. ^{V2}	
A.H.S. Swiss Tour	60, 96 ^{V2}
Buntingford Turret Clock (Letter)	112 ^{V2}
Koch, Hans	206 ^{V2}
Kreitzerer, Christoff	VI F ^{V2}
Kremlin Museum, Clocks in	40, 206 ^{V2}
Kreuz	190 ^{V2}
Kullberg, Victor	18 ^{V2}
L ^{V2}	
Lamp clocks	34 ^{V2}
Lamude, Reuben	89 ^{V2}
Lantern Clocks by ^{V2}	
Bowyer, William	162 ^{V2}
Clement, Edward	144 ^{V2}
Closon, Peter	18 ^{V2}
Ebsworth, John	158 ^{V2}
Lantern Clocks by (cont) ^{V2}	
Kent, Johannes	94 ^{V2}
Knifton, Thomas	25 ^{V2}
Wells, John	XI viii ^{V2}
Lantz	46 ^{V2}
Lanz, Dr.	78 ^{V2}
Lasco, P. E.	109, 160 ^{V2}
Lawell, Paul	37 ^{V2}
Law, Rodney	209 ^{V2}
Lee, Ronald A.	226 ^{V2}
Leland	2 ^{V2}
Le Lode	61 ^{V2}
Leonardo da Vinci	138 ^{V2}
Leonardo da Vinci and the Clock of Giovanni De Dondi, by D. J. Price	127 ^{V2}
Lepaute	242 ^{V2}
Le Roy, Julien	82, 149 ^{V2}
Letts, Malcolm	91 ^{V2}
Lever Bracket clock by Thomas Mudge	VIII iii ^{V2}
Lever watch	29 ^{V2}
Lever Watch, by Francis Perigal	87 ^{V2}
Librarian Acknowledges, The	38, 56 ^{V2}
Leichti, Andreas	197 ^{V2}
Liechti, Erhard	79, 195, 196 ^{V2}
Liechti, Laurence	19, 118 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Liechti, Ulrich	162 ^{V2}
Liechti Clocks in Exhibition, by Dr. H. von Bertele	195 ^{V2}
Lightfoot, Peter	2 ^{V2}
Lindsay, George	171 ^{V2}
Lisle, De	233 ^{V2}
Lister, Thos.	148 ^{V2}
Lloyd, H. Alan	15 ^{V2}
Lloyd, H. Alan ^{V2}	
Collecting Old Clocks (B.B.C. Talk)	133 ^{V2}
Lady Diana Fielding's Watch Repairs	53 ^{V2}
Ludlani's Perpetual Calendar Clock	215 ^{V2}
Longcase Clocks by ^{V2}	
Antram, Joseph	111 ^{V2}
Bagnell, Benjamin	22 ^{V2}
Barnett, John	203 ^{V2}
Bradley, Henry	19 ^{V2}
Browne, Richard	VII iv ^{V2}
Brown, Gawen	23 ^{V2}
Chatsworth	XII viii ^{V2}
Clagget, William	21 ^{V2}
Clay, Charles	18 ^{V2}
Clement, William	28, 144 ^{V2}
Clowes, John	158 ^{V2}
Coiston, Richard	VIII B ^{V2}
East, Edward	148 ^{V2}
Fromanteel	28, 136, 167 ^{V2}
Graham, George	28, 136, 158 ^{V2}
Holmes, John	255 ^{V2}
Knibb, John	XI B ^{V2}
Knibb, Joseph	18, 73, 121, 167, 242 ^{V2}
Lister, Thomas	148 ^{V2}
Longcase Clocks by (cont) ^{V2}	
Quare, Daniel	55, 136, III iii ^{V2}
Rittenhouse, David	36 ^{V2}
Robinson, William	VII B ^{V2}
Saer, Joseph	169 ^{V2}
Stamper, Francis	148 ^{V2}
Stumbles, William	144 ^{V2}
Thornton, Philip	111 ^{V2}
Tompion and Banger	18 ^{V2}
Tompion, Thomas	12, 36, 111, 136, IVB, V iv ^{V2}
Trubshaw, John	V v, VI ii ^{V2}
Vulliamy, Justin	VI ii ^{V2}
Willard, Simon	24 ^{V2}
Windmill, Joseph	IV ix ^{V2}
Longcase Clocks. See also Regulator Clocks ^{V2}	
London in 1710, by Cyril C. Minchin	74 ^{V2}
Losada, J. R.	204 ^{V2}
Loseby	173 ^{V2}
Loske, M., Die Sonnenöhren	239 ^{V2}
Lowndes, Johnathan	III F ^{V2}
Lowther, Major A. W. G.	53 ^{V2}
Ludlam's Perpetual Calendar Clock, by H. A. Lloyd	215 ^{V2}
Luscombe, Richard	150 ^{V2}
M	
McCabe, James	222, 225, IX vi ^{V2}
Maclean, Dr. Bruce	18 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Maddison, Francis, "An Orrery by Francis Heath"	143 ^{V2}
Mantel Clocks, see also Bracket Clocks ^{V2}	
Mantel clocks by ^{V2}	
Ashley, Edward	IX iii ^{V2}
Catherwood, Joseph	II F ^{V2}
Desbois, Daniel	XII v ^{V2}
Frodsham	IX iii ^{V2}
McCabe, James	IX vi ^{V2}
Moss, Thomas	IX iii ^{V2}
Rimbault, Stephen	111 ^{V2}
Viner	IX iii ^{V2}
Vulliamy	I vi ^{V2}
Weeks of Coventry Street	II B ^{V2}
Marfels, Carl	235 ^{V2}
Maresq, Philip du	232 ^{V2}
Margetts	82 ^{V2}
Marine Chronometer, see under "Chronometer Marine" ^{V2}	
Marriage Allegations, by F. K. Challen	154, 220 ^{V2}
Martin, Thomas	175 ^{V2}
Martigny	62 ^{V2}
Maskeleyne, Neville	10, 212 ^{V2}
Massey, Henry	83, 111 ^{V2}
Matting dials	54 ^{V2}
Mayer, Jean Jacob	82 ^{V2}
Mellin, Cornelius	175 ^{V2}
Members Enrolled, see "New Members Enrolled" ^{V2}	
Mercer, Dr.' Vaudrey, "Watches"	82 ^{V2}
Metal cased bracket clock by Johnathan Lowndes	III F ^{V2}
Michell, O.	183 ^{V2}
Michel, Henri	198 ^{V2}
Miles, R. H., "Congreve's Helical Gearing clock"	133 ^{V2}
Minchin, Cyril C., "London in 1710"	74 ^{V2}
Monkey clocks, see under "Journeyman clocks" ^{V2}	
Monstrance clocks by ^{V2}	
Anonymous	56 ^{V2}
Kreitzer, Christoff	VI F ^{V2}
Moon, J. F., "Dating Watches " (letter)	112 ^{V2}
Moore, Jonas	74 ^{V2}
Morgan, Pierpoint	70 ^{V2}
Morpurgo, Enrico, "The Clock and the Pendulum"	138 ^{V2}
Moscow Museums, Clocks in	206 ^{V2}
Moss, Thos.	IX iii ^{V2}
Moyse	73 ^{V2}
Mudge, Thomas	8, 18, 59, 69, 75, 87, 152, 166, 169, 172, IV F, VIII iii ^{V2}
Müller, Johann Paull	111, 117, VII F ^{V2}
Müller, Ferdinand Kayserlichter Hoffbesreider	181 ^{V2}
Museums ^{V2}	
Metropolitan Musel!m of Art, N. Y.	70 ^{V2}
Kirschgarten	61 ^{V2}
Kremlin, Moscow	40 ^{V2}
Musical Boxes and Automata, G. Hodgetts on	65 ^{V2}
Musical clocks by ^{V2}	
Anonymous	18, 37 ^{V2}
Catherwood, Joseph	II F ^{V2}
Greene of Lichfield	99 ^{V2}
Phillip, Robert	I B ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Prior, Edward	V F ^{V2}
Stumbles, William	144 ^{V2}
Vallin, Nicholas	161 ^{V2}
Wagstaffe, Thomas	V B ^{V2}
Musical watches by ^{V2}	
Berthoud	82 ^{V2}
Hughes, William	68, 83, 242 ^{V2}
Jacquet-Droz, Henri Louis	83 ^{V2}
Oudin, Charles	158 ^{V2}
Muys, Joannes	163 ^{V2}
N	
Nathan, Carl	82 ^{V2}
Nathan, M.	61 ^{V2}
Nefs by Schlottheim	97, 109 ^{V2}
New England Clocks, by W. K. Covell	21 ^{V2}
New Members Enrolled	11, 35, 55, 85, 130, 156, 182, 202, 223, 242 ^{V2}
Newsom, Bartholomew	123 ^{V2}
Nicole, Frerés	65 ^{V2}
Night clocks by ^{V2}	
Anonymous	203 ^{V2}
Campanus, Petrus	171 ^{V2}
Knibb, Joseph	171 ^{V2}
Sautter, Jeremias	171 ^{V2}
Nixseaman, The Rev. A. J., "The Clock that changed Hands"	35 ^{V2}
Nixseaman, The Rev. A. J.	18 ^{V2}
Nocturnal	198 ^{V2}
Norland House	33 ^{V2}
O	
Oakley, James	49 ^{V2}
Obituaries of ^{V2}	
Biggs, Charles O.	69 ^{V2}
Challen, Frederick K.	204 ^{V2}
Chapuis, Alfred	151 ^{V2}
Howgrave-Graham, R. P.	218 ^{V2}
Jauncey, Captain J. H.	182 ^{V2}
Short, F. A.	204 ^{V2}
Symonds, Robert W.	156 ^{V2}
Vulliamy, Lionel H.	38 ^{V2}
Youngusband, Kenneth	219 ^{V2}
Observation clocks by Jobst Burgi	25, 26, 27 ^{V2}
Oignon Watch by De Lisle á Paris	233 ^{V2}
Oldenburg, Johan	56 ^{V2}
Olearius	G 8 ^{V2}
Orchestrions	66 ^{V2}
Organ clocks by ^{V2}	
Adcock	100 ^{V2}
Anonymous	37 ^{V2}
Lindsay, George	171 ^{V2}
Vulliamy, B. L.	171 ^{V2}
Orreries by ^{V2}	
Rittenhouse, David	36 ^{V2}
Rowley	131 ^{V2}
Tompion & Graham	G 3 ^{V2}
Wright, Thomas	111 ^{V2}
Orreries and Clockwork Globes, Dr. H. von Bertele on	G I ^{V2}
Ottery. St. Mary clock	4 ^{V2}
Oval watch by Barnes, Richard	58 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Oven for Chronometer Timing	202 ^{V2}
P	
Packard, Donald	242 ^{V2}
Paddon	150 ^{V2}
Painting of Tompion Bracket clock	226, XII F ^{V2}
Parachute	30, 52 ^{V2}
Pedometer, by Spencer & Perkins	242 ^{V2}
Penfold, John B.. "Cumberland's First Horologist "	122 ^{V2}
Penfold. John B.	130 ^{V2}
Pennington	234 ^{V2}
Peto's crossed d.'tent	234 ^{V2}
Perigal. Francis	87 ^{V2}
Perigo	74 ^{V2}
Perpetual Calendar Clocks, by Wm. Ludham	215 ^{V2}
Perrinot, Abraham	136 ^{V2}
Philip The Good's clock	235 ^{V2}
Phillip, Robert	I B ^{V2}
Picture clock	III vi ^{V2}
Pique watch by Edward Fast	187 ^{V2}
Planck, Johann	56 ^{V2}
Planetarium, The London	159 ^{V2}
Planetary System	G 9 ^{V2}
Pocket Chronometer, see under "Chronometer Pocket" ^{V2}	
Porlock clock	7 ^{V2}
Portrait of Benjamin Vulliamy	31 ^{V2}
Potterat	80 ^{V2}
Pre-hairspring watches by ^{V2}	
Aspinwall, Samuel	56 ^{V2}
Betts, Samuel	56 ^{V2}
Oldenburg. Johan	56 ^{V2}
Price. Derek J., "Leonardo da Vinci and the clock of Giovanni De Dondi" 127 ^{V2}	
Price, Derek J., " Leonardo and De Dondi" (letter)	222 ^{V2}
Primissier, Alois	45 ^{V2}
Prior, Edward	77, 112, 134, V F ^{V2}
Q	
Quare, Daniel	53, 55, 70, 74, 136, 167, 176 , 203, 205, 210 , III iii , IX B, XI F ^{V2}
Quäre	70 ^{V2}
Quaré	70 ^{V2}
Quelch, Richard	48 ^{V2}
Quill, H. ^{V2}	
The Background to John Harrison's Education	34 ^{V2}
The Ilbert Collection	161 ^{V2}
Quill. H.	174 ^{V2}
R	
Rabson, N. L. ^{V2}	
Edward Prior's Watches (letter)	134 ^{V2}
Journeyman clock	212 ^{V2}
Journeyman clocks (letter)	94 ^{V2}
Rack clocks	233, IV vi ^{V2}
Radeloff, Nicholas	27 ^{V2}
Raingo	149 ^{V2}
Ramboz	82 ^{V2}
Raunds Church, Northamptonshire	4 ^{V2}
Recordon	188 ^{V2}
Regulation by ^{V2}	
Driving weight	26 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hogs bristle	26 ^{V2}
Set up	27 ^{V2}
Regulator clocks by ^{V2}	
Barwise	152 ^{V2}
Dent	28, 158 ^{V2}
Dutton, Matthew	XII viii ^{V2}
Ellicott	204 ^{V2}
Frodsham, Charles	158 ^{V2}
Graham, George	28 ^{V2}
Gray, Benjamin	156 ^{V2}
Huddleston, Lawson	152 ^{V2}
Janvier	55 ^{V2}
Le Roy	149 ^{V2}
McCabe, James	222, 225 ^{V2}
Mudge, Thomas	169 ^{V2}
Samuel, T. & Lyonl	135 ^{V2}
Shelton, John	212 ^{V2}
Shortt	28 ^{V2}
Vulliamy	32, XII B ^{V2}
Remontoirs	26, 27 ^{V2}
Repoussé	176 ^{V2}
Reviews of Books ^{V2}	
Astronomische Instrumente, E. Zinner	85 ^{V2}
Clock that changed hands, A. J. Nixseaman	35 ^{V2}
Die Uhr, A. Lübke	185 ^{V2}
English Watches, J. F. Hayward	35 ^{V2}
Johann, Philipp Treffler, S. A. Bendinii	135 ^{V2}
Old clocks, H. A. Lloyd	184 ^{V2}
Some Outstanding clocks, H. A. Lloyd	184 ^{V2}
Sonnenühren, M. Loske	239 ^{V2}
Shop records of Daniel Burnap, P. R. Hooper	201 ^{V2}
Time Measurement, F. A. B. Ward	201 ^{V2}
Watch and Clock Yearbook, E. M. Bruton	239 ^{V2}
Reynolds, Thomas	49 ^{V2}
Richard, D. J.	61, 83 ^{V2}
Richards, R. P. G., "Tompion's Watch Numbering" (letter)	223 ^{V2}
Rimbault, Stephen	111 ^{V2}
Ring Watch	131 ^{V2}
Rittenhouse, David	36 ^{V2}
Robert J.	61 ^{V2}
Roberts, Walter	150 ^{V2}
Robertson, J. Drummond	138 ^{V2}
Robin	106 ^{V2}
Robinson, T. R.	5 ^{V2}
Robinson, William	VIII B ^{V2}
Roskopf	151 ^{V2}
Rosedale, C. A., "Tompion Numbering" (letter)	239 ^{V2}
Roskell, Hunt &	178 ^{V2}
Rouckleiffe	150 ^{V2}
Rouen clock	6, 18 ^{V2}
Roumanian Collection	241 ^{V2}
Round the Sale Rooms, see "Sale Rooms" ^{V2}	
Rowell, Richard R.	50 ^{V2}
Rowley's Orrery	131 ^{V2}
Russian Museums, Clocks in, Ernst Zinner on	206 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rye Turret clock	214 ^{V2}
S	
Sabine, P. A., "Hour Glass Sand"	54 ^{V2}
Sacken, E. Von	46 ^{V2}
Saer, Joseph	169 ^{V2}
St. Imier	61 ^{V2}
Sale Rooms, Round The	18, 111, 136, 158, 203, 242 ^{V2}
Salisbury Automata, by R. P. HowgraveGraham	91 ^{V2}
Salisbury Cathedral Clock	5, 67, 69 ^{V2}
Salisbury and the West Country Clocks, by R. P. Howgrave-Graham	2 ^{V2}
Samuel & Sons, David	157 ^{V2}
Samuel, T. & Lyonl	135 ^{V2}
Sand clocks	34 ^{V2}
Sandglasses	34, 216 ^{V2}
Sautter, Jeremias	171 ^{V2}
Schaseck	91 ^{V2}
Schoof	173 ^{V2}
Schott's crank escapement	171 ^{V2}
Schlemmar, Hans	G 10 ^{V2}
Schlottheim, Hans	97, 109, 207 ^{V2}
Schneeberger	62 ^{V2}
Schneip, Hans	174 ^{V2}
Schwilgué227 ^{V2}	
Scratch Dials	134 ^{V2}
Self winding watches by ^{V2}	
Le Roy	82 ^{V2}
Ramboz	82 ^{V2}
Recordon	188 ^{V2}
Sermand	175 ^{V2}
Sextant by John Gilbert	18 ^{V2}
Shelf clock by Eli Terry	24 ^{V2}
Short, F. A., Obituary	204 ^{V2}
Siderial clock	45 ^{V2}
Simoni, A., Francesco Comelli	114 ^{V2}
Singing Birds	57, 66 ^{V2}
Six hour dial watch by Daniel Quare	210 ^{V2}
Skull watches by ^{V2}	
Anonymous	73 ^{V2}
Bautte et Moynier	82 ^{V2}
Planck, Johann	56 ^{V2}
Smith, Rauphe	124 ^{V2}
Snow, William	152 ^{V2}
Soper, A. K.	186 ^{V2}
Soper, A. K. on ^{V2}	
Astrology and the clock	146 ^{V2}
Elemental clocks	34 ^{V2}
Scratch Dials (letter)	134 ^{V2}
South pointing chariot	15 ^{V2}
Spitz	46 ^{V2}
Stackfreed clocks	237 ^{V2}
Stackfreed watches	174 ^{V2}
Stackfreed watch by Koch, Hans	206 ^{V2}
Stamper, Francis	148, 175 ^{V2}
Stamper, John	239 ^{V2}
Steinmessel, Hans	23 1 ^{V2}
Streibel, Christoff	175 ^{V2}
Stevens, J. C.	186, 204 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Stevens, J. C. on ^{V2}	
Clockmaking at Home	54 ^{V2}
Model of Differential Gearing	14 ^{V2}
Stolen watches	219 ^{V2}
Stumbels, William	57, 144 ^{V2}
Strasbourg clock	227 ^{V2}
Striking mechanism, A Novel, by H. P. R. Wallbridge	90 ^{V2}
Sully, Henrais	152 ^{V2}
Sundials by ^{V2}	
Anonymous	26, 198, II v ^{V2}
Baradell	18 ^{V2}
Glynne, R.	56 ^{V2}
Sautout	18 ^{V2}
Volpaia, Lorenzo	56 ^{V2}
Sundial, Analemmatic	56 ^{V2}
Suspension, Bifilar & Trifilar	25 ^{V2}
Swiss Tour, The, by F. H. Knowles-Brown	60 ^{V2}
Swiss Turret Clock, by C. F. C. Beeson	78 ^{V2}
Symonds, R. W.	41 ^{V2}
Symonds, R. W., Obituary	156 ^{V2}
T	
Table Clock by ^{V2}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand	204 ^{V2}
Böhn, Marcus	18 ^{V2}
Charles, Antoine	56 ^{V2}
Grüber, Hans	231 ^{V2}
Peyras, Pasquier	158 ^{V2}
Vallin, N.	73 ^{V2}
Zoffinguen, Hdsserman	136 ^{V2}
Taboer, Elnathan	23 ^{V2}
Tact, Montre á	177 ^{V2}
Tambour watch	174 ^{V2}
Tardiew, M.	53 ^{V2}
Tavan	62, 84 ^{V2}
Taylor, Henry	37 ^{V2}
Telleruhr clocks by ^{V2}	
Müller. Johann Paull	117, VII F ^{V2}
Wegelin, Joseph	203 ^{V2}
Terry. Eli	24 ^{V2}
Tetzel. Gabriel	91 ^{V2}
Thomas. R., "A Thermometer by Jones (letter)	239 ^{V2}
Thornton, Philip	111 ^{V2}
Three Month Clocks	25, 167 ^{V2}
Thuret, Jacques	111 ^{V2}
Thwaites, Ainsworth	19 ^{V2}
Thwaites & Reed's Works. Visit to	19 ^{V2}
Timekeepers by ^{V2}	
Harrison, John	152 ^{V2}
Sully, Henrais	152 ^{V2}
Tompion, Thomas	1, 2, 36, 53, 56, 70, 71, 74, 83, 103 , 111, 136, 177, 203, 219, 226, III B, IV B, V iv, VII F, XIiii, XII iii ^{V2}
Tompion and Banger	18 ^{V2}
Tompion and Graham	G 3 ^{V2}
Tompion Travelling Clock, A. by R. K. Foulkes	103 ^{V2}
Tompion's Watch Numbering	222 ^{V2}
Tonge, George	18 ^{V2}
Totnes	144 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tourbillon Watches by ^{V2}	
Bourquin	83 ^{V2}
Breguet	106 ^{V2}
Charrus, Robert	83 ^{V2}
Favre-Bulle	83 ^{V2}
Grether, Auguste	83 ^{V2}
Hunt & Roskell	178 ^{V2}
Pellaton, Albert	83 ^{V2}
Sante, G.	83 ^{V2}
Tour of Germany, A.H.S., by F. A. B. Ward	227 ^{V2}
Tour of Switzerland, A.H.S., by F. H. Knowles-Brown	60 ^{V2}
Tower clocks, see under Turret clocks ^{V2}	
Travelling clocks by ^{V2}	
Quare, Daniel	136 ^{V2}
Tompion, Thomas	103 , 219 ^{V2}
Treffler, Johann Philipp	135, 141, G 12 ^{V2}
Tribe, Notes on John, by F. K. Challen	93 ^{V2}
Tupman	X ii ^{V2}
Turret clocks at ^{V2}	
Buntingford	112 ^{V2}
Dijon	18 ^{V2}
Gore Court	148 ^{V2}
Harbourg, Schloss	229 ^{V2}
Rye	214 ^{V2}
St. Paul's, London	74 ^{V2}
Turret clocks by ^{V2}	
Anonymous	2, 23, 47 , 48 , 62, 69, III viii ^{V2}
Bradley, Langley	19, 74 ^{V2}
Mayer, Georgius Bueck	229 ^{V2}
Mudge	18 ^{V2}
Swiss makers	78 ^{V2}
Turret clock with Alarm	150 ^{V2}
Tupman	X ii ^{V2}
U	
Ulrich & Co.	173 ^{V2}
Ungerer, Theodore	235 ^{V2}
V	
Vacuum Clock	142 ^{V2}
Valangin	61 ^{V2}
Valère	62 ^{V2}
Valeren, F.	82 ^{V2}
Vallin, Nicholas	73, 161 ^{V2}
Violina	66 ^{V2}
Viner	IX iii ^{V2}
Virgule Watch	82 ^{V2}
Virgule Escapement	176 ^{V2}
Visits to, A.H.S. ^{V2}	
Big Ben	55 ^{V2}
Bertele, H. von	55 ^{V2}
British Museum	109 ^{V2}
Dent's Works	96 ^{V2}
Thwaites & Reed's Works	19 ^{V2}
Whitechapel Bell Foundry	96 ^{V2}
Visits to Great Collection Series by Cecil Clutton ^{V2}	
No. 1 Volume No. 1 ^{V2}	
No. 2 Volume No. 1 ^{V2}	
No. 3 Volume No. 1 ^{V2}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

No. 4 The Lord Harris	8 ^{V2}
No. 5 The Lord Harris	29 ^{V2}
No. 5 The Lord Harris	51 ^{V2}
No.7 The Metropolitan Museum of Art	69 ^{V2}
No.8 Cecil Clutton	86 ^{V2}
No.9 Cecil Clutton	106 ^{V2}
No. 10 Edward Hrnby	187 ^{V2}
No. 11 Edward Hornby	210 ^{V2}
No. 12 Cedric Jagger	232 ^{V2}
Volpia. Benvenuto della	139 ^{V2}
Vulliamy	I vi, XII B ^{V2}
Vulliamy, Benjamin, by S. Benson-Beevers	31 ^{V2}
Vulliamy, Benjamin	32 ^{V2}
Vulliamy, B. L.	33, 171 ^{V2}
Vulliamy, Justin	VII ii ^{V2}
Vulliamy, Lionel H., Obituary	38 ^{V2}
W	
Wackernagel, M.	60 ^{V2}
Wadham College Clock, A History of, by C. F. C. Beeson	47 ^{V2}
Waggon-Spring Clock by Birge & Fuller	242 ^{V2}
Wagstaffe, Thomas	V B ^{V2}
Waight	X ii ^{V2}
Wallbridge, H. P. R., "A Novel Striking Mechanism"	90 ^{V2}
Ward, F. A. B. ^{V2}	
The A.H.S. Tour of Germany	227 ^{V2}
The Elskamp Collection at Liege	198 ^{V2}
Washington's Clock, George	200 ^{V2}
Watches, see also under ^{V2}	
Chronometers, Pocket ^{V2}	
Clock,watches ^{V2}	
Pre-Hairspring Watches ^{V2}	
Tourbillon Watches ^{V2}	
Skull Watches ^{V2}	
Watches by ^{V2}	
Earnshaw, Thomas	9 ^{V2}
Gray & Vulliamy	18 ^{V2}
Mudge, Thomas	8 ^{V2}
Quare, Daniel	70 ^{V2}
Tompion & Banger	225 ^{V2}
Tompion, Thomas	70 ^{V2}
Watches, Vaudrey Mercer on	82 ^{V2}
Watch movement by Thomas Mudge	152 ^{V2}
Watch cocks	132 ^{V2}
Watch dials, Letter from Cecil Clutton on	134 ^{V2}
Water clocks	34, 47 ^{V2}
Weather clocks by Wren & Hooke	47 ^{V2}
Weber, M.	64 ^{V2}
Webster, William	167 ^{V2}
Wegelin, Joseph	203 ^{V2}
Weeks of Coventry Street	158, II B ^{V2}
Wells Cathedral Clock and Automata	2 ^{V2}
Wells, John	XI viii ^{V2}
Westcountry Clockmakers by J. K. Bellchambers	144 ^{V2}
Wheelcutting Engine, see under Engines, Wheelcutting ^{V2}	
Whimsey, An 18th Century, by John W. Castle	89 ^{V2}
Whitechapel Bell Foundry	96 ^{V2}
White, W. D., The Whitehurst Family	143 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Who's Who, Horological^{V2}

Gardner, Malcolm	180 ^{V2}
Hurst, Michael G.	209 ^{V2}
Kellenberger, K.	115 ^{V2}
Law, Rodney J.	209 ^{V2}
Lee, Eric L.	238 ^{V2}
Lee, Ronald A.	238 ^{V2}
Maclean, Bruce	18 ^{V2}
Nixseaman, A. J.	18 ^{V2}
Penfold, John B.	130 ^{V2}
Stevens, John C.	204 ^{V2}
Wiget, M.	61 ^{V2}
Wild, M.	61 ^{V2}
Willard, Simon	23 ^{V2}
Williams, C.	55 ^{V2}
Williamson, Joseph	14 ^{V2}
Williamson, Robert	225 ^{V2}
Wimbourne Clock	3 ^{V2}
Windmill, Joseph	IV ix ^{V2}
Windmills, Joseph	175, VII iii ^{V2}
Winterthur Astronomical Clock, The, by K. Kellenberger	118 ^{V2}
Wise, John	111 ^{V2}
Wooden clocks	190 ^{V2}
Wooden watches	82 ^{V2}
Wren, Christopher	47 ^{V2}
Wright, Thomas	111 ^{V2}
Y	
Year clocks by ^{V2}	
Anonymous	168 ^{V2}
Quare, Daniel	167, III iii ^{V2}
Webster, William	167 ^{V2}
Yllmer	46 ^{V2}
Younghusband, Kenneth, Obituary	219 ^{V2}
Younghusband, Kenneth, "A Gravity Escapement for Long Case clocks"	129 ^{V2}
Z	
Zech, Jacob	200, 238 ^{V2}
Zibermayer, Bruenn	G 16 ^{V2}
Zinner, Ernst ^{V2}	
Astronomische Instrumente	85 ^{V2}
Clocks in Russian Museums	206 ^{V2}
Scratch Dials and Jacob Zech	200 ^{V2}
Zodiac, Signs of the	147 ^{V2}
Zurich	63 ^{V2}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Officers of the
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY LIMITED
and
Members of the Council and Committees

September, 1959

President: THE RT. HON. LORD HARRIS

Chairman: F. H. KNOWLES-BROWN, Esq.

Vice-Chairman: C. B. DROVER, Esq.

Hon. Treasurer: B. O. DUMONT, Esq.

Hon. Librarian and Curator: R. K. FOULKES, Esq.

Hon. Secretary: J. C. STEVENS, Esq.

COUNCIL

Dr. H. BAINES H. ALAN LLOYD, Esq.

T. P. CAMERER CUSS, Esq. Col. HUMPHREY QUILL

PERCY G. DAWSON, Esq. Maj. H. P. R. WALLBRIDGE

CEDRIC S. JAGGER, Esq. Dr. F. A. B. WARD Hon. Solicitors:

Messrs. Coward Chance & Co., St. Swithin's House, Walbrook, London, E.C.4

Hon. Auditor:

P. R. Skinner, Esq., A.C.A., 10 Falkland House, Marloes Road, London, W.8

Publications Committee

Hon. Editor and Chairman: PERCY G. DAWSON, Esq.

Hon. Asst. Editor: LAWRENCE HURST, Esq.

Hon. Secretary: C. B. DROVER, Esq.

Hon. Publications Manager: E. L. LEE, Esq.

J. R. ATKINSON, Esq. CECIL CLUTTON, Esq. Dr. C. F. C. BEESON, R. K. FOULKES, Esq.

Public Relations Committee

Chairman: T. P. CAMERER CUSS, Esq. Hon. Secretary: MICHAEL HURST, Esq.

Hon. Press Officer: E. J. TYLER, Esq. R. H. MILES, Esq.

Premises Committee

Chairman: T. P. CAMERER CUSS, Esq.

PERCY G. DAWSON Esq.

R. K. FOULKES, Esq.

INDEX TO VOLUME THREE

(DECEMBER 1959 to SEPTEMBER 1962)

Compiled by Francis Wadsworth

						PAGE
General Index (omitting makers)	...	...	...	...	...	374
Index of Makers	...	...	...	...	...	380
List of Officers, Council and	Committees	...	...	...	...	383

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue Number	Date	Pages
ONE	December, 1959	1-28
TWO	March, 1960	29-56
THREE	June, 1960	57-84
FOUR	September, 1960	85-116
FIVE	December, 1960	117-144
SIX	March, 1961	145-180
SEVEN	June, 1961	181-216
EIGHT	September, 1961	217-244
NINE	December, 1961	245-276
TEN	March, 1962	277-308
ELEVEN	June, 1962	309-340
TWELVE	September, 1962	341-372
Index		373-383

General Index (Omitting makers)

Black type indicates an illustration

A

Act of Parliament Clock	28 ^{V3}	
Alarm, attachment for watches	6, 234, 262 ^{V3}	
table clock	73 ^{V3}	
American clocks	164, 200 ^{V3}	
American Clocks 1780-1843. by Donald K. Packard	164 ^{V3}	
Antiquarian Horological Society Monograph No.1	43 ^{V3}	
Arnold and Earnshaw	22 ^{V3}	
(letter), by W. J. Gazeley	50 ^{V3}	
Arnold pocket chronometers ^{V3}		
(letter) by B. L. Hurst	266 ^{V3}	
(letter) by W. J. Gazeley	302 ^{V3}	
Astronomical clocks	197, 257, 258 ^{V3}	
Atkinson, John R.	21 ^{V3}	
Austrian Plate-Clock, An unusual, by F. A. B. Ward	136 ^{V3}	
Austrian tour, see Tour of Austria ^{V3}		
Austrian Tour, The, by C. Clutton	231 ^{V3}	
B		
Baines, C. C., 17th Century Nun Watchmakers	44 ^{V3}	
Banjo clocks By ^{V3}		
Curtis, L.	165 ^{V3}	
Faber, E.	201 ^{V3}	
Wilber, Job B.	165 ^{V3}	
Willard, Aaron	201 ^{V3}	
Balloon clock By Johnson	345 ^{V3}	
Barnett, J. H. ^{V3}		
A Bulle clock (letter)	302 ^{V3}	
Singing bird mechanisms (letter)	112 ^{V3}	
Beeson, C. F. C. ^{V3}		
Clocks at the Antique Dealers' Fair	130 ^{V3}	
Clocks in Early Churchwardens' Accounts	325 ^{V3}	
Danish folklore museums, Clocks in (letter)	199 ^{V3}	
John Knibb Citizen of Oxford	132 ^{V3}	
Knibb and the Anchor Escapement	208 ^{V3}	
Oxford clockmakers (letter)	139 ^{V3}	
Turret Clocks, A.H.S. Austrian Tour	255 ^{V3}	
Turret Clocks, A.H.S. German Tour, 1959	17 ^{V3}	
Beevers, S. Benson	129 ^{V3}	
Bellchambers, J. K.	47 ^{V3}	
The Mudges in the West country	45 ^{V3}	
Bells and Bellfounding, by D. Hughes	96 ^{V3}	
Bennet, Hon. George	91 ^{V3}	
Binding, Antiquarian Horology	111, 368 ^{V3}	
Bird, Anthony C.	175 ^{V3}	
A Victorian Mystery Clock	236 ^{V3}	
The Yellow Emperor's South-Pointing Chariot	152 ^{V3}	
Blair, C. and Ward, F. A. B., The Origin of the "Mystery" Clock		170 ^{V3}
Bomford, L. R.	75 ^{V3}	
Books, Horological (letter), by M. G. Hurst	336 ^{V3}	

Book Reviews, see Reviews^{V3}

 Bracket clock By Bergh, A. van den **145**^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bradley, Langley	56 ^{V3}
Chabrollé	130 ^{V3}
Chotard, Paul	115 ^{V3}
Delander, Daniel	147 ^{V3}
Ellicott, John	103 ^{V3}
Fromanteel	277 ^{V3}
Gardner	185 ^{V3}
Graham, George	84 ^{V3}
Gregg, Richard	33 ^{V3}
Hubert, Daniel	282 ^{V3}
Jones, Henry	29, 298, 300 ^{V3}
Knibb, Joseph	31, 186, 221 ^{V3}
Marsham, John	150 ^{V3}
Mudge, T.	45 ^{V3}
Norton, Eardley	181 ^{V3}
Preisacher, Geo.	260 ^{V3}
Prior, George	131 ^{V3}
Pyke, John	131 ^{V3}
Seddon, John	220 ^{V3}
Seignior, Robert	57 ^{V3}
Taylor, Thomas	218 ^{V3}
Tompion, Thomas	149 ^{V3}
Vulliamy	148 ^{V3}
Westoby, John	80 ^{V3}
Wolfall, William	2 ^{V3}
Bracket clock by Delander (letter), by N. McCallum	199 ^{V3}
Breguet watch numbers (letter). by C. Clutton	138 ^{V3}
Brown, R. Allen, King Edward III rd's Clocks	124 ^{V3}
Bruhl, Count	46, 47, 48 ^{V3}
Brussels Miniature, The, by C. B. Drover	357 ^{V3}
Buckley, Francis	106 ^{V3}
Bulle clock (letter), A. by J. H. Barnett	302 ^{V3}
Burlington House	174 ^{V3}
C	
Caillard, Bernard	38 ^{V3}
The History of the Pendulum Watch	41 ^{V3}
Calvert, H. R.	79 ^{V3}
Carriage clock By ^{V3}	
Anon.	27 ^{V3}
Dent, F.	86 ^{V3}
Harvey & Co.	86 ^{V3}
McCabe	86 ^{V3}
Macabe, James	86 ^{V3}
Cartel clock By ^{V3}	
Neale, John	144 ^{V3}
Case-on-case clock By ^{V3}	
Sawin, John	200 ^{V3}
Wilder, Joshua	166 ^{V3}
Castle, John W.	297 ^{V3}
Challen, F. K., Marriage allegations	19, 163 ^{V3}
Chamberlain, Major Paul	285 ^{V3}
Chronometer By Frodsham & Keen	89 ^{V3}
Chronometer, pocket By ^{V3}	
Arnold, John	262, 266, 302 ^{V3}
Emery, Josiah	212 ^{V3}
Clement, The Life of William, by John B. Penfold	354 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Clockmaking in Malta, by H. A. Lloyd	22 ^{V3}
Clocks, A.H.S. Austrian Tour, by F. A. B. Ward	257 ^{V3}
Clocks at the Antique Dealers' Fair, by C. F. C. Beeson	130 ^{V3}
Clocks, see also under ^{V3}	
Alarm ^{V3}	
American ^{V3}	
Astronomical ^{V3}	
Banjo ^{V3}	
Balloon ^{V3}	
Bracket ^{V3}	
Carriage ^{V3}	
Cartel ^{V3}	
Case-on-case ^{V3}	
Hooded ^{V3}	
Lantern ^{V3}	
Longcase ^{V3}	
Lyre ^{V3}	
Mantle ^{V3}	
Mirror ^{V3}	
Monstrance ^{V3}	
Night ^{V3}	
Orrery ^{V3}	
Paper weight ^{V3}	
Pillar and scroll ^{V3}	
Pillar ^{V3}	
Rack ^{V3}	
Regulator ^{V3}	
Turret ^{V3}	
Water-clock ^{V3}	
Year ^{V3}	
Clocks in Early Churchwardens' Accounts, by C. F. C. Beeson	325 ^{V3}
Clutton, C.	45, 123 ^{V3}
The Austrian Tour	231 ^{V3}
Breguet watch numbers (letter)	138 ^{V3}
The Collections of Mr. H. R. Hurle Bath and Miss W. E. Rune Bradley	14, 76 ^{V3}
Two Early Lever Watches	127 ^{V3}
Josiah Emery's No. 1 Marine Timekeeper	206 ^{V3}
The First Mechanical Escapement?	332 ^{V3}
The 15th Century Clock at Cotehele House	362 ^{V3}
Larcum Kendall's Pivoted Detent Escapement	172 ^{V3}
The Second Mudge Lever Watch?	47 ^{V3}
Some New Documents in the History of Horology, translated by	288 ^{V3}
Cole, James Ferguson	168 ^{V3}
Collector's habits	251 ^{V3}
Conical Pendulums, by T. A. S. Drake	94 ^{V3}
(letter), by F. A. B. Ward	138 ^{V3}
Coole, P. O., Japanese Clocks	8 ^{V3}
Japanese Clocks (letter)	50 ^{V3}
Sand-Glass "Sand" Part III, Practical	72 ^{V3}
Cotehele House, The 15th Century Clock at, by C. Clutton	362 ^{V3}
Cuss, T. P. Camerer	61, 151 ^{V3}
A problem dial (letter)	364 ^{V3}
A Watch by S.M.	168 ^{V3}
Watches, A.H.S. German Tour	36 ^{V3}
Watches, A.H.S. German Tour (letter)	80 ^{V3}
Collections ^{V3}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Abeler, Georg	39 ^{V3}	
Bathurst, Earl and Countess	92 ^{V3}	
Benfold, P. R.	93 ^{V3}	
Bertele, Dr. von	232, 252 ^{V3}	
Bomford, L. R.	92 ^{V3}	
Bower, L. N.	92 ^{V3}	
Caillard, Bernard	191 ^{V3}	
Clutton, C.	127 ^{V3}	
Dennison	262, 284 ^{V3}	
Farouk	285 ^{V3}	
Findlay, Sir John	284 ^{V3}	
Hawkins, B.	111 ^{V3}	
Hillary, Earnest	155 ^{V3}	
Horstmann	20 ^{V3}	
Hurle Bath, Mr. H. R. and Hurle Bradley, Miss W. E.		14, 76 ^{V3}
Hutton-Stott, Francis W.	155 ^{V3}	
Jagger, Cedric	137 ^{V3}	
Kapp, M. Robert	36 ^{V3}	
Kellenberger	231, 252 ^{V3}	
Marryat	48 ^{V3}	
Mercer, Dr. Vaudrey	137 ^{V3}	
Miller	22 ^{V3}	
Schenk	231 ^{V3}	
Schilling, Georg	39, 40 ^{V3}	
Sobek	232, 253, 260 ^{V3}	
Ullyett, Kenneth	93 ^{V3}	
Weber, Philipp	39 ^{V3}	
Webster	76, 107 ^{V3}	
Wheeler, Willard H.	262 ^{V3}	
Wilsdorf, Hans	16 ^{V3}	
Comptoise clock (letter), by H. M. Gregory	302 ^{V3}	
Crowther, C. C. ^{V3}		
Jos. Fbrahams clock. (letter)	138 ^{V3}	
Worm drive to the fly (letter)	302 ^{V3}	
D		
Daniels, George, The King of Spain's watch	328 ^{V3}	
Danish folklore museums, Clocks in (letter), by C. F. C. Beeson		199 ^{V3}
Dawson, Percy O.	5 ^{V3}	
Henry Jones Londini	298 ^{V3}	
Dennison & Wheeler, Watch Collections, The, by C. Jagger	262, 284 ^{V3}	
Devonshire clockmakers	154 ^{V3}	
Doctor's clock	12 ^{V3}	
Dondi, Giovanni	197, 259, 348 ^{V3}	
Dondi Dell'orologio's Astronomical Clock of 1364, Giovanni, by H. A. Lloyd	197 ^{V3}	
Drake, T. A. S., Conical Pendulums	94 ^{V3}	
Drover, C. B. ^{V3}		
The Brussels Miniature	357 ^{V3}	
Sand-Glass "Sand " Part I, Historical	62 ^{V3}	
E		
Early clock discovery (letter), by M. O. Hurst	23 ^{V3}	
Ellicotts a Family of Clockmakers, The, by R. K. Foulkes	102 ^{V3}	
Emery's No. 1 Marine Timekeeper, Josiah, by C. Clutton	206 ^{V3}	
Escapement?, The First Mechanical, by C. Clutton	332 ^{V3}	
Escapements, Clock ^{V3}		
Anchor	18, 208 ^{V3}	
Cross Beat	232, 259 ^{V3}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Crown wheel and verge	18 ^{V3}
Double Foliot	8 ^{V3}
Foliot	17, 19, 208 ^{V3}
Pinwheel	18 ^{V3}
Escapements, Watch ^{V3}	
Chronometer	50, 267 ^{V3}
Spring detent	157, 264 ^{V3}
Peto's cross-detent	262 ^{V3}
Pivoted detent	172 ^{V3}
Cylinder, Ruby	192, 254 ^{V3}
Debaufre	37, 43, 93 ^{V3}
Double Virgule	232, 253 ^{V3}
Duplex, Double wheel	37, 137, 156, 253 ^{V3}
Karussel	58, 193 ^{V3}
Lever	46, 78, 127, 128, 224 ^{V3}
Crank roller	158, 321 ^{V3}
Chronometer	254 ^{V3}
Rack	38, 129, 193, 263, 316 ^{V3}
Robin	76, 78 ^{V3}
Savage 2 pin	321 ^{V3}
Mudge's constant force	191, 193 ^{V3}
Ormskirk	192, 265 ^{V3}
"Pig's trough"	37, 39, 253 ^{V3}
Pin wheel	37, 254 ^{V3}
Remontoire, Emery's	207 ^{V3}
Tourbillion	263, 286 ^{V3}
Virgule	193 ^{V3}
Exhibition, 4 Steps to Longitude	291 ^{V3}
F	
Favourite Recreation, My, by F. W. Payne	266 ^{V3}
Favre, Maurice	272 ^{V3}
Flamsteed House	155, 211 ^{V3}
Form watches	285 ^{V3}
Cruciform	37, 192 ^{V3}
Foster, George Izaak Thuret clockmaker to Louis XIV	73 ^{V3}
Foulkes, R. K.	61 ^{V3}
The Ellicotts, a Family of Clockmakers	102 ^{V3}
4 Steps to Longitude	291 ^{V3}
Freunde Alter Uhren	331 ^{V3}
Fusee	291, 357 ^{V3}

G

Gallileo	94 ^{V3}
Gardner, Malcolm	91, 106, 196 ^{V3}
Gazeley, W. J.	128, 206 ^{V3}
Arnold and Earnshaw (letter)	50 ^{V3}
Arnold pocket chronometer (letter)	302 ^{V3}
The Chronometer Escapement	267 ^{V3}
Peter Litherland (letter)	265 ^{V3}
German Tour, see Tour of Germany ^{V3}	
Goffin, G., Bullingford watch (letter)	139 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gossage's Patent Alarm, by C. Jagger	6 ^{V3}
Gout pedometer/watch, Ralph (letter), by F. A. B. Ward	265 ^{V3}
Greenwich Observatory	153 ^{V3}
Gregory, H. M., A Comptoise clock (letter)	302 ^{V3}
Grimthorpe, Lord	6 ^{V3}
Gschwind, Dr.	40, 231, 235 ^{V3}
Guilmet, A. R.	170 ^{V3}
H	
Harrison, P. L.	75 ^{V3}
Heavenly Clockwork	43 ^{V3}
Heavenly Clockwork, A sequel	297 ^{V3}
Henry Jones Londini, by P. G. Dawson	298 ^{V3}
Hillary, E.	75, 93 ^{V3}
History of the Pendulum Watch, The, by B. Caillard	41 ^{V3}
Hog's bristle regulator	37, 39 ^{V3}
Hooded clock By ^{V3}	
Clay, William	217 ^{V3}
Ellicott	108 ^{V3}
Hooke	6, 356 ^{V3}
Horology at Burlington Rouse, by M. G. Hurst	174 ^{V3}
Hosokawa	9 ^{V3}
Hubert-Mudge Marine Time-keeper	230, 256 ^{V3}
Hughes, Douglas, Bells and Bellfounding	96 ^{V3}
Huguenot clockmakers	304 ^{V3}
Hurst, B. Lawrance	21, 61 ^{V3}
Arnold pocket chronometer (letter)	260 ^{V3}
Hurst, M. G.	79 ^{V3}
Early clock discovery (letter)	23 ^{V3}
Horology at Burlington House	174 ^{V3}
Horological books (letter)	336 ^{V3}
Hutchinson, B., Worm drive to fly (letter)	336 ^{V3}
Huygens	6, 42, 73, 174 ^{V3}
I	
Ilbert, C.	6, 15, 91, 93 ^{V3}
Ilbert Collection	13, 23, 47, 75, 127 ^{V3}
Index, Vol.II	79 ^{V3}
J	
Jagger, Cedric, An Ample Year for Watch Collectors	156, 188 ^{V3}
The Dennison & Wheeler Collections	262, 284 ^{V3}
Gossage's Patent Alarm	6 ^{V3}
Subjects for series (letter)	51 ^{V3}
Japanese Clocks, by P. G. Coole	8 ^{V3}
(letter), by P. G. Coole	50 ^{V3}
Jauncey, Captain	15, 128 ^{V3}
Julien Le Roy Make the First Detached Lever Escapement?, Did, by R. H. A. Miles	224 ^{V3}
K	
Kendall's Pivoted Detent Escapement, Larcum, by C. Clutton	172 ^{V3}
Kent, Alan, F. Maddison and B. Scott, An Early Medieval Water-Clock	348 ^{V3}
Keys, Watch	14, 23, 36, 188, 286 ^{V3}
Kisch, Sir Cecil	261 ^{V3}
King Edward III rd's Clocks, by R. A. Brown	124 ^{V3}
King of Spain's Watch, The, by G. Daniels	328 ^{V3}
Kirkman, F. H.	151 ^{V3}
Knibb and the Anchor Escapement, by C. F. C. Beeson	208 ^{V3}
Knibb Citizen of Oxford, John, by C. F. C. Beeson	132 ^{V3}
Knowles-Brown, F. H.	123, 151, 169, 187 ^{V3}
(letter)	199 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Kullberg, Victor	267 ^{V3}	
L		
Lantern clock By ^{V3}		
Anon.	8, 143 ^{V3}	
Wells, John	179 ^{V3}	
Miniature By Robinson, Robert	85 ^{V3}	
Law, R. J.	107, 129 ^{V3}	
Late 19th Century Hand Watch Making	205 ^{V3}	
Lee, E. L.	61 ^{V3}	
Lloyd, H. Alan	76, 106 ^{V3}	
Clockmaking in Malta	22 ^{V3}	
German tour watches (letter)	80 ^{V3}	
Giovanni Dondi Dell'Orologio's Astronomical Clock of 1364		197 ^{V3}
Loehr Patent	192 ^{V3}	
Longcase clock By	308 ^{V3}	
Bucks, J. Ford de	308 ^{V3}	
Clement, William	356 ^{V3}	
Jones, Henry	301 ^{V3}	
Longland, John	54, 81 ^{V3}	
Stanton, Edward	314 ^{V3}	
Speakman, William	307 ^{V3}	
Spittle, Richard	273 ^{V3}	
Tompion, Thomas	309 ^{V3}	
Wilder, Joshua	164 ^{V3}	
Wilmot, Stephen	241 ^{V3}	
Library	173, 209, 234, 261, 333, 364 ^{V3}	
Litherland, The Work of Peter	256 ^{V3}	
Litherland & Co., Peter, by Dr. R. V. Mercer	316 ^{V3}	
Litherland, Peter (letter), by W. J. Gazeley	265 ^{V3}	
Lyre Clock By L. Curtis	165 ^{V3}	
M		
McCallun, N., Bracket clock By Delander (letter)	199 ^{V3}	
Maddison, Francis, B. Scott, A. Kent, An Early Medieval Water-Clock		348 ^{V3}
Malta Clockmaking	22 ^{V3}	
Mantel clock by ^{V3}		
Anon.	13, 113, 216, 24, 372 ^{V3}	
Barwise, John	121 ^{V3}	
Chabrollé	130 ^{V3}	
Desbois & Wheeler	345 ^{V3}	
Hatton	182 ^{V3}	
Marc, Henri	141 ^{V3}	
Rimbault, Paul	344 ^{V3}	
Vulliamy	148 ^{V3}	
Mantel clock by (cont) ^{V3}		
Vulliamy, Justin	180 ^{V3}	
Marriage Allegations, by F. K. Challen	19, 163 ^{V3}	
Maskelyne, Rev. Nevil	106 ^{V3}	
Mercer, Dr. Vaudrey ^{V3}		
Peter Litherland & Co.	316 ^{V3}	
Pickford's watches (letter)	364 ^{V3}	
Michel, Henry	357 ^{V3}	
Some New Documents in the History of Horology	288 ^{V3}	
Miles, R. H. A.	175 ^{V3}	
Did Julien Le Roy Make the First Detached Lever Escapement?		224 ^{V3}
Watches, A.H.S. Austrian Tour	252 ^{V3}	
Mirror clocks By ^{V3}		
Chandler, A.	203 ^{V3}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Morril, B.	165 ^{V3}	
Wingate, Fred'k.	204 ^{V3}	
Monstrance clock By ^{V3}		
Planikh, Nicolaus	259 ^{V3}	
Morris, Dennis, Another patent repeater (letter)	265 ^{V3}	
Mudge Lever Watch?, The Second, by, C. Clutton	47 ^{V3}	
Mudges in the West Country, The, by J. K. Bellchambers	45 ^{V3}	
Museums ^{V3}		
Basingstoke	93 ^{V3}	
Bavarian National, Munich	38 ^{V3}	
Bayerisches, Munich	365, 367 ^{V3}	
Blaise Castle House Folk, Bristol	20 ^{V3}	
British, London	75, 365 ^{V3}	
Caroline Augusteum, Salzburg	232, 253, 366 ^{V3}	
Clockmakers Company, London	206 ^{V3}	
Danish Folklore	199 ^{V3}	
Deutsches, Munich	17, 18, 39 ^{V3}	
Frilandsmuseet, Copenhagen	199 ^{V3}	
Germanisches, Nurnberg	365 ^{V3}	
Heimallsmuseum, Bamberg	366 ^{V3}	
Hessisches Landesmuseum, Kassel	19, 37 ^{V3}	
Kienzle Uhren-museum, Schwenningen	232, 253, 255 ^{V3}	
Kirschgarten, Basel	40 ^{V3}	
Kunsthistorisches, Vienna	231, 252, 258, 336 ^{V3}	
Landesgewerbemuseum, Stuttgart	39, 136 ^{V3}	
Landesmuseum Ferdinandeurs, Innsbruck	231, 258, 365 ^{V3}	
London	22 ^{V3}	
Mainfrankisches, Wurzburg	38 ^{V3}	
National Maritime, Greenwich	155 ^{V3}	
National Museum, Copenhagen	199 ^{V3}	
National Museum of the History of Science, Leyden	73 ^{V3}	
Nuremberg	19, 36, 38 ^{V3}	
Oesterreichische, Vienna	231 ^{V3}	
Science, London	73, 75 ^{V3}	
Strasbourg	36 ^{V3}	
Techische, Vienna	232, 253 ^{V3}	
Uhrenmuseum, Vienna	232, 255, 260 ^{V3}	
Mystery Clock, The Origin of the, by, C. Blair and F. A. B. Ward		170 ^{V3}
Mystery Clock, A Victorian, by, A. Bird	236 ^{V3}	
N		
Nash, Mrs. P. C.	151 ^{V3}	
New Members	20, 48, 95, 137, 209, 235, 256, 335, 353 ^{V3}	
Night clock by Campanus	260 ^{V3}	
Noble Machine	210 ^{V3}	
Nun Watchmakers, 17th century by C. C. Baines	44 ^{V3}	
Nygren, Hans, Unusual patent alarm (letter)	234 ^{V3}	
O		
Oakes, James	205 ^{V3}	
O.G. clocks	202 ^{V3}	
"On Time"	230 ^{V3}	
Orrery-clock By G. Raingo	249 ^{V3}	
Oxfordshire clockmaking (letter) by C. F. C. Beeson	139 ^{V3}	
P		
Packard, Donald K., American Clocks 1780-1840	164 ^{V3}	
Paper weight clock	12 ^{V3}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Payne, F. W., My Favourite Recreation	266 ^{V3}
Pedometer-wind watches	16 ^{V3}
Pendulums, Conical	94 ^{V3}
Pendulum Watch, The History of the, by B. Caillard	41 ^{V3}
Penfold, John B., The Life of William Clement	354 ^{V3}
Philip the Good clock	38, 291, 357 ^{V3}
Pickford's watches (letter), by Dr. V. Mercer	364 ^{V3}
Pillar and Scroll clock By Eli Terry	202 ^{V3}
Pillar clock	10, 11, 12 ^{V3}
Problem dial, A (letter), by T. P. C. Cuss	364 ^{V3}
Programme ^{V3}	
Winter and Summer, 1960	21 ^{V3}
Summer, 1960	49, 78 ^{V3}
Autumn and Winter, 1960-61	101 ^{V3}
1961	135 ^{V3}
Spring and Summer, 1961	155 ^{V3}
June-December, 1961	211, 238 ^{V3}
January-March, 1962	271 ^{V3}
April-July, 1962	303 ^{V3}
Summer and Autumn, 1962	335 ^{V3}
1962-63	367 ^{V3}
Future	368 ^{V3}
Provincial meetings ^{V3}	
Birmingham	167, 211 ^{V3}
Bristol	20 ^{V3}
Publications	315, 327, 334 ^{V3}
Q	
Quill, Colonel H.	47 ^{V3}
R	
Rack clock By L. Farolfis	116 ^{V3}
Regulators, watch Barrow-type	37, 287 ^{V3}
Hog's Bristle	37, 39 ^{V3}
Regulator clock By Grignon, Thomas	340 ^{V3}
Northcott, Samuel	250 ^{V3}
Shaw	54 ^{V3}
Regulator, Vienna By Marenzeller	260 ^{V3}
Repeater, Patent	234 ^{V3}
(letter), by D. Morris	265 ^{V3}
Reviews, Book ^{V3}	
Agent for the Archduke, by Silvio A. Bedini	303 ^{V3}
The Auburndale Watch Company, by Edward A. Battison	79 ^{V3}
Clock and Watch Makers in Wales, by Iorwerth C. Peate	137 ^{V3}
Clockmaking in Oxfordshire 1400-1850, by C. F. C. Beeson	334 ^{V3}
Clocks, by S. Fleet	271 ^{V3}
Cornish Clocks and Clockmakers, by H. Miles Brown	303 ^{V3}
Devonshire Clockmakers, by J. K. Bellchambers	334 ^{V3}
Heavenly Clockwork, by J. Needham, W. Ling and D. J. Price	79 ^{V3}
Huguenot Connections with the Clockmaking Trade in England, by Major-General P. J. Shears	304 ^{V3}
Klokken en Klokkenmakers, by C. Spierdijk	353 ^{V3}
On the Origin of Clockwork, Perpetual Motion Devices and the Compass, by Derek de Solla Price	79 ^{V3}
The Optical Workshop Equipment of Giuseppe Campani, by Silvio A. Bedini	303 ^{V3}
The Watch Repairer's Manual, by H. B. Fried	271 ^{V3}
Uhren, by Bassermann-Jordan/Bertele	173 ^{V3}
Robinson, T. O., Old turret clocks in Surrey (letter)	265 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Round the Sale Rooms	23, 51, 112, 126, 209, 237 ^{V3}	
S		
Sabine, P. A., Sand-Glass "Sand" Part II Analytical 'A'	68 ^{V3}	
Sand-Glass "Sand" ^{V3}		
Part I, Historical, by C. B. Drover	62 ^{V3}	
Part II, Analytical 'A', by P. A. Sabine	68 ^{V3}	
Part II, Analytical, 'IB', by C. Tyler	70 ^{V3}	
Part III, Practical, by P. G. Coole	72 ^{V3}	
Scott, Bryan, F. Maddison and A. Kent, An Early Medieval Water-Clock Series, Subjects for (letter), by C. Jagger	51 ^{V3}	348^{V3}
Singing Bird Mechanisms (letter), by J. H. Barnett	112 ^{V3}	
Skull watches	252^{V3}	
Smeaton, John	104 ^{V3}	
Some European Anticipations of American Clock Features, by E. J. Tyler		200^{V3}
Some New Documents in the History of Horology, by H. Michel		288^{V3}
South-Pointing Chariot, The Yellow Emperor's, by A. C. Bird		152^{V3}
(letters)	199 ^{V3}	
Stackfreed	23, 37 , 38, 39, 93, 253^{V3}	
Standing Clock By Thomas Hildeyard	117^{V3}	
Stevens, J. C.	151 ^{V3}	
Student Membership	223 ^{V3}	
Sun and Moon watches	252 ^{V3}	
Sundials	365^{V3}	
T		
Table clock By ^{V3}		
Gruber, Micheal	186^{V3}	
Illimer, Andreas	257^{V3}	
Kiening, Hans	259^{V3}	
Lanz, Nikolaus	257^{V3}	
Melzger, Jeremias	258^{V3}	
Thuret, Izaac	74^{V3}	
Thuret, clockmaker to Louis XIV, Izaac, by G. Foster	73^{V3}	
Tour of Austria, 1961, A.H.S.	78, 93, 139, 256 ^{V3}	
by C. Clutton	231^{V3}	
Clocks, by F. A. B. Ward	257^{V3}	
Sundials, by F. A. B. Ward	365^{V3}	
Turret Clocks, by C. F. C. Beeson	255^{V3}	
Tour of Austria, 1961, A.H.S. (cont)		
Watches, by R. H. A. Miles	252^{V3}	
Tour of Germany, 1959, A.H.S. ^{V3}		
Turret clocks, by C. F. C. Beeson	17^{V3}	
Watches, by T. P. C. Cuss	36^{V3}	
(letter), by T. P. C. Cuss	80 ^{V3}	
(letter), by H. A. Lloyd	80 ^{V3}	
Postscript, by B. Caillard	21 ^{V3}	
Turret clocks	124, 255, 265, 292 , 265, 355 ^{V3}	
with Foliot	17 , 362^{V3}	
Cotehele House	362^{V3}	
Ecton	292^{V3}	
Rye	293, 324 ^{V3}	
Turret clocks in Surrey, Old (letter) by T. O. Robinson	265 ^{V3}	
Turret Clocks of Rye Church, The, by E. J. Tyler	292^{V3}	
Tyler, C. Sand-Glass "Sand", Part 11, Analytical 'IB'	70^{V3}	
Tyler, E. J.	139 ^{V3}	
The Turret Clocks of Rye Church	292^{V3}	
Some European Anticipations of American Clock Features	200^{V3}	
Trundell, E. E.	151 ^{V3}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Trusted's Patent	234^{V3}	
U		
Ullyet, Kenneth	75 ^{V3}	
Unequal division of dials (letter), by F. A. B. Ward	175 ^{V3}	
Unequally divided clock dials	117, 136, 175 ^{V3}	
V		
Victorian Mystery Clock, A, by A. Bird	236^{V3}	
Vienna Regulator By Marenzeller	260^{V3}	
Visits to Collections, by C. Clutton ^{V3}		
No.13, Mr. H. R. Hurle Bath and Miss W. E. Hurle Bradley		14^{V3}
No. 14, Mr. H. R. Hurle Bath and Miss W. E. Hurle Bradley		76^{V3}
No. 15, Mr. C. Clutton	127^{V3}	
Visits to ^{V3}		
Canterbury	369 ^{V3}	
Flamsteed House	155 ^{V3}	
Gloucestershire	92 ^{V3}	
Greenwich	211 ^{V3}	
Hampshire	92 ^{V3}	
Hampton Court	93 ^{V3}	
Limpsfield	361 ^{V3}	
Newbury	237 ^{V3}	
W		
Ward, Dr. F. A. B. ^{V3}		
Clocks, A.H.S. Austrian tour	257^{V3}	
Conical Pendulum (letter)	138 ^{V3}	
Sundials, A.H.S. German and Austrian Tours	365^{V3}	
Unequal division of dials (letter)	175 ^{V3}	
An Unusual Austrian Plate-Clock	136^{V3}	
Watches ^{V3}		
Carillon	37 ^{V3}	
Pendulum	37, 41^{V3}	
Repeating	77, 262, 285, 322^{V3}	
Six-hour dial	195, 222^{V3}	
Vernier dial	37 ^{V3}	
Wandering hour	39, 254^{V3}	
Watches By ^{V3}		
Barton, John	160^{V3}	
Berley, J.	222^{V3}	
Berthoud, Louis	16^{V3}	
Bordeaux, Landreau	42^{V3}	
Breguet	77, 189, 286^{V3}	
Brockbanks	158^{V3}	
Cartlate, Abraham	254^{V3}	
Ceulen, Johannes Van	36^{V3}	
Chamberlane, Thos.	252^{V3}	
East, Edward	77^{V3}	
Fonnereau	192^{V3}	
Gardts, Martin	41^{V3}	
Godfrey, Henry	195^{V3}	
Graham, George	39, 222^{V3}	
Grinkin, Robert	341, 364^{V3}	
Helius, Martin	254^{V3}	
Howse, Thomas	190^{V3}	
Hunt & Roskell	168^{V3}	
Hyllius, Martinus	40, 42^{V3}	
Kehlhoff, Friederich	38^{V3}	
Kotte, Johann Jakob	38^{V3}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lambert	128^{V3}
Le Roy	224^{V3}
Markwick, James	222, 264^{V3}
Merkell, Georg	222, 264^{V3}
Monnier, Nicolet	160^{V3}
Mudge, Thomas	194, 245, 284, 328^{V3}
Oudin, Jph.	156, 157^{V3}
Pendleton, Richard	127^{V3}
Quare, Daniel	162^{V3}
Quaré	254^{V3}
Smith, Robert	190^{V3}
Snow, John	191^{V3}
Thiell, Johann Georg	40^{V3}
Thuret	188^{V3}
Tompion, Thomas	37, 161^{V3}
Vautrollier, James	14, 15^{V3}
Vulliamy, Justin	1^{V3}
Young, Charles	159^{V3}
Watch movements by ^{V3}	
Ellicott & Compny.	110^{V3}
Ellicott & Taylor	110^{V3}
Litherland	320^{V3}
Litherland, Whiteside & Co.	322^{V3}
Massey, Edmd.	263^{V3}
Yates, Saml.	322^{V3}
Watch Collectors, An Ample Year for, by C. Jagger	156, 188^{V3}
Watch by S.M., A., by T. P. C. Cuss	168^{V3}
Watches, A.H.S. Austrian Tour, by R. H. A. Miles	252^{V3}
Watches, A.H.S. German Tour, by T. P. C. Cuss	36^{V3}
Watches, see also under ^{V3}	
Alarm ^{V3}	
Form ^{V3}	
Watch Making, Late 19th Century Hand, by R. J. Law	205^{V3}
Watchmaking Centenary, A.	233^{V3}
Watchpaper	190^{V3}
Water-clock, An Early Medieval, by F. Maddison, B. Scott and A. Kent	348^{V3}
Who's Who, Horological	21, 75, 139, 175, 235^{V3}
Willis, G. W.	93^{V3}
Worm drive to the fly ^{V3}	
(letter), by C. C. Crowther	302^{V3}
(letter), by B. Hutchinson	336^{V3}
Y	
Year clock	311^{V3}
Your Further Reading, For	23, 48, 92, 95, 139, 171, 209, 233, 261, 335, 361^{V3}

Index to Makers^{V3}

A

Adamson, Anne	44 ^{V3}
Adamson, Elizabeth	44 ^{V3}
Adamson, Thomas	44 ^{V3}
Addinson, James	243, 310 ^{V3}
Aldworth, Samuel	135 ^{V3}
Ames, William	20 ^{V3}
Antram, Joseph	38 ^{V3}
Archambo, Jno.	237 ^{V3}
Arnold and Charles Frodsham	88, 159 ^{V3}
Arnold and Dent	195 ^{V3}
Arnold and Son	112, 137, 157, 159, 162, 237, 262 ^{V3}
Arnold, John	112, 262 , 267, 286 ^{V3}
Arnold, John Roger	51, 157, 158, 192 ^{V3}
A.S.	37 , 38 ^{V3}
Ashley and Manser	159 ^{V3}
Atkins,	5, 88 ^{V3}
Avenell, William	243 ^{V3}

B

Barnett, John	163 ^{V3}
Barraud	112, 137, 162, 238 ^{V3}
Barrow, Nathaniel	264, 299 ^{V3}
Barton, John	137, 160 ^{V3}
Bartram, Will	51 ^{V3}
Barwise	92, 190, 195, 237 ^{V3}
Barwise, John	121 ^{V3}
Basire, Jno.	162 ^{V3}
Bayford, George	163 ^{V3}
Bennett, John	20 ^{V3}
Benson, J. W.	118 ^{V3}
Berger, Francois	264 ^{V3}
Bergh, A. van den	145 ^{V3}
Beronneau, F.	161 ^{V3}
Berthoud, Ferd.	15, 158, 267 ^{V3}
Berthoud, Louis	15, 16 ^{V3}
Bartram, Will	158, 159, 196 ^{V3}
Best, Robt.	51, 130, 157, 262 ^{V3}
Bickett, John	369 ^{V3}
Birch, Humph. T.	184 ^{V3}
Birley, J.	222 , 264 ^{V3}
Blackmore, James	137 ^{V3}
Boch	253 ^{V3}
Bonde, John	88 ^{V3}
Bonnikson, Bahne	58 ^{V3}
Bor, J.	264 ^{V3}
Bordeaux, Landreau	42 ^{V3}
Borrell	25 ^{V3}
Booth, Geo.	118 ^{V3}
Booth, James	55 ^{V3}
Bouhelie	160 ^{V3}
Bowly, Devereux	192 ^{V3}
Bowyer, William	238 ^{V3}
Brache, Tycho (instrument)	231 ^{V3}
Bradley, Henry	163 ^{V3}
Bradley, Langley	56 , 262 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Brafeild, William	19 ^{V3}
Bray, Thos.	162 ^{V3}
Brearley, James	55 ^{V3}
Bregazzi, P.	24 ^{V3}
Breguet, et fils	78,112,161, 195,237,238 ^{V3}
Breguet, A. L.	48, 77 , 112, 131, 156, 159, 161, 162, 189 , 191, 194, 238, 254, 262, 264, 285, 286, 336 ^{V3}
Brickland, Humphrey	135 ^{V3}
Brockbanks	158, 237 ^{V3}
Brosse	112, 160 ^{V3}
Browne, Philip	20 ^{V3}
Brown, Gawen	164 ^{V3}
Brown, Henton	274 ^{V3}
Buchanan, Archibald	193 ^{V3}
Buchanan, D.	112 ^{V3}
Bucks, J. Ford de	308 ^{V3}
Bullingford	139 ^{V3}
Bumel, Michel	38 ^{V3}
Burgi, Jost	232, 259 ^{V3}
Burnap, Daniel	164 ^{V3}
Busshman, Johannes	163 ^{V3}
Butt, T.	195 ^{V3}
Buzengeiger	38 ^{V3}
C	
Cabrier	190, 252 ^{V3}
Cameel, Gaspard	36 ^{V3}
Campanus	260 ^{V3}
Camm, F. J.	193 ^{V3}
Cartlate, Abraham	254 ^{V3}
Castin, Joachim	37 ^{V3}
Ceulen, Johannes Van	36 ^{V3}
Chabrollé	130 ^{V3}
Chamberlane, Thos.	252 ^{V3}
Chandler, A.	203 ^{V3}
Chandler, Timothy	164 ^{V3}
Charle, Geo.	184, 310 ^{V3}
Chasseur	51 ^{V3}
Chotard, Paul	115 ^{V3}
Clarke, George	130, 184, 239 ^{V3}
Clay, William	22, 209, 217 ^{V3}
Clement, William	209, 354, 356 ^{V3}
Clowes, John	20 ^{V3}
Clyatt, Samuel	76, 163 ^{V3}
Cole, James Ferguson	168 ^{V3}
Collins, Peter	19 ^{V3}
Cooper, John	82 ^{V3}
Cox, James	209, 336 ^{V3}
Cracovie, Severinus Sing	264 ^{V3}
Cramer	37 ^{V3}
Crayton, William	82 ^{V3}
Creak, William	238 ^{V3}
Cressant, C.	130 ^{V3}
Cummings, Thos.	157 ^{V3}
Curtis, Lemuel	165, 166 ^{V3}
Cuss & Co., Camerer	279 ^{V3}
D	
Dawson, John	163 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Decka, Jno.	195 ^{V3}
Delander, Daniel	14, 147 , 199 ^{V3}
Dent	92 ^{V3}
Dent, F.	86 ^{V3}
Desbois & Wheeler	345 ^{V3}
Dickson, Edwd.	188 ^{V3}
Dobson, Arlander	192, 281 ^{V3}
Donaldson, Alex	118 ^{V3}
Doud, James	286 ^{V3}
Drake, John	265 ^{V3}
Drew, John	112 ^{V3}
Droz á l'Orient	37 ^{V3}
Droz, Jaquet	285 ^{V3}
Dubois et fils	39 ^{V3}
Ducommun, François	238 ^{V3}
Dufalga	158 ^{V3}
Dunlop, And.	158, 286 ^{V3}
Dunning, Joseph Nye	166 ^{V3}
Dunster, Roger	158 ^{V3}
Dutton, William	46, 48 ^{V3}
Du Vivier	82 ^{V3}
E	
Earnshaw, Thomas	15, 93, 157, 160, 162, 253 ^{V3}
East, Edward	14, 19, 76, 77 , 174, 298, 311 ^{V3}
Ebsworth	93 ^{V3}
Ellicott	92, 93, 108, 285, 209, 281 ^{V3}
Ellicott & Compy.	110 ^{V3}
Ellicott & Taylor	24, 110 ^{V3}
Ellicott, John	102 , 103 , 118, 189, 195, 343 ^{V3}
Emery, Johiah	48, 123, 127, 131, 206 , 212 , 281, 285, 312 ^{V3}
Ester	37 ^{V3}
Everell, J.	195 ^{V3}
Exelby	107 ^{V3}
F	
Faber, E.	201 ^{V3}
Fabrahams, Jos.	138 ^{V3}
Farolfis, L.	116 ^{V3}
Finney, J.	265 ^{V3}
Fletcher, Thomas	19 ^{V3}
Foggo, James	51, 157 ^{V3}
Fonnereau	189, 192 ^{V3}
Ford, John	135 ^{V3}
Foster, John	209, 262 ^{V3}
Frame, de la	93 ^{V3}
Free, John	135 ^{V3}
French	159, 279 ^{V3}
Frisard, Jacob	285 ^{V3}
Frodsham	55, 158, 190 ^{V3}
Frodsham & Keen	89 ^{V3}
Frodsham & Son	88 ^{V3}
Frodsham, Charles	118, 193 ^{V3}
Frodsham, G. E.	118, 281 ^{V3}
Fromanteel	159, 174, 277 , 286 ^{V3}
Fromanteel, A.	112 ^{V3}
Fromanteel, John	298 ^{V3}
Fry, H.	25 ^{V3}
G	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gardner	185 ^{V3}
Gardts, Martin	41 ^{V3}
Garon, Peter	23 ^{V3}
Gaudron	193 ^{V3}
Gaze, S. B.	193 ^{V3}
Gevril, Moyse	16 ^{V3}
Geyger, Conradt	287 ^{V3}
Gillett, Thomas	135 ^{V3}
Godfrey, Henry	195 , 196 ^{V3}
Godfrey, William	312 ^{V3}
Gossage, William	6 ^{V3}
Gould, Christopher	88 ^{V3}
Gout, Ralph	51, 263 ^{V3}
Goweth, John	135 ^{V3}
Graham, George	39 , 45, 51, 84 , 93, 106, 112, 131, 158, 162, 193, 222 , 225, 237, 264, 286 ^{V3}
Grand, l'aine & Cie.	194 ^{V3}
Grant	184, 192 ^{V3}
Green, James	239, 272 ^{V3}
Gregg, Richard	33 ^{V3}
Gregory, Jeremy	265 ^{V3}
Grignon, Thomas	340 ^{V3}
Grinkin, Robert	39, 341, 364 ^{V3}
Grove, Richard	158 ^{V3}
Gruber, Michael	186 ^{V3}
Gugemous	286 ^{V3}
H	
Habermel, E. (sundials)	367 ^{V3}
Hair, Wm.	234 ^{V3}
Halaicher, Matheur	194 ^{V3}
Haley	112 ^{V3}
Hancorne, Thomas	299 ^{V3}
Harbrecht, Daniel	36 ^{V3}
Hardinge, John	163 ^{V3}
Hargreaves, J.	184 ^{V3}
Harper, Henry	23 ^{V3}
Harres, John	299 ^{V3}
Harrison, John	267, 283 ^{V3}
Harvey & Co.	86 ^{V3}
Hass, B.	26 ^{V3}
Hatton	182 ^{V3}
Hawkesbury, E.	88 ^{V3}
Haydon, John	19 ^{V3}
Hele, Petrus	357 ^{V3}
Heliuss, Martin	254 ^{V3}
Hendel	18 ^{V3}
Henlein	23, 38 ^{V3}
Herbert, Corn	184 ^{V3}
Herbert, Thomas	19 ^{V3}
Heyl, Christian	19 ^{V3}
Hilden, Cornelius	163 ^{V3}
Hilderson, John	93 ^{V3}
Hildeyard, Thomas	112, 117 ^{V3}
Hill, Benj. 137, 286, 298 ^{V3}	
Hill, Thomas	130 ^{V3}
Hipp	253 ^{V3}
Hitchcock, William	135 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hitchen	25 ^{V3}
Holt, H. Y.	88 ^{V3}
Hoser, J. M.	195 ^{V3}
House, John	19 ^{V3}
Houston, John	312 ^{V3}
Hovenschild, J.	160 ^{V3}
Howard, E.	167, 310 ^{V3}
Howard, John	163 ^{V3}
Howells, William	191, 193 ^{V3}
Howse, Thomas	126, 189, 190 ^{V3}
Huaud, Pierre, the elder (enameller)	186 ^{V3}
Huaud, le Puisné'	37 ^{V3}
Huder, E.	194 ^{V3}
Hubert, Daniel	282 ^{V3}
Hubert, David	88, 310 ^{V3}
Hubert, Estienne	238 ^{V3}
Huguenin	371 ^{V3}
Hunt & Roskell	168 ^{V3}
Hunziker	195 ^{V3}
Hurt, Noe	312 ^{V3}
Hyllius, Martinus	40, 42 ^{V3}
I	
Illmar, André	141, 257 ^{V3}
Immser	259 ^{V3}
Ingrahams	204 ^{V3}
I. T. P. (case maker)	285 ^{V3}
J	
Jacques, Jean	130 ^{V3}
Jaquet-Droz	16 ^{V3}
Jeger, Johann George	254 ^{V3}
Jenkins, Cornelius	163 ^{V3}
Jerome, Chauncer	203 ^{V3}
Johnson, George	313 ^{V3}
Johnson, Thomas	345 ^{V3}
Jones, Henry	23, 29 , 92, 93, 130, 209, 238, 298, 300, 301 ^{V3}
Julliot, Soloman	243 ^{V3}
Jurgensen, Jules	159 ^{V3}
Jutié	302 ^{V3}
K	
Kendall, Larcum	172, 267 ^{V3}
Kehlhoff, Friederich	38, 39 ^{V3}
Kienig, Hans	23 ^{V3}
Kiening, Hans Jakob	259 ^{V3}
King, Jonathan	163 ^{V3}
Kleisep Jakob	243 ^{V3}
Knaus	261 ^{V3}
Knibb, John	23, 24, 52, 132, 209 ^{V3}
Knibb, Joseph	31 , 92, 112, 130, 132, 186 , 208, 209, 221 , 356 ^{V3}
Knibb, Samuel (instruments)	174 ^{V3}
Knifton, Thomas	123 ^{V3}
Knight, James	237 ^{V3}
Koch, Hans (sundials)	365 ^{V3}
Koch, Martin	38 ^{V3}
Kotte, Johann Jakob	38, 39 ^{V3}
Kratzer, Nicholas (sundials)	208 ^{V3}
Kullberg, Victor	238, 267, 279 ^{V3}
Kummelmann, P.	18 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

L

Lambert	128 ^{V3}
Landreau	38 ^{V3}
Lanz, Nikolaus	257 ^{V3}
Laroch, J.	82 ^{V3}
Lattes Gardiol and Co.	190 ^{V3}
Lablanc	212 ^{V3}
Le Bon, Alexandre	224 ^{V3}
Lehman, Christoff	37 ^{V3}
Lepine	159, 237, 286 ^{V3}
Leroux	48 ^{V3}
Leroux, John	169 ^{V3}
Le Roy	196, 267, 279, 286 ^{V3}
Le Roy, Charles	312 ^{V3}
Le Roy, Julien	224 ^{V3}
Le Roy, Pierre	264, 267 ^{V3}
Le Roy, Eleve de Breguet	192 ^{V3}
Le Seyne, Pierre	37 ^{V3}
Lesturgeon	93 ^{V3}
Lidbrook, Thomas	135 ^{V3}
Liechti	257 ^{V3}
Liechti, Laurantius	256 ^{V3}
Lindsay, Geo.	264 ^{V3}
Lister, Thos.	111 ^{V3}
Litherland	320 ^{V3}
Litherland & Co.	193 ^{V3}
Litherland, Davies & Co.	317 ^{V3}
Litherland, Peter	316 ^{V3}
Litherland, Whiteside & Co.	322 ^{V3}
Littlewort, George	158 ^{V3}
Lloyd, Jas.	82 ^{V3}
Lodge, Thomas	20 ^{V3}
Longland, John	54, 81 ^{V3}
Lovett, William	312 ^{V3}
Lowe, Richard	163 ^{V3}
Lowndas, Jonathan	130 ^{V3}
Lowry, Morgan	24 ^{V3}
Lyon, R.	76 ^{V3}
M	
McCabe	86 ^{V3}
McCabe, James	51, 86 , 195, 237, 238, 246 ^{V3}
McDowall, Charles	279 ^{V3}
Mannhardt, Johann	19 ^{V3}
Marc, Henri	141 ^{V3}
Marenzeller	260 ^{V3}
Margetts	263 ^{V3}
Margetts, Geo.	51 ^{V3}
Marie, David	195 ^{V3}
Marie, Jean	37, 162 ^{V3}
Marie, John	112 ^{V3}
Markwick, James	222, 264 ^{V3}
Markwick, Markham	195, 243 ^{V3}
Markwick, Markham & Perigal	194 ^{V3}
Marshall, John	150 ^{V3}
Martin, Thomas	20 ^{V3}
Martinot, Denis	39 ^{V3}
Massy, Edmd.	112 , 193, 263 , 279 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Matel	159 ^{V3}
Merkell, George	222, 264 ^{V3}
Merryman, Benjamin	163 ^{V3}
Metzger, Jeremios	258 ^{V3}
Michael & Son	37 ^{V3}
Michelin, Samuel	264 ^{V3}
Millet, Edward	355 ^{V3}
Millet, John	355 ^{V3}
Milligan, Thomas	55 ^{V3}
Molyneux, Robt.	237 ^{V3}
Monnier, Nicolet	159, 160 ^{V3}
Moore, Thomas	88, 193, 243 ^{V3}
Morril, B.	165 ^{V3}
Morrison, J.	24 ^{V3}
Moss & Myres	55, 184 ^{V3}
Motu, And. (case maker)	37 ^{V3}
Mourey, Ph.	170 ^{V3}
Moxon, J.	23 ^{V3}
Mudge & Dutton	48, 51, 158, 162, 189, 253 ^{V3}
Mudge, Thomas	45, 47, 126, 127, 189, 194, 224, 245, 267, 279, 284, 328 ^{V3}
Mugnier	159, 195 ^{V3}
Munshall, Hugh	243 ^{V3}
N	
Nally	194 ^{V3}
Neale, John	144 ^{V3}
Newbrough, Jeremiah	20 ^{V3}
Nicasius, John	299 ^{V3}
N.K.	37 ^{V3}
Northcote, James	46 ^{V3}
Northcote, Samuel	45, 46, 250 ^{V3}
Northern Goldsmiths Company	263 ^{V3}
Northgraves, D.	321 ^{V3}
Norton, Eardley	118, 181, 243 ^{V3}
Nouwen, Michael	238 ^{V3}
O	
Olivier, Peter	163 ^{V3}
Oosterwyck, Severyn	238 ^{V3}
Orton, Edward	163 ^{V3}
Orton, Robert	163 ^{V3}
Oudin, Jph.	51, 137, 156 ^{V3}
P	
Pafsereau	254 ^{V3}
Paillet, Daniel	115 ^{V3}
Pain, David	272 ^{V3}
Paris, Thomas	208 ^{V3}
Parker, Daniel	112 ^{V3}
Parkinson & Frodsham	193, 286 ^{V3}
Parrall, Richard	287 ^{V3}
Pastorelli	25 ^{V3}
Patek et Cie	190 ^{V3}
Payne	176 ^{V3}
Pendleton, Richard	127 ^{V3}
Penn, Thomas	20 ^{V3}
Perigal	192 ^{V3}
Perrel & fils	55 ^{V3}
Perrot, Isaac	286 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Perrot, Racine	343 ^{V3}
Pillon, D.	274 ^{V3}
Pingo, John	163 ^{V3}
Pirennbruner, Erasmus	258 ^{V3}
Pisani, Kalcidoniju	22 ^{V3}
Pitcher, John	163 ^{V3}
Planikh, Nicolaus	259 ^{V3}
Platiel, Pan	118 ^{V3}
P.M. (casemaker)	190 ^{V3}
Poll, Robert	369 ^{V3}
Potter, Harry	196 ^{V3}
Poy	37 ^{V3}
Preisacher, Geo.	260 ^{V3}
Prior, Edward	88, 192 ^{V3}
Prior, George	130, 131 ^{V3}
Punnett, W.	343 ^{V3}
Purman, M. (sundial)	365, 366 ^{V3}
Pyke, John	130, 131 ^{V3}
Q	
Quare, Daniel	38, 51, 103, 112, 130, 162 , 196, 232, 252, 260, 264, 286 ^{V3}
Quaré	233, 254 ^{V3}
Quemer, J. H. (casemaker)	38 ^{V3}
R	
Radeloff	260 ^{V3}
Raingo	249 ^{V3}
Ramsay, David	287 ^{V3}
Ratzenhoper, Mathias	260 ^{V3}
Raye, John	208 ^{V3}
Raynes, Gulielemus	174 ^{V3}
Recordon, Louis	131 ^{V3}
Recordon, Spencer & Perkins	131 ^{V3}
Reid & Auld	272 ^{V3}
Reid, Wm.	190 ^{V3}
Rey et fils, Jn. Antre	82 ^{V3}
Rimbault, Paul	344 ^{V3}
Robert	272 ^{V3}
Roberts, Richard	123 ^{V3}
Roberts, S.	82 ^{V3}
Roberts, W.	272 ^{V3}
Roberts, Wellston	162 ^{V3}
Robin	159, 192, 267 ^{V3}
Robinson, Robert	85 ^{V3}
Robson, Wm.	310 ^{V3}
Ron, Andreas	258 ^{V3}
Roskell	159, 190 ^{V3}
Roumieu, James	163 ^{V3}
Rowell, George	83 ^{V3}
Rugendas, Nicklaus	264 ^{V3}
Ryland, James	192 ^{V3}
S	
Saer, Jos.	137 ^{V3}
Samson	82 ^{V3}
Sanderson, Henry	55 ^{V3}
Sarrazin, James	163 ^{V3}
Savedge, John	51, 158 ^{V3}
Sawin, John	166, 200 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Safe, William	93 ^{V3}
Schegs, Abraham	264 ^{V3}
Schissler (sundials)	367 ^{V3}
Schisslerus, Christophorus (sundials)	209 ^{V3}
Schmidt, G.	38 ^{V3}
Schniep, Ulrich (sundials)	365 ^{V3}
Schonmann, Johann	258 ^{V3}
Seddon, John	220 ^{V3}
Seignior, Robert	57 , 286, 299 ^{V3}
Shaw	54 ^{V3}
Shelton, John	106 ^{V3}
Shelton, Samson	196 ^{V3}
Simpson, Edw.	160 ^{V3}
S.M.	168 ^{V3}
Smith	159 ^{V3}
Smith, Charles	159 ^{V3}
Smith, I W.	157 ^{V3}
Smith, Robert	189, 190 ^{V3}
Snow, John	189, 191 ^{V3}
Speakman, William	307 ^{V3}
Spencer & Perkins	131, 237, 262 ^{V3}
Spencer, Charles	163 ^{V3}
Spittle, Richard	273 ^{V3}
Spitznagel, John	253 ^{V3}
Stanton, Edward	92, 314 ^{V3}
Starey, John	88 ^{V3}
Staunton, Edward	130 ^{V3}
Studly, David	166 ^{V3}
Stuffier, Johann Georg	136 ^{V3}
Sutton, Henneus (instruments)	174 ^{V3}
Swetman	209 ^{V3}
Swinden, Fras.	162 ^{V3}
T	
Tarts	184 ^{V3}
Taylor	158 ^{V3}
Taylor, Thomas	20, 218 , 265, 299 ^{V3}
T.C. (casemaker)	^{V3}
Terry, Eli	167, 201, 202 ^{V3}
Thiell, Johann Georg	39, 40 ^{V3}
Thomas, Adam	212 ^{V3}
Thomas & Evans	82 ^{V3}
Thuret	75 , 188 ^{V3}
Thuret, Izaac	73 ^{V3}
Thuret, Jaques	73 ^{V3}
Thvret	126 ^{V3}
Thwaites & Reed	24, 239 ^{V3}
Tobias, M. J.	184, 195, 286 ^{V3}
Tomlinson, Wn.	310 ^{V3}
Tompion & Banger	126, 130, 158, 238 ^{V3}
Tompion, Tho., Graham, Geo.	237 ^{V3}
Tompion, Thomas	24, 37 , 76, 149 , 158, 161 , 162, 174, 238, 264, 286, 309 ^{V3}
Tomkins, Phil	246 ^{V3}
Tongue, William	93 ^{V3}
Toulmin, Samuel	118 ^{V3}
Troughton, Edward (instrument)	51 ^{V3}
Tupman	312 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Turet	39 ^{V3}
U	
Unite, Mathias	135 ^{V3}
V	
Vallin, Nicholas	202 ^{V3}
Vandehague, Henry	19 ^{V3}
Vatagest fils á Gray	160 ^{V3}
Vautrollier, James	14, 15, 304 ^{V3}
Vellauer, John	260 ^{V3}
Viet, Claude	304 ^{V3}
Viet, Marianne	304 ^{V3}
Vigne-Ferdinand	195 ^{V3}
Viner	159, 160, 192, 263 ^{V3}
Viner, Charles	312 ^{V3}
Vivier, Du	82 ^{V3}
Vogel	39 ^{V3}
Vulliamy	148 , 158, 159, 160, 192, 238, 246, 371 ^{V3}
Vulliamy, Justin	1 , 126, 180 ^{V3}
V.W. (casemaker)	285 ^{V3}
W	
Wade, Henry	184 ^{V3}
Warner, John	20 ^{V3}
Waters, John	102 ^{V3}
Watkins	281 ^{V3}
Webster	246 ^{V3}
Webster & Son	243 ^{V3}
Webster, William	118, 286 ^{V3}
Weckerlin, Elias	286 ^{V3}
Weiss, Godfried	238 ^{V3}
Wells, John	179 ^{V3}
Wentworth, George	135 ^{V3}
Westerman, R.	311 ^{V3}
Westoby, John	80 ^{V3}
Weston, Abraham	312 ^{V3}
Wetshaubl, Johann Joseph	253 ^{V3}
White & Son, Joseph	137 ^{V3}
Whitehead, R. (Sundial)	51 ^{V3}
Whitehurst, John	104 ^{V3}
Wilber, Job B.	165 ^{V3}
Wilder, Joshua	164, 166 ^{V3}
Wilkins, George	26 ^{V3}
Willard, Aaron	164, 201 ^{V3}
Willard, Simon	164, 167, 201 ^{V3}
Williams	42 ^{V3}
Williams, Edward	184 ^{V3}
Williamson, D.	279 ^{V3}
Williamson, John	92, 260 ^{V3}
Williamson, Robert	286 ^{V3}
Williamson, Timothy	130 ^{V3}
Willing	238 ^{V3}
Wilmot, Stephen	241 ^{V3}
Windmills	51, 93, 158 ^{V3}
Windmills, J.	209 ^{V3}
Wingate, Fred'k.	204 ^{V3}
Winnerl	237 ^{V3}
Wise	93 ^{V3}
Wise, Thomas	163 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wolfall, William	2 ^{V3}
Wright, Thomas	343 ^{V3}
Wynne. Henry	299 ^{V3}
Y	
Yates, Sam	322 ^{V3}
Young, Charles	159 ^{V3}
Z	
Zech. Jacob	357 ^{V3}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
Officers of the

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

and

Members of the Council and Committees

September, 1962

President: THE RT. HON. LORD HARRIS

Chairman: T. P. CAMERER CUSS, Esq.

Vice-Chairman: C. B. DROVER, Esq.

Hon. Treasurer: B. G. DUMONT, Esq.

Hon. Secretary: J. C. STEVENS, Esq. Hon. Membership Secretary: E. TRUNDELL, Esq. Hon. Minutes Secretary:
Mrs. PATRICIA NASH

COUNCIL

Dr. H. BAINES

PERCY G. DAWSON, Esq.

R. K. FOULKES, Esq.

CEDRIC S. JAGGER, Esq.

H. ALAN LLOYD, Esq.

Col. HUMPHREY QUILL

E. J. TYLER, Esq.

Dr. F. A. B. WARD

Hon. Solicitors:

Messrs. Coward, Chance & Co., St. Swithin's House, Walbrook, London, E.C.4.

Hon. Auditor:

P. R. Skinner, Esq., A.C.A., 10 Falkland House, Marloes Road, London, W.8.

Publications Committee

Chairman: PERCY G. DAWSON, Esq.

Hon. Editors: CECIL CLUTTON, Esq. and LAWRENCE HURST, Esq.

Hon. Secretary: C. B. DROVER, Esq.

Hon. Publications Manager: E. L. LEE, Esq.

J. R. ATKINSON, Esq.

Dr. C. F. C. BEESON

R. K. FOULKES, Esq.

T. O. ROBINSON, Esq.

Library Committee

Hon. Librarian and Curator: E. J. TYLER, Esq.

J. L. CHARLTON, Esq.

T. O. ROBINSON, Esq.

A. K. SOPER, Esq.

INDEX TO VOLUME FOUR
(DECEMBER 1962 TO SEPTEMBER 1965)

Compiled by C. F. C. Beeson

			Page
General Index (omitting makers)			390
Index of Makers ...	...	...	397
List of Officers, Council and Committees	...	.	401

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue Number	Date	Pages
ONE	December, 1962	1-32
TWO	March, 1963	33-64
THREE	June, 1963	65-96
FOUR	September, 1963	97-124
FIVE	December, 1963	125-160
SIX	March, 1964	161-192
SEVEN	June, 1964	193-224
EIGHT	September, 1964	225-256
NINE	December, 1964	257-288
TEN	March, 1965	289-320
ELEVEN	June, 1965	321-356
TWELVE	September, 1965	357-388
Index		389-401

GENERAL INDEX [omitting Makers]

Heavy type indicates an illustration^{V4}

A

- Accuracy of Long Pendulums (letter), by E. Lloyd Thomas 282^{V4}
 Accuracy of Long Pendulums (letter), by Ernest Edwardes 314^{V4}
 Aldworth, Samuel, A Clock by, by C. F. C. Beeson **48^{V4}**
 Alker, T., Dancer, Manchester (letter) 219^{V4}
 Allix, Charles^{V4}
 Another "New" Lever Watch, Ellicott No.9927 **335, 336^{V4}**
 Julien Le Roy's Lever Reviled or Putdown Time (letter) 154^{V4}
 "Watches" (letter) 346^{V4}
 Ancient Town Hall Clock of Prague in changing Times, The, by Karl Fischer (translated by C. F. C. Beeson) 174
 André Hessen's Verge Lever Escapement, by Vaudrey Mercer **170^{V4}**
 Anniversary Dinner, The Society's Tenth Birthday 107, **153^{V4}**
 Another "New" Lever Watch, Ellicott No.9927, by Charles Allix **335, 336^{V4}**
 Antiquarian Horology in Namur, by Prof. H. von Bertele **50^{V4}**
 Appleby, L., A Chronometer by Breguet Neveu & Cie No.5053 **289, 298, 299^{V4}**
 Apprenticeship wanted (letter), by Arthur F. Newell 282^{V4}
 Armillary Clock, A Korean 17th century, by I. H. Combridge **300, 301^{V4}**
 Arnold Family, Some Notes on the, by C. A. Osborne 89^{V4}
 Ashley, E. F., Watch by, by L. E. Christmas **212^{V4}**
 Astronomical Dial, by Edward Shepley **8^{V4}**
 Astronomical Clock, by Jeremias Metzker **343^{V4}**
 Astronomical Clock of Lyons, The, by John W. Castle **72^{V4}**
 Astronomical Clock, Prague 174, **176^{V4}**
 Automata, Jaquet-Droz 137^{V4}
 Automata Clock, Ferens Csury 377^{V4}
 B
 Baines, Harry 117^{V4}
 Ballad of Little Lord Vauntleroy, The (letter), by G. W. Bennett 218^{V4}
 Balloon Clocks, by^{V4}
 Best, Robert **221^{V4}**
 Haughton, James **122^{V4}**
 Tregent, James **159^{V4}**
 Barnett, Clock by John (letter?), by Geoffrey Rowe **186^{V4}**
 Barnett, Clock by John (letter), by Ernest L. Edwardes 219^{V4}
 Barnett, Lantern Clock by John (letter), by Geoffrey Rowe 250^{V4}
 Barnett, London, Clock by (letter), by A. D. H. Irwin **313^{V4}**
 Barometers (letter), by N. P. Goodison 154^{V4}
 Barometers, Old English (letter), by G. H. Bell 252^{V4}
 Barraud Chronometer, An interesting, by R. A. Miles 173^{V4}
 Barraud, E. M., Paul Philip Barraud (letter) 312^{V4}
 Barraud, Paul Philip (letter), by Cedric S. Jagger 118^{V4}
 Barraud, Paul Philip (letter), by E. M. Barraud 312^{V4}
 Beeson, C. F. C.^{V4}
 A Clock by Samuel Aldworth **48^{V4}**
 Clock Puzzle (letter) 252^{V4}
 Some Tudor Clockowners **86139^{V4}**
 Wood-framed Church Clocks 139^{V4}
 A Clock-watch by Michael Nouwen 372^{V4}
 Before the Balance Wheel (letter), by Cecil Clutton 282^{V4}
 Belgian Clocks **50^{V4}**
 Bell, G. H., Old English Barometers (letter) 252^{V4}
 Bellchambers, I. K., Bristol and Somerset Clockmakers (letter) 58^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Regulator Clocks (letter)	313 ^{V4}
Bennett, G. W., Le Roy s'amuse (letter)	154 ^{V4}
The Ballad of Little Lord Vauntleroy (letter)	218 ^{V4}
Bertele, H. von, Antiquarian Horology in Namur	50^{V4}
Cambridge lectures	209 ^{V4}
Best, H. G., Clock Lubrication (letter)	349 ^{V4}
Billmeir, Jack A.	180 ^{V4}
Bird, Anthony, "Pendulum" Watches (letter)	90 ^{V4}
Le Roy-The Last Word (letter)	251 ^{V4}
Birmingham Clockmakers	109 ^{V4}
Birthday Celebrations	76 ^{V4}
Birthday Anniversary Dinner, The Society's Tenth	107, 153^{V4}
Birthday Exhibition	22, 172, 244 ^{V4}
Black Forest Clocks (letter), by E. J. Tyler	347 ^{V4}
Blois Clock and Watchmakers (letter) by Pierre Degon	347 ^{V4}
Blyth, E. C. V.	155 ^{V4}
Book Reviews, see Reviews ^{V4}	
Bracket Clock by ^{V4}	
Arnold	128^{V4}
Arnold and Dent	294^{V4}
Barraud	319^{V4}
Berthoud, Louis	288^{V4}
Bray, Thomas	3 ^{V4}
Cole, Thomas (strut clock)	99^{V4}
Dancer	161, 183^{V4}
Decool	53 ^{V4}
Dent	62 ^{V4}
Dupont	53 ^{V4}
Dutton, William and Sons	29 ^{V4}
Ellicott	276^{V4}
Frodsham, Charles	66 ^{V4}
Fromanteel and Clarke	164^{V4}
Gilbert	388^{V4}
Goode, Charles	324^{V4}
Graham, George	70, 323, 340^{V4}
Grant, John	200 ^{V4}
Gretton, Charles	34 ^{V4}
Hunter, Thomas, jnr.	34 ^{V4}
Knibb, John	165, 236^{V4}
Knibb, Joseph	235-7, 217, 362^{V4}
Knibb, Samuel	103, 193, 202-4^{V4}
Leroux, John	328 ^{V4}
Lowndes, Jonathan	167 ^{V4}
Pryor, Jos.	167 ^{V4}
Puller, Jonathan	217 ^{V4}
Raith, James	120 ^{V4}
Roberts, John	341 ^{V4}
Smith, Joseph	31 ^{V4}
Stanton	312 ^{V4}
Taylor, Thomas	338, 362^{V4}
Thwaites, John	276 ^{V4}
Tompion, Thomas	217, 224, 256^{V4}
Vulliamy	192, 263^{V4}
Vulliamy, Benjamin	160^{V4}
Bracket Clock by (cont) ^{V4}	
Viner and Co.	95, 317 ^{V4}
Webster, William	191 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Windmills, J.	36, 350 ^{V4}	
Whightwick, John	387 ^{V4}	
Young, Henry	357 ^{V4}	
Breguet, Neveu & Cie., A Chronometer by, by L. Appleby	289, 298, 299 ^{V4}	
Bristol and Somerset Clockmakers (letter) by J. K. Bellchambers		58 ^{V4}
Brookes, Peter Cannon, The Earliest Illustration of a Watch (letter)		348 ^{V4}
Brussels Miniature, The (letter), by E. Morpurgo	26 ^{V4}	
Brussels Miniature, The (letter), by C. B. Drover	381 ^{V4}	
Buggins, Geoffrey, John Ellicott-Clockmaker or Clock Designer?		275 ^{V4}
Butterfield Sundials (letter), by Cedric S. Jagger	218 ^{V4}	
C		
Calendar Clock by ^{V4}		
Anon	358, 360, 368-370 ^{V4}	
Decool	53 ^{V4}	
James F. Cole	99 ^{V4}	
Carriage Clock by ^{V4}		
Anon (French)	77, 157, 255, 327, 359 ^{V4}	
Barraud	319 ^{V4}	
Beguin	79 ^{V4}	
Gamier, Paul	78 ^{V4}	
Hunt and Roskell	285 ^{V4}	
Jacot, Henri	65 ^{V4}	
Leroy & Fils	80 ^{V4}	
Soldano	285 ^{V4}	
Stewart, A.	302, 303 ^{V4}	
Cartel Clock by Stennett	32 ^{V4}	
Castle, John W., The Astronomical Clock of Lyons	72 ^{V4}	
The Great Clock of Prague	176 ^{V4}	
Chamber Clock	88 ^{V4}	
Charles Gretton, 1648-1731, by John C. Stevens	40 ^{V4}	
Christmas Cards, 1965	346 ^{V4}	
Christmas, L. E., ^{V4}		
A Watch by Thomas Prest	47 ^{V4}	
A Chronometer Deck Watch by Brockbanks	114 ^{V4}	
Watch by E. F. Ashley	212 ^{V4}	
Deck Watch by Margetts	216 ^{V4}	
Watch by Charles Frodsham	239 ^{V4}	
Chronometer Deck Watch by Brockbanks, by L. E. Christmas	114 ^{V4}	
Chronometer, A Domestic, by G. C. Spencer	302, 303 ^{V4}	
Chronometer, by Thomas Earnshaw, A, (letter) by G. E. Edsall		378 ^{V4}
Church Clocks, Wood-framed, by C. F. C. Beeson	139 ^{V4}	
Clerkenwell Clockmakers, early (letter), by C. A. Osborne	183 ^{V4}	
Clock by Samuel Aldworth, A, by C. F. C. Beeson	48 ^{V4}	
Clock by Dancer (letter), by W. W. Hancock	183 ^{V4}	
Clock by John Hawting, Oxford, A, by C. F. C. Beeson	273 ^{V4}	
Clock by Harmsworth, Cambridge (letter), by A. M. Wagstaffe		314 ^{V4}
Clock by Tantum (letter), by K. R. Hughes	311 ^{V4}	
Clock Puzzle (letter), by C. F. C. Beeson	252 ^{V4}	
Clock Shown in 17th century Carving, by G. B. Hodgetts	182 ^{V4}	
Clock, Swinging Angel (letter), by John A. Fielden	311 ^{V4}	
Clock at Appleby Magna (letter), by Edward Dames-Longworth		282 ^{V4}
Clock and Watchmakers (letter), by T. P. Camerer Cuss	24 ^{V4}	
Clock and Watchmakers, Essex (letter), by C. A. Osborne	26 ^{V4}	
Clock and Watchmakers, Research	177, 216, 252 ^{V4}	
Clock and Watchmaking in Deptford, Greenwich and Lewisham, by C. A. Osborne	116 ^{V4}	
Clock Lover's Exhibition, A, by T. O. Robinson	375 ^{V4}	
Clock Lubrication (letter), by H. G. Best	349 ^{V4}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Clocks at Bruton Place, by Michael Hurst	338, 341 ^{V4}
Clocks at the Fitzwilliam Museum (letter), by E. Leigh	380 ^{V4}
Clocks seen on the Swiss-Italian Tours, 1963, by F. A. B. Ward	134 ^{V4}
Clocks, see also under ^{V4}	
Astronomical ^{V4}	
Balloon ^{V4}	
Belgian ^{V4}	
Bracket ^{V4}	
Calendar ^{V4}	
Carriage ^{V4}	
Cartel ^{V4}	
Drum ^{V4}	
Hood Wall ^{V4}	
Japanese ^{V4}	
Journeyman ^{V4}	
Lantern ^{V4}	
Longcase ^{V4}	
Monastic Alarm ^{V4}	
Musical ^{V4}	
Night ^{V4}	
Orrery ^{V4}	
Pendulette ^{V4}	
Regulator ^{V4}	
Table ^{V4}	
Turret ^{V4}	
Clock-watch by Michael Nouwen, A, by C. F. C. Beeson	372 ^{V4}
Clock-watches	97, 118, 372 ^{V4}
Clutton, Cecil The First Mechanical Escapement (letter)	24 ^{V4}
Julien Le Roy's lever Revived	108 ^{V4}
Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter)	184 ^{V4}
Before the Balance Wheel (letter)	282 ^{V4}
More thoughts on Mudge	306 ^{V4}
"Watches" (letter)	346 ^{V4}
Collections ^{V4}	
Fiumi, D. A.	106, 178 ^{V4}
Fremersdorf	135, 137 ^{V4}
Gershom Parkington	214 ^{V4}
Hawkins. B.	378 ^{V4}
Horwood, J. S.	342 ^{V4}
Namur	50 ^{V4}
Nathan, C.	136, 180 ^{V4}
Saracini, Conte Guido Chigi	107 ^{V4}
Summers, Sir Geoffrey	217, 248 ^{V4}
Waddesdon Manor	244, 343 ^{V4}
Wernher, Luton Hoo	115 ^{V4}
Collectors' Pieces, Clocks and Watches	172 ^{V4}
Combridge, J. H., A Korean 17th century Armillary Clock	300 ^{V4}
Commemorating John Joyce	274 ^{V4}
Coole, P. G., The Tenth-Anniversary Exhibition	210 ^{V4}
Coole as a Cucumber (letter), by Cedric Jagger	250 ^{V4}
Country Clockmakers (letter), by P. A. Hewitt	380 ^{V4}
Covell, Wm. King, John May, London (letter)	379 ^{V4}
Crowther, C. C., The Name on the Dial (letter)	312 ^{V4}
Cuss, T. P. Camerer, Clock and Watchmakers (letter)	24 ^{V4}
The A.H.S. Tour, 1963	106 ^{V4}
The Silver Swan	330, 321, 332, 333 ^{V4}
Mudge and other Matters (letter)	346 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

D

Dames-Longworth, Edward, Clock at Appleby Magna (letter)	282 ^{V4}	
Dancer, Clock by (letter), by C. A. Osborne	219 ^{V4}	
Dancer, Manchester (letter), by T. Alker	219 ^{V4}	
Daniels, George, Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter)	185 ^{V4}	
"Watches" (letter)	345 ^{V4}	
Degon, Pierre, Blois Watch and Clockmakers (letter)	347 ^{V4}	
Deptford, Greenwich and Lewisham Watch and Clockmakers of (letter), by C. A. Osborne		91 ^{V4}
Derby Cathedral Clock, The Hour Tubes of, by J. E. Locke	281 ^{V4}	
Derbyshire Clockmakers before 1850, by W. Douglas White	240 ^{V4}	
Dial Plate	10 ^{V4}	
Dickie, A. B., French Carriage Clocks	77 ^{V4}	
Did Dondi use Iron?, by Alan Lloyd	371 ^{V4}	
Directions for the Management of a Watch, by L. Hudleston	16 ^{V4}	
Distinguished Continental Clock rediscovered, A, by F. A. B. Ward		343 ^{V4}
Dondi Clock, Milan Museum	135 ^{V4}	
Drover, C. B., The Earliest Illustration of a Watch (letter)	310 ^{V4}	
The Brussels Miniature (letter)	381 ^{V4}	
Drum Clock by Anon	214, 293 ^{V4}	
E		
Early Timekeepers at Sea, by G. W. Nockolds	110, 148 ^{V4}	
Edsall, G. E., A Chronometer by Thomas Earnshaw (letter)	378 ^{V4}	
Edwardes, Ernest L. English Provincial Clockmaking	8 ^{V4}	
Clock by John Barnett (letter)	219 ^{V4}	
Weight Clocks at Chester	245 ^{V4}	
Rope or Chain?	272 ^{V4}	
Accuracy of Long Pendulums (letter)	314 ^{V4}	
Ellicott Musical Clock (letter), by P.J. Hill	186 ^{V4}	
Ellicott, John, Clockmaker or Clock Designer?, by Geoffrey Buggins		275 ^{V4}
English Provincial Clockmaking, by Ernest L. Edwardes	8 ^{V4}	
Escapement, The First Mechanical (letter), by E. Morpurgo	24 ^{V4}	
Escapement, The First Mechanical (letter), by C. Clutton	24 ^{V4}	
Escapements, Clock ^{V4}		
Amant	138 ^{V4}	
Anchor	207, 338 ^{V4}	
Chronometer detached detent	83, 161 ^{V4}	
Chronometer spring detent	303 ^{V4}	
Crown wheel and verge	143 ^{V4}	
Foliot (Balance)	134 ^{V4}	
Foliot (turret)	139, 145 ^{V4}	
Lepaute	135 ^{V4}	
Pendulum crossbeat	206 ^{V4}	
Tictac	236 ^{V4}	
Twin Wheel	311 ^{V4}	

Escapements, Watch^{V4}

Chronometer	183, 212, 216, 298, 299 ^{V4}
MacDowall's	271 ^{V4}
Marine	270, 289 ^{V4}
Pocket	121, 239 ^{V4}
Lever, Le Roy's	108, 109, 184, 185 ^{V4}
Ratchet Tooth	47, 308 ^{V4}
Tourbillon	156 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Verge Lever	170, 172^{V4}
Essex Clock and Watchmakers (letter), by C. A. Osborne	26 ^{V4}
Euston Station Clock	113 ^{V4}
Exhibition in Namur	50^{V4}
Exhibition Catalogue	211, 305 ^{V4}
Exhibition, A Clock Lover's, by T. O. Robinson	375^{V4}
Exhibition, Collectors' Pieces	172 ^{V4}
Exhibition, The Tenth-Anniversary, by P. G. Coole	210 ^{V4}
Exhibition, Tenth Birthday Opening	213^{V4}
Extraordinary Clock, An, by "Mr. Barny"	368-370^{V4}
F	
Falling ball clock	327^{V4}
False plates by Osborne and Wilson, Walker and Co.	10, 11 ^{V4}
Fielden, John A., Swinging Angel Clock (letter)	311 ^{V4}
Fischer, Karl, The Ancient Town Hall Clock of Prague in Changing Times (translated by C. F. C. Beeson)	174 ^{V4}
Fleming, H. M., A Mystery Clock (letter)	380^{V4}
For Your Further Reading	76, 187, 244, 305, 377 ^{V4}
French Carriage Clocks, by A. B. Dickie	77^{V4}
French Clock signed "Robert" (letter), by R. Mc. V. Weston	186 ^{V4}
French Lantern Clocks, by W. F. J. Hana	266^{V4}
Freunde Alter Uhren, visit	17, 76 ^{V4}
Frodsham, Chas., Watch by, by L. E. Christmas	239^{V4}
Frodsham, Charles (1810-1871)	361 ^{V4}
G	
Gazeley, W. J., The History of Timing and Regulating	246 ^{V4}
Gershom Parkington Collection, Clocks Stolen	214^{V4}
Gliborne, A. F., Watch by Benjamin Webb London (letter)	251 ^{V4}
Goodison, N. P., Barometers (letter)	154 ^{V4}
Gothic clock	87 ^{V4}
Grandfather of Grandfather Clocks comes to Liverpool, The,	113 ^{V4}
Gretton, Charles, 1648-1731, by John C. Stevens	40^{V4}
Grinkin Watch Dial (letter), by G. W. Bennett	24 ^{V4}
Grinkin Watch Dial (letter), by Philip P. Thornton	24 ^{V4}
H	
Hana, W. F. J., French Lantern Clocks	266^{V4}
Hancock, W. W., Clock by Dancer (letter)	161, 183^{V4}
Harmsworth, John, Cambridge (letter), by E. I. Tyler	346 ^{V4}
Harper, A Clock by Henry, by C. H. Wheeler	304^{V4}
Hawkins, Bernard F.	244 ^{V4}
Hawting, John, Oxford, A Clock by, by C. F. C. Beeson	273^{V4}
Hewitt, P. A., Country Clockmakers (letter)	380 ^{V4}
Hilary, Ernest	16 ^{V4}
Hill, P. J., Ellicott Musical Clock (letter)	186 ^{V4}
History of Timing and Regulating, The, by W. J. Gazeley	246 ^{V4}
Hodgetts, G. B., Clock shown in 17th Century Carving	182^{V4}
Hood (Wall) Clock by ^{V4}	
Barnett, John	313^{V4}
Hedge, Nathaniel	13^{V4}
Knibb, John	238^{V4}
Horology in Hungary, by Arpad Horvath	376^{V4}
Horvath, Arpad, Horology in Hungary	376^{V4}
Howard, Chester W., Japanese Pillar Clocks (letter)	58^{V4}
Hughes, K. R., Clock by Tantum (letter)	311 ^{V4}
Hurle-Bath, H. R.	299 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hurst, Michael, Clocks at Bruton Place	338^{V4}	
Husbands, L. W. M., Unusual Japanese Pillar Clock, An (letter)		27, 58 ^{V4}
Hutchinson, W. P., Watch by John May, London (letter)	347^{V4}	
I		
Ilbert Memorial Lecture, The	113, 188, 215 ^{V4}	
Ilbert Room at the British Museum	105 ^{V4}	
Irwin, A. D. H., Clock by Barnett, London (letter)	313^{V4}	
J		
Jagger, Cedric, Paul Philip Barraud (letter)	59 ^{V4}	
Butterfield Sundials (letter)	218 ^{V4}	
Coole as a Cucumber (letter)	250 ^{V4}	
Japanese Pillar Clocks (letter), by Chester W. Howard	58^{V4}	
Japanese Pillar Clock, An Unusual (letter), by L. W. M. Husbands		27, 58 ^{V4}
Journeyman Clocks, by R.J.L., E.J.T.	370 ^{V4}	
Julien Le Roy's Lever Revived, by Cecil Clutton	108^{V4}	
Julien Le Roy's Lever Reviled or Piltown Time (letter), by Charles Allix		154 ^{V4}
Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter), by Cecil Clutton	184 ^{V4}	
Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter), by Robert H. A. Miles		185 ^{V4}
Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter), by George Daniels	185 ^{V4}	
K		
Kirkman, Arthur	377 ^{V4}	
Kitz, N., Lantern Clock by John Spring (letter)	57 ^{V4}	
Knibb Family, Clockmakers, The, by Ronald A. Lee	202, 232^{V4}	
Korean 17th century Armillary Clock, A by J. H. Combridge	300^{V4}	
Krebs, E. W., Clock by Waddams (letter)	250 ^{V4}	
L		
Lantern Clocks (letter), by John Lindsay Williams	347 ^{V4}	
Lantern Clock by ^{V4}		
Anon	86^{V4}	
Arsye, J. J.	52^{V4}	
Barnett, John	186^{V4}	
Bodin, René	267^{V4}	
Dammant, Barnaby	11^{V4}	
Knibb, John	233^{V4}	
Minoche, Julien	266^{V4}	
Spring, John	57^{V4}	
Tremble	269^{V4}	
Latcham, P. R., Wooden Clocks in 1797? (letter)	312 ^{V4}	
Lee, Ronald A., The Knibb Family, Clockmakers	202, 232^{V4}	
Leigh, E., Clocks at the Fitzwilliam Museum (letter)	380 ^{V4}	
Lemm, H., A Watch by F. Masseron, Paris (letter)	1, 26^{V4}	
Leplastrier, Watch by, by L. E. Christmas	308^{V4}	
Le Roy's Lever Escapement, Julien (letter), by Cecil Clutton	184 ^{V4}	
Le Roy's Lever Escapement, Julien (letter), by Robert H. A. Miles		185 ^{V4}
Le Roy's Lever Escapement, Julien (letter), by George Daniels	185 ^{V4}	
Le Roy s'amuse (letter), by G. W. Bennett	154 ^{V4}	
Le Roy, The last Word (letter), by Anthony Bird	251 ^{V4}	
Library 23, 49, 85, 113, 146, 175, 211, 252, 281, 305, 375 ^{V4}		
Lloyd, Alan, Did Dondi use Iron?	371 ^{V4}	
Lloyd, H. A., Morez clock (letter)	23 ^{V4}	
The Remontoire (letter)	378 ^{V4}	
Locke, J. E., The Hour Tubes of Derby Cathedral Clock	281^{V4}	
Longcase Clock with Ship's Bell Striking (letter), by C. A. Osborne		218 ^{V4}
Longcase Clock by ^{V4}		
Aldworth, Samuel	48, 49^{V4}	
Benoit, I. F.	52^{V4}	
Brown, Nathaniel	15^{V4}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Clough, John	12 ^{V4}	
Delander, Daniel	339 ^{V4}	
Fernley, Peter	14 ^{V4}	
Gretton, Charles	41 ^{V4}	
Harper, Henry	304, 305 ^{V4}	
Harris, Thomas	214 ^{V4}	
!Jarrett, Richard	375 ^{V4}	
Knibb, Joseph	204-9, 225, 232-4, 339 ^{V4}	
Knibb, Peter	202, 323, 338 ^{V4}	
Knibb, Samuel	202, 323, 338 ^{V4}	
May, John	379 ^{V4}	
Morice, David	356 ^{V4}	
Nicoll, William	96 ^{V4}	
Taylor, John	12 ^{V4}	
Tompion, Thomas	6, 375 ^{V4}	
Trubshaw, John	93, 123 ^{V4}	
Watson, Sam	61 ^{V4}	
Wrench, Edward	11, 12 ^{V4}	
Zoller, Ferenc	376 ^{V4}	
see also Regulators ^{V4}		
M		
Mantel Clocks, see Bracket Clocks ^{V4}		
Margetts Deck Watch, by L. E. Christmas	216 ^{V4}	
Marine Chronometer with a very unusual Form of Escapement, A, by G. A. Rose and R. Mc V. Weston	270 ^{V4}	
May, John, London (letter), by Wm. King Covell	379 ^{V4}	
Mechanical Escapement, The First (letter), by E. Morpurgo	24 ^{V4}	
Meetings ^{V4}		
Chester, 10-11 April, 1964, by F. A. B. Ward	218 ^{V4}	
Sixth Provincial	274, 301, 342 ^{V4}	
Spring-Summer, 1965	301 ^{V4}	
Annual General	342 ^{V4}	
Reports	177, 209, 310, 342 ^{V4}	
Membership, The Society's	133 ^{V4}	
see also New Members ^{V4}		
Mercer, R. Vaudrey, André Hessen's Verge Lever Escapement	170 ^{V4}	
Secret Locking Device (letter)	184 ^{V4}	
Meridian Line in San Petrono Church Bologna (letter), by F. A. B. Ward	187 ^{V4}	
Miles, Robert H. A., An interesting Barraud Chronometer	173 ^{V4}	
Watches seen on the Swiss-Italian Tours, 1963	178 ^{V4}	
Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter)	185 ^{V4}	
Monastic Alarm Clocks	134, 135, 381 ^{V4}	
Morez Clock (letter), by H. Alan Lloyd	2 ^{V4}	
Morpurgo, E., The Brussels Miniature (letter)	26 ^{V4}	
The First Mechanical Escapement (letter)	24 ^{V4}	
"Mr. Barny", An Extraordinary Clock	368-370 ^{V4}	
Mudge, More Thoughts on, by Cecil Clutton	306 ^{V4}	
Mudge and other Matters (letter), by T. P. Camerer Cuss	346 ^{V4}	
Museums ^{V4}		
Auberson, Baud Frères	107 ^{V4}	
Bedford	125 ^{V4}	
Birmingham, City and Arts	143 ^{V4}	
Bowes	330 ^{V4}	
British, London	76, 277 ^{V4}	
Davies (Cox)	330 ^{V4}	
Fitzwilliam	380 ^{V4}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Florence, Science and Technology	107, 135, 178 ^{V4}
Haarlem, Teyler	370 ^{V4}
La Chaux de Fonds	107, 138, 179 ^{V4}
Leicester	145 ^{V4}
Le Locle	107, 137, 179 ^{V4}
Lincoln	146 ^{V4}
Milan, Science and Technology	106, 135, 178 ^{V4}
National Maritime, Greenwich	81, 110 ^{V4}
Neuchâtel	107, 137, 178 ^{V4}
Oxford, History of Science	144 , 274 ^{V4}
Science, London	210 ^{V4}
Spoon, Hungary	376 ^{V4}
Weeks	330 ^{V4}
Ulster	373 ^{V4}
Mystery Clock, A (letter), by P. A. Hewitt	380 ^{V4}
N	
Name on the Dial (letter), by C. C. Crowther	312 ^{V4}
New Members	16, 49, 119, 180, 244, 309, 374 ^{V4}
Newell, Arthur F., Apprenticeship wanted (letter)	282 ^{V4}
Nockolds, G. W., Early Timekeepers at Sea	110, 148 ^{V4}
Nurnberg Clock (letter), by Orval Seitz	313 ^{V4}
O	
Orrery Clocks	54 , 138 ^{V4}
Osborne, C. A., Essex Clock and Watchmakers (letter)	26 ^{V4}
Some Notes on the Prest Family	46 ^{V4}
Some Notes on the Arnold Family	89 ^{V4}
Index of Makers (letter)	90 ^{V4}
Watch and Clockmakers of Deptford, Greenwich and Lewisham (letter)	91 ^{V4}
Clock and Watchmaking in Deptford, Greenwich and Lewisham	116 ^{V4}
Early Clerkenwell Clockmakers (letter)	183 ^{V4}
Longcase Clock with Ship's Bell Striking (letter)	218 ^{V4}
Clock by Dancer (letter)	219 ^{V4}
Owen, Edward, Birmingham (letter) by E. J. Tyler	282 ^{V4}
P	
Pamer, Watch by (letter), by R. M. Snow	311 ^{V4}
"Pendulum" Watches (letter), by Anthony Bird	90 ^{V4}
Pendulette Clock	53 ^{V4}
Pillar Clock	58 , 95 ^{V4}
Prague, The Ancient Town Hall Clock of, In changing Times, by Karl Fischer (translated by C. F. C. Beeson)	
74	
Prague, The Great Clock of, by J. W. Castle	176 ^{V4}
Prest's Keyless Work, by L. E. Christmas	23 ^{V4}
Prest Family, Some Notes on, by C. A. Osborne	46 ^{V4}
Prest, A Watch by Thomas, by L. E. Christmas	47 ^{V4}
Programme ^{V4}	
Winter-Spring, 1963	25 ^{V4}
Spring-Summer, 1963	56, 57 ^{V4}
Summer-Autumn, 1963	76, 85 ^{V4}
Autumn-Winter, 1963	117 ^{V4}
Spring-Summer, 1964	181, 147 ^{V4}
Summer, 1964	215 ^{V4}
Autumn-Winter, 1964/65	247 ^{V4}
Winter-Summer, 1965	279, 280 ^{V4}
Summer-Autumn, 1965	334, 345 ^{V4}
Autumn, 1965	377 ^{V4}
Publications	56, 169, 329 ^{V4}
Publications Manager	215, 265 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

R

Regulator Clocks (letter), by I. K. Bellchambers	313 ^{V4}
Regulator Clock by ^{V4}	
Billeter, A.	137 ^{V4}
Brown	124 ^{V4}
Richard, Louis	138 ^{V4}
Remontoire, The (letter), by H. Alan Lloyd	378 ^{V4}
Repeating Watches, A History of, by Francis Wadsworth	365-367 ^{V4}
Reviews, Book ^{V4}	
The Book of Old Clocks and Watches, 4th edn., by Hans von Bertele (translated by H. Alan Lloyd)	280 ^{V4}
A. L. Breguet, Horloger, by C. Breguet	88 ^{V4}
The Collectors' Dictionary of Clocks, by H. Alan Lloyd	245 ^{V4}
Friese Klokken, by C. I. von Dishoek	269 ^{V4}
Galileo Galelei and Time Measurement	187 ^{V4}
Horology, by Donald de Carle	372 ^{V4}
The Knibb Family, Clockmakers, by Ronald A. Lee	215 ^{V4}
Model Engineer	187 ^{V4}
Old Clocks, by J. Otto Sherer	309 ^{V4}
Orologi Preziosi dal XVI al XIX Secolo, by Enrico Morpurgo	372 ^{V4}
La Pendule Francaise, by Henri Lengelle/Tardy	56 ^{V4}
Pioneers of Precision Timekeeping, A. H. S. Monograph No.3	374 ^{V4}
The Plain Man's Guide to Antique Clocks, by W. J. Bentley	138 ^{V4}
The Scent of Time, by Silvio A. Bedini	138 ^{V4}
Schriften der Freunde Alter Uhren, IV	303 ^{V4}
Timekeepers, by F. A. B. Ward	188 ^{V4}
Watches, by Cecil Clutton and George Daniels	337 ^{V4}
Weight Driven Chamber Clocks of the Middle Ages and Renaissance, by Ernest L. Edwardes	373 ^{V4}
Ridsdale, F. J.	252 ^{V4}
Robinson, T. O.	17 ^{V4}
Robinson, T. O., A Clock Lover's Exhibition	375 ^{V4}
Rope or Chain, by Ernest L. Edwardes	272 ^{V4}
Rose, G. A., and Weston, R. Mc V., A Marine Chronometer with a very unusual Form of Escapement	270 ^{V4}
Rowe, Geoffrey, Clock by John Barnett (letter)	186 ^{V4}
Rowe, Geoffrey, Lantern Clock by John Barnett (letter)	250 ^{V4}
S	
Samuel Cleghorn, London (letter), by John C. Stevens	219 ^{V4}
Secret Locking Device (letter), by R. Vaudrey Mercer	184 ^{V4}
Seitz, Orval, Nurnberg Clock (letter)	313 ^{V4}
Silver Swan, The, by T. P. Camerer Cuss	321, 330-333 ^{V4}
Silver Swan, The (letter), by R. McV. Weston	382 ^{V4}
Snow, R. M., Watch by Pamer (letter)	311 ^{V4}
Some Notes on the Arnold Family, by C. A. Osborne	89 ^{V4}
Some Notes on the Prest Family, by C. A. Osborne	46 ^{V4}
Some Tudor Clockowners, by C. F. C. Beeson	86 ^{V4}
Spencer, G. C., A Domestic Chronometer	302, 303 ^{V4}
Stevens, John C., Charles Gretton, 1648-1731	40 ^{V4}
Samuel Cleghorn, London (letter)	219 ^{V4}
The Will of Isaac Pluvier	18 ^{V4}
Striking System ^{V4}	
Flail-locking	140 ^{V4}
Kick-starting	140 ^{V4}
Morbier Rack	135 ^{V4}
Sundial, equinoctial	51 ^{V4}
Swinging Ball Clock	190 ^{V4}
T	
Table Clocks ^{V4}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Anon	293 , 136 ^{V4}	
De Fobis, Pierre	135 ^{V4}	
Dupont	53 ^{V4}	
Plantard, I.	136 ^{V4}	
Reinhold, Janus	137 ^{V4}	
Tarsia panels	135 ^{V4}	
Tenth-Anniversary Exhibition, The, by P. G. Coole	210 ^{V4}	
Thomas, E. Lloyd, Accuracy of Long Pendulums (letter)	282 ^{V4}	
Thornton, Philip P., The Grinkin Watch Dial (letter)	24 ^{V4}	
Time, Ships and Civilisation, by D. W. Waters	81 ^{V4}	
Tour of Switzerland and North Italy, 1963	22 ^{V4}	
Tour, A. H. S. 1963, by T. P. Camerer Cuss	106 ^{V4}	
Clocks by F. A. B. Ward	134 ^{V4}	
Watches by Robert H. A. Miles	178 ^{V4}	
Tour, Summer, 1965	280, 301, 334, 342 ^{V4}	
Tour, The Mystery, Saturday, July 10th, 1965	378 ^{V4}	
Trundell, E., Visit to Chester, April 10-11, 1964, Bracket and Lantern Clocks		217 ^{V4}
Tudor Clockowners, Some, by C. F. C. Beeson	86 ^{V4}	
Turret Clocks ^{V4}		
Appleby Magna	139, 282 ^{V4}	
Aston Cantlow	139 ^{V4}	
Barton-in-Fabis	139 ^{V4}	
Bletsoe	125 ^{V4}	
Bologna	135 ^{V4}	
Broughton	142 ^{V4}	
Bunbury	145 ^{V4}	
Burton-on-Trent	145 ^{V4}	
Clumber Park	243 ^{V4}	
Cothele House	142 ^{V4}	
Cropwell Bishop	143 ^{V4}	
Derby Cathedral	241, 281 ^{V4}	
Diseworth	145 ^{V4}	
East Leake	144 ^{V4}	
Ecton	145 ^{V4}	
Exeter Cathedral	142 ^{V4}	
Eyton-upon-the-Weald-Moors	139 ^{V4}	
Grendon	145 ^{V4}	
Haddon Hall	142 ^{V4}	
Hungarian	376 ^{V4}	
Turret Clocks (cont) ^{V4}		
Idbury	145 ^{V4}	
La Chaux de Fonds Museum	138 ^{V4}	
Lapworth	139 ^{V4}	
Leintwardine	139 ^{V4}	
Long Whatton	139 ^{V4}	
Lullington	139 ^{V4}	
Lyons	72 ^{V4}	
Marston Magna	142 ^{V4}	
Martley	139 ^{V4}	
Middle Littleton	143 ^{V4}	
Milan Museum	135 ^{V4}	
Monks CoppenhaII	87, 142 ^{V4}	
Onibury	144 ^{V4}	
Owthorpe	139 ^{V4}	
Polebrook	87, 143 ^{V4}	
Plumtree	139 ^{V4}	
Prague	174, 176 ^{V4}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ramsey	139 ^{V4}	
Sharnbrook	139 ^{V4}	
Sibson	282 ^{V4}	
Smithells Hall	88 ^{V4}	
Staunton Harold	139 ^{V4}	
Stow	139 ^{V4}	
Westminster Abbey	212 ^{V4}	
York Minster	142 ^{V4}	
Tyler, E. J., Edward Owen, Birmingham (letter)	282 ^{V4}	
John Harmsworth, Cambridge (letter)	346 ^{V4}	
Black Forest Clocks (letter)	347 ^{V4}	
U		
Ulster Clock and Watchmakers	373 ^{V4}	
Upjohn Family, London	252 ^{V4}	
V		
Visits ^{V4}		
Big Ben	173, 301 ^{V4}	
Chester	181, 217 ^{V4}	
Chilham	378 ^{V4}	
Hungerford	301 ^{V4}	
Luton Hoo	115 ^{V4}	
Ilbert Room	277, 301 ^{V4}	
Royal Observatory	301, 371 ^{V4}	
St. Albans	115 ^{V4}	
Waddesdon Manor	181, 244 ^{V4}	
Walsall	342 ^{V4}	
W		
Waddams, Clock by (letter), by E. W. Krebs	250 ^{V4}	
Wadsworth, Francis, A History of Repeating Watches	365-367^{V4}	
Wadsworth, J. H. F., Visit to Chester, April 10-11, 1964, Watches		217 ^{V4}
Wagstaffe, k W., Clock by Harmsworth Cambridge (letter)	314 ^{V4}	
Ward, F. A. B., Clocks seen on the Swiss-Italian Tours, 1963	134^{V4}	
A distinguished Continental Clock rediscovered	343^{V4}	
The earliest Illustration of a Watch	257, 278^{V4}	
The earliest Illustration of a Watch (letter)	348, 349^{V4}	
Meridian Line in San Petrono Church Bologna (letter)		187^{V4}
Watch and Clockmakers of Deptford, Greenwich and Lewisham (letter), by C. A. Osborne		91 ^{V4}
Watch bearing Purchaser's Name (letter), by R. McV. Weston	57 ^{V4}	
Watch by ^{V4}		
Arnold, John	23, 239, 291^{V4}	
Ashley, E. F.	212^{V4}	
Barnett, John	98, 118^{V4}	
Belliard	291^{V4}	
Berthoud	199^{V4}	
Breguet	35, 63, 94, 121, 156, 163, 223 228, 287, 292, 316, 384^{V4}	
Breguet Neveu & Cie.	289, 298^{V4}	
Brockbanks	114^{V4}	
Cole, I. F.	355^{V4}	
Cotton, John	199^{V4}	
Ellicott	335^{V4}	
Frodsham, Charles	239^{V4}	
Gretton, Charles	45^{V4}	
Hallycher, Mattheus	179 ^{V4}	
Hanet, John and George	198^{V4}	
Hessen, André	170-172^{V4}	
Ilbury	195^{V4}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jacquet Droz	229 ^{V4}	
Leplastrier I.	308 ^{V4}	
Le Roy, Julien	108 ^{V4}	
Loftus	229 ^{V4}	
MacDowell, J. E.	270 ^{V4}	
Masseron, F.	1, 26 ^{V4}	
Margetts	216 ^{V4}	
May, John	347 ^{V4}	
Moore	199 ^{V4}	
Patron, James	178 ^{V4}	
Pennington, Pendleton et. al.	35 ^{V4}	
Pluvier, Isaac	20 ^{V4}	
Prior, Edward	199 ^{V4}	
Prest, Thomas	23, 47 ^{V4}	
Quare, Daniel	365 ^{V4}	
Sarton	54 ^{V4}	
Schmid, Georg	229 ^{V4}	
Tarleton	229 ^{V4}	
Tompion, Thomas	367 ^{V4}	
Webb, Benjamin	251 ^{V4}	
Weston	199 ^{V4}	
Young, C.	229 ^{V4}	
Watch by F. Masseron, Paris, A (letter), by H. Lemin	1, 26 ^{V4}	
Watch by John May, London (letter), by W. P. Hutchinson	347 ^{V4}	
Watch by Thomas Prest, A, by L. E. Christmas	47 ^{V4}	
Watch by Benjamin Webb, London (letter), by A. F. Gliborne	251 ^{V4}	
Watch, The earliest Illustration of a, by F. A. B. Ward	257, 278 ^{V4}	
Watch, The earliest Illustration of a (letter), by C. B. Drover	310 ^{V4}	
Watch, The earliest Illustration of a (letter), by F. A. B. Ward	348, 349 ^{V4}	
Watch, The earliest Illustration of a (letter), by Peter Cannon Brookes		348 ^{V4}
Watchman's Clock	241 ^{V4}	
Watches seen on the Swiss-Italian Tours, 1963, by R. H. A. Miles		178 ^{V4}
"Watches" (letter), by Cecil Clutton	346 ^{V4}	
"Watches" (letter), by George Daniels	346 ^{V4}	
"Watches" (letter), by Charles Allix	346 ^{V4}	
Watches Automaton	195 ^{V4}	
Chronometer	114, 121, 173, 289, 302, 355, 371, 378, 384 ^{V4}	
Clockwatch	98, 118, 372 ^{V4}	
Pendulum	179 ^{V4}	
Perpetual	63, 223, 287, 292 ^{V4}	
Repeating	365-367 ^{V4}	
Stackfreed	80 ^{V4}	
Sympathique	316 ^{V4}	
Tourbillon	156 ^{V4}	
Waters, D. W., Time. Ships and Civilisation	81 ^{V4}	
Weight Clocks at Chester, by Ernest L. Edwardes	248 ^{V4}	
Weston, R. McV., French clock signed "Robert" (letter)	186 ^{V4}	
The Silver Swan (letter)	382 ^{V4}	
Watch bearing Purchaser's Name (letter)	57 ^{V4}	
Weston, R. McV.. and Rose, G. A., A Marine Chronometer with a very unusual Form of Escapement	270 ^{V4}	
Wheeler, C. H., A Clock by Henry Harper	304 ^{V4}	
White, W. Douglas. Derbyshire Clockmakers before 1850	240 ^{V4}	
Will of Isaac Pluvier, The, by John C. Stevens	18 ^{V4}	
Williams, John Lindsay, Lantern Clocks (letter)	347 ^{V4}	
Wooden Clocks in 1797? (letter), by P.R. Latcham	312 ^{V4}	
Wood-framed Church Clocks by C. F. C. Beeson	139	

INDEX TO MAKERS^{v4}

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A

Adams, George 370^{v4}
Ainsworth, George 252^{v4}
Aldworth, Samuel **48**, 213, 375^{v4}
Allam and Clements 275^{v4}
Allen, Thomas 116^{v4}
Amiet, Isaac 138^{v4}
Antrobus, Phillip 9^{v4}
Apps, Robert 8^{v4}
Arnold 115, **128**, 148, 150, 247, 306^{v4}
Arnold, Charles Wilson 89^{v4}
Arnold, John 89, 111, **291**, 275^{v4}
Arnold, John Roger 89, **239**, 371^{v4}
Arnold and Dent **294**^{v4}
Arsenius, Gualterius **51**^{v4}
Arsye, J. J. **52**^{v4}
Ashley, E. F. **212**^{v4}

B

Backford 11^{v4}
Barbier, Pierre 138^{v4}
Barlow, Edward 365^{v4}
Barnet, Felix 116^{v4}
Barnett, John 9, **118**, **186**, 219, 250, 313^{v4}
Barraud **319**, 371^{v4}
Barraud, John 275^{v4}
Barraud, Paul Philip 59, 150, 118, 173, 312, 275^{v4}
Barraud and Lund 59, 119^{v4}
Barrow, Nathaniel 246^{v4}
Barwise 178^{v4}
Baveux, A. 79^{v4}
Beck, Christopher 116^{v4}
Belliard **291**^{v4}
Bennett 313^{v4}
Bennett, Elizabeth 116^{v4}
Bennett, George 116^{v4}
Bennett, John 116^{v4}
Bennett, Mansell 375^{v4}
Benoit, J. F. **52**^{v4}
Berolla, M. 79^{v4}
Berthoud, Ferdinand 180^{v4}
Berthoud, Louis **288**, 275^{v4}
Berthoud **199**^{v4}
Best, Robert **221**^{v4}
Billeter, Alfred 137^{v4}
Bishop, Thomas 116^{v4}
Bodin, Ren6 **267**, **268**^{v4}
Boislandon 179^{v4}
Bonniksen 247^{v4}
Bouquet, David 246^{v4}
Bouquet, Salomon 138^{v4}
Bower, Peter 380^{v4}
Boyles, John 116^{v4}
Boyles, Phillips 116^{v4}
Bray, Thomas **3**, 212^{v4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Breguet	35, 63, 94, 121 , 179, 136, 156, 163 , 178, 223, 228, 292, 316, 384 ^{V4}
Breguet, A. L.	55, 247, 378 ^{V4}
Breguet, Neveu & Cie.	289 , 297, 298, 299 ^{V4}
Bridgeman, Edward	375 ^{V4}
Brock. John	116 ^{V4}
Brockbank	114 , 150 ^{V4}
Brown, John	9 ^{V4}
Brown, Nathaniel	15 ^{V4}
Brown, of Maidstone	124 ^{V4}
Brunot, Edme	180 ^{V4}
Buckland, Henry	116 ^{V4}
Buckland, Thomas	116 ^{V4}
Buckney, Daniel	247 ^{V4}
Burgi	378 ^{V4}
Buschman, Hans	378 ^{V4}
Buschman, John	378 ^{V4}
Butterfield	218 ^{V4}
C	
Cameel, Caspar G.	180 ^{V4}
Cameler, Peter	136 ^{V4}
Campani	137 ^{V4}
Charlestrom, William	116 ^{V4}
Charmy, Pierre	713 ^{V4}
Chateau	73 ^{V4}
Cleghorn, Samuel	219 ^{V4}
Clement, William	249 ^{V4}
Cluer, Jesse	117 ^{V4}
Cluer, Obadiah	117 ^{V4}
Coates, Archibald	9 ^{V4}
Cole, James Ferguson	99, 355 ^{V4}
Cole, Thomas	128 ^{V4}
Comber, Richard	49, 273 ^{V4}
Cotton, John	199 ^{V4}
Coulin	217 ^{V4}
Cowling, Johnson	117 ^{V4}
Cox, James	33, 321, 332, 375 ^{V4}
Croutte, Arthur	77 ^{V4}
Croutte, Mathieu	77 ^{V4}
Csury, Ferens	377 ^{V4}
Cumming, Alexander	275 ^{V4}
Cummings	306 ^{V4}
Curzon, Charles	247 ^{V4}
D	
Dammant, Barnaby	11 ^{V4}
Dancer, John B.	161 , 219 ^{V4}
Deacon, Samuel	282 ^{V4}
Deane, George	116 ^{V4}
De Baufre	179 ^{V4}
Decool	53 ^{V4}
Delander, Daniel	339 ^{V4}
Dennison, E. J.	243 ^{V4}
Dent,	62 , 371 ^{V4}
Dent, E. J. 243, 247 ^{V4}	
Dent and Arnold	294 ^{V4}
Ditman, Martin	51 ^{V4}
Ditisheim, Paul	247 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dondi	135, 371 ^{V4}
Drocourt, Alfred	77 ^{V4}
Dubois, W.	138 ^{V4}
Ducommun, David	138 ^{V4}
Ducommun, Francois	138 ^{V4}
Ducommun, Pierre	138 ^{V4}
Dupont	53 ^{V4}
Dutchbourne, Allan	116 ^{V4}
Dutton, Matthew	242, 275 ^{V4}
Dutton, William	388 ^{V4}
E	
Earnshaw	115, 149 ^{V4}
Earnshaw, Thomas	111, 275, 378 ^{V4}
East, Edward	246, 249 ^{V4}
Ellicott	335, 336 ^{V4}
Ellicott, Edward	275 ^{V4}
Ellicott John	49, 179, 186, 273, 275, 276 ^{V4}
Elliot, Thomas	116 ^{V4}
Ellis, Henry	116 ^{V4}
Emanuel, Harry	331 ^{V4}
Emmett, Thomas	335 ^{V4}
F	
Fearnley, Peter	14 ^{V4}
Ferguson, James	241 ^{V4}
Finch, Thomas	312 ^{V4}
Finer and Nowland	152 ^{V4}
Fobis, Pierre de	135 ^{V4}
Forasini	135 ^{V4}
Fouldes, Andrew	275 ^{V4}
Foulkes, Gabriel	117 ^{V4}
Franklin, Benjamin	273 ^{V4}
Freeman, James	179 ^{V4}
Frisius, Gemma	51, 83 ^{V4}
Frodsham, Charles	66, 217, 239, 361 ^{V4}
Fromanteel	202 ^{V4}
Fromanteel and Clarke	164 ^{V4}
G	
Gaborsky, Johan	174 ^{V4}
Garnier, Paul	78 ^{V4}
Glover, John	89 ^{V4}
Goode, Charles	324 ^{V4}
Goudron	179 ^{V4}
Gout, Ralph	275 ^{V4}
Graham	246 ^{V4}
Graham, George	70, 217, 246, 250, 323, 340 ^{V4}
Graham, William	217 ^{V4}
Grant, John	200 ^{V4}
Green, William Thomas	116 ^{V4}
Gregg, Francis	49, 273 ^{V4}
Gretton, Charles	33, 40, 375 ^{V4}
Grinkin, Robert	24 ^{V4}
Guillaume, Professor	247 ^{V4}
H	
Habrecht, Isaac	56 ^{V4}
Hainz, Ludwig	175 ^{V4}
Halleicher, Johan Otto	178 ^{V4}
Hallycher, Mattheus	180 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hammersly	247 ^{V4}
Hanet, John and George	198 ^{V4}
Hans, of Prague	174 ^{V4}
Harlow, Samuel B.	240 ^{V4}
Harmsworth, John	314, 346 ^{V4}
Harper, Henry	304 , 305 ^{V4}
Harris, John	116 ^{V4}
Harris, Thomas	214 ^{V4}
Harrison, John	81, 110, 246, 371 ^{V4}
Harrison, William	82 ^{V4}
Haughton, James	122 ^{V4}
Hawting, John	273 ^{V4}
Hedge, Nathaniel	13 ^{V4}
Heeley, Benjamin	116 ^{V4}
Henlein, Peter	246 ^{V4}
Hessen, André	170 ^{V4}
Holloway William	8 ^{V4}
Holub, Hans	175 ^{V4}
Hopkins, Henry	116 ^{V4}
Home (Casemaker)	18 ^{V4}
Howells, William	173 ^{V4}
Hudleston, Lawson	16 ^{V4}
Hunt and Roskell	285 ^{V4}
Hunter, John	116 ^{V4}
Hunter, Thomas	34 ^{V4}
Huygens, Christiaan	84 ^{V4}
Hyne, Peter de	212 ^{V4}
I	
Ilbery	178, 195 ^{V4}
Ippersiel, Fra	179 ^{V4}
J	
Jacot, Henri	65 , 78 ^{V4}
Jamison, George	313, 358 ^{V4}
Janvier, Antide	54, 138 ^{V4}
Japy, Frères	77 ^{V4}
Jaquet-Droz	137, 229 ^{V4}
Jarrett, Richard	375 ^{V4}
Jones, Henry	194 , 217 ^{V4}
Joyce, John	274 ^{V4}
K ^{V4}	
Kendall, Larkum	111, 371 ^{V4}
King	26 ^{V4}
Klein, P Joannes	175 ^{V4}
Knibb, John	165 , 205, 232 , 233 , 236 , 238 ^{V4}
Knibb, Joseph	204-209 , 217 , 225 , 232 , 234-239 , 248, 339 , 362 ^{V4}
Knibb, Peter	205, 234 ^{V4}
Knibb, Samuel	178, 193 , 202 , 203 , 204 , 205 , 323 , 338 ^{V4}
Knottesford, William	375 ^{V4}
Kraus, Joseph	175, 339 ^{V4}
Kremer, Adam (Casemaker)	77 ^{V4}
Kullberg	247, 371 ^{V4}
L	
Lagisse, Francois	180 ^{V4}
Lagville	138 ^{V4}
Landsberg, Hans	175 ^{V4}
Le Count, Daniel	375 ^{V4}
Lenton & J. O.	217 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Leplastrier, I.	308 ^{V4}
Leroux, John	328 ^{V4}
Le Roy and Fils	80 ^{V4}
Le Roy, Julien	108 , 154, 184, 185, 251 ^{V4}
Le Sturgeon, David	375 ^{V4}
Levet, Hugh	72 ^{V4}
Lippius, Nicholas	72 ^{V4}
Lister, Thomas	378 ^{V4}
Litherland	247 ^{V4}
Loeffler, Ketterer	116 ^{V4}
Loftus, Wisbech	229 ^{V4}
Loseley	371 ^{V4}
Lowndes, Jonathan	167 ^{V4}
Lunan, Charles	314 ^{V4}
M	
MacDowall, Joseph	270-272 ^{V4}
Manes, Josef	175 ^{V4}
March, Jonathan	378 ^{V4}
Margaine, Francois-Arsene	79 ^{V4}
Margetts	216 ^{V4}
Markwick. Markham	179 ^{V4}
Marshe, Walter	87 ^{V4}
Martin, John	9 ^{V4}
Martinot, Balthazar	179 ^{V4}
Masseron, F.	1, 26 ^{V4}
Massey	247 ^{V4}
Massey and Windham	178 ^{V4}
May, John	347, 379 ^{V4}
May, Robert	116 ^{V4}
Mellor, Charles	240 ^{V4}
Metzker, Jeremias	343 ^{V4}
Michel, James	375 ^{V4}
Michelin, Samuel	180 ^{V4}
Millen, William	183 ^{V4}
Minoche, Jullien	266, 267 ^{V4}
Moore	199 ^{V4}
Moore, John	335 ^{V4}
Morice, David	356 ^{V4}
Mourier, Joseph	73 ^{V4}
Mudge	149, 173, 247, 306, 346, 371 ^{V4}
N	
Nicholas, of Kaaden	174 ^{V4}
Nicoll, William	96 ^{V4}
Nourrisson, Guillaume	73 ^{V4}
Nouwen, Michael	372 ^{V4}
O	
Osborne and Wilson	10 ^{V4}
Owen, Edward	252, 282 ^{V4}
P	
Pamer, Edward	311 ^{V4}
Parkinson and Frodsham	151, 152, 361 ^{V4}
Patrick, Miles	116 ^{V4}
Patron, James	178 ^{V4}
Peachey, James	116 ^{V4}
Pendleton	35 , 173 ^{V4}
Pennington	35 , 173, 371 ^{V4}
Perigal, Francis	275 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Peto	115 ^{V4}
Plantard, I.	136 ^{V4}
Pluvier, Isaack	18 ^{V4}
Poulson, William	116 ^{V4}
Prest, Edward	46 ^{V4}
Prest, Thomas	23 , 46, 47 , 89 ^{V4}
Prior, Edward	199 , 275 ^{V4}
Prior, George	275 ^{V4}
Pryor, Joseph	164 ^{V4}
Puller, Jonathan	217 ^{V4}
Q	
Quare, Daniel	273, 323 , 341 , 365 , 366 , 378 ^{V4}
R	
Railton, Walter J.	116 ^{V4}
Raingo	54 ^{V4}
Raith, James	120 ^{V4}
Recordon, Louis	275 ^{V4}
Reinhold, Janus	136 ^{V4}
Richard and Go.	79 ^{V4}
Richard, Louis	138 ^{V4}
Robert, Henri	186 ^{V4}
Roberts, John	341 ^{V4}
Robillard	378 ^{V4}
Robin	138, 185 ^{V4}
Roe, Richard	144 ^{V4}
Rogers, A.	116 ^{V4}
Rogers, Isaac	275 ^{V4}
Roskell, William	243 ^{V4}
S	
Sarton	54 ^{V4}
Savage, George	247 ^{V4}
Scafe, William	49, 273 ^{V4}
Schmid, Georg	229 ^{V4}
Schwartz, Franziskus	51 ^{V4}
Schwarzpach, Christoph	174 ^{V4}
Seale, Richard	116 ^{V4}
Seddon, John	212 ^{V4}
Shelton, John	274, 371 ^{V4}
Shepley, Edward	9 ^{V4}
Shole, Simeon	116 ^{V4}
Skrivan, Daniel	174 ^{V4}
Smeaton, John	250 ^{V4}
Smith, John and Sons	244, 281 ^{V4}
Soldano, M.	78, 285 ^{V4}
Spring, John	57 ^{V4}
Stanton	312 ^{V4}
Stewart, A.	302 , 303 ^{V4}
Street, Richard	49 , 273 ^{V4}
T	
Tantum, T.	311 ^{V4}
Tarleton	229 ^{V4}
Taylor	335 ^{V4}
Taylor, John	12 , 116, 123 ^{V4}
Taylor, Thomas	338 , 362 ^{V4}
Thompson, John	116 ^{V4}
Thwaites, Aynsworth	275 ^{V4}
Thwaites, John	275, 276 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tomlin, Edward	275 ^{V4}
Tompion	217, 380 ^{V4}
Tompion, Thomas	6, 224, 248, 256, 367, 375 ^{V4}
Tompion and Banger	380 ^{V4}
Tregent, James	159, 275 ^{V4}
Tremble	269 ^{V4}
Trubshaw, John	93, 123 ^{V4}
Tudge, Thomas	380 ^{V4}
Tyhuizen, Dirk	136 ^{V4}
U	
Upjohn Family	252 ^{V4}
V	
Van Blade, Laurens	375 ^{V4}
Vaucanson, Jacques de	334, 382 ^{V4}
Viner	95 ^{V4}
Viner and Co.	317 ^{V4}
Viviani	135 ^{V4}
Vulliamy	192, 263 ^{V4}
Vulliamy, Benjamin	160, 243, 275 ^{V4}
Vulliamy, Justin	275 ^{V4}
W	
Waddams, John	250 ^{V4}
Walker, Joseph	252 ^{V4}
Walker and Co.	11 ^{V4}
Watson, Samuel	61 ^{V4}
Webb, Benjamin	251 ^{V4}
Webbe, Edward	59 ^{V4}
Webster, William	191 ^{V4}
Wegg, Nathaniel	116 ^{V4}
Weston, Abraham	199 ^{V4}
Whightwick, John	387 ^{V4}
Whitehurst, George	240 ^{V4}
Whitehurst, James	240 ^{V4}
Whitehurst, John	240, 281 ^{V4}
Wild, Abraham	144 ^{V4}
Williams, John	89 ^{V4}
Williamson, John	217 ^{V4}
Wilson and Osborne	1 ^{V4}
Windmills	36, 217 ^{V4}
Windmills, J.	350 ^{V4}
Windmills and Elkins	277 ^{V4}
Wrench, Edward	11, 12 ^{V4}
Y	
Young, C.	229 ^{V4}
Young, Henry	357, 375 ^{V4}
Young, James	116 ^{V4}
Z	
Zech, Jacob	246 ^{V4}
Zoller, Ferenc	376 ^{V4}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
Officers of the

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
and
Members of the Council and Committees
September, 1965

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS

Vice-Presidents: F. H. KNOWLES BROWN, H. ALAN LLOYD

Chairman: T. P. CAMERER CUSS

Vice-Chairman: C. B. DROVER

Hon. Treasurer: B. G. DUMONT

Hon. Secretary: J. C. STEVENS

Hon. Membership Secretary: E. TRUNDELL

Hon. Minutes Secretary: Mrs. P. J. NASH

COUNCIL

CECIL CLUTTON

PERCY G. DAWSON

Chairman, Publications Committee

R. K. FOULKES

CEDRIC JAGGER

Press Officer

Col. H. QUILL

T. O. ROBINSON

Editor, Antiquarian Horology

E. J. TYLER

Chairman, Library Committee

Dr. F. A. B. WARD,

Programme Secretary

Hon Solicitors:

Messrs. Coward Chance & Co., St. Swithin's House, Walbrook, London, E.C.4

Hon. Auditor:

P.R. Skinner, Esq., A.C.A., Campsie House, 14 Buckingham Road,
Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex

Publications Committee

Chairman, PERCY G. DAWSON

T. O. ROBINSON, Editor, Antiquarian Horology

R. J. LAW, Technical Editor

C. B. DROVER, Secretary

Dr. C. F. C. BEESON

R. K. FOULKES

B. L. HURST

Library Committee

E. J. TYLER, Chairman & Curator

E. F. BUNT

J. L. CHARLTON

B. HUTCHINSON

J. R. SPARROW

INDEX TO VOLUME FIVE
(DECEMBER 1965 TO SEPTEMBER 1968)

Compiled by C. F. C. Beeson

General Index (omitting makers)	Page
Index of Makers	474
List of Officers, Council and Committees	481
	484

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue Number	Date	Pages
ONE	December, 1965	1-36
TWO	March, 1966	37-68
THREE	June, 1966	69-108
FOUR	September, 1966	109-144
FIVE	December, 1966	145-184
SIX	March, 1967	185-216
SEVEN	June, 1967	217-256
EIGHT	September, 1967	257-296
NINE	December, 1967	297-336
TEN	March, 1968	337-384
ELEVEN	June, 1968	385-428
TWELVE	September, 1968	429-472
Index		473-484

GENERAL INDEX [Omitting Makers]

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A		
Advertisements (18th century)	173, 199 ^{V5}	
Aked, Charles. Oil for chronometers	454 ^{V5}	
Alarm clock	297^{V5}	
Allix, Charles ^{V5}		
Fusee winding both ways (letter)	136 ^{V5}	
Ignatius Huggeford (letter)	287 ^{V5}	
John Joseph Merlin, A forgotten. artist	217, 228^{V5}	
Watches by George Graham (letter)	136 ^{V5}	
American clocks and clockmaking	207 ^{V5}	
Arnold and Son, John, (letter), by R. Vaudrey Mercer	28 ^{V5}	
Arnold, John, A chapter in the life of, by Vaudrey Mercer	116^{V5}	
Arnold regulators (letter) by R. Vaudrey Mercer	174 ^{V5}	
"Arnold's specification, Mr. John" by C.C.	125^{V5}	
Arnolds and Bellings of Bodmin in Cornwall, Fact and speculation, by H. Miles Brown	200^{V5}	
Astronomical clock, An, (letter) by H. Bertele	176 ^{V5}	
Astronomical clock, Lyons, by Whitehurst John	169^{V5}	
Astronomical clock of Su Sung	414^{V5}	
Auction sale of Larcum Kendall's Workshop 1790 by G. L'E. Turner		269^{V5}
Austin, John, Clock by Mondehare (letter)	288 ^{V5}	
Aylesbury clocks (letter) by J. R. Millburn	135^{V5}	
Aylward de Guilford (letter) by L. K. Sharp	464 ^{V5}	
B		
Baker, S. M., A clock by Thomas Bulman	429, 450^{V5}	
Baker, S M., Unusual Carriage Clock (letter)	63^{V5}	
Barker, David, Clock by Richard Penney (letter)	422^{V5}	
Balloon Clock by	^{V5}	
Chater, Richard	150^{V5}	
Cording, John	152^{V5}	
Dwerrihouse	139^{V5}	
Barraud, E. M., A Chinese Clock (letter)	328 ^{V5}	
Bartlett, R. J., Thomas Pare Londini Fecit (letter)	287 ^{V5}	
Bass, Paul, Watch keys for export (letter)	175^{V5}	
Beeson, C. F. C. ^{V5}		
A six-hour dial watch	69, 89^{V5}	
English Turret Clocks (letter)	375 ^{V5}	
Sandglass in cloth of gold	385, 417^{V5}	
The central count wheel	204 ^{V5}	
The Clocks of Peterborough Cathedral	17^{V5}	
Turret Clocks: A.H.S. Tour	257, 266^{V5}	
Beeson, C. F. C. and A. H. Drury, The 16th century clock at Sydling St. Nicholas. Dorset	194^{V5}	
Bell, G. H., The upside down regulator	37, 44^{V5}	
Bellchambers, J. K., ^{V5}		
French Antiquarian Horological Society (letter)	375 ^{V5}	
Unrecorded makers (letter)	209 ^{V5}	
Bells and bell founding by Douglas Hughes	233 ^{V5}	
Bertele, H., An astronomical clock (letter)	176 ^{V5}	
Best, H. G., The Fromanteel family (letter)	62 ^{V5}	
B.H.I. Meeting at Ipswich	240 ^{V5}	
Bilsborrow, William (letter) by R. M. Fitzmaurice	421 ^{V5}	
Bird, Anthony ^{V5}		
An impossible clock	127^{V5}	
Clock with silent escapement (letter)	136 ^{V5}	
The "Queen Caroline" lever watch (letter)	133 ^{V5}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Birmingham clock dial makers, The, by C. A. Osborne	94 ^{V5}	
Bishop Cumberland (letter), by John R. Millburn	327 ^{V5}	
Blois clock and watchmakers (letter) by Pierre Degon	29 ^{V5}	
Book reviews, see Reviews ^{V5}		
Bracket clock by ^{V5}		
Baldewein	311 ^{V5}	
Barraud	259, 299 ^{V5}	
Blaycock, John	427 ^{V5}	
Boulton, Matthew	145 ^{V5}	
Bulman, Thomas	429, 450 ^{V5}	
Catherwood, Joseph	375 ^{V5}	
Cattell, Thomas	335 ^{V5}	
Clowes, John	390 ^{V5}	
Coster, Salomon	308 ^{V5}	
Cox, James	259 ^{V5}	
Creak, William	386 ^{V5}	
Ellicott, John	8 ^{V5}	
Favre, Henry	144 ^{V5}	
Frodsham, Charles	72 ^{V5}	
Garon, Peter	434 ^{V5}	
Gordon, John	76 ^{V5}	
Gray, Benjamin	259 ^{V5}	
Grimalde & Johnson	259, 304 ^{V5}	
Herbert, Thomas	387 ^{V5}	
Lister, Benjamin	76 ^{V5}	
Loddington	254 ^{V5}	
Lowndes, Jonathan	259 ^{V5}	
Lowndes, Charles	263 ^{V5}	
McCabe, James	190 ^{V5}	
Mudge, Thomas	403-6 ^{V5}	
Mudge, T. & Sutton, W.	264 ^{V5}	
Niedermayr, Johann Ch.	226 ^{V5}	
Oosterwyck, Severyn	259, 390 ^{V5}	
Quare, Daniel	215 ^{V5}	
Rimbault, Stephen	152 ^{V5}	
Robinson, Francis	390 ^{V5}	
Sewell, George	219 ^{V5}	
Sly, Richard	68 ^{V5}	
Snelling, John	184 ^{V5}	
Taylor, John	341 ^{V5}	
Ulrich & Co.	3 ^{V5}	
van Ceulen, J.	310 ^{V5}	
Visbach, Peter	309 ^{V5}	
Webster, William	255 ^{V5}	
Wild, James	433 ^{V5}	
Witherston, John	383 ^{V5}	
Wright, Thomas	145 ^{V5}	
Brass in early clockwork (letter), by R. Mc. V. Weston	61 ^{V5}	
Breguet by weight (letter) by T. P. Camerer Cuss	61, 101 ^{V5}	
Brief chronological history of Seth Thomas	463 ^{V5}	
British Museum's recent acquisitions	323 ^{V5}	
Brocklehurst, C. & Son, Theft of watches from Sotheby & Co. (letter)		100 ^{V5}
Brocot, Achille (letter) by R. McV. Weston	29 ^{V5}	
Brown, H. Miles, The Arnolds and Bellings of Bodmin in Cornwall, Fact and speculation	200 ^{V5}	
Brusa, Giuseppe (letter), The Savage two pin lever escapement	176 ^{V5}	
Brusa, Giuseppe and Allix, Charles, The fusée renversée or the invention of a "Monsieur Le Roy"	408 ^{V5}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Calendar clock by ^{V5}		
Cockey, Edward	39 ^{V5}	
Finney	192 ^{V5}	
Shaw, W. C.	220 ^{V5}	
Calver, George (letter) Johannes Reynolds de Barnstaple	376 ^{V5}	
Carriage clock by ^{V5}		
Anon	40, 63, 106, 139 ^{V5}	
Drocourt, Alfred	253 ^{V5}	
Guye, P. & A.	32 ^{V5}	
Hart, N. & Sons	108 ^{V5}	
McCabe, James	147 ^{V5}	
Central count wheel, The by C. F. C. Beeson	204 ^{V5}	
(letter) by J. H. Leopold	247 ^{V5}	
(letter) by E. J. Tyler	248 ^{V5}	
Charles Nicholson Brighton (letter) by W.V. Hancock	421 ^{V5}	
Chinese clock, A (letter), by E. M. Barraud	328 ^{V5}	
Chinese musical clock, A, by T. P. C. Cuss	278 ^{V5}	
Chinese sexagenary calendar-cycles (letter) by John H. Combridge		134 ^{V5}
Christmas, L. E. ^{V5}		
Watch by French	447 ^{V5}	
Watch by Parkinson and Frodsham	374 ^{V5}	
Cliborne, A. F., The fusee (letter)	101 ^{V5}	
Clock by Thomas Bulman, A., by S. M. Baker	429, 459 ^{V5}	
Clock by Ganeron (letter) by B. D. Denton	247 ^{V5}	
Clock by Harben, Lewes (letter), by L. R. S. Moncton	28 ^{V5}	
Clock by Harben (letter) by D. E. Rundle	64 ^{V5}	
Clock by Harben (letter) by Anthony Whitting	64 ^{V5}	
Clock by Mondehare (letter), by John Austin	288 ^{V5}	
Clock at Nether Winchendon Church by W. H. Jennings	443 ^{V5}	
Clock by Richard Penny (letter) by David Barker	422 ^{V5}	
Clock by Thomas Swinnerton (letter). by Frances J. Menez	465 ^{V5}	
Clock, An impossible, by Anthony Bird	127 ^{V5}	
Clock, An impossible (letter). by L. S. Northcote	174 ^{V5}	
Clock. A queer (letter), by Gerry Planus	137 ^{V5}	
Clock with silent escapement (letter), by J. M. Neilson	98 ^{V5}	
Clock with silent escapement (letter), by Anthony Bird	136 ^{V5}	
Clocks of Peterborough Cathedral. The, by C. F. C. Beeson	17 ^{V5}	
Clocks in East Anglia	88 ^{V5}	
Clocks at Epsom	2 ^{V5}	
Clocks of Greenwich Observatory, The	376, 422a ^{V5}	
Clocks at Winchester	123 ^{V5}	
Clocks and watches in Northamptonshire	88 ^{V5}	
Clocks seen on the French tours by B. E. J. Trundell and F. A. B. Ward		10 ^{V5}
Clocks seen on the Continental tour. 1967. by F. A. B. Ward and E. B. J. Tundell		308 ^{V5}
Clockmakers of Pforzheim by Werner Weber	27 ^{V5}	
Clockmakers, The Worshipful Company of,	283 ^{V5}	
Clock and watchmakers of Blois	322 ^{V5}	
Clock watch by Quare, A., by A. G. Randall	86 ^{V5}	
Clock watches ^{V5}		
Clocks, see also under ^{V5}		
Alarm ^{V5}		
Astronomical ^{V5}		
Clocks, see also under (cont) ^{V5}		
Bracket ^{V5}		
Calendar ^{V5}		
Carriage ^{V5}		
Coach ^{V5}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Equation ^{V5}		
Journeyman ^{V5}		
Lantern ^{V5}		
Longcase ^{V5}		
Longitude ^{V5}		
Night ^{V5}		
Regulator ^{V5}		
Rolling ball ^{V5}		
Skeleton ^{V5}		
Turret ^{V5}		
Urn ^{V5}		
Clutton, Cecil ^{V5}		
Le Roy and the lever escapement Some new evidence?		53 ^{V5}
Le Roy and "La petite ronde" (letter)	135 ^{V5}	
A rare Lepine watch	242 ^{V5}	
Mudge and the lever escapement (letter)	464 ^{V5}	
Coach clock by Joseph Kerber, A,	206 ^{V5}	
Collections ^{V5}		
de Groot, T. G.	311 ^{V5}	
Lord Harris	281 ^{V5}	
Vehmeyer	310 ^{V5}	
Cuss, T. P. C.	457 ^{V5}	
Drover, C. B.	457 ^{V5}	
Wellington, Duke of	461 ^{V5}	
Combridge, John H. (letter), Chinese sexagenary calendar-cycles		134 ^{V5}
Connecticut clocks	246 ^{V5}	
Constant force clock with grande-sonnerie striking by W. Pinder		315 ^{V5}
Continental tour, 1967	123, 168, 197 ^{V5}	
Continental tour, 1969	451 ^{V5}	
Country clockmakers (letter), by P. A. Hewitt	210 ^{V5}	
Country clockmakers (letter) by F. W. Hutton-Stott	247 ^{V5}	
Country clockmakers and unrecorded makers (letter), P. A. Hewitt		421 ^{V5}
Crisford, A. C. H., An epicyclic. set-hands mechanism	452 ^{V5}	
Cummings, T. H. (letter), Superstition in the Dales	210 ^{V5}	
Cusins family, The (letter), by Linsay Sworden	175 ^{V5}	
Cuss. T. P. Camerer ^{V5}		
The annual report 1967 (letter)	376 ^{V5}	
Breguet by weight (letter)	61 ^{V5}	
Le Roy and the lever escapement (letter)	99 ^{V5}	
Mudge's lever escapement (letter)	420 ^{V5}	
Pioneers of Precision Timekeeping (letter)	28 ^{V5}	
Sigismund Rentsch	164 ^{V5}	
D		
Dames-Longworth, Edward (letter), George Paul Todé London 209		209 ^{V5}
Daniels, George ^{V5}		
Hand-made watches and other matters (letter)	175 ^{V5}	
Modern watch-making (letter)	98 ^{V5}	
Mudge's lever escapement	396 ^{V5}	
Mudge's lever escapement (letter)	420 ^{V5}	
Danish tour, 1969, proposed,	451 ^{V5}	
Dawson, T. C., Modern watchmaking	62, 136 ^{V5}	
de Groot, T. G., Johannes Reynolds de Barnstaple (letter)	327 ^{V5}	
Denton. E. D., Clock by Goneron	247 ^{V5}	
Dickins hall clock, The (letter) by J. Greaves	99 ^{V5}	
Digon, Pierre (letter), Blois clock and watchmakers (letter)	29 ^{V5}	
Dondi 1318-1389 and Leonardo 1452-1519 by H. Alan Lloyd	282 ^{V5}	
Druery, A. H., and Beeson, C. F. C., The 16th century clock at Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset		194 ^{V5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Drury family, The (letter), by W. J. Sturdy	29 ^{V5}
Dutch clock and watchmakers	20 ^{V5}
Dutton equation clock, A, by J. H. F. Wadsworth	440 ^{V5}
E	
Early striking work	168 ^{V5}
Early watchmaking in Lancashire	462 ^{V5}
Early watch by Tompion (letter), by Meyrick Nelson	288 ^{V5}
Edwardes. Ernest L. (letter) Weight driven chamber clocks of the Middle Ages and Renaissance	27 ^{V5}
English Gothic chamber clock, An, by George Foster	318 ^{V5}
English turret clocks (letter), by C. F. C. Beeson	375 ^{V5}
Epicyclic set hands mechanism by A. C. H. Crisford	452 ^{V5}
Equation clock ^{V5}	
by Graham	133 ^{V5}
by Sutton	440 ^{V5}
Escapements, Clock ^{V5}	
constant force	315 ^{V5}
duplex	472 ^{V5}
Pendleton dead beat	405 ^{V5}
silent	136 ^{V5}
Escapements, Watch ^{V5}	
chronometer	116, 126, 272 ^{V5}
lever, see Leroy, Mudge ^{V5}	
lever Breguet	407 ^{V5}
Savage two-pin	135 ^{V5}
spring-detent	447 ^{V5}
Exporting tower clocks	57 ^{V5}
Extraordinary clock, An (letter). by C. Spierdijk	28 ^{V5}
F	
Field day at Leicester, A	453 ^{V5}
Fitzmaurice, R. M. (letter). William Bilborrow	421 ^{V5}
Flood damage in Florence	163 ^{V5}
For your further reading	56, 58, 88, 132, 173, 205, 244, 279, 372, 453, 461 ^{V5}
Foster. George ^{V5}	
The Savage two-pin lever escapement (letter)	135 ^{V5}
James Sweetman Eiffe 1800-1880	284 ^{V5}
An English Gothic chamber clock	318 ^{V5}
French Antiquarian Horological Society	277 ^{V5}
French Antiquarian Horological Society (letter) by J. K. Bellchambers	375 ^{V5}
Fromanteel family, The ^{V5}	
(letter) by H. G. Best	62 ^{V5}
(letter) by J. H. Leopold	100 ^{V5}
(letter) by E. Morpurgo	100 ^{V5}
(letter) by W. F. J. Hana	100 ^{V5}
Fusee, The (letter), by A. F. Cliborne	101 ^{V5}
Fusee winding both ways (letter), by Charles Allix	136 ^{V5}
Fusee renversée, The, or the invention of a Monsieur Le Roy, by Giuseppe Brusa and Charles Allix	408 ^{V5}
Fusee chain making	197 ^{V5}
G	
Gazeley, William John	276 ^{V5}
Gillows clock cases by Nicholas Goodison	348 ^{V5}
Goodison, Nicholas ^{V5}	
(letter) Whitehurst Derby	248 ^{V5}
(letter) Lancaster clocks	328 ^{V5}
Gillows clock cases	348 ^{V5}
Greaves, J. (letter), The Dickens hall clock	99 ^{V5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Greenwich Observatory clocks (letter), by H. D. Howse	174 , chart 422a ^{V5}	
"Grotto, The", the long lost automata by Jaquet Droz, by Diane Perrot		170 ^{V5}
H		
Hancock, W. M. ^{V5}		
(letter) Tobias Tobias	135 ^{V5}	
(letter) Charles Nicholson Brighton	421 ^{V5}	
Handmade watches and other matters (letter) by George Daniels	175 ^{V5}	
Hana, W. F. J. (letter), The Fromanteel family	100 ^{V5}	
Harrison, John - His rivals and imitators by H. Quill	362 ^{V5}	
Haswell, James Eric	314 ^{V5}	
Heinrich, Otto 1875-1966	96 ^{V5}	
Hendry, J. W. (letter), Provincial makers	464 ^{V5}	
Henricus Jones Londini (letter), by E. Trundell	287 ^{V5}	
Hewitt, R. A. ^{V5}		
(letter) Country clockmakers	21 ^{V5}	
(letter) Country clockmakers and unrecorded makers		421 ^{V5}
History of repeating watches, A, by Francis Wadsworth	24, 48, 90 ^{V5}	
Horologiana by C. A. Osborne	60 ^{V5}	
Horological tools	143 ^{V5}	
Horology in provincial and rural museums by John C. Stevens	280 ^{V5}	
Howse, H. D. ^{V5}		
(letter) Greenwich Observatory clocks	174 ^{V5}	
The regulator clocks of the Royal Observatory Greenwich (chart) 422a ^{V5}		
Huber-Mudge timepiece, The (letter) by H. Lanz	2 ^{V5}	
Hughes, Douglas. Bells and bell founding	233 ^{V5}	
Hughes, K. R. (letter), Time-keeping of verge watches	248 ^{V5}	
Hunter planting (letter) by H. M. Malies	209 ^{V5}	
Hutton-Stott, F. W. (letter), Country clockmakers	247 ^{V5}	
I		
Ignatius Huggeford (letter) by Charles Allix	287 ^{V5}	
J		
Jackson, Thomas, The clockmaker	455 ^{V5}	
Jagger, Cedric, Robin's revolutionary lever watch No. 3	21 ^{V5}	
James Sweetman Eiffe 1800-1880 by George Foster	284, 286 ^{V5}	
Japanese clock, A transitional, by T.O.R.	97 ^{V5}	
Jennings, W. H., The clock at Nether Wichenden Church	443 ^{V5}	
Johannes Reynolds de Barnstaple ^{V5}		
(letter) by T. G. de Groot	327 ^{V5}	
(letter) by George Calver	376 ^{V5}	
Johnson, Doctor Samuel, An historical gleanng by Rudolph Meyer		132 ^{V5}
K		
Knibb, Joseph, A clock by	185, 203 ^{V5}	
Knowles-Brown, Mr. F. H.	57 ^{V5}	
Krietzer, Konrad, A document about, by E. Morpurgo	131 ^{V5}	
L ^{V5}		
Lancaster clocks (letter), by N. P. Goodison	328 ^{V5}	
Lantern clock by ^{V5}		
Robert Fenn	67 ^{V5}	
T. Swinerton	465 ^{V5}	
Lanz, H. (letter), The Huber-Mudge Timepiece	28 ^{V5}	
Leopold, J. H. ^{V5}		
(letter) The Fromanteel family	100 ^{V5}	
(letter) The central count wheel	247 ^{V5}	
Lepine watch, A rare, by Cecil Clutton	242 ^{V5}	
Le Roy and the lever escapement. Some new evidence? by Cecil Clutton		53 ^{V5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Le Roy and the lever escapement (letter) by T. P. Camerer Cuss		99^{V5}
Le Roy and "La Petite Ronde" (letter) by Cecil Clutton	135 ^{V5}	
Library	47, 85, 133 ^{V5}	
Lloyd, H. Alan, Dondi 1318-1389 and Leonardo 1452-1519	282^{V5}	
Longcase clock by ^{V5}		
Debois & Wheeler	336^{V5}	
Delander, Daniel	256^{V5}	
East, Edward	306^{V5}	
Ebsworth, John	222^{V5}	
Etherington	216^{V5}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	222, 390^{V5}	
Gould, Christopher	390^{V5}	
Harrington, John	296^{V5}	
Harrison, James	365^{V5}	
Hermelink, Jan	310^{V5}	
Knibb, Joseph	185, 203^{V5}	
Lowndes, Jonathan	394^{V5}	
Mudge & Dutton	435^{V5}	
Penny, Richard	422^{V5}	
Sutton, Robert	365-7^{V5}	
van Spicht, F	310^{V5}	
Veitch, William	301^{V5}	
Vulliamy, Justin	428^{V5}	
Wilson, George	384^{V5}	
see also Regulator ^{V5}		
Longitude clock by ^{V5}		
Berthoud, Ferdinand	363^{V5}	
Jefferys, John	364^{V5}	
Harrison, James	365^{V5}	
Le Roy, Pierre	362^{V5}	
Lovelace clock, The Exeter, by Alan Smith	78^{V5}	
Lovelace clock, The, by Alan Smith	447 ^{V5}	
Luigi Coli	52 ^{V5}	
Lunar society exhibition at Birmingham The	132, 169^{V5}	
M		
Mairet, Sylvain, by Philip Mairet	55, 101^{V5}	
Mailes, H. M. ^{V5}		
(letter) Modern Watchmaking	29, 48 ^{V5}	
(letter) Hunter planting	209 ^{V5}	
Mayer, Rudolph, Doctor Samuel Johnson. An historical gleanings		132 ^{V5}
McCallum, N. M. R. (letter) Stolen clock	209 ^{V5}	
McFie, J. I. (letter), A plea for help	465 ^{V5}	
Mechanical Universe, The astrarium or the planetarium by E. Morpurgo		241 ^{V5}
Meetings 16, 47, 54, 88, 92, 123, 130, 168, 197, 314, 370, 373-4, 376, 419, 456-7 ^{V5}		
Membership	26, 52, 85, 130, 153, 172, 449 ^{V5}	
Menez, Francis J. (letter) Clock by Thomas Swinnerton	465 ^{V5}	
Mercer, R. Vaudrey ^{V5}		
(letter), John Arnold & Son	28 ^{V5}	
A chapter in the life of John Arnold	116^{V5}	
(letter) Arnold regulators	174 ^{V5}	
Merlin, John Joseph, A forgotten artist by Charles Allix	218, 228^{V5}	
Miles, R. H. A., Watches. The A.H.S. Continental Tour 1967	368^{V5}	
Millburn, J. R. ^{V5}		
(letter) Aylesbury clocks	135 ^{V5}	
(letter) Bishop Cumberland	327 ^{V5}	
Modern watchmaking ^{V5}		
(letter) by H. M. Malies	29, 98 ^{V5}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

(letter) by T. C. Dawson	62, 136 ^{V5}
(letter) by George Daniels	98 ^{V5}
Moncton, L. R. S. (letter) Clock by Harben Lewes	28 ^{V5}
Moore, Robert A. (letter) Publicising Membership	248 ^{V5}
More medieval horology (lecture)	47 ^{V5}
Morpurgo, E. ^{V5}	
(letter) The Fromanteel family	100 ^{V5}
A document about Konrad Kreizer	131 ^{V5}
The Mechanical Universe, The astrarium or the planetarium	241 ^{V5}
Mudge's lever escapement ^{V5}	
by George Daniels	396 ^{V5}
(letter) by T. P. C. Cuss	420 ^{V5}
(letter) by George Daniels	420 ^{V5}
Mudge and the lever escapement (letter) by Cecil Clutton	464 ^{V5}
Museums ^{V5}	
Amsterdam. Rijks	309, 368 ^{V5}
Avignon, Calvet	12 ^{V5}
Basle, Kirschgarten	11 ^{V5}
Besançon	11 ^{V5}
Birmingham, Art Gallery	132 ^{V5}
British	323 ^{V5}
Brussels, Art et Histoire	313 ^{V5}
Cinquantenaire	311 ^{V5}
Haarlem, Frans Hals	309 ^{V5}
Kassel, Hessisches Landes	266, 312, 369 ^{V5}
Leicester	314, 419, 453 ^{V5}
Leiden, Royal History of Science	308, 368 ^{V5}
Liverpool, City	78 ^{V5}
Paris. Arts Decoratifs	14 ^{V5}
Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers	14 ^{V5}
Louvre	14 ^{V5}
Petit Palais	14 ^{V5}
Rotterdam, Historical	309, 368 ^{V5}
Sypesteyn, Kasteel	309 ^{V5}
Toulouse, Paul Dupuy	12 ^{V5}
Utrecht	266 ^{V5}
Wuppertal	266, 312, 368 ^{V5}
Musical boxes	92 ^{V5}
Musical Box Society of Great Britain	197 ^{V5}
Musical clock, polyphon	114 ^{V5}
Mystery clocks ^{V5}	
(letter) by Charles Terwilliger	62 ^{V5}
(letter) by J. H. F. Wadsworth	288 ^{V5}
N	
Neilson, J. Meyrick ^{V5}	
(letter) Clock with silent escapement	98 ^{V5}
(letter) Early watch by Tompion	288 ^{V5}
New members, see Membership ^{V5}	
Newell, Arthur F. (letter) Stolen bracket clock	375 ^{V5}
Nicholson, Charles Brighton (letter) by E. J. Tyler	466 ^{V5}
(letter) by W. U. Hancock	421 ^{V5}
Night clock	420 ^{V5}
Nobleman's accounts, A,	198 ^{V5}
Northcote, L. S. (letter) An impossible clock	174 ^{V5}
Longcase clock by Justin Vulliamy c. 1770	448 ^{V5}

O

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Oil for chronometers, by Charles K. Aked	454 ^{V5}	
Osborne, C. A. ^{V5}		
Horologiana	60 ^{V5}	
The Birmingham clock dial makers	94 ^{V5}	
P		
Parkinson & Frodsham, Watch by, L. E. Christmas	374 ^{V5}	
Perrot, Diane, The Grotto, the long lost automata by Jaquet-Droz		170 ^{V5}
Philip Paul, Chichester (letter) by P. J. Smart	328 ^{V5}	
Planus, Gerry (letter), A queer clock	137 ^{V5}	
Plea for help, A (letter) by J. I. McFie	465 ^{V5}	
Picture clock	7 ^{V5}	
Pinder, W., A constant force clock with grande-sonnerie striking		315 ^{V5}
Pioneers of precision timekeeping (letter) by T. P. Camerer Cuss		28 ^{V5}
Perpetuelle watches	35, 140, 181 ^{V5}	
Prestige Horological Collection, The S.E.	93 ^{V5}	
Programme ^{V5}		
Winter, 1966	23 ^{V5}	
Summer, 1966	59 ^{V5}	
Summer-Autumn, 1966	95 ^{V5}	
Autumn-Winter, 1966-7	131, 168 ^{V5}	
Winter-Spring, 1967	173 ^{V5}	
Spring-Summer, 1967	207, 245 ^{V5}	
Autumn-Winter, 1967-8	281 ^{V5}	
Summer, 1968	373 ^{V5}	
1968	325 ^{V5}	
Summer-Autumn, 1968	415 ^{V5}	
Autumn-Winter, 1968-69	463 ^{V5}	
Provincial makers (letter) by J. W. Hendry	464 ^{V5}	
Publicising membership (letter) by Robert A. Moore	248 ^{V5}	
Publicising membership (letter) by E. Lloyd Thomas	287 ^{V5}	
Q		
Queen Caroline lever watch, The (letter), by Anthony Bird	133 ^{V5}	
Quill, H., John Harrison -- His rivals and imitators	362 ^{V5}	
R		
Randall, A. G., A clock watch by Quare	86 ^{V5}	
Regulator clock by ^{V5}		
Anon	37, 44 ^{V5}	
Borrell, M. J.	472 ^{V5}	
Gibson, Robert	133, 152, 174 ^{V5}	
Janvier, Antide	1, 5, 6 ^{V5}	
Jefferys, John	364 ^{V5}	
Le Paute	16 ^{V5}	
Regulator clocks of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, by H. D. Howse		422a ^{V5}
Rentzsch, Sigismund, by T. P. Camerer Cuss	164 ^{V5}	
Repeating watches	24, 48, 90 ^{V5}	
Reviews, Book ^{V5}		
Alt Bergische Uhren by Juergen Abeler		462 ^{V5}
Antique Uhren. Neue Uhrmacher Zeitung		205 ^{V5}
Barraud The story of a family by E. M. Barraud		374 ^{V5}
Paul Philip Barraud. A study of a fine chronometer maker and of his relatives. associates and successors in the family business 1750-1929 by Cedric Jagger		457 ^{V5}
The Borghesi astronomical clock by Silvio A. Bedini		96 ^{V5}
Clockmaking in Oxfordshire 1400-1850, by C. F. C. Beeson, 2nd ed.		321 ^{V5}
Clocks and culture 1300-1700 by Carlo M. Cipolla		245 ^{V5}
Clocks and watches 1400-1900 by Eric Bruton		456 ^{V5}
Clocks and watches of New Jersey by William E. Drost		275 ^{V5}
Clocks in the British Museum by Hugh Tait		412 ^{V5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

The Country Life hook of watches by T. P. Camerer Cuss	322 ^{V5}
The Country Life book of clocks by Edward T. Joy	415 ^{V5}
Collecting musical boxes and how to repair them, by Arthur W. G. Ord-Hume	418 ^{V5}
English and American watches by George Daniels	277 ^{V5}
Die Franzosiches Pendule des 18 Jahrhunderts. Em Betrag zu ihrer Ikonologie by Klaus Maurice	324 ^{V5}
A guide to Irish antiques and antique dealers, 1967	321 ^{V5}
John Harrison. The man who found longitude by Humphrey Quill	208 ^{V5}
Investing in clocks and watches by P. W. Cumhaill	326 ^{V5}
The longcase clock by Eric Bruton	322 ^{V5}
Mechanical Universe by S. A. Bedini and F. R. Maddison	208 ^{V5}
Precious watches from the XIV to the XIX centuries by Enrico Morpurgo	26 ^{V5}
Restoration of wooden movements and cases by J. V. Darnall	413 ^{V5}
Schriften der Freunde Alter Uhren, v 1965, and vi 1966	95, 245 ^{V5}
Science and civilisation in China, IV 2, Mechanical Engineering 1965, by Joseph Needham (and Wang Ling)	129 ^{V5}
Somerset clockmakers by J. K. Bellchambers	416 ^{V5}
Time measurement. Catalogue of the Science Museum Collection 1966 by F. A. B. Ward	246 ^{V5}
A treasury of American clocks by Brooks Palmer	411 ^{V5}
The voices of time by J. T. Fraser	172 ^{V5}
Robin's revolutionary lever watch No. 3 by Cedric Jagger	81 ^{V5}
Rolling ball clock by Martin Gerdt	313 ^{V5}
Royer-Collard, F. B. (letter) Skeleton clocks	62, 328 ^{V5}
Rundle, D. E. (letter) Clock by Harben Lewes	64 ^{V5}
Una reliquia: L'orologio di S. Luigi Gonzaza, by E. Morpurgo	58 ^{V5}
S	
Sandglass in cloth of gold by C. F. C. Beeson	385, 417 ^{V5}
Sandglasses	95 ^{V5}
Savage two pin lever escapement, The ^{V5}	
(letter) by George Foster	135 ^{V5}
(letter) by Guisepppe Brusa	176 ^{V5}
Six-hour dial watch by C. F. C. Beeson	69, 89 ^{V5}
Skeleton clocks (letter) by F. B. Royer-Collard	62, 328 ^{V5}
Skeleton clock	148 ^{V5}
Skeleton Clock by Merlin	217, 229 ^{V5}
Smart, P. J. (letter) Philip Paull, Chichester 3	28 ^{V5}
Smith. Alan ^{V5}	
The Exeter Lovelace clock	78 ^{V5}
The Lovelace clock	447 ^{V5}
Smith, J. F (letter) Unusual longcase movement	419 ^{V5}
Spierdijk, C. (letter) An extraordinary clock	28 ^{V5}
St, George's Church, Esher, The clock of by E. J. Tyler	154 ^{V5}
Stevens, J. C., Horology in provincial and rural museums	280 ^{V5}
Stevenson of Congleton (letter) by W. M. Hancock	466 ^{V5}
Stolen bracket clock (letter) by Arthur F. Newell	375 ^{V5}
Stolen chronometer	321 ^{V5}
Stolen clock (letter) by N. M. R. McCallum	210 ^{V5}
Stolen clocks	27, 29, 36, 376, 455 ^{V5}
Stolen French clock	279 ^{V5}
Stolen property	232 ^{V5}
Stolen watches	243, 244, 277 ^{V5}
Stratfield House visit	461 ^{V5}
Sturdy. W. J. (letter) The Drury family	29 ^{V5}
Sundial, A 14th century portable by F. A. B. Ward	109, 124 ^{V5}
Sundials	109, 124, 125 ^{V5}
Superstition in the Dales (letter) by Thomas H. Cummins	210 ^{V5}
Sussex clocks and watches	173 ^{V5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sworden, Lindsay (letter) The Cusins family

175^{V5}

Sydling St. Nicholas. Dorset, The 16th century clock at, by A. H. Druery and C. F. C. Beeson

194^{V5}

T

Table clock by Naze

10^{V5}

Table Clock. anon

324^{V5}

Terwilliger, Charles (letter) Mystery clocks

62^{V5}

Tidal clock by Antide Janvier

1^{V5}

Time on show at Westminster Abbey

133^{V5}

Time and the hour

458^{V5}

Thomas, E. Lloyd (letter) Publicising membership

287^{V5}

Thomas Pare, Londini fecit (letter) by R. J. Bartlett

287^{V5}

Tobias Tobias (letter) by W. M. Hancock

135^{V5}

Todé, George Paul, London (letter) by Edward Dames-Longworth

209^{V5}

Torrens, Professor David S.

371^{V5}

Trundell, E. E. J. (letter) Henricus Jones Londini

287^{V5}

Trundell, E. E. J. and Ward, F. A. B. Clocks seen on the French tours 1965

10^{V5}

Turner, G. L'E., The auction sale of Larcum Kendall's workshop 1790

269^{V5}

Turret clocks. A.H.S. Tour by C. F. C. Beeson

257, 266^{V5}

Turret clocks^{V5}

Bere Regis

197^{V5}

Cassiobury Park

204, 268^{V5}

Church Hanborough

204^{V5}

Claydon

197^{V5}

Combe

204^{V5}

Compton Wynyates

204^{V5}

Creech St. Michael

197^{V5}

Cuckfield

204^{V5}

Dover Castle

204^{V5}

Esher

154, 204, 268^{V5}

Farthinghoe

204^{V5}

Folkestone

268^{V5}

Groombridge

248, 268^{V5}

Hague, St. Jacob

204, 257, 266^{V5}

Hanwell

204^{V5}

Ipswich, St. Mary Elms

248^{V5}

Kassel

268^{V5}

Langford

204^{V5}

Leiden

205^{V5}

Turret clocks (cont)^{V5}

Lewes

268^{V5}

Lockinge

204^{V5}

Moulsham Hall

198^{V5}

Nether Wichendon

443^{V5}

Niedersheim

268^{V5}

Peterborough Cathedral

18^{V5}

Porlock

197^{V5}

Quickwood Farm

204, 268^{V5}

Rauschenberg

268^{V5}

Rouen

204^{V5}

Rye

204^{V5}

St. Omer

204^{V5}

Salisbury

204^{V5}

Sydling St. Nicholas

194^{V5}

Thiméon

266^{V5}

Tingewick

268^{V5}

Tredington

204, 268^{V5}

Wel

268^{V5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

West Horndon	462 ^{V5}	
Wigginton	204 ^{V5}	
Winchester	204 ^{V5}	
Windsor Curfew Tower	244 ^{V5}	
Wognum	204 ^{V5}	
Tyler, E. T. ^{V5}		
The clock of St. Georges Church, Esher	154 ^{V5}	
(letter) The central count wheel	248 ^{V5}	
(letter) Charles Nicholson Brighton	466 ^{V5}	
U		
Unusual carriage clock (letter) by S. M. Baker	63 ^{V5}	
Unusual longcase movement (letter) by J. F. Smith	419 ^{V5}	
Unrecorded makers (letter) by J. K. Bellchambers	209 ^{V5}	
Upside-down regulator, The, by G. H. Bell	44 ^{V5}	
Urn clock, Etour	304 ^{V5}	
V		
van Ommen, J. G. (letter) Watches by Knebel and Quare	288 ^{V5}	
Verge watches, Timekeeping of (letter) by K. R. Hughes	248 ^{V5}	
Visit of N.A.W.C.C. Party	26 ^{V5}	
Visits ^{V5}		
Big Ben	57 ^{V5}	
Outstanding Summer 1967	281 ^{V5}	
Windsor	244 ^{V5}	
Stratfield House	461 ^{V5}	
Summer, May	457 ^{V5}	
Vulliamy, Justin, longcase clock by, c. 1770 by L. S. Northcote	443 ^{V5}	
W		
Wadsworth, Francis ^{V5}		
A history of repeating watches	24, 48, 90 ^{V5}	
(letter) Mystery clocks	288 ^{V5}	
A Dutton equation clock	440 ^{V5}	
Ward, F. A. B. ^{V5}		
Science and civilisation in China (review)	129 ^{V5}	
A 14th century portable sundial	109, 124 ^{V5}	
The A.H.S. Continental tour 1967	268 ^{V5}	
Ward, F. A. B. and Trundell, E. E. J. ^{V5}		
Clocks seen on the French tours 1965	10 ^{V5}	
Clocks seen on the Continental tour 1967	308 ^{V5}	
Watch by French (letter) by L. E. Christmas	447 ^{V5}	
Watch keys for export (letter) by Paul Bass	175 ^{V5}	
Watchmaking in Holland	209 ^{V5}	
Watches. The A.H.S. Continental tour 1967 by R. H. A. Miles	363 ^{V5}	
Watches by George Graham (letter) by Charles Allix	136 ^{V5}	
Watches by Knebel and Quare (letter) by J. G. Van Ommen	288 ^{V5}	
Watches stolen from The Hessischcs Landesmuseum, Kassel, Germany	58 ^{V5}	
Watches stolen	64 ^{V5}	
Watches, Theft of from Sotheby & Co. (letter) by C. Brocklehurst & Son	100 ^{V5}	
Watches by ^{V5}		
Arnold, John	116 ^{V5}	
Boisson & Fils	66, 224 ^{V5}	
Breguet	104, 140, 181, 401, 407 ^{V5}	
Delander, Daniel	343 ^{V5}	
Dubois, William	261 ^{V5}	
Ellicott	396 ^{V5}	
Forster, David	99 ^{V5}	
French	447 ^{V5}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Fromanteel	369 ^{V5}
Goode, Charles	69, 89 ^{V5}
Gordon, Thomas	225 ^{V5}
Graham, George	136, 225 ^{V5}
Jefferys	337 ^{V5}
Johnson, Michael	225 ^{V5}
Kendall, Larcum	272 ^{V5}
Knebel	288 ^{V5}
Lepine, Jean Antoine	242 ^{V5}
Leroy, Julien	408 ^{V5}
Masterson, Richard	261 ^{V5}
Mudge, Thomas	396, 402 ^{V5}
Mudge & Dutton	224 ^{V5}
Parkinson & Frodsham	374 ^{V5}
Pennington, Pendleton, etc.	93 ^{V5}
Robin, Robert	21 ^{V5}
Tompion, Thomas	288 ^{V5}
Werner, Caspar	368 ^{V5}
Watches ^{V5}	
Astronomical	370 ^{V5}
Chronometer ^{V5}	
Arnold John	116 ^{V5}
Kendal, Larcum	272 ^{V5}
Eiffe, J. S.	285 ^{V5}
Jurgenson, Urban	321 ^{V5}
Double virgule	242 ^{V5}
Arnold	119, 122 ^{V5}
Harrison	119 ^{V5}
Repeating	24, 48, 90, 166 ^{V5}
Sector	224 ^{V5}
Six hour dial	69, 89 ^{V5}
Sun and moon	225 ^{V5}
Torbillon	294 ^{V5}
Weber, Werner, Clockmakers of Pforzheim	27 ^{V5}
Weight driven chamber clocks of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (letter) by Ernest Edwardes	27 ^{V5}
West Horndon clock	462 ^{V5}
Weston. R. McV. ^{V5}	
(letter) Achille Brocot	29 ^{V5}
(letter) Brass in early clockwork	61 ^{V5}
Wheel engine	75 ^{V5}
Whitty, A. (letter) Clock by Harben Lewes	64 ^{V5}
Whitehurst, Derby (letter) by Nicholas Goodison	248 ^{V5}

INDEX TO MAKERS^{v5}

Heavy type indicates an illustration^{v5}

A

Aitken, John	209 ^{v5}
Andrews, Charles	304 ^{v5}
Arnold, John	28, 92, 116, 125 , 200, 368 ^{v5}
Arnold, Richard	200 ^{v5}
Arsenius	311 ^{v5}
Asselm, Stephen	13 ^{v5}
Aylward	464 ^{v5}
B	
Backhouse, James	328 ^{v5}
Baker, William	94 ^{v5}
Baldewen	311 ^{v5}
Bandenburg, B. Jacob	244 ^{v5}
Barber, Joseph	365 ^{v5}
Barbezat-Baillot, Charles	90 ^{v5}
Barlow	24 ^{v5}
Barraud	259, 299 ^{v5}
Batholomew, E.	247 ^{v5}
Bartholomew, Josh	210, 247 ^{v5}
Batkin, William	94 ^{v5}
Bell, H.	328, 348 ^{v5}
Bellard & Giraud	244 ^{v5}
Berthoud, Ferdinand	362, 363 , 368 ^{v5}
Berthoud, Jean H.	13 ^{v5}
Best	243 ^{v5}
Bilsborrow, W.	421 ^{v5}
Bingham, Charles	94 ^{v5}
Birch, Samuel	100 ^{v5}
Boisson & Fils	224 ^{v5}
Borrell, M. J.	472 ^{v5}
Boulton, Matthew	145 ^{v5}
Bower, Peter	210 ^{v5}
Boyce, Lawrence	196 ^{v5}
Bradley, Langley	198 ^{v5}
Breguet	13-15, 35, 50, 66, 93, 104, 140, 181 ^{v5}
Brillard Fils	13 ^{v5}
Brinkman	244 ^{v5}
Brison	328, 348 ^{v5}
Brocot, Achille	29 ^{v5}
Bulman, Thomas	429, 450-1 ^{v5}
Burgess, Robert	154 ^{v5}
Burgi, Jobst	15, 312 ^{v5}
C	
Cabrier, Charles	243 ^{v5}
Caron, Pierre Augustin	242 ^{v5}
Cartier. Jacques & Andre	244 ^{v5}
Catherwood, Joseph	375 ^{v5}
Cattell. Thomas	335 ^{v5}
Cawson, Edward	328, 348 ^{v5}
Chater, Richard	150 ^{v5}
Cloud, Ralph	196 ^{v5}
Clowes. John	390 ^{v5}
Cockey, Edward	39 ^{v5}
Cording, John	152 ^{v5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cordy, John	244 ^{V5}
Coster, Saloman	308 ^{V5}
Cox, James	228, 259 ^{V5}
Creak, William	386 ^{V5}
Cuper, Paul	12 ^{V5}
Cusins, Thomas	175 ^{V5}
Cuss, Camerer	232 ^{V5}
D	
Darrow, Elijah	246 ^{V5}
Davis, John	244 ^{V5}
Deacon, Samuel	314 ^{V5}
Decool, J. F.	314 ^{V5}
Delander, Daniel	92, 256 ^{V5}
Dent	232, 244 ^{V5}
Desbois & Wheeler	336 ^{V5}
Dondi, Giovanni	27, 183, 241 ^{V5}
Dondi, Jacopo	241 ^{V5}
Downs, Valentine	421 ^{V5}
Drocourt, Alfred	253 ^{V5}
Dubois, F. W.	261 ^{V5}
Dugmore & Foster	94 ^{V5}
Dumas, Antoine	12 ^{V5}
Dunlop, Andrew	281 ^{V5}
Dutton	440 ^{V5}
Dwerrihouse	139 ^{V5}
E	
East, Edward	306 ^{V5}
Ebsworth, John	222 ^{V5}
Elizonda, Raimon	13 ^{V5}
Ellicott, John	8, 396, 420 ^{V5}
Emery	135 ^{V5}
Etherington	216 ^{V5}
Etour	304 ^{V5}
Evans, David	175 ^{V5}
F	
Fatton	244 ^{V5}
Favre, Henry	144 ^{V5}
Felton, Elizabeth	94 ^{V5}
Fenn, Robert	67 ^{V5}
Filder, Benedict Furstin	50 ^{V5}
Finnemore, William	94 ^{V5}
Finney	192 ^{V5}
Forster, David	99, 135 ^{V5}
Francis, William	94 ^{V5}
French	447 ^{V5}
Frodsham, Charles	72, 210, 244 ^{V5}
Fromanteel	222, 369 ^{V5}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	390 ^{V5}
Fromanteel, Johannes	13 ^{V5}
G	
Gallonde	16 ^{V5}
Ganeron, Stephen	247 ^{V5}
Garde, de la. Jacques	14 ^{V5}
Garmatone, G. R	464 ^{V5}
Gamier, Paul	253 ^{V5}
Garon, Peter	432 ^{V5}
Gaudron, Pierre	301 ^{V5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gaydon & Sons	163 ^{V5}
Gerdt, Martin	313 ^{V5}
Gibb, William	368 ^{V5}
Gibson, Robert	152 ^{V5}
Gillett	136 ^{V5}
Goode, Charles	69, 89 ^{V5}
Gordon, John	76 ^{V5}
Gordon, Thomas	225 ^{V5}
Goudin	455 ^{V5}
Gould, Christopher	390 ^{V5}
Graham, George	100, 133 , 136, 225 , 36819 ^{V5}
Grey, Benjamin	198, 199, 259 ^{V5}
Gribelin, Simon	12 ^{V5}
Grimalde & Johnson	259, 304 ^{V5}
Guye, A.	32 ^{V5}
H	
Habrecht, Isaac	13 ^{V5}
Hallam, John	421 ^{V5}
Hamilton	175 ^{V5}
Happe, Thomas	17 ^{V5}
Harben, Thomas	28 ^{V5}
Harden, John	94 ^{V5}
Harel de	14 ^{V5}
Harmsen, Peter	368 ^{V5}
Harrington, John	296 ^{V5}
Harris, Thomas	75 ^{V5}
Harrison	119 ^{V5}
Harrison, John	53, 208, 269 ^{V5}
Hart, N. & Sons	108 ^{V5}
Hasius, J.	309 ^{V5}
Hatfield, D.	421 ^{V5}
Hayes, Josiah	94 ^{V5}
Helme, Nestor	13 ^{V5}
Herbert, Thomas	387 ^{V5}
Hermelink, Jan	310 ^{V5}
Heyer	309 ^{V5}
Hoogendijk, Steven	309 ^{V5}
Hubbard, Sam	17 ^{V5}
I	
Ives, Joseph	246 ^{V5}
J	
Jackson	421, 455 ^{V5}
Jacot, Henri	253 ^{V5}
Janvier, Antide	1, 4, 5, 6 , 11, 13-15, 209 ^{V5}
Jappe	279 ^{V5}
Jaquet-Droz, H. L.	170 ^{V5}
Jeffreys, John	269, 337, 364 ^{V5}
Jerome, Chauncey	246 ^{V5}
Jerome, Noble	246 ^{V5}
Johnson, Michael	225 ^{V5}
Jurgensen, Urban	321 ^{V5}
K	
Keeling, Thomas	94 ^{V5}
Kendall, James	358 ^{V5}
Kendall, Larcum	269, 272 ^{V5}
Kendall, Richard	358 ^{V5}
Kendall, William	358 ^{V5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Kerber, Joseph	206 ^{V5}
Kerby, Isaac	243 ^{V5}
Knebel	288 ^{V5}
Knibb, Joseph	186, 203 ^{V5}
Kreitzer, Conrad	58, 131 ^{V5}
Krose, J. P. & Zoon	308 ^{V5}
L	
Lambert	14 ^{V5}
Lemm, John	158 ^{V5}
Lepaute, Jean-Andre	16, 242 ^{V5}
Lepine, Jeane Antoine	51, 242 ^{V5}
Leroy, Jean-Baptiste	410 ^{V5}
Leroy, Julien	50, 368, 403-410, 464 ^{V5}
Leroy, Pierre	53, 362, 410, 464 ^{V5}
Leroy et Fils	14, 253 ^{V5}
Liechti	11, 28 ^{V5}
Lister, Benjamin	76 ^{V5}
Loddington	253 ^{V5}
Lowndes, Charles	263 ^{V5}
Lowndes, Jonathan	259, 394 ^{V5}
Lovelace, Jacob	78 ^{V5}
Lucas, John	247 ^{V5}
M	
Mainman, William	210 ^{V5}
Mairet, Sylvain	55, 101 ^{V5}
Margaire, Arsene	253 ^{V5}
Margetts, George	369 ^{V5}
Marguerite	309 ^{V5}
Marsterson, Richard	261 ^{V5}
Marston, William	19 ^{V5}
Martin, Edmund	196 ^{V5}
Martineau	198 ^{V5}
Martinot, Baltazar	13 ^{V5}
Martinot, Gilbert	12 ^{V5}
Massey, Henry	105 ^{V5}
McCabe, James	147, 190 ^{V5}
McDowell, Charles	228 ^{V5}
Merlin, John	217, 229 ^{V5}
Metear, Henry	421 ^{V5}
Minshall	94 ^{V5}
Moirret, Quintin	13 ^{V5}
Mondehare, Joannes	288 ^{V5}
Moore	243 ^{V5}
Moreau	209 ^{V5}
Motley, R.	243 ^{V5}
Mudge, Thomas	50, 54, 93, 244, 396, 366, 407, 420, 464 ^{V5}
Mudge & Dutton	132, 224, 264, 435 ^{V5}
N	
Naze, J.	10, 14 ^{V5}
Neal, Thomas	94 ^{V5}
Neale, Francis	135 ^{V5}
Nicholas, William	94 ^{V5}
Nicholson, Charles	421, 466 ^{V5}
Nidermayer, Johann Christoph	226 ^{V5}
Noytolan	14 ^{V5}
O	
Oosterwyck, Severyn	259, 390 ^{V5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Osborne, Ann & Co.	94 ^{V5}
Osborne, James	94 ^{V5}
Osborne, Thomas	94 ^{V5}
Osborne & Wilson	94 ^{V5}
Otter, Roelof	132 ^{V5}
Owen, Edward	94 ^{V5}
Owen & Price	94 ^{V5}
P	
Palmer, John	127 ^{V5}
Parkinson & Frodsham	374 ^{V5}
Paull, Philip	328 ^{V5}
Pennington & Pendleton	93 ^{V5}
Penny, Richard	422 ^{V5}
Petit, Nicolas	16 ^{V5}
Peyton, Richardson	281 ^{V5}
Picard, Edmond	91 ^{V5}
Plantart	12 ^{V5}
Potter, John	94 ^{V5}
Pourvis, Jemes	318 ^{V5}
Pulley, Francis	13 ^{V5}
Q	
Quare, Daniel	24, 86 , 215 , 244, 281, 369 ^{V5}
R	
Raingo	311 ^{V5}
Raymond, B. W.	452 ^{V5}
Reid, Thomas	244 ^{V5}
Reinhold	15 ^{V5}
Richard, Clocksmith	17 ^{V5}
Richard, Louis	316 ^{V5}
Riding, John	94 ^{V5}
Rimbault, Stephen	152 ^{V5}
Robin, Robert	13, 15, 21 , 22 ^{V5}
Robinson, Fran	390 ^{V5}
Roskell, R. T.	244 ^{V5}
S	
Salisbury	328, 348 ^{V5}
Savage	135, 175, 176 ^{V5}
Sayler, Johann	312 ^{V5}
Schegs, Peter Antoni	312 ^{V5}
Seddon, Nathaniel	27 ^{V5}
Sewell, George	219 ^{V5}
Sharvel	199 ^{V5}
Shaw, W. C.	220 ^{V5}
Sly, Richard	68 ^{V5}
Smith, Richard	94 ^{V5}
Smith, John & Sons	20 ^{V5}
Snelling, James	184 ^{V5}
Solomon & Co.	94 ^{V5}
Stevenson	466 ^{V5}
Stewart	328 ^{V5}
Stogden, Matthew	49 ^{V5}
Strange, Thomas	156 ^{V5}
Strange, William	156 ^{V5}
Su Sung	129 ^{V5}
Swane, John	17 ^{V5}
T	
Tarts	243 ^{V5}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Taylor, John	341 ^{V5}
Taylor, Thomas	464 ^{V5}
Terry, Eli	246, 463 ^{V5}
Thomas, Seth	463 ^{V5}
Thomas, Y. M.	14 ^{V5}
Thornton	248 ^{V5}
Thuret, Isaac	12, 13, 309 ^{V5}
Tobias, Tobias	135 ^{V5}
Todé, George Paul	209 ^{V5}
Tomlinson	446 ^{V5}
Tompion, Thomas	25, 242, 288 , 311 ^{V5}
Tudge, Thomas	210 ^{V5}
U	
Ulrich & Co.	3 ^{V5}
Uytermeer, Cornelius	309 ^{V5}
V	
Vallin, John	58 ^{V5}
van Ceulen, Johannes	308 ^{V5}
van der Bergh	309 ^{V5}
van der Hey	309 ^{V5}
van der Jorren	308 ^{V5}
van Driesen	308 ^{V5}
van Leeuwarden, J. J.	308 ^{V5}
van Spicht, F.	310 ^{V5}
Vietch, William	301 ^{V5}
Visbach, Peter	309 ^{V5}
Viviani, Vincenzo	241 ^{V5}
Voyes, John	464 ^{V5}
Vreyres	209 ^{V5}
Vulliamy	293, 304, 376 ^{V5}
Vulliamy, Justin	428, 448 ^{V5}
W	
Walker & Hughes	94 ^{V5}
Waterhouse, George	94 ^{V5}
Watson, Samuel	25, 244, 281 ^{V5}
Watts, John	19 ^{V5}
Watts, Ricardus	244 ^{V5}
Webster, William	135, 255 ^{V5}
Welch, William	156 ^{V5}
Werner, Casper	368 ^{V5}
Whitehurst, John	169 ^{V5}
Wild, James	433 ^{V5}
Wilders	243 ^{V5}
Wilkes, John	94 ^{V5}
Wilkes, Samuel	95 ^{V5}
Wilkes & Baker	94 ^{V5}
Wills, Edmond	199 ^{V5}
Wilson, George	384 ^{V5}
Wilson, James	95 ^{V5}
Wilson, John	20 ^{V5}
Wilson, William	176 ^{V5}
Winn, Robert	95 ^{V5}
Winstanley, Samuel	368 ^{V5}
Witherston, John	383 ^{V5}
Wright, Christopher	95 ^{V5}
Wright, Thomas	169, 145 , 153 ^{V5}

Officers of the
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
and
Members of the Council and Committees
September, 1968

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS
Vice-President: H. ALAN LLOYD
Chairman: T. P. CAMERER CUSS
Vice-Chairman: C. B. DROVER
Hon. Treasurer: B. G. DUMONT
Hon. Secretary: J. C. STEVENS
Hon. Membership Secretary: E. TRUNDELL
Hon. Minutes Secretary: Mrs. P. J. NASH
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH
Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

COUNCIL

E. F. BUNT
Chairman, Library Committee
CECIL CLUTTON
PERCY G. DAWSON
R. K. FOULKES
M. G. HURST
CEDRIC JAGGER
Press Officer

R. J. LAW
Col. H. QUILL
T. O. ROBINSON
Editor, Antiquarian Horology
E. E.G. STREET
Dr. F. A. B. WARD
Programme Secretary

Hon. Solicitors:

Messrs. Coward, Chance & Co., St. Swithin's House, Walbrook, London, E.C.4.

Hon. Auditor:

P. R. Skinner, Esq., A.C.A., Campsie House, 14 Buckingham Road,
Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex

Publications Committee

Chairman & Secretary ; C. B. DROVER
T. O. ROBINSON. Editor, Antiquarian Horology
R. J. LAW, Technical Editor
Dr. C. F. C. BEESON
R. K. FOULKES
B. L. HURST

Library Committee

Chairman & Curator: E. F. BUNT
E. J. TYLER
J. L. CHARLTON
B. HUTCHINSON
J. R. SPARROW

Publications Department

Mrs. F. WEST, 35 Northampton Square, London, E.C.1

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME VI

December 1968 to September 1970

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXX

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

INDEX TO VOLUME SIX
(DECEMBER 1968 TO SEPTEMBER 1970)

Compiled by Lawrance Hurst

Page		
General Index (omitting makers)		546
Index of Makers		553
List of Officers, Council and Committees		558

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue Number	Date	Pages
ONE	December, 1968	1-48
TWO	March, 1969	44-112
THREE	June, 1969	113-176
FOUR	September, 1969	177-244
FIVE	December, 1969	245-320
SIX	March, 1970	321-392
SEVEN	June, 1970	393-468
EIGHT	September, 1970	469-544
Index		545-558

GENERAL INDEX [Omitting Makers]

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A

Act of Parliament clock	543^{V6}
Act of Parliament of 1797 by T. P. C. Cuss	349^{V6}
Aghib, Edward G.: The elusive Fromanteel	212^{V6}
Aked, Charles K ^{V6}	
Aids to cleaning (letter)	233 ^{V6}
Dr. R. N. U. Pickering (letters)	36, 377, 529 ^{V6}
Horological books and libraries	15 ^{V6}
Horological books and their care	91 ^{V6}
John Briggs, Skipton (letter)	449^{V6}
The Joyces of Whitchurch	216^{V6}
William Derham and "The Artificial Clockmaker"	362, 416, 495^{V6}
Alarum clock by 64 ^{V6}	
Arnold, John	64, 140 ^{V6}
Monk, Jonathan	64, 140 ^{V6}
Shelton, John ^{V6}	
Allix, Charles and Guiseppa Brusa: <i>Two Pierre Le Roys</i>	135^{V6}
Almanus manuscript	516 ^{V6}
Anchor escapement, A turret clock with early, by C. F. C. Beeson and F. R. Maddison	77 ^{V6}
Anchor escapement, Early, (letter) by F. A. B. Ward	162 ^{V6}
Andre, Major John's watch (letter) by Charles H. Roe	374 ^{V6}
Ankerson, W. A.: Hooker of Lewes (letter)	162, 158 ^{V6}
Annual General Meeting	149 ^{V6}
Anti-friction rollers ^{V6}	
Armstrong, John C.: Clock rope (letter)	235 ^{V6}
Art and horology by Peter D. Guggenheim	299^{V6}
Astrolabe dial	434^{V6}
Astronomical clock by	81 ^{V6}
Harbrecht, Josias Liechti, Laurentius	85^{V6}
Shearer, James	82 ^{V6}
Watson, Samuel	359 ^{V6}
Astronomical table clock	433^{V6}
Astronomical watch by George Margetts	158, 323, 350, 452^{V6}
Auction prices	94, 157, 226, 301, 359, 415, 444, 510 ^{V6}
Auerbach, Louis: W. F. Evans & Sons, Soho Clock Factory (letter)	375^{V6}
Austin, John: French clock (letter)	308^{V6}
Automata clock by Isaac Harbrecht	341^{V6}
B	
Baker, S. M.: A Cumberland masterpiece	24^{V6}
Balance spring, straight	346^{V6}
Ballon clock by Weeks	48^{V6}
Barraud, Paul Philip by Cedric Jagger	28 ^{V6}
Bayly, William	65, 139 ^{V6}
Bedfordshire clockmakers (letter) by P. J. Smart	523 ^{V6}
Beeson, C. F. C., and F. R. Maddison: An early anchor escapement in a turret clock	77 ^{V6}
Beeson, C. F. C.: ^{V6}	
Perpignan 1356 and the earliest clocks	408^{V6}
Turret clocks by Richard Roe (letter)	100 ^{V6}
Turret clocks seen on the Danish tour	342 ^{V6}
Bertele, Prof. H. von: A Turkish calendar watch from the middle of the 17th century	12^{V6}
Block, Murray M.: An early table clock (letter)	165 ^{V6}
Books, horological, and their care	91 ^{V6}
Booksellers, horological	16 ^{V6}
Book Reviews ^{V6}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Abeler, Jurgen: 5000 Jahre Zeitmessung	96 ^{V6}	
Ansonia Clock Company: Crystal Regulators	520 ^{V6}	
Blakemore, Kenneth: The Retail Jewellers Guide	358 ^{V6}	
Bruton, Eric: Clocks and Watches	96 ^{V6}	
Cousins, Frank W.: Sundials	442 ^{V6}	
de Carle, Donald: Clocks and Their Value	95 ^{V6}	
Edey, Winthrop: French Clocks	23 ^{V6}	
Freunde Alter Uhren: ^{V6}		
Heft VIII	228 ^{V6}	
Heft IX 1969/70	442 ^{V6}	
Gilbert, William L., Clock Co.: Catalogue	520 ^{V6}	
Goodison, Nicholas: English Barometers 1680-1860	95 ^{V6}	
Hana, W. F. J.: Klokkenkijkboek	228 ^{V6}	
Ingraham, E., & Co.: Illustrated Catalogue and Price List	520 ^{V6}	
Jerome & Co.: Catalogue	520 ^{V6}	
Johnson, Chester: What makes a Clock Tick?	358 ^{V6}	
Leopold, J H.: De Leeuwarder Uurwerkmakers en hun Werk in het Fries Museum	521 ^{V6}	
Little, J. E. & Nettell, D. F.: Uffington Church Clock	442 ^{V6}	
Mason, Bernard: Clock and Watchmakers in Colchester	227 ^{V6}	
Maurice, Klaus: Von Urhen und Automaten	96 ^{V6}	
Mussey, Barrows & Canedy, Ruth Mary: Terry Clock Chronology	521 ^{V6}	
Perutch, Walter A. R. & Hilker, Emerson W.: Horological Books and Pamphlets in the Franklin ^{V6}		
Institute Library	14 ^{V6}	
Roberts, Kenneth D.: The Contributions of Joseph Ives to Connecticut Clock Technology	520 ^{V6}	
Royer-Collard, F. B.: Skeleton Clocks	304 ^{V6}	
Thomson, Richard: Antique American Clocks and Watches	160 ^{V6}	
Tyler, E. J. : European Clocks	160 ^{V6}	
Western Clock Mfg. Company: Catalogue	520 ^{V6}	
Willard, John Ware: Simon Williard and his Clocks	160 ^{V6}	
Boulle clock	403 ^{V6}	
Bracket clock by ^{V6}		
Allam	331 ^{V6}	
Bird, Edward	528 ^{V6}	
Burchier	249 ^{V6}	
Briggs, John	449 ^{V6}	
Cartwright, Thomas	396 ^{V6}	
Colley	188 ^{V6}	
Cox, James	56 ^{V6}	
Crisp, James	475 ^{V6}	
Delander, Daniel	56, 188 ^{V6}	
du Chesne, Claudius	326 ^{V6}	
East, Edward	153, 154, 188 ^{V6}	
Ellicott, John	2 ^{V6}	
Etherington, George	56 ^{V6}	
Evill, W. & J.	465 ^{V6}	
Farmer, John	154 ^{V6}	
Frodsham	56 ^{V6}	
Frodsham, W.	50 ^{V6}	
Frodsham & Baker	241 ^{V6}	
Fromanteel	9 ^{V6}	
Fromanteel, A.	147, 148, 151, 212 ^{V6}	
Furnace, George	50 ^{V6}	
Gould, Christopher	56 ^{V6}	
Bracket clock by (cont) ^{V6}		
Graham, George	118, 188, 325, 438 ^{V6}	
Gray, Benjamin	56 ^{V6}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Green, Joseph	402 ^{V6}
Grignon, Thomas	5 ^{V6}
Grimaldi and Johnson	323 ^{V6}
Harrison, Anthony	468 ^{V6}
Herbert, Cornelius	248 ^{V6}
Hill, Matthew	392 ^{V6}
Holmes, John	50 ^{V6}
Hurt, Henry	50 ^{V6}
King, Peter	402 ^{V6}
King, William	479 ^{V6}
Knibb	188 ^{V6}
Knibb, Joseph	334, 406 ^{V6}
Knibb, Samuel	152 ^{V6}
Knie, H. H.	164 ^{V6}
Lee, Cuthbert	399 ^{V6}
McCabe, James	249 ^{V6}
MacPherson	55 ^{V6}
Payne	323 ^{V6}
Philip, Robert	253 ^{V6}
Prime, Abraham	374 ^{V6}
Quare, Daniel	188 ^{V6}
Robinson, Francis	181 ^{V6}
Russell, B.	244 ^{V6}
Sadler, Robert	479 ^{V6}
Skinner, John	50 ^{V6}
Spencer & Perkins	255 ^{V6}
Stanton, Edward	155 ^{V6}
Taylor, Jasper	402 ^{V6}
Tomlinson, William	402 ^{V6}
Tompion, Thomas	131, 188 ^{V6}
Tregent, James	50 ^{V6}
Visbach, Pieter	254, 299 ^{V6}
Watson, Samuel	397 ^{V6}
Bracket clocks, Cantonese	472 ^{V6}
Bradley, John	65 ^{V6}
Brasseur, Harry: Lepine, Paris (letter)	451 ^{V6}
Brazen Nose Society	208 ^{V6}
Bruhl, Count von	38 ^{V6}
Brusa, Giuseppe and Charles Allix: Two Pierre Le Roys	135 ^{V6}
Buchanan, D. G.: ^{V6}	
The English lantern clock (letter)	523 ^{V6}
Prince Rupert (letter)	523 ^{V6}
A 16th century table clock (letter)	523 ^{V6}
Buggins, Geoffrey	97 ^{V6}
Burnett, Robert: A rare watch by James Ferguson Cole	506 ^{V6}
C	
Calendar clock by Thouverez	132 ^{V6}
Calendar, Julian	449 ^{V6}
Calendar watch, Turkish	12 ^{V6}
Cannell, N. J: John Burpur (letter)	450 ^{V6}
Carriage clock by ^{V6}	
Anon	398, 473 ^{V6}
Bauillier, Baschet	533 ^{V6}
Beguín, J. B.	459 ^{V6}
Breguet et fils	225 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cole brothers	225 ^{V6}	
Drocourt, Alfred	311, 398 ^{V6}	
Gamier, Paul	311 ^{V6}	
Jacot, Henri	311 ^{V6}	
Le Roy	311, 398 ^{V6}	
Margaine Arsene	311 ^{V6}	
Soldano	473 ^{V6}	
Cartel clock	509 ^{V6}	
Cast iron wheels	218 ^{V6}	
Chamber clock by Liechti	438 ^{V6}	
Chichester clockmakers (letter) by I Hurd	449 ^{V6}	
Chronometer, mantel	57 ^{V6}	
Chronometer, marine, by ^{V6}		
Armand	344 ^{V6}	
Arnold, John	278 ^{V6}	
Barraud	121 ^{V6}	
Brockbank & Atkins	57 ^{V6}	
James & Murray	57 ^{V6}	
Margetts, George	356 ^{V6}	
McGregor, D., & Co.	57 ^{V6}	
Chronometers seen on the Danish tour by R. H. A. Miles	343 ^{V6}	
Clark, Ronald B.: An old clock with a new use (letter)	163 ^{V6}	
Cleaning aids (letter) by Charles K. Aked	233 ^{V6}	
Clerke, Charles	74 ^{V6}	
Clock stand by John Smeaton	71 ^{V6}	
Clock, An early table (letter), by Murray M. Block	165 ^{V6}	
Clock, Early turn-table (letter) ^{V6}		
by H. G. Hammond	528 ^{V6}	
by M. R. Worsley	374 ^{V6}	
Clock, A sixteenth century table, by Edward S. Jones and Peter D. Guggenheim	433 ^{V6}	
Clock, An old, with a new use (letter), by Ronald B. Clark	163 ^{V6}	
Clock in Russia (letter), by N. J. Glikstein	235 ^{V6}	
Clock, A sedan chair (letter), by H. W. Norris	524 ^{V6}	
Clock rope (letter) ^{V6}		
by John C. Armstrong	235 ^{V6}	
by Robert Franks	373 ^{V6}	
by J. W. A. van Schie	451 ^{V6}	
Clock ropes, The slicing of, by B. P. C. Fowler	440 ^{V6}	
Clutton. Cecil: ^{V6}		
An early Tompion repeater in Australia (letter)	525 ^{V6}	
Mudge and the lever escapement (letter)	100 ^{V6}	
Colchester makers	227 ^{V6}	
Cole, R. A. L.: The Hinton St. George clock (letter)	527 ^{V6}	
Collections, see also Museums ^{V6}		
Anglesea Abbey	517 ^{V6}	
at Assens	341 ^{V6}	
Atwood, Seth G.	414 ^{V6}	
Copenhagen Watchmakers, Guild of	339, 345 ^{V6}	
Del Vecchio	137 ^{V6}	
Ernest (Assens)	346 ^{V6}	
Collections, see also Museums (cont) ^{V6}		
Hutton-Stott. F. W.	517 ^{V6}	
Knap (Sandefjord)	82 ^{V6}	
Korsgaard, Hans P. (Varde)	342, 346 ^{V6}	
Miller, W. E.	305 ^{V6}	
at Oogstgeest (Leyden)	444 ^{V6}	
Relandsen. Holger	345 ^{V6}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Reventlow, Countess	341, 346 ^{V6}	
Rosenholm Castle	337 ^{V6}	
Rycroft, C. H.	231 ^{V6}	
Wedel (Tönsberg)	82 ^{V6}	
Compensation pendulum	208, 291 ^{V6}	
Cook, Captain ^{V6}		
Pendulum clocks	62 ^{V6}	
Minor clocks and watches	138 ^{V6}	
Marine timekeepers ^{V6}		
Part I: The Kendall watches	190 ^{V6}	
Part II: The Arnold chronometers	276 ^{V6}	
Shelton clocks	281 ^{V6}	
Chronometers	307 ^{V6}	
Coole, Philip	306, 347 ^{V6}	
Cooper, Robert P.	192 ^{V6}	
Copenhagen Watchmakers' Guild	339 ^{V6}	
Corbishley, Barry: Clock by Thomas Swinnerton (letter)	39 ^{V6}	
Craig, Gerald B.: A Cumberland Masterpiece	102 ^{V6}	
Crosley, John	201 ^{V6}	
Crossbeat clocks by Nichol Radeloff	162 ^{V6}	
Crucifix clock	157 ^{V6}	
Cumberland masterpiece, A, by S. M. Baker	24 ^{V6}	
(letter) by Gerald B. Craig	100 ^{V6}	
(letter) by John B. Penfold	100 ^{V6}	
Cupola clock by Fromanteel, A	151 ^{V6}	
Knibb, Samuel	152 ^{V6}	
Cuss, Terence Camerer: The elusive Fromanteel (letter)	524 ^{V6}	
Cuss, T. P. Camerer John Moore & Sons	32 ^{V6}	
The 1797 Act of Parliament	349 ^{V6}	
Obituary	358, 437 ^{V6}	
D		
Daniel, J. A.: The clockmakers of Leicestershire and Rutland	486 ^{V6}	
Daniels, George: ^{V6}		
The astronomical watch by George Margetts in the possession of the Royal Institution, and some other timekeepers of Margetts	350 ^{V6}	
Mudge and the lever escapement (letter)	38 ^{V6}	
Danish tour, summer 1969: ^{V6}		
Clocks by E. E. J. Trundell & F. A. B. Ward	336 ^{V6}	
Turret clocks by C. F. C. Beeson	342 ^{V6}	
Watches and chronometers by R. H. A. Miles	343 ^{V6}	
Dawes, Lieut. William	139 ^{V6}	
Danish horological society	306 ^{V6}	
Deck watch, see under Chronometer, pocket ^{V6}		
Denison, E. B.	217 ^{V6}	
Derham, William, and "The Artificial Clockmaker", by Charles K. Aked	362, 416, 495 ^{V6}	
Dixon, Jeremiah	65 ^{V6}	
Dial, Spot	210 ^{V6}	
Domestic clocks by Liechti family	86 ^{V6}	
Dorset clockmakers (letter) by Tom Tribe	450 ^{V6}	
Dudley, Anthony J.: The Liechtis of Winterthur	83 ^{V6}	
Dymond, Joseph	65 ^{V6}	
E		
Edwardes, Ernest L.: ^{V6}		
Georgius Clayton de Marple	511 ^{V6}	
The English lantern clock	260 ^{V6}	
The English lantern clock (letter)	448 ^{V6}	
Edwards, Sir Bartle M.: Eardley Norton (letter)	377 ^{V6}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Electrical horology	21, 445, 522 ^{V6}	
Ellis, William	74 ^{V6}	
English pendulum clock, The first twelve years of the, by Michael Hurst		146^{V6}
English pendulum clock, The first twelve years of the, (letter) by Daniel Parkes		233 ^{V6}
Equation clock by ^{V6}		
Graham, George	360^{V6}	
Lough, Hugh	24^{V6}	
Quare, Daniel	128^{V6}	
Escapements ^{V6}		
anchor	417 ^{V6}	
cross beat	338 ^{V6}	
early anchor	77 ^{V6}	
gravity		217 ^{V6}
Le Roy's dead beat verge	136^{V6}	
Le Roy's modified Sully's	137^{V6}	
lever	38 ^{V6}	
Ormskirk	137 ^{V6}	
pin wheel	220 ^{V6}	
rotary duplex	506 ^{V6}	
ruby cylinder	350 ^{V6}	
Savage two pin	258^{V6}	
Taylor's revolving	329^{V6}	
F		
Foreign influence (letter) by J. Andrew Nicholls	525 ^{V6}	
For your further reading	35, 99, 161, 228, 280, 444, 522 ^{V6}	
Fowler, B. P., C.: The splicing of clock ropes	440 ^{V6}	
Franks, Robert: Clock rope (letter)	373 ^{V6}	
French clock (letter), by John Austin	308^{V6}	
Friesland clock	463^{V6}	
Fromanteel, The elusive, by Edward G. Aghib	212^{V6}	
Fromanteel, The elusive (letter), by Terence Camerer Cuss	524 ^{V6}	
G		
Glikstein, N. J.: Clock in Russia (letter)	235^{V6}	
Gooch, William	201 ^{V6}	
Graham timepiece, A newly discovered, by F. A. B. Ward	360^{V6}	
Green, Charles	65, 138 ^{V6}	
Greenslade, B. H.: A rack striking posted movement (letter)	234^{V6}	
Greenwich time, The story of	302 ^{V6}	
Guggenheim, Peter D.: Art and horology	299^{V6}	
Gutteridge, Mrs. F. M.: A plea for information (letter)	36 ^{V6}	
H		
Haagsche klok by Pieter Visbach	245, 299^{V6}	
Halley	62 ^{V6}	
Hall-marks on early watch cases	441 ^{V6}	
Hambley, Peter J.: Thomas Swinnerton, Newcastle (letter)	526 ^{V6}	
Hammond, H. G.: Table clock by Edward Bird (letter)	528^{V6}	
Harton Colliery experiments	293^{V6}	
Harvey, L.: Perpignan 1356 (letter)	525 ^{V6}	
Harvey, W. A. C.: Blencone Churchill (letter)	165 ^{V6}	
Heard, Kenneth F.: A young collector (letter)	234 ^{V6}	
Heathcote, Major Anthony: An historical skeleton clock	132^{V6}	
Henry Hindley of York (letter) by R. J. Law	235 ^{V6}	
Hills, Michael R.: L. Smith and Sons, Clerkenwell (letter)	376^{V6}	
Hinton St. George turret clock (letter) by R. A. L. Cole	527 ^{V6}	
Hofsetter, Anton O.: Coin watches (letter)	375 ^{V6}	
Hooker of Lewes (letter) by W. A. Ankerson	162 ^{V6}	
Horological books and libraries by Charles K. Aked	15, 98 ^{V6}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Horological books and their care by Charles K. Aked	91 ^{V6}	
Howse, Derek ^{V6}		
Captain Cook's marine timekeepers	190, 276 ^{V6}	
Captain Cook's minor clocks and watches	138 ^{V6}	
Captain Cook's pendulum clocks	62 ^{V6}	
Marketts watch (letter)	452 ^{V6}	
Howse, Derek and Beresford Hutchinson: The saga of the Shelton clocks		281 ^{V6}
Hughes, K. R.: Francis Clark, London (letter)	36 ^{V6}	
Hurd, J.: Chichester clockmakers (letter)	449 ^{V6}	
Hurst, Michael: The first twelve years of the English pendulum clock		146 ^{V6}
Hutton, M. G.: Andrew Prime (letter)	452 ^{V6}	
Huygens	147 ^{V6}	
I		
Ibbetson	191 ^{V6}	
Inman, James	201 ^{V6}	
Italy. Some important clocks made for, and one unrecorded Tompion by Dr. D. Pavolini		128 ^{V6}
J		
Jagger, Cedric: Paul Philip Barraud	28 ^{V6}	
Jones, Edward S. and Peter D. Guggenheim: A sixteenth century table clock		433 ^{V6}
Journeyman clock by ^{V6}		
Monk, Jonathan	64, 141 ^{V6}	
Shelton, John	64, 141 ^{V6}	
Joyces of Whitchurch by Charles K. Aked	216 ^{V6}	
Joyces of Whitchurch (letter) by F. B. Royer-Collard	307 ^{V6}	
K		
Kater's pendulum	289 ^{V6}	
Keys	234 ^{V6}	
King, Noel	31 ^{V6}	
Knap, Dr. Johan ^{V6}		
Antique clocks in Scandinavia	81 ^{V6}	
Watches in the Museum of Science and Industry in Oslo		515 ^{V6}
Knie, H. H.: In defence of the verge (letter)	163 ^{V6}	
L		
Lantern clock, The English, by Ernest L. Edwardes	159, 260 ^{V6}	
Lantern clock (letter) by ^{V6}		
Buchanan, D. G.	523 ^{V6}	
Edwardes, Ernest L.	448 ^{V6}	
Smith, C.	376 ^{V6}	
Lantern clock by ^{V6}		
Carter, Christopher	489 ^{V6}	
Clarke, George	477 ^{V6}	
Crutlington, Thomas	402 ^{V6}	
Gambrell, Thomas	489 ^{V6}	
Lee, Roger	486 ^{V6}	
Lantern clock by (cont) ^{V6}		
Mills, Humphrey	470 ^{V6}	
Parker, Thomas	467 ^{V6}	
Prior, George	454 ^{V6}	
Law, R. J.: Henry Hindley of York (letter)	235 ^{V6}	
Legg, E.: John Aylward (letter)	38 ^{V6}	
Leicestershire and Rutland clockmakers by J. A. Daniel	437, 486 ^{V6}	
Le Roys, Two Pierre, by Guiseppe Brusa and Charles Allix	135 ^{V6}	
Library	31, 306, 505 ^{V6}	
Library and reference facilities	18 ^{V6}	
Liechtis of Winterthur by Anthony J. Dudley	83 ^{V6}	
Littlecote House, Visit to	231 ^{V6}	
Lloyd, H. Alan	126 ^{V6}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Longcase clock by^{V6}

Allan and Clements	3 ^{V6}	
Andrews, John	7 ^{V6}	
Arboe, Ottho Poulsen	337 ^{V6}	
Avnell	541 ^{V6}	
Aynsworth	178 ^{V6}	
Bilbie, Edward	246 ^{V6}	
Blackburn	490 ^{V6}	
Bull, William	537 ^{V6}	
Caspeller, Johan Georg	337 ^{V6}	
Clay, Charles	385 ^{V6}	
Clayton, George	511 ^{V6}	
Clowes, John	471 ^{V6}	
Culliford, John	327 ^{V6}	
Deacon, Samuel	492 ^{V6}	
Donisthorp, Joseph	492 ^{V6}	
Finch, Thomas	484 ^{V6}	
Fladgate, John	333 ^{V6}	
Fromanteel, A.	8, 9, 113, 146, 148, 150 ^{V6}	
Goddard, Isaac	124 ^{V6}	
Graham, George	324, 360 ^{V6}	
Grignon & Son	112 ^{V6}	
Handley & Moore	380 ^{V6}	
Hubert, David	509 ^{V6}	
Kellam, Thomas	491 ^{V6}	
Knibb, Joseph	256 ^{V6}	
Lee, Roger	470 ^{V6}	
Lee, William	490 ^{V6}	
Lough, Hugh	1, 24 ^{V6}	
Lyons, Richard	237 ^{V6}	
Martin, Thomas	333 ^{V6}	
Mazzi, Jean Baptiste	130 ^{V6}	
Monkhouse, James	24 ^{V6}	
Mudge and Dutton	3 ^{V6}	
Prime, Andrew	452 ^{V6}	
Quare, Daniel	128, 182 ^{V6}	
Robinson, Joseph	403 ^{V6}	
Roepke	122 ^{V6}	
Shelton, John	176 ^{V6}	
Sone, T.	527 ^{V6}	
Speakman	178 ^{V6}	
Taylor, John	467 ^{V6}	
Longcase clock by (cont) ^{V6}		
Tompion, Thomas	119, 178, 544 ^{V6}	
Townly	234 ^{V6}	
Tregent, James	481 ^{V6}	
Wise, John	175 ^{V6}	
Longitude, Board of	191 ^{V6}	
Lowy, J.: Richard Barnes, Worcester (letter)	526 ^{V6}	
Ludlam, Rev. William	191 ^{V6}	
Lunar distances	138 ^{V6}	
Lund Cathedral clock	340 ^{V6}	
M		
Makers, Unrecorded	443 ^{V6}	
Mantel clock by Lepine	451 ^{V6}	
Marrable, C. D. and R. R. Sharp: Northern section of A.H.S. (letter)		38 ^{V6}
Martin, P. L.: Joseph Smith, Chester (letter)	165 ^{V6}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Maskelyne, Nevil		65, 138, 143 ^{V6}
Mason, Charles	65 ^{V6}	
McKibbin, Darell D.: Gerard Mut (letter)	449 ^{V6}	
Meetings	76, 80, 158, 231, 304, 373, 437, 516 ^{V6}	
Membership	31, 90, 161, 228, 280, 372, 447, 519 ^{V6}	
Mercer, Frank	349 ^{V6}	
Michell, John	191 ^{V6}	
Miles, R. H. A.: Watches and chronometers seen on the Danish tour		343^{V6}
Mulburn, John R.: Some horological excerpts from Stukeley's diaries		206 ^{V6}
Monstrance clock by Jacob Schlange	339^{V6}	
Moore, John, & Sons, by T. P. C. Cuss	32 ^{V6}	
Mudge and the lever escapement (letter) ^{V6}		
by Cecil Clutton	100 ^{V6}	
by George Daniels	38 ^{V6}	
Museums, see also Collections ^{V6}		
Aarhus	81, 336, 343 ^{V6}	
Arendal	82 ^{V6}	
Bergen	82 ^{V6}	
British	23, 224, 347 ^{V6}	
Copenhagen ^{V6}		
Bymuseum	81 ^{V6}	
Christinasborg Palace	81 ^{V6}	
David's	81 ^{V6}	
Kunstindustri	81 ^{V6}	
National	81, 338, 345 ^{V6}	
Rosenborg Palace	81, 339, 345 ^{V6}	
Dresden	508 ^{V6}	
Eidsvoll	82 ^{V6}	
Elsinore Castle	340, 346 ^{V6}	
Gothenburg ^{V6}		
Gunnebo	82 ^{V6}	
Röhska Konstindustri	82 ^{V6}	
Röhska Konstsöid	82 ^{V6}	
Halden	82 ^{V6}	
Hilleröd, Fredriksbourg	81, 340 ^{V6}	
Larvik	82 ^{V6}	
Leicester, Newarke Houses	486 ^{V6}	
Le Lode	161 ^{V6}	
Lillehammer, Maihaugen	82 ^{V6}	
Lincoln, Usher Art Gallery	450 ^{V6}	
Museums, see also Collections (cont) ^{V6}		
London	305 ^{V6}	
Lund	340, 346 ^{V6}	
Moritzburg, Hunting Lodge	508 ^{V6}	
Oslo ^{V6}		
Bymuseum	82 ^{V6}	
Kunstindustri	82 ^{V6}	
Norsk Folke	82 ^{V6}	
Science and Industry	515 ^{V6}	
Pilnitz, Summer Palace	508 ^{V6}	
Rosendal	82 ^{V6}	
Sandefjord	82 ^{V6}	
Schwenningen, Kienzle	444 ^{V6}	
Science	438 ^{V6}	
Stavanger	82 ^{V6}	
Musical box by Nicole Frères	183, 478^{V6}	
Musical box ^{V6}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

polyphon	319 ^{V6}	
singing bird	332 ^{V6}	
Musical clock by A. Fromanteel	150 ^{V6}	
N		
Nelson, John L.: The Radeloff cross-beat clocks (letter)	162, 233 ^{V6}	
Nettell, D. F.: Turret clock at Uffington (letter)	235 ^{V6}	
Nicholls, J. Andrew: Foreign influence letter	525 ^{V6}	
Norris, H. W.: Sedan chair clock (letter)	524 ^{V6}	
Northern section of A.H.S. (letter) by C. D. Marrable & R. R. Sharpe		38 ^{V6}
Northern section of A.H.S	99, 156, 231, 443, 446 ^{V6}	
O		
Onslow, Sister Frances Agnes: An early record (letter)	526 ^{V6}	
Orrery by Bishop Cumberland	210 ^{V6}	
Osborne, Clive: Unrecorded makers	443 ^{V6}	
P		
Parkes, Daniel: The first twelve years of English pendulum clocks (letter)		233 ^{V6}
Parson Woodforde's diary	377 ^{V6}	
Pavolini, Dr. D.: Some important English clocks made for Italy and one unrecorded Tompion		128 ^{V6}
Penfold, John B.: A Cumberland master piece (letter)	100 ^{V6}	
Perpignan 1356 and the earliest clocks by C. F. C. Beeson	408 ^{V6}	
Perpignan 1356 (letter) by L. Harvey	525 ^{V6}	
Pickering, Dr. R. N. U. (letter) ^{V6}		
by C. K. Aked	36, 377, 529 ^{V6}	
by F. B. Royer-Collard	308, 453 ^{V6}	
Plowman, J. M.: Comber of Lewes (letter)	308 ^{V6}	
Posner, Woolf: Julien Le Roy No.4540	431 ^{V6}	
Potts. R. W.: John Mason, Bawtry (letter)	375, 524 ^{V6}	
Prince Rupert--A royal clockmaker (letter) ^{V6}		
by D. G. Buchanan	523 ^{V6}	
by Eric Street	162 ^{V6}	
Programme	35, 98, 143, 224, 298, 361, 446, 519 ^{V6}	
Q		
Quadrant by John Bird	63, 65 ^{V6}	
Quadrant dial of W. Derham	500 ^{V6}	
R		
Rack striking posted movement (letter) by B. H. Greenslade	234 ^{V6}	
Radeloff cross-beat clocks (letter) by John L. Nelson	162, 233 ^{V6}	
Regulator clock by: ^{V6}		
Amant	479 ^{V6}	
Anon	3 ^{V6}	
Arnold John, and Son	185 ^{V6}	
Binns	3 ^{V6}	
Ellicott, John	114 ^{V6}	
Emery, Josiah	94 ^{V6}	
Graham, George	394 ^{V6}	
Margetts, George	357 ^{V6}	
Shelton, John	73, 281 ^{V6}	
Smith, L., & Sons	376 ^{V6}	
Reviews, see Book reviews ^{V6}		
Richard, Kjell: Swedish collectors (letter)	453 ^{V6}	
Robinson, T. O.: ^{V6}		
A rolling ball clock (letter)	39 ^{V6}	
A watchmaker's trails (letter)	377 ^{V6}	
Roe, Charles H.: Major Andre's watch (letter)	374 ^{V6}	
Rolling ball clock by Nicholas Radeloff	338 ^{V6}	
Rolling ball clock (letter) by T. O. Robinson	39 ^{V6}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Royal Institution	158 ^{V6}	
Royer Collard, F. B.: ^{V6}		
Dr. R. N. U. Pickering (letter)	308, 453 ^{V6}	
Joyces of Whitchurch (letter)	307 ^{V6}	
W. F. Evans & Sons (letter)	450 ^{V6}	
Rutland clockmakers by J. A. Daniel	486^{V6}	
S		
Scandinavia, Antique clocks in, by Dr. Johan Knap	81 ^{V6}	
Sedan chair clock (letter) by H. W. Norris	524 ^{V6}	
Sextant by Hadley	63 ^{V6}	
Skeleton clock, An historical, by Major Anthony Heathcote	132 ^{V6}	
Skeleton clock by ^{V6}		
Anon	45^{V6}	
Joyce	223^{V6}	
Smith, L., & Sons	376^{V6}	
Spiegelhalter, G., & Co.	474^{V6}	
Thouverez	132^{V6}	
Smart, P. J.: ^{V6}		
Bedfordshire clockmakers (letter)	523 ^{V6}	
T. Sone, Fareham (letter)	527 ^{V6}	
Smith, C.: The lantern clock (letter)	376 ^{V6}	
Stevens, John: Richard Graham (letter)	451 ^{V6}	
Stolen clocks and watches	106, 162, 230, 306, 379, 432, 454, 530, 533 ^{V6}	
Street. Eric: Prince Rupert, A royal clockmaker ? (letter)	162 ^{V6}	
Stukeley's diaries Some horological excerpts from, by John R. Milburn		206 ^{V6}
Sundial, Chalice	438^{V6}	
Sundial at ^{V6}		
Blockey	421^{V6}	
St George's Chapel, Windsor	368^{V6}	
St. Laurence, Upminster	369, 424^{V6}	
Swedish collectors (letter) by Kjell Richard	453 ^{V6}	
T		
Table clock, A sixteenth century, by Edward S. Jones and Peter D. Guggenheim		433^{V6}
Table clock, A sixteenth century (letter) by D. G. Buchanan	523 ^{V6}	
Table clock by ^{V6}		
Brenner, Steffen	336^{V6}	
Liechti. Hans Jakob	88^{V6}	
Telescope by ^{V6}		
Bird, John	63 ^{V6}	
Dollond, Peter	63, 144^{V6}	
Short, James	63, 67, 144^{V6}	
Tour of Denmark 1969	229, 305 ^{V6}	
Tour of Denmark 1969: ^{V6}		
Clocks by E. E. J. Tundell & F. A. B. Ward	336^{V6}	
Turret clocks by C. F. C. Beeson	342 ^{V6}	
Watches and chronometers by R. H. A. Miles	343^{V6}	
Tribe, Tom: Dorset clockmakers (letter)	450 ^{V6}	
Trundell, E. E. J. & F. A. B. Ward: Clocks seen on the Danish tour		336^{V6}
Turkish calendar watch from the middle of the 17th century by Prof. H. von Bertele		12^{V6}
Turret clock by Richard Roe (letter) ^{V6}		
by D. J. & P. H. Whatmore	36^{V6}	
by C. F. C. Beeson	100 ^{V6}	
Turret clocks. The preservation of, by E. J. Tyler	428^{V6}	
Turret clock with early anchor escapement by C. F. C. Beeson & F. R. Maddison		77^{V6}
Turret clock at Hinton St. George (letter) by R. A. L. Cole	527 ^{V6}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Turret clock at Uffington (letter) by D. F. Nettell	235 ^{V6}
Turret clocks seen on the Danish tour by C. F. C. Beeson	342 ^{V6}
Turret clock patterns	58 ^{V6}
Turret clocks ^{V6}	
Aylesbury	38 ^{V6}
Beccles	429 ^{V6}
Cambridge, Kings College	419 ^{V6}
Clandon Park	518 ^{V6}
Diseworth	488 ^{V6}
Eperstone	100 ^{V6}
Freslers	343 ^{V6}
Hinton St. George	527 ^{V6}
Leicester ^{V6}	
All Saints, Highcross Street	488 ^{V6}
St. Martin	487 ^{V6}
St. Mary Castro	487 ^{V6}
Lund	343 ^{V6}
Martley	36 ^{V6}
Nottingham	100 ^{V6}
Overveen	444 ^{V6}
Owthorp	100 ^{V6}
Perpignan	304, 408 ^{V6}
Peterborough	36 ^{V6}
Quorn	493 ^{V6}
Shelford	109 ^{V6}
Uffington	235 ^{V6}
Whaddon	49, 77 ^{V6}
Winchester	427 ^{V6}
Tyler, E. J.: ^{V6}	
The preservation of old church clocks	428 ^{V6}
Zaanse en Friese Klokken (letter)	450 ^{V6}
U	
Uffington church clock	235 ^{V6}
Usher Art Gallery, Lincoln (letter) by C. Worswick	450 ^{V6}
V	
Van Schie, J. W. A.: Clock rope (letter)	451 ^{V6}
Venus, Transit of	62 ^{V6}
Verge, In defence of the, (letter) by H. H. Knie	163 ^{V6}
Vienna regulator	460 ^{V6}
Visits ^{V6}	
British Museum	23 ^{V6}
Hungerford, Littlecote House	231 ^{V6}
Waddeson Manor	231 ^{V6}
London Museum	305 ^{V6}
Speen Place, Newbury	517 ^{V6}
Cambridge	517 ^{V6}
W	
Wales, William	65, 139, 192 ^{V6}
Ward, F. A. B.: An early anchor escapement (letter)	162 ^{V6}
A newly discovered Graham timepiece	360 ^{V6}
Watch cases, Hall marks on early	441 ^{V6}
Watches, Coin (letter) by Anton O. Hofsetter	375 ^{V6}
Watches, Coin	307 ^{V6}
Watch by James Ferguson Cole, by Robert Burnett	506 ^{V6}
Watch by Julien Le Roy, by Woolf Posner	431 ^{V6}
Watch, Major Andre's, (letter) by Charles H. Roe	375 ^{V6}
Watches seen on the Danish tour by R. H. A. Miles	343 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Watches in the Museum of Science and Industry in Oslo by Dr. Johan Knap **515^{V6}**

Watch wheels, Polygonal	345^{V6}
Watch by ^{V6}	
Barnes, Richard	526^{V6}
Bradley, Langley	417^{V6}
Cole, J F.	506^{V6}
East, Edward	225^{V6}
Flote, George	170, 313^{V6}
Frodsham, G.E.	382^{V6}
Le Roy, Julien	137, 393, 431^{V6}
Le Roy, Pierre	135^{V6}
Levielle Aine	382^{V6}
Margetts, George	321, 350, 356^{V6}
Markham, Markwick and Perigal	381^{V6}
Mutt, Gerard	345^{V6}
Olsen	344^{V6}
Penn, Thomas	346^{V6}
Raabe	346^{V6}
Rossiter, George	329^{V6}
Tompion, Thomas	525^{V6}
Upjohn, James	170^{V6}
Vauchez	241^{V6}
Wanieke	13^{V6}
Wellington, Duke of	230^{V6}
Whatmore, D. J. & P. H., Turret clock by Richard Roe (letter)	36^{V6}
Winged lantern clock	273^{V6}
World clock by Jens Olsen	340^{V6}
Worsley, M. R.: Early turn-table clock (letter)	374^{V6}
Worswick, E.: Usher Art Gallery, Lincoln (letter)	450^{V6}
Z	
Zaanse en Friese Klokken (letter) by E. J. Tyler	450

INDEX TO MAKERS^{V6}

Heavy type indicates an illustration^{V6}

A

Abel, Schrader and Abel	81 ^{V6}
Adams, F. B., & Sons	32 ^{V6}
Adamson, John	359 ^{V6}
Adamy	81 ^{V6}
Addis, William	483 ^{V6}
Adeane, Henry	346 ^{V6}
Ageron	81, 359 ^{V6}
Ahrmann, Gerre	515 ^{V6}
Aiwan	510 ^{V6}
Aldworth, Samuel	510 ^{V6}
Allam	331 ^{V6}
Allam & Clements	3 ^{V6}
Amant	479 ^{V6}
Amyot, Peter	377 ^{V6}
Andrews, John	7, 448 ^{V6}
Ansonia Clock Company	520 ^{V6}
Antram	415 ^{V6}
Arboe	81 ^{V6}
Arboe, Ottho Poulsen	337 ^{V6}
Archer, Samuel	448 ^{V6}
Armand	344 ^{V6}
Armand, J. A.	344 ^{V6}
Armand, J. V.	344 ^{V6}
Armand, J. W.	337 ^{V6}
Arnold	28, 67, 157, 450, 487, 507 ^{V6}
Arnold, John	94, 139, 143, 190, 276-280 , 285, 301, 515, 517 ^{V6}
Arnold, John, and Son	185, 515 ^{V6}
Arnold, John Roger	157, 293, 294, 295, 301, 303, 344, 359, 373, 510, 518 ^{V6}
Arnold and Dent	94, 159, 301 ^{V6}
Arnold and Frodsham	330 ^{V6}
Ashley and Sims	296 ^{V6}
Ashwell, Josiah	487 ^{V6}
Asselin, Stephen	82, 157 ^{V6}
Atkins, Francis	81 ^{V6}
Atkins, Robert	483 ^{V6}
Audemars, J. L.	162 ^{V6}
Avnell	541 ^{V6}
Aylward, John	38, 214 ^{V6}
Aynsworth	178 ^{V6}
B	
Baddeley	310 ^{V6}
Bagnal, R.	226 ^{V6}
Bailey, John	415 ^{V6}
Bailey, Samuel	510 ^{V6}
Bain, Alexander	21, 483 ^{V6}
Baker	254 ^{V6}
Baker, Henry	508 ^{V6}
Baker, Richard	483 ^{V6}
Baley, Thomas	415 ^{V6}
Baithasar, Charles	508 ^{V6}
Banger, Edward	157, 232, 415, 544 ^{V6}
Banks, John	82 ^{V6}
Bannister, James	94 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Barnes, Richard	526 ^{V6}
Barnett, John	340 ^{V6}
Baronneau, Louis	383 ^{V6}
Barraud	94, 101, 121 , 254, 301, 310, 359, 373, 448, 455, 514, 515 ^{V6}
Barraud, Paul Philip	28, 510 ^{V6}
Barraud and Lund	43, 157, 159 ^{V6}
Barrow, John	82, 510 ^{V6}
Barrow, Nathaniel	346 ^{V6}
Barwise	82, 94, 226, 232, 303, 391 ^{V6}
Bassnett, James, and Son	94 ^{V6}
Bath, John Nicolay	81 ^{V6}
Baullier, Baschet	533 ^{V6}
Beaupoil	81 ^{V6}
Beech, John	526 ^{V6}
Beer, Joh	515 ^{V6}
Beguín	459 ^{V6}
Benson, John	100 ^{V6}
Bergeron, F. A.	94 ^{V6}
Berridge, William	341 ^{V6}
Berry, John	483 ^{V6}
Berthoud	515 ^{V6}
Berthoud, Ferdinand	82 ^{V6}
Berthoud, Frères	515 ^{V6}
Bertram, William	226 ^{V6}
Best	515 ^{V6}
Betrand, Charles	82 ^{V6}
Betts, Samuel	515 ^{V6}
Bilbie, Edward	246 , 359 ^{V6}
Binns	3 ^{V6}
Bird, Edward	528 ^{V6}
Bird, John	63, 193 ^{V6}
Bird, Michael	341 ^{V6}
Biswanger, L.	342 ^{V6}
Bitts, Samuel	226 ^{V6}
Blackburn	490 ^{V6}
Blanchard, Charles	391 ^{V6}
Bockett, Richard	94 ^{V6}
Bohm, Marcus	82 ^{V6}
Bolbock, Johannes	301 ^{V6}
Bonceur	341 ^{V6}
Borrell, Henry	157 ^{V6}
Botems	332 ^{V6}
Bourchier	249 ^{V6}
Bovell, Anthony	409 ^{V6}
Bowell, G. B.	221 ^{V6}
Bowyer, William	261 ^{V6}
Bradley, Langley	365, 417 ^{V6}
Bramer, Paulus	359 ^{V6}
Brand, Geraedis	515 ^{V6}
Brandt, J.	515 ^{V6}
Brandt, Pieter	515 ^{V6}
Breguet	82, 94, 159, 230, 310, 373, 415, 442, 444, 448, 515, 517 ^{V6}
Breguet, A. L.	515 ^{V6}
Breguet et Fils	159, 225 , 301, 359, 448, 515 ^{V6}
Brenner	81 ^{V6}
Brenner, Steffen	336 , 338, 340 ^{V6}
Briggs, John	449 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Brockbanks	28, 301, 415 ^{V6}
Brockbanks & Atkins	57 ^{V6}
Brode, C. J.	336 ^{V6}
Brooke, George	232 ^{V6}
Buckingham, Jos.	82 ^{V6}
Budgen, William	301 ^{V6}
Buelach, George Jacob	341 ^{V6}
Bull, Randolph	445 ^{V6}
Bull, William	448, 537 ^{V6}
Bullock and Davies	216 ^{V6}
Bumel, Michael	159 ^{V6}
Bundgaard	81 ^{V6}
Burgis, Edward	168 ^{V6}
Burpur, John	450 ^{V6}
Buschmann	342, 510 ^{V6}
Buschmann, Hans	338 ^{V6}
Buschmann, John	341 ^{V6}
Buttall	510 ^{V6}
C	
Cabinet, Findlay	303 ^{V6}
Cabriel	157 ^{V6}
Cabrier	415 ^{V6}
Cabrier, Charles	159, 359, 510 ^{V6}
Cameel, Caspar	345 ^{V6}
Cameel, George	345 ^{V6}
Camerer Cuss & Co.	437 ^{V6}
Carmichael, John	306 ^{V6}
Cartwright, Thomas	232, 396 ^{V6}
Caspeller, Johan Georg	337 ^{V6}
Castens, Joh E.	515 ^{V6}
Caygill, Christopher	341 ^{V6}
Chandler, Anthony	78 ^{V6}
Chandler, George	78 ^{V6}
Chandler, Richard	78 ^{V6}
Chantelet	82 ^{V6}
Chardin, Robert	447 ^{V6}
Charter, Christopher	489 ^{V6}
Chater, James	483 ^{V6}
Chevrau	82 ^{V6}
Churchill, Blencone	165 ^{V6}
C.I.G.	165 ^{V6}
Clark, Francis	36 ^{V6}
Clarke, George	477 ^{V6}
Clarke, Richard, & Son	303 ^{V6}
Clay, Charles	385 ^{V6}
Clayton, George	511-514 ^{V6}
Clement, William	78, 155, 162, 214, 417, 419 ^{V6}
Clements, Robert	510 ^{V6}
Clifton, Joseph	148 , 153 ^{V6}
Closon, Peter	263, 269 , 383 ^{V6}
Clowes, James	510, 530 ^{V6}
Clowes, John	232, 471 ^{V6}
Cock, John	82 ^{V6}
Cole, James	94 ^{V6}
Cole, James Ferguson	225 , 226, 506 ^{V6}
Cole, Thomas	225 ^{V6}
Coliau	82 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Colley, Thomas	291 ^{V6}
Colston, Richard	214, 373 ^{V6}
Comber	308 ^{V6}
Condliff, James	304 ^{V6}
Coombe, William	139, 143, 285 ^{V6}
Cooper	454 ^{V6}
Cording, John	515 ^{V6}
Cornwell, Daniel	455 ^{V6}
Coster, Salomon	146 ^{V6}
Couer, père	82 ^{V6}
Coutier	415 ^{V6}
Cowan	27 ^{V6}
Cowan, James	94, 301 ^{V6}
Cowell, John	166 ^{V6}
Cox, James	56 ^{V6}
Crisp, James	475 ^{V6}
Cross, John	510 ^{V6}
Crouch, John	342 ^{V6}
Crucifex, John	515 ^{V6}
Crutington, Thomas	402 ^{V6}
Culliford, John	327 ^{V6}
Cumberland, Bishop	208 ^{V6}
Cummings, Charles	159 ^{V6}
Cummings, Thomas	415 ^{V6}
Curtis, Lemnel	510 ^{V6}
Curvoisier	515 ^{V6}
Cutbush, John	82 ^{V6}
D	
Dale, Thomas	515 ^{V6}
Davies, Joseph	82 ^{V6}
Davifs, Thomas	543 ^{V6}
Davis, John	79 ^{V6}
Day, Edmund	226 ^{V6}
Deacon	467 ^{V6}
Deacon, John	492 ^{V6}
Deacon, Samuel	437, 491, 492 , 493 ^{V6}
Debaufre, James	344 ^{V6}
Decharme	510 ^{V6}
Decharmes, Simon	159 ^{V6}
Delagarde, Abraham	226 ^{V6}
Delandef, Daniel	56 , 232 ^{V6}
Denizart	82 ^{V6}
Dent	94, 226, 296 ^{V6}
Dent, G.	82 ^{V6}
Desbois & Wheeler	301 ^{V6}
Devis, John	301 ^{V6}
Dobson, Arl	226 ^{V6}
Dollond, Peter	63 ^{V6}
Donisthorp, Joseph	492 ^{V6}
Drills, John	515 ^{V6}
Drocourt	398 ^{V6}
Drocourt, Alfred	311 , 483 ^{V6}
Drocourt Fils	337 ^{V6}
Drouet	81 ^{V6}
Droz, Jacquet	226 ^{V6}
Drury, John	94, 510 ^{V6}
Dubois fils	82 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dubois & Comp.	94 ^{V6}
Duchene, Louis, et Fils	515 ^{V6}
Duchesne	81 ^{V6}
Duchesne, Claudius	326 , 339 ^{V6}
Duchesne, Johannes	232 ^{V6}
Dudds, Joseph	104 ^{V6}
Dunlop, Andrew	94 ^{V6}
Dwerrihouse	510 ^{V6}
Dwerrihouse & Carter	448 ^{V6}
E	
Earnshaw, Thomas	29, 140, 144, 157, 198, 202, 286, 373, 415, 518 ^{V6}
East, Edward	153 , 225 , 226, 415 ^{V6}
Ebsworth, John	94, 157 ^{V6}
Eckhert	510 ^{V6}
Edmunds, D.	166 ^{V6}
Edwards, William	306 ^{V6}
Eiffe	82 ^{V6}
Ellicott, John	2 , 63, 82, 94, 114 , 139, 140, 143, 210, 232, 282, 284, 301, 346, 415, 448 ^{V6}
Elliott, James	82 ^{V6}
Emery, Josiah	29, 38, 94, 144, 226 ^{V6}
Eppen. I. C.	344 ^{V6}
Ernst	82 ^{V6}
Etherington, George	56 , 454 ^{V6}
Etherington, John	81 ^{V6}
Evans	454 ^{V6}
Evans, W. F., & Sons	375, 450 ^{V6}
Evill, W., & J.	465 ^{V6}
Ewer, John	359 ^{V6}
Eyre, Joseph	209 ^{V6}
F	
Fairey, John	94 ^{V6}
Farmer, John	154 ^{V6}
Farmer, Richard	157 ^{V6}
Farry, William	391 ^{V6}
Fats, Jan	515 ^{V6}
Fayrer	292 ^{V6}
Fecite	514 ^{V6}
Fidelius	82 ^{V6}
Field, Thomas	82 ^{V6}
Finch, John	226 ^{V6}
Finch, Thomas	484 ^{V6}
Finch, William	346 ^{V6}
Fisher, E.	216 ^{V6}
Fisher, Samuel	157 ^{V6}
Fladgate, John	333 ^{V6}
Flavran	81 ^{V6}
Flote, George	170 , 313 ^{V6}
Flournoy	81 ^{V6}
Forest, John	310 ^{V6}
Forsyth, James	82 ^{V6}
Foster, John	94 ^{V6}
Foster, Joseph	82 ^{V6}
Fowler, G.	455 ^{V6}
French	510 ^{V6}
Frodsham	56 ^{V6}
Frodsham, Charles	94, 303, 346, 359, 373, 466, 506 ^{V6}
Frodsham, G. E.	382 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Frodsham, John	82 ^{V6}
Frodsham, William	50 , 510 ^{V6}
Frodsham & Baker	241 , 310 ^{V6}
Frodsham & Keen	483 ^{V6}
Fromanteel	8 , 9 , 76, 159, 402 ^{V6}
Fromanteel, A.	113 , 146 , 157, 212, 233, 524 ^{V6}
Fromanteel, Johannes	146, 270 , 301 ^{V6}
Fromanteel and Clarke	82, 157, 172 ^{V6}
Furnace, George	50 ^{V6}
G	
Galle	342 ^{V6}
Gambrell, Thomas	489 ^{V6}
Gamier, Paul	82, 157, 311 ^{V6}
Garon, Peter	454 ^{V6}
Gault	509 ^{V6}
Geist, Kilian	342 ^{V6}
Gent & Co, Ltd.	494 ^{V6}
Gib, William	359 ^{V6}
Gibbs, Richard	72, 196 ^{V6}
Gibbs, William	513 ^{V6}
Gibson	510 ^{V6}
Gilbert, William L., Clock Co.	520 ^{V6}
Gilkes, Richard	309 ^{V6}
Gillet & Johnson	379 ^{V6}
Gilmore, John	391 ^{V6}
Gloria	515 ^{V6}
Glynne, Richard	359 ^{V6}
Goddard, Isaac	124 ^{V6}
Godefroy	137 ^{V6}
Good, John	93 ^{V6}
Goode, Charles	359 ^{V6}
Goodwin, John	371 ^{V6}
Gorde	82 ^{V6}
Gordon, John	303 ^{V6}
Gordon, Thomas	226 ^{V6}
Gough, William	379 ^{V6}
Gould, Christopher	56, 301, 359 ^{V6}
Gout, Ralph	415 ^{V6}
Goyer	320 ^{V6}
Graham, George	21, 94, 118 , 138, 157, 195, 206, 226, 231, 232, 287, 291, 297, 303, 324 , 325 , 359, 360 , 395 , 438, 514, 515 ^{V6}
Graham, Richard	451 ^{V6}
Graham, William	515 ^{V6}
Grant	514 ^{V6}
Grant, John	448 ^{V6}
Grant, William	510, 514 ^{V6}
Gray, Benjamin	56 , 359, 510 ^{V6}
Gray, James	359 ^{V6}
Gray, Thomas	359 ^{V6}
Gravell and Tolkien	311 ^{V6}
Greaves, Thomas	82 ^{V6}
Green, James	510 ^{V6}
Green, Joseph	402 ^{V6}
Green, Peter	81 ^{V6}
Green, Robert	359, 415 ^{V6}
Green, William	81, 336 ^{V6}
Gregoire	81 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grenat, David	455 ^{V6}
Gretton, Charles	301, 359, 415 ^{V6}
Griffiths, Richard	415 ^{V6}
Grignion, Daniel	510 ^{V6}
Grignion & Sons	112 ^{V6}
Grignion, Thomas	5 , 21 ^{V6}
Grignion, Thomas, and Son	226 ^{V6}
Grimaldi and Johnson	323, 330 ^{V6}
Grinkin, Robert	345 ^{V6}
H	
Habel, G.	342 ^{V6}
Habrecht	226 ^{V6}
Habrecht, Isaac	339, 341 ^{V6}
Habrecht, Joachim	85 ^{V6}
Habrecht, Josias	81 ^{V6}
Hadley	63 ^{V6}
Hall, Josph	100 ^{V6}
Hall, Thomas	157 ^{V6}
Hamlet	159 ^{V6}
Hampson	467 ^{V6}
Hamson, Robert	82 ^{V6}
Handley & Moore	32, 380 ^{V6}
Harper, Henry	339 ^{V6}
Harris, C,	346 ^{V6}
Harris, George	274 ^{V6}
Harrison, Anthony	468 ^{V6}
Harrison, James	21 ^{V6}
Harrison, John	138, 159, 190, 208, 359 ^{V6}
Harrison, William	192 ^{V6}
Hart, Aaron	157 ^{V6}
Hawkins, Ann	94 ^{V6}
Hecley, Joseph	450 ^{V6}
Helmsten, H.	515 ^{V6}
Henriques	81 ^{V6}
Herbert, Cornelius	157, 248 ^{V6}
Herbert, Thomas	214 ^{V6}
Hervé	345 ^{V6}
Hester	93 ^{V6}
Hewitt, John	359 ^{V6}
Heyder, Jan	301 ^{V6}
Hilderson, John	153 ^{V6}
Hill, Matthew	392 ^{V6}
Himley	515 ^{V6}
Hindley, Henry	235, 439 ^{V6}
Holloway, John	261 ^{V6}
Holloway, William	267, 271 ^{V6}
Holmes, John	50 , 193 ^{V6}
Hommet	226 ^{V6}
Hooker	162 ^{V6}
Hope, Charles	94 ^{V6}
Houriet, F.	343 ^{V6}
Howard, William	166 ^{V6}
Howells, William	30 ^{V6}
Hubert, David	226, 509 ^{V6}
Hubert, Estienne	159 ^{V6}
Hubert, Paul	239 ^{V6}
Hughes, William	510 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hunter, Thomas	81, 82 ^{V6}
Hurt, Henry	50 ^{V6}
I	
Ilbery	514 ^{V6}
Ingram, E., & Co.	520 ^{V6}
Ives, Joseph	516, 520 ^{V6}
J	
Jackson, William	490 ^{V6}
Jacobs and Lucas	232 ^{V6}
Jacobsen, Aser	81 ^{V6}
Jacot, Henri	311 , 386, 483 ^{V6}
Jahnsen, J. J. J.	81 ^{V6}
James & Murray	57 ^{V6}
Jamieson	514 ^{V6}
Jamieson, George	30 ^{V6}
Jamieson, James	301 ^{V6}
Jarvis, John	223 ^{V6}
Jefferson, Samuel	515 ^{V6}
Jerome & Co.	520 ^{V6}
Johnson, William	330 ^{V6}
Jones, Henry	153, 158, 301, 359 ^{V6}
Jones, Thomas	294 ^{V6}
Jörgensen, Jörgen, also see Jurgensen	343 ^{V6}
Joseph, Samuel	166 ^{V6}
Joyce family of Whitchurch	216-223, 307, 377 ^{V6}
Julien	306 ^{V6}
Jump, J. & A.	510 ^{V6}
Jurgensen	444 ^{V6}
Jurgensen, Frederick	81 ^{V6}
Jurgensen, Urban	81, 345, 346, 515 ^{V6}
Jurgensen family	343 ^{V6}
Just	448 ^{V6}
K	
Kafood, John	342 ^{V6}
Kellam, Thomas	491 ^{V6}
Kelley, James & Andrew	415 ^{V6}
Kendall, Larcum	138, 177 , 190 , 200 , 276 ^{V6}
Kent, Joseph	94 ^{V6}
Kinable	359 ^{V6}
King, Peter	402 ^{V6}
King, William	479 ^{V6}
Kintzing	81 ^{V6}
Kipling, William	82, 359, 515 ^{V6}
Klein, J. H.	515 ^{V6}
Klein, Lorentz	81 ^{V6}
Klute, C. W.	301 ^{V6}
Knibb, John	94, 359 ^{V6}
Knibb, Joseph	78, 157, 256 , 301, 334 , 359, 406 , 517 ^{V6}
Knibb, Samuel	152 ^{V6}
Knie, H. H.	164 ^{V6}
Knight	172 ^{V6}
Knowle	157 ^{V6}
Köberle, Wilhölmus	226 ^{V6}
Kölner, J. G.	345 ^{V6}
Kullberg, Victor	296, 373, 522 ^{V6}
L	
Lagarde	8 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lakin, John	137 ^{V6}
Lambrechts. S. C.	82 ^{V6}
Lange	110 ^{V6}
Langdon. Davis & Co.	163 ^{V6}
Langlois, C.	301 ^{V6}
Laresche	82 ^{V6}
Larpent, Isaac	343 ^{V6}
Larpent & Jurgensen	81, 342, 515 ^{V6}
Latimer and Miller	82 ^{V6}
Lawrence	94 ^{V6}
Lea, John	487 ^{V6}
Leah, Samuel	157, 310 ^{V6}
Le Bagne	82 ^{V6}
Ledoux	226 ^{V6}
Lee, Cuthbert	399 ^{V6}
Lee. Roger	470, 486 ^{V6}
Lee, William	490 ^{V6}
Lefaucher	231 ^{V6}
Lenaute, Henri	82 ^{V6}
Lepaute, Jean André	82 ^{V6}
Lepaute, Jean Baptiste	82 ^{V6}
Lepine	82, 451 , 515 ^{V6}
Leroy	301, 415, 510 ^{V6}
Leroy. Charles	82, 515 ^{V6}
Leroy, Julien	135, 393 , 431 ^{V6}
Leroy, Matthieu	510 ^{V6}
Leroy ,Pierre	81, 135 , 431 ^{V6}
Leroy et Fils	94, 311 , 398 ^{V6}
Lessieur	94 ^{V6}
Le Sturgeon. David	82, 226 ^{V6}
Levi, Leon	510 ^{V6}
Levielle aine	382 ^{V6}
Lewton, George	359 ^{V6}
Liechti, Ulrich and Andreas	438 ^{V6}
Liechti family	83 ^{V6}
Lindholm, Carl	81 ^{V6}
Lincke	515 ^{V6}
Lister, Thomas	232 ^{V6}
Litherland, P.	344 ^{V6}
Litherland & Co.	373 ^{V6}
Litherland. Davies & Co.	94, 415, 514 ^{V6}
Loomes, Thomas	377 ^{V6}
Lough, Hugh	1, 24 ^{V6}
Lowndes, Jonathan	341, 448, 510 ^{V6}
Lundback, O.	82 ^{V6}
Lundstedt, A.	515 ^{V6}
Lyon, Benjamin	72, 196 ^{V6}
Lyons, Richard	237 ^{V6}
M	
Mackay, J. & C.	415 ^{V6}
Maclennan, Kenith	483 ^{V6}
MacPherson	55 ^{V6}
Malbranche, Jas.	94 ^{V6}
Mänson, Johannes	340 ^{V6}
March, Jonathan	82 ^{V6}
Marchand	309 ^{V6}
Marchant, Samuel	159 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Margaine, Arsene	311 ^{V6}
Margetts, George	158, 321 , 350-358 , 45/ ^{V6}
Markham, George	94 ^{V6}
Markham, Markwick	226, 303, 381 , 514 ^{V6}
Markwick	81, 415, 510 ^{V6}
Markwick James	515 ^{V6}
Marseille, M.	303 ^{V6}
Martin	159 ^{V6}
Martin, John	373 ^{V6}
Martin, Thomas	333 ^{V6}
Martinot, Balthazar	515 ^{V6}
Martinot, J.	82 ^{V6}
Mason, John	375, 524 ^{V6}
Massey	94. 232 ^{V6}
Massey, Henry	510 ^{V6}
Massey, Nicholas	359 ^{V6}
Masterman, G.	346 ^{V6}
Mathieson	81 ^{V6}
Mathiesson, Peter	342 ^{V6}
Mathieu	82 ^{V6}
Matthews, William	191 ^{V6}
May, John	341, 448, 515 ^{V6}
Mays, Jacob	340 ^{V6}
Mazzi, Jean Baptiste	130 ^{V6}
McCabe, James	94, 157, 159, 249 , 301, 359, 415, 483, 514 ^{V6}
McDonald John	232 ^{V6}
McGregor, D., & Co.	57 ^{V6}
McKenzie, John	448 ^{V6}
Mercer, Thomas	226, 301, 415 ^{V6}
Mercki, Johann	343 ^{V6}
Meredith, John	82 ^{V6}
Metzker, Jeremias	231 ^{V6}
Michael & Son	510 ^{V6}
Michelez	94 ^{V6}
Miles, H. W.	308, 453 ^{V6}
Miller, A. & D.	157, 415 ^{V6}
Milles, Thomas	490 ^{V6}
Mills, Humphrey	470 ^{V6}
Milroy	448 ^{V6}
Mitchell, J.	81 ^{V6}
Mitchelson	510 ^{V6}
Molyneux	294 ^{V6}
Monk, Jonathan	140, 193 ^{V6}
Monkhouse, James	24 , 100 ^{V6}
Moore	94 ^{V6}
Moore, John, & Sons	32 ^{V6}
Morice	310 ^{V6}
Morice, David	531 ^{V6}
Morin, Pierre	82 ^{V6}
Morris, Edward	432 ^{V6}
Moss, Thomas	168 ^{V6}
Mudge, Thomas	25, 29, 38, 100, 191 ^{V6}
Mudge & Dutton	3 , 518 ^{V6}
Muiron, G.	515 ^{V6}
Murray, James	232, 309 ^{V6}
Murray, William	309 ^{V6}
Mut, Gerard	345 , 449 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

N

Nardin, Ulysse	301 ^{V6}
Nauta, Jacobus	521 ^{V6}
Nicholson, B.	94 ^{V6}
Nicole Frères	183, 478 ^{V6}
Nomolas	348 ^{V6}
Norton, Eardley	226, 232, 301, 377, 415, 515 ^{V6}
Nowe, Frauncoy	260 ^{V6}

O

Oakley, John	166 ^{V6}
Oldamson et Millenet	346 ^{V6}
Olsen, lens	340, 344 ^{V6}

P

Packer & Taylor	157 ^{V6}
Paillet, D.	301, 510 ^{V6}
Parker, Thomas	467 ^{V6}
Parkinson & Frodsham	226, 359, 415 ^{V6}
Patch, William	310 ^{V6}
Patton, Robert	226 ^{V6}
Payne	323 ^{V6}
Penn, Thomas	346 ^{V6}
Pennington	30 ^{V6}
Pennington, Robert	301 ^{V6}
Perigal, Francis	157, 226, 303, 381 , 514, 543 ^{V6}
Perret, Theodore	508 ^{V6}
Petitpierre, Frederick	515 ^{V6}
Philip, Robert	253 ^{V6}
Picard, Henry	342 ^{V6}
Pickering, Dr. R. N.,	36, 308, 378, 453, 529 ^{V6}
Pinchbeck, Edward	543 ^{V6}
Planchet	81 ^{V6}
Potter, Henry	415 ^{V6}
Pourvis, Jemes	260 ^{V6}
Pay, Godfrie	359 ^{V6}
Preudhomme	81 ^{V6}
Prevost, William	359, 510 ^{V6}
Price & Evans	166 ^{V6}
Prime, Abraham	374, 452 ^{V6}
Prior, Edward	94, 159, 415, 514 ^{V6}
Prior, George	93, 94, 226, 454 , 510, 515 ^{V6}
Puckridge, Ch.	94 ^{V6}
Puller, Jonathan	81 ^{V6}
Pybus, William	359 ^{V6}

Q

Quare, Daniel	21, 81, 94, 128 , 157, 182 , 226, 231, 301, 344, 370, 510 ^{V6}
Quare & Horseman	157, 448 ^{V6}
Quesnel, Michael	157 ^{V6}

R

Raabe	13 ^{V6}
Rabby	82 ^{V6}
Radeloff, Nichol	162, 233, 338 , 339 ^{V6}
Rand, William	391 ^{V6}
Raviro, G.	81 ^{V6}
Rayment, Richard	359 ^{V6}
Rayment, William	510 ^{V6}
Recordon	94, 157, 359 ^{V6}
Recordon, Louis	515 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Recordon & Dupont	108 ^{V6}
Redshaw, John	526 ^{V6}
Reeve, C. B.	308, 378 ^{V6}
Reith, James	231 ^{V6}
Renard	82 ^{V6}
Reynaert, Christian	301 ^{V6}
Richards, J.	94 ^{V6}
Rigby	226 ^{V6}
Rimbault, Stephen	359 ^{V6}
Riolaine	81 ^{V6}
Robbins, Thomas	232 ^{V6}
Robert & Courvoisier	359 ^{V6}
Roberts, William	514 ^{V6}
Robins, Thomas	81 ^{V6}
Robinson, Francis	181 ^{V6}
Robinson, Joseph	403 ^{V6}
Robinson & Venables	415 ^{V6}
Rodwell	455 ^{V6}
Roe, Richard	36, 100 ^{V6}
Roentgen, David	81 ^{V6}
Roentgen et Vinzing	81 ^{V6}
Roepke	122 ^{V6}
Rogers, Isaac	94, 301, 415 ^{V6}
Rogers, John	515 ^{V6}
Romilly	515 ^{V6}
Roque, Jean Leonhard	81 ^{V6}
Roskell, Robert	159, 226, 258 , 310, 359, 514 ^{V6}
Rossiter, George	329 ^{V6}
Roth	415 ^{V6}
Rowe, James	514 ^{V6}
Rowlands, J. L.	81 ^{V6}
Rupert, Prince	162 ^{V6}
Russell, B.	244 ^{V6}
S	
Sadleir, Samuel	226 ^{V6}
Sadler, Robert	479 ^{V6}
Safford, Thomas	78, 162, 418, 517 ^{V6}
Safe, William	159, 415 ^{V6}
Schlange, Jacob	339 ^{V6}
Schmidt, Otto Heinrich	81 ^{V6}
Schneeberger, Hans	339 ^{V6}
Seddon, Nat,	226 ^{V6}
Seignior, Robert	82, 341 ^{V6}
Sequier, J. P.	515 ^{V6}
Sewill, Joseph	327 ^{V6}
Shan, Jno.	415 ^{V6}
Sheafe, William	510 ^{V6}
Shearer, James	82 ^{V6}
Shelton, John	63, 94, 140, 176, 193 , 209, 281-284, 290 ^{V6}
Shepherd, J. S.	94 ^{V6}
Shepherd, Robert	415 ^{V6}
Short, James	63 ^{V6}
Shrimpton, Thomas	75 ^{V6}
Sidey, B.	514 ^{V6}
Simms, William	278 ^{V6}
Simpson & Roberts	359 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sincke, Jah Jacob	339 ^{V6}
Sisson, Jonathan	207 ^{V6}
Skinner, John	50 ^{V6}
Smeaton, John	70 ^{V6}
Smit, J. L.	520 ^{V6}
Smith, Bolton	301 ^{V6}
Smith, James	166 ^{V6}
Smith, John	235, 304 ^{V6}
Smith, John, & Sons	216, 307 ^{V6}
Smith, Joseph	165 ^{V6}
Smith, L., & Sons	308, 376 ^{V6}
Smith, Oliver	510 ^{V6}
Smith, S., & Son	327 ^{V6}
Smith, William	81 ^{V6}
Smith & Son	515 ^{V6}
Snow, John	265 , 267 ^{V6}
Soldano	473 ^{V6}
Sone, T.	527 ^{V6}
Sotian	82 ^{V6}
Speakman, William	178, 254 ^{V6}
Spencer	415 ^{V6}
Spencer & Perkins	240, 255 ^{V6}
Spendlove, Henry	391 ^{V6}
Spiegelhalter, G., & Co.	474 ^{V6}
Stanton, Edward	155 , 232 ^{V6}
Staples, James	226 ^{V6}
Starling, Charles	166 ^{V6}
Steevens, George	510 ^{V6}
Steinbeck, Hans	81 ^{V6}
Still, Francis	157 ^{V6}
Stock, Jabes	82 ^{V6}
Stockell & Stuart	510 ^{V6}
Stockton	226 ^{V6}
Stow, Robert	166 ^{V6}
Strigel, Geo. Phi.	82 ^{V6}
Swinerton, Thomas	39, 526 ^{V6}
Symonds, John	377 ^{V6}
T	
Talbot, Thomas	511 ^{V6}
Tarts	510, 514 ^{V6}
Taylor, Andrew	329 ^{V6}
Taylor, Jasper	402 ^{V6}
Taylor, John	301, 467 , 511 ^{V6}
Taylor, Packer & Co.	157 ^{V6}
Terry, Eli	516, 521 ^{V6}
Thiout, Antoine	82 ^{V6}
Thomas, Jas.	157 ^{V6}
Thomas, Seth	521 ^{V6}
Thornhill, J. D.	94 ^{V6}
Thornton, Henry	508 ^{V6}
Thornton, John	94 ^{V6}
Thouverez	132 ^{V6}
Thuret	383 ^{V6}
Thuret, Jacques	81 ^{V6}
Thurmott, E.	376 ^{V6}
Thwaites, James	415 ^{V6}
Thwaites & Reed	510 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Thymen, P. G.	415 ^{V6}
Titherton, John	359 ^{V6}
Tobias	303 ^{V6}
Tomlinson, William	402 ^{V6}
Tompion, Thomas	20,78, 82, 94, 119 , 128, 157, 178 , 226, 232, 301, 327, 365, 415, 525, 544 ^{V6}
Tompion & Banger	415, 448, 544 ^{V6}
Toulmin, Samuel	515 ^{V6}
Townly, William & John	234 ^{V6}
Tracey, Steven	383 ^{V6}
Trebor, James	82 ^{V6}
Tregent, Andrew	481 ^{V6}
Tregent, James	50 ^{V6}
Tribe, John	273 ^{V6}
Trubshaw, John	448 ^{V6}
Tyler, George	226, 415, 510 ^{V6}
U	
Unghans	524 ^{V6}
Upjohn, Jas.	170 ^{V6}
Upjohn, Richard	415 ^{V6}
Usher and Cole	94, 301 ^{V6}
V	
Vacheron & Constantin	415 ^{V6}
Vallin, Nicholas	260 ^{V6}
Van Ceulen	82 ^{V6}
Von Ceulen, Johannes	226, 340, 379 ^{V6}
Van de Cruse	82 ^{V6}
Vauchez	241 ^{V6}
Verow, John	492 ^{V6}
Viall, R.	157 ^{V6}
Viner	226 ^{V6}
Viner, Charles Edward	82 ^{V6}
Viner & Co.	94, 514 ^{V6}
Vines, Mat.	510 ^{V6}
Visbach, Pieter	245, 299 ^{V6}
Vise, William	415 ^{V6}
Vulliamy	19, 226, 232, 415 ^{V6}
Vulliamy, Benjamin	82 ^{V6}
Vulliamy, B. L.	330 ^{V6}
Vulliamy, Justin	94, 157, 359, 510, 543 ^{V6}
W	
Wagner, J. H.	340 ^{V6}
Wagstaffe, Thos.	94 ^{V6}
Wählin, Theodor	343 ^{V6}
Walker, Peter	82 ^{V6}
Wallen, Johan	515 ^{V6}
Wallerius	515 ^{V6}
Waniek	13 ^{V6}
Warren, W.	510 ^{V6}
Watkins & Smith	226 ^{V6}
Watson, Samuel	327, 359, 397 ^{V6}
Watts, Brounker	232, 303 ^{V6}
Watts, John	36 ^{V6}
Webb, Richard	415 ^{V6}
Webster, Richard	94, 510 ^{V6}
Webster, William	81, 157, 226, 339, 359, 383, 514 ^{V6}
Weckherlin, Elias	94 ^{V6}
Weeks	48 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Weldon, Samuel	415 ^{V6}
Wells, William	455 ^{V6}
Wester	82 ^{V6}
Western Clock Mfg. Co.	520 ^{V6}
Whichcote, Samuel	232 ^{V6}
Whitbread, William	157 ^{V6}
White, Joseph	185 ^{V6}
Whitehurst	94, 157, 415 ^{V6}
Wideman, Jacob	340 ^{V6}
Wied, M.	336 ^{V6}
Wijbrandi family	521 ^{V6}
Wild, James	415 ^{V6}
Wilkins, John	448, 487 ^{V6}
Willard, S., & Son	330 ^{V6}
Williamson, Joseph	157 ^{V6}
Williamson, Robert	94, 232, 399 ^{V6}
Wilson	310 ^{V6}
Wilson, Jas.	166, 415 ^{V6}
Windmills, Joseph	82, 157, 172, 232, 301, 340, 510 ^{V6}
Windmills, Thomas	81, 301 ^{V6}
Wise, John	81, 157, 175, 301, 337 ^{V6}
Wise, Joseph	416 ^{V6}
Witte, Jacob Nicolay	51 5 ^{V6}
Wontner, John	94 ^{V6}
Wood, Ben,	510 ^{V6}
Wood, Joseph	82, 341 ^{V6}
Wood, Robert	510 ^{V6}
Woodruff	35) ^{V6}
Worthington, John	483 ^{V6}
Wrench, Edward	511 ^{V6}
Wright, Thomas	254 ^{V6}
Wright, William	166 ^{V6}
Y	
Yardley, Wm.	94 ^{V6}
Yonge, George	157 ^{V6}
Z	
ZH	342 ^{V6}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees

September, 1970

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS

Vice-President: COLONEL H. QUILL

Chairman: C. B. DROVER Vice-Chairman: Dr. F. A. B. WARD Hon. Treasurer: B. G. DUMONT Hon. Secretary: J. C. STEVENS
Hon. Membership Secretary: E. TRUNDELL Hon. Minutes Secretary: Mrs. P. J. NASH Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F.
WADSWORTH Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

COUNCIL

C. K. AKED (Chairman Library Committee), E. F. BUNT, CECIL CLUTTON, PERCY G. DAWSON,
R. K. FOULKES, G. HEYWOOD (Northern Section Representative), M. G. HURST, R. J. LAW,
T. O. ROBINSON (Book Review Editor), F. H. SCHROEDER, E. E. G. STREET (Editor, *Antiquarian Horology*).

Hon. Solicitors: Messrs. Coward, Chance & Co., St. Swithin's House, Walbrook, London, E.C.4.

Hon. Auditor: P. R. Skinner, A.C.A., Campsie House, 14 Buckingham Road, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex.

PUBLICATIONS Committee

Chairman and Secretary: T. O. ROBINSON, E. E. G. STREET (Editor, *Antiquarian Horology*).

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman and Curator: C. K. AKED, E. F. BUNT, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: C. D. MARRABLE, Hon. Secretary: R. R. SHARPE, Hon. Treasurer: Dr. K. ANDERTON

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: C. K. AKED, Secretary: A. MITCHELL, E. LLOYD THOMAS.

PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT

Mrs. F. WEST, 35 Northampton Square, London, E.C.1.

INDEX TO VOLUME SEVEN

(DECEMBER 1970 TO SEPTEMBER 1972)

Compiled by Lawrance Hurst

	Page	
General Index (omitting makers) ...	762	
Index of Makers ...	770	
List of Officers, Council and Committees	775	
PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL		
Issue Number	Date	Pages
ONE	December, 1970	1- 96
TWO	March, 1971	97-180
THREE	June, 1971	181-268
FOUR	September, 1971	269-376
FIVE	December, 1971	377-472
SIX	March, 1972	473-576
SEVEN	June, 1972	577-660
EIGHT	September, 1972	661-760
Index		761-774

GENERAL INDEX [Omitting Makers]

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A

Act of Parliament clock by ^{V7}	
Berry, Robert	267 ^{V7}
Clarke, William	267 ^{V7}
Duck, Richard	267 ^{V7}
Johnson	667 ^{V7}
Payne, John	267 ^{V7}
Aids to cleaning	722 ^{V7}
Aked, C. K.: ^{V7}	
Benjamin Martin (letter)	360 ^{V7}
Electricity, Magnetism and Clocks	398 ^{V7}
Ferguson's first (letter)	360 ^{V7}
Murday's electrically driven balance wheel clock	56 ^{V7}
The Yellow Emperor's south-pointing chariot (letter)	551 ^{V7}
Thomas Harland (letter)	359 ^{V7}
William Derham (letter)	356 ^{V7}
Yorkshire makers (letter)	159 ^{V7}
Allix, C., and G Brusa ^{V7}	
Julien & Pierre Le Roy	598 ^{V7}
The de Baufre genre	447 ^{V7}
American watches (letter) by M. D. Schwartz	445 ^{V7}
Anchor escapement, The ^{V7}	
(letter) by R. T. Gwynn	161 ^{V7}
(letter) by A. J. Turner	252 ^{V7}
(letter) by G. S. White	249 ^{V7}
Anchor escapement, The invention of the	225 ^{V7}
Annual General Meeting	349, 732 ^{V7}
Asprey's exhibition of marine chronometers	729 ^{V7}
Astronomical clock by Heinrich Gebbard	377 ^{V7}
Astronomical clock at Hampton Court Palace	626 ^{V7}
Atmos clock by J. L. Reutter	373 ^{V7}
Australian convention	629 ^{V7}
Auction prices	66, 152, 235, 341, 434, 537, 630, 724 ^{V7}
B	
Baillie's bibliography	443 ^{V7}
Baily, Francis	18 ^{V7}
Baker, S. M.: Carriage clock by E. J. Dent (letter)	254 ^{V7}
Baldwin's patent case	383 ^{V7}
Balloon clock by Weekes	246 ^{V7}
Barnard clock, The	152 ^{V7}
Barograph clock by Alexander Cumming	396 ^{V7}
Barometer by ^{V7}	
Betlatti, C., & Son	562 ^{V7}
Bregazzi, P	591 ^{V7}
Deck	562 ^{V7}
Dollond	562 ^{V7}
Maggio	562 ^{V7}
Silberrad	562 ^{V7}
Torre	488 ^{V7}
Barraud, Miss Enid (obit.)	699 ^{V7}
Bath provincial meeting	634 ^{V7}
BDMN (letter) by W. P. Hutchinson	355 ^{V7}
Beer, M.: Daniel Quare (letter)	741 ^{V7}
Beeson Room, The	638 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bellchambers, Jack (obit.)	148 ^{V7}	
Bentley earth driven electrical clock (letter) by F. G. A. Shenton	555 ^{V7}	
Bertele, Prof. Dr. H. von : The story of the Cinderella clock	134 ^{V7}	
Big Ben	228 ^{V7}	
Biggs of Maidenhead	224 ^{V7}	
Bird, Anthony: ^{V7}		
Dickens and horology (letter)	159 ^{V7}	
Sedan chair clocks (letter)	159, 356, 553 ^{V7}	
Block, Wolfram : The Radeloff cross beat clock of 1660	700 ^{V7}	
Board of Longitude	704 ^{V7}	
Book reviews ^{V7}		
Abbott, Henry G.: The Art of Hard Soldering	632 ^{V7}	
Abeler, Jurgen : Das Wuppertaler Uhrenmuseum	539 ^{V7}	
American Waltham Watch Co.: Materials 1885	632 ^{V7}	
American Waltham Watch Co.: Information concerning the construction of a Pocket Watch 1890	632 ^{V7}	
American Watch Co.: Souvenir Catalogue 1884/5	632 ^{V7}	
A.N.C.A.H.A. (French Society) Bulletin No.6	344 ^{V7}	
Australasian Antique Collector, The	437 ^{V7}	
Beeson, C. F. C.: English Church Clocks	238 ^{V7}	
Borland, Kathryn Kilby, & Helen Ross Speicher : Clocks from Shadow to Atom	67 ^{V7}	
Britten, F. J.: Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers	539 ^{V7}	
Brown, H. Miles : Cornish Clocks and Clockmakers	67 ^{V7}	
Colchester, L. S.: The Wells Clock	346 ^{V7}	
Coole, P. G., & E. Neumann: The Orpheus Clocks	727 ^{V7}	
Crossman, Charles S.: The Complete History of Watchmaking in America	435 ^{V7}	
Cuss, T. P. Camerer : Early Watches	347 ^{V7}	
de Carte, Donald : The Watchmaker's Lathe	347 ^{V7}	
Detente "": Repairing American Watches	632 ^{V7}	
Drummond Robertson, J.: The Evolution of Clockwork	726 ^{V7}	
Edwardes, Ernest L.: The Grandfather Clock	435, 547 ^{V7}	
Elgin Reminiscences 1869, 1873	632 ^{V7}	
Etchells, C. T.: Repairing Repeating Watches	632 ^{V7}	
F.A.U.: Helft X	237 ^{V7}	
Gibbs, James W.: The Deuber-Hampden Story	539 ^{V7}	
The Life and Death of the Ithica Calendar Clock Company	539 ^{V7}	
Guye, Samuel, & Henri Michel Time & Space	347 ^{V7}	
Howard Watch & Clock Co.: Illustrated catalogue, 1874	728 ^{V7}	
Ingatestone & Fryerning Historical & Archeological Soc. Trans., No.9	437 ^{V7}	
Ingraham, E., & Co.: Illustrated Catalogue and Price list, 1880	728 ^{V7}	
Learned, W. B.: Watchmaker and Machinists' Hand Book, 1897	632 ^{V7}	
Leopold, J. H.: The Almanus Manuscript	727 ^{V7}	
Lloyd, H. Alan: Old Clocks	239 ^{V7}	
Loomes, Brian: Yorkshire Clockmakers	728 ^{V7}	
Marouf: Auction catalogue	436, 729 ^{V7}	
Mercer, R. Vaudrey: John Arnold & Son	726 ^{V7}	
Morpurgo, Enrico: List of Dutch Clock & Watch Makers from 1300	155 ^{V7}	
Neumarkt, Galerie am: Auction Catalogue	237, 436, 729 ^{V7}	
Pesch, K. G., Messrs.: Collection of musical boxes	155 ^{V7}	
Rees' Cyclopedia: Horological Excerpts	345 ^{V7}	
Ries, F. C.: Watch Cleaning and Repairing	632 ^{V7}	
Ullyett, Kenneth : Watch Collecting	344 ^{V7}	
Zeeman, J.: De Nederlandse Stoelklok	237 ^{V7}	
Zeller, Michael: Auction Catalogue	345, 437, 632 ^{V7}	
Bracket clock by ^{V7}		
Allam & Clements	270 ^{V7}	
Anon	12, 85, 105 ^{V7}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bennett	64^{V7}
Cooper, T. F.	571^{V7}
Du Chesne, Claudius	679^{V7}
Dwerrihouse, Ogston & Bell	672^{V7}
Edwards, James	390^{V7}
Ellicott, John	580, 673^{V7}
French	371^{V7}
Fromanteel	270^{V7}
Gould, Christopher	582^{V7}
Graham, George	581^{V7}
Gretton, Charles	195^{V7}
Grignon, Thomas	651^{V7}
Hindley, Henry	661, 695, 697^{V7}
Hughes, Thomas	270^{V7}
Jones, Henry	536, 577, 760^{V7}
Knibb, John	89^{V7}
Knibb, Joseph	101, 276, 336^{V7}
Lee, Cuthbert	380^{V7}
Lowndes, Jonathan	273, 480, 631^{V7}
Molyneux	170^{V7}
Morice, D. & W.	585^{V7}
Perigal & Browne	91^{V7}
Pistor, Edmund	564^{V7}
Pratt	470^{V7}
Purden, Jonathan	578^{V7}
Quare, Daniel	16, 71, 759^{V7}
Quare & Horseman	97, 135, 137^{V7}
Robinson, Francis	475^{V7}
Seddon, John	180^{V7}
Seddon, Nathaniel	180, 477^{V7}
Smith, J. J.	725^{V7}
Taylor, John	678^{V7}
Tompion, Thomas,	9, 16, 182, 495, 663^{V7}
Tompion & Banger	152^{V7}
Tucker, John	283^{V7}
Turner, Thomas	536^{V7}
Wade, Burt	576^{V7}
Wilkins, George	672^{V7}
Wise, Thomas	107^{V7}
Brasseur, Harry: Lantern clock by Tompion ? (letter)	444^{V7}
Briggs, P. D.: Meccano clocks (letter)	162^{V7}
British Horological Institute	735^{V7}
Brusa, G.: Progenitor of the de Baufre escapement	447, 546^{V7}
Brusa, G., & C. Allix: ^{V7}	
Julien & Pierre Le Roy	598^{V7}
The de Baufre genre	447^{V7}
Bulle electrical clock	412^{V7}
Burchall, Adrian: ^{V7}	
Painted dials	551^{V7}
Sedan chair clocks	255, 453^{V7}
Burgess, Martin: ^{V7}	
The grasshopper escapement	416^{V7}
The grasshopper escapement (letter)	546^{V7}

C

Carillon, A 12th century, in Jerusalem (letter) by A. Heathcote **357^{V7}**

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Carillon clock, 17th century	491^{V7}	
Carriage clock by ^{V7}		
Anon	262, 371, 485, 557, 565, 587, 674^{V7}	
Barraud & Lund	665^{V7}	
Barrie	381^{V7}	
Barwise	15^{V7}	
Breguet	336^{V7}	
Dent	189^{V7}	
Dent, E. J.	253^{V7}	
Drocourt, Alfred	487, 643^{V7}	
Frodsham	279^{V7}	
Ganthony, R.	189^{V7}	
Gamier, Paul	487^{V7}	
Jacot, Henri	184, 487^{V7}	
Jump, J. & A.	668^{V7}	
Le Roy et fils	184, 487^{V7}	
Margaine, Arsene	487^{V7}	
Mercer, Thomas	494^{V7}	
Roskell, Robert	472^{V7}	
Sandoz, Gustave	381^{V7}	
Tiffany	587^{V7}	
Vieyres	189^{V7}	
Viner	393, 658^{V7}	
Whitelaw, James	15^{V7}	
Cartel clock by Carrington & Gibbons	11^{V7}	
Cattley, C. T. M.: ^{V7}		
Henry Chater, Ringwood (letter)	250 ^{V7}	
John Clement, Tring (letter)	639 ^{V7}	
Longcase clock movements	248 ^{V7}	
Chamber clock ^{V7}		
Italian	198, 677^{V7}	
17th century	491^{V7}	
Chapman, T. C.: More about Wilmshurst (letter)	640 ^{V7}	
Cherbel, C. D.: Some features of 16th 17th & 18th century Italian clocks		198^{V7}
Cheshire clockmakers (letter) by Alan Treherne	444 ^{V7}	
Chronometers, Greenwich index of	335 ^{V7}	
Chronometer, Mantel by ^{V7}		
Goldsmith's Alliance	4^{V7}	
Mercer, Thomas	494^{V7}	
Roskell, Robert	472^{V7}	
Viner	658^{V7}	
Chronometer, Marine by ^{V7}		
Arnold & Dent	100^{V7}	
Arnold John	138^{V7}	
Arnold, John Roger	5^{V7}	
Earnshaw, Thomas	705^{V7}	
Frodsham, Charles	100, 730^{V7}	
Graham & Parkes	185^{V7}	
Howells & Pennington	624^{V7}	
McCabe, James	268^{V7}	
Webster, Richard	185^{V7}	
Chronometrical thermometer by Molyneux	608^{V7}	
Church clocks, Old (letter) by D. F. Nettell	77 ^{V7}	
Cinderella clock, The story of the, by Prof. Dr. H. von Bertele	134 ^{V7}	
Clockcases with two feet (letter) by J. R. Howe	639 ^{V7}	
Clock rope (letter) by Johann Wenzel	76^{V7}	
Clutton, C., & George Daniels: Arnold & Breguet	510^{V7}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Clutton, C.: ^{V7}	
Minute repeating watch by Mudge (letter)	72 ^{V7}
National Trust clocks	353 ^{V7}
Sketch for a turret clock by Lord Grimthorpe	723 ^{V7}
Cohen, Ben.: Early clock in Whitehall Palace	73 ^{V7}
Collections, see also Museums ^{V7}	
Best, H. G.	439 ^{V7}
Best-Shaw, Sir John	732 ^{V7}
Boothroyd	624, 734 ^{V7}
Harris, Lord	732 ^{V7}
Heathcote, Major Anthony	242 ^{V7}
Heywood, Geoffrey	69 ^{V7}
Shenton, F. G. A.	441 ^{V7}
Collections, Visits to	732 ^{V7}
Compensation balance, Molyneux's	607 ^{V7}
Compensation pendulum, Edward Troughton's	478 ^{V7}
Comptoise clock	365, 375 ^{V7}
Conical pendulum clock (letter) ^{V7}	
by H. B. Fried	357 ^{V7}
by Rudolph Mayer	159 ^{V7}
Continental meetings (letter) by A. Lenner	354 ^{V7}
Continental Tour, 1971	351, 541 ^{V7}
Continental tour Summer, 1971 ^{V7}	
Pt I: Clocks by E. E. J. Trundell	425 ^{V7}
Pt II: Watches by A. L. Odmark	429 ^{V7}
Corbishley, B.: ^{V7}	
Chair frame turret clocks (letter)	739 ^{V7}
Longcase clock with two faces (letter)	354 ^{V7}
Countwheel with pins (letter) by I. C. Jackson	446 ^{V7}
Craig, G. B.: Japanese clocks (letter)	354 ^{V7}
Croom, D. L.: Edmund Tomlinson, Basingstoke (letter)	451 ^{V7}
Cunningham, C.: A warning (letter)	638 ^{V7}
D	
Daniels, George, & C. Clutton: Arnold & Breguet	510 ^{V7}
Davis, R. A.: John Cole, Barham (letter)	546 ^{V7}
Dawson, T. C.: The English lever watch (letter)	79 ^{V7}
Derham, William	18 ^{V7}
(letter) by C. K. Aked	356 ^{V7}
(letter) by E. L. Edwardes	74 ^{V7}
de Roo, Dr. T.: Roentgenology of old clocks (letter)	529 ^{V7}
de Roo, Dr. T., & P. Vet: A rare old Dutch schippertje	713 ^{V7}
Dial clocks by ^{V7}	
Anon	575 ^{V7}
Clarke, William	575 ^{V7}
Drew, Thomas	575 ^{V7}
Jackson, William	575 ^{V7}
McCabe, James	386 ^{V7}
Parkinson & Frodsham	386 ^{V7}
Dial engraving (letter) by K. R. Hughes	163 ^{V7}
Dickens, Charles, and horology by F. R. S. Rogers	60 ^{V7}
(letter) by Anthony Bird	159 ^{V7}
(letter) by J. R. Millburn	247 ^{V7}
Donations & Bequests (letter) by J. R. M. Setchell	736 ^{V7}
Dowding, Geoffrey: Peter Nichols, Newport, I.O.W.	161 ^{V7}
Duley, A. J.: The Wilmshurst family	554 ^{V7}
Dutch striking	686 ^{V7}
(letter) by F. C. Grace	451 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

(letter) by Johann Wenzell	354 ^{V7}
Dutch wall clock	751 ^{V7}
E	
Edwardes, E. L.: ^{V7}	
Georgius Clayton de Marple (letter)	74 ^{V7}
Review of The Grandfather Clock (letter)	547 ^{V7}
Translation of Horologium by Christian Huygens	35 ^{V7}
William Derham (letter)	74 ^{V7}
Electrical horology group	65, 140, 242, 441, 543, 635, 733 ^{V7}
Electricity, magnetism & horology by C. K. Aked	398 ^{V7}
Enamel watches for the Chinese market	657 ^{V7}
English Lever watch, The (letter) by T. C. Dawson	79 ^{V7}
Escapements ^{V7}	
cross beat	228, 701 ^{V7}
dead beat	720 ^{V7}
de Baufre	337, 447, 546 ^{V7}
Enderlin	337, 447 ^{V7}
Flamenville	337 ^{V7}
Gamier	337, 447, 669 ^{V7}
grasshopper	288, 419 , 449, 546, 640, 692 ^{V7}
Kendall	337 ^{V7}
Knob's anchor	98 ^{V7}
Le Roy's	448, 601 ^{V7}
Margetts'	307 ^{V7}
Mudge's forked with Margett's modification	313 ^{V7}
Ormskirk	337 ^{V7}
pivotted detent (Le Roy's)	719 ^{V7}
Schoof five tooth lever	318 , 730 ^{V7}
Sully's	150 , 337, 447 ^{V7}
tic tac	550 ^{V7}
Tompion's dead beat anchor	22, 23 , 127 ^{V7}
tumbling pallet	337 ^{V7}
Eureka clock	413 ^{V7}
Eureka clock survey (letter) by A. Mitchell	446 ^{V7}
Evans, D. M. W.: ^{V7}	
John Costellow, Chichester (letter)	360 ^{V7}
Useful hints ? (letter)	554 ^{V7}
F	
F.A.U., Visit of, to England	732 ^{V7}
Ferguson, James	400 ^{V7}
Ferguson's first (letter) by J. R. Millburn	444 ^{V7}
Flamsteed, John	19 , 114 ^{V7}
Flamsteed, Townley papers	18 ^{V7}
For Your Further Reading	67, 240, 348, 437, 540, 633, 722 ^{V7}
Foster, George: The de Baufre genre	337 ^{V7}
Franklin's dial	378 ^{V7}
French wall clock ? (letter) by J. W. A. van Schie	161 ^{V7}
Fried, H. B.: ^{V7}	
Conical pendulum clock (letter)	357 ^{V7}
Seth Thomas (letter)	354 ^{V7}
Friesland clock	104 ^{V7}
Fusee engine	216 ^{V7}
G	
Gascoigne, William	18 ^{V7}
Gothic chamber clocks, Italian	198 ^{V7}
Gothic iron clock	631 ^{V7}
Grace, F. C.: Dutch striking (letter)	451 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Graham, J. A.: D. Evans, Pontypool (letter)	355 ^{V7}	
Grandfather Hunter by D. J. B. Wilson	613 ^{V7}	
Grasshopper escapement ^{V7}		
by Col. H. Quill	288 ^{V7}	
by Martin Burgess	416 ^{V7}	
(letter) by W. S. Laycock	449, 640 ^{V7}	
(letter) by J. R. M. Setchell	449 ^{V7}	
Greenwich index of chronometers	335 ^{V7}	
Greenwich observatory	1, 21, 24 ^{V7}	
Grimthorpe and the metric system	247 ^{V7}	
Grimthorpe's sketch for a turret clock by C. Clutton	723 ^{V7}	
Gwynn, R. T.: The anchor escapement (letter)	161 ^{V7}	
H		
Hague, J. W.: Longcase clocks with two feet (letter)	448 ^{V7}	
Halley, Edmund	119 ^{V7}	
Hammond, H. G.: ^{V7}		
The Fromanteel family (letter)	548 ^{V7}	
Lantern clock by Tompion	548 ^{V7}	
Hampton Court Palace astronomical clock	627 ^{V7}	
Heathcote, Anthony: ^{V7}		
Martina, Turin (letter)	357 ^{V7}	
12th cent. carillon in Jerusalem (letter)	357 ^{V7}	
Heliostata & planetary clock	450 ^{V7}	
Henley, Peter: James Dunstone, Falmouth (letter)	453 ^{V7}	
Hewitt, P. A.: ^{V7}		
In support of the painted dial (letter)	706 ^{V7}	
Longcase clocks with two feet (letter)	555 ^{V7}	
Hipp toggle	407 ^{V7}	
Historical research	156 ^{V7}	
Holder, R. S.: ^{V7}		
Seth Thomas (letter)	247 ^{V7}	
Ship's clock by Seth Thomas (letter)	451 ^{V7}	
Hooke, Robert	25 ^{V7}	
Horologium by Christian Huygens : trans. F. L. Edwardes	35 ^{V7}	
Howe, J. R.: Clock cases with two feet (letter)	639 ^{V7}	
Howse, Derek: ^{V7}		
Regulator by Mudge & Dutton (letter)	353 ^{V7}	
The Tompion clocks at Greenwich and the dead-beat escapement	18, 114 ^{V7}	
Hughes, K. R.: ^{V7}		
Dial engraving (letter)	163 ^{V7}	
Penlington, Liverpool (letter)	738 ^{V7}	
Hurd, John: The Wilmshurst family (letter)	160 ^{V7}	
Hutchinson, Beresford	65 ^{V7}	
Hutchinson, W. P.: ^{V7}		
19th cent. watch glasses (letter)	355 ^{V7}	
The letters BDMN (letter)	355 ^{V7}	
Hutchison, David: John Arnold's chronometer No. 13	138 ^{V7}	
Huygens, Christian: Horologium	35 ^{V7}	
Hyde, Thomas: Wilmshurst family tree (letter)	74 ^{V7}	
I		
Imbert, André & Jean-Claude, Sabrier: An early anonymous Swiss self-winding watch	526 ^{V7}	
Inclined plane clock by Renda a Paris	194 ^{V7}	
Irish group	438 ^{V7}	
Irish makers (letter) by W. G. Stuart	547 ^{V7}	
Italian clocks, some features of 16th, 17th & 18th cent., by C. D. Cherbel	198 ^{V7}	
J		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jackson, I. C.: Countwheel with pins (letter)	446 ^{V7}
Japanese clocks (letter) ^{V7}	
by G. B. Craig	354 ^{V7}
by K. Stocker	358, 443 ^{V7}
Japanese clocks are peculiar by Albert L. Odmark	222 ^{V7}
Japanese pillar clock	489 ^{V7}
Jennings, W. H.: Renovating turret clocks	515 ^{V7}
Jones, Edward S.: 16th cent. table clocks (letter)	76 ^{V7}
"Jupiter" clock, Pearson's	297 ^{V7}
K	
Kennedy, H. R. J.: John Walker, London (letter)	639 ^{V7}
Klein, Johann: T. Walder, Arundel (letter)	78 ^{V7}
L	
Lacquer clock, Reflections from a, by F. Lloyd Thomas	518 ^{V7}
Lancashire movement gauge	251 ^{V7}
Lancashire & Lake District makers (letter) by B. Loomes	547 ^{V7}
Lantern clock ^{V7}	
by Tompion ? (letter) by Harry Brasseur	444 ^{V7}
H. G. Hammond	549 ^{V7}
J. A. Tibbitts	549 ^{V7}
John Vernon	445 ^{V7}
Lantern clocks, Italian	181, 198 ^{V7}
Lantern clock by ^{V7}	
Andrews, John	387 ^{V7}
Anon	381, 486, 649 ^{V7}
Bayley, Jeffrey	536 ^{V7}
Closon, Peter	249 ^{V7}
Ebsworth, Jno.	588 ^{V7}
Hilderson, John	536 ^{V7}
Knibb, Joseph	463 ^{V7}
Parker, John	104 ^{V7}
Snow, Jo.	595 ^{V7}
Speakman, William	588 ^{V7}
Thacke, Phillip	281 ^{V7}
Tompion, Thomas	445 ^{V7}
Windmills	549 ^{V7}
"Latoun", The word (letter), by J. W. A. van Schie	78 ^{V7}
Law, R. J.: ^{V7}	
Henry Hindley of York	205, 682 ^{V7}
Pearson's "Jupiter" clock	297 ^{V7}
Laycock, W. S.: ^{V7}	
D. Evans, Pontypool	252 ^{V7}
The Grasshopper escapement (letter)	449, 640 ^{V7}
Taking a risk (letter)	355 ^{V7}
Travelling engravers (letter)	78, 251 ^{V7}
William Tompion, Worbis	455 ^{V7}
Leach, A. F.: Reversal of striking and going trains (letter)	162 ^{V7}
Leading off work in turret clocks by D. F. Nettell	328 ^{V7}
Leeds, L. M.: Watch sizes (letter)	78 ^{V7}
Left-handed casemaker ? (letter) by N. Tidmus	641 ^{V7}
Leicestershire clockmakers (letter) by F. Lloyd Thomas	74 ^{V7}
Lengelle', Henri (obit.)	422 ^{V7}
Lenner, A.: ^{V7}	
Continental meetings (letter)	354 ^{V7}
Trentino, Italy (letter)	451 ^{V7}
Library	140, 230, 352, 544, 638, 729 ^{V7}
Lloyd, H. Alan, memorial	69 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Locking plate, Inversed (letter), by H. F. N. van Mechelen	443 ^{V7}
Long case clock movements (letter) by C. T. M. Cattley	247 ^{V7}
Longcase clock with two faces (letter) by B. Corbishley	354 ^{V7}
Longcase Clocks with two feet (letter) by ^{V7}	
J. W. Hague	448 ^{V7}
P. A. Hewitt	555 ^{V7}
W. S. Laycock	252 ^{V7}
J. B. Penfold	448 ^{V7}
Longcase clock by ^{V7}	
Andrews, John	394 ^{V7}
Anon	105, 542 ^{V7}
Avnell, Edward	95 ^{V7}
Barnet, John	171 ^{V7}
Bartley & Eggert	87 ^{V7}
Beauvais, Paul	109 ^{V7}
Bradley, Henry	179 ^{V7}
Burton, W.	559 ^{V7}
Calldwell, John	471 ^{V7}
Cartwright, William	518 ^{V7}
Clements, Robert	109 ^{V7}
Clowes, Jonathan	389 ^{V7}
Cranshaw	660 ^{V7}
Cock, John	9, 191 ^{V7}
Costellow, John	254 ^{V7}
de St. Leu, Daniel	103 ^{V7}
Dunlop, Conyers	671 ^{V7}
Ellicott, John	261, 286, 467, 496 ^{V7}
Eva	187 ^{V7}
Foster, Joseph	476 ^{V7}
George, Thomas	666 ^{V7}
Glazier, William	725 ^{V7}
Gould, Abel	9 ^{V7}
Gould, Christopher	2, 14, 367, 561 ^{V7}
Gravell & Tolkein	493 ^{V7}
Grimes, William	2 ^{V7}
Harrison, John	288 ^{V7}
Hindley, Henry	682, 691 ^{V7}
Hutchinson, Edward	454 ^{V7}
Johnson, Thomas	2 ^{V7}
Longcase clock by (cont) ^{V7}	
Jones, Henry	465 ^{V7}
Kirk, John	96 ^{V7}
Knibb, Joseph	98 ^{V7}
Lovelace, William	749 ^{V7}
Lowndes, Jonathan	758 ^{V7}
Margetts, George	442 ^{V7}
Ogden, Thomas	481 ^{V7}
Poole, Clement	187 ^{V7}
Porthouse, William	106 ^{V7}
Pridham, Francis	655 ^{V7}
Quare, Daniel	396, 593 ^{V7}
Quare & Horseman	272 ^{V7}
Roth	2 ^{V7}
Smith, Joseph	758 ^{V7}
Speakman, Jno.	559 ^{V7}
Taylor, John	659 ^{V7}
Todd, William	471 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tompion, Thomas	196, 662^{V7}
Vulliamy, B. L.	378^{V7}
Walder, T.	78^{V7}
Windmills, Joseph	105, 270^{V7}
Wilmshurst, Thomas	640^{V7}
Wise, Peter	457^{V7}
Loomes, B.: ^{V7}	
Edward Barlow (letter)	639 ^{V7}
The Fromanteels	639, 738 ^{V7}
Makers in the North West	547 ^{V7}
Lowell, P. N.: Daniel Norton, Minty (letter)	252 ^{V7}
M	
MacLeod, Murray: Taking a risk	231^{V7}
Mantel clock by ^{V7}	
Frodsham	364^{V7}
Payne, William	193^{V7}
Marine chronometer - - see Chronometer, Marine ^{V7}	
Marine chronometers - An Exhibition at Aspreys	729^{V7}
Mallet, J. V. G. : Nicholas Crisp, London (letter)	639 ^{V7}
Mayer, Rudolph: ^{V7}	
Conical pendulum clock (letter)	159^{V7}
Early repeat (letter)	75^{V7}
Peter Closon (letter)	249^{V7}
McCallum, Col. N. M. R.: A Le Roy regulator	717^{V7}
McIntyre, Peter: Edward Hutchinson, London (letter)	454^{V7}
Meccano clocks (letter) by P. D. Briggs	162^{V7}
Meetings	69, 155, 242, 350, 438, 541, 634, 732 ^{V7}
Membership	71, 156, 228, 335, 440, 545, 625, 734 ^{V7}
Mercurial gilding (letter) by Christopher Wood	737^{V7}
Metric system, Lord Grimthorpe and the	247 ^{V7}
Millburn, John R.: ^{V7}	
Benjamin Martin	250, 739 ^{V7}
Dickens & horology	247 ^{V7}
Ferguson's first	444 ^{V7}
Miller, L. F.: Suffolk clockmakers (letter)	355 ^{V7}
Minute repeating watch by Mudge (letter) by Cecil Clutton	72 ^{V7}
Mitchell, A.: Eureka clock survey (letter)	446 ^{V7}
Monckton, L. R. S.: John MacNab, Perth (letter)	160 ^{V7}
Monk, Frank: Schoof's regulator	317^{V7}
Monstrance clock by ^{V7}	
Anon	426^{V7}
P.B.	428^{V7}
Moore, Sir Jonas	20, 115^{V7}
Morpurgo, Prof. Enrico (obit.)	629 ^{V7}
Mural quadrant	25 ^{V7}
Murday's electrically driven balance wheel clock by C. K. Aked	56^{V7}
Museums: ^{V7}	
Amsterdam Rijksmuseum	540 ^{V7}
Arhus	544 ^{V7}
Bayerisches Nationalmuseum	427 ^{V7}
Copenhagen	700 ^{V7}
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish	704 ^{V7}
Freemantle, W. Australia	138 ^{V7}
Furtwangen	429 ^{V7}
Halifax: Bankfield	502 ^{V7}
Innsbruck: ^{V7}	
Landesmuseum	427, 432 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Volkskunstmuseum	428 ^{V7}
Liverpool	69 ^{V7}
London: Victoria & Albert	542 ^{V7}
Munchen	427, 431 ^{V7}
Nuremberg	426, 430 ^{V7}
Oxford: History of Science	638 ^{V7}
Pharr, Texas	541 ^{V7}
Salzburg	427, 432 ^{V7}
Schwenningen	429, 432, 527 ^{V7}
Stuttgart	425, 429 ^{V7}
Vienna	734 ^{V7}
Winterthur: ^{V7}	
Heimatsmuseum	429 ^{V7}
Rathaus	428 ^{V7}
Wuppertal	539 ^{V7}
Musical clock by ^{V7}	
Adamson, John	614 ^{V7}
Lister, Thomas	500 ^{V7}
Pridham, Francis	655 ^{V7}
Quare & Horseman	97, 135, 137 ^{V7}
Mystery clock	755 ^{V7}
N	
National Trust clocks (letter) by Cecil Clutton	353 ^{V7}
Neilson, Meyrick: Sedan clocks (letter)	77 ^{V7}
Nettell, D. P.: ^{V7}	
Leading-off work in turret clocks	328 ^{V7}
Old church clocks (letter)	77 ^{V7}
Turret clock at Stourton (letter)	446 ^{V7}
Night clock	395 ^{V7}
Nineteenth century watch glasses (letter) by W. P. Hutchinson	355 ^{V7}
Northcote, Lewis: Rare watch by J. F. Cole (letter)	73 ^{V7}
Northern Section	69. 157, 244.438.541, 635, 733 ^{V7}
O	
Octagon Room	1, 123, 124 ^{V7}
Odmark, Albert L.: ^{V7}	
Japanese clocks are peculiar	222 ^{V7}
Watches seen on the 1971 tour	429 ^{V7}
Openshaw Technical College	246 ^{V7}
Orange, J. L. R.: Thomas Mudge (letter)	451 ^{V7}
Orpheus clocks	634, 727 ^{V7}
Orrey clock	385, 492 ^{V7}
Osborne, Clive, Osbornes, Clockmakers (letter)	638 ^{V7}
Oxley. S.: John Costellow, Chichester (letter)	254 ^{V7}
P	
Painted dial (letter) ^{V7}	
by Adrian Burchall	551 ^{V7}
by P. A. Hewitt	706 ^{V7}
Panicali, Roberto: Richard Barnes, ^{V7}	
Worcester (letter)	73 ^{V7}
Pearson's "Jupiter" clock by R. J. Law	297 ^{V7}
Pearson. Brian: ^{V7}	
William Booth, Leeds (letter)	550 ^{V7}
Benjamin Brandreth (letter)	360 ^{V7}
Benjamin Martin (letter)	450 ^{V7}
Thomas Davenport, Chesterfield (letter)	550 ^{V7}
Joseph Knibb (letter)	738 ^{V7}
Seth Thomas (letter)	359 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Penfold, John B.:^{V7}

John Clement, Tring (letter)	741 ^{V7}
Longcase clocks with two feet (letter)	448 ^{V7}
Whatever became of Bangor (letter)	423 ^{V7}
Pinder, Mrs. Alice (obit.)	722 ^{V7}
"Pips", The	497 ^{V7}
Planetarium at Francker by J. W. A. van Schie	141 ^{V7}
Planisphere clock	503 ^{V7}
Plomp, Dr. R.: The " Dutch" extraction of the Fromanteel family	320 ^{V7}
Police page see Stolen ^{V7}	
Programme	70, 154, 242, 351, 440, 538, 637, 731 ^{V7}
Q	
Quill, Col. H.: The grasshopper escapement	288 , 546 ^{V7}
R	
Ramsden's dividing engine	214 ^{V7}
Rare watch by J. F. Cole (letter) by Lewis Northcote	73 ^{V7}
Redundant churches	722 ^{V7}
Regulator. A. Le Roy, by Col. N. M. R. McCallum	717 ^{V7}
Regulator clock by ^{V7}	
Barwise	579 ^{V7}
Benson, J. W.	461 ^{V7}
Dutton, Benjamin	474 ^{V7}
Ellicott, John	474 ^{V7}
Foster, Joseph	664 ^{V7}
Le Roy, Julien	717 ^{V7}
Le Roy, Pierre	600 ^{V7}
Molyneux	608 ^{V7}
Molyneux & Cope	610 ^{V7}
Rentszsch, S.	478 ^{V7}
Schoof, W. F.	317 ^{V7}
Shepherd, Charles	169 ^{V7}
Strasser & Rohde	192 ^{V7}
Rendel, Rosemary: Edward Booth alias Barlow (letter)	452 ^{V7}
Repeaters, Early (letter) by Rudolph Mayer	75 ^{V7}
Research group	612 ^{V7}
Reversal of going and striking trains (letter) by A. F. Leach	162 ^{V7}
Roberts, Kenneth D.: Eli Terry and the patent shelf clock	709 ^{V7}
Robinson, H.: Watchman's clock ? (letter)	72 ^{V7}
Roentgenology of old cocks by Dr. T. de Roo	529 ^{V7}
Rogers, Frederick R. S.: Charles Dickens and horology	60 ^{V7}
Rotula, Sexagesimal, Margetts'	306 ^{V7}
Rowe, G. C.: Sedan clocks (letter)	254 ^{V7}
Royer-Collard, F. B. (obit.)	722 ^{V7}
Rycroft, C. H.: Thomas Lister 1745-1814	498 ^{V7}
S	
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, & André Imbert: An early anonymous Swiss self-winding watch	526 ^{V7}
St. Pierre's method for longitude	20 ^{V7}
Schippertje, Examination of a rare old Dutch, by Dr. T. de Roo & P. Vel	713 ^{V7}
Sedan chair clocks (letter) ^{V7}	
by Anthony Bird	159, 356, 553 ^{V7}
by A. Burchall	255 , 452 ^{V7}
by G. C. Rowe	254 ^{V7}
Self-Winding watch, An early anonymous Swiss, by Jean-Claude Sabrier & André Imbert	526 ^{V7}
Setchell, J. R. M.: ^{V7}	
Donations and bequests (letter)	736 ^{V7}
The grasshopper escapement (letter)	449 ^{V7}
Shelf clock, Eli Terry and the patent, by Kenneth D. Roberts	709 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Shenton, F. G. A.: Bentley earth driven electrical clocks (letter)	555 ^{V7}	
Ship's clock by Seth Thomas (letter) by R. S. Holder	451 ^{V7}	
Shortt, William Hamilton (obit)	236 ^{V7}	
Shortt free pendulum clock	413 ^{V7}	
Shropshire clockmakers	444 ^{V7}	
Skeleton clock by ^{V7}		
Anon	12, 167, 747 ^{V7}	
Blaquart	594 ^{V7}	
Hunt & Roskell	259 ^{V7}	
Jowett, C. W.	514 ^{V7}	
Le Roy, Pierre	599 ^{V7}	
Pace, John	107 ^{V7}	
Smart, P.J.: Abraham Law, Goldington (letter)	737 ^{V7}	
Smeaton, John	206 ^{V7}	
South-pointing chariot, The yellow Emperor's (letter) by C. K. Aked	551 ^{V7}	
Staffordshire clockmakers	444 ^{V7}	
Stocker, K.: Japanese clocks (letter)	358 ^{V7}	
Stolen	71, 157, 336, 342, 442, 514, 533, 536, 612, 631, 725 ^{V7}	
Stuart, W. G.: Irish makers (letter)	547 ^{V7}	
Suffolk clockmakers (letter) by L. F. Miller	355 ^{V7}	
Sundial by ^{V7}		
Ore, Thomas	353 ^{V7}	
Tompion, Thomas	334 ^{V7}	
Swartz, M. D.: American watches (letter)	455 ^{V7}	
Synchronome systems, The	635 ^{V7}	
T		
Table clock, German	658 ^{V7}	
Table clock by Wollman, Michael	490 ^{V7}	
Table clock, 16th cent. (letter) by Edward S. Jones	76 ^{V7}	
Tardy (Henri Lengelle) (obit.)	422 ^{V7}	
Taking a risk ^{V7}		
by Murray MacLeod	231 ^{V7}	
(letter) by W. S. Laycock	355 ^{V7}	
Telescope: ^{V7}		
Hindley's second equatorial	218 ^{V7}	
Nairn's equatorial	220 ^{V7}	
Short's portable equatorial	217 ^{V7}	
Theodolite	221 ^{V7}	
Thomas, F. Lloyd: ^{V7}		
Leicestershire clockmakers (letter)	74 ^{V7}	
Reflections from a lacquer clock	518 ^{V7}	
Tibbitts, J. A.: Lantern clock by Tompion (letter)	549 ^{V7}	
Tidmus, Neil: A left handed casemaker (letter)	641 ^{V7}	
Token, A watchmaker's	628 ^{V7}	
Tompion clocks at Greenwich and the dead beat escapement by Derek Howse	18, 114 ^{V7}	
Tools, Antique	83 ^{V7}	
Townley, Richard	18, 114 ^{V7}	
Travelling engravers (letter) by W. S Laycock	;78, 251 ^{V7}	
Treherne, Alan; Cheshire, Shropshire & Staffordshire clockmakers (letter)	444 ^{V7}	
Trundell, F. F. J.: Clocks seen on the 1971 tour	425 ^{V7}	
Turner, A. J.: ^{V7}		
The anchor escapement (letter)	252 ^{V7}	
Christopher Wren and the Wadham clock	229 ^{V7}	
New light on George Margetts	304 ^{V7}	
Turret clock by Lord Grimthorpe, A sketch for a, by Cecil Clutton	723 ^{V7}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Turret clocks, Chair frame (letter) by B. Corbishley	739 ^{V7}
Turret clocks in redundant churches	722 ^{V7}
Turret clocks, Register of	70 ^{V7}
Turret clocks, Renovating, by W. H. Jennings	515 ^{V7}
Turret clocks ^{V7}	
Amesbury (Wilts)	333 ^{V7}
Berne	633 ^{V7}
Bishopstone (Wilts)	77, 330 ^{V7}
Brindle (Lancs)	69 ^{V7}
Brocklesbury Park (Lincoln)	291 ^{V7}
Cambridge: King's College	227 ^{V7}
Chelford (Cheshire)	739 ^{V7}
Charing (Kent)	333 ^{V7}
Chichester, St. Pancras (Sussex)	554 ^{V7}
Childrey (Berks)	329 ^{V7}
Chipping Camden (Glos.)	77, 330 ^{V7}
Cricklade (Wilts)	77 ^{V7}
Fast Horsley (Surrey)	69 ^{V7}
Goostrey (Cheshire)	739 ^{V7}
Gronigen: Martini Tower	633 ^{V7}
Halifax (Yorks)	506 ^{V7}
Hampton Court Palace	627 ^{V7}
Hertogenbosch (Holland)	540 ^{V7}
Illingworth (Yorks)	507 ^{V7}
Ingatestone (Essex)	437 ^{V7}
Kempshott (Hants)	331 ^{V7}
King's Sutton (Oxon)	515 ^{V7}
Langford (Oxon)	77, 333 ^{V7}
Leicester: St. Mary de Castro	237 ^{V7}
Letcombe Regis (Berks)	329, 332 ^{V7}
Turret clocks (cont) ^{V7}	
Manchester Town Hall	438 ^{V7}
Marston St. Lawrence (Oxon)	515 ^{V7}
Nether Wichendon (Berks)	515 ^{V7}
Nieuwenhoorn (Holland)	348 ^{V7}
Northill	226 ^{V7}
Oxford: St. Mary's	225 ^{V7}
Oxford: Wadham College	225, 229 ^{V7}
Sparsholt (Berks)	77, 328 ^{V7}
Stanford-n-the-Vale (Berks)	331 ^{V7}
Stourton (Wilts)	446 ^{V7}
Swaffham Prior (Cantab)	227 ^{V7}
Utrecht: St. Nicholas	540 ^{V7}
Windsor (Berks)	332 ^{V7}
Turret clocks, Danish	155 ^{V7}
Tyler, F. J.: ^{V7}	
Junghans, Wurthemburg (letter)	77 ^{V7}
Winterhalter & Hoffmeir (letter)	639 ^{V7}
U	
Ulliyett, Kenneth: Combating this scourge of thefts	533 ^{V7}
V	
van Mechelen, H. F. N.: Inversed locking plate	443 ^{V7}
van Schie, J. W. A.: ^{V7}	
A French wall clock ? (letter)	161 ^{V7}
Junghans (letter)	78 ^{V7}
The Planetarium at Franeker	141 ^{V7}
The word "latoun" (letter)	78 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vel, P., & Dr. T. de Roo: A rare old Dutch schippertje	713 ^{V7}	
Vernon, John: Lantern clock by Tompion? (letter)	444 ^{V7}	
Vice-Presidents	343 ^{V7}	
Vienna meeting	734 ^{V7}	
Vienna regulator	256 ^{V7}	
Visits	157 ^{V7}	
W		
Wadham clock, Christopher Wren and the, by A. J. Turner	229 ^{V7}	
Wadsworth, J. H. F.: Watch sizes (letter)	251 ^{V7}	
Watch, An early Anonymous Swiss self-winding, by Jean-Claude Sabrier & André Imbert		526 ^{V7}
Watch by ^{V7}		
Appleton, Tracy & Co.	383 ^{V7}	
Arnold	512 ^{V7}	
Breguet	112, 511 ^{V7}	
Bushman, John	232 ^{V7}	
Camden, William	469 ^{V7}	
Costellow, John	360 ^{V7}	
Fromanteel	8 ^{V7}	
Hahn, Philipp Matthaus	430 ^{V7}	
Jurgenson, Jules	268 ^{V7}	
Le Roy & Carré	601 ^{V7}	
Le Roy, Julien	149, 150, 599, 602, 604 ^{V7}	
Le Roy, Pierre	600 ^{V7}	
Lister, Thomas	507 ^{V7}	
Margetts, George	309 ^{V7}	
Perigal, Francis	274 ^{V7}	
Quare	75 ^{V7}	
Recordon, Louis	13 ^{V7}	
Watch by (cont) ^{V7}		
Rotherham & Son	63 ^{V7}	
Ryland, James	338 ^{V7}	
Sermand, Jean	431 ^{V7}	
Tompion	75 ^{V7}	
Watson, S.	157 ^{V7}	
Watches, enamel	285, 484 ^{V7}	
Watch sizes (letter) ^{V7}		
by L. M. Leeds	78 ^{V7}	
by J. H. F. Wadsworth	251 ^{V7}	
Watchman's clocks ? (letter) by H. Robinson	72 ^{V7}	
Wellington, Duke of (obit.)	517 ^{V7}	
Wenzel, Johann: ^{V7}		
Clock rope (letter)	76 ^{V7}	
Dutch striking (letter)	354 ^{V7}	
Wheel engine	215 ^{V7}	
White, G. S. J.: The anchor escapement (letter)	249 ^{V7}	
Whitehall Palace, Early clock in (letter) by Ben Cohen	73 ^{V7}	
Wilmshurst family tree (letter) by Thomas Hyde	74 ^{V7}	
Wilson, D. J. B.: Grandfather Hunter	613 ^{V7}	
Wood, Christopher: ^{V7}		
Earnshaw chronometer No.550	704 ^{V7}	
Mercurial gilding (letter)	737 ^{V7}	
Robert Molyneux's astronomical clocks and chronometers	607 ^{V7}	
Wren, Christopher	229 ^{V7}	
X		
X-rays of old clocks	529, 713 ^{V7}	
Y		
Yorkshire makers (letter) by C. K. Aked.	159 ^{V7}	

Z

Zaanse clock dials

530

INDEX TO MAKERS^{v7}

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A

Ackers, William	66 ^{v7}
Adames, Nathaniel	434 ^{v7}
Adams, F. B.	435 ^{v7}
Adams, Thomas	439 ^{v7}
Adamson, John	614 ^{v7}
Aerts, J. G.	572 ^{v7}
Allam, William	606 ^{v7}
Allam & Clements	270 ^{v7}
Allen, Thomas	724 ^{v7}
Allsop, Joshua	716 ^{v7}
American Waltham Watch Co.	632 ^{v7}
Amyott, Peter	725 ^{v7}
Anderson, William	342 ^{v7}
Anderson & Robinson	342 ^{v7}
Anderwalt, Pasquale	629 ^{v7}
Andrews, John	387, 394 ^{v7}
Antram, Joseph	659 ^{v7}
Appleton, Tracy & Co.	383 ^{v7}
Army & Navy C.S. Ltd.	464 ^{v7}
Arnold, John	138, 275, 341, 436, 438, 510, 512, 726, 729 ^{v7}
Arnold, John, & Son	117, 606, 726, 729 ^{v7}
Arnold, J. R.	5, 236, 299, 436, 537, 630, 704, 726, 729 ^{v7}
Arnold & Dent	100, 630, 729 ^{v7}
Ashby, Joseph	423 ^{v7}
Aske, Henry	341 ^{v7}
Asselin, Stephen	641 ^{v7}
Aurelius	427 ^{v7}
Avenell, Edward	95 ^{v7}
Ayleward, John	545 ^{v7}

B

Baetens	84 ^{v7}
Bailey	343 ^{v7}
Baillon	722 ^{v7}
Bain, Alexander	403 ^{v7}
Baker, Edward	271 ^{v7}
Balfour, James	756 ^{v7}
Banger, Edward	423 ^{v7}
Barber, Joseph	95, 606 ^{v7}
Barlow	556 ^{v7}
Barlow, Edward	639 ^{v7}
Barnes, Richard	73 ^{v7}
Barnet, John	171 ^{v7}
Barnett	434 ^{v7}
Barnett, John	341, 537 ^{v7}
Barnsdale, Thomas	725 ^{v7}
Barraud	66, 153, 275, 443, 609, 725, 729, 735 ^{v7}
Barraud & Lund	341, 665 ^{v7}
Barrett, James	716 ^{v7}
Barrett, Thomas	74, 735 ^{v7}
Barrie	381 ^{v7}
Barrion	631 ^{v7}
Barrow, John	659 ^{v7}
Barrow, Nathaniel	724 ^{v7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Barrow, Thomas	447 ^{V7}
Bartley	464 ^{V7}
Bartley & Eggert	87 ^{V7}
Barton, Jno.	630 ^{V7}
Barwise	15 , 80, 442, 537, 579 , 641, 724 ^{V7}
Barwise, John	404 ^{V7}
Barwise, Lott	537 ^{V7}
Bayley, Jeffrey	536 ^{V7}
Beauvais, Paul	109 ^{V7}
Beck, Richard	275 ^{V7}
Bedford, William	716 ^{V7}
Beesley, R. & G.	435 ^{V7}
Beha, Lerenz	716 ^{V7}
Beha, Schwerer & Co.	716 ^{V7}
Beimel, George Wolfgang	428 ^{V7}
Benham, D.	341 ^{V7}
Bennett, Giles	545 ^{V7}
Bennett, James	716 ^{V7}
Bennett, John	64 ^{V7}
Benoist	442 ^{V7}
Benson, J. W.	461 ^{V7}
Bentley	439 ^{V7}
Berry, John	154 , 434 ^{V7}
Berry, Robert	267 ^{V7}
Berthoud, F.	8, 66, 275, 134, 442, 602 704 ^{V7}
Bertolle, Bartolomeo Antonio	451 ^{V7}
Best, Richard	235 ^{V7}
Bickardson, John	66 ^{V7}
Bilbie, Thomas	724 ^{V7}
Bilbie family	634 ^{V7}
Birch	343 ^{V7}
Bird, Edward	630 ^{V7}
Birley, Samuel	360 ^{V7}
Bishop, Windsor	716 ^{V7}
Blakeborough	448 ^{V7}
Blanchet	631 ^{V7}
Blaquart	594 ^{V7}
Blasden, I.	246 ^{V7}
Bockett, Richard	154, 434 ^{V7}
Bodeker, Jost	348 ^{V7}
Bolviller	84 ^{V7}
Bond	343 ^{V7}
Booth, Edward (alias Barlow)	452 ^{V7}
Booth, William	550 ^{V7}
Borrell, Henry	630 ^{V7}
Borrell, Maxn.	537 ^{V7}
Bouchet et fils	743 ^{V7}
Box, Fdwar4	160 ^{V7}
Bradley, Henry	97, 179 ^{V7}
Bradley, Langley	62, 626 ^{V7}
Bramer, Paul	635 ^{V7}
Brandreth, Benjamin	248, 360, 555 ^{V7}
Brann, Paulus (PB)	428 ^{V7}
Breguet	66, 112 , 235, 237, 336 , 438, 442, 510, 511 , 556, 735 ^{V7}
Breguet et fils	729 ^{V7}
Bridger, Samuel	341 ^{V7}
Bridges, John	631 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Brock, James	724 ^{V7}
Brockbanks	153, 630, 634 ^{V7}
Brockbank & Atkins	235, 735 ^{V7}
Brockbank, Atkins & Moore	153 ^{V7}
Brocot	84 ^{V7}
Brooks, Edward	361 ^{V7}
Brown, Thomas	741 ^{V7}
Browne, Edward	446 ^{V7}
Browne, J.	724 ^{V7}
Brulefer, Louis	336 ^{V7}
Brunner, Casper	633 ^{V7}
Bryson & Sons	528 ^{V7}
Budgen	671 ^{V7}
Bull, William	153 ^{V7}
Bullock, Richard	471 ^{V7}
Bumel, Michael	431 ^{V7}
Burgess, Martin	294 ^{V7}
Burnap, Daniel	246 ^{V7}
Burton, W.	559 ^{V7}
Buschmann	134, 355 ^{V7}
Bushman, John	231 , 275, 724 ^{V7}
C	
Cabrier, Charles	66, 235, 434, 436, 606, 630, 735 ^{V7}
Cajetano	634 ^{V7}
Caldwell, John	471 ^{V7}
Callowe, Harry	342 ^{V7}
Camden, William	469 ^{V7}
Campani, Guiseppa	629 ^{V7}
Capt, Henry	589 ^{V7}
Capucine	170 ^{V7}
Carloss	537 ^{V7}
Came, Geoffrey	735 ^{V7}
Carpenter, William	572 ^{V7}
Carrington & Gibbons	11 ^{V7}
Cartier	725 ^{V7}
Cartwright, William	518 ^{V7}
Cary	271 ^{V7}
CFF	630 ^{V7}
Chantonay	631 ^{V7}
Chapelle	631 ^{V7}
Charlson, P.	66 ^{V7}
Chater, Henry	250, 555 ^{V7}
Chevalier	285 ^{V7}
Cheyney, Benjamin	246 ^{V7}
Church	671 ^{V7}
Clark, William	208 ^{V7}
Clarke	343 ^{V7}
Clarke, Alexander	434 ^{V7}
Clarke, William	267, 575 ^{V7}
Clayton, George	74 ^{V7}
Clement, John	639, 741 ^{V7}
Clement, William	225, 331, 666 ^{V7}
Clements, Robert	109 ^{V7}
Closon, Peter	249 , 270 ^{V7}
Clowes	442 ^{V7}
Clowes, Jonathan	389 ^{V7}
Coates, John	341 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cock, John	9, 191 ^{V7}
Cock, Richard	434 ^{V7}
Cockey, Edward	235 ^{V7}
Cole, J. F.	73 ^{V7}
Cole, John	546 ^{V7}
Colley, Thomas	724 ^{V7}
Comber	356 ^{V7}
Constantia, Jno.	724 ^{V7}
Constantine	442 ^{V7}
Cooper, T. F.	435, 571 , 630 ^{V7}
Cope Charles	439, 607 ^{V7}
Cope & Molyneux	610 ^{V7}
Cornah	343 ^{V7}
Cosbey, Robert	724 ^{V7}
Costellow, John	254, 360 ^{V7}
Coster, Robert	545 ^{V7}
Coster, Salomon	320 ^{V7}
Cottingham, E. T.	299 ^{V7}
Coulon, Charles	434 ^{V7}
Cox, Jason,	8, 724 ^{V7}
Cranshaw	660 ^{V7}
Crawshaw	660 ^{V7}
Creak, William	545 ^{V7}
Crisp, Nicholas	639 ^{V7}
Cumming, Alexander	396 , 400, 546 ^{V7}
D	
Dabernat	631 ^{V7}
Daintry & Ryle	354 ^{V7}
Daniels, George	294, 730 ^{V7}
Darlington, F.	343 ^{V7}
Davis, William	153 ^{V7}
Davenport, Thomas	360, 550 ^{V7}
Davey, Samuel	725 ^{V7}
Davies, James	725 ^{V7}
Davis, John	332 ^{V7}
Dawkes, J.	735 ^{V7}
Day, Edmund	442 ^{V7}
Deacon, Samuel	706 ^{V7}
Dean	342 ^{V7}
de Baufre	8, 275 ^{V7}
Debaufre, James	66 ^{V7}
Deberne	631 ^{V7}
de Caux, Lucas	725 ^{V7}
Delander, Daniel	66, 154, 275, 537 ^{V7}
Delaunce, James	634 ^{V7}
del Campo, B.	434 ^{V7}
Delile	729 ^{V7}
de Lisle	236, 442 ^{V7}
Dent	434, 545, 551, 583, 735 ^{V7}
Dent, E. J	189 , 235, 442, 729 ^{V7}
Dennison, Aaron L.	435 ^{V7}
de Paep, Baltasar	432 ^{V7}
de St. Leu, Daniel	103 ^{V7}
Descharmes, S.	153, 235, 236, 436, 630 ^{V7}
Deutend, Francois	235 ^{V7}
Dickie, Andrew	275 ^{V7}
Dickman, Jon	545 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Disbarrow, John	724 ^{V7}
Ditisheim, Paul	730 ^{V7}
Dominici, Giuseppe	451 ^{V7}
Dortmond, Johannes	540 ^{V7}
Doser, Antoni	426 ^{V7}
Douta, Simon	631 ^{V7}
Downs, Ephraim	709 ^{V7}
Draper, William	628 ^{V7}
Drew, John	537 ^{V7}
Drew, Thomas	575 ^{V7}
Drocourt, Alfred	487, 643 ^{V7}
du Chesne, Claudius	679, 724 ^{V7}
Duck, Richard	267 ^{V7}
Dumvile, John	739 ^{V7}
Dunlop, Conyers	671, 725 ^{V7}
Dunstone, James	453 ^{V7}
Dutertre	285 ^{V7}
Dutton	434, 510, 546 ^{V7}
Dutton, Benjamin	474, 545 ^{V7}
Dwerrihouse	442 ^{V7}
Dwerrihouse & Carter	153, 584 ^{V7}
Dwerrihouse, Ogston & Bell E ^{V7}	672, 744 ^{V7}
Earnshaw, Thomas	95, 153, 154, 236, 275, 307, 606, 705 , 730 ^{V7}
East, Edward	154, 228 ^{V7}
Ebsworth, John	153, 341, 588 ^{V7}
Edwards, James	390 ^{V7}
Edwards, William	153 ^{V7}
Eiffe, J. S. 607 ^{V7}	
Eisenhardt, K., und Söhne	437 ^{V7}
Eisinga, Eise	141 ^{V7}
Elgin	435, 632 ^{V7}
Elkington	631 ^{V7}
Ellicott, John	153, 154, 235, 236, 261, 271, 275, 286 , 341, 344, 394, 434, 439, 467 , 474, 496 , 536, 542, 545, 580, 6C6, 630, 639, 673 ^{V7}
Elliott, J.	729 ^{V7}
Emanuel, M.	631 ^{V7}
Emery, Josiah	309, 510, 537 ^{V7}
Emmett, William	631 ^{V7}
Eureka	413, 441 ^{V7}
Eva	187 ^{V7}
Evans, D.	252, 355 ^{V7}
Evill, William	236 ^{V7}
F	
Faivre	452 ^{V7}
Fayrer	343 ^{V7}
Ferguson-Cole	275 ^{V7}
Fidgett, William	153 ^{V7}
Finch, James	654 ^{V7}
Fischer, Martin	409 ^{V7}
Fish, Henry	348 ^{V7}
Fisher	343 ^{V7}
Fitzer, Benjamin	236 ^{V7}
Fladgate, John	179 ^{V7}
Fleetwood 343 ^{V7}	
Foster, Joseph	476, 664 ^{V7}
Freicher, Leopold	427 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Frasor, John	235 ^{V7}
French	153, 371 ^{V7}
Frodsham	279 , 341, 364 ^{V7}
Frodsham, Charles	100 , 236, 251, 342, 434, 435, 730 ^{V7}
Frodsham, William	235 ^{V7}
Frodsham & Baker	271 ^{V7}
Fromanteel	8 , 270 , 275, 316, 735 ^{V7}
Fromanteel, A.	536 ^{V7}
Fromanteel, Johannes	95, 439 ^{V7}
Fromanteel & Clarke	630 ^{V7}
Fromanteel family, The	320, 548, 639, 738 ^{V7}
Froment	406 ^{V7}
Fryer, G.	294 ^{V7}
Fulton, John	507 ^{V7}
Furet	632 ^{V7}
G	
Gandron	539 ^{V7}
Ganthony, R.	189 ^{V7}
Gardner, Oba	545 ^{V7}
Gardner, Thomas	342 ^{V7}
Gardner, William	254 ^{V7}
Garon, Peter	350 ^{V7}
Garrod, J. F.	716 ^{V7}
Garrat, Hugh	448 ^{V7}
Garth, John	464 ^{V7}
Gater	343 ^{V7}
Gates, Thomas	671 ^{V7}
Galty, James	488 ^{V7}
Gebhard, Heinrich	377 , 426 ^{V7}
George, Thomas	666 ^{V7}
Gerdt, Martin	425 ^{V7}
Gilkes, Richard	630 ^{V7}
Gillam	439 ^{V7}
Gillett & Bland	438, 627 ^{V7}
Gillows	500 ^{V7}
Glaeser, Richard	433 ^{V7}
Glazier, William	725 ^{V7}
Goddard, L.	435 ^{V7}
Godefroy	600 ^{V7}
Golay, Hector	583 ^{V7}
Goldsmiths' Alliance Ltd	4 ^{V7}
Good, T.	537 ^{V7}
Goodall, John	343 ^{V7}
Goode, Charles	154 ^{V7}
Goode, John	66, 235 ^{V7}
Goodhall, William	153 ^{V7}
Gordon	343 ^{V7}
Gordon, David	442 ^{V7}
Gosselin	342 ^{V7}
Gotobed, Richard	625 ^{V7}
Gould, Christopher	2 , 14, 66, 367 , 439, 537, 561 , 582 ^{V7}
Gould, Abel	9 ^{V7}
Goullons, Josias	436 ^{V7}
Gout, Ralph	154, 236, 341, 436, 537 ^{V7}
Graham, George	341, 442, 537, 545, 581 , 682, 720 ^{V7}
Graham & Parkes	185 ^{V7}
Grant	153, 510 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grant, John	606, 671, 735 ^{V7}
Graveley, John	235 ^{V7}
Gravell & Tolkein	493 ^{V7}
Gray, Benjamin	236, 341 ^{V7}
Gray, Thomas	436 ^{V7}
Gray, Benjamin, & J. Vulliamy	153 ^{V7}
Gray & Constable	236 ^{V7}
Greenwood	630 ^{V7}
Gregory, James	339, 448 ^{V7}
Gregory, Jeremie	630 ^{V7}
Gretton, Charles	153, 195 ^{V7}
Gribelin	433, 537 ^{V7}
Grignon, Thos.	154, 651 ^{V7}
Grignon, Daniel & Thomas	436, 537 ^{V7}
Grimalde, P.	537 ^{V7}
Grimes, William	2 ^{V7}
Grimstedt, Fridrich	630 ^{V7}
Gundolph, Ferdinand	448 ^{V7}
Guicheteau	631 ^{V7}
Gunn, William	735 ^{V7}
Gunter, Henry	716 ^{V7}
Gunter, Richard	741 ^{V7}
Guymer, Robert	725 ^{V7}
H	
Haak, Johannes Antonius	437 ^{V7}
Habrecht, Aberhamb	631 ^{V7}
Habrecht, Joachim	428 ^{V7}
Hager, Dietrich Peter	430 ^{V7}
Hahn, Philipp Matthaues	430 ^{V7}
Haley	438 ^{V7}
Halifax, John	439 ^{V7}
Hall, Martin	343 ^{V7}
Hall, Robert	120 ^{V7}
Hally, Thomas	434 ^{V7}
Halsey, John	725 ^{V7}
Halton, Peter	74 ^{V7}
Hammond, Thomas	631 ^{V7}
Hampson & Thewell	434 ^{V7}
Hampton, W.	724 ^{V7}
Hancock, C. F.	394 ^{V7}
Handley & Moore	478 ^{V7}
Hanson, George	630 ^{V7}
Hardy, William	609, 735 ^{V7}
Hare, Alexander	442 ^{V7}
Harland, Thomas	246, 359 ^{V7}
Harley, William	434 ^{V7}
Harman, John	630 ^{V7}
Harris, Richard	153 ^{V7}
Harrison, James	291 ^{V7}
Harrison, John	288 , 416, 449, 546, 602, 692 ^{V7}
Harrison, William	294 ^{V7}
Hartley	716 ^{V7}
Hartley, E.	354 ^{V7}
Hartley, John	207 ^{V7}
Hatfield, D.	707 ^{V7}
Hawkins, Ann	236 ^{V7}
Hawley	285 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hawthorn, Jno.	434 ^{V7}
Hawthorne	74 ^{V7}
Hay, Dunham John	725 ^{V7}
Haydon, Thomas	342 ^{V7}
Haynes & Kentish	434 ^{V7}
Hedrich	349 ^{V7}
Heelis, Emanuel	509 ^{V7}
Henderson, Robert	630 ^{V7}
Hennel, Guiseppe	451 ^{V7}
Hennessy	362 ^{V7}
Hertzog, Joachim	66 ^{V7}
Hessen	716 ^{V7}
Heuweiler	429 ^{V7}
Hewitt	66 ^{V7}
Higgins, Banger	423 ^{V7}
Higgs y Diego Evans	236 ^{V7}
Hilderson, John	536 ^{V7}
Hill, Thomas	535 ^{V7}
Hillenbrandt, John	432 ^{V7}
Hindle, James	310 ^{V7}
Hindley, Henry	205-221 , 437, 449, 546, 550, 661, 682-699 ^{V7}
Hindley, Joseph	698 ^{V7}
Hoadley, Silas	709 ^{V7}
Hochegger, Pietro	451 ^{V7}
Hoddell, James	435 ^{V7}
Hodgkin, Robert	341 ^{V7}
Holmes, John	206, 682 ^{V7}
Hornblower, William	66 ^{V7}
Horseman	542 ^{V7}
Houdin, Robert	634 ^{V7}
Houghton, James	339, 448 ^{V7}
Howard	442 ^{V7}
Howard, Dennison & Davis	633 ^{V7}
Howard, Edward	435 ^{V7}
Howells & Pennington	624 ^{V7}
Hubert	153 ^{V7}
Hughes, Thomas	270 ^{V7}
Hunt & Roskell	259 ^{V7}
Hunter	434 ^{V7}
Hursthouse, Joseph	235 ^{V7}
Hutchinson, Edward	454 ^{V7}
Hutton & Harris	235 ^{V7}
Hutton, John	66 ^{V7}
I	
Ilbery	153, 434 ^{V7}
Ireland, John	725 ^{V7}
Irvine, John Watt	66 ^{V7}
Ives, Joseph	712 ^{V7}
J	
Jackson, William	575 ^{V7}
Jacob & Halse	271 ^{V7}
Jacot, Henri	184 , 275 ^{V7}
Jamnitzer, Wenzel	634 ^{V7}
Janvier	669 ^{V7}
Jay, Thomas	725 ^{V7}
Jeffreys, George	341 ^{V7}
Jerome, Chauncey	709 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jeromes & Barrow	712 ^{V7}
Jex, Johnson	725 ^{V7}
Johnson	667 ^{V7}
Johnson, P.	235 ^{V7}
Johnson, Thomas	2, 434 ^{V7}
Johnson, William	591 ^{V7}
Jones, John	154 ^{V7}
Jones, Henry	465, 536, 577, 625, 630, 760 ^{V7}
Jowett, C. W.	514 ^{V7}
Joyce	439 ^{V7}
Jump, J. & A.	668 ^{V7}
Junghans	77, 78 ^{V7}
Jurgensen, Frederick	583 ^{V7}
Jurgensen, Urban	735 ^{V7}
Jurgenson, Jules	268 ^{V7}
K	
Kefford, Thomas	706 ^{V7}
King, J.	520 ^{V7}
Kipling, William	236, 606, 724 ^{V7}
Kirk, John	96 ^{V7}
Kirton	394 ^{V7}
Knibb, John	89, 583 ^{V7}
Knibb, Joseph	66, 98, 101, 153, 154, 225, 276, 329, 336, 341, 463, 536, 545, 724, 738, 743 ^{V7}
Knifton, Thomas	271 ^{V7}
Knight, Jno.	235 ^{V7}
Kolb, Hans	425 ^{V7}
Kullberg, Victor	224, 236 ^{V7}
Kunzler, R.	341 ^{V7}
L	
Laight, John	724 ^{V7}
Lakin, John	448 ^{V7}
Lambe, Simon	154, 545 ^{V7}
Lancashire Watch Company	158, 435 ^{V7}
Lange, A.	433 ^{V7}
Larpent & Jurgensen	285 ^{V7}
Law, Abraham	737 ^{V7}
Lebet et fils	632 ^{V7}
Le Bon	605 ^{V7}
Ledeirk	66 ^{V7}
Lee, Cuthbert	380 ^{V7}
Lee, William	434 ^{V7}
Lepaute, Jean André	682 ^{V7}
L'Epine	153, 716 ^{V7}
Leroux	510 ^{V7}
Leroux, J.	66, 341 ^{V7}
Le Roy	153, 285, 442 ^{V7}
Le Roy & Carré	601 ^{V7}
Le Roy, Julien	149, 598, 717 ^{V7}
Le Roy, Pierre	149, 598 ^{V7}
Le Roy et fils	184, 632 ^{V7}
Le SR Magny	111 ^{V7}
Lestourgeon, David	236 ^{V7}
Lewis	343 ^{V7}
Lewis & Son	625, 772 ^{V7}
Liechti, Erhardt	425, 427 ^{V7}
Linford, Robert	716 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lister, T., & Bromley	508 ^{V7}
Lister, Thomas	473, 499 ^{V7}
Lister, William	498 ^{V7}
Litherland & Co.	341 ^{V7}
Litherland, P., & Co.	154, 235, 275, 342, 606 ^{V7}
Livermore, E.	179 ^{V7}
Lodge, John	606 ^{V7}
Logge, Johannes	354 ^{V7}
Long, John	537 ^{V7}
Lorenton, Pietro	451 ^{V7}
Losbey, Edward	341 ^{V7}
Loseby, P.	235 ^{V7}
Loomes, Thomas	341 ^{V7}
Lovington	343 ^{V7}
Lovelace, William	749 ^{V7}
Lowndes, Jonathan	273, 480, 631, 724, 758 ^{V7}
Lütgens, Johann Peter	540 ^{V7}
M	
Mackam, Samuel	235 ^{V7}
MacNab, John	160 ^{V7}
Maggs, William	68 ^{V7}
Mainman	555 ^{V7}
Marc, Henri	630 ^{V7}
Margetts,- George,	304-316, 442, 510 ^{V7}
Margetts & Hatton	304, 310 ^{V7}
Markham, Markwick	342, 442, 537 ^{V7}
Markwick	153, 342 ^{V7}
Marney, Jacob	464 ^{V7}
Martin, Benjamin	250, 360, 450, 739 ^{V7}
Martin, Thomas	356 ^{V7}
Martina	357 ^{V7}
Mason, Henry	153 ^{V7}
Massey, Nicholas	235, 442 ^{V7}
Massy Henry	154, 724 ^{V7}
Matcham, Samuel	66 ^{V7}
Mathew, J.	80 ^{V7}
Mauson, Charles	735 ^{V7}
Mawley, Rr.	153 ^{V7}
Mayer	563 ^{V7}
Mayr, Johan	427 ^{V7}
McCabe, James	8, 66, 153, 268, 386, 436, 442, 537, 551, 583, 606, 735 ^{V7}
Melun, Michael	235 ^{V7}
Mercer, Thomas	66, 153, 341, 436, 494, 545 ^{V7}
Meuron & Co.	342 ^{V7}
Michela	235 ^{V7}
Miller	343 ^{V7}
Miller, John	236 ^{V7}
Milz, Marquard	345 ^{V7}
Minns, Henry	725 ^{V7}
Mitchell, Alex.	236 ^{V7}
Molyneux, Robert	153, 170, 607, 704 ^{V7}
Molyneux, R. & H.	612 ^{V7}
Molyneux & Sons	556 ^{V7}
Molyneux & Cope	610 ^{V7}
Moncas	438 ^{V7}
Moore, Samuel	630 ^{V7}
Morbier	375 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Morgan, William	153 ^{V7}
Morgan, Jon	434 ^{V7}
Morice, D. & W.	585 ^{V7}
Moser	612 ^{V7}
Motel, Henri	730 ^{V7}
Motti, Vincenzo	629 ^{V7}
Movilier	631 ^{V7}
Mudge, Thomas	72,313, 451, 510, 624 , 724, 729 ^{V7}
Mudge, Thomas, & W. Dutton	154, 275, 342, 353, 434 ^{V7}
Mugnier	725 ^{V7}
Munday, Joseph	630 ^{V7}
Murday	56, 58 , 59 ^{V7}
Musselwhite	356 ^{V7}
Myers, John	179 ^{V7}
Mylne, James	537 ^{V7}
N	
Nairne, Edward	208 ^{V7}
Nardin, Ulysse	341 ^{V7}
Nethercroft, George	329 ^{V7}
Newark Watch Co.	435 ^{V7}
Nichols, Peter	161 ^{V7}
Norton, Daniel	252 ^{V7}
Norton, Eardley	153, 341, 342, 436, 537 ^{V7}
O	
Ogden, Thomas	481, 509 ^{V7}
Ogston	341 ^{V7}
Olsen, Jens	722 ^{V7}
Ore, Thomas	251, 353 ^{V7}
O'Riley, George & William	631 ^{V7}
Osborne	638 ^{V7}
P	
Pace, John	106 ^{V7}
Page, Thomas	725 ^{V7}
Paillard, Charles Auguste	722 ^{V7}
Pain, William	537 ^{V7}
Papavoine, Isaac	537, 583 ^{V7}
Parker, John	104 ^{V7}
Parkes	442 ^{V7}
Parkes, Daniel	125 ^{V7}
Parkinson & Frodsham	66, 153, 235, 386 , 434 ^{V7}
Pasquet	631 ^{V7}
Pâte	235 ^{V7}
Patene	631 ^{V7}
Pattison	707 ^{V7}
Payne, John	267 ^{V7}
Payne, William	193 , 752 ^{V7}
Peacock, W.	79, 251 ^{V7}
Pearson, William	297 ^{V7}
Penlington, John	606 ^{V7}
Penlington, Joshua	738 ^{V7}
Penton	519 ^{V7}
Penton, Isaac	434 ^{V7}
Peppiett, C.	556 ^{V7}
Pepys, J.	729 ^{V7}
Perigal	342, 510 ^{V7}
Perigal, Francis	274 , 436, 442, 537, 630, 724 ^{V7}
Perigal & Browne	91 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Perrelet, A. L.	526 ^{V7}
Perry, Henry	630 ^{V7}
Petit, Guillaume	634 ^{V7}
Philipp, Brunelleschi	629 ^{V7}
Philippe, Adrien	722 ^{V7}
Phillips, Thomas	517 ^{V7}
Pickering, R. N. U.	250 ^{V7}
Pike, Jno.	66 ^{V7}
Pinchbeck, Christopher	341 ^{V7}
Pistor, Edmund	564 ^{V7}
Pistor, Edward & Jno.	724, 759 ^{V7}
Plantart, N.	428 ^{V7}
Player	724 ^{V7}
Pohlmann, Peter	630 ^{V7}
Pond, Charles	441 ^{V7}
Pontier	631 ^{V7}
Poole, Clement	187 ^{V7}
Poole, John	439, 730 ^{V7}
Porthouse, William	106 ^{V7}
Potonie	339 ^{V7}
Potts, William	354 ^{V7}
Powley, William	640 ^{V7}
Poy, Godfrey	68, 427 ^{V7}
Pratt	470 ^{V7}
Prenoud, C. J. A., & Co.	237 ^{V7}
Prevost	660 ^{V7}
Prevost, William	434 ^{V7}
Prichard, John	235 ^{V7}
Pridham, Francis	655 ^{V7}
Priest, George	716 ^{V7}
Prime, Andrew	325 ^{V7}
Prior, Edward	436, 442 ^{V7}
Prior, George	66, 342, 436, 537, 724 ^{V7}
Prisset	631 ^{V7}
Purden, Jonathan	578 ^{V7}
Pyke, George	634 ^{V7}
Pyke, John	724 ^{V7}
Q	
Quare, Daniel	16 , 66, 75 , 154, 235, 341, 348, 376 , 429, 434, 436, 537, 545, 593, 630, 741, 759 ^{V7}
Quare & Horseman	97, 135, 137, 235, 272, 630 ^{V7}
R	
Radeloff	701 ^{V7}
Randall, A. G.	730 ^{V7}
Raymen, Richard	235 ^{V7}
Rayment, John	625 ^{V7}
Rayment, Richard	154 ^{V7}
Recordon	236, 346 ^{V7}
Reid, Thomas	208 ^{V7}
Reid & Auld	77, 630 ^{V7}
Renda	194 ^{V7}
Rentzsch, Sigmund	340, 478 ^{V7}
Reulter, J. L.	373 ^{V7}
Richards	343 ^{V7}
Richardson	555 ^{V7}
Rimbault, Paul	724 ^{V7}
Rimbault, Stephen	235, 439 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Roberts, Thomas	631 ^{V7}
Robertson, William	235 ^{V7}
Robineau	631 ^{V7}
Robinson, Francis	475 ^{V7}
Rock	235 ^{V7}
Rogers, Isaac	66, 630 ^{V7}
Ronalds, Francis	401 ^{V7}
Rooker, Richard	606 ^{V7}
Rose & Son	724 ^{V7}
Rossi, Theodore	716 ^{V7}
Roskell, Robert	435, 442, 472 ^{V7}
Roth	2 ^{V7}
Rotherham & Son	63 ^{V7}
Rowlands	236 ^{V7}
Rundell & Bridges	537 ^{V7}
Ryerson	572 ^{V7}
Ryland, James	338, 448 ^{V7}
Ryland, Joseph	448 ^{V7}
S	
Safford, Thomas	227 ^{V7}
Sainsbury, Robert	436 ^{V7}
Sandoz, Gustave	381 ^{V7}
Sayler, Johan	425 ^{V7}
Scarfe, Thomas	437 ^{V7}
Schmutzer, John George	735 ^{V7}
Scholte	540 ^{V7}
Schoof, W. G	317 , 730 ^{V7}
Schover, Christoff	427 ^{V7}
Schwarz, Franziskus	700 ^{V7}
Scotson	434 ^{V7}
Searum, Robert	725 ^{V7}
Seddon, John	180 ^{V7}
Seddon, Nathaniel	180 , 477 , 630 ^{V7}
Sellar	403 ^{V7}
Serland, Jean	431 ^{V7}
Sewill, Joseph	8 ^{V7}
Seymour, John	434 ^{V7}
Sforzani, Cherubino	634 ^{V7}
Shakeshaft, W.	249 ^{V7}
Sharpe, William	341 ^{V7}
Shaw, William	342 ^{V7}
Shelton	682 ^{V7}
Shepherd	407 ^{V7}
Shepherd, Charles	169 ^{V7}
Shindler, Thomas	537, 630 ^{V7}
Shwerer	448 ^{V7}
Silberrad, S. I. B.	271 ^{V7}
Smith	267 ^{V7}
Smith, J. J.	725 ^{V7}
Smith, James	153 ^{V7}
Smith, John	620 ^{V7}
Smith, Joseph	758 ^{V7}
Smith, Samuel	342 ^{V7}
Smith, William	86 ^{V7}
Smith & Son	724 ^{V7}
Smithson, B.	343 ^{V7}
Smoult, Thomas	343 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Snellen, W.	341 ^{V7}
Snelling, James	545 ^{V7}
Snow, James	635 ^{V7}
Snow, Jo.	595 ^{V7}
Snow, Martin	535 ^{V7}
Snow, Thomas	342, 448 ^{V7}
Somersall, George	236 ^{V7}
Speakman, Jno.	559 ^{V7}
Speakman, Thomas	154, 275, 724 ^{V7}
Speakman, William	341, 588 ^{V7}
Spraekel, Jurriaan	540 ^{V7}
Stancliffe, John	211 , 498 ^{V7}
Stanley, Herbert	94 ^{V7}
Stanton, Edward	235, 630 ^{V7}
Steel	343 ^{V7}
Steward, J.	271 ^{V7}
Stockar, Henry	341 ^{V7}
Stoddard, James	435 ^{V7}
Story, William	537 ^{V7}
Strasser & Rodhe	66, 192 ^{V7}
Street	364 ^{V7}
Street, Richard	235, 434, 537 ^{V7}
Stretch, Samuel	724 ^{V7}
Strickland, George	724 ^{V7}
Sudell, Jno.	630 ^{V7}
Sully	337, 447, 600, 605 ^{V7}
Summerhayes, Robert	355 ^{V7}
Sutton, Robert	293 ^{V7}
Swete	542 ^{V7}
Swinden & Sons	275 ^{V7}
Sykes, William	436 ^{V7}
Symonds, John	725 ^{V7}
T	
Taller, Jacob	153 ^{V7}
Tarry, William	434 ^{V7}
Tarts	342 ^{V7}
Taylor	510 ^{V7}
Taylor, David	435 ^{V7}
Taylor, George	343 ^{V7}
Taylor, Jasper	556, 724 ^{V7}
Taylor, John	537, 659, 678 , 685 ^{V7}
Taylor, Thomas	66, 153 ^{V7}
Terry, Eli	242, 246, 709 ^{V7}
Terry, Samuel	709 ^{V7}
Thacke, Phillip	281 ^{V7}
Thatcher,	630 ^{V7}
Thomas, Seth	247, 354, 359, 441, 451 , 709 ^{V7}
Thompson	343 ^{V7}
Thompson, John	343 ^{V7}
Thornton	66 ^{V7}
Thorton, Philip	548 ^{V7}
Thurayle	436 ^{V7}
Thwaites	556 ^{V7}
Tiffany	587 ^{V7}
Tipling, William	341 ^{V7}
Tobias, M.	435 ^{V7}
Todd, William	471 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tomlinson, Edmund	451 ^{V7}
Tomlinson, John	545 ^{V7}
Tomlinson, William	154, 394 ^{V7}
Tompion, Thomas	1, 9, 16, 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 62, 75, 116, 128, 129, 130, 182, 196, 225, 334, 341, 342, 343, 423, 445, 495, 537, 548, 662, 724^{V7}
Tompion, William	455 ^{V7}
Tompion & Banger	66, 152 , 341, 439, 537 ^{V7}
Torado, Francis	630 ^{V7}
Torre	488 ^{V7}
Towney, W.	64 ^{V7}
Tranter, Nathaniel	342 ^{V7}
Treffler, Giovanni	629 ^{V7}
Tregent, James	606 ^{V7}
Triebler, Johan	430 ^{V7}
Tringham	343 ^{V7}
Troughton, Edward	478 ^{V7}
Tucker, John	283 , 341 ^{V7}
Turner, Thomas	536^{V7}
U	
Upjohn, William	725 ^{V7}
Usher & Cole	724 ^{V7}
Uyllenhaak	240 ^{V7}
V	
Vachet, Daniel	344 ^{V7}
Vaissac	631 ^{V7}
Vale, William	537 ^{V7}
Valin, J.	629 ^{V7}
Van Ceulen, Johannes	236, 437 ^{V7}
Varrinne, Robert	343 ^{V7}
Vaughan, Charles	66 ^{V7}
Vaughan, Richard	343 ^{V7}
Vieyres	189^{V7}
Vigne, James	342 ^{V7}
Viner	275, 342, 393 , 442, 658 , 741 ^{V7}
Visbach, Peter	427 ^{V7}
Vitall, John	583 ^{V7}
Vitu, Samuel	153 ^{V7}
Voisin, Charles	632 ^{V7}
Vulliamy	66, 154, 179, 235, 236, 271, 292, 537, 606 ^{V7}
Vulliamy, Benjamin L.	293, 378 , 625, 626 ^{V7}
W	
Wade, Burt	576^{V7}
Wagstaffe	343 ^{V7}
Wagstaffe, Thomas	630 ^{V7}
Wakefield	255, 343 ^{V7}
Walder, T.	78 ^{V7}
Waley, J.	741 ^{V7}
Walker, John	639 ^{V7}
Walker, Peter	666 ^{V7}
Walker & Hughes	545 ^{V7}
Waltham	435 ^{V7}
Ward, Robert	66, 154, 394 ^{V7}
Warwicks	441 ^{V7}
Wasberg, Erik	634 ^{V7}
Watson, Samuel	157 , 545 ^{V7}
Watts, John	725 ^{V7}
Webb, Benjamin	342 ^{V7}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Webster, Richard	185 ^{V7}
Webster, William	66, 275, 434, 545, 630 ^{V7}
Webster & Son	735 ^{V7}
Weeks	246 ^{V7}
Welchman, Mordecai	724 ^{V7}
Weldon, W.	341 ^{V7}
Welton, Jno.	66 ^{V7}
Wentham, John	725 ^{V7}
Werke, Jne.	341 ^{V7}
Werner, Caspar	539 ^{V7}
Wescott	520 ^{V7}
Wheatley	338 ^{V7}
Wheatstone, C.	404 ^{V7}
Whitelaw, James	15 ^{V7}
Wignall, Mary, & Sons	724 ^{V7}
Wilding, John	482 ^{V7}
Wilkes, John	606 ^{V7}
Wilkins, George	672 ^{V7}
Williams, Jno.	235 ^{V7}
Williams, William	66 ^{V7}
Williamson	660 ^{V7}
Wilmshurst, James	153 ^{V7}
Wilmshurst, T.	160, 554, 640 ^{V7}
Wilmshurst family	74, 160, 554 ^{V7}
Wilson, Alexander	759 ^{V7}
Wilson, Thomas	706 ^{V7}
Windmills 342, 549, 630 ^{V7}	
Windmills, Joseph	105, 270 , 341, 356, 537, 545, 630 ^{V7}
Windmills, Thomas	153, 394, 442, 542 ^{V7}
Windmills & Wightman	556, 654 ^{V7}
Winterhalter & Hoffmeir	639 ^{V7}
Wise, John	735 ^{V7}
Wise, Peter	457 ^{V7}
Wise, Thomas	106 ^{V7}
Wollen, Richard	625 ^{V7}
Wollman, Michaël	490 ^{V7}
Wood, Robert	235 ^{V7}
Woods, J. F.	438 ^{V7}
Wright, Richard	542, 631 ^{V7}
Wright, Thomas	631 ^{V7}
Wright, William	153 ^{V7}
Y	
Yates, Samuel	606 ^{V7}
Ylmer, Andreas	428 ^{V7}
Young, George	630 ^{V7}
Z	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees
September, 1972

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS

Vice-Presidents: DR. C. F. C. BEESON
C. CLUTTON COLONEL H. QUILL

Chairman. C. B. DROVER

Vice-Chairman: DR. F. A. B. WARD

Secretary: COMMANDER

G. CLARKE

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

Deputy Secretary: H. W. YOUNGS

Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

COUNCIL

C. K. AKED (Chairman Library Committee), E. F. BUNT, P. G. DAWSON, R. K. FOULKES, HEYWOOD
(Northern Section Representative), M. G. HURST, R. J. LAW, T. O. ROBINSON (chairman Publications
Committee), F. H. SCHROEDER, J. C. STEVENS, E. E. G. STREET
(Editor, *Antiquarian Horology*), E. F. J. TRUNDELL.

Hon. Solicitors: Messrs. Coward Chance, Royex House, Aldermanbury Square, London,
EC2V 7LD

Hon. Auditor: B. G. DUMONT, F.C.A., 11 Lyncroft Gardens, Hounslow, Middlesex.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman and Secretary: T. O. ROBINSON, F. E. G. STREET (Editor, *Antiquarian Horology*).

B. L. HURST, B. HUTCHINSON.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman and Curator: C. K. AKED. E. F. BUNT, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: C. D. MARRABLE, Hon. Secretary: R. R. SHARPE, Hon. Treasurer: DR. K. ANDERTON.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: C. K. AKED, Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL, Hon. Treasurer: E. LLOYD THOMAS.

28 Welbeck Street, London, W1M 7PG

Tel.: 01-486 2237

INDEX TO VOLUME EIGHT

(DECEMBER 1972 TO SEPTEMBER 1974)

Compiled by Lawrance Hurst

	Page	
General Index (omitting makers)	...	950
Index of Makers		959
List of Officers, Council and Committees	...	966

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue Number	Date	Pages
ONE	December, 1972	1 - 112
TWO	March, 1973	113 - 228
THREE	June, 1973	229 - 344
FOUR	September, 1973	345 - 460
FIVE	December, 1973	461 - 572
SIX	March, 1974	573 - 688
SEVEN	June, 1974	689 - 808
EIGHT	September, 1974	809 - 948
Index		949 - 966

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

GENERAL INDEX [Omitting Makers]^{V8}

Heavy type indicates an illustration^{V8}

A

Abeler family of Wuppertal	506 ^{V8}	
Adult education (letter) by S. J. Franklin	206 ^{V8}	
Aghib, Edward G.: Hubert Sarton of Liege	42 ^{V8}	
Aghib, E.G., and J. H. Leopold: More about the elusive Fromanteel		890 ^{V8}
Ahaz, Dial of	620 ^{V8}	
Aked, C. K.: ^{V8}		
A long lost lantern clock (letter)	541 ^{V8}	
Bewcastle Cross	497 ^{V8}	
Bewcastle Cross (letter)	777 ^{V8}	
Electricity, magnetism and clocks (letter)	316 ^{V8}	
Francis Dorrell C.C. 1702 (letter)	914 ^{V8}	
James Ferguson (letter)	550 ^{V8}	
Italian Tour 1973	382 ^{V8}	
Longitude and the marine chronometer	731, 854 ^{V8}	
The first electric clock	276 ^{V8}	
The first free pendulum clock (letter)	435, 545, 547, 660, 768, 921 ^{V8}	
The Museum, Farnham (letter)	914 ^{V8}	
Water clocks (letter)	547, 655 ^{V8}	
William Derham (letter)	316 ^{V8}	
Aked, C. K. and F. G. A. Shenton: A going barrel skeleton clock		75 ^{V8}
Aked, J. R. A.: Clocks of china	748 ^{V8}	
Allen, Ralph : John Clement, Tring (letter)	91 ^{V8}	
Allix, Charles ^{V8}		
Miniature steam engines (letter)	545 ^{V8}	
Papier maché clocks (letter)	552 ^{V8}	
Water clocks (letter)	432 ^{V8}	
Almost twins by D. J. Blackwell	290 ^{V8}	
Annual General Meeting	411, 905 ^{V8}	
Antique Collectors' Club	901 ^{V8}	
Asprey & Co.: Clockwork of the heavens	627 ^{V8}	
Astronomical clock by: ^{V8}		
Anon	383 ^{V8}	
Couet	327 ^{V8}	
Heyes, George	629 ^{V8}	
Astronomical clocks at ^{V8}		
Padua	387 ^{V8}	
St. Mark's, Venice	388 ^{V8}	
Astronomical clocks at The Observatory, Calton Hall, Edinburgh by Christopher Wood	55 ^{V8}	
Astronomical watch (letter) by Jan Skala	916 ^{V8}	
Auction prices	79, 192, 308, 416, 527, 631, 760, 895 ^{V8}	
Austrian verge alarum clock	789 ^{V8}	
B		
Bankruptcies in the clock trade (letter) by Godfrey Thompson	917 ^{V8}	
Barendsz clock, The	259 ^{V8}	
Bates, K.: North country clockmakers (letter)	774 ^{V8}	
Baxter, Dr. Harley: Edw. Hows, Holford (letter)	646 ^{V8}	
Beatty, John C.: John Carter, London (letter)	318 ^{V8}	
Beeson, C. F. C.: ^{V8}		
On cherubim and seraphim	716 ^{V8}	
Vertical or door frame turret clocks	484 ^{V8}	
Watch stands (letter)	430 ^{V8}	
Bendall, Simon: Some trade tokens of horological interest	292 ^{V8}	
Bewcastle Cross by C. K. Aked	497 ^{V8}	
Bewcastle Cross (letter) by ^{V8}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Aked, C. K.	777 ^{V8}	
Penfold, J. A.	647 ^{V8}	
Pleasure, Myron	776 ^{V8}	
Ward, F. A. B.	648, 779 ^{V8}	
Wharton, G. D. M.	776 ^{V8}	
Bird, Anthony: ^{V8}		
Horological caelocanth	866 ^{V8}	
The first free pendulum clock (letter)	433 ^{V8}	
Water clocks (letter)	433 ^{V8}	
Birch, E. E.: Benjamin Grey and Justin Vulliamy (letter)	918 ^{V8}	
Blackwell, D. J.: Almost twins	290 ^{V8}	
Block, Murray M.: ^{V8}		
Charles A. Lyon (letter)	783 ^{V8}	
John Ham (Letter)	783 ^{V8}	
Blue John (letter) by J. R. M. Setchell	768 ^{V8}	
Book reviews ^{V8}		
Allix, Charles, & Peter Bonnet Carriage Clocks		898 ^{V8}
Bailey, Chris. H.: American Clock Making : Its Early History by Henry Terry		634 ^{V8}
Bulletin of the Connecticut Historical Society, Vol. 38, No.3		637 ^{V8}
Illustrated Catalogue of Clocks Manufactured by the Terry Clock Co., 1885		634 ^{V8}
Illustrated Catalogue of Seth Thomas Clocks, Regulators and Timepieces, 1863		421 ^{V8}
Basanta, Jose Luis Rolejeros De Espana, Diccianano Bio-Bibliografico		902 ^{V8}
Battison, Edwin A., & Patricia E. Kane The American Clock, 1725-1865		762 ^{V8}
Bentley, W. J.: Looking for Clocks and Watches		638 ^{V8}
Bird, Anthony: English House Clocks, 1600-1850		419 ^{V8}
Blakemore, Kenneth The Retail Jeweller's Guide		639 ^{V8}
Blakemore, Kenneth Management for the Retail Jeweller		639 ^{V8}
Burrows, G. Edmond: Canadian Clocks and Clockmakers		529 ^{V8}
Cosh, A. W.: The Antique Buyer's Dictionary of Names		194 ^{V8}
Clutton, Cecil, G. H. Baillie & C. A. Ilbert :		
Britten's Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers		633 ^{V8}
Dworetzki, Lester & Robert Dickstein Horology Americana		310 ^{V8}
Elgin, The National, Watch Company's Illustrated Almanac 1871 and 1873		81 ^{V8}
Fleet, Simon: Clocks		310 ^{V8}
Gazeley, W. J.: Clock and Watch Escapements		639 ^{V8}
Hall Clocks, Catalogue and Price List of, 1910		82 ^{V8}
Hana, W. F. J.: Middeneuropese Klokken		196 ^{V8}
Higginbotham, C. T. & P.: Jewelled Bearings for Watches		83 ^{V8}
Himmelein, Volker: Urhen des 16/17 Jahrhunderts		904 ^{V8}
Inechen, Peter: Auction Catalogues		421, 529, 761 ^{V8}
Jagger, Cedric : Clocks		421 ^{V8}
Jendritzki, H., & J. P. Matthey Repairing Antique Pendulum Clocks		531 ^{V8}
Kegelmann, P. M.: Auction Catalogues		195, 530, 636, 904 ^{V8}
Kelly, Harold C.: Clock Repairing as a Hobby		531 ^{V8}
Loomes, Brian: The White Dial Clock		901 ^{V8}
Maddison, F. R., & A. J. Turner:		
Watches. Catalogue 2, Mus. of History of Science, Oxford		634 ^{V8}
Marouf: Auction Catalogues		196, 761 ^{V8}
Mule, R.: Schriften der Freunde Alter Urhen. Heft XI, XII, & XIII		81, 420, 903 ^{V8}
Neumarkt, Galerie am : Auction Catalogues		82, 531, 904 ^{V8}
Roberts, Kenneth D.: Eli Terry and the Connecticut Shelf Clock		419 ^{V8}
Sellink, J. L.: Dutch Antique Domestic clocks		633 ^{V8}
Selva Technic : Catalogues		195, 636 ^{V8}
Book reviews (cont) ^{V8}		
Simoni, Antonio: L'Orologio Publico di Bologna del 1451 e 13 sua Sfera		764 ^{V8}
Smith, Alan : The Lancashire Watch Company, 1889-1910		637 ^{V8}
Smith, Eric P.: Repairing Antique Clocks A Guide for Amateurs		640 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

St. Jans Kerk, Guide to the, Deinum, Friesland	311 ^{V8}
Surrey Dane, E.: Peter Stubs and the Lancashire Hand Tool Industry	900 ^{V8}
Tardy (H. Lengellé) : Dictionnaire des Horlogers Francais	420 ^{V8}
Townsend, George E.: Encyclopaedia of Dollar Watches	901 ^{V8}
Turner & Devereux Occasional Papers ^{V8}	
1. Maurice Wheeler's account of the inclined plane clock 1684	83 ^{V8}
2. William Congreve and his Clock	83 ^{V8}
3. Alexander Bain's Short History of the Electric Clock 1852	637 ^{V8}
Tyler, E. J.: The Craft of the Clock- maker	763 ^{V8}
Vogel, H.: Catalogues	195, 312, 530, 761 ^{V8}
Waltham Banjo Clocks	82 ^{V8}
Ward, F. A. B.: Clocks and Watches ^{V8}	
1. Weight driven clocks	310 ^{V8}
2. Spring driven	83 ^{V8}
Waterbury Clock Co.: Catalogue No. 154, 1908-1909	81 ^{V8}
Wolters, X. F. M. G.: De Friese Stoelen Staartklok zelf Thuis te Bouwen	903 ^{V8}
Wood, E. J.: Curiosities of Clocks and Watches	635 ^{V8}
Zeeman, J.: Klokken mit de Gouden Eeuw	81 ^{V8}
Zeller, Michael : Auction Catalogues	312, 530, 761 ^{V8}
Bopp, William C.: Some early English table clocks	838 ^{V8}
Boulliau, Ishmael	26 ^{V8}
Bracket clock by: ^{V8}	
Allam, William	22 ^{V8}
Ashley, John	472 ^{V8}
Barraud	649 ^{V8}
Barwise	562 ^{V8}
Bocket, Richard	363, 848 ^{V8}
Bolton, John	528 ^{V8}
Borel, A. L.	121 ^{V8}
Bridger, Samuel	577 ^{V8}
Chroet	896 ^{V8}
Clidsdale, Robert	802 ^{V8}
Cockey, Edward	443 ^{V8}
Delamere, Marc	460 ^{V8}
Delander, Daniel	467, 714 ^{V8}
Denne	698 ^{V8}
Dent	249 ^{V8}
Desbois & Wheeler	835 ^{V8}
du Chesne, Claudius	687 ^{V8}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas	589 ^{V8}
East, Edward	758, 817 ^{V8}
Ellicott & Co.	19 ^{V8}
Ellicott, John	2, 245, 474, 528 ^{V8}
Etherington, George	809, 851 ^{V8}
Fell, John	759 ^{V8}
Fromanteel & Clarke	11 ^{V8}
Fromanteel, Abraham	891 ^{V8}
Funnell, Edward	647 ^{V8}
Graham, George	221, 823 ^{V8}
Gravel & Tolkein	242 ^{V8}
Grimalde & Johnson	417 ^{V8}
Bracket clock by: (cont) ^{V8}	
Hampson, W.	234 ^{V8}
Hatton & Harris	222 ^{V8}
Hodges, Nathaniel	810 ^{V8}
Hodgkin, Robert	690 ^{V8}
Holmes, John	686 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howse, Charles	124 ^{V8}	
Johnsson, J. A.	194 ^{V8}	
Jones, Henry	700, 839 ^{V8}	
Knibb, John	570, 572, 944 ^{V8}	
Knibb, Joseph	370, 688, 844 ^{V8}	
Leplastrier	456 ^{V8}	
Maurhoff, Georg Friedrich	820 ^{V8}	
Maynard, Christopher	896 ^{V8}	
McCabe, James	826 ^{V8}	
Morrison, Theodore	802 ^{V8}	
Moss, Thomas	786 ^{V8}	
Murray, James	684 ^{V8}	
Norton, Eardley	694 ^{V8}	
Perigal, Francis	466 ^{V8}	
Prior, George	930 ^{V8}	
Purvis, Alexander	323 ^{V8}	
Quare & Horseman	825 ^{V8}	
Quare, Daniel	417, 948 ^{V8}	
Reith, James	480 ^{V8}	
Rimbault, Stephen	812 ^{V8}	
Shaw, John	808 ^{V8}	
Taylor, John	586 ^{V8}	
Thornton, Henry	802 ^{V8}	
Tompion & Banger	464 ^{V8}	
Tompion, Thomas	813, 814, 818, 822 ^{V8}	
Tupling	542 ^{V8}	
Upjohn, James	692 ^{V8}	
Vernon, Thomas	80, 941 ^{V8}	
Viet, Claude	671 ^{V8}	
Vulliamy	455 ^{V8}	
Warren	360 ^{V8}	
Webster, William	131, 836 ^{V8}	
Weisse, C. H.	353 ^{V8}	
Wightwick & Moss	786 ^{V8}	
Wilson, Josiah	453 ^{V8}	
Wise, John	10 ^{V8}	
Bracket clocks, Some early English, by William C. Bopp	838 ^{V8}	
Briggs, John : A letter on the longitude	755 ^{V8}	
British Horological Institute ^{V8}		
Annual General Meeting	537 ^{V8}	
Ipswich Branch	613 ^{V8}	
Brown, H. Miles: George Routleigh's epitaph (letter)	654 ^{V8}	
Brusa, G.: ^{V8}		
A possible connection with early escapements (letter)		911 ^{V8}
Richard of Wallingford's escapement (letter)	645 ^{V8}	
The Falk collection (letter)	645 ^{V8}	
Brusa, G., & C. Allix: Julien Le Roy (letter)	428 ^{V8}	
Bucknall, R. A.: Watchmaker's epitaph (letter)	541 ^{V8}	
Buggins, G. T. E., & A. J. Turner:		
The context of production, identification and dating of clocks by A. & J. Thwaites		372 ^{V8}
Buhl clock by Varin	670 ^{V8}	
Bulle electric clock, Some notes on the, by A. Mitchell	908 ^{V8}	
Bunt, E. F.: An eighteenth century watch maker and his day book		175 ^{V8}
Burchall, Adrian: ^{V8}		
A. & J. Thwaites (letter)	542 ^{V8}	
Edward Banger (letter)	429 ^{V8}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Movement makers (letter)	780 ^{V8}	
Painted dials (letter)	780 ^{V8}	
Burgess, Martin, & W. S. Laycock: The first free pendulum clock (letter)		659 ^{V8}
Byrne, Jo.: Isaac Penton (letter)	92 ^{V8}	
C		
Calendar, Perpetual	473 ^{V8}	
Campbell, R.	372 ^{V8}	
Canadian clocks and clockmakers	529 ^{V8}	
Carillon at Veere	84 ^{V8}	
Carriage clock by ^{V8}		
Anon	17, 98, 122, 216, 226, 347, 362, 454, 469, 470, 557, 565, 667, 698, 702, 713, 758, 801, 929 ^{V8}	
Blumberg & Co.	21, 133 ^{V8}	
Bolviller	338 ^{V8}	
Dent	561 ^{V8}	
Frodsham, Charles	346 ^{V8}	
Gamier, Paul	232 ^{V8}	
Jacot, H.	338 ^{V8}	
Johnson, William	350 ^{V8}	
Keyes, David	454 ^{V8}	
Marc, Henri	454 ^{V8}	
Margaine, A.	247 ^{V8}	
McCabe, James	125, 458, 805, 834 ^{V8}	
Smith & Sons	5 ^{V8}	
Cartel clock by Jean Baptiste Boillon	397, 759 ^{V8}	
Castings of wheels etc.	374 ^{V8}	
Cattley, C. T. M.: ^{V8}		
Silvering of chapter rings (letter)	657 ^{V8}	
Single handed 30-hour birdcage movements (letter)	657 ^{V8}	
Thos. Moss Frodsham (letter)	91 ^{V8}	
Cave-Brown-Cave, B. W.: Jonas Barber, Winchester (letter)	319 ^{V8}	
Chamber clock, Gothic	446 ^{V8}	
Chapelain, Jean	26 ^{V8}	
Chapiro, Adolphe: ^{V8}		
Two interesting watches of the late XVIIIth century	412 ^{V8}	
Two pocket chronometers by John Roger Arnold	190 ^{V8}	
Was Henri Motel a pupil of Breguet?	506 ^{V8}	
Watch No. 1 by Beure	745 ^{V8}	
Chapter rings, Silvering of (letter) by C. T. M. Cattley	657 ^{V8}	
Cherubin and seraphim by C. F. C. Beeson	716 ^{V8}	
Chiming work by Robert Sampson	316 ^{V8}	
China clocks by J. R. A. Aked	748 ^{V8}	
Chronometers, The Greenwich index of	62 ^{V8}	
Chronometer, Mantel, by: ^{V8}		
Abbott, James	241 ^{V8}	
Cole, Thomas	112 ^{V8}	
Halton, James	579, 653 ^{V8}	
Chronometer, Mantel, by: (cont) ^{V8}		
Mercer, Thomas	545 ^{V8}	
Chronometer, Marine, by: ^{V8}		
Arnold & Dent	937 ^{V8}	
Arnold, John	859 ^{V8}	
Barraud	800 ^{V8}	
Breguet	120 ^{V8}	
Brockbank & Atkins	361 ^{V8}	
Cathro, G. & R.	361 ^{V8}	
Howells & Pennington	856 ^{V8}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lecomber, William	701 ^{V8}	
McGregor & Co.	701 ^{V8}	
Mudge, Thomas	856 ^{V8}	
Chronometer, Pocket, by: ^{V8}		
Arnold, J. R.	191, 587 ^{V8}	
Ham, John	525 ^{V8}	
Circular error and the suspension spring by Kenneth James	868 ^{V8}	
Circular error (letter) by: ^{V8}		
James, Kenneth	770, 917 ^{V8}	
Laycock, W. S.	657 ^{V8}	
Lewis, Michael	917 ^{V8}	
Pleasure, Myron	770, 917 ^{V8}	
Clerkenwell clock factory, Visit to a	750 ^{V8}	
Clockmaker's trade labels (letter) by Christopher Wood	317 ^{V8}	
Clutton, Cecil, Master of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers		398 ^{V8}
Clutton, Cecil ^{V8}		
The philosophy of Louis Berthoud	399 ^{V8}	
The Seth Atwood clock and watch collections	72 ^{V8}	
Thiout's detached watch escapement of 1741	625 ^{V8}	
Code of practice for restorers	538 ^{V8}	
Collections (see also Museums) ^{V8}		
Barnett	906 ^{V8}	
Beeson	906 ^{V8}	
Coinon	784 ^{V8}	
de Melo, Prof. Dimas (Pimenta)	766 ^{V8}	
Elkington	655 ^{V8}	
Falk (Milan)	384, 645 ^{V8}	
Fiume, D. A.	396 ^{V8}	
Gershom Parkington	906 ^{V8}	
Iliffe	906 ^{V8}	
Jürgensen, Jules	644 ^{V8}	
Mayer, Joseph	423 ^{V8}	
Nederhorst Castle	422, 431, 543 ^{V8}	
Old Charter clock	654 ^{V8}	
Rycroft, C. H.	533 ^{V8}	
Saraceni (Sienna)	392 ^{V8}	
Seth Atwood	72 ^{V8}	
Waddesdon Manor	626 ^{V8}	
Wynter, Harriet	627 ^{V8}	
Yale University	762 ^{V8}	
Combridge, J. H.: A genuinely ancient water clock (letter)	775 ^{V8}	
Congreve's free pendulum clock	434 ^{V8}	
Congreve, William (letter) by R. T. James	918 ^{V8}	
County clockmakers/Painted dials (letter) ^{V8}		
see Painted dials ^{V8}		
Courses on Antiquarian Horology	723, 731 ^{V8}	
Crabtree, G. C.: The Scott electric clock	491 ^{V8}	
Cunningham, D.: A late pair case (letter)	775 ^{V8}	
D		
Daniels, George	886 ^{V8}	
Danish maker of clocks and watches, A, by Johan Knap	617 ^{V8}	
Dawe, P. N.: Henry Deykin, Worcester (letter)	775 ^{V8}	
Day book, An eighteenth century watch maker and his, by F. F. Bunt		175 ^{V8}
De Luc, J. A.	277 ^{V8}	
Deparcieux's pendulum	403 ^{V8}	
Derham, William (letter) by C. K. Aked	316 ^{V8}	
De Fazio, T. L.: A pocket chronometer by John Ham of London		525 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

de Roberval, Giles-Personne	26 ^{V8}	
de Roo, Dr. T., and P. Vel: ^{V8}		
A special and curious type of clock from the Zaan region		724 ^{V8}
Historical problem solved with X-rays	521 ^{V8}	
Restoration of a rare old Dutch wall clock	183 ^{V8}	
Dial sub-plates (letter) by ^{V8}		
Burchall, Adrian	780 ^{V8}	
Laycock, W. S.	543 ^{V8}	
Leach, A. F.	653 ^{V8}	
Loomes, Brian	652, 914 ^{V8}	
Miller, L. F.	650 ^{V8}	
Dondi's astrarium	627 ^{V8}	
Double dial longcase clock	325 ^{V8}	
Douglas, W. B.: ^{V8}		
Francis Forman (letter)	203 ^{V8}	
Robert Roskell & Son (letter)	543 ^{V8}	
Drielsma's railway clock	78 ^{V8}	
Dubois, Oscar : Main springs (letter)	90 ^{V8}	
du Gast	33 ^{V8}	
Dunsink Observatory	536 ^{V8}	
Dutch clocks, Old, by E. L. Edwardes	254 ^{V8}	
(letter)	429 ^{V8}	
Dutch origin of the French pendulum clock by Dr. R. Plomp	24 ^{V8}	
Dutch wall clock, Restoration of a rare old by Dr. T. de Roo and P. Vel		183 ^{V8}
E		
Earth driven clock, The, by F. G. A. Shenton	63 ^{V8}	
Edwardes, E. L.: Old Dutch clocks	254 ^{V8}	
(letter)	429 ^{V8}	
Electric clock, The first, by C. K. Aked	276 ^{V8}	
Electric clock, The Scott, by G. C. Crabtree	491 ^{V8}	
Electrical Horology Group	87, 198, 313, 424, 533, 642, 767, 908 ^{V8}	
Electricity, magnetism and clocks (letter) by C. K. Aked	316 ^{V8}	
Epitaph, Watchmaker's	429, 541, 654 ^{V8}	
Escapements ^{V8}		
Brocot	627 ^{V8}	
chronometer	864 ^{V8}	
"crocodile"	386 ^{V8}	
dead beat	71 ^{V8}	
Kelvin's centrifugal	136 ^{V8}	
magnetic	198 ^{V8}	
pouzait lever	415 ^{V8}	
Professor Strasser's	9 ^{V8}	
Reid's spring pallet	57 ^{V8}	
Escapements (cont) ^{V8}		
Richard of Wallingford	627, 645, 911 ^{V8}	
Thiout's detached watch	625 ^{V8}	
tic tac	410 ^{V8}	
Escapements, A possible connection with early (letter) by Giuseppe Brusa		911 ^{V8}
Escapement errors (letter) by ^{V8}		
Nettell, D. F.	650 ^{V8}	
Weaver, J. D.	770 ^{V8}	
Evans, D. M. W., and Noel C. Evans: A remarkable clock by John Ellicott	402 ^{V8}	
F		
Fairclough, Oliver: Joseph Finney, Liverpool (letter)	783 ^{V8}	
Fake lantern clock	630 ^{V8}	
Farey, M. J.: A. & J. Thwaites (letter)	649 ^{V8}	
Farnham Museum (letter) by C. K. Aked	914 ^{V8}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

F.A.U.	81, 85, 420, 541, 624, 903 ^{V8}
F.A.U., Summer meeting, 1973	427 ^{V8}
Fellows, Mrs. Josephine: John Frazor, Worcester (letter)	202 ^{V8}
Ferguson, James	276, 299, 551 ^{V8}
(letter) by C. K. Aked	550 ^{V8}
Fielden, J. A.: A Parisian clock (letter)	646 ^{V8}
Flamsteed, John	736 ^{V8}
Forster, B. M.	277 ^{V8}
For Your Further Reading	84, 174, 312, 422, 532, 640, 765, 905 ^{V8}
Franklin, S. J.: Adult education	206 ^{V8}
Free pendulum clock by R. J. Rudd	144 ^{V8}
Free pendulum clock, ^{V8}	
The first by C. K. Aked	136 ^{V8}
(letter) by Aked, C. K.	435, 545, 547, 660, 768, 921 ^{V8}
Bird, Anthony	433 ^{V8}
Burgess, Martin & W. S. Laycock	659 ^{V8}
Laycock, W. S.	434, 920 ^{V8}
Lloyd Thomas, E.	320, 549 ^{V8}
Mitchell, A.	319, 546 ^{V8}
G	
Gant, S. G.: Water clocks (letter)	654 ^{V8}
Gassendi, Pierre	26 ^{V8}
German wall clocks (letter) by H. A. Silk	202 ^{V8}
Globe clock by Antoine Redier	341 ^{V8}
Goodship, Geoffrey: Henry Hindley, York (letter)	647 ^{V8}
Goss, W. H.	748 ^{V8}
Gribelin, Simon	717, 721 ^{V8}
Grimsley, Edmund: ^{V8}	
A Wise tic-tac	409 ^{V8}
Outward signs of William Bowyer	747 ^{V8}
The Roman four	646 ^{V8}
Guelph Exhibition (letter) by P. L. Lavoie	661 ^{V8}
H	
Haagse clock by: ^{V8}	
Norris, Joseph	237 ^{V8}
van Ceulen, Johannes	70 ^{V8}
van Leeuwaarden, J. J.	25 ^{V8}
Halton, Thomas	373 ^{V8}
Hammond, H. G.: The elusive Fromanteel (letter)	92 ^{V8}
Harmer, Dr. Keith Obituary	506 ^{V8}
Heard, K. F. Edward Funnell, Brighton (letter)	647 ^{V8}
Hewitt, P. A.: ^{V8}	
Brass dial clock - restoration (letter)	912 ^{V8}
Country longcase clockmakers and painted dials (letter)	429, 650, 780, 912 ^{V8}
Turret clocks (letter)	912 ^{V8}
Holder, R. S.: John Carter, London (letter)	552 ^{V8}
Horological caelocanth by Anthony Bird	867 ^{V8}
Horton, E.: Edw. How, Holford (letter)	774 ^{V8}
Hudswell, Rev. Abraham	383 ^{V8}
Husbands, L. W. U.: The Roman four (letter)	773 ^{V8}
Huygens, Christiaan	24, 734 ^{V8}
I	
Ice Harbour, The hut at	258 ^{V8}
Inclined plane clock	793 ^{V8}
Instruments for measuring time	187 ^{V8}
Irish Section	313, 536 ^{V8}
Irving, William ^{V8}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Christopher Gould (letter)	772 ^{V8}
George Graham of Rigg (letter)	779 ^{V8}
Irwin's chair	757 ^{V8}
Irwin, W. G.: Watchmaker's tokens (letter)	89 ^{V8}
Italian Tour, 1973 by C. K. Aked	382 ^{V8}
J	
Jacks of town and country, Clock, by J. R. Nichols	887 ^{V8}
James, Kenneth : Circular error and the suspension spring (letter)	868 ^{V8} 770, 917 ^{V8}
James, Robert T.: William Congreve (letter)	918 ^{V8}
Jewish tradition, ^{V8}	
Time in the, by Myron Pleasure (letter) by King, David A.	619 ^{V8} 919 ^{V8}
(letter) by King, Henry C.	919 ^{V8}
Johnsson, J. A. Obituary	194 ^{V8}
K	
Kelvin, Lord	138 ^{V8}
King, David A.: Time in Jewish tradition (letter)	919 ^{V8}
King, Henry C.: Muslim prayer times (letter)	919 ^{V8}
Knap, Johan: A Danish maker of clocks and watches	617 ^{V8}
L ^{V8}	
Laidlow, S. G.: Miniature steam engines (letter)	646 ^{V8}
Lamp clock, 18th century	394 ^{V8}
Lancashire gauge (letter) by Pleasure, Myron	203 ^{V8}
Wadsworth, J. H. F.	204 ^{V8}
Landes, D. S.: David Lesturgeon (letter)	775 ^{V8}
Lantern clock by William Bowyer by Edmund Grimsley	747 ^{V8}
Lantern clocks by: ^{V8}	
Ames, Richard	451 ^{V8}
Anon	15, 357, 541, 681 ^{V8}
Bowyer, William	747 ^{V8}
Clarke, George	338 ^{V8}
Forman, Francis	203 ^{V8}
Graham, George	113 ^{V8}
Greenhill, John	358 ^{V8}
Haydon, William (fake)	630 ^{V8}
Japanese anon	451 ^{V8}
Knibb, Joseph	462, 668 ^{V8}
Morley, Richard	867 ^{V8}
Netherlands anon	451 ^{V8}
Speakman, William	441 ^{V8}
Wise, John	409 ^{V8}
Laurence, G. F.: Richard Laurence (letter)	206 ^{V8}
Lavoie, P. L.: ^{V8}	
J. C. Jennens, London (letter)	427 ^{V8}
Peter Clare, Manchester (letter)	91 ^{V8}
The Guelph Exhibition (letter)	661 ^{V8}
Laycock, W. S.: ^{V8}	
A cautionary tale	884 ^{V8}
Circular error and the suspension spring (letter)	657 ^{V8}
Country longcase clockmakers (letter)	543, 781 ^{V8}
The first free pendulum clock (letter)	435, 920 ^{V8}
The Russell family of Wolton (letter)	91 ^{V8}
Leach, A. F.: Dial sub-plates (letter)	653 ^{V8}
Leicester, Society of Watch & Clockmakers of	651 ^{V8}
Lewis, G. D.: Colour slides (letter)	552 ^{V8}
Lewis, Michael : Circular error (letter)	917 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Library, The A.H.S. (letter) by Godfrey Thompson	553 ^{V8}
Library notes	200,301, 425, 613, 883 ^{V8}
Littler, A.: William Graham (letter)	779 ^{V8}
Locke, J. E.: A Thomas Tompion turret clock	172 ^{V8}
Longcase clock by: ^{V8}	
Anon	438, 597 ^{V8}
Apps, Robert	170 ^{V8}
Ashton	329 ^{V8}
Ashton, Thomas	477 ^{V8}
Barker	331 ^{V8}
Bilbie, Thomas	168 ^{V8}
Bodenham, Edward	459 ^{V8}
Borret, George	227 ^{V8}
Bradley, Langley	571 ^{V8}
Budgen, Thomas	99 ^{V8}
Cabrier, Charles	97 ^{V8}
Carter, Thomas	927 ^{V8}
Davis, Samuel	704 ^{V8}
de Charmes	4 ^{V8}
Drury, James	132 ^{V8}
Ellicott, John	213, 345, 402 ^{V8}
Elphinstone	193 ^{V8}
Farrer, Joshua	169 ^{V8}
French, J.	940 ^{V8}
Froft, R.	896 ^{V8}
Fromanteel	271 ^{V8}
Fromanteel & Clarke	235 ^{V8}
Fromanteel, Abraham	890 ^{V8}
Gardner, Thomas	444 ^{V8}
Gould, Christopher	940 ^{V8}
Graham, George	166, 230, 364, 580, 709 ^{V8}
Grimes, William	164 ^{V8}
Hackings, John	169 ^{V8}
Harper, Henry	831 ^{V8}
Hunt, John	796 ^{V8}
Huygens	272 ^{V8}
Inkpen, John	167 ^{V8}
Lantern clocks by:(cont) ^{V8}	
Jackson, Thomas	444 ^{V8}
Jones, Henry	228 ^{V8}
Jordan, John	947 ^{V8}
Kilgour, Thomas	132 ^{V8}
Knibb, John	475 ^{V8}
Knibb, Joseph	115, 164, 243, 574, 591 ^{V8}
Knip, Gerrit	273 ^{V8}
Lowndes, Jonathan	245 ^{V8}
Man, Daniel	348 ^{V8}
Massy, Jacob	684 ^{V8}
Motley, John	674 ^{V8}
Ogden, John	227 ^{V8}
Oliver, John	274 ^{V8}
Pearson	166 ^{V8}
Penton, Charles	457 ^{V8}
Prevost, William	223 ^{V8}
Quare & Horseman	111 ^{V8}
Quare, Daniel	6, 248, 674 ^{V8}
Rayment, Richard	457 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ross, David	444 ^{V8}	
Russell, Joseph	884 ^{V8}	
Sellers, William	824 ^{V8}	
Simms, George	339 ^{V8}	
Snow, William	652 ^{V8}	
Steele, William	568 ^{V8}	
Thomas, F.	674 ^{V8}	
Tompion, Thomas	3, 574, 819 ^{V8}	
Vulliamy	711 ^{V8}	
Williamson, Joseph	598 ^{V8}	
Windmills, J.	940 ^{V8}	
Windmills, Joseph	479 ^{V8}	
Wise, John	163 ^{V8}	
Younge, Henry	695 ^{V8}	
Longitude and the marine chronometer by C. K. Aked	632, 854 ^{V8}	
Longitude, A letter on the, by John Briggs	755 ^{V8}	
Loomes, Brian ^{V8}		
Painted dials (letter)	652, 914 ^{V8}	
The Barbers of Winster (letter)	93 ^{V8}	
The least elusive Fromanteel (letter)	205 ^{V8}	
Thomas Norweb (Browne ?) (letter)	911 ^{V8}	
M		
Magazines for antique collectors	638 ^{V8}	
Main springs (letter) by Oscar Dubois	90 ^{V8}	
Majorcan clocks (letter) by John Vernon	205 ^{V8}	
Malies, H.: Paper clocks (letter)	913 ^{V8}	
Manchester Cathedral clock (letter) by Mrs. R. K. Shenton	774 ^{V8}	
Mantel chronometer see Chronometer, Mantel ^{V8}		
Mantel clock by ^{V8}		
Ellicott	712 ^{V8}	
Grimalde & Johnson	309 ^{V8}	
Marine chronometer see Chronometer Marine ^{V8}		
Marine timekeeper by John Harrison	740 ^{V8}	
March, J.	276 ^{V8}	
McGarva, James - Obituary	757 ^{V8}	
McIntyre, Peter : Robert Sampson, Westminster (letter)	316 ^{V8}	
McKay, C. G.: Turret clock restoration (letter)	202 ^{V8}	
Meetings	85, 196, 313, 533, 641, 766, 905 ^{V8}	
Membership	71, 199, 289, 411, 526, 644, 754, 886 ^{V8}	
Mercer, F. A.: Thomas Mercer (letter)	545 ^{V8}	
Mercer, Vaudrey: Dent (letter)	649 ^{V8}	
Metcalf, J. D.: William Rout, Enfield Chase (letter)	206 ^{V8}	
Millburn, J. R.: ^{V8}		
James Ferguson's tidal clock (letter)	551 ^{V8}	
Mandeville Somersall (letter)	915 ^{V8}	
The Fleet Street addresses of Graham and his successors	299 ^{V8}	
Miller, L. F.: Painted dials (letter)	650 ^{V8}	
Mitchell, A.: ^{V8}		
Some notes on the Bulle electric clock	908	^{V8}
The first free pendulum clock (letter)	319, 546 ^{V8}	
Murphy, M.: Henry Sully (letter)	430 ^{V8}	
Museums: ^{V8}		
Bridgenorth	486 ^{V8}	
Brussels	42 ^{V8}	
Chantilly: Condé	496 ^{V8}	
Copenhagen: Mechanical music	174 ^{V8}	
Denver: Clock Manor	905 ^{V8}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dorchester	910 ^{V8}
Dordrecht: Van Gijn	641 ^{V8}
Farnham	914 ^{V8}
Florence : History of Science	390 ^{V8}
Frankfurt	541 ^{V8}
Geneva	640 ^{V8}
Haslach, Black Forrest	422 ^{V8}
Jersey	84 ^{V8}
Leicester	651 ^{V8}
Le Lode	644 ^{V8}
Liverpool	423, 552 ^{V8}
London: Victoria & Albert	313 ^{V8}
Milan ^{V8}	
Poldi Pezzoli	384, 645 ^{V8}
Science	384 ^{V8}
Munich	541 ^{V8}
Nordiska	766 ^{V8}
Oxford : History of Science	906 ^{V8}
Prague	84 ^{V8}
Schluchsee : Heimat	84 ^{V8}
Schwenningen	84, 541 ^{V8}
Stuttgart	904 ^{V8}
Ulm	541 ^{V8}
Utrecht	725, 905 ^{V8}
Vienna	44 ^{V8}
Wuppertal	422 ^{V8}
Zaandijk	729 ^{V8}
Muslim prayer times ^{V8}	
by Myron Pleasure	619 ^{V8}
(letter) by King, David A.	919 ^{V8}
King, Henry C.	919 ^{V8}
Mylon, Claude	26 ^{V8}
Mystery clock	14 ^{V8}
N	
Nederhorst collection, The (letter) by ^{V8}	
Pothoven, W. J.	431 ^{V8}
Rüssler, Hans-Otto	543 ^{V8}
Volpone	543 ^{V8}
Neilson, Meyrick ^{V8}	
James Halton (letter)	653 ^{V8}
John Carter of London (letter)	431 ^{V8}
Thomas Mudge & William Dutton (letter)	206 ^{V8}
Nelson, Thomas R. - Obituary	426 ^{V8}
Nesbitt, K.: Sam. Thorp, Abberley (letter)	549 ^{V8}
Nettell, D. F.: ^{V8}	
A visit to West Tofts	614 ^{V8}
Escapement errors (letter)	650 ^{V8}
Henry Hindley of York (letter)	915 ^{V8}
The clock at St. Peter's, Wallingford	188 ^{V8}
The Roman four (letter)	773 ^{V8}
Newcastle-under-Lyme Society of Clockmakers	782 ^{V8}
Nichols, J. R.: Clock jacks of town and country	887 ^{V8}
Night clock by: ^{V8}	
Anon	386 ^{V8}
Antinoni, Gio	395 ^{V8}
North country clockmakers (letter) by K. Bates	774 ^{V8}
Northern Section	86, 197, 314, 423, 533, 642, 906 ^{V8}

O

Obituaries^{v8}

Harmer, Dr. Keith	506 ^{v8}
Johnsson, J. A.	194 ^{v8}
McGarva, James	757 ^{v8}
Nelson, Thomas R.	426 ^{v8}
Palmer, Brooks	629 ^{v8}
Pinder, W.	426 ^{v8}
Pitcher, M. A.	426 ^{v8}
Openshaw Technical College, Manchester	723 ^{v8}
Orrery clock by Lepaute	628 ^{v8}

P

Painted dials (letter) by^{v8}

Burchall, Adrian	780 ^{v8}
Hewitt, P. A.	650, 912 ^{v8}
Laycock, W. S.	544, 781 ^{v8}
Loomes, Brian	652, 914 ^{v8}
Miller, L. F.	650 ^{v8}
Pearson, Brian	780 ^{v8}
Treherne, Alan	782 ^{v8}
Paircase, A late (letter) by D. Cunningham	775 ^{v8}
Palmer, Brooks (obituary)	629 ^{v8}
Paper clocks (letter) by H. Malies	913 ^{v8}
Papier maché clocks (letter) by Charles Allix	552 ^{v8}
Pearson, Brian ^{v8}	
Painted dials (letter)	780 ^{v8}
Silvering (letter)	780 ^{v8}
The Roman four (letter)	780 ^{v8}
Pearson, William	372 ^{v8}

Pendulum:^{v8}

circular error, see Circular ^{v8}	
compensation	403 ^{v8}
Ellicott's compensation	404 ^{v8}
errors	302 ^{v8}
free, see Free pendulum ^{v8}	
variation of rates with altitude	305 ^{v8}

Penfold, John B.:^{v8}

Bewcastle Cross (letter)	647 ^{v8}
Edward Banger (letter)	551 ^{v8}
The Cumbrian background of George Graham	600 ^{v8}

Petit, Pierre

Pettifer, Martyn : Unusual striking trains (letter)	320 ^{v8}
---	-------------------

Pettit, Shiela: Clock by Henry Hindley at Wallington Hall (letter) 774^{v8}

Photography in museums 432, 483, 552^{v8}

Pike, M. J.: John Frost, Chichester (letter) 545^{v8}

Pinder, W. (obituary) 426^{v8}

Pitcher, M. A. (obituary) 426^{v8}

Pleasure, Myron^{v8}

Bewcastle Cross (letter)	776 ^{v8}
Circular error (letter)	658, 768 ^{v8}
How the rate of a pendulum clock will change with altitude	305 ^{v8}
Sundial in Istanbul (letter)	776 ^{v8}
Time in Jewish tradition	619 ^{v8}
Watch sizes (letter)	203 ^{v8}

Plomp, Dr. R.: The Dutch origin of the French pendulum clock **24**^{v8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pocket chronometer, see Chronometer, pocket ^{V8}	
Pocket chronometer by John Ham of London by T. L. de Fazio	525 ^{V8}
Pothoven, W. J.: The Nederhorst Collection (letter)	431 ^{V8}
Price, Derek de Solla : Water clocks (letter)	548 ^{V8}
Price, J.: Smith family of Chester (letter)	431 ^{V8}
Visual aids (letter)	431 ^{V8}
Whitworth of Lussley (letter)	431 ^{V8}
Programme	88, 197,307, 418, 540, 630, 765, 909 ^{V8}
Publication notes	894 ^{V8}
R	
Ramis, Professor	283 ^{V8}
Randall, A. G.: John Harrison (letter)	89 ^{V8}
Regulator clock by: ^{V8}	
Anon	104, 107, 468, 477, 683 ^{V8}
Bentley, P. A.	68 ^{V8}
Bryson, Robert	59 ^{V8}
Cornell	107 ^{V8}
Ellicott, John	250 ^{V8}
Graham, George	344 ^{V8}
Michoulet	705 ^{V8}
Mudge & Dutton	231 ^{V8}
Parent, L.	705 ^{V8}
Reid & Auld	55 ^{V8}
Ross, David	672 ^{V8}
Sarton, Hubert	43 ^{V8}
Simmons, Alexander	107 ^{V8}
Strasser & Rohde	8 ^{V8}
Regulator, Shelf, by: ^{V8}	
Chambel, Alex.	827 ^{V8}
Marti	593 ^{V8}
Martin, Benjamin	897 ^{V8}
Religieuse clock by ^{V8}	
le Veronne, Louis	25 ^{V8}
Thuret, Isaac	335 ^{V8}
Restoration of brass dial clock (letter) by P. A. Hewitt	912 ^{V8}
Restorers, Code of Practice for	538 ^{V8}
Rizzardi, Paulo : The Roman four (letter)	772 ^{V8}
Robinson, T. O.: The thirty hour longcase clock	163 ^{V8}
Roman four, The (letter) by ^{V8}	
Grimsey, Edmund	646 ^{V8}
Husbands, L. W.V.	773 ^{V8}
Nettell, D. F.	773 ^{V8}
Pearson, Brian	780 ^{V8}
Rizzardi, Paulo	772 ^{V8}
Routley, C. W.	918 ^{V8}
Tyler, E. J.	773 ^{V8}
Ronalds, Sir Francis	278 ^{V8}
Routley, C. W.: The Roman four (letter)	918 ^{V8}
Royal Academy, The	418 ^{V8}
Rüssler, Hans-Otto ^{V8}	
Julien Le Roy (letter)	428 ^{V8}
The Nederhorst Collection (letter)	543 ^{V8}
Rycroft, C. H.: ^{V8}	
A spring driven year clock	407 ^{V8}
Robert Sampson (letter)	433 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Silvering of chapter rings (letter)	772 ^{V8}	
Water clocks (letter)	433 ^{V8}	
S		
Sand glass, 15th century	393 ^{V8}	
Sedan clock by Thomas Reid	236 ^{V8}	
Setchell, J. R. M.: Blue John (letter)	768 ^{V8}	
Shanks, R. W.: John Roger Arnold No.11 (letter)	912 ^{V8}	
Shenton, F. G. A.: The earth driven electrical clock	63 ^{V8}	
Shenton, F. G. A., & C. K. Aked: A going barrel skeleton clock		75 ^{V8}
Shenton, Mrs. R. K.: Manchester Cathedral clock (letter)	774 ^{V8}	
Silk, Harvey A.: German wall clocks (letter)	202 ^{V8}	
Singer, George John	284 ^{V8}	
Silvering of chapter rings (letter) by ^{V8}		
Cattley, C. T. M.	657 ^{V8}	
Pearson, Brian	780 ^{V8}	
Rycroft, C. H.	772 ^{V8}	
Skala, Jan : An astronomical watch (letter)	916 ^{V8}	
Skeleton clock by: ^{V8}		
Anon	13, 108, 807, 938 ^{V8}	
Blaylock, John	676 ^{V8}	
Elisha, Caleb	76 ^{V8}	
Evans	224 ^{V8}	
Humphrey's, W.	797 ^{V8}	
Lowe, J.	679 ^{V8}	
Pierret	104 ^{V8}	
Rouy, Charles	365 ^{V8}	
Sarton, Hubert	1, 45 ^{V8}	
Skeleton clock by: (cont) ^{V8}		
Thomas	342 ^{V8}	
Smith, E. L.: An interesting article in French (letter)	649 ^{V8}	
Steam engines, Miniature (letter) by ^{V8}		
Allix, Charles	545 ^{V8}	
Laidlow, S. G.	646 ^{V8}	
Stocker, K.: Water clock (letter)	318 ^{V8}	
Stoelklok by Antoni ter Swaek	523 ^{V8}	
Stolen	70, 80, 193, 200, 222, 301, 309, 417, 505, 528, 540, 541, 632, 758, 896 ^{V8}	
Striking trains, Unusual (letter) by Martyn Pettifer	320 ^{V8}	
Stuart, W. G.: William Ruyland, Dublin, Belfast & London (letter)		779 ^{V8}
Stuurman, Jan	725 ^{V8}	
Sundial at ^{V8}		
Bewcastle Cross	502, 647 ^{V8}	
Kirkdale Church	503 ^{V8}	
Sundial in Istanbul (letter) by Myron Pleasure	776 ^{V8}	
Sundials in Birkenau	422 ^{V8}	
Sussex clockmakers (letter) by E. J. Tyler	916 ^{V8}	
T		
Table clock by: ^{V8}		
Anon	482, 573, 703 ^{V8}	
Fournier et Cie	798 ^{V8}	
Lederk	417 ^{V8}	
Miller, Christoff	696 ^{V8}	
Thirty hour longcase clock, The, by T. O. Robinson	163 ^{V8}	
Thiout's detached watch escapement of 1741 by Cecil Clutton	625 ^{V8}	
Thomas, F. Lloyd: The first free pendulum clock (letter)	320, 549 ^{V8}	
Thompson, Godfrey: ^{V8}		
Bankruptcies in the clock trade (letter)	917 ^{V8}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

The A.H.S. library (letter)	553 ^{V8}	
Thompson, Sir William, 's centrifugal clock	136 ^{V8}	
Tidal clock, James Ferguson's (letter) by J. R. Millburn	551 ^{V8}	
Tidmus, N. H.: More about Wilmshurst (letter)	90 ^{V8}	
Timekeeping of pendulum clocks, Major errors in, by Dr. J. D. Weaver		302 ^{V8}
Todd, William: A Tompion timepiece (letter)	432 ^{V8}	
Tools, Watch and clock making	393 ^{V8}	
Trade label of James Robinson	317 ^{V8}	
Trade tokens	292, 304, 317 ^{V8}	
Trehearne, Alan : Provincial clock manufacturers (letter)	782 ^{V8}	
Trinkspiel	576 ^{V8}	
Turner, A. J.: The introduction of the dead beat escapement	71 ^{V8}	
Turner, A. J., & G. T. F. Buggins: ^{V8}		
The context of production, identification and dating of clocks by A. & J. Thwaites		372 ^{V8}
Turner, G. L'E.: Water clock (letter)	432 ^{V8}	
Turret clocks ^{V8}		
Arnhem (Zeeland)	312 ^{V8}	
Bere Regis	910 ^{V8}	
Bologna	764 ^{V8}	
Buckhurst Hill, St. John's	536 ^{V8}	
Castle Combe	485 ^{V8}	
Charminster	910 ^{V8}	
Chelford	907 ^{V8}	
Clandon Park	535 ^{V8}	
Cotehele House	484 ^{V8}	
Turret clocks(cont) ^{V8}		
Denium (Friesland)	311 ^{V8}	
Dordrecht	610 ^{V8}	
East Hendred	767 ^{V8}	
Exeter ^{V8}		
Cathedral	485 ^{V8}	
St. Mary's Steps	887 ^{V8}	
Florence	392 ^{V8}	
Goostrey	907 ^{V8}	
Grosmount	486 ^{V8}	
Hanwell Community Centre	202 ^{V8}	
Kedington	913 ^{V8}	
Kingston upon Thames, All Saints	508 ^{V8}	
Leicester, All Saints	887 ^{V8}	
Letcombe Regis	767 ^{V8}	
Lockinge	767 ^{V8}	
London, St. Andrew's, Holborn	496 ^{V8}	
Swiss Centre	84 ^{V8}	
Loughton	535 ^{V8}	
Macclesfield	907 ^{V8}	
Manchester Cathedral	774 ^{V8}	
Marston Magna	485 ^{V8}	
Monnikendam	84 ^{V8}	
Murten (Switzerland)	905 ^{V8}	
Netherbury	910 ^{V8}	
Old Radnor	487 ^{V8}	
Oxford, Carfax Tower	888 ^{V8}	
Padua	387 ^{V8}	
Paris, ^{V8}		
Palais Royal	495 ^{V8}	
15th cent. manuscript	461 ^{V8}	
Pott-Shrigley	907 ^{V8}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Poulton Hall (Wirral)	431 ^{V8}	
Prague	621 ^{V8}	
Quatt, Dudmaston House	486 ^{V8}	
Rome	394 ^{V8}	
Rye	888 ^{V8}	
St. Gallen (Switzerland)	903 ^{V8}	
Scheveningen	28, 255 ^{V8}	
Sherborne Abbey	910 ^{V8}	
Smithsonian Museum (model)	312 ^{V8}	
South Perrot	910 ^{V8}	
Stoke by Clare	489 ^{V8}	
Stratton	910 ^{V8}	
Sydling St. Nicholas	910 ^{V8}	
Tytherington	488 ^{V8}	
Utrecht	28, 905 ^{V8}	
Venice	389 ^{V8}	
St. Mark's	388 ^{V8}	
Venzone	312 ^{V8}	
Walburg	422 ^{V8}	
Wallingford, St. Peter's	188 ^{V8}	
Wallington Hall	647, 774, 915 ^{V8}	
West Grinstead Park	87 ^{V8}	
West Horsley Place	535 ^{V8}	
Turret clocks(cont) ^{V8}		
West Tofts (Norfolk)	614 ^{V8}	
Whitchurch Canonorum	910 ^{V8}	
Whittlebury Lodge	298 ^{V8}	
Yately	534 ^{V8}	
Turret clock by ^{V8}		
Anon	119 ^{V8}	
Gillett & Bland	298 ^{V8}	
Gloder, Johannes Paulus	389 ^{V8}	
Hindley, Henry	915 ^{V8}	
Tompion, Thomas	172 ^{V8}	
Turret clock by Thomas Tompion by J.E. Locke	172 ^{V8}	
Turret Clock Group	87, 200, 424, 534, 643, 754, 767, 909 ^{V8}	
Turret clock restoration (letter) by C. G. McKay	202 ^{V8}	
Turret clocks (letter) by P. A. Hewitt	912 ^{V8}	
Turret clocks, Vertical or doorframe, by C. F. C. Beeson	484 ^{V8}	
Tyler, E. J. ^{V8}		
Edward Funnel, Brighton (letter)	774 ^{V8}	
Isaac Larpent (letter)	776 ^{V8}	
Sussex clockmakers (letter)	916 ^{V8}	
The clocks in the church of All Saints, Kingston upon Thames		508 ^{V8}
The Roman four (letter)	773 ^{V8}	
V		
Van Schie, J. W. A.: Thomes Hinde (letter)	429 ^{V8}	
Vernon, John: ^{V8}		
Majorcan clocks (letter)	205 ^{V8}	
Peter Clare, Manchester (letter)	206 ^{V8}	
Volpone : The Nederhorst collection (letter)	543 ^{V8}	
W		
Wadsworth, J. H. F.: Watch sizes (letter)	204 ^{V8}	
Wall clock ^{V8}		
French	821 ^{V8}	
German	449, 705, 706 ^{V8}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Renaissance	324^{V8}	
Wall clock by Peter Evers	229^{V8}	
Ward, Dr. F. A. B.: ^{V8}		495^{V8}
A 12 hour public clock dial of the 15th century in Paris		
A note on two Brocot inventions	626 ^{V8}	
Bewcastle Cross (letter)	648, 779 ^{V8}	
Watch by: ^{V8}		
Anon	471, 567, 595^{V8}	
Arnold, J. R.	912^{V8}	
Arthur, Jean	413^{V8}	
Atmore	833^{V8}	
Bovet	368^{V8}	
Capt & Co.	693^{V8}	
Chater	632^{V8}	
Delander, Daniel	359^{V8}	
Dussaques	632^{V8}	
Ferro	583^{V8}	
Frodsham, Charles	291^{V8}	
Golay-Leresche et fils	368^{V8}	
Halsted, John	829^{V8}	
Hochenadel	352^{V8}	
Hubert, James	632^{V8}	
Watch by:(cont) ^{V8}		
Jones, Henry	430^{V8}	
Larpent & Jurgensen	618^{V8}	
Le Roy, Julien	428^{V8}	
Meyronne	897^{V8}	
Motel, Henri	507^{V8}	
Newsome & Co.	693^{V8}	
Player, J., & Son	916^{V8}	
Pouzait, Jean Moïse	414^{V8}	
Sarton, Hubert	53^{V8}	
Stratford	567^{V8}	
Sully, Henry	430^{V8}	
Vaucher	447^{V8}	
Viet, Claude	816^{V8}	
Wallen, William	632^{V8}	
Windmills, J. & T.	833^{V8}	
Watch No.1 by Beauré by Adolphe Chapiro	745^{V8}	
Watch stands (letter) by C. F. C. Beeson	430 ^{V8}	
Watch sizes (letter) by ^{V8}		
Pleasure, Myron	203 ^{V8}	
Wadsworth, J. H. F.	204 ^{V8}	
Watchmaker's epitaph (letter) by ^{V8}		
Bucknall, R. A.	541 ^{V8}	
Miles Brown, H.	654 ^{V8}	
van Schie, J. W. A.	429 ^{V8}	
Watchmaker's tokens (letter) by ^{V8}		
Irwin, W. J.	90 ^{V8}	
Stuart, W. G.	317 ^{V8}	
Water clock (letter) by ^{V8}		
Aked, C. K.	547, 655 ^{V8}	
Allix, Charles	432 ^{V8}	
Bird, Anthony	433 ^{V8}	
Combridge, J. H.	775 ^{V8}	
Gant, S. G.	654 ^{V8}	
Price, Derek de Solla	548 ^{V8}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rycroft, C. H.	433 ^{V8}	
Stocker, K.	318 ^{V8}	
Turner, G. L'E.	432 ^{V8}	
Weaver Dr. J. D.: ^{V8}		
Escapement errors (letter)	770 ^{V8}	
Major errors in timekeeping of pendulum clocks	302 ^{V8}	
Wheel engine	524 ^{V8}	
Weil, Hanna : Collectors' breakfast	418 ^{V8}	
West Dean College	731 ^{V8}	
West Tofts, A visit to, by D. F. Nettell	614 ^{V8}	
Wharton, G. D. M.: Bewcastle Cross (letter)	777 ^{V8}	
Wheatstone, Charles	279, 316 ^{V8}	
Wood, Christopher: ^{V8}		
Clockmaker's trade labels (letter)	317 ^{V8}	
The astronomical clocks at The Observatory, Calton Hall, Edinburgh		55 ^{V8}
X		
X-ray, Historical problem solved with, by Dr. T. de Roo and P. Vel		521 ^{V8}
Y		
Year clock by ^{V8}		
Clay, Charles	407 ^{V8}	
Huber, Andreas	343 ^{V8}	
Young, D. C.: Thomas Dartford, London (letter)	553 ^{V8}	
Z		
Zaan region, Clock from the, by Dr. T. de Roo & P. Vel	724 ^{V8}	
Zaandam clock	689, 724 ^{V8}	
Zannsekloks	262 ^{V8}	
Zamboni's pendulum	285 ^{V8}	

INDEX TO MAKERS^{v8}

Heavy type indicates an illustration^{v8}

A

Abbott, George	241 ^{v8}
Abbott, James	241 ^{v8}
Abeler family	422 ^{v8}
Adams, Robert	513 ^{v8}
Adamson, John	317, 526 ^{v8}
Addams, Francis	512 ^{v8}
Agnew, Thomas, & Son	193 ^{v8}
Alder, Joseph	79 ^{v8}
Allam & Caithness	114 ^{v8}
Allame & Clements	380 ^{v8}
Allam, William	22, 945 ^{v8}
Allan, William	911 ^{v8}
Allport, Samuel	649 ^{v8}
Ames, Richard	451 ^{v8}
Amonier, Nicola	386 ^{v8}
Andrews	79 ^{v8}
Andrews, Nathaniel James	380 ^{v8}
Andrews, Richard	914 ^{v8}
Ansonia Clock Co.	309 ^{v8}
Antononi, Gio	395 ^{v8}
Antram, Joseph	179 ^{v8}
Apps, Robert	170, 916 ^{v8}
Arnold	174, 192, 399, 446, 453, 527, 635, 803 ^{v8}
Arnold & Dent	560, 937 ^{v8}
Arnold & Frodsham	291, 422 ^{v8}
Arnold, John	380, 393, 525, 859, 895 ^{v8}
Arnold, John, & Son	537, 560, 631, 858 ^{v8}
Arnold, J. R.	171, 191, 192, 208, 241, 423, 560, 587, 631, 761, 800, 858, 912 ^{v8}
Arthur, Jean	412 ^{v8}
Ashley, John	472 ^{v8}
Ashley & Simms	636 ^{v8}
Ashton	329 ^{v8}
Ashton, Thomas	477 ^{v8}
Aske, Henry	600 ^{v8}
Aspinwall, John	315 ^{v8}
Asselin	889, 904 ^{v8}
Atmore	833 ^{v8}
Atsugua, C. G.	202 ^{v8}
Auburndale	920 ^{v8}
Avendell, Philip	914 ^{v8}
Avnell & Simmonds	304 ^{v8}
Avnell, Philip	914 ^{v8}
Avnell, William	914 ^{v8}
Aylward, John	174 ^{v8}

B

Bachan, Henry	123 ^{v8}
Baillon, J. Baptiste	7, 396, 397, 759 ^{v8}
Bain, Alexander	276, 316, 535 ^{v8}
Baird, John	380 ^{v8}
Baird, W. & J.	192, 380 ^{v8}
Baker, Edward	380 ^{v8}
Baker, John	315 ^{v8}
Bakker, Carel William	521 ^{v8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ball, William	544 ^{V8}
Banger, Edward	429, 551 ^{V8}
Banks, Ralph	631 ^{V8}
Banks, Robert	380 ^{V8}
Barber, Jonas	319, 322 ^{V8}
Barber family of Winster	93 ^{V8}
Barclay, James	527 ^{V8}
Barker	331 ^{V8}
Barnish, William	79 ^{V8}
Baronneau, Louis	422 ^{V8}
Barraud	171, 192, 308, 530, 649 , 766, 780, 800 , 803, 889 ^{V8}
Barraud & Lunds	527, 528, 895 ^{V8}
Barraud, John	380 ^{V8}
Barraud, Paul	380 ^{V8}
Barraud, P. P.	308 ^{V8}
Barwise	195, 427, 527, 540, 562 , 731 ^{V8}
Barwise, J.	527 ^{V8}
Bates Illinois Springfield Watch Co.	421 ^{V8}
Bates, T. P., & Co.	295 ^{V8}
Baullier et Guyedet	414 ^{V8}
Baxter, Manister	527 ^{V8}
Bayley, Barnard	380 ^{V8}
Bayley, Charles	945 ^{V8}
Bayly, Richard	917 ^{V8}
Bear, Robert	759 ^{V8}
Beaumont	7 ^{V8}
Beaure	745 ^{V8}
Beck, Christopher	380 ^{V8}
Bedford, Hilkiah	81 ^{V8}
Bedwell, J. R.	293 ^{V8}
Beldon	380 ^{V8}
Bell, Henry	889 ^{V8}
Belling, John	174, 910 ^{V8}
Benedict & Burnham	902 ^{V8}
Bennett	179 ^{V8}
Benson	528, 540 ^{V8}
Benson, J. W.	308 ^{V8}
Bentley, Percival Arthur	63 ^{V8}
Bentley, William	654 ^{V8}
Berckmann, Samuel	530 ^{V8}
Berguez	174 ^{V8}
Berry, John	711 ^{V8}
Berthoud, F.	72, 79 ^{V8}
Berthoud, Ferdinand	385, 399, 530, 766, 856, 898 ^{V8}
Berthoud, Henry	889 ^{V8}
Berthoud, Louis	399, 857 ^{V8}
Berthoud, Pierre Louis	380 ^{V8}
Best, Thomas	761 ^{V8}
Beurling	766 ^{V8}
Biden	380 ^{V8}
Bilbie, Thomas	168 ^{V8}
Binns, George	315 ^{V8}
Bird, Edward	380, 910 ^{V8}
Bird, Michael	293 ^{V8}
Birks	897 ^{V8}
Blackhurst, J.	907 ^{V8}
Blanpain	426 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Blowers, Edward	650 ^{V8}
Blumberg & Co. Ltd.	21, 133 ^{V8}
Blundell, John	531 ^{V8}
Bock, J.	201 ^{V8}
Bocket, R.	363, 631 ^{V8}
Bockett, Richard	848 ^{V8}
Bodenham, Edward	459 ^{V8}
Bodle	315 ^{V8}
Bolton, John	528 ^{V8}
Bolviller	338 ^{V8}
Bonnington & Thorp	380 ^{V8}
Bordier, Leonard	816 ^{V8}
Borel, A. L.	121 ^{V8}
Borrell	527, 530 ^{V8}
Borrell, Henry	380 ^{V8}
Borret, George	227 ^{V8}
Bosley, Charles	308, 631 ^{V8}
Bouquett, D.	308 ^{V8}
Bourdier	397 ^{V8}
Bourilon, I.	201 ^{V8}
Boutelié	426 ^{V8}
Bouvell & Courvoisier	392 ^{V8}
Bovet	368 ^{V8}
Bowen, Thomas	380 ^{V8}
Bower, Peter	913 ^{V8}
Bowyer	312 ^{V8}
Bowyer, Peter	913 ^{V8}
Bowyer, William	747 ^{V8}
Boxell	897 ^{V8}
Boxer, John	883 ^{V8}
Boxer, Michael	883 ^{V8}
Boyce, James	760 ^{V8}
Boyce, Laurence	910 ^{V8}
Bradley	653 ^{V8}
Bradley, Longley	416, 571, 760 ^{V8}
Bradley, Samuel	220 ^{V8}
Braithwaite	896 ^{V8}
Bramer, Paulus	84, 762 ^{V8}
Brand, John	527 ^{V8}
Braun, Jn. Georg	201 ^{V8}
Bray, Thomas	380 ^{V8}
Brearley, James	380 ^{V8}
Breguet	72, 120, 201, 233, 340, 385, 392, 393, 396, 413, 506, 530, 531, 745, 761, 803, 886, 898, 904, 911 ^{V8}
Breguet et fils	201, 803, 895 ^{V8}
Brice	74 ^{V8}
Bridger, Samuel	577 ^{V8}
Bright, Jerome	650 ^{V8}
Brinkman, George	380 ^{V8}
Brockbank & Atkins	361, 416 ^{V8}
Brockbank, John	858 ^{V8}
Brockbanks	192, 385 ^{V8}
Brocot, Louis-Gabriel	626 ^{V8}
Brondon, Nicholas	395 ^{V8}
Brooke, George	174 ^{V8}
Broome, F.	416 ^{V8}
Broun, Andrew	416 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Brown, John	79, 380 ^{V8}
Brown, Thomas	380 ^{V8}
Brown, Samuel	453 ^{V8}
Brownbill, H.	293 ^{V8}
Browne, James	308 ^{V8}
Bruce & Co.	560 ^{V8}
Bruce, John, & Son	416 ^{V8}
Brunslley, William	293 ^{V8}
Brutscher, Melchior	721 ^{V8}
Bryson, Robert	59 ^{V8}
Buckland, Thomas	380 ^{V8}
Budgen	914 ^{V8}
Budgen, Thomas	74, 99 ^{V8}
Bukowski	765 ^{V8}
Bull, William	123, 631 ^{V8}
Bulle	908 ^{V8}
Bullock, W.	79 ^{V8}
Bumstead, Robert	79 ^{V8}
Bunyon, Robert	380 ^{V8}
Burges, Henry	889 ^{V8}
Burgi, Jobst	716, 720 ^{V8}
Burgi, Jost	883 ^{V8}
Burgin, Henry	293 ^{V8}
Buschmann, Hans	719 ^{V8}
Buschmann, John	202 ^{V8}
Bush	416 ^{V8}
Bushman, John	427, 760 ^{V8}
Butall, John	79 ^{V8}
Button	544 ^{V8}
Byrne, F.	543, 780, 884 ^{V8}
C	
Cabrier	201, 308, 422, 631 ^{V8}
Cabrier, Charles	97 , 415 ^{V8}
Cade & Robinson	380 ^{V8}
Camden, William	84 ^{V8}
Cameron, J. R.	295 ^{V8}
Campani	73 ^{V8}
Campani, Giuseppe	385, 386 ^{V8}
Campanus, Petrus Thomas	385 ^{V8}
Campiche, H. A.	383 ^{V8}
Canada Clock Co.	529 ^{V8}
Capt & Co.	693 ^{V8}
Carpenter, William	380 ^{V8}
Carter, John	318, 431, 889 ^{V8}
Carter, Thomas	171, 927 ^{V8}
Carter, William	423 ^{V8}
Cartwright, Thomas	182, 192 ^{V8}
Casters, Johann	904 ^{V8}
Catherwood, Joseph	380 ^{V8}
Cathro, G. & R.	361 ^{V8}
Cattell, William	895 ^{V8}
Cavell, Nathaniel	650 ^{V8}
Cellini, Giovanni Pietro	384 ^{V8}
Chadwick	171 ^{V8}
Chambel, Alexandre	827 ^{V8}
Chamberlaine, Thomas	423, 816 ^{V8}
Champion, R.	789 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Charles, George	527 ^{V8}
Charlton, John	383 ^{V8}
Chassereau, Edward	380 ^{V8}
Chater	632 ^{V8}
Chaubaud, F. & A.	380 ^{V8}
Chitty, Caleb	192 ^{V8}
Chresworth	515 ^{V8}
Chroet	896 ^{V8}
Clare, Peter	91, 206 ^{V8}
Clarke, Christopher	893 ^{V8}
Clarke, George	338 ^{V8}
Clarke & Dunster	945 ^{V8}
Clarke & Son	380 ^{V8}
Clay, Charles	407 ^{V8}
Clayton	201 ^{V8}
Cleghorn, Samuel	380 ^{V8}
Clement, John	91 ^{V8}
Clement, William	303 ^{V8}
Clerke	79 ^{V8}
Clidsdale, Robert	802 ^{V8}
Closon, Peter	81, 411 ^{V8}
Clowes, John	824 ^{V8}
Cockey, Edward	443 , 628 ^{V8}
Cole, Benjamin	300 ^{V8}
Cole, J. F.	290 ^{V8}
Cole, Thomas	112 ^{V8}
Collett, John	380 ^{V8}
Colley, Thomas	299, 604 ^{V8}
Colston, Richard	446 ^{V8}
Comber, Richard	308, 416 ^{V8}
Condliff, T.	298 ^{V8}
Constantin	760 ^{V8}
Constantin, Francois	84 ^{V8}
Constantin, John	895 ^{V8}
Cook, Thomas	427 ^{V8}
Cook, William	516 ^{V8}
Cooke, T., & Sons	628 ^{V8}
Cooley	123 ^{V8}
Cording, John	527 ^{V8}
Cornell	107 ^{V8}
Corpet	426 ^{V8}
Corpet, Marcel	94 ^{V8}
Cosby, Robert	79 ^{V8}
Coster, James	631 ^{V8}
Coster, Salomon	24, 27, 81, 892 ^{V8}
Coster, Samuel	256 ^{V8}
Cother, Gulielmus	645 ^{V8}
Cottey, Abel	681 ^{V8}
Couaillet, Frères	94, 426 ^{V8}
Couet	327 ^{V8}
Courvoisier et Comp	393 ^{V8}
Cowan, James	315 ^{V8}
Coward & Co.	380 ^{V8}
Cox	653 ^{V8}
Cox, James	531 ^{V8}
Coxall, John Cay	902 ^{V8}
Coxiter, Nicholas	895 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Crane, John	312 ^{V8}
Creed, Robert	416 ^{V8}
Cribb, J. E.	560 ^{V8}
Cribb, William	380 ^{V8}
Croom, W.	296 ^{V8}
Crosthwaite, John	537 ^{V8}
Cumming, Alexander	380, 527, 631 ^{V8}
Cummings, Alexander	816 ^{V8}
Cuper	761 ^{V8}
Curtis, J.	681 ^{V8}
Curzon, Alfred	864 ^{V8}
Czerminski, Josef	904 ^{V8}
D	
Daniels	895 ^{V8}
Darford, Thomas	553 ^{V8}
Davenport, James	380 ^{V8}
Davis, Samuel	704 ^{V8}
Dawkes, J.	315 ^{V8}
Dawkins, Richard	171 ^{V8}
Day, James	631 ^{V8}
Deacon, John	781, 912 ^{V8}
Deacon, Samuel	544, 651, 780, 781, 912 ^{V8}
de Charmes	4 ^{V8}
de Charmes, S.	760 ^{V8}
de Charnies, Simon	79 ^{V8}
Decool, J. F.	47 ^{V8}
Delamare, Marc	460 ^{V8}
Delander	73 ^{V8}
Delander, Daniel	359, 467, 662, 714, 760 ^{V8}
Delepine	446 ^{V8}
Denne	698 ^{V8}
Dennett, Richard	380 ^{V8}
Dent	61, 114 , 123, 192, 249, 392, 528, 530, 537, 540, 560, 561 , 631, 649, 761, 761 ^{V8}
Dent, E. J.	123, 861 ^{V8}
Dent family	561 ^{V8}
Desbois	192 ^{V8}
Desbois & Wheeler	108, 835 ^{V8}
Desbois, Phillipe	380 ^{V8}
des Granges	308 ^{V8}
Deshais, Matthew	179 ^{V8}
de St. Leu, Daniel	308 ^{V8}
Deykin, Henry	775 ^{V8}
Dickie, Andrew	192, 315 ^{V8}
Dilkes, John	544 ^{V8}
Dilkes, Thomas	544 ^{V8}
Dimmer, G.	416 ^{V8}
Dodd & Leslie	380 ^{V8}
Dodd, Joseph	380 ^{V8}
Dorrell, Francis	914 ^{V8}
Dorrell, William	380 ^{V8}
Douw, Simon	29 ^{V8}
Draper, William	293 ^{V8}
Drebbel, Cornelius	84 ^{V8}
Drielsma	78 ^{V8}
Drocourt	114 ^{V8}
Droz, Jacquet	174, 895 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Droz le Jeune	632 ^{V8}
Drury, James	132 , 380 ^{V8}
Drury, John	760 ^{V8}
Du Bois	396 ^{V8}
du Chesne	7 ^{V8}
du Chesne, Claudius	303, 687 ^{V8}
du Chesne, Johannes	762 ^{V8}
Duclos	552 ^{V8}
Ducoroy	531 ^{V8}
Du Hamel, Isaac	911 ^{V8}
Dunlop	179 ^{V8}
Dunlop, Conyers	895 ^{V8}
Dupin	179 ^{V8}
Dupuis	201 ^{V8}
Durnville, John	907 ^{V8}
Dussauey	632 ^{V8}
Dutton & Sons	380 ^{V8}
Dutton, Matthew	380 ^{V8}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas	589 ^{V8}
Dutton, William	299 ^{V8}
Dutton, William, & Sons	762 ^{V8}
Dwerrihouse & Carter	380 ^{V8}
Dwerrihouse, John	380 ^{V8}
Dwerrihouse, Ogston & Bell	75 ^{V8}
E	
Earnshaw, Thomas	380, 385, 525, 635, 761, 800, 803, 857 ^{V8}
East, Edward	79, 192, 415, 661, 711, 758, 817 , 842 ^{V8}
East, Jeremie	192 ^{V8}
Eberhardt	628 ^{V8}
Ebsworth, John	393, 760, 889, 945 ^{V8}
Edmonds, Eliza	529 ^{V8}
Edwards & Edwards	711 ^{V8}
Edwards, George	380 ^{V8}
Edwards, William	513 ^{V8}
Eiffe, J. S.	863 ^{V8}
Elisha, Caleb	74, 76 ^{V8}
Ellicott	79, 396, 416, 760 ^{V8}
Ellicott, Edward	375 ^{V8}
Ellicott, John	2 , 73, 79, 213, 245, 250 , 308, 315, 345, 373, 402, 474, 528 , 531, 633, 652, 895 ^{V8}
Ellicott, John, & Son	380 ^{V8}
Ellicott & Co.	19, 380 ^{V8}
Ellicott & Smith	911 ^{V8}
Ellicott & Taylor	895 ^{V8}
Ellingworth, C.	295 ^{V8}
Ellwood, Martin	945 ^{V8}
Elphinstone	193 ^{V8}
Elrhow, I.	431, 543 ^{V8}
Emanuel, Joel	380 ^{V8}
Emanuel & Sons	528 ^{V8}
Emerton	437 ^{V8}
Emery, Josiah	383, 399, 635, 895 ^{V8}
Engel, Dirk Tyse	727 ^{V8}
Eppinger, Joachim	174 ^{V8}
Ernst	765 ^{V8}
Etherington, George	809 , 816, 851 ^{V8}
Evans	224 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Evans, James	380 ^{V8}
Evans, William	936 ^{V8}
Evers, Pieter	229, 272 ^{V8}
Evil, William	380 ^{V8}
Eychstet, Horman	395 ^{V8}
Eyston, Edward	202 ^{V8}
F	
Facio, Nicholas	533 ^{V8}
Farquharson, C. H.	296 ^{V8}
Farrer, Joshua	169 ^{V8}
Faucherre	351 ^{V8}
Fell, John	759 ^{V8}
Fenn, Robert	123 ^{V8}
Fennymore, Christopher	416 ^{V8}
Ferguson, James	391 ^{V8}
Ferrero	583 ^{V8}
Fidgett, William	380 ^{V8}
Fieffe	79 ^{V8}
Field, Richard	631 ^{V8}
Field, Thomas	380 ^{V8}
Finney,	423 ^{V8}
Finney, Joseph	551, 783 ^{V8}
Finney family	784 ^{V8}
Firderer, J.	293 ^{V8}
Fisher & Sons	380 ^{V8}
Fladgate, John	192, 380, 912 ^{V8}
Flashman	945 ^{V8}
Fletcher, Robert	904 ^{V8}
Flockhart, Andrew	107 ^{V8}
Fontana, Felice	391 ^{V8}
Fordham, Joseph	913 ^{V8}
Forman, Francis	203 ^{V8}
Forster	774 ^{V8}
Forster, Joseph	380 ^{V8}
Foss, Thomas	938 ^{V8}
Foster, E.	308 ^{V8}
Foster, John & Thomas	774 ^{V8}
Fournier et Cie	798 ^{V8}
Fowldes, Andrew	380 ^{V8}
Fowldes, James	895 ^{V8}
Fowle, H.	775 ^{V8}
Francom, Charles	380 ^{V8}
Frazer, John	202 ^{V8}
Free, John	632 ^{V8}
Fremont, Jean	529 ^{V8}
French	79, 108, 192, 416, 540, 761 ^{V8}
French, Edward	380 ^{V8}
French, J.	940 ^{V8}
French, William	208, 382 ^{V8}
Frodsham	114, 215 , 761, 784, 803 ^{V8}
Frodsham, Charles	79, 192, 291, 346, 578 , 761, 798, 861, 895 ^{V8}
Frodsham, Thomas Moss	91 ^{V8}
Frodsham, William	415 ^{V8}
Froft, R.	896 ^{V8}
Fromanteel	73, 271 , 889, 906 ^{V8}
Fromanteel, Abraham	92 , 205, 774, 890 ^{V8}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	24, 205, 839, 891 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Fromanteel, J.	79 ^{V8}
Fromanteel, Johannes	31, 79, 891 ^{V8}
Fromanteel & Clarke	11, 235 , 893 ^{V8}
Frost, John	545 ^{V8}
Funnell, Edward	647, 774 ^{V8}
G	
Ganthon, Richard	380 ^{V8}
Gammage, Thomas	392 ^{V8}
Gardner, Robert	73, 416, 636 ^{V8}
Gardner, Thomas	444 ^{V8}
Garland, John	544 ^{V8}
Gamier, Paul	232 , 898 ^{V8}
Garon, Peter	179, 192, 530 ^{V8}
Garrat, Hugh	303 ^{V8}
Garron, Peter	79 ^{V8}
Gates, William	510 ^{V8}
Gavelle, J.	446 ^{V8}
Gaydon, H. & E.	202 ^{V8}
Gazuet, Jeremie	945 ^{V8}
Geddes, Charles	529 ^{V8}
Gerdts, Martin	906 ^{V8}
Gibbs, William	174 ^{V8}
Gilbert, J.	916 ^{V8}
Gilbert family	529 ^{V8}
Gilkes	93 ^{V8}
Gilkes, Richard	527 ^{V8}
Gillett & Bland	298 ^{V8}
Gillett & Johnson	519 ^{V8}
Girard, Michael	201 ^{V8}
Girardier	201 ^{V8}
Gloder, Johannes Paulus	389 ^{V8}
Glover	910 ^{V8}
Glover, William	560 ^{V8}
Godden	195 ^{V8}
Golay	415 ^{V8}
Golay-Leresche et fils	368 ^{V8}
Goodall	945 ^{V8}
Goode, Charles	7, 123, 531 ^{V8}
Goodfellow, William	380 ^{V8}
Goodyear & Sons	74 ^{V8}
Gordon, Thomas	308, 895 ^{V8}
Gorham	649 ^{V8}
Götz, Peter	904 ^{V8}
Goubert, Jacobus	248 ^{V8}
Goudron	86 ^{V8}
Goujohn, Samuel	519 ^{V8}
Gould, Christopher	79, 174, 385, 760, 772 , 911, 940 ^{V8}
Gout, Ralph	315, 380, 427, 527 531, 635 ^{V8}
Graceby, John	527 ^{V8}
Graham George	71, 73, 74, 85, 113, 166 , 195, 221 , 230, 299, 303, 315, 344, 364 , 396, 580, 600-613 , 645, 709, 735 , 760, 779, 816, 823, 855 ^{V8}
Graham, James	380 ^{V8}
Graham, William	551, 605, 779 ^{V8}
Graham family	600-613 ^{V8}
Grant, John	380, 383 ^{V8}
Grantham, William	895 ^{V8}
Gravel & Tolkein	242 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Graseby Instruments	527 ^{V8}
Graves	636, 637 ^{V8}
Gray, Benjamin	175, 308 ^{V8}
Gray, Benjamin, & Justin Vulliamy	178, 308, 918 ^{V8}
Greave, William	760 ^{V8}
Greaves, William	380 ^{V8}
Greasley, John	544 ^{V8}
Greenhill, John	248, 358 ^{V8}
Gregg, Francis	416 ^{V8}
Gretton, Charles	79, 308, 416, 889, 945 ^{V8}
Gribelin	79 ^{V8}
Gribelin, Simon	473 ^{V8}
Grignon, Daniel	74 ^{V8}
Grignon, Thomas	396, 768 ^{V8}
Grimalde & Johnson	89, 309, 417 ^{V8}
Grimes	895 ^{V8}
Grimes, William	164 ^{V8}
Grosser, John Jacob	201 ^{V8}
Guillaume, Charles Edward	312 ^{V8}
Guiot	766 ^{V8}
Guiton	397 ^{V8}
Gunter, Richard	380 ^{V8}
H	
Haas, B.	396 ^{V8}
Habrecht	719 ^{V8}
Hackett	544 ^{V8}
Hackings, John	85 ^{V8}
Hall, Thomas	308 ^{V8}
Haley & Milner	380 ^{V8}
Halford, R. H., & Sons	89 ^{V8}
Haley, Charles	380, 935 ^{V8}
Halsted, John	829 ^{V8}
Ham, John	525, 783 ^{V8}
Hamilton Clock Co.	529 ^{V8}
Hampson, W.	234 ^{V8}
Hancorne, Thomas	480 ^{V8}
Handley & Moore	780 ^{V8}
Hanet, Nicholas	31 ^{V8}
Hanson, William	895 ^{V8}
Harbrecht, Isaac	312 ^{V8}
Hardy, Thomas	863 ^{V8}
Hare, Alexander	380, 540 ^{V8}
Harland, Thomas	317 ^{V8}
Harper, Henry	831, 935 ^{V8}
Harper, Thomas	380 ^{V8}
Harrison, Finney	784 ^{V8}
Harrison, John	89, 399, 434, 641, 659, 735, 738, 740 , 755, 854, 920 ^{V8}
Harrison, Thomas	380 ^{V8}
Harwood	424, 761, 905 ^{V8}
Harwood, John	544 ^{V8}
Haskell	401 ^{V8}
Hatfield, David	79 ^{V8}
Hatton, James	579, 653 ^{V8}
Hatton & Harris	132, 222, 309 ^{V8}
Hausburg, F. L.	295 ^{V8}
Hawkins, Thomas	380 ^{V8}
Haydon, William	630 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Haylor, Charles	380 ^{V8}	
Haynes, William	380 ^{V8}	
Hazebroucq	89 ^{V8}	
Headworth	193 ^{V8}	
Heath & Co. Ltd.	89 ^{V8}	
Hebert, Anthony	416 ^{V8}	
Heckel, Johann	84 ^{V8}	
Hedge & Son	380 ^{V8}	
Hedge, Nathaniel	380 ^{V8}	
Hemming, Anker	198 ^{V8}	
Hermelink, Jan	631 ^{V8}	
Herring Joseph	215 ^{V8}	
Hewitt, Thomas	526 ^{V8}	
Heyech, Arsenius	904 ^{V8}	
Heyes, George	629 ^{V8}	
Higgins, Banger	429, 551 ^{V8}	
Higginson, John	380 ^{V8}	
Hill, Benjamin	842 ^{V8}	
Hill, James	544 ^{V8}	
Hill, Thomas	174 ^{V8}	
Hinde, Thomas	429 ^{V8}	
Hindley, Henry	385, 647, 774, 780, 907, 915 ^{V8}	
Hipkins	380 ^{V8}	
Hochenadel	352 ^{V8}	
Hodges, Nathaniel	631, 811 ^{V8}	
Hodgkin, Robert	690 ^{V8}	
Holland, Lewis	527 ^{V8}	
Holmden	436 ^{V8}	
Holmden, John	780 ^{V8}	
Holmes, John	71, 686 ^{V8}	
Hbrman, George	202 ^{V8}	
Houghton, James	380, 392 ^{V8}	
Howard, John Jarvis	380 ^{V8}	
Howe, James	380 ^{V8}	
Howells & Pennington	856 ^{V8}	
Howells, Pennington, Pendleton & Coleman		383 ^{V8}
How, Edward	774 ^{V8}	
How, Robert	774 ^{V8}	
Hows, Edward	646 ^{V8}	
Howse, Charles	124 ^{V8}	
Hubbard, Daniel	311 ^{V8}	
Huber, Andreas	343 ^{V8}	
Hubert, D.	74, 895 ^{V8}	
Hubert, James	632 ^{V8}	
Humphreys, W.	797 ^{V8}	
Hunt, John	645, 796 ^{V8}	
Huttely	911 ^{V8}	
Huygens	272 ^{V8}	
Hynam, Robert	380 ^{V8}	
I		
Ilbery	315 ^{V8}	
Ilbery, William	905 ^{V8}	
Imlah, Peter	380 ^{V8}	
Ingold, P. F.	641, 766 ^{V8}	
Inkpen, John	167 ^{V8}	
Ives, Joseph	907 ^{V8}	

J

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jackson, Edward	380 ^{V8}
Jackson, Owen	416 ^{V8}
Jackson, Thomas	444 ^{V8}
Jacobs, Judah	380 ^{V8}
Jacot, Henri	94, 338 ^{V8}
James, Abraham	527 ^{V8}
Jamison, George	380 ^{V8}
Jans, Paulus	255 ^{V8}
Jardin, John	380 ^{V8}
Jarrett, Richard	945 ^{V8}
Jarvis, William	906 ^{V8}
Jcinimod, Joseph	201 ^{V8}
Jefferies, Isaac	380 ^{V8}
Jekyll, Jlnn.	631 ^{V8}
Jellicoe & Wheeler	299 ^{V8}
Jennens, J. C.	89, 427 ^{V8}
Jerome, Chauncey	907 ^{V8}
Johannsen, A.	760 ^{V8}
Johnson	295 ^{V8}
Johnson, Thomas	906 ^{V8}
Johnson, Walker & Tolhurst	943 ^{V8}
Johnson, William	390, 350 , 511 ^{V8}
Johnsson, J. A.	194 ^{V8}
Jones	889 ^{V8}
Jones, Henry	79, 228 , 352, 385, 594 , 700 , 839 ^{V8}
Jones, William	380 ^{V8}
Jordan, John	947 ^{V8}
Joseph	171 ^{V8}
Josephson	315 ^{V8}
Jourdain, W.	174 ^{V8}
Joyce	615 ^{V8}
Joyce, S. & C.	380 ^{V8}
Jullion, Francis	380 ^{V8}
Jurgensen	531 ^{V8}
Jurgensen, Jürgen	618 ^{V8}
Jurgensen, Louis	617 ^{V8}
Jurgensen, Urban	617, 631, 644 ^{V8}
Just, Leonard	315 ^{V8}
K	
Kaul, Alexander, & Co.	923 ^{V8}
Keates, William	381 ^{V8}
Keeley, Thomas	381 ^{V8}
Kefford, Thomas	171 ^{V8}
Kendall	400 ^{V8}
Kendall, Larcum	743, 854 ^{V8}
Kendall & Dent	207 ^{V8}
Kewlett, James	192 ^{V8}
Keyes, David	454 ^{V8}
Khan	759 ^{V8}
Khornman, John	201 ^{V8}
Kibble, G. F.	295 ^{V8}
Kilgour, Thomas	132 ^{V8}
King, James Frederick	381 ^{V8}
King, W.	527 ^{V8}
Kintzing & Roentgen	174 ^{V8}
Kipling, William & John	308, 631 ^{V8}
Klein, Christian	201 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Klock, Pieter	923 ^{V8}
Knibb, John	475, 570, 572 , 635, 895, 923, 944 ^{V8}
Knibb, Joseph	73, 74, 79, 85, 86, 115, 164 , 192, 243, 293 , 303, 308, 370 , 417, 462 , 574, 591 , 631, 668, 688 , 760, 842, 844 , 910, 935 ^{V8}
Knibb, Peter	409 ^{V8}
Knibb, Samuel	79, 391 ^{V8}
Knip, Gerrit	273 ^{V8}
Knox, John	296 ^{V8}
Kratzer, Nicholas	81 ^{V8}
Kreidel	528 ^{V8}
Kroese, J. P.	765 ^{V8}
Kullberg, Victor	290, 761, 863 ^{V8}
L	
Lambert, John	381 ^{V8}
Lambert, Nicholas	315 ^{V8}
Lamprint	415 ^{V8}
Lamy	81 ^{V8}
Lancashire Watch Co.	637 ^{V8}
Lancaster, Francis	381 ^{V8}
Larpen, A. H.	776 ^{V8}
Larpen & Jurgenson	618 , 776 ^{V8}
Larpen, Isaac	617 ^{V8}
Latimer, I. M.	315 ^{V8}
Laurence, Richard	206 ^{V8}
Lautier, B.	895 ^{V8}
Lawrence	516 ^{V8}
Lawson, James	527 ^{V8}
Lawson, W.	293 ^{V8}
Leah	427 ^{V8}
Lecomber, William	701 ^{V8}
Le Coq & Hayes	381 ^{V8}
Le Coq & Son	381 ^{V8}
Le Coultre	943 ^{V8}
Lederk	417 ^{V8}
Lefebure	80 ^{V8}
Le Maire	24, 81 ^{V8}
Lepaute	385, 628 ^{V8}
Lepine	201, 434 ^{V8}
Lepastrier	456 ^{V8}
Leroux	74 ^{V8}
Leroux, J.	528 ^{V8}
Leroux, John	381 ^{V8}
Leroy (and Le Roy)	61, 72, 392, 401, 625, 816 ^{V8}
Le Roy, Julien	383, 428 , 530 ^{V8}
Le Roy, Pierre	44, 399 ^{V8}
Leroy, Pierre	856 ^{V8}
Leschot, George Auguste	84, 422 ^{V8}
Leslie & Price	381 ^{V8}
Lestourgeon, David	775 ^{V8}
Leumas, J. & L.	201 ^{V8}
Le Verroux, Louis	25 ^{V8}
Lieutaud, B.	766 ^{V8}
Lilley, John, & Son	308 ^{V8}
Lindley, James	381 ^{V8}
Lisle, Benjamin	259 ^{V8}
Lister, Thomas	84, 514, 653 ^{V8}
Litherland	530, 816 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Litherland Davies	530 ^{V8}
Litherland, Whiteside & Co.	760 ^{V8}
Lock & Son	381 ^{V8}
Loomes, Thomas	711, 892 ^{V8}
Lomier, John	731 ^{V8}
Loseby, E. T.	863 ^{V8}
Loughton	544 ^{V8}
Lowndes	416 ^{V8}
Lowndes, Isaac	911 ^{V8}
Lowndes, Jonathan	245 ^{V8}
Lowney	526 ^{V8}
Lucard	414 ^{V8}
Luce, David	631 ^{V8}
Lumley, George	895 ^{V8}
Lund & Blockley	74 ^{V8}
Lyon, Charles A.	783 ^{V8}
M	
Macaire	529 ^{V8}
Makepiece, Robert	381 ^{V8}
Mallett, Peter	79 ^{V8}
Man, Daniel	348 ^{V8}
Manain, S. H.	631 ^{V8}
Mangin, Thomas	381 ^{V8}
Mappin & Webb	89 ^{V8}
Marc, Henri	454 ^{V8}
Margaine, A.	247 ^{V8}
Margetts, George	579, 628, 654, 759, 760, 803 ^{V8}
Markham	889 ^{V8}
Markham, Markwick	192, 195, 201, 527, 530, 540, 631, 760 ^{V8}
Markwick	308, 910 ^{V8}
Marriott, John	79 ^{V8}
Marshall, John	179 ^{V8}
Marti	593 ^{V8}
Martin, Benjamin	897 ^{V8}
Martin, Jeremiah	74 ^{V8}
Martineau, Joseph	308 ^{V8}
Martinot	35 ^{V8}
Martinot, Gilles	192 ^{V8}
Martyn, John	192 ^{V8}
Mason	531 ^{V8}
Mason, James	544 ^{V8}
Mason, John	381 ^{V8}
Massey, Edward	783 ^{V8}
Massey, Henry	529 ^{V8}
Massy, Henry	174, 179, 631 ^{V8}
Massy, Jacob	684 ^{V8}
Matthews	516 ^{V8}
Maurhoff, Georg Friedrich	820 ^{V8}
Maurice, E., & Co.	94, 426 ^{V8}
Mayer	392 ^{V8}
Maynard, Christopher	896 ^{V8}
Mayr, Jacob	201 ^{V8}
Mayr, Johann Georg	720 ^{V8}
McCabe, James	125, 458, 527, 530, 560, 760, 761, 805, 826, 834 ^{V8}
McCartney, John H.	296, 317 ^{V8}
McGregor	560 ^{V8}
McGregor & Co.	701 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Measurer, J.	544 ^{V8}
Meigh, Moses	406 ^{V8}
Mercer, Thomas	79, 545, 641, 863 ^{V8}
Merrill, Charles	381 ^{V8}
Metcalf, George Marmaduke	381 ^{V8}
Metcalf	376 ^{V8}
Metecalf, M.	315 ^{V8}
Mettler, A.	84 ^{V8}
Metzger, Jeremias	422 ^{V8}
Meyronne	897 ^{V8}
Mezzanotte, Dominico	386 ^{V8}
Michoulet	705 ^{V8}
Miles	546 ^{V8}
Miles, Thomas	381 ^{V8}
Mill, John	631 ^{V8}
Miller	201 ^{V8}
Miller, Christoff	696 ^{V8}
Miller, J.	889 ^{V8}
Millog	201 ^{V8}
Mill, Humphrey	527 ^{V8}
Mills, John	544 ^{V8}
Milne, Robert	93 ^{V8}
Mitchell & Russell	381 ^{V8}
Mitchell, William	381, 760 ^{V8}
Molyneaux, Robert	315, 416, 560, 863 ^{V8}
Monk, William	485, 910 ^{V8}
Monkland	934 ^{V8}
Montlow, Henry	107 ^{V8}
Moore, Benjamin	544 ^{V8}
Moore, John, & Sons	519, 780 ^{V8}
Moore, William	381 ^{V8}
Morice, D. & W.	527 ^{V8}
Moriset & Lukins	381 ^{V8}
Morley, Richard	867 ^{V8}
Morrison, Theodore	802 ^{V8}
Morton, Alexander	89, 296 ^{V8}
Moss, Thomas	786 ^{V8}
Motel, Henri	399, 507 , 783 ^{V8}
Motley, John	674 ^{V8}
Mountford, Zacharia	215 ^{V8}
Mourons et comp.	395 ^{V8}
Mudge	73, 399, 402, 639 ^{V8}
Mudge & Dutton	195, 206, 231 , 299, 527, 731 ^{V8}
Mudge, Thomas	174, 299, 383, 417, 855, 856 , 898 ^{V8}
Murray & Strachan	112 ^{V8}
Murray, Andrew	774 ^{V8}
Murray, David	248 ^{V8}
Murray, James	446, 684 , 800 ^{V8}
Murray, John	774 ^{V8}
Murray, Robert	774 ^{V8}
Murray, Robert, & Sons	761 ^{V8}
Mynuel	201 ^{V8}
N	
Nairn & Blunt	391 ^{V8}
Nardin, Ulysse	393, 895 ^{V8}
Nash, William	911 ^{V8}
Neale, John	381 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Neilson, Nicole	761 ^{V8}
Newsome & Co.	693 ^{V8}
Newton & Son	530 ^{V8}
Newton, John	381 ^{V8}
Nichol, J.	416 ^{V8}
Nicholas, Charles	416 ^{V8}
Nicholls, John	381 ^{V8}
Nicole, Freres	340 ^{V8}
Nicoll & Son	381 ^{V8}
Nicoll, James	79 ^{V8}
Noblatt, Edward	192 ^{V8}
Noplov, E.	431, 543 ^{V8}
Norman, John	731 ^{V8}
Norman, Ralph	910 ^{V8}
Norris, Joseph	81, 237, 530 ^{V8}
Norton	416, 760 ^{V8}
Norton, Eardley	79, 107, 192, 396, 527, 530, 531, 694 ^{V8}
Norweb, Thomas	911 ^{V8}
Nowe, Fraunçoy	720 ^{V8}
Nuttin	544 ^{V8}
O	
Oakley, William	381 ^{V8}
Oberkircher, Joachim	722 ^{V8}
Ogden, John	227 ^{V8}
Oldfield, John	650 ^{V8}
Oliver, John	274 ^{V8}
Oosterwijck, Jacobus	86, 261 ^{V8}
Oosterwijck, Severijn	24, 37 ^{V8}
Ore, Thomas	381 ^{V8}
O'Reilly, G.	531 ^{V8}
Orton	780 ^{V8}
Osborne	220 ^{V8}
P	
Page, Thomas	7 ^{V8}
Palmer, Richard	510 ^{V8}
Panier	24 ^{V8}
Panier, Jean	312 ^{V8}
Pantan	193 ^{V8}
Parent, L.	705 ^{V8}
Parkinson & Frodsham	7, 171, 315, 526, 527, 530, 560, 760, 761, 800 ^{V8}
Pascal, Claude	24, 36, 86, 260 , 530 ^{V8}
Patterson, James	731 ^{V8}
Pauli, W.	766 ^{V8}
Paynard, James	192 ^{V8}
Payne & Co.	132 , 528 ^{V8}
Payne, Laurence	910 ^{V8}
Payne, W.	780 ^{V8}
Peachey, John	381 ^{V8}
Peacock, Samuel	544 ^{V8}
Pearce, William	171 ^{V8}
Pearcey, S.	192 ^{V8}
Pearson	166 ^{V8}
Pearson, Page Co.	433 , 548 ^{V8}
Pearson, Richard	624 ^{V8}
Pennington	308, 392, 560 ^{V8}
Pennoke, John	81 ^{V8}
Penton, Charles	457 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Penton, Isaac	92, 192 ^{V8}
Pepys, John	631 ^{V8}
Pequegot, Arthur	529 ^{V8}
Perigal	530 ^{V8}
Perigal & Duterrau	381 ^{V8}
Perigal & Son	381 ^{V8}
Perigal, Francis	192, 315, 381, 385, 466 ^{V8}
Perigal, John	171 ^{V8}
Perry, Henry	308 ^{V8}
Pfaff	393, 395 ^{V8}
Pfaff, Jeremias	531 ^{V8}
Phillip, J. & N., & Co.	207 ^{V8}
Phillips Bros.	923 ^{V8}
Phillipson, Henry	93 ^{V8}
Pickett, William, & Co.	645 ^{V8}
Pierret	104 ^{V8}
Pinchback, C.	895 ^{V8}
Piquet, Audemar	711 ^{V8}
Pistor, Edward	681 ^{V8}
Pitcher, E., & Co.	426 ^{V8}
Pitou, M.	898 ^{V8}
Pitt, Caleb	220 ^{V8}
Player, J., & Sons	916 ^{V8}
Poole, John	192 ^{V8}
Porritt, F. S.	527, 657 ^{V8}
Porter, J.	315 ^{V8}
Potts	647 ^{V8}
Potter, Henry	192 ^{V8}
Pouzait, Jean Moïse	414 ^{V8}
Pratt & Son	381 ^{V8}
Prentiss & Son	381 ^{V8}
Prentiss, Daniel	381 ^{V8}
Prest, Thomas	423 ^{V8}
Prestwood	179 ^{V8}
Prevost	392 ^{V8}
Prevost, William	223 ^{V8}
Price, John	544 ^{V8}
Price, Thomas	544 ^{V8}
Price, William	381 ^{V8}
Prideaux	496 ^{V8}
Prior, Edward	74, 192, 308, 381, 531 ^{V8}
Prior, George	74, 381, 416, 527, 530, 930 ^{V8}
Pritchard, J.	527 ^{V8}
Promoli & Hausburg	295 ^{V8}
Puller, Jonathan	383 ^{V8}
Purvis, Alexander	323 ^{V8}
Pybus, William	381 ^{V8}
Q	
Quare & Horseman	111 , 416, 760, 825 ^{V8}
Quare, Daniel	6 , 179, 248, 308, 315, 385, 391, 408, 416, 417 , 631, 674 , 760, 895, 897, 948 ^{V8}
R	
Radford	544 ^{V8}
Radford, James	381 ^{V8}
Rae, Charles	381 ^{V8}
Raingo	628 ^{V8}
Rainsford, John or Francis	179 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rawley, John	628 ^{V8}
Ray, Daniel	422, 526 ^{V8}
Rayment, John	220 ^{V8}
Rayment, Junior	780 ^{V8}
Rayment, Richard	416, 457 ^{V8}
Reckumab	527 ^{V8}
Recordon	308, 392, 530 ^{V8}
Recordon & Dupont	381 ^{V8}
Recordon, Louis	381 ^{V8}
Recordon, Spencer & Perkins	192 ^{V8}
Redier, Antoine	341 ^{V8}
Reeves, Benjamin	916 ^{V8}
Reid & Auld	55 ^{V8}
Reid, Thomas	236 , 315 ^{V8}
Reijnaert, Christiaan	765 ^{V8}
Reith, James	480 ^{V8}
Riach, Hugh	381 ^{V8}
Rice, Thomas	381 ^{V8}
Richard & Parsons	895 ^{V8}
Richard, Daniel Jean	905 ^{V8}
Richards, Thomas	381 ^{V8}
Richson, J.	174 ^{V8}
Riefler	61 ^{V8}
Rigby, Joshua	381 ^{V8}
Rimbault, Paul	315 ^{V8}
Rimbault, Stephen	760, 766, 812 ^{V8}
Rivers	114 ^{V8}
Roberdeaux	179 ^{V8}
Robert	309 ^{V8}
Roberts, Richard	73 ^{V8}
Robin	711 ^{V8}
Robins, John	381 ^{V8}
Robinson	179 ^{V8}
Robinson, James	317 ^{V8}
Robinson, Owen	381 ^{V8}
Robson, William	649, 780 ^{V8}
Rochat, Jean Marc David	381 ^{V8}
Rock, Alfred	296 ^{V8}
Roe, James	914 ^{V8}
Roe, Richard	910 ^{V8}
Roetig, Friedrich Wilhelm	201 ^{V8}
Rogers, Isaac	381 ^{V8}
Rooke, John	381 ^{V8}
Roskell, Robert	381, 527, 530, 933 ^{V8}
Roskell, Robert, & Son	79, 543 ^{V8}
Roskopf, G. F.	641 ^{V8}
Ross, David	444, 672 ^{V8}
Rosseau	312 ^{V8}
Rosseborer, Matthias	765 ^{V8}
Rou, Pierre	202 ^{V8}
Rournoy	202 ^{V8}
Rout, William	206 ^{V8}
Routleigh, George	541, 654 ^{V8}
Rouy, Charles	365 ^{V8}
Rudd, R. J.	144 ^{V8}
Ruempol	86, 265 ^{V8}
Ruempol, Goslink	521, 532 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ruempol, Hendrik	521 ^{V8}
Runcorn, Richard & Robert	911 ^{V8}
Russell	437 ^{V8}
Russell, Charles	381 ^{V8}
Russell family of Wooton	91 ^{V8}
Russell, John	381 ^{V8}
Russell, Joseph	884 ^{V8}
Russell, Thomas	885 ^{V8}
Russell, William	885 ^{V8}
Ruth, Carl	381 ^{V8}
Ruyland, William	779 ^{V8}
S	
Sadler, Stephen	381 ^{V8}
Salmon, Edward	381 ^{V8}
Sampson, Robert	316, 433 ^{V8}
Samson	192, 911 ^{V8}
Samuel	24 ^{V8}
Sanderson, Henry	381 ^{V8}
Santicci, Antonio	391 ^{V8}
Santon	895 ^{V8}
Santucci, Marcho	308 ^{V8}
Sarde, A.	200 ^{V8}
Sargent	74 ^{V8}
Sarton, Hubert	1, 42-54, 533 ^{V8}
Saulnier, Pierre	399 ^{V8}
Sayller, Johann	904 ^{V8}
Schild, A.	174 ^{V8}
Schissler, Christophorus	391 ^{V8}
Schissler, Hans	391 ^{V8}
Schlattard, Jacob	201 ^{V8}
Schlotheim, Hans	174 ^{V8}
Schmutzer, Joh. George	211 ^{V8}
Schneganz, Christian	202 ^{V8}
Schofield, Thomas	907 ^{V8}
Schröter	415 ^{V8}
Scorpion	526 ^{V8}
Scott & Idle	381 ^{V8}
Scott, Herbert	491 ^{V8}
Scott, James Amos	381 ^{V8}
Scrymeour, James	861 ^{V8}
Sedley, John	74 ^{V8}
Selby, Peter	381 ^{V8}
Sellers, William	824 ^{V8}
Sewell, George	171 ^{V8}
Seymour, John	767 ^{V8}
Sharpe, Thomas	79 ^{V8}
Shaw, John	808 ^{V8}
Sheaf, Thomas	381 ^{V8}
Shepherd, Charles	635 ^{V8}
Shepherd, William	863 ^{V8}
Shelton, John	71 ^{V8}
Shields, Michael	292 ^{V8}
Shepley	192 ^{V8}
Shirley	381 ^{V8}
Shuckforth, Benjamin	527 ^{V8}
Shuttleworth, Francis	381 ^{V8}
Shusberye, William	510 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sidney	201 ^{V8}
Simmons, Alexander	107 ^{V8}
Simms, George	339 ^{V8}
Simpson, Archibald	381 ^{V8}
Sims, Henry	381 ^{V8}
Skinner, John	381 ^{V8}
Smith	429, 651 ^{V8}
Smith & Sons	5, 750 , 907 ^{V8}
Smith, F., & Son	527 ^{V8}
Smith, Gabriel	431 ^{V8}
Smith, John	431 ^{V8}
Smith, Joseph	431, 897 ^{V8}
Smith, Miguel	902 ^{V8}
Smith, William R.	416 ^{V8}
Snow, William	652 ^{V8}
Solo, Henry	529 ^{V8}
Somersall, Mandeville	915 ^{V8}
Speakman, Thomas	914 ^{V8}
Speakman, William	441 , 631, 789 ^{V8}
Spear	645 ^{V8}
Spencer & Perkins	195, 309, 381, 530 ^{V8}
Spencer, William	201, 381 ^{V8}
Stamper, Francis	192 ^{V8}
Stanton, Edward	416, 526, 645 ^{V8}
Staplin	905 ^{V8}
Starling, Charles	381 ^{V8}
Steele, William	568 , 761 ^{V8}
Steevens, Samuel	824 ^{V8}
Steinheil, Carl August	276 ^{V8}
Stephenson, George	381 ^{V8}
Stirling, John	381 ^{V8}
Stone, George	381 ^{V8}
Storey, William	174 ^{V8}
Strange, Charles	519 ^{V8}
Strange, Thomas	516 ^{V8}
Strange, Thomas Fairbrother	518 ^{V8}
Strasser & Rohde	8 ^{V8}
Stratford	567 ^{V8}
Stringer, Thomas	7 ^{V8}
Sully, Henry	430 ^{V8}
Sutton, C.	923 ^{V8}
Sutton, Henry	391 ^{V8}
Swaek, Antoni ter	522 ^{V8}
Swaine	897 ^{V8}
Swynnerton, Thomas	783 ^{V8}
Syre, A.	129 ^{V8}
T	
Tarts	192, 315, 527, 530, 760 ^{V8}
Tarts, J.	760 ^{V8}
Tate, Ruth	381 ^{V8}
Tavan, Antoine	532 ^{V8}
Taylor, Benjamin	192 ^{V8}
Taylor, Jasper	631, 711 ^{V8}
Taylor, John	586 , 895, 911 ^{V8}
Taylor, Johannes	895 ^{V8}
Taylor, Jon	895 ^{V8}
Taylor, T. B.	427 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tempex	908 ^{V8}
Tenant, Leonard	511 ^{V8}
Terry Clock Co.	634 ^{V8}
Terry, Eli	419, 637, 907 ^{V8}
Terry Samuel	907 ^{V8}
Thacker, Jeremy	861 ^{V8}
Thiout	625 , 914 ^{V8}
Thomas	342 ^{V8}
Thomas, F.	674 ^{V8}
Thomas, Seth	421, 529, 637 ^{V8}
Thommen's Watch Co.	764 ^{V8}
Thompson, R.	527 ^{V8}
Thorndike, Samuel	650 ^{V8}
Thornton	526 ^{V8}
Thorton, Henry	802 ^{V8}
Thornton, Yates	531 ^{V8}
Thorogood, Richard	381 ^{V8}
Thorp, Samuel	550 ^{V8}
Threlkeld, D.	192 ^{V8}
Thistle	653 ^{V8}
Thuret, Isaac	35,36, 335 ^{V8}
Thury, M. A.	84 ^{V8}
Thwaites & McCulloch	436 ^{V8}
Thwaites & Reid	200, 376, 895 ^{V8}
Thwaites, A. & J.	372 , 542, 649 , 652, 768, 780 ^{V8}
Thwaites, Aynsworth	308, 798 ^{V8}
Thwaites, James	798 ^{V8}
Thwaites, John	79 , 373 ^{V8}
Thwaites, Joseph	381 ^{V8}
Tibbot, John	319, 546 ^{V8}
Tiede	446 ^{V8}
Tobias	446 ^{V8}
Tobias, Morris	79, 889 ^{V8}
Tombs, Daniel	315 ^{V8}
Tomlin, Edward	381 ^{V8}
Tompion & Banger	429, 464 , 631 ^{V8}
Tompion & Graham	628 ^{V8}
Tompion, Thomas	3 , 172 , 315 , 423, 432, 490, 527, 531, 532, 540, 552, 564, 600, 631, 722, 735, 736, 760, 813 , 814 , 818 , 819 , 822 , 840, 904, 906, 945, 948 ^{V8}
Topping, John	383 ^{V8}
Torckler, Peter	631 ^{V8}
Torin, Daniel	962 ^{V8}
Torriano	174 ^{V8}
Toulmin, Samuel	381 ^{V8}
Townson, Samuel	731 ^{V8}
Travers, Adam	308 ^{V8}
Travers, William	381 ^{V8}
Treffler	73 ^{V8}
Treffler, Caspar	202 ^{V8}
Tregent	114 ^{V8}
Tregent, James	79, 381 ^{V8}
Tribe, John	90, 760 ^{V8}
Trippett, John	513 ^{V8}
Turner, Lewis	518 ^{V8}
Tupling	542 ^{V8}
Tupman	945 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tutet, Edward	381 ^{V8}
Twycross & Son	381 ^{V8}
Twyford, Robert	381 ^{V8}
U	
Ulrich	631, 863 ^{V8}
Underwood, Robert	381 ^{V8}
Upjohn, James	692 ^{V8}
Upjohn, Peter	381 ^{V8}
Upjohn, Richard	527 ^{V8}
V	
Vacheron & Constantin	84 ^{V8}
Vacheron, Jean Marc	84 ^{V8}
Vale, Howlett, Car & Rotherham	381 ^{V8}
Valentine, John	381 ^{V8}
Vallin, Nicholas	628 ^{V8}
van Berghen, Leendt	530 ^{V8}
van Ceulen, Johannes	70 ^{V8}
van Leeuwaarden, J. J.	25 ^{V8}
Varin	526, 670 ^{V8}
Vaucher	447 ^{V8}
Vernon, Thomas	80, 253, 941 ^{V8}
Verrier, Charles	527 ^{V8}
Viet, Claude	179, 671, 816 ^{V8}
Vieures, V.	759 ^{V8}
Vigné, Peter	649 ^{V8}
Villemsen et Cie	365 ^{V8}
Viner	75, 108, 114 ^{V8}
Visbagh, Pieter	256, 631 ^{V8}
Voisin, Charles	762 ^{V8}
Volger, Dirck Jacobz	261 ^{V8}
Vulliamy	114, 192, 426, 455, 631, 711, 896 ^{V8}
Vulliamy & Grey	910 ^{V8}
Vulliamy, Benjamin & Justin	381 ^{V8}
Vulliamy, B. L.	416 ^{V8}
Vulliamy, Justin	711 ^{V8}
W	
Wakefield	897 ^{V8}
Walker	453 ^{V8}
Wall & Son	381 ^{V8}
Wall, Benjamin	308 ^{V8}
Wall, John	381 ^{V8}
Wallen, William	632 ^{V8}
Waltham	527 ^{V8}
Ward, H.	293 ^{V8}
Ward, J.	681 ^{V8}
Warmink, J.	174 ^{V8}
Warren	360 ^{V8}
Warthall (or Warthoe), Thomas	509 ^{V8}
Wasbrough family of Bristol	208 ^{V8}
Waterbury Watch Co.	542, 902 ^{V8}
Waterhouse & Co.	296 ^{V8}
Watson, Samuel	179, 308, 628, 631, 853, 889 ^{V8}
Watson-Webb	904 ^{V8}
Watts, Brounker	527, 910 ^{V8}
Webb, Edward	381, 416 ^{V8}
Weber, Philipp	422 ^{V8}
Webster & Son	415 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Webster, William	131 , 171, 192, 308, 385, 711, 760, 836 , 895 ^{V8}
Weeks	381 ^{V8}
Weichhert, William	527 ^{V8}
Weisse, C. H.	353 ^{V8}
Welch, William	516 ^{V8}
Weldon, John	761 ^{V8}
Westmore	531 ^{V8}
Wheeler	79 ^{V8}
White, E.	760 ^{V8}
White, E., & Co.	758 ^{V8}
White, James	84, 137 ^{V8}
Whitehurst	74, 86, 308, 907 ^{V8}
Whiting, A-S.	529 ^{V8}
Whitworth, James	320, 431 ^{V8}
Whyatt, John	544 ^{V8}
Wickes, John	381 ^{V8}
Widenham & Adams	530 ^{V8}
Wightwick & Moss	381, 786 ^{V8}
Wignall, John	416 ^{V8}
Wild, James	381 ^{V8}
Wilders	631 ^{V8}
Wilders, John	318 ^{V8}
Wilkins	79 ^{V8}
Willard, Aaron	762 ^{V8}
Willeumier	200 ^{V8}
Williamson, Joseph	598 ^{V8}
Williamson, Robert	248 ^{V8}
Willshire, Thomas	308 ^{V8}
Wilmshurst	90 ^{V8}
Wilson	417 ^{V8}
Wilson, Alexander	798, 895 ^{V8}
Wilson, George	526 ^{V8}
Wilson, John	895 ^{V8}
Wilson, Josiah	453 ^{V8}
Winch	527 ^{V8}
Windmills, J.	940 ^{V8}
Windmills, J. & T.	833 ^{V8}
Windmills, Joseph	174, 179, 308, 479 , 631, 760, 895, 911, 945 ^{V8}
Windmills, Thomas	179, 315, 731, 889 ^{V8}
Winnerl	527 ^{V8}
Wise, John	10 , 163 , 409 , 526, 760, 895 ^{V8}
Wise family	409 ^{V8}
Wiswall & Co.	381 ^{V8}
Wontner	530 ^{V8}
Wood	544 ^{V8}
Woodcock & Son	192 ^{V8}
Woodward, Joseph	381 ^{V8}
Worgan, Matthew	416 ^{V8}
Worke	760 ^{V8}
Wray & Son	77 ^{V8}
Wray, Hilton	416 ^{V8}
Wright, Samuel	417 ^{V8}
Wright, Thomas	299 ^{V8}
Wylie, Matthew	171 ^{V8}
Y	
Yates, E. S.	631 ^{V8}
Yeates, George	416 ^{V8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Younge, George 381^{v8}

Younge, Henry 695^{v8}

Z

Zoll, Benjamin 201^{v8}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees

September 1974

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS

Vice-Presidents: DR. C. F. C. BEESON C. CLUTTON COLONEL H. QUILL

Chairman: C. B. DROVER
Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE
Deputy Secretary: E. P. WILSON
Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

Vice-Chairman: DR. F. A. B. WARD
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

COUNCIL

C. K. AKED (Chairman Publications Committee), C. D. BELCHER, E. F. BUNT (Chairman Library Committee), P. G. DAWSON, R. K. FOULKES, G. HEYWOOD (Northern Section Representative), M. G. HURST, B. HUTCHINSON, R. J. LAW, D. F. NETTELL, T. O. ROBINSON, F. H. SCHROEDER, E. E. G. STREET (Editor, *Antiquarian Horology*), E. E. J. TRUNDELL.

Hon. Solicitors: Messrs. COWARD CHANCE, Royex House, Aldermanbury Square, London. EC2V 7LD.
Hon. Auditor: B. G. DUMONT, F.C.A., 11 Lyncroft Gardens, Hounslow, Middlesex.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman and Secretary: C. K. AKED; T. O. ROBINSON, E. E. G. STREET (Editor, *Antiquarian Horology*), B. HUTCHINSON, MRS. R. SHENTON.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman: E. F. BUNT; C. K. AKED, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. B. POLDING, Hon. Secretary: N. HARVEY, Hon. Treasurer: R. GRAINGER.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: C. K. AKED, Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL, Hon. Treasurer: E. LLOYD THOMAS.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: DR. C. F. C. BEESON, Hon. Secretary: D. F. NETTELL.

New House, High Street, Ticehurst; Wadhurst, Sussex, TN5 7AL

Tel.: 058 078255966

Thanet Printing Works. Church Hill, Ramsgate. Telephone 52323 (STD 0843).

INDEX TO VOLUME NINE
(DECEMBER 1974 TO SEPTEMBER 1976)

Compiled by Tom Robinson

	Page
General Index (omitting makers) ...	974
Index of Makers ...	982
List of Officers, Council and Committees ...	985

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue Number	Date	Pages
ONE	December, 1974	1 - 128
TWO	March, 1975	129 - 260
THREE	June, 1975	261 - 380
FOUR	September, 1975	381 - 496
FIVE	December, 1975	497 - 608
SIX	March, 1976	609 - 736
SEVEN	June, 1976	737 - 844
EIGHT	September, 1976	845 - 972
Index		973 - 984

GENERAL INDEX [Omitting Makers]

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A

- Act of Parliament clock by^{v9}
 Lloyd, P. **364^{v9}**
 Vulliamy, Justin **601^{v9}**
- Aked, C. K.^{v9}
 Alexander Bain, the Father of Electrical Horology **51^{v9}**
 Anthony Bird (letter) 232^{v9}
 Clock restoration and making (letter) 351^{v9}
 Clock Restoration Group (letter) 577^{v9}
 An Early Electric Turret Clock **428^{v9}**
 Solar Time Striking (letter) 471^{v9}
 A Watch Stand (letter) 473^{v9}
- Aked, C. K. & Rizzardi, P. Dell' Orologio applicato all Elettromotore Perpetuo **524^{v9}**
- Aked, I. R.: Orbis Sensualium Pictus **789^{v9}**
- Alleston, J.: Midhurst Clockmakers. Edward Stanton (letter) 357^{v9}
- Allnutt, A. J. : Barograph by Hicks (letter) 818^{v9}
- American Section of the A.H.S. 799^{v9}
- Annual General Meeting 336, 788^{v9}
- Antique Script (letter) by M. Norgate 235^{v9}
- Arnold H. G. : Charles Pedler (letter) 707^{v9}
- Arnold's Second Marriage, John, by V. Mercer **195^{v9}**
- Astronomical Clock by^{v9}
 Prideaux, Edmund **846^{v9}**
 Raingo **744, 849, 922^{v9}**
- Astronomical Clocktowers of Chang Ssu-Hsun and his Successors, A.D. 976 to 1126, The, by J. H. Combridge **288^{v9}**
- Auchinleck C. J. : Peter Hadj (letter) 579^{v9}
- Auction Prices 81, 221, 340, 467^{v9}
- Austrian Clock, Baroque **23^{v9}**
- Automatic Memorandum Clock, The, by R. K. Shenton **337^{v9}**
- Automation, Missing (letter) by N. J. Cannell 104^{v9}
- Avenell Family, The, (letter) by N. Tidmus 102^{v9}
- ### B
- Bacon, D. H.: Smith Five Tooth Lever Escapement (letter) **233^{v9}**
- Bain, Alexander, the Father of Electrical Horology by C. K. Aked **51^{v9}**
- Ball, R. A.: John Pratt Sawbridgeworth (letter) **817^{v9}**
- Balmès, P. & Redon, M.: A Description and Study of a Planetarium **682^{v9}**
- Barker, D. Hindley de Wigan:^{v9}
 An Eight-Day Clock **172^{v9}**
 The Delivery of a Clock by John Holmes, London to a Yorkshire Country House 1794 **906^{v9}**
 Thos. Ogden, de Halifax. An 8 day Revolving Ball Moon Long Cased Clock c.1740 **545^{v9}**
 William Tipling (letter) 470^{v9}
- Barograph by Hicks (letter) by A. J. Allnutt 818^{v9}
- Barograph by Hicks (letter) by R. W. Baxter **709^{v9}**
- Barometer by^{v9}
 Cade, Simon **739^{v9}**
 Cuff, John **751^{v9}**
 Hurt, I. **739^{v9}**
 Knie, Balthazar **490, 498^{v9}**
- Barometer, Quare type **2^{v9}**
- Bateman, D. A. : Q and Resonance (letter) 816^{v9}
- Bateman, J. Y. : David Compigne (letter) 95^{v9}
- Bates, I. & Hall, B. S. : Leonardo, the Chiaravalle clock and Epicyclic gearing : A reply to Antonio Simoni **910^{v9}**

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Bates, K.^{v9}

Abraham Fromanteel (letter)	576 ^{v9}	
North East Clockmakers (letter)	579 ^{v9}	
Scottish Painted Dials (letter)	706 ^{v9}	
Batty, J. J. : Edmund Appley (letter)	351 ^{v9}	
Baxter H. : T. Dicker, Silchester (letter)	934 ^{v9}	
Baxter, R. W. : Barograph by Hicks (letter)	709 ^{v9}	
Beeson, C. F. C. (obit.)	543 ^{v9}	
Belcher, C. D. : Camerini Maker of Fine Clocks	69 ^{v9}	
Bell, J. A.: The A.H.S. West Country Tour 10th - 17th May, 1975		692 ^{v9}
Bird, A.: An 18th Century Abbreviation (letter)	96 ^{v9}	
Bird, Anthony C. (obit.)	68 ^{v9}	
Bonta, W. K.: A Tour de Force in Constant Force (letter)	100 ^{v9}	
Book reviews ^{v9}		
Aked, C. K.: Complete List of English Horological Patents up to 1853	458 ^{v9}	
A.N.C.A.H.A. (French Society)	344, 679, 895 ^{v9}	
Bailey, C.: Two Hundred Years of American Clocks and Watches	567 ^{v9}	
Basanta, J. L. : Bibliografia Relojera Espanola, 1265 - 1972	804 ^{v9}	
Beckett, Edmund, Lord Grimthorpe: A Rudimentary Treatise on Clocks, Watches and Bells for Public Purposes	86 ^{v9}	
Belmont, H. L.: La Bulle-Clock, Horlogerie Electrique	804 ^{v9}	
Belville, J. H. : Manual of the Mercurial & Aneroid Barometers, 1858 & A Fellow of the Meteorological Society: The Aneroid Barometer, how to buy and use it, 1849	676 ^{v9}	
Berman, G.: An Essay on Church Clocks, with reference to the clock from the Hospital Santa Cruz	458 ^{v9}	
Brusa, G. : Gli orologi, Museo Poldi Pezzoli	85 ^{v9}	
Bruton, E.: Antique Clocks & Clock Collecting	222 ^{v9}	
Clutton, C. & Daniels, G.: Clocks & Watches. The collection of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers	675 ^{v9}	
Cuss, T. P. C.: The Camerer Cuss Book of Antique Watches	909 ^{v9}	
Daniell, J. : Leicestershire Clockmakers	802 ^{v9}	
Daniels, G. : The Art of Breguet	343 ^{v9}	
F.A.U.: Heft XIV	570 ^{v9}	
Fried, H. B. : Bench Practices for Watch and Clockmakers	226 ^{v9}	
Fried, H. B.: The Watch Escapement, How to analyse How to repair How to adjust.	225 ^{v9}	
Gunther, R. T.: The Astrolabes of the World.	802 ^{v9}	
Hawkins, J. B.: Thomas Cole & Victorian Clockmaking	678 ^{v9}	
Howse, D. : Francis Place & the Early History of the Greenwich Observatory	568 ^{v9}	
Howse, D.: Greenwich Observatory: the Buildings & Instruments	677 ^{v9}	
Leopold, J. H.: A Table Clock by Johann Reinhold of Augsburg	86 ^{v9}	
Loomes, B.: Lancashire Clocks and Clockmakers	677 ^{v9}	
Loomes, B.: Westmorland Clocks and Clockmakers	222 ^{v9}	
Mayr, O. (edit.): Philosophers & Machines	679 ^{v9}	
Nettell, D. F. : Automatic Winders for Turret Clocks	568 ^{v9}	
Powell, F.: The Dynamics of the Verge Watch A Scientific Treatise	803 ^{v9}	
Price, D. De Solla : Gears from the Greeks, the Antikythera Mechanism a Calendar Computer from ca. 80 B.C.	224 ^{v9}	
Roo, T. de: Roentgen Atlas' of Old Dutch Clocks	222 ^{v9}	
Sang-woon Jeon: Science & Technology in Korea, Traditional Instruments & Techniques	569 ^{v9}	
Schindler, G.: Uhren	225 ^{v9}	
Simoni, A.: La Clessidra di re Ruggero in Palermo, di Antonio Simoni	344 ^{v9}	
Smith, J.: Old Scottish Clockmakers from 1453 to 1850	223 ^{v9}	
Spöring, J.: Die Uhr im Zytturm uf Musegk zu Lucern 1385 - 1535	569 ^{v9}	
Book reviews (cont) ^{v9}		
Tebbutt, L.: Stamford Clocks and Watches and their Makers	678 ^{v9}	
Tyler, F. J.: Clocks & Watches	676 ^{v9}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wilding, J.: Automatic Winding for a 30 Hour Long Case Clock	570 ^{V9}
Bracket clock by ^{V9}	
Alley, Jerome	591 ^{V9}
Audinet	743 ^{V9}
Brown, John	521 ^{V9}
Bullock, Christopher	924 ^{V9}
Bumstead, Robert	133 ^{V9}
Cockey, Edward	242 ^{V9}
Cotsworth, John	128 ^{V9}
Coulton, William	722 ^{V9}
Cumming, Alexander	879 ^{V9}
Danell,	230 ^{V9}
De Charmes, Simon	862 ^{V9}
Du Chesne, Claudius	689, 874 ^{V9}
Dunlop, Andrew	121 ^{V9}
Ellicott, John	312, 466, 725, 748, 750 ^{V9}
Elliott, Henry	689 ^{V9}
Evill, William	398 ^{V9}
Fennell, Richard	82 ^{V9}
Fladgate, John	269 ^{V9}
Fleetwood, Robert	76 ^{V9}
Frodsham	272, 345 ^{V9}
Garon, Peter	345 ^{V9}
Gilson	961 ^{V9}
Goode, Charles	123 ^{V9}
Gravell & Tolkein	389 ^{V9}
Graydon	722 ^{V9}
Gregory, Jeremie	850 ^{V9}
Gretton, Charles	312, 967 ^{V9}
Guiguer, Anthony	832 ^{V9}
Herbert, Thomas	82 ^{V9}
Hindley, Henry	410 ^{V9}
Hodges, Nathaniel	692 ^{V9}
Jeifreys, John	502 ^{V9}
Johnson, W.	924 ^{V9}
Jones, Henry	827 ^{V9}
Knibb, John	220 ^{V9}
Knibb, Joseph	126, 736 ^{V9}
Leplastrier	596 ^{V9}
Lodge, Thomas	137 ^{V9}
Massey, Charles	360 ^{V9}
Massy, Henry	806 ^{V9}
Morice, D. & W.	876 ^{V9}
Morison, George	11 ^{V9}
Nicolason	624 ^{V9}
Norton, Eardley	280, 606 ^{V9}
Philip, Robert	831 ^{V9}
Phipps, William	10 ^{V9}
Preisacher, Ge.	16 ^{V9}
Quare, Daniel	149 ^{V9}
Scott, Robert	285 ^{V9}
Tompion, Thomas	6, 65, 67, 345, 403, 608, 741 ^{V9}
Bracket clock by (cont) ^{V9}	
Tregent, James	749 ^{V9}
Trewinnard, Joseph	273273 ^{V9}
Tupman	490 ^{V9}
Upjohn, James	153 ^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vernon, Thomas	16 ^{V9}	
Viner	116 ^{V9}	
Wainwright, John	633 ^{V9}	
Watson, Samuel	256 ^{V9}	
Watts, Brounker	260 ^{V9}	
Webster, William	153 ^{V9}	
Weeks	864 ^{V9}	
Whitehurst & Son	879 ^{V9}	
Williamson	242 ^{V9}	
Williamson, Robert	146 ^{V9}	
Briggs, P. D.: Lunar Gear Trains & Phase Indication	556 ^{V9}	
Brown, A. F. : George Jardin (letter)	470 ^{V9}	
Brown, A. K.: An Unusual Verge Escapement (letter)	814 ^{V9}	
Brown, A. K.: Chronometer Keys & other matters (letter)	474 ^{V9}	
Brown, Lloyd: John Paxton (letter)	352 ^{V9}	
Brusa, G. : Italian Night Clocks	159 ^{V9}	
Buchler, W. P.: Mechanics & Watchmakers Hager (1600-1800)		356 ^{V9}
Bucknall, R. A.: A Remarkable Electric Clock	794 ^{V9}	
C		
Camerini Maker of Fine Clocks by C. D. Belcher	69 ^{V9}	
Cannell, N. J. : Missing Automation	104 ^{V9}	
Carillon Clock by Mayne Swete	308 ^{V9}	
Carriage Clock by ^{V9}		
Anon.	592, 752, 924, 968 ^{V9}	
Arnold & Frodsham	6 ^{V9}	
Barwise	384 ^{V9}	
Baveaux	122 ^{V9}	
Berthoud	740 ^{V9}	
Bourdin	131, 138, 518 ^{V9}	
Breguet et Fils	620 ^{V9}	
Couaillet	594 ^{V9}	
Courvoisier, Fritz	147 ^{V9}	
Dent	366, 383 ^{V9}	
Dent, E. J.	616 ^{V9}	
Dent, M. F.	380, 680 ^{V9}	
Devaux, S.	406 ^{V9}	
Drocourt	131, 630, 636, 876 ^{V9}	
Drocourt, A.	835 ^{V9}	
Frodsham, Charles	636, 869 ^{V9}	
Gamier, Paul	680 ^{V9}	
Grohé	723 ^{V9}	
Hamilton & Co.	501 ^{V9}	
Hunt & Roskell	284, 518 ^{V9}	
Jacot, Henri	131, 689, 717, 755 ^{V9}	
Jules	511 ^{V9}	
Jump	503, 518, 681 ^{V9}	
Le Roy	499 ^{V9}	
Le Roy & Fils	522 ^{V9}	
Leroy, L. & Cie	630 ^{V9}	
McCabe, James	12, 13, 500 ^{V9}	
Carriage Clock by (cont) ^{V9}		
Mensnier, Grignon	258 ^{V9}	
Murray, James	395 ^{V9}	
RDE	277 ^{V9}	
Romilly	389 ^{V9}	
Soldano	622 ^{V9}	
Tiffany & Co.	246 ^{V9}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Whitelaw, James	566 ^{V9}	
Carriage Clocks, Exhibition of	680 ^{V9}	
Carrington, R. F.: Thomas Yates of Preston Watchmaker & Experimentalist		317 ^{V9}
Catnach, T. B.: Stolen Watches (letter)	104 ^{V9}	
Challen, K. : William Ward (letter)	231 ^{V9}	
Chamberlain File, The	896 ^{V9}	
Chang Ssu-Hsun & his Successors. The Astronomical Clocktowers of, by J. H. Combridge		288 ^{V9}
Chapiro, A.: Jean-Antoine Lepine, 1720 - 1814, an "unknown" maker		443 ^{V9}
Chiaravalle Abbey Clock, Leonardo & the, by A. Simoni	324 ^{V9}	
China Clocks (letter) by J. Nelson	95 ^{V9}	
Chinese Wall Clock	517 ^{V9}	
Chronometer by ^{V9}		
Army & Navy Co-operative Society	502 ^{V9}	
Arnold, John	640 ^{V9}	
Arnold, John & Son	848 ^{V9}	
Breguet	621, 745 ^{V9}	
Brockbank & Atkins	148, 832 ^{V9}	
Dwerryhouse & Fletcher	935 ^{V9}	
Fletcher	148 ^{V9}	
Hattoji, James	612 ^{V9}	
Kessels	333 ^{V9}	
Molyneux, Robert	499 ^{V9}	
Mudge, Thomas	875 ^{V9}	
Nathan, B. & Co.	266 ^{V9}	
Parkinson & Frodsham	46, 50, 124, 148, 499, 703, 731, 872 ^{V9}	
Pennington, Pendleton & Others	609 ^{V9}	
Potter, A. H.	770 ^{V9}	
Reynolds & Son	499 ^{V9}	
Roskell, Robert	148 ^{V9}	
Russells Ltd.	148 ^{V9}	
Chronometer. The, function of the quick train marine, by C. Wood		331 ^{V9}
Chronometer Keys (letter) by F. A. Mercer		578 ^{V9}
Chronometer, Pocket, A Watch altered by Charles Edward Viner to a, by T. L. De Fazio		540 ^{V9}
Chronometer with Constant Force Escapement (letter) by A. G. Randall		354 ^{V9}
Chronometer, How the, Went to Sea by W. E. May	638 ^{V9}	
Chronometers, The Rarity of, by J. Knap	558 ^{V9}	
Chronometers, The Rarity of (letter), by F. A. Mercer	708 ^{V9}	
Clocks, Two, by Thuret by G. Wills	330 ^{V9}	
Cole, Thomas, Clockmaker 1800 - 1864 ^{V9}		
Part 1: The Cole Family by D. Dawe		186 ^{V9}
Part 2: Some Examples of the work of Thomas Cole by J. B. Hawkins		189 ^{V9}
Cole, Thomas, Exhibition	690 ^{V9}	
Combridge, J. H.: The Astronomical Clock-towers of Chang Ssu-Hsun & his successors, A.D. 976 to 1126		288 ^{V9}
Compigne, David (letter) by J. Y. Bateman	95 ^{V9}	
Constant Force Escapements by A. G. Randall	932 ^{V9}	
Crisford, A.: Thomas Wright in the Poultry London, No.2228	785 ^{V9}	
D		
Dawe, D.: Thomas Cole, Clockmaker 1800 -1864 Part 1: The Cole Family		186 ^{V9}
De Fazio, T. L.: A Watch Altered by Charles Edward Viner to a Pocket Chronometer		540 ^{V9}
Delivery of a Clock, The, by John Holmes London to a Yorkshire Country House 1794 by D. Barker		906 ^{V9}
De Magellan, J. H., The Portuguese Agent by G. L'E. Turner	74 ^{V9}	
De Magalhaens, J. H. & M. Ranger (letter) by A. Le Brun	99 ^{V9}	
Dolling, R.: Unusual Chronometer Clock (letter)	935 ^{V9}	
Dondi, Science Museum, now on view	156 ^{V9}	
Drover, C. B. : George III's Directions for Mounting and Unmounting a Watch		169 ^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Duley, A. J. : Liechti Clocks in British Museums	777 ^{V9}
Dutch Clocks by ^{V9}	
Coster, Salomon	14, 29, 30 ^{V9}
Garnault, Jean	40 ^{V9}
Larmy, David	39 ^{V9}
Norris, Joseph	43 ^{V9}
Pascal, Claude	31, 32, 33, 34 ^{V9}
Tegelbergh, Johannes	42, 44 ^{V9}
Van Ceulen, Johannes	41 ^{V9}
Van Den Bergh, Adrian	311 ^{V9}
Van Loon, Paulus	257 ^{V9}
Visbagh, Pieter	491 ^{V9}
Dutch Influences in French Clockmaking & Vice-Versa in the latter half of the Seventeenth Century by R. Plomp	28 ^{V9}
E	
Earliest String-Gnomon Sundials, The, by F. A. B. Ward	800 ^{V9}
Early Electric Turret Clock, An, by C. K. Aked	428 ^{V9}
Edgcumbe, R.: Repousse' Watch Cases (letter)	231 ^{V9}
Edwards, P. N. : "John Heale" letter)	96 ^{V9}
Eighteenth Century Abbreviations, An, (letter) by A. Bird	96 ^{V9}
Eighteenth Century Newspapers (letter) by J. R. Millburn	98 ^{V9}
Eighteenth Century Style Complicated Clock	905 ^{V9}
Electric Clock, A Remarkable, by R. A. Bucknall	794 ^{V9}
Electric Clock by ^{V9}	
Bianchi, Giovanni	530 ^{V9}
Leroy	893 ^{V9}
Lowne, R.	212, 214 ^{V9}
Streizig, Carl	497, 534 ^{V9}
Zamboni, Guiseppe	524 ^{V9}
Electrifying Time	905 ^{V9}
Elliott, B.: An Astronomical Skeleton Clock (letter)	820 ^{V9}
Evans, D. ^{V9}	
Letter from Rupert Gould (letter)	818 ^{V9}
Litherland, Davis & Co. (letter)	939 ^{V9}
Liverpool Watchmakers (letter)	705 ^{V9}
Samuel Yates of Liverpool	563 ^{V9}
Exhibition of Carriage Clocks	680 ^{V9}
F	
Fairclough, O.: Louis Recordon, King George III, and Richard Simmons. An account of a royal presentation Watch	551 ^{V9}
Felton, D. H.: Ashmead, Dudbridge. (letter)	815 ^{V9}
Fifteenth Century Clocks & Clock Dials by F. A. B. Ward	762 ^{V9}
Finch, V. & Howse D.: John Flamsteed & The Balance Spring	664 ^{V9}
Flamsteed, John, and the Balance Spring by Howse & V. Finch	664 ^{V9}
Forlati, P. F.: Roman Solar-Acoustic Clock in Verona	198 ^{V9}
Franklin Clock by Porthouse of Penrith, A, by E. L. Thomas	202 ^{V9}
Franklin Clocks	202, 281, 753 ^{V9}
French Clock by ^{V9}	
Anon.	315, 969 ^{V9}
Bastien	313 ^{V9}
Gregoire	38, 39 ^{V9}
Guilmet	314 ^{V9}
Hanet, Nicolas	36 ^{V9}
Kinable	314 ^{V9}
Le Maire	37 ^{V9}
Lepine	729 ^{V9}
Marguerite	1 ^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Martinot, Baltazar	38 ^{V9}	
Martinot, Gilles	35 ^{V9}	
Michel	924 ^{V9}	
Saudé, Pierre	34 ^{V9}	
French Clock Burgundian	311 ^{V9}	
French Clock Comptoise	20 ^{V9}	
Freunde Alter Uhren	80 ^{V9}	
Fromanteel Story, The, by B. Loomes	175 ^{V9}	
Function of the Quick Train Marine Chronometer, The, by C. Wood		331 ^{V9}
Further Reading, For Your	88, 168, 342, 454, 555, 691, 808 ^{V9}	
Fusse Engine	396 ^{V9}	
G		
George III's Directions for Mounting & Un-mounting a Watch by C. B. Drover		169 ^{V9}
German Clocks	305, 309, 310, 401, 516, 519, 843, 965 ^{V9}	
German Clock by ^{V9}		
Koppaun, Christopher	309 ^{V9}	
Metzger, Jeremias	310 ^{V9}	
Roll & Reinhold	316 ^{V9}	
Gothic Clocks	237, 727, 777 ^{V9}	
Gould, Rupert, Letter From, (letter) by D. Evans	818 ^{V9}	
Grimsley, Edmund: A Pantry Clock?	807 ^{V9}	
H		
Hackamack, P. E. ^{V9}		
James McCabe London (letter)	819 ^{V9}	
McCabe Numbering System (letter)	350 ^{V9}	
Hall, B. S. & Bates J.: Leonardo, The Chiaravalle Clock & Epicyclic Gearing: A reply to Antonio Simoni	910 ^{V9}	
Hambley, P.J.: Restoration of 30 hour Clocks	103 ^{V9}	
Hancock, W. U. (obit.)	793 ^{V9}	
Harding, W. : Scottish Painted Dials	471 ^{V9}	
Hawkins, J. B.: Some Examples of the Work of Thomas Cole	189 ^{V9}	
Hayman, R. W.: James Goodyer Guildford (letter)	818 ^{V9}	
Hensey, W. F.: Sam Collings Downend (letter)	351 ^{V9}	
Hewitt, P. A.: ^{V9}		
Restoration of 30 Hour Country Clock Engraved Dials (letter)		472 ^{V9}
Proposal to Form an A.H.S. Group for Leicester & District (letter)		469 ^{V9}
Hindley, Henry, His Age, his Clocks & the Lancashire Link by J. R. M. Setchell		409 ^{V9}
Holder, R. S. : James Wilson Stamford (letter)	702 ^{V9}	
Holgate, H. B.: Reproduction of French Skeleton Clock (letter)		350 ^{V9}
Holton, R. G.: William Russell, Clockmaker (letter)	817 ^{V9}	
Horological Memorial (letter) by P. D. Watkinson	469 ^{V9}	
Horology at Grosvenor House	922 ^{V9}	
Horton, E.: John Way - Newton St. Loe (letter)	702 ^{V9}	
Howard, C. W.: An Albert H. Potter Constant Force Chronometer		770 ^{V9}
Howse, D. & Finch V.: John Flamsteed & the Balance Spring	664 ^{V9}	
Hudson, F.: William Roy, Dunfermline, the maker of a fine regulator		215 ^{V9}
Hudson, F. & NQrgate M. : Ebenezer Henderson (letter)	706 ^{V9}	
Hughes, A. G. ^{V9}		
Information for Australian Member (letter)	470 ^{V9}	
Musical Clock Tunes (letter)	936 ^{V9}	
Hutchinson, D.: John Arnold's Chronometer No.13 further information (letter)		97 ^{V9}
I		
Ilbert, C. - see "The Chamberlain File"	896 ^{V9}	
International Colloquium (first) for the determination of a code of restoration of Old Clocks		663 ^{V9}
International Museum of Horology	91 ^{V9}	
Iron Makers Marks on Turret Clocks (letter) by D. F. Nettell	813 ^{V9}	
Irwin, A. D. H.: Jointing Clock Rope (letter)	935 ^{V9}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Italian Night Clocks by G. Brusa

159^{V9}

J

James, A. L. & Nettell, D. F. : A Turret Clock at Claverley (Salop)

302^{V9}

Japanese Prints, Two, (letter) by C. H. Wheeler

97^{V9}

Japanese Wall Clock

481^{V9}

K

Kellenberger, Konrad (obit.)

681^{V9}

Kellogg, C. D.: James Gregory Basingstoke (letter)

103^{V9}

Kennedy, H. R. J.: John Way Newton St. Loe (letter)

574^{V9}

Kenney, G. C. II.: Daniel Quare (letters)

231, 575^{V9}

Knap, J.: The Rarity of Chronometers

558^{V9}

Küng, F. : An Early Lantern Clock (letter)

353^{V9}

L

Lantern Clock by^{V9}

Aldworth, Samuel

611^{V9}

Allam, William

760^{V9}

Anon.

274, 514, 622^{V9}

Gilbert, Richard

489^{V9}

Newnten, George

354^{V9}

Power, Thomas

611^{V9}

Puzy, Isaac

959^{V9}

Query?

353^{V9}

Scobell, Henry

625^{V9}

Wise, John

243^{V9}

Lantern Clocks: An Unusual Conversion, the "long lost" one (letter) by K. Moberly

102^{V9}

Law, R. J. : Thomas Wright (letter)

815^{V9}

Laycock, W. S.^{V9}

An Intriguing Animation, (letter)

576^{V9}

A Puzzle in Dialling

455^{V9}

Country Clockmakers Painted Dials. A proposal for an open research project (letter)

94^{V9}

Engraved Dials (letter)

575^{V9}

Modernisations " (letter)

105^{V9}

"Q" & Resonance (letters)

704, 939^{V9}

The Fromanteel Story

356^{V9}

William Russell Clockmaker (letter)

938^{V9}

Laycock, W. S. & Nettell D. F.: A pair of Wooden Posted Turret Clocks

77^{V9}

Leonardo & the Chiaravalle Abbey Clock by A. Simoni

324^{V9}

Leonardo, the Chiaravalle Clock & Epicyclic Gearing: a reply to Antonio Simoni by B. S. Hall & J. Bates.

910^{V9}

Lepine, Jean-Antoine, 1720 - 1814 An "Unknown" Maker by A. Chapiro

443^{V9}

Library Notes

91, 208^{V9}

Liehti Clocks in British Museums by A. J. Duley

777^{V9}

Litherland, Davis & Co. (letter) by C. Miles and reply by D. Evans

939^{V9}

Liverpool Watchmakers (letter) by D. Evans

705^{V9}

Le Brun:J. H. de Magalhaens & M. Ranger (letter)

99^{V9}

Lloyd, Alan, the Society's Memorial to

156^{V9}

Long Case Clock by^{V9}

Adamson, John

632^{V9}

Anon.

838^{V9}

Ashmead

815^{V9}

Aynsworth

633^{V9}

Batterson, Henry

759^{V9}

Bennet, Thomas

389^{V9}

Benson

307^{V9}

Blackbarrow, James

597^{V9}

Brown, A.

923^{V9}

Brown, Richard

377^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Buckingham, Joseph	26 ^{V9}
Cartwright, Thomas	377, 624 ^{V9}
Chotard, Paul	877 ^{V9}
Clement, Edward	127 ^{V9}
Clement, William	4, 306 ^{V9}
Comber	743 ^{V9}
Drury, James	833 ^{V9}
Dupont, Peter	953 ^{V9}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas	498 ^{V9}
East, Edward	387 ^{V9}
Ely, James	871 ^{V9}
Evans, James	632 ^{V9}
Evens, R.	579 ^{V9}
Farley	136 ^{V9}
Ferguson, Alex	742 ^{V9}
Fromanteel (Amsterdam)	613 ^{V9}
Fromanteel, A.	306 ^{V9}
Fromanteel, John	688 ^{V9}
Godfrey, Henry	307 ^{V9}
Goodyear, James	818 ^{V9}
Gould, Christopher	867 ^{V9}
Graham, George	842 ^{V9}
Grant, John	624 ^{V9}
Gregory, James	103 ^{V9}
Harper, Henry	402 ^{V9}
Harrison	144 ^{V9}
Haughton, Richard	599 ^{V9}
Hindley,	172 ^{V9}
Hindley, Henry	411 ^{V9}
Holder, Charles	735 ^{V9}
Holmes, John	9, 907 ^{V9}
Jardin, George	470 ^{V9}
Johanson, H. J.	923 ^{V9}
Johnson, W.	468 ^{V9}
Knibb, Joseph	2, 611 ^{V9}
Kuhn, Hendrik	695 ^{V9}
Lister, Thomas	634 ^{V9}
Lun, Joseph	634 ^{V9}
Markwick	841 ^{V9}
Mills, Robert	151 ^{V9}
Long Case Clock by (cont) ^{V9}	
Mudge, Thos. & Dutton Wm.	861 ^{V9}
Newman, T.	599 ^{V9}
Norton, Eardley	270 ^{V9}
Ogden, Thomas	545, 707 ^{V9}
Percival, Thomas	837 ^{V9}
Perigal, Francis	368 ^{V9}
Pratt, J.	817 ^{V9}
Prideaux, Edmond	846 ^{V9}
Prime, Andrew	967 ^{V9}
Scholefield, James	601 ^{V9}
Smallwood, Joseph	971 ^{V9}
Snow, William	142 ^{V9}
Sone, Thomas	607 ^{V9}
Tompion, Thomas	8, 264, 844 ^{V9}
Trigg, Thomas	151 ^{V9}
Watts, Brouncker	603 ^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Watts, James	354 ^{V9}
Way, John	574, 702 ^{V9}
Webster, William	746^{V9}
Westoby, John	866^{V9}
Wichell, Samuel	599^{V9}
Wilson, J.	702^{V9}
Windmills, Joseph	632^{V9}
Windmills, Thomas	597^{V9}
Wise, John	9^{V9}
Wright, T.	815^{V9}
Loomes, B. ^{V9}	
Clock Photographs (letter)	821 ^{V9}
Early London Clockmakers (letter)	231 ^{V9}
Records of Makers (letter)	474 ^{V9}
The Fromanteel Story	175^{V9}
The Fromanteel Story (letter)	472 ^{V9}
Thomas Ogden Halifax (letter)	707^{V9}
Lowne, Robert, & his Electric Clock System by R. K. Shenton	209^{V9}
Lunar Gear Trains (letter) by A. B. Partridge	937 ^{V9}
Lunar Gear Trains & Phase - Indication by P. D. Briggs	556 ^{V9}
Lunar Gear Trains (letter) by S. W. Tonkin	819 ^{V9}
M	
McKay, C. G.: A Turret Clock by Jullion of Brentford	559^{V9}
Mantel Clock, Austrian	627^{V9}
Mantel Clock, Bohemian	253^{V9}
Mantel Clock by ^{V9}	
Arnold, John	610^{V9}
Dent	822 ^{V9}
Grimalde & Johnson	499^{V9}
Leach, Richard	806^{V9}
Lepine	729^{V9}
McCabe, James	492^{V9}
Phup, Robert	267^{V9}
Vulliamy	6^{V9}
Marks, John: Revolving Sphere Moon Indicators, John and Ann Hawkins Southampton (letter)	710 ^{V9}
Marsh, G. A.: J. D. Scotchmer Islington (letter)	234^{V9}
Maxted, I. F.: A Proposal for a National Index of Clock and Watch Makers	426 ^{V9}
May, W. E.: How the Chronometer went to Sea	638^{V9}
Meeting Reports	88, 226, 346, 460, 571, 673, 698, 809, 926
Membership	63, 219, 349, 457, 544, 696, 776, 909 ^{V9}
Mercer, D. M. A. ^{V9}	
Investigation into Regulators (letter)	819 ^{V9}
Regulator Clocks (letter)	352 ^{V9}
Mercer, F. A. ^{V9}	
Mercer, F. A. ^{V9}	
Chronometer Keys (letters)	355, 578^{V9}
Mystery Tool (letters)	578, 709^{V9}
Rarity of Chronometers, The (letter)	708 ^{V9}
Mercer, V. : John Arnold's Second Marriage	195^{V9}
Metfield Church Clock, The, by L. F. Miller	320^{V9}
Miles, C. : Litherland Davis & Co. (letter)	939 ^{V9}
Miles, R. H. A.: Thomas Yates of Preston (letter)	472 ^{V9}
Milburn, J. R. ^{V9}	
Eighteenth Century Newspapers (letter)	98 ^{V9}
George III - Watchmaker (letter)	576 ^{V9}
Miller, L. F. ^{V9}	
Metfield Church Clock, The	320^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Robert Evens Halstead (letter)	816 ^{V9}	
Miniature Spring Clocks, Three, by Thomas Tompion by M. Neilson		6 ^{V9}
Moberly, K. ^{V9}		
German "Clockmaker" (letter)		818 ^{V9}
Lantern Clocks: An Unusual Conversion. The "long lost" One (letter)		102 ^{V9}
George Newnten Seene. James Watts Taunton (letter)		354 ^{V9}
"Modernisations" (letter) by W. S. Laycock		105 ^{V9}
Molyneux's, Robert, Astronomical Clocks and Chronometers by C. Wood		412 ^{V9}
Mowatt, H. P.: W. Johnson Eshebanck (letters)		468, 705 ^{V9}
Museums ^{V9}		
Gray Museum, Hartlepool	357 ^{V9}	
International Museum of Horology	91 ^{V9}	
Victoria & Albert	304 ^{V9}	
Mystery Tool (letter) by F. A. Mercer	709 ^{V9}	
N		
Neilson M. ^{V9}		
Chronometer Springs (letter)	934 ^{V9}	
Proposed National Index of Clock & Watch Makers (letter)		936 ^{V9}
Three Miniature Spring Clocks by Thomas Tompion	64 ^{V9}	
Nelson, J.: China Clocks	95 ^{V9}	
Nettell, D. F. ^{V9}		
Buckden (letter)	355 ^{V9}	
Iron Makers Marks on Turret Clocks (letter)	813 ^{V9}	
The Stradishall Clock (letter)	575 ^{V9}	
West Tofts (letter)	350 ^{V9}	
Nettell, D. F. & James, A. L.: A Turret Clock at Claverley (Salop)		302 ^{V9}
Nettell, D. F. & Laycock, W. S.: A Pair of Wooden Posted Turret Clocks		77 ^{V9}
Newnten, George, Seene. James Watts Taunton (letter) by K. Moberly		354 ^{V9}
Norgate, M. : Antique Script (letter)	235 ^{V9}	
Norgate, M. & Hudson, F.: Ebenezer Henderson (letter)	706 ^{V9}	
O		
Ogden, Thos., de Halifax. An Eight Day Revolving Ball Moon Long Cased Clock. c. 1740 by D. Barker		545 ^{V9}
Orbis Sensualium Pictus by J. R. Aked		789 ^{V9}
Orologio, Dell', Applicato All Elettromotore Perpetuo by C. K. Aked & P. Rizzardi		524 ^{V9}
Osborne, C. A. : Information wanted (letter)		353 ^{V9}
Osborne, Walter Victor (obit.)		68 ^{V9}
P		
Pantry Clock, A, by E. Grimsley	807 ^{V9}	
Parkinson & Frodsham Pamphlet, Extracts from A, by C. Wood		46 ^{V9}
Partridge, A. B. : Lunar Gear Trains (letter)	937 ^{V9}	
Patterson, H. R. P. ^{V9}		
Painted Dials (letter)	358 ^{V9}	
Robert Evens Halstead (letter)	708 ^{V9}	
Scottish Painted Dials (letter)	575 ^{V9}	
Pearson, B.: The Burley Clock (letter)	580 ^{V9}	
Picture Clock	19 ^{V9}	
Planetarium, A Description and Study of a, by M. Redon & P. Balmès		682 ^{V9}
Pleasure, M. ^{V9}		
John Harrison's Grave (letter)	935 ^{V9}	
The Twilight of Islamic Astronomy	918 ^{V9}	
Plomp, R.: Dutch Influences in French Clock-making & Vice-Versa in the latter half of the Seventeenth Century		28 ^{V9}
Police Page	82, 220, 345, 466, 566, 689, 806, 924 ^{V9}	
Pope, J. B. : Clockmakers named Pitt (letter)	232 ^{V9}	
Potter, An Albert H., Constant Force Chronometer by C. W. Howard		770 ^{V9}
Potts, T.: An Early Clockmaker's Epitaph (letter)	352 ^{V9}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006	
Powell, C.: Robert Evens Halsted, W. Atwood Lewes, E. D. Johnson & Son Clerkenwell (letter)	579 ^{V9}
Proposal For A National Index of Clock & Watch Makers by I. F. Maxted	426 ^{V9}
Puzzle in Dialling, A, by W. S. Laycock	455 ^{V9}
R	
Randall, A. G. ^{V9}	
Chronometer with Constant Force Escapement (letter)	354 ^{V9}
Constant Force Escapements	932 ^{V9}
Rarity of Chronometers, The, by J. Knap	558 ^{V9}
Recordon, Louis, King George III. & Richard Simmons: An Account of a Royal Presentation Watch by O. Fairclough	551 ^{V9}
Redon, M. & Balmès, P.: A Description & Study of a Planetarium	682 ^{V9}
Regulator Clock by ^{V9}	
Anon.	504, 618, 629, 870 ^{V9}
Arnold & Dent	861 ^{V9}
Bracher & Sydenham	738 ^{V9}
Deal, William	970 ^{V9}
Dent	617, 738 ^{V9}
Hardy, William	845, 883, 885 ^{V9}
Howard, Reddish	591 ^{V9}
Lepaute	923 ^{V9}
Lepaute, Henry	757 ^{V9}
Leroux, John	597 ^{V9}
Leroy	893 ^{V9}
Lund & Blockley	868 ^{V9}
Molyneux, Robert	417, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 963 ^{V9}
Phillips, F. H. & Gowland, J.	963 ^{V9}
Raingo	125 ^{V9}
Roy, William	215 ^{V9}
Smithyes, John	140 ^{V9}
Tupman, James	832 ^{V9}
Williamson, John	863 ^{V9}
Wray	490 ^{V9}
Regulator, Vienna	871 ^{V9}
Reingold, J. : Charles MacDowall (letter)	702 ^{V9}
Remarkable Electric Clock, A, by R. A. Bucknall	794 ^{V9}
Repoussé Watch Cases (letter) by R. Edgcumbe	231 ^{V9}
Restoration of 30 hour Clocks (letter) by P. J. Hambley	103 ^{V9}
Richard of Wallingford	460 ^{V9}
Rimler, M. R.: Tompion Clock Numbering (letter)	709 ^{V9}
Rizzardi, P. & Aked, C. K.: Dell' Orologio Applicato all Elettromotore Perpetuo	524 ^{V9}
Ringland, William (letter) by W. G. Stuart	95 ^{V9}
Robinson, R.: Wooden Turret Clock	577 ^{V9}
Rodgers, B. V.: Unusual Crutch on Bracket Clock (letter)	936 ^{V9}
Roman Figure Four, The, (letter) by A. Simoni	101 ^{V9}
Roman Solar-Acoustic Clock in Verona by P. F. Forlati	198 ^{V9}
Routley, C. W.: John Way Newton St. Loe (letter)	708 ^{V9}
Roy, William, Dunfermline, The Maker of a Fine Regulator by F. Hudson	215 ^{V9}
S	
Sandglass, Portuguese	922 ^{V9}
Scottish Painted Dials	358, 471, 575, 706 ^{V9}
Sedan Chair Clock	826 ^{V9}
Setcbell, J. R. M.: Henry Hindley His Age, His Clocks & The Lancashire Link	409 ^{V9}
Shanks, K. W.: Gray Museum Hartlepool (letter)	357 ^{V9}
Shenton, F. G. A. : Alexander Bain (letter)	704 ^{V9}
Shenton, R. K.: The Automatic Memorandum Clock	337 ^{V9}
The Lancashire File Industry (letter)	233 ^{V9}
Robert Lowne & His Electric Clock System	209 ^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Shourd, R.: Inscription on Back of Clock Dial (letter)	938 ^{V9}	
Simoni, A. ^{V9}		
Leonardo & the Chiaravalle Abbey Clock	324 ^{V9}	
The Roman Figure Four (letter)	101 ^{V9}	
Skeleton Clock, Astronomical	820 ^{V9}	
Skeleton Clock. Austrian	385 ^{V9}	
Skeleton Clock by ^{V9}		
Anon.	619, 838 ^{V9}	
Congreve, William	513 ^{V9}	
Coteau	962 ^{V9}	
Macdowall, C.	702 ^{V9}	
Richardson	950 ^{V9}	
Smith & Sons	728 ^{V9}	
Skeleton Clock, French	399, 873 ^{V9}	
Smart, P. J. : Antique Measurements (letter)	470 ^{V9}	
Solar-Acoustic Clock, Roman, in Verona by P. F. Forlati	198 ^{V9}	
Stackfreed. A Conjecture concerning the (letter) by H. F. S.	469 ^{V9}	
Stevens, John C. (obit.)	768 ^{V9}	
Stolen Watches (letter) by T. B. Catnach	104 ^{V9}	
Sundial by ^{V9}		
Anon.	455, 918 ^{V9}	
Harris, W. & Co.	254 ^{V9}	
Peuerbach	800 ^{V9}	
Regiomontanus	800 ^{V9}	
T		
Table Clock by ^{V9}		
Fromanteel, A. & East, Edward	614 ^{V9}	
Jans, Josephus	760 ^{V9}	
Thomas, E. L.: A Franklin Clock by Porthouse of Penrith	202 ^{V9}	
Thornton, Philip P. (obit.)	562 ^{V9}	
Tidmus, N. ^{V9}		
David Compigné, (letter)	231 ^{V9}	
Edward Funnell, Brighton (letter)	93 ^{V9}	
The Avenell Family (letter)	102 ^{V9}	
Tonkin, S. W. : Lunar Gear Trains (letter)	819 ^{V9}	
Tour De Force in Constant Force, A, (letter) by W. K. Bonta	100 ^{V9}	
Tour, The A.H.S. West Country, 10th - 17th May, 1975 by J. A. Bell	692 ^{V9}	
Turkish Calendar Watch (letter) by H. Von Bertele	709 ^{V9}	
Turner, G. L'E: The Portuguese Agent:J. H. de Magellan	74 ^{V9}	
Turret Clock at Claverley (Salop), A, by D. F. Nettell & A. L. James	302 ^{V9}	
Turret Clock by Joseph Knibb, A, An Appeal	408 ^{V9}	
Turret Clock by Jullion of Brentford, A, by C. G. McKay	559 ^{V9}	
Turret Clock at ^{V9}		
Buckden	355 ^{V9}	
Burley	408, 580 ^{V9}	
Claverley	302 ^{V9}	
Cotehele	693 ^{V9}	
Exeter	695 ^{V9}	
Hanwell	561 ^{V9}	
Metfield	320 ^{V9}	
West Tofts	350 ^{V9}	
Turret Clock, Austrian	727 ^{V9}	
Turret Clock by ^{V9}		
Anon.	719 ^{V9}	
Bensons	369 ^{V9}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jullion	599^{V9}	
Knibb, Joseph	408, 580^{V9}	
Thwaites & Reed	429^{V9}	
Tucker	561^{V9}	
Turret Clock, Electric	428^{V9}	
Turret Clock, Frame Mark on a (letter) by P. H. Whatmoor	352^{V9}	
Turret Clock, Wooden	77, 577^{V9}	
Twilight of Islamic Astronomy, The, by M. Pleasure	918^{V9}	
Tyler, E. J. ^{V9}		
Edward Funnell, Brighton (letter)	93 ^{V9}	
J. Jullion Brentford; Thomas Heeley (letter)	707 ^{V9}	
U		
Ullyett, K. : Hardcastle Collection (letter)	351 ^{V9}	
Ullyett, Kenneth (obit.)	895 ^{V9}	
V		
Vernon, J. R.: Clock by Daniel Delander (letter)	230 ^{V9}	
Victoria & Albert Museum, The Clocks of the, by F. A. B. Ward		304^{V9}
Von Bertele, H.: Turkish Calendar Watch (letter)	709 ^{V9}	
W		
Wall Clock by ^{V9}		
Arnold, John	807^{V9}	
Bullock, Thomas	689^{V9}	
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas	972^{V9}	
Ellicott, John	631, 862^{V9}	
Sims, John	862 ^{V9}	
Strigels	814^{V9}	
Wall Clock, Franklin type	281, 753^{V9}	
Wall Clock, Swiss	756^{V9}	
Ward, F. A. B. ^{V9}		
Clocks of the Victoria & Albert Museum, The,	304^{V9}	
Earliest String-Gnomon Sundials, The,	800^{V9}	
Fifteenth Century Clocks & Clock Dials	762^{V9}	
Waskowski, G. Von: Devonshire Clockmakers (letter)	815 ^{V9}	
Watch by ^{V9}		
Allen & Walker	17^{V9}	
Atwood, W.	579 ^{V9}	
Bayley, John	132^{V9}	
Breguet	621, 836^{V9}	
Capt & Co.	265^{V9}	
Dodds, Joseph	450^{V9}	
Flurier	107^{V9}	
Graham, George	852^{V9}	
Hubert, David	394^{V9}	
Hutton, P.	17^{V9}	
Iurgensen, Urban	283^{V9}	
Kinable, D. D.	448^{V9}	
Lepine, J. A.	444, 447^{V9}	
Molvneux, Robert	381, 424^{V9}	
Oudin, Eleve de Breguet	25^{V9}	
Quare, D. & Horseman, S.	345^{V9}	
Raguet-Lepine	453^{V9}	
Recordon, Louis	551^{V9}	
Tompion, Thomas	694^{V9}	
Torboch, Gottfried	5^{V9}	
Viner, Charles Edward	540^{V9}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Windmills, Joseph & Thomas	716^{V9}
Wright, Thomas	785^{V9}
Yates, Samuel	564^{V9}
Yates, Thomas	318^{V9}
Water Clock of al-Jazari, The Castle	808^{V9}
Watkinson, P. D. : Horological Memorial (letter)	469^{V9}
Watts, James, Taunton (letter) by K. Moberly	354^{V9}
West, Alan (obit.)	793^{V9}
Whatmoor, P. H.: Frame Mark on a Turret Clock (letter)	352^{V9}
What's Wrong With Hardy's Escapement? by C. Wood	882^{V9}
Wheeler, C. H. : Two Japanese Prints (letter)	97^{V9}
Whitmer, R. : Robert H. Ingersoll (letter)	580^{V9}
Wills, G.: Two Clocks by Thuret	330^{V9}
Wood, C.	
Extracts from a Parkinson & Frodsham Pamphlet	46^{V9}
Parkinson & Frodsham No.253 (letter)	703^{V9}
Robert Molyneux's Astronomical Clocks & Chronometers	412^{V9}
The Function of the Quick Train Marine Chronometer	331^{V9}
What's Wrong with Hardy's Escapement?	882^{V9}
Wooden Posted Turret Clocks, A Pair of, by W. S. Laycock & D. F. Nettell	77^{V9}
Wright, Thomas, In the Poultry London, No. 2228 by A. Crisford	785^{V9}
Y	
Yates, Samuel, of Liverpool by D. M. W. Evans	563^{V9}
Yates, Thomas, of Preston Watchmaker & Experimentalist by R. F. Carrington	317^{V9}

INDEX TO MAKERS

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A

Adamson, Humphrey	669^{V9}
Adamson, J.	632^{V9}
Aldworth, Samuel	611^{V9}
Allam, W.	760^{V9}
Allen & Walker	17^{V9}
Alley, Jerome	591^{V9}
Allport	230, 596 ^{V9}
Ambijh	756^{V9}
Appley, Edmund	351^{V9}
Arnold, John	97, 195, 610, 640, 807, 897, 899, 900^{V9}
Arnold, John & Son	848^{V9}
Arnold & Dent	861^{V9}
Arnold & Frodsham	6^{V9}
Ashley, E. F.	130^{V9}
Ashmead	815 ^{V9}
Atwood, W.	579 ^{V9}
Audinet	743^{V9}
Avenell	102 ^{V9}
Aynsworth	633 ^{V9}

B

Bain, Alexander	51, 704^{V9}
Barraud & Lunds	106 ^{V9}
Barwise	384^{V9}
Bastien	313 ^{V9}
Batterson, H.	759 ^{V9}
Baveaux	122 ^{V9}
Bayley, John	132 ^{V9}
Bennet, Thomas	389 ^{V9}
Benson	307 ^{V9}
Bensons	369 ^{V9}
Berthoud	740^{V9}
Bianchi, Giovanni	530^{V9}
Blackbarrow, James	597^{V9}
Bourdin	131, 138, 518^{V9}
Bower, Peter	472 ^{V9}
Bracher & Sydenham	738^{V9}
Breguet	621, 745, 836^{V9}
Breguet & Fils	620^{V9}
Brockbank & Atkins	148, 832^{V9}
Brown, Andrew	923 ^{V9}
Brown, John	521^{V9}
Brown, Richard	377^{V9}
Buckingham, Joseph	26^{V9}
Bullock, C.	924^{V9}
Bullock, Thomas	689^{V9}
Bumstead, Robert	133^{V9}

C

Cade, Simon	739^{V9}
Camerini	69^{V9}
Campanus, Joseph	160, 167^{V9}
Campanus, Petrus Thomas	129, 161^{V9}
Capt & Co.	265^{V9}
Cartwright, Thomas	377, 624^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Chotard, Paul	877^{V9}
Clement, Edward	127^{V9}
Clement, William	4, 306^{V9}
Cockey, Edward	242^{V9}
Cole, Thomas	186, 268, 361, 397, 404, 457, 690^{V9}
Collings, Samuel	351^{V9}
Comber, R.	743^{V9}
Compigné, David	231^{V9}
Congreve, William	513^{V9}
Coster, Salomon	14, 29, 30^{V9}
Coteau	962^{V9}
Cotsworth, John	128^{V9}
Couaillt	594^{V9}
Coulton, William	722^{V9}
Courvoisier, Fritz	147^{V9}
Cuff, John	751^{V9}
Cumming, Alex	862, 879^{V9}
D	
Danell	230^{V9}
Davidson, John	337^{V9}
Davis, Joseph	106^{V9}
Deal, William	970^{V9}
De Charmes, Simon	862^{V9}
Delander, Daniel	230, 307^{V9}
Dent	130, 366, 383, 617, 738, 822, 845^{V9}
Dent, E. J.	616^{V9}
Dent, M. F.	380, 680^{V9}
Devaux, 5.	406^{V9}
Dicker, T.	934^{V9}
Dodds, Joseph	450^{V9}
Dorn, H.	801^{V9}
Drocourt	131, 636, 835, 876^{V9}
Drury, James	833^{V9}
Du Chesne, Claudius	689, 874^{V9}
Dunlop, Andrew	121, 400^{V9}
Dupont, Peter	953^{V9}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas	498, 972^{V9}
Dwerryhouse & Fletcher	935^{V9}
E	
East, Edward	220, 387, 614^{V9}
Earnshaw, Thomas	331, 357, 639^{V9}
Ellicott, John	312, 466, 631, 725, 748, 750, 862^{V9}
Elliott, H.	689^{V9}
Ely, J.	871^{V9}
Emery, J.	902^{V9}
Etherington, George	514, 624^{V9}
Evans, James	632^{V9}
Evens, R.	579, 708, 816^{V9}
Evill, William	398^{V9}
F	
Farley	136, 566^{V9}
Fennell, Richard	82^{V9}
Ferguson, Alex.	742^{V9}
Fladgate, John	269^{V9}
Fleetwood, Robert	76^{V9}
Fletcher	148^{V9}
Flurier	107^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Fromanteel,	175, 230, 356^{V9}
Fromanteel, Amsterdam	181, 613^{V9}
Fromanteel, Abraham	576^{V9}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	179, 306^{V9}
Fromanteel & Clarke	183^{V9}
Fromanteel, A. & East, Edward	614^{V9}
Fromanteel, John	688^{V9}
Frodsham	272, 345^{V9}
Frodsham, Charles	244, 636, 869^{V9}
G	
Gardiner, Robert Furbur	901^{V9}
Garnault, Jean	40^{V9}
Gamier, Paul	680^{V9}
Garon, Peter	345^{V9}
Gerrard, J.	357^{V9}
Gilbert	489^{V9}
Gilson	961^{V9}
Godfrey, Henry	307^{V9}
Goode, Charles	123^{V9}
Goodyear, James	818^{V9}
Gould, C.	867^{V9}
Graham, George	65, 842, 852, 901, 923^{V9}
Grant, John	624^{V9}
Grant, J. D.	689^{V9}
Gravell & Tolkein	389^{V9}
Graydon	722^{V9}
Gregoire	38^{V9}
Gregory, James	103^{V9}
Gregory, Jeremie	850^{V9}
Gretton, Charles	312, 967^{V9}
Grimalde & Johnson	499^{V9}
Grohé	723, 924^{V9}
Guiguer, Anthony	832^{V9}
Guilmet	314^{V9}
H	
Hager	356^{V9}
Hamilton & Co.	501^{V9}
Hanet, Nicolas	36^{V9}
Hardy, William	845, 882^{V9}
Harper, Henry	402^{V9}
Harris, W. & Co.	254^{V9}
Harrison	144^{V9}
Hatton, James	612^{V9}
Haughton, Richard	599^{V9}
Hawkins, John & Ann	710^{V9}
Heale, John	96^{V9}
Hedges, Nathaniel	838^{V9}
Heeley, T.	707^{V9}
Henderson, E.	706^{V9}
Herbert, Thomas	82^{V9}
Hicks, J.	709, 818^{V9}
Hindley de Wigan	172^{V9}
Hindley, Henry	409^{V9}
Hodges, N.	692^{V9}
Holder, Charles	735^{V9}
Holmes, John	9, 906^{V9}
Howard, R.	591^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hubert, D.	394^{V9}
Hunt & Roskell	284, 518^{V9}
Hurt, I.	739^{V9}
Hutton, P.	17^{V9}
Huygens, C.	665^{V9}
I	
Ingersoll, R. H.	580^{V9}
J	
Jacot, Henri	131, 689, 717, 755^{V9}
Jans, J.	760^{V9}
Jardin, G.	470^{V9}
Jefferys, G.	495^{V9}
Jeifreys, John	502^{V9}
Johanson, H. J.	923^{V9}
Johnson, E. D. & Son	579^{V9}
Johnson, W.	468, 705^{V9}
Johnson, William	6, 924^{V9}
Jones, Henry	827^{V9}
Jules	511^{V9}
Jullion, J.	559, 707^{V9}
Jump	503, 518, 681^{V9}
Jurgensen, Urban	283, 899^{V9}
K	
Kendall & Dent	130^{V9}
Kendall, Larcum	640^{V9}
Kessels	333^{V9}
Kinable	314, 448^{V9}
Knibb, John	220^{V9}
Knibb, Joseph	2, 126, 408, 580, 605, 611, 736^{V9}
Knie, J.	490, 498^{V9}
Knotsford, John	120^{V9}
Koppaun, Christopher	309^{V9}
Kuhn. J. Hendrik	695^{V9}
L	
Lamy, David	39^{V9}
Leach, Richard	806^{V9}
Le Maire, J.	37^{V9}
Lepaute	689, 923^{V9}
Lepaute, Henry	757^{V9}
Lepine, Jean-Antoine	443, 729^{V9}
Leplastrier	596^{V9}
Leroux, John	597^{V9}
Le Roy	499^{V9}
Le Roy & Fils	522^{V9}
Leroy, L. & Cie	630, 893^{V9}
Liehti, A.	777^{V9}
Liehti, E.	304, 777^{V9}
Liehti, U.	777^{V9}
Lister, T.	634^{V9}
Litherland	705^{V9}
Litherland, Davis & Co.	939^{V9}
Lloyd, P.	364^{V9}
Lodge, Thomas	137^{V9}
Lun, J.	634^{V9}
Lund & Blockley	868^{V9}
M	
Macdowall, C.	702^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

McCabe, James	6, 12, 13, 350, 492, 500, 819^{V9}
Magalhaens, J. H. De	99^{V9}
Magellan, J. H. de	74^{V9}
Manelli, Ludovico	166^{V9}
Maranzeller	1^{V9}
Marguerite Markwick	841^{V9}
Massey, Charles	360^{V9}
Massy, Henry	806^{V9}
May, C. H.	495^{V9}
May, J.	702^{V9}
Martinot, Baltazar	38^{V9}
Martinot, Gilles	35^{V9}
Metzger, Jeremias	310^{V9}
Meusnier, G.	258^{V9}
Michel	924^{V9}
Mills, Robert	151^{V9}
Molyneux, R.	381, 412, 499, 963^{V9}
Molyneux & Cope	418^{V9}
Morice, D. & W.	876^{V9}
Morison, George	11^{V9}
Mudge, T.	875^{V9}
Mudge & Dutton	861^{V9}
Murray, James	395^{V9}
N	
Nathan, B. & Co.	266, 499^{V9}
Newman, T.	599^{V9}
Newnten, G.	354^{V9}
Nicolason	624^{V9}
Norris, Joseph	43^{V9}
Norton, Eardley	270, 280, 606^{V9}
Nowe, Francis	306^{V9}
O	
Ogden, Thomas	545, 707^{V9}
Oudin	25^{V9}
P	
Parkinson & Frodsham	46, 124, 148, 499, 703, 731, 785, 872^{V9}
Pascal, Claude	31, 32, 34^{V9}
Patterson, George	230^{V9}
Paxton, J.	352^{V9}
Pedler, C.	707^{V9}
Pennington, Pendleton & Others	609, 651^{V9}
Percival, T.	837^{V9}
Perigal, F.	368^{V9}
Philip, R.	831^{V9}
Phillips, F. H. & Gowland J.	963^{V9}
Philp, Robert	267^{V9}
Phipps, Willian{	10^{V9}
Pierce, Thomas	352^{V9}
Pitt	232^{V9}
Plantart, N.	311^{V9}
Porthouse	202^{V9}
Potter, A. H.	770^{V9}
Power, Thomas	611^{V9}
Pratt, J.	817^{V9}
Preisacher, Ge.	16^{V9}
Prideaux, Edmond	846^{V9}
Prime, A.	967^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Puerbach, G.	800^{V9}
Puzy, Isaac	959^{V9}
Q	
Quare, D.	23, 149 , 220, 231, 282 , 575 ^{V9}
Quare, D. & Horseman, S.	345^{V9}
R	
Raguet-Lepine	453^{V9}
Raingo	125, 744, 849^{V9}
Raingo frères	378, 922^{V9}
Ranger, M.	74, 99^{V9}
Recordon, L.	551^{V9}
Reid, Thomas	893 ^{V9}
Reynolds & Son	499^{V9}
Richardson	950^{V9}
Rimbault, Paul	262^{V9}
Robin	307 ^{V9}
Roe, Richard	352^{V9}
Roque	82^{V9}
Roll & Reinhold	316^{V9}
Romilly	357, 389^{V9}
Roskell, Robert	148, 220, 705^{V9}
Roy, William	215^{V9}
Russell, W.	817, 938 ^{V9}
Russells Ltd.	148^{V9}
S	
Santuel	159^{V9}
Sarton	405^{V9}
Saudé, Pierre	34^{V9}
Savage, George	903 ^{V9}
Scholefield, James	601^{V9}
Scobell, Henry	625^{V9}
Scotchmer, J. D.	234^{V9}
Scott, Robert	285^{V9}
Semaine	864^{V9}
Sims, John	862 ^{V9}
Smallwood, J.	971^{V9}
Smith & Sons	728^{V9}
Smithyes, John	140^{V9}
Snow, William	142^{V9}
Soldand	622^{V9}
Somersall, Mandevile	96 ^{V9}
Sone, Thomas	607^{V9}
Spendelow, William	321^{V9}
Spendlove, J.	938 ^{V9}
Stanton, Edward	357 ^{V9}
Streizig, Carl	497, 534^{V9}
Strigels	814^{V9}
Swete, Mayne	308^{V9}
T	
Tegelbergh, J.	42, 44^{V9}
Thuret	313, 330 ^{V9}
Tipling, William	470 ^{V9}
Tompion, Thomas	6, 8, 64, 264, 345, 403, 608, 666, 694, 709, 741, 844, 922^{V9}
Torboch, Gottfried	5^{V9}
Tregent, James	749^{V9}
Trewinnard, Joseph	273^{V9}
Trigg, Thomas	151^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tucker	561 ^{V9}
Tupman, James	490, 832 ^{V9}
Tyler, G.	566 ^{V9}
U	
Upjohn, James	153 ^{V9}
Upjohn, J. Exeter	495 ^{V9}
V	
Van Ceulen, Johannes	41 ^{V9}
Van Den Bergh, Adrian	311 ^{V9}
Van Loon, Paulus	257 ^{V9}
Vernon, Thomas	16, 230 ^{V9}
Viner	116 ^{V9}
Viner, E.	540 ^{V9}
Visbagh, Pieter	491 ^{V9}
Vulliamy, Justin	601 ^{V9}
W	
Wainwright, John	633 ^{V9}
Ward, Benjamin	495 ^{V9}
Ward, William	231 ^{V9}
Watson, Samuel	256 ^{V9}
Watts, Brouncker	260, 603 ^{V9}
Watts, J.	354 ^{V9}
Way, J.	574, 702, 708 ^{V9}
Webster, William	153, 746 ^{V9}
Weeks	864 ^{V9}
West, William	596 ^{V9}
Westoby, John	866 ^{V9}
Whitehurst & Son	879 ^{V9}
Whitelaw, J.	566 ^{V9}
Wichell, Sam	599 ^{V9}
Williams, William	233 ^{V9}
Williamson	242 ^{V9}
Williamson, John	863 ^{V9}
Williamson, Robert	146 ^{V9}
Wilson, J.	702 ^{V9}
Windmills, Joseph	632 ^{V9}
Windmills, Joseph & Thomas	716 ^{V9}
Windmills, Thomas	597 ^{V9}
Wise, John	9, 243 ^{V9}
Wray	490 ^{V9}
Wright, T	785, 815 ^{V9}
Y	
Yates, Samuel	563 ^{V9}
Yates, Thomas	317, 472 ^{V9}
Z	
Zamboni, Guiseppe	524 ^{V9}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees September, 1976

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS

Vice-Presidents: C. CLUTTON COLONEL H. QUILL

Chairman: C. B. DROVER

Vice-Chairman: DR. F. A. B. WARD

Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH Deputy Secretary: E. P. WILSON

Editor *Antiquarian Horology*: T. O. ROBINSON Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

COUNCIL

C. K. AKED (Chairman Publications Committee), C. D. BELCHER, E. F. BUNT (Librarian),
P. G. DAWSON, G. HEYWOOD (Northern Section Representative), H. D. HOWSE, M. G. HURST,

B. HUTCHINSON, R. J. LAW, D. F. NETTELL, E. W. TAYLOR.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman: E. F. BUNT, C. K. AKED, E. J. TYLER

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman and Secretary: C. K. AKED, T. O. ROBINSON, B. HUTCHINSON, R. K. SHENTON

AMERICAN SECTION

President and Secretary: G. C. KENNY II, Treasurer M. RIMLER, London Liaison Officer: W. C. BOPP

IRISH SECTION

Chairman: C. HEALEY, Hon Secretary and Treasurer: W. G. STUART

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. B. POLDING, Hon. Secretary: N. HARVEY, Hon. Treasurer: R. GRAINGER

CLOCK RESTORATION GROUP

Chairman: C. K. AKED, Hon. Secretary: E. W. TAYLOR, Hon. Treasurer: J. TAYLOR

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: F. G. SHENTON, Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL, Hon. Treasurer: E. LLOYD THOMAS

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON, Hon. Secretary: D. F. NETTELL, Hon. Treasurer: C. G. McKAY

**New House, High Street, Ticehurst, Wadhurst,
Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel. 0580 200155**

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME X

December 1976 to July 1978

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXXIX

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue No.	Published		Pages
ONE	WINTER	1976	1-132
TWO	SPRING	1977	133-260
THREE	SUMMER	1977	261-396
FOUR	AUTUMN	1977	397-520
FIVE	WINTER	1977	521-652
SIX	SPRING	1978	653-776
SEVEN	SUMMER	1978	777-896
Index			897-903

Antiquarian Horology Volume 10 Reindexed

A

A & G, ebauche mark	743 ^{V10}	
AB. see Baume & Co. ^{V10}		
Abbot, Francis ^{V10}		
astronomer's clock	843, 846 ^{V10}	
workbook of	843 ^{V10}	
Abbott, W. J. Lewis	433 ^{V10}	
Abeler, Jürgen, Meister der Uhrmacherskunst, reviewed	735 ^{V10}	
Act of Parliament, 1777	318 ^{V10}	
Act of Parliament clock. see Tavern clock ^{V10}		
Adam, Joseph dial maker	58 ^{V10}	
Adams, George, senior	305 ^{V10}	
Addison, civil engineer	709 ^{V10}	
Admiral's Clock, The, by Derek Howse	164–172 ^{V10}	
Aerial Transit Company	710 ^{V10}	
Ahrens, G., The Chamberlain File, (letter)	103 ^{V10}	
Airy, Sir George Biddell, Astronomer Royal 1847 ^{V10}		
anonymous letter to	600 ^{V10}	
auxiliary temperature compensation	144 ^{V10}	
commissions Dent clock	597 ^{V10}	
escapement	599, 730 ^{V10}	
escapement equations	688–697 ^{V10}	
Aked, Charles K. ^{V10}		
The Ambassadors	70–77 ^{V10}	
book review	851, 857 ^{V10}	
A Clerkenwell Tour, report	340–346 ^{V10}	
The Fusee (letter)	746–747 ^{V10}	
Horological Books, lecture	92 ^{V10}	
Jeanne Viellard's Catalan Clocks and Clock Makers, translation of	722–727 ^{V10}	
alarm ^{V10}		
Jones, Henry, bracket clock	518 ^{V10}	
portable, various	364–365 ^{V10}	
Thornton, Henry, horizontal table clock	526–528 ^{V10}	
Windmills of London, lantern clock	351, 646 ^{V10}	
alarm clock ^{V10}		
Dunlop, Conyers, wall clock	797 ^{V10}	
Japanese copy of German	343 ^{V10}	
Jones, Henry, bracket clock	518 ^{V10}	
Moreland, Thomas, no. 195	100–101 ^{V10}	
portable, various	364–365 ^{V10}	
Tegelberg, Johannes	815 ^{V10}	
Thornton, Henry, horizontal table clock	526–528 ^{V10}	
Tompion, Thomas, no. 23	815 ^{V10}	
Windmills of London, lantern clock	351, 646 ^{V10}	
Alarm Clocks, Portable, letter from Brian Pearson	364–365 ^{V10}	
Alfonso the Wise	725 ^{V10}	
Alford, J. regulator	351 ^{V10}	
Alford of Brighton regulator	403 ^{V10}	
Allam, William longcase clock	350 ^{V10}	
Allan, Sir William	174 ^{V10}	
Allan, Sir William, RA, PRSA, The Highlander's Return	188 ^{V10}	
Allan, William longcase clock	450 ^{V10}	
Ambassadors, The by Charles K. Aked	70–77 ^{V10}	
American Longcase Clocks as Furniture, lecture by Professor Charles Montgomery	858 ^{V10}	
American Railroad Watches, by George E. Townsend, reviewed	852 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANCAHA visit to London	339 ^{V10}	
Ancaster, Earl of	4 ^{V10}	
Anchor Conversions, letter from John Orange	618 ^{V10}	
Anderson. see Russell & Anderson ^{V10}		
Anderson, James longcase clock	319, 453 ^{V10}	
Anderson, James, longcase clock	64 ^{V10}	
Anderson, N. longcase clock	320 ^{V10}	
Angwin, Peter, Painted Dials (letter)	620 ^{V10}	
anti-theft device for watches, letter from S.C. Davidson	99 ^{V10}	
Antiquarian Horological Society ^{V10}		
American Section, Meeting December 1976, report, new members		94 ^{V10}
Annual General Meeting, 1977	615 ^{V10}	
meeting March 1977, report	355 ^{V10}	
Winter meeting, 1977	615 ^{V10}	
Annual General Meeting 1976	90 ^{V10}	
Annual General Meeting, 1977	339 ^{V10}	
Australia convention 1977	95 ^{V10}	
Electrical Section ^{V10}		
Annual General Meeting 1976	91 ^{V10}	
Annual General Meeting, 1977	736 ^{V10}	
Northern Section ^{V10}		
Visit to British Museum, 1976	92 ^{V10}	
Restoration Group ^{V10}		
Annual General Meeting, 1978	737 ^{V10}	
new members ^{V10}		
Winter 1976	69 ^{V10}	
Tour 1978	438 ^{V10}	
Antiquarian Horological Society, American Section ^{V10}		
1976 December report, new members	94 ^{V10}	
Antiquarian Horological Society, Electrical Horology Group ^{V10}		
Annual General Meeting 1976	91 ^{V10}	
Antiquarian Horological Society, Northern Section ^{V10}		
Visit to British Museum, 1976	92 ^{V10}	
Antiquarian Horology, Vol. I, Percy Dawson (ed), reviewed	610 ^{V10}	
Antrobus, Phillip	490 ^{V10}	
Antweiler, Prof. H.J., The Timekeepers of Counsellor Hüsgen	589–594 ^{V10}	
Apian, Peter globe depicted in The Ambassadors	73, 74 ^{V10}	
Appleton, Henry ^{V10}		
marine chronometer no. 195	598 ^{V10}	
regulator	860 ^{V10}	
Appley, Edmund, bracket clock	848 ^{V10}	
Apps, Robert longcase clock	667 ^{V10}	
Arago	699 ^{V10}	
Archer, Henry ^{V10}		
horizontal table clock	90, 204 ^{V10}	
table clock	611 ^{V10}	
armorial bearings ^{V10}		
Dundonald	329 ^{V10}	
Arnold. see also Arnold & Dent ^{V10}		
Arnold & Dent ^{V10}		
carriage clock	655 ^{V10}	
end of partnership	598 ^{V10}	
marine chronometer no. 700 & 701	598 ^{V10}	
marine chronometer no.966	144 ^{V10}	
marine chronometers on trial	597 ^{V10}	
Arnold & Dent, continued, ^{V10}		
regulator	289 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

regulator, no. 294	522 ^{V10}
Arnold, John & Son, John pocket chronometer no. 1/1001	585 ^{V10}
Arnold, John ^{V10}	
pocket chronometer, Clockmakers' Company	90 ^{V10}
ring-watch	36, 306 ^{V10}
Arnold, John Roger ^{V10}	
chronometer balance 'U' type	596 ^{V10}
marine chronometer no. 545	585 ^{V10}
marine chronometer no.602	132 ^{V10}
watch no. 3265 (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Arnold of London ^{V10}	
watch no. 3071	585 ^{V10}
Arundel House	562 ^{V10}
Arundell, John, name as chapters on dial	780 ^{V10}
AS. see Stram, Alfred ^{V10}	
Ashburnham, iron industry	428 ^{V10}
Ashton, Thomas longcase clock, musical	730 ^{V10}
Aske, Henry lantern clock	351 ^{V10}
Aspinwall, Samuel, watchmaker	32 ^{V10}
Aspinwall, Thomas, watchmaker	32 ^{V10}
Asselin of London bracket clock (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
astrolabe ^{V10}	
Honig, Peter	860 ^{V10}
made for Infante Jean of Catalonia	724 ^{V10}
astrolabe- pendant Bell, Geoffrey	538 ^{V10}
Astrolabe, The Planispheric, reviewed	734 ^{V10}
Astrolabes, lecture by E.L. Edwardes	611 ^{V10}
astronomer's clock ^{V10}	
Abbot, Francis	843 ^{V10}
astronomical clock ^{V10}	
Behaim, Casper	615 ^{V10}
Finney, Joseph	34 ^{V10}
Finney, Joseph, John Sandforth's	297-299 ^{V10}
Kinzing of Neuwied	589-594 ^{V10}
Mayr, Georg, table clock	777, 813 ^{V10}
Metzger, Jeremias, table clock	814 ^{V10}
Pfeffenhauser, Wilhelm	660 ^{V10}
astronomical watch ^{V10}	
book form	616 ^{V10}
AT. see Toussaint, Augustine ^{V10}	
Atkins, Daniel	826 ^{V10}
Atlas. see also Hercules and Atlas ^{V10}	
Atlas	806 ^{V10}
atomic clock	356 ^{V10}
Atwood, Seth, The Development of the Pendulum, lecture	614 ^{V10}
Atwood, William longcase clock	373 ^{V10}
Aubert & Kluftanburger carriage clock	848 ^{V10}
Aubrey, John, Brief Lives	557 ^{V10}
Auction Prices, letter from R. Binning	97 ^{V10}
Auguste of Paris carriage clock	146 ^{V10}
Authers, W.P.. see Ponsford, Scott & Authers ^{V10}	
automaton ^{V10}	
anonymous, singing bird clock	504, 810 ^{V10}
anonymous, with silver dog	525 ^{V10}
Perigal of London, bracket clock	544 ^{V10}
rocking ship longcase clock	60 ^{V10}
Ayessa, Ferdinand d'	724 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

B

Bacon, D.H., William Wall of Wandsworth (letter)	739 ^{V10}	
Baffert of Paris, mantel clock	804 ^{V10}	
Baillie, G.H., Clocks and Watches, An Historic Bibliography, 1951 reprint reviewed		851 ^{V10}
Baillon, Albert, bracket clock (stolen)	827 ^{V10}	
Bain, Alexander electric regulator	206 ^{V10}	
Baker. see Wilkes & Baker ^{V10}		
Baker, Edward marine chronometer nos. 986 & 832	598 ^{V10}	
Baker, Pointer, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}	
Baker, Richard longcase clock	785 ^{V10}	
Baker, S.M., John Sweetman Eiffe (letter)	359 ^{V10}	
Baker, Thomas longcase clock	720 ^{V10}	
balance ^{V10}		
Bliss & Creighton, compensation	444 ^{V10}	
Middle temperature error	597 ^{V10}	
balance cock York Castle Museum	360 ^{V10}	
balance cock maker, SS	313 ^{V10}	
balance, compensation ^{V10}		
Airy's bar	144 ^{V10}	
Arnold, John Roger, 'U'	596 ^{V10}	
balance-spring, electro-plating of	599 ^{V10}	
Balance Spring, Treatise on, by Edouard Phillips, English translation reviewed		857 ^{V10}
Baldewein, Eberhard roller bearing	357 ^{V10}	
Baltazar of Paris, mantel clock	805 ^{V10}	
Baltazard of Paris mantel clock (stolen)	352 ^{V10}	
Bamber, John	33 ^{V10}	
Bamford, Arthur, watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}	
Bar, Yolande De	722, 724 ^{V10}	
Barber, Cattle & North, bracket clock, no. 8311	834 ^{V10}	
Barcelona Cathedral, turret clock	723–724 ^{V10}	
Barclay, T. longcase clock	320 ^{V10}	
Barendtsz, Willem	43 ^{V10}	
Barker, David, Clocks at Temple Newsam House and Lotherton Hall		828–834 ^{V10}
Barker, William, clockmaker	296 ^{V10}	
Barlow, William watch	489 ^{V10}	
Barnes, Nath.(aniel) musical clock	478 ^{V10}	
Barnett, John, bracket clock	469 ^{V10}	
barometer. see also weather clock ^{V10}		
anonymous, angle type	659 ^{V10}	
anonymous, mahogany case	161 ^{V10}	
Blunt, Thomas	795 ^{V10}	
Dent aneroid	600 ^{V10}	
Finney, Joseph	36, 303 ^{V10}	
Orme, Charles	872 ^{V10}	
Quare, Daniel (replica)	799 ^{V10}	
Smith, James	794 ^{V10}	
Sullivan of London	730 ^{V10}	
Watkins & Smith	414 ^{V10}	
Whitehurst of Derby	531 ^{V10}	
Barraclough of Haworth, clock	743 ^{V10}	
Barraclough of Haworth, longcase clock	619 ^{V10}	
Barraud & Lund ^{V10}		
British Watch and Clockmaking Company	710 ^{V10}	
carriage clock	468 ^{V10}	
carriage clock no. 1794	796 ^{V10}	
Barraud & Lunds watch no. 5/S 6625	316 ^{V10}	
Barraud of London ^{V10}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

marine chronometer no. 2/943	626 ^{V10}
marine chronometer no. 2190	99 ^{V10}
marine chronometer no. 2796	585 ^{V10}
regulator	792 ^{V10}
Barrauds of London longcase clock, dead-beat escapement	351 ^{V10}
Barrels, multiple mainspring	599 ^{V10}
Barret, John	728 ^{V10}
Barrett, Thomas, clockmaker	46 ^{V10}
Barri, Nacan del	725 ^{V10}
Barrow, Nathaniel longcase clock	872 ^{V10}
Barthomeu of Castre	724 ^{V10}
Barwise, John ^{V10}	
British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709, 710 ^{V10}
Barwise of London ^{V10}	
mantel clock	654 ^{V10}
regulator	872 ^{V10}
Baskett, Martin & Company ^{V10}	
British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709 ^{V10}
Bateman, D.A., Q and Resonance (letter)	97 ^{V10}
Bates, Keith, Deodatus Threlkeld (letter)	365 ^{V10}
Battleel Abbey, clock	43 ^{V10}
Baugham of Charlbury, turret clock	872 ^{V10}
Baume & Co., watch case makers	345 ^{V10}
Bautte, J.F. & Co. carriage clock	468 ^{V10}
Bawdyson, Alan, clockmaker	42, 44 ^{V10}
Baxter. see Grimshaw, Baxter & Elliott ^{V10}	
Bayley, John, watch	780 ^{V10}
Beacock. see Robinson & Beacock ^{V10}	
Bears, Peter	360 ^{V10}
Beatson, Thos., London, letter from Kenneth Moberly	743 ^{V10}
Beauvau, Prince de, Breguet customer	491 ^{V10}
Beeching & Emdell watch	429 ^{V10}
Beeching/Ashburnham: A Georgian Dial with Edwardian Scenic Engraving by John Combridge	428–438 ^{V10}
Beeching, clockmakers of East Sussex	428 ^{V10}
Beeching, Coleman	48 ^{V10}
Beeching, Thomas	46, 48 ^{V10}
Beeckman, Isaac	614 ^{V10}
Beesley of Clerkenwell, hand makers	342 ^{V10}
Beeson, C.F.C., English Church Clocks, reviewed	852 ^{V10}
Before and After, by Cecil Clutton	606–608 ^{V10}
Behaim, Casper astronomical clock	615 ^{V10}
Beilby & Hawthorne dial maker	319 ^{V10}
Belcher, Admiral Sir E.	99 ^{V10}
Bell. see Russell & Bell ^{V10}	
Bell & Meudell dial maker	319 ^{V10}
Bell & Meudell, dial makers	56, 58 ^{V10}
Bell & Meudell of Edinburgh, dial makers	174 ^{V10}
Bell, Geoffrey ^{V10}	
armillary	509 ^{V10}
armillary sphere	509 ^{V10}
astrolabe pendant	538 ^{V10}
magnetic clock	761 ^{V10}
Bell, John, mantel clock	665 ^{V10}
Bell, Peter dial maker	319 ^{V10}
Bell, Peter, dial maker	174 ^{V10}
Benedict, Henry	485 ^{V10}
Bennett, G.W. ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gurney's Brachygraphy (letter)	365 ^{V10}
Watch by William Webber (letter)	363 ^{V10}
Bennett, J.A. Sidereal Clock (letter)	486 ^{V10}
Bennett, Mansell longcase clock	622 ^{V10}
Benson, Arthur	360 ^{V10}
Benson, John, of London, letter from David Davies-Cooke	621–622 ^{V10}
Benson, J.W. repairs to Rye church clock	49 ^{V10}
Benson, J.W., watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}
Bentley Electric clock, earth battery	209 ^{V10}
Bentley, Thomas	37 ^{V10}
Berger, William E., brief biography	94 ^{V10}
Berman, G., Thwaites Clock at the Horseguards	90 ^{V10}
Beroald, François	614 ^{V10}
Berry, Duc De	722 ^{V10}
Bertele, Prof. Hans von ^{V10}	
The Earliest Turret Clock	189–196 ^{V10}
erratum note	350 ^{V10}
Berthoud, Louis, Henri Motel working for his widow	491 ^{V10}
Berthoud of Paris carriage clock	468 ^{V10}
Bethune. see Wright & Bethune ^{V10}	
Beujon, Nicholas	70 ^{V10}
Beveridge, Robert, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Big Ben. see also Westminster Clock ^{V10}	
Big Ben Disaster, lecture by Mr., Vernon	861 ^{V10}
Bigger, Gilbert, bracket clock	848 ^{V10}
Bigger, Gilbert, bracket clock (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Billard, Lewis, second Rye Church Clock	42–43 ^{V10}
Binning, R. Auction Prices (letter)	97 ^{V10}
Binning, Rex, Ninyon Wilmshurst, Brighthelmstone (letter)	737 ^{V10}
Birchall of Nantwich, longcase clock	798 ^{V10}
Birchall, Thomas	826 ^{V10}
Bird, Edward, longcase clock	673 ^{V10}
Birtwhistle, Harrison, ^{V10}	
Chronometer	491 ^{V10}
Triumph of Time	491 ^{V10}
Black, Alex., longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Black, Alexander, longcase clock	180 ^{V10}
Black Forest clock ^{V10}	
anonymous, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}
Spiegelhalter	100 ^{V10}
Black, J. & T., longcase clock	319, 328 ^{V10}
Black, James, ^{V10}	
longcase clock	319, 322 ^{V10}
skeleton clock	141 ^{V10}
Black, Thomas, skeleton clock	140 ^{V10}
Blake, Maurice, Dedrick Smith, Hardy's Escapement, (letter)	96 ^{V10}
Blakemore, Kenneth, The Retail Jewellers' Guide, reviewed	475 ^{V10}
Blan, Thomas, London, letter from Ronald G. Holder	738 ^{V10}
Bliss & Creighton ^{V10}	
chronometer patent	439–446 ^{V10}
marine chronometer no. 1227	397, 440 ^{V10}
Bloomer, Samuel	826 ^{V10}
Blunt, Thomas, barometer	795 ^{V10}
Bobinet Ltd., An Exhibition of English Pocket Chronometers reviewed	474–475 ^{V10}
Body, Henry, longcase clock	623, 743 ^{V10}
Body, Obadiah, longcase clock	623, 743 ^{V10}
Bollen, Tom, Comtoiseklokken, reviewed	849 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bolviller of Paris, carriage clock	469 ^{V10}	
book review ^{V10}		
Distin & Bishop, The American Clock	349 ^{V10}	
Gimpel, Jean, The Medieval Machine: The Industrial Revolution of the Middle Ages		349 ^{V10}
Haswell, J. Eric, Horology	349 ^{V10}	
Maurice, Klaus, Die Deutscher Räderuhr	349 ^{V10}	
Shenton, Rita, Christopher Pinchbeck and his Family	349 ^{V10}	
Bopp, William, report	95 ^{V10}	
Boucheret of Paris, Longcase clock	668 ^{V10}	
Boulle, André Charles, pedestal clock case	806 ^{V10}	
Boulton & Watt	736 ^{V10}	
Boulton, Matthew	37 ^{V10}	
Bourne, Henry	49 ^{V10}	
Bowell, George Bennett ^{V10}		
biographical notes	91 ^{V10}	
Synchronome clock	208 ^{V10}	
Bowerbank, William, dial silverer and lacquerer	346 ^{V10}	
bracket clock ? ^{V10}		
Barraclough of Haworth	743 ^{V10}	
bracket clock ^{V10}		
anonymous, Chinese	890 ^{V10}	
anonymous, French	775 ^{V10}	
anonymous, German (stolen)	604 ^{V10}	
anonymous, Neptune and Chariot (stolen)	826 ^{V10}	
anonymous, Russian (stolen)	604 ^{V10}	
Appley, Edmund	848 ^{V10}	
Asselin of London (stolen)	732 ^{V10}	
Baillon, Albert (stolen)	827 ^{V10}	
Barber, Cattle & North, no. 8311	834 ^{V10}	
Barnett, John	469 ^{V10}	
Bigger, Gilbert	848 ^{V10}	
Bigger, Gilbert (stolen)	826 ^{V10}	
Bradley, Langley	469 ^{V10}	
Bradley, Langley (stolen)	205 ^{V10}	
Bryant & Son (stolen)	352 ^{V10}	
Cam, William (stolen)	826 ^{V10}	
Ceulen, Johannes van	416 ^{V10}	
Chambley, John	151 ^{V10}	
Cockey, Edward, snr.	363 ^{V10}	
Coleman of (London ?)	8 ^{V10}	
Condliff of Liverpool	405 ^{V10}	
Cowper, James	848 ^{V10}	
Cox, James, Ashmolean Museum	485 ^{V10}	
Cozens, William	682 ^{V10}	
De Lorme of Paris	24 ^{V10}	
Delander, Daniel	680 ^{V10}	
Delander, Daniel, burr-walnut case	848 ^{V10}	
Drury, John	137 ^{V10}	
Du Hamel, Isaac	548 ^{V10}	
Dunno, Ant.(hony)	848 ^{V10}	
Dutton, Matthew, no. 308	12 ^{V10}	
East, Edward	546–547 ^{V10}	
East, Edward, silver-mounted	674–675 ^{V10}	
Ellicott, John	515 ^{V10}	
burr walnut case	788 ^{V10}	
ebonised case	289 ^{V10}	
Ellicott, John, jnr. ^{V10}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

three train ebonised	142 ^{V10}
Ellicott of London	142, 514 ^{V10}
Ellicott of London, gilt-metal case	848 ^{V10}
Elliott of Croydon (stolen)	604 ^{V10}
Etherington, George, Ashmolean Museum	485 ^{V10}
Fish, Henry (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Fromanteel, A. of Newcastle	815 ^{V10}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	560, 567 ^{V10}
cupola top	550 ^{V10}
Ganthony, Richard (stolen)	205 ^{V10}
Garon, Peter, tortoise-shell case	848 ^{V10}
Glover, W.	815 ^{V10}
Goode, Charles (stolen)	491 ^{V10}
Goode, Charles, (stolen)	604 ^{V10}
bracket clock, continued, ^{V10}	
Goubert, Jaqcobus, timepiece	24 ^{V10}
Gould, Christopher	403 ^{V10}
Grant of London, balloon case	492 ^{V10}
Gravell & Tolkein, no. 798	399 ^{V10}
Green, Jos.	815 ^{V10}
Gregory, Jeremy	409 ^{V10}
Gretton, Charles, basket top	10 ^{V10}
Gretton, Charles (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Hall, John	871 ^{V10}
Hallier of London (stolen)	205 ^{V10}
Hallifax, John	469, 769 ^{V10}
Harris, John	417 ^{V10}
Harris, John, ebony case	468 ^{V10}
Holmes, John	469 ^{V10}
Hunter, Thomas	469 ^{V10}
Janvier of Paris	848 ^{V10}
Jersey, Francis	848 ^{V10}
Jones, Henry, ebony veneered case	802 ^{V10}
Jones, Henry, movement	419 ^{V10}
Jones, Henry, with alarm	518 ^{V10}
Kipling, William	534 ^{V10}
Knibb, Joseph, three train (stolen)	491 ^{V10}
Knight, Michael	782 ^{V10}
Lamy, David	420 ^{V10}
Latham, John	410–411 ^{V10}
Lauthier of Bath	150 ^{V10}
Lawson, Richard	763 ^{V10}
Lazenby, William	815 ^{V10}
Lenoir of Paris (stolen)	491 ^{V10}
Leroux, John, ebony case	468 ^{V10}
Lowndes, Jonathan	24 ^{V10}
McCabe, James	487 ^{V10}
Macé of Paris	645 ^{V10}
Markwick Markham musical	478 ^{V10}
Markwick, Markham, Perigal (stolen)	827 ^{V10}
Marriott (stolen)	352 ^{V10}
Martinot, Balthazar	419 ^{V10}
Martyn, J.N., musical	848 ^{V10}
Masson of Paris	606–608 ^{V10}
Massy, Henry, tortoise-shell case	468 ^{V10}
Miller, John	2 ^{V10}
Moginie of Pimlico, musical	468 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Motley, Richard	22 ^{V10}
Norton, Eardley no.1221	779 ^{V10}
Norton, Eardley (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Pain, William	815 ^{V10}
Parson, John	763 ^{V10}
Penton, Charles, with Dutch repeat	543 ^{V10}
Perigal, Francis	763 ^{V10}
musical	765 ^{V10}
Turkish market	652 ^{V10}
Perigal of London ^{V10}	
Turkish market	544 ^{V10}
Philip, Robert	861 ^{V10}
Pluet, Arthur	815 ^{V10}
Poy, Godfrie (stolen)	827 ^{V10}
Preston, Clark (stolen)	604 ^{V10}
Purser, J. (stolen)	604 ^{V10}
Purvis of London	12 ^{V10}
Quare, Daniel ^{V10}	
bracket clock, continued, ^{V10}	
Quare, Daniel, continued, ^{V10}	
ebonised case	148 ^{V10}
Raillard, Claude	417 ^{V10}
Richards of London	848 ^{V10}
Robb, William	468 ^{V10}
Salisbury & Son (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Scafe, William	535 ^{V10}
Shaw, John	619 ^{V10}
Smart of London	636 ^{V10}
Smith, Gabriel, musical	469 ^{V10}
Stanton, E.	861 ^{V10}
Storr, Batty	542 ^{V10}
Stretch, Benjamin	574 ^{V10}
Stryp, Pierre van	469 ^{V10}
Sykes, W.R.	103 ^{V10}
Tarleton, Will.(iam)	848 ^{V10}
Thuret, Isaac (religieuse)	469 ^{V10}
Thwaites, A.(stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Tompion & Banger, no. 467	776, 848 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas, no. 23	815 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas, no. 214	861 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas, no. 260	468 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas, no. 467	896 ^{V10}
Toppin, John	469 ^{V10}
Vick, Richard, (stolen)	205 ^{V10}
Vulliamy, Benjamin, no. 767	670 ^{V10}
Vulliamy of London, no. 435	402 ^{V10}
Vulliamy of London, no. 767	815 ^{V10}
Ward, Benjamin	511 ^{V10}
Ward, Richard	635 ^{V10}
Webster, Richard	815 ^{V10}
Webster, William, ebony case	469 ^{V10}
Webster, William, mahogany case	522 ^{V10}
Whitehurst & Son (stolen)	205 ^{V10}
Williamson of London	396 ^{V10}
Windmills, Thomas, green lacquer case (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Wood, Robert	147 ^{V10}
Wright, William	486 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Braddon, William	313 ^{V10}
Bradford, John, lantern clock	730 ^{V10}
Bradley, A.& E., turret clock	80 ^{V10}
Bradley, Edward, sedan clock	815 ^{V10}
Bradley, Langley ^{V10}	
bracket clock	469 ^{V10}
bracket clock (stolen)	205 ^{V10}
Brand, Ellis	685 ^{V10}
Brass, Thomas, longcase clock	603 ^{V10}
Brasseur, Harry, Thomas Tompion Lantern Clock (letter)	360 ^{V10}
Breckenridge, A., longcase clock	458 ^{V10}
Breguet, Abraham Louis ^{V10}	
employs Henri Motel	491 ^{V10}
Pierre Frederick Ingold as workman for	699 ^{V10}
watch no. 292	664 ^{V10}
watch no. 2890	491 ^{V10}
watch no. 2900	491 ^{V10}
watch no. 2903	491 ^{V10}
Breguet of Paris ^{V10}	
mantel clock	662–663 ^{V10}
watch (forgery)	360 ^{V10}
watch no. 1059 (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
watch no. 4697	585 ^{V10}
Brereton, Thomas	33 ^{V10}
Bretton Hall	828 ^{V10}
Bridge, Thomas, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}
Brillman & Co.	826 ^{V10}
Brindle & Bridgeman	744 ^{V10}
British Broadcasting Corporation	343 ^{V10}
British Watch and Clockmaking Company ^{V10}	
directors of	709 ^{V10}
formation of	708 ^{V10}
objections to establishment of	711 ^{V10}
operating capital	709 ^{V10}
opposed by Coventry watchmakers	710 ^{V10}
production rates	709 ^{V10}
prospectus	709 ^{V10}
watches of	711 ^{V10}
British Watch and Clockmaking Company, The	698–714 ^{V10}
British Watch Making Company, letter from J. Manton	870 ^{V10}
Brockbanks & Atkins ^{V10}	
British Watch and Clockmaking Company	710 ^{V10}
Brockbank, John, watch no. 1211	586–588 ^{V10}
Brockbanks & Atkins, regulator no. 11553 ?	139 ^{V10}
Brome Hall, Tompion turret clock	81 ^{V10}
Brosamer, Hans, Consultations, 1549 ? (letter)	98 ^{V10}
Brown, D.C., Abraham Perinot (letter)	622 ^{V10}
Brown, James, dial maker	58 ^{V10}
Brown, Joshua	33 ^{V10}
Brown, Lloyd, Catherine Layne, Watchmaker (letter)	617 ^{V10}
Brown, Lloyd, Taylor & Dent (letter)	870 ^{V10}
Brunelot, carriage clock	19 ^{V10}
Brusa, Giuseppe, Antonio Simoni, obituary	88 ^{V10}
Bruton, Eric, The Longcase Clock, reviewed	856 ^{V10}
Bryant & Son, bracket clock (stolen)	352 ^{V10}
Bryce, Jemima, wife of Joseph Finney	37 ^{V10}
Bryson, John, longcase clock	319, 320 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Buchan, Archibald, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Buchanan, Mr.	70 ^{V10}
Buck, John, lantern clock	93 ^{V10}
Buckley, Peter H., Lunar Gear Trains (letter)	870 ^{V10}
Buckmaster, George, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}
Bulle electric clock, repair tips	91 ^{V10}
Bullock, Edmund, longcase clock	720 ^{V10}
Bulova Tuning Fork Watches, lecture by R. Smyth	736–737 ^{V10}
Bunbury church, turret clock	93 ^{V10}
Bundens, Dr. Warner D., Convertible Watches, lecture	356 ^{V10}
Bunt, E.F., book review	349, 608 ^{V10}
Burgess, Bezaliel, clockmaker	295 ^{V10}
Bürgi, Jost, Der Kleine Himmelsglobus 1594 von, by Leopold and Pechstein, reviewed	856 ^{V10}
Burgundian clock, 15th-Century	819–826 ^{V10}
Burgundy, Dukes of	819–826 ^{V10}
Burn, Elizabeth	308 ^{V10}
Burnet, J. dial maker	58 ^{V10}
Burnham & Son, clockmakers	49 ^{V10}
Burton, James, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}
Burwash, turret clock	45 ^{V10}
Butler, James, longcase clock	545 ^{V10}
Byrne, F, dial maker	56, 319 ^{V10}
C	
cabinet with clock by Thomas Weeks	834 ^{V10}
Caffieri, Jacques, Julien Le Roy globe clock	805 ^{V10}
Caird, D., longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Calendar, 1978	579 ^{V10}
calendar, perpetual ^{V10}	
Huning, Alex, watch	289 ^{V10}
Patek Philippe, chronograph	507 ^{V10}
Calender, vase form	808 ^{V10}
Calin, Jo. Pietre, night clock	468 ^{V10}
Cam, William, bracket clock (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Cambridge, Trinity College	200 ^{V10}
Camerer Cuss, T.A., book review	610 ^{V10}
Cameron & Sons, dial makers	58 ^{V10}
Cameron, James, longcase clock	317, 319, 324 ^{V10}
Campanus, Pietro, Tommaso, Night clock	5 ^{V10}
Campbell, Charles, longcase clock	62 ^{V10}
Canterbury Cathedral, turret clock	195 ^{V10}
CAP. see Petterman, Charles ^{V10}	
Capt, H, carriage clock, no. 22218 (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Carlsson, N.M., table clock, hexagonal	469 ^{V10}
Carnarvon, Earl of	806 ^{V10}
Carpenter, Joseph, watch-case maker	310 ^{V10}
Carpenter, Thomas, Wwatch case Mmaker	18 ^{V10}
carriage clock. see also Travelling clock ^{V10}	
anonymous, 5-minute repeating	469 ^{V10}
anonymous, 'Anglais-riche' case	156 ^{V10}
anonymous, French	469 ^{V10}
anonymous, oval case	768 ^{V10}
anonymous (stolen)	731 ^{V10}
Arnold & Dent	655 ^{V10}
Aubert & Klafthenburger	848 ^{V10}
Auguste of Paris	146 ^{V10}
Barraud & Lund	468 ^{V10}
Barraud & Lund, no. 1794	796 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bautte, J.F. & Co.	468 ^{V10}
Berthoud of Paris	468 ^{V10}
Bolviller of Paris	469 ^{V10}
Brunelot	19 ^{V10}
Capt, H. no. 22218 (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Cole, J.F. & T., no. x (hump-back)	790 ^{V10}
Dent of London	22 ^{V10}
Descourt of Paris	872 ^{V10}
Drocourt, giant (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Drocourt of Paris	848 ^{V10}
Fallon (élève de Breguet)	469 ^{V10}
Funnell, Edward	468 ^{V10}
Garnier of Paris	769 ^{V10}
Garnier, Paul	533 ^{V10}
Variousgroup of	155 ^{V10}
Jump of London	848 ^{V10}
Jump of London, (hump-back)	848 ^{V10}
Kullberg, Victor	198 ^{V10}
Le Roy of Paris (stolen)	354 ^{V10}
McCabe, James	469 ^{V10}
McCabe, James, no. 3352	119 ^{V10}
Smith, E. & W.	469 ^{V10}
Soldano, no. 274/2072 (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Stevenard of Boulogne sur Mer (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
various group	16 ^{V10}
Viner of London	655 ^{V10}
Vulliamy of London	848 ^{V10}
Webster, William (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
White, Edward, no. 756	413 ^{V10}
cartel clock. see wall clock ^{V10}	
Carter, John, ^{V10}	
British Watch and Clockmaking Company	710 ^{V10}
marine chronometer	597 ^{V10}
marine chronometer nos. 144 & 158	598 ^{V10}
case maker. see also watch-case maker ^{V10}	
Boulle, André Charles	806 ^{V10}
Caffieri, Jacques	806 ^{V10}
Clifton	567 ^{V10}
Cochois, C. M.	805 ^{V10}
Hill, Mr.	864 ^{V10}
Latz, I. P.	807-808 ^{V10}
Casino Maltese, letter from F.E. Critien	737 ^{V10}
Catalan Clocks and Clock Makers by Jeanne Veillard	722-727 ^{V10}
Causard of Paris, mantel clock, garniture	469 ^{V10}
Cavendish, Mr.	166 ^{V10}
Cawley, Robert, longcase clock	93 ^{V10}
CBH, watch-case maker	743 ^{V10}
Cetti & Co.	826 ^{V10}
Ceulen, Johannes van, ^{V10}	
bracket clock	416 ^{V10}
travelling clock	848 ^{V10}
CH. see Harrold, Charles ^{V10}	
CH, watch-case maker	585 ^{V10}
chamber clock ^{V10}	
Anonymous, French, Gothic	27 ^{V10}
early English	355 ^{V10}
King Perre's gift	724 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Chamberlain, Paul M., It's About Time, 1978 reprint reviewed	854 ^{V10}
Chambley, John, bracket clock	151 ^{V10}
Champion of Walworth, mantel clock (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Chandler, Bruce, brief biography	94 ^{V10}
Chapiro, A. & Landes, D., Yes Henri Motel indeed Worked for Breguet (letter)	491 ^{V10}
Charles IV of Spain, watch belonging to	894 ^{V10}
Charles VII	726 ^{V10}
chatelaine ^{V10}	
Emery, Josiah, watch no. 660	140 ^{V10}
in York Castle Museum	360 ^{V10}
Cheesbrough, Aaron, longcase clock	350 ^{V10}
Chester Clocks and Clock-Makers, Nicholas Moore, reviewed	87 ^{V10}
Chester, St. Peters church, turret clock	93 ^{V10}
Chesterfield House	806 ^{V10}
Childrey, Oxon, turret clock,	79 ^{V10}
chimes ^{V10}	
Leicester, St. Martin's church	728 ^{V10}
Market Harborough	728 ^{V10}
Melton Mowbray	728 ^{V10}
Peterborough, St. John's church	728 ^{V10}
Reading, St. Laurence's church	728 ^{V10}
Stamford, St. Mary's church	728 ^{V10}
Wellingborough	728 ^{V10}
Chimes, A Tuneable Set of, by J.R. Nichols	728–730 ^{V10}
Chinese bracket clock	890 ^{V10}
Chinese market ^{V10}	
anonymous Swiss watches	392 ^{V10}
chronograph, marine ^{V10}	
Loseby, E.T., no. 122	626 ^{V10}
chronograph, pocket ^{V10}	
Patek Philippe	506 ^{V10}
S. Smith & Son, illustration	541 ^{V10}
Vacheron & Constantin (stolen)	352 ^{V10}
chronograph watch ^{V10}	
Dent of London	769 ^{V10}
chronometer ^{V10}	
Webber, William, no. 17928	363 ^{V10}
Chronometer, by Harrison Birtwhistle	491 ^{V10}
Chronometer, Hydrostatic, by Sigismund Rentzsch	699 ^{V10}
chronometer maker ^{V10}	
Isaac, H.P.	345 ^{V10}
Mercer, Thomas	345 ^{V10}
Poole, J.W.	345 ^{V10}
chronometer, marine ^{V10}	
American makers	439 ^{V10}
Appleton, Henry, no 195	598 ^{V10}
Arnold & Dent no. 966	144 ^{V10}
Arnold & Dent, nos. 700 & 701	598 ^{V10}
Arnold, John Roger, no. 132	132 ^{V10}
Arnold, John Roger, no. 545	585 ^{V10}
Baker, Edward, nos. 986 & 832	598 ^{V10}
chronometer, marine, continued, ^{V10}	
Barraud of London	585 ^{V10}
Barraud of London, no. 2/943	626 ^{V10}
Barraud of London, no. 2190	99 ^{V10}
Bliss & Creighton, no. 1227	397 ^{V10}
Carter, John	597 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Carter, John, nos. 144 & 158	598 ^{V10}	
Dent, Edward John, no. 114	596 ^{V10}	
Dent, Edward John, no. 1633	599 ^{V10}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, no. 610	510 ^{V10}	
Eiffe	585 ^{V10}	
Eiffe, James Sweetman, nos. 1 & 2	598 ^{V10}	
The Reliance &c	597 ^{V10}	
Emery, Josiah, no. 1	205 ^{V10}	
Frodsham, Charles, nos. 18 & 19	598 ^{V10}	
Hewitt, Thomas, nos. 495 & 521	598 ^{V10}	
Hislop, William, no. 201	598 ^{V10}	
Howells & Pennington	90 ^{V10}	
Howells & Pennington, no. 7	204 ^{V10}	
McCabe, James, no. 167	316 ^{V10}	
Mercer, Thomas	388 ^{V10}	
Mercer, Thomas, no. 3250 (stolen)	81 ^{V10}	
Molyneux, R. & H., nos. 1785 & 1834	598 ^{V10}	
Mudge, Thomas, 'Green'	130 ^{V10}	
Mudge, Thomas, No.1	717 ^{V10}	
Mudge, Thomas, No.1, 'Green' and 'Blue'	715–719 ^{V10}	
Muston, George, no. 455	598 ^{V10}	
Parkinson & Frodsham, nos. 1456 & 1682	598 ^{V10}	
Parkinson & Frodsham	769 ^{V10}	
Parkinson & Frodsham, no. 3661	3 ^{V10}	
Parkinson & Frodsham, no. 4193	658 ^{V10}	
Pennington, Pendleton and Others	134 ^{V10}	
Porthouse, Thomas, no. 6373	598 ^{V10}	
Tobias, Morris, no. 479	585 ^{V10}	
chronometer, pocket ^{V10}		
Arnold & Son, no. 1/1001	585 ^{V10}	
Arnold, John, earliest pivotted detent	90 ^{V10}	
Dent, Edward John, no.1	596 ^{V10}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, no. 582/3025	18 ^{V10}	
Kendall, Larcum, Clockmakers' Company	90 ^{V10}	
Chronometers, Account of Improvements in, by James Sweetman Eiffe, reviewed		854 ^{V10}
Chumbley. see Chambley ^{V10}		
Churchwardens' accounts, Rye church	50–54 ^{V10}	
Clarendon House	563 ^{V10}	
Clark. see Russell & Clark ^{V10}		
Clarke. see Russell & Clarke ^{V10}		
Clarke, William, watch no. 1793	620 ^{V10}	
Claye, Robert	728 ^{V10}	
Claypole, John	556 ^{V10}	
Clayton, Rev. Nicholas	38 ^{V10}	
Cleaver of Coventry, watch repair	360 ^{V10}	
Clement. see Harris, Clement & Company ^{V10}		
Clement, Francis, London, letter from Paul Lavoie	866 ^{V10}	
Clement, William ^{V10}		
longcase clock, ebonised case	351 ^{V10}	
turret clock, Kings College Cambridge	81 ^{V10}	
Clerkenwell, Tour of, Fifty Years Ago, by T.E. White	340–346 ^{V10}	
Clifton, clock case maker	567 ^{V10}	
Clock and Watch Makers in Wales, Iorweth C. Peate, reviewed	87 ^{V10}	
Clock/barometer, Holmden, George	794 ^{V10}	
Clock Mending, lecture by Daniel Parkes	858 ^{V10}	
Clock Symphony, Haydn, Joseph	491 ^{V10}	
Clockmakers' Company, watch by James Gregory	36 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Clocks and Clockmakers of Tiverton, by Ponsford, Scott & Authers, reviewed	733 ^{V10}	
Clocks and Watches, An Historic Bibliography, by G.H. Baillie, 1951 reprint reviewed	851 ^{V10}	
Clocks, Their Working and Maintenance, reviewed	734-735 ^{V10}	
Closon, Peter, lantern clock	289, 357, 730 ^{V10}	
Clutton, Cecil, ^{V10}		
Before and After	606-608 ^{V10}	
book review	471-472, 855 ^{V10}	
The Collection of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, lecture	90 ^{V10}	
The Collections of The Worshipful Company of Clockmakers Displayed at the City of London Guildhall	197-205 ^{V10}	
coach-watch ^{V10}		
Martineau, Joseph, snr.	585 ^{V10}	
Mayer, Jac.	889 ^{V10}	
Coates, Andrew, dial maker	58 ^{V10}	
Cochois, C.M., case maker	805 ^{V10}	
Cochrane, Thomas	329 ^{V10}	
Cock, John, watch	157 ^{V10}	
Cockey, Edward, longcase clock	286 ^{V10}	
Cockey, Edward, jnr., watch	363 ^{V10}	
Cockey, Edward, snr., bracket clock	363 ^{V10}	
Cole, Benjamin	305 ^{V10}	
Cole, J.F. & T., carriage clock, no. x (hump-back)	790 ^{V10}	
Cole, John, longcase clock	623 ^{V10}	
Cole, R.S., British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709 ^{V10}	
Cole, Thomas, table regulator	669 ^{V10}	
Coleman, Elizabeth	48 ^{V10}	
Coleman of (London ?), Bracket clock, ebony veneered collection ^{V10}	8 ^{V10}	
Felix, David	861 ^{V10}	
Garvan Collection	858 ^{V10}	
Kellenberger	102 ^{V10}	
Collier, John, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}	
Collinson, Howard Arthur, OBE, donation to the Clockmakers' Company	198 ^{V10}	
Coltman, William	865 ^{V10}	
Colvin, Sir Sidney	70 ^{V10}	
Comber, Richard, longcase clock	623 ^{V10}	
Combridge, J.H., book review	348-349 ^{V10}	
Combridge, John, Beeching/Ashburnham: A Georgian Dial with Edwardian Scenic Engraving	428-438 ^{V10}	
Comes, Simon	724 ^{V10}	
Comtesse, Louis, watch-case maker	310 ^{V10}	
ComtoiseKlokken, by Tom Bollen, reviewed	849 ^{V10}	
Condliff, James, skeleton clock	848 ^{V10}	
Condliff of Liverpool, bracket clock	405 ^{V10}	
Condliffe, J., longcase clock	620 ^{V10}	
Constable, William	305 ^{V10}	
Consulations, 1549, letter from Charles H. Schwartz	98 ^{V10}	
Continental Clock, letter from Dermot P. Johnson	868 ^{V10}	
Convertible Watches, lecture by Dr. Warner D. Bundens	356 ^{V10}	
Cook, Harry	686 ^{V10}	
Cooke, Joseph, turret clock	81 ^{V10}	
copper mine	102 ^{V10}	
Corbishley, Barry, William Wright Timepiece (letter)	486 ^{V10}	
Cort, Henry	79 ^{V10}	
Coster, Salomon, early pendulum clock, Atwood collection	614 ^{V10}	
Coteau, Jean, dial by	663 ^{V10}	
Cotton, George & Son, mainspring makers	344 ^{V10}	
Couch, Mr., dealer in precious stones	341 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Could it Have Been Wren, by Larry L. Fabian	550–570 ^{V10}	
Country Clocks and their London Origins, Brian Loomes, reviewed	86 ^{V10}	
Couper, Andrew, dial maker	58 ^{V10}	
Courvoisier & Frères, watch	585 ^{V10}	
Courvoisier, August & Co., watch with tourbillon	800 ^{V10}	
Coventry, Watchmaking in by Peter Searby	465–468 ^{V10}	
Cowan, James, longcase clock	181 ^{V10}	
Cowan, William, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Cowper, James, bracket clock	848 ^{V10}	
Cox, James, bracket clock, Ashmolean Museum	485 ^{V10}	
Cox, Mr., of Clerkenwell, watch repairer	342 ^{V10}	
Cox of Devonport	305 ^{V10}	
Coxeter, Nicholas, lantern clock	730 ^{V10}	
Cozens, William, bracket clock	682 ^{V10}	
Crabtree, G. C., Robert Molyneux & Sons, William Barlow, Ashton (letter)	488 ^{V10}	
Crabtree, Geoffrey, Gilded Dials (letter)	487 ^{V10}	
Craig, John, Longcase clock, year-going	287 ^{V10}	
Craig, Peter, dial maker	58 ^{V10}	
Craig, Robert, longcase clock	178, 319, 454 ^{V10}	
Cranbrook, turret clock	45 ^{V10}	
Crawford, A., longcase clock	320 ^{V10}	
Crawford, Maurice, dial maker	58 ^{V10}	
Crecentius, Petrus, Book of Rural Occupations	819 ^{V10}	
Cressent, Charles ^{V10}		
longcase clock	807 ^{V10}	
pedestal clock	806 ^{V10}	
Crichton, John	826 ^{V10}	
Crisford, Andrew, William Wall's Escapement (letter)	866 ^{V10}	
Critien, F.E., Casino Maltese (letter)	737 ^{V10}	
Crom, T., Horological Tools, lecture	93 ^{V10}	
Cromwell, Elizabeth	556 ^{V10}	
Cromwell, Oliver	556 ^{V10}	
Cronier of Paris, longcase clock	807–808 ^{V10}	
Croydon Clock Factory	700 ^{V10}	
Carrington, R.F. & R.W., Pierre Frederic Ingold and the British Watch and Clockmaking Company	698–714 ^{V10}	
Crucifex, John, wall clock	517 ^{V10}	
crucifix clock, anonymous, German	848 ^{V10}	
Cruddae, J. watch repair	360 ^{V10}	
Cuckfield, turret clock	45 ^{V10}	
Cuernavaca Cathedral, turret clock	571–572 ^{V10}	
Cumberland, The Clockmakers of, by John B. Penfold, reviewed	609 ^{V10}	
Cumming, Alexander ^{V10}		
longcase clock	637 ^{V10}	
wall clock (bracket)	671 ^{V10}	
Cummins, Thomas ^{V10}		
marine chronometers no. 473 and 466	598 ^{V10}	
watch no. 61/22	422 ^{V10}	
Cupid. see Venus and Cupid ^{V10}		
Cupid Conquering Time	808 ^{V10}	
Cupid, vase clock	808 ^{V10}	
Cuss, Terence, Captain Inglefield's Watch	586–588 ^{V10}	
Cycloidal cheeks	357–358 ^{V10}	
Czajkowski, M.J., John Stokeld (letter)	617 ^{V10}	
D		
Daldorph, A., watch jobber	344 ^{V10}	
Dallaway & Son, dial maker	319, 320 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dallaway, dial false plate	317 ^{V10}	
Dallaway, dial maker	58 ^{V10}	
Dallaway of Edinburgh ^{V10}		
advertisement	58 ^{V10}	
dial maker	173 ^{V10}	
japanned clock dials	55 ^{V10}	
Dalton, Joseph & Co.	345 ^{V10}	
Dance, portrait artist	165 ^{V10}	
Daniels, George ^{V10}		
Assistant surveyor of the Clockmakers' Company Collections	198 ^{V10}	
Kullberg Medal	438 ^{V10}	
Darby, Abraham	79 ^{V10}	
David, Elizabeth	596 ^{V10}	
Davidson, S.C. Anti-snatch Watch Protector, (letter)	99 ^{V10}	
Davies. see Litherland, Davies & Co. ^{V10}		
Davies-Cooke, David, John Benson of London (letter)	622 ^{V10}	
Davies, John, portable alarm	364–365 ^{V10}	
Davies, S.G., Restoration of Painted Dials, lecture	613 ^{V10}	
Davis of Windsor	305 ^{V10}	
Dawson, J.C.	428 ^{V10}	
Dawson, Percy (ed), Antiquarian Horology, vol. I, reviewed	610 ^{V10}	
De Bauffré, James, watch	362 ^{V10}	
De Bon of Paris, clock set in a writing table	806 ^{V10}	
De Fazio, Thomas L., Notes on the Bliss & Creighton Chronometer Patent	439–446 ^{V10}	
De Lorme of Paris, bracket clock	24 ^{V10}	
De Solaribus Horologis, pillar dial	77 ^{V10}	
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock	492 ^{V10}	
Deare, John, ring watch	36 ^{V10}	
Debaufre escapement	1 ^{V10}	
watches by Joseph Finney	36 ^{V10}	
Decharmes, Simon, watch	585 ^{V10}	
Delander, Daniel ^{V10}		
bracket clock	680 ^{V10}	
bracket clock, burr-walnut case	848 ^{V10}	
longcase clock	640 ^{V10}	
longcase clock, walnut case	730, 768, 884 ^{V10}	
longcase clock, year-going	386 ^{V10}	
Delaunce, James, longcase clock	730 ^{V10}	
Denison, Sir Edmund Beckett, Westminster clock	601 ^{V10}	
Dennison, A.C.	700 ^{V10}	
Denny, Sir Anythony, Holbien designs for	76 ^{V10}	
Dens, The length Unit, letter from A.W. Sleeswyk	868 ^{V10}	
Dent. see also Arnold & Dent; Taylor and Dent ^{V10}		
Dent, Edward John ^{V10}		
balance, 'staple'	599 ^{V10}	
barometer, aneroid	600 ^{V10}	
chronometer no. 114	596 ^{V10}	
chronometer, pocket, no. 1	596 ^{V10}	
dipleidoscope	600 ^{V10}	
end of partnership with John Roger Arnold	599 ^{V10}	
expedition chronometers	596 ^{V10}	
expedition regulator	596 ^{V10}	
marine chronometer no. 1633	599 ^{V10}	
marine compasses	600 ^{V10}	
patent ^{V10}		
bimetallic compensation	599 ^{V10}	
electro-plated balance spring	599 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

multiple barrels	599 ^{V10}
pendulum impulse	599 ^{V10}
varnished balance spring	597 ^{V10}
regulators no. 1 & 2	596 ^{V10}
turret clocks	599, 600 ^{V10}
Westminster clock	601 ^{V10}
will of	602 ^{V10}
Dent, Edward John by Vaudret Mercer	594–602 ^{V10}
Dent, Elizabeth	602 ^{V10}
Dent, Frederick	602 ^{V10}
Dent of London ^{V10}	
carriage timepiece	22 ^{V10}
chronograph	769 ^{V10}
mantel clock no. 1337	125 ^{V10}
regulator	730 ^{V10}
watch no. 31031 (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Dent, Richard	602 ^{V10}
Derham, The Artificial Clock-maker	557 ^{V10}
Desbois of London, mantel clock	654 ^{V10}
Descourt of Paris, carriage clock	872 ^{V10}
Dewe, John, longcase clock	774 ^{V10}
Dezpla, Bernard, clockmaker	722, 724, 725 ^{V10}
dial ^{V10}	
Adam & Eve	373 ^{V10}
calendar, anonymous watch	390 ^{V10}
enamel clock	8 ^{V10}
false plates	173 ^{V10}
Lepine numerals	203 ^{V10}
name as chapters	620 ^{V10}
Bayley, John, watch	780 ^{V10}
Scottish painted	55–69 ^{V10}
Sidereal, Tompion, Thomas	486 ^{V10}
sun-and-moon, Cock, John, watch	157 ^{V10}
dial maker ^{V10}	
Beilby & Hawthorne	319 ^{V10}
Bell & Meudell	56, 174, 319 ^{V10}
Bell, Peter	174, 319 ^{V10}
Bowerbank, William, silverer and lacquerer	346 ^{V10}
Byrne, F.	56 ^{V10}
Coteau, Jean	663 ^{V10}
Dallaway & Son	319, 320 ^{V10}
Dallaway of Edinburgh	173 ^{V10}
Finnemore	173 ^{V10}
Finnemore of Birmingham	56, 319 ^{V10}
Hipkiss, R.	319 ^{V10}
list of Scottish makers	58 ^{V10}
MacDonald, H.S.	320 ^{V10}
Osborne	319 ^{V10}
Osborne of Birmingham	56, 320 ^{V10}
Owen	56, 173, 319 ^{V10}
Paterson of Perth	56 ^{V10}
Russell & Clark of Edinburgh	174 ^{V10}
Russell & Clarke	56, 319 ^{V10}
Russell of Edinburgh	319 ^{V10}
Sinclair, D.	319, 322 ^{V10}
Smith & Stevenson	56, 319 ^{V10}
Smith & Stevenson of Edinburgh	173 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Walker & Hughes	320 ^{V10}	
Walker of Birmingham	56 ^{V10}	
Wilkes & Baker	56, 173 ^{V10}	
Willis, J.T.	346 ^{V10}	
Wilson of Birmingham	629 ^{V10}	
Wright, B. & Co.	320 ^{V10}	
Dials, Painted, letter form Peter Angwin	620 ^{V10}	
Dials, Scottish painted	317–330 ^{V10}	
Diana and Apollo	829 ^{V10}	
Dickenson, Mr.	364 ^{V10}	
Dickie, Andrew, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}	
Dickins, John, longcase clock	420 ^{V10}	
Die Uhren von A. Lange & Sohne, Glasshütte/Sachsen, by Martin Huber, reviewed		474–475 ^{V10}
Dinteville, Jean de	70–72 ^{V10}	
Dipleidoscope, Dent's	600 ^{V10}	
Distin & Bishop, The American Clock, reviewed	349 ^{V10}	
Dixon, Jeremiah	165 ^{V10}	
Doazen ? Breguet customer	491 ^{V10}	
Dobbie, John, longcase clock	60, 319, 449 ^{V10}	
Dobson, Arlander, watch no. 1047	363 ^{V10}	
dog automaton	525 ^{V10}	
Dollond of London, equinoctial sundial	676 ^{V10}	
Dorling, Bilby, lantern clock	153 ^{V10}	
Dougal, G., longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Douglas, C & J., longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Dow, James, watch-case maker	310 ^{V10}	
Drentwett, C., goldsmith, table clock	815 ^{V10}	
Drocourt ^{V10}		
carriage clock	155 ^{V10}	
carriage clock, giant (stolen)	476 ^{V10}	
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock	848 ^{V10}	
Drury, John, musical bracket clock	137 ^{V10}	
Drysdale, William, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Drysdale, William, longcase clokc	66 ^{V10}	
Du Hamel, Isaac, bracket clock	548 ^{V10}	
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock	426 ^{V10}	
Duff, David, longcase clock	69, 319 ^{V10}	
Duff, Thomas, longcase clock	60, 320 ^{V10}	
Duley, A.J., Liechti Clocks, lecture	735 ^{V10}	
dumb repeat. see Repeat, Dumb, Dumbarton, R., portrait of John Ellicott		165 ^{V10}
Dumbell, Josh., letter from David R. Jones	487 ^{V10}	
Dumbill of Rochdale, watch	687 ^{V10}	
Dunant of London ? watch-case maker	769 ^{V10}	
Dundonald, arms of	329 ^{V10}	
Dundonald, Earl of	329 ^{V10}	
Dunlop, Conyers, wall clock (with bracket)	797 ^{V10}	
Dunno, Ant.(hony), bracket clock	848 ^{V10}	
Dunstable Priory of the Austin Canons, turret clock	189 ^{V10}	
Dutton. see also Mudge & Dutton ^{V10}		
Dutton, Matthew, Bracket clock, no. 308	12 ^{V10}	
Dutton, William ^{V10}		
gut-line verge	357 ^{V10}	
journeyman clock	134 ^{V10}	
musical clock	161 ^{V10}	
Dymond, Joseph	166 ^{V10}	
E		
Early Clocks and Clock Dials, lecture by F.A.B. Ward	858 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Earnshaw, Thomas ^{V10}		
marine chronometer no. 610	510 ^{V10}	
pocket chronometer no. 582/3025	18 ^{V10}	
watch no. 4583	585 ^{V10}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, jnr, British Watch and Clockmaking Company		709 ^{V10}
East, Edward ^{V10}		
bracket clock	546–547 ^{V10}	
bracket clock, silver-mounted	674–675 ^{V10}	
longcase clock, 1¼ seconds pendulum	730 ^{V10}	
longcase clock, Clockmakers' Company Collection	611 ^{V10}	
watch, pre-balance spring	360 ^{V10}	
East, Peter, longcase clock	831 ^{V10}	
ebauche mark ^{V10}		
A & G	743 ^{V10}	
IWC	312 ^{V10}	
SS	312 ^{V10}	
Ebsworth, John, longcase clock	24 ^{V10}	
Edgcumbe, Richard, Repoussé Watch Cases, lecture	354 ^{V10}	
Edward VI	42 ^{V10}	
Edwardes. see Hunter & Edwardes ^{V10}		
Edwardes, Ernest L. ^{V10}		
Astrolabes, lecture	611 ^{V10}	
The Development of the Pendulum Clock, lecture	357 ^{V10}	
Edwards, C. & Son, gut-line manufacturers	340 ^{V10}	
Edwards, Henry	826 ^{V10}	
Egerton, Lord Francis	710 ^{V10}	
Egter, Pieter, longcase clock	832 ^{V10}	
Eiffe, James Sweetman, ^{V10}		
Account of Improvements in Chronometers, reprint of 1842 edition reviewed		852 ^{V10}
chronometer maker	597 ^{V10}	
marine chronometer no. 312/36?	585 ^{V10}	
marine chronometer no.1 & 2	598 ^{V10}	
marine chronometers, The Reliance &c	597 ^{V10}	
Eiffe, Thomas Sweetman watch	359 ^{V10}	
Einstein, theory of relativity	624 ^{V10}	
E.K. & Co. watch-case maker	740 ^{V10}	
Elcomb, John, Restoring Clocks at the Science Museum, lecture		613 ^{V10}
electric clock ^{V10}		
anonymous, rolling ball	210 ^{V10}	
Bain Alexander	206 ^{V10}	
Bentley's, earth battery	209 ^{V10}	
Bulle, repair tips	91 ^{V10}	
Meath & Bowell	210 ^{V10}	
Shepherd, C., turret clock	460–463 ^{V10}	
Shepherd, Charles	208 ^{V10}	
Steuart (Stewart ?)	210 ^{V10}	
Synchronome master clock	207 ^{V10}	
electric clocks, Quartz Clocks and Atomic Time, lecture by Dr. L. Essen		356 ^{V10}
Electric Turret Clocks, lecture by J.E. Plaister	863 ^{V10}	
Electrifying Time Exhibition, by Arthur Mitchell	206–211 ^{V10}	
Electro-pneumatic clock	211 ^{V10}	
Elejabeitia, Claudio de, Watches by Spanish Makers	740 ^{V10}	
Elephant clock. see Table clock ^{V10}		
Elgin, watch (stolen)	826 ^{V10}	
Elizabeth I	43–44 ^{V10}	
Ellicott, John ^{V10}		
bracket clock	515 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

bracket clock, burr walnut case	788 ^{V10}
bracket clock, ebonised case	289 ^{V10}
longcase clock, mahogany case	801 ^{V10}
pendulum	358 ^{V10}
wall clock (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Ellicott, John, jnr ^{V10}	
bracket clock, three train ebonised	142 ^{V10}
compensation pendulum	171–172 ^{V10}
equation watch	580 ^{V10}
portable observatory regulator	133, 165, 168, 169, 170 ^{V10}
portrait	165 ^{V10}
Ellicott of London ^{V10}	
bracket clock	514 ^{V10}
bracket clock, ebonised case	469 ^{V10}
bracket clock, gilt-metal case	848 ^{V10}
bracket clock, walnut case	142 ^{V10}
longcase clock, month-going	351 ^{V10}
pendulum	583–585 ^{V10}
Elliott. see Grimshaw, Baxter & Elliott ^{V10}	
Elliott of Croyden, bracket clock (stolen)	604 ^{V10}
Eltham Lodge	562 ^{V10}
Ely Abbey, turret clock	195 ^{V10}
Emdell. see Beeching & Emdell ^{V10}	
Emery, Josiah ^{V10}	
marine timekeeper no. 1	205 ^{V10}
watch in Dresden Collections	103 ^{V10}
watch no. 660	140 ^{V10}
EN. see Nielsen, Emil ^{V10}	
enamel watch case various group	23 ^{V10}
Enfield, Forty Hall	826 ^{V10}
English Church Clocks, by C.F.C. Beeson, reviewed	852 ^{V10}
Épitre de Othéa,	824 ^{V10}
equation of time indication, Ellicott, John, jnr., watch	580 ^{V10}
Erb, Albrecht, cricifix watch	616 ^{V10}
escapement ^{V10}	
Airy, G.B.	730 ^{V10}
anchor	357 ^{V10}
Arnold, John, pivotted detent	90 ^{V10}
constant force	204–205 ^{V10}
cross-beat	357 ^{V10}
cross-beat, Knibb, Joseph	357 ^{V10}
Debaufre	1, 36, 302. ^{V10}
see also Debaufre escapement ^{V10}	
Earnshaw spring detent	125 ^{V10}
Galileo	357 ^{V10}
gravity, Thomas Mudge	358 ^{V10}
gut-line verge	357 ^{V10}
Hardy	96 ^{V10}
Lepaute, Henry	94 ^{V10}
Lever ^{V10}	
Leroux, John, watches	201 ^{V10}
Robin type	203 ^{V10}
Massey type	485 ^{V10}
metal fatigue in	95 ^{V10}
Mudge, Thomas, constant force	90, 717 ^{V10}
Philcox, George, 'diamond lever'	740 ^{V10}
pivotted detent	134 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Savage two-pin lever	315 ^{V10}
Sully, Henry	94 ^{V10}
Thoiout	94 ^{V10}
verge conversion to anchor	720 ^{V10}
Wall & Frost patent cylinder	739 ^{V10}
Wall, William	866 ^{V10}
Escapement Errors, by J.D. Weaver	688–697 ^{V10}
escapements used by McCabe	315 ^{V10}
Esplugues, Berenguer	725 ^{V10}
Esplugues, Perico	724 ^{V10}
Esplugues, Perico, clockmaker	725 ^{V10}
Essen, Dr. L., Quartz Clocks and Atomic Time, lecture	356 ^{V10}
Essen, Dr. Louis	210 ^{V10}
Essen Dr., on Relativity Theory, letter from Myron Pleasure	624 ^{V10}
Etherington, George ^{V10}	
bracket clock, Ashmolean Museum	485 ^{V10}
longcase clock, lacquer case	516 ^{V10}
longcase clock, marquetry case	536 ^{V10}
watch	769 ^{V10}
Etherington of London, longcase clock (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Evans, John, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}
Evelyn, John	556, 562 ^{V10}
Evens of Birmingham, turret clock	872 ^{V10}
Everet, John (inscription)	365 ^{V10}
Evers, Paul, clockmaker	93 ^{V10}
Evershed of Brighton, regulator	720 ^{V10}
EW. see Walker, Edward ^{V10}	
Exeter Cathedral, turret clock	195 ^{V10}
Exhibitions, ^{V10}	
La Chaux de Fonds, Man and Time	88 ^{V10}
Le Locle, E. & M. Sandoz	88 ^{V10}
London, 1851, 'The Great'	340 ^{V10}
Wembley Empire, 1924	340, 345 ^{V10}
London, Science Museum, ^{V10}	
Electrifying Time	206–211 ^{V10}
Landmarks of Horological Printing	205 ^{V10}
Expedition, Colonial Office to Africa	596 ^{V10}
F	
Fabian, Larry L., Could it Have Been Wren	550–570 ^{V10}
Faichney, William ? longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Fairclough, Oliver, Joseph Finney of Liverpool	32–40, 294–307 ^{V10}
Fairn, James, dial maker	58 ^{V10}
Fallon (élève de Breguet), carriage clock	469 ^{V10}
Farey, M.J. ^{V10}	
McCabe and Other Matters (letter)	487 ^{V10}
Thomas Hampson (letter)	358 ^{V10}
Fattorini, watch	360 ^{V10}
Felix, David, collection	861 ^{V10}
Fell, John, longcase clock	730 ^{V10}
Fell, P.E., Clock Restoration (letter)	488, 742–743 ^{V10}
Ferdinand VI, king of Spain	580 ^{V10}
Ferenbach, M. & D., longcase clock	185, 319 ^{V10}
Ferguson, James	37, 306 ^{V10}
Introduction to Electricity	335 ^{V10}
Select Mechanical Exercises	334 ^{V10}
Ferguson's, James, Tidal Clocks by John R. Millburn	331–335 ^{V10}
Ferna, Sweden, iron mark	79 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Fine, Oronce, De Solaribus Horologis	77 ^{V10}
Finer & Nowland, mantel clock	29 ^{V10}
Finlay, James, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Finnåker forge, Sweden	80 ^{V10}
Finnemore of Birmingham, dial maker	56, 173, 319 ^{V10}
Finney, Elizabeth	305 ^{V10}
Finney, Jemima, Mrs.	306 ^{V10}
Finney, John	33, 36–37 ^{V10}
Finney, Joseph ^{V10}	
apprentices	37 ^{V10}
astronomical and musical longcase clock	34 ^{V10}
barometer	36 ^{V10}
barometer, diagonal	303 ^{V10}
children	33 ^{V10}
compensated rhomboid pendulum	302 ^{V10}
founding of the Octagon Chapel	736 ^{V10}
longcase clock	296 ^{V10}
longcase clock, 'John Sandforth's'	297 ^{V10}
pyrometer	36 ^{V10}
pyrometers	304–305 ^{V10}
ring watch for George III	36 ^{V10}
trammel	36 ^{V10}
turret clocks	35 ^{V10}
watch no.1212	302 ^{V10}
watch no.1227	302 ^{V10}
watch no.1315	302 ^{V10}
watch no.1361	302 ^{V10}
watch no.1382	1, 302 ^{V10}
watches no. 1227, 1315 and 1382	36 ^{V10}
watchmaking	302 ^{V10}
year-going regulator	35, 301 ^{V10}
Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool, by Oliver Fairclough	32–40, 294–307 ^{V10}
Finney, Samuel	36–37 ^{V10}
painter and enameller	33 ^{V10}
Fish, Henry, bracket clock (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Fisher, John, longcase clock	859 ^{V10}
Fletcher, dial maker	58 ^{V10}
Fletcher, Robert ^{V10}	
portable alarm, no. 96	364 ^{V10}
watch no. 1384	364 ^{V10}
Foix, Count of	725 ^{V10}
receives scientific instruments	724 ^{V10}
Forest, Simon, longcase clock	68 ^{V10}
forge marks. see Iron marks ^{V10}	
form watch ^{V10}	
book, anonymous astronomical compendium	616 ^{V10}
crucifix, Erb, Albrecht	616 ^{V10}
Crucifix, Kreiser, Conrad	616 ^{V10}
Forrest, Simon, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Foster, Joseph, longcase clock, month-going	720 ^{V10}
Foster, Samuel, Geometrical Dyalling	555 ^{V10}
founder's mark	817 ^{V10}
Fowle, Thomas, regulator	351 ^{V10}
Fox, John, longcase clock (stolen)	352 ^{V10}
Fox, Mary	33 ^{V10}
Fraise, Ingold's	700 ^{V10}
Frank & Bazin Ltd., glass shade makers	344 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Franklin, Benjamin, ^{V10}	
improved version of his clock	843 ^{V10}
free pendulum clock Lord Kelvin's	826 ^{V10}
Shortt, W.H., no.13	343 ^{V10}
French of London, watch no.4208	585 ^{V10}
Fried, Henry B., book review	852 ^{V10}
Frodsham. see also Parkinson & Frodsham ^{V10}	
Frodsham & Son, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709 ^{V10}
Frodsham, Charles ^{V10}	
marine chronometer nos. 18 & 19	598 ^{V10}
restored Arnold chronometer	585 ^{V10}
Frodsham, John, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	711 ^{V10}
Frodsham of London, watch no. 6019	712 ^{V10}
Fromanteel, A. of Newcastle, bracket clock	815 ^{V10}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus ^{V10}	
1658 advertisement	555 ^{V10}
astronomical clock	556–557 ^{V10}
bracket clock	560, 567 ^{V10}
bracket clock, cupola top	550 ^{V10}
clock case design	559 ^{V10}
longcase clock	551, 560, 563, 567 ^{V10}
pendulum clock tested	556 ^{V10}
roller bearing suspension	357 ^{V10}
Rooke memorial clock	557 ^{V10}
sea clock	557 ^{V10}
visit from Christiaan Huygens, Christiaan, visit from	556 ^{V10}
Fromanteel of London, watch	585 ^{V10}
Frost. see Wall & Frost ^{V10}	
Fry. H.R.	483 ^{V10}
FT. see Thoms, Frederick ^{V10}	
Funnell, Edward, carriage clock	468 ^{V10}
Fusee, a Fuss Around a, by Dr. Hedley G. Martin	573–579 ^{V10}
fusee chain makers	362 ^{V10}
Fusee, The, letter from Charles K. Aked	746–747 ^{V10}
fusee, two-way winding	99 ^{V10}
Fusoris, Jean, astrolabe	725, 726 ^{V10}
Fusoris, Jean, turret clock	725 ^{V10}
G	
Galileo, ^{V10}	
escapement	357 ^{V10}
pendulum	614 ^{V10}
Galot à Citerne, lantern clock (stolen)	205 ^{V10}
Gambey	699 ^{V10}
Gamot, G., watch	585 ^{V10}
Ganthony, Richard, bracket clock (stolen)	205 ^{V10}
Gardner, John, longcase clock	319, 324 ^{V10}
Gardner, Malcolm, tale of 'Jimmy Hood'	342, ^{V10}
Garnier of Paris, carriage clock	769 ^{V10}
Garnier, Paul, carriage clock	533 ^{V10}
Garon, Peter, bracket clock, tortoise-shell case	848 ^{V10}
Garvan Collection	858 ^{V10}
Gaudin, Edward, watchmaker	596 ^{V10}
Gaudron of Paris, pendule	468 ^{V10}
Gavelle, l'ainé, watch no. 1781 (stolen)	827 ^{V10}
Gawdy Hall, Harleston	199 ^{V10}
Gazeley, W.H., Tompion watch restoration	199 ^{V10}
Geer, De	80 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Geldart, Richard	33 ^{V10}	
Geneva 'Cabinets'	697 ^{V10}	
George III ^{V10}		
collection	36 ^{V10}	
observatory	34 ^{V10}	
ring watch by Joseph Finney	36 ^{V10}	
scientific instruments of	304 ^{V10}	
GH watch-case maker	310 ^{V10}	
Gibbon, John	684 ^{V10}	
Gilded dials, letter from Geoffrey Crabtree	487 ^{V10}	
gilder ^{V10}		
Peck of Clerkenwell	341 ^{V10}	
Strong, H.	343 ^{V10}	
Gill, clock-makers of Rye	46 ^{V10}	
Gill, Daniel	49 ^{V10}	
Gill, Peter, longcase clock	319, 453 ^{V10}	
Gill, Samuel	49 ^{V10}	
Gilson, Henry, watch	360 ^{V10}	
Gimpel, Jean, The Medieval Machine: The Industrial Revolution of the Middle Ages, reviewed	348–349 ^{V10}	
Glading, Messrs, Mudge, Thomas, chronometer, 'Green'	719 ^{V10}	
Gladstone, Mr	710 ^{V10}	
Glamorgan, Earl of	82 ^{V10}	
glass benders	340 ^{V10}	
glass shade makers	344 ^{V10}	
Glazebrook, Christopher, J., New Zealand Watchmakers (letter)	865 ^{V10}	
Glenfield & Kennedy, Water flow recording clock	368 ^{V10}	
globe ^{V10}		
Apian, Peter, celestial, depicted in The Ambassadors	73, 74 ^{V10}	
Schoener, Johann, terrestrial depicted in The Ambassadors	73 ^{V10}	
globe clock. see table clock ^{V10}		
Glover, W., bracket clock	815 ^{V10}	
Godon, François-Louis, watch	894 ^{V10}	
Golay, H., karussel watch	769 ^{V10}	
Golder, John, longcase clock	317, 319, 323 ^{V10}	
Gom, Daniel, watch	585 ^{V10}	
Goode, Charles, bracket clock (stolen)	491 ^{V10}	
bracket clock, walnut case (stolen)	604 ^{V10}	
Goodship, Geoffrey, Horological Music (letter)	491 ^{V10}	
Gordon, John, longcase clock	457 ^{V10}	
Gordon of Edinburgh, longcase clock	537 ^{V10}	
Gore's Liverpool Directory	306 ^{V10}	
Gore's Liverpool General Advertiser	302 ^{V10}	
Gostling, William, wall clock	895 ^{V10}	
Gothic clock, anonymous, German	510 ^{V10}	
Gothic Clock Frames, The Structural and Aesthetic Perfection of, by H.G. Hammond	336–339 ^{V10}	
Gothic iron chamber clock, Anonymous, French	27 ^{V10}	
Gothic wall clock, anonymous	394 ^{V10}	
Goubert, Jacobus, bracket clock	24 ^{V10}	
Gould, Christopher ^{V10}		
bracket clock	403 ^{V10}	
longcase clock	24 ^{V10}	
longcase clock, marquetry case	351 ^{V10}	
Gourdain of Paris, cartel clock	812 ^{V10}	
Graham, George ^{V10}		
movement in French pedestal clock	806 ^{V10}	
sidereal regulator	744–745 ^{V10}	
watch with dumb-repeat	622 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Graham, John, longcase clock	186, 187, 320 ^{V10}	
Grant & Son, watch	585 ^{V10}	
Grant, John, watch with duplex escapement	200 ^{V10}	
Grant of London ^{V10}		
bracket clock, balloon case	492 ^{V10}	
regulator, Clockmakers' Company Collection	611 ^{V10}	
wall clock	540 ^{V10}	
Gravell & Tolkein ^{V10}		
bracket clock, no. 798	399 ^{V10}	
longcase clock, no. 3615	405 ^{V10}	
Gray & Vulliamy, longcase clock, walnut case	792 ^{V10}	
Gray, E. & Son, material suppliers	343 ^{V10}	
Gray, James, longcase clock	67, 319 ^{V10}	
Green, Alexander	318 ^{V10}	
Green, Jos., bracket clock	815 ^{V10}	
Green, Robert, regulator	678 ^{V10}	
Green, Thomas, tool maker	736 ^{V10}	
Gregg, Francis, longcase clock, walnut case	888 ^{V10}	
Gregory, James, watch	36 ^{V10}	
Gregory, Jeremy, bracket clock	409 ^{V10}	
Gregory, Professor	357 ^{V10}	
Gregson of Paris, watch	585 ^{V10}	
Gresham College,	551–552 ^{V10}	
The Ballad of	554 ^{V10}	
Gretton, Charles ^{V10}		
bracket clock, basket top	10 ^{V10}	
bracket clock (stolen)	476 ^{V10}	
Grifon, Thomas	46 ^{V10}	
Grimalde, Peter, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}	
Grimes, Thomas, longcase clock, month-going	672 ^{V10}	
Grimshaw, Baxter & Elliott, material dealers	343 ^{V10}	
Grimsey, Edmund, A Pantry Clock, (letter)	96 ^{V10}	
Grose, Francis	685 ^{V10}	
Grosvenor House Antique Dealers' Fair, 1977, report by T.O. Ron	478 ^{V10}	
Gruet, A.A., earliest fusee chain	362 ^{V10}	
Gurney's Brachygraphy, letter from G.W. Bennett	365 ^{V10}	
gut-line manufacturers	340 ^{V10}	
H		
Hackmack, Paul ^{V10}		
James McCabe	308–316 ^{V10}	
James McCabe, watch numbers	617 ^{V10}	
Hadfield, G.K., John Wilderspin, Cambridge (letter)	738 ^{V10}	
Haggar, Arthur L.	684 ^{V10}	
Haggar, Joseph	684 ^{V10}	
Halifax, John, ^{V10}		
clockmaker	33 ^{V10}	
longcase clock	152, 385 ^{V10}	
Hall, John, London, letter from J.M. Wild	871 ^{V10}	
Halliday, James, longcase clock	182, 319 ^{V10}	
Hallier of London, Bracket clock (stolen)	205 ^{V10}	
Hallifax, John, bracket clock	469, 769 ^{V10}	
Hallifax, Joseph, longcase clock	833 ^{V10}	
Hamilton, Duke of., British Watch and Clockmaking Company	708, 709, 711 ^{V10}	
Hamilton, John, longcase clock, musical	448 ^{V10}	
Hammond, H.G., The Structural and Aesthetic Perfection of Gothic Clock Frames	336–339 ^{V10}	
Hammond, Samuel	46 ^{V10}	
agreement with Rye churchwardens	47 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hampson, Thomas, research request	358 ^{V10}	
Hampton Court Palace, turret clock	76 ^{V10}	
hand maker, Beesley of Clerkenwell	342 ^{V10}	
Hood, James	342 ^{V10}	
Hannivel, L., longcase clock	351 ^{V10}	
Hardingham, A.J., French Clockmakers at Nonsuch (letter)	867 ^{V10}	
Hardy, William, regulator	596 ^{V10}	
Harland, Sir Robert and Lady	685 ^{V10}	
Harpur, Henry, longcase clock	24 ^{V10}	
Harris, Clement and Company, British Watch and Clockmaking Company		710 ^{V10}
Harris, John ^{V10}		
bracket clock	417 ^{V10}	
bracket clock, ebony case	468 ^{V10}	
Harris, Samuel, clockmaker	99 ^{V10}	
Harris, Stephen, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}	
Harrison & Son, French clock	488 ^{V10}	
Harrison, Finney	306 ^{V10}	
Harrison, James ^{V10}		
regulator	197 ^{V10}	
turret clock, dated 1834	488 ^{V10}	
Harrison, John, cycloidal cheeks	358 ^{V10}	
Harrison, Thomas	37 ^{V10}	
clockmaker	305 ^{V10}	
watch no.109	306 ^{V10}	
watch no.322	306 ^{V10}	
Harrisons, The James, The Turret Clocks of, lecture by C., G., McKay	862 ^{V10}	
Harrisons, The Later, letter from Brian Pearson	488 ^{V10}	
Harrold, Charles, watch-pendant maker	345 ^{V10}	
Harrys, William, clockmaker	44 ^{V10}	
Hartley, Thomas, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}	
Harvey, John, longcase clock	350 ^{V10}	
Harwood, John, automatic wrist-watch	126 ^{V10}	
Haswell & Son, material dealers	344 ^{V10}	
Haswell, J. Eric, Horology, reviewed	346 ^{V10}	
Hatfield & Hall, watch	687 ^{V10}	
Hatfield, John	33 ^{V10}	
Hatfield, Martha	33 ^{V10}	
Hatton, Thomas, An introduction to the Mechanical Part of Clock and Watch Work		32 ^{V10}
Hawkins, G.J., tide mill	83 ^{V10}	
Hawkins, John	54 ^{V10}	
Haycock of Ashbourne, skeleton clock	667 ^{V10}	
Haycock, William, wall clock	386 ^{V10}	
Hayden, Arthur, Chats on Cottage and Farmhouse Furniture	428 ^{V10}	
Haydn, Joseph, Clock Symphony	491 ^{V10}	
Hayes, Thomas	597 ^{V10}	
Hayler, William, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}	
Heber, E., mantel clock (stolen)	731 ^{V10}	
Heck, Gérard, engraver/watch case maker	199 ^{V10}	
Heck, Gérard, engraver	90 ^{V10}	
Hedge, Nathaniel, wall clock, hooded	286, 501 ^{V10}	
Heigel, Martin, watch	585 ^{V10}	
Hemmingway of Manchester	687 ^{V10}	
Henderson, Ebenezer, and the Liverpool Observatory, by Herman H. Knie		843–847 ^{V10}
Henderson, Ebenezer, Life of James Ferguson	331 ^{V10}	
Henderson, John, longcase clock	455 ^{V10}	
Hendrie, James, Falkirk letter from James T. Wallace	747 ^{V10}	
Hercules and Atlas	806 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hervey, Mrs. Mary	71 ^{V10}
Hesse, Landgrave of	592 ^{V10}
Hewitt, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709 ^{V10}
Hewitt, Thomas, marine chronometer nos. 495 & 521	598 ^{V10}
Higgs, Robert ^{V10}	
watch no. 3086	585 ^{V10}
longcase clock	832 ^{V10}
Hill, John, longcase clock	350 ^{V10}
Hill, Mr., clock-case maker, letter from Eric Street	864 ^{V10}
Hindley, Henry, ^{V10}	
instrument for George III	305 ^{V10}
workshop	360 ^{V10}
Hindley, Henry, Turret Clocks of, lecture by R.J. Law	91 ^{V10}
Hipkiss, R., dial maker	319 ^{V10}
Hislop, William, marine chronometer no. 201	598 ^{V10}
History of Oliver of Castille	824 ^{V10}
Hodges, John, longcase clock	832 ^{V10}
Hogg, Sir J.M.	340 ^{V10}
Holbein, Hans, The younger ^{V10}	
The Ambassadors	70–77 ^{V10}
Dance of Death	76 ^{V10}
designs for clock and sundial	76 ^{V10}
portrait of Nicholas Kratzer	75 ^{V10}
Holbrook, S.E., Clock Dials on a Fifteenth-Century Country Estate, and Other Burgundian Clocks 819–826 ^{V10}	
Holder, Ronald G., Thomas Blan, London (letter)	738 ^{V10}
Hollar, Wenceslas, map of London 1666	558 ^{V10}
Hollisone, Alex, watch	687 ^{V10}
Holliwell, William	37 ^{V10}
Holloway, William, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}
Holmden, George, clock no. 308, in barometer	794 ^{V10}
Holmes, A, National Index of Clockmakers (letter)	100 ^{V10}
Holmes, J.D., Barraclough of Haworth (letter)	619 ^{V10}
Holmes, John ^{V10}	
bracket clock	469 ^{V10}
longcase clock	720 ^{V10}
Holt, John	34 ^{V10}
Honig, Peter, Reconversion of Robert Philip bracket clock, lecture	861 ^{V10}
Hood, James, hand maker	342 ^{V10}
Hood, John, longcase clock	319, 325 ^{V10}
Hood, Sarah, fusee chain maker	362 ^{V10}
Hooke, Robert ^{V10}	
association with Wren	557 ^{V10}
Wren's Weather Clock	566 ^{V10}
Hope-Jones, Frank, Synchronome master clock	207 ^{V10}
Horarium Bilimbatum, depicted in The Ambassadors	73, 74 ^{V10}
Horloge de Sapience	824 ^{V10}
Hornblotton Clock, The, lecture by D.F. Nettell	863 ^{V10}
Hornblotton, Somerset, Shepherd, C., electric turret clock	460–463 ^{V10}
Horological Books, lecture by Charles Aked	92 ^{V10}
Horological Music, letter from Geoffrey Goodship	491 ^{V10}
Horological tools ^{V10}	
Ingold, Pierre Frederick	700–708 ^{V10}
Horological Tools, Lecture, by T. Crom	93 ^{V10}
Horophone	343 ^{V10}
Horseman. see Quare & Horseman ^{V10}	
Hory of Paris, watch	611 ^{V10}
Houghton, Richard, watch	33 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howard, Henry, Duke of Norfolk	559, 562 ^{V10}	
Howe, Admiral Richard, Earl ^{V10}		
career	164 ^{V10}	
portrait	164 ^{V10}	
Howell, James & Company, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709 ^{V10}	
Howell, John	709 ^{V10}	
Howells & Pennington ^{V10}		
marine chronometer	90 ^{V10}	
marine timekeeper no. 7	204 ^{V10}	
Howie, A., longcase clock	320 ^{V10}	
Howie, Thomas, longcase clock	176, 319 ^{V10}	
Howieson, John, longcase clock	320, 454 ^{V10}	
Howse, Derek, The Admiral's Clock	164–172 ^{V10}	
Huber, Martin, Die Uhren von A. Lange & Sohne, Glasshütte/Sachsen, reviewed		474–475 ^{V10}
Hubert, David, longcase clock	516 ^{V10}	
Hudson, Felix, ^{V10}		
Scottish Painted Dials	55–69, 317–330 ^{V10}	
Scottish Painted Dials, part 2	173–188 ^{V10}	
Some Scottish Longcase Clocks	447–459 ^{V10}	
Huejotzingo Monastery, turret clock	571–572 ^{V10}	
Hughes. see Walker & Hughes ^{V10}		
Huning, Alex, watch, minute repeating	289 ^{V10}	
Hunsdon, Edward, wall clock, cartel clock	469 ^{V10}	
Hunt & Roskell, table regulator	532 ^{V10}	
Hunt, E. & Son, horological materials dealer	342 ^{V10}	
Hunter & Edwardes, British Watch and Clockmaking Company		710 ^{V10}
Hunter, Thomas, bracket clock	469 ^{V10}	
Hunziker, Ad., mantel clock (stolen)	625 ^{V10}	
Hurcombe, Messrs., Mudge, Thomas, chronometer 'Blue'	719 ^{V10}	
Hurst, B.L., book review	346 ^{V10}	
Hüsgen, Counsellor, The Timekeepers of/, by Prof. H.J. Antweiler	589–594 ^{V10}	
Hutchinson, Beresford ^{V10}		
book review	40, 734–735 ^{V10}	
British Museum curator	92 ^{V10}	
Some Observations on the Timekeepers of Thomas Mudge		715–719 ^{V10}
Hutchinson, Captain William	331 ^{V10}	
Hux, James, watch	358 ^{V10}	
Huygens, Christiaan ^{V10}		
introduction of the pendulum	614 ^{V10}	
Letter to Constantijn about a new clock	97 ^{V10}	
pendulum clock	357, 553 ^{V10}	
visit to London	553 ^{V10}	
Huygens, Constantijn, letter to Huygens about a new clock	97 ^{V10}	
I		
IC. see Carpenter, Joseph ^{V10}		
ID. see Dow, James ^{V10}		
illuminated miniatures, 15th-century	819–826 ^{V10}	
IM, watch-case maker	586 ^{V10}	
IMC, punch mark	312 ^{V10}	
Improved Clock, An, by W. Opperman	603 ^{V10}	
Index of Clockmakers, National, letter from A. Holmes	100 ^{V10}	
Inglefield, Captain, his Watch, by. Terence Cuss	586–588 ^{V10}	
Ingold, Pierre Frederick and the British Watch and Clockmaking Company, by R.F. & R.W. Carrington		
698–714 ^{V10}		
Ingold, Pierre Frederick ^{V10}		
in America	700 ^{V10}	
biography	698–699 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

established in London	699 ^{V10}
in La Chaux de Fonds	700 ^{V10}
patent 'fraise'	700 ^{V10}
watch no. 638	699 ^{V10}
watch no. 5979	699 ^{V10}
watchmaking machinery	700–708 ^{V10}
Inventions of Ye Earl of Worcester	83 ^{V10}
Ipswich, Old West Gate	685 ^{V10}
IR. see Richard, James ^{V10}	
Iron Marks on Turret Clocks, by Torsten & Nettell	78–81 ^{V10}
Iron production	428–438 ^{V10}
Isaac, H.P., chronometer maker	345 ^{V10}
It's About Time, by Paul M. Chamberlain, 1978 reprint reviewed	855 ^{V10}
J	
Jablonowiska, Princess	699 ^{V10}
Jackman, Joseph, longcase clock	650 ^{V10}
Jackson, Owen, tavern clock	667 ^{V10}
Jacob, Ben., longcase clock	501 ^{V10}
Jacob of Perpignan	724, 725 ^{V10}
Jagger, Cedric ^{V10}	
Clockmakers' Company collection	198 ^{V10}
Thomas Mudge's Timekeepers (letter)	866 ^{V10}
James, A.L., William Clarke, London (letter)	620 ^{V10}
Jans, Josephus, table clock, horizontal	468 ^{V10}
Janvier of Paris, bracket clock	848 ^{V10}
Japanese clock ^{V10}	
anonymous, striking clock	469 ^{V10}
pillar clock	154 ^{V10}
Jean I of Catalonia	723, 725 ^{V10}
Jean, Infante, presents a clock to Monserrat Monastery	724 ^{V10}
Jefferys, John, longcase clock, month-going	893 ^{V10}
Jeffreys, George, wall clock	540 ^{V10}
Jenion, William, watchmaker	93 ^{V10}
Jensen, Gerreit, Cabinet maker	15 ^{V10}
Jephson, James, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	711 ^{V10}
Jersey, Francis, bracket clock	848 ^{V10}
jewel bearing maker, Woods, T.G. & Sons	345 ^{V10}
Jeweller and Metal-worker	341 ^{V10}
JHW, owner of a Joseph Finney clock	299 ^{V10}
Johns, B.W., Benjamin Mends, Plymouth (letter)	865 ^{V10}
Johnson, Benjamin, Longcase clock, marquetry case	10 ^{V10}
Johnson, Dermot P., Continental Clock (letter)	868 ^{V10}
Johnson, John, longcase clock	530 ^{V10}
Johnson of Gray's Inn Passage, bracket clock (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Johnston, Alexander, dial maker	58 ^{V10}
Johnstone, John, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Johnstone, Joseph, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Jones, David R., Josh. Dumbell (letter)	487 ^{V10}
Jones, Henry, ^{V10}	
bracket clock, ebony veneered case	802 ^{V10}
bracket clock, movement	419 ^{V10}
bracket clock, with alarm	518 ^{V10}
longcase clock	417 ^{V10}
Jones, Inigo	559 ^{V10}
Prince's Lodging, Newmarket	561 ^{V10}
Jones, Robert & Joshua (Joseph ?), portable alarm	364 ^{V10}
Jordan, James, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Journeyman clock, Dutton, William	134 ^{V10}
Joyce of London, watch	360 ^{V10}
Jullion, John, lantern clock	350 ^{V10}
Jullion Turret Clock, letter from C.G. McKay	490 ^{V10}
Jump of London ^{V10}	
carriage clock	848 ^{V10}
carriage clock (hump-back)	848 ^{V10}
Jurgensen, J.F.U.	713 ^{V10}
Jurman, E., book review	735 ^{V10}
JWB. see Benson, J.W. ^{V10}	
K	
Kapff, Ludwig von, watch	585 ^{V10}
Kaye, John, clockmaker	306 ^{V10}
Kefford, Thomas, longcase clock	730 ^{V10}
Keir, Peter, longcase clock	178, 182, 319 ^{V10}
Kellenberger Collection	102 ^{V10}
Kelvin, Lord, free-pendulum clock	826 ^{V10}
Kendall, Larcum, pocket chronometer, Clockmakers' Company	90 ^{V10}
Kenney, George, meeting report	614, 860 ^{V10}
Kenning, William, longcase clock	730 ^{V10}
Key of Worcester, turret clock	872 ^{V10}
Keys, watch	343 ^{V10}
King of Clerkenwell, lapdiary	341 ^{V10}
King of London, watch	611 ^{V10}
Kinzing of Neuwied, longcase clock	589–594 ^{V10}
Kipling, William ^{V10}	
bracket clock	534 ^{V10}
longcase clock, musical	418 ^{V10}
watch no. 413 (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Kirchner, Athanasius	761 ^{V10}
Kirk, Joseph, longcase clock	131 ^{V10}
Kirkpatrick, Rev. Mr.	38 ^{V10}
Kirkwood, A., longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Klaftenburger. see Aubert & Klaftenburger ^{V10}	
Knibb, John, longcase clock, Ashmolean Museum	485 ^{V10}
Knibb, Joseph ^{V10}	
bracket clock ? three train (stolen)	491 ^{V10}
lantern clock	730 ^{V10}
longcase clock, quarter-striking	478 ^{V10}
longcase clock, three month	30 ^{V10}
longcase clock, three-month duration	730 ^{V10}
Knie, Herman H., Ebenezer Henderson and the Liverpool Observatory	843–847 ^{V10}
Knight, Michael, bracket clock	782 ^{V10}
Knottesford, William, longcase clock	519 ^{V10}
Koch, Hans, table clock with sundial	789 ^{V10}
Kratzer, Nicholas, Holbein portrait	75 ^{V10}
Kreiser, Conrad, crucifix watch	616 ^{V10}
Kullberg Medal	438 ^{V10}
Kullberg, Victor, carriage clock	198 ^{V10}
Kumer, Joan Michel, cricifix clock	657 ^{V10}
L	
La Chaux de Fonds, exhibition, Man and Time	88 ^{V10}
La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, by Maitzner & Moreau, reviewed	40 ^{V10}
lacquer case, Scott, George, longcase clock	519 ^{V10}
Laing, G., longcase clock	319, 326 ^{V10}
Laing, John, dial maker	58 ^{V10}
Lamb, Mr., engraver	341 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lamy, David, bracket clock	420 ^{V10}
Lancaster County Clock Cases, by John j. Snyder Jr., reviewed	608 ^{V10}
Lancaster County, Clockmakers of, by Wood & Kramer, reviewed	608 ^{V10}
Landes. see Chapiro & Landes ^{V10}	
Landes, David, Dumb Repeaters (letter)	622 ^{V10}
Landmarks of Horological Printing, exhibition	205 ^{V10}
Lane, William, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}
Langford of London, regulator	351 ^{V10}
Langwith, Samuel, longcase clock	492 ^{V10}
lantern clock ^{V10}	
anonymous	774 ^{V10}
anonymous, Flemish style	651 ^{V10}
anonymous, quarter striking	730 ^{V10}
anonymous, Tudor rose on dial	351 ^{V10}
Bradford, John	730 ^{V10}
Buck, John	93 ^{V10}
Closon, Peter	289, 357, 730 ^{V10}
Coxeter, Nicholas	730 ^{V10}
Dorling, Bilby	153 ^{V10}
Galot à Citerne (stolen)	205 ^{V10}
Jullion, John	350 ^{V10}
Knibb, Joseph	730 ^{V10}
Le Roy, Chas.	357 ^{V10}
Muys, Jonannes	697 ^{V10}
Norris, Edward	828, 831 ^{V10}
Robbins, Josias	350 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas, no. 518	360 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas (W535)	360 ^{V10}
unidentified maker	419 ^{V10}
Webster, Henry	831 ^{V10}
Webster of Shropshire	351 ^{V10}
Windmills of London	351, 646 ^{V10}
Latham, John, bracket clock	410–411 ^{V10}
Latz, I.P., longcase clock	807–808 ^{V10}
Lauthier of Bath, bracket clock	150 ^{V10}
Lavoie Paul, brief biography	94 ^{V10}
Lavoie, Paul, Francis Clement, London (letter)	866 ^{V10}
Law, Alexander, longcase clock	67 ^{V10}
Law, R.J., The Turret Clocks of Henry Hindley	91 ^{V10}
Lawson, Richard, bracket clock	763 ^{V10}
Laycock, William S. ^{V10}	
The Earliest Regulator (letter)	97 ^{V10}
obituary	196 ^{V10}
portrait	112 ^{V10}
Layne, Catherine, watchmaker (letter) from Lloyd Brown	617 ^{V10}
Lazenby, William, bracket clock	815 ^{V10}
LC. see Comtesse, Louis, ^{V10}	
Le Locle, exhibition E. & M. Sandoz	88 ^{V10}
Le Noir, Etienne, mantel clock	805 ^{V10}
Le Roy, Chas., lantern clock	357 ^{V10}
Le Roy, Julien ^{V10}	
globe clock	805 ^{V10}
mantel clock	808 ^{V10}
pedestal clock	806 ^{V10}
watch, dumb-quarter repeat	363 ^{V10}
Le Roy of Paris ^{V10}	
carriage clock (stolen)	354 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

mantel/globe clock no. 46518 (stolen)	476 ^{V10}	
Lebrun, M. (Monsieur?)	70 ^{V10}	
Lechlade, Gloucestershire, turret clock	80 ^{V10}	
lecture by ^{V10}		
Aked, Charles K., Horological Books	92 ^{V10}	
Atwood, Seth, The Development of the Pandulum	614 ^{V10}	
Bundens, Dr. Warner D., Convertible Watches	356 ^{V10}	
Clutton, Cecil, The Collection of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers		90 ^{V10}
Crom, T., Horological Tools	93 ^{V10}	
Davies, S.G., Resoration of Painted Dials	613 ^{V10}	
Duley, A.J., Liechti Clocks	735 ^{V10}	
Edgcumbe, Richard, Repoussé Watch Cases	354 ^{V10}	
Edwardes, E.L., Astrolabes	611 ^{V10}	
The Development of the Pendulum Clock	357 ^{V10}	
Elcombe, John, Restoring Clocks at the Science Museum, lecture		613 ^{V10}
Essen, Dr. L., Quartz Clocks and Atomic Time	356–357 ^{V10}	
Honig, Peter, Reconversion of Robert Philip bracket clock, lecture		861 ^{V10}
Law, R.J., The Turret Clocks of Henry Hindley	91 ^{V10}	
McKay, C.G., The Turret Clocks of the James Harrisons		862 ^{V10}
Maltin, M., A Simple Time Receiver	613 ^{V10}	
Mercer, Vaudrey, Edward John Dent	610 ^{V10}	
Montgomery, Professor Charles, American Longcase Clocks as Furniture, lecture		858 ^{V10}
Nettell, D.F., The Hornblotton Clock	863 ^{V10}	
Parkes, Daniel, Clock Mending	858 ^{V10}	
Pechin, Dr. Serge, Marine Escapements	94 ^{V10}	
Plaister, J.E., Electric Turret Clocks	863 ^{V10}	
Randall, A.G., lecture by, Photographing Watches	735–736 ^{V10}	
Smith, Alan, John Wyke, 18th Century Clock and Tool Maker	736 ^{V10}	
Smyth, R., Bulova Tuning Fork Watches	736–737 ^{V10}	
Treherne, Alan, The Massey Family	484–485 ^{V10}	
Vernon, Mr., Big Ben Disaster	861 ^{V10}	
Ward, F.A.B., Early Clocks and Clock Dials	858 ^{V10}	
Wilding, John, ^{V10}		
Making a Herbert Scott Electric Clock	613 ^{V10}	
Making a Small Turret Clock, lecture	612 ^{V10}	
Lee, Charles, book review	856 ^{V10}	
Lee, Charles B., request for information	54 ^{V10}	
Lee, T., Theft of Watches (letter)	738 ^{V10}	
Lefaucheur, Alexandre, longcase clock	807 ^{V10}	
Lenoir of Paris, bracket clock (stolen)	491 ^{V10}	
Leopold and Pechstein, Der Kleine Himmelsglobus 1594 von Jost Bürgi, reviewed		856 ^{V10}
Lepaute de Bellefontaine, longcase clock	807 ^{V10}	
Lepaute, Henry, escapement	94 ^{V10}	
Lepine, Jean-Antoine, watch movement	203 ^{V10}	
Lepine of Paris, virgule watch	769 ^{V10}	
Leroux, John ^{V10}		
bracket clock, ebony case	468 ^{V10}	
early lever watch, Clockmakers' Company	90 ^{V10}	
watch no. 3153	201 ^{V10}	
watch, un-numbered lever	201 ^{V10}	
Leroy et Fils, carriage clock	155 ^{V10}	
Lestourgeon, David, watch no. 1709 (1769)	622 ^{V10}	
Lesure of Paris, mantel clock (stolen)	604 ^{V10}	
Leufsta Forge, Sweden	80 ^{V10}	
Lewis, John	431 ^{V10}	
Lewis, John, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}	
L'Homme et Le Temps Museum Exhibition, reviewed	609 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Library, Liverpool	37 ^{V10}
Liechti Clocks, lecture by A.J. Duley	735 ^{V10}
Liechti, replica clock by H. van Mechlen	102 ^{V10}
Lighthouse clock, anonymous	504 ^{V10}
Lilley, A.F. ^{V10}	
Chain Makers (letter)	362 ^{V10}
Dumb Repeaters (letter)	747 ^{V10}
Lincoln Cathedral, turret clock	195 ^{V10}
Lindsay, Lady Ann	318 ^{V10}
Lister of Newcastle, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709 ^{V10}
Litchfield Manufacturing Company, marine movements	95 ^{V10}
Litherland, Davies and Company, Skeleton clock	121 ^{V10}
Lithgow, William, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Little, J. owner of a Joseph Finney clock	299 ^{V10}
Littlemore of Frodsham, longcase clock	21 ^{V10}
Liverpool ^{V10}	
Exchange, turret clock	35 ^{V10}
Octagon Chapel	38 ^{V10}
St. Catherine's Church	38 ^{V10}
St. Nicholas Church, turret clock	33, 294 ^{V10}
Workhouse, turret clock	35 ^{V10}
Livingstone, Andrew, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Lloyd, Richard, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}
Lögdö forge, Sweden	80 ^{V10}
Longcase clock, Smith, John	57 ^{V10}
London, Horseguards Parade, turret clock	90 ^{V10}
London, St Pauls Cathedral, turret clock	195 ^{V10}
Long duration ^{V10}	
Finney, Joseph, regulator	301 ^{V10}
Mart, longcase clock	286 ^{V10}
long duration, month ^{V10}	
anonymous, Vienna regulator	511 ^{V10}
Cole, Thomas, table regulator	669 ^{V10}
Ellicott of London, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}
Foster, Joseph, longcase clock	720 ^{V10}
Grimes, Thomas, longcase clock	673 ^{V10}
Jefferys, John, longcase clock	893 ^{V10}
Knibb, John	485 ^{V10}
Littlemore of Frodsham, longcase clock	21 ^{V10}
Mudge, Thomas, regulator, walnut case	351 ^{V10}
Prime, Andrew, longcase clock	650 ^{V10}
Quare & Horseman	773 ^{V10}
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock	478 ^{V10}
Spencer & Perkins, regulator	422 ^{V10}
Stones, Thomas, longcase clock	126 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}
Windmills, Joseph	774 ^{V10}
Windmills, Joseph, walnut case	501 ^{V10}
Wise, John, longcase clock	149 ^{V10}
Wood, Daniel, longcase clock	13 ^{V10}
Wright, Edmond, longcase clock	11 ^{V10}
long duration, three-month ^{V10}	
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock	730 ^{V10}
long duration, two-month ^{V10}	
Etherington, George, longcase clock	536 ^{V10}
long duration, two-week ^{V10}	
Pace, John, skeleton clock	507 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

long duration, year ^{V10}	
anonymous, French four-glass	815 ^{V10}
anonymous skeleton clock	144 ^{V10}
Craig, John, longcase clock	287 ^{V10}
Delander, Daniel, longcase clock	386 ^{V10}
Finney, Joseph, regulator	35 ^{V10}
Mohren, J., wall regulator	138 ^{V10}
Pace, John, skeleton clock	393 ^{V10}
Quare, Daniel, ??	861 ^{V10}
Wright, Edmond	11 ^{V10}
Long, John, longcase clock	372 ^{V10}
longcase clock ^{V10}	
Allam, William	450 ^{V10}
Allam, William, with barometer and thermometer	350 ^{V10}
Anderson, James	64, 319, 453 ^{V10}
Anderson, N.	320 ^{V10}
anonymous, Black Forest	351 ^{V10}
anonymous, oak and mahogany	350 ^{V10}
anonymous, quarter-chiming	351 ^{V10}
anonymous, three-train	517 ^{V10}
Apps, Robert	667 ^{V10}
Ashton, Thomas, musical	730 ^{V10}
Aske, Henry	351 ^{V10}
Atwood, William	373 ^{V10}
Baker, Pointer	629 ^{V10}
Baker, Richard	785 ^{V10}
Baker, Thomas	720 ^{V10}
Barclay, T.	320 ^{V10}
Barraclough of Haworth	619 ^{V10}
Barrauds of London	351 ^{V10}
Barrow, Nathaniel	872 ^{V10}
Bennett, Mansell	622 ^{V10}
Benson, John	621–622 ^{V10}
Beveridge, Robert	319 ^{V10}
Birchall of Nantwich	798 ^{V10}
Bird, Edward	673 ^{V10}
Black, Alex.	319 ^{V10}
Black, Alexander	180 ^{V10}
Black, J. & T.	328 ^{V10}
Black, J. & T.	319 ^{V10}
Black, James	319, 322 ^{V10}
Blan, Thomas, London	738 ^{V10}
Body, Henry	623, 743 ^{V10}
Body, Obadiah	623, 743 ^{V10}
Boucheret of Paris	668 ^{V10}
Brass, Thomas	603 ^{V10}
Breakenrig, James	319 ^{V10}
Breckenridge, A.	458 ^{V10}
Bridge, Thomas	629 ^{V10}
Bryson, John	319, 320 ^{V10}
Buchan, Archibald	320 ^{V10}
Buckmaster, George	629 ^{V10}
Bullock, Edmund	720 ^{V10}
Burton, James	629 ^{V10}
Butler, James	545 ^{V10}
Caird, D.	319 ^{V10}
Cameron, James	317, 319, 324 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Campbell, Charles	62 ^{V10}
Cawley, Robert	93 ^{V10}
Cheesbrough, Aaron	350 ^{V10}
Clement, William, ebonised case	351 ^{V10}
Cockey, Edward	286 ^{V10}
Cole, John	623 ^{V10}
Collier, John	629 ^{V10}
Comber, Richard	623 ^{V10}
Condliffe, J.	620 ^{V10}
Cowan, James	181 ^{V10}
Cowan, William	319 ^{V10}
Craig, Robert	178, 319, 454 ^{V10}
Crawford, A.	320 ^{V10}
Cressent, Charles, pedestal clock with Graham movement	806 ^{V10}
Cumming, Alexander	637 ^{V10}
Deacon, Samuel	492 ^{V10}
Delander, Daniel	640 ^{V10}
walnut case	730, 768, 884 ^{V10}
year-going	386 ^{V10}
Delaunce, James	730 ^{V10}
Dewe, John	774 ^{V10}
Dickie, Andrew	351 ^{V10}
Dickins, John	420 ^{V10}
Dobbie, John	60, 319, 449 ^{V10}
Dougal, G.	319 ^{V10}
Douglas, C & J	319 ^{V10}
Drysdale, William	319 ^{V10}
Duchesne, Claude	426 ^{V10}
Duff, David	69, 319 ^{V10}
Duff, Thomas	60, 320 ^{V10}
East, Edward ^{V10}	
1¼ seconds pendulum	730 ^{V10}
Clockmakers' Company Collection	611 ^{V10}
East, Peter, marquetry case	831 ^{V10}
Ebsworth, John (brief reference)	24 ^{V10}
Egter, Pieter	832 ^{V10}
Ellicott, John, mahogany case	801 ^{V10}
Ellicott of London, month-going	351 ^{V10}
Etherington, George, ^{V10}	
lacquer case	516 ^{V10}
marquetry case	536 ^{V10}
Etherington of London (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Evans, John	629 ^{V10}
Faichney, William ?	319 ^{V10}
Fell, John	730 ^{V10}
Ferenbach, M. & D	185, 319 ^{V10}
Fisher, John	859 ^{V10}
Forest, Simon	68, 320 ^{V10}
Foster, Joseph, month-going	720 ^{V10}
Fox, John (stolen)	352 ^{V10}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	551, 560, 563, 567 ^{V10}
Gardner, John	319, 324 ^{V10}
Gill, Peter	319, 453 ^{V10}
Golder, John	317, 319, 323 ^{V10}
Gordon, John	457 ^{V10}
Gordon of Edinburgh	537 ^{V10}
Gould, Christopher	351 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gould, Christopher (brief reference)	24 ^{V10}
Graham, John	186, 187, 320 ^{V10}
Gravell & Tolkein, no. 3615	405 ^{V10}
Gray & Vulliamy, walnut case	792 ^{V10}
Gray, James	68, 319 ^{V10}
Gregg, Francis, walnut case	888 ^{V10}
Grimalde, Peter	629 ^{V10}
Grimes, Thomas, month-going	672 ^{V10}
Halifax, John	152, 385 ^{V10}
Halliday, James	184, 319 ^{V10}
Hallifax, Joseph	833 ^{V10}
Hamilton, John	448 ^{V10}
Hannivel, L.	351 ^{V10}
Harpur, Henry (brief reference)	24 ^{V10}
Harris, Stephen	351 ^{V10}
Hartley, Thomas	629 ^{V10}
Harvey, John	350 ^{V10}
Hayler, William	629 ^{V10}
Henderson, John	455 ^{V10}
Higgs, Robert	832 ^{V10}
Hill, John	350 ^{V10}
Hodges, John	832 ^{V10}
Holloway, William	629 ^{V10}
Holmes, John	720 ^{V10}
Hood, John	319, 325 ^{V10}
Howie, A.	320 ^{V10}
Howie, Thomas	176, 319 ^{V10}
Howieson, John	320, 454 ^{V10}
Hubert, David	516 ^{V10}
Jackman, Joseph	650 ^{V10}
Jacob, Ben.	501 ^{V10}
Jefferys, John, month-going	893 ^{V10}
Johnson, Benjamin, marquetry case	10 ^{V10}
Johnson, John	530 ^{V10}
Johnstone, John	319 ^{V10}
Johnstone, Joseph	319 ^{V10}
Jones, Henry	417 ^{V10}
Jordan, James	629 ^{V10}
Kefford, Thomas	730 ^{V10}
Keir, Peter	179, 182, 319 ^{V10}
Kenning, William	730 ^{V10}
Kinzing of Neuwied	589-594 ^{V10}
Kipling, William, musical	418 ^{V10}
Kirk, Joseph	131 ^{V10}
Kirkwood, A.	320 ^{V10}
Knibb, John, Ashmolean Museum	485 ^{V10}
Knibb, Joseph	30 ^{V10}
quarter-striking	478 ^{V10}
three-month duration	730 ^{V10}
Knottesford, William	519 ^{V10}
Laing, G.	319, 326 ^{V10}
Lane, William	629 ^{V10}
Langwith, Samuel	492 ^{V10}
Law, Alexander	67 ^{V10}
Lefaucheur, Alexandre	807 ^{V10}
Lewis, John	629 ^{V10}
Lithgow, William	320 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Littlemore of Frodsham	21 ^{V10}
Livingstone, Andrew	319 ^{V10}
Lloyd, Richard	351 ^{V10}
Long, John	373 ^{V10}
Lowe, Alex.	319 ^{V10}
Lowe, Charles	319 ^{V10}
Lowe, James	319 ^{V10}
Lumsden, G.	320 ^{V10}
McArra, Robert	450 ^{V10}
McGilchrist, John	177, 320 ^{V10}
Major of Scholfield	351 ^{V10}
Markwick, James	14 ^{V10}
Marshall, James	320 ^{V10}
Marshall of Glasgow	319 ^{V10}
Marshall, William	319 ^{V10}
Marshall, William	178 ^{V10}
Martin, J.	22 ^{V10}
Mason, Robert	319 ^{V10}
Mason, Robert, longcase clock	63 ^{V10}
Mason, William	720 ^{V10}
Matthewson, Andrew	649, 772 ^{V10}
Mends, Benjamin	425, 865 ^{V10}
Merriman, Benjamin	770 ^{V10}
Miles, George	730 ^{V10}
Miller, Alex.	320 ^{V10}
Miller, David	319 ^{V10}
Milne, Robert	320 ^{V10}
Mitchell & Son	184, 319 ^{V10}
Mitchell, Alex.	319 ^{V10}
Morrison, J. & Sons	350 ^{V10}
Mortimer, William	350 ^{V10}
Mudge & Dutton	143 ^{V10}
Mudge & Dutton, mahogany case	291 ^{V10}
Mudge, Thomas, musical	289 ^{V10}
Munro, John	319 ^{V10}
Murdoch, James	319, 321, 456 ^{V10}
Newby of Kendal	629 ^{V10}
Nicholson, Berrick	350 ^{V10}
Nicholson, Thomas	330 ^{V10}
Nimmo, N.	319 ^{V10}
Northcote, Samuel	333 ^{V10}
Ogden, Barnard	666 ^{V10}
Ogden, Thomas	730, 830 ^{V10}
Ogg, Hendrie	59, 180, 181 ^{V10}
Osborne, William	350 ^{V10}
Owen, Watkin	620 ^{V10}
Pannell, Hugh	536 ^{V10}
Parsons, John	720 ^{V10}
Passmore, William	623 ^{V10}
Peat, Thomas	177, 319 ^{V10}
Peddie, James	320 ^{V10}
Peers, Benjamin, musical	93 ^{V10}
Penman, Margaret	185 ^{V10}
Peters, David	319 ^{V10}
Peters of Arbroath	327 ^{V10}
Petrie, William	319 ^{V10}
Phillips of Oswestry	629 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pinchbeck, Christopher	730 ^{V10}
Pollard of Crediton (stolen)	352 ^{V10}
Prime, Andrew	650, 774 ^{V10}
Puller, Jonat., month-going	478 ^{V10}
Quare & Horseman, month-going	773 ^{V10}
Quare, Daniel no. 157	478 ^{V10}
Ramsbottom, John	478 ^{V10}
Richter, J.E.	16 ^{V10}
Robertson, A	61 ^{V10}
Robertson, A.	320 ^{V10}
Robertson, D.	320 ^{V10}
Rogers, Isaac, musical	351 ^{V10}
Rollinson, Dollif	832 ^{V10}
Rose, Nicholas	623 ^{V10}
Russell, David	769 ^{V10}
Russell, W.	179 ^{V10}
Russell, William	320 ^{V10}
Rutherford, Michael	319 ^{V10}
Rutherford, William	319 ^{V10}
Saer, Joseph	730 ^{V10}
Scott, Alex.	320 ^{V10}
Scott, George	519, 730 ^{V10}
Scott, John	320 ^{V10}
Scott, Peter	320 ^{V10}
Scottish, painted dial	173–188 ^{V10}
Shakeshaft of Preston	629 ^{V10}
Sharpe, Francis	319 ^{V10}
Shaw, John	769 ^{V10}
Shedden, Charles	320, 328, 459 ^{V10}
Shortman, S.	620 ^{V10}
Sliman, William	319 ^{V10}
Smith, John	61, 320 ^{V10}
Smith, John, lunar indication	62 ^{V10}
Smith, Samuel	351 ^{V10}
Solomon, Thomas	629 ^{V10}
Somerville, Robert	319 ^{V10}
spandrel paintings	317 ^{V10}
Spark, William	63, 319 ^{V10}
Stanton	769 ^{V10}
Staples, James, 30-hour	351 ^{V10}
Stevens, John	351 ^{V10}
Stewart, John	319 ^{V10}
Stokes, W., marquetry case	351 ^{V10}
Stonehouse of Leeds	629 ^{V10}
Stones, Thomas	126 ^{V10}
Stones, Thomas, month-going	126 ^{V10}
Storr, Batty	629 ^{V10}
Storr, Marmaduke	542 ^{V10}
Street, Richard, 15-minute dial	199 ^{V10}
Tantum, Francis	22 ^{V10}
Taylor, Thomas	319 ^{V10}
Thorp, Samuel	103 ^{V10}
Tickle, William	629 ^{V10}
Tinham, Samuel	286, 501 ^{V10}
Tipling, William	501 ^{V10}
Titherton, John, marquetry case	420 ^{V10}
Tocher & Mitchell	319 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tomlinson of Workington	679 ^{V10}
Tomlinson, William	720 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas ^{V10}	
Clockmakers' Company Collection	611 ^{V10}
floral marquetry case	148 ^{V10}
month-going	351 ^{V10}
Trubshaw, John	784 ^{V10}
Turner, Thomas	720 ^{V10}
Tyhnysen, Dirk (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Waldie, William	319 ^{V10}
Walker, John	720 ^{V10}
Walker, Robert	320 ^{V10}
Wallace, John	64, 320 ^{V10}
Wallis, Joseph	720 ^{V10}
Watkins, Richard (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Watson, Henry	517 ^{V10}
Watt, John	450 ^{V10}
Watts, Brounker	603 ^{V10}
Webster, William	769 ^{V10}
later case	350 ^{V10}
mahogany case	778 ^{V10}
Wightman, Alex.	320 ^{V10}
Wightman, Alexander	186 ^{V10}
Wilkie, James	319 ^{V10}
Williamson, John	622 ^{V10}
Wilmshurst, Ninyon	737 ^{V10}
Wilshire & Link	350 ^{V10}
Wilson, David	319, 326 ^{V10}
Wilson, James	320, 452 ^{V10}
Windmills & Elkins, quarter-striking	351 ^{V10}
Windmills, Joseph	774 ^{V10}
marquetry case	292 ^{V10}
Windmills, Joseph, month-going ^{V10}	
walnut case	501 ^{V10}
Wise, Peter	720, 787 ^{V10}
Wiseman, James	317, 319, 325 ^{V10}
Wison, David	317 ^{V10}
Wood, Daniel	13 ^{V10}
Wood, William	319, 321 ^{V10}
Wright, Edmond, year going	11 ^{V10}
Wyke, John	730 ^{V10}
Yuill, Robert	319 ^{V10}
Longcase Clock, The, by Eric Bruton, reviewed	856 ^{V10}
Longitude, ^{V10}	
Gemma Frisius and Christiaan Huygens	553 ^{V10}
Paris	597 ^{V10}
Loomes, Brian, ^{V10}	
book review	608, 733 ^{V10}
Country Clocks and their London Origins, reviewed	86 ^{V10}
Painted Dials (letter)	744 ^{V10}
Powley of Ashby (letter)	102 ^{V10}
Recording Makers, (letter)	624 ^{V10}
Samuel Marchant (letter)	362 ^{V10}
Lorraine, Karl of	592 ^{V10}
Loseby, E.T., marine chronometer no. 122	626 ^{V10}
Lotherton Hall, clocks at	828–834 ^{V10}
Loveday, M.S., Westminster clock, report	85–86 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lowe, Alex., longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Lowe, Charles, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Lowe, James, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Lowndes, Jonathan, bracket clock	24 ^{V10}	
Lumsden, G., longcase clock	320 ^{V10}	
Lumsden, George	57, 865 ^{V10}	
Lunar Gear Trains, letter from A.B. Partridge	367 ^{V10}	
Lunar Gear Trains, letter from Peter H. Buckley	870 ^{V10}	
lunar indication, ^{V10}		
Ogden, Thomas, longcase clock	830 ^{V10}	
Smith, John, longcase clock	62 ^{V10}	
Wallace, John, longcase clock	64 ^{V10}	
Lund. see Barraud & Lund ^{V10}		
lyre clock. see Mantel clock ^{V10}		
M		
McArra, Robert, longcase clock	450 ^{V10}	
McCabe, family members	308 ^{V10}	
McCabe & Company, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	710 ^{V10}	
McCabe and Other Matters, letter from M.J. Farey	487 ^{V10}	
McCabe, James ^{V10}		
biography	308 ^{V10}	
bracket clock	487 ^{V10}	
bracket clock (stolen)	205 ^{V10}	
carriage clock	469 ^{V10}	
carriage clock no. 3352	119 ^{V10}	
clock numbering series	316 ^{V10}	
company names and addresses	313 ^{V10}	
duplex watch	769 ^{V10}	
mantel clock no. 2227	848 ^{V10}	
marine chronometer no.167	316 ^{V10}	
wall clock, no. 2505	469 ^{V10}	
watch-case makers for	310 ^{V10}	
watch certificate	314 ^{V10}	
watch no. 10	308 ^{V10}	
watch no. 453	311 ^{V10}	
watch no. 4411	617 ^{V10}	
watch no. 8260	489 ^{V10}	
watch no. 8886	311 ^{V10}	
watch no. 13602	617 ^{V10}	
watch, no.17774	489 ^{V10}	
Watch numbers request for (letter)	617 ^{V10}	
McCready, Thomas	865 ^{V10}	
MacDonald, H.S., dial maker	320 ^{V10}	
Macé of Paris, bracket clock	645 ^{V10}	
McGilchrist, John, longcase clocks	177, 320 ^{V10}	
McIntyre, Peter, A Wonderful Clock (George Graham regulator) (letter)	744–745 ^{V10}	
McKay, C.G. (Chris), ^{V10}		
book review	852 ^{V10}	
Jullion Turret Clock (letter)	490 ^{V10}	
The Turret Clocks of the James Harrisons, lecture	862 ^{V10}	
William Wynn (letter)	486 ^{V10}	
McMaster & Son ^{V10}		
'five-glass' mantel clock	478 ^{V10}	
four-glass clock (stolen)	826 ^{V10}	
MacMaster, K.J.C, Regulator by Samuel Thorp, Abberley	583–585 ^{V10}	
Maddison, Francis, Theft of Watches (letter)	738 ^{V10}	
Magnetic clock, by Geoffrey Bell	761 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mainbray, Stephen de, astronomer	302 ^{V10}
mainspring makers, Cotton, George & Son	344 ^{V10}
Mairet, Sylvain	699 ^{V10}
Maitzner & Moreau, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, reviewed	40 ^{V10}
Major of Scholfield, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}
Maltin, M., A Simple Time Receiver, lecture	613 ^{V10}
Man and Time, exhibition	88 ^{V10}
Mann & Stevens, watch no. 315	585 ^{V10}
mantel clock ^{V10}	
anonymous, Austrian	659 ^{V10}
anonymous, Boulle case	539 ^{V10}
anonymous, French (stolen)	352 ^{V10}
anonymous, lyre clock (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Baffert of Paris	804 ^{V10}
Baltazar of Paris	805 ^{V10}
Baltazard of Paris (stolen)	352 ^{V10}
Barwise of London	654 ^{V10}
Bell, John	665 ^{V10}
Causard of Paris	469 ^{V10}
Champion of Walworth (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Dent of London no. 1337	125 ^{V10}
Desbois of London	654 ^{V10}
Finer & Nowland	29 ^{V10}
Heber, E. (stolen)	731 ^{V10}
Hunziker, Ad. (stolen)	625 ^{V10}
Le Noir, Etienne	805 ^{V10}
Le Roy, Julien, globe clock, Cupid Conquering Time	808 ^{V10}
Le Roy of Paris, no. 46518 (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Lesure of Paris (stolen)	604 ^{V10}
McCabe, James, no. 2227	848 ^{V10}
McMaster & Son ^{V10}	
'five-glass' clock	478 ^{V10}
four-glass clock (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Marc, Henry (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Mark, Richard (stolen)	604 ^{V10}
Marti et Cie (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Parkinson & Frodsham	469 ^{V10}
Payne of London	9 ^{V10}
Perigal of London	478 ^{V10}
Pinchbeck, Christopher	848 ^{V10}
Roque of Paris, vase clock	808 ^{V10}
Sarton, Humbert	469 ^{V10}
Stewart, James, balloon case	833 ^{V10}
Vincenti of Paris	810 ^{V10}
Vulliamy, Benjamin, no. 246	834 ^{V10}
Vulliamy of London, nos. 822, 841 and 1330	26 ^{V10}
Manton, J., British Watch Making Company (letter)	870 ^{V10}
Marc, Henry, mantel clock (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Marchant, Samuel, biography	362 ^{V10}
Margaret of York	819 ^{V10}
Marie Louise, Empress	699 ^{V10}
Marine Escapements, lecture by Dr. Serge Pechin	94 ^{V10}
Mark, Richard, mantel clock (stolen)	604 ^{V10}
Markwick, James, longcase clock, musical	14 ^{V10}
Markwick, Markham ^{V10}	
bracket clock, musical	478 ^{V10}
bracket clock, tortoise-shell case, musical	285 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Markwick, Markham, Perigal, bracket clock, Turkish-market (stolen) 827^{V10}

marquetry case^{V10}

Baker, Richard, longcase clock	785 ^{V10}
East, Peter, longcase clock	831 ^{V10}
Etherington, George, longcase clock	536 ^{V10}
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}
Hannivel, L., longcase clock	351 ^{V10}
Harris, Stephen, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}
Johnson, Benjamin, longcase clock	10 ^{V10}
Markwick, James, longcase clock	14 ^{V10}
Martin, J., longcase clock	22 ^{V10}
Osborne, William, longcase clock	350 ^{V10}
Stevens, John, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}
Stokes, W., longcase clock	351 ^{V10}
Tantum, Fransis, longcase clock	22 ^{V10}
Titherton, John, longcase clock	420 ^{V10}
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock	292 ^{V10}
Wise, John, longcase clock	149 ^{V10}
Wise, Peter, longcase clock	787 ^{V10}
Wright, Edmond, longcase clock	11 ^{V10}
Marquis of Worcester, The, by Rita Shenton	82–84 ^{V10}
Marriott, bracket clock (stolen)	352 ^{V10}
Marsden, A., Dedrick Smith (letter)	96 ^{V10}
Marshall, James, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Marshall of Glasgow, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Marshall, William, longcase clocks	178, 319 ^{V10}
Marti et Cie, mantel clock (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Martin. see Baskett Martin & Company ^{V10}	
Martin, Benjamin..., by John R. Milburn, reviewed	608 ^{V10}
Martin, Dr. Hedley G., A Fuss Around a Fusee	573–579 ^{V10}
Martin, George	832 ^{V10}
Martin, Hedley, The Fusee Clock Restoration (letter)	866 ^{V10}
Martin, J., longcase clock, month-going	22 ^{V10}
Martin, John, longcase clock, month-going	286 ^{V10}
Martineau, Joseph, snr., coach-watch	585 ^{V10}
Martinot, Balthazar, Bracket clock	419 ^{V10}
Marton, John, sculptor	48 ^{V10}
Martyn, J.N., bracket clock, musical	848 ^{V10}
Mary I	43 ^{V10}
Maskelyn, Nevil	165 ^{V10}
Mason, Charles	165 ^{V10}
Mason, Robert, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Mason, Robert, longcase clock	63 ^{V10}
Mason, William, longcase clock	720 ^{V10}
Massey Family, The Lecture by Alan Treherne	484–485 ^{V10}
Masson of Paris, bracket clock	606–608 ^{V10}
Massy, Henry, ^{V10}	
bracket clock, tortoise-shell case	468 ^{V10}
watch	769 ^{V10}
Masters, John Neve, clockmaker	46, 49 ^{V10}
Material dealers of Clerkenwell	341–344 ^{V10}
Matthews, John ^{V10}	
Repeating Watches (letter)	363 ^{V10}
Watch by Edward Cockey, jnr. (letter)	363 ^{V10}
Matthews of London, various, watch-case makers	572 ^{V10}
Matthews, Samuel Frederick, watch case maker	572 ^{V10}
Matthewson, Andrew, longcase clock	649, 772 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mauer Zu Zeichenen, Die Kunst Sonnenuhren auf das Papier oder eine, by Lukas Voch, reviewed 850 ^{V10}	
Maurice, Klaus, Die Deutscher Räderuhr, reviewed	347–348 ^{V10}
Maxted, Ian, National Index of Clockmakers	293 ^{V10}
May, Hugh	559 ^{V10}
Eltham Lodge	562 ^{V10}
May, John, watch	360 ^{V10}
May, John, jnr, watch no. 3817	360 ^{V10}
May Thomas	684 ^{V10}
Mayer, Jac., coach-watch	889 ^{V10}
Mayr, Georg, astronomical table clock	777, 813 ^{V10}
Meath & Bowell, electric clock	210 ^{V10}
Mechanics Magazine, 1831	843 ^{V10}
Mechelen, H.F.N. van, replica Liechti clock (letter)	102 ^{V10}
Meissen figures	810 ^{V10}
Meister der Uhrmacherkunst, by Jürgen Abeler, reviewed	735 ^{V10}
Members, new 1977	211 ^{V10}
Memess, Robert, William and Alfred	687 ^{V10}
Mends, Benjamin, longcase clock	425 ^{V10}
Mends, Benjamin, Plymouth, letter from B.W. Johns	865 ^{V10}
Mercer, F.A., James Hux's Watch (letter)	358 ^{V10}
Mercer, Thomas ^{V10}	
marine chronometer	388 ^{V10}
marine chronometer, no. 3250 (stolen)	81 ^{V10}
Mercer, Thomas, chronometer maker	345 ^{V10}
Mercer, Vaudrey, Edward John Dent	594–602 ^{V10}
Mercurius Politicus	555 ^{V10}
Meredith, Sir William, MP	37 ^{V10}
Merriman, Benjamin, longcase clock	771 ^{V10}
Meryon, C.P.	46 ^{V10}
Metal Fatigue in Escapements, L.P. Pook (letter)	95 ^{V10}
Metzger, Jeremias, astronomical table clock	814 ^{V10}
Meudell. see Bell & Meudell ^{V10}	
Mexico, Two Historic Clocks in, by G. Spencer	571–572 ^{V10}
Micheelis, H.C. sculptor	812 ^{V10}
middle temperature error. see Balance ^{V10}	
Mielot, Jean	824 ^{V10}
Milburn, John R., Benjamin Martin...., reviewed	608 ^{V10}
Mildred, Frederick	709 ^{V10}
Miles, George, longcase clock	730 ^{V10}
Millburn, John R. ^{V10}	
James Ferguson's Tidal Clocks	331–335 ^{V10}
Tidal Dials (letter)	366 ^{V10}
Miller, Alex., longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Miller, David, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Miller, John, Bracket clock, ebony veneered	2 ^{V10}
Miller, Leonard F. ^{V10}	
book review	609 ^{V10}
L.F. Suffolk Clocks & Clockmakers (letter)	99 ^{V10}
obituary	842 ^{V10}
The Turret Clocks of Wherstead Hall, Suffolk	684–687 ^{V10}
Milne, Robert, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Mitchell. see Tocher & Mitchell ^{V10}	
Mitchell & Nettell, An Electric Turret Clock by Shepherd	460–463 ^{V10}
Mitchell & Son, longcase clocks	184, 319 ^{V10}
Mitchell, Alex., longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Mitchell, Arthur, "Electrifying Time" Exhibition	206–211 ^{V10}
Mitchell, J.M. Watch By William Webber, Woolwich (letter)	363 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mitton, Brian F. Barraud Chronometer (letter)	99 ^{V10}	
Moberly, Kenneth, Thos. Beatson (letter)	743 ^{V10}	
Moginie of Pimlico, bracket clock, musical	468 ^{V10}	
Mohren, J., year-going wall regulator	138 ^{V10}	
Mollander, Bo	81 ^{V10}	
Molyneux, R. & H., marine chronometer nos. 1785 & 1834	598 ^{V10}	
Molyneux, Robert, watch no. 1644	489 ^{V10}	
Moncony, Balthazar	566 ^{V10}	
Montgomery, Professor Charles, American Longcase Clocks as Furniture, lecture		858 ^{V10}
month-going. see long duration ^{V10}		
Moore, C.N.	93 ^{V10}	
Moore, C.N., Clockmaker's Punch (letter)	618 ^{V10}	
Moore, Nicholas, Chester Clocks and Clock-makers, reviewed	87 ^{V10}	
Moore, Roger, clockmaker	684 ^{V10}	
Moore, Thomas, turret clock	351 ^{V10}	
Moore, Thomas, clockmaker	684 ^{V10}	
Moore, Thomas, two-way winding fusee, letter from L.F. Miller	99 ^{V10}	
Moreau. see Maitzner & Moreau ^{V10}		
Moreland, Thomas, travelling clock no. 195	100–101 ^{V10}	
Moreland, Thomas, portable alarm	364 ^{V10}	
Moreland, Thomas, turret clock maker	93 ^{V10}	
Morland, Sir Samuel, barometer, diagonal	303 ^{V10}	
Mornwetz, K.	687 ^{V10}	
Morrison, J. & Sons, longcase clock	350 ^{V10}	
Mortimer, William, longcase clock	350 ^{V10}	
Motel, Henri ^{V10}		
connections with Breguet	491 ^{V10}	
watch no. 44	491 ^{V10}	
Motley, Richard, bracket clock	22 ^{V10}	
MRM, punched on stolen carriage clock	354 ^{V10}	
Mudge & Dutton ^{V10}		
longcase clock	143 ^{V10}	
longcase clock, mahogany case	291 ^{V10}	
Mudge, Thomas ^{V10}		
biography	580 ^{V10}	
chronometer 'Green'	715–719 ^{V10}	
equation watch for Ellicott	580 ^{V10}	
friend of James Ferguson	333–334 ^{V10}	
longcase clock, musical	289 ^{V10}	
marine timekeeper 'Green'	130 ^{V10}	
Marine Timekeeper No.1	717 ^{V10}	
portrait	372 ^{V10}	
regulator, month-going	351 ^{V10}	
Mudge, Thomas, jnr. A Description with Plates... reprint reviewed	471–472 ^{V10}	
Mudge, Thomas, Some Observations on the Timekeepers of, by Beresford Hutchinson	715–719 ^{V10}	
Mudge, Thomas, Timekeepers of, letter from Cedric Jagger	866 ^{V10}	
Mudge, Thomas, Two Letters Addressed to, by A.J. Turner & A.C. Crisford	580–582 ^{V10}	
Muedell. see Bell & Meudell ^{V10}		
Mühe & Vogel, Alte Uhren, reviewed	469 ^{V10}	
Müller, Andreas, Astronomical clock	616 ^{V10}	
Munro, John, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Murdoch, James, longcase clock	319, 321, 456 ^{V10}	
Murray & Strachan, chronometer makers	316 ^{V10}	
Murray, James	316 ^{V10}	
British Watch and Clockmaking Company	710 ^{V10}	
Muses 829 ^{V10}		
museum ^{V10}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bristol, watches stolen from	732 ^{V10}	
Chester, Grosvenor Museum, AHS visit 1976	93 ^{V10}	
Dresden, Mathematisch-Physikalische Salon	719 ^{V10}	
Dresden, Mathematisch-Physikalisches Salon, Emery watch	103 ^{V10}	
Exeter ^{V10}		
Royal Albert Museum	739 ^{V10}	
Frankfurt-Main ^{V10}		
Goethehaus	589–594 ^{V10}	
Hastings	743 ^{V10}	
Haworth, Bronte Museum	743 ^{V10}	
Liverpool	32 ^{V10}	
Merseyside County Museum	296, 302, 306 ^{V10}	
London, Guildhall, AHS visit 1977	611 ^{V10}	
National Maritime Museum, The Planispheric Astrolabe, reviewed		734 ^{V10}
Science Museum	303, 570 ^{V10}	
Wallace Collection	806 ^{V10}	
British Museum, AHS visit 1976	93 ^{V10}	
National Maritime Museum, Ellicott portable observatory regulator		133 ^{V10}
Symposium	40 ^{V10}	
Science Museum, exhibition, Landmarks of Horological Printing		205 ^{V10}
New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art	615–616 ^{V10}	
Oxford ^{V10}		
Ashmolean Museum	485 ^{V10}	
Museum of the History of Science	485, 582 ^{V10}	
Watches stolen from	738 ^{V10}	
Paris, Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal	806 ^{V10}	
Rockford, Illinois, Time Museum	613–615, 719 ^{V10}	
York, Castle Museum	360 ^{V10}	
music, clock inspired	491 ^{V10}	
musical box, Nicole Frères	390 ^{V10}	
musical clock see also Chimes ^{V10}		
musical clock ^{V10}		
anonymous, French, pedestal clock with Orpheus figure	812 ^{V10}	
anonymous, skeleton clock	760 ^{V10}	
Ashton, Thomas, longcase clock	730 ^{V10}	
Barnes, Nath.	478 ^{V10}	
Drury, John, bracket clock	137 ^{V10}	
Dutton, William	161 ^{V10}	
Finney, Joseph	34, 296 ^{V10}	
Fisher, John, longcase clock	859 ^{V10}	
Hamilton, John, longcase clock	448 ^{V10}	
Kipling, William, longcase clock	418 ^{V10}	
Le Noir, Etienne, mantel clock	805 ^{V10}	
Markwick, James, longcase clock	14 ^{V10}	
Markwick Markham, bracket clock	478 ^{V10}	
Markwick Markham, tortoise-shell case	285 ^{V10}	
Martyn, J.N., bracket clock	848 ^{V10}	
Moginie of Pimlico, bracket clock	468 ^{V10}	
Morrison, J. & Sons, longcase clock	350 ^{V10}	
Mudge, Thomas, longcase clock	289 ^{V10}	
Peers, Benjamin, longcase clock	93 ^{V10}	
Perigal, Francis	765 ^{V10}	
Perigal, Francis, Turkish market	652 ^{V10}	
Phillips, Joseph, wall clock	793 ^{V10}	
Purser, J. bracket clock (stolen)	604 ^{V10}	
Pyke, George, organ clock	828–829 ^{V10}	
Rogers, Isaac, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Smith, Dedrick	96 ^{V10}
Smith, Gabriel, bracket clock	469 ^{V10}
tune titles	295, 297, 299 ^{V10}
Vincenti of Paris, mantel clock	810 ^{V10}
Williamson of London, bracket clock	396 ^{V10}
Musical Clock Terminology, letter from Arthur Orde-Hume	490 ^{V10}
Musical watch, McCabe, James, no. 460	315–316 ^{V10}
Musschenbrock, Jan van, pyrometers	304 ^{V10}
Muston, George, chronometer no. 455	597–598 ^{V10}
Muston of Bristol, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709 ^{V10}
Muys, Jonannes, lantern clock	697 ^{V10}
Mynuel of Paris, pedestal clock	806 ^{V10}
N	
Nafuci, Isaac	725 ^{V10}
Nafuci, Juceffus	725 ^{V10}
Nairn, Lady	318 ^{V10}
Name dial. see Dial, name as chapters ^{V10}	
Nasmyth, Alexander	57 ^{V10}
National College of Horology	95 ^{V10}
National Company for the Manufacture of Watches	708 ^{V10}
National Metropolitan Watch and Chronometer Making Company	708 ^{V10}
Nautical Magazine	596 ^{V10}
Nauwen, Michael, watch	360 ^{V10}
Naylor, John	33 ^{V10}
Nelthropp, Rev. H.L., donation to the Clockmakers' Company	198 ^{V10}
Neptune and sea nymphs, night clock dial	5 ^{V10}
Nethercote, George, turret clock	79 ^{V10}
Nettell. see Torsten & Nettell ^{V10}	
Nettell, D.F. ^{V10}	
The Hornblotton Clock, lecture	863 ^{V10}
Shepherd's Electric Turret Clock (letter)	740 ^{V10}
New Zealand Watchmakers, letter from Christopher Glazebrook	865 ^{V10}
Newby of Kendal, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}
Newcastle clockmakers (research request)	365 ^{V10}
Newmarket, Prince's Lodging	561 ^{V10}
Newton, Sir Isaac	200 ^{V10}
Newy, B.	863 ^{V10}
Nichols, J.R., A Tuneable Set of Chimes	728–730 ^{V10}
Nicholson, Berrick, longcase clock	350 ^{V10}
Nicholson, Thomas ^{V10}	
Nicholson, Thomas, continued, ^{V10}	
longcase clock	329 ^{V10}
Nicole Frères, musical box	390 ^{V10}
Nicole, Nielsen Ltd., watch makers	345 ^{V10}
Niehus Brothers, watch and clock factors	720–721 ^{V10}
Nielsen, Emile, watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}
night clock ^{V10}	
Calin, Jo. Pietre	468 ^{V10}
Campanus, Pietro Tommaso	5 ^{V10}
Nimmo, N., longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Nixseaman, Rev. A.J. ^{V10}	
death notice	172 ^{V10}
turret clock records	352 ^{V10}
nocturnal ^{V10}	
anonymous, French ?	615 ^{V10}
York Castle Museum	360 ^{V10}
Nonsuch, French Clockmakers at, letter from A.J. Hardingham	867 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Noon Mark Sundial in Malta by Louise Wilmot	464 ^{V10}
Norfolk, Duke of	559 ^{V10}
Norris, Edward, lantern clock	828, 831 ^{V10}
North, J.D., Richard of Wallingford..., reviewed	472-474 ^{V10}
North London Section letter from Peter K. Thomas	738 ^{V10}
North, Robert, watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}
Northcote, Lewis Stafford, obituary	354 ^{V10}
Northcote, Samuel ^{V10}	
longcase clock, tidal dial	333 ^{V10}
longcase clock withtidal dial	331 ^{V10}
Norton, Eardley ^{V10}	
bracket clock, no. 1221	779 ^{V10}
bracket clock (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Norwich Cathedral Priory, turret clock	195 ^{V10}
Nowland. see Finer & Nowland ^{V10}	
O	
obituary ^{V10}	
Laycock, William	196 ^{V10}
Miller, Leonard	842 ^{V10}
Nixseaman, Rev. A. J.	172 ^{V10}
Northcote, Lewis Stafford	354 ^{V10}
Simoni, Antonio	88 ^{V10}
observatories, world list of	40 ^{V10}
observatory ^{V10}	
Edinburgh	208, 343 ^{V10}
George III's, Kew	34, 302 ^{V10}
Greenwich Royal, Greenwich ^{V10}	
Street, Ricahrd, longcase clock	200 ^{V10}
Tompion Thomas, sidereal clock	486 ^{V10}
Herstmonceux, AHS Visit, 1977	482-483 ^{V10}
Liverpool	843-847 ^{V10}
Ebenezer Henserson's prospectus	847 ^{V10}
Ogden, Barnard, longcase clock	666 ^{V10}
Ogden, Thomas, longcase clock	730, 830 ^{V10}
Ogg, Hendrie, longcase clock	59, 66-67, 180, 181 ^{V10}
Olivella, Ferrero d'	724 ^{V10}
Oliver, A.T.and R.J., watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}
Opperman, W., An "Improved Clock"	603 ^{V10}
Orange, John ^{V10}	
Anchor Conversions (letter)	618 ^{V10}
Verge Conversions (letter)	866 ^{V10}
Orde-Hume, Arthur, Musical Clock Terminology (letter)	490 ^{V10}
Orme, Charles, barometer	872 ^{V10}
Orpheus, pedestal clock	812 ^{V10}
Osborne, dial maker	319 ^{V10}
Osborne, clock dials	56 ^{V10}
Osborne, William, longcase clock, marquetry case	350 ^{V10}
Osbourne of Birmingham, dial maker	320 ^{V10}
Ourseau, Nicholas (Oursain), Hampton Cout Palace, turret clock	76 ^{V10}
Owen ^{V10}	
clock dial	56 ^{V10}
dial maker	319 ^{V10}
Owen, Dr.	166 ^{V10}
Owen, J.G. Trevor, Shepherd's Electric Turret Clock (letter)	740 ^{V10}
Owen of Birmingham, dial maker	173 ^{V10}
Owen, Watkin, longcase clock	620 ^{V10}
Oxford, Sheldonian Theatre	560 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Oxford, Merton College, turret clock 195^{V10}

P

Pace, John ^{V10}	
skeleton clock	507 ^{V10}
skeleton clock, year-going	393 ^{V10}
Packert, Thom. (inscription)	365 ^{V10}
Pain, William, bracket clock	815 ^{V10}
Painted Dials, letter from Brian Loomes	744 ^{V10}
Painted Dials, Restoration of, lecture by S.G. Davies	613 ^{V10}
Pannell, Hugh, longcase clock	536 ^{V10}
Pantry clock, letter from Edmund Grimsley	96 ^{V10}
Parentalia by Christopher Wren	564 ^{V10}
Parisian Watch Company, The	699 ^{V10}
Park, W.D., Edward Cockey snr. (letter)	363 ^{V10}
Parke, Joseph, clockmaker	295 ^{V10}
Parker, Stephen, gunsmith	684 ^{V10}
Parkes, Daniel, Clock Mending, lecture	858 ^{V10}
Parkinson & Frodsham, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	710 ^{V10}
mantel clock	469 ^{V10}
marine chronometer	769 ^{V10}
Marine chronometer no. 3661	3 ^{V10}
marine chronometer no. 4193	658 ^{V10}
marine chronometer nos. 1456 & 1682	598 ^{V10}
Parson, John, bracket clock	763 ^{V10}
Parsons, John, longcase clock	720 ^{V10}
Partridge, A.B. ^{V10}	
Lunar Gear Trains (letter)	367 ^{V10}
Sidereal Gear Trains (letter)	487 ^{V10}
Passmore, William, longcase clock	623 ^{V10}
Patek Philippe ^{V10}	
chronograph	506 ^{V10}
watch (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
patent ^{V10}	
Bliss & Creighton, chronometer	439–446 ^{V10}
Dent, Edward John, varnished balance spring	597 ^{V10}
Ingold, Pierre Frederick, 'Fraise	700 ^{V10}
Le Roy et Fils, winding system, (no. 9501)	155 ^{V10}
Massey, Edward, gravity escapement	485 ^{V10}
Philcox, George, escapement	740 ^{V10}
Rentsch, Sigismund, hydrostatic chronometer	699 ^{V10}
Shepherd, C., electric clocks	461–462 ^{V10}
Shepherd's Electric Turret Clock	740 ^{V10}
Wall & Frost, Wandsworth, escapement	739 ^{V10}
Worcester, Marquis of, no. 131, 1661	83 ^{V10}
Paterson, James, dial maker	58 ^{V10}
Paterson of Perth, clock dials	56 ^{V10}
Payne of London ^{V10}	
Mantel clock	9 ^{V10}
regulator	398 ^{V10}
Pearson, Brian, ^{V10}	
The Later Harrisons (letter)	488 ^{V10}
Portable Alarm Clocks (letter)	364–365 ^{V10}
Thomas Moreland - Chester (letter)	100–101 ^{V10}
Peat, Thomas, longcase clock	177, 319 ^{V10}
Peate, Iorweth C., Clock and Watch Makers in Wales, reviewed	87 ^{V10}
Pechin, Dr. Serge, Marine Escapements, lecture	94 ^{V10}
Pechstein. see Leopold & Pechstein ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Peck of Clerkenwell, gilder	341 ^{V10}
Peddie, James, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
pedestal clock. see longcase clock ^{V10}	
Peers, Benjamin, musical longcase clock	93 ^{V10}
pendant maker. see watch-pendant maker ^{V10}	
pendulum. see also free pendulum ^{V10}	
compensated, Finney, Joseph	302 ^{V10}
Dent's patent	599 ^{V10}
early application in turret clock	45 ^{V10}
early development of	614 ^{V10}
early forms of regulation	357 ^{V10}
Ellicott, John	351, 358 ^{V10}
Ellicott, John, jnr	171–172 ^{V10}
Ellicott of London	583–585 ^{V10}
Holmes, John wood-rod	720 ^{V10}
mercury, ^{V10}	
Alford of Brighton, regulator	404 ^{V10}
Arnold & Dent, regulator no. 294	522 ^{V10}
Payne of London, regulator	398 ^{V10}
rhomboid	302 ^{V10}
second and a quarter	10, 30, 730 ^{V10}
Pendulum Clock, The Development of the, lecture by E.L. Edwardes	357 ^{V10}
Pendulum, The Development of, lecture by Seth Atwood	614 ^{V10}
Penfold, John B., The Clockmakers of Cumberland, reviewed	609 ^{V10}
Penman, Margaret, longcase clock	185 ^{V10}
Pennington. see Howells & Pennington ^{V10}	
Pennington, Pendleton and Others marine timekeeper	134 ^{V10}
Pennington, Robert, Mudge 'copies'	718 ^{V10}
Penton, Charles, bracket clock	543 ^{V10}
Perigal, Francis, ^{V10}	
bracket clock	763 ^{V10}
bracket clock, musical	765 ^{V10}
bracket clock, Turkish market	652 ^{V10}
Perigal of London ^{V10}	
bracket clock, Turkish market	544 ^{V10}
musical clock	478 ^{V10}
Perinot, Abraham, letter from D.C. Brown	622 ^{V10}
Perpignan Castle	723 ^{V10}
Perry, Thomas, watch-case maker	310 ^{V10}
Peterkin, J., dial maker	58 ^{V10}
Peterkin, Mrs. J., dial maker	58 ^{V10}
Peters, David, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Peters of Arbroath, longcase clock	327 ^{V10}
Petrie, William, longcase clock	182, 319 ^{V10}
Petterman, Charles, watch-case maker	310 ^{V10}
Peyton Phelps, A., British Watch and Clockmaking Company	711 ^{V10}
Pfeffenhauser, Wilhelm, table clock	660 ^{V10}
Philcox, George, watch no. 170	740 ^{V10}
Philip, Bert	343 ^{V10}
Philip, Herbert	343 ^{V10}
Philip, Robert, bracket clock	861 ^{V10}
Phillips, Edouard, Treatise on the Balnce Spring, English translation reviewed	857 ^{V10}
Phillips, Joseph, wall clock	793 ^{V10}
Phillips of Oswestry, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}
Photographing Watches, lecture by A.G. Randall	735–736 ^{V10}
Photographing Watches, The Technique of, by Anthony Randall	835–842 ^{V10}
Pierpont Morgan Library	819 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pinchbeck, Christopher ^{V10}		
longcase clock	730 ^{V10}	
mantel clock	848 ^{V10}	
Pinching, Dr.	602 ^{V10}	
Pinkie Manor, Edinburgh	161 ^{V10}	
Pinto, Manuel de	816 ^{V10}	
Pisan, Christine de	824 ^{V10}	
Plaister, J.E., Electric Turret Clocks, lecture	863 ^{V10}	
Pleasure, Myron, Dr. Essen on Relativity Theory (letter)	624 ^{V10}	
Pleisner, Paul, letter from G. Ahrens	103 ^{V10}	
Plowman, John Marks, editor of Antiquarian Horology	803 ^{V10}	
Pluet, Arthur, bracket clock	815 ^{V10}	
Polding, Mr	93 ^{V10}	
Pollard of Crediton, longcase clock (stolen)	352 ^{V10}	
Ponsford, Scott & Authers, Clocks and Clockmakers of Tiverton, reviewed		733 ^{V10}
Pook, L.P., Metal Fatigue in Escapements (letter)	95 ^{V10}	
Poole, J.W., chronometer maker	345 ^{V10}	
Pooley. see Powley ^{V10}		
Porthouse, Thomas, marine chronometer no. 6373	598 ^{V10}	
portrait ^{V10}		
Howe, Admiral Richard, Earl	164 ^{V10}	
Mudge, Thomas	372 ^{V10}	
portraits, index of	570 ^{V10}	
Pouillet	699 ^{V10}	
Powell, Sir Alfred George Douglas Bt.	732 ^{V10}	
Power, James, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709 ^{V10}	
Powley (Pooley) of Ashby, letter from Brian Loomes	102 ^{V10}	
Poy, Godfrie, bracket clock (stolen)	827 ^{V10}	
Pratt, Sir Roger	559 ^{V10}	
Clarendon House	563 ^{V10}	
Pratts of Sawbridgeworth, The, letter from E.J. Tyler	100 ^{V10}	
Prescot Church, turret clock	32 ^{V10}	
Preston, Clark, bracket clock (stolen)	604 ^{V10}	
Preston, Edward	37 ^{V10}	
Price, Derek de Solla, Twilight of Islamic Astronomy (letter)	96 ^{V10}	
Prime, Andrew, longcase clock	650, 774 ^{V10}	
Prince, James	687 ^{V10}	
Pringle, Robert & Co., horological suppliers	342, 344 ^{V10}	
Prior, George, watch, Turkish market	585 ^{V10}	
Proctor, J., watch-pendant maker	345 ^{V10}	
Public Intelligencer, The	555 ^{V10}	
Pullen of Clerkenwell, dial writer	341 ^{V10}	
Puller, Jonat. longcase clock, month-going	478 ^{V10}	
Punnett, Thomas	44 ^{V10}	
Punnett, Thomas, repairs to Rye Curch clock	484 ^{V10}	
Purcell, Henry, Britons Strike Home	46 ^{V10}	
Purman, Marcus, sundial	789 ^{V10}	
Purser, J., bracket clock, musical (stolen)	604 ^{V10}	
Purvis of London, bracket clock	12 ^{V10}	
PW. see Woodman, Philip ^{V10}		
Pyke, George, organ clock	828–829 ^{V10}	
Q		
Q and Resonance, letter from D.A. Bateman	97 ^{V10}	
quadrant, King Perre's	725 ^{V10}	
Quare & Horseman ^{V10}		
longcase clock, month-going	773 ^{V10}	
watch no. 952	360 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Quare, Daniel ^{V10}		
barometer (replica)	799 ^{V10}	
bracket clock, ebonised case	148 ^{V10}	
longcase clock, no. 157	478 ^{V10}	
watch no. 648	585 ^{V10}	
watch no. 775	585 ^{V10}	
year-going clock	861 ^{V10}	
Quarter Boy jacks, Rye church	49 ^{V10}	
quartz clock	356 ^{V10}	
Queensbury, Marquis of	299 ^{V10}	
Quill, Colonel H. RM, honorary surveyor of the Clockmakers' Company Collections		198 ^{V10}
R		
Rack clock ^{V10}		
anonymous	469 ^{V10}	
anonymous, German	478 ^{V10}	
Radnor, Earl of	71 ^{V10}	
Raillard, Claude, bracket clock	417 ^{V10}	
Ramsay, Alan	318 ^{V10}	
Ramsay, David ^{V10}		
star-shaped watch	199 ^{V10}	
watch, star-shaped	90 ^{V10}	
Ramsbottom, John, longcase clock	478 ^{V10}	
Randall, Anthony G. ^{V10}		
book review	855 ^{V10}	
Photographing Watches, lecture	735–736 ^{V10}	
The Technique of Photographing Watches	835–842 ^{V10}	
Rankin, Hannah and Anthony	35 ^{V10}	
Rawlins, A.L., escapement errors	688 ^{V10}	
Rayment, W., glass benders	340 ^{V10}	
Read, Thomas, clockmaker	685 ^{V10}	
Recording Makers, letter from Brian Loomes	624 ^{V10}	
Recordon, Louis ^{V10}		
alterations to Finney regulator	302 ^{V10}	
watch	419 ^{V10}	
Regnault of Paris, clock in a secrétaire cabinet	809 ^{V10}	
regulator. see also Vienna regulator ^{V10}		
Alford, J.	351 ^{V10}	
Alford of Brighton	403 ^{V10}	
Appleton, Henry	860 ^{V10}	
Arnold & Dent	289 ^{V10}	
Arnold & Dent, no. 294	522 ^{V10}	
Barraud of London	792 ^{V10}	
Barwise of London	872 ^{V10}	
Brockbanks & Atkins, no. 11553 ?	139 ^{V10}	
Cole, Thomas, table	669 ^{V10}	
Dent, Edward John	596 ^{V10}	
Dent, Edward John, nos. 1 & 2	596 ^{V10}	
Dent of London	730 ^{V10}	
Ellicott, John, jnr, portable observatory	133 ^{V10}	
Evershed of Brighton	720 ^{V10}	
Finney, Joseph	35 ^{V10}	
Fowle, Thomas	351 ^{V10}	
Graham, George, sidereal	744–745 ^{V10}	
Grant of London, Clockmakers' Company Collection	611 ^{V10}	
Green, Robert	678 ^{V10}	
Hardy, William	596 ^{V10}	
Harrison, James, Clockmakers' Company Collection	611 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hunt & Roskell	532 ^{V10}
Langford of London	351 ^{V10}
Mudge, Thomas, walnut case month-going	351 ^{V10}
Payne of London	398 ^{V10}
Rippon of London	730 ^{V10}
Spencer & Perkins, month-going	422 ^{V10}
Thorp, Samuel	583–585 ^{V10}
Tompion & Banger no. 483, sidereal	366 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas, sidereal	486 ^{V10}
Woodhouse, William	510 ^{V10}
Regulator, The Earliest, letter from W.S. Laycock	97 ^{V10}
Rehfus, Lorentz, watch	360 ^{V10}
Reid & Son	826 ^{V10}
Religieuse. see Bracket clock ^{V10}	
Rentzsch, Sigismund	698 ^{V10}
hydrostatic chronometer	699 ^{V10}
watch	699 ^{V10}
repeat ^{V10}	
dumb-quarter ^{V10}	
Le Roy, Julien	363 ^{V10}
Dutch striking bracket clock	543 ^{V10}
Repeat-minute ^{V10}	
Huning, Alex, watch	289 ^{V10}
repeat, quarter ^{V10}	
Goubert, Jacobus, bracket clock	24 ^{V10}
Gretton, Charles, bracket clock	10 ^{V10}
McCabe, James, watches	315–316 ^{V10}
Richter, J.E., longcase clock	16 ^{V10}
Repeaters, Dumb letter from A.F. Lilley	747 ^{V10}
Repeaters, Dumb, letter from David Landes	622 ^{V10}
Repoussé Watch Cases, lecture by Richard Edgcumbe	354 ^{V10}
Restoration of Clocks, letter from P.E. Fell	488, 742–743 ^{V10}
Restoration, The Fusee Clock, letter from Hedley Martin	866 ^{V10}
Reynolds, Thomas, turret clock	80 ^{V10}
Richard, James, watch-case maker	310 ^{V10}
Richard of Wallingford ^{V10}	
the length unit "Dens"	868 ^{V10}
St. Alban's Abbey clock	357 ^{V10}
Richard of Wallingford by J.D. North, reviewed	472–474 ^{V10}
Richards of London, bracket clock	848 ^{V10}
Richter, J.E., longcase clock	16 ^{V10}
Riesener, writing table	806 ^{V10}
ring watch ^{V10}	
Arnold, John	36 ^{V10}
Deare, John	36 ^{V10}
Finney, Joseph	36 ^{V10}
Rippon, Frederick	597 ^{V10}
patents	599 ^{V10}
Rippon of London, regulator	730 ^{V10}
Rippon, William, trade card	596 ^{V10}
Rivis, R.R.	364 ^{V10}
RN. see North, Robert ^{V10}	
Robb, William, bracket clock	468 ^{V10}
Robbins, Josias, lantern clock	350 ^{V10}
Robert & Courvoisier, pendule d'officier	770 ^{V10}
Robert, E, travelling clock	469 ^{V10}
Robertson, A, longcase clock	61, 320 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Robertson, D., longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Robin of Paris, watch	769 ^{V10}
Robinson, T.O., book review	475 ^{V10}
Robson, William, clock	487 ^{V10}
Robson, William, watch-case maker	310 ^{V10}
Rodgers, B.V., Restorers (letter)	358 ^{V10}
Roentgen of Neuwied, clock case	592 ^{V10}
Rogers, Isaac, ^{V10}	
cartel clock	848 ^{V10}
longcase clock, musical	351 ^{V10}
Rolfe, Peter	42 ^{V10}
rolling ball clock ^{V10}	
anonymous	389 ^{V10}
electric	210 ^{V10}
Rollinson, Dollif, longcase clock	832 ^{V10}
Rooke, Lawrence	553, 557 ^{V10}
Roqua, Johannuco de la	725 ^{V10}
Roque of Paris, vase clock	808 ^{V10}
Roquelon of Paris, wall clock (bracket)	888 ^{V10}
Roscoe, Robert, instrument maker	305 ^{V10}
Rose, Nicholas, longcase clock	623 ^{V10}
Ross, Sir John, painted on clock dial	317 ^{V10}
Rotherhams of Coventry, watchmaking machinery	707 ^{V10}
Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	804 ^{V10}
Rowlands, Christopher, watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}
Royal Society ^{V10}	
Arnold experiments	203 ^{V10}
James Ferguson's tidal dial clock	332 ^{V10}
Royal Society, The	164–165 ^{V10}
Rural Occupations, The Book of	819–826 ^{V10}
Russell & Anderson, dial makers	58 ^{V10}
Russell & Bell, dial makers	58 ^{V10}
Russell & Clark, dial makers	58: ^{V10}
Russell & Clark of Edinburgh, dial makers	174 ^{V10}
Russell & Clarke, dial makers	56, 319 ^{V10}
Russell, David, longcase clock	769 ^{V10}
Russell of Edinburgh, dial maker	58, 319 ^{V10}
Russell, Thomas, dial maker	58: ^{V10}
Russell, W, longcase clock	179 ^{V10}
Russell, William, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Rutherford, Michael, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Rutherford, William, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Rye Church Clock, by E.J. Tyler	41–54 ^{V10}
Rye Church, North transept	45 ^{V10}
Rye, churchwardens' accounts	50–54 ^{V10}
S	
Saer, Joseph, longcase clock	730 ^{V10}
Safety Device, letter from S.C. Davidson	99 ^{V10}
Saffroy, M (Monsieur?)	71 ^{V10}
St. Albans Abbey, turret clock	195 ^{V10}
St. James's Palace, turret clock	76, ^{V10}
Salisbury & Son, bracket clock, (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Salisbury Cathedral, turret clock	195 ^{V10}
Salmon, John,	687 ^{V10}
sand-glass, owned by Infante Jean of Catalonia	724 ^{V10}
York Castle Museum	360 ^{V10}
Sandforth, John, owner of a Joseph Finney clock	299 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sandoz, E.M., exhibition	88 ^{V10}	
Sapience, L'Horloge de, illuminated manuscript	727 ^{V10}	
sapphire pinion	699 ^{V10}	
Sargison, Harold	843 ^{V10}	
Sarton, Humbert, mantel clock	469 ^{V10}	
Savage, Richard	37, 39 ^{V10}	
Sayller, Johann, table clock	848 ^{V10}	
Scafe, William, bracket clock	535 ^{V10}	
Scheveningen, turret clock	45 ^{V10}	
Schindler, G., Schriften der Freunde Alte Uhren vol.XV reviewed	86 ^{V10}	
Schoener, Johann, terrestrial globe	74 ^{V10}	
Schriften der Freunde Alte Uhren, G. Schindler, reviewed	86 ^{V10}	
Schwartz, Charles H., Horological Print, letter	98 ^{V10}	
Scientific Instruments: Their Social and Economic Settings, Symposium		40 ^{V10}
Scotson, Isaac, clockmaker	295 ^{V10}	
Scott & Company, dial makers	58: ^{V10}	
Scott, Alex., longcase clock	320 ^{V10}	
Scott, George, longcase clock	519, 730 ^{V10}	
Scott, Herbert, electric clock	613 ^{V10}	
Scott, J.G.M.. see Ponsford , Scott & Authers ^{V10}		
Scott, John, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}	
Scott, Peter, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}	
Scott, Sir Walter	318 ^{V10}	
Scott, William, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Scottish Longcase Clocks, Some by Felix Hudson	447–459 ^{V10}	
Scottish Painted Dials, by Felix Hudson	55–69 ^{V10}	
part 2	173–188 ^{V10}	
part 3	317–330 ^{V10}	
Seahorse, The, ship	165–166 ^{V10}	
Searby, Peter, Watchmaking in Coventry	465–468 ^{V10}	
secrétaire cabinet with clock by Regnault of Paris	809 ^{V10}	
sedan clock ^{V10}		
Bradley, Edward	815 ^{V10}	
May, John	360 ^{V10}	
Seguier, Armand junior	699 ^{V10}	
Selves, George de	71, 72 ^{V10}	
Servièrre, Grollier de	84 ^{V10}	
Seton family	161 ^{V10}	
sextant, anonymous	676 ^{V10}	
Shakeshaft of Preston	629 ^{V10}	
Shanks, Kenneth, York Castle Museum (letter)	360 ^{V10}	
Shanks, K.W., Thomas Yates of Preston (letter)	740 ^{V10}	
Shappro, HMS	316 ^{V10}	
Sharpe, Francis, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Shaw, John, bracket clock	618, 769 ^{V10}	
Shearer, D.L., dial maker	58: ^{V10}	
Shedden, Charles, longcase clock	320, 328, 459 ^{V10}	
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford	560 ^{V10}	
Shelton, John ^{V10}		
Kew Observatory timekeeper	302 ^{V10}	
transit regulators	166 ^{V10}	
Shenton, Rita ^{V10}		
Christopher Pinchbeck and his Family, reviewed	349 ^{V10}	
The Marquis of Worcester	82–84 ^{V10}	
Women Makers (letter)	487 ^{V10}	
Shepherd, An Electric Turret Clock by, by Mitchell & Nettell	460–463 ^{V10}	
Shepherd, Charles ^{V10}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

electric regulator	206 ^{V10}
electric turret clock	740 ^{V10}
Shepherd's Electric Turret Clock, letter from J.G. Trevor-Owen	740, 864 ^{V10}
Shiple, John	33 ^{V10}
Shortman, S., longcase clock	620 ^{V10}
Shortt-Synchronome, free pendulum clock no. 13	343 ^{V10}
Shortt, William Hamilton	343 ^{V10}
free pendulum clock, no. SH40	483 ^{V10}
SHW, owner of a Joseph Finney clock	299 ^{V10}
sidereal. see Dial, sidereal ^{V10}	
sidereal 'click'	599 ^{V10}
Sidereal Gear Trains, letter from A.B. Partridge	487 ^{V10}
sidereal regulator, Graham, George	744–745 ^{V10}
Sidereal Timepiece by Tompion & Banger letter from W. Todd	366 ^{V10}
Simoni, Antonio, obituary	88 ^{V10}
Simpson, William, clockmaker	93 ^{V10}
Sinclair, D., dial maker	59, 319, 322 ^{V10}
singing bird. see Automaton ^{V10}	
skeleton clock ^{V10}	
anonymous	159 ^{V10}
Anonymous, French	6–7 ^{V10}
anonymous, musical	760 ^{V10}
anonymous, year-going	144 ^{V10}
Black, James	141 ^{V10}
Black, Thomas	141 ^{V10}
Condliff, James	848 ^{V10}
Haycock of Ashbourne	667 ^{V10}
Litherland, Davies and Company	121 ^{V10}
Pace, John	507 ^{V10}
Pace, John, year-going	393 ^{V10}
skeletonised movement, Finney, Joseph watch, no. 1382	1 ^{V10}
Sleeswyk, A.W., The Length Unit "Dens" (letter)	868 ^{V10}
Sliman, William, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Smart of London, bracket clock	636 ^{V10}
Smeaton, John, watch	360 ^{V10}
Smith & Stevenson, dial maker	59, 319 ^{V10}
Smith & Stevenson, japanned clock dials	56 ^{V10}
Smith & Stevenson of Edinburgh, dial makers	173 ^{V10}
Smith, Alan ^{V10}	
John Wyke, 18th Century Clock and Toolmaker, lecture	736 ^{V10}
vote of thanks	93 ^{V10}
Smith, Dedrick, letter from A. Marsden	96 ^{V10}
Smith, Dedrick, musical clock	96 ^{V10}
Smith, E. & W., carriage clock	469 ^{V10}
Smith, Eric, Clocks: Their Working and Maintenance, reviewed	734–735 ^{V10}
Smith, Gabriel, bracket clock	469 ^{V10}
Smith, James, barometer	794 ^{V10}
Smith, John, longcase clock	57, 61, 320 ^{V10}
Smith, John, clock makers	340 ^{V10}
Smith, John, longcase clock, lunar indication	62 ^{V10}
Smith, Joseph, turret clock maker	93 ^{V10}
Smith, Michael, letters to Thomas Mudge	580–582 ^{V10}
Smith of Kings Lynn, watchmaker	340 ^{V10}
Smith, P. Bell, dial maker	58 ^{V10}
Smith, Robert, wall clock	540 ^{V10}
Smith, S. & Son, ^{V10}	
pocket chronograph illustration	541 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

tourbillon watch no. 302/8	204 ^{V10}	
Smith, Samuel, longcase clock, 30-hour	351 ^{V10}	
Smiths Industries	204 ^{V10}	
Smyth, R., Bulova Tuning Fork Watches, lecture	736–737 ^{V10}	
Snaith, George, clockmaker	572 ^{V10}	
Snyder, John, A Study of Lancaster County Clock Cases, reviewed	608 ^{V10}	
Soldano, carriage clock no. 274/2072 (stolen)	476 ^{V10}	
Solomon, Thomas, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}	
Somerset, Duke of	82 ^{V10}	
Somerset, Edward. see Worcester, Marquis of ^{V10}		
Somerveil, Robert, Glasgow, clock dial	56 ^{V10}	
Somerville, Robert, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Spanish Watch Makers letter from Claudio de Elejabeitia	740 ^{V10}	
Spark, William, longcase clock	63, 319 ^{V10}	
Sparsholt, turret clock	79 ^{V10}	
Spencer & Perkins, regulator, month-going	422 ^{V10}	
Spencer, G. Two Historic Clocks in Mexico	571–572 ^{V10}	
Spiegelhalter, Black Forest clockmaker, letter from J.E. Tyler	100 ^{V10}	
SQ, watch-case maker	740 ^{V10}	
SS, punch mark	312 ^{V10}	
SS see 345 ^{V10}		
Staand Klok, De Nederlandse, by J. Zeeman, reviewed	610 ^{V10}	
Stamford, R.	826 ^{V10}	
Stanton, E., bracket clock	861 ^{V10}	
Stanton, longcase clock	769 ^{V10}	
Staples, James, longcase clock, 30-hour movement	351 ^{V10}	
Starnhill, James, clockmaker	621 ^{V10}	
Stauffer, Sons & Co.	826 ^{V10}	
Stauffers & Co., watch-case makers	345 ^{V10}	
Steuart (Stewart ?) electric clock	210 ^{V10}	
Stevenard of Boulogne sur Mer, carriage clock (stolen)	732 ^{V10}	
Stevens. see Mann & Stevens ^{V10}		
Stevens, John, longcase clock	351 ^{V10}	
Stevenson. see Smith & Stevenson ^{V10}		
Stewart, J., dial maker	59 ^{V10}	
Stewart, James, mantel clock, balloon case	833 ^{V10}	
Stewart, John, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Stockall & Marples, horological retailers	343 ^{V10}	
Stoel en Staartklokken, Vakkundige Reparties aan Antiek , by Wolters & Sleutjes, reviewed	850 ^{V10}	
stoelklok ^{V10}		
anonymous	417 ^{V10}	
anonymous, Friesland	351 ^{V10}	
Stokeld, John, letter from M.J. Czajkowski	617 ^{V10}	
Stokes, W., longcase clock, marquetry case	351 ^{V10}	
stolen clocks and watches	205, 352, 446, 476, 491, 604, 731, 738, 826–827 ^{V10}	
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science	582 ^{V10}	
Stonehouse of Leeds, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}	
Stones, Thomas, longcase clock, month-going	127 ^{V10}	
Storr, Batty, bracket clock	542 ^{V10}	
Storr, Batty, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}	
Storr, Marmaduke, longcase clock	542 ^{V10}	
Strachan, Charles	316 ^{V10}	
Strachan, Thomas	316 ^{V10}	
Stram, Alfred, watch-case maker	310, 345 ^{V10}	
Strauss, Simon, bracket clock (stolen)	205 ^{V10}	
Strawberry Hill Gothic, Payne of London, Mantel clock	9 ^{V10}	
Street, Eric, Hill - Clock-Case Maker (letter)	864 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Street, Richard^{V10}

longcase clock with 15-minute dial	199 ^{V10}	
watch, with 15-minute dial	90, 199 ^{V10}	
Stretch, Benjamin, bracket clock	574 ^{V10}	
Strickland, Sarah, watch (stolen)	732 ^{V10}	
striking, Dutch, Egter, Pieter, longcase clock	832 ^{V10}	
striking jacks, Rye church	49 ^{V10}	
striking, quarter, Ellicott, John, jnr., bracket clock	142 ^{V10}	
Striking, Rack, 30-Hour 18th Century Movements, letter from John Thorson	623 ^{V10}	
striking, Roman, Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock	30 ^{V10}	
Strong, H., gilder and plater	343 ^{V10}	
Stryp, Pierre van, bracket clock	469 ^{V10}	
Suffolk Clocks & Clockmakers, letter from L.F. Miller	99 ^{V10}	
Sullivan of London, barometer	730 ^{V10}	
Sully, Henry ^{V10}		
escapement	94 ^{V10}	
marine timekeeper, 1724	302 ^{V10}	
Summersgill, Robert, watch	687 ^{V10}	
sundial ^{V10}		
Counsellor Hüsgen's	593 ^{V10}	
Dollond of London, universal equinoctial	676 ^{V10}	
Maltese noon mark	737 ^{V10}	
MP (Marcus Purman)	789 ^{V10}	
noon-mark in Malta	464 ^{V10}	
pillar dial depicted in The Ambassadors	73, 74 ^{V10}	
pillar dial from De Solaribus Horologis	77 ^{V10}	
pocket ^{V10}		
Butterfield	360 ^{V10}	
polyhedral, depicted in The Ambassadors	73, 74 ^{V10}	
ring-dial	360 ^{V10}	
SW, balance cock mark	313 ^{V10}	
Sykes, W.R., bracket clock, letter from G.H. Tucker	103 ^{V10}	
symposium, Scientific Instruments: Their Social and Economic Settings	40 ^{V10}	
Synchronome clock	208 ^{V10}	
Synchronome Company	343 ^{V10}	
T		
T I I, punch mark, letter from C.N. Moore	618 ^{V10}	
tabernacle clock, anonymous South German	158 ^{V10}	
table clock ^{V10}		
anonymous, Augsburg, with elephant (stolen)	827 ^{V10}	
anonymous, Classical Frieze case	641 ^{V10}	
anonymous, tabernacle clock ca. 1580	401 ^{V10}	
Archer, Henry	90, 204, 611 ^{V10}	
Burgundian, ca. 1430	357 ^{V10}	
Carlsson, N.M., hexagonal	469 ^{V10}	
dog automaton	525 ^{V10}	
Jans, Josephus, horizontal	468 ^{V10}	
Koch, Hans, with sundial	789 ^{V10}	
Kumer, Joan Michel, cricifix clock	657 ^{V10}	
Le Roy, Julien, globe clock	805 ^{V10}	
Mayr, Georg	813 ^{V10}	
Mayr, Georg, pedestal clock	777 ^{V10}	
Metzger, Jeremias	814 ^{V10}	
Pfeffenhauser, Wilhelm	660 ^{V10}	
Sayller, Johann	848 ^{V10}	
Thornton, Henry, horizontal	526–528 ^{V10}	
Wegelin, Johann, Georg	815 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006		
Tait, Hugh, British Museum curator	92 ^{V10}	
Tambien Las Flores Hablan, reviewed	851 ^{V10}	
Tantum, Fransis, longcase clock, marquetry case	22 ^{V10}	
Tarleton, William	302 ^{V10}	
Tarleton, Will.(iam), bracket clock	848 ^{V10}	
Taylor & Dent, letter from Lloyd Brown	870 ^{V10}	
Taylor, David, James McCabe Watches (letter)	617–618 ^{V10}	
Taylor, George, watch	32 ^{V10}	
Taylor, Thomas, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
TB watch case-maker's mark	743 ^{V10}	
TC, watch-case maker	18, 620 ^{V10}	
Tegelberg, Johannes, alarm timepiece	815 ^{V10}	
temperature compensation, ^{V10}		
Airy's bar	144 ^{V10}	
Ellicott, John, jnr, regulator	167 ^{V10}	
Temple Newsam House and Lotherton Hall, Clocks at, by David Barker		828–834 ^{V10}
Thickbroom, C.J., watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}	
Thiout, escapement	94 ^{V10}	
Thomas, Peter K. Proposed North London Section (letter)	738 ^{V10}	
Thompson, William, clockmaker	93 ^{V10}	
Thoms, Frederick (Thomas), watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}	
Thoms, London, watch-case maker	769 ^{V10}	
Thomson, Adam, wall clock	643 ^{V10}	
Thorne, Simon, watch	585 ^{V10}	
Thornton, Henry, table clock (horizontal)	526–528 ^{V10}	
Thorp, Samuel, longcase clock, letter from G.H. Tucker	103 ^{V10}	
Thorp, Samuel of Abberley, Regulator by , by K.J. MacMaster	583–585 ^{V10}	
Thorson, John, Rack-Striking 30-Hour 18th Century Movements (letter)		623 ^{V10}
Threlkeld, Deodatus, letter from Keith Bates	365 ^{V10}	
Thuret, Isaac, bracket clock (religieuse)	469 ^{V10}	
Thwaites & Reed, AHS visit to, 1977, report	483 ^{V10}	
Hampton Court Palace, turret clock	76 ^{V10}	
Thwaites, A., bracket clock (stolen)	826 ^{V10}	
Thwaites, Ainsworth, turret clock	90 ^{V10}	
Tickle, William, longcase clock	629 ^{V10}	
tidal dial ^{V10}		
Ferguson, James	331–335 ^{V10}	
Northcote, Samuel	333 ^{V10}	
Tidal Dials letter from John R. Millburn	366 ^{V10}	
tidal indication, Wallace, John, longcase clock	64–65 ^{V10}	
Tide mill, Hawkins, G.J.	83 ^{V10}	
Time Receiver, A Simple, lecture by M. Maltin	613 ^{V10}	
time signal	343 ^{V10}	
Tinham, Samuel, longcase clock	286, 501 ^{V10}	
Tinkler, J.W., owner of a Joseph Finney clock	299 ^{V10}	
Tipling, William, longcase clock	501 ^{V10}	
Tite, Mr. architect	600 ^{V10}	
Titherton, John, longcase clock, marquetry case	420 ^{V10}	
Tobias, Morris, marine chronometer no. 479	585 ^{V10}	
Tocher & Mitchell, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Todd, W. Sidereal Timepiece by Tompion & Banger (letter)	366 ^{V10}	
Toleman of Caernarfon	572 ^{V10}	
Tomlinson of Workington, longcase clock	679 ^{V10}	
Tomlinson, W., watch	585 ^{V10}	
Tomlinson, William, longcase clock	720 ^{V10}	
Tompion & Banger ^{V10}		
bracket clock, no. 467		776, 848 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

regulator no. 483, sidereal	366 ^{V10}
watch no. 274 (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Tompion, C., watch	687 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas ^{V10}	
astronomer's clock	486 ^{V10}
bracket clock, no. 23	815 ^{V10}
bracket clock, no. 214	861 ^{V10}
bracket clock, no. 260	468 ^{V10}
bracket clock, no. 467	896 ^{V10}
lantern clock no. 518	360 ^{V10}
lantern clock (W535)	360 ^{V10}
longcase clock ^{V10}	
Clockmakers' Company Collection	611 ^{V10}
floral marquetry case	148 ^{V10}
month-going	351 ^{V10}
sidereal clock	486 ^{V10}
turret clock	81 ^{V10}
watch, no. 866	585 ^{V10}
watch, pre-balance spring	90, 199 ^{V10}
tools. see Horological tools ^{V10}	
Toppin, John, bracket clock	469 ^{V10}
Torsten, Berg and Nettell, D.F., Iron Marks on Turret Clocks	78–81 ^{V10}
tourbillon ^{V10}	
Auguste of Paris, carriage clock	146 ^{V10}
Courvoisier, August & Co., watch	800 ^{V10}
Smith, S. & Son, no. 302/8	204 ^{V10}
Toussaint, Augustine, enameller	140 ^{V10}
Townsend, George E., American Railroad Watches, reviewed	852 ^{V10}
TP, star above. see Perry, Thomas ^{V10}	
TP, watch case maker	157 ^{V10}
trade card, Rippon, William	596 ^{V10}
Trahern, F.T., watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}
travelling clock. see also Carriage clock ^{V10}	
Ceulen, Johannes van	848 ^{V10}
Dezpla, Bernard	724 ^{V10}
Gaudron of Paris	468 ^{V10}
Moreland, Thomas, no. 195	100–101 ^{V10}
Robert & Courvoisier	770 ^{V10}
Robert, E	469 ^{V10}
Tregent, James, watch no.2285 (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Treherne, Alan, The Massey Family lecture	484–485 ^{V10}
Très Riches Heures	824 ^{V10}
Trevor-Owen, J.G., Shepherd's Electric Turret Clock (letter)	740, 864 ^{V10}
Triumph of Time, by Harrison Birtwhistle	491 ^{V10}
Trubshaw, John, longcase clock	784 ^{V10}
Tucker, G.H., Samuel Thorp (letter)	103 ^{V10}
Tunstal, Cuthbert	75 ^{V10}
Turkish market ^{V10}	
Perigal, Francis, bracket clock	652 ^{V10}
Perigal of London, bracket clock	544 ^{V10}
Turner, Anthony J., book review	472–474, 474–475 ^{V10}
Turner, Anthony J. & Crisford, A.C. ^{V10}	
Two Letters Addressed to Thomas Mudge	580–582 ^{V10}
Turner, Thomas, longcase clock	720 ^{V10}
turret clock. see also Chimes ^{V10}	
earliest	359 ^{V10}
Rev. A.J. Nixseaman's records	352 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

turret clock at^{V10}

Alkborough	863 ^{V10}
Adlington	93 ^{V10}
Barcelona Cathedral	723–724 ^{V10}
Barton	93 ^{V10}
Battel Abbey	43 ^{V10}
Bourges Cathedral	725 ^{V10}
Brome Hall	81 ^{V10}
Bunbury church	93 ^{V10}
Burgundy 15th century	819–826 ^{V10}
Burwash	45 ^{V10}
Canterbury Cathedral	195 ^{V10}
Chester cathedral	93 ^{V10}
Chester, St. Peters church	93 ^{V10}
Childrey, Oxon, turret clock	79 ^{V10}
Clifton Hampden	600 ^{V10}
Cranbrook	45 ^{V10}
Crystal Palace	602 ^{V10}
Cuckfield	45 ^{V10}
Cuernavaca Cathedral	571–572 ^{V10}
Dent, Edward John	600 ^{V10}
Driffield	863 ^{V10}
Dunstable Priory	189, 359 ^{V10}
Ely Abbey	195 ^{V10}
Exeter Cathedral	195 ^{V10}
Feltham House	490 ^{V10}
Hampton Court Palace	76 ^{V10}
Hastings, St. Mary in the Castle	484 ^{V10}
Hornblotton, Somerset	740 ^{V10}
Huejotzingo Monastery	571–572 ^{V10}
Isleworth, All Saints Church	490 ^{V10}
Jullion of Brentford	490 ^{V10}
Kilrudery Castle	612 ^{V10}
Lechlade, Gloucestershire	80 ^{V10}
Lincoln Cathedral	195 ^{V10}
Little Budworth church	93 ^{V10}
Liverpool Exchange	35 ^{V10}
St. Nicholas church	33 ^{V10}
Workhouse	35 ^{V10}
St Nicholas church	294 ^{V10}
St. Peters church	306 ^{V10}
London ^{V10}	
Kings College	81 ^{V10}
Horseguards	90 ^{V10}
St Pauls Cathedral	195 ^{V10}
1851 Great Exhibition	600 ^{V10}
New Royal Exchange	600 ^{V10}
St. James's Palace	76 ^{V10}
Westminster Palace	594, 601 ^{V10}
Market Weighton	863 ^{V10}
Marsham	863 ^{V10}
Meanwood	602 ^{V10}
Norwich ^{V10}	
Cathedral	195 ^{V10}
Cathedral Priory	195 ^{V10}
Nettleton	863 ^{V10}
Oxford, Merton College	195 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Perpignan Castle	722 ^{V10}
Prescot church	32 ^{V10}
Rye Church	41–54 ^{V10}
Salisbury Cathedral	195 ^{V10}
Scheveningen	45 ^{V10}
Scotwick	93 ^{V10}
Sparsholt, turret clock	79 ^{V10}
Winchester, St. John's church	43 ^{V10}
Streatham Church	483 ^{V10}
Taragone	724 ^{V10}
Utrecht Cathedral	357 ^{V10}
Valetta, Palace of the Grand Masters	817 ^{V10}
Valetta, St. John's Cathedral	817 ^{V10}
Wherstead Hall	653, 686 ^{V10}
Scarborough	863 ^{V10}
Sewerby	863 ^{V10}
Thwing	863 ^{V10}
Winterton	863 ^{V10}
Wisbech St Mary	863 ^{V10}
turret clock, by ^{V10}	
anonymous, pin-wheel escapement	351 ^{V10}
Baugham of Charlbury	872 ^{V10}
Billard, Lewis	42–43 ^{V10}
Bradley, A.& E.	80 ^{V10}
Clement, William	81 ^{V10}
Cooke, Joseph	81 ^{V10}
Evens of Birmingham	872 ^{V10}
Finney, Joseph	35 ^{V10}
Fusoris, Jean	725 ^{V10}
Harrison, James, dated 1834	488 ^{V10}
Hindley, Henry	91 ^{V10}
Key of Worcester	872 ^{V10}
Moreland, Thomas	93 ^{V10}
Moore, Thomas	351 ^{V10}
Nethercote, George	79 ^{V10}
Punnett, Thomas	44 ^{V10}
Richard of Wallingord	357, 195 ^{V10}
Robinson & Beacock	863 ^{V10}
Shepherd, C.	740 ^{V10}
Shepherd, C., electric	460–463 ^{V10}
Simpson, William	93 ^{V10}
Smith Joseph	93 ^{V10}
Thwaites, Ainsworth	90 ^{V10}
Thwaites of London	490 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas	81 ^{V10}
Vulliamy, Benjamin, no. 352	76 ^{V10}
Wynn, William	486 ^{V10}
Turret Clock, Making a Small, lecture by J. Wilding	612 ^{V10}
Turret Clock, The Earliest, by Hans von Bertele	189–196 ^{V10}
Turret Clocks in Malta, by R.H. de Burgh Wilmot	816–818 ^{V10}
turret clocks, iron marks on	78–81 ^{V10}
Turret Clocks of Wherstead Hall, Suffolk, by Leonard F. Miller	684–687 ^{V10}
Tutet, Edward, longcase clock	126 ^{V10}
Twilight of Islamic Astronomy, letter from D. De Solla Price	96 ^{V10}
Tyhnsen, Dirk, longcase clock (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Tyler, E.J. ^{V10}	
Barraclough, Haworth and Rack Striking in 30-hour Birdcage Movements (letter)	743 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

book review	349–350, 610, 849, 851 ^{V10}	
Pratt of Sawbridgeworth and Spiegelhalter (letter)	100 ^{V10}	
Rye Church Clock	41–54 ^{V10}	
Tyrer, James, map of Clerkenwell	341 ^{V10}	
V		
Vacheron & Constantin, pocket chronograph (stolen)	352 ^{V10}	
Vallin, Nicholas, carillon clock	565 ^{V10}	
Vase clock. see Mantel clock ^{V10}		
Vaughan, Dr. Denys, thanks to	211 ^{V10}	
Venus and Cupid	806 ^{V10}	
Venus, Transit of, voyages to observe	165 ^{V10}	
Verge Conversions, letter from John Orange	867 ^{V10}	
Verneuille of Dijon, cartel clock	469 ^{V10}	
Vernon, John, Apprentice Chain Maker (letter)	362 ^{V10}	
Vernon, Mr., Big Ben Disaster, lecture	861 ^{V10}	
Vernon, Richard, watch	32 ^{V10}	
Vick, Richard, bracket clock (stolen)	205 ^{V10}	
Viellard, Jeanne, Catalan Clocks and Clockmakers	722–727 ^{V10}	
Vienna regulator, floor-standing	511 ^{V10}	
Vieyres, British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709, 711 ^{V10}	
Villardell, Francois, silversmith	725 ^{V10}	
Villardell, Jean de, clockmaker	725 ^{V10}	
Vincent, Clare, seminar, Metropolitan Museum of Art Collections	615–616 ^{V10}	
Vincenti of Paris, mantel clock	810 ^{V10}	
Viner of London, carriage clock	655 ^{V10}	
Voch, Lukas, Die Kunst Sonnenuhren auf das Papier oder eine Mauer Zu Zeichen, reviewed		850 ^{V10}
Vogel. see Mühe & Vogel ^{V10}		
Volpaia, Benvenuto, drawing of a clock mechanism	614 ^{V10}	
Vulliamy. see also Gray & Vulliamy ^{V10}		
Vulliamy, Benjamin ^{V10}		
bracket clock no. 767	670 ^{V10}	
clock no. 352	76 ^{V10}	
Kew Observatory timekeeper	302 ^{V10}	
mantel clock no. 246	834 ^{V10}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, ^{V10}		
donation to the Clockmakers' Company	198 ^{V10}	
Hampton Court Palace, turret clock	76 ^{V10}	
inventory of George III's observatory	302 ^{V10}	
Vulliamy of London ^{V10}		
bracket clock, no. 435	402 ^{V10}	
bracket clock no. 767	815 ^{V10}	
carriage clock	848 ^{V10}	
clocks no. 822, 831 and 1330	26 ^{V10}	
tavern clock	730 ^{V10}	
W		
Waddesdon Manor, The Clocks of, by Dr. F.A., B. Ward	804–815 ^{V10}	
Waddington, John	165 ^{V10}	
Waldie, William, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Wales, William	166 ^{V10}	
Walker & Hughes, dial maker	320 ^{V10}	
Walker & Watson, dial makers	59 ^{V10}	
Walker, Edward, watch-case maker	310 ^{V10}	
Walker, John, longcase clock	720 ^{V10}	
Walker, John, dial maker	56, 59 ^{V10}	
Walker, Robert, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}	
Wall & Frost, Wandsworth, watch no. 14	739 ^{V10}	
wall clock ^{V10}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

anonymous, English dial	469 ^{V10}
anonymous, German (stolen)	352 ^{V10}
anonymous, Gothic	394 ^{V10}
Coster, Salomon, Atwood collection	614 ^{V10}
Crucifex, John	517 ^{V10}
Cumming, Alexander (bracket)	671 ^{V10}
Dunlop, Conyers, with bracket	797 ^{V10}
Ellicott, John (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Gostling, William, dial clock	895 ^{V10}
Gothic iron	336–339 ^{V10}
Gourdain of Paris, cartel clock	812 ^{V10}
Grant of London	540 ^{V10}
Haycock, William	386 ^{V10}
Hedge, Nathaniel	286 ^{V10}
Hedge, Nathaniel, hooded	501 ^{V10}
Hunsdon, Edward, cartel clock	469 ^{V10}
Jackson, Owen, tavern clock	667 ^{V10}
Jeffreys, George	540 ^{V10}
McCabe, James, no. 2505	469 ^{V10}
Phillips, Joseph	793 ^{V10}
Rogers, Isaac, cartel clock	848 ^{V10}
Roquelon of Paris, with bracket	888 ^{V10}
Smith, Robert	540 ^{V10}
Thomson, Adam	643 ^{V10}
Vallin, Nicholas, chamber clock	565 ^{V10}
Verneuille of Dijon, cartel clock	469 ^{V10}
Vulliamy of London, tavern clock	730 ^{V10}
Wasborough of Bristol	667 ^{V10}
Wilderspin, John, tavern clock	738 ^{V10}
Wood, Isaac, tavern clock	730 ^{V10}
Wright, John, tavern clock	395 ^{V10}
Wall, William, Cambridge, letter from D.H. Bacon	739 ^{V10}
Wall, William, escapement	866 ^{V10}
Wallace, James T., James Hendrie- Falkirk (letter)	747 ^{V10}
Wallace, John, longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Wallace, John, longcase clock	64 ^{V10}
Wallis, Joseph, longcase clock	720 ^{V10}
Ward, Abel	46 ^{V10}
Ward, Benjamin, bracket clock	511 ^{V10}
Ward, Dr F.A.B. ^{V10}	
book reviews	347–348, 469–471, 734, 850, 857 ^{V10}
The Clocks at Waddesdon Manor	804–815 ^{V10}
Early Clocks and Clock Dials, lecture	858 ^{V10}
lecture report	610 ^{V10}
Ward, Mr., British Watch and Clockmaking Company	710 ^{V10}
Ward, Richard, bracket clock	635 ^{V10}
Ward, Seth	551 ^{V10}
Rooke's memorial clock	557 ^{V10}
Wasborough of Bristol, wall clock	667 ^{V10}
watch. see also Coach-watch ^{V10}	
anonymous, Swiss, Chinese market	392 ^{V10}
Arnold, John Roger, no. 3265 (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Arnold of London, no. 3071	585 ^{V10}
Barlow, William	489 ^{V10}
Bayley, John	780 ^{V10}
Beatson, Thos., London no. 18892	743 ^{V10}
Beeching & Emdell	429 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Breguet, Abraham Louis ^{V10}	
no. 292	664 ^{V10}
no. 2890	491 ^{V10}
no. 2900	491 ^{V10}
no. 2903	491 ^{V10}
Breguet of Paris ^{V10}	
no. 1059	826 ^{V10}
no. 4697	585 ^{V10}
British Watch and Clockmaking Company, no. 60	712–713 ^{V10}
Brockbank, John, no. 1211	586–588 ^{V10}
Clarke, William, no. 1793	620 ^{V10}
Cock, John	157 ^{V10}
Cockey, Edward, jnr.	363 ^{V10}
Courvoisier & Frères	585 ^{V10}
Courvoisier, August & Co., with tourbillon	800 ^{V10}
Cummins, Thomas, no. 61/22	422 ^{V10}
De Bauffré, James	362 ^{V10}
Decharmes, Simon	585 ^{V10}
Dent of London, no. 31031	732 ^{V10}
Dobson, Arlander, no. 1047	363 ^{V10}
Dumbell, Josh.nos. 808 and 811	487 ^{V10}
Dumbill of Rochdale	687 ^{V10}
Earnshaw, Thomas, no.4583	585 ^{V10}
East, Edward, pre-balance spring	360 ^{V10}
Eiffe, Thomas Sweetman	359 ^{V10}
Elgin (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Ellicott, John, jnr., equation	580 ^{V10}
Emery, Josiah, no. 660	140 ^{V10}
Erb, Albrecht, crucifix	616 ^{V10}
Etherington, George	769 ^{V10}
Fattorini	360 ^{V10}
Finney, Joseph, ^{V10}	
no. 1382	1 ^{V10}
nos. 1227, 1315 and 1382	36 ^{V10}
Fletcher, Robert, no. 1384	364 ^{V10}
French of London, no. 4208	585 ^{V10}
Frodsham of London, no. 6019	712 ^{V10}
Fromanteel of London	585 ^{V10}
Gamot, G.	585 ^{V10}
Gavelle, l'ainé, no. 1781 (stolen)	827 ^{V10}
Gilson, Henry	360 ^{V10}
Godon, François-Louis	894 ^{V10}
Golay, H., with karussel	769 ^{V10}
Gom, Daniel	585 ^{V10}
Graham, George with dumb repeat	622 ^{V10}
Grant & Son	585 ^{V10}
Grant, John, duplex	200 ^{V10}
Gregory, James	36 ^{V10}
Gregson of Paris	585 ^{V10}
Hatfield & Hall	687 ^{V10}
Heigel, Martin	585 ^{V10}
Higgs, Robert, no. 3086	585 ^{V10}
Hollisone, Alex	687 ^{V10}
Hory of Paris	611 ^{V10}
Houghton, Richard	33 ^{V10}
Huning, Alex, minute-repeating	289 ^{V10}
Hux, James	358 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ingold, Pierre Frederick, nos. 638 and 5979	699 ^{V10}
Joyce of London	360 ^{V10}
Kapff, Ludwig von	585 ^{V10}
King of London	611 ^{V10}
Kipling, William, no. 413 (stolen)	476 ^{V10}
Kreiser, Conrad, crucifix	616 ^{V10}
Layne, Catherine, no. 1824	617 ^{V10}
Lepine, Jean-Antoine	203 ^{V10}
Lepine of Paris, virgule	769 ^{V10}
Leroux, John ^{V10}	
Clockmakers' Company	90 ^{V10}
no. 3153	201 ^{V10}
un-numbered	201 ^{V10}
Lestourgeon, David, no. 1709 (1769)	622 ^{V10}
McCabe, James ^{V10}	
duplex	769 ^{V10}
no. 4411	617 ^{V10}
no. 8260	489 ^{V10}
no. 13602	617 ^{V10}
no. 17774	489 ^{V10}
numbering system	309 ^{V10}
Mann & Stevens, no. 315	585 ^{V10}
Marchant, Samuel, dated 1696	362 ^{V10}
Massey, Edward, various	485 ^{V10}
Massy, Henry	769 ^{V10}
May, John	360 ^{V10}
May, John, jnr. no. 3817	360 ^{V10}
Molyneux, Robert, no. 1644	489 ^{V10}
Motel, Henri, no. 44	491 ^{V10}
Mudge, Thomas, equation of time indication	580 ^{V10}
Nauwen, Michael	360 ^{V10}
Philcox, George, no. 170	740 ^{V10}
Pratt, Thos. no. 31147	100 ^{V10}
Prior, Turkish market	585 ^{V10}
Quare & Horseman, no. 952	360 ^{V10}
Quare, Daniel ^{V10}	
no. 648	585 ^{V10}
no. 775	585 ^{V10}
Ramsay, David, star-shaped	90, 199 ^{V10}
Recordon, Louis	419 ^{V10}
Rehfus, Lorentz	360 ^{V10}
Rentzsch, Sigismund	699 ^{V10}
Robin of Paris	769 ^{V10}
Smeaton, John	360 ^{V10}
Smith, S. & Son, tourbillon, no. 302/8	204 ^{V10}
Street, Richard, 15-minute dial	90, 199 ^{V10}
Strickland, Sarah (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Summersgill, Robert	687 ^{V10}
Taylor, George	32 ^{V10}
Thorne, Simon	585 ^{V10}
Tomlinson, W.	585 ^{V10}
Tompion & Banger, no. 274 (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Tompion, C.	687 ^{V10}
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V10}	
no. 866	585 ^{V10}
pre-balance spring	90, 199 ^{V10}
Tregent, James, no. 2285 (stolen)	476 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vernon, Richard	33 ^{V10}
Wall and Frost, Wandsworth no. 14	739 ^{V10}
Wall, William	866 ^{V10}
Webber, William, oval	363 ^{V10}
Whitfield, James	33 ^{V10}
Yates, Thomas ^{V10}	
no. 1089	740 ^{V10}
no. 2879	740 ^{V10}
various	740 ^{V10}
Zerella of Spain	740 ^{V10}
watch-case maker ^{V10}	
AS (Alfred Stram)	310 ^{V10}
Bamford, Arthur	345 ^{V10}
Baume & Co.	345 ^{V10}
Benson, J.W.	345 ^{V10}
CAP (Charles Petterman)	310 ^{V10}
CBH	743 ^{V10}
CH	585 ^{V10}
Dunant of London ?	769 ^{V10}
E.K. & Co.	740 ^{V10}
EW (Edward Walker)	310 ^{V10}
GH	310 ^{V10}
IC with axe above (Joseph Carpenter)	310 ^{V10}
IM	586 ^{V10}
IR (James Richard)	310 ^{V10}
JD (James Dow)	310 ^{V10}
LC with serpent above (Louis Comtesse)	310 ^{V10}
Matthews of London, various	572 ^{V10}
watch-case maker, continued, ^{V10}	
Nielsen, Emile	345 ^{V10}
North, Robert	345 ^{V10}
Oliver, A.T. and R.J.	345 ^{V10}
Rowlands, Christopher	345 ^{V10}
SQ	740 ^{V10}
Stauffers & Co.	345 ^{V10}
Stram, Alfred	345 ^{V10}
T.B.	743 ^{V10}
TC	620 ^{V10}
TC (Thomas Carpenter)	18 ^{V10}
Thickbroom, C.J.	345 ^{V10}
Thoms, Frederick (Thomas)	345 ^{V10}
Thoms, London	769 ^{V10}
T.P	157 ^{V10}
TP with star above (Thomas Perry)	310 ^{V10}
Trahern, F.T.	345 ^{V10}
TW (Thomas Walker)	310 ^{V10}
Webb, William	345 ^{V10}
WF	617 ^{V10}
WJ	617 ^{V10}
Woodman, Philip	345 ^{V10}
WR (William Robson)	310 ^{V10}
Watch-case makers of Clerkenwell	345 ^{V10}
Watch certificate of James McCabe	314 ^{V10}
watch-key York Castle Museum	360 ^{V10}
watch-paper York Castle Museum	360 ^{V10}
watch-pendant maker ^{V10}	
Harrold, Charles	345 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Proctor, J.	345 ^{V10}
watch production, decline in British	709 ^{V10}
watch, set in a ring. see Ring watch ^{V10}	
watches, McCabe, James	309–316 ^{V10}
Watchmaking in Coventry by Peter Searby	465–468 ^{V10}
water-driven turret clock	612 ^{V10}
water flow recording clock' Glenfield & Kennedy	368 ^{V10}
Watkins & Smith barometer	414 ^{V10}
Watkins, Richard, longcase clock (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
Watmogh, James, turret clock maker	32 ^{V10}
Watson. See also Walker & Watson ^{V10}	
Watson, Henry longcase clock	517 ^{V10}
Watson, J., mezzotint of Admiral Richard Earl Howe	164 ^{V10}
Watt, James	736 ^{V10}
Watt, John longcase clock	450 ^{V10}
Watts, Brounker longcase clock	603 ^{V10}
Weather clock, designed by Christopher Wren	521, 564–566 ^{V10}
Weaver, J.D., Escapement Errors	688–697 ^{V10}
Webb, John	559 ^{V10}
Webb, William, watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}
Webber, William ^{V10}	
pocket chronometer no. 17928	363 ^{V10}
watch, oval	363 ^{V10}
Webster, Henry, lantern clock	831 ^{V10}
Webster of Shropshire ^{V10}	
lantern clock	351 ^{V10}
Webster, Richard ^{V10}	
bracket clock	815 ^{V10}
Webster, William ^{V10}	
bracket clock, ebony case	469 ^{V10}
bracket clock, mahogany case	522 ^{V10}
carriage clock (stolen)	826 ^{V10}
longcase clock	769 ^{V10}
longcase clock, mahogany case	778 ^{V10}
longcase clock, month-going, later case	350 ^{V10}
Wedgwood, Josiah	37 ^{V10}
Weeks, Thomas, clock set in a cabinet	834 ^{V10}
Wegelin, Johann, Georg table clock	815 ^{V10}
West Dean College	81 ^{V10}
West James	168 ^{V10}
Westminster Clock ("Big Ben")	601 ^{V10}
1976 breakdown	85 ^{V10}
1976 disaster and reconstruction	480 ^{V10}
AHS visit to, 1977, report	479–482 ^{V10}
Westmorland copper mine	102 ^{V10}
Weston, Dr. Margaret	210 ^{V10}
WF, watch-case maker	617 ^{V10}
wheel cutting engine	93 ^{V10}
Wherstead Hall, stable block	686 ^{V10}
Wherstead Hall, turret clocks	684–687 ^{V10}
White, Edward, carriage clock, no. 756	413 ^{V10}
White, T.E. A Clerkenwell Tour of Fifty Years Ago	340–346 ^{V10}
Whitehurst & Son bracket clock (stolen)	205 ^{V10}
Whitehurst, John	33, 37, 38 ^{V10}
barometer	303 ^{V10}
Whitehurst of Derby ^{V10}	
barometer	531 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

British Watch and Clockmaking Company	709 ^{V10}
Whitfield, James watch	33 ^{V10}
Whitfield, Peter, Dissertation on Hebrew Vowel Points	37 ^{V10}
Wightman, Alex. longcase clock	320 ^{V10}
Wightman, Alexander, longcase clock	186 ^{V10}
Wilcox, Edward, longcase clock (stolen)	446 ^{V10}
Wild, J.M., John Hall, London (letter)	870 ^{V10}
Wilderspin, John, Cambridge, letter from G.K. Hadfield	738 ^{V10}
Wilding, John ^{V10}	
A Herbert Scott electric clock, lecture	613 ^{V10}
Making a Small Turret Clock, lecture	612 ^{V10}
Wilkes & Baker, dial makers	56, 173 ^{V10}
Wilkie, James longcase clock	319 ^{V10}
Wilkins, John	551, 556 ^{V10}
William Clarke, London, letter from A.L. James	620 ^{V10}
Williamson, John longcase clock	622 ^{V10}
Williamson of London bracket clock	396 ^{V10}
Willis, J.T., dial maker	346 ^{V10}
Willys, William, clockmaker	728 ^{V10}
Wilmot, Louise, Noon Mark Sundial in Malta	464 ^{V10}
Wilmot, R.H. de Burgh, Turret Clocks in Malta	816–818 ^{V10}
Wilmshurst, Ninyon, Brighthelmstone, letter from Rex Binning	737 ^{V10}
Wilshire & Link ^{V10}	
longcase clock	350 ^{V10}
Wilson, David ^{V10}	
longcase clock	317, 319, 326 ^{V10}
Wilson, James ^{V10}	
longcase clock	320, 452 ^{V10}
Wilson of Birmingham, dial false-plate	620 ^{V10}
Winchelsea, clockmaker from	42 ^{V10}
Winchester, St. John's church, turret clock	43 ^{V10}
Windmills & Elkins ^{V10}	
longcase clock, quarter-striking	351 ^{V10}
Windmills, Joseph ^{V10}	
longcase clock ^{V10}	
marquetry case	292 ^{V10}
month-going	774 ^{V10}
month-going, walnut case	501 ^{V10}
Windmills of London ^{V10}	
lantern clock	351, 646 ^{V10}
Windmills, Thomas ^{V10}	
bracket clock, green lacquer case (stolen)	732 ^{V10}
Winterthur, Rathouse clock exhibition	102 ^{V10}
Wise, John, long, marquetry case	149 ^{V10}
Wise, Peter, longcase clock	720, 787 ^{V10}
Wiseman, James, longcase clock	317, 319, 325 ^{V10}
WJ, watch-case maker	617 ^{V10}
Wofall, William	33 ^{V10}
Wolters & Sleutjes, Vakkundige Reparties aan Antiek Stoel en Staartklokken, reviewed	850 ^{V10}
women in horology Layne, Catherine, watchmaker	617 ^{V10}
Women Makers letter from Rita Shenton	487 ^{V10}
Wood, Daniel' Loncase clock	13 ^{V10}
Wood, Isaac tavern clock	730 ^{V10}
Wood, Michael	686 ^{V10}
Wood, Robert, bracket clock	147 ^{V10}
Wood, S. & Kramer, S., Clockmakers of Lancaster County, reviewed	608 ^{V10}
Wood, William, longcase clock	319, 321 ^{V10}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wooden movement. see Black Forest clock ^{V10}		
Woodhouse, William,	regulator	510 ^{V10}
Woodman, Philip, watch-case maker	345 ^{V10}	
Woods, T.G. & Sons, jewel bearing makers	345 ^{V10}	
Worcester, Marquis of	182 ^{V10}	
Workbook of Francis Abbot	843 ^{V10}	
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers Collection, Lecture by Cecil Clutton		90 ^{V10}
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers Collections Displayed at the City of London Guildhall, lecture by Cecil Clutton		197–205 ^{V10}
WR. see Robson, William ^{V10}		
Wren, Christopher ^{V10}		
designer of clock cases ?	550–570 ^{V10}	
early years	551 ^{V10}	
lunar globe	557 ^{V10}	
Parentalia	564 ^{V10}	
Pembroke College Chapel	563 ^{V10}	
relationship with Ahasuerus Fromanteel	550–570 ^{V10}	
weather clock	521, 564–566, 566 ^{V10}	
Wren, Dean Matthew	551 ^{V10}	
Wrench of Chester, clockmakers	93 ^{V10}	
Wright & Bethune, dial makers	59 ^{V10}	
Wright, B. & Co., dial maker	320 ^{V10}	
Wright, Edmond, longcase clock, year going	11 ^{V10}	
Wright, J. & W., dial makers	59 ^{V10}	
Wright, John, tavern clock	395 ^{V10}	
Wright, Joseph, The Iron Forge, 1772	432 ^{V10}	
Wright, Thomas, watchmaker	93 ^{V10}	
Wright, William, bracket clock	486 ^{V10}	
WW. see Webb, William ^{V10}		
Wycherley, wheel production	707 ^{V10}	
Wyke, J., wheel cutting engine	93 ^{V10}	
Wyke, John	37, 38, 302 ^{V10}	
longcase clock	730 ^{V10}	
Wyke, John, 18th Century Clock and Tool Maker, lecture by Alan Smith		736 ^{V10}
Wynn, William, letter from C.G. McKay	486 ^{V10}	
Y		
Yates, E.S. & Co.	826 ^{V10}	
Yates, Thomas ^{V10}		
watch no. 1089	740 ^{V10}	
watch no. 2879	740 ^{V10}	
watches various	740 ^{V10}	
year-going. see long duration ^{V10}		
Young, William, locksmith	728 ^{V10}	
Yuill, Robert, longcase clock	319 ^{V10}	
Yvern, Bernat	725 ^{V10}	
Yvern, Bernat, clockmaker	723 ^{V10}	
Z		
Zeeman, J, De Nederlandse Staande Klok, reviewed	610 ^{V10}	
Zerella of Spain, watch	740 ^{V10}	
Zimmermann, Johannes, portrait by Holbein	75 ^{V10}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XI

Autumn 1978 to Winter 1979

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXXX

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue No.	Published		Pages
ONE	AUTUMN	1978	1-116
TWO	WINTER	1978	117-252
THREE	SPRING	1979	253-344
FOUR	SUMMER	1979	345-452
FIVE	AUTUMN	1979	453-548
SIX	WINTER	1979	549-664
Index			665-674

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees as at 30th September, 1978

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS, C.B.E., M.C., J.P.

Vice-Presidents: C. CLUTTON, C.B.E.

COLONEL H. QUILL, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., DR. F. A. B. WARD, C.B.E.

Chairman: C. B. DROVER

Vice Chairman: C. D. BELCHER

Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE, F.C.I.S.

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH Deputy Secretary: E. P. WILSON

Editor, Antiquarian Horology: DR. J. PLOWMAN Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

Council

C. B. DROVER (Chairman), C. K. AKED, C. D. BELCHER, E. F. BUNT (Librarian), P. G. DAWSON,
COMMANDER H. D. F. NETTELL, T. O. ROBINSON, E. W. TAYLOR, A. A. TREHERNE.

Solicitors: COWARD CHANCE, Royex House, Aldermanbury Square, London, EC2V 7LD. Hon. Auditor: B. G.
DUMONT, F.C.A., 11 Lyncroft Gardens, Hounslow, Middlesex.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman and Secretary: C. K. AKED. Members: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON, MRS. R. K. SHENTON.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman: E. F. BUNT. Members: C. K. AKED, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. B. POLDING Hon. Secretary: N. HARVEY Hon. Treasurer: R. GRAINGER

Irish SECTION

Chairman: C. HEALY

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer: W. G. STUART

AMERICAN SECTION

President and Hon. Secretary: GEORGE C. KENNEY II

Treasurer: M. RIMLER

London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON

Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL

Hon. Treasurer: DR. D. VAUGHAN

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Vice Chairman: B. HUTCHINSON. Hon. Secretary: D. F. NETTELL.

CLOCK RESTORATION GROUP

Chairman: C. K. AKED. Hon. Secretary: E. W. TAYLOR. Hon. Treasurer: MRS. J. TAYLOR.

Technical Consultant: B. HUTCHINSON.

New House, High Street, Ticehurst, Wadhurst, Sussex, TN5 7AL

Tel.: 0580 200155903

Thanet Printing Works. Church Hill. Ramsgate. Telephone 52323 (STD 0843).

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY VOLUME 11 Reindexed

225 Years of Timepieces: a Lancaster County Legacy, NAWCC exhibition	393, 24 ^{VII}
Hour dial longcase clock, Philip Lloyd, Bristol	619, 620 ^{VII}
500 Years of Peter Henlein, exhibition (F A U),	408 ^{VII}
A M J , Quare and Horseman, longcase clock, letter,	426 ^{VII}
A B P , Photography, letter,	521 ^{VII}
A G F , Furze, Henry, London, letter,	316 ^{VII}
A M , reports	77, 78, 222, 223 ^{VII}
Abbott, Francis, Manchester and Hobart, letter by L E C ,	417, 419 ^{VII}
Abeler, Jürgen, 5000 Jahre Zeitmessung, reviewed,	225, 226 ^{VII}
Abrahm Ibn Ezra	411 ^{VII}
Accuracy in Repeating Work, Wilkes, W W ,	603 ^{VII}
Adams and Perry Watch Company	393 ^{VII}
Adamson, John, London, bracket clock,	111 ^{VII}
Adelard of Bath	411 ^{VII}
The adoption of Standard Time and the evolution of synchronised time keeping, by Alun C Davies	284, 289 ^{VII}
An aid to depth of field determination in horological photography, by T T Walters	280, 283 ^{VII}
Ainsley, R , Acton, mahogany 8-day longcase regulator clock, 3 ^{VII}	
Ainsworth, G , Warrington, D Q , letter,	426 ^{VII}
Ainsworth, G , Warrington, longcase clock manufacturer, letter,	521 ^{VII}
Ainsworth, George, Warrington, movement made by, letter by D R ,	319 ^{VII}
Airy, Sir George Biddell ^{VII}	
chronograph	77 ^{VII}
train remontoire, made by Dent	342 ^{VII}
Aked, Charles K , review,	612, 614 ^{VII}
Aked, J R A , Sand-glasses of the Historisches Uhren Museum, Wuppertal, Germany,	293, 298 ^{VII}
Alarm watch, Massy, Nicolas, Blois,	83 ^{VII}
Albrecht, George, Zillichau, watch,	69 ^{VII}
Albright, Frank P , Johann Ludwig Eberhardt and his Salem Clocks, reviewed,	413 ^{VII}
Aldworth, Samuel, Strand, London, longcase clock, letter by R N B ,	636 ^{VII}
al-Jazari	411 ^{VII}
Alker, A , Wigan, longcase clock,	228 ^{VII}
Allam, William, London, bracket clock, ebonised, repeating,	462 ^{VII}
Allix, C R P , book review,	584, 585 ^{VII}
Almucantar	576, 579 ^{VII}
Alte Uhren	45, 415, 428 ^{VII}
Glashütte Technical School, tourbillons	406 ^{VII}
Lange and Sohne	406 ^{VII}
review	608 ^{VII}
The American Watch Co , watch, Riverside, No 7019589,	619 ^{VII}
ANCAHA, see also Horlogerie Ancienne,	612, 614 ^{VII}
Andrew Dickie & Others, Clock & Watchmakers, by Martin Norgate,	586, 603 ^{VII}
Andrewes, William, John Harrison Early Work, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed,	609 ^{VII}
Anglicus, Robertus	607 ^{VII}
Anonymous wall clock, hooded	653 ^{VII}
Anschutz in Torgau, watch, seconds beating,	364, 365 ^{VII}
Antikythera	411 ^{VII}
Antikythera Mechanism, lecture to American Section by Robert Deroski,	625, 628 ^{VII}
Antiquarian Horological Society ^{VII}	
A short history of the , by C B Drover	144, 145 ^{VII}
American Section	403, 405, 623, 628 ^{VII}
Horological Dialogues, reviewed	609, 610 ^{VII}
report	223, 224, 253, 300, 306, 515, 516 ^{VII}
Annual General Meeting, 24th, report	223 ^{VII}
Annual General Meeting, 25th	507 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Electrical Horology Group	621 ^{VII}	
Electrical Horology Group, visit	516, 517 ^{VII}	
Northern Section	511, 512, 621, 622 ^{VII}	
publications of	145 ^{VII}	
Restoration Group	621 ^{VII}	
Turret Clock Group	512, 515 ^{VII}	
Turret Clock Group A G M	622 ^{VII}	
Ulster Section, report	510, 511 ^{VII}	
Antiquarian Horology and the proceedings of the Antiquarian Horological Society, editorial article	160, 161 ^{VII}	
Antiquarian Horology Volume I, correction of monograph number,	384 ^{VII}	
Antweiler, Professor, death of,	408 ^{VII}	
Apps, Robert, of Battle	42 ^{VII}	
Archimedes, sphaerae,	411 ^{VII}	
Arlot, Thomas, Sunderland, bracket clock, ebonised,	427 ^{VII}	
Armillary sphere	411 ^{VII}	
observational, of Chang Ssu Hsun	605 ^{VII}	
Arnold ^{VII}		
balance, U+O	114 ^{VII}	
chronometer No 59	406 ^{VII}	
Arnold and Dent, London, ebonised travelling timepiece,	135 ^{VII}	
Arnold and Lewis, Manchester, perpetual calendar repeating watch, number 4235,	341 ^{VII}	
Arnold, Charles Frodsham, 84 Strand, London, rosewood travelling mantel clock No 858,	134 ^{VII}	
Arnold, John ^{VII}		
double S balance	209 ^{VII}	
precision watches	208, 211 ^{VII}	
watch No 44	208, 209 ^{VII}	
Arnold, John & Son ^{VII}		
chronometer No 11/111	507 ^{VII}	
chronometer No 69	504, 506 ^{VII}	
chronometer, marine, No 48	83 ^{VII}	
Arnold, John R , chronometer, marine, No 595	114 ^{VII}	
chronometer, pocket, No 1808	83 ^{VII}	
Arnold, John, London, mantel clock,	427 ^{VII}	
Ashmore, Wm , London, telescope,	12 ^{VII}	
Asprey & Company, Exhibition of marine chronometers,	504, 507 ^{VII}	
Astrolabe ^{VII}		
Astrology and the Astrolabe in Europe, Proctor, D V , reviewed	411 ^{VII}	
construction of, by Peter S Honig, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed	610 ^{VII}	
English	300, 301 ^{VII}	
lecture by Anthony J Turner	401 ^{VII}	
Raimondi, Petrus	515, 516 ^{VII}	
St Alban's clock like	576, 579 ^{VII}	
Astrology	411 ^{VII}	
Astronomical clock	406, 411, 412 ^{VII}	
anonymous Strasbourg table c 1580,	262 ^{VII}	
Budgen, Thomas, Croydon, longcase	362, 363 ^{VII}	
Chang Ssu Hsun	604, 605 ^{VII}	
Cockey, Edward, longcase	428 ^{VII}	
Gandy, Cockermonth, red walnut longcase	547 ^{VII}	
Johnson, John, London, table c 1790	392 ^{VII}	
St Alban's	549, 576, 584, 621, 622 ^{VII}	
tower	164, 166 ^{VII}	
Ulm, Germany	413 ^{VII}	
Astronomical compendium, dated 1596,	569 ^{VII}	
Auction catalogues	503 ^{VII}	
Auction prices	59, 309, 427, 428, 618, 619, 620 ^{VII}	
Augsburg clock ^{VII}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Haisermann, David, elephant automaton clock	113 ^{VII}	
Haug, Samuel, , quarter striking table c 1620	263 ^{VII}	
mystery	36, 38 ^{VII}	
Schmidt, Geo , automaton	623 ^{VII}	
Automata and jacks	168 ^{VII}	
Automaton, "Tippoo's Tiger",	70 ^{VII}	
Automaton clock ^{VII}		
Geo Schmidt, Augsburg	623 ^{VII}	
Haisermann, David, Augsburg, elephant	113 ^{VII}	
Klock, Pieter, Amsterdam, longcase	427 ^{VII}	
musical, given to Napoleon I	352 ^{VII}	
Taylor, John, London, ormolu musical bracket	4, 5 ^{VII}	
B		
B F M , Post-framed clocks in the North of England, letter,	316 ^{VII}	
B N , Bunyan & Gardner, Salford, watch, No 600, letter,	426 ^{VII}	
B R T , letter (Robert Pattison),	521 ^{VII}	
Backinsell, W G C , The Medieval Clock in Salisbury Cathedral, reviewed,	308, 309 ^{VII}	
Bacon, D H , William Wall of Wandsworth, letter,	88 ^{VII}	
Baddeley, John, of Albrighton, longcase clock, letter by M P I ,	524 ^{VII}	
Bailey, Chris, Two Hundred Years of American Clocks And Watches, review	81 ^{VII}	
Baillie, G H ^{VII}		
in historical perspective, in review by C Clutton	610, 612 ^{VII}	
Watches, their History, Decoration, and Mechanism, reviewed	610, 612 ^{VII}	
Baker, Henry, Malling	319 ^{VII}	
Baker, Richard, London, month marquetry longcase clock,	245 ^{VII}	
Balance ^{VII}		
Arnold U+O	114 ^{VII}	
Arnold, double S and double T	209 ^{VII}	
Brockbank's compensation, chronometer by Best	83 ^{VII}	
castellated	386, 387 ^{VII}	
dual pirouette, Weishaubt, Frantz	364 ^{VII}	
Poole's auxiliary	118 ^{VII}	
Balance cock, early pierced,	480, 481 ^{VII}	
Baldewein	412 ^{VII}	
Ball, M F , early pendulum clocks; turntables; letter,	320 ^{VII}	
Ball, Martin, Turret Clock Escapements, lecture,	513 , 514 ^{VII}	
Balloon clock ^{VII}		
Dodds, I , London, satinwood	428 ^{VII}	
Perigal, Francis, mahogany	101, 239, 338 ^{VII}	
Weeks of Coventry Street, stolen	84 ^{VII}	
Banfield, Edwin, Antique Barometers, an illustrated survey, reviewed,	410, 411 ^{VII}	
Banger, Edward, bracket clock, chiming,	424, 425 ^{VII}	
Banjo clock, Chelsea Clock Co ,	309 ^{VII}	
Bannister, George, Colchester	306 ^{VII}	
Barber of Winster, longcase clock,	512 ^{VII}	
Barham, G , Hawkhurst, watch, lever,	419 ^{VII}	
Barker, D , Craftsmen in Leeds 1838,	407, 408 ^{VII}	
Barkley & Colley, London, bracket clock, silver spandrels repeating,	618 ^{VII}	
Barnes, John, London, longcase regulator, balloon shape,	358, 359 ^{VII}	
Barnes, Richard, of Worcester, watch,	61, 62 ^{VII}	
Barometer	340 ^{VII}	
Banfield, Edwin, book reviewed	410, 411 ^{VII}	
Grice, W Hawkes, London	123 ^{VII}	
Quare, No 140	515 ^{VII}	
Symington, James	121 ^{VII}	
Barometer, pocket, Cary, London,	11 ^{VII}	
Barr, Wm, Hamilton	90 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Barraud, Cornhill, London, mantel clock No 1069,	556 ^{VII}	
Barraud, London, chronometer, deck watch, No 618,	619 ^{VII}	
Barrett, Daniel, Chatham, longcase clock,	419 ^{VII}	
"Barrow" regulator, origin of	480, 482 ^{VII}	
Barrow, Nathaniel, watch, Schloss collection,	480 ^{VII}	
Barwise family	316 ^{VII}	
Barwise, London ^{VII}		
bracket clock, stolen	632, 633 ^{VII}	
watch, No 3763	618 ^{VII}	
Basingstoke turret clock St Michael's Church	515 ^{VII}	
Town Hall	515 ^{VII}	
Willis Collection, visit	628 ^{VII}	
Bateman, Douglas radiocheckrate	406 ^{VII}	
Turret Clock Escapements, lecture	514 ^{VII}	
Battle, The Clockmakers of, by E J Tyler	39, 45 ^{VII}	
Baume & Mercier, Geneve, watch, stolen,	519 ^{VII}	
Baxter, Manister, St Noets, bracket clock, miniature alarm,	452 ^{VII}	
Beech, John, Newcastle under Lyme, keywound thirty hour longcase clock,	188, 189 ^{VII}	
Beeson, Dr Cyril F C	179, 397, 398 ^{VII}	
Belcher, C D see also C D B , reports	628 ^{VII}	
Bell, Edward, Uttoxeter	202 ^{VII}	
Bell, Geoffrey ^{VII}		
octant by	571 ^{VII}	
planetarium by	571 ^{VII}	
Belleville, form watch, mandolin,	68 ^{VII}	
Belville, John and Ruth	285, 288, 289 ^{VII}	
Benkendorf, Lee ^{VII}		
collection	302, 304 ^{VII}	
paper on early longcase movement	301, 303 ^{VII}	
Bentley and Beck, London, drop dial clock,	322 ^{VII}	
Berge, late Ramsden, sundial, pocket,	10 ^{VII}	
Bernard, Nicholas, of Paris, watch,	65, 66 ^{VII}	
Berringer, of Helston, small wall clock,	566 ^{VII}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand	206, 207 ^{VII}	
Best, London, chronometer,	83 ^{VII}	
Biddle, George, Birmingham, mahogany longcase clock,	201 ^{VII}	
"Big Ben"	285, 286, ^{VII}	
see also Westminster clock ^{VII}		
Bilbie, Chewstoke, lantern clock, with calendar,	653 ^{VII}	
Bilbie, Edward, longcase clock, chiming 3 train posted,	619 ^{VII}	
Bilbie, W , Chewstoke, watch, No 504,	619 ^{VII}	
Billop, William, London, walnut longcase clock,	339 ^{VII}	
Bineaymé à Dieppe, perpetual calendar mantel clock, letter by Dr W Lympius,	88 ^{VII}	
Binny, Daniel, Edinburgh	599 ^{VII}	
Blakeway, Charles, Albrighton, Shropshire	191 ^{VII}	
Blick International Systems Ltd, visit by Electrical Horology Group,	516, 517 ^{VII}	
Blois, Chateau of, clock illustration in,	386, 387 ^{VII}	
Bloys, A , of Blois, watch,	65 ^{VII}	
Bockstael, P J , of Rexpoede, musical longcase clock,	512 ^{VII}	
Bodet, turret clocks by,	403 ^{VII}	
Body, Obadiah, and family, clock makers of Battle	41 ^{VII}	
Boehme, F , pupil of H Rogien, observatory regulator,	14 ^{VII}	
Bonbruict of Blois, watch,	512 ^{VII}	
Book Reviews (by author, reviewer's name in brackets) ^{VII}		
[American Section], Horological Dialogues (M G Hurst)	610, 612 ^{VII}	
Abeler, Jürgen, 5000 Jahre Zeitmessung, (E Jurman)	225, 226 ^{VII}	
Albright, Frank P , Johann Ludwig Eberhardt and his Salem Clocks (Alun C Davies)	413 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Backinsell, W G C , The Medieval Clock in Salisbury Cathedral, (C G McKay)	308, 309 ^{VII}
Bailey, Chris, Two Hundred Years of American Clocks and Watches (B L)	81 ^{VII}
Baillie, G H , Watches, their History, Decoration, and Mechanism (Cecil Clutton)	610, 612 ^{VII}
Banfield, Edwin, Antique Barometers, an illustrated survey (N Goodison)	410, 411 ^{VII}
Brusa, Giuseppe, L'Arte dell'Orologeria in Europa, Sette Secoli di Orologi Meccanici (J H Leopold, B Hutchinson, C R P Allix)	409, 410 ^{VII}
Daniel, Christopher St J H , Sundials on walls, (J R A)	82 ^{VII}
Edwardes, Ernest L The Story of the Pendulum Clock (Charles B Lee)	517, 519 ^{VII}
Gibbs, Sharon L , Greek and Roman Sundials (F A B Ward)	483 ^{VII}
Green, Arthur Robert, Sundials: Incised Dials or Mass Clocks (Dr F A B Ward)	585 ^{VII}
Harlow, Samuel Boulton, The Clock Maker's Guide, compiled by Charles Aked, (J H F Wadsworth)	483 ^{VII}
Jagger, Cedric, The World's Great Clocks And Watches (A Smith)	224, 225 ^{VII}
Kendall, James Francis, A History of Watches and other Timekeepers (1892) (J B)	78 ^{VII}
King, Henry C , and Millburn, J R , Geared to the Stars; the Evolution of Planetariums, Orreries, and Astronomical Clocks (Dr F A B Ward)	411, 412 ^{VII}
Loomes, Brian, Complete British Clocks, (D F Nettell)	289 ^{VII}
Maitzner, Francis, and Moreau, Jean, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez (B Hutchinson)	308 ^{VII}
Marperger, Paul Jacob, Horologiographia, Oder Beschreibung der Zeit, (1723) (E J)	78 ^{VII}
Mauss, Dr Joachim, From seconds hand to chronograph (E J)	183 ^{VII}
McIntosh, K H , Chislet and Westbere (Villages of Stour Lathe) (D F Nettell)	608 ^{VII}
Mercer, Tony, Mercer Chronometers: Radical Tom Mercer and the House He Founded (Alun C Davies)	412, 413 ^{VII}
Plomp, Dr R , Spring driven Dutch Pendulum Clocks, 1657-1710 (C R P Allix)	584, 585 ^{VII}
Ponsford, C N , Time in Exeter (Peter Fell)	585 ^{VII}
Proctor, D V , Astrology and the Astrolabe in Europe (Dr F A B Ward)	411 ^{VII}
Schindler, G , (Ed), Schriften der Freunde Alter Uhren XVII, (E J T)	183 ^{VII}
Terwilliger, C, The Horolovar 400 Day Clock Repair Guide (J Plowman)	518 ^{VII}
Tyler, E J , Black Forest clocks (T A Camerer Cuss)	183 ^{VII}
Vogel, C F , Praktischer Unterricht von Taschenuhrem (1774) (E J)	78 ^{VII}
Waters, Ivor, Chepstow Clock and Watch Makers, (B L)	160 ^{VII}
Zeeman, J , De Nederlandse Stoelklok, (E J Tyler)	225 ^{VII}
Books, Editorial, by Dr J M Plowman,	479 ^{VII}
Booth, John, Huddersfield, bracket clock, mahogany calendar,	542 ^{VII}
Booth, William, Leeds (violin maker)	407 , 408 ^{VII}
Boothroyd, C A W , obituary by Charles K Aked	414 ^{VII}
Boulle, André Charles	402 ^{VII}
Bowes Museum founders of	401 ^{VII}
visit by Northern Section	512 ^{VII}
Bowman, Ezra F , watch,	393 ^{VII}
Boxell, Brighton ^{VII}	
bracket clock, stolen	519 ^{VII}
strut timepiece	427 ^{VII}
Bracket clock ^{VII}	
Edwardian chiming	618 ^{VII}
quarter chiming, Conyers Dunlop, London	553 ^{VII}
quarter repeating, Goubert, Jacobus, of London	554 ^{VII}
Bracket clock by ^{VII}	
Adamson, John, London	111 ^{VII}
Allam, William, London, ebonised, repeating	462 ^{VII}
Arlot, Thomas, Sunderland, ebonised	427 ^{VII}
Banger, Edward, chiming	424, 425 ^{VII}
Barkley & Colley, London, silver spandrels repeating	618 ^{VII}
Barwise, London, stolen	632, 633 ^{VII}
Baxter, Manister, St Noets, miniature alarm	452 ^{VII}
Booth, John, Huddersfield, mahogany calendar	542 ^{VII}
Boxell, Brighton, stolen	519 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Brockbanks, London, rosewood	618 ^{VII}
Burgis, Edward, London ^{VII}	
quarter striking	346 ^{VII}
three train quarter strike and repeat	619 ^{VII}
Chambley, Francis, Newcastle under Lyme, japanned dial	202 ^{VII}
Clowes, London	309 ^{VII}
Cockey, Edward, Warminster, ebonised repeating	337 ^{VII}
De St Leu, Daniel, London, green lacquer musical	138 ^{VII}
Delander, Daniel, London, ebony repeating and alarm	278 ^{VII}
Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh, musical	596, 597, 599 ^{VII}
Dimmer, Southsea	309 ^{VII}
Du Moulin, Montreal	618 ^{VII}
Dufosse, Pierre Antoine, in Vernis Martin case	625, 626 ^{VII}
Dunant, William, London, ebonised, remontoire calendar	545 ^{VII}
Edwin, Jno, ebonised, stolen	415 ^{VII}
Ellicott & Taylor, Royal Exchange, lancet case	619 ^{VII}
Ellicott, John, London ^{VII}	
(stolen)	519 ^{VII}
ebonised timepiece	266, 267 ^{VII}
mahogany repeating	261 ^{VII}
mahogany, stolen	310 ^{VII}
walnut, stolen	415 ^{VII}
Ellicott, musical movement	91 ^{VII}
Elliott, John, London, repeating mahogany, stolen	227 ^{VII}
Fladgate, John, London	619 ^{VII}
Garon, Peter, London, repeating marquetry	258, 259 ^{VII}
Goode, Charles, London	515, 516 ^{VII}
Gould, Christopher, London, ebony	353 ^{VII}
Graham, George, London, No 660	618 ^{VII}
Gregory, Jeremie, in style of Henry Jones	157, 159 ^{VII}
Greyhurst, Strand, London, stolen	85 ^{VII}
Griffith, M W , London	309 ^{VII}
Haley, stolen	519 ^{VII}
Hare, London	658 ^{VII}
Hindley, York, stolen	103, 226 ^{VII}
Hoff, George, the elder, quarter striking	393 ^{VII}
Holland, Robert, of London, mahogany with rise and fall	573 ^{VII}
Holly, J , London	619 ^{VII}
Hughes, W , London	619 ^{VII}
Jardine, John, Chiswick, 8 bell chiming, stolen	226 ^{VII}
Jones, James, London, walnut, stolen	311 ^{VII}
Jump, Mount Street, stolen	85 ^{VII}
Knibb, John, Oxford, ebony	29 ^{VII}
Knibb, Joseph ^{VII}	
olive wood	26 ^{VII}
turntable base	155 ^{VII}
Knibb, Joseph, London ^{VII}	
ebony quarter striking	356 ^{VII}
quarter repeating walnut	619 ^{VII}
Leduc, Paris, Boule	270 ^{VII}
Lowndes, Jonathan, London, stolen	519 ^{VII}
Markwick Perigal, London, tortoiseshell musical Turkish	428 ^{VII}
Markwick, London ^{VII}	
ebonised, stolen	311 ^{VII}
quarter repeat, stolen	310 ^{VII}
stolen	227 ^{VII}
Marriott, London, quarter striking	19 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Marsh, A , London	309 ^{V11}	
Moon, Richard, London, mahogany	245 ^{V11}	
Moore, Thomas, Ipswich	340 ^{V11}	
Norton, Eardley, London, gilt metal musical grand sonnerie	360, 361 ^{V11}	
Overall, Henry, of Dover	511 ^{V11}	
Pace, Thomas, London	618 ^{V11}	
Panter of Cholsey, musical	420 ^{V11}	
Parkinson & Frodsham, London	427 ^{V11}	
Peckover, Richard, London, ebonised, repeating	428 ^{V11}	
Pennington, Robert, London	557 ^{V11}	
Perigal, Francis, London, eight bell chiming walnut	257 ^{V11}	
Pike, John, London, stolen	227 ^{V11}	
Planner, Thomas, ebonised repeating, stolen	226 ^{V11}	
Prior, George, London, musical Turkish	348, 349 ^{V11}	
Prior, George, London, tortoiseshell, musical, Turkish dial	619 ^{V11}	
Pyke, John, London, quarter repeat, stolen	310 ^{V11}	
Quare, Daniel ^{V11}		
made by Tompion	156, 157, 224 ^{V11}	
repeat, subsidiary dials	623, 624, 625 ^{V11}	
tortoise shell veneered	223, 224 ^{V11}	
with seconds dial	321 ^{V11}	
Rimbault, Paul, of London, fruitwood	574 ^{V11}	
Rimbault, Stephen, three train musical, stolen	226 ^{V11}	
Robinson, Francis, London, ebony quarter striking	2 ^{V11}	
Saphin, P , London, chiming	618 ^{V11}	
Smith & Son, London	662 ^{V11}	
Smith, B , Leeds, red lacquer	619 ^{V11}	
Smith, Jas , London, green japanned	309 ^{V11}	
Smith, John, York, stolen	103, 226 ^{V11}	
Staples, James, of London	511 ^{V11}	
Stimpson, Henry, of Bath, mahogany	2 ^{V11}	
Strape, Cumbria, chiming	618 ^{V11}	
Strelley, Francis, London, architectural	116 ^{V11}	
Strigel, George Phillip, London, fruitwood	466, 467 ^{V11}	
Taylor, John, London ^{V11}		
mahogany repeat calendar	476 ^{V11}	
walnut, stolen	311 ^{V11}	
Taylor, Thomas, made by Knibb, Joseph	157, 158 ^{V11}	
Thevenot à Paris, stolen	84 ^{V11}	
Thompson, John, Lewisham	366 ^{V11}	
Bracket clock by ^{V11}		
Thwaites and Reed, London, Masonic	309 ^{V11}	
Tomlin, E , London	619 ^{V11}	
Tompion, Thomas, ebony quarter repeating timepiece No 77	249 ^{V11}	
Vulliamy, four-glass, alarm, stolen	415 ^{V11}	
Vulliamy, London, musical fountain, No 371	618 ^{V11}	
Ward, John, London, repeating mahogany	260 ^{V11}	
Webster, William, Exchange Alley, walnut	558 ^{V11}	
Whitehurst of Derby	193 ^{V11}	
Williams, Jno, London, mahogany repeating	428 ^{V11}	
Windmills, Joseph, of London	510 ^{V11}	
Wood, Robert, London, musical	309 ^{V11}	
Yonge, G & W , London, lancet	309 ^{V11}	
Bracket clock, musical ^{V11}		
De St Leu, Daniel, London, green lacquer	138 ^{V11}	
Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh	596, 597 ^{V11}	
Ellicott	17 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ellicott, movement	91 ^{VII}
Norton, Eardley, London, gilt metal grand sonnerie	360, 361 ^{VII}
Panter of Cholsey,	420 ^{VII}
Prior, George, London, tortoiseshell, Turkish dial	619 ^{VII}
Prior, George, London, Turkish	348, 349 ^{VII}
Rimbault, Stephen, three train, stolen	226 ^{VII}
Taylor, John, London, ormolu automaton	4, 5 ^{VII}
Vulliamy, London, fountain, No 371	618 ^{VII}
Bramer, Poulus, of Amsterdam, musical longcase clock,	512 ^{VII}
Bray, Thomas, watch, duplex quarter repeat,	439 ^{VII}
Breguet, watch, gold quarter repeating ruby cylinder, No 1672,	619 ^{VII}
Breguet, Abraham Louis ^{VII}	
chronometer, No 428	305, 306 ^{VII}
development of watches by	210, 211, 215, 218 ^{VII}
lever watch of 1828	217, 218 ^{VII}
marine chronometer No 4208	548 ^{VII}
marine chronometer, No 428	428 ^{VII}
Montre à tact, No 3987	275 ^{VII}
perpetuelle No 15 of 1787	215 ^{VII}
ruby cylinder repeater	216 ^{VII}
travelling clock owned by Napoleon I	414 ^{VII}
watch, No 1270	68 ^{VII}
watch, No 3402	83 ^{VII}
watch, No 4020	433 ^{VII}
watch, self winding, No 2781	433 ^{VII}
Briant, John, Parliament Row, Hertford, 1749-1829, turret clocks by	230 ^{VII}
Bridge, Thomas, Bolton	186 ^{VII}
British clocks, 1700-1900, a review, by A A Treherne	184, 205 ^{VII}
British Time Recorders Ltd	517 ^{VII}
Broadhurst, Wal, Litchfield, oak longcase clock,	120 ^{VII}
Brockbank and Atkins, chronometer No 2070,	507 ^{VII}
Brockbank, John	316 ^{VII}
Brockbank, John, London, watch, no 726, letter by Lloyd Brown,	89 ^{VII}
Brockbanks, London, bracket clock, rosewood,	618 ^{VII}
Brocot, Achille, carriage clock, Limoges panels, No 1214, stolen,	310, 311 ^{VII}
Brown, Lloyd ^{VII}	
John Brockbank, letter	89 ^{VII}
letter by J B Penfold	316 ^{VII}
Bruce and Sons, John, Liverpool, observatory 56 hour marine chronometer,	3 ^{VII}
Brunelleschi, Filippo	409 ^{VII}
Brunelot(?), carriage clock,	271 ^{VII}
Brusa, Giuseppe, L'Arte dell'Orologeria in Europa, Sette Secoli di Orologi Meccanici, reviewed,	409, 410 ^{VII}
Brussels miniature	409, 606, 607 ^{VII}
Bruton, Eric, Jewels and Jewelling, lecture,	401 ^{VII}
Buckingham, Joseph, watch,	83 ^{VII}
Budgen, Thomas, Croydon astronomical longcase	362, 363 ^{VII}
hooded wall clock	247 ^{VII}
Building a Time code receiver, lecture by David Pawley	222 ^{VII}
Bull, Edmund, of London, watch,	62 ^{VII}
Bull, Fredk, electric mantel regulator,	15 ^{VII}
Bulle clock, suspension repair,	621 ^{VII}
Bullock, Richard, Ellesmere, Shropshire, thirty hour longcase clock,	187, 188 ^{VII}
Bully, John, Stirling, clock keeper,	587 ^{VII}
Bunyan & Gardner, Salford, watch, No 600,	426 ^{VII}
Burghley House, exhibition of clocks,	392 ^{VII}
Burgi, Jobst	410, 412 ^{VII}
Burgis, E , London, longcase clock, parquetry,	309 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Burgis, Edward, London ^{VII}	
bracket clock, quarter striking	346 ^{VII}
bracket clock, three train quarter strike and repeat	619 ^{VII}
Burnell, William, Ashton Keynes, longcase clock, oak, dated 1834,	228 ^{VII}
Burning clocks ^{VII}	
letter by E J T	523 ^{VII}
letter by H C N	634 ^{VII}
letter by P H Whatmoor	417 ^{VII}
letter by W L	524 ^{VII}
Bushman, of London, watch,	64, 65 ^{VII}
Buz, Johannes, of Augsburg, clock-watch,	61, 62 ^{VII}
C	
C D B , reports	74, 75, 299 ^{VII}
C P , Kent Clocks and Clockmakers, letter,	418 ^{VII}
C T , Edward Cockey, Warminster, restoration of repeat work, letter,	229 ^{VII}
Caillard, B, thanked,	509 ^{VII}
Calendar dial ^{VII}	
annual, Tripp, Westminster, longcase clock	619 ^{VII}
Breguet, travelling clock	414 ^{VII}
Cockey, Edward, longcase	428 ^{VII}
Lamanda, Nicola, Neapoli, coach watch	475 ^{VII}
Lloyd, Philip, Bristol, longcase clock	619, 620 ^{VII}
longcase clock, Philip Lloyd, Bristol	hn ^{VII}
Taylor, John, London, mahogany bracket clock	476 ^{VII}
year, Dunant, William, London bracket clock	545 ^{VII}
Calendar watch ^{VII}	
Goliath	309 ^{VII}
minute repeating chronograph, West End Watch Co	659 ^{VII}
Tompion, Thomas, No 3986	314, 315 ^{VII}
Calendar, Hora Antiqua, reviewed,	495 ^{VII}
Calendar, perpetual ^{VII}	
Bineaymé à Dieppe, letter by Dr W Lympius	88, ^{VII}
repeating watch, Arnold and Lewis, Manchester, number 4235	341 ^{VII}
Callam, Alexander, London, longcase striking regulator,	470 ^{VII}
Calver, James, Diss, tavern clock,	21 ^{VII}
Carriage clock ^{VII}	
chronometer, Dent, London, No 1567	463 ^{VII}
Kulber, No 6079, miniature, stolen	310 ^{VII}
Poole, John, No 4428	118, 119 ^{VII}
grande sonnerie with caryatids stolen	310, 311 ^{VII}
tourbillon grande sonnerie, Frodsham, Charles	618 ^{VII}
Carriage clock by ^{VII}	
Brocot, Achille, Limoges panels, No 1214, stolen	310, 311 ^{VII}
Brunelot(?)	271 ^{VII}
Dent, London, No 1567, chronometer	463 ^{VII}
Frodsham, Charles ^{VII}	
grande sonnerie tourbillon	618 ^{VII}
No 2358	137 ^{VII}
Funnell, Edward, Brighton, English quarter striking	437 ^{VII}
Guye, P & A, London, timepiece, reverse fusee	655 ^{VII}
Jacot, Henri, St Nicolas d'Aliermont, stolen	310 ^{VII}
Kulber, No 6079, miniature chronometer stolen	310 ^{VII}
Le Roy et Fils, No 3307	343 ^{VII}
Parkinson and Frodsham, duplex timepiece	336 ^{VII}
Payne & Co , grande sonnerie alarm	428 ^{VII}
Poole, John, chronometer, No 4428	118, 119 ^{VII}
Robin, Paris, with escapement by Winnerl	428 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Viner, London, No 214	274 ^{V11}	
Carrington, London, longcase clock, quarter striking movement, stolen,		415 ^{V11}
Carron, Anthoine (c1521-1599), painting showing clock	386, 388 ^{V11}	
Carswell, Joseph, Hastings, lantern clock, in longcase,	618 ^{V11}	
Carter, Walthamstow, longcase clock, walnut,	538 ^{V11}	
Cartier, "Santos" wrist watch,	414 ^{V11}	
Cartier, Louis, first wrist watch for Santos Dumont,	414 ^{V11}	
Cary, London, pocket barometer,	11 ^{V11}	
Case maker, longcase, Rich,	470 ^{V11}	
Casing of watches, delayed	320 ^{V11}	
Centre seconds, Dunant, William, London, remontoire bracket clock,	545 ^{V11}	
Chain, tools for making fusee and 30 hour,	628 ^{V11}	
Chain making, P B J , letter,	420 ^{V11}	
Chamberlin, T , of Chelmsford, clock watch,	61, 63 ^{V11}	
Chambley, Francis, Newcastle under Lyme, japanned dial bracket clock,		202 ^{V11}
Champion, John, London, watch,	69 ^{V11}	
Chang Ssu Hsun	604, 605 ^{V11}	
Chatelaine	24, 335, 450 ^{V11}	
Chaternay, of Versailles, bracket clock,	512 ^{V11}	
Cheeseman, John, of Battle	41, 42 ^{V11}	
Chelsea Clock Co , banjo clock,	309 ^{V11}	
Chepstow Clock and Watch Makers, by Ivor Waters, reviewed by B L	160 ^{V11}	
Chettle, Thomas, of Battle	44, 45 ^{V11}	
Chinese clocks, ancient	411, 604, 608 ^{V11}	
Chislet and Westbere (Villages of Stour Lathe) by K H McIntosh, reviewed		608 ^{V11}
Chronograph, Airy, Sir George Biddell,	77 ^{V11}	
Chronometer ^{V11}		
Arnold, No 59	406 ^{V11}	
Arnold, John & Son ^{V11}		
No 11/111	507 ^{V11}	
No 69	504, 506 ^{V11}	
Barraud, London, in deck watch case, No 618	619 ^{V11}	
Breguet, Abraham ^{V11}		
Louis, No 428	305, 306 ^{V11}	
Brockbank and Atkins No 2070	507 ^{V11}	
Dent No 114	505, 507 ^{V11}	
Dent, London, movement No 24947	428 ^{V11}	
erasure of names by Dunkerque Depot, letter by W J I	614 ^{V11}	
Frodsham, Charles, No 3311	507 ^{V11}	
Frodsham, No 4006, stolen	415 ^{V11}	
Johannsen	465 ^{V11}	
Losada No 3955	507 ^{V11}	
McCabe No 172	507 ^{V11}	
Mercer, Thomas	412, 413 ^{V11}	
Chronometer, carriage clock ^{V11}		
Kulber, No 6079, miniature, stolen	310 ^{V11}	
Poole, John, No 4428	118, 119 ^{V11}	
Chronometer, marine ^{V11}		
Arnold, J R , No 595	114 ^{V11}	
Arnold, John and Son, No 48	83 ^{V11}	
Best, London	83 ^{V11}	
Breguet, Abraham Louis, No 428	428 ^{V11}	
Bruce and Sons, John, Liverpool, observatory 56 hour	3 ^{V11}	
Desbois, Daniel, No 1632	427 ^{V11}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, No 376	428 ^{V11}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, No 4951	83 ^{V11}	
Frodsham, London No 2364	618 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hamilton Watch Company	618 ^{V11}	
Howells and Pennington	414 ^{V11}	
Kelvin, Bottomley and Baird, No 9030	618 ^{V11}	
Kullberg, London, No 9621	618 ^{V11}	
Kullberg, Victor, 56 hour No 6105	239 ^{V11}	
McCabe, James, No 486	83 ^{V11}	
modern Russian, letter by R B M	634 ^{V11}	
Russells Ltd, Liverpool, No 7052	309 ^{V11}	
Chronometer, pocket ^{V11}		
Arnold, John R , No 1808	83 ^{V11}	
Dent, No 26374	254 ^{V11}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, No 2810	83 ^{V11}	
Molyneux, Robert, No 2220	313 ^{V11}	
Chronometers, exhibition of marine, Asprey & Co,	504, 507 ^{V11}	
Chronometrophilia	518 ^{V11}	
Chronos	45, 413, 414, 415 ^{V11}	
reviewed	614 ^{V11}	
The Clandon "Cockleshell", by T O Robinson,	385 ^{V11}	
Clark, Dr James, of Finmere, turret clocks by,	394, 400 ^{V11}	
Clarke, Josiah, Newcastle under Lyme	203 ^{V11}	
Clement, Francis and William, letter by Brian Loomes	87, 88 ^{V11}	
Clement, Fra(ncis), London, longcase clock, walnut, inside rack strike	623, 625 ^{V11}	
Clement, William ^{V11}		
introduction of anchor escapement	147, 149 ^{V11}	
longcase clock	148 ^{V11}	
Clement, William, London, marquetry longcase clock,	272 ^{V11}	
Clifton, Liverpool, longcase clock,	619 ^{V11}	
Cloche work	426, 427 ^{V11}	
Clock ^{V11}		
"cooking pot", by Cole, Thomas	628 ^{V11}	
beam engine, Flower, Frank, stolen	227 ^{V11}	
French styles of	402 ^{V11}	
Italian, Gothic, stolen	632, 633 ^{V11}	
musical, History and development of lecture by Arthur W J G Ord-Hume	74, 75 ^{V11}	
Markwick, Markham & Perigal, mantel	550 ^{V11}	
The St Alban's	576, 584 ^{V11}	
Clock Calendar, 1980, by Paul Lavoie, reviewed,	495 ^{V11}	
Clock Illustrations in the Sir Thomas More Exhibition, by Dr F A B Ward,	386, 388 ^{V11}	
Clock parts, supply by Stubs,	202 ^{V11}	
Clock towers and dials, lecture by C A Hartridge	299 ^{V11}	
Clock watch ^{V11}		
Buz, Johannes, of Augsburg	61, 62 ^{V11}	
Chamberlin, T , of Chelmsford	61, 63 ^{V11}	
East, Edward, London	83 ^{V11}	
Hagen, Johan Georg, Neus	83 ^{V11}	
Reith, James, Versailles	68, 69 ^{V11}	
Clock, anaphoric	411 ^{V11}	
Clock, Atlas figure, Dutch striking, Pierre Paulus, Amsterdam, 20 ^{V11}		
Clock, first pendulum with striking work, Coster, Salomon, The Hague 1657,	124 ^{V11}	
Clock, frame design of	316 ^{V11}	
Clock, French, velvet backed dial, two week,	546 ^{V11}	
Clock, mystery, Augsburg,	36, 38 ^{V11}	
Clock, tavern, Calver, James, Diss,	21 ^{V11}	
Clock, Turkish market, musical mantel, by Markwick, Markham & Perigal,	550 ^{V11}	
Clockmaking, provincial	184, 205 ^{V11}	
Clocks for collectors, lecture by J B Polding	221 ^{V11}	
Clocks of the Middle Ages, letter by E J T ,	523 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006		
Clocks, British, 1700-1900, a review, by A A Treherne	184, 205 ^{V11}	
Clocktower Millenary Reflections, by John H Combridge,	604, 608 ^{V11}	
Clockwork globe	411, 412 ^{V11}	
Clockwork, evolution of the form of, letter by J G T O	319, 320 ^{V11}	
Closon, Peter, balance wheel lantern clock,	247 ^{V11}	
Clowes, London, bracket clock,	309 ^{V11}	
Clutton, Cecil ^{V11}		
description of Webster, Baillie, and Ilbert	610, 612 ^{V11}	
The pocket watch 1750 to 1850, a review	206, 221 ^{V11}	
review	610, 612 ^{V11}	
Why Barrow?	480, 482 ^{V11}	
Coach watch ^{V11}		
Derchinger, Joseph / Markwick Markham Perigal	83 ^{V11}	
East, Edward	73 ^{V11}	
Lamanda, Nicola, Neapoli, four train grande sonnerie repeating alarm calendar	475 ^{V11}	
Le Roy, Julien, Paris, quarter repeat and alarm	243 ^{V11}	
Lemaître, Nicholas, of Blois	74 ^{V11}	
Prior, George, Turkish market	72 ^{V11}	
Coates, John, London, longcase clock, green lacquer,	618 ^{V11}	
Cockey, Edward, astronomical longcase timepiece,	428 ^{V11}	
Cockey, Edward, Warminster ^{V11}		
ebonised repeating bracket clock	337 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, mahogany, moon in arch	618 ^{V11}	
"Cockleshell", Clandon Park, by T O Robinson,	385 ^{V11}	
"Cockleshell" clocks	168, 169 ^{V11}	
visit	76 ^{V11}	
Cole, James Ferguson	219, 221 ^{V11}	
Cole, James, Nether Stowey	196 ^{V11}	
Cole, Thomas, "cooking pot" clock,	628 ^{V11}	
Collection see also museum ^{V11}		
Adler Planetarium	300, 301 ^{V11}	
Benkendorf, Lee	302, 304 ^{V11}	
Dunn, George, sale of	424, 425 ^{V11}	
Salomons, Sir David	433 ^{V11}	
Schloss, Nathaniel Barrow watch	480 ^{V11}	
Shepro, Justice	301 ^{V11}	
Wheeler, William H	480 ^{V11}	
Collection, prospectus for recording	420, 421 ^{V11}	
Collier of Gatley, re use of engraved brass in clock by, letter by D Quine,	88 ^{V11}	
Combridge, John H , Clocktower Millenary Reflections,	604, 608 ^{V11}	
Compass, Dollond, London,	10 ^{V11}	
Compendium, astronomical, dated 1596,	569 ^{V11}	
Compensationspiral curb ^{V11}		
Mudge	206 ^{V11}	
Perigal, Francis	211, 212 ^{V11}	
Compensation, pendulum ^{V11}		
Ellicott's, in wall regulator by Detouche	566 ^{V11}	
zinc and steel ^{V11}		
Boehme, wall regulator	14 ^{V11}	
Dent, wall regulator No 52882	255 ^{V11}	
Comrie, Dr L J	392 ^{V11}	
Comtoise clock	308 ^{V11}	
letter by R C W	640 ^{V11}	
Condcliff, James, Liverpool, skeleton clock, chiming, 1860,	539 ^{V11}	
Congreve clock, reproduction,	309 ^{V11}	
Constantin, Geneva, watch,	68 ^{V11}	
Conversion ^{V11}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

duplex to lever	522 ^{V11}
verge to lever	523 ^{V11}
Conyers Dunlop, London, quarter ^{V11}	
chiming bracket clock,	553 ^{V11}
Cooke, John, London, walnut marquetry longcase clock,	250 ^{V11}
Cooper, Thomas, The Numbers Game, letter by E L H ,	640 ^{V11}
Corderoy, Philip, London, longcase clock, month marquetry,	474 ^{V11}
The Cost of William Hardy's Regulator, by A J Turner,	615, 617 ^{V11}
Coster, Salomon	413, 584 ^{V11}
striking Haagse clock, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed	610 ^{V11}
Coster, Salomon, The Hague, first pendulum clock with striking work, 1657,	124 ^{V11}
Cottey, Abel, Crediton, lantern clock, balance,	474 ^{V11}
Coulin and Amy Bry, Geneva, watch,	68 ^{V11}
Cracow manuscript	409 ^{V11}
Craftsmen in Leeds 1838, by D Barker,	407, 408 ^{V11}
Cron dall, turret clock,	515 ^{V11}
Crow, Francis, Faversham, watch, verge pair case,	419 ^{V11}
Crucifix clock, Steyr,	264 ^{V11}
Crutch, single sided	79 ^{V11}
Cumming, Alexander, letter (1812) re Hardy's regulator,	615, 617 ^{V11}
Cummins, Thomas, watch, No 61/82,	83 ^{V11}
Cummins, Thomas and Charles, lever watches,	218, 219 ^{V11}
Cunningham, Dr William, of Norwich, The Cosmographically Glasse, 1559, and finding the longitude, letter by D	
H	229 ^{V11}
Cupola clock, Fromanteel, Ahasuerus,	154, 157 ^{V11}
Cutbush of Maidstone	319 ^{V11}
Cutbush, Charles, Stone Street, Maidstone, longcase clock,	419 ^{V11}
Cutts Sutton & Son, London, telescope,	13 ^{V11}
D	
D H , A Parfait Clocke Artificially Made, letter,	229 ^{V11}
D J F , Kent Clocks and Clockmakers, letter,	419, 420 ^{V11}
D M S , Security, letter,	420, 421 ^{V11}
D Q , letter, Ainsworth, G , Warrington,	426 ^{V11}
D R , Ainsworth, George, of Warrington, movement maker, letter,	319 ^{V11}
Danckwart, Adam, bell by,	587 ^{V11}
Daniel, Christopher St J H , Sundials on walls, review by J R A ,	82 ^{V11}
Daniels, George, film about	74 ^{V11}
Daser, J G , longcase regulator,	105 ^{V11}
Davies, Alun C book review	495 ^{V11}
The adoption of Standard Time and the evolution of synchronised time keeping	284, 289 ^{V11}
Davies, Joseph, London, lantern clock,	618 ^{V11}
Davies, T Alun, Help wanted re Samuel Roberts,	617 ^{V11}
Davis, John, of Windsor, turret clock,	515 ^{V11}
De Hyne, Peter	508 ^{V11}
De Salle, Rouen, watch, "Barrow" regulator,	480, 482 ^{V11}
De St Leu, Daniel, London, green lacquer musical bracket clock,	138 ^{V11}
Debaufre, Peter and Jacob	401 ^{V11}
Deck watch, Dent 8 day No 25149,	254 ^{V11}
Delander, Daniel, London ^{V11}	
bracket clock, quarter repeating	346 ^{V11}
ebony repeating and alarm bracket clock	278 ^{V11}
watch, quarter repeater, early pulse piece	417 ^{V11}
Delaunay, N , à Paris, longcase clock,	466, 467 ^{V11}
Demire, Theodore, a Paris, Religieuse clock,	563 ^{V11}
Denison, Sir Edmund Beckett see also Grimthorpe, Lord ^{V11}	
gravity escapement model	513, 514 ^{V11}
Dennison, Andrew Leslie, death of,	384 ^{V11}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
Dent^{VII}

8 day deck watch No 25149	254 ^{VII}	
chronometer No 114	505, 507 ^{VII}	
mantel regulator, Airy's train remontoire, No 521	342 ^{VII}	
pocket chronometer No 26374	254 ^{VII}	
year going wall regulator, No 52882	255 ^{VII}	
Dent, E J , keyless lever watch No 1520,	220, 221 ^{VII}	
Dent, London ^{VII}		
carriage clock, chronometer, No 1567	463 ^{VII}	
chronometer movement No 24947	428 ^{VII}	
mantel clock, No 55115	551 ^{VII}	
Derchinger, Joseph / Markwick Markham Perigal, coach watch,	83 ^{VII}	
Deroski, Robert, The Antikythera Mechanism, lecture to American Section,		625, 628 ^{VII}
Desbois, Daniel, marine chronometer, No 1632,	427 ^{VII}	
Detouche, C , of Paris, month wall regulator,	566 ^{VII}	
Dewe, John, Southwark, verge hooded alarm clock in lacquer case,	251 ^{VII}	
Dial ^{VII}		
13 piece	402 ^{VII}	
apparent solar time, Gould, George, South Molton	392 ^{VII}	
Arabic numerals, early use	153 ^{VII}	
armillary	163, 166 ^{VII}	
centre seconds on back of watch	364, 365 ^{VII}	
chapter rings, numbers on	153 ^{VII}	
double 12, Budgen, Thomas, Croydon	362, 363 ^{VII}	
enamel Turkish, regulator, Markwick Markham, Borell, London		472 ^{VII}
engraved, pierced by winding holes	319, 389 ^{VII}	
equation, Dunant, William, London bracket clock	545 ^{VII}	
japanned	198, 201 ^{VII}	
by W Francis, Birmingham	199, 201 ^{VII}	
by Wilson, Birmingham	198, 199 ^{VII}	
price list of Wilkes & Son 1820	199, 200 ^{VII}	
minute hand rotating in 15 minutes	117, 146 ^{VII}	
minute hand rotating in three hours	146, 147 ^{VII}	
minute numbered	356 ^{VII}	
French	546 ^{VII}	
moon, early illustration	386 , 387 ^{VII}	
six hour, watch, Goode, Charles, stolen	84 ^{VII}	
skeleton chapter ring	356 ^{VII}	
sun and moon, watch by Buckingham, Joseph	83 ^{VII}	
sunrise and sunset Budgen, Thomas, Croydon	362, 363 ^{VII}	
Cockey, Edward	428 ^{VII}	
tidal, Ferguson's, clock by Johnson, John	393 ^{VII}	
turret	177, 299 ^{VII}	
unusual engraved, by James Thistle, letter by A H S	634, 639 ^{VII}	
Markwick, James, watch	64 ^{VII}	
Tight, George, watch, No 129	427 ^{VII}	
Wilson, Birmingham	419 ^{VII}	
Dial clock, Bentley and Beck, London,	322 ^{VII}	
Dick, James, Stirling, clock keeper,	586 ^{VII}	
Dickenson, W , London, watch, No 129,	427 ^{VII}	
Dickie, Alexander	599, 601, 602 ^{VII}	
Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh	593, 603 ^{VII}	
musical bracket clock	596, 597, 599 ^{VII}	
watch	69 ^{VII}	
watch, cylinder	594, 595, 618 ^{VII}	
watch, repeating verge	593, 594, 597 ^{VII}	
Dickie, Andrew, Stirling	586, 595 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dickie, William	599, 601, 602 ^{V11}
Digswell Place, Herts, clock, letter by E J Tyler	89 ^{V11}
Dimmer, Southsea, bracket clock,	309 ^{V11}
Ditisheim, Paul, marine chronometer, No 2, early electric,	568 ^{V11}
Ditisheim, Paul, Chaux de Fonds, watch, vernier seconds, No 14978,	619 ^{V11}
Documents illustrative of the History of English Horology, The Cost of William Hardy's Regulator, by A J Turner,	615, 617 ^{V11}
Dodds, I , London, balloon clock, satinwood,	428 ^{V11}
Dollond, telescope,	12 ^{V11}
Dollond, London, compass,	10 ^{V11}
Dondi, Giovanni de	411 ^{V11}
Dorn, Hans, Vienna, instrument maker,	486 ^{V11}
Douglass, James, Chertsey, oak longcase clock,	196 ^{V11}
Downing, J , Newmarket, lantern clock,	619 ^{V11}
Dragon, and eclipses in St Alban's clock,	576, 583 ^{V11}
Draper, John, Maldon, tavern clock,	451 ^{V11}
Drover, C B , A short history of the Antiquarian Horological Society,	144, 145 ^{V11}
Du Chesne, Claude, longcase clock, marquetry, stolen,	84 ^{V11}
Du Moulin, Montreal, bracket clock,	618 ^{V11}
Dudley Watch Company	393 ^{V11}
Duff, Daniel, Paisley, wall regulator,	322 ^{V11}
Dufosse, Pierre, Antoine, bracket clock in Vernis Martin case	625, 626 ^{V11}
Dumfries, Earl of, turret clock for,	598 ^{V11}
Dunant, William, London ^{V11}	
bracket clock with remontoire, roller suspension, equation of time	661 ^{V11}
bracket clock, ebonised, remontoire calendar	545 ^{V11}
Dunkirk, Chronometer Depot, letter by W J I ,	614 ^{V11}
Dunn, George, collection,	424, 425 ^{V11}
Dutch Pendulum Clocks, Spring driven, 1657-1710, Plomp, Dr R , reviewed,	584, 585 ^{V11}
Dutton, watchman's clock,	501 ^{V11}
Dutton, Matthew and Thomas, longcase clock,	132 ^{V11}
E	
E A S , Panter Cholsey, letter,	420 ^{V11}
E J T , Vienna regulator, letter,	521 ^{V11}
E L , longcase clock movement makers, letter,	633 ^{V11}
E L H , The Numbers Game, letter,	640 ^{V11}
Early pendulum clocks, by Ronald A Lee	146, 160 ^{V11}
An early pocket sundial illustrated in art, by Dr F A B Ward,	484, 487 ^{V11}
Earnshaw, Thomas ^{V11}	
chronometer, marine, No 376	428 ^{V11}
chronometer, marine, No 4951	83 ^{V11}
chronometer, pocket, No 2810	83 ^{V11}
watch No 589	241 ^{V11}
watch, lever, No 4775	427 ^{V11}
watch, No 4585	618 ^{V11}
watch, No 4884	83 ^{V11}
Earth battery, lecture by G Goodship	223 ^{V11}
East, Edward, and Fromanteel see Fromanteel, Ahasuerus ^{V11}	
East, Edward, London ^{V11}	
clock watch	83 ^{V11}
coach watch	73 ^{V11}
table clock	555 ^{V11}
table clock, gilt brass	253, 303, 305 ^{V11}
walnut longcase clock	560 ^{V11}
watch	62, 63, 64 ^{V11}
Eberhardt, Johann Ludwig	413 ^{V11}
Ebsworth, John, London ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

lantern clock, winged	449, 474 ^{V11}	
Eclipse, shown by St Alban's clock,	576, 583 ^{V11}	
Editorial, by Dr J M Plowman	27 ^{V11}	
Antiquarian Horology and the proceedings of the Antiquarian Horological Society		160, 161 ^{V11}
Books	479 ^{V11}	
The First Clock	370 ^{V11}	
Groups and Sections	406 ^{V11}	
Jubilee	143 ^{V11}	
Our Sister Societies Overseas	408 ^{V11}	
Prices	279 ^{V11}	
letter by J G T O	424 ^{V11}	
Editors of Antiquarian Horology	161 ^{V11}	
Edwardes, Ernest L, The Story of the Pendulum Clock, reviewed		517, 519 ^{V11}
Edwin, Jno, bracket clock, ebonised, stolen,	415 ^{V11}	
Eight day lever clock, Elliott, stolen,	227 ^{V11}	
Electric clock ^{V11}		
Bull, Fredk, mantel regulator	15 ^{V11}	
Scott	393 ^{V11}	
Scott, Herbert, based on by C Walton	621 ^{V11}	
Shepherd, Charles	307, 309 ^{V11}	
Electric marine chronometer, Ditisheim, Paul, No 2,	568 ^{V11}	
Electrical Horology Group ^{V11}		
AGM	307 ^{V11}	
meeting report	222, 223 ^{V11}	
The effect of the moon on pendulum clocks, lecture by Michael Maltin		405, 406 ^{V11}
Electricity generation, synchronised	288 ^{V11}	
Ellicott ^{V11}		
musical bracket clock	17 ^{V11}	
musical bracket clock movement	91 ^{V11}	
watch, No 3719	70 ^{V11}	
watch, No 6154	71 ^{V11}	
watch, No 7945	69, 70 ^{V11}	
Ellicott & Taylor, Royal Exchange, bracket clock, lancet case,	619 ^{V11}	
Ellicott, John, chiming walnut longcase clock,	131 ^{V11}	
Ellicott, John, London ^{V11}		
bracket clock, mahogany, stolen	310 ^{V11}	
bracket clock, stolen	519 ^{V11}	
bracket clock, walnut, stolen	415 ^{V11}	
ebonised bracket timepiece	266, 267 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, month walnut	440 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, walnut	534 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, walnut quarter ^{V11}		
strike and repeat	455 ^{V11}	
mahogany repeating bracket clock	261 ^{V11}	
repeating work	603 ^{V11}	
Ellicott's compensation, wall clock with,	566 ^{V11}	
Elliott, 8 day lever clock, stolen,	227 ^{V11}	
Elliott & Bros , London, sundial, universal equatorial,	10 ^{V11}	
Elliott, Douglas, Shropshire Clock and Watchmakers, reviewed,		495 ^{V11}
Elliott, F W , chiming bracket clock after Daniel Quare,	141 ^{V11}	
Elliott, John, London, repeating mahogany bracket clock, stolen,		227 ^{V11}
Elphinston, Wm , London, longcase clock, marquetry,	653 ^{V11}	
Elsom, Cecil, Eight day Emery regulator, letter,	89 ^{V11}	
Emery, Josiah ^{V11}		
lever watch of 1785	210, 213 ^{V11}	
regulator, letter by Cecil Elsom	89 ^{V11}	
Engine time clock ^{V11}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Harlow, Benjamin, Lane End	193, 194 ^{V11}
Whitehurst	194 ^{V11}
Equation clock, Le Roy, Julien, longcase,	303 ^{V11}
Equation dial ^{V11}	
Dunant, William, London, remontoire bracket clock	545 ^{V11}
Tripp, Westminster, longcase clock	619 ^{V11}
Equation of time, in St Alban's clock,	582 ^{V11}
Equatorium	411 ^{V11}
Equinoctial, pocket universal sundial,	484, 487 ^{V11}
Escapement ^{V11}	
anchor, Clement and introduction of	147, 149 ^{V11}
anchor, early	151, 302 ^{V11}
Panier à Paris	469 ^{V11}
constant force	304, 307 ^{V11}
French table regulator	133 ^{V11}
constant force and remontoire	46, 60 ^{V11}
cross beat ^{V11}	
Knibb, Joseph	148, 150 ^{V11}
movement laid out for	302 ^{V11}
dead beat quartz pallets	478 ^{V11}
Tompion, Thomas	152 ^{V11}
Desfontaines, Le Roy et Fils, perpetual calendar mantel clock	445 ^{V11}
duplex	428 ^{V11}
watch movement, Grant, Fleet Street	427 ^{V11}
watch, Hancock, London	427 ^{V11}
Earnshaw's pivoted detent, Breguet No 4208	548 ^{V11}
gravity	47, 48, 513, 514 ^{V11}
The Fly in the Grimthorpe , lecture by H Wallman	629, 631 ^{V11}
Gowland's	631 ^{V11}
single acting	406 ^{V11}
single acting, Clark's, in regulator by Sikes	567 ^{V11}
unusual, Clark, Dr James	395, 400 ^{V11}
hammer and nail	49, 305 ^{V11}
Leonardo da Vinci	372, 374 ^{V11}
lever ^{V11}	
Emery, Josiah, of 1785	210, 213 ^{V11}
introduction of	207, 208 ^{V11}
Leroux, use of draw, 1785	210 ^{V11}
lever, club tooth, early form of	426 ^{V11}
Peto's cross detent, chronometer by Best	83 ^{V11}
Randall, Theurillat	51, 60 ^{V11}
remontoire	49, 60, 306, 307 ^{V11}
Richard of Wallingford's "strob"	372, 378 ^{V11}
Savage two pin ^{V11}	
Molyneux & Sons, watch, No 1348	320 ^{V11}
Nicoll, W , Jnr, London, No 1049	427 ^{V11}
spring pallet	47, 48 ^{V11}
The St Alban's	549 ^{V11}
strob, Richard of Wallingford's	372, 378 ^{V11}
Sully's, Verlinden, Jne, à Gand, watch	441 ^{V11}
tic tac	151, 152 ^{V11}
turret clock	512, 514 ^{V11}
two plane	79, 81 ^{V11}
virgule ^{V11}	
Anschutz in Torgau	364, 365 ^{V11}
double and single	410 ^{V11}
Winnerl, carriage clock by Robin	428 ^{V11}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ester, Henry, Geneva, form watches,	66 ^{V11}	
Eureka clock	309 ^{V11}	
Evans, David, Liverpool watchmakers, letter,	509 ^{V11}	
Evans, William, longcase clock movement,	633 ^{V11}	
Everel, John, London, longcase clock, marquetry,	447 ^{V11}	
Exeter, Marquess of, exhibition of clocks,	392 ^{V11}	
Exeter, Time in, Ponsford, C N , reviewed,	585 ^{V11}	
Exhibition ^{V11}		
225 Years of Timepieces: a Lancaster County Legacy, NAWCC		393 ^{V11}
AHS 25th anniversary at Osterley House	494 ^{V11}	
Jubilee, arrangements for	160 ^{V11}	
of marine chronometers, Asprey & Co	504, 507 ^{V11}	
F		
Facio, Nicolas	401 ^{V11}	
Farmer, Thomas, marquetry longcase clock,	101 ^{V11}	
Farnham, turret clock,	515 ^{V11}	
Favre, Henry, London, watch No 37,	115 ^{V11}	
Fedchenko, F M	406 ^{V11}	
Fell, Peter, book review,	585 ^{V11}	
Ferguson, James ^{V11}		
The Mechanical Paradox	23 ^{V11}	
tidal dial, clock by Johnson, John	393 ^{V11}	
Figure clock	369 ^{V11}	
Film ^{V11}		
Daniels, George	74 ^{V11}	
Within these four walls, D W Waters and H Quill	74 ^{V11}	
The First Clock, Editorial, by Dr J M Plowman,	370 ^{V11}	
Fisher, E , Bath, longcase regulator,	618 ^{V11}	
Fladgate, John, London, bracket clock,	619 ^{V11}	
Flamsteed, 1675 letter re balance spring,	480 ^{V11}	
Flower, Frank, beam engine clock, stolen,	227 ^{V11}	
The Fly in the Grimthorpe Gravity Escapement, lecture by Henry Wallman,		629, 631 ^{V11}
Foden, Thomas, Congleton, oak longcase clock	197, 198 ^{V11}	
Foorde, John, Oxon, longcase clock,	618 ^{V11}	
For your further reading	45, 406 ^{V11}	
Alte Uhren	415 ^{V11}	
Chronos	413, 414, 415 ^{V11}	
Form watch ^{V11}		
Belleville, shape of mandolin	68 ^{V11}	
Ester, Henry, Geneva	66 ^{V11}	
Foster, J , London, longcase clock, marquetry,	309 ^{V11}	
Fox, A J , Bulle clock suspension repair,	621 ^{V11}	
Francis, W , Birmingham, dials by	199, 201 ^{V11}	
Frazor, John, Worcester, longcase clock, walnut,	541 ^{V11}	
Freunde Alter Uhren	86, 408 ^{V11}	
report	518 ^{V11}	
Freunde Alter Uhren, Schriften der, Vol 18, by Georg Schindler (Ed), reviewed,		503 ^{V11}
Friesland clock	309, 618 ^{V11}	
Frisius, Gemma	411 ^{V11}	
Frodsham ^{V11}		
assistance wanted, by Dr Vaudrey Mercer	321 ^{V11}	
chronometer, No 4006, stolen	415 ^{V11}	
watch, tourbillon	446 ^{V11}	
Frodsham, Charles ^{V11}		
carriage clock, grande sonnerie tourbillon	618 ^{V11}	
carriage clock, No 2358	137 ^{V11}	
chronometer No 3311	507 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

walnut longcase regulator	428 ^{VII}	
watch, No 07820 also 10124, letter by B C	638 ^{VII}	
watch, number 02631	59 ^{VII}	
Frodsham, London, chronometer, marine, No 2364,	618 ^{VII}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus ^{VII}		
cupola clock	154, 157 ^{VII}	
longcase clock, minute hand rotating in 15 minutes	117, 146 ^{VII}	
longcase with early anchor escapement	117, 150, 151 ^{VII}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus & East, Edward, table clock, minute hand revolves in three hours,		146, 147 ^{VII}
Fromanteel, Johannes, London, keywound thirty hour longcase clock,	30 ^{VII}	
Froyle, turret clock,	515 ^{VII}	
Funnell, Edward, Brighton, carriage clock, English quarter striking,	437 ^{VII}	
Furze, Henry, London, letter by A G F ,	316 ^{VII}	
Fusee, in war catapult, 1405, by Kyeser,	410 ^{VII}	
Fusée renversée, Anschutz in Torgau, watch,	364, 365 ^{VII}	
G		
G K , Tompion keywound thirty-hour, letter,	319 ^{VII}	
Galileo	585 ^{VII}	
Gandy, Cockermouth, longcase clock, astronomical red walnut,	547 ^{VII}	
Garnier, Paul, industrial timer and clock,	428 ^{VII}	
Garniture, French trio, stolen,	632 ^{VII}	
Garon, Peter, London, repeating marquetry bracket clock,	258, 259 ^{VII}	
Geared to the Stars; the Evolution of Planetariums, Orreries, and Astronomical Clocks, King, Henry C , and Millburn, J R , reviewed	411, 412 ^{VII}	
Gearing ^{VII}		
differential, in Antikythera	627, 628 ^{VII}	
epicyclic	372 ^{VII}	
early, lecture by John Leopold	628 ^{VII}	
in St Alban's clock	579, 584 ^{VII}	
Graham, George, sidereal	390, 392 ^{VII}	
helical, McDowall, Leeds, No 34b	276, 309 ^{VII}	
keywound thirty-hour train	129 ^{VII}	
oval, in St Alban's clock	579, 583 ^{VII}	
Richard of Wallingford's clock	165, 372, 384 ^{VII}	
sidereal time ^{VII}		
Graham, George	390, 392 ^{VII}	
Margetts	392 ^{VII}	
Olsen, Jens	392 ^{VII}	
Schwilgue, Jean ^{VII}		
Baptiste	392 ^{VII}	
York Minster	392 ^{VII}	
spiral, in St Alban's clock	580, 581 ^{VII}	
triangular tooth	384 ^{VII}	
watch, Kidson, William, York, c 1600	422, 424 ^{VII}	
Geilsheiln, Smod, watch, straight line hog's bristle,	480 ^{VII}	
Gerard, Ja, de Cokermoth, , brass dialled longcase clock,	322 ^{VII}	
Gibbs, Sharon L , Greek and Roman Sundials (reviewed),	483 ^{VII}	
Gillett and Bland, Woodchester,	406 ^{VII}	
Gilmore family, clock makers of Battle	39, 40 ^{VII}	
Gimblet Jno & Vale, Birmingham, watch, No 2222, stolen,	519 ^{VII}	
Girard, London, watch, Chinese duplex,	619 ^{VII}	
Gladdish, W , of Yalding, wall clock with passing strike and strike/silent,		566 ^{VII}
Glashütte Technical School	406 ^{VII}	
Gnomon, oldest preserved in central Europe,	428 ^{VII}	
Goliath watch	309 ^{VII}	
Goode, Charles, London ^{VII}		
bracket clock	515, 516 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

watch, six hour dial, stolen	84 ^{VII}	
Goodhall, Wm , of London, watch, No 164, stolen,	519 ^{VII}	
Goodhugh, Regent Street, London, tortoiseshell mantel clock (T & R 7750),		650 ^{VII}
Goodship, G , Earth battery, lecture,	223 ^{VII}	
Goodyer, James, Guildford, thirty hour longcase movement,	228 ^{VII}	
Gottorp Castle	412 ^{VII}	
Goubert, Jacobus, of London, quarter repeating bracket clock,	554 ^{VII}	
Gould, Christopher, London ^{VII}		
bracket clock, ebony	353 ^{VII}	
longcase clock, marquetry	354, 355 ^{VII}	
Gould, George, South Molton, astronomical longcase,	392 ^{VII}	
Goullons, of Paris, watch,	65, 66 ^{VII}	
Gowland, escapement,	631 ^{VII}	
Graaf, Urs, drawing of early pocket sundial,	484, 487 ^{VII}	
Graham, George ^{VII}		
orrery	301 ^{VII}	
perpetual calendar	413 ^{VII}	
sidereal time clock, letter by P M	229 ^{VII}	
sidereal time regulator	390, 392 ^{VII}	
wall alarm clock, stolen	632 ^{VII}	
wall clock, verge alarm	449 ^{VII}	
watch, No 6372	59 ^{VII}	
Graham, George, London ^{VII}		
bracket clock, No 660	618 ^{VII}	
longcase clock, No 682	309 ^{VII}	
Grande sonnerie ^{VII}		
Lamanda, Nicola, Neapoli, four train coach watch	475 ^{VII}	
Norton, Eardley, London, gilt metal musical bracket clock		360, 361 ^{VII}
Payne & Co , carriage clock alarm	428 ^{VII}	
Vienna regulator, two month duration	663 ^{VII}	
Grant, David, and family, of Battle	45 ^{VII}	
Grant, Fleet Street, watch, duplex movement, No 7376,	427 ^{VII}	
Gray, N ^{VII}		
Molyneux, letter	89, 90 ^{VII}	
letter from G A	313 ^{VII}	
letter from J M	320 ^{VII}	
Greaves, John, Newcastle, longcase clock, japanned,	428 ^{VII}	
Greban, Alphonse, Paris, table clock, late C16,	351 ^{VII}	
Green, Arthur Robert, Sundials: Incised Dials or Mass Clocks, reviewed,		585 ^{VII}
Green, John, Salop, month going longcase clock,	190 ^{VII}	
Green, William, Milton (Oxon), longcase clock,	426 ^{VII}	
Green, William, of Milton (Cumbria), longcase clock, posted frame,		316 ^{VII}
Greenhill family, Kent	319 ^{VII}	
Greenhill, Richard, Ashford, longcase clock, walnut (ex Prestige),		419 ^{VII}
Greenmantle, letter by D Quine (re use of engraved brass)	88 ^{VII}	
Greenwich Observatory, cost of Hardy regulator for, article by A J Turner,		615, 617 ^{VII}
Greenwich time	284, 288 ^{VII}	
Greenwich, Old Royal Observatory ^{VII}		
Spencer Jones Gallery	77 ^{VII}	
visit	77, 78 ^{VII}	
Gregory, Jeremie, bracket clock, in style of Henry Jones,	157, 159 ^{VII}	
Grendon, Henry, of London, watch,	62, 64 ^{VII}	
Gretton, Charles, London, longcase clock, month marquetry,	465 ^{VII}	
Greyhurst, Strand, London, bracket clock, stolen,	85 ^{VII}	
Gribelin, Nicholas, Paris, Religieuse clock	623, 625, 626 ^{VII}	
Grice, W Hawkes, London, barometer,	123 ^{VII}	
Griffith, M W , London, bracket clock,	309 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grignon A Paris, watch, No 1090,	83 ^{V11}	
Grimalde & Johnson, mantel clock,	551 ^{V11}	
Grimthorpe, Lord see also Denison, Sir Edmund Beckett	172, 394 ^{V11}	
The Fly in the Grimthorpe Gravity Escapement, lecture by H Wallman	629, 631 ^{V11}	
Grosvenor House antiques fair	507 ^{V11}	
Groups and Sections, editorial, by Dr J M Plowman,	406 ^{V11}	
Guye, P & A, London, carriage timepiece, reverse fusee,	655 ^{V11}	
H		
H B , staartklok striking mechanism, letter,	317, 318 ^{V11}	
H C N ^{V11}		
burning clocks, letter	634 ^{V11}	
request re Saffron Walden clockmakers, letter	634 ^{V11}	
H G (Hans Gruber?), watch,	61 ^{V11}	
H H C , Vienna regulator (letter),	521 ^{V11}	
Haagse clock	584, 585 ^{V11}	
by C Pascal, The Hague	562 ^{V11}	
Hagen, Johan Georg, Neus, clock watch,	83 ^{V11}	
Hahnloser, Prof Hans R , Honnecourt, Villard de, sketch by,	606, 607 ^{V11}	
Haisermann, David, Augsburg, automaton elephant clock,	113 ^{V11}	
Haley, bracket clock, stolen,	519 ^{V11}	
Hamilton Watch Company	393 ^{V11}	
chronometer, marine	618 ^{V11}	
Hammond family, clock makers of Battle	40 ^{V11}	
Hampshire, turret clocks in North, visit,	514, 515 ^{V11}	
Hanbury, John, West Haddon, Temple Balsall clock,	80 ^{V11}	
Hancock, London, watch, duplex quarter repeat, No 14480,	427 ^{V11}	
Hannah, J , reports	401, 402, 512 ^{V11}	
Hardingham, A J , time locks, letter,	87 ^{V11}	
Hardy, Birmingham, longcase clock manufacturer, letter,	521 ^{V11}	
Hardy, William, cost of regulator for Greenwich, article by A J Turner,	615, 617 ^{V11}	
Hare, Alexander, watch, No 1654,	522 ^{V11}	
Hare, London, bracket clock,	658 ^{V11}	
Harlow, Benjamin, Lane End, engine time clock,	193, 194 ^{V11}	
Harlow, Robert and Son, Stockport	483 ^{V11}	
Harlow, Samuel Boulton, The Clock Maker's Guide, (compiled by Charles Aked, reviewed),	483 ^{V11}	
Harlow, Samuel, Ashbourne	202 ^{V11}	
Harper, T , London, watch,	309 ^{V11}	
Harris, Stephen, Tunbridge	319 ^{V11}	
wall clock, hooded	419 ^{V11}	
Harrison, James, turret clock, Brocklesby Park,	77 ^{V11}	
Harrison, James (the fourth) turret clocks	77, 172, 174 ^{V11}	
Harrison, John	206 ^{V11}	
by W Andrewes, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed	609 ^{V11}	
Harrison's timekeepers, lecture by W P Roseman,	74 ^{V11}	
Hartley, J ^{V11}		
The thirty hour keywound longcase clock	30, 35, 38 ^{V11}	
author's reply	389 ^{V11}	
letter by G K	319 ^{V11}	
Hartridge, C A , Clock towers and dials, lecture,	299 ^{V11}	
Haug, Samuel, Augsburg, quarter striking table clock c 1620,	263 ^{V11}	
Haycock's of Ashbourne, visit,	75, 76 ^{V11}	
Hayward, J F	74 ^{V11}	
Hemmings, Edward, Aynho turret clock,	170 ^{V11}	
Hemmins, Edward, Bicester, wall clock,	449 ^{V11}	
Hemony, Petrus, bell by,	587 ^{V11}	
Hendrie, James ^{V11}		
letter by J B P	313 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Newmunkland, longcase clock, letter by Paul Lavoie	89, 90 ^{VII}	
Henlein, Peter	180, 410 ^{VII}	
Herman the Cripple	411 ^{VII}	
Heywood, Samuel, Northwich, Cheshire, mahogany longcase clock,	194, 195, 196 ^{VII}	
Hezekiah, The "King Hezekiah" water clock	488, 494, 608 ^{VII}	
Hill, Benjamin, of London, watch,	62, 63 ^{VII}	
Hills, London, tavern clock, mahogany,	309 ^{VII}	
Hindley, Henry, York, turret clocks	77, 171, 175 ^{VII}	
Hindley, York, bracket clock, stolen,	103, 226 ^{VII}	
Hine, Thomas, Watlington, oak longcase,	228 ^{VII}	
Hoff, George, the elder, bracket clock, quarter striking,	393 ^{VII}	
Holbein, Hans ^{VII}		
drawing of early pocket sundial	484 ^{VII}	
painting showing clock	386, 388 ^{VII}	
Holland, Robert, of London, bracket clock, mahogany with rise and fall,	573 ^{VII}	
Holly, J , London, bracket clock,	619 ^{VII}	
Honig, Peter S , Construction of an Astrolabe, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed,	610 ^{VII}	
Honnecourt, Villard de, clock case sketch,	606 ^{VII}	
Hood, James, hands by,	118, 119 ^{VII}	
Hope Jones, Frank	392 ^{VII}	
Hopkins, Edward, Bradford, longcase clock, letter by Matthews, M C ,	87 ^{VII}	
Hoquet, of Paris, repeating watch,	512 ^{VII}	
Horlogerie Ancienne, reviewed,	612, 614 ^{VII}	
Horological Dialogues, reviewed,	609, 610 ^{VII}	
Horological nomenclature, Dutch, proposal for,	413 ^{VII}	
Horologium	517 ^{VII}	
Horolovar 400 Day Clock Repair Guide, The, reviewed, Terwilliger, C,	518 ^{VII}	
Houlgatt, W , of Ipswich, watch,	61, 62 ^{VII}	
Hour systems, mediaeval	491, 492 ^{VII}	
Howells and Pennington, first marine chronometer,	414 ^{VII}	
Howgrave Graham, R P	178 ^{VII}	
Howse, Lt , Cdr H D , Railway time and all that, lecture,	307, 309 ^{VII}	
Hubert, Francois, Rouen, watch,	83 ^{VII}	
Hughes, W , London, bracket clock,	619 ^{VII}	
Hughes, William, of London, longcase clock, letter by E H G,	524 ^{VII}	
Hukin, G H , Tenterden, watch, stolen,	519 ^{VII}	
Huon, Jacques, of Paris, watch,	65 ^{VII}	
Hurst, M G , review,	609, 610 ^{VII}	
Hutchinson, B, Turret Clock Escapements, lecture,	512, 514 ^{VII}	
Huyghens, Christiaan	414, 584 ^{VII}	
pirouette and spring	480 ^{VII}	
I		
Ilbert, Courtenay A , described in review by C Clutton,	611, 612 ^{VII}	
Illinois Watch Co, watch, No 4227169,	618 ^{VII}	
Illustration of clock, early	386, 388 ^{VII}	
Inskip, Thomas, Shefford, mahogany longcase regulator,	18 ^{VII}	
International Time Recorder Co Ltd	517 ^{VII}	
Irons, Richard, London, longcase clock,	109 ^{VII}	
Italian clock early iron, stolen	632, 633 ^{VII}	
J		
J A H , reports,	304, 307 ^{VII}	
J B , watch with Roman and Turkish numerals on two dials, letter,	319 ^{VII}	
J B P , Prices of articles in past, letter,	521 ^{VII}	
J E , letter re Edward Banger,	424, 425 ^{VII}	
J G T O ^{VII}		
clockwork, evolution of the form of, letter	319, 320 ^{VII}	
letter re prices	424 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

J H , reports,	221, 222 ^{V11}	
J T H , Watton, Stone clock, letter,	230 ^{V11}	
Jacks alternate striking	402 ^{V11}	
carousel, Chinese and European	604, 607 ^{V11}	
Jacks and automata	168 ^{V11}	
Jacot, Henri, St Nicolas d'Alhiermont, carriage clock, stolen,	310 ^{V11}	
Jagger, Cedric, The World's Great Clocks And Watches reviewed,	224, 225 ^{V11}	
Japanese clocks ^{V11}		
gilt drum table, verge	619 ^{V11}	
lantern	619 ^{V11}	
pillar	619 ^{V11}	
Japanned dial clocks	198, 201 ^{V11}	
Jardine, John, Chiswick, 8 bell chiming bracket clock, stolen,	226 ^{V11}	
Jeffreys, John	206 ^{V11}	
Jewelling, views on in 1812,	615, 617 ^{V11}	
Jewels and Jewelling, Bruton, Eric, lecture	401 ^{V11}	
Johannsen, chronometer,	465 ^{V11}	
John Brockbank, the Troughtons, and the Barwises, letter by Dr J B Penfold	316 ^{V11}	
Johnson, John, London, astronomical table clock c 1790,	392 ^{V11}	
Johnson, London, longcase regulator,	427 ^{V11}	
Johnson, M , London, watch,	309 ^{V11}	
Johnson, Thomas, Richmond, watch,	70 ^{V11}	
Jolly, I , Paris, oignon watch,	309 ^{V11}	
Jones, Henry	414 ^{V11}	
Jones, James, London, bracket clock, walnut, stolen,	311 ^{V11}	
Jones, R , Liverpool, watch, minute repeating free sprung lever,	427 ^{V11}	
Jubilee Exhibition, arrangements for	160 ^{V11}	
Jubilee, editorial, by Dr J M Plowman	143 ^{V11}	
Jump, Mount Street, bracket clock, stolen,	85 ^{V11}	
Jürgensen family	45 ^{V11}	
K		
K S , William Kidson Atte York, letter,	422, 424 ^{V11}	
Kellie, John, Liverpool, watch movement 88/86619, letter,	634 ^{V11}	
Kelvin, Bottomley and Baird, chronometer, marine, No 9030,	618 ^{V11}	
Kemp, Henry, of Battle	44 ^{V11}	
Kempshot House, turret clock,	515 ^{V11}	
Kendall, James Francis, A History of Watches and other Timekeepers (1892), review by J B	78 ^{V11}	
Kenney, George C ^{V11}		
"Daniel Quare's Keyhole Clocks", paper	404, 405 ^{V11}	
collection	403, 405 ^{V11}	
Daniel Quare Keyhole Clocks, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed	609, 610 ^{V11}	
reports	253, 300, 306, 403, 405 ^{V11}	
requests information about Quare	321 ^{V11}	
Kent, Chislet and Westbere (Villages of Stour Lathe), reviewed,	608 ^{V11}	
Kent clocks and clockmakers ^{V11}		
C P , letter	418 ^{V11}	
D J F , letter	419 ^{V11}	
M J P , letter	319 ^{V11}	
N T , letter	419 ^{V11}	
Kepler	412 ^{V11}	
Ker, Duncan, Stirling Tolbooth clock,	588, 589 ^{V11}	
Kidson, William, York, alarm watch c 1600,	422, 424 ^{V11}	
Kilburn, Richard, Liverpool, watch, letter by Lloyd Brown,	89 ^{V11}	
King, Henry C , and Millburn, J R , Geared to the Stars; the Evolution of Planetariums, Orreries, and Astronomical Clocks, reviewed,	411, 412 ^{V11}	
King, Henry, Lincoln's Inn, watch,	69 ^{V11}	
King, Richard, Ratcliff Highway, longcase clock, mahogany,	427 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Kintzing, Christian, Neuwied, Dierdorf turret clock,	290, 292 ^{V11}	
Kirkstall Abbey Museum, visit,	75 ^{V11}	
Kitson, William, York see Kidson ^{V11}		
Klock, Pieter, Amsterdam, longcase clock, three train automaton,	427 ^{V11}	
Knibb, John, tic tac escapement,	151, 152 ^{V11}	
Knibb, John, Oxford ^{V11}		
ebony bracket clock	29 ^{V11}	
lantern clock, verge	474 ^{V11}	
Knibb, Joseph ^{V11}		
bracket clock signed Thomas Taylor	157, 158 ^{V11}	
bracket clock, turntable base	155 ^{V11}	
crossbeat escapement	148, 150 ^{V11}	
olive wood bracket clock	26 ^{V11}	
Knibb, Joseph, London ^{V11}		
bracket clock, ebony quarter striking	356 ^{V11}	
bracket clock, quarter repeating walnut	619 ^{V11}	
lantern clock	618 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, month walnut	454 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, stolen	519 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, walnut	477 ^{V11}	
Knifton, Thomas, lantern clock, balance,	474 ^{V11}	
Knight, John, Coggleshall, watch, No 14836,	619 ^{V11}	
Knottesforde, William, longcase clock, parquetry,	303, 304 ^{V11}	
Kulber, carriage clock, No 6079, miniature chronometer, stolen,	310 ^{V11}	
Kullberg, London, chronometer, marine, No 9621,	618 ^{V11}	
Kullberg, Victor, 56 hour marine chronometer No 6105,	239 ^{V11}	
Kunstmuseum, Basle, drawing showing clock,	386 ^{V11}	
Kyeser, fusee in war catapult, 1405,	410 ^{V11}	
L		
L E C , Francis Abbott, letter,	417, 419 ^{V11}	
Lamanda, Nicola, Neapoli, coach watch, four train grande sonnerie repeating alarm calendar,	475 ^{V11}	
Lancashire, watch making in	218, 219 ^{V11}	
Lancaster County, PA, timepieces, exhibition	393 ^{V11}	
Lange and Sohn, tourbillons,	406 ^{V11}	
Lantern clock ^{V11}		
Bilbie, Chewstoke, with calendar	653 ^{V11}	
Carswell, Joseph, Hastings, in longcase	618 ^{V11}	
Closon, Peter, balance wheel	247 ^{V11}	
Cottey, Abel, Crediton, balance	474 ^{V11}	
Davies, Joseph, London	618 ^{V11}	
Downing, J , Newmarket	619 ^{V11}	
Ebsworth, John, London, winged	449, 474 ^{V11}	
Knibb, John, Oxford, verge	474 ^{V11}	
Knibb, Joseph, London	618 ^{V11}	
Knifton, Thomas, balance	474 ^{V11}	
Snow, John, ^{V11}		
dated 1639	653 ^{V11}	
stolen	632, 633 ^{V11}	
Wheeler, Thos	427 ^{V11}	
White, T , tic tac	619 ^{V11}	
winged, unsigned	404 ^{V11}	
Lavoie, Paul, Clock Calendar, 1980, reviewed	495 ^{V11}	
James Hendrie, letter	89, 90 ^{V11}	
Le Count, Daniel, London, watch, "Barrow" regulator,	480 ^{V11}	
Le Roy, ormolu striking clock,	657 ^{V11}	
Le Roy et Fils ^{V11}		
carriage clock, No 3307	343 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

mantel clock, Desfontaines escapement, perpetual calendar	445 ^{V11}	
ormolu and porcelain perpetual calendar mantel clock	139 ^{V11}	
Le Roy et Fils, Paris, watch, quarter repeating cylinder, No 11050,	619 ^{V11}	
Le Roy, Julien ^{V11}		
dumb repeater, not inventor of	417 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, equation of time	303 ^{V11}	
Le Roy, Julien, Paris ^{V11}		
quarter repeat and alarm coach watch	243 ^{V11}	
watch	67, 68 ^{V11}	
Le Roy, Pierre, "La Petite Ronde",	410 ^{V11}	
Leadbetter, William, London, , longcase clock,	109 ^{V11}	
Lecture by ^{V11}		
Ball, Martin, Turret Clock Escapements	513, 514 ^{V11}	
Bateman, Douglas, Turret Clock Escapements	514 ^{V11}	
Benkendorf, Lee, [cross-beat in longcase]	301, 303 ^{V11}	
Bruton, Eric, Jewels and Jewelling	401 ^{V11}	
Deroski, Robert, The Antikythera Mechanism	625, 628 ^{V11}	
Goodship, G , Earth battery	223 ^{V11}	
Hartridge, C A , Clock towers and dials	299 ^{V11}	
Howse, Lt Cdr H D , Railway Time and all That	307, 309 ^{V11}	
Hutchinson, B, Turret Clock Escapements	512, 514 ^{V11}	
Lee, Det Sgt T , Security for the antique collector	299 ^{V11}	
Leopold, John, Early epicyclic gearing	628 ^{V11}	
Mackay, C G , Turret clock electrification	222 ^{V11}	
Maltin, Michael, The effect of the moon on pendulum clocks	405, 406 ^{V11}	
Medlam, Miss, Bowes Museum	401, 402 ^{V11}	
Ord-Hume, Arthur W J G , The History and the Development of the Musical Clock		74 ^{V11}
Ord-Hume, Arthur W J G , Musical clocks	74, 75 ^{V11}	
Pawley, David, Building a Time code receiver	222 ^{V11}	
Polding, J B , Clocks for collectors	221 ^{V11}	
Randall, A G , Constant Force Escapements	304, 307 ^{V11}	
Randall, Anthony G , Constant Force Escapements	304, 307 ^{V11}	
Rimler, Elaine, Effect of American Clock on British Clock Industry		301 ^{V11}
Roberts, Ken, Tools for the Trades and Crafts	307 ^{V11}	
Robinson, T , Turret Clocks	511, 512 ^{V11}	
Robinson, T O , Some Turret Clocks from Yugoslavia and France		402, 403 ^{V11}
Roseman, W P , on Harrison's timekeepers	74 ^{V11}	
Turner, Anthony J , Astrolabes	401 ^{V11}	
Wallman, Henry, The Fly in the Grimthorpe Gravity Escapement		629, 631 ^{V11}
Watson, E , Richard of Wallingford clock	621, 622, 622 ^{V11}	
Webster, Rod, astrolabes	301 ^{V11}	
Leduc, Paris, Boule bracket clock,	270 ^{V11}	
Lee, Charles B , review	517, 519 ^{V11}	
Lee, Det Sgt T ^{V11}		
Security for the antique collector, lecture	299 ^{V11}	
Theft of Antique Clocks	28, 29 ^{V11}	
Lee, Ronald A ^{V11}		
Early pendulum clocks	146, 160 ^{V11}	
letter by M F Ball	320 ^{V11}	
Leeson, William, turret clocks,	79, 81 ^{V11}	
Lego à l'Orient, chronometer,	306 ^{V11}	
Lemaître, Nicholas, of Blois, coach watch,	74 ^{V11}	
Lemmon, Obadiah Orange, of Battle	43 ^{V11}	
Leonardo da Vinci	409, 410 ^{V11}	
Leopold, John, Early epicyclic gearing, lecture,	628 ^{V11}	
Lepaute, regulator by,	221 ^{V11}	
Lepine, calibre,	210, 214, 215, 219 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Leroux, use of draw by,	210 ^{VII}	
Leroy, of Paris, skull watch,	512 ^{VII}	
Liechti, clock similar to,	386 ^{VII}	
Lieutand, Balthazar, Vernis Martin case by	625, 626 ^{VII}	
Lister & Sons, Newcastle, mantel clock,	551 ^{VII}	
Liverpool watchmakers ^{VII}		
letter by David Evans	509 ^{VII}	
letter by R W H	634 ^{VII}	
Lloyd, Philip, Bristol, longcase clock, 24 hour dial, calendar, moon, automata	619, 620 ^{VII}	
Local time, proposal for showing,	284, 285 ^{VII}	
Lockey, Rowland	386, 388 ^{VII}	
Locks, time, letter by A J Hardingham	87 ^{VII}	
London, Musum of, Visit by Northern Section,	622 ^{VII}	
Long duration, month ^{VII}		
Baker, Richard, London, month marquetry longcase	245 ^{VII}	
Corderoy, Philip, London, marquetry longcase	474 ^{VII}	
Detouche, C , of Paris, wall regulator	566 ^{VII}	
Ellicott, John, London, walnut longcase	440 ^{VII}	
Green, John, Salop, longcase	190 ^{VII}	
Gretton, Charles, London, marquetry longcase	465 ^{VII}	
Knibb, Joseph, London, walnut longcase	454 ^{VII}	
Quare, Daniel, London, marquetry, quarter repeat	619 ^{VII}	
Quare, Daniel, longcase, No 109	301 ^{VII}	
Victorian musical rosewood longcase	427 ^{VII}	
Long duration, two month, Vienna regulator, grande sonnerie,	663 ^{VII}	
Long duration, year, Dent, wall regulator, No 52882,	255 ^{VII}	
Longcase clock ^{VII}		
chiming mahogany	269 ^{VII}	
early anchor drilled for cross-beat	302 ^{VII}	
early, with Arabic numerals	153 ^{VII}	
Edwardian	618 ^{VII}	
keywound thirty-hour Beech, John, Newcastle under Lyme	188, 189 ^{VII}	
Fromanteel, Johannes, London	30 ^{VII}	
Norcott, John, London	30 ^{VII}	
Pare, Thomas, London, movement	128, 129 ^{VII}	
Tompion, Thomas	1, 32, 35, 319, 389 ^{VII}	
Tompion, Thomas, letter by G K	319 ^{VII}	
keywound thirty-hour, by J Hartley	30, 35, 38 ^{VII}	
author's reply	389 ^{VII}	
letter by G K	319 ^{VII}	
mahogany	428 ^{VII}	
marquetry	438, 449 ^{VII}	
month Victorian musical rosewood	427 ^{VII}	
musical	512 ^{VII}	
mahogany, by Robert Philp, London	559 ^{VII}	
rosewood month Victorian	427 ^{VII}	
quarter strike and repeat, Ellicott	455 ^{VII}	
The thirty-hour keywound see longcase clock, keywound ^{VII}		
Longcase clock by ^{VII}		
Aldworth, Samuel, Strand, London, letter by R N B	636, 637 ^{VII}	
Alker, A , Wigan	228 ^{VII}	
anonymous, architectural ebonised	247 ^{VII}	
Baddeley, John, of Albrighton, letter by M P I	524 ^{VII}	
Baker, Richard, London, month marquetry	245 ^{VII}	
Barber of Winster	512 ^{VII}	
Barrett, Daniel, Chatham	419 ^{VII}	
Beech, John, Newcastle under Lyme, keywound thirty-hour	188, 189 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Biddle, George, Birmingham	201 ^{VII}
Bilbie, Edward, chiming 3 train posted	619 ^{VII}
Billop, William, London, walnut	339 ^{VII}
Broadhurst, Wal, Litchfield	120 ^{VII}
Bullock, Richard, Ellesmere, Shropshire, thirty-hour	187, 188 ^{VII}
Burgis, E , London, marquetry	309 ^{VII}
Burnell, William, Ashton Keynes, oak, dated 1834	228 ^{VII}
Carrington, London, quarter ^{VII}	
striking movement, stolen	415 ^{VII}
Carter, Walthamstow, walnut	538 ^{VII}
Clement, Fra(ncis), London, walnut, inside rack strike	623, 625 ^{VII}
Clement, William	148 ^{VII}
Clement, William, London, marquetry	272 ^{VII}
Clifton, Liverpool	619 ^{VII}
Coates, John, London, green lacquer	618 ^{VII}
Cockey, Edward, astronomical	428 ^{VII}
Cockey, Edward, Warminster, mahogany, moon in arch	618 ^{VII}
Cooke, John, London, walnut marquetry	250 ^{VII}
Corderoy, Philip, London, month marquetry	474 ^{VII}
Cutbush, Charles, Stone Street, Maidstone	419 ^{VII}
Daser, J G , regulator	105 ^{VII}
Douglass, James, Chertsey	196 ^{VII}
du Chesne, Claude, marquetry, stolen	84 ^{VII}
Dutton, Matthew and Thomas	132 ^{VII}
East, Edward, London, walnut	560 ^{VII}
Ellicott, John, London ^{VII}	
month walnut	440 ^{VII}
walnut	534 ^{VII}
walnut quarter-strike and repeat	455 ^{VII}
Ellicott, John, walnut chiming	131 ^{VII}
Elphingston, Wm , London, marquetry	653 ^{VII}
Everel, John, London, marquetry	447 ^{VII}
Farmer, Thomas, marquetry	91 ^{VII}
Foden, Thomas, Congleton	197, 198 ^{VII}
Foorde, John, Oxon	618 ^{VII}
Foster, J , London, marquetry	309 ^{VII}
Frazor, John, Worcester, walnut	541 ^{VII}
Frodsham, Charles, walnut regulator	428 ^{VII}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus ^{VII}	
early anchor escapement	117, 150, 151 ^{VII}
minute hand rotating in 15 minutes	117, 146 ^{VII}
Fromanteel, Johannes, London, keywound thirty-hour	30 ^{VII}
Gandy, Cokermonth, astronomical red walnut	547 ^{VII}
Gerard, Ja, Cokermonth, brass dialled	322 ^{VII}
Goodyer, James, Guildford, thirty-hour movement	228 ^{VII}
Gould, Christopher, London, marquetry	354, 355 ^{VII}
Gould, George, South Molton, astronomical	392 ^{VII}
Graham, George, London, No 682	309 ^{VII}
Greaves, John, Newcastle, japanned	428 ^{VII}
Green, John, Salop, month going	190 ^{VII}
Green, William, of Milton (Cumbria)	316 ^{VII}
Greenhill, Richard, Ashford, walnut (ex Prestige)	419 ^{VII}
Gretton, Charles, London, month marquetry	465 ^{VII}
Hendrie, James, Newmunkland, letter by Paul Lavoie	89, 90 ^{VII}
Heywood, Samuel, Northwich, Cheshire	194, 195, 196 ^{VII}
Hine, Thomas, Watlington	228 ^{VII}
Hopkins, Edward, Bradford, letter by M C Matthews	87 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hughes, William, of London, letter by E H G	524 ^{V11}
Irons, Richard, London	109 ^{V11}
Johnson, London, regulator	427 ^{V11}
King, Richard, Ratcliff Highway, mahogany	427 ^{V11}
Klock, Pieter, Amsterdam, three train automaton	427 ^{V11}
Knibb, Joseph, London ^{V11}	
month walnut	454 ^{V11}
stolen	519 ^{V11}
walnut	477 ^{V11}
Knibb, Joseph, quarter-striking	302, 303 ^{V11}
Knottesforde, William, marquetry	303, 304 ^{V11}
Le Roy, Julien, equation of time	303 ^{V11}
Leadbetter, William, London,	109 ^{V11}
Lloyd, Philip, Bristol, 24hour dial, calendar, moon, automata	619, 620 ^{V11}
Mercer, John, Hythe (Senior), oak	419, 420 ^{V11}
Milar, Edinburgh	618 ^{V11}
Miles, George, Holton	196 ^{V11}
Mill, J Montrose	618 ^{V11}
Millin, Bedford	319 ^{V11}
Moses, T , West Auckland, mahogany	228 ^{V11}
Murch, John, of Honiton, stolen	519 ^{V11}
Norcott, John, London, keywound thirty-hour	30 ^{V11}
Norton, Eardley, mahogany	331 ^{V11}
Oxley, John, Norwich, oak	428 ^{V11}
Pannel, Hugh, stolen	415 ^{V11}
Papavoine, Isaac, London, lacquer	427 ^{V11}
Pare, Thomas, London, keywound thirty-hour movement	128, 129 ^{V11}
Pattison, Robert, of Greenwich (letter by B R T)	521 ^{V11}
Pearson, Halifax	309 ^{V11}
Prime, Andrew, London, architectural	653 ^{V11}
Pyke, Bridgewater, movement, stolen	415 ^{V11}
Pyke, George, London, musical	273 ^{V11}
Quare and Horseman ^{V11}	
chiming, No 298 , stolen	415 ^{V11}
huge	426 ^{V11}
Quare, Daniel, London ^{V11}	
month, marquetry, quarter repeat	619 ^{V11}
walnut quarter chime	458 ^{V11}
Quare, Daniel, month, No 109	301 ^{V11}
Rhodes of Kendall, regulator	268 ^{V11}
Robb, W , Montrose	618 ^{V11}
Sanderson, John, of Wigton	316 ^{V11}
Sayers, T & R, Lindfield	618 ^{V11}
Scafe, William, walnut, London	16 ^{V11}
Smith, Gabriel, Barthomley, Cheshire	185, 186 ^{V11}
Spiller, M , Whetstone, lacquered	309 ^{V11}
Stokes, John, Bewdley, movement, stolen	415 ^{V11}
Stunt, London, regulator	268 ^{V11}
Taylor, Thomas, London, marquetry	461 ^{V11}
Titherton, John, London, marquetry	252, 344 ^{V11}
Toleman, Carnarvon	618 ^{V11}
Tompion, Thomas ^{V11}	
keywound thirty-hour	1, 32, 35, 319, 389 ^{V11}
No 123	515 ^{V11}
three train	303, 306 ^{V11}
walnut	142 ^{V11}
Tompion, Thomas, London, marquetry	623, 624 ^{V11}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tribe, Jno , Thackham	619 ^{V11}	
Tripp, Westminster, equation dial, annual calendar, roller suspension	619 ^{V11}	
Tucker, J, Portsmouth, oak	309 ^{V11}	
Tucker, Jonathan, Portsmouth, oak	427 ^{V11}	
Vernon, Thomas, Ludlow, red walnut, month	428 ^{V11}	
Wagstaffe, Thomas, London, mahogany	140 ^{V11}	
Warden, Thomas, month marquetry, London	8 ^{V11}	
Watson, Samuel, London, marquetry	460 ^{V11}	
Welsh, R , Dalkeith, mahogany	538 ^{V11}	
Whitehurst, Derby	427 ^{V11}	
Windmills & Elkins, London	618 ^{V11}	
Windmills, Joseph, London ^{V11}		
marquetry	459, 471 ^{V11}	
month walnut	272 ^{V11}	
Wise, John, London, marquetry	363 ^{V11}	
Longcase regulator ^{V11}		
Barnes, John, London, balloon shape	358, 359 ^{V11}	
Callam, Alexander, London, striking	470 ^{V11}	
Daser, J G	105 ^{V11}	
early 19th century mahogany	564, 565 ^{V11}	
Fisher, E , Bath	618 ^{V11}	
Frodsham, Charles, walnut	428 ^{V11}	
Inskip, Thomas, Shefford	18 ^{V11}	
Moore, John and Sons, Clerkenwell, chiming No 14497	130 ^{V11}	
Rhodes of Kendall, mahogany	268 ^{V11}	
Rich, Andrew, Bridgewater	322 ^{V11}	
Sikes, John, with Clark's gravity escapement	567 ^{V11}	
Stunt, London	268 ^{V11}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, No 982	7 ^{V11}	
Longitude, finding, Dr William Cuningham, of Norwich, letter by D H	229 ^{V11}	
Loomes, Brian ^{V11}		
Clement, Francis and William, letter	87, 88 ^{V11}	
Complete British Clocks, reviewed	289 ^{V11}	
Loomis, A L , chronograph experiment,	405, 406 ^{V11}	
Losada, chronometer No 3955,	507 ^{V11}	
Lowndes, Jonathan, London ^{V11}		
bracket clock, stolen	519 ^{V11}	
bracket clock, walnut, repeat	457 ^{V11}	
Lund & Blockley, watch, No 2/974,	619 ^{V11}	
Lympius, Dr W , Bineaymé à Dieppe, mantel clock, letter,	88 ^{V11}	
Lyons, H , London, drop dial clock,	427 ^{V11}	
M		
M J C , Stokeld, John, Lincoln, letter,	230 ^{V11}	
M J P , Kent clocks and clockmakers, letter,	319 ^{V11}	
MacDowall, Leeds, month helix lever timepiece, No 34b,	276, 309 ^{V11}	
Machatik, Jos , Tabor, watch,	69 ^{V11}	
Mackay, C G , Turret clock electrification, lecture,	222 ^{V11}	
Maintaining power	152, 153 ^{V11}	
spring (Harrison's), by Dr J Clark	395, 398 ^{V11}	
Maitzner, Francis and Moreau, Jean, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, reviewed	308 ^{V11}	
Maltin, Michael, The effect of the moon on pendulum clocks, lecture,	405, 406 ^{V11}	
Mantel chronometer, Russell's, Liverpool,	654 ^{V11}	
Mantel clock, with seconds dial on backplate,	134 ^{V11}	
Mantel clock by ^{V11}		
Arnold and Dent, London, ebonised travelling timepiece	135 ^{V11}	
Arnold, Charles Frodsham, 84 Strand, London, rosewood travelling No 858	134 ^{V11}	
Arnold, John, London	427 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Barraud, Cornhill, London No 1069	556 ^{VII}	
Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy, London, rosewood, Nos 882 and 894		6 ^{VII}
Dent, London, No 55115	551 ^{VII}	
Goodhugh, Regent Street, London (T & R 7750), tortoiseshell	650 ^{VII}	
Grimalde & Johnson	551 ^{VII}	
Le Roy et Fils ^{VII}		
four-glass, Desfontaines escapement, perpetual calendar	445 ^{VII}	
ormolu and porcelain, perpetual calendar	139 ^{VII}	
Lister & Sons, Newcastle	551 ^{VII}	
Markwick, Markham & Perigal, musical Turkish	550 ^{VII}	
Marriott, of London	551 ^{VII}	
Maurice, E , No 5406, stolen	310, 311 ^{VII}	
Moore, Thomas, London	632 ^{VII}	
Simpson, Robert, London, rosewood, calendar	478 ^{VII}	
Thuret, J, Paris, Boulle cartouche wandering hour, stolen		226, 227 ^{VII}
Vulliamy, London	551 ^{VII}	
Mantel clock, musical, Markwick, Markham & Perigal, Turkish,	550 ^{VII}	
Mantel regulator by, Dent, Airy's remontoire, No 521,	342 ^{VII}	
Mantidale, Harrison, radium powered clock,	414 ^{VII}	
Marine chronometer ^{VII}		
Breguet, Abraham Louis, No 4208	548 ^{VII}	
Ditisheim, Paul, No 2, early electric	568 ^{VII}	
electric, Ditisheim, Paul, No 2	568 ^{VII}	
Muston, George, No 656	619 ^{VII}	
Negus, New York, No 2426	619 ^{VII}	
Winnerl, No 315	664 ^{VII}	
Markwick Markham Perigal / Derchinger, Joseph, chaise watch,	83 ^{VII}	
Markwick Markham, Borell, London, regulator, enamel Turkish dial,	471 ^{VII}	
Markwick Perigal, London, bracket clock, tortoiseshell musical Turkish,		428 ^{VII}
Markwick, London ^{VII}		
bracket clock, ebonised, stolen	311 ^{VII}	
bracket clock, quarter repeat, stolen	310 ^{VII}	
ebonised quarter repeating bracket clock, stolen	227 ^{VII}	
Markwick, Markham & Perigal, musical mantel clock,	550 ^{VII}	
Marperger, Paul Jacob, Horologiographia, Oder Beschreibung der Eintheilung und Abmessung der Zeit, (1723)		
review by E J ,	78 ^{VII}	
Marriott, London ^{VII}		
mantel clock	551 ^{VII}	
quarter striking bracket clock	19 ^{VII}	
Marsh, A , London, bracket timepiece,	309 ^{VII}	
Martineau, Baltazar, watch,	83 ^{VII}	
Massy, Nicolas, Blois, alarm watch,	83 ^{VII}	
Mathiesen, Peter, (1696-1768)	45 ^{VII}	
Mathis, Joshua, of Battle	45 ^{VII}	
Matthews, M C , Edward Hopkins, Bradford, letter	87 ^{VII}	
Maurice, E , mantel clock, No 5406, stolen,	310, 311 ^{VII}	
McCabe, chronometer No 172,	507 ^{VII}	
McCabe, James, chronometer, marine, No 486,	83 ^{VII}	
McIntosh, K H , Chislet and Westbere (Villages of Stour Lathe), reviewed,		608 ^{VII}
McIntyre, Peter	390, 392 ^{VII}	
Measuring equipment, precise, for timing	405, 406 ^{VII}	
Mechanical Paradox of James Ferguson	23 ^{VII}	
Medlam, Miss, Bowes Museum, lecture,	401, 402 ^{VII}	
Melvine, Robert, of Stirling,	595 ^{VII}	
Mercer, Dr Vaudrey, Frodshams, assistance wanted,	321 ^{VII}	
Mercer, F A , Percy Webster,	608 ^{VII}	
Mercer, Frank	413 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mercer, John, Hythe (Senior), longcase clock, oak,	419, 420 ^{VII}	
Mercer, Thomas	412, 413 ^{VII}	
Mercer, Tony, Mercer Chronometers: Radical Tom Mercer and the House He Founded, reviewed,	412, 413 ^{VII}	
Metcalf, J D , An Early Mystery Clock	36, 38 ^{VII}	
Microscope, Swift & Son, London,	11 ^{VII}	
Milar, Edinburgh, longcase clock,	618 ^{VII}	
Miles, George, Holton, mahogany longcase clock,	196 ^{VII}	
Mill time see engine time clock ^{VII}		
Mill, J Montrose, longcase clock,	618 ^{VII}	
Millburn, J R see King, Henry C , and Millburn, J R ^{VII}		
Miller, W E , collection of watches in Museum of London,	622 ^{VII}	
Millin, Bedford, longcase clock,	319 ^{VII}	
Minute repeating, Rossell & Fils, Genève, gold pocket keyless lever No 84269,	473 ^{VII}	
Mitchell, A ^{VII}		
Electrical Horology and Restoration Group, meeting report	621 ^{VII}	
reports	307, 309, 405, 406, 516, 517 ^{VII}	
Molyneux, G A , letter,	313 ^{VII}	
Molyneux & Sons ^{VII}		
watch No 1220, letter by N Gray	89, 90 ^{VII}	
watch No 571, verge	320 ^{VII}	
watch, Savage two-pin, No 1348	320 ^{VII}	
Molyneux, Robert ^{VII}		
chronometer, pocket, No 2220	313 ^{VII}	
watch, No 715	313 ^{VII}	
Monk, William, Keynsham turret clock, finial,	170, 178 ^{VII}	
Montre à tact, Breguet, Abraham, Louis, No 3987,	275 ^{VII}	
Moon, effect of on pendulum clocks, lecture by Michael Maltin,	405, 406 ^{VII}	
Moon dial, spherical ^{VII}		
Budgen, Thomas, Croydon	362, 363 ^{VII}	
Korcula (Yugoslavia)	402 ^{VII}	
Moon, Richard, London, mahogany bracket clock,	245 ^{VII}	
Moor and Son, London ^{VII}		
turret clock, in Hobart	417, 418 ^{VII}	
Moore and Son, London, turret clocks by, letter by H D T (II),	524 ^{VII}	
Moore, John, turret clock,	515 ^{VII}	
Moore, John and Co , turret clock,	515 ^{VII}	
Moore, John and Sons, Clerkenwell, longcase chiming regulator No 14497,	130 ^{VII}	
Moore, T , London, watch, No 4265,	428 ^{VII}	
Moore, Thomas, Ipswich, bracket clock,	340 ^{VII}	
Moore, Thomas, London, mantel clock,	632 ^{VII}	
Morbier clock	308 ^{VII}	
More, Sir Thomas, exhibition, clock illustrations in,	386, 388 ^{VII}	
Moreau, Jean; Maitzner, Francis and, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, reviewed	308 ^{VII}	
Morez clock	308 ^{VII}	
Moser, gold chaser, case by	70 ^{VII}	
Moses, T , West Auckland, mahogany longcase clock,	228 ^{VII}	
Moulinié, Geneva, watch,	68 ^{VII}	
Movement, split front plate, Quare,	458 ^{VII}	
Movement maker, Ainsworth, George, of Warrington,	319 ^{VII}	
Movement makers, patterns for, Harlow, Samuel	483 ^{VII}	
Movements, trading between makers	157 ^{VII}	
Mudge, remontoire watch,	206 ^{VII}	
Mudge and Dutton ^{VII}		
cylinder escapement watch	206, 207 ^{VII}	
watch No 882	59 ^{VII}	
Mudge, T , London, watch, cylinder No 141,	618 ^{VII}	
Mudge, Thomas ^{VII}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

marine timekeepers	305 ^{VII}	
watch, No 242	83 ^{VII}	
Murch, John, of Honiton, longcase clock, stolen,	519 ^{VII}	
Murdock, W , regulator,	309 ^{VII}	
Museum ^{VII}		
Adler Planetarium	300, 301 ^{VII}	
Basingstoke, Willis Collection	514, 515, 628 ^{VII}	
Bowes, Barnard Castle, lecture	401, 402 ^{VII}	
Bowes, visit by Northern Section	512 ^{VII}	
British	484, 486 ^{VII}	
Castle Museum, York	422 ^{VII}	
Dunfermline	600 ^{VII}	
London, visit by Northern Section	622 ^{VII}	
Oxford, History of Science	486, 487 ^{VII}	
Perth City	426 ^{VII}	
Royal Ontario, Toronto	623, 628 ^{VII}	
Time Museum, Rockford	253, 303, 305, 306, 392 ^{VII}	
Victoria and Albert, Watches of the by Dr F A B Ward	61, 74 ^{VII}	
Wallace Collection, visit	221, 222 ^{VII}	
Willis Collection see Museum, Basingstoke ^{VII}		
Wuppertal, sand-glasses	293, 298 ^{VII}	
Zaanse Schans	413 ^{VII}	
Musical clock ^{VII}		
anonymous movement, 24 bells	238 ^{VII}	
automaton, given to Napoleon I	352 ^{VII}	
De St Leu, Daniel, London, green lacquer bracket	138 ^{VII}	
Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh, bracket	596, 597, 599 ^{VII}	
Ellicott, bracket	17 ^{VII}	
Ellicott, bracket movement	91 ^{VII}	
History and development of, lecture by Arthur W J G Ord-Hume		74, 75 ^{VII}
Markwick Perigal, London, tortoiseshell Turkish bracket	428 ^{VII}	
Markwick, Markham & Perigal, mantel	550 ^{VII}	
month Victorian rosewood longcase	427 ^{VII}	
Norton, Eardley, London, gilt-metal grande sonnerie bracket	360, 361 ^{VII}	
Panter of Cholsey, bracket	420 ^{VII}	
Philp, Robert, London, longcase, mahogany	559 ^{VII}	
Prior, George, London, tortoiseshell, Turkish dial, bracket	619 ^{VII}	
Prior, George, London, Turkish bracket	349 ^{VII}	
Pyke, George, London, longcase	273 ^{VII}	
Pyke, London, organ	309 ^{VII}	
Rimbault, Stephen, bracket, stolen	226 ^{VII}	
skeleton	104, 542 ^{VII}	
Taylor, John, London, 8 day ormolu repeating automaton bracket		5 ^{VII}
Vulliamy, London, bracket with fountain, No 371	618 ^{VII}	
Wood, Robert, London	309 ^{VII}	
Musical work ^{VII}		
Stirling, Tolbooth	589, 590, 591 ^{VII}	
Muston, George, No 656, marine chronometer,	619 ^{VII}	
Mystery clock, Augsburg,	36, 38 ^{VII}	
Mystery Clock, An Early, by J D Metcalfe	36, 38 ^{VII}	
N		
N T , Kent Clocks and Clockmakers, letter,	419 ^{VII}	
Napoleon I ^{VII}		
musical automaton clock given to	352 ^{VII}	
travelling clock by Breguet	414 ^{VII}	
National Centre of Documentation on Measurement of Time	408 ^{VII}	
National Time Recorder Co Ltd	516 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Negretti & Zambra, London, telescope,	12, 13 ^{V11}	
Negus, New York, marine chronometer, No 2426,	619 ^{V11}	
Nettell, D F ^{V11}		
reports	76, 77, 76, 299, 402, 403, 512, 514, 515, 622 ^{V11}	
review	608 ^{V11}	
Turret clocks, A review of their evolution	162, 179 ^{V11}	
Two turret clocks with spring remontoires	394, 400 ^{V11}	
Nettell, D F , and Sparks, B E , Two Plane Turret Clock Escapements by William Leeson,		79, 81 ^{V11}
Newcastle under Lyme, clock making in	201, 203 ^{V11}	
Newsome, John, York	424 ^{V11}	
Newton, Sir Isaac	45 ^{V11}	
Nicoll, W , Jnr, London, watch movement, Savage 2-pin lever, No 1049,		427 ^{V11}
Nineteenth Century Watchman's Clock, The, by Dr A A L Thomas,	496, 503 ^{V11}	
Nixseaman, Reverend A J	179 ^{V11}	
Noakes, John, of Battle	44 ^{V11}	
Nocturnal, pocket universal,	484, 487 ^{V11}	
Noon gun, Paris,	288 ^{V11}	
Norcott, John, London, keywound thirty-hour longcase clock,	30 ^{V11}	
Norgate, Martin, Andrew Dickie & Others, Clock & Watchmakers,	586, 603 ^{V11}	
North, Dr J D	409 ^{V11}	
Richard of Wallingford	372, 384 ^{V11}	
Northern Section	304, 307 ^{V11}	
A G M	401 ^{V11}	
Bowes Museum, lecture	401, 402 ^{V11}	
Norton, Eardley, mahogany longcase clock,	331 ^{V11}	
Norton, Eardley, London ^{V11}		
bracket clock, gilt-metal musical grand sonnerie	360, 361 ^{V11}	
watch, cylinder, No 50057	619 ^{V11}	
The Numbers Game, letter by E L H ,	640 ^{V11}	
O		
Octant, by Geoffrey Bell,	571 ^{V11}	
Odiham, turret clock,	515 ^{V11}	
Ogden, Thomas, turret clocks,	77 ^{V11}	
Old Basing, turret clock,	515 ^{V11}	
Olsen, Jens, gearing,	392 ^{V11}	
Ord-Hume, Arthur W J G , The History and the Development of the Musical Clock, lecture,		74, 75 ^{V11}
Organ clock, Pyke, London,	309 ^{V11}	
Ormolu clock, Le Roy, H'ger du Roi,	657 ^{V11}	
Orrery	412 ^{V11}	
Graham, George	301 ^{V11}	
Osterley House, Exhibition, 25th anniversary,	494 ^{V11}	
Ouerderogge, Cornelius Jansen, bell by,	587 ^{V11}	
Our Sister Societies Overseas ^{V11}		
A F A H A	408 ^{V11}	
A N C A H A	408 ^{V11}	
Editorial, by Dr J M Plowman	408 ^{V11}	
Overall, Henry, of Dover, bracket clock,	511 ^{V11}	
Oxley, John, Norwich, longcase clock, oak,	428 ^{V11}	
P		
P B J , Chain making, letter,	420 ^{V11}	
P M ^{V11}		
Post Framed Clocks, letter	426 ^{V11}	
sidereal time clock by George Graham, letter	229 ^{V11}	
P M S G , An Unusual Clock, letter,	426, 427 ^{V11}	
Pace, Thomas, London, bracket clock,	618 ^{V11}	
Palgrave, F, letter re "Tell Tale" clocks,	502 ^{V11}	
Panier à Paris, longcase clock,	468, 469 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pannel, Hugh, longcase clock, stolen,	415 ^{V11}	
Panter Cholsey, letter by E A S ,	420 ^{V11}	
Panter of Cholsey, bracket clock, musical,	420 ^{V11}	
Papavoine, Isaac, London, longcase clock, lacquer,	427 ^{V11}	
Pare, Thomas, London , longcase clock, thirty-hour keywound movement ,		128, 129 ^{V11}
A Parfait Clocke Artificially Made, letter by D H	229 ^{V11}	
Parkinson & Frodsham, duplex carriage timepiece,	336 ^{V11}	
Parkinson & Frodsham, London ^{V11}		
bracket clock	427 ^{V11}	
watch, minute repeating grande sonnerie No 7269	618 ^{V11}	
Pascal, C, The Hague, Haagse clock,	562 ^{V11}	
Pascal, Claude, of The Hague, watch,	64, 65 ^{V11}	
Passing strike, with strike/silent,	566 ^{V11}	
Patent ^{V11}		
268, watch, Viner, London	83 ^{V11}	
Brevet No 171	319 ^{V11}	
Pallweber, digital watches	45 ^{V11}	
Patron, Jean Louis, watch No 9904, stolen,	519 ^{V11}	
Pattison, Robert, of Greenwich, longcase clock (letter),	521 ^{V11}	
Paulus, Pierre, Amsterdam, Dutch striking Atlas clock,	20 ^{V11}	
Pawley, David, Building a Time code receiver, lecture,	222 ^{V11}	
Paxton, John, St Neots, watch, No 7738,	619 ^{V11}	
Payne & Co , carriage clock, grande sonnerie alarm,	428 ^{V11}	
Pearson, Halifax, longcase clock,	309 ^{V11}	
Pearson, William	412 ^{V11}	
Peckover, Richard, London, bracket clock, ebonised, repeating,		428 ^{V11}
Pedometer watch, Spencer and Perkins, Snow Hill, London,	83 ^{V11}	
Pendulum compensation see compensation, pendulum ^{V11}		
Pendulum Clock, The Story of the by Ernest L Edwardes, reviewed	517, 519 ^{V11}	
Pendulum clocks, early, by Ronald A Lee	146, 160 ^{V11}	
Penfold, Dr John B , John Brockbank, the Troughtons, and the Barwises, letter,		316 ^{V11}
Pennington, Robert, London, bracket clock,	557 ^{V11}	
Pennock, John, York and London	424 ^{V11}	
Performance, early balance spring going barrel,	482 ^{V11}	
Perigal, Francis ^{V11}		
balloon clock, mahogany	101, 239, 338 ^{V11}	
ruby cylinder watch with spiral compensation curb c 1785	211, 212 ^{V11}	
watch	83 ^{V11}	
Perigal, Francis, London, eight bell chiming walnut bracket clock,		257 ^{V11}
Perpetual calendar ^{V11}		
gearing	392 ^{V11}	
Graham, George	413 ^{V11}	
Le Roy et Fils, mantel clock	445 ^{V11}	
Le Roy et Fils, ormolu and porcelain mantel clock	139 ^{V11}	
Perrelet, Abraham Louis, , self-winding watch,	211 ^{V11}	
Pfaff, Jeremias, Augsburg, table clock,	126 ^{V11}	
Philip the Good	409 ^{V11}	
Philp, Robert, London, musical mahogany longcase clock,	559 ^{V11}	
Photography	392 ^{V11}	
Aid to depth of field determination in horological, by T T Walters		280, 283 ^{V11}
letter by A B P	521 ^{V11}	
Piggin, Norwich, drop dial wall clock,	618 ^{V11}	
Piggott, Ronald K , Reconversion, or restoration?, letter,	89 ^{V11}	
Pike, John, London, ebonised quarter repeating bracket clock, stolen,		227 ^{V11}
Pillars of movement, screwed to back plate	183 ^{V11}	
Pirouette, Anschutz in Torgau, watch,	364, 365 ^{V11}	
Planetarium	412 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006	
by Geoffrey Bell	571 ^{VII}
Planetary clock	411, 412 ^{VII}
Planner, Thomas, ebonised repeating bracket clock, stolen,	226 ^{VII}
Plomp, Dr R , Spring ^{VII}	
driven Dutch Pendulum Clocks, 1657-1710, reviewed,	584, 585 ^{VII}
Plowman, Dr J M ^{VII}	
book review	495 ^{VII}
editorial	27 ^{VII}
Jubilee	143 ^{VII}
Prices, editorial	279 ^{VII}
letter by J G T O	424 ^{VII}
The pocket watch 1750 to 1850, a review, by Cecil Clutton	206, 221 ^{VII}
Polding, J B , Clocks for collectors, lecture,	221 ^{VII}
Police page	84, 85, 226, 227, 310, 311, 415, 519 ^{VII}
Ponsford, C N , Time in Exeter, reviewed,	585 ^{VII}
Poole, John, 57 Fenchurch Street, London ^{VII}	
auxiliary balance	118 ^{VII}
chronometer carriage clock, No 4428	118, 119 ^{VII}
Portugese horology	408 ^{VII}
Post Framed Clocks, P M , letter,	426 ^{VII}
Post Office, time distribution by,	284, 287 ^{VII}
Post-framed clocks in the North of England, letter by B F M	316 ^{VII}
Power, T of Wellingborough, letter by J M ,	523 ^{VII}
Prague, Town Hall clock	164 ^{VII}
Prices of articles in past, letter by J B P ,	521 ^{VII}
Prices, editorial, by Dr J M Plowman	279 ^{VII}
letter by J G T O	424 ^{VII}
Prime, Andrew, London, longcase clock, architectural,	653 ^{VII}
Prior, George, coach watch, Turkish market,	72 ^{VII}
Prior, George, Leeds	407, 408 ^{VII}
Prior, George, London ^{VII}	
bracket clock, musical Turkish	349 ^{VII}
bracket clock, tortoiseshell, musical, Turkish dial	619 ^{VII}
Proctor, D V , Astrology and the Astrolabe in Europe, reviewed,	411 ^{VII}
Programme 1979	312, 416 ^{VII}
Autumn - Winter, 1978-9	86 ^{VII}
Provincial clockmaking	184, 205 ^{VII}
Pryce, Dr W T R , Help wanted re Samuel Roberts,	617 ^{VII}
Public timekeeping	284, 288 ^{VII}
Pulse piece	417 ^{VII}
Purves, William, Stirling, clock maker,	587 ^{VII}
Pybus, W , London, double dial watch,	309 ^{VII}
Pyke, Bridgewater, longcase clock, 30-hour movement, stolen,	415 ^{VII}
Pyke, George, London, musical longcase clock,	273 ^{VII}
Pyke, John, London, bracket clock, quarter repeat, stolen,	310 ^{VII}
Pyke, London, organ clock,	309 ^{VII}
Q	
Quaife, Thomas, and family, of Battle	43, 44 ^{VII}
Quaker clocks	426 ^{VII}
Quare, barometer, No 140,	515 ^{VII}
Quare and Horseman ^{VII}	
longcase clock, chiming, No 298 , stolen	415 ^{VII}
longcase clock, huge	426 ^{VII}
Quare, Daniel ^{VII}	
bracket clock, ebony, "keyhole"	404 ^{VII}
bracket clock, repeat, subsidiary dials	623, 624, 625 ^{VII}
bracket clock, tortoiseshell, "keyhole"	405 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

bracket clocks with "keyholes" in backplates	404, 405 ^{V11}	
Kenney, George C , Keyhole Clocks, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed		609, 610 ^{V11}
watch, verge, quarter repeat, No 657	427 ^{V11}	
"Quare, Daniel", W&H lantern clock,	618 ^{V11}	
Quare, Daniel, London ^{V11}		
bracket clock by Tompion	156, 157, 224 ^{V11}	
bracket clock with seconds dial	321 ^{V11}	
Kenney, G , requests information about	321 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, month, marquetry, quarter repeat	619 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, month, No 109	301 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, walnut quarter chime	458 ^{V11}	
tortoise shell veneered bracket clocks	223, 224 ^{V11}	
watch No 3384	83 ^{V11}	
"D Quarry", Quare and Horseman, longcase clock, letter,	426 ^{V11}	
Quartz, dead beat pallets,	478 ^{V11}	
Quash, Joseph, watch,	64 ^{V11}	
Quill, H , Within these four walls, film by H Q and D W Waters,		74 ^{V11}
Quilliam, stamp on Yates watch,	522 ^{V11}	
Quine, D , re-use of engraved brass, letter,	88 ^{V11}	
R		
R B M , modern Russian marine chronometer, letter,	634 ^{V11}	
R C W , Comtoise clock, letter,	640 ^{V11}	
R J L , reports,	74 ^{V11}	
R L G , Vienna regulator, "Remember" brand and Gustav Becker, letter,		320 ^{V11}
R W H , Liverpool watchmakers, letter,	634 ^{V11}	
Rack clock	406 ^{V11}	
Radiocheckrate, musical Turkish,	406 ^{V11}	
Railway time and all that, Lt Cdr H D Howse, lecture	307, 309 ^{V11}	
Raimondi, Petrus, astrolabe	515, 516 ^{V11}	
Ramsay, David, watch,	61, 62 ^{V11}	
Randall, Anthony G ^{V11}		
Constant Force Escapements and Escapement Remontoires	46, 60 ^{V11}	
Constant Force Escapements, lecture	304, 307 ^{V11}	
Rate, pre-set losing and gaining	284 ^{V11}	
Ray, Daniel, and family, of Battle	42, 43 ^{V11}	
Reconversion, or restoration?, letter by Ronald K Piggott	89 ^{V11}	
Recording clock, see Watchman's Clock ^{V11}		
Regulator ^{V11}		
Emery, eight-day, letter by Cecil Elsom	89 ^{V11}	
Lepaute	221 ^{V11}	
Murdock, W	309 ^{V11}	
Regulator (watch) "Barrow", origin of	480, 482 ^{V11}	
"Bosley", used by Huygens	480 ^{V11}	
straight-line	480 ^{V11}	
worm, experimental c 1660?	482 ^{V11}	
Regulator, electric, mantel by Fredk Bull,	15 ^{V11}	
Regulator, longcase ^{V11}		
Ainsley, R , Acton, mahogany	3 ^{V11}	
Daser, J G	105 ^{V11}	
early 19th century mahogany	564, 565 ^{V11}	
Graham, George, sidereal	390, 392 ^{V11}	
Inskip, Thomas, Shefford, mahogany	18 ^{V11}	
Markwick Markham, Borell, London, enamel Turkish dial	472 ^{V11}	
Moore, John and Sons, Clerkenwell, chiming, No 14497	130 ^{V11}	
Rich, Andrew, Bridgewater	322 ^{V11}	
Sikes, John, with Clark's gravity escapement	567 ^{V11}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, No 982, mahogany	7 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Regulator, mantel ^{VII}	
Bull, Fredk, electric	15 ^{VII}
Dent, Airy's remontoire, No 521	342 ^{VII}
Regulator, observatory, Boehme, F , pupil of H Rogien,	14 ^{VII}
Regulator, table, French with constant force escapement,	133 ^{VII}
Regulator, Vienna see Vienna regulator ^{VII}	
Regulator, wall ^{VII}	
Dent, No 52882, year going	255 ^{VII}
Detouche, C , Paris, month	566 ^{VII}
Duff, Daniel, Paisley	322 ^{VII}
Reith, James, Versailles, clock-watch,	68, 69 ^{VII}
Religieuse clock ^{VII}	
Demire, Theodore, a Paris	563 ^{VII}
Gribelin, Nicholas, Paris	623, 625, 626 ^{VII}
"Religieuse"	401 ^{VII}
Remontoire	304 ^{VII}
second	403 ^{VII}
Airy's train, Dent mantel regulator, No 521	342 ^{VII}
Breguet, hammer and nail	305 ^{VII}
escapement	49, 51 ^{VII}
Grimthorpe, Lord	394, 396 ^{VII}
half-minute	402 ^{VII}
Mudge, one minute	206 ^{VII}
one hour, William Dunant, London, bracket clock	545 ^{VII}
spring (train), by Dr J Clark	394, 398 ^{VII}
train	46, 47 ^{VII}
Renaissance clock, striking and alarm wall c 1580, ,	265 ^{VII}
Repeater ^{VII}	
dumb, letter by D S L	417 ^{VII}
minute ^{VII}	
Jones, R , Liverpool, free sprung lever	427 ^{VII}
West End Watch Co , calendar chronograph	659 ^{VII}
West End Watch Co , minute, calendar chronograph	659 ^{VII}
Repeating Work, Accuracy in, Wilkes, W W ,	603 ^{VII}
Repeating work, Berollas', watch by Roskell No 10031,	83 ^{VII}
Resch, Gebr , Vienna regulator,	521 ^{VII}
Restoration group activities of	222 ^{VII}
AGM	299 ^{VII}
Rhodes of Kendall, mahogany longcase regulator, ,	268 ^{VII}
Riccorde, Richard, London, watch, pre balance spring,	367 ^{VII}
Rich, Andrew, Bridgewater, longcase regulator,	322 ^{VII}
Richard of Wallingford, see Wallingford, Richard of	^{VII}
Richards, J , London, watch, gilt repousse,	428 ^{VII}
Rider, William, W:Pool, longcase clock movement,	633 ^{VII}
Riefler	406 ^{VII}
Rimbault, Paul, of London, bracket clock, fruitwood,	574 ^{VII}
Rimbault, Stephen, three train musical bracket clock, stolen,	226 ^{VII}
Robb, W , Montrose, longcase clock,	618 ^{VII}
Roberts, John, of Battle	43 ^{VII}
Roberts, Ken, Tools for the Trades and Crafts, lecture,	307 ^{VII}
Roberts, Samuel, Help wanted by T Alun Davies,	617 ^{VII}
Robin, Paris, carriage clock with escapement by Winnerl,	428 ^{VII}
Robinson, Francis, of London, bracket clock, ebony quarter striking,	2 ^{VII}
Robinson, T , Turret Clocks, lecture,	511, 512 ^{VII}
Robinson, T O ^{VII}	
The Clandon "Cockleshell"	385 ^{VII}
Some Turret Clocks from Yugoslavia and France, lecture	402, 403 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rodgers, Isaac, of London, watch 1579, stolen,	519 ^{V11}	
Rogien, H	14 ^{V11}	
Rollers, friction, Dunant, William, London, remontoire bracket clock,	545 ^{V11}	
Romer	412 ^{V11}	
Röntgen and Kintzing, Neuwied	408 ^{V11}	
Roseman, W P , lecture on Harrison's timekeepers,	74 ^{V11}	
Roskell, watchman's clock	496, 497 ^{V11}	
Roskell, R , Liverpool, watch, quarter repeating, No 7695,	619 ^{V11}	
Roskell, Robert, Liverpool ^{V11}		
watch No 10031	83 ^{V11}	
watch, quarter repeating, No 73503	619 ^{V11}	
Rossell & Fils, Genève, watch, gold pocket minute repeating keyless lever No 84269,	473 ^{V11}	
Rotherwick, turret clock,	515 ^{V11}	
Rouen, early balance spring watches,	480, 482 ^{V11}	
Russells Ltd, Liverpool, marine chronometer No 7052,	309 ^{V11}	
Russell's, Liverpool, mantel chronometer,	654 ^{V11}	
S		
Saffron Walden, request re clockmakers, letter by H C N ,	634 ^{V11}	
Salem, clocks by Eberhardt	413 ^{V11}	
Salisbury Cathedral Clock	162, 163, 205 ^{V11}	
Salomons, Sir David, collection, details, ANCAHA,	433 ^{V11}	
Sanderson, John, of Wigton, longcase clock, posted frame,	316 ^{V11}	
Sand-glass marine	298 ^{V11}	
multiple	296, 298 ^{V11}	
pulpit	295, 296 ^{V11}	
Sand-glasses of the Historisches Uhren Museum, Wuppertal, Germany, by J R A Aked	293, 298 ^{V11}	
Saphin, P , London, bracket clock, chiming,	618 ^{V11}	
Sarton, Hubert, Liège	428 ^{V11}	
Sayers, T & R, Lindfield, longcase clock,	618 ^{V11}	
Safe, William, London, walnut longcase clock, ,	16 ^{V11}	
Schmid, Jean Pierre (1920-77)	45 ^{V11}	
Schmidt, Carol, Augsburg, quarter striking tower table clock,	125 ^{V11}	
Schmidt, Geo , Augsburg, automaton table clock,	623 ^{V11}	
Schoof, W G , on gravity escapements,	630, 631 ^{V11}	
Schriften der Freunde Alter Uhren, Vol 18, by Georg Schindler (Ed), reviewed,	503 ^{V11}	
Schwalm Dial Factory	393 ^{V11}	
Schwilgue, Jean-Baptiste, gearing,	392 ^{V11}	
Security, D M S , letter,	420, 421 ^{V11}	
Security, Theft of Antique Clocks, by Det Sgt T Lee,	28, 29 ^{V11}	
Security for the antique collector, lecture by Det Sgt T Lee	299 ^{V11}	
Sedan watch	309 ^{V11}	
Seney, G , of Rouen, watch,	65, 66 ^{V11}	
Seymour, John, of Wantage, East Hendred turret clock,	168 ^{V11}	
Shepherd, Charles, electric clock,	307, 309 ^{V11}	
Shropshire Clock and Watchmakers, by Douglas Elliott, reviewed,	495 ^{V11}	
Sidereal time, Margetts, train for,	392 ^{V11}	
Sidereal time clock ^{V11}		
George Graham Regulator by A B Partridge	390, 392 ^{V11}	
Graham, George, letter by P M	229 ^{V11}	
Richard of Wallingford	165 ^{V11}	
Sikes, John, longcase regulator with Clark's gravity escapement,	567 ^{V11}	
Silver Jubilee Meeting	74 ^{V11}	
Simoni, Capt Antonio, Brussels miniature,	606, 607 ^{V11}	
Simpson, Robert, London, mantel clock, rosewood, calendar, quartz pallets,	478 ^{V11}	
Skeleton clock ^{V11}		
Condliff, James, Liverpool, chiming, 1860	539 ^{V11}	
musical	104, 542 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

three train	334 ^{VII}	
Sleeswyk, André Wegener, The 13th century "King Hezekiah" water-clock,		488, 494 ^{VII}
Smith and Asprey, watch,	71 ^{VII}	
Smith & Son, London, bracket clock,	662 ^{VII}	
Smith, B , Leeds, bracket clock, red lacquer,	619 ^{VII}	
Smith, Gabriel, Barthomley, Cheshire, longcase clock,	185, 186 ^{VII}	
Smith, Jas , London, green japanned bracket clock,	309 ^{VII}	
Smith, John, York, bracket clock, stolen,	103, 226 ^{VII}	
Smith, S & Sons, watch, karrusel, No 170 20,	619 ^{VII}	
Snow, John ^{VII}		
lantern clock dated 1639	653 ^{VII}	
lantern clock, stolen	632, 633 ^{VII}	
Some Turret Clocks from Yugoslavia and France, lecture by T O Robinson		402, 403 ^{VII}
sourdine	417 ^{VII}	
Sparks, B E , D F Nettell and, Two Plane Turret Clock Escapements by William Leeson		79, 81 ^{VII}
Spencer and Perkins, Snow Hill, London, pedometer watch,	83 ^{VII}	
Spiller, M , Whetstone, longcase clock,	309 ^{VII}	
Spring driven Dutch Pendulum Clocks, 1657-1710, Plomp, Dr R , reviewed,		584, 585 ^{VII}
The St Alban's Clock by E Watson	345, 372, 384, 549, 576, 584 ^{VII}	
Staartklok, striking mechanism explanation, letter by H B ,	317, 318 ^{VII}	
Stackfreed ^{VII}		
invention of	410 ^{VII}	
use of in watches	180 ^{VII}	
Stamper, F , London, hooded wall clock,	403, 404 ^{VII}	
Standard Time Company	287 ^{VII}	
Standard Time, the adoption of by Alun C Davies	284, 289 ^{VII}	
Staples, James, London, bracket clock,	511 ^{VII}	
Staplin, London, watch,	83 ^{VII}	
Steyr, crucifix clock,	264 ^{VII}	
Stimpson, Henry, of Bath, mahogany bracket clock,	2 ^{VII}	
Stirling, ^{VII}		
Andrew Dickie and others of	586, 595 ^{VII}	
Cowane's Hospital, sundial	591, 592 ^{VII}	
Tolbooth	586, 591 ^{VII}	
Stokeld, John, Lincoln ^{VII}		
letter by M J C	230 ^{VII}	
watch, letter by W L	316 ^{VII}	
Stokes, John, Bewdley, longcase clock, movement, stolen,	415 ^{VII}	
Stopwork, calibrated as up-down dial,	481, 482 ^{VII}	
Story of the Pendulum Clock, The, reviewed Edwardes, Ernest L		517, 519 ^{VII}
Strape, Cumbria, bracket clock, chiming,	618 ^{VII}	
Strasbourg clock, 1578 description of	406 ^{VII}	
Strasbourg clocks, anonymous astronomical table c 1580,	262 ^{VII}	
Strelley, Francis, London, architectural bracket clock,	116 ^{VII}	
Strigel, George Phillip, London, bracket clock, fruitwood,	466, 467 ^{VII}	
Striking ^{VII}		
double	403 ^{VII}	
Dutch, Paulus, Pierre, Amsterdam	20 ^{VII}	
Richard of Wallingford's clock	372, 378 ^{VII}	
staartklok mechanism, explanation, letter by H B	317, 318 ^{VII}	
turret clock, by remote wheel	397 ^{VII}	
twenty-four hour	384, 403 ^{VII}	
Strut timepiece, Boxell, Brighton,	427 ^{VII}	
Stubs, supplying clock parts and tools,	202, 203 ^{VII}	
Stunt, London, longcase regulator,	268 ^{VII}	
Su Sung	45, 604 ^{VII}	
Sundial ^{VII}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006		
and astronomical compendium, 1596	569 ^{V11}	
German wood and paper	11 ^{V11}	
Greek and Roman, review of book on pocket ^{V11}	483 ^{V11}	
Berge, late Ramsden	10 ^{V11}	
early, drawing by Urs Graaf c 1520	484, 486 ^{V11}	
universal equinoctial	484, 487 ^{V11}	
Stirling, Broad Street	592, 593 ^{V11}	
Stirling, Cowane's Hospital, Andrew Dickie	591, 592 ^{V11}	
universal equatorial, Elliott & Bros , London	10 ^{V11}	
Sundials, ivory diptych, punch marks,	403 ^{V11}	
Sundials: Incised Dials or Mass ^{V11}		
Clocks, Arthur Robert Green, reviewed,	585 ^{V11}	
Suspension, roller ^{V11}		
Dunant, William, London, bracket clock	545 ^{V11}	
Tripp, Westminster, longcase clock	619 ^{V11}	
Svensk Ur Optik Tidning	45 ^{V11}	
Swift & Son, London, microscope,	11 ^{V11}	
Symington, James, barometer,	121 ^{V11}	
Synchronised timekeeping, evolution of and adoption of Standard Time by Alun C Davies		284, 289 ^{V11}
T		
Table clock ^{V11}		
anonymous Strasbourg astronomical c 1580,	262 ^{V11}	
East, Edward, gilt brass	253, 303, 305 ^{V11}	
East, Edward, London	555 ^{V11}	
enamelled French	329, 442 ^{V11}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus & East, Edward, minute hand revolves in three hours		146, 147 ^{V11}
Greban, Alphonse, Paris, late C16	351 ^{V11}	
Haug, Samuel, Augsburg, quarter striking c 1620	263 ^{V11}	
lion	401 ^{V11}	
Pfaff, Jeremias, Augsburg	125 ^{V11}	
Schmidt, Carol, Augsburg, quarter striking tower	125 ^{V11}	
South German, c 1650, square	350 ^{V11}	
Tanner, Lawrence E , C V O , The Clocks of Westminster Abbey,	508, 509 ^{V11}	
Tavern clock ^{V11}		
Draper, John, Maldon	451 ^{V11}	
Hills, London, mahogany	309 ^{V11}	
Woodall, Thomas, Painswick, lacquer, 1766	464 ^{V11}	
Taylor, E W , reports	222, 299 ^{V11}	
Taylor, John, London ^{V11}		
8 day ormolu repeating musical automaton bracket clock	5 ^{V11}	
bracket clock, mahogany repeat calendar	476 ^{V11}	
bracket clock, walnut, stolen	311 ^{V11}	
Taylor, Thomas, London, longcase clock, marquetry,	461 ^{V11}	
Taylor, Thomas, of Holborne, signature on clock by Joseph Knibb,	157, 158 ^{V11}	
Telegraph, time signalling by,	287 ^{V11}	
Telescope ^{V11}		
Ashmore, Wm, London	12 ^{V11}	
Cutts Sutton & Son, London	13 ^{V11}	
Dollond the Student	12 ^{V11}	
Negretti & Zambra, London	12, 13 ^{V11}	
Watson, London	12 ^{V11}	
Tell-tale clock, see Watchman's Clock ^{V11}		
Temple Newsam house, visit,	75 ^{V11}	
Terold, Henry, of Ipswich, watch,	61, 63 ^{V11}	
Terwilliger, C, The Horolovar 400 Day Clock Repair Guide, reviewed,	518 ^{V11}	
"Tête de poupée"	401 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006	
Theft of Antique Clocks, by Det Sgt T Lee	28 29 ^{VII}
Thermometer, in travelling clock by Breguet,	414 ^{VII}
Theurillat, Xavier	51, 53, 55, 56 ^{VII}
Thevenot à Paris, bracket clock, stolen,	84 ^{VII}
The 13th century "King Hezekiah" water clock, by André Wegener Sleswyk,	488, 494 ^{VII}
The thirty-hour keywound longcase clock, by J Hartley	30, 35, 38 ^{VII}
author's reply	389 ^{VII}
Thomas, Dr A A L , The Nineteenth Century Watchman's Clock,	496, 503 ^{VII}
Thompson, John, Lewisham, bracket clock,	366 ^{VII}
Thorne, John, London, watch, duplex No 2378,	619 ^{VII}
Thistle, James, Stogursey, longcase alarm timepiece with engraved dial, letter by A H S	634, 639 ^{VII}
Thuret, J, Paris, Boule cartouche wandering hour mantel clock, stolen,	226, 227 ^{VII}
Thwaites, turret clock,	515 ^{VII}
Thwaites and Reed, London, bracket clock, Masonic,	309 ^{VII}
Tides (hours)	491, 492 ^{VII}
Tight, George, watch, unusual dial, No 1073,	427 ^{VII}
Time code receiver, building a, lecture by David Pawley	222 ^{VII}
Time distribution	284, 289 ^{VII}
Time in Exeter, Ponsford, C N , reviewed,	585 ^{VII}
Time locks, letter by A J Hardingham	87 ^{VII}
Time Museum, Rockford	253, 303, 305, 306 ^{VII}
Time recorder	516, 517 ^{VII}
Timekeeping, synchronised	284, 289 ^{VII}
Timins, R , Birmingham, tools	307 ^{VII}
"Tippoo's Tiger", automaton,	70 ^{VII}
Tipsy key	410 ^{VII}
Titherton, John, London, marquetry longcase clock,	252, 344 ^{VII}
Toleman, Carnarvon, longcase clock,	618 ^{VII}
Tomlin, E , London, bracket clock,	619 ^{VII}
A Tompion watch with calendar motion, letter by J W ,	314, 315 ^{VII}
Tompion, Thomas ^{VII}	
bracket clock signed Daniel Quare	156, 157, 224 ^{VII}
dead beat escapement	152 ^{VII}
ebony quarter repeating timepiece No 77	249 ^{VII}
longcase clock, No 123	515 ^{VII}
longcase clock, three ^{VII}	
train	303, 306 ^{VII}
walnut longcase clock	142 ^{VII}
watch No 3986, with calendar motion	314, 315 ^{VII}
watch No 4372	83 ^{VII}
watch, No 311, stolen	519 ^{VII}
Tompion, Thomas, London ^{VII}	
longcase clock	623, 624 ^{VII}
thirty-hour keywound longcase clock	1, 32, 35, 319, 389 ^{VII}
Tools, supply by Stubs,	202 ^{VII}
Tools for the Trades and Crafts, lecture by Ken Roberts,	307 ^{VII}
Torkington, Jesse, Newcastle under Lyme	191 ^{VII}
Tour, Spring 1980,	507 ^{VII}
Tourbillon ^{VII}	
Frodsham, Charles, carriage clock, grande sonnerie	618 ^{VII}
Frodsham, watch	446 ^{VII}
Townely, Richard, 1675 letter from Flamsteed to,	480 ^{VII}
Travelling clock see under mantel clock ^{VII}	
Travis, Samuel and William, Leek, clock makers	202 ^{VII}
Tregent, James, London, watch,	69 ^{VII}
Treherne, A A , British clocks, 1700-1900, a review	184, 205 ^{VII}
letter by B F M , 316	184, 205 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

letter by J G T O , 319, 320	184, 205 ^{VII}	
Tribe, Jno , Thackham, longcase clock,	619 ^{VII}	
Tripp, Westminster, longcase clock, equation dial, annual calendar, roller suspension,		619 ^{VII}
Troughtons, the, John Brockbank, and the Barwises, letter by Dr J B Penfold	316 ^{VII}	
Truitte and Mourier, Geneva, watch,	69 ^{VII}	
Tuck, P E , reports,	628 ^{VII}	
Tucker, turret clock,	515 ^{VII}	
Tucker, J, Portsmouth, longcase clock, oak,	309 ^{VII}	
Tucker, Jonathan, Portsmouth, longcase clock, oak,	427 ^{VII}	
Turner, Anthony J , Astrolabes, lecture,	401 ^{VII}	
Turntable clock, letter by M F Ball,	320 ^{VII}	
Turret clock ^{VII}		
"cockleshell"	168, 169 ^{VII}	
astronomical	164, 166 ^{VII}	
burning clocks, letter by E J T	523 ^{VII}	
burning clocks, letter by W L	524 ^{VII}	
dials	177 ^{VII}	
dials, materials and designs	299 ^{VII}	
digital display, Dubrovnic	402 ^{VII}	
electric	174, 176 ^{VII}	
electric winding	402, 403 ^{VII}	
extended barrel	80, 171, 175 ^{VII}	
finials	178 ^{VII}	
Finnere, Oxon	395 ^{VII}	
spear	403 ^{VII}	
flat-bed two train	428 ^{VII}	
The Fly in the Grimthorpe Gravity Escapement, lecture by H Wallman	629, 631 ^{VII}	
hands	299 ^{VII}	
striking via leading off work	397 ^{VII}	
towers and dials, lecture by C A Hartridge	299 ^{VII}	
unusual gravity escapement	395, 400 ^{VII}	
wooden framed	171, 172 ^{VII}	
Turret clock electrification, lecture by C G Mackay	222 ^{VII}	
Turret Clock Escapements, lecture ^{VII}		
Ball, Martin	513, 514 ^{VII}	
Bateman, Douglas	514 ^{VII}	
Hutchinson, B	512, 514 ^{VII}	
Turret Clock Group AGM, 1978	298, ^{VII}	
Some Turret Clocks from Yugoslavia and France, lecture by T O Robinson	402, 403 ^{VII}	
Turret clock, maker ^{VII}		
Briant, John, Hertford, 1749-1829	230 ^{VII}	
Clark, Dr James	398, 400 ^{VII}	
Davis, John, of Windsor	515 ^{VII}	
Dickie, Andrew	588, 589, 598, 600 ^{VII}	
Hanbury, John, West Haddon	80 ^{VII}	
Harrison, James (Brocklesby Park)	77 ^{VII}	
Harrison, James (the fourth)	77, 172, 174 ^{VII}	
Hemmings, Edward	170 ^{VII}	
Hindley	77 ^{VII}	
Hindley, Henry	171, 175 ^{VII}	
Ker, Duncan	588 ^{VII}	
Kintzing, Christian, Neuwied	290, 292 ^{VII}	
Leeson, William	79, 81 ^{VII}	
Monk, William, finials by	170, 178 ^{VII}	
Moor and Son, London	417, 418 ^{VII}	
Moore, John	515 ^{VII}	
Moore, John and Co	515 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ogden, Thomas	77 ^{V11}
Seymour, John, of Wantage	168 ^{V11}
Thwaites	515 ^{V11}
Tucker	515 ^{V11}
Vulliamy, No 1441	515 ^{V11}
Vulliamy, No 1616	515 ^{V11}
Turret clock, place ^{V11}	
Aynho	170 ^{V11}
Basingstoke, St Michael's Church	515 ^{V11}
Basingstoke, Town Hall	515 ^{V11}
Bishops Stortford	230 ^{V11}
Boycott Manor, Dadford, Oxon	398, 400 ^{V11}
Brocklesby Park	76, 77 ^{V11}
Cambridge, King's College	230 ^{V11}
Clandon Park, "Cockleshell"	385 ^{V11}
Cotehele House	166, 168 ^{V11}
Cranbrook	39 ^{V11}
Crandall	515 ^{V11}
Dadford, Oxon, Boycott Manor	398, 400 ^{V11}
Dierdorf	290, 292 ^{V11}
Digswell Place, Herts, letter by E J Tyler	89 ^{V11}
Dover Castle	167, 168 ^{V11}
Dubrovnic	402, 403 ^{V11}
Dunfermline Abbey	598, 600 ^{V11}
Dutch laboratory for soil research	414 ^{V11}
East Hendred	168 ^{V11}
East Horsley	39 ^{V11}
Farnham	515 ^{V11}
Finnere, Oxon	394, 398, 400 ^{V11}
Froyle	515 ^{V11}
Great Harrowden	172 ^{V11}
Hatfield	230 ^{V11}
Hertford, Balls Park	230 ^{V11}
Hertfordshire	76 ^{V11}
Horse Guards, letter by E J Tyler	89 ^{V11}
Humberside and Yorkshire	76, 77 ^{V11}
Idbury	79 ^{V11}
Kempshot House	515 ^{V11}
Keynsham, finial	178 ^{V11}
Korcula (Yugoslavia)	402 ^{V11}
Lambourne, wooden dial at	177 ^{V11}
Landivisiau (France)	403 ^{V11}
Lisburn (Antrim and Down)	230 ^{V11}
Mayfield	39 ^{V11}
Melton Mowbray	230 ^{V11}
Meriden	80, 81 ^{V11}
Metfield	617 ^{V11}
Midhurst	39 ^{V11}
Montêton	426, 427 ^{V11}
Odiham	515 ^{V11}
Old Basing	515 ^{V11}
Orwell	76 ^{V11}
Panshanger Park stables	230 ^{V11}
Prague, Town Hall	164 ^{V11}
Presteigne	173 ^{V11}
Quickwood	76 ^{V11}
Ridge (Herts), Tyttenhanger	230 ^{V11}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rotherwick	515, 628 ^{V11}	
Rye church	168 ^{V11}	
Ryton on Dunsmoor	81 ^{V11}	
Saffron Walden	634 ^{V11}	
Salisbury Cathedral	162, 163, 205, 308, 309 ^{V11}	
Scheveningen	169 ^{V11}	
Sevenoaks	230 ^{V11}	
Shrewsbury	230 ^{V11}	
Sizun	403 ^{V11}	
Snitterfield	81 ^{V11}	
St Albans, by John Briant	230 ^{V11}	
St Albans, Richard of Wallingford	621, 622 ^{V11}	
St Alban's, Richard of Wallingford	622 ^{V11}	
Stirling, Tolbooth	588, 590 ^{V11}	
Swaffham Prior	230 ^{V11}	
Temple Balsall	79 ^{V11}	
Traquair House	598, 599 ^{V11}	
Uffington	176 ^{V11}	
Ulm, Germany	413 ^{V11}	
Upton Grey	515 ^{V11}	
Vela Luka (Yugoslavia)	402 ^{V11}	
Waltham Abbey	230 ^{V11}	
Watford church	230 ^{V11}	
Wells Cathedral	163 ^{V11}	
West Tofts	79 ^{V11}	
Westminster	172 ^{V11}	
Wimborne Minster	417 ^{V11}	
Woodchester	406 ^{V11}	
Woodhall Park	230 ^{V11}	
Woodstock (Oxon)	230 ^{V11}	
Wroxton, copper dial at	177 ^{V11}	
Turret Clocks, lecture, by Robinson, T ,	511, 512 ^{V11}	
Turret clocks, a review of their evolution, by D F Nettell	162, 179 ^{V11}	
Two turret clocks with spring remontoires, by D F Nettell,	394, 400 ^{V11}	
Tyler, E J ^{V11}		
Digswell Place, Herts, letter	89 ^{V11}	
review	495, 503, 614 ^{V11}	
The Christian Kintzing Turret clock at Dierdorf, (article translated by E J T)	290, 292, 320 ^{V11}	
The Clockmakers of Battle	39, 45 ^{V11}	
U		
Uhr Optik	406 ^{V11}	
Ung petit traicte pour faire horoleiges	409 ^{V11}	
An Unusual Clock, P M S G , letter,	426, 427 ^{V11}	
Upjohn, James, London, watch,	70 ^{V11}	
Upton Grey, turret clock,	515 ^{V11}	
Ur Optik, reviewed,	614 ^{V11}	
Urmager Tidende	45 ^{V11}	
V		
Vase clock, stolen	227 ^{V11}	
Vérité, Auguste Lucien (1806-87)	45 ^{V11}	
Verlinden, Jne, à Gand, watch, Sully's escapement,	441 ^{V11}	
Vernis Martin case by Lieutand, Balthazar	625, 626 ^{V11}	
Vernon, Thomas, Ludlow, longcase clock, red walnut, month,	428 ^{V11}	
Victoria and Albert Museum, Watches of by Dr F A B Ward,	61, 74 ^{V11}	
Vienna Clock Museum	45 ^{V11}	
Vienna regulator	112, 240, 439 ^{V11}	
"Remember" brand and Gustav Becker, letter from R L G	320 ^{V11}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

grande sonnerie two month duration	663 ^{VII}
letter by E J T	521 ^{VII}
letter by H H C	521 ^{VII}
Viner, London ^{VII}	
carriage clock, striking, No 214	274 ^{VII}
watch, patent 268	83 ^{VII}
Violin, made for George Prior, Leeds	407, 408 ^{VII}
Visbagh, Peter, watch,	64, ^{VII}
Visit ^{VII}	
Adler Planetarium	300, 301 ^{VII}
Basingstoke, Willis Collection	628 ^{VII}
Benkendorf, Lee	302, 304 ^{VII}
"Cockleshell" clocks	76 ^{VII}
Haycock's of Ashbourne	75, 76 ^{VII}
Old Royal Observatory, Greenwich	77, 78 ^{VII}
Shepro, Justice, collection	301 ^{VII}
Temple Newsam house and Kirkstall Abbey Museum	75 ^{VII}
Time Museum, Rockford	253, 303, 305, 306 ^{VII}
Wallace Collection	221, 222 ^{VII}
Vogel, C F , Praktischer Unterricht von Taschenuhren sowohl für die Verfertiger, als auch für die Liebhaber derselben, review by E J ,	78 ^{VII}
Von Hirsch, Rupert, collection, drawing of early pocket sundial,	484 ^{VII}
Vulliamy ^{VII}	
bracket clock, four-glass, alarm, stolen	415 ^{VII}
turret clock, No 1441	515 ^{VII}
turret clock, No 1616	515 ^{VII}
watch, No aaia	83 ^{VII}
watchman's clock, No 1 / 1584	497, 498, 500 ^{VII}
watchman's clock, No 2	454, 500 ^{VII}
Vulliamy, Benjamin, watch, gold pocket,	414 ^{VII}
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, London ^{VII}	
mahogany longcase regulator, No 982	7 ^{VII}
mantel clock, rosewood, No 882	6 ^{VII}
mantel clock, rosewood, No 894	6 ^{VII}
Vulliamy, London ^{VII}	
bracket clock, musical fountain, No 371	618 ^{VII}
mantel clock	551 ^{VII}
W	
Watchman's clock, No 2	453 ^{VII}
W & H , "Daniel Quare" lantern clock,	618 ^{VII}
W J I , chronometers, erasure of names by Dunkerque Depot, letter,	614 ^{VII}
W L , watch by Jno Stokeld, Lincoln, letter,	316 ^{VII}
Wadsworth, J H F , Watches prior to 1750, a review,	180, 183 ^{VII}
Wagstaffe, Thomas, London, mahogany longcase clock,	140 ^{VII}
Wain, Wm , Burslem, watch,	618 ^{VII}
Wall clock ^{VII}	
Berringer, Helston, small	566 ^{VII}
Gladdish, W , of Yalding, with passing strike and strike/silent	566 ^{VII}
Graham, George, alarm, stolen	632 ^{VII}
Graham, George, verge alarm	449 ^{VII}
Hemmins, Edward, Bicester	449 ^{VII}
Lyons, H , London, drop dial	427 ^{VII}
Piggin, Norwich, drop dial	618 ^{VII}
striking and alarm c 1580,	265 ^{VII}
Wise, John, London, chiming walnut	427 ^{VII}
Wall clock, hooded ^{VII}	
anonymous	653 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006		
Budgen, Thomas, Croydon	247 ^{VII}	
Dewe, John, Southwark, verge alarm in lacquer case	251 ^{VII}	
Harris, Stephen, Tunbridge	419 ^{VII}	
Stamper, F , London	403, 404 ^{VII}	
Wall, William, of Wandsworth, letter by D H Bacon	88 ^{VII}	
Wallingford, Richard of	576, 584, 411, 409, see also St Alban's ^{VII}	
astronomical gear train	165, 166 ^{VII}	
book by Dr J D North	372, 384 ^{VII}	
clock reconstructions	345, 372, 384 ^{VII}	
clock, Northern Section lecture by E Watson	621, 622 ^{VII}	
clock, Turret Clock Group lecture by E Watson	622 ^{VII}	
Walters, T T , An aid to depth of field determination in horological photography,		280, 283 ^{VII}
Walton, C , electric clock kit by,	621 ^{VII}	
Ward, Dr F A B ^{VII}		
Clock Illustrations in the Sir Thomas More Exhibition	386, 388 ^{VII}	
An early pocket sundial illustrated in art reports	484, 487 ^{VII}	
review	401 ^{VII}	
The Watches of the Victoria and Albert Museum	585 ^{VII}	
Ward, John, London, repeating mahogany bracket clock,	61, 74 ^{VII}	
Warden, Thomas, London, month duration marquetry longcase,	260 ^{VII}	8 ^{VII}
Watch see also clock watch, coach watch, alarm watch ^{VII}		
"doubtful" decorative	180, 181 ^{VII}	
calendar dial, stolen	519 ^{VII}	
Continental quarter repeat	439 ^{VII}	
development by Abraham, Louis Breguet	210, 211, 215, 218 ^{VII}	
dial, unusual, Roman and Turkish numerals, double	319 ^{VII}	
early balance spring, performance	480, 482 ^{VII}	
enamel	64, 65, 66, 67, 68 ^{VII}	
Huant family	66, 67 ^{VII}	
going barrel in early Rouen	480, 482 ^{VII}	
Goliath calendar	309 ^{VII}	
pendulum	181 ^{VII}	
performance, early balance spring	480, 482 ^{VII}	
pre balance spring, Riccorde, Richard, London	367 ^{VII}	
rock crystal	62, 63, 66, 67 ^{VII}	
Roman and Turkish numerals on two dials, letter by J B	319 ^{VII}	
seconds beating, Anschutz in Torgau	364, 365 ^{VII}	
self-winding, Perrelet, Abraham, Louis,	211 ^{VII}	
set with pearls and a chatelaine	135 ^{VII}	
single hand, Riccorde, Richard, London	367 ^{VII}	
six-hour dial, Goode, Charles, stolen	84 ^{VII}	
skeletonised, Anschutz in Torgau	364, 365 ^{VII}	
skull, Leroy of Paris	512, ^{VII}	
with sand-glass	293, 294 ^{VII}	
temperature compensation	206, 221 ^{VII}	
Watch by ^{VII}		
Albrecht, George, Zillichau	69 ^{VII}	
The American Watch Co , Riverside, No 7019589	619 ^{VII}	
Anschutz in Torgau	364, 365 ^{VII}	
Arnold and Lewis, Manchester, number 4235, perpetual calendar repeating		341 ^{VII}
Arnold, John ^{VII}		
No 44	208, 209 ^{VII}	
precision	208, 211 ^{VII}	
Barham, G , Hawkhurst, lever	419 ^{VII}	
Barnes, Richard, of Worcester	61, 62 ^{VII}	
Barrow, Nathaniel, Schloss collection	480 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Barwise, London, No 3763	618 ^{VII}
Baume & Mercier, Geneve, watch, stolen	519 ^{VII}
Belleville, form, shape of mandolin	68 ^{VII}
Bernard, Nicholas, of Paris	65, 66 ^{VII}
Bilbie, W , Chewstoke, No 504	619 ^{VII}
Blois	401 ^{VII}
Bloys, A , of Blois	65 ^{VII}
Bonbruict of Blois	512 ^{VII}
Bray, Thomas, duplex quarter repeat	439 ^{VII}
Breguet ^{VII}	
gold quarter repeating ruby cylinder, No 1672	619 ^{VII}
No 1270	68 ^{VII}
No 3402	83 ^{VII}
Breguet, Abraham Louis ^{VII}	
developments by	210, 211, 215, 218 ^{VII}
lever watch of 1828	217, 218 ^{VII}
Montre à tact, No 3987	275 ^{VII}
No 4020	433 ^{VII}
perpetuelle No 15 of 1787	215 ^{VII}
ruby cylinder repeater	216 ^{VII}
self-winding, No 2781	433 ^{VII}
Brockbank, John, London, no 726, letter by Lloyd Brown	89 ^{VII}
Buckingham, Joseph	83 ^{VII}
Bull, Edmund, of London	62 ^{VII}
Bunyan & Gardner, Salford, No 600	426 ^{VII}
Bushman, of London	64, 65 ^{VII}
Buz, Johannes, of Augsburg	61, 62 ^{VII}
Chamberlin, T , of Chelmsford	61, 63 ^{VII}
Champion, John, London	69 ^{VII}
Constantin, Geneva	68 ^{VII}
Crow, Francis, Faversham, verge pair case	419 ^{VII}
Cummins, Thomas and Charles, lever	218, 219 ^{VII}
Cummins, Thomas, No 61/82	83 ^{VII}
de Salle, Rouen, "Barrow" regulator	480, 482 ^{VII}
Dent 8 day deck No 25149	254 ^{VII}
Dent, E J , keyless lever No 1520	220, 221 ^{VII}
Derchinger, Joseph / Markwick Markham Perigal	83 ^{VII}
Dickenson, W , London, No 129	427 ^{VII}
Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh	69 ^{VII}
cylinder	594, 595, 618 ^{VII}
repeating verge	597 ^{VII}
Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh, repeating verge	593, 594 ^{VII}
Ditisheim, Paul, Chaux de Fonds, vernier seconds, No 14978	619 ^{VII}
Earnshaw, Thomas ^{VII}	
No 4585	618 ^{VII}
No 4775	427 ^{VII}
No 4884	83 ^{VII}
No 589	241 ^{VII}
East, Edward, coach watch	73 ^{VII}
East, Edward, of London	62, 63, 64 ^{VII}
clock watch	83 ^{VII}
Ellicott ^{VII}	
No 3719	70 ^{VII}
No 6154	71 ^{VII}
No 7945	69, 70 ^{VII}
Emery, Josiah, lever of 1785	210, 213 ^{VII}
Ester, Henry, Geneva, form	66 ^{VII}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Favre, Henry, London, No 37	115 ^{VII}	
Frodsham, Charles, No 07820 also 10124, letter by B C	638 ^{VII}	
Frodsham, Charles, number 02631	59 ^{VII}	
Frodsham, tourbillon	446 ^{VII}	
Geilsheilm, Smod, straight line hog's bristle	480 ^{VII}	
Gimblet Jno & Vale, Birmingham, No 2222, stolen	519 ^{VII}	
Girard, London, Chinese duplex	619 ^{VII}	
Goode, Charles, six hour dial, stolen	84 ^{VII}	
Goodhall, Wm , of London, No 164, stolen	519 ^{VII}	
Goullons, of Paris	65, 66 ^{VII}	
Graham, George, No 6372	59 ^{VII}	
Grendon, Henry, of London	62, 64 ^{VII}	
Grignon A Paris, No 1090	83 ^{VII}	
H G (Hans Gruber?)	61 ^{VII}	
Hagen, Johan Georg, Neus, clock watch	83 ^{VII}	
Hancock, London, duplex quarter repeat, No 14480	427 ^{VII}	
Hare, Alexander, No 1654	522 ^{VII}	
Harper, T , London	309 ^{VII}	
Hill, Benjamin, of London	62, 63 ^{VII}	
Hoquet, Paris	512 ^{VII}	
Houlgatt, W , of Ipswich	61, 62 ^{VII}	
Hubert, Francois, Rouen	83 ^{VII}	
Hukin, G H , Tenterden, stolen	519 ^{VII}	
Huon, Jacques, of Paris	65 ^{VII}	
Illinois Watch Co, No 4227169	618 ^{VII}	
Johnson, M, London	309 ^{VII}	
Johnson, Thomas, Richmond	70 ^{VII}	
Jolly, I , Paris, oignon	309 ^{VII}	
Jones, R , Liverpool, minute repeating free sprung lever	427 ^{VII}	
Kellie, John, Liverpool, movement 88/86619, letter	634 ^{VII}	
Kidson, William, York, alarm, c 1600	422, 424 ^{VII}	
Kilburn, Richard, Liverpool, letter by Lloyd Brown	89 ^{VII}	
King, Henry, Lincoln's Inn	69 ^{VII}	
Knight, John, Cogleshall, No 14836	619 ^{VII}	
Le Roy et Fils, Paris, quarter repeating cylinder, No 11050	619 ^{VII}	
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris	67, 68 ^{VII}	
Lemaindre, Nicholas, of Blois, coach watch	74 ^{VII}	
Lepine calibre	210, 214, 15, 219 ^{VII}	
Lepine, repeating duplex	214, 215 ^{VII}	
Lund & Blockley, No 2/974	619 ^{VII}	
Machatik, Jos , Tabor	69 ^{VII}	
Markwick, James, unusual dial	64 ^{VII}	
Martineau, Baltazar	83 ^{VII}	
Massy, Nicolas, Blois	83 ^{VII}	
Molyneux & Sons, No 1220	89, 90 ^{VII}	
Molyneux, Robert ^{VII}		
chronometer, No 2220	313 ^{VII}	
No 715	313 ^{VII}	
Moore, T , London, No 4265	428 ^{VII}	
Moulinié, Geneva	68 ^{VII}	
Mudge and Dutton, cylinder escapement	206, 207 ^{VII}	
Mudge & Dutton, No 882	59 ^{VII}	
Mudge, remontoire	206 ^{VII}	
Mudge, T , London, cylinder No 141	618 ^{VII}	
Mudge, Thomas, No 242	83 ^{VII}	
Nicoll, W , Jnr, London, movement, Savage 2-pin lever, No 1049	427 ^{VII}	
Norton, Eardley, London, cylinder, No 50057	619 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Parkinson & Frodsham, London, minute repeating grande sonnerie No 7269	618 ^{VII}	
Pascal, Claude, of The Hague	64, 65 ^{VII}	
Patron, Jean Louis No 9904, stolen	519 ^{VII}	
Paxton, John, St Neots, No 7738	619 ^{VII}	
Perigal, Francis	83 ^{VII}	
ruby cylinder with spiral compensation curb c 1785	211, 212 ^{VII}	
Perrelet, Abraham Louis, , self-winding	211 ^{VII}	
Prior, George, Turkish market, coach watch	72 ^{VII}	
Pybus, W , London, double dial	309 ^{VII}	
Quare, Daniel, London, No 3384	83 ^{VII}	
Quare, Daniel, verge, quarter repeat, No 657	427 ^{VII}	
Quash, Joseph	64 ^{VII}	
Ramsay, David	61, 62 ^{VII}	
Reith, James, Versailles, clock-watch	68, 69 ^{VII}	
Riccorde, Richard, London	367 ^{VII}	
Richards, J , London, gilt repousse	428 ^{VII}	
Rodgers, Isaac, of London 1579, stolen	519 ^{VII}	
Roskell, R , Liverpool, quarter repeating, No 7695	619 ^{VII}	
Roskell, Robert, Liverpool ^{VII}		
No 10031	83 ^{VII}	
quarter repeating, No 73503	619 ^{VII}	
Rossell & Fils, Genève, gold pocket minute repeating keyless lever No 84269	473 ^{VII}	
Seney, G , of Rouen	65, 66 ^{VII}	
Smith and Asprey	71 ^{VII}	
Smith, S & Sons, karrusel, No 170 20	619 ^{VII}	
Staplin, London	83 ^{VII}	
Stokeld, Jno, Lincoln	316 ^{VII}	
Terold, Henry, of Ipswich	61, 63 ^{VII}	
Thorne, John, London, duplex No 2378	619 ^{VII}	
Tight, George, unusual dial, No 1073	427 ^{VII}	
Tompion, Thomas ^{VII}		
No 311, stolen	519 ^{VII}	
No 3986, calendar	314, 315 ^{VII}	
No 4372	83 ^{VII}	
Tregent, James, London	69 ^{VII}	
Truitte and Mourier, Geneva	69 ^{VII}	
Upjohn, James, London	70 ^{VII}	
Verlinden, Jne, à Gand, Sully's escapement	441 ^{VII}	
Viner, London, patent 268	83 ^{VII}	
Visbagh, Peter	64 ^{VII}	
Vulliamy, No aaia	83 ^{VII}	
Whitaker, Camberwell	70 ^{VII}	
Yates, Thomas, of Preston No 6549, 10, 000 train	522 ^{VII}	
Young, Wm, Harrogate, No 558, stolen	519 ^{VII}	
Watch key ^{VII}		
Harlow, Samuel Boulton, patent	483 ^{VII}	
tipsy	410 ^{VII}	
Watch, pedometer, Spencer and Perkins, Snow Hill, London,	83 ^{VII}	
Watch, self-winding, Breguet, Abraham, Louis, No 2781	433 ^{VII}	
Watch, the pocket, 1750 to 1850, a review, by Cecil Clutton	206, 221 ^{VII}	
The Watches of the Victoria and Albert Museum, by Dr F A B Ward	61, 74 ^{VII}	
Watches prior to 1750, a review, by F Wadsworth	180, 183 ^{VII}	
Watches, their History, Decoration, and Mechanism, Baillie, G H , reviewed,	610, 612 ^{VII}	
Watchmaking tools, interest in	181 ^{VII}	
Watchman's Clock, The Nineteenth Century, by Dr A A L Thomas,	496, 503 ^{VII}	
Water clock ^{VII}		
Chang Ssu Hsun	604, 605 ^{VII}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

medieval monastic	607, 608 ^{V11}	
The 13th century "King Hezekiah"	488, 494 ^{V11}	
note by John Combridge	608 ^{V11}	
Waters, D W , and H Quill, Within these four walls, film,	74 ^{V11}	
Waters, Ivor, Chepstow Clock and Watch Makers, reviewed by B L ,	160 ^{V11}	
Watson, E ^{V11}		
Richard of Wallingford clock, Northern Section lecture	621, 622 ^{V11}	
Turret Clock Group lecture	622 ^{V11}	
The St Alban's Clock	345, 372, 384, 549, 576, 584 ^{V11}	
Watson, London, telescope,	12 ^{V11}	
Watson, Samuel, London, longcase clock, marquetry,	460 ^{V11}	
Watton ^{V11}		
Stone clock, letter by J T H	230 ^{V11}	
Webster, Madge, Punch marks on ivory diptych dials, paper,	403 ^{V11}	
Webster, Percy ^{V11}		
described in review by C Clutton	610, 611 ^{V11}	
note by F A Mercer	608 ^{V11}	
possible buyer at Dunn auction	425 ^{V11}	
Webster, William, Exchange Alley, walnut bracket clock,	558 ^{V11}	
Weeks of Coventry Street, balloon clock, stolen,	84 ^{V11}	
Weeks, J, Tichborne Street, clock and barrel organ,	512 ^{V11}	
Weishaubt, Frantz, balance, dual pirouette,	364 ^{V11}	
Welsh, R , Dalkeith, longcase clock, mahogany,	538 ^{V11}	
West End Watch Co , minute repeating calendar chronograph,	659 ^{V11}	
Westminster Abbey, The Clocks of, Lawrence E Tanner, C V O ,	508, 509 ^{V11}	
Westminster clock ("Big Ben") ^{V11}		
accuracy of	285, 286 ^{V11}	
delay of sound of	285, 286 ^{V11}	
Whatmoor, P H , burning clocks, letter,	417 ^{V11}	
Wheeler, Thos, lantern clock,	427 ^{V11}	
Wheeler, William H , collection, Geilsheilm, Smod, straight line hog's bristle watch,	480 ^{V11}	
Whitaker, Camberwell, watch,	70 ^{V11}	
White, T , lantern clock, tic-tac,	619 ^{V11}	
Whitehurst, engine time clocks,	194 ^{V11}	
Whitehurst, Derby ^{V11}		
longcase clock	427 ^{V11}	
repeating bracket clock	193 ^{V11}	
Whitehurst, John watchman's clock	496, 501 ^{V11}	
Why Barrow?, by Cecil Clutton,	480, 482 ^{V11}	
Wilkes & Son, Whittall Street Birmingham, dial maker, price list	199, 200 ^{V11}	
Wilkes, W W , Accuracy in Repeating Work,	603 ^{V11}	
William Kidson Atte York, K S , letter,	422, 424 ^{V11}	
Williams, Jno, London, bracket clock, mahogany repeating,	428 ^{V11}	
Willis Collection, Basingstoke ^{V11}		
visit by Turret Clock Group	514, 515, 628 ^{V11}	
Wilson, Birmingham ^{V11}		
dial	419 ^{V11}	
japanned dials	198, 199 ^{V11}	
Wimble, John, of Ashford	319 ^{V11}	
Windmills & Elkins, London, longcase clock, walnut,	618 ^{V11}	
Windmills, Joseph, London ^{V11}		
bracket clock	510 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, marquetry	459, 471 ^{V11}	
longcase clock, month walnut	272 ^{V11}	
Winnerl, marine chronometer No 315,	664 ^{V11}	
Wireless, time signalling by,	287, 288 ^{V11}	
Wise, John, London ^{V11}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

longcase clock, marquetry	363 ^{V11}
wall clock, chiming walnut	427 ^{V11}
Within these four walls, film by D W Waters, and H Quill	74 ^{V11}
Wood, Robert, London, musical bracket clock,	309 ^{V11}
Woodall, Thomas, Painswick, tavern clock, lacquer, 1766,	464 ^{V11}
Wrist watch, first, for Santos Dumont, by Cartier	414 ^{V11}
Wuppertal, Uhren Museum	225 ^{V11}
Wyke, John, Catalogue of Tools for Watch and Clock Makers,	431 ^{V11}
Y	
Yates, Thomas, of Preston, watch No 6549, 10, 000 train,	522 ^{V11}
Year clock see long duration, year ^{V11}	
Yonge, G & W , London, lancet clock,	309 ^{V11}
Yor	392 ^{V11}
York, Court of Aldermen	422 ^{V11}
Young, Wm, Harrogate, watch No 558, stolen,	519 ^{V11}
Z	
Zahm, G M , watch,	393 ^{V11}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XII

December 1979 to June 1981

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXXXI

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue No.	Published		Pages
ONE	SPRING	1980	1-124
TWO	SUMMER	1980	125-236
THREE	AUTUMN	1980	237-356
FOUR	WINTER	1980	357-476
FIVE	SPRING	1981	477-580
SIX	JUNE	1981	581-692
Index			693-700

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees as at 30th September, 1978

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS, C.B.E., M.C., J.P.

Vice-Presidents: C. CLUTTON, C.B.E.

COLONEL H. QUILL, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., DR. F. A. B. WARD, C.B.E.

Chairman: C. B. DROVER

Vice Chairman: C. D. BELCHER

Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE, F.C.I.S.

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH Deputy Secretary: E. P. WILSON

Editor, Antiquarian Horology: DR. J. PLOWMAN Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

Council

C. B. DROVER (Chairman), C. K. AKED, C. D. BELCHER, E. F. BUNT (Librarian), P. G. DAWSON,
COMMANDER H. D. F. NETTELL, T. O. ROBINSON, E. W. TAYLOR, A. A. TREHERNE.

Solicitors: COWARD CHANCE, Royex House, Aldermanbury Square, London, EC2V 7LD. Hon. Auditor: B. G.
DUMONT, F.C.A., 11 Lyncroft Gardens, Hounslow, Middlesex.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman and Secretary: C. K. AKED. Members: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON, MRS. R. K. SHENTON.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman: E. F. BUNT. Members: C. K. AKED, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. B. POLDING Hon. Secretary: N. HARVEY Hon. Treasurer: R. GRAINGER

Irish SECTION

Chairman: C. HEALY

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer: W. G. STUART

AMERICAN SECTION

President and Hon. Secretary: GEORGE C. KENNEY II

Treasurer: M. RIMLER

London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON

Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL

Hon. Treasurer: DR. D. VAUGHAN

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Vice Chairman: B. HUTCHINSON. Hon. Secretary: D. F. NETTELL.

CLOCK RESTORATION GROUP

Chairman: C. K. AKED. Hon. Secretary: E. W. TAYLOR. Hon. Treasurer: MRS. J. TAYLOR.

Technical Consultant: B. HUTCHINSON.

New House, High Street, Ticehurst, Wadhurst, Sussex, TN5 7AL

Tel.: 0580 200155903

Thanet Printing Works. Church Hill. Ramsgate. Telephone 52323 (STD 0843).

VOLUME XII Re-indexed

A

Aked, Charles ^{V12}	
<i>AHS Tour-1980- Holland</i> (635-652)	635 ^{V12}
book reviews	37, 206, 552 ^{V12}
<i>Electrical Horology Group, First Ten Years of</i> , lecture	548 ^{V12}
<i>Electrical Horology</i> , lecture	548 ^{V12}
monographs on Spanish horology proposed	87 ^{V12}
<i>The Tower of the Winds</i> , lecture	86 ^{V12}
Alarm ^{V12}	
anonymous table clock	266 ^{V12}
Dunlop, Conyers, bracket clock	484 ^{V12}
Grimalde & Johnson, bracket clock	359 ^{V12}
Hanet of Paris, watch	44 ^{V12}
Hilderson, John, bracket clock	93 ^{V12}
King Hezekiah , water clock (160-164)	160 ^{V12}
Norton, Eardley, bracket clock	478 ^{V12}
Picard, J., carriage clock	140 ^{V12}
Thwaites, Aynsworth, bracket clock	130 ^{V12}
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, mantel clock	587 ^{V12}
Aldridge, Edward longcase clock	159 ^{V12}
<i>Aldridge, Edward, of Deal</i> by M. D. J. Ward (158-9)	158 ^{V12}
Aldworth, Samuel watch No. 215	541 ^{V12}
Allen, James, bracket clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Allix, Charles ^{V12}	
<i>Mudge Milestones, Watch Dates</i> (627-634)	627 ^{V12}
<i>Sully, Verlinden and Others</i> (428-434)	428 ^{V12}
Antiquarian Horological Society ^{V12}	
administration (387-388)	387 ^{V12}
AGM, 1980	157 ^{V12}
Electrical Horology Group AGM, 1980	548 ^{V12}
Electrical Horology Group, first ten years	548 ^{V12}
journal, production (388-391)	388 ^{V12}
Northern Section AGM, 1981	550 ^{V12}
Northern Section, AGM 1980	83 ^{V12}
<i>Tour-1980-Holland</i> by Charles Aked (635-652)	635 ^{V12}
Archibald, James & Lee, Charles, <i>British Clocks</i> , reviewed	406 ^{V12}
Arnold & Dent carriage clock, ebony	244 ^{V12}
Arnold & Son chronometer No. 49	187 ^{V12}
Arnold, J. R. mantel clock No. 619, detent escapement	92 ^{V12}
Arnold, John chronometer No.10	187 ^{V12}
Arnold, John Roger keyless watches, hand setting	667 ^{V12}
Ashley, Edward carriage clock, detent escapement	149 ^{V12}
Ashton, Thomas musical longcase clock	247 ^{V12}
Aspinall, Thomas watch	316 ^{V12}
Asselin, Stephen bracket clock	552 ^{V12}
Astrolabe kit, reviewed	90 ^{V12}
Astronomical clock ^{V12}	
anonymous, wall clock	254 ^{V12}
Cockey, Edward, longcase	500 ^{V12}
Ferguson , James	541 ^{V12}
Gandy of Cockermouth	247 ^{V12}
Lloyd, Phillip	541, 597 ^{V12}
Richard of Wallingford	313 ^{V12}
Schaufel, Veyt	599 ^{V12}
Astronomical watch Margetts, George	579 ^{V12}
<i>ATO Electric Clock</i> lecture by John D. Locke	183, 660 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Aubry, Irene watch, 40-day (452-453)	452 ^{V12}	
Audemars Freres watch	551 ^{V12}	
Automaton ^{V12}		
De Vries, Jan, longcase	636 ^{V12}	
Haanstra, B., staartklok	636 ^{V12}	
Kratz, Michael, lion clock	138 ^{V12}	
Mionet, mantel clock	651 ^{V12}	
Aylward, John longcase clock	551 ^{V12}	
B		
Badollet of Paris, watch	46 ^{V12}	
Baetens of Soho ^{V12}		
mantel clock, bisque	151 ^{V12}	
mantel timepiece	121 ^{V12}	
Bain, Alexander ^{V12}		
electric clock	325 ^{V12}	
Bainbridge of Dublin, watch, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Baitson [?], J. bracket clock, stolen	325 ^{V12}	
Baker of Appleby longcase clock	419 ^{V12}	
Baker, Henry, wall clock	2 ^{V12}	
Balance ^{V12}		
Mercer auxiliary	570 ^{V12}	
Mercer experimental	570 ^{V12}	
Pennington double L type	518 ^{V12}	
Pennington double T type	517 ^{V12}	
Pennington screw type	518 ^{V12}	
Pennington type used by Barraud	670 ^{V12}	
Pennington YCC type	517 ^{V12}	
Pennington, double L preceeded screw	670 ^{V12}	
Pennington, John	516 ^{V12}	
spring, <i>duo in uno</i>	260 ^{V12}	
Balance cock portrait on	357, 456, 557, 558 ^{V12}	
Balance spring ^{V12}		
Hooke and Huygens	539 ^{V12}	
rusting, prevention of	516 ^{V12}	
Bale, Thomas watch No. 212	541 ^{V12}	
<i>Barber, Jonas Clockmaker of Winster</i> by B. W. Cave-Brown-Cave, reviewed		37 ^{V12}
Barbier of Paris bracket clock	585 ^{V12}	
Barclay, James watch movement for clock case	605 ^{V12}	
Barker of Wigan, longcase	316 ^{V12}	
Barnett, John loncase clock	370 ^{V12}	
Barometer ^{V12}		
anonymous	366 ^{V12}	
de Luvate	119 ^{V12}	
Barraud watch, No.801	92 ^{V12}	
Barraud & Lund ^{V12}		
bracket clock	92 ^{V12}	
mantel clock No. 2777, stolen	447 ^{V12}	
Barraud family	670 ^{V12}	
Barraud of Cornhill watch No. 3690	316 ^{V12}	
Barraud of London mantel clock No. 997	245 ^{V12}	
Barrel fixed, watch	45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 ^{V12}	
Barrel, going introduced by John Fromanteel	618 ^{V12}	
Barrel, twin advantages of	72 ^{V12}	
Barrow mistaken for Barraud?, letter	96 ^{V12}	
Barrow, Nathaniel watch(95-96)	95 ^{V12}	
<i>Barrow, Why</i> , by Cecil Clutton, correction	35 ^{V12}	
Barwise ^{V12}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

marine chronometer No. 6291	521 ^{V12}
watch No. 4717	325 ^{V12}
Barwise of London travelling clock	126 ^{V12}
Bateson of Beverly bracket clock, stolen	449 ^{V12}
<i>Batteries for Clocks and Watches</i> , lecture by D. Vaughan	82 ^{V12}
Batterson, Henry longcase clock	492 ^{V12}
Beesley, John, watch	97 ^{V12}
Beets, Robert longcase clock, musical	551 ^{V12}
Belcher, C. D. reports	86, 655, 656 ^{V12}
<i>Bells, Church, The Production of</i> , lecture by Douglas Hughes	438 ^{V12}
Benbow of London bracket timepiece	332 ^{V12}
Benson, J. W. watch No. 2523	325 ^{V12}
Bere Regis turret clock	653 ^{V12}
Berthoud carriage clock	241 ^{V12}
Berthoud, Ferdinand mantel regulator	495 ^{V12}
Betts, Jonathan restoration study	440 ^{V12}
Bill, S. W. watch, Westfield's patent	666 ^{V12}
Bishop of Fetter Lane coach watch	316 ^{V12}
Bittleston, J. watch	464 ^{V12}
Blackwell, W. watch movement	605 ^{V12}
Blaylock, John, chronometer, stolen	91 ^{V12}
Bloud, Charles portable sundial	320 ^{V12}
Bond, William & Son regulator No. 394	319 ^{V12}
<i>Booth, George, Aberdeen c. 1800</i> by Felix Hudson (78-81)	78 ^{V12}
Borrel of Paris turret clock	648 ^{V12}
Boyce <i>See</i> Mew & Boyce ^{V12}	
Bracket clock ^{V12}	
Allen, James, stolen	207 ^{V12}
anonymous	688 ^{V12}
anonymous, timepiece	255 ^{V12}
Asselin, Stephen	552 ^{V12}
automaton	189 ^{V12}
Baitson [?], Thomas, stolen	325 ^{V12}
Barbier of Paris	585 ^{V12}
Barraud & Lund	92 ^{V12}
Bateson of Beverly, stolen	449 ^{V12}
Benbow of London	332 ^{V12}
Booth, George (78-81)	78 ^{V12}
Bradley of London, stolen	553 ^{V12}
Bradley, Langley	325, 551 ^{V12}
Bramer, William	636 ^{V12}
Bull, William	551 ^{V12}
Chalk, James, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Chinese	189 ^{V12}
Clark, J.	653 ^{V12}
Clarke, George	92, 373 ^{V12}
Clarkson, Henry	108 ^{V12}
Cox, James	551 ^{V12}
DeCharmes, Simon	361 ^{V12}
Delander, Daniel	26, 252 ^{V12}
Desbois & Wheeler, stolen	553 ^{V12}
Dunlop, Conyers	484 ^{V12}
Dwerrrihouse, John	467 ^{V12}
East, Edward	494 ^{V12}
Ellicott, John	371, 552 ^{V12}
Ellis, H.	325 ^{V12}
Emery, Josiah (197-200)	197 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Etherington of London	21 ^{V12}
Fish, Henry	144 ^{V12}
Flasham, George, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Fomanteel, Ahasuerus, stolen	446 ^{V12}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, stolen	325 ^{V12}
Gerard, John	246 ^{V12}
Gould, Christopher, grande sonnerie	107 ^{V12}
Gout, Ralph, No. 178, stolen	446 ^{V12}
Graham, George	259 ^{V12}
Grant, John	9 ^{V12}
Gravel & Son	116 ^{V12}
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin	485 ^{V12}
Grignon, Daniel & Thomas	325 ^{V12}
Grimalde & Johnson	239, 359 ^{V12}
Haley, C., stolen	91 ^{V12}
Hilderson, John	93 ^{V12}
Holmes, R.	325 ^{V12}
Hughes, William	3 ^{V12}
Jones, Henry, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Jump of London	146 ^{V12}
King, Matthew (330-331)	330 ^{V12}
Knibb, John	134 ^{V12}
Knibb, John, stolen	325, 447 ^{V12}
Knibb, Joseph	92, 234, 248, 386, 486 ^{V12}
Knibb, Joseph, timepiece	16 ^{V12}
Kotl of Vienna	552 ^{V12}
Lowndes, Jonathan	92 ^{V12}
Mann & Son of Norwich	551 ^{V12}
Mann, Percival	9 ^{V12}
McCabe, James	92 ^{V12}
McCabe, James, No. 1759	325 ^{V12}
Monkhouse, John	316 ^{V12}
Monkhouse, Thomas	131 ^{V12}
Moore, Edward	316 ^{V12}
Morrison, George	551 ^{V12}
Mudge & Dutton	261 ^{V12}
Murray, James	602 ^{V12}
Norton, Eardley	478, 640 ^{V12}
Potter, Harry, musical	20 ^{V12}
Puller, Jonathan	551 ^{V12}
Quare, Daniel	502 ^{V12}
Quare, Daniel, No. 42	321 ^{V12}
Quare, Daniel, stolen	553 ^{V12}
Sands, J.	316 ^{V12}
Savory, T. Cox	551 ^{V12}
Smith of the Strand, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Smith, Joseph	115 ^{V12}
Smith, Wm, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Speakman, Edward	467 ^{V12}
Stevens of Cirencester, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Strelley, Francis	236 ^{V12}
Thuret, Isaac	552 ^{V12}
Thwaites, Aynesworth	130 ^{V12}
Tomlin, E., stolen	91 ^{V12}
Tompion & Banger	591 ^{V12}
Tompion, Thomas, No. 18	325 ^{V12}
Tompion, Tomas, No. 116	92 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tregent, James	239, 662 ^{V12}	
van Ceulen, Johannes	644 ^{V12}	
Verron of Vallanvron	10 ^{V12}	
Visbach, Pieter	640, 642 ^{V12}	
Vulliamy, No. 634	685 ^{V12}	
Watson, Samuel	265 ^{V12}	
Webster, William	7 ^{V12}	
Willcox XE "Lunar indication:Jump of London, bracket clock" \b , John		146 ^{V12}
Windmills, Joseph	225 ^{V12}	
Wolfall, William	24 ^{V12}	
Bradley of London bracket clock, stolen	553 ^{V12}	
Bradley, Henry, longcase clock	96 ^{V12}	
Bradley, Langley bracket clock	325, 551 ^{V12}	
Bradshaw & Ryley watch No. 986	551 ^{V12}	
Bramer, William bracket clock	636 ^{V12}	
Breguet watch No. 2647	552 ^{V12}	
Breguet et Fils ^{V12}		
mantel calendar clock	480 ^{V12}	
watch, <i>souscription</i>	384 ^{V12}	
Breguet of Paris ^{V12}		
watch No. 351	670 ^{V12}	
watch, <i>perpetuelle</i>	368 ^{V12}	
Breguet, Neveu et Cie marine chronometer No.5055	124 ^{V12}	
Briet, C. P. letter, Andreas Hohwu	439 ^{V12}	
<i>British Clocks</i> by James Archibald & Charles Lee, reviewed	406 ^{V12}	
Brockbank & Atkins watch	316 ^{V12}	
Brocot, Achille mantel clock	189, 596 ^{V12}	
Brown, Joyce, <i>Mathematical Instrument Makers in the Grocers' Company 1688-1800</i> , reviewed	304 ^{V12}	
Brulefer, John longcase clock	483 ^{V12}	
Bruton, E. <i>The History of Clocks and Watches</i> , reviewed	406 ^{V12}	
Bryant, John turret clock	316 ^{V12}	
Bull, William bracket clock, musical automaton	551 ^{V12}	
Bullock, Richard longcase clock	670 ^{V12}	
<i>Burgi and the Pendulum Controlled Escapement</i> by M. J. L. Kesteven (441-442)		441 ^{V12}
Buschman, Hans table clock	139 ^{V12}	
Butler, Edward longcase clock	552 ^{V12}	
C		
C. N. P., letter, Liverpool watches (97-98)	97 ^{V12}	
Calendar ^{V12}		
Breguet et Fils, mantel clock	480 ^{V12}	
Dutch, longcase clock	649 ^{V12}	
Lepine of Paris, watch	379 ^{V12}	
Calendar, perpetual ^{V12}		
Brocot, Achille, mantel clock	596 ^{V12}	
Brocot, Archille, mantel clock	189 ^{V12}	
Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock	636 ^{V12}	
Camberwell turret clock	657 ^{V12}	
Campich, H. A. electric clock	147 ^{V12}	
Carillon clock ^{V12}		
Vabrie, Heinrick	637 ^{V12}	
Van Call, Jan	648 ^{V12}	
Carriage clock ^{V12}		
Arnold & Dent	244 ^{V12}	
Ashley, Edward	149 ^{V12}	
Berthoud	241 ^{V12}	
Brocot, Archille	239 ^{V12}	
Dent, E. J.	583 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Drocourt	250 ^{V12}	
Drocourt of Paris	243 ^{V12}	
Garnier, Paul	242 ^{V12}	
grande sonnerie	142 ^{V12}	
Jacot	250 ^{V12}	
Jacot, Henri	239 ^{V12}	
Japy Freres	251 ^{V12}	
Margaine	250 ^{V12}	
McCabe, James	132 ^{V12}	
McCabe, James, No. 1795	479 ^{V12}	
McCabe, James, No. 2831	12 ^{V12}	
Parkinson & Frodsham	589 ^{V12}	
Picard J.	140 ^{V12}	
Viner of London	381 ^{V12}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis	133 ^{V12}	
Carter, W. longcase clock	92 ^{V12}	
Cave-Brown-Cave, B. W., <i>Jonas Barber Clockmaker of Winster</i> , reviewed		37 ^{V12}
Chalk, James, bracket clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Chambers, James, watch	97 ^{V12}	
Chapiro, Adolphe, <i>Louis XIV 'Oignons' (38-51)</i>	38 ^{V12}	
Chick, N. K. letter, Dutton, Mudge, Kingdom	440 ^{V12}	
Chiming, quarter ^{V12}		
anonymous, longcaase	499 ^{V12}	
Fish, Henry, bracket clock	144 ^{V12}	
Gerard, John, bracket clock	246 ^{V12}	
Chinese horary system	530 ^{V12}	
<i>Chinese Steelyard Clepsydras</i> by John H. Combridge (530-535)		530 ^{V12}
Chronometer ^{V12}		
Blaylock, John, stolen	91 ^{V12}	
Parkes, J. & Sons, No.11048	92 ^{V12}	
Poole, John, No. 1366	92 ^{V12}	
Woolf, Lewis, No. 5235	92 ^{V12}	
<i>Chronometer Escapements</i> by R. Matthews (170-171)	170 ^{V12}	
<i>Chronometer Manufacturing, The Rise and Decline of</i> , by Alun C. Davies (285-299)		285 ^{V12}
Chronometer production ^{V12}		
demand and supply, 1790-1820	287 ^{V12}	
demand, 1820-1840	289 ^{V12}	
demand, after 1840	291 ^{V12}	
end of the industry	296 ^{V12}	
method	293 ^{V12}	
Chronometer, marine ^{V12}		
Arnold & Son No. 49	187 ^{V12}	
Arnold, John, No. 10	187 ^{V12}	
Barwise, No. 6291	521 ^{V12}	
Breguet, Neveu et Cie, No.5055	124 ^{V12}	
Crisp	457 ^{V12}	
Ditisheim	293 ^{V12}	
Earnshaw, No. 245	289 ^{V12}	
Earnshaw, Thomas	570 ^{V12}	
Hatton & Harris	316 ^{V12}	
Hohwu, Andreas	439 ^{V12}	
Kelvin, White & Hutton	570 ^{V12}	
Kulberg	293 ^{V12}	
Kulberg No. 4070	294 ^{V12}	
Kulberg No. 4070	295 ^{V12}	
Letherland?	457 ^{V12}	
Margetts	111 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

McGregor & Co.	570 ^{V12}	
Mercer, Thomas	552, 570 ^{V12}	
Molyneux, Robert	333, 570 ^{V12}	
Molyneux, Robert, No. 2419	170 ^{V12}	
Nardin, Ulysse	570 ^{V12}	
Pennington, No. 130/596	522 ^{V12}	
Pennington, No. 426	519, 521 ^{V12}	
Pickman, William, No. 3165	520 ^{V12}	
Roskell, Robert	552 ^{V12}	
Shearer, James, No. 450	351 ^{V12}	
Chronometer, pocket	187 ^{V12}	
anonymous tourbillon	108 ^{V12}	
Breguet, No. 1847 (70-77)	70 ^{V12}	
Cooper of Colchester	457 ^{V12}	
Hammersley, J.	260 ^{V12}	
Hardy, William	233 ^{V12}	
Nardin, Ulysse	670 ^{V12}	
Parkinson & Frodsham	552 ^{V12}	
<i>Chronometer, Pocket, Movement No. 1847 by Breguet</i> by Kurt J. Egli (70-77)		70 ^{V12}
Clark, J. bracket clock	653 ^{V12}	
Clark, William, of Kendal, information sought	523 ^{V12}	
Clarke, Christopher	See Fromanteel & Clarke ^{V12}	
Clarke, George ^{V12}		
bracket clock	92 ^{V12}	
bracket clock, musical	373 ^{V12}	
watch movement for clock case	606 ^{V12}	
Clarke, R. longcase clock	325 ^{V12}	
Clarkson, Henry bracket clock	108 ^{V12}	
Clement, William longcase clock	494 ^{V12}	
<i>Clerkenwell Clock Factory, Visit to a</i> , from <i>The Illustrated London News</i> (274-280)		274 ^{V12}
<i>Clerkenwell, Development of the Clock and Watch Trade in</i> , lecture by C. Ellmers		549 ^{V12}
Clifton, John, watch	97 ^{V12}	
Clifton, William watch movement	604 ^{V12}	
<i>Clock Factory, Visit to a Clerkenwell</i> from <i>The Illustrated London News</i> (274-280)		274 ^{V12}
Clock-case makers Smith, J. & Sons	278 ^{V12}	
Clockmakers', Worshipful Company of ^{V12}		
350th anniversary celebrations	29 ^{V12}	
anniversary clock	496 ^{V12}	
Daniels, George elected Master	29 ^{V12}	
Clockmaking ^{V12}		
division of labour	274 ^{V12}	
Italy, 15th century	172 ^{V12}	
workshops, Clerkenwell	550 ^{V12}	
<i>Clocks and Bells</i> [church] by D. F. Nettell	435 ^{V12}	
<i>Clocks and Watches, History of</i> , by E. Bruton, reviewed	406 ^{V12}	
<i>Clocks, Early English, the Dating of</i> , by C.N Ponsford & J. G. M. Scott (52-69)		52 ^{V12}
<i>Clocks, Public in Europe</i> lecture by Albert Odmark	437 ^{V12}	
Clock-watch	see Striking watch ^{V12}	
Closon, Peter wall clock	635 ^{V12}	
Clutton, Cecil ^{V12}		
<i>175 Years in the Development of the Pocket Watch</i> , lecture	436 ^{V12}	
correction to <i>Why Barrow</i>	35 ^{V12}	
reviews	88 ^{V12}	
Clutton, Cecil & Daniels, G., <i>Watches</i> , reviewed	88 ^{V12}	
Coach clock Dent of London	351 ^{V12}	
Coach watch ^{V12}		
anonymous	464 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bishop of Fetter Lane	316 ^{V12}	
Cockey, Edward astronomical longcase clock	500 ^{V12}	
Cole of London watch, sidereal, lunar	92 ^{V12}	
Cole, Thomas ^{V12}		
desk clock	692 ^{V12}	
desk clock No. 1805	551 ^{V12}	
Coliot of Paris mantel clock, stolen	449 ^{V12}	
<i>Colleccion Tempus Fugit</i> , monographs on Spanish horology proposed		87 ^{V12}
Comber, Richard longcase clock	578 ^{V12}	
Combridge, J. H. <i>The 13th Century 'King Hezekiah' Water Clock</i>		300 ^{V12}
Combridge, John H. <i>Chinese Steelyard Clepsydras (530-535)</i>	530 ^{V12}	
Comptesse, Louis watch-case maker	410 ^{V12}	
Cooke, John longcase clock	474 ^{V12}	
Cooper of Colchester, pocket chronometer	457 ^{V12}	
Cope & Molyneux regulator (524-527)	524 ^{V12}	
<i>Cope & Molyneux, Gravity Clock</i> by Terence Camerer Cuss (524-527)		524 ^{V12}
Coster, Salamon	<i>See Huygens, Coster and Fromanteel---</i> ^{V12}	
Coster, Saloman wall clock	639 ^{V12}	
Coster, Salomon ^{V12}		
clocks made by John Fromanteel	615 ^{V12}	
Coster-Fromanteel contract	195 ^{V12}	
Cotehele, Cornwall, turret clock	53 ^{V12}	
Cottage clock	581, 607 ^{V12}	
Cotter, Abell lantern clock	109 ^{V12}	
Cowell, John, longcase clock	15 ^{V12}	
Cox, James bracket clock, musical automaton	551 ^{V12}	
Cranbrook turret clock	657 ^{V12}	
Crisp, marine chronometer	457 ^{V12}	
Crofts, Thomas longcase clock	378 ^{V12}	
Crom, Theodore <i>Horological Shop Tools</i> , lecture	655 ^{V12}	
Crosthwaite, Jno regulator	436 ^{V12}	
<i>Cuckoo Clock, the Black Forest</i> , by Karl Kochman. reviewed	37 ^{V12}	
Cumming, George longcase clock dial	401 ^{V12}	
Cummins, Thomas watch No. 14=26	92 ^{V12}	
Cundliffe of Frazer Street musical time-beater	201 ^{V12}	
Cuss, T. A. Camerer review	88 ^{V12}	
Cuss, Terence Camerer <i>Gravity Clock</i> by Cope & Molyneux (524-527)		524 ^{V12}
D		
Daniels, George	<i>see</i> Clutton & Daniels ^{V12}	
elected Master of the Clockmakers' Company	29 ^{V12}	
portrait	28 ^{V12}	
Tompion Medal, award	663 ^{V12}	
Davenport of Macclesfield, nocturnal	98 ^{V12}	
Davies, Alun C. ^{V12}		
book reviews	303, 304, 315 ^{V12}	
<i>The Rise and Decline of Chronometer Manufacturing</i> (285-299)		285 ^{V12}
Davis, W. H. longcase clock	551 ^{V12}	
Dawson, Percy G. ^{V12}		
<i>Percy Webster</i> (175-177)	175 ^{V12}	
reviews	88 ^{V12}	
<i>Verge Watch Movements, in Wood Cases</i> (604-608)	604 ^{V12}	
Dawson, Stewart & Co., watch	97 ^{V12}	
De Carle, Donald <i>Lathe, Watchmakers and How to Use it</i> , reviewed		552 ^{V12}
De Luvate, barometer	119 ^{V12}	
De Rijk church turret clock	636 ^{V12}	
De Salle of Caen, watch with fixed barrel	45, 46 ^{V12}	
De Vries, Jan longcase clock, automaton	636 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

DeCharmes, Simon bracket clock, musical	361 ^{V12}	
Delander, Daniel ^{V12}		
bracket clock	26, 252 ^{V12}	
longcase clock	463, 574 ^{V12}	
watch, stolen	447 ^{V12}	
Demelais, Eleaszar watch	498 ^{V12}	
Denison, Edmund Beckett	<i>See Grimthorpe</i> ^{V12}	
Dent ^{V12}		
mantel clock No. 479	588 ^{V12}	
turret clock	318 ^{V12}	
Dent of London ^{V12}		
coach clock	351 ^{V12}	
regulator, gravity escapement	93 ^{V12}	
wall regulator	246 ^{V12}	
Dent, E. J. ^{V12}		
carriage clock	583 ^{V12}	
turret clock	657 ^{V12}	
Dent, F. ^{V12}		
turret clock	657 ^{V12}	
Dent, G. 30-hour longcase clock	214 ^{V12}	
Desbois & Wheeler bracket clock, stolen	553 ^{V12}	
Desk clock ^{V12}		
Cole, Thomas	551, 692 ^{V12}	
Hunt & Roskell	683 ^{V12}	
Deykin, Henry longcase clock	551 ^{V12}	
Dial ^{V12}		
Cumming, George, longcase dial	401 ^{V12}	
Dickie, Alexander, longcase dial	395 ^{V12}	
Dickie, William, longcase dial	403 ^{V12}	
Dobbie, John, longcase dial	404 ^{V12}	
enamel, clock	661 ^{V12}	
Franklin	325 ^{V12}	
Laing, David, longcase dial	408 ^{V12}	
Macpherson, Normand, longcase dial	394 ^{V12}	
Millar, David, longcase dial	405 ^{V12}	
Munro, John, longcase dial	400 ^{V12}	
Murray, David, longcase dial	397 ^{V12}	
painted, restoration (270-273)	270 ^{V12}	
scenes on chapter ring	237 ^{V12}	
Turnbull, John, longcase dial	398 ^{V12}	
world time	636 ^{V12}	
Dial maker Symes, Richard	126 ^{V12}	
<i>Dials, Mid-Scotland Engraved Longcase</i> , by Felix Hudson (392-408)		392 ^{V12}
Dickie, Alexander longcase clock dial	395 ^{V12}	
Dickie, William longcase clock dial	403 ^{V12}	
<i>Disputes Between Master and Their Workmen</i> by Graham Hodgetts (268-269)		268 ^{V12}
Ditisheim marine chronometer	293 ^{V12}	
Dobbie, John longcase clock dial	404 ^{V12}	
Dobson, R. D. <i>Huygen, the Secret in the Coster-Fromanteel 'Contract' the Thirty-Hour Clock</i> (193-196)		193 ^{V12}
Dorset Clock Society exhibition (653-655)	653 ^{V12}	
<i>Dorset Clocks</i> , lecture by P. H. Whatmoor	280 ^{V12}	
Douw, Simon maintaining power	625 ^{V12}	
Drake, R. longcase clock	653 ^{V12}	
Drew, John longcase clock	148 ^{V12}	
Drocourt carriage clock	250 ^{V12}	
Drocourt of Paris ^{V12}		
carriage clock, No. 19698	243 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006		
carriage clock, No. 8831	243 ^{V12}	
Drover, C. B. <i>The 13th Century 'King Hezekiah' Water Clock</i> (160-164)		160 ^{V12}
Dryer, Samuel watch No. 191	541 ^{V12}	
Dunant of Berlin watch	39 ^{V12}	
Dunlop, C. watch No. 2905	325 ^{V12}	
Dunlop, D. H. reports	436 ^{V12}	
Dutton	See Mudge & Dutton. See Mudge & Dutton	
family tree	440 ^{V12}	
Dutton, Matthew watches, dates and serial numbers (631-634)	631 ^{V12}	
Dwerrrihouse, John bracket clock	467 ^{V12}	
E		
<i>Early English Clocks, A New Look at the Dating</i> , by D. F. Nettell (301-303)		301 ^{V12}
Earnshaw marine chronometer, No. 245	289 ^{V12}	
Earnshaw, T. numbering system (305-307)	305 ^{V12}	
Earnshaw, Thomas ^{V12}		
Pennington's opinion	514 ^{V12}	
pocket chronometer No. 3417	187 ^{V12}	
regulator	436 ^{V12}	
watch No. 2402	325 ^{V12}	
East, Edward bracket clock	494 ^{V12}	
Eastland, Thomas watch, striking	377 ^{V12}	
Ebsworth, John ^{V12}		
longcase clock	356 ^{V12}	
longcase clock movement	334 ^{V12}	
winged lantern clock	187 ^{V12}	
<i>Eclipses and the St Albans Clock</i> by J. R. Milburn (313-314)	313 ^{V12}	
Eden of Liverpool longcase clock	552 ^{V12}	
Edwardes, Ernest L. <i>Suspended Foliot, New Light on Early Pendulum Clocks</i> (614-626)		614 ^{V12}
Edwards, James, skeleton clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Egli, Kurt J., <i>Pocket Chronometer Movement No. 1847 by Breguet</i> (70-77)		70 ^{V12}
Electric clock ^{V12}		
ATO	183, 660 ^{V12}	
Bain, Alexander	325 ^{V12}	
Bulle	184 ^{V12}	
Campiche, H.A.	147 ^{V12}	
Kerr?, Henry	491 ^{V12}	
Murday, letter	305 ^{V12}	
Reason	316 ^{V12}	
Smiths English Clock Systems	558 ^{V12}	
Trotter, Johnston Crawford	210 ^{V12}	
<i>Electrical Horology</i> lecture by Charles Aked	548 ^{V12}	
Ellicott watch	92 ^{V12}	
Ellicott, John ^{V12}		
bracket clock	371, 552 ^{V12}	
musical clock	118 ^{V12}	
Ellis, H. bracket clock	325 ^{V12}	
Ellmers, C. <i>The Development of the Clock and Watch Trade in Clerkenwell</i> lecture	549 ^{V12}	
Ellmers, Chris <i>The Clock and Watch Tax</i> , lecture	86 ^{V12}	
Emery, Joseph regulator	123 ^{V12}	
Emery, Josiah precision bracket clock (197-200)	197 ^{V12}	
<i>Emery, Josiah, A Precision Clock</i> by, by J. L. Evans (197-200)	197 ^{V12}	
Enamel Dials, letter Tony Theelke	661 ^{V12}	
Enamel watch case	106 ^{V12}	
Enameller Tregent, Anthony	662 ^{V12}	
Engraving, demonstration by D. G. Knowles	658 ^{V12}	
Equation indication ^{V12}		
Barker of Wigan, longcase	316 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bethoud, Ferdinand, mantel regulator	495 ^{V12}
Brocot, Achille, mantel clock	189, 596 ^{V12}
Eric Street <i>Watch Stands</i> (504-513)	504 ^{V12}
Ernshaw, Thomas marine chronometer	570 ^{V12}
<i>Erste Sternwarte Europas mit ihren Instrumente und Uhren 400 Jahre Jost Burgi in Kassel</i> by Ludolf von Mackensen, reviewed (204-205)	204 ^{V12}
Escapement ^{V12}	
chronometer, seconds beating	333 ^{V12}
chronometer, seconds beating (170-171)	170 ^{V12}
<i>coup perdu</i>	328, 451 ^{V12}
dead-beat/pinwheel combination	79, 332 ^{V12}
Emery's <i>coup perdu</i> (197-200)	197 ^{V12}
Garnier, Paul, two-plane	242 ^{V12}
gravity, 4-legged	246 ^{V12}
gravity, double 3-legged	374, 657 ^{V12}
gravity, Grimthorpe	183 ^{V12}
gravity, Grimthorpe (178-182)	178 ^{V12}
gravity, Grimthorpe, earliest	657 ^{V12}
gravity, Grimthorpe, model	657 ^{V12}
gravity, single 3-legged	657 ^{V12}
gravity, single 4-legged	657 ^{V12}
Horstmann, magnetic	438 ^{V12}
Mudge, gravity (524-527)	524 ^{V12}
tic-tac	248, 327, 455 ^{V12}
virgule, double	379 ^{V12}
Westfield patent	665 ^{V12}
Etherington of London bracket clock	21 ^{V12}
Etherington, George ^{V12}	
watch No. 23	316 ^{V12}
watch Nos 347, 603, 1040	541 ^{V12}
Evans, J. L. <i>A Precision Clock by Josiah Emery</i> (197-200)	197 ^{V12}
Everell, John watch No. 332	541 ^{V12}
Exeter Cathedral, turret clock	55, 59 ^{V12}
Exhibition ^{V12}	
Bulle electric clocks	184 ^{V12}
Dorset Clock Society (653-655)	653 ^{V12}
horological illustrations	488 ^{V12}
F	
F. S., letter, Henry Bradley, longcase clock	96 ^{V12}
Fabian, Michael table clock	476 ^{V12}
Farmer, G., tavern clock	92 ^{V12}
Farrow, John regulator, striking	497 ^{V12}
Ferguson, James astronomical clock	541 ^{V12}
Finch, John, <i>Martin Matthews Watch Case Maker</i> (410-419)	410 ^{V12}
Fitter, Thoson longcase clock	551 ^{V12}
Fitter, Tomazon longcase clock	601 ^{V12}
Flack, L., longcase movement, stolen	91 ^{V12}
Flasham, George, bracket clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Foliot ^{V12}	
bifilar suspension	155, 454 ^{V12}
gothic clocks superior to lantern clocks	614 ^{V12}
unequal hours	155, 157 ^{V12}
<i>Foliot and the Natural Day, The</i> by H. G. Hammond (154-157)	154 ^{V12}
<i>Foliot, Suspended, New Light on Early Pendulum Clocks</i> by Ernest L. Edwardes (614-626)	614 ^{V12}
Ford, Thomas, lantern clock, 18-19	18 ^{V12}
<i>French Clocks</i> lecture by Sarah Medlam	656 ^{V12}
Frodsham watch, tourbillon	470 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Frodsham, Charles watch No. 09092	325 ^{V12}
Fromanteel watch No. 1322	92 ^{V12}
Fromanteel & Clarke ^{V12}	
longcase clock	642 ^{V12}
watch	316 ^{V12}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus ^{V12}	
bracket clock, stolen	325, 446 ^{V12}
longcase clock	321 ^{V12}
Fromanteel, Johannes longcase clock	368 ^{V12}
Fromanteel, John	<i>See Huygens, Coster and Fromanteel---</i> ^{V12}
clocks made for Salomon Coster	615 ^{V12}
Coster-Fromanteel contract	195 ^{V12}
introduced going-barrel	618 ^{V12}
made earliest Haagse Klokjes	620 ^{V12}
<i>Froxfield Clock</i> by P. A. Meecham & D. F. Nettell (281-284)	281 ^{V12}
<i>Furniture at Temple Newsam House and Lotherton Hall</i> by Christopher Gilbert, reviewed	523 ^{V12}
Fusee ^{V12}	
mainspring, effect of	669 ^{V12}
shape defined (542-548)	542 ^{V12}
<i>Fusee, Further Fussing about the</i> , by J. D. Weaver (542-548)	542 ^{V12}
G	
Gaille	<i>See V.A.P</i> ^{V12}
Galloway of Leeds, watch-papers	213 ^{V12}
Gandy of Cockermouth astronomical longcase clock	247 ^{V12}
Garelle of Paris, marble clock, stolen	91 ^{V12}
Garnier, Paul ^{V12}	
carriage clock No. 1103	242 ^{V12}
carriage clock No. 970	242 ^{V12}
Garon, Peter watch No. 1981	541 ^{V12}
<i>Garron, Peter, restoration of quarter-repeating longcase clock</i> by, lecture by J. B. Polding	83 ^{V12}
Gerard, John bracket clock	246 ^{V12}
Gibbs, William longcase clock	325 ^{V12}
Gilbert, Christopher, <i>Furniture at Temple Newsam House and Lotherton Hall</i> , reviewed	523 ^{V12}
Gillespy, G. watch, No.446	92 ^{V12}
Gillett & Johnston turret clock	318 ^{V12}
Gillett, Charles Edward longcase clock	552 ^{V12}
Gillows watch stands	668 ^{V12}
Gilmour, T. longcase clock	325 ^{V12}
Gladius, E. H., <i>Huygens, Coster and Fromanteel Some Secrets</i> Remain (442-443)	442 ^{V12}
Glasscock, Jno., musical clock	327 ^{V12}
Gloria of Rouen ^{V12}	
striking watch with fixed barrel	51 ^{V12}
watch	50 ^{V12}
watch with fixed barrel	48, 49, 50 ^{V12}
Good, Richard <i>Tourbillons and Karrusels</i> , lecture	86 ^{V12}
Gorham, F.	<i>See Shearer, James</i> ^{V12}
Gould, Christopher ^{V12}	
bracket clock, grande sonnerie	107 ^{V12}
longcase clock	229, 364, 482, 551 ^{V12}
Gout, Ralph bracket clock No. 178, stolen	446 ^{V12}
Gowland, G. H. & C., watch, minute repeat	457 ^{V12}
Graham, George ^{V12}	
bracket clock	259 ^{V12}
watch No. 4786	316 ^{V12}
Grant, John, bracket clock	9 ^{V12}
Gravell & Son bracket clock	116 ^{V12}
<i>Gravity Escapement, The Fly in the Grimthorpe</i> , by D. F. Nettell & G. H. Williams (178-182)	178 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin bracket clock	485 ^{V12}	
Gregg, Francis watch No. 316	541 ^{V12}	
Gretton, Charles ^{V12}		
longcase clock	129 ^{V12}	
watch Nos 817, 1100	541 ^{V12}	
Gribben, Edward watch No. 19377	551 ^{V12}	
Gribelin of Paris, watch with going barrel	42 ^{V12}	
Grignion, Daniel & Thomas bracket clock	325 ^{V12}	
Grignion, Thomas watch No. 1643	385 ^{V12}	
Grimalde & Johnson ^{V12}		
bracket clock	239, 359 ^{V12}	
bracket timepiece	359 ^{V12}	
mantel clock	239 ^{V12}	
Grimthorpe, Lord gravity escapement model	657 ^{V12}	
<i>Grimthorpe's Fly, further Thoughts on</i> , by Alan W. Heldman	183 ^{V12}	
Grinkin, Robert table clock	347 ^{V12}	
Gruchy, Jean longcase clock	551 ^{V12}	
Gschwind, Eugene <i>Catalogues of his Collection</i> , reviewed	88 ^{V12}	
Guillebert of Rouen, watch with fixed barrel	47 ^{V12}	
H		
Haagse Klokjes earliest made by John Fromanteel	620 ^{V12}	
Haanstra, B. staartklok	636 ^{V12}	
Hadfield, Mr & Mrs G. K., <i>Replacement Parts for Antique Clocks</i> , lecture		315 ^{V12}
Haley, C., bracket clock, stolen	91 ^{V12}	
Hall, A. R. <i>Robert Hooke Inventions and Claims</i> , lecture	538 ^{V12}	
Hammersley, J. , pocket chronometer	260 ^{V12}	
Hammond, H. G., <i>The Foliot and the Natural Day</i> (154-157)	154 ^{V12}	
Hana, W. F. J., <i>English Lantern Clocks</i> , reviewed	88 ^{V12}	
Hand, John?, longcase clock	450 ^{V12}	
<i>Hands</i> [clock] by Felix Hudson (443-445)	443 ^{V12}	
Hands, clock ^{V12}		
Knibb	540 ^{V12}	
Moore, Thomas	541 ^{V12}	
Hands, watch setting, Prest's keyless	667 ^{V12}	
Hanet of Paris, alarm watch with going barrel	44 ^{V12}	
Hannah, J. reports	83, 550, 660 ^{V12}	
Harding, J. <i>Musical clocks and their Repair</i> , lecture	83 ^{V12}	
Hardy, William pocket chronometer No.606	233 ^{V12}	
Harvey John regulator	653 ^{V12}	
Haspels, J. <i>Dutch Musical Clocks</i> , lecture	656 ^{V12}	
Hatot, Leon, et Cie ATO electric clock	183, 660 ^{V12}	
Hatton & Harris marine chronometer	316 ^{V12}	
Haward, Peter <i>Richard of Wallington's Clock, Reconstruction</i> , lecture		391 ^{V12}
Hawkins, Ambrose ^{V12}		
longcase clock dial	332 ^{V12}	
longcase dial	237 ^{V12}	
turret clock	318 ^{V12}	
Hawkins, P. longcase clock	551 ^{V12}	
Hay, James regulator (140-141)	140 ^{V12}	
Head, James, longcase clock	450 ^{V12}	
Hebert (Hibbert), John	555 ^{V12}	
Heldman, Alan W. <i>Further Thoughts on Grimthorpe's Fly</i>	183 ^{V12}	
Herbert, Thomas watch, striking	552 ^{V12}	
Hewitt, Geo. longcase clock	92 ^{V12}	
Hicks, James watch movement for sedan chair case	606 ^{V12}	
Higham, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Hilderson, John bracket, night and alarm clock	93 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hill, Matt, tavern clock	92 ^{V12}	
Hodgetts, Graham <i>Disputes Between Masters and Their Workmen</i> (268-269)		268 ^{V12}
Hoevenaer, Anthonius longcase clock	636 ^{V12}	
Hohwu, Andreas chronometer and regulator maker	439 ^{V12}	
Holmes, C. watch No. 121	551 ^{V12}	
Holmes, R. bracket clock	325 ^{V12}	
Hommet of Paris, watch	45 ^{V12}	
Hooke, Robert balance spring	539 ^{V12}	
<i>Hooke, Robert, Inventions and Claims</i> , lecture by A. R. Hall	538 ^{V12}	
Hope-Jones, F. quotation	331 ^{V12}	
Horstmann ^{V12}		
magnetic escapement	438 ^{V12}	
mantel clock	438 ^{V12}	
time switch	438 ^{V12}	
wall clock	438 ^{V12}	
Horstmann Gear Group visit	438 ^{V12}	
Horstmann, Gustav regulator	438 ^{V12}	
Houton, Richard longcase clock	552 ^{V12}	
<i>How to Repair Antique Clocks</i> , by John Wilding, reviewed	206 ^{V12}	
Howard, Edward wall clock	207 ^{V12}	
Howard, William, longcase clock	91 ^{V12}	
Hubart, Etienne striking watch	92 ^{V12}	
Hudson, Felix ^{V12}		
<i>George Booth, Aberdeen, c. 1800</i> (78-81)	78 ^{V12}	
<i>Hands</i> [clock](443-445)	443 ^{V12}	
<i>Longcase Engraved Dials, Mid-Scotland</i> (392-408)	392 ^{V12}	
Hughes, Douglas, <i>Production of Church Bells</i> , lecture	438 ^{V12}	
Hughes, William, bracket clock	3 ^{V12}	
Hulse, Ralphe, painted dial	270 ^{V12}	
Hunt & Roskell desk clock	683 ^{V12}	
Hunt, Eliz. longcase clock	327 ^{V12}	
Hutton	See Kelvin, White & Hutton ^{V12}	
Huygens maintaining power	195 ^{V12}	
Huygens, Christiaan ^{V12}		
balance spring	539 ^{V12}	
plate-framed weight clock, did not invent	623 ^{V12}	
<i>Huygens, Coster and Fromanteel Some Secrets Remain</i> by E. H. Glasius (442-443)	442 ^{V12}	
<i>Huygens, the Secret in the Coster-Fromanteel 'Contract' the Thirty-Hour Clock</i> by R. D. Dobson (193-196)		193 ^{V12}
I		
Iden Collection	176 ^{V12}	
Ilberry watch No. 6553	325 ^{V12}	
Ivison, Jno., painted dial	273 ^{V12}	
J		
J. P. B., letter, Barrow mistaken for Barraud?	96 ^{V12}	
Jacob, Michel, watch with going barrel	41 ^{V12}	
Jacot carriage clock	250 ^{V12}	
Jacot, Henri carriage clock	239 ^{V12}	
Janzen, Anttonie musical longcase clock	187 ^{V12}	
Japanese clock ^{V12}		
bell clock	92, 580 ^{V12}	
lantern clock	10, 473 ^{V12}	
pillar clock	92, 367 ^{V12}	
Japy Freres carriage clock, spring-detent escapement	251 ^{V12}	
Jenkins, James longcase clock, 1692	362 ^{V12}	
Johnson, Josh, rack lever watch	213 ^{V12}	
Jones, Henry, bracket clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Jones, Henry, longcase clock	5 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jones, R. watch movement for clock case	606 ^{V12}	
Jump family information sought	523 ^{V12}	
Jump of London ^{V12}		
bracket clock	146 ^{V12}	
regulator, table	487 ^{V12}	
table regulator	17 ^{V12}	
<i>Jumping Seconds Mechanism of Pouzait, The Independent</i> , by Joachim Mauss (30-35)		30 ^{V12}
K		
Karrusel Smith, E. & Son, stolen	91 ^{V12}	
<i>Karrusels and Tourbillons</i> , lecture by Richard Good	86 ^{V12}	
Kater, Henry, clock possibly used by	525 ^{V12}	
Kelvin, White & Hutton marine chronometer	570 ^{V12}	
Kemp, William watch No. 462	551 ^{V12}	
Kerr?, Henry electric clock	491 ^{V12}	
Kesteven, M. J. K. <i>Burgi and the Pendulum Controlled Escapement</i> (441-442)		441 ^{V12}
King, Matthew bracket clock (330-331)	330 ^{V12}	
Kipling, Wm watch	92 ^{V12}	
Kipling, William ^{V12}		
watch	682 ^{V12}	
watch No. 69	541 ^{V12}	
watch No. 88	541 ^{V12}	
Klock, Pieter longcase clock	473 ^{V12}	
Knebel, F. regulator, longcase	636 ^{V12}	
Knibb longcase clock hands	540 ^{V12}	
Knibb, John ^{V12}		
bracket clock	134 ^{V12}	
bracket clock, stolen	325, 447 ^{V12}	
Knibb, Joseph ^{V12}		
bracket clock	234, 386, 486 ^{V12}	
bracket clock, Roman striking	248 ^{V12}	
bracket timepiece	92 ^{V12}	
bracket timepiece with cycloidal cheeks	16 ^{V12}	
longcase clock	560, 595 ^{V12}	
Knifton, Thomas lantern clock	560 ^{V12}	
Knip, Gerrit longcase clock	636 ^{V12}	
Knowles, D. G., engraving demonstration	658 ^{V12}	
Kochman, Karl et al, <i>The Black Forest Cuckoo Clock</i> , reviewed		37 ^{V12}
Kotl of Vienna bracket clock	552 ^{V12}	
Kratz, Michael, automaton lion clock	138 ^{V12}	
Kulberg ^{V12}		
marine chronometer	293 ^{V12}	
marine chronometer No. 4070	294, 295, 297 ^{V12}	
L		
Laing, David longcase clock dial	408 ^{V12}	
Lamprey, John longcase clock, stolen	553 ^{V12}	
<i>Lancaster County Legacy 225 Years of Timepieces</i> , reviewed	303 ^{V12}	
Landes, David, <i>The Collapse of British Watch Supremacy in the 19th century</i> , lecture		84 ^{V12}
Langlois of Paris, alarm watch	40 ^{V12}	
Lantern clock ^{V12}		
anonymous	354, 689 ^{V12}	
Cottey, Abell	109 ^{V12}	
Ebsworth, John	187 ^{V12}	
Ford, Thomas, 18-19	18 ^{V12}	
Japanese	10 ^{V12}	
Knifton, Thomas	560 ^{V12}	
Newton, George	423 ^{V12}	
Phelps, John	671 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Quare, Daniel	238 ^{V12}	
Snow, John	148, 383 ^{V12}	
Virgoe, Thos.	148 ^{V12}	
<i>Lantern Clocks, English</i> , by W. F. J. Hana, reviewed	88 ^{V12}	
Latham, John watch No. 7	541 ^{V12}	
Lathe ^{V12}		
Holtzapffel, rose engine	417, 418 ^{V12}	
rose engine	416 ^{V12}	
watch-case making	415 ^{V12}	
<i>Lathe, Watchmakers and how to use it</i> by Donald de Carle, reviewed		552 ^{V12}
Le Blond l'aine watch	433, 434 ^{V12}	
Leader, Jno Andreas longcase clock	665 ^{V12}	
Lecture by ^{V12}		
Aked, Charles ^{V12}		
<i>Electrical Horology</i>	548 ^{V12}	
<i>First Ten Years of the Electrical Horology Group</i>	548 ^{V12}	
Crom , Theodore, <i>Horological Shop Tools</i>	655 ^{V12}	
Ellmers, C., <i>The Development of the Clock and Watch Trade in Clerkenwell</i>		549 ^{V12}
Hadfield, Mr & Mrs G. K., <i>Replacement Parts for Antique Clocks</i>		315 ^{V12}
Hall, A. R., <i>Robert Hooke Inventions and Claims</i>	538 ^{V12}	
Haspels, J., <i>Dutch Musical Clocks</i>	656 ^{V12}	
Haward, Peter, <i>The Reconstruction of Richard of Wallington's Clock</i>		391 ^{V12}
Locke, John D. ^{V12}		
The <i>ATO Electric Clock</i>	183, 660 ^{V12}	
Medlam, Sarah, <i>French Clocks</i>	656 ^{V12}	
Roberts, Kenneth, <i>Woodworking Tool Trade (659-660)</i>	659 ^{V12}	
Scott, J. G. M. & Ponsford, C. on <i>Turret Clocks in Devonshire (184-185)</i>		184 ^{V12}
Watson, Eric, <i>St Albans Clock</i>	655 ^{V12}	
Lee, Charles	See Archibald & Lee ^{V12}	
Legros of Paris watch	433 ^{V12}	
Lepaute table regulator	571 ^{V12}	
Lepine watch with jumping seconds	1, 34, 35, 36 ^{V12}	
Lepine of Paris watch, repeating	379 ^{V12}	
Leroy, L., et Cie watch, self-winding	122 ^{V12}	
Letherland?, marine chronometer	457 ^{V12}	
Levy, Jonas, regulator	136 ^{V12}	
Leyden Boerhaave Museum	642 ^{V12}	
<i>Libro de Reloges Solares</i> by Pedro Roiz, reviewed	552 ^{V12}	
Linden, W. V. a. watch	551 ^{V12}	
Lister, Thomas ^{V12}		
longcase clock	552 ^{V12}	
longcase clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Litherland & Davies skeleton clock	127 ^{V12}	
Liverpool windows	211 ^{V12}	
Lloyd, Phillip astronomical clock	541, 597 ^{V12}	
Locke, John D. <i>The ATO Electric Clock</i> , lecture	183, 660 ^{V12}	
Long duration watch 40-day (452-453)	452 ^{V12}	
Longcase clock ^{V12}		
Aldridge, Edward	159 ^{V12}	
anonymous	688 ^{V12}	
anonymous, enamel dial	663 ^{V12}	
anonymous, quarter chiming	499 ^{V12}	
Ashton, Thomas	247 ^{V12}	
Aylward, John	551 ^{V12}	
Baker of Appleby	419 ^{V12}	
Barker of Wigan	316 ^{V12}	
Barnett, John	370 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Batterson, Henry	492 ^{V12}
Beets, Robert	551 ^{V12}
Bradley, Henry	96 ^{V12}
Brulefer, John	483 ^{V12}
Bullock, Richard	670 ^{V12}
Burchall of Warrington	316 ^{V12}
Butler, Edward	552 ^{V12}
Carter, W.	92 ^{V12}
Clare, Samuel	316 ^{V12}
Clare, Thomas	316 ^{V12}
Clarke, R.	325 ^{V12}
Clement, William	494 ^{V12}
Cockey, Edward	500 ^{V12}
Comber, Richard	578 ^{V12}
Cooke, John	474 ^{V12}
Cowell, John	15 ^{V12}
Crofts, Thomas	378 ^{V12}
Davis, W. H.	551 ^{V12}
De Vries, Jan	636 ^{V12}
Delander, Daniel	463, 574 ^{V12}
Dent, G.	214 ^{V12}
Deykin, Henry	551 ^{V12}
Drake, R.	653 ^{V12}
Drew, John	148 ^{V12}
Dutch, musical clock	646 ^{V12}
Ebsworth, John	356 ^{V12}
Ebsworth, John, movement	334 ^{V12}
Eden of Liverpool	552 ^{V12}
Fitter, Thoson	551 ^{V12}
Fitter, Tomazon	601 ^{V12}
Flack, J., movement stolen	91 ^{V12}
Fromanteel & Clarke	642 ^{V12}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	321 ^{V12}
Fromanteel, Johannes	368 ^{V12}
Gandy of Cockermonth	247 ^{V12}
Gibbs, William	325 ^{V12}
Gillett, Charles Edward	552 ^{V12}
Gilmour, T.	325 ^{V12}
Gould, Christopher	229, 364, 482, 551 ^{V12}
Gretton, Charles	129 ^{V12}
Gruchy, Jean	551 ^{V12}
Halliwell of Warrington	316 ^{V12}
Hampson, Robert	316 ^{V12}
Hand, John?	450 ^{V12}
Harrison, E.	316 ^{V12}
Hawkins, Ambrose, dial	332 ^{V12}
Hawkins, P.	551 ^{V12}
Head, James	450 ^{V12}
Hewitt, Geo.	92 ^{V12}
Higham, Thomas, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Hoevenaer, Anthonius	636 ^{V12}
Houton, Richard	552 ^{V12}
Howard, William	91 ^{V12}
Hunt, Eliz.	327 ^{V12}
Janzen, Anttonie, musical	187 ^{V12}
Jenkins, James	362 ^{V12}
Jones, Henry	5 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Klok, Pieter	473 ^{V12}
Knibb, Joseph	560, 595 ^{V12}
Knip, Gerrit	636 ^{V12}
Lamprey, John, stolen	553 ^{V12}
Leader, Jno Andreas	665 ^{V12}
Lister, Thomas	552 ^{V12}
Lister, Thomas, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Lloyd, Phillip	597 ^{V12}
May, John	319 ^{V12}
Mitchell, John	653 ^{V12}
Moore, Ed.	325 ^{V12}
Nichals, Isaac	91 ^{V12}
Nicklin, William	552 ^{V12}
Norton, Eardley	135 ^{V12}
Papavoine, Isaac	25 ^{V12}
Parker, Daniel	471 ^{V12}
Parr, William	670 ^{V12}
Penistan, John	457 ^{V12}
Perigal, Francis	84, 210 ^{V12}
Peyton, Richard	490 ^{V12}
Porthouse of Penrith	325 ^{V12}
Prestige, Walter	551 ^{V12}
Quare, Daniel	92, 258 ^{V12}
Robson, William Jun.	552 ^{V12}
Simcock of Warrington	316 ^{V12}
Stansfield, M.	214 ^{V12}
Stearn, J.	593 ^{V12}
Stones of Lotherbury, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Stubbs, Thio	551 ^{V12}
Stubbs, Thomas	365 ^{V12}
Thornborough, George	551 ^{V12}
Thornton, Henry	592 ^{V12}
Tomlinson, William	594 ^{V12}
Tyler, George	363 ^{V12}
Viet, Claude	472 ^{V12}
Walsall, William	316 ^{V12}
Wareham, John	137 ^{V12}
Webster, William, stolen	553 ^{V12}
White, George, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Wragg, Houblon	669 ^{V12}
Wyche, John, stolen	91 ^{V12}
Long-duration, month ^{V12}	
Miller, M. & Son, Vienna regaulator	375 ^{V12}
Perigal, Francis	210 ^{V12}
Pitt, E. C., regulator	353 ^{V12}
Long-duration, year ^{V12}	
Brocot, Achille, mantel clock	596 ^{V12}
Lowndes, Jonathan bracket clock	92 ^{V12}
Lunar indication ^{V12}	
Brocot, Archille, mantel clock	189 ^{V12}
Buschman, Hans, table clock	139 ^{V12}
carriage clock	142 ^{V12}
Dutch, longcase clock	649 ^{V12}
Jump of London, bracket clock	146 ^{V12}
Stearn, J., longcase clock	593 ^{V12}
Lund	see Barraud & Lund ^{V12}
Lund, John Richard apprenticed to Robert Pennington?	515 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lundstedt, Anders watch, stop-	552 ^{V12}	
M		
M. F. Tennant <i>The Use of the Ultra Violet Lamp in Painted Dial Restoration</i> (270-273)		270^{V12}
Mackensen, Ludolf von <i>Die Erste Sternwarte Europas mit ihren Instrumente und Uhren 400 Jahre Jost Burgi in Kassel</i> , reviewed(204-205)	204 ^{V12}	
Macpherson, Normand longcase clock dial	394^{V12}	
Mainspring fusee, effect on	669 ^{V12}	
Maintaining power ^{V12}		
Douw, Simon	625 ^{V12}	
Huygens	195 ^{V12}	
Mann & Son of Norwich bracket clock	551 ^{V12}	
Mann, Percival, bracket clock	9^{V12}	
Mantel clock ^{V12}		
Arnold , J. R. detent escapement	92 ^{V12}	
Baetens of Soho	151^{V12}	
Baetens of Soho, timepiece	121^{V12}	
Barraud & Lund, No. 2777, stolen	447^{V12}	
Barraud of London	245^{V12}	
Breguet et Fils	480^{V12}	
Brocot, Achille	189, 596^{V12}	
Clark, H. & S., Salem Bridge, USA	85^{V12}	
Coliot of Paris, stolen	449^{V12}	
Dent	588^{V12}	
Garelle of Paris, stolen	91 ^{V12}	
Grimalde & Johnson	239^{V12}	
Horstmann	438 ^{V12}	
McCabe, James	239^{V12}	
Mionet, musical automaton	651^{V12}	
Ourry, Louis	349^{V12}	
Payne of New Bond Street	263^{V12}	
Pochon of Paris, stolen	100 ^{V12}	
Thuret, J. (<i>religieuse</i>)	23^{V12}	
Vulliamy	127, 152^{V12}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis	586, 587^{V12}	
Vulliamy, No. 1522	582^{V12}	
Margaine carriage clock	250^{V12}	
Margetts marine chronometer	111^{V12}	
Margetts, George watch, astronomical, No. 2	579^{V12}	
Marie & Comparet, repeating watch	348^{V12}	
Marine chronometer Kulberg No. 4070	297^{V12}	
Markham, Markwich striking watch for the Turkish market	187^{V12}	
Markwick, James watch, stolen	447 ^{V12}	
Marston Magda, Somerset, turret clock	57^{V12}	
Martin, Thomas watch No. 575	541 ^{V12}	
Martinot of Paris, watch	45^{V12}	
<i>Mathematical Instrument Makers in the Grocers' Company 1688-1800</i> by Joyce Brown, reviewed	304 ^{V12}	
Mather, Harold., <i>Clock & Watchmakers of Nottinghamshire</i> , reviewed	315 ^{V12}	
Matthews, Edward watch-case maker	410^{V12}	
Matthews, Frederick watch-case maker	410 ^{V12}	
Matthews, Frederick Samuel watch-case maker	410^{V12}	
Matthews, Henry Edward watch-case maker	410^{V12}	
Matthews, Martin ^{V12}		
<i>The Craft of Watch Case Making</i> , lecture	85 ^{V12}	
watch-case maker (410-419)	410^{V12}	
Matthews, R. , <i>Chronometer Escapements</i> (170-171)	170^{V12}	
Mauss, Joachim, <i>The Independent Jumping Seconds Mechanism of Jean Moise Pouzait, 30-35</i>	30^{V12}	
May, John longcase clock	319^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

McCabe, James ^{V12}		
bracket clock	92 ^{V12}	
bracket clock No. 1759	325 ^{V12}	
carriage clock No. 1795	479 ^{V12}	
carriage clock No. 2831	12 ^{V12}	
carriage clock, No. 2871	132 ^{V12}	
mantel clock	239 ^{V12}	
regulator	551 ^{V12}	
McDowell skeleton clock	316 ^{V12}	
McGregor & Co. marine chronometer	570 ^{V12}	
McMaster of Dublin watch	552 ^{V12}	
Mean Time <i>See</i> Solar and Mean Time watch ^{V12}		
Mechanical clock, origin	318 ^{V12}	
Medlam, Sarah <i>French Clocks</i> , lecture	656 ^{V12}	
Meecham, P. A. & Nettell, D. F., <i>The Froxfield Clock</i> (281-284)		281 ^{V12}
Mercer, Thomas ^{V12}		
marine chronometer	570 ^{V12}	
marine chronometer No. 923n	552 ^{V12}	
Mercer, Vaudry <i>The Penningtons and their Balances</i> (514-522)		514 ^{V12}
Mew & Boyce turret clock	655 ^{V12}	
Milburn, J. R. <i>Eclipses and the St Albans Clock</i> (313-314)	313 ^{V12}	
Millar, David longcase clock dial	405 ^{V12}	
Miller, M. & Son regulator, Vienna	375 ^{V12}	
Mionet mantel clock, musical automaton	651 ^{V12}	
Mitchell, Arthur reports	82, 438, 548, 549, 661 ^{V12}	
Mitchell, J. & W. regulator (140-141)	140 ^{V12}	
Mitchell, John longcase clock	653 ^{V12}	
Mobilis watch, tourbillon	560 ^{V12}	
Moginie, Samuel watch movement for clock case	607 ^{V12}	
Molyneux & Sons regulator	358 ^{V12}	
Molyneux, Robert	<i>See</i> Cope & Molyneux ^{V12}	
chronometer escapement	333 ^{V12}	
marine chronometer	170, 570 ^{V12}	
Moncrief, John watch No. 151 or 152	541 ^{V12}	
Monk, William turret clock	654 ^{V12}	
Monkhouse, John bracket clock movement	316 ^{V12}	
Monkhouse, Thomas bracket clock	131 ^{V12}	
Moore, Ed. longcase clock	325 ^{V12}	
Moore, Edward bracket clock	316 ^{V12}	
Moore, John & Sons turret clock	328 ^{V12}	
Moore, Thomas lantern clock hands	541 ^{V12}	
Morrison, George bracket clock	551 ^{V12}	
Moser, Michael George watch-case maker	385 ^{V12}	
Mudge & Dutton ^{V12}		
bracket clock	261 ^{V12}	
numbering system, letter	332 ^{V12}	
watches, date and serial numbers (631-634)	631 ^{V12}	
<i>Mudge Milestones, Watch Dates</i> by Charles Allix (627-634)	627 ^{V12}	
Mudge, Thomas ^{V12}		
portrait	630 ^{V12}	
watches, date and serial numbers (628-630)	628 ^{V12}	
Munro, John longcase clock dial	400 ^{V12}	
Murday (Reason), letter	305 ^{V12}	
Murray, David longcase clock dial	397 ^{V12}	
Murray, James bracket clock	602 ^{V12}	
Murray, James, the Iden & Wetherfield Collections	176 ^{V12}	
Musical clock ^{V12}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ashton, Thomas, longcase clock	247 ^{V12}	
Clarke, George, bracket clock	373 ^{V12}	
DeCharmes, Simon, bracket clock	361 ^{V12}	
Dutch, longcase clock	646, 649 ^{V12}	
Dutch, movement	650 ^{V12}	
Ellicott, John	118 ^{V12}	
Glasscock, Jno.	327 ^{V12}	
Hewitt, Geo., organ clock	92 ^{V12}	
Janzen, Antonie, longcase clock	187 ^{V12}	
Mionet, mantel clock	651 ^{V12}	
Monkhouse, Thomas, bracket clock	131 ^{V12}	
Norton, Eardley	110 ^{V12}	
Norton, Eardley, longcase clock	135 ^{V12}	
Norton, Eardly, movement	344 ^{V12}	
Penistan, John, longcase clock	457 ^{V12}	
Peyton, Richard, longcase clock	490 ^{V12}	
Potter, Harry, bracket clock	20 ^{V12}	
Wragg, Houblon, longcase clock	669 ^{V12}	
<i>Musical clocks and their Repair</i> , lecture by K. Harding	83 ^{V12}	
<i>Musical Clocks, Dutch</i> lecture by J. Haspels	656 ^{V12}	
<i>Musical Time-Beater</i> by Egerton Smith (201-202)	201 ^{V12}	
N		
Nardin, Ulysse ^{V12}		
marine chronometer	570 ^{V12}	
pocket chronometer	670 ^{V12}	
Nettell D. F. & Williams G. H. <i>The Fly in the Grimthorpe Gravity Escapement</i> (178-182)	178 ^{V12}	
Nettell, D. F. <i>Clocks and Bells</i> [church]	435 ^{V12}	
Nettell, D. F.	See Meecham & Nettell ^{V12}	
<i>A New Look at the Dating of Early English Clocks</i> (301-303)	301 ^{V12}	
letter, Horse Guards Clock	305 ^{V12}	
reports	437, 438, 655 ^{V12}	
Newton, George ^{V12}		
lantern clock	423 ^{V12}	
turret clock	422 ^{V12}	
<i>Newton, George, Addendum</i> by C. Thomas	538 ^{V12}	
<i>Newton, George, Blacksmith Turned Clockmaker of Seend, Wiltshire</i> by C. Thomas(420-427)	420 ^{V12}	
Nichals, Isaac, longcase clock	91 ^{V12}	
Nicklin, William longcase clock	552 ^{V12}	
Nicol of Paris skeleton clock	113 ^{V12}	
Niehus of Bristol turret clock	317 ^{V12}	
Night clock Hilderson, John, bracket clock	93 ^{V12}	
Nocturnal Davenport of Macclesfield	98 ^{V12}	
Norton, Eardley ^{V12}		
bracket clock	478, 640 ^{V12}	
longcase clock	135 ^{V12}	
musical clock	110 ^{V12}	
musical clock movement	344 ^{V12}	
striking watch	573 ^{V12}	
<i>Nottinghamshire, Clock and Watchmakers of</i> , by Harold Mather, reviewed	315 ^{V12}	
O		
Obituary Stammers, Henry	409 ^{V12}	
Odmark, Albert <i>Public Clocks in Europe</i> , lecture	437 ^{V12}	
<i>Oignons, Louis XIV</i> , by Adolphe Chapiro (38-51)	38 ^{V12}	
Ottery St Mary, turret clock	64 ^{V12}	
Ourry, Louis, <i>religieuse</i>	349 ^{V12}	
P		
P. O. E., letter, Nathaniel Barrow watch(95-96)	95 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006		
<i>Painted Dial Restoration, The Use of the Ultra Violet Lamp in</i> , by H. M. Tennant (270-273)		270 ^{V12}
Papavoine, Isaac, longcase, half-hour strike	25 ^{V12}	
Parker, Daniel longcase clock	471 ^{V12}	
Parkes, J. & Sons chronometer, No.11048	92 ^{V12}	
Parkinson & Frodsham ^{V12}		
carriage clock	589 ^{V12}	
pocket chronometer No. 2767	552 ^{V12}	
Parr, William longcase clock	670 ^{V12}	
Pascal, Claude movement	316 ^{V12}	
Patek Phillippe watch No. 38234	552 ^{V12}	
<i>Patents for Inventions, Watches Clocks etc 1855-1930</i> , reviewed		205 ^{V12}
Pattenden, Phillip, <i>Sundials at an Oxford College</i> , reviewed	203 ^{V12}	
Payne of New Bond Street mantel timepiece	263 ^{V12}	
Pendulum ^{V12}		
conical, Briggs	646 ^{V12}	
conversion using pirouette	624 ^{V12}	
used in England before 1658	615 ^{V12}	
<i>Pendulum Controlled Escapement, Burgi and the</i> , by M. J. L. Kesteven (4 41-442)		441 ^{V12}
Penistan, John, longcase clock	457 ^{V12}	
Penlington, Joseph watch, rack lever	97 ^{V12}	
Penney, David illustrations, exhibition	488 ^{V12}	
Pennington ^{V12}		
balance, double L preceeded screw	670 ^{V12}	
balance, double L type	518 ^{V12}	
balance, double T type	517 ^{V12}	
balance, screw type	518 ^{V12}	
balance, YCC type	517 ^{V12}	
family tree	522 ^{V12}	
marine chronometer No. 130/596	522 ^{V12}	
marine chronometer No. 426	519, 521 ^{V12}	
places of business	518 ^{V12}	
Pennington, James	516 ^{V12}	
Pennington, John	516 ^{V12}	
balance spring, prevention of rusting	516 ^{V12}	
Pennington, Robert Earnshaw, his opinion of	514 ^{V12}	
Pennington, Robert II	515 ^{V12}	
Pennington, William	515 ^{V12}	
<i>Penningtons and their Balances</i> by Vaudrey Mercer (514-522)	514 ^{V12}	
Perigal, Francis longcase clock, month duration	210 ^{V12}	
Perry, Henry watch No. 205	541 ^{V12}	
Petersen of New Zealand, trade token (453-454)	453 ^{V12}	
Peyton, Richard longcase clock, musical	490 ^{V12}	
Phelps, John lantern clock	671 ^{V12}	
Philadelphia, clockmakers, letter	665 ^{V12}	
Picard, J. carriage clock	140 ^{V12}	
Pickman, William marine chronometer No. 3165	520 ^{V12}	
Pierret, Victor-Athanese	<i>See V.A.P.</i> ^{V12}	
Pitt, E. C., month-going regulator	353 ^{V12}	
Plowman, J. M. book reviews	406, 523 ^{V12}	
Pochon of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	100 ^{V12}	
Poem ^{V12}		
Auld Clock	333 ^{V12}	
Old Father Time	558 ^{V12}	
Polding, J. P., <i>The Restoration of a quarter-repeating longcase clock</i> by Peter Garron, lecture		83 ^{V12}
Pollard, J. turret clock	318 ^{V12}	
Ponsford, C. N. <i>See Scott & Ponsford</i> ^{V12}		
book review	37 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ponsford, C. N. & Scott, J. G. M.^{V12}

<i>A New Look at the Dating of Early English Clocks</i> (52-69)	52 ^{V12}	
<i>Wells and Salisbury</i> (528-529)	528 ^{V12}	
Poole, John chronometer, No. 1366	92 ^{V12}	
Porlock, Somerset, turret clock	61, 63 ^{V12}	
Porthouse of Penrith longcase clock	325 ^{V12}	
Portrait ^{V12}		
Airy, G. B.	290 ^{V12}	
Arnold, John	288 ^{V12}	
Daniels, George	28 ^{V12}	
Dent, E. J.	290 ^{V12}	
Earnshaw, Thomas	288 ^{V12}	
Harrison, John	287 ^{V12}	
Kulberg, Victor	292 ^{V12}	
man with watch	455 ^{V12}	
Mathews, Edward	411 ^{V12}	
Mathews, Henry Edward	411 ^{V12}	
Matthews, Frederick Samuel	410 ^{V12}	
Mercer, Thomas	292 ^{V12}	
Mudge, Thomas	630 ^{V12}	
Position error ^{V12}		
Sully	429 ^{V12}	
Velinden	431 ^{V12}	
Potter, Harry, bracket clock, musical	20 ^{V12}	
Pouzait, Jean Moise, independent jumping seconds mechanism(30-35)		30 ^{V12}
Prest, Thomas keyless mechanism, hand setting	667 ^{V12}	
Prestige, Walter longcase clock	551 ^{V12}	
Prior, Edward watch, stolen	447 ^{V12}	
Prior, George watch	92 ^{V12}	
Puller, Jonathan bracket clock	551 ^{V12}	
Q		
Square, Daniel ^{V12}		
bracket clock	502 ^{V12}	
bracket clock No. 42	321 ^{V12}	
bracket clock, stolen	553 ^{V12}	
lantern clock	238 ^{V12}	
longcase clock	92, 258 ^{V12}	
numbering system	69 ^{V12}	
watch No. 391	92 ^{V12}	
watch No. 457	316 ^{V12}	
watch No. 589	551 ^{V12}	
watch Nos 2490, 2662, 2706, 3300	541 ^{V12}	
watch, No. 2680	92 ^{V12}	
R		
Rainer, John watch No. 107	541 ^{V12}	
Reason electric clock	316 ^{V12}	
Regulator ^{V12}		
anonymous	374 ^{V12}	
Bond, William & Son	319 ^{V12}	
Crosthwaite, Jno	436 ^{V12}	
Dent of London	93 ^{V12}	
Earnshaw, Thomas	436 ^{V12}	
Emery, Joseph	123 ^{V12}	
Farrow, John	497 ^{V12}	
Harvey, John	653 ^{V12}	
Hay, James (140-141)	140 ^{V12}	
Hohwu, Andreas	439 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Horstmann, Gustav	438 ^{V12}	
Jump of London, table regulator	17 ^{V12}	
Knebel, F.	636 ^{V12}	
Levy, Jonas	136 ^{V12}	
McCabe, James	551 ^{V12}	
Mitchell, J. & W. (140-141)	140 ^{V12}	
Molyneux & Sons	358 ^{V12}	
Pitt, E. C.	353 ^{V12}	
Sharp of Dublin	14 ^{V12}	
Shelton, John	436 ^{V12}	
Regulator, mantel Berthoud, Ferdinand	495 ^{V12}	
Regulator, table ^{V12}		
Jump of London	487 ^{V12}	
Lepaute	571 ^{V12}	
Regulator, Vienna ^{V12}		
anonymous	246 ^{V12}	
Miller, M. & Son	375 ^{V12}	
Regulator, wall ^{V12}		
Cope & Molyneux (524-527)	524 ^{V12}	
Dent of London	246 ^{V12}	
Remontoire Berthoud, carriage clock	241 ^{V12}	
Repeat, minute Vulliamy watch No. mzsc	11 ^{V12}	
Repeat, quarter ^{V12}		
Clarke, George, bracket clock	92 ^{V12}	
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock	26 ^{V12}	
Dunlop, Conyers, bracket clock	484 ^{V12}	
Ellicott, John, bracket clock	371 ^{V12}	
Etherington of London, bracket clock	21 ^{V12}	
Fish, Henry, bracket clock	144 ^{V12}	
Garnier, Paul, carriage clock	242 ^{V12}	
Garron, Peter, longcase	83 ^{V12}	
Gloria of Rouen, watch	48, 49, 50 ^{V12}	
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock	485 ^{V12}	
Grimalde & Johnson, bracket clock	359 ^{V12}	
King, Matthew, bracket clock (330-331)	330 ^{V12}	
Knibb, John, bracket clock	134 ^{V12}	
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock	234, 386, 486 ^{V12}	
Lepine of Paris, watch	379 ^{V12}	
Norton, Eardley, watch	573 ^{V12}	
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock	502 ^{V12}	
Smith, Joseph, bracket clock	115 ^{V12}	
Speakman, Edward, bracket clock	467 ^{V12}	
Thwaites, Aynsworth, bracket clock	130 ^{V12}	
Tompion, Tomas, bracket clock	92 ^{V12}	
Watson, Samuel, bracket timepiece	265 ^{V12}	
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock	225 ^{V12}	
Wolfall, William, bracket clock	24 ^{V12}	
<i>Replacement Parts for Antique Clocks</i> lecture by Mr & Mrs G. K. Hadfield		315 ^{V12}
Restoration Betts, Jonathan	440 ^{V12}	
Richard of Wallingford ^{V12}		
St Albans clock	313, 655 ^{V12}	
turret clock, reconstruction	391 ^{V12}	
Richards, John watch	551 ^{V12}	
Roberts, Kenneth <i>Woodworking Tool Trade</i> , lecture (659-660)	659 ^{V12}	
Robson, William Jun. longcase clock	552 ^{V12}	
Roiz, Pedro, <i>Libro de Reloges Solares</i> , reviewed	552 ^{V12}	
Rolling-ball clock Congreve	567 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Roskell, R. watch No. 22668, rack-lever.	92 ^{V12}	
Roskell, Robert ^{V12}		
marine chronometer	552 ^{V12}	
watch No.3529	325 ^{V12}	
Russell, Thos & Son watch No. 69502	213 ^{V12}	
Rye church clock, similarity to Salisbury and Wells Cathedral clocks		62 ^{V12}
S		
Sabine, Edward, clock used by	525 ^{V12}	
Salisbury Cathedral, turret clock	65, 67, 68 ^{V12}	
14th century date rejected	528 ^{V12}	
16th century date contested	303 ^{V12}	
16th century date suggested	66 ^{V12}	
Sands, J. bracket clock	316 ^{V12}	
Savory, T. Cox bracket clock No. 445	551 ^{V12}	
Schaufel, Veyt table clock, astronomical	599 ^{V12}	
Schoonhoven Netherlands Clock Museum	646 ^{V12}	
Scott, J. G. M. <i>See</i> Ponsford, C. N. <i>Some Dating Features for Turret Clocks</i> (536-538)		536 ^{V12}
Scott, J. G. M. & Ponsford C. <i>Turret Clocks in Devonshire</i> , lecture (184-185)		184 ^{V12}
Sedan chair clock	608 ^{V12}	
Sharp of Dublin, striking wall regulator	14 ^{V12}	
Sharratt, J. wall clock	316 ^{V12}	
Shaw, John watch No. 3064	92 ^{V12}	
Shearer, James marine chronometer	351 ^{V12}	
Shelton, John regulator	436 ^{V12}	
Shenton, F. G. A. reports	86 ^{V12}	
Shenton, R. K. reports	85 ^{V12}	
Shepherd, Thomas watch, rock crystal case	92 ^{V12}	
Shields, William watch No. 59	541 ^{V12}	
Skeleton clock ^{V12}		
Edwards, James, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Litherland & Davies	127 ^{V12}	
McDowell	316 ^{V12}	
Nicol of Paris	113 ^{V12}	
Smith Egerton, <i>Musical Time-Beater</i> (201-202)	201 ^{V12}	
Smith of the Strand, bracket clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Smith, E. & Son, karrusel, stolen	91 ^{V12}	
Smith, J. & Sons Clock factory (274-280)	274 ^{V12}	
Smith, Joseph, bracket clock	115 ^{V12}	
Smith, William watch, stolen	447 ^{V12}	
Smith, Wm, bracket clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Smiths English Clock Systems electric clock	558 ^{V12}	
Snow, John ^{V12}		
lantern clock	383 ^{V12}	
lantern clock, dated 1630	148 ^{V12}	
Solar and Mean Time watch, letter	331 ^{V12}	
Somerleyton Hall turret clock	656 ^{V12}	
Speakman, Edward bracket clock	467 ^{V12}	
Spears, Fredk watch	211 ^{V12}	
<i>St Albans Clock</i> lecture by Eric Watson	655 ^{V12}	
<i>St Albans Clock</i> , by E. Watson, addendum	174 ^{V12}	
St Jacob, Hague turret clock	637 ^{V12}	
Stammers, Henry, obituary	409 ^{V12}	
Stansfield M. 30-hour longcase clock	214 ^{V12}	
Stearn, J. longcase clock	593 ^{V12}	
Stevens of Cirencester, bracket clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Stiking, grande sonnerie Gould, Christopher, bracket clock	107 ^{V12}	
Stones of Lothbury, longcase clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Stour Provost turret clock	654 ^{V12}
Stram, Alfred watch-case maker	410 ^{V12}
Street, Richard watch, stolen	447 ^{V12}
Strelley, Francis bracket clock	236 ^{V12}
Stretch, Peter, clockmaker Philadelphia	665 ^{V12}
Striking watch ^{V12}	
Eastland, Thomas	377 ^{V12}
Gloria of Rouen	51 ^{V12}
Hubart, Etienne	92 ^{V12}
Markham, Markwich	187 ^{V12}
Norton, Eardley	573 ^{V12}
Striking, Dutch East, Edward, bracket clock	494 ^{V12}
Striking, grande sonnerie ^{V12}	
Brocot, Achille, carriage clock	239 ^{V12}
carriage clock	142 ^{V12}
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock	243 ^{V12}
Miller, M. & Son	375 ^{V12}
Striking, quarter ^{V12}	
automaton clock	189 ^{V12}
Chinese clock	189 ^{V12}
Garnier, Paul, carriage clock	242 ^{V12}
Hughes, William, bracket clock	3 ^{V12}
Jenkins, James, longcase	362 ^{V12}
Nichals, Isaac, longcase clock	91 ^{V12}
Norton, Eardley, longcase clock	135 ^{V12}
Potter, Harry, bracket clock	20 ^{V12}
Webster, William, bracket clock	7 ^{V12}
Wragg, Houblon, longcase clock	669 ^{V12}
Striking, Roman Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock	248 ^{V12}
Stubbs, Thio longcase clock	551 ^{V12}
Stubbs, Thomas longcase clock	365 ^{V12}
Sully position error, reduction	429 ^{V12}
<i>Sully, Verlinden and Others</i> by Charles Allix (428-434)	428 ^{V12}
Sundial ^{V12}	
armillary sphere	310 ^{V12}
Bloud, Charles	320 ^{V12}
equinoctial	312 ^{V12}
hemispherical	308 ^{V12}
horizontal	311 ^{V12}
polyhedral	310 ^{V12}
Tower of the Winds	86 ^{V12}
<i>Sundials at an Oxford College</i> by Phillip Pattenden, reviewed	203 ^{V12}
<i>Sundials at Hever Castle</i> by F. A. B. Ward & D. Vaughan	307 ^{V12}
Swedish iron mark	185, 282 ^{V12}
Symes, Richard, dial maker	126 ^{V12}
T	
Table clock ^{V12}	
anonymous	266 ^{V12}
anonymous, hexagonal	264 ^{V12}
Buschman, Hans	139 ^{V12}
Fabian, Michael	476 ^{V12}
Grinkin, Robert	347 ^{V12}
Schaufel, Veyt	599 ^{V12}
<i>Tax, on Clocks and Watches</i> , lecture by Chris Elmers	86 ^{V12}
Taylor, E. W. book reviews	552 ^{V12}
Taylor, Jasper watch Nos 21, 166	541 ^{V12}
Taylor, Thomas watch Nos 6 or 9, 276	541 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tedburry, Jno, watch No. 13162	555 ^{V12}	
Theelke, Tony, letter, Enamel Dials	661 ^{V12}	
Theurer, Ed. Robert enamelled watch	145 ^{V12}	
Thomas, C. <i>George Newton, Addendum</i>	538 ^{V12}	
Thomas, C., <i>George Newton, Blacksmith Turned Clockmaker of Seend, Wiltshire (420-427)</i>	420 ^{V12}	
Thornborough, George longcase clock	551 ^{V12}	
Thornton, Henry longcase clock	592 ^{V12}	
Thistle, James, dial plate	209 ^{V12}	
Thuret of Paris watch	551 ^{V12}	
Thuret, Isaac bracket clock	552 ^{V12}	
Thuret, J., <i>pendule religieuse</i>	23 ^{V12}	
Thwaites, Aynsworth bracket clock	130 ^{V12}	
Tickle, John turret clock	318 ^{V12}	
Tiffany & Co. watch, inking chronograph	92 ^{V12}	
Time switch Horstmann	438 ^{V12}	
Tobias family watches	557 ^{V12}	
Tobias, M. I., & Co.(97-98)	97 ^{V12}	
Tomlin, E., bracket clock, stolen	91 ^{V12}	
Tomlinson, William ^{V12}		
longcase clock	594 ^{V12}	
watch Nos 299, 639, 837	541 ^{V12}	
Tompion & Banger bracket clock No. 427	591 ^{V12}	
Tompion Medal awarded to George Daniels	663 ^{V12}	
<i>Tompion Watch dug up on the South Downs in 1977</i> by W. A. van Aken (609-613)	609 ^{V12}	
Tompion, Thomas ^{V12}		
bracket clock No. 116	92 ^{V12}	
bracket clock No. 18	325 ^{V12}	
watch No. 0886	609 ^{V12}	
watch No. 133	316 ^{V12}	
watch No. 185	316 ^{V12}	
watch Nos 017, 46, 343, 363, 425, 446, 753, 2343, 2768	541 ^{V12}	
watch, No. 2131	92 ^{V12}	
watch, sun & moon	92 ^{V12}	
Tompion, Thomas, and Banger, Edward watch Nos 3278, 3375, 3428, 4119	541 ^{V12}	
<i>Tool trade, Woodworking</i> lecture by Kenneth Roberts (650-660)	659 ^{V12}	
Tools watch-case making	415, 416, 417, 418 ^{V12}	
<i>Tools, Horological Shop</i> lecture by Theodore Crom	655 ^{V12}	
Tourbillon ^{V12}		
anonymous pocket chronometer	108 ^{V12}	
Frodsham	470 ^{V12}	
Mobilis	560 ^{V12}	
<i>Tourbillons and Karrusels</i> , lecture by Richard Good	86 ^{V12}	
<i>Tower of the Winds</i> , lecture by Charles Aked	86 ^{V12}	
Trade tokens Petersen of New Zealand (453-454)	453 ^{V12}	
Travelling clock ^{V12}		
Barwise of London	126 ^{V12}	
Tregent, Anthony enameller	662 ^{V12}	
Tregent, James ^{V12}		
bracket clock	239 ^{V12}	
bracket clock, enamel dial	662 ^{V12}	
Treherne, A. A. book reviews	205 ^{V12}	
Trotter, Johnston Crawford, electric clock	210 ^{V12}	
Trubshaw, John watch No. 262	541 ^{V12}	
Turkish market watch information sought	523 ^{V12}	
Turnbull, John longcase clock dial	398 ^{V12}	
Turner, Charles watch movement	604 ^{V12}	
Turret clock flatbed, first English	656 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Turret clock, maker ^{V12}	
Borrel of Paris	648 ^{V12}
Boyce, Lawrence	185 ^{V12}
Bryant, John	316 ^{V12}
Dent	318 ^{V12}
Dent, E. J.	657 ^{V12}
Dent, F.	657 ^{V12}
Evans, David	185 ^{V12}
Gillett & Bland	185 ^{V12}
Gillett & Johnston	318 ^{V12}
Grignon of London	185 ^{V12}
Hawkins, Ambrose	318 ^{V12}
Holloway, John	282 ^{V12}
Markes, Richard	185 ^{V12}
Mew & Boyce	655 ^{V12}
Monk, William	654 ^{V12}
Moore, John	185 ^{V12}
Moore, John & Sons	328 ^{V12}
Newton, George	422, 538 ^{V12}
Niehus of Bristol	317 ^{V12}
Pike, James	185 ^{V12}
Pollard family	185 ^{V12}
Pollard, J.	318 ^{V12}
Pridham, Lewis	185 ^{V12}
Richard of Wallingford	313, 391 ^{V12}
Smith, J. & Sons	275 ^{V12}
Stumbel, William	185 ^{V12}
Thwaites	185 ^{V12}
Tickle, John	318 ^{V12}
Tucker of Tiverton	185 ^{V12}
Vabrie, Heinrich	637 ^{V12}
Van Call, Jan	648 ^{V12}
Vulliamy	185 ^{V12}
Vulliamy, B.L.	656 ^{V12}
Webber, Richard	185 ^{V12}
Whitehurst	185 ^{V12}
Turret clock, place ^{V12}	
Ber	185 ^{V12}
Bere Regis	185, 653 ^{V12}
Bradninch	185 ^{V12}
Broadhembury	185 ^{V12}
Cotehele House	184 ^{V12}
Cotehele, Cornwall	53 ^{V12}
Cranbrook	657 ^{V12}
Dartington Hall	185 ^{V12}
De Rijp church	636 ^{V12}
Exeter Cathedral	55, 59, 184 ^{V12}
Froxfield, Wilts	281 ^{V12}
Heathcoat factory, Tiverton	185 ^{V12}
Holy Trinity, Exeter	185 ^{V12}
Honiton	185 ^{V12}
Horse Guards, letter	305 ^{V12}
Ipplepen	185 ^{V12}
Lymington	328, 451 ^{V12}
Marston Magna, Somerset	57 ^{V12}
Melksham	421 ^{V12}
Modbury	318 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Musbury	185 ^{V12}	
Nerwton Cyres	184 ^{V12}	
Ottery St Mary	64 , 185 ^{V12}	
Porlock	185 ^{V12}	
Porlock, Somerset	61 , 63 ^{V12}	
Rouen	302 ^{V12}	
Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth	185 ^{V12}	
Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth	185 ^{V12}	
Salisbury Cathedral	65 , 67 , 68 , 301 ^{V12}	
Salisbury Cathedral (528-529)	528 ^{V12}	
Salisbury, St Thomas a Becket	422 ^{V12}	
Somerleyton Hall	656 ^{V12}	
St Albans Abbey	313 ^{V12}	
St Giles , Camberwell	657 ^{V12}	
St Jacob, Hague	637 ^{V12}	
St Mary Step, Exeter	185 ^{V12}	
St Petrock, Exeter	185 ^{V12}	
Steeple Ashton	421 ^{V12}	
Stour Provost	654 ^{V12}	
Talaton church	318 ^{V12}	
Tavistock church	318 ^{V12}	
Thorverton	318 ^{V12}	
Tiverton	318 ^{V12}	
Tiverton market	185 ^{V12}	
Trowbridge church	538 ^{V12}	
Utrecht Cathedral	648 ^{V12}	
Utrecht Cathedral, pendulum conversion	624 ^{V12}	
Wells Cathedral	58 , 301 ^{V12}	
Wells Cathedral (528-529)	528 ^{V12}	
West Norwood	656 ^{V12}	
Westminster	656 ^{V12}	
Wimborne Minster	280 ^{V12}	
Zeal Monachorum	185 ^{V12}	
<i>Turret Clocks in Devonshire</i> by J. G. M. Scott & C. Ponsford (184-185)		184 ^{V12}
<i>Turret Clocks, Some Dating Features</i> by J. G. M. Scott (536-538)		536 ^{V12}
Tyler, George longcase clock	363 ^{V12}	
U		
Utrecht Nationaal Museum van Speelklok tot Pierment	646 ^{V12}	
Utrecht Cathedral, turret clock, conversion	624 ^{V12}	
V		
V.A.P. ^{V12}		
mark of Gaille	555 ^{V12}	
mark of Valonge of Paris	455 ^{V12}	
mark of Victor-Athanese Pierret	556 ^{V12}	
wall clock with tic-tac escapement	327 ^{V12}	
Vabrie, Heinrich turret clock with carillon	637 ^{V12}	
Valonge of Paris	See V.A.P. ^{V12}	
Van Aken, W. A. <i>Tompion Watch dug up on the South Downs in 1977</i> (609-613)	609 ^{V12}	
Van Call, Jan turret clock with carillon	648 ^{V12}	
Van Ceulen, Johannes bracket clock	644 ^{V12}	
Vaughan, D.		
See Ward & Vaughan <i>The Development of Batteries for Clocks and Watches</i> , lecture		82 ^{V12}
Verlinden, Jne watch, position error reduced	428 , 430 , 431 , 432 ^{V12}	
Verron of Vallanvron, <i>pendule neuchateloise</i>	10 ^{V12}	
Viet, Claude longcase clock	472 ^{V12}	
Viner of London carriage clock No. 214	381 ^{V12}	
Virgoe, Thos. winged lantern clock	148 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Visbach, Pieter bracket clock	640, 642 ^{V12}
Vulliamy ^{V12}	
mantel clock	127 ^{V12}
mantel clock, No.1522	582 ^{V12}
mantle clock, marble	152 ^{V12}
watch	325 ^{V12}
watch No. 41730, stolen	553 ^{V12}
watch No. mzsc	11 ^{V12}
watch, Solar and Mean Time	331 ^{V12}
Vulliamy of London bracket clock No. 634	685 ^{V12}
Vulliamy, B.L. turret clock	656 ^{V12}
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis ^{V12}	
carriage clock, No. 1145	133 ^{V12}
mantel clock No. 851	586 ^{V12}
mantel clock No. 882	587 ^{V12}
Vulliamy, Justin	See Gray & Vulliamy ^{V12}
W	
Wall clock ^{V12}	
anonymous, astronomical	254 ^{V12}
Baker, Henry of Malling	2 ^{V12}
Closon, Peter	635 ^{V12}
Coster, Salomon	639 ^{V12}
Farmer, G., tavern clock	92 ^{V12}
Haanstra, B.	636 ^{V12}
Hill, Matt, tavern clock	92 ^{V12}
Horstmann	438 ^{V12}
Howard, Edward	207 ^{V12}
Sharratt, J.	316 ^{V12}
Wall Clock V.A.P.	327 ^{V12}
Walsall, William longcase clock movement	316 ^{V12}
Ward, F. A. B. ^{V12}	
<i>A 15th Century Italian 'Clockmakers' Workshop</i>	(172-174), 172 ^{V12}
book reviews	203 ^{V12}
reports	86, 538 ^{V12}
review	90 ^{V12}
Ward, F. A. B. & Vaughan, D. <i>Sundials at Hever Castle</i>	(307-312), 307 ^{V12}
Ward, M. D. J. , <i>Edward Aldridge of Deal (158-159)</i>	158 ^{V12}
Wareham, John longcase clock	137 ^{V12}
Warrington Museum, AHS visit	315 ^{V12}
Watch	51 ^{V12}
Aldworth, Samuel, No. 215	541 ^{V12}
Arnold, John Roger, keyless	667 ^{V12}
Aspinall, Thomas	316 ^{V12}
Aubry, Irene, 40-day (452-453)	452 ^{V12}
Audermars Freres	551 ^{V12}
Badolet of Paris	46 ^{V12}
Bainbridge of Dublin, stolen	207 ^{V12}
Bale, Thomas No. 212	541 ^{V12}
Barclay, James	605 ^{V12}
Barraud of Cornhill, No. 3690	316 ^{V12}
Barraud, No.801	92 ^{V12}
Barrow, Nathaniel(95-96)	95 ^{V12}
Barwise, No. 4717	325 ^{V12}
Beesley, John	97 ^{V12}
Benson, J. W., No. 2523	325 ^{V12}
Bill, S. W,	666 ^{V12}
Bittleston, J.	464 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Blackwell, W.	605 ^{V12}
Bradshaw & Ryley	551 ^{V12}
Breguet	552 ^{V12}
Breguet et Fils	384 ^{V12}
Breguet of Paris	368 ^{V12}
Breguet, No. 351	670 ^{V12}
Brockbank & Atkins	316 ^{V12}
Chambers, James	97 ^{V12}
Clifton, John	97 ^{V12}
Clifton, William	604 ^{V12}
Cole of London	92 ^{V12}
Cummins, Thomas, No. 14=26	92 ^{V12}
Dawson, Stewart & Co.	97 ^{V12}
De Salle of Caen	45, 46 ^{V12}
Delander, Daniel, stolen	447 ^{V12}
Demelais, Eleazar	498 ^{V12}
Dryer, Samuel, No. 191	541 ^{V12}
Dunant of Berlin	39 ^{V12}
Dunlop, C., No. 2905	325 ^{V12}
Dutton, Matthew, dates and serial numbers (631-634)	631 ^{V12}
Earshaw, Thomas, No. 2402	325 ^{V12}
Eastland, Thomas	377 ^{V12}
Ellicott	92 ^{V12}
Etherington, George, No. 23	316 ^{V12}
Etherington, George, Nos 347, 603, 1040	541 ^{V12}
Everell, John, No. 332	541 ^{V12}
Frodsham	470 ^{V12}
Frodsham, Charles, No. 09092	325 ^{V12}
Fromanteel & Clarke	316 ^{V12}
Fromanteel, No. 1322	92 ^{V12}
Garon, Peter, No. 1981	541 ^{V12}
Gillespy, G., No.446	92 ^{V12}
Gloria of Rouen	48, 49, 50 ^{V12}
Gloria of Rouen, striking watch	51 ^{V12}
Gowland, G. H. & C.	457 ^{V12}
Graham, George, No. 4786	316 ^{V12}
Gregg, Francis, No. 316	541 ^{V12}
Gretton, Charles, Nos 817, 1100	541 ^{V12}
Gribben, Edward	551 ^{V12}
Gribelin of Paris	42 ^{V12}
Grignon, Thomas	385 ^{V12}
Guillebert of Rouen	47 ^{V12}
Hanet of Paris	44 ^{V12}
Herbert, Thomas	552 ^{V12}
Holmes, C.	551 ^{V12}
Hommet of Paris	45 ^{V12}
Hubart, Etienne, striking watch	92 ^{V12}
Ilberry, No. 6553	325 ^{V12}
Jacob, Michel	41 ^{V12}
Johnson, Josh	213 ^{V12}
Kemp, William	551 ^{V12}
Kipling, Wm	92 ^{V12}
Kipling, William	682 ^{V12}
Kipling, William, No. 69, 88	541 ^{V12}
Langlois of Paris	40 ^{V12}
Latham, John, No. 7	541 ^{V12}
Le Blond l'aine	433, 434 ^{V12}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Legros of Paris	433 ^{V12}	
Lepine	1, 34, 35, 36 ^{V12}	
Lepine of Paris	379 ^{V12}	
Leroy, L., et Cie, self-winding	122 ^{V12}	
Linden, W. V. a.	551 ^{V12}	
Lundstedt, Anders	552 ^{V12}	
Margetts, George	579 ^{V12}	
Markwick, James, stolen	447 ^{V12}	
Martin, Thomas, No. 575	541 ^{V12}	
Martinot of Paris	45 ^{V12}	
Matie & Comparet	348 ^{V12}	
McMaster of Dublin	552 ^{V12}	
Mobilis	560 ^{V12}	
Moncrief, John, No. 151 or 152	541 ^{V12}	
Mudge & Dutton, date and serial numbers (631-634)	631 ^{V12}	
Mudge, Thomas, date and serial numbers (628-630)	628 ^{V12}	
Norton, Eardley	573 ^{V12}	
Patek Phillippe	552 ^{V12}	
Penlington, Joseph	97 ^{V12}	
Perry, Henry, No. 205	541 ^{V12}	
Prior, Edward, stolen	447 ^{V12}	
Prior, George	92 ^{V12}	
Quare, Daniel	551 ^{V12}	
Quare, Daniel, No. 2680	92 ^{V12}	
Quare, Daniel, No. 391	92 ^{V12}	
Quare, Daniel, No. 457	316 ^{V12}	
Quare, Daniel, Nos 2490, 2662, 2706, 3300	541 ^{V12}	
Rainer, John, No. 107	541 ^{V12}	
Richards, John	551 ^{V12}	
Roskell, R., No. 22668	92 ^{V12}	
Roskell, Robert, No. 3529	325 ^{V12}	
Russell, Thos & Son	213 ^{V12}	
Shaw, John, No. 3064	92 ^{V12}	
Shepherd, Thomas, rock crystal	92 ^{V12}	
Shields, William, No. 59	541 ^{V12}	
Smith, William, stolen	447 ^{V12}	
Spears, Fredk	211 ^{V12}	
Street, Richard, stolen	447 ^{V12}	
Taylor, Jasper, Nos 21, 166	541 ^{V12}	
Taylor, Thomas, No. 276	541 ^{V12}	
Taylor, Thomas, No. 6 or 9	541 ^{V12}	
Tedburry, Jno	555 ^{V12}	
Theurer, Ed. Robert	145 ^{V12}	
Thuret of Paris	551 ^{V12}	
Tiffany & Co.	92 ^{V12}	
Tobias, M. I., & Co.(97-98)	97 ^{V12}	
Tomlinson, William, Nos 299, 639, 837	541 ^{V12}	
Tompion, Thomas	92, 609 ^{V12}	
Tompion, Thomas, & Banger Edward, No. 3278	541 ^{V12}	
Tompion, Thomas, & Banger Edward, Nos 3375, 3428, 4119		541 ^{V12}
Tompion, Thomas, No. 2131	92 ^{V12}	
Tompion, Thomas, No.133	316 ^{V12}	
Tompion, Thomas, No.185	316 ^{V12}	
Tompion, Thomas, Nos 017, 46, 343, 363, 425, 446, 753, 2343, 2768		541 ^{V12}
Trubshaw, John, No. 262	541 ^{V12}	
Turner, Charles	604 ^{V12}	
Verlinden, Jne	428, 430, 431, 432 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vulliamy <i>See</i> ^{V12}		
Vulliamy, J.	325 ^{V12}	
Vulliamy, No. mzs	11 ^{V12}	
Vulliamy, stolen	553 ^{V12}	
Watson, Samuel, Nos 273, 380	541 ^{V12}	
Whightman, Thomas, No. 133	541 ^{V12}	
Whiteside, Litherland	551 ^{V12}	
Windmills, Joseph, No. 17	541 ^{V12}	
Wych, David, Nos 57, 103, 167	541 ^{V12}	
Wynstanley, A.	92 ^{V12}	
Young, Martin, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Young, Thomas, No. 134	541 ^{V12}	
<i>Watch Case Maker, Martin Matthews</i> , by John Finch (410-419)		410 ^{V12}
<i>Watch Case Making, The Craft of</i> , lecture by Martin Matthews	85 ^{V12}	
Watch movement ^{V12}		
adapted for clock case	604 ^{V12}	
made for clock case	605 ^{V12}	
<i>Watch Movements, Verge, in Wood Cases</i> by Percy G. Dawson (604-608)		604 ^{V12}
Watch stand ^{V12}		
coronation throne	477 ^{V12}	
Day, B.	504 ^{V12}	
Gillows	668 ^{V12}	
Ryan, Gerald, collection	504 ^{V12}	
women's	509 ^{V12}	
<i>Watch Stands</i> by Eric Street (504-513)	504 ^{V12}	
<i>Watch Supremacy, Collapse of the British in the 19th century</i> , lecture by David Landes	84 ^{V12}	
<i>Watch, 175 Years in the Development of</i> , lecture by Cecil Clutton		436 ^{V12}
Watch-case maker ^{V12}		
Comptesse, Louis	410 ^{V12}	
Matthews, Edward	410 ^{V12}	
Matthews, Frederick	410 ^{V12}	
Matthews, Frederick Samuel	410 ^{V12}	
Matthews, Henry Edward	410 ^{V12}	
Matthews, Martin (410-419)	410 ^{V12}	
Moser, George Michael	385 ^{V12}	
Stram, Alfred	410 ^{V12}	
Watch-case makers' marks ^{V12}		
VB	609 ^{V12}	
WA	609 ^{V12}	
Watch-case making (411-419)	411 ^{V12}	
Watches ^{V12}		
early French balance spring (38-51)	38 ^{V12}	
output	550 ^{V12}	
price of	549 ^{V12}	
Tobias family	557 ^{V12}	
<i>Watches</i> by Cecil Clutton & George Daniels, reviewed	88 ^{V12}	
Watchmaking workshops, Clerkenwell	550 ^{V12}	
Watch-paper Galloway of Leeds	213 ^{V12}	
Water clock ^{V12}		
Chinese, steelyard (530-535)	530 ^{V12}	
King Hezekiah	300 ^{V12}	
King Hezekiah (160-164)	160 ^{V12}	
Tower of the Winds	86 ^{V12}	
<i>Water Clock, The 13th Century 'King Hezekiah'</i> ^{V12}		
by C.B Drover (160-164)	160 ^{V12}	
by J. H. Combridge	300 ^{V12}	
Watson, E. <i>The St Albans Clock</i> , addendum	174 ^{V12}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Watson, Eric <i>St Albans Clock</i> , lecture	655 ^{V12}	
Watson, Samuel ^{V12}		
bracket timepiece	265 ^{V12}	
watch Nos 273, 380	541 ^{V12}	
Weaver, J. D. <i>Further Fussing about the Fusee</i> (542-548)	542 ^{V12}	
<i>Webster, Percy</i> , by Percy G. Dawson (175-177)	175 ^{V12}	
Webster, William longcase clock, stolen	553 ^{V12}	
Webster, William, bracket clock	7 ^{V12}	
Welch, E. N. Briggs rotary clock	646 ^{V12}	
<i>Wells and Salisbury</i> by C. N. Ponsford & J. G. M. Scott (528-529)		528 ^{V12}
Wells Cathedral, turret clock	58 ^{V12}	
14th century date rejected	528 ^{V12}	
16th century date contested	303 ^{V12}	
16th century date suggested	66 ^{V12}	
Wenzel, J. book reviews (204-205)	204 ^{V12}	
West Norwood turret clock	656 ^{V12}	
Westfield, Robert, escapement patent	665 ^{V12}	
Westminster clock prototypes	656 ^{V12}	
Wetherfield Collection	176 ^{V12}	
Whatmoor, P. H. <i>Dorset Clocks</i> , lecture	280 ^{V12}	
White		<i>See</i> Kelvin, White & Hutton ^{V12}
White, George, longcase clock, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Whiteside, Litherland watch No. 16271	551 ^{V12}	
Wightman, Thomas watch No. 133	541 ^{V12}	
Wilding, John ^{V12}		
<i>How to Repair Antique Clocks</i> , reviewed	206 ^{V12}	
reports	655 ^{V12}	
Willcox, John bracket clock	146 ^{V12}	
Williams G. H. <i>See</i> Nettell & Williams ^{V12}		
Wills, Joseph, clockmaker Philadelphia	665 ^{V12}	
Wilmot, L. reports	656 ^{V12}	
Winding, automatic ^{V12}		
Breguet of Paris	368 ^{V12}	
Leroy, L., et Cie, watch	122 ^{V12}	
Windmills, Joseph ^{V12}		
bracket clock	225 ^{V12}	
watch No. 17	541 ^{V12}	
<i>Winster, Jonas Barbour Clockmaker of</i> , by B. W. Cave-Brown-Cave, reviewed		37 ^{V12}
Wolfall, William, bracket clock	24 ^{V12}	
Wood, John, clockmaker Philadelphia	665 ^{V12}	
Woolf, Lewis chronometer No. 5235	92 ^{V12}	
<i>Workshop, A 15th Century Italian Clockmakers</i> , by F. A. B. Ward		172 ^{V12}
Wragg, Houblon musical longcase, clock	669 ^{V12}	
Wych, David watch Nos 57, 103, 167	541 ^{V12}	
Wyche, John, longcase clock, stolen	91 ^{V12}	
Wynstanley, A., watch	92 ^{V12}	
Y		
Young, Martin, watch, stolen	207 ^{V12}	
Young, Thomas watch No. 134	541 ^{V12}	
Z		
Zaandam Zaans Uhrerken Museum	635 ^{V12}	
Zodiac indications Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock	636 ^{V12}	

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

Index to Volume XIII

Pagination of Issues

No 1:	September 1981	pp 1 - 116
No 2:	December 1981	pp 117 - 228
No 3:	March 1982	pp 229 - 316
No 4	June 1982	pp 317 – 412
No 5	September 1982	pp 413 – 512
No 6	December 1982	pp 513 – 608
Index		pp 609 – 632

Index to Volume XIII Re-indexed

List of Articles^{V13}

Equation Clocks By J Wenzel	24-44 ^{V13}	
A Select Clock By John S Reid	45-50 ^{V13}	
The 'Matthew the Miller Clock' at the Parish Church of St Mary Steps, Exeter By Clive N Ponsford	52-66 ^{V13}	
Some Notes on La Vallée and L B Audemars By T A Camerer Cuss	67-76 ^{V13}	
Watch Movement Making in Prescott By Dr Robert Kemp	77-81 ^{V13}	
John Poole's Balances By Dr V Mercer	82-83 ^{V13}	
The Worshipful Company of Clockmakers	140-143 ^{V13}	
Mudge Milestones (Addenda) By A F Cliborne	144-145 ^{V13}	
Josiah Emery and John Leroux By Cecil Clutton	146-147 ^{V13}	
John Arnold By Cecil Clutton	148 ^{V13}	
Thomas Mudge, The Complete Horologist By George Daniels	150-174 ^{V13}	
Thomas Earnshaw By Vaudrey Mercer	175-177 ^{V13}	
Watch by Thomas Mudge, London No 574 with Perpetual Calendar Mechanism By R Good	178-187 ^{V13}	
William Oughtred, An Early Horological Expositor By C K Aked	192-201 ^{V13}	
The Evolution of European Domestic Clocks By Dr F A B Ward	248-266 ^{V13}	
Export of Clocks From Leith, 1743 to 1792 By G Gibb & F Hudson	268-269 ^{V13}	
The Development of the Pendulum Clock By R D Dobson	270-281 ^{V13}	
A Comparison of Two Mid Scotland Longcase Dials By George Cumming	282-283 ^{V13}	
A Most Interesting Clock By K H Whay	290-293 ^{V13}	
French Clockmakers at Nonsuch By Clive N Ponsford	294-295 ^{V13}	
Defining a Musical Clock By Arthur W J G Ord-Hume	340-358 ^{V13}	
Lichfield Clock By J Orange	359-365 ^{V13}	
A Miniature Lantern Alarm Time Piece by Charles Clay, London By C Thomas	366-367 ^{V13}	
Horology and the Adams Family By John R Millburn	368-376 ^{V13}	
Paul Blondell By A A Kleeb	376-377 ^{V13}	
New Light on Early Pendulum Clocks (addendum) By E L Edwardes	381-382 ^{V13}	
The Hazards of an Early Luminous Watch By Eric Street	383-384 ^{V13}	
A Viennese Quarter Striking Mechanism By J Hannah	386-387 ^{V13}	
Pearson Page Water Clocks By A J Turner	388-389 ^{V13}	
Repatriated English Clocks By Percy G Dawson	434-437 ^{V13}	
James Ferguson's Star Plate By Dr John S Reid	438-441 ^{V13}	
Charles Babbage and the Invention of Wokmen's Time Recorders By Dr A G Bromley	442-449 ^{V13}	
A Reconstruction from the Almanus Manuscript By H G Hammond	450-452 ^{V13}	
Mudge's Fourth Timekeeper By Clive N Ponsford	453 ^{V13}	
Pitt's Clock and Watch Tax: A Reassessment By Adrian Burchall	454-461 ^{V13}	
Tompion – Quare Collaboration By G Boney	462-466 ^{V13}	
A Sixteenth Century Clock Illustration By Dr F A B Ward	467-468 ^{V13}	
Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork By H B J Karlsen & Graham White	469-482 ^{V13}	
The First White Dial Longcase Clocks and their Cases, 1772-1773 By Susan E Stuart	534-550 ^{V13}	
Three Late-Georgian Painted Dials By F Hudson	551-557 ^{V13}	
The Massey Watch Escapement By Dr Robert Kemp	558-564 ^{V13}	
Louis Berthoud By Cecil Clutton	565-567 ^{V13}	
THE FRENCH TOUR ... 1982 ^{V13}		
Turret Clocks By C G McKay	568-571 ^{V13}	
Musée National de la Renaissance D'Ecouen By Charles K Aked	572-577 ^{V13}	
The Horological Collection at the National Museum of the Renaissance at Ecouen, Val-D'Oise By Adolphe Chapiro	583 ^{V13}	

A

Abeler, Jürgen, <i>Meister der Uhrmacher Kunst</i> , reviewed	550 ^{V13}	
Adams, George, snr	368, 369 ^{V13}	
Adams, George, jnr	370, 371 ^{V13}	
Adams, Morrice	368 ^{V13}	
<i>Adams Family, Horology and the</i> , by John R Millburn	368 ^{V13}	
<i>Adams', George, Copernican Sphere, Addendum</i> by J R Millburn		582 ^{V13}
Adie, Barometer	8 ^{V13}	
Airy, G B	83 ^{V13}	
Aitchison, Robert, Edinburgh	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Aked, Charles K ^{V13}		
<i>Musée National de la Renaissance d'Ecouen</i>	572 ^{V13}	
<i>William Oughtred – An early Horological Expositor</i>	192 ^{V13}	
Alarm ^{V13}		
Card, Edward, Lantern clock	410 ^{V13}	
Clay, Charles, London, Lantern clock,	366, 367 ^{V13}	
Forsyth, James, Bracket clock	3 ^{V13}	
Gould, Christopher, Wall clock, Turkish numerals	434 ^{V13}	
Hoy & Fils, No 91, Carriage clock	114 ^{V13}	
S H, early cylindrical alarm clock	572, 573 , 574 ^{V13}	
Speakman, Thomas, Longcase clock	6 ^{V13}	
Vrad, L, & Co, Carriage Clock, grande & petite sonnerie, repeater,		405 ^{V13}
Wheeler, Thomas, Longcase	18 ^{V13}	
Al Biruni 470 ^{V13}		
Allen, Elias	195 ^{V13}	
Almanus, Br Paulus	450 ^{V13}	
Almanus Manuscript, The	470 ^{V13}	
<i>Almanus Manuscript, A Reconstruction from the</i> , by H G Hammond		450 ^{V13}
Antiquarian Horological Society, The ^{V13}		
AGM 1981, minutes	51 ^{V13}	
1982, minutes	380 ^{V13}	
Meeting, 15 May 1981, report	88 ^{V13}	
15 October 1981, report	191 ^{V13}	
10 December 1981, report	289 ^{V13}	
28 January 1982, report	377 ^{V13}	
25 March 1982, report	378 ^{V13}	
Visit, 17 July 1981, Windsor Castle, report	191 ^{V13}	
American Section ^{V13}		
Meeting, 3-5 April 1981, report	86 ^{V13}	
Meeting, 6-8 November 1981, report	190 ^{V13}	
Meeting, 30 May 1982, report	486 ^{V13}	
Australian Section, proposed	86 ^{V13}	
Electrical Horology Group ^{V13}		
AGM & meeting, 4 December 1981, report	287 ^{V13}	
Joint Meeting, 19 September 1981, report	190 ^{V13}	
Meeting, 11 September 1982, report	578 ^{V13}	
Visit, 1 May 1982	484 ^{V13}	
Hull & East Riding ^{V13}		
Exhibition catalogue	393 ^{V13}	
Midlands Section, formed	577 ^{V13}	
Northern Section ^{V13}		
AGM & meeting, 13 January 1982, report	287 ^{V13}	
Club Night, 10 April 1981, report	84 ^{V13}	
12 June 1981, report	85 ^{V13}	
10 July 1981, report	86 ^{V13}	
Meeting, 8 May 1981, report	85 ^{V13}	
11 September 1981, report	188 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

9 October 1981, report	188 ^{V13}
13 November 1981, report	286 ^{V13}
11 December 1981, report	287 ^{V13}
12 February 1982, report	378 ^{V13}
12 March 1982, report	378 ^{V13}
16 April 1982, report	378 ^{V13}
7 May 1982, report	485 ^{V13}
9 June 1982, report	484 ^{V13}
8 July 1982, report	485 ^{V13}
10 September 1982, report	580 ^{V13}
8 October 1982, report	580 ^{V13}
Visit, 16 May 1981, Townley Hall, report	85 ^{V13}
11 July 1981, London, report	86 ^{V13}
24 May 1982, Prescot, report	484 ^{V13}
22 May 1982, Sheffield, report	484 ^{V13}
Restoration Group ^{V13}	
AGM & meeting, 30 January 1982, report	289 ^{V13}
Joint Meeting, 19 September 1981, report	190 ^{V13}
Southern Section ^{V13}	
Meeting, 6 November 1982, formed	577 ^{V13}
Turret Clock Group ^{V13}	
AGM, 3 October 1981, report	189 ^{V13}
& meeting 2 October 1982, report	579 ^{V13}
Meeting, 9 May 1981, report	84 ^{V13}
1 May 1982, report	483 ^{V13}
Visit, 1-3 July 1982, report	483 ^{V13}
Tour, 3-4 July 1981, report	284 ^{V13}
Ulster Section, Meeting ^{V13}	
AGM, 27 September 1981, report	188 ^{V13}
Meeting, 3 May 1981, report	86 ^{V13}
25 November 1981, report	289 ^{V13}
Wales and the Marches Section ^{V13}	
Meeting, 30 January 1982 formed	378 ^{V13}
30 October 1982, report	580 ^{V13}
West Sussex Section, 6 November 1982, proposed	486 ^{V13}
<i>Antiquarian Horology Journal</i> ^{V13}	
<i>editorials</i> ^{V13}	
1631 to 1981	139 ^{V13}
Case Makers	433 ^{V13}
Engraving	339 ^{V13}
How did they do it?	23 ^{V13}
How do we do it?	247 ^{V13}
Appley, Edmund, Charing Cross, Longcase clock	413 ^{V13}
<i>Arnold, John</i> , by Cecil Clutton	148 ^{V13}
Arnold, John	145, 146, 148, 150, 164, 175, 565 ^{V13}
Pocket chronometer No 84	595 ^{V13}
Arnold, John Roger	148, 175 ^{V13}
Marine Chronometer	319 ^{V13}
Arnold, Strand, Mantel clock	505 ^{V13}
Astronomical Clock ^{V13}	
Benson, Whitehaven, Longcase Clock	259, 260 ^{V13}
Copland, Prof Patrick	45 ^{V13}
Ferguson, James	45, 46 ^{V13}
King, John	45 ^{V13}
Metzger, Jeremias, Table clock	254, 256 ^{V13}
Aubert, Thomas, Watch-case maker	70 ^{V13}
Auch, Jacob	147 ^{V13}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<i>Audemars, Some Notes on La Vallée and L B</i> , by T A Camerer Cuss	67 ^{V13}	
Audemars, Adolphe	69, 72, 75 ^{V13}	
Audemars, Albert	72 ^{V13}	
Audemars, Col Auguste	72 ^{V13}	
Audemars, Charles Henri	75 ^{V13}	
Audemars, Eugène	69 ^{V13}	
Audemars, François fils	76 ^{V13}	
Audemars, François-Elisée	69 ^{V13}	
Audemars, Hector	69, 72, 75 ^{V13}	
Watch by	70 ^{V13}	
Audemars, Julien	70, 75 ^{V13}	
Audemars, L, complicated watch, 3 train grande sonnerie, minute repeater, chronograph		1 ^{V13}
Audemars, Louis Benjamin	67, 68 ^{V13}	
Audemars, Louis-Elisée	72 ^{V13}	
Audemars du Brassus, Louis	76 ^{V13}	
Audemars Frères	76 ^{V13}	
Auguste, Paris, Carriage clock No 357, stolen	491 ^{V13}	
Auld, William, Edinburgh, regulator	332 ^{V13}	
<i>Automata, The Clockwork Universe: German clocks and</i> , Edited by Klaus Maurice & Otto Mayr, reviewed		174 ^{V13}
Automaton ^{V13}		
Gounouilh, Simon, Geneva, Clock-watch, quarter striking with music	129 ^{V13}	
B		
<i>Babbage, Charles, and the Invention of Workmen's Time Recorders</i> by Dr A G Bromley	442 ^{V13}	
Bachlatt (Bachlat) Matthew	294 ^{V13}	
Bailey, Chris H (Ed), <i>Chauncey Jerome Catalogues, 1852</i> , reviewed		76 ^{V13}
Bailly, Paris, Longcase clock, equation, calendar, regulator	235 ^{V13}	
<i>Balances, Penningtons and their, Addendum</i> , Vaudrey Mercer	44 ^{V13}	
<i>Balances, John Poole's</i> , Vaudrey Mercer	82 ^{V13}	
Barber, Winster, verge watch, No 441	85 ^{V13}	
Barker, Sam, Birmingham, dial maker	85 ^{V13}	
Barometer ^{V13}		
Adie	8 ^{V13}	
Bellatti, L, Grantham	241 ^{V13}	
Dolland, London	8, 526 ^{V13}	
Manticha	123 ^{V13}	
Tagliabue, C	8 ^{V13}	
Barrow, David	80 ^{V13}	
Bartholomew, Turret clock	483 ^{V13}	
Bastien, Paris, Bracket clock	262, 264 ^{V13}	
Bateman, D A, <i>Pendulum Shapes and Accurate Time Keeping</i> , lecture		578 ^{V13}
Bates, Keith, <i>Clockmakers of Northumberland and Durham</i> , reviewed		487 ^{V13}
Bawdyson, Allaine	295 ^{V13}	
Bayley, Richard, Red Lion Street	456 ^{V13}	
Beckett, Sir Edmund	150 ^{V13}	
Bellatti, L, Grantham, Barometer	241 ^{V13}	
Bennet, Alan, Constant force, double impulse chronometer escapement designed by	142 ^{V13}	
Benson, Whitehaven, Longcase Clock, astronomical	259, 260 ^{V13}	
Benson, J W ^{V13}		
Carriage clock, repeater	11 ^{V13}	
Watch No 25007, perpetual calendar, quarter repeating, chronograph,		409 ^{V13}
Beraud, Henry, watch	242 ^{V13}	
Bergerhof, Nicholas, Bracket clock	15 ^{V13}	
Berry, James	79 ^{V13}	
Berthoud, Auguste-Louis	565 ^{V13}	
Berthoud, Charles-Auguste	565 ^{V13}	
Berthoud, Louis	565 ^{V13}	
Berthoud, Louis-Simon-Henri	565 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<i>Berthoud, Louis</i> , by Cecil Clutton	565 ^{V13}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand	146, 148, 565 ^{V13}	
Bescanon Mirror Clock	482 ^{V13}	
Bidell, London, Bracket clock, verge, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Biedermeier, Grande sonnerie, Vienna regulator	20 ^{V13}	
Billiard, Lewes, Tower clock Rye	295 ^{V13}	
<i>Big Ben – Its engineering past and future</i> , Institute of Mechanical Engineers, reviewed	382 ^{V13}	
Binny, Daniel, Edinburgh	269 ^{V13}	
Bird, Edward, Bristol	456 ^{V13}	
Bishop, J, Sherbourne, movement stolen	88 ^{V13}	
Blackie, George, London, regulator	219 ^{V13}	
Blackwell, Dana J (ed.) <i>Vienna Regulators of Lenzkirch & Lorenz Bob</i> , reviewed	87 ^{V13}	
Blakeborough, H, Turret clock	85 ^{V13}	
Block, Howard, <i>Greenwich Time in Manchester</i> , lecture	286 ^{V13}	
<i>Blondell, Paul</i> by A A Kleebe	376 ^{V13}	
<i>Bob, Vienna Regulators of Lenzkirch and Lorenz</i> , edited by Dana J Blackwell reviewed	87 ^{V13}	
Boney, G, <i>Tompion – Quare Collaboration</i>	462 ^{V13}	
Book Reviews ^{V13}		
<i>Alt-Wiener Uhren</i> , Erika Hellich	550 ^{V13}	
<i>Big Ben – Its engineering past and future</i> , Institute of Mechanical Engineers,	382 ^{V13}	
<i>Catalogue of European Scientific Instruments in the Department of Medieval and later Antiquities of the British Museum</i> , by F A B Ward	564 ^{V13}	
<i>Clock and Watch Repairing</i> , by D De Carle	461 ^{V13}	
<i>Clockmakers of Northumberland and Durham</i> , by Keith Bates	487 ^{V13}	
<i>Clocks and the Cosmos – Time in Western Life and Thought</i> by Samuel L Macey,	42 ^{V13}	
<i>Clockwork Universe: German clocks and automata</i> , The Edited by Klaus Maurice & Otto Mayr,	174 ^{V13}	
<i>Collecting and identifying Old Clocks</i> by H G Harris,	41 ^{V13}	
<i>Collecting and identifying Old Watches</i> by H G Harris,	295 ^{V13}	
<i>Dorset Clocks and Clockmakers</i> by Tom Tribe & Philip Whatmoor	487 ^{V13}	
<i>Durham, Clockmakers of Northumberland and</i> , by Keith Bates,	487 ^{V13}	
<i>Greenwich time and discovery of the longitude</i> by Derek Howse	42 ^{V13}	
<i>Hederlandse Klokken</i> by W F J Hana	267 ^{V13}	
<i>Historic Clocks of County Down</i> by W H Carson	267 ^{V13}	
<i>Jerome, Chauncey, Catalogues, 1852</i> : Bailey, Chris H (ed.),	76 ^{V13}	
<i>Klokken: Een Wegwijzer voor Liefhebbers</i> ; Hans van de Kamp	550 ^{V13}	
<i>Longcase Clock, The</i> , by Tom Robinson	437 ^{V13}	
<i>Longcase Clock, The</i> , by Tom Robinson	437 ^{V13}	
<i>Make-it Yourself Nocturnal</i> , National Maritime Museum,	44 ^{V13}	
<i>Meister der Uhrmacher Kunst</i> , Jürgen Abeler	550 ^{V13}	
<i>Montres et horloges, Les</i> , by Catherine Cardinal,	149 ^{V13}	
<i>Prescot, A Town Trail</i> , by R H Fleming	187 ^{V13}	
<i>Vienna Regulators of Lenzkirch and Lorenz Bob</i> , edited by Dana J Blackwell,	87 ^{V13}	
<i>Watches, Collecting and Identifying Old</i> , by H G Harris,	295 ^{V13}	
<i>Watchmaking</i> by George Daniels,	489 ^{V13}	
<i>Wetherfield Collection, The</i> , by Eric Bruton,	295 ^{V13}	
<i>Watchmaking</i> by George Daniels	489 ^{V13}	
Boulliau, Ism	272 ^{V13}	
Boullin, Dr D J, <i>Development of the Quartz Clock</i> , lecture	379 ^{V13}	
Bourne, Mrs S, Furniture Design in the 17 th Century, lecture	378 ^{V13}	
Bousset, Victorien, Carriage clock	10 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock ^{V13}		
Anon, Continental	512 ^{V13}	
Bastien, Paris	262, 264 ^{V13}	
Bergerhof, Nicholas	15 ^{V13}	
Bidell, London, verge, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Bull, John, Bedford, repeater	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Bullock, Christopher, verge, calendar, stolen	143 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Charleston, London, repeater	130 ^{V13}	
Cloud & Shapland	335 ^{V13}	
Cochrane, Samuel, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Debaufre, James, Soho, quarter repeater	240 ^{V13}	
Delander, Daniel	229, 263 ^{V13}	
Dutton, Matthew, London ^{V13}		
verge	17 ^{V13}	
No 304	237 ^{V13}	
Ellicott, John, London	119, 338 ^{V13}	
Field, Thomas, Bath, verge, repeater	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Field, T, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Forsyth, James, alarm	3 ^{V13}	
Gibb, Joshua, London, verge, quarter chime, repeater	234 ^{V13}	
Goddard, Florimond, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Gould, Christopher, verge, quarter repeater	233 ^{V13}	
Gretton, London	263, 265 ^{V13}	
Haley, London	605 ^{V13}	
Harrison, William, London, calendar	134 ^{V13}	
Higgs y Diego Evans, Londres, quarter chiming	245 ^{V13}	
Hill, Thomas, London, verge, repeater	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Hughes, Thomas, London	514 ^{V13}	
Knibb, Joseph, London ^{V13}		
Grande sonnerie	136 ^{V13}	
Quarter repeater	606 ^{V13}	
Loddington, Isaac, London, Quarter chiming, repeater	131 ^{V13}	
Lowndes, Isaac, London, verge, quarter repeater	417 ^{V13}	
McCabe, James, calendar No 14077, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Markham, Marwick, Bracket clock, Turkish numerals	435 ^{V13}	
Marriot, London, verge	510 ^{V13}	
Moraley, William, London	121 ^{V13}	
Mudge, Thomas, marine chronometer, Graham escapement		151, 152 ^{V13}
Northcote, Plymouth,	171, 172 ^{V13}	
Norton, Eardley, London, Musical clock	523 ^{V13}	
Penton, Charles lunar indication	244 431 ^{V13}	
Priest, George, Norwich, stolen	491 ^{V13}	
Prior, Edward, Turkish numerals	436 ^{V13}	
Quare Daniel, London ^{V13}		
No 143	525 ^{V13}	
verge	228 ^{V13}	
verge and quarter repeater	116 ^{V13}	
Recordon, Spencer & Perkins, Turkish numerals	436 ^{V13}	
Rimbault, Stephen, verge, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Smith, James, London, verge	137 ^{V13}	
Smith & Son, London, repeater	428 ^{V13}	
Snelling, James, verge, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Snow, John, London, verge	512 ^{V13}	
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V13}		
No 195, quarter repeating	407 ^{V13}	
No 298, quarter repeater	238, 239 ^{V13}	
No 317	524 ^{V13}	
Grande sonnerie	330 ^{V13}	
Tregent, James, London, Verge	125 ^{V13}	
Tregent, T, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Vulliamy, London, No 634	231 ^{V13}	
Vulliamy, Justin, London	515 ^{V13}	
Ward, Benjamin, London stolen	88 ^{V13}	
Watson, Sam., London, repeater	113 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Williams, John, Islington	512 ^{V13}	
Wise, Luke, Reading, verge	512 ^{V13}	
Younge, Henry, repeater	9 ^{V13}	
Bradley, James	169 ^{V13}	
Bras-en-l'air clock	308 ^{V13}	
Bradshaw, William, Coventry	456 ^{V13}	
Breguet, A L	145, 147, 173, 179, 565 ^{V13}	
'Expertise' by Cecil Clutton	384 ^{V13}	
Musical clock	356 ^{V13}	
Watch No 894	484 ^{V13}	
Watch No 2077	66 ^{V13}	
Breguet et Fils ^{V13}		
Watch No 2201, stolen	391 ^{V13}	
Brenner, Steffen	469 ^{V13}	
Briggs conical pendulum clock	600 ^{V13}	
Brisbrough (Brisborowe), John	294 ^{V13}	
Brockbank, London, Watch No 6390	559, 561 ^{V13}	
Bromilow, Peter	81 ^{V13}	
Bromley, Dr A G, <i>Charles Babbage and the Invention of Workmen's Time Recorders</i>		442 ^{V13}
Brookes, Christopher	194 ^{V13}	
Brown, John, Edinburgh	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Brown, J, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Brown, Nathaniel, Manchester, Painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
Brown, Samuel, Edinburgh	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Brownbill, John, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Bruton, Eric, <i>The Wetherfield Collection</i> reviewed	295 ^{V13}	
Bull, John, Bedford, Bracket clock, repeater	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Bullock, Christopher, verge, calendar, Bracket clock, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Bullock, Edmund Ellesmere	581 ^{V13}	
Bundy, W le G	442, 445 ^{V13}	
Burchall, Adrian, <i>Pitt's Clock and Watch Tax: a Reassessment</i>	454 ^{V13}	
Byrne, F, & Wilson,	552 ^{V13}	
C		
Calcott, Jno, Cotton, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
Calendar ^{V13}		
Bailly, Paris, Longcase, regulator, equation		235 ^{V13}
Bullock, Christopher, verge, Bracket clock, stolen		143 ^{V13}
Harrison, William, London, Bracket clock,		134 ^{V13}
Henkels, Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, lunar indications		105, 218, 310, 403 ^{V13}
Hermelink, Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, lunar indication		259, 260 ^{V13}
Kiening, Hans, Mantel clock		255 ^{V13}
McCabe, James, Bracket Clock, No 14077, stolen		143 ^{V13}
Ruel, Samuel, Rotterdam, watch No 372, lunar indication		115 ^{V13}
Tavernier, Paris, watch, quarter repeater, verge		243 ^{V13}
Calendar, perpetual ^{V13}		
Benson, J W, Watch No 25007, quarter repeating, chronograph		409 ^{V13}
Ferguson Cole, James, London, Watch lunar indication		129 ^{V13}
Gold hunter, watch, minute repeater, chronograph		21 ^{V13}
Mudge, Thomas, Watch No 574		178 ^{V13}
Camerer Cuss, T A, <i>Some Notes on La Vallée and L B Audemars</i>		67 ^{V13}
Campani, Matteo	264 ^{V13}	
Campani, Pietro Tommaso, Night clock	229, 264 ^{V13}	
Campani, Guiseppe	264 ^{V13}	
Card, Edward, Lantern clock alarm	410 ^{V13}	
Cardinal, Catherine, <i>Les Montres et horloges</i> , reviewed ^{V13}		
Carlton, Jno, Bolton, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
Carr, John, Coventry	456 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Carriage clock^{V13}

Anon, French	17 ^{V13}	
Anon, repeater	17 ^{V13}	
Auguste, Paris, No 357, stolen	491 ^{V13}	
Benson, J W, repeater	11 ^{V13}	
Bousset, Victorien	10 ^{V13}	
Cole, James, musical	355 ^{V13}	
Dent, F, No 1458	519 ^{V13}	
Drocourt	529, 531 ^{V13}	
Garnier, Paul ^{V13}		
stolen	297 ^{V13}	
No 1032, stolen	491 ^{V13}	
Hoy & Fils, No 91, alarm	114 ^{V13}	
Jacot	529 ^{V13}	
Lepaute, Henri	531 ^{V13}	
Leroy et Fils	531 ^{V13}	
Losada, J R, repeater	11 ^{V13}	
McCabe, James	528 ^{V13}	
Marc, Henri	531 ^{V13}	
Rait, D	531 ^{V13}	
Sewill	337 ^{V13}	
Vrad, L, & Co, grande & petite sonnerie, repeater, alarm		405 ^{V13}
Carruthers, William, Case maker	538 ^{V13}	
Carson W Harold ^{V13}		
<i>Historic Clocks of County Down</i> reviewed	267 ^{V13}	
<i>Historic Clocks of Down</i> , lecture	289 ^{V13}	
<i>Cases, 1772 –1773, The first White Dial Longcase Clocks and their</i> , by Susan E Stuart		534 ^{V13}
Castille, History of Oliver of, ms	249, 250 ^{V13}	
<i>Catalogue of European Scientific Instruments in the Department of Medieval and later Antiquities of the British Museum</i> , by F A B Ward, reviewed	564 ^{V13}	
Cawson, Edward, Lancaster	549 ^{V13}	
Chapelain	270 ^{V13}	
Chapiro, Adolphe, <i>Horological Collection at the National Museum of the Renaissance at Ecoenen, Val-d'Oise</i>		583 ^{V13}
Charleston, London, Bracket clock, repeater	130 ^{V13}	
Charman, watch No 9074, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Chatter, Ellias, London	268, 269 ^{V13}	
<i>Cheshire and Lancashire, Clockmaking in</i> , lecture by Ernest Edwardes		581 ^{V13}
Chesworth, Thomas	79 ^{V13}	
Chiming, quarter ^{V13}		
Gibb, Joshua, London, Bracket clock, verge, repeater	234 ^{V13}	
Higgs y Diego Evans, Londres, Bracket clock	245 ^{V13}	
Loddington, Isaac, London, Bracket clock, repeater	131 ^{V13}	
Chronograph ^{V13}		
Gold hunter, minute repeater, perpetual calendar	21 ^{V13}	
Audemars, L, complicated watch, 3 train grande sonnerie, minute repeater, chronograph		1 ^{V13}
Benson, J W, Watch No 25007, perpetual calendar, quarter repeating		409 ^{V13}
Chronometer ^{V13}		
Arnold, John Roger	319 ^{V13}	
Frodsham & Keen, 8-day	234 ^{V13}	
Hatton, Jas	5 ^{V13}	
Harpur, W E, Philadelphia, No 507	418 ^{V13}	
Kullberg, Victor, London	509 ^{V13}	
Litherland Davies & Co	16 ^{V13}	
Loseby, E T, Liverpool, No 112	516 ^{V13}	
McGregor, 8-day	234 ^{V13}	
Mercer, Thomas ^{V13}		
No 13705, stolen	391 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006			
No 16313, stolen	297 ^{V13}		
Mudge, Thomas, Bracket clock, Graham escapement	151, 152 ^{V13}		
Chronometer, pocket ^{V13}			
Arnold, John, No 84	595 ^{V13}		
Jargenson, Julie, Copenhagen, full hunter No 6185 stolen		391 ^{V13}	
Murrory, J, London, No 8420, stolen	391 ^{V13}		
Chronos ^{V13}			
May 1981	177 ^{V13}		
January 1982	387 ^{V13}		
March 1982	388 ^{V13}		
Clapham, John, Loughborough	456 ^{V13}		
Clay, Charles, London, Lantern clock, alarm	366, 367 ^{V13}		
<i>Clay, Charles, London, A Miniature Lantern Alarm Time Piece</i> by, by C Thomas		366 ^{V13}	
Clement, William, Longcase clock	258 ^{V13}		
Cliborne, A F, <i>Mudge Milestones (Addenda)</i>	144 ^{V13}		
Clitherow, Thomas	79 ^{V13}		
Clock casemaker Latz, J P, Paris	262 ^{V13}		
<i>Clockmakers, The Worshipful Company of,</i>	141 ^{V13}		
Clockmakers Company, The	366 ^{V13}		
<i>Clocks and the Cosmos – Time in Western Life and Thought</i> by Samuel L Macey, reviewed			42 ^{V13}
<i>Clocks, Pottery &</i> , lecture by Prof A Smith	188 ^{V13}		
Clock-watch ^{V13}			
Paulet, London, quarter repeater, stolen	585 ^{V13}		
Gounouilhou, Simon, Geneva, quarter striking with musical automata		129 ^{V13}	
Graham, George, repeater, stolen	586 ^{V13}		
<i>Clockwork Universe: German clocks and automata, The</i> Edited by Klaus Maurice & Otto Mayr, reviewed			174 ^{V13}
<i>Clockwork , Unusual Differentials in Renaissance,</i> by H B J Karlsen and Graham White			469 ^{V13}
Cloud, John, Turret clock	483 ^{V13}		
Cloud & Shapland, Bracket clock	335 ^{V13}		
Clutton, Cecil ^{V13}			
<i>John Arnold</i>	148 ^{V13}		
<i>Louis Berthoud</i>	565 ^{V13}		
‘ <i>Breguet Expertise</i> ’	384 ^{V13}		
<i>Josiah Emery and John Leroux</i>	146 ^{V13}		
Cochrane, Samuel Bracket clock, stolen	297 ^{V13}		
Cole, James, Carriage clock, musical	355 ^{V13}		
<i>Collecting and identifying Old Clocks</i> by H G Harris, reviewed		295 ^{V13}	
<i>Collecting and identifying Old Watches</i> by H G Harris, reviewed		295 ^{V13}	
Collier, Sam, Eccles, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}		
Colls (Collo), Dedie	294 ^{V13}		
Collyer, Ben, London, Longcase clock	127 ^{V13}		
Conical Pendulum Clock, Briggs	600 ^{V13}		
Cook, William, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}		
Cooke, John, London, Longcase clock	118 ^{V13}		
Cooper, William, Derby	455 ^{V13}		
Copland, Prof Patrick, Astronomical clock	45 ^{V13}		
Cornwall, Jas, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}		
Watch No 782	560 ^{V13}		
Coster, Salomon	255, 257, 262, 270 ^{V13}		
Coventry Watch Company	78 ^{V13}		
Cowan, James, Edinburgh	269 ^{V13}		
Craw, Alex, Arbroath, Painted dial clock	556 ^{V13}		
Crockford, Matt, London, Longcase clock	85 ^{V13}		
Cronier, Paris, Longcase clock	262 ^{V13}		
Crucifix Watch, Anon, French	572, 575 ^{V13}		
Cuckoo clock ^{V13}			
Wehrle	353 ^{V13}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dilger	353 ^{V13}	
Mukle	353 ^{V13}	
Duffner	353 ^{V13}	
Cumming, George, <i>A comparison of two Mid-Scotland Long Case Dials</i>		282 ^{V13}
D		
Daniels, George	179, 267 ^{V13}	
<i>Thomas Mudge the Complete Horologist</i>	150 ^{V13}	
<i>Watchmaking, reviewed</i>	489 ^{V13}	
Davie, John, Linlithgow	282, 283 ^{V13}	
Davis, Wm, Longcase clock, lunar indication	13 ^{V13}	
Davis, W & Sons, Birmingham, Turret clock	483 ^{V13}	
Davrainville, Paris, Musical mechanism	354 ^{V13}	
Dawson, Percy G, <i>Repatriated English Clocks</i>	434 ^{V13}	
Deacon, John, Leicester	456 ^{V13}	
<i>Dead Beat Escapement</i> by LW Penman	191 ^{V13}	
Debaufre, James, Soho, Bracket clock, quarter repeater	240 ^{V13}	
De Carle, D, <i>Clock and Watch Repairing, reviewed</i>	461 ^{V13}	
<i>Defining a Musical Clock</i> by Arthur W J G Ord-Hume	340 ^{V13}	
Degré, Jean Baptiste, Mantel clock	2 ^{V13}	
Delander, Daniel ^{V13}		
Bracket clock	229, 263 ^{V13}	
Watch No 146, quarter repeater	521 ^{V13}	
Demolyn, John	294 ^{V13}	
Dennet, J, S ^t . Helens, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
Dent ^{V13}		
Turret clock	483 ^{V13}	
Wall regulator, No 52882, Year going	415 ^{V13}	
Watch stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Dent, F, Carriage clock No 1458	519 ^{V13}	
Derham, William	198 ^{V13}	
Portrait	198 ^{V13}	
<i>Development of the Pendulum Clock 1656 –1659, The</i> , by R D Dobson		270 ^{V13}
<i>Development of the Quartz Clock, lecture by</i> Dr D J Boullin	379 ^{V13}	
Dial maker ^{V13}		
Barker, Sam, Birmingham	85 ^{V13}	
Fenton, Elizabeth	85 ^{V13}	
Golay-Progler, David	72 ^{V13}	
Hipkiss & Harold	85 ^{V13}	
Osborne	85 ^{V13}	
Rowley, Liverpool	85 ^{V13}	
Walker & Fennimore	85 ^{V13}	
Walker & Hughes	85 ^{V13}	
Whitaker & Shreeve	85 ^{V13}	
Wilson	85 ^{V13}	
<i>Dials, A comparison of two Mid Scotland Long Case</i> , by George Cumming		282 ^{V13}
Dickie, A, Edinburgh	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Dickie, William, Dunfermline	283 ^{V13}	
<i>Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork , Unusual</i> by H B J Karlsen and Graham White		469 ^{V13}
<i>Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork, Unusual, Addendum</i> , by H B J Karlsen		582 ^{V13}
Dilger, Cuckoo clock	353 ^{V13}	
Dobson, R D, <i>The Development of the Pendulum Clock 1656 –1659</i>		270 ^{V13}
Doke, Richard	81 ^{V13}	
Dolland, Barometer	8, 526 ^{V13}	
<i>Domestic Clock, The Evolution of the European, lecture by</i> Dr F A B Ward		88 ^{V13}
<i>Domestic Clocks lecture by</i> Tom Robinson,	378 ^{V13}	
<i>Domestic Clocks, The Evolution of European</i> , by Dr F A B Ward		248 ^{V13}
Doke, Richard, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Dondi 470^{V13}

Donisthorpe, George, Musical clock	362 ^{V13}	
<i>Dorset Clocks and Clockmakers</i> by Tom Tribe & Philip Whatmoor, reviewed		487 ^{V13}
Douw, Simon, Rotterdam	271 ^{V13}	
<i>Down, Historic Clocks of County</i> , by W H Carson reviewed	267 ^{V13}	
<i>Down Historic Clocks of</i> , lecture by Harold Carson	289 ^{V13}	
Dresden Clock, The	473 ^{V13}	
Drocourt Carriage clock	529, 531 ^{V13}	
Duffner, Cuckoo clock	353 ^{V13}	
<i>Durham, Clockmakers of Northumberland and</i> , by Keith Bates, reviewed		487 ^{V13}
Duroy, Paris, porcelain mantel clock, stolen	586 ^{V13}	
Durrant, Charles	294 ^{V13}	
Dutton, 164 ^{V13}		
Dutton, Matthew, London ^{V13}		
Bracket clock	17 ^{V13}	
Longcase clock No 291	236 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock No 304	237 ^{V13}	
Duttons, Messrs	453 ^{V13}	
E		
Eayre, Joseph, Equation clock	31, 33 ^{V13}	
Earnshaw, Thomas	146, 148, 175, 567 ^{V13}	
Longcase clock regulator	227, 315 ^{V13}	
<i>Earnshaw, Thomas</i> , by Vaudrey Mercer	175 ^{V13}	
East, Eduardes, London, Table clock	316, 412 ^{V13}	
Edwardes, E L, <i>New Light on Early Pendulum Clocks (Addendum)</i>		381 ^{V13}
Edwardes, Ernest, <i>Clockmaking in Cheshire and Lancashire</i> , lecture		581 ^{V13}
Electric clock ^{V13}		
<i>Eureka Clock repairs</i> , lecture by John Harrison	190 ^{V13}	
Ferranti	288 ^{V13}	
Smiths	288 ^{V13}	
Synclock	288 ^{V13}	
<i>Synchronous Electric Clock, The</i> lecture by T R Robinson		287 ^{V13}
Temco	288 ^{V13}	
Ellicott, John, London ^{V13}		
Bracket clock	119 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock	338 ^{V13}	
Emery, Josiah	146, 147 ^{V13}	
Watch No 1289	147 ^{V13}	
<i>Emery, Josiah & Leroux, John</i> by Cecil Clutton	146 ^{V13}	
<i>English Clocks, Repatriated</i> by Percy G Dawson	434 ^{V13}	
Equation clock ^{V13}		
Bailly, Paris, Longcase, regulator, calendar	235 ^{V13}	
Eayre, Joseph	31, 33 ^{V13}	
Fromanteel	29 ^{V13}	
Kinzig	31 ^{V13}	
Lepaute	26, 31 ^{V13}	
Marie, John	34, 36, 37 ^{V13}	
Mudge, Thomas, London, Longcase clock	138, 157, 158, 159 ^{V13}	
Robin, Paris, watch	511 ^{V13}	
Tompion, Thomas, in Buckingham Palace	29 ^{V13}	
Williamson, Joseph	30, 31, 32 ^{V13}	
<i>Equation Clocks</i> by J Wenzel	24 ^{V13}	
Equation Watch ^{V13}		
Robin, Paris,	411 ^{V13}	
Escapement ^{V13}		
<i>Magnetic</i> by R B Horstmann	191 ^{V13}	
Mudge, Thomas, Bracket clock, marine chronometer, Graham escapement		151, 152 ^{V13}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dead beat, Graham	146 ^{V13}	
<i>Dead Beat</i> by LW Penman	191 ^{V13}	
Constant force, double impulse chronometer, designed by Alan Bennet		142 ^{V13}
<i>Escapement, The Massey Watch</i> , by Dr Robert Kemp	558 ^{V13}	
<i>Eureka electric Clock repairs, lecture</i> by John Harrison	190 ^{V13}	
<i>European Domestic Clocks, The Evolution of</i> , by Dr F A B Ward		248 ^{V13}
Evans, Diego, Higgs y, Londres, Bracket clock, quarter chiming		245 ^{V13}
Evans, Richard, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Evers, Chester, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
<i>Evolution of the European Domestic Clock, The, lecture</i> by Dr F A B Ward		88 ^{V13}
<i>Evolution of European Domestic Clocks, The</i> , by Dr F A B Ward		248-266 ^{V13}
Exhibition ^{V13}		
Clockwork Universe 1980	174, 177 ^{V13}	
Crystal Palace, 1851	72 ^{V13}	
French Clocks, Loan of	564 ^{V13}	
Hull & East Riding	393 ^{V13}	
London International, 1862	72 ^{V13}	
Paris, 1867	72 ^{V13}	
Paris, 1878	72 ^{V13}	
Philadelphia, 1876	72 ^{V13}	
Vienna, 1873	72, 75 ^{V13}	
<i>Export of Clocks from Leith, 1743 to 1792</i> , by G Gibb & F Hudson		268 ^{V13}
F		
Fabraham, Joseph, Waltham Abbey, Longcase clock, repeater	132 ^{V13}	
Falconer, Leo, Hong Kong, watch, half hunter minute repeater, stolen		391 ^{V13}
Fayrer, Thomas	546 ^{V13}	
Feau, Nicholas	481 ^{V13}	
Fenton, Elizabeth, dial maker	85 ^{V13}	
Ferguson Cole, James, London, Watch lunar indication, perpetual calendar		129 ^{V13}
Ferguson, James, Astronomical clock	45, 46 ^{V13}	
Ferranti, Electric clock	288 ^{V13}	
Field, Thomas, Bath, Bracket clock, verge, repeater	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Field, T, Bracket clock, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
<i>Files, Manufacture of, lecture</i> by J Nicholson	84 ^{V13}	
Flamsteed, John	192, 196 ^{V13}	
Fleming, R H, <i>Prescot, A Town Trail</i> reviewed	187 ^{V13}	
Fletcher, R, Chester, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
Flying Pendulum Clock	600 ^{V13}	
Fobis, Pierre, Stuttgart	478 ^{V13}	
Fol, Paris, pendant watch (repro) stolen	491 ^{V13}	
Forber, John	80 ^{V13}	
Forrester, David, Dublin, watch No 150, stolen	391 ^{V13}	
Forrester, P & Co, Edinburgh	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Forsyth, James, Bracket clock, alarm, repeater	3 ^{V13}	
Francis, Edward, Maesbury	581 ^{V13}	
Francis, M, Watch	561 ^{V13}	
<i>French Clockmakers at Nonsuch</i> by Clive N Ponsford	294 ^{V13}	
<i>French Tour 1982, Turret Clocks</i> by C G McKay	568 ^{V13}	
Freunde Alter Uhren	66, 289, 293, 449 ^{V13}	
AGM	149 ^{V13}	
report	449 ^{V13}	
Visit Summer 1982, report	557 ^{V13}	
Vol. XXI, reviewed	449 ^{V13}	
Frodsham, London	75 ^{V13}	
watch	224 ^{V13}	
Frodsham, Gracechurch St, Mantel clock	505 ^{V13}	
Frodsham, Charles, Split seconds watch No 08768	601 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Frodsham & Keen, 8-day marine Chronometer	234 ^{V13}	
<i>Frodshams, The, lecture by</i> Vaudrey Mercer	289 ^{V13}	
Fromanteel	29 ^{V13}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	257, 277 ^{V13}	
Fromanteel, John	257, 270 ^{V13}	
<i>Furniture Design in the 17th Century</i> , Bourne, Mrs S, lecture by		378 ^{V13}
Further Reading, for your ^{V13}		
Alte Uhren ^{V13}		
April 1981	177 ^{V13}	
July 1981	149 ^{V13}	
April 1982	[?] ^{V13}	
July 1982	557 ^{V13}	
October 1982	557 ^{V13}	
Chronos ^{V13}		
May 1981	177 ^{V13}	
January 1982	387 ^{V13}	
March 1982	388 ^{V13}	
April 1982	449 ^{V13}	
August 1982	557 ^{V13}	
Interchron, Brussels 1978	66 ^{V13}	
Ur Optik ^{V13}		
September 1981	149 ^{V13}	
December 1981	293 ^{V13}	
February 1982	358 ^{V13}	
March 1982	358 ^{V13}	
October 1982	557 ^{V13}	
Ure and Optik ^{V13}		
August 1981	149 ^{V13}	
March 1982	358 ^{V13}	
G		
Galilei, Galileo	255, 274 ^{V13}	
Galilei, Vincenzo	255 ^{V13}	
Garnier, Paul ^{V13}		
Carriage clock, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
No 1032, stolen	491 ^{V13}	
Gartly, Aberdeen, Secondary clock	46 ^{V13}	
Gazeley, W J	147, 176 ^{V13}	
<i>Gear making lecture by</i> Messrs Isaacs & Timmins	289 ^{V13}	
Geneve Clock, The	477 ^{V13}	
George III, King	146 ^{V13}	
<i>German clocks and automata, The Clockwork Universe</i> , Edited by Klaus Maurice & Otto Mayr, reviewed		174 ^{V13}
Gibb, G & F Hudson, <i>Export of Clocks from Leith, 1743 to 1792</i>	268 ^{V13}	
Gibb, Joshua, London, Bracket clock, verge, quarter chime, repeater	234 ^{V13}	
Gillow, Richard	534 ^{V13}	
Gillow, Robert	534 ^{V13}	
Gillow, Robert, Jnr	534 ^{V13}	
Glasius, E H, <i>Early Pendulum Clocks (Addendum)</i>	564 ^{V13}	
Goddard, Florimond, Bracket clock, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Godfrey, Henry, Longcase clock	259 ^{V13}	
Golay, Abel	67 ^{V13}	
Golay, Pierre Henri	67, 72 ^{V13}	
Golay-Progler, David, dial-maker	72 ^{V13}	
Good R, <i>Watch by Thomas Mudge, No 574, with perpetual calendar mechanism</i>		178 ^{V13}
Goodison, Nicholas	267 ^{V13}	
Gothic clock ^{V13}		
Liechti, Erhard, Winterthur,	252 ^{V13}	
Gouge, Paris, Watch, musical, repeater	484 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Gould, Christopher^{V13}

Bracket clock, verge, quarter repeater	233 ^{V13}	
Wall clock, alarm, Turkish numerals	434 ^{V13}	
Gounouilh, Simon, Geneva, Clock-watch, quarter striking, musical automata		129 ^{V13}
G Q, Watch-case maker	73 ^{V13}	
Graham, George	151 ^{V13}	
Clock No 644, setting of	26 ^{V13}	
Clock watch, repeater, stolen	586 ^{V13}	
Dead-beat escapement	146 ^{V13}	
Longcase No 573	422 ^{V13}	
Longcase No 590, month going	321 ^{V13}	
Longcase No 747	423 ^{V13}	
Watch No 358, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Watch, verge, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Grant, John, Fleet Street	456 ^{V13}	
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, London, Longcase clock	124 ^{V13}	
Gray, George	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Gray, I, Edinburgh	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Greator, Ralph	195 ^{V13}	
Greenwell, Whitfield	456 ^{V13}	
<i>Greenwich time and discovery of the longitude</i> by Derek Howse	reviewed	42 ^{V13}
<i>Greenwich Time in Manchester</i> , lecture by Howard Block	286 ^{V13}	
Gregson, John, Bruton Street	455 ^{V13}	
Gretton, London, Bracket clock	263, 265 ^{V13}	
Grimes, Thomas, London, Longcase clock	126 ^{V13}	
Grinkin, Robert	278 ^{V13}	
H		
Habrecht, Isaac	348 ^{V13}	
Haley, London, Bracket clock	605 ^{V13}	
Halley, Edmund	196 ^{V13}	
Portrait	196 ^{V13}	
Hallifax, London, Wall clock	50 ^{V13}	
Hamlet, William, Liverpool, Watch No 1841	562 ^{V13}	
Hammond, H G, <i>A Reconstruction from the Almanus Manuscript</i>		450 ^{V13}
Hana, W F J, <i>Hederlandse Klokken</i> reviewed	267 ^{V13}	
Hannah, J, <i>A Vienese Quarter Striking Mechanism</i>	386 ^{V13}	
<i>Hand Engraving</i> lecture by Derek Knowles	191 ^{V13}	
Hanet, Paris	276 ^{V13}	
Hanriot	565 ^{V13}	
Haque, Jules	75 ^{V13}	
Hardy, William, regulator	12 ^{V13}	
Haresnape, George	534 ^{V13}	
Harpur, W E, Philadelphia, Chronometer, No 507	418 ^{V13}	
Harris, H G, <i>Collecting and identifying Old Clocks</i> , reviewed	41 ^{V13}	
Harris, H G, <i>Collecting and identifying Old Watches</i> , reviewed	295 ^{V13}	
Harrison, Newcastle	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Harrison, John	148, 151 ^{V13}	
No 4 Timekeeper	157 ^{V13}	
No 5	162 ^{V13}	
Harrison, John, <i>Eureka electric Clock repairs</i> , lecture	190 ^{V13}	
Harrison, William, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Harrison, William, London, Bracket clock, calendar	134 ^{V13}	
Hart, Naphali, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Harvey, Thomas, Colchester, Lantern clock	336 ^{V13}	
Hatton, Jas, Chronometer, marine	5 ^{V13}	
Haycock, Charles, <i>Messrs Wm Haycock of Ashbourne</i> , lecture by		188 ^{V13}
<i>Haycock of Ashbourne, Messrs Wm</i> , lecture by Charles Haycock		188 ^{V13}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006		
Hayes, Walter	195 ^{V13}	
<i>Hazards of an Early Luminous Watch, The</i> , by Eric Street	383 ^{V13}	
Heath, Thomas	368 ^{V13}	
<i>Hederlandse Klokken</i> by W F J Hana reviewed	267 ^{V13}	
Hellich, Erika, <i>Alt-Wiener Uhren</i> , reviewed	550 ^{V13}	
Henderson, John, Dunfermline	551, 552, 553 ^{V13}	
Henkels, Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, calendar and lunar indications		105, 218, 310, 403 ^{V13}
Hermelink, Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, calendar, lunar indication		259, 260 ^{V13}
Hewitt, Joseph	81 ^{V13}	
Hewitt, T P	80, 81 ^{V13}	
Higgs y Diego Evans, Londres, Bracket clock quarter chiming	245 ^{V13}	
Hill, Thomas, London, Bracket clock verge, repeater	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Hipkiss, Richard, Birmingham, Painted dial	554, 555, 556 ^{V13}	
Hipkiss & Harold, dial maker	85 ^{V13}	
<i>Historic Clocks of County Down</i> by W H Carson reviewed	267 ^{V13}	
<i>Historic Clocks of Down</i> , lecture by Harold Carson	289 ^{V13}	
History of Oliver of Castille, ms	249, 250 ^{V13}	
Hodemart, André	67 ^{V13}	
Holmes, Strand, Longcase clock	111 ^{V13}	
Holmes, John, Longcase clock	7 ^{V13}	
Holmes, Richard, watch maker	79 ^{V13}	
Holmes, William, Strand	455 ^{V13}	
Hope Jones, Frank	287 ^{V13}	
Hoppin, Matthew, Turret clock	54 ^{V13}	
Horloge de Sapience, L', ms	250 ^{V13}	
Hornby, James, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Hornby, Richard, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Horologium Sapientiae, ms	248, 250 ^{V13}	
<i>Horological Collection at the National Museum of the Renaissance at Ecouen, Val-d'Oise</i> by Adolphe Chapiro	583 ^{V13}	
<i>Horology and the Adams Family</i> by John R Millburn	368 ^{V13}	
Horstmann R B, <i>Magnetic Escapement</i>	191 ^{V13}	
Howden, James, Edinburgh	456 ^{V13}	
Howse, Derek, <i>Greenwich time and discovery of the longitude</i> . reviewed		42 ^{V13}
Hoy & Fils, No 91, Carriage clock, alarm	114 ^{V13}	
Huber Johann	151, 168 ^{V13}	
Hudson, G Gibb & F, <i>Export of Clocks from Leith, 1743 to 1792</i>		268 ^{V13}
Hudson, F, <i>Three late-Georgian Painted Dials</i> ,	551 ^{V13}	
Hughes, Thomas, London, Bracket clock	514 ^{V13}	
Hulse, Market Drayton, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
Hunt & Roskell, Mantel Clock pyx form	603 ^{V13}	
Huygens	255, 262, 264, 270 ^{V13}	
I		
<i>Illustration, A Sixteenth Century Clock</i> , by Dr F A B Ward	467 ^{V13}	
Ingold, P F	72 ^{V13}	
Institute of Mechanical Engineers, <i>Big Ben – Its engineering past and future</i> , reviewed		382 ^{V13}
Interchron, Brussels, 1978	66 ^{V13}	
Isaacs & Timmins, <i>Gear making</i> , lecture	289 ^{V13}	
J		
Jackson, W, Frodsham, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
Jacot, Carriage clock	529 ^{V13}	
Japanese Temple clock	326 ^{V13}	
Jargenson, Julie, Copenhagen, full hunter pocket chronometer, No 6185, stolen		391 ^{V13}
Jaquet-Droz	355 ^{V13}	
<i>Jerome, Chauncey, Catalogues, 1852</i> : Bailey, Chris H (ed.), reviewed		76 ^{V13}
Johnes, Colonel	453 ^{V13}	
Johnson, Joshua, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Johnson, Thomas, Prescott	456 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jones, Thomas	81 ^{V13}	
Julion, John, Longcase clock	599 ^{V13}	
Jump, London, Table regulator	608 ^{V13}	
K		
Kaiser, A, Amsterdam	275 ^{V13}	
Karlsen, H B J, and Graham White, <i>Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork</i>		469 ^{V13}
Karlsen, H B J, <i>Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork, Addendum</i>	582 ^{V13}	
Kemp, Dr Robert ^{V13}		
<i>Massey Watch Escapement, The</i>	558 ^{V13}	
<i>Watch Movement Making in Prescott</i>	77 ^{V13}	
Kendal, Larcum	164 ^{V13}	
Kiening, Hans, Mantel clock, calendar	255 ^{V13}	
King, John, Astronomical clock	45 ^{V13}	
Kinzig, Equation Clock	31 ^{V13}	
Kleeb, A A, <i>Paul Blondell</i>	376 ^{V13}	
<i>Klokken: Een Wegwijzer voor Liefhebbers</i> , Hans van de Kamp, reviewed		550 ^{V13}
Knibb, Joseph, Hanslop ^{V13}		
Longcase clock	426 ^{V13}	
	597 ^{V13}	
Knibb, Joseph, London	257 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock, Grande sonnerie	128 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock, Grande sonnerie	136 ^{V13}	
Longcase clock	608 ^{V13}	
Wall clock	314 ^{V13}	
Knowles, Derek, <i>Hand Engraving</i> lecture	191 ^{V13}	
Knowles, Miss L, <i>Prescot Clock and Watch Museum</i> , Lecture	485 ^{V13}	
Kullberg, Victor, London, chronometer	509 ^{V13}	
L		
Lamberd (Lambert) Robert	294 ^{V13}	
<i>Lancashire, Clockmaking in Cheshire and</i> , lecture by Ernest Edwardes		581 ^{V13}
Lancashire Watch Company	77, 78, 80 ^{V13}	
Lange, Adolph, Dresden Watch No 3542 stolen	391 ^{V13}	
Lange, Bauart, & Söhne, wrist watch, stolen	88 ^{V13}	
<i>Lantern Alarm Time Piece by Charles Clay, London, A Miniature</i> , by C Thomas		366 ^{V13}
Lantern Clock ^{V13}		
Anon	135 ^{V13}	
Card, Edward, alarm	410 ^{V13}	
Clay, Charles, London, alarm	366, 367 ^{V13}	
Harvey, Thomas, Colchester	336 ^{V13}	
Webb, Edward, Chewstroke	257 ^{V13}	
Lassell, W, Toxteth Park, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
Latz, J P Paris, Clock casemaker	262 ^{V13}	
<i>La Vallée and L B Audemars, Some Notes on</i> , by T A Camerer Cuss		67 ^{V13}
Laurent 565 ^{V13}		
Le Coultre, Antoine	67 ^{V13}	
Le Coultre, Hector	72 ^{V13}	
Le Coultre, Julie	67 ^{V13}	
Le Coultre, Louis	68 ^{V13}	
Lecoultre-Gublet	357 ^{V13}	
Lectures ^{V13}		
Bateman, D A, <i>Pendulum Shapes and Accurate Time Keeping</i>		578 ^{V13}
Block, Howard, <i>Greenwich Time in Manchester</i>		286 ^{V13}
Boullin, Dr D J, <i>Development of the Quartz Clock</i>		379 ^{V13}
Bourne, Mrs S, <i>Furniture Design in the 17th Century</i>		378 ^{V13}
Carson, Harold, <i>Historic Clocks of Down</i>		289 ^{V13}
Clutton, Cecil, <i>John Leroux & Josiah Emery</i>		146 ^{V13}
Edwardes, Ernest, <i>Clockmaking in Cheshire and Lancashire</i>		581 ^{V13}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Harrison, John, <i>Eureka electric Clock repairs</i>	190 ^{V13}	
Haycock, Charles, <i>Messrs Wm Haycock of Ashbourne</i>	188 ^{V13}	
Hutchinson, B, <i>Worm gearing in Clockwork</i>	289 ^{V13}	
Isaacs & Timmins, <i>Gear making</i>	289 ^{V13}	
Knowles, Derek, <i>Hand Engraving</i>	191 ^{V13}	
Knowles, Miss L, <i>Prescot Clock and Watch Museum</i>	485 ^{V13}	
McKay, C G, <i>Turret Clocks by B L Vulliamy</i>	189, 378 ^{V13}	
Mercer, Vaudrey, <i>The Frodshams</i>	289 ^{V13}	
Morgan Jones, Mrs B, <i>Clock and Watch makers of Wrexham</i>	580 ^{V13}	
Nettell, David, <i>The Development of Turret clocks</i>	580 ^{V13}	
Nicholson, J, <i>Manufacture of Files</i>	84 ^{V13}	
Ord Hume, Arthur, <i>Mediaeval Clockwork Music</i>	377 ^{V13}	
Pryce, Dr W T R, <i>The Numbers Men</i>	581 ^{V13}	
Robinson, T O, <i>Some aspects of provincial clocks and clockmaking</i>	577 ^{V13}	
Robinson, T R ^{V13}		
<i>Domestic Clocks</i>	378 ^{V13}	
<i>The Synchronous Electric Clock</i>	287 ^{V13}	
Smith, Prof A ^{V13}		
<i>Gold, Silver & Clock Museum, Leiden</i>	287 ^{V13}	
<i>Pottery & Clocks</i>	188 ^{V13}	
Smith, Nicholas, <i>250 years of tower clock making in Derby</i>	579 ^{V13}	
Sparks, Brian, <i>Turret clocks of the Midlands</i>	84 ^{V13}	
Taylor, Bill, <i>Workshop Equipment</i>	190 ^{V13}	
Tennant, Mrs F M, <i>Painted Dial Clocks</i>	85 ^{V13}	
Treherne Alan, <i>The Nature of Time</i>	485 ^{V13}	
Wallman, Prof Henry, <i>Automatic Winding for Turret Clocks</i>	579 ^{V13}	
Ward, Dr F A B, <i>Evolution of the European Domestic Clock, The</i>	88 ^{V13}	
Wilding, John, <i>Photography</i>	190 ^{V13}	
Leeson, William, <i>Turret clock, Coleshill</i>	84 ^{V13}	
<i>Leith, Export of Clocks from, 1743 to 1792, by G Gibb & F Hudson</i>	268 ^{V13}	
Lenzkirch, <i>Longcase clock, musical</i>	357 ^{V13}	
<i>Lenzkirch and Lorenz Bob, Vienna Regulators of, edited by Dana J Blackwell reviewed</i>	87 ^{V13}	
Lepaute, <i>Equation clock</i>	26, 31 ^{V13}	
Lepaute, Henri, <i>Carriage clock</i>	531 ^{V13}	
Lepine, Paris ^{V13}		
<i>regulator, table</i>	225 ^{V13}	
<i>Watch, quarter repeater, verge</i>	484 ^{V13}	
Leroux, John	145 ^{V13}	
Le Roy	567 ^{V13}	
Le Roy, Pierre	147 ^{V13}	
<i>Carriage clock</i>	531 ^{V13}	
<i>Watch No 36</i>	148 ^{V13}	
Le Roy et fils	73 ^{V13}	
<i>watch No 52111, stolen</i>	297 ^{V13}	
Le Sene, (Lesney ...), Sebastian	294, 295 ^{V13}	
Leshot	355 ^{V13}	
Lewis, Wincanton (movement) stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Lindsay, George, <i>Musical clock</i>	349, 353 ^{V13}	
Liechti, Erhard, <i>Winterthur, Gothic clock</i>	252 ^{V13}	
<i>Litchfield Clock by J Orange</i>	359 ^{V13}	
Litherland, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Litherland Davies & Co, <i>Chronometer marine</i>	16 ^{V13}	
Livesey, Jno, <i>Blackburn</i>	541 ^{V13}	
Loddington, Isaac, <i>London, Bracket clock, Quarter chiming, repeater</i>	131 ^{V13}	
<i>Longcase Clock</i> ^{V13}		
Appley, Edmund, <i>charing Cross</i>	413 ^{V13}	
Bailly, Paris, <i>regulator equation, calendar</i>	235 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Benson, Whitehaven, astronomical	259, 260 ^{V13}	
Bishop, J, Sherbourne, movement stolen	88 ^{V13}	
Clement, William	258 ^{V13}	
Collyer, Ben, London	127 ^{V13}	
Cooke, John, London	118 ^{V13}	
Crockford, Matt, London	85 ^{V13}	
Cronier, Paris	262 ^{V13}	
Davis, Wm, lunar indication	13 ^{V13}	
Dutton, Matthew, London, No 291	236 ^{V13}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, regulator	227, 315 ^{V13}	
Fabraham, Joseph, Waltham Abbey, repeater	132 ^{V13}	
Godfrey, Henry	259 ^{V13}	
Graham, George ^{V13}		
No 573	422 ^{V13}	
No 590, month going	321 ^{V13}	
No 747	423 ^{V13}	
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, London	124 ^{V13}	
Grimes, Thomas, London	126 ^{V13}	
Hall, Joseph, London	421 ^{V13}	
Henkels Jan, Amsterdam, lunar indication, calendar	105, 218, 310, 403 ^{V13}	
Hermelink, Jan, Amsterdam, calendar, lunar indication	259, 260 ^{V13}	
Holmes, John, lunar indication	7 ^{V13}	
Holmes, Strand	111 ^{V13}	
Julion, John	599 ^{V13}	
Knibb, Joseph, Hanslop	426 ^{V13}	
	597 ^{V13}	
Knibb, Joseph, London	608 ^{V13}	
Lenzkirch, musical	357 ^{V13}	
Lewis, Wincanton (movement) stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Mappin & Webb	427 ^{V13}	
Markham, Marwick, Longcase, musical, Turkish numerals		435 ^{V13}
Morgan Thomas, Manchester, regulator	424 ^{V13}	
Mountford, John, London	85 ^{V13}	
Mudge, Thomas, London ^{V13}		
equation	138, 157, 158, 159 ^{V13}	
musical	324 ^{V13}	
Roberts	604 ^{V13}	
Seddon, Grande sonnerie	291 ^{V13}	
Speakman, Thomas, Alarm	6 ^{V13}	
Smith, Samuel, London, Musical clock	425 ^{V13}	
Stanton, Edward, Longcase clock	14 ^{V13}	
Tolley, Charles, London	420 ^{V13}	
Thistle, Stogursey (movement) stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Tompion, Thomas, No 540	322 ^{V13}	
Van Ceulen, Johannes, The Hague	262, 263 ^{V13}	
Vulliamy, Justin & Gray, Benjamin, London	124 ^{V13}	
Wells, Solihull	86 ^{V13}	
Wheeler, Thomas	18 ^{V13}	
Wilson James, NI, Longcase clock	86 ^{V13}	
Wych, Mathias, Epping	85 ^{V13}	
<i>Longcase Clock, The</i> , by Tom Robinson reviewed	437 ^{V13}	
<i>Long Case Dials, A comparison of two Mid-Scotland</i> , by George Cumming		282 ^{V13}
<i>Longcase Clocks and their Cases, 1772 –1773, The first White Dial</i> , by Susan E Stuart		534 ^{V13}
Long-duration, month ^{V13}		
Graham, George, Longcase clock No 590	321 ^{V13}	
Long-duration, year ^{V13}		
Dent, No 52882, Wall regulator	415 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tompion, Thomas, Mantel clock	333 ^{V13}	
Lord, William, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Losada, J R, Carriage Clock	11 ^{V13}	
Loseby, E T, Liverpool, Chronometer, No 112	516 ^{V13}	
Lovelace Clock, The	348 ^{V13}	
Low, Charles, Arbroath, Painted dial clock	555 ^{V13}	
Lowndes, Isaac, London Bracket clock, verge, quarter repeater	417 ^{V13}	
<i>Luminous Watch, The Hazards of an Early</i> , by Eric Street	383 ^{V13}	
Lunar indication ^{V13}		
Davis, Wm, Longcase clock	13 ^{V13}	
Ferguson Cole, James, London, Watch, perpetual calendar		129 ^{V13}
Henkels Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, calendar	105, 218, 310, 403 ^{V13}	
Hermelink, Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, calendar	259, 260 ^{V13}	
Holmes, John, Longcase clock	7 ^{V13}	
Penton, Charles, Bracket clock	244 ^{V13}	
Ruel, Samuel, Rotterdam, Watch No 372, calendar	115 ^{V13}	
M		
Macey, Samuel L, <i>Clocks and the Cosmos – Time in Western Life and Thought</i> . reviewed	42 ^{V13}	
McGregor, 8-day marine Chronometer	234 ^{V13}	
McCabe, James, Royal Exchange ^{V13}		
Bracket Clock, No 14077, calendar, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Carriage clock	528 ^{V13}	
Watch No 10261	405 ^{V13}	
McKay, C G ^{V13}		
<i>Turret Clocks by B L Vulliamy</i> , lecture	189, 378 ^{V13}	
<i>Turret Clocks on the French Tour 1982</i>	568 ^{V13}	
McPherson, Daniel, Edinburgh	268, 269 ^{V13}	
<i>Make-it Yourself Nocturnal</i> , National Maritime Museum, reviewed		44 ^{V13}
<i>Magnetic Escapement</i> by R B Horstmann	191 ^{V13}	
<i>Manchester, Greenwich Time in</i> , lecture by Howard Block	286 ^{V13}	
Mantel Clock ^{V13}		
Anon, French	414 ^{V13}	
Anon, Porcelain lyre clock	223 ^{V13}	
Arnold, Strand	505 ^{V13}	
Degré, Jean Baptiste	2 ^{V13}	
Duroy, Paris, porcelain, stolen	586 ^{V13}	
Frodsham, Gracechurch St	505 ^{V13}	
Hunt & Roskell, pyx form	603 ^{V13}	
Kiening, Hans, calendar	255 ^{V13}	
Miller, Binedickh Madonna	595 ^{V13}	
Mitchelson, Walter, London, (Baloon)	510 ^{V13}	
Tompion, Thomas, year going	333 ^{V13}	
Vulliamy ^{V13}		
	318 ^{V13}	
	507 ^{V13}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, London, No. 856	122 ^{V13}	
Webster, Cornhill London	230 ^{V13}	
Manticha, Barometer	123 ^{V13}	
Marc, Henri, Carriage clock	531 ^{V13}	
Mare, Peter	294 ^{V13}	
Marie, John, Equation clock	34, 36, 37 ^{V13}	
Markham, Marwick	436 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock, Turkish numerals	435 ^{V13}	
Longcase musical, Turkish numerals	435 ^{V13}	
Marriot, London, Bracket clock, verge	510 ^{V13}	
Marriott, London, Master clock	46 ^{V13}	
Marsh, Peter, Watch-case maker	180 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Marzillger, Musical clock	352 ^{V13}	
Maskelyne	166, 173 ^{V13}	
Mason, Chesterfield, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
Mason, Ezechial, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Massey, Edward	79, 81, 558 ^{V13}	
Massey, Francis Joseph, Clerkenwell, Watch No 6088	559, 561 ^{V13}	
<i>Massey Watch Escapement, The</i> , by Dr Robert Kemp	558 ^{V13}	
Master (& secondary) clock ^{V13}		
Gartly, Aberdeen	46 ^{V13}	
Marriott, London	46 ^{V13}	
<i>'Matthew-the-Miller' Clock at the Parish Church of S^t. Mary Steps, Exeter</i> , by Clive N. Ponsford		52 ^{V13}
Maurice, Klaus & Mayr, Otto (eds), <i>Clockwork Universe: Germans clocks and automata</i> , reviewed		174 ^{V13}
Mayne Swete, S Devon, Musical clock	349 ^{V13}	
Mayr, Otto & Maurice, Klaus (eds), <i>Clockwork Universe: Germans clocks and automata</i> , reviewed		174 ^{V13}
M B, early rectangular table clock	572, 574 ^{V13}	
<i>Mediaeval Clockwork Music lecture</i> by Arthur Ord Hume	377 ^{V13}	
Mercer, Thomas ^{V13}		
Chronometer, No 13705, stolen	391 ^{V13}	
Chronometer No 16313, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Mercer, Vaudrey ^{V13}		
<i>Earnshaw, Thomas</i>	175 ^{V13}	
<i>Frodshams, The, lecture</i>	289 ^{V13}	
<i>John Poole's Balances</i>	82 ^{V13}	
<i>Penningtons and their Balances, Addendum</i>	44 ^{V13}	
Metzger, Jeremias, Table clock, astronomical	254, 256 ^{V13}	
Meylan, Abraham Samuel	67 ^{V13}	
Meylan, Philippe	68 ^{V13}	
Meylan, Philippe Samuel	67 ^{V13}	
Meylan, Samuel Oliver	67 ^{V13}	
Meylan, Piguet et	355 ^{V13}	
Miles, Sept, Watch	561 ^{V13}	
Millburn, John R, <i>Horology and the Adams Family</i>	368 ^{V13}	
Millburn, J R, <i>George Adams' Copernican Sphere, Addendum</i>	582 ^{V13}	
Miller, Binedickh Madonna mantel clock	595 ^{V13}	
<i>Miniature Lantern Alarm Time Piece</i> by Charles Clay, London, by C Thomas		366 ^{V13}
Mitchelson, Walter, London, Mantel (Baloon) clock	510 ^{V13}	
<i>Montres et horloges, Les</i> , by Catherine Cardinal, reviewed	149 ^{V13}	
Moore, Sir Jonas	192, 195, 197 ^{V13}	
Moraley, William, London, Bracket clock	121 ^{V13}	
More, Sir Thomas and family	250, 251 ^{V13}	
Morgan, Manchester, Skeleton clcok	522 ^{V13}	
Morgan Thomas, Manchester, Longcase regulator	424 ^{V13}	
Morgan Jones, Mrs B, <i>Clock and Watch makers of Wrexham</i> , lecture		580 ^{V13}
Monk, William, Turret clock	483 ^{V13}	
Motel	565 ^{V13}	
<i>Most Interesting Clock, A</i> , by K H Whay	290 ^{V13}	
Mountford, John, London, Longcase clock	85 ^{V13}	
Mournier, Peter, Watch-case maker	179 ^{V13}	
Mudge, Thomas	144, 146, 147, 148 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock marine chronometer, Graham escapement	151, 152 ^{V13}	
Longcase clock, equation	138, 157, 158, 159 ^{V13}	
Longcase clock, musical	324 ^{V13}	
Watch, repeater, quarter striking	156, 157 ^{V13}	
Watch No 22	153, 154, 155 ^{V13}	
Watch No 260, Remontoire, verge	157, 161 ^{V13}	
Watch No 420, quarter repeater	160, 162 ^{V13}	
Watch No 574, with perpetual calendar	178 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mudge, Thomas, jnr	453 ^{V13}	
<i>Mudge's Fourth Timekeeper</i> , by Clive N Ponsford	453 ^{V13}	
<i>Mudge Milestones (Addenda)</i> by A F Cliborne	144 ^{V13}	
<i>Mudge, Thomas, the Complete Horologist</i> , by George Daniels	150 ^{V13}	
<i>Mudge, Thomas, Watch by, No 574 with perpetual calendar mechanism</i> , by R Good	178 ^{V13}	
Mudge, Thomas, jnr	166 ^{V13}	
Mudge & Dutton	144, 146 ^{V13}	
Mukle, Cuckoo clock	353 ^{V13}	
Murray, David, Edinburgh	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Murrory, J, London, pocket chronometer, No 8420, stolen	391 ^{V13}	
<i>Musée National de la Renaissance d'Ecouen</i> by Charles K Aked		572 ^{V13}
Museum ^{V13}		
Bayerisches Nationalmuseum, Munich	174 ^{V13}	
British Museum	288 ^{V13}	
, <i>Catalogue of European Scientific Instruments in the Department of Medieval and later Antiquities of the</i> , by F A B Ward, reviewed	564 ^{V13}	
, Ilbert Collection	453, 566 ^{V13}	
Clock & Watch Museum, Prescott	485 ^{V13}	
Cluny Museum	583 ^{V13}	
Ecouen, Musée National de la Renaissance	480, 572, 583 ^{V13}	
Germanisches Museum, Nuremberg, table clock	253 ^{V13}	
Gold, Silver &, Clock Museum, Leiden	287 ^{V13}	
Hessisches Landesmuseum, Cassel	255, 475 ^{V13}	
Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna	254, 255, 472 ^{V13}	
Lamport Hall, Northants	467 ^{V13}	
Lancaster Museum	543 ^{V13}	
Musée de L'Horlogerie, Geneva	477 ^{V13}	
Museum of London	352 ^{V13}	
Narodni Technische Museum, Prague	347 ^{V13}	
Nationaal Beaardmuseum, Asten NL	343 ^{V13}	
Nationaal Museum van Speelklok tot Pierement, Utrecht		346, 348, 350 ^{V13}
National Maritime Museum ^{V13}		
<i>Make-it Yourself Nocturnal reviewed</i>	44 ^{V13}	
National Museum, Washington	174 ^{V13}	
NAWCC	393 ^{V13}	
S ^t Annen Museum, Lübeck	469 ^{V13}	
S ^t Johns House	284 ^{V13}	
Science Museum, South Kensington	255, 442 ^{V13}	
Sheffield City Museum	484 ^{V13}	
Townley Hall, Burnley	85 ^{V13}	
Victoria & Albert Museum, South Kensington	252, 254, 349 ^{V13}	
Victoria Art Gallery, Bath	359 ^{V13}	
Waddesdon Manor	254, 256 , 352 ^{V13}	
Musical clock ^{V13}		
Breguet, A L	356 ^{V13}	
Cole, James, Carriage clock	355 ^{V13}	
Donisthorpe, George	362 ^{V13}	
Gounouilhau, Simon, Geneva, Clock- watch, quarter striking with automata	129 ^{V13}	
Lenzkirch, Longcase clock	357 ^{V13}	
Lindsay, George	349, 353 ^{V13}	
Litchfield Clock, The	360 ^{V13}	
Marzillger	352 ^{V13}	
Mayne Swete, S Devon	349 ^{V13}	
Mudge Thomas, Longcase clock	324 ^{V13}	
Norton, Eardley, London, Bracket clock	523 ^{V13}	
Prior, George	343 ^{V13}	
Pyke, George	352 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Schlottheim, Hans	352 ^{V13}	
Smith, Samuel, London, Longcase	425 ^{V13}	
Taylor, John, London	346 ^{V13}	
Thwaites, A & J	344 ^{V13}	
Vallin, Nicholas	344 ^{V13}	
Walker, Allin P, Amsterdam	350 ^{V13}	
<i>Musical Clock, Defining a</i> , by Arthur W J G Ord-Hume	340 ^{V13}	
Musical mechanism, Davrainville, Paris	354 ^{V13}	
Musical watch ^{V13}		
Gold cased, quarter repeater	21 ^{V13}	
Gouge, Paris, repeater	484 ^{V13}	
Mylon, Cl	272 ^{V13}	
N		
Nairne and Blunt, Corn Hill, Sundial	419 ^{V13}	
Nassy, Blois, Watch	576, 577 ^{V13}	
National Maritime Museum ^{V13}		
<i>Make-it Yourself Nocturnal</i> reviewed	44 ^{V13}	
<i>Nature of Time, The</i> Lecture by Alan Treherne	485 ^{V13}	
NAWCC Museum	393 ^{V13}	
Naze, Jean	479 ^{V13}	
'Nef de Charles Quint', Hans Schlottheim, Augsburg,	513 ^{V13}	
Netherlands Sundial Group	393 ^{V13}	
Nettell, David, <i>The Development of Turret clocks</i> , lecture	580 ^{V13}	
<i>New Light on Early Pendulum Clocks (Addendum)</i> by E L Edwardes		381 ^{V13}
Newton, Sir Isaac	194, 195 ^{V13}	
Nicasius, John, London	277 ^{V13}	
Nicholson, J, <i>Manufacture of Files</i> , lecture by	84 ^{V13}	
Niehus Bros, Bristol, Turret clock	484 ^{V13}	
Night clock Campani, Pietro Tommaso	229, 264 ^{V13}	
<i>Nonsuch, French Clockmakers at</i> , by Clive N Ponsford	294 ^{V13}	
Northcote, Plymouth, Bracket clock	171, 172 ^{V13}	
<i>Northumberland and Durham, Clockmakers of</i> , by Keith Bates, reviewed		487 ^{V13}
Norton, Eardley, London, Musical, Bracket clock	523 ^{V13}	
<i>Numbers Men, The</i> , lecture by Dr W T R Pryce	581 ^{V13}	
O		
Oliver of Castille, History of, ms	249, 250 ^{V13}	
Orange, J, <i>Litchfield Clock</i>	359 ^{V13}	
Ord-Hume, Arthur W J G ^{V13}		
<i>Defining a Musical Clock</i>	340 ^{V13}	
<i>Mediaeval Clockwork Music</i> , lecture by	377 ^{V13}	
Osborne, dial maker	85 ^{V13}	
painted dial	551 ^{V13}	
Osborne, Anne	549 ^{V13}	
Osborne, Thomas	549 ^{V13}	
Osborne, A & J	549 ^{V13}	
Osborne & Wilson	536 ^{V13}	
Osbornes Manufactory	552 ^{V13}	
Oughtred, William	192 ^{V13}	
portrait	193 ^{V13}	
Oughtred, Benjamin	192, 195 ^{V13}	
<i>Oughtred, William – An early Horological Expositor</i> , by C K Aked		192 ^{V13}
P		
Painted Dial ^{V13}		
Osborne	551 ^{V13}	
Hipkiss, Richard, Birmingham	554, 555, 556 ^{V13}	
Painted Dial Clock ^{V13}		
Brown, Nathaniel, Manchester	85 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Calcott, Jno, Cotton	85 ^{V13}	
Carlton, Jno, Bolton	85 ^{V13}	
Collier, Sam, Eccles	85 ^{V13}	
Craw, Alex, Arbroath	556 ^{V13}	
Dennet, J, S ^t . Helens	85 ^{V13}	
Evers, Chester	85 ^{V13}	
Fletcher, R, Chester	85 ^{V13}	
Henderson, John, Dunfermline	551, 552, 553 ^{V13}	
Hulse, Market Drayton	85 ^{V13}	
Jackson, W, Frodsham	85 ^{V13}	
Lassell, W, Toxteth Park	85 ^{V13}	
Low, Charles, Arbroath	555 ^{V13}	
Mason, Chesterfield	85 ^{V13}	
Peers, B, Chester	85 ^{V13}	
Williams, W, Pwlheli	85 ^{V13}	
<i>Painted Dial Clocks, lecture by Mrs F M Tennant</i>	85 ^{V13}	
<i>Painted Dials, Three late-Georgian, by F Hudson</i>	551 ^{V13}	
Paris, Nicholas, Turret clock, Warwick	84 ^{V13}	
Paulet, London, Clock watch quarter repeater, stolen	585 ^{V13}	
Patents, review of Time Recording	443-447 ^{V13}	
<i>Pearson Page Water Clocks by A J Turner</i>	388 ^{V13}	
Peers, B, Chester, painted dial clock	85 ^{V13}	
Pendleton, Richard	147 ^{V13}	
Pendulum Clock, Briggs conical	600 ^{V13}	
Pendulum Clock, Flying	600 ^{V13}	
<i>Pendulum Clock 1656 –1659, The Development of the, by R D Dobson</i>		270 ^{V13}
<i>Pendulum Clocks, New Light on Early (Addendum) by E L Edwardes</i>		381 ^{V13}
<i>Pendulum Clocks, Early, (Addendum), by E H Glasius</i>	564 ^{V13}	
<i>Pendulum Shapes and Accurate Time Keeping lecture by D A Bateman</i>		578 ^{V13}
Penman, LW, <i>Dead Beat Escapement</i>	191 ^{V13}	
Pennington, James	83 ^{V13}	
<i>Penningtons and their Balances, Addendum, Vaudrey Mercer</i>	44 ^{V13}	
Penny, Charles, Bristol	456 ^{V13}	
Penton, Charles ^{V13}		
Bracket clock	431 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock, lunar indication	244 ^{V13}	
Perigal, Francis	147, 436 ^{V13}	
Perkins, Recordon, Spencer & , Bracket clock, Turkish numerals		436 ^{V13}
Perry, Robert, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Petit, P	270, 272 ^{V13}	
Pettigrew, John	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Philip the Good, Table Clock	253 ^{V13}	
<i>Photography lecture by John Wilding</i>	190 ^{V13}	
Pichart, Paris, Table clock	253, 254 ^{V13}	
Pickford, John, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Piguet, Abel	67 ^{V13}	
Piguet, Charles Auguste	67 ^{V13}	
Piguet, David	67 ^{V13}	
Piguet, Isaac	68 ^{V13}	
Piguet et Meylan	355 ^{V13}	
Piguet-Pasteur, D	72 ^{V13}	
Pitt, William, Yngr	454 ^{V13}	
<i>Pitt's Clock and Watch Tax: a Reassessment by Adrian Burchall</i>		454 ^{V13}
Platt, George	81 ^{V13}	
Pons, Wall regulator	234 ^{V13}	
Ponsford, Clive N ^{V13}		
'Matthew-the-Miller' Clock at the Parish Church of S ^t . Mary Steps, Exeter		52 ^{V13}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<i>French Clockmakers at Nonsuch</i>		294 ^{V13}
Poole, John, jnr	83 ^{V13}	
<i>Poole's Balances, John</i> , by Dr V Mercer	82 ^{V13}	
Portrait ^{V13}		
Audemars, Louis Benjamin	68 ^{V13}	
Derham, William	198 ^{V13}	
Isham, John	467 ^{V13}	
More, Sir Thomas and family	250, 251 ^{V13}	
Oughtred, William	193 ^{V13}	
Halley, Edmund	196 ^{V13}	
<i>Prescot Clock and Watch Museum, Lecture</i> by Miss L Knowles,		485 ^{V13}
<i>Prescot, Watch Movement Making in</i> , by Dr Robert Kemp	77 ^{V13}	
Preston, Joseph	81 ^{V13}	
Preston, Thomas	81 ^{V13}	
Priest, George, Norwich, Bracket clock stolen	491 ^{V13}	
Prior, Edward, Bracket clock, Turkish numerals	436 ^{V13}	
Prior, George	436 ^{V13}	
Musical clock	343 ^{V13}	
<i>Provincial clocks and clockmaking, Some aspects of, lecture</i> by T O Robinson		577 ^{V13}
Pryce, Dr W T R, <i>The Numbers Men</i> , lecture	581 ^{V13}	
Pybus, Henry	81 ^{V13}	
Pyke, George, Musical Clock	352 ^{V13}	
Q		
Quare Daniel, London	366, 462 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock, verge	228 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock verge, quarter repeater	116 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock No 143	525 ^{V13}	
No 44	462 ^{V13}	
<i>Quare - Tompion Collaboration</i> , by G Boney	462 ^{V13}	
<i>Quarter Striking Mechanism, A Vienese</i> , by J Hannah	386 ^{V13}	
<i>Quartz Clock, Development of, lecture</i> by Boullin, Dr D J	379 ^{V13}	
Quilliam, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
R		
Radioactive	383 ^{V13}	
Rait, D, Carriage clock	531 ^{V13}	
Ratcliffe, Wrexham	581358 ^{V13}	
Read, Herbert, Exeter	52 ^{V13}	
<i>Reconstruction from the Almanus Manuscript, A</i> , by H G Hammond		450 ^{V13}
<i>Recorders, Charles Babbage and the Invention of Workmen's Time</i> , by Dr A G Bromley		442 ^{V13}
Recordon, Spencer & Perkins, Bracket clock, Turkish numerals		436 ^{V13}
Reed, Thomas, Edinburgh	456 ^{V13}	
Regulator ^{V13}		
Bailly, Paris, Longcase, equation, calendar	235 ^{V13}	
Blackie, George, London,	219 ^{V13}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, Longcase clock	227, 315 ^{V13}	
Hardy, William	12 ^{V13}	
Morgan, Thomas, Manchester, Longcase clock	424 ^{V13}	
Reid	20 ^{V13}	
Rentzsch, London	226 ^{V13}	
Samuel, R & Son, London	219 ^{V13}	
Scholz, Breslau	226 ^{V13}	
Regulator, marine Anon	133 ^{V13}	
Regulator observatory ^{V13}		
Auld, William, Edinburgh	332 ^{V13}	
Hardy, William	12 ^{V13}	
Regulator, table ^{V13}		
Jump, London,	608 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lepine, Paris	225 ^{V13}	
Regulator, Vienna Biedermeier, Grande sonnerie	20 ^{V13}	
Regulator, wall ^{V13}		
Pons	234 ^{V13}	
Dent, No 52882, Year Going	415 ^{V13}	
Reid, London, regulator	20 ^{V13}	
Reid, Thomas, Edinburgh	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Reid & Son, Newcastle, Skeleton clock York Minister	603 ^{V13}	
Rentzsch, London, regulator	226 ^{V13}	
<i>Repairing, Clock and Watch</i> , by De Carle, reviewed	^{V13}	
<i>Repatriated English Clocks</i> by Percy G Dawson	434 ^{V13}	
Repeater ^{V13}		
Anon, repeater	17 ^{V13}	
Benson, J W, Carriage clock	11 ^{V13}	
Bull, John, Bedford, Bracket clock	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Charleston, London, Bracket clock	130 ^{V13}	
Fabraham, Joseph, Waltham Abbey, Longcase clock,	132 ^{V13}	
Field, Thomas, Bath, Bracket clock, verge,	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Forsyth, James, Bracket clock	3 ^{V13}	
Gibb, Joshua, London, Bracket clock, verge, quarter chime		234 ^{V13}
Gouge, Paris, Watch, musical,	484 ^{V13}	
Graham, George, Clock watch, stolen	586 ^{V13}	
Hill, Thomas, London, Bracket clock, verge,	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Loddington, Isaac, London, Bracket clock, Quarter chiming		131 ^{V13}
Losada, J R, Carriage clock	11 ^{V13}	
Mudge, Thomas, Watch, quarter striking	156, 157 ^{V13}	
Smith & Son, London, Bracket clock	428 ^{V13}	
Watson, Sam, London, Bracket clock	113 ^{V13}	
Younge, Henry, Bracket clock	9 ^{V13}	
Repeater, quarter- ^{V13}		
Benson, J W, Watch No 25007, perpetual calendar chronograph,		409 ^{V13}
Debaufre, James, Soho, Bracket clock	240 ^{V13}	
Delander, Watch No 146,	521 ^{V13}	
Gold cased, musical watch	21 ^{V13}	
Gould, Christopher, Bracket clock, verge	233 ^{V13}	
Knibb, Joseph, Bracket clock,	606 ^{V13}	
Lowndes, Isaac, London, Bracket clock, verge	417 ^{V13}	
Lepine Watch, verge	484 ^{V13}	
Mudge, Thomas, Watch No 420	160, 162 ^{V13}	
Paulet, London, Clock watch, stolen	585 ^{V13}	
Quare, Daniel, London, Bracket clock verge	116 ^{V13}	
Tavernier, Paris, watch, calendar, verge	243 ^{V13}	
Tompion, Thomas ^{V13}		
Bracket clock, No 195	407 ^{V13}	
No 298	238, 239 ^{V13}	
Vrad, L, & Co, Carriage clock, grande & petite sonnerie, alarm		405 ^{V13}
Repeater, minute ^{V13}		
Audemars, L, complicated watch, grande sonnerie, minute repeater, chronograph		1 ^{V13}
Falconer, Leo, Hong Kong, watch half hunter, stolen	391 ^{V13}	
Gold hunter, perpetual calendar, chronograph	21 ^{V13}	
Riche, John	294 ^{V13}	
Rickard, John, Turret clock (restorer)	61 ^{V13}	
Richardson, W, Watch	561 ^{V13}	
Rijmaerts, Christiaen	271 ^{V13}	
Rimbault, Paul	436 ^{V13}	
Rimbault, Stephen, Bracket clock, verge, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Rimmer Robert, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006		
Resch, Gebruder, Austria, quarter striking mechanism	387 ^{V13}	
Roberts, Longcase clock	604 ^{V13}	
Roberts, Samuel, Ilanfair Caereinion	581 ^{V13}	
Robertson, Joseph, Turret clock (maker)	57 ^{V13}	
Robin, Paris, Watch equation	411, 511 ^{V13}	
Robin, Robert	147 ^{V13}	
Robinson, Tom ^{V13}		
<i>Domestic Clocks</i> lecture	378 ^{V13}	
<i>Longcase Clock, The</i> , reviewed	437 ^{V13}	
<i>Some aspects of provincial clocks and clockmaking</i> , lecture		577 ^{V13}
<i>Synchronous Electric Clock, The</i> lecture	287 ^{V13}	
Robinson, W, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Rochat, Frères	67 ^{V13}	
Roe, Richard, Turret Clock	483 ^{V13}	
Rogers, Isaac, London, Verge watch with Turkish Numerals, stolen		143 ^{V13}
Roskell, Robert, Liverpool, Watch No 53230	559, 562 ^{V13}	
Roussel (Russel), Cornelius, The Hague	277 ^{V13}	
Roussel (Russel), Johannes, The Hague	277 ^{V13}	
Rowley, Liverpool, dial maker	85 ^{V13}	
Ruel, Samuel, Rotterdam, watch No 372, calendar, lunar indication		115 ^{V13}
Russell, Andrew, Leith	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Russell, Robert, Moffat	268, 269 ^{V13}	
S		
Salisbury, Edward & Richard	535 ^{V13}	
Samuel, R & Son London, regulator	219 ^{V13}	
Saulnier	565 ^{V13}	
Schlottheim, Hans ^{V13}		
Musical clock	352 ^{V13}	
Augsburg, 'Nef de Charles Quint'	513 ^{V13}	
Scholz, Breslau, regulator	226 ^{V13}	
<i>Scientific Instruments, Catalogue of European, in the Department of Medieval and later Antiquities of the British Museum</i> , by F A B Ward, reviewed	564 ^{V13}	
<i>Scotland Long Case Dials, A comparison of two Mid-</i> , by George Cumming		282 ^{V13}
Scott, James, Leith	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Scott Memorial Skeleton clock	522, 530 ^{V13}	
Seddon, Longcase clock, Grande sonnerie	291 ^{V13}	
Sentier Technical School, Le	72 ^{V13}	
Sewill, Carriage clock	337 ^{V13}	
S H, early cylindrical alarm clock	572, 573, 574 ^{V13}	
Shapland, Cloud &, Bracket clock	335 ^{V13}	
Short, James	169 ^{V13}	
<i>Sixteenth Century Clock Illustration, A</i> , by Dr F A B Ward	467 ^{V13}	
Skeleton Clocks ^{V13}		
Morgan, Manchester	522 ^{V13}	
Scott Memorial	522, 530 ^{V13}	
Smith, William, Musselburgh	522 ^{V13}	
Reid & Son, Newcastle, York Minister	603 ^{V13}	
Sluse, R F273 ^{V13}		
Smeaton, John, Yorke, Rock crystal pendant watch	429 ^{V13}	
Smith, Prof A ^{V13}		
<i>Pottery & Clocks</i> , lecture	188 ^{V13}	
<i>Gold, Silver & Clock Museum, Leiden</i> , lecture	287 ^{V13}	
Smith, Charles, Bunhill Row	455 ^{V13}	
Smith, James, London, Bracket clock, verge escapement	137 ^{V13}	
Smith, John	196, 197 ^{V13}	
Smith, John, Pittenweem	552 ^{V13}	
Smith, John, Derby	52 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Smith, John, & Sons, Derby, Turret clock	483 ^{V13}	
Smith, Nicholas, <i>250 years of tower clock making in Derby</i> lecture		579 ^{V13}
Smith, Samuel, London, Longcase musical clock	425 ^{V13}	
Smith, William, Musselburgh, Skeleton clock	522 ^{V13}	
Smith & Son, London, Bracket clock, repeater	428 ^{V13}	
Smiths, Electric clock	288 ^{V13}	
Snelling, James, verge, bracket clock, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Snow, John, London, Bracket clock, verge	512 ^{V13}	
Sparks, Brian, <i>Midlands Turret clocks</i> , lecture	84 ^{V13}	
Speakman, Thomas, Longcase clock, alarm	6 ^{V13}	
Spencer & Perkins, Recordon, Bracket clock, Turkish numerals		436 ^{V13}
Spitz, Caspar	472 ^{V13}	
Staartklok, Friesland	527 ^{V13}	
Stanton, Edward, Longcase clock, alarm	14 ^{V13}	
Stevenson, Nicholas	197 ^{V13}	
Stewart, John, London	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Stolen ^{V13}		
Auguste, Paris, Carriage clock No 357,	491 ^{V13}	
Fol, Paris, pendant watch (repro)	491 ^{V13}	
Garnier, Paul, Carriage clock No 1032,	491 ^{V13}	
Priest, George, Norwich, Bracket clock	491 ^{V13}	
Street, Eric, <i>Hazards of an Early Luminous Watch, The</i>	383 ^{V13}	
Striking, Grande sonnerie ^{V13}		
Audemars, L, complicated watch, grande sonnerie, minute repeater, chronograph		1 ^{V13}
Bousset, Victorien, Carriage	10 ^{V13}	
Davis, Wm, Longcase clock	13 ^{V13}	
Knibb, Joseph, London, Bracket Clock	128, 136 ^{V13}	
Seddon, Longcase clock	291 ^{V13}	
Thomas Tompion, Bracket clock	330 ^{V13}	
Vrad, L, & Co, Carriage Clock, (& petite sonnerie), repeater, alarm		405 ^{V13}
Striking, Quarter ^{V13}		
Mudge, Thomas, watch, repeater	156, 157 ^{V13}	
Resch, Gebruder, Austria, mechanism	387 ^{V13}	
<i>Striking Mechanism, A Vienese Quarter</i> , by J Hannah	386 ^{V13}	
Stuart, Susan E, <i>The first White Dial Longcase Clocks and their Cases, 1772 – 1773</i>	534 ^{V13}	
Sundial, Nairne and Blunt, Corn Hill	419 ^{V13}	
Sundial Group, The Netherlands	393 ^{V13}	
<i>Synchronous Electric Clock, The</i> lecture by T R Robinson	287 ^{V13}	
Synclock, Electric clock	288 ^{V13}	
T		
Table clock ^{V13}		
Anon, Continental	15 ^{V13}	
Anon, Drum	253 ^{V13}	
East, Eduardes, London	316, 412 ^{V13}	
Jump, London, regulator	608 ^{V13}	
M B, early rectangular clock	572, 574 ^{V13}	
Metzger, Jeremias, astronomical	254, 256 ^{V13}	
Philip the Good	253 ^{V13}	
Pichart, Paris	253, 254 ^{V13}	
Tagliabue, C, Barometer	8 ^{V13}	
Tarleton, William, Liverpool	456 ^{V13}	
Tavernier, Paris, watch quarter repeater calendar, verge	243 ^{V13}	
<i>Tax, Pitt's Clock and Watch: a Reassessment</i> by Adrian Burchall		454 ^{V13}
Taylor, Bill, <i>Workshop Equipment</i> , lecture	190 ^{V13}	
Taylor, Peter	81 ^{V13}	
Telephone Manufacturing Co	288 ^{V13}	
Temco, Electric clock	288 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tennant, Mrs F M, <i>Painted Dial Clocks</i> , lecture	85 ^{V13}	
Thistle, Stogursey (movement), stolen	297 ^{V13}	
<i>Three late-Georgian painted Dials</i> , by F Hudson	551 ^{V13}	
Thuret, Isaac, Paris	262 ^{V13}	
Tiede, Friedrich	66 ^{V13}	
<i>Time Recorders, Charles Babbage and the Invention of Workmen's</i> , by Dr A G Bromley	442 ^{V13}	
Timmins, Isaacs &, <i>Gear making</i> , lecture	289 ^{V13}	
Tolley, Charles, London, Longcase clock	420 ^{V13}	
Tompion, Thomas	148, 462 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock, Grande sonnerie	330 ^{V13}	
No 195, quarter repeating	407 ^{V13}	
No 298, quarter repeater	238, 239 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock No 317	524 ^{V13}	
Buckingham Palace, Equation clock	29 ^{V13}	
Equation Table	26 ^{V13}	
Longcase clock No 540	322 ^{V13}	
Mantel clock, year going	333 ^{V13}	
<i>Tompion – Quare Collaboration</i> , by G Boney	462 ^{V13}	
Thomas, C, <i>A Miniature Lantern Alarm Time Piece by Charles Clay, London</i>	366 ^{V13}	
Thompson, John, Edinburgh	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Thompson, Godfrey	456 ^{V13}	
Thwaites 458 ^{V13}		
Thwaites, A & J, Musical clock	344 ^{V13}	
<i>Tower clock making in Derby, 250 years of</i> , lecture by Nicholas Smith	579 ^{V13}	
Townley, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Townley Hall, Burnley	85 ^{V13}	
Trautmandorff Clock, The	348 ^{V13}	
Tregent, James, London, Bracket clock, verge	125 ^{V13}	
Tregent, T, Bracket clock, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Treherne Alan, <i>The Nature of Time</i> Lecture by	485 ^{V13}	
Tribe, Tom, & Philip Whatmoor, <i>Dorset Clocks and Clockmakers</i> , reviewed	487 ^{V13}	
Turkish Numerals ^{V13}		
Gould, Christopher, Wall clock, alarm	434 ^{V13}	
Markham, Marwick ^{V13}		
Bracket clock	435 ^{V13}	
Longcase musical	435 ^{V13}	
Prior, Edward, Bracket clock,	436 ^{V13}	
Recordon, Spencer & Perkins, Bracket clock,	436 ^{V13}	
Rogers, Isaac, London, verge watch, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Turner, A J, <i>Pearson Page Water Clocks</i>	388 ^{V13}	
Turret clock (maker) ^{V13}		
Bartholomew	483 ^{V13}	
Billiard, Lewes	295 ^{V13}	
Blakeborough, H,	85 ^{V13}	
Cloud, John	483 ^{V13}	
Davis, W & Sons, Birmingham	483 ^{V13}	
Dent	483 ^{V13}	
De Vic	568 ^{V13}	
Fournier	568 ^{V13}	
Gillet and Bland	284 ^{V13}	
Hoppin, Matthew	54 ^{V13}	
Laible, A	568 ^{V13}	
Leeson	569 ^{V13}	
Leeson, William, Coleshill	84 ^{V13}	
Leeson & Sons	284 ^{V13}	
Monk, William	483 ^{V13}	
Niehus Bros, Bristol	484 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Paris, Nicholas	84, 284 ^{V13}	
Paris, Thomas	284 ^{V13}	
Robertson, Joseph	57 ^{V13}	
Roe, Richard	483 ^{V13}	
Roskell, William	579 ^{V13}	
Smith, John	579 ^{V13}	
Smith, John & Sons	483 ^{V13}	
Wagner & Collin	568 ^{V13}	
Whitehurst, Derby	568, 579 ^{V13}	
Turret clock (place) ^{V13}		
Allestree	579 ^{V13}	
Aston Cantlow	284 ^{V13}	
Beauvais Cathedral	568 ^{V13}	
Brafield	285 ^{V13}	
Broughton	284 ^{V13}	
Burnley, Townley Hall	85 ^{V13}	
Burton-on-Trent	579 ^{V13}	
Castle Ashby	285 ^{V13}	
Chinon, Chateau	568 ^{V13}	
Clandon	294 ^{V13}	
Clipsham, Lincs	483 ^{V13}	
Dover Castle	294 ^{V13}	
Ecton	285 ^{V13}	
Exeter Cathedral	56 ^{V13}	
Exeter, S ^t Mary Steps	52 ^{V13}	
Great Harrowden	284 ^{V13}	
Grendon	285 ^{V13}	
Hampton-in-Arden	284 ^{V13}	
Lapworth	284 ^{V13}	
Le Sentier La Vallée, Switzerland	67 ^{V13}	
Musée des Arts et Métiers	568 ^{V13}	
Meriden	284 ^{V13}	
Rye	295 ^{V13}	
Sydling S ^t Nicholas, Dorset	483 ^{V13}	
Temple Balsall	284 ^{V13}	
Warwick	84 ^{V13}	
Warwick, S ^t Mary's Church	284 ^{V13}	
Warwick, S ^t Nicholas	284 ^{V13}	
Warwick Castle	284 ^{V13}	
Weedon, Crossroad Hotel	284, 285 ^{V13}	
Wootton Wawen	284 ^{V13}	
Yately, Surrey	483 ^{V13}	
Turret clock (restorer) ^{V13}		
Read, Herbert, Exeter	52 ^{V13}	
Rickard, John,	61 ^{V13}	
Smith, John, Derby	52 ^{V13}	
White, A & Son, Crediton	52 ^{V13}	
<i>Turret clocks of the Midlands</i> , lecture by Brian Sparks	84 ^{V13}	
<i>Turret Clocks by B L Vulliamy</i> , lecture by C G	189, 378 ^{V13}	
<i>Turret Clocks, Automatic Winding for</i> , lecture by Prof Henry Wallman	579 ^{V13}	
<i>Turret Clocks, Recommended Practice for Repair and Maintenance</i>	488 ^{V13}	
<i>Turret Clocks on the French Tour 1982</i> by C G McKay	568 ^{V13}	
<i>Turret clocks, The Development of</i> , lecture by David Nettell	580 ^{V13}	
Tyrer, James	81 ^{V13}	
U		
<i>Uhrmacher Kunst, Meister der</i> , Jürgen Abeler, reviewed	550 ^{V13}	
<i>Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork</i> by H B J Karlsen and Graham White	469 ^{V13}	

<i>Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork, Addendum</i> , by H B J Karlsen	582 ^{V13}	
Upjohn, Peter, Red Lion Street	456 ^{V13}	
Ur Optik ^{V13}		
September 1981	149 ^{V13}	
December 1981	293 ^{V13}	
February 1982	358 ^{V13}	
March 1982	358 ^{V13}	
Ure and Optik ^{V13}		
August 1981	149 ^{V13}	
March 1982	358 ^{V13}	
April 1982	358 ^{V13}	
V		
Vallin, Nicholas, Musical clock	344 ^{V13}	
van de Kamp, Hans, <i>Klokken: Een Wegwijzer voor Liefhebbers</i> , reviewed		550 ^{V13}
Verge clocks		
Barber, Winster, watch No 441	85 ^{V13}	
Bidell, London, Bracket Clock, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Bullock, Christopher calendar, Bracket clock, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Field, Thomas, Bath, Bracket clock, repeater	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Gibb, Joshua, London, Bracket clock, quarter chime, repeater		234 ^{V13}
Gould, Christopher, Bracket clock, quarter repeater	233 ^{V13}	
Graham, watch, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Hill, Thomas, London, Bracket clock, repeater	508, 598 ^{V13}	
Lepine Watch, quarter repeater	484 ^{V13}	
Lowndes, Isaac, London, Bracket clock, quarter repeater		417 ^{V13}
Marriot, London, Bracket clock	510 ^{V13}	
Mudge, Thomas, Watch No 260, remontoire	157, 161 ^{V13}	
Quare Daniel ^{V13}		
Bracket clock quarter repeater	116 ^{V13}	
Bracket clock	228 ^{V13}	
Rimbault, Stephen, Bracket clock, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Rogers, Isaac, London, watch with Turkish Numerals, stolen		143 ^{V13}
Smith, James, London, Bracket clock,	137 ^{V13}	
Snelling, James, Bracket clock, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Snow, John, London, Bracket clock	512 ^{V13}	
Tavernier, Paris, watch, quarter repeater, calendar	243 ^{V13}	
Tregent, James, London, Bracket clock	125 ^{V13}	
Wise, Luke, Reading, Bracket clock	512 ^{V13}	
<i>Vienna Regulators of Lenzkirch and Lorenz Bob</i> , edited by Dana J Blackwell, reviewed		87 ^{V13}
<i>Vienese Quarter Striking Mechanism, A</i> , by J Hannah	386 ^{V13}	
Von Brühl, Count	146, 453 ^{V13}	
Von Graf 169 ^{V13}		
Votier, John	294 ^{V13}	
Vrad, L, & Co, Carriage Clock, grande & petite sonnerie, repeater, alarm		405 ^{V13}
Vulliamy, London ^{V13}		
Bracket clock	515 ^{V13}	
No 634	231 ^{V13}	
Mantel clock	318 ^{V13}	
	507 ^{V13}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, London, Mantel Clock No 856	122 ^{V13}	
<i>Vulliamy, B L, Turret Clocks</i> by, lecture by C G McKay	189, 378 ^{V13}	
Vulliamy, Justin & Gray, Benjamin, London, Longcase clock	124 ^{V13}	
W		
Wade, Samuel, Watch No 543	560 ^{V13}	
Walker, Allin P, Amsterdam, Musical clock	350 ^{V13}	
Walker & Fennimore, dial maker	85 ^{V13}	
Walker & Hughes, dial maker	85 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wallis, Dr John	192 ^{V13}	
Wall, John, Coventry	456 ^{V13}	
Wall clock ^{V13}		
Evans, W, Welshpool	581 ^{V13}	
Gould, Christopher, alarm, Turkish numerals	434 ^{V13}	
Hallifax, London	50 ^{V13}	
Knibb, Joseph	314 ^{V13}	
Staartklok, Friesland	527 ^{V13}	
Wallman, Prof Henry, <i>Automatic Winding for Turret Clocks</i> , lecture		579 ^{V13}
Ward, Benjamin, London, Bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V13}	
Ward, Dr F A B ^{V13}		
<i>Catalogue of European Scientific Instruments in the Department of Medieval and later Antiquities of the British Museum</i> , reviewed	564 ^{V13}	
<i>Evolution of European Domestic Clocks, The</i>	248 ^{V13}	
<i>Evolution of the European Domestic Clock, The</i> , lecture		88 ^{V13}
<i>Sixteenth Century Clock Illustration, A</i>	467 ^{V13}	
Ward, Dr Seth	192 ^{V13}	
Warren, H E	287 ^{V13}	
Watch ^{V13}		
Anon, French Crucifix form	572, 575 ^{V13}	
Audemars, Hector	70 ^{V13}	
Audemars, L, complicated, 3 train grande sonnerie, minute repeater, chronograph		1 ^{V13}
Barber, Winster, verge, No 441	85 ^{V13}	
Benson, J W, No 25007, perpetual calendar, quarter repeating, chronograph,	409 ^{V13}	
Beraud, Henry	242 ^{V13}	
Breguet, ^{V13}		
No 894	484 ^{V13}	
No 2077	66 ^{V13}	
Breguet et Fils No 2201, stolen	391 ^{V13}	
Brockbank, London, No 6390	559, 561 ^{V13}	
Brown, J, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Brownbill, John, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Charman, No 9074, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Cook, William, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Cornwall, Jas, Liverpool No 782	560 ^{V13}	
Delander, No 146, quarter repeater	521 ^{V13}	
Dent, stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Doke, Richard, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Emery No 1289	147 ^{V13}	
Evans, Richard, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Falconer, Leo, Hong Kong, gold half hunter, minute repeater, stolen		391 ^{V13}
Ferguson Cole, James, London, lunar indication, perpetual calendar		129 ^{V13}
Fol, Paris, pendant (repro) stolen	491 ^{V13}	
Forrester, David, Dublin, No 150 stolen	391 ^{V13}	
Francis, M	561 ^{V13}	
Frodsham	224 ^{V13}	
Frodsham, Charles, Split seconds, No 08768	601 ^{V13}	
Gold cased, quarter repeater, musical	21 ^{V13}	
Gouge, Paris musical repeater	484 ^{V13}	
Graham, G, No 358, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Graham, verge stolen	143 ^{V13}	
Hamlet, William, Liverpool, No 1841	562 ^{V13}	
Harrison, William, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Hart, Naphali, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Hornby, James, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Hornby, Richard, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Johnson, Joshua, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lange, Adolph, Dresden No 3542 stolen	391 ^{V13}	
Lepine quarter repeater verge	484 ^{V13}	
Le Roy Watch No 36	148 ^{V13}	
Le Roy et fils, No 52111, stolen	297 ^{V13}	
Litherland, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Lord, William, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
McCabe, James, Royal Exchange, No 10261	405 ^{V13}	
Mason, Ezechial, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Massey Francis Joseph, Clerkenwell Watch No 6088	559, 561 ^{V13}	
Miles, Sept	561 ^{V13}	
Mudge, Thomas ^{V13}		
No 22	153, 154, 155 ^{V13}	
No 260, Remontoire, Verge	157, 161 ^{V13}	
No 420, quarter repeater	160, 162 ^{V13}	
No 574 with perpetual calendar	178 ^{V13}	
Nassy, Blois	576, 577 ^{V13}	
Perry, Robert, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Pickford, John, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Quilliam, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Richardson, W	561 ^{V13}	
Rimmer Robert, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Robin, Paris, equation	411, 511 ^{V13}	
Robinson, W, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Rogers, Isaac, London, verge and Turkish numerals, stolen		143 ^{V13}
Roskell, Robert, Liverpool, No 53230	559, 562 ^{V13}	
Ruel, Samuel, Rotterdam, watch No 372, calendar, moon phase		115 ^{V13}
Smeaton, John, Yorke, Rock crystal pendant	429 ^{V13}	
Tavernier, Paris, quarter repeater, calendar, verge	243 ^{V13}	
Townley, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Wade, Samuel, No 543	560 ^{V13}	
Yates, E S, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Watch-case maker ^{V13}		
Aubert, Thomas	70 ^{V13}	
G Q, Watch-case maker	73 ^{V13}	
P M, Peter Mournier	179 ^{V13}	
P M, Peter Marsh	180 ^{V13}	
Watch-dial maker Golay-Progler, David	72 ^{V13}	
Watch maker Holmes, Richard,	79 ^{V13}	
<i>Watch Movement Making in Prescott</i> , by Dr Robert Kemp	77 ^{V13}	
<i>Watches, Collecting and Identifying Old</i> , by H G Harris, reviewed		295 ^{V13}
<i>Water Clocks, Pearson Page</i> , by A J Turner	388 ^{V13}	
Watson, Sam, London, Bracket clock, repeater	113 ^{V13}	
Webb, Benjamin, S ^t John's Square	456 ^{V13}	
Webb, Edward, Chewstroke, Lantern clock	257 ^{V13}	
Webster, Cornhill London, Mantel clock	230 ^{V13}	
Webster, Thomas	79 ^{V13}	
Wehrle, Cuckoo clock	353 ^{V13}	
Wells, Solihull, Longcase clock	86 ^{V13}	
Welsby, Jonathan	81 ^{V13}	
Welsh, Robert, London	268, 269 ^{V13}	
Wenzel J, <i>Equation Clocks</i>	24 ^{V13}	
<i>Wetherfield Collection, The</i> , by Eric Bruton, reviewed	295 ^{V13}	
Whatmoor, Philip, Tom Tribe &, <i>Dorset Clocks and Clockmakers</i> , reviewed		487 ^{V13}
Whay, K H, <i>A Most Interesting Clock</i>	290 ^{V13}	
Wheeler, Thomas, Longcase clock	18 ^{V13}	
Whitaker & Shreeve, dial maker	85 ^{V13}	
White, Graham, and H B J Karlsten, <i>Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork</i>		469 ^{V13}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

White, A & Son, Crediton	52 ^{V13}	
<i>White Dial Longcase Clocks and their Cases, 1772 –1773, The first</i> , by Susan E Stuart		534 ^{V13}
Whitehurst, John	579 ^{V13}	
Whitehurst, John II	579 ^{V13}	
Whitehurst, John III	579 ^{V13}	
Wilding, John, <i>Photography lecture</i>	190 ^{V13}	
Williams, John, Islington, Bracket clock	512 ^{V13}	
Williams, W, Pwlheli, Painted Dial Clock	85 ^{V13}	
Williamson, Joseph, Equation clock	30, 31 ^{V13}	
Wilson, James	551 ^{V13}	
Wilson James, NI, Longcase clock	86 ^{V13}	
Wilson, dial maker	85 ^{V13}	
Wilson, F Byrne &	552 ^{V13}	
Winterhalter, Augsburg, stolen	585 ^{V13}	
Winterhur Clock, The	470 ^{V13}	
Wise, Luke, Reading, Bracket clock, verge	512 ^{V13}	
Wittnauer, A	75 ^{V13}	
<i>Workshop Equipment lecture</i> by Bill Taylor	190 ^{V13}	
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, Awards for Excellence	488 ^{V13}	
<i>Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, The</i> ,	141 ^{V13}	
Worston (Oursian), Nicholas	294, 295 ^{V13}	
Worswick, Thomas, Lancaster	539, 543 ^{V13}	
Wren, Sir Christopher	192, 193 ^{V13}	
<i>Wrexham, Clock and Watch makers of, lecture</i> by Mrs B Morgan Jones		580 ^{V13}
Wrist-watch Lange, Bauart, & Söhne, stolen	88 ^{V13}	
Wych, Mathias, Epping, Longcase clock	85 ^{V13}	
Wycherley, John	79, 80, 81 ^{V13}	
Y		
Yates, E S, Liverpool	562 ^{V13}	
Younge, Henry, Bracket clock, repeater	9 ^{V13}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XIV

March 1983 to June 1984

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXXXIV

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue No.	Published	Pages
ONE	MARCH 1983	1-108
TWO	JUNE 1983	109-220
THREE	SEPTEMBER 1983	221-332
FOUR	DECEMBER 1983	333-432
FIVE	MARCH 1983	433-540
SIX	JUNE 1983	541-648
Index		649-656

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees as at 30th September, 1978

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS, C.B.E., M.C., J.P.

Vice-Presidents: C. CLUTTON, C.B.E.

COLONEL H. QUILL, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., DR. F. A. B. WARD, C.B.E.

Chairman: C. B. DROVER

Vice Chairman: C. D. BELCHER

Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE, F.C.I.S.

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH Deputy Secretary: E. P. WILSON

Editor, Antiquarian Horology: DR. J. PLOWMAN Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

Council

C. B. DROVER (Chairman), C. K. AKED, C. D. BELCHER, E. F. BUNT (Librarian), P. G. DAWSON,
COMMANDER H. D. F. NETTELL, T. O. ROBINSON, E. W. TAYLOR, A. A. TREHERNE.

Solicitors: COWARD CHANCE, Royex House, Aldermanbury Square, London, EC2V 7LD. Hon. Auditor: B. G.
DUMONT, F.C.A., 11 Lyncroft Gardens, Hounslow, Middlesex.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman and Secretary: C. K. AKED. Members: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON, MRS. R. K. SHENTON.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman: E. F. BUNT. Members: C. K. AKED, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. B. POLDING Hon. Secretary: N. HARVEY Hon. Treasurer: R. GRAINGER

Irish SECTION

Chairman: C. HEALY

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer: W. G. STUART

AMERICAN SECTION

President and Hon. Secretary: GEORGE C. KENNEY II

Treasurer: M. RIMLER

London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON

Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL

Hon. Treasurer: DR. D. VAUGHAN

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Vice Chairman: B. HUTCHINSON. Hon. Secretary: D. F. NETTELL.

CLOCK RESTORATION GROUP

Chairman: C. K. AKED. Hon. Secretary: E. W. TAYLOR. Hon. Treasurer: MRS. J. TAYLOR.

Technical Consultant: B. HUTCHINSON.

New House, High Street, Ticehurst, Wadhurst, Sussex, TN5 7AL

Tel.: 0580 200155903

Thanet Printing Works. Church Hill. Ramsgate. Telephone 52323 (STD 0843).

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

JOURNAL VOLUME FOURTEEN

INDEX 14

A

A.H.S. Tour of France, 1982	46 ^{V14}	
Adams, George, London barometer	342 ^{V14}	
Ainé, Borel carriage clock	12 ^{V14}	
Airy, Sir G B. Astronomer Royal	161 ^{V14}	
Aked, Charles C, <i>Electical Precision</i>	172 ^{V14}	
Aked, Charles K, <i>Sand Glasses, Sundials and Watches. A.H.S. Tour 1982</i>		283 ^{V14}
Aked, Charles K. translation of <i>Lèpine, Breguet and the Origins of the Lever Escapement in France</i>	369 ^{V14}	
<i>American Clocks for the Collector.</i> by E J Taylor. book review	168 ^{V14}	
<i>American Clocks, Nineteenth Century</i> by H.G.Harris. book review		306 ^{V14}
Andrews. W. and Atwood, S. <i>The Time Museum, An Introduction.</i> book review		306 ^{V14}
Antiquarian Horological Society Thirty Years Ago - founding	248 ^{V14}	
Arnold and Dent mantel clock	345 ^{V14}	
Arnold, John. London marine chronometer	336 ^{V14}	
Astrolabe clock German/French? with automaton 1606	238 ^{V14}	
Astronomical clock ^{V14}		
Bürgi Jost, inside view	1 ^{V14}	
Bürgi, Jost	63 ^{V14}	
Ellicott. London	341 ^{V14}	
Pouvillon, Nogent sur Oise	325, 346 ^{V14}	
Atkinson, E A. lecture report	183 ^{V14}	
Atwood, S. and Andrews.W. <i>The Time Museum, An Introduction.</i> book review		306 ^{V14}
Aubert & Co. London grande sonnerie carriage clock	241 ^{V14}	
Aubert & Klaftenberger, Genève semi-perpetual calendar clock	430 ^{V14}	
Authers, W.P. with others. <i>Clocks and Clockmakers of Tiverton.</i> book review		75 ^{V14}
Automaton figure of monk	327 ^{V14}	
Automaton clock ^{V14}		
anon. German.17th century	109, 128 ^{V14}	
German/French? with astolabe.1606	238 ^{V14}	

B

Baille, Samuel. Dromore. clockmaker	137 ^{V14}
Baker, Richard, London longcase clock	103 ^{V14}
Baker, Richard. London Longcase clock	232 ^{V14}
Ballard, John. Lamberhurst. clockmaker	305 ^{V14}
Barber, Jonas. Winster. casemaker	195 ^{V14}
Barometer ^{V14}	
Adams, George, London	342 ^{V14}
anonymous	348 ^{V14}
Bassnett, James, Liverpool	420 ^{V14}
Birchall	116 ^{V14}
Hawes, London	342 ^{V14}
Negretti and Zambra	420 ^{V14}
Somalvico, Joseph, Hatton Garden	420 ^{V14}
Barraud & Lunds, London carriage clock	123 ^{V14}
Barrauds, Cornhill, London marine chronometer	111 ^{V14}
Barrow, Nathaniel watch	121 ^{V14}
Bassnett, James. Liverpool stick barometer	420 ^{V14}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bateman, D.A. <i>Pendulum Design - A Neglected Area of Horology</i> . lecture	403 ^{V14}	
Bayley, Barnard, London longcase clock	209 ^{V14}	
Beatson, Thomas London bracket clock	198 ^{V14}	
Beatson, Thomas. London bracket clock	199 ^{V14}	
Beatson, Thomas, London letter from F.J.F.S.	198 ^{V14}	
Beidemeier Vienna regulator	16 ^{V14}	
Belcher, C.D. lecture report	82 ^{V14}	
Bell, J.F. Mount Street, London carriage clock	13 ^{V14}	
<i>Benford & O'Shea</i> by F F Hill	192 ^{V14}	
Bergischenland "Rahmenuhr", wall clock	216 ^{V14}	
Berthoud ^{V14}		
marine chronometer	48 ^{V14}	
marine chronometer	47 ^{V14}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand marine watch movement	285 ^{V14}	
Biedemeier month regulator	17 ^{V14}	
Billings, J. London longcase clock	6 ^{V14}	
Birchall barometer	116 ^{V14}	
Bird, John. Dial engraver	277 ^{V14}	
Birnie, John. clockmaker	154 ^{V14}	
Bolton, John, Chester-le-Street 30 hour longcase clock with world time		215 ^{V14}
Bracket clock ^{V14}		
Beatson, Thomas, London	198 ^{V14}	
Beatson, Thomas. London	199 ^{V14}	
Brewer, John, London	242 ^{V14}	
Bridger, Sam, London	5 ^{V14}	
Bull, John	102 ^{V14}	
Coster Salomon	401 ^{V14}	
Delander, Daniel, London	115 ^{V14}	
Ellicot, London, astronomical	341 ^{V14}	
Field, Thos.	102 ^{V14}	
Fox, London	95 ^{V14}	
Ganthony, A. stolen	414 ^{V14}	
Gardner, Ambrose, London	117 ^{V14}	
Gilbert, Francis. Angers	335 ^{V14}	
Grey, Benjamin, London	112 ^{V14}	
Hill, Matthew, London	205 ^{V14}	
Hill, Thos.	102 ^{V14}	
Jones, Henricus	99 ^{V14}	
Jones, Henry	351 ^{V14}	
Jones, Henry. grande sonnerie	432 ^{V14}	
Knibb, Joseph	110 ^{V14}	
Knibb, Joseph	125 ^{V14}	
Knibb, Joseph - engraved backplate	130 ^{V14}	
Marriott, London	95 ^{V14}	
McCabe, James. Royal Exchange	321, 421 ^{V14}	
Raymond, A, Paris, Boule clock	213 ^{V14}	
Thorogood, Stephen. London	324 ^{V14}	
Tompion .stolen	414 ^{V14}	
Tregent, James, London	4 ^{V14}	
Vale, John, London	15 ^{V14}	
Watts, Brounker, London	205 ^{V14}	
Webster, William, Exchange Alley. stolen	186, 187 ^{V14}	
Webster, William. Exchange Alley	422 ^{V14}	
Wise, Luke, Reading	220 ^{V14}	
Bracket clock, Joseph Knibb, stolen	87 ^{V14}	
<i>Brass spandrels</i> Felix Hudson	26 ^{V14}	
Breguet ^{V14}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<i>Lèpine, Breguet and the origins of the Lever Escapement in France</i>	369 ^{V14}
lever escapement diagram	377 ^{V14}
regulator	50 ^{V14}
watch movement	374 ^{V14}
watch movements	375 ^{V14}
Breguet, watch and movement	371 ^{V14}
Breguet, watch dial and movement	370 ^{V14}
Brewer, John, London bracket clock	242 ^{V14}
Briant turret clock	314 ^{V14}
Bridger, Sam, London bracket clock	5 ^{V14}
British Horological Institute 125th anniversary	414 ^{V14}
Brock ^{V14}	
regulator movement	162, 165, 169 ^{V14}
wall regulator	161 ^{V14}
Brocklehurst, Aubrey <i>Horological Terms</i> . lecture report	83 ^{V14}
Brosse, bordeaux wall clock	56 ^{V14}
Brosse, Bordeaux wall clock	54 ^{V14}
Buhl clock with de Bethune's escapement	220 ^{V14}
Bulcke, Jacques. watch/drum clock stolen	87 ^{V14}
Bull, John bracket clock	102 ^{V14}
Burgi, Jost astronomical clock	65 ^{V14}
Bürgi, Jost ^{V14}	
astronomical clock	63 ^{V14}
celestial sphere	286 ^{V14}
C	
Campiche, H.A. Genève table regulator	330 ^{V14}
Canton, John. Fellow of Royal Society	277 ^{V14}
Card, Edmundus, London month duration longcase clock	217 ^{V14}
Carillon clock Van Hoof et Fils à Anvers	51, 53 ^{V14}
Carriage clock ^{V14}	
Ainé, Borel, Chaux de Fond	12 ^{V14}
Aubert & Co. London	241 ^{V14}
Barraud & Lunds, London	123 ^{V14}
Bell, J.F., Mount St. London	13 ^{V14}
Carter, John, London	118 ^{V14}
Cole, Thomas	342 ^{V14}
Dent. London	334, 344 ^{V14}
Drocourt	97 ^{V14}
Girard, P	97 ^{V14}
Jules, Paris. stolen	186 ^{V14}
Klaftenberger, London	119 ^{V14}
Murrey. J à Genève	101 ^{V14}
Raugel, Paris	241 ^{V14}
Simpson, Charles	22 ^{V14}
Carter, John, London carriage clock	118 ^{V14}
Cary, London sundial	101 ^{V14}
Celestial sphere Bürgi, Jost	286 ^{V14}
Chapiro, Adolphe. <i>Lèpine, Breguet and the Origins of the Lever Escapement in France</i>	369 ^{V14}
<i>Chronometer making in Liverpool</i> , by John Griffiths lecture report	314 ^{V14}
Chronometer marine Parkinson and Frodsham	293 ^{V14}
Chronometer, marine Shepherd, William	44 ^{V14}
Chronometer, marine ^{V14}	
Arnold, John. London	336 ^{V14}
Barrauds, Cornhill, London	111 ^{V14}
Berthoud	48 ^{V14}
Dent, M F, London	126 ^{V14}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Le Roy, Pierre	46 ^{V14}	
Parkinson and Frodsham	289, 290, 291, 292 ^{V14}	
Penlington, John. Liverpool	221 ^{V14}	
Pennington, Robert. London	293, 294, 295 ^{V14}	
Shepherd, William	43 ^{V14}	
Chronometer, marine, Le Roy, Paris	47 ^{V14}	
Chronometer, pocket ^{V14}		
Earnshaw, Thomas. London	295, 296, 297 ^{V14}	
Frodsham, Charles	76 ^{V14}	
Le Roy, Pierre	284 ^{V14}	
Mallat J E, Paris, with tourbillon	239 ^{V14}	
Prest, Thomas. Chigwell. London	199 ^{V14}	
<i>Chronometers, Three made in London</i> by Felix Hudson	288 ^{V14}	
<i>Chronometers, Three made in London.</i> by F.Hudson. Addenda	405 ^{V14}	
Clement, Francis longcase clock	340 ^{V14}	
<i>Clocks and Clockmakers of Tiverton</i> by C.N.Ponsford, J.G.M.Scott & W..Authers. book review	75 ^{V14}	
Clutton, C, book review	24 ^{V14}	
Cole, J.F. London watch	347 ^{V14}	
Cole, Thomas carriage clock	342 ^{V14}	
Cole, Thomas, London Tripod clock	229 ^{V14}	
Compendium Chr. Vetter, 1639	236 ^{V14}	
Conservatoire des Arts et Meners	46 ^{V14}	
Coster, Salomon bracket clock	401 ^{V14}	
Couteau enamel dial of Robin regulator	51 ^{V14}	
Creighton, Ballymena. clockmaker	137 ^{V14}	
Cuvette Breguet	373 ^{V14}	
D		
Dadswell, Thomas, Burwash longcase clock	415 ^{V14}	
Davies, Alun C. book review	75, 79, 81, 155, 168, 181, 306 ^{V14}	
Davis, Alun C. book review	156 ^{V14}	
Davis, John, Windsor turret clock	315 ^{V14}	
Dawson, G.G. with others, <i>early English Clocks</i> . book review	24 ^{V14}	
Deck watch ^{V14}		
Earnshaw, Thomas. London	295, 296, 297 ^{V14}	
Pennington, Robert. London	293, 294, 295 ^{V14}	
Delander, Daniel, London bracket clock	115 ^{V14}	
Delaunoy. Elève de Breguet swinging pendulum clock	343 ^{V14}	
Denison wall regulator	158 ^{V14}	
Dent ^{V14}		
Karrusel watch	429 ^{V14}	
table regulator No. 860	7 ^{V14}	
turret clock	315 ^{V14}	
Dent and Arnold mantel clock	345 ^{V14}	
Dent M F, London marine chronometer	126 ^{V14}	
Dent, John ^{V14}		
wall regulator	159 ^{V14}	
wall regulator escapement	160 ^{V14}	
Dent, London carriage clock	334 ^{V14}	
Dent. London carriage clock	344 ^{V14}	
Derandromes. musical clockmaker	171 ^{V14}	
<i>Design of a Quartz Controlled Time Transmitter</i> lecture by H J Marcoolyn	182 ^{V14}	
<i>Development and Manufacture of a Constant Force Remontoire Escapement</i> lecture by A Randall	183 ^{V14}	
Dial world time	215 ^{V14}	
Dititsheim minute repeating watch	20 ^{V14}	
Dobson, R.D. & Edwardes, E.L. <i>The Fromanteels and the Pendulum Clock</i>	250 ^{V14}	
Douglas, John, Galston longcase clock	215 ^{V14}	
Drocourt carriage clock, grand sonnerie	97 ^{V14}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Drover, C.B. with others, <i>Early English Clocks</i> . book review	24 ^{V14}	
<i>Dunfirmline Clockmakers up to 1900</i> by Jean and Martin Norgate and Felix Hudson. book review	155 ^{V14}	
Dunlop, Andrew. London Longcase clock	240 ^{V14}	
Dunlop, Conyers, London longcase clock	215 ^{V14}	
Dutton, William, London dial of longcase clock	357 ^{V14}	
<i>Dutton, William, London. a Longcase Equation Clock</i> by Felix Hudson		356 ^{V14}
Dutton, William. London longcase clock dial	333 ^{V14}	
Dwerrihouse & Bell month regulator	17 ^{V14}	
E		
<i>Early Clockmakers of Great Britain</i> by Brian Loomes. book review		79 ^{V14}
<i>Early English Clocks</i> by P.G.Dawson, C.B.Drover and D.W.Parkes. book review		24 ^{V14}
Earnshaw, Thomas, London Chronometer, pocket	295 ^{V14}	
Earnshaw, Thomas. London ^{V14}		
Chronometer, pocket	295 ^{V14}	
pocket chronometer	296, 297 ^{V14}	
Edwardes, E.L., <i>The Clock in Science, Art and Literature</i> . lecture report		84 ^{V14}
Edwardes.E.L. & Dobson, R.D. <i>The Fromanteels and the Pendulum Clock</i>		250 ^{V14}
Eisenbach, Maurer, wall regulator	19 ^{V14}	
<i>Electrical Precision</i> . by Charles A Aked	172 ^{V14}	
Ellicot, John London Pocket watch	236 ^{V14}	
Ellicott, John, London ^{V14}		
astronomical clock	341 ^{V14}	
month-going l.c.clock	209 ^{V14}	
Equation Clock, William Dutton, London paper by Felix Hudson		356 ^{V14}
Equation of time clock Thomas Mudge	224, 225 ^{V14}	
Escapement ^{V14}		
De Bethune, Paris	220 ^{V14}	
diagram of Breguet lever	377 ^{V14}	
gravity, Griebel, Paris	55 ^{V14}	
virgule, Breguet	372 ^{V14}	
Evans, Dr. Gareth. <i>Fourteenth-Century Clocks</i> . lecture	398 ^{V14}	
Exhibition The Shelf Clock in Pennsylvania, 1750-1850, Columbia, 1983		191 ^{V14}
F		
<i>Faces of Mystery</i> by Anthony Theelke. book review	280 ^{V14}	
<i>Fakes and Facimiles</i> by Beresford Hutchinson. lecture report	82 ^{V14}	
Fayrer, Thomas.Lancaster. clockmaker	195 ^{V14}	
Field, Thos. bracket clock	102 ^{V14}	
<i>Files and File Making</i> lecture by J K Nicholson	183 ^{V14}	
Flaget, Bartholomew longcase clock	245 ^{V14}	
Fleet Street, map 1746 showing location of makers	274 ^{V14}	
Foster, F.A. <i>Pendleton et al</i>	281 ^{V14}	
<i>Fourteenth-Century Clocks</i> . lecture by Dr. Gareth Evans	398 ^{V14}	
Fox, London bracket clock	95 ^{V14}	
Fox, G. lecture report	313 ^{V14}	
French Renaissance mantel clock, c 1560	222 ^{V14}	
<i>French Turret Clock in Wales</i> lecture by John Metcalfe	184 ^{V14}	
Frodsham, Charles, Strand, London ^{V14}		
pocket chronometer	76 ^{V14}	
tourbillon watch	429 ^{V14}	
Wall regulator	16 ^{V14}	
<i>Frodsham, Charles. Split centre seconds-hand mechanism in a pocket chronometer</i> by		76 ^{V14}
Fromanteel & Clarke month longcase clock	244 ^{V14}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus ^{V14}		
Mantel clock	237 ^{V14}	
Table Clock	226 ^{V14}	
<i>Fromanteels and the Pendulum Clock</i> . by E.L.Edwardes & R.D.Dobson		250 ^{V14}
<i>Fusee, The</i> . lecture by Fred Powell	401 ^{V14}	

G

Galileo Galilei ^{V14}		
drawing of pin-wheel escapement	259 ^{V14}	
portrait	257 ^{V14}	
Gallonde, Paris ^{V14}		
Long-duration clock, year	48 ^{V14}	
year duration clock, detail	49, 50 ^{V14}	
Ganthony, A. bracket clock, stolen	414 ^{V14}	
Gardner, Ambrose, London bracket clock	117 ^{V14}	
Garnier, Paul electric skeleton clock	353 ^{V14}	
Garnier, Richard. <i>The Stylistic Evolution of Tompion Clocks</i> . lecture report		398 ^{V14}
Geiser, David, Lausanne skeleton clock	57, 58 ^{V14}	
Gelston John. clockmaker	152 ^{V14}	
Gelston, Hugh. clockmaker	152 ^{V14}	
Gelston, William. clockmaker	152 ^{V14}	
Gilbert, Francis. Angers bracket clock	335 ^{V14}	
Gillet and Johnson. " <i>Gillett</i> " <i>Clocks, Carillons, Bells</i> . book review		181 ^{V14}
<i>Gillett</i> :	181 ^{V14}	
Gillow & Co. Lancaster ^{V14}		
regulator wall clock	197 ^{V14}	
Gillow & Co. Lancaster, letters	193 ^{V14}	
Gillows & Co. Lancaster, letters	194, 195, 415, 416 ^{V14}	
Girard, P carriage clock, petite sonnerie	97 ^{V14}	
<i>Golden Age of English Clockmaking</i> . lecture by Brig. Meyrick Neilson		399 ^{V14}
Good, Richard <i>Clocks of Japan</i> . lecture report	82 ^{V14}	
Goodall, George. Aberford. clockmaker	137 ^{V14}	
<i>Gould or Knibb?</i> by D.F. Nettell & K. Stocker	59 ^{V14}	
Gould, Christopher longcase clock	8 ^{V14}	
<i>Graham George, London Background of</i> . by John B. Penfold	272 ^{V14}	
Graham, Geo. watch stolen	87 ^{V14}	
Graham, George. London ^{V14}		
month duration longcase	338, 339 ^{V14}	
Grant, Daniel, London longcase clock	108 ^{V14}	
<i>Gray and the Vulliamy's</i> letter from E.F.B.	415 ^{V14}	
<i>Gray, Benamin and the Vulliamys</i> by Vaudrey Mercer	266 ^{V14}	
Gray, Benjamin and Vulliamy Justin, London longcase clock \b		227 ^{V14}
Gray, Benjamin and Vulliamy, Justin longcase clock	323, 350 ^{V14}	
Grey, Benjamin, London bracket clock	112 ^{V14}	
Gribelin à Blois watch	128 ^{V14}	
Griebel, Paris ^{V14}		
gravity escapement	55 ^{V14}	
mantel regulator	52, 55 ^{V14}	
Griffiths, J. <i>Chronometer making in Liverpool</i> . lecture report	314 ^{V14}	
Grimalde & Johnson Mantel clock	3 ^{V14}	
Grimes, William longcase clock	9 ^{V14}	
Grimthorpe, Lord turret clock	315 ^{V14}	
Gübelin E. Lucerne miniature l.c. clock. miniature.	203 ^{V14}	
H		
Hamilton, John longcase clock	26 ^{V14}	
Hamilton, John, Glasgow ^{V14}		
detail of dial of longcase	33 ^{V14}	
detail of musical movement of longcase	35 ^{V14}	
dial of longcase	28 ^{V14}	
longcase clock	36 ^{V14}	
movement of musical longcase	34 ^{V14}	
Hannah, J. lecture report	85, 183, 314, 402 ^{V14}	
Hardie family, New Zealand watchmakers	192, 193 ^{V14}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Harris, H.G. <i>Nineteenth Century American Clocks</i> . book review	306 ^{V14}	
Harrocks, Joshua. Lancaster. clockmaker	195 ^{V14}	
<i>Hartnup balance, The</i> by Robert W Smith	39 ^{V14}	
Hartup balance	41 ^{V14}	
Hasse, Gottridt, Ausburg quarter repeating pocket watch	236 ^{V14}	
Hawes, London barometer	342 ^{V14}	
Haythornthwaite. Kirkby Longdale. clockmaker	195 ^{V14}	
Henderson, Robert mantel clock	349 ^{V14}	
Hill F.F. <i>Benford & O'Shea</i>	192 ^{V14}	
Hill, Matthew. London Bracket clock	205 ^{V14}	
Hill, Thos. bracket clock	102 ^{V14}	
Hindley, York longcase clock	106 ^{V14}	
Hirsch, Dr. Adolfe, Director of Neuchâtel Observatory	172 ^{V14}	
<i>Hobson's Choice</i> by Charles Hobson. book review	307 ^{V14}	
Holmes, Strand, London longcase clock	207 ^{V14}	
Hopkins, Henry. Deptford longcase clock	428 ^{V14}	
<i>Horological Term</i> by Aubrey Brocklehurst. lecture report.	83 ^{V14}	
Howie, Authur, Paisley ^{V14}		
dial of longcase	31 ^{V14}	
longcase clock	37, 38 ^{V14}	
Hudson, Felix ^{V14}		
<i>Brass spandrels</i>	26 ^{V14}	
<i>William Dutton, London. A Longcase Equation Clock</i>	356 ^{V14}	
Hudson, Felix. <i>Three Chronometers made in London</i>	288 ^{V14}	
Hudson, Felix. <i>Three chronometers made in London</i> .Addenda	405 ^{V14}	
Hughes, William. London ^{V14}		
travelling clock	243 ^{V14}	
Hume, A W J G. <i>Musical Clocks</i>	171 ^{V14}	
Husher, R.W. and Welch, W.W. <i>A Study of Simon Willard's Clocks</i> . book review	307 ^{V14}	
Hutchinson, Beresford and Vaughan Denis <i>Fakes and Facimiles</i> . lecture report	82 ^{V14}	
Hutchinson, Beresford. <i>Marine Chronometers at Greenwich</i> .lecture	400 ^{V14}	
Hutchinson.Beresford. <i>History of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich</i> .lecture	402 ^{V14}	
Huygens, Christiaan ^{V14}		
design for a timepiece	262, 263 ^{V14}	
portrait	261 ^{V14}	
Huyton, Arthur Harold	408 ^{V14}	
I		
Ilbery watch	127 ^{V14}	
J		
Jagger, Cedric. <i>Royal Clocks</i> . book review	307 ^{V14}	
Jerome, Jewel & Co. ^{V14}		
letter from USA re records	198 ^{V14}	
review of bankruptcy	191 ^{V14}	
Jeune, Verneuil ^{V14}		
mantel clock	57 ^{V14}	
mantel clock	57 ^{V14}	
John Smith and Sons	403 ^{V14}	
Johnson, W. Strand, London ^{V14}		
Table skeleton regulator	228 ^{V14}	
Jones, Henricus bracket clock	99 ^{V14}	
Jones, Henry, London ^{V14}		
bracket clock	351 ^{V14}	
grande sonnerie table clock	432 ^{V14}	
<i>Jost Bürgi (Justus Borgen) A 16th Century astronomical table clock with non-uniform motions of the sun and moon</i> by Helge B.J.Karlsen	63 ^{V14}	
Jump & Sons	408 ^{V14}	
Jump Sector, The	409 ^{V14}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jump, Alfred	406 ^{V14}	
Jump, Harry Percy	408 ^{V14}	
Jump, Hayton Richard	406 ^{V14}	
Jump, Henry Joseph	408 ^{V14}	
Jump, Mount Street, London table regulator	220 ^{V14}	
Jump, Richard Thomas	406 ^{V14}	
Jump, Thomas	406 ^{V14}	
<i>Jumps and their Sectors</i> by Vaudrey Mercer	406 ^{V14}	
Justin Vulliamy, London Longcase clock with Benjamn Gray	227 ^{V14}	
K		
Karlsen, Helge B.J. <i>A 16th century astronomical tableclock with non-uniform motions of the sun and moon</i>		63 ^{V14}
Klaftenberger, London carriage clock, quarter striking	119 ^{V14}	
Knibb, John. Oxon Longcase clock	233 ^{V14}	
Knibb, Joseph, London ^{V14}		
bracket clock	125 ^{V14}	
bracket clock	110 ^{V14}	
bracket clock - engraved backplate	130 ^{V14}	
longcase clock	105 ^{V14}	
Knibb, Joseph. bracket clock stolen	87 ^{V14}	
Knibb, Peter. London three month duration longcase clock	246 ^{V14}	
Knight, Dr. Golwin. Librarian of British Museum	276 ^{V14}	
Knight, Michael. London longcase clock	309 ^{V14}	
Knox John, clockmaker	152 ^{V14}	
Knox, John. Larne. clockmaker	137 ^{V14}	
L		
Lantern clock anonymous	11 ^{V14}	
Lapaute mantel clock, marble	54 ^{V14}	
Lawence, John. Lancaster longcase clock, 30 hour	196 ^{V14}	
Lawence, John. Lancaster. clockmaker	195 ^{V14}	
Le Paute. Paris regulator, longcase	332 ^{V14}	
Le Roy, Paris ^{V14}		
lever and escape wheel	378 ^{V14}	
marine chronometer	47 ^{V14}	
table regulator	220 ^{V14}	
Le Roy, Pierre Pocket chronometer	284 ^{V14}	
Lecture by ^{V14}		
Bateman, D.A. <i>Pendulum Design -A Neglected Area in Horology.</i> lecture	403 ^{V14}	
Evans, Dr. Gareth. <i>Fourteenth-Century Clocks</i>	398 ^{V14}	
Garnier, Richard. <i>Stylistic Evolution of Tompion Clocks</i>	398 ^{V14}	
Griffiths, J. <i>Chronometer making in Liverpool</i>	314 ^{V14}	
Hutchinson, Beresford. <i>Marine Chronometers at Greenwich</i>	400 ^{V14}	
Hutchinson.Beresford. <i>History of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich</i>	402 ^{V14}	
Meechem, Peter. <i>Quaker Clockmakers from North Oxfordshire</i>	399 ^{V14}	
Neilson, Brig. Meyrick. <i>The Golden Age of English Clockmaking</i>	399 ^{V14}	
Paton, L. <i>Selection and Properties of Steel for Horology</i>	397 ^{V14}	
Polding, John. <i>Problems of Restoration and Conservation</i>	399 ^{V14}	
Powell, Fred. <i>The Fusee</i>	401 ^{V14}	
Lecture by, ^{V14}		
Brocklehurst, Aubrey <i>Horological Terms</i> XE "Brocklehurst, Aubrey: <i>Horological Terms.</i> lecture report" XE		
" <i>Horological Term</i> by Aubrey Brocklehurst. lecture report."	83 ^{V14}	
Chipperfield, Miss Diane. <i>Restoration of Enamelled Dials</i>	182 ^{V14}	
Edwardes, E.L. <i>Clock in Science, Art and Literature, The</i>	84 ^{V14}	
Good Richard, <i>Clocks of Japan.</i>	82 ^{V14}	
Hutchinson, Beresford and Vaughan, Denis. <i>Fakes and Facimiles</i>	82 ^{V14}	
Marcoolyn, F J. <i>Operation of "Chronopher" Master Clock by Gents of Leicester</i>	182 ^{V14}	
Marcoolyn, H J. <i>Design for a Quartz Controlled Time Transmitter</i>	182 ^{V14}	
Metcalf, John. <i>French Turret Clock in Wales</i>	184 ^{V14}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Nicholson, J K. <i>Files and File Making</i>	183 ^{V14}
Perkins, Mr & Mrs P. <i>Restoration of White dials</i>	182 ^{V14}
Randall, A. <i>Development and Manufacture of a Constant Force Remontoire Escapement</i>	183 ^{V14}
Randall, Anthony, <i>Constant Force Escapements</i>	84 ^{V14}
Vaughan, Denis, <i>W.E.Palmer's Electric Clock Circa 1902</i>	83 ^{V14}
Ward, Dr. F A B, <i>Sundials, Astrolabes & Enamelled Watches at the V & A Museum</i>	85 ^{V14}
Ward, Dr. <i>Sundials</i>	313 ^{V14}
Leeson, Graham. lecture report	400 ^{V14}
Leidl, John Scull-form watch	236 ^{V14}
Lemercier square-wheeled clock	54 ^{V14}
Lepaute ^{V14}	
mantel clock	52 ^{V14}
regulator	51, 52 ^{V14}
Lèpine lever and escape wheel	378 ^{V14}
<i>Lèpine, Breguet and the Origins of the Lver Escapement in France</i> by Adolphe Chapiro	369 ^{V14}
Lèpine, Jean-Antoine balance	382 ^{V14}
Lèpine, Jean-Antoine watch	381, 387 ^{V14}
Lèpine, Jean-Antoine ^{V14}	
balance	387, 388 ^{V14}
balance staff and lever	395 ^{V14}
lever and escape wheels	386 ^{V14}
movement	383, 384, 385, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394 ^{V14}
movement and cuvette	389 ^{V14}
Lèpine, Jean-Antoine, watch movement	380 ^{V14}
Liverpool Observatory ^{V14}	
early view	40 ^{V14}
<i>The Hartnup Balance</i> . R W Smith	39 ^{V14}
Longcase clock ^{V14}	
Howie, Authur, Paisley	38 ^{V14}
Longcase clock ^{V14}	
Baker, Richard. London	103 ^{V14}
Bayley Barnard, London	209 ^{V14}
Benjamin Gray and Vulliamy, Justin	227 ^{V14}
Longcase clock cont ^{V14}	
Billings. John, London	6 ^{V14}
Bolton, John, Chester-le-Street	215 ^{V14}
Card, Edmundus, London, month duration	217 ^{V14}
Clement, Francis	340 ^{V14}
Dadswell, Thomas. Burwash	415 ^{V14}
Douglas, John, Galston	215 ^{V14}
Dunlop, Andrew. London	240 ^{V14}
Dunlop, Conyers, London	215 ^{V14}
Dutton, William. London	333 ^{V14}
Ellicott, John, London	209 ^{V14}
Flaget, Bartholomew	245 ^{V14}
Fromanteel & Clarke, month duration	244 ^{V14}
Gould, Christopher, London	8 ^{V14}
Graham, George. month duration	338, 339 ^{V14}
Grant, Daniel, London	108 ^{V14}
Gray, Benjamin and Vulliamy, Justin	323, 350 ^{V14}
Grimes, William, London	9 ^{V14}
Gübelin E. Lucerne. miniature	203 ^{V14}
Hamilton, John	26, 36 ^{V14}
Hindley, York	106 ^{V14}
Holmes, Strand, London	207 ^{V14}
Hopkins, Henry. Deptford	428 ^{V14}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howie, Authur, Paisley	37 ^{V14}	
John Knibb, Oxon	233 ^{V14}	
Knibb, Joseph	105 ^{V14}	
Knibb, Peter. London. three month duration	246 ^{V14}	
Knight, Michael. London	309 ^{V14}	
Lawence, John. Lancaster	196 ^{V14}	
Norris, Joseph	198 ^{V14}	
Pare, Thomas, London	114 ^{V14}	
Pyne, Nathaniel, London	104 ^{V14}	
Richard Baker, London	232 ^{V14}	
Robert Street & Co. Bridgewater	415 ^{V14}	
Robin, Robert	2 ^{V14}	
Scott, Thomas, Gainsborough	215 ^{V14}	
Scott, William, Beith	37 ^{V14}	
Seymour, John, Wantage	113 ^{V14}	
Shortland, William. Stony Stratford	309 ^{V14}	
Sowerby, Jeremiah	194 ^{V14}	
Thomas Mudge, equation of time	224, 225 ^{V14}	
Tompion, Thomas	21 ^{V14}	
Topping, John	122 ^{V14}	
Watt, John, Irvine	36 ^{V14}	
Whittaker, Thomas	10 ^{V14}	
Willshire, James. Rotherhithe	323, 350 ^{V14}	
Wilson J. Belfast	135 ^{V14}	
Wilson J. Belfast	134 ^{V14}	
Wilson J. Belfast - dial	145 ^{V14}	
Wilson J. Belfast - l.c.dial	147, 149, 151 ^{V14}	
Wilson J. l.c.clock signatures	153 ^{V14}	
Wilson J.Belfast - dial	136 ^{V14}	
Windmills, Joseph	129 ^{V14}	
Woodburn, John	215 ^{V14}	
<i>Longcase Clocks</i> , by John McDonald. book review	81 ^{V14}	
Long-duration clock, year ^{V14}		
Gallonde, Paris	48 ^{V14}	
Gallonde, Paris, detail	49, 50 ^{V14}	
Long-duration, month ^{V14}		
Card, Edmundus, London, longcase clock	217 ^{V14}	
Ellicott, John, loncase clock	209 ^{V14}	
Fromanteel & Clarke, longcase clock	244 ^{V14}	
Graham, George. longcase	338, 339 ^{V14}	
mantel regulator	211 ^{V14}	
Long-duration, three month ^{V14}		
Knibb, Peter, London. longcase movement	246 ^{V14}	
Loomes Brian, <i>Early Clockmakers of Great Britain</i> . book review		79 ^{V14}
<i>Lord Grimthorpe and his Experimental Regulator</i> by John Martin & Derek Roberts		157 ^{V14}
M		
Mallat, J.E. Paris Pocket chronometer with tourbillon	239 ^{V14}	
Mantel clock ^{V14}		
Arnold and Dent	345 ^{V14}	
Aubert & Klafthenberger, G�eneve. semi-perpetual calendar	430 ^{V14}	
English, anon.	352 ^{V14}	
French Renaissance. c 1560	222 ^{V14}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	237 ^{V14}	
Griebel, Paris	53, 55 ^{V14}	
Grimalde & Johnson, Strand, London	3 ^{V14}	
Henderson, Robert	349 ^{V14}	
Jeune, Verneuil	57 ^{V14}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

La Can, Paris. stolen	186 ^{V14}	
Lapaute	54 ^{V14}	
Lepaute	52 ^{V14}	
Marti et Cie. stolen	414 ^{V14}	
Viner, London	124 ^{V14}	
Margetts watch	231 ^{V14}	
<i>Marine Chronometers at Greenwich.</i> lecture by Beresford Hutchinson		400 ^{V14}
Marks, J. book review	280 ^{V14}	
Marriott, London bracket clock	95 ^{V14}	
Marti et Cie mantel clock. stolen	414 ^{V14}	
Martin John and Roberts Derek. <i>Lord Grimthorpe and his Experimental Regulator</i>		157 ^{V14}
Mauss, Joachim. <i>A split centre seconds-hand mechanism in a pocket chronometer</i> by Charles Frodsham		76 ^{V14}
McCabe, James. Royal Exchange bracket clock	321, 421 ^{V14}	
McCabe, Patrick. Lurgan. clockmaker	154 ^{V14}	
McCabe, Thomas & James. clockmakers	152 ^{V14}	
McDonald, John. <i>longcase Clocks</i> .book review	81 ^{V14}	
McKay, C G lecture report	184 ^{V14}	
McKibben, Lisburn. clockmaker	137 ^{V14}	
Meecham, John. <i>Quaker Clockmakers from North Oxfordshire</i>	399 ^{V14}	
Mercer, Dr. Vaudrey	161 ^{V14}	
Mercer, Frank, clockmaker	281 ^{V14}	
Mercer, Thomas, clockmaker	281 ^{V14}	
Mercer, Vaudrey. <i>Benjamin Gray and the Vulliamys</i>	266 ^{V14}	
Mercer, Vaudrey. <i>The Jumps and their Sectors</i>	406 ^{V14}	
Metcalfe, John. <i>French Turret Clock in Wales.</i> lecture report	184 ^{V14}	
Miniature longcase regulator	20 ^{V14}	
Mitchell, A. lecture report	83, 182, 397 ^{V14}	
Month clock Regulator	18 ^{V14}	
Moore, John, Clerkenwell	305 ^{V14}	
turret clock	314 ^{V14}	
Mosslinger, Franz Vienna regulator	223 ^{V14}	
Mudge Thomas Longcase equation of time clock	224, 225 ^{V14}	
Mukle. musical clockmaker	171 ^{V14}	
Murrey, J à Genève pendule portative carriage clock	101 ^{V14}	
Museums ^{V14}		
Boerheeve Musum, Leiden	401 ^{V14}	
Ford Museum, Dearborn, Michigan	402 ^{V14}	
Glynn Vivian Art Gallery and Museum, Swansea	398 ^{V14}	
Goud, Zilver en Klokken Museum, Schoonhoven	401 ^{V14}	
Grosvenor Museum, Chester	282 ^{V14}	
International Museum of Horology, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland		403 ^{V14}
Museum of clocks, Alum Bay, Isle of Wight	218 ^{V14}	
Museum van Speeldoos, Utrecht	401 ^{V14}	
Prescot Clock and Watch Museum	314 ^{V14}	
Rijksmuseum, Amsterdam	401 ^{V14}	
Time Museum, Rockford	402 ^{V14}	
Willis Museum and Art Gallery, Basingstoke	313 ^{V14}	
Zaans Uurwerken Museum, Zaanse Schans	401 ^{V14}	
Musical clock ^{V14}		
Delendromes	171 ^{V14}	
German/French?, with astrolabe & automaton. 1606	238 ^{V14}	
Hamilton, John, Glasgow	26 ^{V14}	
Mukle G.	171 ^{V14}	
Welte, G.	171 ^{V14}	
Wilson J. Belfast -dial of l.c.clock	141 ^{V14}	
Wilson J. Belfast. Dial and hood	139 ^{V14}	
Wilson J. Belfast. movement	138 ^{V14}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wilson J. Belfast. movement of l.c.clock	143 ^{V14}	
<i>Musical Clocks</i> by A W J G Ord-Hume	171 ^{V14}	
N		
Negretti and Zambra stick barometer	420 ^{V14}	
Neilson, Brig. Meyrick. <i>The Golden Age of English Clockmaking</i> . lecture		399 ^{V14}
Nettell, D.F. & Stocker, K. <i>Gould or Knibb?</i>	59 ^{V14}	
Nettell, D.F. book review	396 ^{V14}	
New Zealand clockmaking ^{V14}		
Hardy family, watchmakers. letter	192 ^{V14}	
reply to letter regarding the Hardy family from the Editor	193 ^{V14}	
Watt J H, Auckland. letter from Editor	193 ^{V14}	
Noakes, John and son. Burwash. watchmakers	305 ^{V14}	
Norgate, Jean and Martin. <i>Dunfirmline Clockmakers up to 1900</i> . book review		155 ^{V14}
Norris, Joseph longcase clock. 30 hour	198 ^{V14}	
Northern Goldsmiths Company tourbillon watch	429 ^{V14}	
O ^{V14}		
<i>Operation of "Chronopher" Master Clock by Gents of Leicester</i> ^{V14}		
lecture by H J Marcoolyn	182 ^{V14}	
Organ clock Van Hoof et Fils à Anvers	51, 52 ^{V14}	
P		
Paine, J P turret clock	315 ^{V14}	
Pare, Thomas, London longcase clock	114 ^{V14}	
Parkes, D.W., <i>Early English Clocks</i> . book review	24 ^{V14}	
Parkinson and Frodsham ^{V14}		
marine chronometer	289 ^{V14}	
marine chronometer	290, 291, 292, 293 ^{V14}	
Parkinson, Lancaster. clockmaker	195 ^{V14}	
Paton, L. <i>The Selection and Properties of Steel for Horology</i> .lecture		397 ^{V14}
<i>Pendleton et al.</i> by F.A.Foster	281 ^{V14}	
<i>Pendulum Design - A Neglected Area of Horology</i> . Lecture by D.A.Bateman		403 ^{V14}
Penfold, John B. <i>The London Background of George Graham</i>	272 ^{V14}	
Penlington, James. Liverpool watch	312 ^{V14}	
Penlington, John marine chronometer	221 ^{V14}	
Penney, D. book review	307 ^{V14}	
Pennington, Robert. London ^{V14}		
deck watch chronometer	293 ^{V14}	
marine chronometer	294, 295 ^{V14}	
Petit, Nicholas case of Lepaute regulator	51, 52 ^{V14}	
Peucker, Peter, Vienna Vienna regulator	223 ^{V14}	
Plowman, J. book review	306, 307 ^{V14}	
Plowman, J. book review	87 ^{V14}	
Polding, John. <i>Problems of Restoration and Conservation</i> . lecture		399 ^{V14}
Pons, Honoré regulator, coup perdu escapement	55 ^{V14}	
Ponsford, C.N. with others. <i>Clocks and Clockmakers of Tiverton</i> . book review		75 ^{V14}
Pouvillon. Nogent sur Oise ^{V14}		
astonomical clock	325 ^{V14}	
astronomical clock	346 ^{V14}	
Powell, Fred <i>On the Dynamics, Geometry and Energy Flow of the Verge Escapement</i> . book review		87 ^{V14}
Powell, Fred. <i>The Fusee</i> . lecture	401 ^{V14}	
Prest, Thomas. Chigwell, London split second chronometer	199 ^{V14}	
Pryce, Dr. W T R. lecture report	398 ^{V14}	
Pulse watch Watson, Samuel	156 ^{V14}	
<i>Pulse Watch, The</i> by J H F Wadsworth	156 ^{V14}	
Pyne, Nathaniel, London longcase clock	104 ^{V14}	
Q		
Quaife, Thomas. Battle watch maker	305 ^{V14}	
<i>Quaker Clockmakers from North Oxfordshire</i>	399 ^{V14}	

R

Randall, Anthony <i>Constant Force Escapements</i> .lecture report	84 ^{V14}	
Raugel, Paris grande sonnerie carriage clock	241 ^{V14}	
Rayment, John, Huntingdon turret clock	316 ^{V14}	
Raymond, A, Paris Boulle bracket clock	213 ^{V14}	
Regulator ^{V14}		
anonymous, miniature	20 ^{V14}	
Biedemeier, Wein	17 ^{V14}	
Breguet	50 ^{V14}	
Dwerrrihouse & Bell	17 ^{V14}	
Le Paute. Paris	332 ^{V14}	
Lepaute	51, 52 ^{V14}	
Petit case of Lepaute regulator	51, 52 ^{V14}	
Pons, Honoré	55 ^{V14}	
Robin, Robert, Paris	2 ^{V14}	
Watson, William. London	337 ^{V14}	
Woodwiss, Birmingham	234 ^{V14}	
Regulator, mantel ^{V14}		
Griebel, Paris	52, 55 ^{V14}	
month-going	211 ^{V14}	
sold at Sotheby's	18 ^{V14}	
Regulator, table ^{V14}		
Campiche, H.A. Genevé	330 ^{V14}	
Dent, No.860	7 ^{V14}	
Jump, Mount Street, London	220 ^{V14}	
Le Roy, Paris	220 ^{V14}	
W. Johnson, Strand. skeleton clock	228 ^{V14}	
Regulator, Vienna ^{V14}		
Franz Mosslinger, Wein	223 ^{V14}	
Grand Sonnerie, c. 1820	223 ^{V14}	
Peter Peucker, Wien	223 ^{V14}	
Regulator, wall ^{V14}		
Beidermeier, Vienna	16 ^{V14}	
Brock	161 ^{V14}	
Brock, movement	162, 165, 169 ^{V14}	
Denison	158 ^{V14}	
Dent John	159 ^{V14}	
Dent, escapement	160 ^{V14}	
Eisenbach, Maurer	19 ^{V14}	
Frodsham, Charles, London	16 ^{V14}	
Robin	49 ^{V14}	
Renaissance mantel clock, c 1560	222 ^{V14}	
Rentzsch, Sigismund quarter repeating watch	429 ^{V14}	
<i>Restoration and Conservation, Problems of</i> . lecture by John Polding		399 ^{V14}
<i>Restoration of Enamelled Dials</i> lecture by Miss Diane Chipperfield		182 ^{V14}
<i>Restoration of White Dials</i> lecture by Mr & Mrs P Perkins	182 ^{V14}	
Rice, Roy. <i>Timepieces in The Tower</i> . book review	396 ^{V14}	
Ripington, Alan lecture report	84, 182 ^{V14}	
Ripington, Alan. lecture report	399 ^{V14}	
Robert Street & Co. Bridgewater longcase clock	415 ^{V14}	
Roberts, Derek & Martin, John. <i>Lord Grimthorpe and his Experimental Regulator</i>		157 ^{V14}
Roberts, Samuel. Llanfair Caerinon. clockmaker	137 ^{V14}	
Robin, Robert ^{V14}		
regulator	48 ^{V14}	
regulator, dial by Couteau	51 ^{V14}	
Robin, Robert, Paris regulator	2, 49 ^{V14}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<i>Royal Clocks</i> by Cedric Jagger. book review	307 ^{V14}	
<i>Royal Observatory at Greenwich History of the.</i> lecture by Hutchinson.B. lecture report		402 ^{V14}
S		
<i>Sand-glasses, Sundials and Watches. AHS Tour 1982</i> by C.K.Aked		283 ^{V14}
Scott, J.G.M. with others. <i>Clocks and clockmakers of Tiverton.</i> book review		75 ^{V14}
Scott, Thomas, Gainsborough longcase clock	215 ^{V14}	
Scott, William, Beith ^{V14}		
dial of longcase	30 ^{V14}	
longcase clock	37 ^{V14}	
Seaby, W A, <i>James Wilson, Clockmaker of Belfast</i>	133 ^{V14}	
Seymour, John, Wantage Longcase clock	113 ^{V14}	
Sheepshanks, Rev. Richard	41 ^{V14}	
Shenton, Rita, lecture report	82, 83, 403 ^{V14}	
Shepherd, Liverpool, chronometer maker	40 ^{V14}	
Shepherd, William marine chronometer	43, 44 ^{V14}	
Short, James. Fellow of The Royal Society	277 ^{V14}	
Shortland, William. Stony Stratford longcase clock	309 ^{V14}	
<i>Simon Willard's Clocks, A Study of,</i> by R.W.Husher and W.W.Welch. book review		307 ^{V14}
Skeleton clock ^{V14}		
Garnier, Paul. electric	353 ^{V14}	
Geiser, David, Lausanne	57, 58 ^{V14}	
Johnson, W, Strand	228 ^{V14}	
Van Hoof et Fils à Anvers	51, 53 ^{V14}	
<i>Smith, Gabriel of Barthomley</i> by Alan Treherne. lecture report	314 ^{V14}	
Smith, Robert W, <i>The Hartnup Balance</i>	39 ^{V14}	
Smiths of Derby	403 ^{V14}	
Somalvico, Joseph. Hatton Garden stick barometer	420 ^{V14}	
<i>Some clocks seen on the A.H.S. tour of France, 1982</i> by Paul Tuck		46 ^{V14}
Sowerby, Jeremiah Longcase clock	194 ^{V14}	
Sparkes, B E lecture report	84 ^{V14}	
Sparks, B E. lecture report	399 ^{V14}	
<i>Split Centre Seconds-hand Mechanism in a Pocket Chronometer</i> by Charles Frodsham. by Joachim Mauss		76 ^{V14}
<i>Steel for Horology, Selection and Properties of.</i> lecture by L.Paton		397 ^{V14}
Stirrat, J, Kilwinning ^{V14}		
detail of dial of longcase	32 ^{V14}	
dial of longcase	26 ^{V14}	
Stocker, K & Nettell, D.F. <i>Gould or Knibb?</i>	59 ^{V14}	
Street, Eric. <i>More about Watch Stands</i>	298 ^{V14}	
Street, Robert longcase clock	415 ^{V14}	
Sully ^{V14}		
memorial	62 ^{V14}	
meridian memorial	58 ^{V14}	
Sundial ^{V14}		
Cary, London	101 ^{V14}	
The Angel of Chartres Cathedral	287 ^{V14}	
<i>Sundials</i> by Dr. Ward. lecture report	313 ^{V14}	
<i>Sundials, Astrolabes & Enamelled Watches at the V & A Museum.</i> by Dr.F A B Ward. Lecture report		85 ^{V14}
Swinging pendulum clock Delaunoy, Elève de Breguet	343 ^{V14}	
Sympson, Charles carriage clock	22 ^{V14}	
T		
Table clock ^{V14}		
Ahasuerus Fromanteel	226 ^{V14}	
Jones, Henry. London. grande sonnerie	432 ^{V14}	
Theelke, Anthony. <i>Faces of Mystery.</i> book review	280 ^{V14}	
Thorogood, Stephen. London bracket clock	324 ^{V14}	
Thuret, J. French clock, stolen	87 ^{V14}	
<i>Ticehurst Church Clock</i> by E. J. Tyler	304 ^{V14}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<i>Time Museum, The An Introduction</i> by Andrews. W. and Atwood.S. book review	306 ^{V14}	
<i>Timepieces in The Tower</i> by Roy Rice. book review	396 ^{V14}	
Tolhurst, Henry. Ticehurst. clockmaker	305 ^{V14}	
<i>Tompion Clocks, Stylistic Evolution of</i>	398 ^{V14}	
Tompion, Thomas ^{V14}		
bracket clock. stolen	414 ^{V14}	
longcase clock	21 ^{V14}	
Topping, John longcase clock	122 ^{V14}	
Travelling clock Hughes, William. London	243 ^{V14}	
Tregent, James, London bracket clock	4 ^{V14}	
Treherne Alan, <i>Gabriel Smith of Barthomley</i> . lecture report	314 ^{V14}	
Tripod clock Thomas Cole	229 ^{V14}	
Tuck, Paul, <i>Some clocks seen on the A.H.S. tour of France, 1982</i>		46 ^{V14}
Turret clock ^{V14}		
Briant	314 ^{V14}	
Burley-on-the-Hill	60 ^{V14}	
Davis, John, Windsor	315 ^{V14}	
Dent	315 ^{V14}	
<i>French Turret Clock in Wales</i> .lecture by John Metcalfe. lecture report		184 ^{V14}
Gould or Knibb?	59 ^{V14}	
Grimthorpe, Lord	315 ^{V14}	
Knibb, Joseph, London, at Burley-on-the-Hill	60 ^{V14}	
Moore, John, Clerkenwell	314 ^{V14}	
Paine, J P	315 ^{V14}	
Ticehust Church	304 ^{V14}	
Tyler, E J. <i>American Clocks for the Collector</i> . book review	168 ^{V14}	
Tyler, E. J. <i>Ticehurst Church Clock</i>	304 ^{V14}	
U		
Usherwood, John. Ticehurst. clockmaker	305 ^{V14}	
V		
Vale, John, London bracket clock	15 ^{V14}	
Van Hoof et Fils à Anvers ^{V14}		
skeleton/carillon/organ clock	51 ^{V14}	
skeleton/carillon/organ clock	53 ^{V14}	
Vaughan, Denis <i>W.E.Palmer's Electric Clock Circa 1902</i> . lecture report		83 ^{V14}
<i>Verge Escapement, On the dynamics, Geometry and Energy Flow of the</i> . by Fred Powell.book review		87 ^{V14}
Vetter, Chr. Compendium	236 ^{V14}	
Vinci, Leonardo da ^{V14}		
self portrait	252 ^{V14}	
sketches of verge escapements	254 ^{V14}	
Viner, London mantel clock	124 ^{V14}	
Vulliamy, Justin and Gray, Benjamin longcase clock	323, 350 ^{V14}	
W		
Wadsworth J H F. <i>The Pulse Watch</i>	156 ^{V14}	
Wall clock ^{V14}		
Bergischenland, "Rahmenuhr"	216 ^{V14}	
Brosse, Bordeaux	54, 56 ^{V14}	
Gillow & Co. Lancaster	197 ^{V14}	
Ward, Dr. F A B, <i>Sundials, Astolabes & Enamelled Watches at the V & A</i> .lecture report		85 ^{V14}
Ward, Dr. <i>Sundials</i> .lecture report	313 ^{V14}	
Wardle, John, Clockmaker, Ashbourne	183 ^{V14}	
Watch ^{V14}		
Barrow, Nathaniel	121 ^{V14}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, movement	285 ^{V14}	
Cole, J.F. London	347 ^{V14}	
Dent. Karrusel	429 ^{V14}	
Ditischeim, minute repeater	20 ^{V14}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ellicot, London	236 ^{V14}
Frodsham, Charles. tourbillon	429 ^{V14}
Gribelin à Blois	128 ^{V14}
Haase Gottridt, Ausburg	236 ^{V14}
Ilbery	127 ^{V14}
Leidl John, skull-form watch	236 ^{V14}
Lépine	387 ^{V14}
Lépine movement	380 ^{V14}
Lépine, Jean-Antoine	381 ^{V14}
Margetts No.1128	231 ^{V14}
Northern Goldsmith Company. tourbillon	429 ^{V14}
Penlington, James. Liverpool	312 ^{V14}
Rentzsch, Sigismund	429 ^{V14}
Sedden, Nathaniel, St.James'. stolen	186, 187 ^{V14}
Watch stands illustrations	299, 300, 301, 303 ^{V14}
<i>Watch Stands, More about</i> , by Eric Street	298 ^{V14}
Watch, by Geo. Graham. stolen	87 ^{V14}
Watch/drum clock by Jacques Bulcke, stolen	87 ^{V14}
Watson, Samuel pulse watch	156 ^{V14}
Watson, Sir William. Vice-President of The Royal Society	276 ^{V14}
Watson, William. London regulator longcase	337 ^{V14}
Watt J H. Auckland, New Zealand. Letter from Editor	193 ^{V14}
Watt, John, Irvine ^{V14}	
dial of longcase	27, 29 ^{V14}
longcase clock	36 ^{V14}
Watts, Brounker, London bracket clock	205 ^{V14}
Webster, William. Exchange Alley bracket clock	422 ^{V14}
Welte G. musical clockmaker	171 ^{V14}
White Dial Clocks & Cases ^{V14}	
letter from B L	193 ^{V14}
reply to B.L. letter by Susan E Stuart	194 ^{V14}
Whittaker, Thomas longcase clock	10 ^{V14}
Willshire, James. Rotherhithe longcase clock	323, 350 ^{V14}
Wilson J, Belfast ^{V14}	
dial of musical l.c.clock	141 ^{V14}
l.c. musical movement	138 ^{V14}
l.c.clock dial	145, 147, 149, 151 ^{V14}
longcase clock	135 ^{V14}
longcase clock dial	136 ^{V14}
longcase clock signatures	153 ^{V14}
longcase clocks	134 ^{V14}
movement of musical l.c.clock	143 ^{V14}
Wilson, J, Belfast. Musical clock dial and hood	139 ^{V14}
<i>Wilson, James Clockmaker of Belfast.</i> by Wilfred A Seaby	133 ^{V14}
Windmills, Joseph longcase clock	129 ^{V14}
Wise, Luke, Reading bracket clock	220 ^{V14}
Woodburn, John longcase clock	215 ^{V14}
Woodwiss, Birmingham Longcase regulator	234 ^{V14}
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers	404 ^{V14}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XV

September 1984 to December 1985

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXXXVI

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

Issue No.	Published	Pages
ONE	MARCH 1983	1-96
TWO	JUNE 1983	97-196
THREE	SEPTEMBER 1983	197-300
FOUR	DECEMBER 1983	301-412
FIVE	MARCH 1983	413-532
SIX	JUNE 1983	533-652

CONTENTS LIST

Andrew Dunlop C.C. 1701-32 By A. Maxwell-Irving	36 ^{V15}
The Iron and Steel available to the Horological Masters of the Past By L. Paton	47 ^{V15}
Thomas Mudge, London. A Roman Striking Bracket Clock c. 1770 By F. Hudson	53 ^{V15}
Anglo-Saxon Sun Dials and the Tidal System of Time Measurement By A. Turner	76 ^{V15}
A Neat Clockcase Ornamented By S. Stuart	125 ^{V15}
Thomas William Yates of Preston By Carrington & Kemp	144 ^{V15}
A Rare Complicated Watch by Piguet By R. Good	147 ^{V15}
An Apprentice in 1910	160 ^{V15}
An Interior Church Clock Dial in Haarlem By L. van Lambalgen	161 ^{V15}
Londini Fake It? By M. Farey	165 ^{V15}
Clocks in the Paintings of Titian By Dr. F. Ward	224 ^{V15}
The Noctuary or Watchman's Clock By A. Burchall	231, 362, 490 ^{V15}
Three Edinburgh Makers By F. Hudson	253 ^{V15}
Galileo Galilei and Christiaan Huygens By R. Dobson	261,373,509 ^{V15}
A Conjectural Reconstruction of the Perpignion Clock of 1356 By Dr. H. Rose	330, 491 ^{V15}
1984 AHS Tour of Vienna By C. K. Aked	355 ^{V15}
A Mechanical Clock for a Medieval Quarry By G. del Vecchio	368 ^{V15}
A Birdcage Clock at Norrington Court By Snell & Backinsell	370 ^{V15}
The Rack Lever Watch, Today's Survivals By R. Kemp	375 ^{V15}
John Smith, Pittenweem By F. Hudson	440 ^{V15}
Measurements of the Quality Factor of the Pendulums of four clocks by ^{V15}	
John Harrison By Bateman & James	479, 604 ^{V15}
Isaiah Lukens By B. Forman	511 ^{V15}
A Watch from H.M.S. Pandora By Carpenter, Pigott & Whitwell	560 ^{V15}
Kater's Escapement By P. Woodland	573 ^{V15}
William Monk Turret Clocks By M. Snell	583 ^{V15}
Duo in Uno By R. Simpson	602 ^{V15}
An Early 18th Century Watchmaker's Notebook By A. Smith	605 ^{V15}

INDEX TO VOLUME FIFTEEN

September 1984 – December 1985

Compiled by Robert Ovens Grad. BHI

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

AHS Section and Group meetings are indexed under lecture title and author.

For all other AHS activities eg tours, see 'Section Visits'

A

Act of Parliament clock, ^{V15}		
Ireland, Covent Garden, London, Act of Parliament clock	110 ^{V15}	
AHS Thirty-first AGM, 17 May 1985, minutes	503 ^{V15}	
AHS Chairmen, ^{V15}		
Drover, Charles	329 ^{V15}	
Robinson, Tom	329 ^{V15}	
AHS Clock Restoration Group	159, 601 ^{V15}	
AHS Journal Editorials by, ^{V15}		
Clarke, G	439 ^{V15}	
Drover, C B, Our Secretary	559 ^{V15}	
Plowman, Dr J M, Desert Islands	35 ^{V15}	
Illustrations,	123 ^{V15}	
Ignorance	223 ^{V15}	
Where are they now?	327 ^{V15}	
AHS name, use of	581 ^{V15}	
AHS President, Sir Nicholas Goodison	328 ^{V15}	
AHS Publication Announcements, ^{V15}		
Edward John Dent and his Successors, Dr Vaudrey Mercer	83 ^{V15}	
The Frodshams, Dr Vaudrey Mercer	83 ^{V15}	
AHS, Scottish Section proposed	504 ^{V15}	
AHS Section and Group Visits, ^{V15}		
American Section Trip to Milan & Paris May 1985	626-628 ^{V15}	
Electrical Horology Group visit to Deal Time-ball Tower, September 1985		628-629 ^{V15}
Northern Section visit to Mercer Chronometers & Sinclair Harding	366 ^{V15}	
Northern Tour, May 1985	504-505 ^{V15}	
Southern Section visit to Oxford	365 ^{V15}	
Turret Clock Group Summer Tour, July 1985	507-508 ^{V15}	
Turret Clock Group Visit to Sussex, May 1985	260 ^{V15}	
Turret Clock Group Visit to Wiltshire, 1985	508 ^{V15}	
Vienna Tour, 1984	355 ^{V15}	
Wales and Marches Section visit to Prescot Museum, October 1985	632 ^{V15}	
A H S Tour - Vienna, 1984, C K Aked	355 ^{V15}	
AHS Vice Presidents, ^{V15}		
Dawson, Percy G	329 ^{V15}	
Drover, Charles,	329 ^{V15}	
Aked, C K, ^{V15}		
1984 A H S Tour - Vienna	355 ^{V15}	
A glance at some Electric Clock Patents, lecture	156 ^{V15}	
Electrical Timekeepers, lecture	629 ^{V15}	
Alte Uhren	50, 168, 510 ^{V15}	
ANCAHA, French horological group	626, 627 ^{V15}	
Anthony, Wm, London, oval with pearls & diamonds, c 1800	29 ^{V15}	
Arabic Water Clocks, lecture by Dr Donald Hill	367 ^{V15}	
Arnold, John, ^{V15}		
Chronometer maker	511 ^{V15}	
Quarter striking domestic chronometer, circa 1798	7 ^{V15}	
Aron, Hermann, ^{V15}		
Electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Electrically rewound master clock	52 ^{V15}	
Asselin, London, month going walnut & marquetry longcase, c 1695	543 ^{V15}	
Astronomical clocks, ^{V15}		
Wood cased astronomical clock, 1550	355 ^{V15}	
Astronomical clocks and watches by, ^{V15}		
Bragg, Robt, Astronomical regulator 74 ^{V15}		
Breguet, Abraham Louis, astronomic watch with moon phases, 1792	523 ^{V15}	
Cajetano, David S, astronomical clock, 1679	358 ^{V15}	
Krofitsch, Michael, Leutschach, astronomical longcase clock	361 ^{V15}	
Lanz, Nicholas, Innsbruck, astronomical clock, 1550	355 ^{V15}	
Patek, Philippe & Cie, Geneva, astronomic watch, 1929	555 ^{V15}	
Pigeon à Clermont, oval astronomic watch, early 17c	408 ^{V15}	
Schissler, Christopher, compendium with astrolabe, 1556	203 ^{V15}	
Thompson, longcase clock	6 ^{V15}	
Van Knaus, F, Tuebingen, Immser astronomical clock	355 ^{V15}	
Zajizek, Franz, Vienna, astronomical longcase clock	362 ^{V15}	
Auction Prices, ^{V15}		
Clocks 273-274, 634 ^{V15}		
Watches	273-274, 634 ^{V15}	
Augsberg Madonna clock, c 1640	300 ^{V15}	
Azzopardi, Spiridion, Thermoscopes & Thermometers, lecture	74 ^{V15}	
B		
Bach, Henri, Das Astrarium des Giovanni de Dondi, book	604 ^{V15}	
Bailly, mantel regulator with equation of time remontoir, 1810	407 ^{V15}	
Bain, Alexander & Barwise, John, first electric clock patent	156 ^{V15}	
Baker, David, Billingshurst, verge pocket watch	636	^{V15}
Ball clock, c 1650	357-358, 359 ^{V15}	
Banjo clock, anon, mahogany banjo clock, c 1810, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Baptiste, Jean, Paris, 8-day musical Louis XV mantel clock	99 ^{V15}	
Barbedienne, Paris, marble & gilt mantel clock with calendar, c 1890	432 ^{V15}	
Barometers and Clock Barometers by, ^{V15}		
Boulet, St Antoine, French carved giltwork barometer, c 1800	422-3 ^{V15}	
Johnson, W, London, Rosewood clock barometer, William IV	428 ^{V15}	
Tagliabue, London, mahogany clock barometer, George II	428 ^{V15}	
Thomson, T, Edinburgh, mahogany and olivewood barometer, c 1810	422 ^{V15}	
Barnes, Nathaniel, London, musical bracket clock, c 1780	108 ^{V15}	
Barrauds & Lund, ^{V15}		
2-day back wound marine chronometer	119 ^{V15}	
Letter	172 ^{V15}	
Watchman's clock	244, 245 ^{V15}	
Barrie, Edinburgh, longcase regulator, c 1850	212 ^{V15}	
Bateman, Douglas, Pendulum Design, lecture	629-630 ^{V15}	
Bateman, D A & James, K, Measurements of the quality factor of the pendulums of four clocks John Harrison	479-489 ^{V15}	
Erratum	604 ^{V15}	
Batement, precision pendulum clock	52 ^{V15}	
Bayley, Barnard, London, 8-day mahogany longcase c 1790	26 ^{V15}	
Belfontaine, London, watchman's clock	249 ^{V15}	
Bennett, Sir John, London, gold hunterclock watch, No 12679, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Benson, J W, ^{V15}		
Turret clock at Ebernoe	260 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Warnham	260 ^{V15}	
Watchman's clock	240 ^{V15}	
Berry, Arthur, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 537	380 ^{V15}	
Berry, John, London, pull quarter repeat bracket clock, c 1740	312 ^{V15}	
Bertele von Grenadenberg, Hans, obituary	50 ^{V15}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand,	274-275 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gilt bronze cased mantel clock. Dial by Cotteau, Louis XVI	307 ^{V15}	
Betts, Johnathan, Mechanism for raising the Greenwich Time Ball, lecture	271 ^{V15}	
Birdcage Clock at Norrington Court, M Snell & W Backinsell	370 ^{V15}	
Blech & Hettich, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Blundell's file factory, Prescott	504 ^{V15}	
Boeck, Martin, month going Laterndluhr regulator	534 ^{V15}	
Book Reviews, (by author, reviewer's name in brackets), ^{V15}		
Bach, Henri, Das Astrarium des Giovanni de Dondi (E. J. Tyler)	604 ^{V15}	
Cardinal, Catherine (ed), Ferdinand Berthoud 1727-1807 Horologer Mecanicien du roi et de la marine, (C. Clutton)	274-275 ^{V15}	
Council for the Care of Churches, Turret Clocks: Automatic Winders and Electric Drives (J. Plowman)	77 ^{V15}	
Crom, T R, Art of Time (J. Plowman)	259 ^{V15}	
Cutmore, M, The Pocket Watch Handbook (J. Plowman)	582 ^{V15}	
Daniels, George & Markarian, Ohannes, Watches and Clocks in the Sir David Solomons Collection (M. V. Blackwell)	143 ^{V15}	
De Carle, Donald, Watch and Clock Encyclopedia (J. Plowman)	258 ^{V15}	
Dowler, G, Gloucestershire Clock & Watchmakers (J. Plowman)	276 ^{V15}	
Harrold, Michael C, American Watchmaking. A technical history of the American watch industry 1850-1930 (F. W. Wadsworth)	270 ^{V15}	
Hudson, Felix, Scottish Clockmakers (J. Plowman)	160 ^{V15}	
Kahlert, Helmut, Bibliographie zur Schwarzwaduhr (R. J. Law)	371-372 ^{V15}	
Loomes, Brian, Grandfather Clocks and their Cases (J. Plowman)	582 ^{V15}	
Matthews, Martin, Engine Turning 1680-1980 (review held over)	258 ^{V15}	
Penman, L, The Clock repairer's Handbook (J. Plowman)	582 ^{V15}	
Smith, Eric, Striking and Chiming Clocks (J. Plowman)	582 ^{V15}	
South Wiltshire Industrial Archaeological Society, A Survey of Turret Clocks in the Salisbury Area (J. Plowman)	143 ^{V15}	
Taylor, Snowden, The Developmental Era of Eli Terry and Seth Thomas Shelf Clocks (E. J. Tyler)	372 ^{V15}	
The Time Museum, Catalogue of the Collection of the Time Museum (J. Plowman)	604 ^{V15}	
Westbury Clocks (M. V. Blackwell)	143 ^{V15}	
Wilding, John, A Modern Tower Clock Installation (J. Plowman)	582 ^{V15}	
Boulet, St Antoine, French carved giltwork barometer, c 1800	422-3 ^{V15}	
Bracket and Table clocks, ^{V15}		
8-day verge bracket clock, c 1685	88 ^{V15}	
French bracket clock, c 1750	288 ^{V15}	
French full calendar clock, Brocot escapement, c1850	542 ^{V15}	
German table clock, c 1600	358 ^{V15}	
Miniature French religieuse clock	532 ^{V15}	
Bracket and Table clocks, ^{V15}		
Arnold, quarter striking domestic chronometer, c 1798	7 ^{V15}	
Barbedienne, Paris, marble & gilt mantel clock with calendar, c 1890	432 ^{V15}	
Barnes, Nathaniel, London, musical bracket clock, c 1780	108 ^{V15}	
Bates, Tonbridge, walnut bracket clock with painted dial, stolen	635 ^{V15}	
Berry, John, London, pull quarter repeat bracket clock, c 1740	312 ^{V15}	
Boschman, London, bracket clock, c 1750	359, 360 ^{V15}	
Bradley, Langley, London, repeating verge bracket clock, c1700	121 ^{V15}	
Brookbank & Atkins, London, rosewood bracket clock with platform escapement, c 1860	313 ^{V15}	
Clowes, John, quarter repeating bracket clock, stolen	392 ^{V15}	
Cockey, Edward, Warminster, ebonised verge bracket clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Coupe, Eduardus, Londini, ebony veneered verge bracket clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Cuff, James, London, ebony cased pull quarter repeat bracket clock, c1820, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Dasson, Henry, Paris, bronze & marble urn clock, 1882	414 ^{V15}	
De Beefe, Gilles, a Liege, Belgian bracket clock, c 1750	535 ^{V15}	
Delander, Daniel, ebonised quarter repeat bracket timepiece	409 ^{V15}	
Dickie, Andrew, London, mahogany verge bracket clock, c 1765	316-317 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dunlop, Andrew, London, ^{V15}		
Verge bracket clock	43-44	^{V15}
Pull-quarter repeat bracket clock	43	^{V15}
Dunsford, J N, Devonport, quarter striking bracket clock, 1826	12	^{V15}
Ellicott, London, quarter chiming verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction	274	^{V15}
Elliot, John, quarter striking ebonised bracket clock, c 1776, stolen	635	^{V15}
Emery, Josiah, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	392	^{V15}
Fletcher, Robert, Chester, portable alarum clocks	394-395	^{V15}
Garde, James, timepiece bracket clock, c 1700	388	^{V15}
GLT, Paris, spelter mystery clock, auction	634	^{V15}
Graham, George, ^{V15}		
Ebony bracket clock with verge escapement, auction	634	^{V15}
Ebony repeating table clock c 1720	200-201	^{V15}
Grant, John, London, musical bracket clock	27	^{V15}
Graz. John, London, mahogany cased verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction	274	^{V15}
Gretton, Charles, quarter repeating verge bracket clock, c 1700	113	^{V15}
Harris, Thomas, London, ebony table clock, c 1670	117	^{V15}
Haug, Samuel, Augsburg, quarter striking Augsburg clock, c 1620	303	^{V15}
Hunt & Ruskell, London, gilt desk clock, c 1881	324	^{V15}
James, Henry, small ebony bracket clock	650	^{V15}
Jones, Henry, London, ebony bracket clock with verge escapement, auction	634	^{V15}
Lee, John, Cookham, Geo III bracket clock, stolen	636	^{V15}
Lindsay, London, mahogany verge bracket clock, stolen	277	^{V15}
Lowndes, Isaac, London, ebonised verge bracket clock, c 1700	319	^{V15}
Knibb, Joseph, hour and half-hour striking bracket clock, c 1685	550-551	^{V15}
Margueritte a Paris, balance wheel bracket, c 1685	3	^{V15}
Marriot, John, London, verge quarter striking bracket clock, Geo III	547	^{V15}
Martin, Jno, London, verge bracket clock, c 1690	10	^{V15}
Mayr, Elias, Venetia, gilt metal table clock with verge escapement, c 1750, auction	273	^{V15}
Mitchell, John, London, mahogany bracket clock, Geo III, auction	274	^{V15}
Molins, Charles, London, burr walnut bracket clock, c1709	326	^{V15}
Moss, Thomas, London, lancet cased bracket clock, No 185, auction	634	^{V15}
Mudge, Thomas, London. Roman striking bracket clock, c 1770	53-71	^{V15}
Norton, Eardly, London, clocks by, ^{V15}		
Mahogany bracket clock, stolen	636	^{V15}
Mahogany striking bracket clock, c 1780	438	^{V15}
Quarter chiming musical bracket clock	14	^{V15}
Pare, Thomas, ebony veneered striking table clock, stolen	392, 412	^{V15}
Paris of Warwick, bracket clock	389-391	^{V15}
Perigal, Francis, tortoiseshell & ormolu musical bracket clock, c 1785	537	^{V15}
Puller, Jonathan, London, month going bracket clock, c 1680	436	^{V15}
Pybus, London, musical bracket clock with 10 bells, auction	634	^{V15}
Quare & Horseman, bracket clock, No 217, stolen	392	^{V15}
Ranger, Michael, London, musical bracket clock, c 1785	308-309	^{V15}
Rimbault, Stephen, London, musical bracket clock, c 1740	199	^{V15}
Smart, Thos, London, inlaid baloon bracket clock, c 1800, stolen	636	^{V15}
Smith, John, Pittenweem, 2-train table or pedestal clock	413	^{V15}
Smith, John, York, deadbeat bracket with Dutch striking, auction	634	^{V15}
Smith, Joseph, Bristol, ebonised verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction	274	^{V15}
Still, Francis, London, quarter repeating bracket clock c 1705	112	^{V15}
Thuret a Paris, ebonised Boullecase Religieuse clock, stolen, 171	171	^{V15}
Thwaites & Reed, No 7588, quarter striking bracket, 1826	12	^{V15}
Tickle, William, Newcastle, mahogany bracket clock c 1775	27	^{V15}
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V15}		
Bracket clock, No 117, stolen	171	^{V15}
Bracket clock, No 317	304-305	^{V15}
Ebony, quarter repeat bracket clock, No 515	4 - 5	^{V15}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Small ebony bracket clock, No 99, auction	247 ^{V15}	
Wood, Robert, 8-day musical bracket clock, c 1780	536 ^{V15}	
Tregent, James, London, 3 train bracket clock, George III	32 ^{V15}	
Vassali, Edinburgh, quarter chiming bracket clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Webster, William, Exch Alley, ebonised bracket clock, c 1760, stolen	635 ^{V15}	
Windmills, London, quarter repeating bracket clock	106 ^{V15}	
Winterhalter & Hofmeier, quarter chiming bracket clock, c 1880	274 ^{V15}	
Zeidimayer, Geog, bracket clock	359 ^{V15}	
Bradley, London, 3 train walnut marquetry longcase clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Brass-en-L'air clock, c 1880	647 ^{V15}	
Bolviller, Paris, clocks by, ^{V15}		
Carriage clock, 1848	111 ^{V15}	
Carriage clock with singing bird automation	218 ^{V15}	
Boschman, London, bracket clock, c 1750	359, 360 ^{V15}	
Boulton & Watt, watchman's clock	239 ^{V15}	
Bradley, Langley, London, repeating verge bracket clock, c1700	121 ^{V15}	
Breguet, ^{V15}		
Astronomic watch with moon phases, 1792	523 ^{V15}	
Chromometers	627 ^{V15}	
Gold lever watch No 3209	429 ^{V15}	
Marine chronometer dated 31 October 1862	220 ^{V15}	
Marine chronometer No 3117	222 ^{V15}	
Quarter repeating mantel clock, No 4587	323 ^{V15}	
Tourbillion escapement	364 ^{V15}	
Brille master clock	52 ^{V15}	
Brockbank & Atkins, London, rosewood bracket clock with platform escapement, c 1860		313 ^{V15}
Brown, Colin, The Clockmakers of Llanrwst, lecture	157 ^{V15}	
Brown, Samuel, Edinburgh, clock and watchmaker	253 ^{V15}	
Brutmann in Wein, Biedermeir regulator, c 1840	302 ^{V15}	
Buckney, Thomas, watchman's clock	244 ^{V15}	
Burchall, A, ^{V15}		
Noctuary or Watchman's Clock	231-251 ^{V15}	
The Noctuary, Addendum	^{V15}	
Burgi, Jost, clock controlled by crossbeat escapement	355 ^{V15}	
C		
Cajetano, David S, astronomical clock, 1679	358 ^{V15}	
Cameron James, Edinburgh, 8-day longcase clock, c 1790	253-254 ^{V15}	
Cannon, W, turret clock at Bower Chalke	508 ^{V15}	
Cardinal, Catherine (ed), Ferdinand Berthoud 1727-1807 Horologer Mecanicien du roi et de la marine, book		
274-275 ^{V15}		
Carley, D, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Carter, turret clock at Salisbury, St Thomas	508 ^{V15}	
Carpenter, A J, Pigott, L & Whitwell, H, A Watch from H M S Pandora		560-572 ^{V15}
Carriage clocks	202 ^{V15}	
Carriage and Travelling clocks, ^{V15}		
Carriage clock with blue enamel pillars, stolen,	171 ^{V15}	
Early English carriage timepiece, one piece case, stolen	635, 636 ^{V15}	
Carriage and Travelling clocks by, ^{V15}		
Bolviller, Paris, ^{V15}		
Carriage clock, 1848	111 ^{V15}	
Carriage clock with singing bird automation	218 ^{V15}	
Drocourt carriage clock, stolen	171 ^{V15}	
Jump, London, English chronometer carriage clock, No 189, c 1860		109 ^{V15}
Lefrand, Paris, giant grande sonnerie, with moon and alarm	23 ^{V15}	
McCabe, James, English carriage clock, No 3076	111 ^{V15}	
Percival, Thomas, verge travelling clock & alarm, c 1810	518 ^{V15}	
Simmons, English fruitwood striking carriage clock, c 1830	558 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Viner, London, month going English travelling clock	416 ^{V15}	
Vulliamy, London, ^{V15}		
Striking mantel clock with travelling box, No 882, c 1830		427 ^{V15}
Travelling mantel clock with alarm, No 4109, c 1835	426 ^{V15}	
Carrington, R & Kemp, R, Thomas William Yates of Preston	144-146 ^{V15}	
Cartel clock, Pierque le feure a Paris ormolu bronze cartel clock, 1749	207 ^{V15}	
Catton, Wm, London, rack lever watch No 4799	375 ^{V15}	
Cellini salt clock, 1543	355 ^{V15}	
Charles a Paris, self winding cylinder watch, No 381, c 1810, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Chater, James & Son, London, 8-day mahogany longcase, c 1790	120 ^{V15}	
Chronometers, lecture by Beresford Hutchinson	72 ^{V15}	
Chronometer Making in South West Lancashire from the 18th century until the 1950s, the History of, lecture by John Griffiths	626 ^{V15}	
Chronometers (marine unless otherwise stated), ^{V15}		
Arnold, London, ^{V15}		
No. 393, with 1 day movement, auction	634 ^{V15}	
No. 469, with 1 day movement, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Quarter striking domestic chronometer, circa 1798	7 ^{V15}	
Barrauds & Lund, 2-day back wound marine chronometer	119 ^{V15}	
Breguet, ^{V15}		
Marine chronometer dated 31 October 1862	220 ^{V15}	
Marine chronometer No 3117	222 ^{V15}	
Chronometer Werke G.m.b.h. Hamburg No 962	634 ^{V15}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, chronometer watch No 334, c 1797	22 ^{V15}	
Hamilton 22 chronometer watch No 2F 27204	634 ^{V15}	
Hatton & Harris, 8-day marine chronometer No 570, c 1820	217 ^{V15}	
Jump, London, English chronometer carriage clock, No 189, c 1860	109 ^{V15}	
Kullberg, Victor, No 6618, two day movement, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Margetts, Geo, 8-day nautical chronometer	406 ^{V15}	
Mercer, Thomas, ^{V15}		
Marine chronometer	292, 404 ^{V15}	
No 11572, two day movement, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Table chronometer	648 ^{V15}	
Muirhead, James, Glasgow, No 2169, two day movement, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Russell, Thomas, AUX 2226, two day movement, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Viner, London, ^{V15}		
Gold minute repeating chronometer watch, No 3257, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Timepiece mantel chronometer, c 1835	424 ^{V15}	
Churchill of Downton turret clock maker	509 ^{V15}	
Clarke, Geoffrey, AHS Secretary, retirement	559 ^{V15}	
Cleland, John, Edinburgh, clockmaker	253 ^{V15}	
Clock Cases, the Influence of Architectural Design on the Development of, lecture by Alan Smith	272 ^{V15}	
Clocks in the Paintings of Titian, Dr F Ward	224-230 ^{V15}	
Clowes, John, quarter repeating bracket clock, stolen	392 ^{V15}	
Cockey, Edward, Warminster, ebonised verge bracket clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Collyer, Ben, London, 8-day marquetry longcase, c 1700	118 ^{V15}	
Comber, longcase clock, Wetherfield Collection	490 ^{V15}	
Coupe, Eduardus, Londini, ebony veneered verge bracket clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Church Clock Dial in Haarlem, An Interior, L van Lambalgen ^{V15}		
161-164 ^{V15}		
Clockcase, A Neat, Ornamented, S E Stuart	125-143 ^{V15}	
Cole, Thomas, ^{V15}		
Gilt table regulator, mid 19th c	20 ^{V15}	
Strut clock	310 ^{V15}	
Condliff, Jno, Liverpool, skeleton clock	540 ^{V15}	
Corby, John, Castle Ashby, turret clock maker	508 ^{V15}	
Coster, Solomon, pendulum wall clock with alarm, 1658	406 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cowan, James, Edinburgh, Clock and watchmaker	254-256 ^{V15}	
4 day turret clock	255-256 ^{V15}	
8 day tavern clock	254-255 ^{V15}	
Council for the Care of Churches, Turret Clocks: Automatic ^{V15}		
Winders and Electric Drives, book	77 ^{V15}	
Crom, T R, Art of Time (J Plowman)	259 ^{V15}	
Cuff, James, London, ebony cased pull quarter repeat bracket clock, c1820, auction		274 ^{V15}
Cumming, Alexander, Royal clockmaker	276, 398 ^{V15}	
Cummins, Thomas, London, gold cased lever watch No 55-22	221 ^{V15}	
Cutmore, M, The Pocket Watch Handbook, book	582 ^{V15}	
D		
Daniels, George & Markarian, Ohannes, Watches and Clocks in the Sir book 143 ^{V15}		David Solomons Collection,
Dasson, Henry, Paris, bronze & marble urn clock, 1882	414 ^{V15}	
David & Charles, publishers	582 ^{V15}	
Davis, John, Windsor, turret clock at Museum of the History of Science		73 ^{V15}
Dawson, Percy G, AHS Vice President	329 ^{V15}	
Day, Samuel, watchman's clock	239 ^{V15}	
De Beeffe, Gilles, a Liege, Belgian bracket clock, c 1750	535 ^{V15}	
De Carle, Donald, Watch and Clock Encyclopedia (book)	258 ^{V15}	
Decka, John, London, 3 train mahogany longcase, c 1790	321 ^{V15}	
Delander, Daniel, ebonised quarter repeat bracket timepiece	409 ^{V15}	
Del Vecchio, G C, A Mechanical Clock for a Medieval Quarry	368 ^{V15}	
De Dondi Clock, Reconstruction of the, lecture by Peter Hayward	504 ^{V15}	
Denison, E B, Lord Grimthorpe, 234-235, 573 ^{V15}		
Dent, ^{V15}		
Mahogany Longcase regulator, 12" circular dial, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Lurgashall	260 ^{V15}	
Wall regulator No 55724 with external dead-beat escapement	420 ^{V15}	
Watchman's clock	244, 245, 246 ^{V15}	
Desk seal watch	297 ^{V15}	
Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh	257-258 ^{V15}	
8-day mahogany longcase clock, caddy top, c 1750	357-359 ^{V15}	
Mahogany verge bracket clock, c 1765	316-317 ^{V15}	
Diehle, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Dobson, R, Galileo Galilei & Christian Huygens	261-270 ^{V15}	
Addendum, M F Ball	373 ^{V15}	
Response to the addendum by R D Dobson	509-510 ^{V15}	
Dowler, G, Gloucestershire Clock & Watchmakers, book	276 ^{V15}	
Down, Ephraim, Connecticut, mahogany & maple shelf clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Drover, Charles, AHS Chairman & Vice President	329 ^{V15}	
Dunlop, Andrew, ^{V15}		
Address	636 ^{V15}	
Clocks by	42-46 ^{V15}	
Five minute repeater watch	40-41 ^{V15}	
Sun and moon verge watch	38-39 ^{V15}	
Watch No 2173	1, 37 ^{V15}	
Watch No 656	37 ^{V15}	
Watch No 945	42 ^{V15}	
Watch numbers	36 ^{V15}	
Dunlop, Andrew, C.C. 1701-32, A M T Maxwell-Irving	36-46 ^{V15}	
Dunsford, J N, Devonport, quarter striking bracket clock, 1826	12 ^{V15}	
Duo in Uno, (watch with glass balance cock) R Simpson	602-604 ^{V15}	
Dutch turret clocks	372 ^{V15}	
E		
Earnshaw, Thomas, chronometer watch No 334, c 1797	22 ^{V15}	
Edinburgh Makers, Three, F Hudson	253-259 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Edwardes, E L, obituary	50 ^{V15}
Electrical Timekeepers, lecture by Charles Aked	629 ^{V15}
Electric Clock Patents, a Glance at Some, lecture by C K Aked	156 ^{V15}
Electric clocks and systems, ^{V15}	
Aron electrically rewound master clock	52 ^{V15}
Aron, Hermann, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Bain, Alexander & Barwise, John, first electric clock patent	156 ^{V15}
Batement precision pendulum clock	52 ^{V15}
Blech & Hettich, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Brille master clock	52 ^{V15}
Carley, D, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Diehle, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Electrozeit, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Gent waiting train	52 ^{V15}
Gillet & Johnston, electric turret clock winding unit,	507 ^{V15}
Gillett & Johnston master clock	52 ^{V15}
Hamilton Sangamo Corp, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Hettich, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Hope-Jones, Frank, ^{V15}	
Electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Electric clock patent	156 ^{V15}
International Time Recording Co Superelectric Time System	52 ^{V15}
Jauch & Schmid, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Jeco, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Keinzle, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
La Precision Cie, Brussels, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Lowne master clock	52 ^{V15}
Magneta master clock	52 ^{V15}
Master clocks	52 ^{V15}
Mauthe, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Moller of Berlin, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
National, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Neuchatel, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Normalzeit, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Normzeit electrically rewound master clock	52 ^{V15}
Pond, Chester H, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Princeps master clocks	52 ^{V15}
Schlid & Co, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Seimens, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Self-Winding Clock Co, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Selticon, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Shepherd, Charles, electric clock	629 ^{V15}
Silent Electric Clock	52 ^{V15}
Smith's Battriclock, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Smith's Memory Master electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Standard Electric Clock Co, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Synchronome master clock	52 ^{V15}
Synchronome, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Telefonbau electrically rewound master clock	52 ^{V15}
Telefonbau, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
TMC master clock	52 ^{V15}
Van der Plancke, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Westerstrand, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Electric self-winding clocks, ^{V15}	
Aron, Hermann, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Blech & Hettich, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Carley, D, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Diehle, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Electrozeit, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Gillet & Johnston, electric turret clock winding unit,	507 ^{V15}	
Hamilton Sangamo Corp, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Hettich, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Hope-Jones, Frank, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Jauch & Schmid, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Jeco, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Keinzle, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
La Precision Cie, Brussels, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Mauthe, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Moller of Berlin, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
National, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Neuchatel, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Normalzeit, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Pond, Chester H, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Schlid & Co, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Seimens, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Self-Winding Clock Co, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Selticon, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Smith's Battriclock, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Smith's Memory Master electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Standard Electric Clock Co, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Synchronome, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Telefonbau, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Van der Plancke, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Westerstrand, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Electric self-winding clocks, exhibition of	506-507 ^{V15}	
Electrozeit, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Elgin watches	506 ^{V15}	
Ellicott, John 605, 610, 613-618, 614 ^{V15}		
Ellicot, John, ^{V15}		
Ellicott, London, quarter chiming verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction	274 ^{V15}	
London, month going walnut longcase c 1740	26 ^{V15}	
Elsner & Petrovits, Biedermeir regulator, c 1825	98 ^{V15}	
Emery, Josiah, of London, ^{V15}		
Gilt lever watch No 1001, 1783	107 ^{V15}	
Mahogany bracket clock, stolen	392 ^{V15}	
English provincial Clockmaking, lecture by Alan Trehearne	159 ^{V15}	
En Soon, Paulus Bramer, Amsterdam, Dutch walnut longcase clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Escapements, ^{V15}		
Kater's	573-581 ^{V15}	
Mudge's gravity escapement	574 ^{V15}	
Recoil remontoir	581 ^{V15}	
Evans, David W, obituary	^{V15}	
Evans, David W	50	50 ^{V15}
Evans, Moses, Llanddoged, clockmaker	157 ^{V15}	
Exhibitions, (see museums) ^{V15}		
F		
Farndon, Thomas, turret clock at Deddington	73 ^{V15}	
Fayrer, Thomas, longcase clock with Gillows' case	133, 134, 135, 140 ^{V15}	
Ferguson, Alex, Cupar in Fife, mahogany longcase regulator, c 1820, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Fletcher, Robert, Chester, portable alarum clocks	394-395 ^{V15}	
Fletcher, Thomas, Chester	394 ^{V15}	
Forman, B R, Isiah Kukens - An American Clockmaker in England	511 & 514 ^{V15}	
Fortier and Stollerwerck's Astronomical Clock of 1760, An Analysis of,		lecture by Paul Myatt
631 ^{V15}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

French Clock Case Design, lecture by Sarah Medlam	273 ^{V15}	
French Royal Exchange, London, ^{V15}		
8-day longcase regulator, c 1820	116 ^{V15}	
Gold hunter watch No 11381, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Freunde Alter Uhren	164, 362 ^{V15}	
Frodsham, Arnold, London, longcase regulator No 604, c 1845	210 ^{V15}	
Frodsham, Charles, London,	174 ^{V15}	
Frodsham, Charles, London, longcase regulator No 976, c 1850	210 ^{V15}	
Frodsham, London, 4 glass mantel clock, stolen	277 ^{V15}	
G		
Galilei, Galileo	261-270, 373-374 ^{V15}	
Clock, drawing of 265, 267, 374 ^{V15}		
Galileo Galilei & Christian Huygens, R Dobson	261-270 ^{V15}	
Addendum, M F Ball	373 ^{V15}	
Response to the addendum by R D Dobson	509-510 ^{V15}	
Garde, James, timepiece bracket clock, c 1700	388 ^{V15}	
Gent waiting train	52 ^{V15}	
Gerbrantszoon, Andries, turret clock at St Bavo's, Haarlem	163 ^{V15}	
Geryt van Wou, turret clock at St Bavo's, Haarlem	163 ^{V15}	
Gib, William, Rotterdam, silver pair cased repeating watch, No 136, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Gillett & Bland, turret clock at Woodchester	74 ^{V15}	
Gillet & Johnston, ^{V15}		
Electric turret clock winding unit,	507 ^{V15}	
Master clock	52 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Nailsworth	74 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Stratford-sub-Castle	508 ^{V15}	
Gillow Clock Case Design, lecture by Susan Stuart	158 ^{V15}	
Gillow, James, cabinetmaker	127 ^{V15}	
Gillow, Richard, cabinetmaker	125-143 ^{V15}	
Gillow, Robert, cabinetmaker	125-143 ^{V15}	
Gillows clock cases	125-143 ^{V15}	
Gillows clock cases, drawings	128, 130, 132 ^{V15}	
Gillows of Lancaster	125-143 ^{V15}	
Golay Fils and Stahl Fabrique Geneve, watch No 28432	147-156 ^{V15}	
Good, R, A Rare Complicated Watch by Piguët	147-156 ^{V15}	
Good, Richard, Watches of the 18th century, lecture	364 ^{V15}	
Goode, Charles, The Strand, London	610, 611, 612, 618, 619, 620 ^{V15}	
Goodison, Sir Nicholas, AHS President	328 ^{V15}	
Gorsuch, Thomas, Salop, ^{V15}		
No 383, watch	514-515 ^{V15}	
No 238 watch	514 ^{V15}	
No 571, watch movement only	639 ^{V15}	
No 586 & 587, watch	515 ^{V15}	
No 679, verge watch	396-398, 514-515 ^{V15}	
No 692, watch movement only	639 ^{V15}	
Silver cased watch, un-numbered	639 ^{V15}	
No 796, pair cased watch	172-173 ^{V15}	
Gould, Chr, London, silver pair cased clock watch, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Gowland, Thomas, London, mercury pendulum regulator, 1836	437 ^{V15}	
Graham, George, clocks by, ^{V15}		
Burr walnut longcase No 657, c 1725	101 ^{V15}	
Ebony repeating table clock c 1720	200-201 ^{V15}	
Grant, John, lever pocket watch No 1408, 1788	546 ^{V15}	
Graves, John George, lecture by I Wright	365-366 ^{V15}	
Grayhurst & Harvey, London, gold, enamel and pearl watch, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Graz, John, London, mahogany cased verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Green, J, chronometer maker	511 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Greenwich Time Ball, lectures by J Betts, J Holmes & B Hutchinson	271 ^{V15}	
Gretton, Charles, quarter repeating verge bracket clock, c 1700	113 ^{V15}	
Gribelin, turtle shell & pewter veneered longcase regulator, c 1690	291 ^{V15}	
Griffiths, John, The History of Chronometer Making in South West Lancashire from the 18th century until the 1950s, lecture	626 ^{V15}	
Griffiths, Rowland, clockmaker	157 ^{V15}	
Grignion, Thos & Son, London, cylinder watch & chatelaine	33 ^{V15}	
Grimes, William, London, 8-day mahogany longcase, c 1695	120 ^{V15}	
Grimthorpe, Lord	234-235, 573 ^{V15}	
H		
Haas Neveux & Lo, Geneva, gold cased keyless lever watch, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Hamilton Sangamo Corp, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Harries, David, History & Development of the Marine Chronometer, lecture	367 ^{V15}	
Harris, John, London, repousee silver gilt cased quarter striking watch, stolen	277 ^{V15}	
Harrison, James, ^{V15}		
8-day longcase clock, 1726/28	479-488 ^{V15}	
8-day longcase clock, 1728	479-488 ^{V15}	
8-day longcase clock, c 1726	479-488 ^{V15}	
Harrison, John	364, 479 ^{V15}	
Harrison, John, 8-day longcase regulator clock, c1745	479-488 ^{V15}	
Harris, The Lord, obituary	124 ^{V15}	
Harris, Thomas, London, ebony table clock, c 1670	117 ^{V15}	
Harrocks, Joshua, longcase clock with Gillows' case	135, 136, 142 ^{V15}	
Harrold, Michael C, American Watchmaking. A technical history of the		American watch industry
1850-1930, book	270 ^{V15}	
Hatton & Harris, 8-day marine chronometer No 570, c 1820	217 ^{V15}	
Haug, Samuel, Augsburg, quarter striking Augsburg clock, c 1620	303 ^{V15}	
Haycock, William, Ashbourne, clock workshops, 504 ^{V15}		
Hayward, Peter, Reconstruction of the de Dondi Clock, lecture	504 ^{V15}	
Heath, Thomas, universal ring dial, c 1830	527 ^{V15}	
Heckle, A, rack lever watch No 1037, 1816	638 ^{V15}	
Hemmings, Edward, ^{V15}		
Turret clock at Aynho	74 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Ditchley Park	73 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Museum of the History of Science	73 ^{V15}	
Hendkl, Jan, Kuhn Amsterdam, gold pair cased verge watch, No 7901, auction, 274 ^{V15}		
Henfrey, James, Leicester, turret clock at Stroud	74 ^{V15}	
Henner, Wurtzburg, silver & leather verge watch, 1700-1750, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Hettich, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Hewett, George, of Marlborough, turret clock at Stratford-sub-Castle	508 ^{V15}	
Hill, Dr Donald, Arabic Water Clocks, lecture	367 ^{V15}	
Hobson, Charles, clockmaker	160 ^{V15}	
Holloway, Wm, London, watch with glass balance cock	602-604 ^{V15}	
Holmes, John, Electronic Synchroniser for the Greenwich Time Ball Master Clock, lecture		271 ^{V15}
Hope-Jones, Frank, ^{V15}		
Electric clock patent	156 ^{V15}	
Electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Horological Book Collection, Forming a, lecture by R Shenton	159 ^{V15}	
Horological tools, ^{V15}		
Fusee engine, 18th C	557 ^{V15}	
Swiss escapement deepthing tool, 19th C	557 ^{V15}	
Horseman, Stephen	605, 610, 611, 613, 620, 625 ^{V15}	
Hudson, Felix, ^{V15}		
John Smith of Pittenweem,	440-478 ^{V15}	
Scottish Clockmakers, book	160 ^{V15}	
Thomas Mudge, London, Roman Striking Bracket Clock, circa 1770, 53-71 ^{V15}		
Three Edinburgh Makers	253-259 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hughes, A, History and Manufacture of Tower Bells, lecture	630-631 ^{V15}	
Hulme, John, Clock Casemaking and Restoration, lecture	363 ^{V15}	
Hunt & Ruskell, London, gilt desk clock, c 1881	324 ^{V15}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, ^{V15}		
Chronometers, lecture	72 ^{V15}	
Historical Account of the Greenwich Time Ball, lecture	271 ^{V15}	
Huygens, Christiaan	261-270 ^{V15}	
I		
Ilbery, London, gold and agate watch, c 1810	295 ^{V15}	
Immser astronomical clock	355 ^{V15}	
International Time Recording Co Superelectric Time System	52 ^{V15}	
Ireland, Covent Garden, London, Act of Parliament clock	110 ^{V15}	
Irish Clock Cases - 1700-1850, lecture by William G Stuart	366 ^{V15}	
Iron and Steel Available to the Horological Masters of the Past, Leslie Paton	47-51 ^{V15}	
Iron and Steel Making in Sheffield, lecture by J Nicholson	365 ^{V15}	
Invicta, Tourbillon, Brevet, keyless lever watch, auction	273 ^{V15}	
J		
Jackson, George, Dolgellau, clockmaker	157 ^{V15}	
Jackson, J & J, London, verge watch, No 9866, 1786	533, 560-572, 572 ^{V15}	
James, Henry, small ebony bracket clock	650 ^{V15}	
James, K, The air we breathe and its effect on clocks, lecture	364 ^{V15}	
Jamieson, watch, 1836	638 ^{V15}	
Janvier, Antide, clocks by, ^{V15}		
Mahogany month going longcase clock, c 1800	419 ^{V15}	
Two train mantel regulator, 1831	548 ^{V15}	
Japanese Temple clock, ^{V15}		
Japanese Temple clock with Hua'li hood & stand, early 19th c	114-115 ^{V15}	
Jauch & Schmid, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Jeco, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Jenkins, James, London, 8day, walnut/seaweed, c 1695 longcase	16-17 ^{V15}	
Johnson, W, London, Rosewood clock barometer, William IV	428 ^{V15}	
Journeyman Watchmaker, The Life of a, lecture by John Pass	505 ^{V15}	
Joyce, turret clock at Salisbury Cathedral	508 ^{V15}	
Jump, London, English chronometer carriage clock, No 189, c 1860	109 ^{V15}	
K		
Kahlert, Helmut, Bibliographie zur Schwarzwaduhr, book	371-372 ^{V15}	
Kater, Captain Henry	573 ^{V15}	
Kater's Escapement, P Woodward	573-581 ^{V15}	
Keinzle, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Kemp, R, & Carrington, R, Thomas William Yates of Preston	144-146 ^{V15}	
Kemp, R, The Rack Lever Watch, Today's Survivals	375 ^{V15}	
Kling, Andraes, silver verge clockwatch, auction,	274 ^{V15}	
Knebel, F, Amsterdam, silver cased self-winding watch, No 23, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Knibb, Joseph, Oxford clocks	365 ^{V15}	
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V15}		
Hour and half-hour striking bracket clock, c 1685	550-551 ^{V15}	
Longcase clock, c 1670	525 ^{V15}	
Month going walnut longcase clock, c 1685	538-539 ^{V15}	
Month going, 8" dial, walnut longcase clock, c 1690	13 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Burley on the Hill	507 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Museum of the History of Science	73 ^{V15}	
Knifton, Thomas, Londini, small lantern clock with anchor escapement, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Knottesford, William, London, gold paired watch c 1670	21 ^{V15}	
Krofitsch, Michael, Leutschach, astronomical longcase clock	361 ^{V15}	
Kukens, Isiah - An American Clockmaker in England, B R Forman	511 & 514 ^{V15}	
L		
Lancashire Watch Company	504 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lancashire, watchmaking in	271-272, 605-626 ^{V15}	
Lancashire Watchmaking Industry, Origins & Development, lecture by Alan Smith		271-272 ^{V15}
Landes, Prof David, ^{V15}		
Social Aspects of Time, lecture	629 ^{V15}	
The Time of our Lives, lecture	506 ^{V15}	
Langford, Bristol, clockmaker	260 ^{V15}	
Langford Clocks in Bristol, History of, lecture by Mr Lea-Jones	260 ^{V15}	
Lantern clock stolen	392 ^{V15}	
Lantern clocks, ^{V15}		
Knifton, Thomas, Londini, small lantern clock with anchor escapement, auction		273 ^{V15}
La Precision Cie, Brussels, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Neere, Peter Colson, Londini, balance wheel lantern clock, auction		273 ^{V15}
W A, Flemish lantern clock with strike & alarm, c 1580	103 ^{V15}	
Lanz, Nicholaus, Innsbruck, astronomical clock, 1550	355 ^{V15}	
La Precision Cie, Brussels, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Laurent à Paris, 30 day Directoire skeleton clock with Coteau enamels	105 ^{V15}	
Lea-Jones, Mr, History of the Longford Clocks in Bristol, lecture	260 ^{V15}	
Lecture by: ^{V15}		
Aked, Charles, ^{V15}		
A glance at some Electric Clock Patents,	156 ^{V15}	
Electrical Timekeepers	629 ^{V15}	
Azzopardi, Spiridion, Thermoscopes & Thermometers	74 ^{V15}	
Bateman, Douglas, Pendulum Design	629-630 ^{V15}	
Betts, Johnathan, Mechanism for raising the Greenwich Time Ball		271 ^{V15}
Brown, Colin, The Clockmakers of Llanrwst	157 ^{V15}	
Good, Richard, Watches of the 18th century	364 ^{V15}	
Griffiths, John, The History of Chronometer Making in South West Lancashire from the 18th century until the 1950s	626 ^{V15}	
Harries, David, History & Development of the Marine Chronometer		367 ^{V15}
Hayward, Peter, Reconstruction of the de Dondi Clock	504 ^{V15}	
Hill, Dr Donald, Arabic Water Clocks	367 ^{V15}	
Holmes, John, Electronic Synchroniser for the Greenwich Time Ball Master Clock		271 ^{V15}
Hughes, A, History and Manufacture of Tower Bells	630-631 ^{V15}	
Hulme, John, Clock Casemaking and Restoration	363 ^{V15}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, ^{V15}		
Chronometers	72 ^{V15}	
Historical Account of the Greenwich Time Ball	271 ^{V15}	
James, K, The air we breathe and its effect on clocks	364 ^{V15}	
Landes, Prof David, ^{V15}		
Social Aspects of Time	629 ^{V15}	
The Time of our Lives	506 ^{V15}	
Lea-Jones, Mr, History of the Longford Clocks in Bristol	260 ^{V15}	
Lee, Michael, Who was I.W.	158 ^{V15}	
Medlam, Sarah, French Clock Case Design	273 ^{V15}	
Myatt, Paul, An Analysis of Fortier and Stollerwerck's Astronomical Clock of 1760		631 ^{V15}
Newall, Dr A J, Watch Escapements	630 ^{V15}	
Nicholson, J, Iron and Steel Making in Sheffield	365 ^{V15}	
Orde-Hume, Arthur, Musical Clocks	72 ^{V15}	
Pass, John, The Life of a Journeyman Watchmaker	505 ^{V15}	
Robinson, Tom, 30-hour Clocks	367, 505, 629 ^{V15}	
Shenton, Rita, Forming a Horological Book Collection	158 ^{V15}	
Smith, Alan, ^{V15}		
The Influence of Architectural Design on the Development of Clock Cases		272 ^{V15}
The Origins and Development of Lancashire Watchmaking Industry		271-272 ^{V15}
The Prescott watch and tool industries	158 ^{V15}	
Stuart, Susan, Gillows Clock Case Design	158 ^{V15}	
Stuart, William G, Irish Clock Cases - 1700-1850	366 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Summerville, Dr, Scottish Sundials	72-73 ^{V15}	
Tenant, Mrs M F, The History & Development of the Longcase Painted Dial		260 ^{V15}
Toleman, J R Lloyd, The Tolemans: clock and watch makers of Caernarfon and Pwllheli		157 ^{V15}
Treherne, Alan, English Provincial Clockmaking	159 ^{V15}	
White, Dr John, Metal Forming	366 ^{V15}	
Wright, I, John George Graves	365 ^{V15}	
Lee, Michael, Who was I.W., lecture	158 ^{V15}	
Le Paute, Paris, full calendar table regulator, c 1780	431 ^{V15}	
Lepine, Jean Antione, clocks and watches by, ^{V15}		
French mantel clock	11 ^{V15}	
Gilt & bronze table regulator with calendarwork	421 ^{V15}	
Heart shape repeating watch, c 1780	410 ^{V15}	
Watch No 1084	81-82 ^{V15}	
Leplastrier, London, four glass fusee mantel clock, c 1850	646 ^{V15}	
Le Roy, four-glass mantel regulator	435 ^{V15}	
Le Roy, Julien, Paris	254 ^{V15}	
Lestourgeon, silver paircased mock pendulum verge watch	106 ^{V15}	
Letters and Research Requests (rr), letters indexed by author, research requests by subject, ^{V15}		
30-hour longcase by John Sanderson, David Rawlins (rr)	80 ^{V15}	
Archives of Dr Heberden, Geo Foster (rr)	80 ^{V15}	
AWJGOH, Nocturaries	393 ^{V15}	
Bailey, Chris H, American Clock & Watch Museum, Andrew Dunlop	636 ^{V15}	636 ^{V15}
Baker, David, of Billingshurst, R A Bristowe (rr)	636 ^{V15}	
BS, Prices	278 ^{V15}	
CC, Isle of Man Steam Railway Co watch paper	637 ^{V15}	
Clutton, C, Breguet and Lepine	82 ^{V15}	
CNM, Portable Alarum Clocks	394 ^{V15}	
CS, Barraud & Lunds	172 ^{V15}	
Cumming, Alexander, A Cumming (rr)	276 ^{V15}	
E S, Professor D S Torrens	82 ^{V15}	
East Kent Clock and Watchmakers, M S Bundock (rr)	636 ^{V15}	
EJT, Alex Cumming	398 ^{V15}	
EVR, ^{V15}		
Gorsuch	173-174, 278, 514, 639, ^{V15}	
Thomas Mudge, Fleet St & Plymouth	392-393 ^{V15}	
Water Lnne, Fleet Street	172-173 ^{V15}	
Garde, James, I M Green (rr)	388 ^{V15}	
GDM, An Unusual Tompion Clock	638 ^{V15}	
GF, ^{V15}		
Horological Research	176 ^{V15}	
McCabe	393-394 ^{V15}	
Miniatures	174 ^{V15}	
Heberden, Dr William, G Foster (rr)	389 ^{V15}	
Herefordshire Clock and Watchmakers, Joseph McKenna (rr)	636 ^{V15}	
Jagger, C, Royal Clocks	83 ^{V15}	
JRM, Mandevile Somersall	174 ^{V15}	
KS, The Rack Lever Watch	637-638 ^{V15}	
Kulberg, Victor, L Paton (rr)	514 ^{V15}	
K W S, Lepine, Breguet and the lever escapement	81-82 ^{V15}	
Lincolnshire Clocks & Clockmakers, Dr Jes Walker (rr)	637 ^{V15}	
LJE, Gorsuch	396-398 ^{V15}	
Manchester Makers, Edmund Davies (rr)	388 ^{V15}	
Mell, Davis, M & P Fernandez (rr)	388 ^{V15}	
MY, Empingham Clock	639-640 ^{V15}	
Paris of Warwick, Anthony Seales (rr)	389 ^{V15}	
Penny, David, Pennington	82 ^{V15}	
RB Clock at Szczecin Castle, Poland	639 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

RM, Watchman's Clock	398 ^{V15}	
Torrens, David, David Torrens	175-176 ^{V15}	
WRM, Parkinson & Frodsham movement	277 ^{V15}	
Lindsay, London, mahogany verge bracket clock, stolen	277 ^{V15}	
Lipp, keyless lever watch with tourbillion, 1959	528 ^{V15}	
Liszt, Anton, Biedermeir regulator, c 1825	98 ^{V15}	
Litherland, Davis & Co, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 8127	^{V15}	
Litherland, Peter, Liverpool, ^{V15}		
Rack lever watch, No 1021	378 ^{V15}	
Watch No 914	638 ^{V15}	
Litherland, Whiteside & Co, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 6698	379 ^{V15}	
London, watchmaking in	605 ^{V15}	
Longcase clocks, ^{V15}		
8-day, 3 train with carillon of 8 tubes	206 ^{V15}	
8-day French longcase clock, Louis XV	554 ^{V15}	
8-day round dial pedestal longcase, George III	306 ^{V15}	
French 8-day longcase clock, Louis XV	430 ^{V15}	
Longcase clocks by, ^{V15}		
Asselin, London, month going walnut & marquetry longcase, c 1695	543 ^{V15}	
Barrie, Edinburgh, longcase regulator, c 1850	212 ^{V15}	
Bayley, Barnard, London, 8-day mahogany longcase c 1790	26 ^{V15}	
Bradley, London, 3 train walnut marquetry longcase clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Bruton, Thomas, Bow, mahogany longcase, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Cameron James, Edinburgh, 8-day longcase clock, c 1790	253-254 ^{V15}	
Chater, James & Son, London, 8-day mahogany longcase, c 1790	120 ^{V15}	
Collyer, Ben, London, 8-day marquetry longcase, c 1700	118 ^{V15}	
Comber, longcase clock, Wetherfield Collection	490 ^{V15}	
Decka, John, London, 3 train mahogany longcase, c 1790	321 ^{V15}	
Dent, mahogany Longcase regulator, 12" circular dial, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh, 8-day longcase clock, c 1750	357-359 ^{V15}	
Dunlop, Andrew, London, 8-day walnut longcase	46 ^{V15}	
Dunlop, Andrew, London, month going longcase	45 ^{V15}	
Eastwood, Wm, painted satinwood longcase clock, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Ellicot, John, London, ^{V15}		
Mahogany 8-day longcase clock	652 ^{V15}	
Month going walnut longcase clock, c 1740	26 ^{V15}	
En Soon, Paulus Bramer, Amsterdam, Dutch walnut longcase clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Fayrer, Thomas, longcase clock with Gillows' case	133, 134, 135, 140 ^{V15}	
Ferguson, Alex, Cupar in Fife, mahogany longcase regulator, c 1820, auction	273 ^{V15}	
French Royal Exchange, London, 8-day longcase regulator, c 1820	116 ^{V15}	
Frodsham, Arnold, London, longcase regulator No 604, c 1845	210 ^{V15}	
Frodsham, Charles, London, longcase regulator No 976, c 1850	210 ^{V15}	
Fromanteel & Clarke, month going walnut longcase, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Graham, George, burr walnut longcase No 657, c 1725	101 ^{V15}	
Gribelin, turtle shell & pewter veneered longcase regulator, c 1690	291 ^{V15}	
Grimes, William, London, 8-day mahogany longcase, c 1695	120 ^{V15}	
Harrison, James, ^{V15}		
8-day longcase clock, 1726/28	479-488 ^{V15}	
8-day longcase clock, 1728	479-488 ^{V15}	
8-day longcase clock, c 1726	479-488 ^{V15}	
Harrison, John, 8-day longcase regulator clock, c1745	479-488 ^{V15}	
Harrocks, Joshua, longcase clock with Gillows' case	135, 136, 142 ^{V15}	
Janvier, Antide, mahogany month going longcase clock, c 1800	419 ^{V15}	
Jenkins, James, London, 8day, walnut/seaweed case, c 1695	16-17 ^{V15}	
Knibb, Joseph, clocks by, ^{V15}		
Longcase clock, c 1670	525 ^{V15}	
Month going, 8" dial, walnut longcase clock, c 1690	13 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Month going walnut longcase clock, c 1685	538-539 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Burley on the Hill	507 ^{V15}	
Krofitsch, Michael, Leutschach, astronomical longcase clock	361 ^{V15}	
Lowndes, Johnathan, month going walnut longcase, c 1690	544-545 ^{V15}	
McCabe, James, London, Mahogany longcase regulator, No 3333, auction		274 ^{V15}
Merryweather, John, London, quarter chiming lacquered longcase, c 1720		165-168 ^{V15}
Quare, Daniel, ^{V15}		
Marquetry longcase clock, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Month going 3 train chiming longcase clock	549 ^{V15}	
Quorman, Samuel, Temple Cloud, 30-hour musical longcase	27 ^{V15}	
Reid & Auld, Edinburgh, longcase regulator, 1811	315 ^{V15}	
Markwick, London, 3 train, 8-day musical longcase, c 1690	34 ^{V15}	
Norton, Eardley, London, mahogany longcase No 1102, c 1780	321 ^{V15}	
Perigal, Francis, Bond St, mahogany regulator, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Recordon, late Emery, London, mahogany longcase, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Robinson, Jas, 8-day mahogany longcase c 1750	27 ^{V15}	
Sanderson, John, Wigton, Edinburgh & Carlisle, 30 hr longcase	80 ^{V15}	
Sayer, William, London, lacquered longcase clock, c 1785, stolen	636 ^{V15}	
Smith, John, Pittenweem, ^{V15}		
Musical automata longcase clock, c 1770	448, 454- 466 ^{V15}	
Musical automata longcase clock, c 1790	466- 476 ^{V15}	
Taylor, Jasper, Holborn, 8-day moonphase walnut longcase, c 1730	102, 216 ^{V15}	
Thwaites, John. London, 8-day, mahogany regulator,	c 1784	18 ^{V15}
Thompson, astronomical longcase	6 ^{V15}	
Tompion & Graham, 8-day walnut longcase, No 558, c 1712	311 ^{V15}	
Tompion, Thomas, No 357, walnut case	8-9 ^{V15}	
Van Leewen, F S, Haarlem, Dutch mahogany longcase clock, c 1790, auction		274 ^{V15}
Vigne & Sautier, Bath, 8-day longcase regulator, c 1800	19 ^{V15}	
Vulliamy, ^{V15}		
Architectural longcase clock, c 1770	552-553 ^{V15}	
Mahogany cased regulator	634 ^{V15}	
Wainwright, John, Wellingborough, walnut longcase, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Wilson, Joshua, London, quarter chiming lacquered longcase, c 1720		165-168 ^{V15}
Windmills, Joseph, London, longcase clocks by, ^{V15}		
8-day burr walnut longcase, c 1705	322 ^{V15}	
8-day marquetry longcase, c 1695	205 ^{V15}	
month going quarter chiming longcase, 1714	314 ^{V15}	
Zajizek, Franz, Vienna, astronomical longcase clock	362 ^{V15}	
Longcase Painted Dial, The History & Development of the, Mrs M Tenant		260 ^{V15}
Loomes, Brian, Grandfather Clocks and their Cases, book	582 ^{V15}	
Loseby, London, mercurial balance chronometer No 119, 1847	104 ^{V15}	
Lowndes, Isaac, London, ebonised verge bracket clock, c 1700	319 ^{V15}	
Lowndes, Johnathan, month going walnut longcase, c 1690	544-545 ^{V15}	
Lowne master clock	52 ^{V15}	
Lukens, Isiah, clockmaker	511, 514 ^{V15}	
Lukens, Isiah, an American Clockmaker in England, by Bruce R Forman		511, 514 ^{V15}
Lumsden, George, Pittenweem	446 ^{V15}	
Lund & Blockley, turret clock maker	507 ^{V15}	
M		
McCabe. James, London,		174, 393-394 ^{V15}
McCabe. James, Royal Exchange, London, ^{V15}		
English carriage clock, No 3076	111 ^{V15}	
English ormolu mantel timepiece ^{V15}		
Mahogany longcase regulator, No 3333, auction	274 ^{V15}	
McLennon, John, chronometer maker	174 ^{V15}	
Magneta master clock	52 ^{V15}	
Mantel clocks, ^{V15}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

French baloon mantel clock, stolen	635, 636 ^{V15}	
French mantel clock in Meissen case, stolen	635, 636 ^{V15}	
French ormolu and brass cathedral clock, 1809	521 ^{V15}	
French rococo mantel clock, stolen	392 ^{V15}	
Mantel clocks by, ^{V15}		
Bailly, mantel regulator with equation of time remontoir, 1810	407 ^{V15}	
Baptiste, Jean, Paris, 8-day musical Louis XV mantel clock	99 ^{V15}	
Berthoud, gilt bronze cased mantel clock. Dial by Cotteau, Louis XVI	307 ^{V15}	
Breguet quarter repeating mantel clock, No 4587	323 ^{V15}	
Down, Ephraim, Connecticut, mahogany & maple shelf clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Frodsham, London, 4 glass mantel clock, stolen	277 ^{V15}	
Janvier, Antide, two train mantel regulator, 1831	548 ^{V15}	
Le Roy, four-glass mantel regulator	435 ^{V15}	
Lepine, French mantel clock	11 ^{V15}	
Leplastrier, London, four glass fusee timepiece, c 1850	646 ^{V15}	
McCabe. James, London, English ormolu timepiece	15 ^{V15}	
Oudin, Charles, gilt regulator with equation of time, c 1877	31 ^{V15}	
Pons, H, Paris, mantel regulator with comp. pendulum, 1804	28, 287, 318, 434 ^{V15}	
Raillard, Claude, Paris, tete du poupee striking clock, c 1690	415 ^{V15}	
Viner, London, timepiece mantel chronometer, c 1835	424 ^{V15}	
Voisin, Henri, Paris, 8-day striking Louis XV mantel clock	99 ^{V15}	
Vulliamy, London, ^{V15}		
Striking mantel clock with travelling box, No 882, c 1830	427	^{V15}
Travelling mantel clock with alarm, No 4109, c 1835	426	^{V15}
Wilson, Bristol, brass inlaid rosewood mantel clock, c 1820	219	^{V15}
Margetts, Geo, ^{V15}		
8-day nautical chronometer	406	^{V15}
Chronometers	627	^{V15}
Margueritte a Paris, balance wheel bracket clock, c 1685	3	^{V15}
Marine Chronometer, History & D Lancashire, watchmaking in envelopment, lecture by David Harries	367	^{V15}
Markwick, London, 3 train, 8-day musical longcase, c 1690	34	^{V15}
Marrents, Joseph, London, watch with travelling set c 1780	30	^{V15}
Marriot, John, London, verge quarter striking bracket clock, Geo III	547	^{V15}
Marsden, John	616, 618, 625	^{V15}
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth, turret clock at Compton Park	508	^{V15}
Martin, Jno, London, verge bracket clock, c 1690	10	^{V15}
Marwick, Markham, Story, London, Turkish watch, auction	634	^{V15}
Matthews, Martin, Engine Turning 1680-1980 (book)	258	^{V15}
Mauthe, electric self-winding clock	506	^{V15}
Maxwell-Irving, A M T, Andrew Dunlop, C.C. 1701-32	36-46	^{V15}
Mayr, Elias, Venetia, gilt metal table clock with verge escapement, c 1750, auction	273	^{V15}
Mechanical Clock for a Medieval Quarry, G C del Vecchio	368	^{V15}
Medlam, Sarah, French Clock Case Design, lecture	273	^{V15}
Mell, Davis, clock & watchmaker	388	^{V15}
Mellin, Cornelius, Blackfriars, oval verge watch, c1625	213	^{V15}
Mercer, Thomas, marine chronometer	404	^{V15}
Merryweather, John, London, quarter chiming lacquered longcase, c 1720	165-168	^{V15}
Metal Forming, lecture by Dr John White	366	^{V15}
Miles, John, Stroud, turret clock at Stroud Teacher's Centre	74	^{V15}
Millog, Marcus, Antonius, Vienna, Vienna Town Hall clock, 1715	356	^{V15}
Mitchell, John, London, mahogany bracket clock, Geo III, auction	274	^{V15}
Mittleberger, James Frederick, Quebec	638	^{V15}
Molins, Charles, London, burr walnut bracket clock, c1709	326	^{V15}
Moller of Berlin, electric self-winding clock	507	^{V15}
Monk, William, of Berwick St John, Wilts	583-601	^{V15}
Monk, William, Turret Clocks, M Snell	583-601	^{V15}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Monk, William, ^{V15}		
Turret clock at Berwick St John	509 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Broad Chalke	509 ^{V15}	
Turret clocks in west Wiltshire area	583-601 ^{V15}	
Motel, chronometer maker	627 ^{V15}	
Mudge, Thomas,	392-393 ^{V15}	
Mudge, Thomas, London. Roman Striking Bracket Clock, circa 1770, F Hudson		53-71 ^{V15}
Mudge, Thomas, perpetual calendar watch, No 574	364 ^{V15}	
Museums and Collections, ^{V15}		
Ashmolean Museum, Oxford	365 ^{V15}	
Clive House Museum, Shrewsbury	639 ^{V15}	
Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers, Paris	627 ^{V15}	
Deal Time-ball Museum	628-629 ^{V15}	
Horological Museum, Vienna	356-362 ^{V15}	
Jodrell Bank Centre	505 ^{V15}	
Kunthistorische Museum, Vienna	355 ^{V15}	
Lady Lever Art Gallery	504 ^{V15}	
Louvre, Paris	627 ^{V15}	
Museum of the History of Science	73, 365 ^{V15}	
National Museum of Science & Technology, Milan	627 ^{V15}	
National Museum of the Renaissance, Ecoen	628 ^{V15}	
Oxford Museum	508 ^{V15}	
Prescot Museum	504, 632 ^{V15}	
Rutland County Museum	507 ^{V15}	
Salisbury Museum	508 ^{V15}	
Stamford Museum	640 ^{V15}	
Stuart Hall Collection, Bolton	504 ^{V15}	
The Poldi Pezzoli Museum, Milan	626 ^{V15}	
Time Museum, Rockford	627 ^{V15}	
Vienna Technical Museum	355-356 ^{V15}	
Musical Clocks, lecture by Arthur Orde-Hume	72 ^{V15}	
Musical clocks by, ^{V15}		
Baptiste, Jean, Paris, 8-day musical Louis XV mantel clock	99 ^{V15}	
Barnes, Nathaniel, London, musical bracket clock, c 1780	108 ^{V15}	
Grant, John, London, musical bracket clock	27	^{V15}
Markwick, London, 3 train, 8-day musical longcase, c 1690	34 ^{V15}	
Norton, Eardly, quarter chiming musical bracket clock	14 ^{V15}	
Perigal, Francis, tortoiseshell & ormolu musical bracket clock, c 1785		537 ^{V15}
Pybus, London, musical bracket clock with 10 bells, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Quorman, Samuel, Temple Cloud, 30-hour musical longcase	27 ^{V15}	
Ranger, Michael, London, musical bracket clock with automation, c 1785		308-309 ^{V15}
Simpson, London, musical table regulator, George III	204 ^{V15}	
Smith, John, Pittenweem, ^{V15}		
Musical automata longcase clock, c 1770	448, 454- 466 ^{V15}	
Musical automata longcase clock, c 1790	466-476 ^{V15}	
Three dial musical pedestall clock, c 1795	446-454, 444-445, 447 ^{V15}	
Wood, Robert, 8-day musical bracket clock, c 1780	536 ^{V15}	
Myatt, Paul, An Analysis of Fortier and Stollerwerck's Astronomical Clock of 1760, lecture		631 ^{V15}
Mystery clock, GLT, Paris, spelter mystery clock, auction	634 ^{V15}	
N		
National, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Neere, Peter Colson, Londini, balance wheel lantern clock, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Neilson, Nicole (Dent), London, gold cased lever watch, No 33584, auction		273 ^{V15}
Nethercott, G, turret clock at Childrey	73 ^{V15}	
Neuchatel, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Newall, Dr A J, Watch Escapements, lecture	630 ^{V15}	
Newbury, Exhibition at, 100 years of Electric Self-Winding Clocks	506-507 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Newton of Seend, turret clock at Salisbury, St Thomas	508 ^{V15}
Nicholson, J, Iron and Steel Making in Sheffield, lecture	365 ^{V15}
N.K., gold & enamel pendant watch, c 1675	555 ^{V15}
Noctuary,	490, 231-251 ^{V15}
Noctuary or Watchman's Clock, A Burchall	231-251 ^{V15}
Addendum, A Burchall	362 ^{V15}
Normalzeit, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Normalzeit electrically rewound master clock	52 ^{V15}
Northgraves, Denton, Hull, rack lever watch No 5205, 1830	638 ^{V15}
Norton, Eardly, London, clocks by, ^{V15}	
Mahogany longcase No 1102, c 1780	321 ^{V15}
Mahogany strikibg bracket clock, c 1780	438 ^{V15}
Quarter chiming musical bracket clock	14 ^{V15}
O	
Oberkircher, Joachim, Vienna, St Stephen's Cathedral clock, 1699	356, 357 ^{V15}
Obituary, ^{V15}	
Bertele von Grenadenberg, Hans	50 ^{V15}
Edwardes, E L	50 ^{V15}
Evans, David W	50 ^{V15}
Harris, The Lord	124 ^{V15}
Orbital clock with Bisque case	94, 298, 530 ^{V15}
Organ clock, ^{V15}	
Austrian organ clock	355 ^{V15}
Oudin, Charles, gilt regulator with equation of time, c 1877	31 ^{V15}
Orde-Hume, Arthur, Musical Clocks, lecture	72 ^{V15}
Owen, John, Llanrwst, clockmaker	157 ^{V15}
Owen, Watkin, Llanrwst, clockmaker	157 ^{V15}
P	
Pare, Thomas, ebony veneered striking table clock, stolen	392, 412 ^{V15}
Paris of Warwick, bracket clock	389-391 ^{V15}
Parkinson & Frodsham, ^{V15}	
Chronometer maker	511 ^{V15}
Lever watch No 1995, movement only	277 ^{V15}
Watchman's clock	235 ^{V15}
Pass, John, The Life of a Journeyman Watchmaker, lecture	505 ^{V15}
Patek, Philippe & Cie, ^{V15}	
Geneva, astronomic watch, 1929	555 ^{V15}
Most complicated watch	156 ^{V15}
Paton, Leslie, Iron and Steel Available to the Horological ^{V15}	
Masters of the Past	47-51 ^{V15}
Pendulum Design, lecture by Douglas Bateman	629-630 ^{V15}
Penman, L, The Clock repairer's Handbook, book	582 ^{V15}
Pennington, lecture by David Penny	82 ^{V15}
Percival, Thomas, verge travelling clock & alarm, c 1810	518 ^{V15}
Perigal, Francis, tortoiseshell & ormolu musical bracket clock, c 1785	537 ^{V15}
Perpignan Clock of 1356. A Conjectural Reconstruction of the, H E Rose	330-354, 491-503 ^{V15}
Perpignan Clock, ^{V15}	
Layout of the clock	330-354, 499 ^{V15}
Layout of wheel trains	494 ^{V15}
Pierque le feure a Paris ormolu bronze cartel clock, 1749	207 ^{V15}
Pigeon â Clermont, oval astronomic watch, early 17c	408 ^{V15}
Piguet & Meylan, Geneva, Enamel & pearls repeating watch, c 1818	523 ^{V15}
Piguet, A Rare Complicated Watch by, R Good	147-156 ^{V15}
Piguet, Henri-Daniel	156 ^{V15}
Piguet, Jean	156 ^{V15}
Pond, Chester H, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Pons, H, Paris, mantel regulator with comp. pendulum, 1804	28, 287, 318, 434 ^{V15}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Portable alarum clock, ^{V15}		
Fletcher, Robert, Chester, portable alarum clocks	394-395 ^{V15}	
Moreland, Thomas, Chester, portable alarum clocks	394 ^{V15}	
Princes master clocks	52 ^{V15}	
Puller, Jonathan, London, month going bracket clock, c 1680	436 ^{V15}	
Q		
Q measurements,	479-489 ^{V15}	
Quality factor of the pendulums of four clocks by John Harrison, Measurements of the, D A Bateman & K James 479-489 ^{V15}		
Erratum	604 ^{V15}	
Quare & Horseman, bracket clock, No 217, stolen	392 ^{V15}	
Quare, Daniel	610, 613 ^{V15}	
Quare, Daniel, month going 3 train chiming longcase clock	549 ^{V15}	
Quorman, Samuel, Temple Cloud, 30-hour musical longcase	27 ^{V15}	
R		
Rack lever watches by, ^{V15}		
Litherland & Co	384 ^{V15}	
Liverpool makers	385 ^{V15}	
Makers outside Liverpool	385 ^{V15}	
Roskell, Robert	384 ^{V15}	
Rack Lever Watch, Today's Survivals, R Kemp	375-385 ^{V15}	
Raillard, Claude, Paris, tortoiseshell tete du poupee striking clock, c 1690	415 ^{V15}	
Ranger, Michael, London, musical bracket clock with automation, c 1785	308-309 ^{V15}	
Rauschmann, year going Laterndluhr regulator, circa 1800	2 ^{V15}	
Record Office, ^{V15}		
Lancashire County Record Office	606, 619 ^{V15}	
Recordon, late Emery, London, gold cased dumb repeating watch, No 7122, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Rees, Abraham	605 ^{V15}	
Regulators by, ^{V15}		
Bailey, mantel regulator with equation of time remontoir, 1810	407 ^{V15}	
Barrie, Edinburgh, longcase regulator, c 1850	212 ^{V15}	
Biedermeir regulator, c 1830	98 ^{V15}	
Boeck, Martin, month going Laterndluhr regulator	534 ^{V15}	
Brutmann in Wein, Biedermeir regulator, c 1840	302 ^{V15}	
Dent, ^{V15}		
Mahogany Longcase regulator, 12" circular dial, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Wall regulator No 55724 with external dead beat escapement	420 ^{V15}	
Elsner & Petrovits, Biedermeir regulator, c 1825	98 ^{V15}	
Empire style month going Viennese regulator	198 ^{V15}	
Ferguson, Alex, Cupar in Fife, mahogany longcase regulator, c 1820, auction	273 ^{V15}	
French Royal Exchange, London, 8-day longcase regulator, c 1820	116 ^{V15}	
Frodsham, Arnold, London, longcase regulator No 604, c 1845	210 ^{V15}	
Frodsham, Charles, London, longcase regulator No 976, c 1850	210 ^{V15}	
Gowland, Thomas, London, mercury pendulum regulator, 1836	437 ^{V15}	
Gribelin, turtle shell & pewter veneered longcase regulator, c 1690	291 ^{V15}	
Harrison, John, 8-day longcase regulator clock, c1745	479-488 ^{V15}	
Janvier, Antide, two train mantel regulator, 1831	548 ^{V15}	
Le Paute, Paris, full calendar table regulator, c 1780	431 ^{V15}	
Le Roy, four-glass mantel regulator	435 ^{V15}	
Lepine, Jean Antione, gilt & bronze table regulator with calendarwork	421 ^{V15}	
Liszt, Anton, Biedermeir regulator, c 1825	98 ^{V15}	
McCabe, James, Royal Exchange, mahogany longcase regulator, No 3333, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Mosslinger in Wein, 8-day Viennese regulator	522 ^{V15}	
Perigal, Francis, Bond St, mahogany regulator, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Pons, H, Paris, mantel regulator with comp. pendulum, 1804	28, 287, 318, 434 ^{V15}	
Rauschmann in Offen, Laterndluhr , year going, circa 1800	2 ^{V15}	
Reid & Auld, Edinburgh, longcase regulator, 1811	315 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Simpson, London, musical table regulator, George III	204 ^{V15}	
Vigreux, C & Brille, L, precision regulator, 19th c	122 ^{V15}	
Walker, Jno, London, mahogany cased wall regulator, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Regulator clocks, ^{V15}		
William IV mahogany longcase regulator	428 ^{V15}	
Reid & Auld, Edinburgh,	254 ^{V15}	
Longcase regulator, 1811	315 ^{V15}	
Reid, Thomas, Edinburgh	254 ^{V15}	
Religieuse clock	90, 171 ^{V15}	
Research, registering with AHS	164 ^{V15}	
Reynolds, Thomas	618, 625 ^{V15}	
Rimbault, Stephen, London, musical bracket clock, c 1740	199 ^{V15}	
Robin, Paris, skeleton clock	418 ^{V15}	
Robinson, Jas, 8-day mahogany longcase c 1750	27 ^{V15}	
Robinson, Tom, 30-hour Clocks, lecture	367, 505, 629 ^{V15}	
Robinson, Tom, AHS Chairman	329 ^{V15}	
Roman striking	53, 61-71 ^{V15}	
Rose, H E, A Conjectural Reconstruction of the Perpignan Clock of 1356	30-354, 491-503 ^{V15}	
Roskell, Robert, ^{V15}		
Rack lever watch No 21563	376 ^{V15}	
Rack lever watch No 29283	637 ^{V15}	
Watch No 35997	638 ^{V15}	
S		
Sand glass, Zick, Johan Andraes, Nuremburg, 3-hour sand glass, 1664	358, 359 ^{V15}	
Sayller, Johann, half year running turret clock, c 1630	541 ^{V15}	
Schissler, Christopher, compendium with astrolabe, 1556	203 ^{V15}	
Schlid & Co, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Scottish Sundials, lecture by Dr Summerville	72-73 ^{V15}	
Seimens, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Self-Winding Clock Co, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	^{V15}
Selticon, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}	
Seymour, John, turret clock at East Hendred	73 ^{V15}	
Shenton, Rita, Forming a Horological Book Collection, lecture	158 ^{V15}	
Shortt clock	581 ^{V15}	
Silent Electric Clock	52 ^{V15}	
Simpson, London, musical table regulator, George III	204 ^{V15}	
Simpson, R, Duo in Uno (watch with glass balance cock)	602-604 ^{V15}	
Skeleton clocks, ^{V15}		
Musical skeleton clock, c 1890	293 ^{V15}	
Skeleton clocks by, ^{V15}		
Condliff, Jno, of Liverpool, skeleton clock	540 ^{V15}	
Laurent à Paris, 30 day Directoire skeleton clock with Coteau enamels	105 ^{V15}	
Robin, Paris, skeleton clock	418 ^{V15}	
Voggenberger, Johann, skeleton clock	361 ^{V15}	
Smith, Alan, ^{V15}		
An Early 18th Century Watchmaker's Notebook	605-625 ^{V15}	
The Influence of Architectural Design on the Development of Clock Cases, lecture	272 ^{V15}	
The Origins and Development of Lancashire Watchmaking Industry, lecture	271-272 ^{V15}	
The Prescott watch and tool industries, lecture	158 ^{V15}	
Smith, Edwin, of Redlynch, turret clock at Tower House, Redlynch	509 ^{V15}	
Smith, Eric, Striking and Chiming Clocks, book	582 ^{V15}	
Smith, John, of Pittenweem, Felix Hudson	440-478 ^{V15}	
Smith, John & Sons, turret clock at Tillington	260 ^{V15}	
Smith, John, of Clerkenwell, turret clock at Bower Chalke	508 ^{V15}	
Smith, John, Pittenweem, ^{V15}		
Apprencice	446 ^{V15}	
Biographical details	440 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Business	441 ^{V15}
Clock cases	441 ^{V15}
Clocks by	440-478 ^{V15}
Headstone	440, 442 ^{V15}
Memorial timepiece	440, 442 ^{V15}
Musical automata longcase clock, c 1770	448, 454-466 ^{V15}
Musical automata longcase clock, c 1790	466-476 ^{V15}
Pedestall clock	441 ^{V15}
Three dial musical pedestall clock	446-454, 444-445, 447 ^{V15}
Turret clock	440-441 ^{V15}
Turret clock, at Pittenweem 1773	440-441 ^{V15}
Two train table or pedestall clock	413 ^{V15}
Workshop	440, 442 ^{V15}
Smith, Joseph, Bristol, ebonised verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction	274 ^{V15}
Smith, S & Sons, minute repeating lever tourbillion, 1899	92 ^{V15}
Smith's Battriclock, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Smith's Memory Master electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Smiths of Derby	507 ^{V15}
Snell, M & Beckinsell, W, Birdcage Clock at Norrington Court	370 ^{V15}
Snell, M, William Monk Turret Clocks	583-601 ^{V15}
Social Aspects of Time, lecture by Prof David Laudes	629 ^{V15}
Somersall, Mandevile, clockmaker	174 ^{V15}
South Wiltshire Industrial Archaeological Society, A Survey of Turret Clocks in the Salisbury Area, book	143 ^{V15}
Spraeckel, Willem, turret clock at St Bavo's, Haarlem	163 ^{V15}
Standard Electric Clock Co, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}
Stick clock, Anon, Japanese verge stick clock, auction,	274 ^{V15}
Still, Francis, London, quarter repeating bracket clock c 1705	112 ^{V15}
Straiton, Archibald, Edinburgh, watchmaker	254 ^{V15}
Strut clock, Cole, Thomas, strut clock	310 ^{V15}
Stuart, S E, A Neat Clockcase Ornamented	125-143 ^{V15}
Stuart, Susan, Gillows Clock Case Design, lecture	158 ^{V15}
Stuart, William G, Irish Clock Cases - 1700-1850, lecture	366 ^{V15}
Summerville, Dr, Scottish Sundials, lecture	72-73 ^{V15}
Sundials, ^{V15}	
Anglo-Saxon	76-77 ^{V15}
Scottish	72-73 ^{V15}
Obleisk, Lecturn & facet head sundials	72-73 ^{V15}
Universal ring dial, possibly by Thomas Heath, c 1830	527 ^{V15}
Sundials, Anglo-Saxon, and thw "Tidal" or "Octaval" System of Time Measurement, A J Turner	76-77 ^{V15}
Synchronome, ^{V15}	
Electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Master clock	52 ^{V15}
T	
Tabernacle clocks, ^{V15}	
Anon, gilt metal fusee tabernacle clock, 1587, auction	273 ^{V15}
Anon, South German gilt metal tabernacle clock, auction	274 ^{V15}
Table regulators, ^{V15}	
Cole, Thomas, gilt table regulator, mid 19th c	20 ^{V15}
Tagliabue, London, mahogany clock barometer, George II	428 ^{V15}
Tavern clocks, ^{V15}	
Cowan, James, Edinburgh, 8 day tavern clock	254-255 ^{V15}
Taylor, Jasper, Holborn, 8-day moonphase walnut longcase, c 1730	102, 216 ^{V15}
Taylor, Robert, turret clock at Churchill	73 ^{V15}
Taylor, Snowden, The Developmental Era of Eli Terry and Seth Thomas Shelf Clocks (E J Tyler)	372 ^{V15}
Telefonbau electrically rewound master clock	52, 506 ^{V15}
Tenant, Mrs M F, The History & Development of the Longcase Painted Dial	260 ^{V15}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Thermoscopes & Thermometers, lecture by Spiridion Azzopardi	74 ^{V15}	
The Air we Breathe and its Effect on Clocks, lecture by K James	364 ^{V15}	
The Time Museum, Catalogue of the Collection of the Time Museum, book	604 ^{V15}	
Thirty-hour Clocks, lecture by Tom Robinson	367, 505, 629 ^{V15}	
Thompson, astronomical longcase	6 ^{V15}	
Thomson, T, Edinburgh, mahogany and olivewood barometer, c 1810	422 ^{V15}	
Thuret a Paris, ebonised Boullecase Religieuse clock, stolen,	171 ^{V15}	
Thwaites, John. 8-day, mahogany longcase regulator , c 1784	18 ^{V15}	
Thwaites & Reed, ^{V15}		
No 7588, quarter striking bracket clock, 1826	12 ^{V15}	
Turret clock at Salisbury, St Thomas	508 ^{V15}	
Watchman's clock	240-247 ^{V15}	
Thwaites, John, Clerkenwell, turret clocks	260 ^{V15}	
Tickle, William, Newcastle, mahogany bracket clock c 1775	27 ^{V15}	
Time-ball Tower at Deal	628-629 ^{V15}	
The Time of our Lives, lecture by Prof David Landes	506 ^{V15}	
TMC master clock	52 ^{V15}	
Tobias & Co, Liverpool, gilt lever watch No 3395, 1816, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Toleman, J R Lloyd, The Tolemans: clock and watch makers of Caernarfon and Pwllheli, lecture	157 ^{V15}	
Tompion & Graham, 8-day walnut longcase, No 558, c 1712	311 ^{V15}	
Tompion, Thomas, clocks by, ^{V15}		
Bracket clock, No 117, stolen	171 ^{V15}	
Bracket clock, No 317	304-305 ^{V15}	
Ebony, quarter repeat bracket clock, No 515	4 - 5 ^{V15}	
No 357, walnut case	8-9 ^{V15}	
No 38	96 ^{V15}	
No 99	96 ^{V15}	
Small ebony bracket clock, No 99, auction	247 ^{V15}	
Workman's clock at Powis Castle	638 ^{V15}	
Tower Bells, History and Manufacture of, lecture by A Hughes	630-631 ^{V15}	
Tregent, James, London, 3 train bracket clock, George III	32 ^{V15}	
Treherne, Alan, English Provincial Clockmaking, lecture	159 ^{V15}	
Tryer, Thomas, duplex escapement	364 ^{V15}	
Tucker, of Grays Inn, turret clock at Yelden	508 ^{V15}	
Turmchenuhr clock, c 1600	357 ^{V15}	
Turner, A J, Anglo-Saxon Sundials and thw "Tidal" or "Octaval" System of Time Measurement	76-77 ^{V15}	
Turret clocks, ^{V15}		
Early 18th c two train turret clock	214-215 ^{V15}	
Turret clocks at, ^{V15}		
Apethorpe	507 ^{V15}	
Armsbury, Abbey Church	508 ^{V15}	
Asthall	73 ^{V15}	
Barford St Michael	73 ^{V15}	
Berwick St John	508 ^{V15}	
Berwick St John	596-599, 598-599 ^{V15}	
Bower Chalke	508 ^{V15}	
Broad Chalke	509, 591-593, 592 ^{V15}	
Burley on the Hill	507 ^{V15}	
Childrey	73 ^{V15}	
Churchill	73 ^{V15}	
Clipsham	507 ^{V15}	
Compton Chamberlayne, Compton Park	508 ^{V15}	
Cremona, Tower of, Astronomical Clock	626 ^{V15}	
Deddington	73 ^{V15}	
Ditchley Park	73 ^{V15}	
Downton	508 ^{V15}	
East Hendred	73 ^{V15}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ebernoe	260 ^{V15}
Edith Weston	507 ^{V15}
Empingham	507, 639-640 ^{V15}
Felmersham	507 ^{V15}
Fontmell Magna	596, 595-597 ^{V15}
Gillingham	590, 592 ^{V15}
Haarlem, St Bavo's church	161-164 ^{V15}
Ijmuiden, Holland	372 ^{V15}
Keynsham	601 ^{V15}
Knotting	508 ^{V15}
Leonard Stanley	74 ^{V15}
Letcombe Regis	73 ^{V15}
Loddington Hall, Leics	507 ^{V15}
Lurgashall	260 ^{V15}
Melchborne	508 ^{V15}
Museum of the History of Science, Oxford	73 ^{V15}
Nailsworth	74 ^{V15}
Nassington	507 ^{V15}
Newhouse	509 ^{V15}
Norrington Court	301 ^{V15}
Northchapel	260 ^{V15}
Odell	508 ^{V15}
Petworth	260 ^{V15}
Philadelphia, Independence Hall	511 ^{V15}
Polebrooke	507 ^{V15}
Puchenstuben, Lower Austria	356 ^{V15}
Redlynch, at Tower House,	509 ^{V15}
Riseley	507 ^{V15}
Salisbury Cathedral	508 ^{V15}
Salisbury Workhouse	508 ^{V15}
Salisbury, St Thomas	508 ^{V15}
Seynkley House	74 ^{V15}
Sharnbrooke	507 ^{V15}
Sherborne Abbey	585-587, 584-587 ^{V15}
Stour Provost	593-596, 594 ^{V15}
Stratford-sub-Castle	508 ^{V15}
Stroud	74 ^{V15}
Swineshead	507-508 ^{V15}
Szczecin Castle, Poland	639 ^{V15}
Tarrant Gunville	596 ^{V15}
Tillington	260 ^{V15}
Upper Dean	508 ^{V15}
Vienna, Der Anker	355 ^{V15}
St Stephen's Cathedral,	356-357 ^{V15}
Town Hall	356 ^{V15}
Warnham,	260 ^{V15}
Wimborne Minster	588-590, 589-591 ^{V15}
Witchampton	599-600, 599-600 ^{V15}
Woodchester	74 ^{V15}
Yelden	508 ^{V15}
Turret clocks by, ^{V15}	
Benson, ^{V15}	
At Ebernoe	260 ^{V15}
At Warnham	260 ^{V15}
Carter, at Salisbury, St Thomas	508 ^{V15}
Cannon, W, at Bower Chalke	508 ^{V15}
Churchill of Downton	509 ^{V15}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Corby, John, of Castle Ashby	508 ^{V15}	
Cowan, James, Edinburgh, 4 day turret clock	255-256 ^{V15}	
Davis, John, Windsor, at Museum of the History of Science	73 ^{V15}	
Dent, at Lurgashall	260 ^{V15}	
Farndon, Thomas, at Deddington	73 ^{V15}	
Gerbrantszoon, Andries, at St Bavo's, Haarlem	163 ^{V15}	
Geryt van Wou, turret clock at St Bavo's, Haarlem	163 ^{V15}	
Gillett & Bland, at Woodchester	74 ^{V15}	
Gillett & Johnston, ^{V15}		
at Nailsworth	74 ^{V15}	
at Stratford-sub-Castle	508 ^{V15}	
Hemmings, Edward, Bicester, ^{V15}		
at Aynho	74 ^{V15}	
at Ditchley Park	73 ^{V15}	
at Museum of the History of Science	73 ^{V15}	
Henfrey, James, Leicester, at Stroud	74 ^{V15}	
Hewett, George, of Marlborough at Stratford-sub-Castle	508 ^{V15}	
Joyce, at Salisbury Cathedral	508 ^{V15}	
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V15}		
At Burley on the Hill	507 ^{V15}	
At Museum of the History of Science	73 ^{V15}	
Lund & Blockley	507 ^{V15}	
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth, at Compton Park	508 ^{V15}	
Miles, John, Stroud, at Stroud Teacher's Centre	74 ^{V15}	
Millog, Marcus, Antonius, Vienna, Vienna Town Hall clock, 1715	356 ^{V15}	
Monk, William, ^{V15}		
at Berwick St John	509 ^{V15}	
at Broad Chalke	509 ^{V15}	
in west Wiltshire area	583-601 ^{V15}	
Nethercott, G, at Childrey	73 ^{V15}	
Newton of Seend, at Salisbury, St Thomas	508 ^{V15}	
Oberkircher, Joachim, Vienna, St Stephen's Cathedral clock, 1699	356, 357 ^{V15}	
Salisbury, at Salisbury, St Thomas	508 ^{V15}	
Sayller, Johann, half year running turret clock, c 1630	541 ^{V15}	
Seymour, John, at East Hendred	73 ^{V15}	
Smith, Edwin, of Redlynch, at Tower House, Redlynch	509 ^{V15}	
Smith, John & Sons, at Tillington	260 ^{V15}	
Smith, John, at Pittenweem	440-441 ^{V15}	
Smith, John, of Clerkenwell, at Bower Chalke	508 ^{V15}	
Spraeckel, Willem, at St Bavo's, Haarlem	163 ^{V15}	
Taylor, Robert, at Churchill	73 ^{V15}	
Thwaites & Reed, ^{V15}		
At Petworth	260 ^{V15}	
At Salisbury, St Thomas	508 ^{V15}	
Thwaites, John, Clerkenwell	260 ^{V15}	
Tucker, of Grays Inn, at Yelden	508 ^{V15}	
Vulliamy, at Northchapel	260 ^{V15}	
Watts, John, ^{V15}		
at Apethorpe	507 ^{V15}	
at Clipsham	507 ^{V15}	
at Edith Weston	507 ^{V15}	
at Empingham	507, 639-640 ^{V15}	
at Nassington	507 ^{V15}	
Wentworth, Robert, of Salisbury, at Newhouse	509 ^{V15}	
Woodyear, at Salisbury, St Thomas	508 ^{V15}	

U

UR OPTIK

514^{V15}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

V

Van der Plancke, electric self-winding clock	507 ^{V15}	
Van Knaus, F, Tuebingen, Immser astronomical clock	355 ^{V15}	
Van Lambalgen, L, An Interior Church Clock Dial in Haarlem	161-164 ^{V15}	
Van Leewen, F S, Haarlem, Dutch mahogany longcase clock, c 1790, auction	274 ^{V15}	274 ^{V15}
Vassali, Edinburgh, quarter chiming bracket clock, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Vigne & Sautier, Bath, 8-day longcase regulator, c 1800	19 ^{V15}	
Vigreux, C & Brille, L, precision regulator, 19th c	122 ^{V15}	
Viner, London, ^{V15}		
Gold minute repeating chronometer watch, No 3257, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Month going English travelling clock	416 ^{V15}	
Timepiece mantel chronometer, c 1835	424 ^{V15}	
Voisin, Henri, Paris, 8-day striking Louis XV mantel clock	99 ^{V15}	
Voggenberger, Johann, skeleton clock	361 ^{V15}	
Vulliamy, London, clocks by, ^{V15}		
Architectural longcase clock, c 1770	552-553 ^{V15}	
Striking mantel clock with travelling box, No 882, c 1830	427 ^{V15}	
Travelling mantel clock with alarm, No 4109, c 1835	426 ^{V15}	
Vulliamy, possible turret clock at Northchapel	260 ^{V15}	

W

W A, Flemish lantern clock with strike & alarm, c 1580	103 ^{V15}	
Wall clocks by, ^{V15}		
Coster, Solomon, pendulum wall clock with alarm, 1658	406 ^{V15}	
Walker, Jno, London, mahogany cased wall regulator, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Waltham Watch Co, 21 jewel stem wind watch, No 20039972, auction	274 ^{V15}	
Waltham watches	506 ^{V15}	
Ward, Dr F, Clocks in the Paintings of Titian	224-230 ^{V15}	
Watch Escapements, lecture by Dr A J, Newall	630 ^{V15}	
Watches, ^{V15}		
Autimation watch with cupids and a fountain	528 ^{V15}	
Cylinder watch with calendar, in pencil, c 1780	410 ^{V15}	
Ebner-Eschenbach, Maria, watch collection	359 ^{V15}	
Swiss tourbillion chronometer watch	517 ^{V15}	
Watch with glass balance cock by Wm Holloway	602-604 ^{V15}	
Watches by, ^{V15}		
Anthony, Wm, London, oval with pearls & diamonds, c 1800	29 ^{V15}	
Baker, David, Billingshurst, verge pocket watch	636 ^{V15}	
Bennett, Sir John, London, gold hunterclock watch, No 12679, auction	273 ^{V15}	273 ^{V15}
Berry, Arthur, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 537	380 ^{V15}	
Breguet, watches by, ^{V15}		
Astronomic watch with moon phases, 1792	523 ^{V15}	
Gold lever watch No 3209	429 ^{V15}	
Catton, Wm, London, rack lever watch No 4799	375 ^{V15}	
Charles a Paris, self winding cylinder watch, No 381, c 1810, auction	273 ^{V15}	273 ^{V15}
Cummins, Thomas, London, gold cased lever watch No 55-22	221 ^{V15}	
Dunlop, Andrew, London	1, 36-46 ^{V15}	
Five minute repeater watch	40-41 ^{V15}	
Sun and moon verge watch	38-39 ^{V15}	
Watch No 2173	1, 37 ^{V15}	
Watch No 656	37 ^{V15}	
Watch No 945	42 ^{V15}	
Watch numbers	36 ^{V15}	
Emery, Josiah, London, gilt lever watch No 1001, 1783	107 ^{V15}	
French Royal Exchange, London, gold hunter No 11381, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Gib, William, Rotterdam, silver pair cased repeating watch, No 136, auction	274 ^{V15}	274 ^{V15}
Golay Fils and Stahl Fabrique Geneve, watch No 28432	147-156 ^{V15}	
Gorsuch, Thomas, Salop, ^{V15}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

No 238 watch	514 ^{V15}	
No 383, watch	514-515 ^{V15}	
No 571, watch movement only	639 ^{V15}	
No 586 & 587, watch	515 ^{V15}	
No 679, verge watch	396-398, 514-515 ^{V15}	
No 692, watch movement only	639 ^{V15}	
No 796, pair cased watch	172-173, 278 ^{V15}	
Silver cased watch, un-numbered	639 ^{V15}	
Gould, Chr, London, silver pair cased clock watch, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Grant, John, lever pocket watch No 1408, 1788	546 ^{V15}	
Grayhurst & Harvey, London, gold, enamel and pearl watch, No 4508, auction		273 ^{V15}
Grignion, Thos & Son, London, cylinder watch & chatelaine		33 ^{V15}
Haas Neveux & Lo, Geneva, gold cased keyless lever watch, No 19287, auction		273 ^{V15}
Harris, John, London, repousee silver gilt cased quarter striking watch, stolen		277 ^{V15}
Heckle, A, rack lever watch No 1037, 1816		638 ^{V15}
Hendkl, Jan, Kuhn Amsterdam, gold pair cased verge watch, No 7901, auction,		274 ^{V15}
Henner, Wurtzburg, silver & leather verge watch, 1700-1750, auction		274 ^{V15}
Holloway, Wm, London, watch with glass balance cock	602-604 ^{V15}	
Ilbery, London, gold and agate watch, c 1810	295 ^{V15}	
Invicta, Tourbillion, Brevet, keyless lever watch, auction	273 ^{V15}	
Jackson, J & J, London, verge watch, No 9866, 1786	533 ^{V15}	
Jamieson, watch, 1836	638 ^{V15}	
Kling, Andraes, silver verge clockwatch, auction,	274 ^{V15}	
Knebel, F, Amsterdam, silver cased self-winding watch, No 23, auction		274 ^{V15}
Knottesford, William, London, gold paircased watch c 1670	21 ^{V15}	
Lepine, Jean Antione ^{V15}		
Heart shape repeating watch, c 1780	410 ^{V15}	
Watch No 1084	81-82 ^{V15}	
Lestourgeon, silver paircased mock pendulum verge watch	106 ^{V15}	
Lipp, keyless lever watch with tourbillion, 1959	528 ^{V15}	
Litherland, Davis & Co, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 8127 ^{V15}		
Litherland, Peter, Liverpool, ^{V15}		
Rack lever watch, No 1021	378 ^{V15}	
Watch No 914	638 ^{V15}	
Litherland, Whiteside & Co, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 6698		379 ^{V15}
Marwick, Markham, Story, London, Turkish watch, auction	634 ^{V15}	
Marrents, Joseph, London, watch with travelling set c 1780	30 ^{V15}	
Mellin, Cornelius, Blackfriars, oval verge watch, c1625	213 ^{V15}	
Mudge, Thomas, perpetual calendar watch, No 574	364 ^{V15}	
Neilson, Nicole (Dent), London, gold cased lever watch, No 33584, auction		273 ^{V15}
Northgraves, Denton, Hull, rack lever watch No 5205, 1830	638 ^{V15}	
N.K., gold & enamel pendant watch, c 1675	555 ^{V15}	
Parkinson & Frodsham, lever watch No 1995, movement only	277 ^{V15}	
Patek, Philippe & Cie, Geneva, ^{V15}		
Astronomic watch, 1929	555 ^{V15}	
Most complicated watch	156 ^{V15}	
Pigeon â Clermont, oval astronomic watch, early 17c	408 ^{V15}	
Piguet, rare complicated watch No 28432	147-156 ^{V15}	
Piguet & Meylan, Geneva, Enamel & pearls repeating watch, c 1818		523 ^{V15}
Recordon, late Emery, London, gold cased dumb repeating watch, No 7122, auction		273 ^{V15}
Roskell, Robert, ^{V15}		
Rack lever watch No 21563	376 ^{V15}	
Rack lever watch No 29283	637 ^{V15}	
Watch No 35997	638 ^{V15}	
Smith, S & Sons, minute repeating lever tourbillion, 1899	92 ^{V15}	
Tobias & Co, Liverpool, gilt lever watch No 3395, 1816, auction		274 ^{V15}
Viner & Co, London, gold minute repeating chronometer, No 3257, auction		273 ^{V15}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Waltham Watch Co, 21 jewel stem wind watch, No 20039972, auction	274 ^{V15}
Wood, John, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 3261	377 ^{V15}
Yates, Thomas William, Preston, lever watches	144-146, 144 ^{V15}
Watches of the 18th Century, lecture by Richard Good	364 ^{V15}
Watch from H M S Pandora, A, J Carpenter, L Pigott & H Whitwell	560-572 ^{V15}
Watchmaker's Notebook, An Early 18th Century, A Smith	605-625 ^{V15}
Watch stands	72 ^{V15}
Watchmaking in Lancashire	605-626 ^{V15}
Watchmaking in London	605 ^{V15}
Watchmaking tools	630 ^{V15}
Watchman's clock	393, 398, 490, 231-251 ^{V15}
Watchman's clocks, ^{V15}	
Barraud & Lund	244, 245 ^{V15}
Belfontaine, London	249 ^{V15}
Benson, J W	240 ^{V15}
Boulton & Watt	239 ^{V15}
Buckney, Thomas	244 ^{V15}
Day, Samuel	239 ^{V15}
Dent,	244, 245, 246 ^{V15}
Parkinson & Frodsham	235 ^{V15}
Thwaites & Reed	240-247 ^{V15}
Whitehurst, John, Derby	231-249 ^{V15}
Waterbury watches	506 ^{V15}
Watts, John, Stamford, turret clocks, ^{V15}	
at Apethorpe	507 ^{V15}
at Clipsham	507 ^{V15}
at Edith Weston	507 ^{V15}
at Empingham	507, 639-640 ^{V15}
at Nassington	507 ^{V15}
Wentworth, Robert, of Salisbury, turret clock at Newhouse	509 ^{V15}
Westerstrand, electric self-winding clock	506 ^{V15}
Wetherfield Collection	490 ^{V15}
White, Dr John, Metal Forming, lecture	366 ^{V15}
Whitehurst & Son	398, 490 ^{V15}
Whitehurst, James, Derby	231 ^{V15}
Whitehurst, John, Derby	231-249 ^{V15}
Whitehurst, John, Derby, watchman's clocks	231-249 ^{V15}
Who was IW, lecture by M J Lee	158 ^{V15}
Widenham, R, chronometer maker	511 ^{V15}
Wilding, John, A Modern Tower Clock Installation, book	582 ^{V15}
Wilson, Bristol, brass inlaid rosewood mantel clock, c 1820	219 ^{V15}
Wilson, Joshua, London, quarter chiming lacquered longcase, c 1720	165-168 ^{V15}
Windmills, Joseph	605, 616, 618, 625 ^{V15}
Windmills, Joseph London, ^{V15}	
8-day burr walnut longcase, c 1705	322 ^{V15}
8-day marquetry longcase, c 1695	205 ^{V15}
month going quarter chiming longcase, 1714	314 ^{V15}
quarter repeating bracket clock	106 ^{V15}
Windmills, Thomas	618 ^{V15}
Winterhalter & Hofmeier, quarter chiming bracket clock, c 1880	274 ^{V15}
Wood, John, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 3261	377 ^{V15}
Wood, Robert, 8-day musical bracket clock, c 1780	536 ^{V15}
Woodward, P, Kater's Escapement	573-581 ^{V15}
Woodyear, at Salisbury, St Thomas	508 ^{V15}
Workman's Clocks, ^{V15}	
Workman's clock at Powis Castle by Thomas Tompion	638 ^{V15}
Wright, I, John George Graves, lecture	365 ^{V15}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wright, Richard, Cronton, Lancs , watchmaker	605-626 ^{V15}
Y	
Yates, Thomas William, of Preston, R Carrington & R Kemp	144-146 ^{V15}
Yates, Thomas William, Preston, ^{V15}	
Lever watches	144-146, 144 ^{V15}
Watch numbers & train counts	145 ^{V15}
Z	
Zajizek, Franz, Vienna, astronomical longcase clock	362 ^{V15}
Zeidimayer, Geog, bracket clock	359 ^{V15}
Zick, Johan Andraes, Nuremburg, 3-hour sand glass, 1664	358, 359 ^{V15}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
Printed for the A.H.S. by Thanet Printing Works Ltd., 81 High Street, Ramsgate, Kent

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XVI
Spring 1986 to Summer 1987

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXXXVIII

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Chairman: Tom ROBINSON, President: Sir N. GOODISON

Secretaries Mr. R. V. GLAZEBROOK & Mrs. M. JANES *Hon. Auditors:* Messrs. ERNST & WHINNEY

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

Hon. Librarian: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at New House, High Street, Ticehurst, Wadhurst,
East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (0580) 200155

Membership subscription: London area £17, elsewhere £15, family £2
Overseas Customers should pay in Sterling, drawn on a London Bank.

VOLUME SIXTEEN

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

Editors: Dr. J. M. Plowman and David Penney

VOLUME SIXTEEN PAGINATION

List of Articles

Issue No.1	March, 1986	1-92
Issue No.2	June, 1896	93-196
Issue No.3	September, 1986	197-304
Issue No.4	December, 1986	305-436
Issue No.5	March, 1987	437-544
Issue No.6	June, 1987	545-652
Index	653-673	

LIST OF ARTICLES

Who Was I. W.? By M. J. Lee	28 ^{V16}	
Effects of the Gravitational Attractions of the Sun and Moon on the Period of a Pendulum By P. H. Boucheron	53 ^{V16}	
The Rack Lever Watch, addendum By G. C. Crabtree	71 ^{V16}	
Captain Kater's Escapement, addenda By K. James & author	72 ^{V16}	
Henry Hindley of York By J. H. Ellis	121 ^{V16}	
The Limiting Stability of Pendulums By M. K. Hobden	132 ^{V16}	
A Breguet Puzzle By N. A. Dean	135 ^{V16}	
An Early Renaissance Stone Polyhedral Sundial By G. S. White	139 ^{V16}	
Regulating Working Hours and Timekeeping Devices in the Middle Ages By G. D. van Rossum	145 ^{V16}	
Ferdinand Berthoud By A. G. Randall	149 ^{V16}	
Early Jewel Holes By G. Ahrens, translated by E. J. Tyler	173 ^{V16}	
A Sun, Moon and Tidal Dial By Rene R. J. Rohr, translated by A. R. Somerville	227 ^{V16}	
The Sundials of John Bonar, Schoolmaster of Ayr By A. R. Somerville	233 ^{V16}	
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers - Part I By P. A. Hewitt	255 ^{V16}	
Three Clocks in the Ridgeway Parish By D. Nettell	263 ^{V16}	
Netherlands Tour, May 19th-26th, 1986 (Clocks) A Report by Dr. W. T. R. Pryce with contributions by Kenneth Chapelle -	267 ^{V16}	
Basque Horology By Charles K. Aked	275 ^{V16}	
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers - Part II By P. A. Hewitt	339 ^{V16}	
Horology under the Hammer (Auction Review 1985-86) By R. J. Law	372 ^{V16}	
A Pre-Balance Spring Horizontal Table Clock by Robert Grinkin of London By Richard Good	381 ^{V16}	
A Watch in the tradition of Pierre Le Roy's 'La Petite Ronde' By Cecil Clutton	386 ^{V16}	
The 'Doctor's' Stop Watch By A. M. Baldwin	389 ^{V16}	
A True Perspective of Perpignan 1356 By Charles K. Aked	392 ^{V16}	
300 Years of Fine English Clock and Watchmaking By Charles K. Aked	406 ^{V16}	
The 'Pulsynetic' System and its place in The History of Electric Clocks By D. J. Bird	467 ^{V16}	
Longcase Clocks of a Distinctive Design By Percy G. Dawson	479 ^{V16}	
Watches seen on the 1986 Tour of Holland By Paul Tuck	494 ^{V16}	
A Verge Watch with Alarm and Passing Strike by Issac Simmes, London By David Thompson	499 ^{V16}	
John Roger Arnold No.573 By 'Colbert'	507 ^{V16}	
Golay Fils and Stahl, Sunrise and Sunset Watch No.28432. Addendum. By David Aubert. Translated by A. G. Randall - -	510 ^{V16}	
Joseph and Thomas Windmills By J. A. Neale	573 ^{V16}	
William Howells, Watchmaker, Part I By David Penney and Valerie Finch	585 ^{V16}	
Davis Mell, Musician and Clockmaker and An Analysis of the Clockmaking Trade in 17th Century London ^{V16} By Maria P. Fernandez and Pedro C. Fernandez	602 ^{V16}	
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers. Addendum By P. A. Hewitt	618 ^{V16}	
The 'Pulsynetic' System and its place in The History of Electric Clocks An Introductory Study, Part 2 By D. J. Bird	621 ^{V16}	
'Stem Regulating Perfect Keyless' By Leonard Paller	630 ^{V16}	

INDEX TO VOLUME SIXTEEN

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Compiled by David Thompson

A

Abbott, Francis	410 ^{V16}
Abbott, Solon, watchmaker's workbook	595 ^{V16}
Absolon, bracket clock (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Acquinaga, Clemente, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}
Agar, John, bracket clock (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Ahrens, G., Early Jewel Holes	173 ^{V16}
Aimer, M. C., obituary	171 ^{V16}
Ainsworth (attrib.), turret clock,	366 ^{V16}
Airy, Sir George, site for Deal Time Ball	490 ^{V16}
Aish, Simon, longcase clock	332 ^{V16}
Aked, Charles, Basque Horology	275 ^{V16}
A True Perspective of Perpignan 1356	392 ^{V16}
Alarm Mechanisms, ^{V16}	
Bramer, Willem, travelling clock,	375 ^{V16}
Dutton, M. & T., wall clock (stolen),	420 ^{V16}
Gossage, William, patent	484 ^{V16}
Graham, George, watch no.5813,	417 ^{V16}
Gretton, Charles, bracket clock,	560 ^{V16}
Grinkin, Robert, Jnr., horizontal table clock,	381 ^{V16}
Hearn, bracket clock,	427 ^{V16}
Mallet, humpback carriage clock,	541 ^{V16}
Simmes, Issac, watch,	499 ^{V16}
Warren, William, longcase clock,	221 ^{V16}
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock	577 ^{V16}
Alban, HMS	508 ^{V16}
Aldworth, Samuel, bracket clock (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Allam & Caithness, mantel timepiece	332 ^{V16}
Allam & Clements, ^{V16}	
bracket clock with calendar	82 ^{V16}
quarter chiming bracket clock	178 ^{V16}
Allen, Elias, mariner's astrolabe	250 ^{V16}
Allix, Charles, brief biography	358 ^{V16}
Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum, ^{V16}	
carillon	268 ^{V16}
Royal Palace	267 ^{V16}
Andrews, John, longcase clock movement (stolen)	529 ^{V16}
Annual General Meeting, minutes	242 ^{V16}
Antwerp, St. Jacob's Church, turret clock	464 ^{V16}
Apethorpe, St. Leonard's Church, turret clock	29, 34 ^{V16}
Applebee, Geoffrey, obituary	363 ^{V16}
Appleford, E., longcase clock,	81 ^{V16}
Appley, Edmund, bracket clock	595 ^{V16}
Apps, Robert, 30-hour longcase clocks	361 ^{V16}
Archer, Henry, horizontal table clock	385 ^{V16}
Arenys, wall clock,	269 ^{V16}
Armorial Devices, ^{V16}	
Loudoun, Lord John	234 ^{V16}
MacLellan of Bombie, Sir Robert	237 ^{V16}
Weld family,	502 ^{V16}
Wentworth, Sir John, .	530 ^{V16}
William III	578 ^{V16}
Arnold, John, ^{V16}	
pocket chronometer no.33/87	178 ^{V16}
pocket chronometer no.53/354,	97 ^{V16}
watch no.1,	415 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Arnold, John Roger, ^{V16}		
marine chronometer ^{V16}		
no.471/,	380 ^{V16}	
marine chronometer no.573	507, 509 ^{V16}	
marine chronometer no.574	507 ^{V16}	
pocket chronometer no.1989	178 ^{V16}	
pocket chronometer no.2107,	211 ^{V16}	
Arnold Adams & Co., on Swiss watches	595 ^{V16}	
Aron, Hermann, "Kippe" electric rewind mechanism,	470 ^{V16}	
Arzberger, electrical contact improvement	468 ^{V16}	
Ashley, Edward F., watch	412 ^{V16}	
Ashley & Sims, watchmakers	412 ^{V16}	
Asslin, bracket clock (stolen)	527 ^{V16}	
Astrain, Ambrosio, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Astrolabes, ^{V16}		
Humphrey Cole	250 ^{V16}	
Time Museum catalogue (review)	281 ^{V16}	
Astrolabes, Mariners', Elias Allen	250 ^{V16}	
Astronomical Clocks, ^{V16}		
Anonymous at Nederhorst De Berg Castle,	271 ^{V16}	
Cockey, Edward, indications on longcase clock,	553 ^{V16}	
Cole, J. F., humpback carriage clock,	17 ^{V16}	
Finney, longcase clock	552 ^{V16}	
Naylor, John, table clock	414, 305 ^{V16}	
Oberkircher, clock	552 ^{V16}	
Pinchbeck, Christopher, longcase clock,	12 ^{V16}	
Scott, John, longcase clock,	359 ^{V16}	
Shearer, James, clock,	635 ^{V16}	
Snow, Richard, clock	361 ^{V16}	
Astronomical Watches, ^{V16}		
Ferdinand Berthoud,	152 , 158-165 ^{V16}	
Golay Fils & Stahl, no.28432,	510 ^{V16}	
Atomic Time and Atomic Clocks, lecture by Dr. Gernot Winkler		168 ^{V16}
Atwood Collection, sale of items	466 ^{V16}	
see also Rockford, Time Museum ^{V16}		
Aubert, Daniel, Watch no.28432 by Golay Fils & Stahl,	510 ^{V16}	
Aubert, Leon, ^{V16}		
portrait	512 ^{V16}	
watches	510 ^{V16}	
workshop,	512 ^{V16}	
Auction Reviews, article by Rodney Law	372 ^{V16}	
Aughton, Liverpool, turret clock in St. Michael's Church	245 ^{V16}	
Automata, ^{V16}		
Anonymous German table clock with lion,	304 ^{V16}	
Anonymous Swiss watch,	453 ^{V16}	
Borrell, Henry, singing bird	178 ^{V16}	
Bruguier, Charles, singing bird box no.122,	561 ^{V16}	
Jolly, Gaston, clock,	199 ^{V16}	
Aylward, Guildford, longcase clock (stolen)	639 ^{V16}	
B		
Bailey, clockmaking family	423 ^{V16}	
Bailey, C. H., The Story of Chauncey Jerome review	232 ^{V16}	
Bain, Alexander, ^{V16}		
electrical pendulum clocks	471 ^{V16}	
patent for electric clocks	467 ^{V16}	
Baker, M., Skeleton clock no.885 by Charles Frodsham,	138 ^{V16}	
Balance, ^{V16}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Arnold type	585 ^{V16}
Hartnup	204, 380 ^{V16}
Balance Cocks, letter on designs	79 ^{V16}
Balance Makers, R. R. & W. Brown	638 ^{V16}
Baldwin, A. M., The Doctor's Stop Watch	389 ^{V16}
Ball Clock see Falling Ball Clock ^{V16}	
Ball, Ernest Joseph, maker of electric clocks	475 ^{V16}
Ball & Parsons, Pulsynetic master clock system	474 ^{V16}
Ball & Whidbourne, patents for master clock system	475 ^{V16}
Balloon Clock see Mantel Clock ^{V16}	
Bancroft, watchmaker	344 ^{V16}
Banff Museum, horizontal table clock by N. Vallin	385 ^{V16}
Bangor Abbey, sundial by John Bonar	235 ^{V16}
Barber, Jonas, ^{V16}	
clockmaker	483 ^{V16}
longcase clock no.1124	186 ^{V16}
Barker, equatorial sundial	413 ^{V16}
Barker, William, longcase clock	407 ^{V16}
Barnett, John, bracket clock (stolen)	527 ^{V16}
Barometers, ^{V16}	
by John Corti (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
by Ganthony,	110 ^{V16}
Barr, electric mantel clock,	458 ^{V16}
Barraud, Paul, ^{V16}	
bracket clock,	311 ^{V16}
marine chronometer no.554,	201 ^{V16}
musical bracket clock	409 ^{V16}
partnership with William Howells	586 ^{V16}
pocket chronometer no.2/626	178 ^{V16}
Barraud & Lund, pocket chronometer no.2/847,	378 ^{V16}
Barrow, Nathaniel, bracket clock	376 ^{V16}
Barston, Benjamin, clock supplier	343 ^{V16}
Bartky, Dr. Ian, Telling time with time balls	167 ^{V16}
Barton In The Beans	255 ^{V16}
Barwise, longcase clock,	321 ^{V16}
Basque Horology, article by Charles Aked	275 ^{V16}
Bateman, D., addendum to article by Hobden, M. K.	134 ^{V16}
Bath, Pump Room, equation clock by Thomas Tompion	596 ^{V16}
Beale, John, longcase clock movement (stolen)	529 ^{V16}
Beck, R., watch no.84846	287 ^{V16}
Bedford, Bedfordshire Museum, Bletsoe Church clock	598 ^{V16}
Beijing. moon dial in the Forbidden City	239, 241 ^{V16}
Beliard, Julien, skeleton clock,	207, 327 ^{V16}
Bell, by William Chamberlaine	598 ^{V16}
Belton, turret clock	343 ^{V16}
Bennett, Daniel, goldsmith	503 ^{V16}
Benson, William, watch and clock spring maker	590 ^{V16}
Berrollas. Joseph Anthony, ^{V16}	
watch with repeating mechanism,	378 ^{V16}
watch with winding mechanism	377 ^{V16}
Berrueta, D. Tomas, two watches	275 ^{V16}
Berthoud a Paris, coach watch,	299 ^{V16}
Berthoud, Ferdinand. ^{V16}	
article by A. G. Randall	149 ^{V16}
astronomical watch No. 1,	152, 158-163, 165 ^{V16}
astronomical watch no.2	160 ^{V16}
early life	149 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

equation clock sent to Académie Royale des Sciences	149 ^{V16}
Essai sur l'Horlogerie 1763	152 ^{V16}
freedom to practise as maitre	149 ^{V16}
lecture by A. G. Randall	169 ^{V16}
London second visit	158 ^{V16}
marine timekeeper no. 1,	149-150 ^{V16}
marine timekeeper no.2.	151-153 ^{V16}
marine timekeeper no.3,	152, 154, 156 ^{V16}
Traité des Horloges Marines	152 ^{V16}
Traité des Horloges Marines, Supplement . 1787	155 ^{V16}
Berthoud. Henry. watch movements	590 ^{V16}
Besançon Museum, watch by LeRoy of Paris	510 ^{V16}
Betts Jonathan ^{V16}	
The National Trust's Clocks	595 ^{V16}
National Trust Pocket Guide to Clocks (review)	515 ^{V16}
Biaulieu Jehan de. sells clock for Valenciennes belfry	146 ^{V16}
Billearea, Mont mantel clock no. 1787 (stolen)	172 ^{V16}
Biographies ^{V16}	
Allix. Charles.	358 ^{V16}
Hutchinson Beresford.	482 ^{V16}
Penney David.	358 ^{V16}
Smith, Michael.	482 ^{V16}
Bird. D. J.. The 'Pulsynetic' System	363, 467, 621 ^{V16}
Bird. Edward. bracket clock (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Birmingham City Museum, sidereal clock by Matthew Boulton.	545 ^{V16}
Black Forest Clockmaking, 300 years of Black Forest Clockmaking Industry (review)	516 ^{V16}
Blackborow, James, longcase clock with moon phase,	444 ^{V16}
Blake, Maurice, ^{V16}	
lecture on his clocks,	488 ^{V16}
regulators,	488 ^{V16}
Blaser, Jacob, night clock,	210 ^{V16}
Bletsoe Church, turret clock	598 ^{V16}
Blonde, ship carrying Arnold chronometer no.573	508 ^{V16}
Blundell's, file factory	244 ^{V16}
Boles, David, French Clocks, lecture	489 ^{V16}
Bonar, John, ^{V16}	
Sun, Moon and Tidal Dial, article by Rene' R. J. Rohr,	227 ^{V16}
Sundials, article by A. R. Somerville,	233 ^{V16}
Bonelli, Anthoni, clockmaker	401 ^{V16}
Books, Horological, ^{V16}	
Horological Books, lecture by Rita Shenton	360 ^{V16}
Time for Books, article by D. M. Kirby	75 ^{V16}
Borrell, Henry, singing bird automaton	178 ^{V16}
Bosfield & Drack, longcase clock	422 ^{V16}
Bostock, Joshua, bracket clock	593 ^{V16}
Bott, clockmaker of Melbourne, Leics.	342 ^{V16}
Boucheron, Pierre H., ^{V16}	
Effects of the Gravitational Attractions of the Sun and Moon on the Period of a Pendulum	53 ^{V16}
The Features of the Shortt clock	167 ^{V16}
Shortt Clock no.41	68 ^{V16}
Bouger and Camus, report on Berthoud clock	149 ^{V16}
Boulton, Matthew, sidereal clock of 1772	466, 545, 572 ^{V16}
Bouquet, David, horizontal table clock	385 ^{V16}
Bourdin, Paris, mantel clock with bronze dog,	330 ^{V16}
Bovet of Fleurier (attrib.), watch for Chinese market,	318 ^{V16}
Bowell, G. B., ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Silent Electric Clock Company	472 ^{V16}	
Synchronome switch,	470 ^{V16}	
Box, William, regulator	113 ^{V16}	
Boyd, Gavin, Mentmore sale (lecture)	597 ^{V16}	
Boyon, J. N., watch no.67,	496 ^{V16}	
B-P Patent System	467, 622 ^{V16}	
Bracket Clocks, ^{V16}		
Absolon, London (stolen)	421 ^{V16}	
Agar, John (stolen)	421 ^{V16}	
Allam & Clements	82, 178 ^{V16}	
Anonymous astronomical at Nederhorst de Berg Castle,		271 ^{V16}
Anonymous tortoiseshell,	445 ^{V16}	
Anonymous with plaque to Sir Henry Davidor Goldsmid (stolen)		639 ^{V16}
Apley, Edmund	595 ^{V16}	
Asslin, London (stolen)	527 ^{V16}	
Barnett, John (stolen)	527 ^{V16}	
Barraud, London	409 ^{V16}	
Barraud, Paul,	311 ^{V16}	
Barrow, Nathaniel	376 ^{V16}	
Bird, Edward (stolen)	421 ^{V16}	
Bostock, Joshua	593 ^{V16}	
Brockbank & Atkins no.2025,	107 ^{V16}	
Burgess. Bazaliel	552 ^{V16}	
Carter, John,	212 ^{V16}	
Clarke, George (stolen).	285 ^{V16}	
Clarke, George (stolen),	297 ^{V16}	
Clowes, John,	436 ^{V16}	
Cosset, Nicolas,	430 ^{V16}	
De Charmes, Simon (stolen),	529 ^{V16}	
Denton, Henry.	307 ^{V16}	
Dutton, William & Son no.353,	651 ^{V16}	
Edwards & Sons,	323 ^{V16}	
Ellicott, John,	26 ^{V16}	
Ellicott, John, Jnr.	593 ^{V16}	
Etherington, George.	196 ^{V16}	
Fatton, London. no.60	21 ^{V16}	
Fladgate. John (stolen)	527 ^{V16}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus,	570 ^{V16}	
Gardner, Thomas	593 ^{V16}	
Gillham, London (stolen),	285 ^{V16}	
Gould, Christopher,	454 ^{V16}	
Gould, Christopher,	542 ^{V16}	
Gowland, G. (stolen)	421 ^{V16}	
Gretton, Charles,	560 ^{V16}	
Grignon, Daniel & Thomas (stolen)	172 ^{V16}	
Grimaldi & Johnson stolen	75 ^{V16}	
Grimaldi & Johnson stolen ,	285 ^{V16}	
Hadley & Moore (stolen),	421 ^{V16}	
Hamley, London	189 ^{V16}	
Hawkins, London (stolen)	528 ^{V16}	
Hearn, London,	427 ^{V16}	
Henderson, John	359 ^{V16}	
Hill, Thomas,	460 ^{V16}	
Hill, Thomas, wall-mounted,	190, 296 ^{V16}	
Hughes, Thomas	178 ^{V16}	
Jarret, Richard	178 ^{V16}	
Jones, Henry,	11 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Knibb, Joseph, ebonised case (stolen Ham House)	421 ^{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, walnut case (stolen Ham House)	421 ^{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, walnut case, skeleton chaptering	372 ^{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, with Roman striking	485 ^{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, (stolen Belgrave Hall Museum)	640 ^{V16}
Knibb, Joseph (stolen Burford),	528 ^{V16}
Le Roy, Julien,	437 ^{V16}
Lowndes, Charles,	486 ^{V16}
Lowndes, Jonathan,	429 ^{V16}
Lyons, Richard,	117 ^{V16}
McCabe, James (stolen Bristol)	421 ^{V16}
McCabe, James, no.2350 (stolen),	529 ^{V16}
Massy, Jacob,	208 ^{V16}
Moss, Thomas, no.283,	217 ^{V16}
Mudge & Dutton,	222, 375 ^{V16}
Naylor, John	305, 414 ^{V16}
Norton, Eardley	593 ^{V16}
Norton, Eardley, no.1809	277 ^{V16}
Oosterwyck, Severyn,	485 ^{V16}
Palmer, Thomas,	310 ^{V16}
Peacock, London,	19 ^{V16}
Quare, Daniel, ebony veneered	178 ^{V16}
Quare, Daniel, walnut case (stolen)	640 ^{V16}
Reynolds, Francis (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Seddon, John (stolen),	530 ^{V16}
Sidey, Benjamin (stolen),	639, 640 ^{V16}
Smith, Charles,	527 ^{V16}
Speakman, William (stolen),	639 ^{V16}
Spencer & Perkins,	270 ^{V16}
Taylor, John,	559 ^{V16}
Taylor, Thomas,	374 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, no.66,	374 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, no.77,	302, 454 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, no.278,	178, 179, 202, 372, 374 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas (stolen and recovered),	527 ^{V16}
Tompion & Banger, no.22,	633 ^{V16}
Unite, Matthias,	4 ^{V16}
Vick, Richard (stolen),	528 ^{V16}
Viner, Charles Edward,	212 ^{V16}
Vulliamy, Justin,	105 ^{V16}
Warren, James (stolen)	527 ^{V16}
Webster, William,	200 ^{V16}
Windmills, Joseph,	92, 574 ^{V16}
Windmills, Joseph (stolen)	527 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, ebony veneered,	575 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, faceted glass panels	577 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, silver-mounted,	575 ^{V16}
Bradford Industrial Museum, electric clocks,	627 ^{V16}
Bradford, Thomas, lantern clock,	538 ^{V16}
Bradley, Langley, turret clock (stolen)	528 ^{V16}
Bradley, T., clockcase maker	352 ^{V16}
Bramer, Willem, travelling clock,	375 ^{V16}
Breguet, Abraham Louis, ^{V16}	
regulator no.2858	449 ^{V16}
regulator no.3671	488 ^{V16}
watch with automata (stolen),	529 ^{V16}
watch with tourbillon	466 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Breguet Et Fils, watch no.3270	287, 93 , 135 ^{V16}	
Brereton, Cheshire, turret clock	245 ^{V16}	
Bringas, D. Manuel, clockmaker	275 ^{V16}	
British Watchmakers' Company	639 ^{V16}	
Brockbank & Atkins, ^{V16}		
bracket clock no.2025,	107 ^{V16}	
mantel clock no.2200 (stolen)	529 ^{V16}	
Brockbank, Atkins & Moore, marine chronometer no.2112,	25 ^{V16}	
Brocklebank, W., scratch mark	638 ^{V16}	
Brodie, Francis, Horological Surface Finishes	489 ^{V16}	
Broun, Jacobum, sun, moon and tidal dial,	236 ^{V16}	
Brouwer, D., moon's effects on a pendulum	54 ^{V16}	
Brown, E. W., moon's effects on a pendulum	54 ^{V16}	
Brown, R., R. & W., balance makers	638 ^{V16}	
Brown, William, pocket chronometer no.13586	411 ^{V16}	
Bruguier, Charles, singing bird box no.122,	561 ^{V16}	
Bruyssell, van, electric master clock system	469 ^{V16}	
Buchanan, Archibald, observatory regulator, copy	489, 597 ^{V16}	
Bucknell, William, London and Australia	288, 423 ^{V16}	
watch no.3522	289 ^{V16}	
Bulle Electric Clock, ^{V16}		
lecture by E. L. Hanson	247 ^{V16}	
electric mantel clock,	458 ^{V16}	
electric clock no.2519 (stolen)	172 ^{V16}	
Burges, Bazaliel, bracket clock	552 ^{V16}	
Burgess, Martin, Gurney clock,	572 ^{V16}	
Burley House, exhibition of the Marquess of Exeter Collection	77 ^{V16}	
Burn, T. G., Rous Lench Court sale	376 ^{V16}	
Bury St. Edmunds, Gershom Parkington Memorial Collection, Windmills, J., longcase clock	577 ^{V16}	
Bywater, Boniface, clockmaker	38, 43 ^{V16}	
C		
Calendar, ^{V16}		
development of, lecture by Wilbur Pritchard	168 ^{V16}	
Fenie, M., watch,	539 ^{V16}	
Moinet, Louis, watch,	562 ^{V16}	
Calendar, Perpetual, ^{V16}		
Aubert's invention	511 ^{V16}	
Dent, carriage clock,	21 ^{V16}	
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock	121, 484 ^{V16}	
Janiver, Antide, table regulator,	101 ^{V16}	
Jump, carriage clock,	5 ^{V16}	
Patek Philippe, pocket chronometer,	566 ^{V16}	
Richardson, wall clock	409 ^{V16}	
Camelion, ship carrying Arnold chronometer no.573	508 ^{V16}	
Campiche, master clock system	473 ^{V16}	
Campos, Dr. José Luis Basanta	275 ^{V16}	
Camus, Charles Etienne Louis de	152 ^{V16}	
Camus and Bouger	149 ^{V16}	
Candoglia, quarry	145 ^{V16}	
Cardinal, Catherine, ^{V16}		
La montre de origines au XIXe siècle (review)	415 ^{V16}	
Les Montres du Musée du Louvre, Tome I (review)	415 ^{V16}	
Watchmaking in history, art and science (review)	415 ^{V16}	
Carillons, in the Low Countries	246 ^{V16}	
Carillon Clock, ^{V16}		
Gillet & Johnson	246 ^{V16}	
Mell, Davis, lantern clock,	603 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Zaans Uurwerkenmuseum	273 ^{V16}
Carpenter & Martin, rewind mechanism	469 ^{V16}
Carriage Clocks, ^{V16}	
Anonymous,	100 ^{V16}
Anonymous, grande sonnerie,	646 ^{V16}
Anonymous with champlévé enamel dial,	450 ^{V16}
Cole, J. F., humpback type,	17 ^{V16}
Dent, no.12345,	21 ^{V16}
Dent, no.21574,	309 ^{V16}
Frodsham, Charles, with tourbillon,	449 ^{V16}
Frodsham, Charles, quarter-chiming	449 ^{V16}
Frodsham, Charles, No. 2188,	459 ^{V16}
Jump, London,	5 ^{V16}
Jump, London (1893),	312 ^{V16}
Mallet, humpback type,	541 ^{V16}
Margaine, Francois-Arsene,	557 ^{V16}
Roblin Sons & Nephews (stolen)	529 ^{V16}
Roskell, Robert	452 ^{V16}
Carter, John, bracket clock,	212 ^{V16}
Cary, G. & J. , globes,	635 ^{V16}
Casemakers, ^{V16}	
Lowther, Thomas	590 ^{V16}
Richardson, Thomas	408 ^{V16}
Simpson, Thomas	361 ^{V16}
Thoms, Clerkenwell	413 ^{V16}
Clock Case Making, lecture by Bertie McClure	489, 597, 598 ^{V16}
Casson, Paul, horizontal table clock	385 ^{V16}
Cattell, Thomas, longcase clock (stolen)	172 ^{V16}
Centre Seconds, ^{V16}	
Arnold, John, watch no.1,	415 ^{V16}
Russell, Thomas & Son, watch,	24 ^{V16}
Cerecedo, L., clockmaker	280 ^{V16}
Chaise Watch, Berthoud,	299 ^{V16}
Chamberlaine, William, bells	598 ^{V16}
Chapeau, Peter, watch no.1190,	651 ^{V16}
Chatelaines, ^{V16}	
Anonymous watch, Turkish market,	534 ^{V16}
Renbaug, London,	549 ^{V16}
Tregent, James,	453 ^{V16}
Cheltenham, Christ Church, turret clock	365 ^{V16}
Chettle, W. H., longcase clock,	324 ^{V16}
Childrey, St. Mary's Church, turret clock,	264 ^{V16}
Chinese Market, Bovet, Fleurier, watch,	318 ^{V16}
Chippendale Case Design, Hindley, Henry, longcase clock,	121 ^{V16}
Chippendale, Chinese, Rayment, Thomas, longcase clock	447, 552 ^{V16}
Chronograph, Hawley, John & Son,	389 ^{V16}
Chronometer, History and development of the chronometer, lecture by Marvin Whitney	167 ^{V16}
Chronometers, Marine, ^{V16}	
Arnold, John Roger, no.471,	380 ^{V16}
Arnold, John Roger, no.573,	507 ^{V16}
Arnold, John Roger, no.574	507 ^{V16}
Barraud, London, no.554,	201 ^{V16}
Berthoud, Ferdinand	149 ^{V16}
Berthoud, Ferdinand, no.1,	152 ^{V16}
Berthoud, Ferdinand, no.2,	153 ^{V16}
Berthoud, Ferdinand, no.3,	152, 154, 156 ^{V16}
Brockbank, Atkins & Moore, no. 2112,	25 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Davison, C. & T.	178 ^{V16}
Dent, London, no.25332,	204 ^{V16}
Fletcher, John, no.2097?,	214 ^{V16}
Frodsham, Charles, no.3600,	89 ^{V16}
Hatton, James, no.270,	308 ^{V16}
Howells, Barraud & Jamison, no.9	587 ^{V16}
Howells, Barraud & Jamison, no.14,	585, 588 ^{V16}
Howells & Pennington (for Mudge) 1795	587 ^{V16}
Kullberg, Victor, no.4	178, 380 ^{V16}
Litherland, Davies & Co., no.675/15992	411 ^{V16}
McGregor, Glasgow, no. K/2045 (stolen)	285 ^{V16}
Mercer, Thomas, no.16836	178 ^{V16}
Nardin, Ulysse, no.5303	178 ^{V16}
Pennington, Pendleton & others (for Mudge)	587 ^{V16}
Ranch, Carl, no.555	178 ^{V16}
Russell, Liverpool	380 ^{V16}
Sully, Henry	386 ^{V16}
Tobias, Morris	21 ^{V16}
Chronometers, Pocket, ^{V16}	
Arnold, John, no.33/87	178 ^{V16}
Arnold, John Roger, no.1989	178 ^{V16}
Arnold, John Roger, no.2107,	211 ^{V16}
Barraud, London, no.2/626	178 ^{V16}
Barraud & Lund, no.2/847,	378 ^{V16}
Brown, William, no.13586	411 ^{V16}
Frodsham, Charles, no. AD fmsz 09765,	453 ^{V16}
Patek Philippe,	566 ^{V16}
Poole, London, no.4566	178 ^{V16}
Young, John	411 ^{V16}
Chronometers, Table, ^{V16}	
Dent, no.21574,	309 ^{V16}
Mercer, Thomas,	186 ^{V16}
Clarke, George, ^{V16}	
musical table clock,	114, 297 ^{V16}
bracket clock (stolen),	285 ^{V16}
lantern clock (stolen),	420 ^{V16}
Clarke, P., turret clock,	366 ^{V16}
Clarke, Samuel, clockmaker	342 ^{V16}
Clarke & Dunster, watch,	496 ^{V16}
Clay, Charles, longcase clock	552 ^{V16}
Clement, William, turret clock,	405 ^{V16}
Clerc, watch,	96 ^{V16}
Clerion, Jean Jacques, portrait of Huygens,	497 ^{V16}
Clerkenwell, AHS visit	147 ^{V16}
Clipsham Church, turret clock,	46 ^{V16}
Clock Clubs, organised by Deacon	353 ^{V16}
Clockmakers' Company see Worshipful Company Of Clockmakers ^{V16}	
Clockmaking in 17th century London	602, 606 ^{V16}
Clocks. An Owner's Handbook by Richard Good (review)	633 ^{V16}
Clock-Watch see Watch ^{V16}	
Cloister, electric mantel clock,	458 ^{V16}
Clough, John, longcase clock	407 ^{V16}
Clowes, John, bracket clock,	436 ^{V16}
Clutton, Cecil, Pierre Le Roy's "La Petite Ronde"	387 ^{V16}
Coat Of Arms see Armorial Devices ^{V16}	
Cockney, Edward, longcase clock,	553 ^{V16}
Cogniet, Paris, bracket clock,	3 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cohen, Morris, clock wholesaler	342 ^{V16}
Colbert, John Roger Arnold, marine chronometer no.573,	507 ^{V16}
Cole, London, orrery	250 ^{V16}
Cole, Humphrey, astrolabe	250 ^{V16}
Cole, James Ferguson, humpback carriage clock,	17 ^{V16}
Cole, Thomas, ^{V16}	
boudoir clocks	595 ^{V16}
mantel clock no.1549	409, 410 ^{V16}
Colley, Richard, watch no.258	637 ^{V16}
Colston, Richard, watch,	377, 378 ^{V16}
Condliff, James, ^{V16}	
skeleton clock,	410 ^{V16}
turret clock no.1819?,	244 ^{V16}
Condliff, Thomas, turret clock,	244 ^{V16}
Cooke, Thomas, observatory transit instrument	246 ^{V16}
Cooke, Thomas & Son, turret clock,	245 ^{V16}
Cooper, H. J., watchmaker	344 ^{V16}
Cope, O & F., turret clock	245 ^{V16}
Copland, John, Watches (lecture)	593 ^{V16}
Corti, John, barometer (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Corts, clock suppliers	343 ^{V16}
Cosimo III see Tuscany, Grand Duke Of ^{V16}	
Cosset, Nicolas, bracket clock,	430 ^{V16}
Coteau, Paris, enameller,	207, 327 ^{V16}
Cotsworth, John, longcase clock	407 ^{V16}
Coventry, Herbert Art Gallery And Museum, watch stolen,	285 ^{V16}
Coventry Electric Clock Co., mantel clock	178 ^{V16}
Cowan, James, longcase clock	593 ^{V16}
Cowell, London, watch no.8323	497 ^{V16}
Cox, James, (attrib.) table clock	552 ^{V16}
Crabtree, G. C., The Rack Lever Watch	71 ^{V16}
Crawl(e)y, Thomas	603, 604 ^{V16}
Critchley, William, mantel clock	409 ^{V16}
Cromwell, Oliver, watch	384 ^{V16}
Cronier, Paris, mantel clock (stolen)	640 ^{V16}
Crozatier Museum, Le Puy En Velay, exhibition	181 ^{V16}
Cuckoo Clock, Ritchie, James	246 ^{V16}
Cumming, Alexander, mantel clock	409 ^{V16}
Curzon, Charles,	597 ^{V16}
Custer, J. D., watch no.2	595 ^{V16}
Cusworth Hall, longcase clock by Windmills	577 ^{V16}
D	
Dale, E. B., turret clock	365 ^{V16}
Dancer, J. B., universal equatorial sundial,	413 ^{V16}
Daniel, Christopher, equinoctial mean-time dial	484 ^{V16}
Daniel, C. St. J. H., Sundials (review)	518 ^{V16}
Daniels, G., Freemen of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers 1631-1984 (review)	51 ^{V16}
Dannison, watch no.670731 (stolen)	285 ^{V16}
Darwin, George	53 ^{V16}
Davies, John, Pembroke Dock, scratchmark	638 ^{V16}
Davies, T A. see Pryce & Davies ^{V16}	
Davison, C. & T., marine chronometer	178 ^{V16}
Dawson, Percy O., Longcase clocks of a distinctive design	479 ^{V16}
Deacon Family, ^{V16}	
article by P. A. Hewitt	255, 618 ^{V16}
letter concerning	78 ^{V16}
Deacon, John, ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

clockmaker	342 ^{V16}	
apprenticed to Samuel Deacon	356 ^{V16}	
Deacon, Samuel (I), ^{V16}		
accounts	355 ^{V16}	
ancestors	256 ^{V16}	
apprentice and journeyman	257 ^{V16}	
apprentices	355 ^{V16}	
clockmaker of Barton in the Beans	166, 260, 339 ^{V16}	
childhood and early years	257 ^{V16}	
clocks	340 ^{V16}	
clock numbering system	618 ^{V16}	
house and workshop,	256 ^{V16}	
inventory of stock	354 ^{V16}	
longcase clock no.149/100,	618 ^{V16}	
notebooks	258, 259, 340 ^{V16}	
portrait	255 ^{V16}	
workshop	356 ^{V16}	
Deacon, Samuel (II), cousin of Samuel (I)	340 ^{V16}	
Deacon, Thomas, clockmaker, son of Samuel Deacon	262 ^{V16}	
Deacon, Thomas, clockmaker, nephew of Samuel Deacon	262 ^{V16}	
Deacon, Thomas William, clockmaker	262 ^{V16}	
Deacon, T. & T., clockmakers	262 ^{V16}	
Deacon, William Christian	262 ^{V16}	
Deal, time ball	490 ^{V16}	
Deale, Thomas, longcase clock,	315 ^{V16}	
Dean Church, turret clock	598 ^{V16}	
Dean, N. A. C., A Breguet Puzzle	135 ^{V16}	
Debaufre, Pierre, frictional rest escapement	386 ^{V16}	
Debaufre, Peter & Jacob, patent method of drilling rubies, etc	177 ^{V16}	
Debuisson, dial,	205 ^{V16}	
De Charmes, Simon, bracket clock (stolen),	529 ^{V16}	
Delander, Daniel, ^{V16}		
month-going equation longcase clock	552 ^{V16}	
longcase clock,	480 ^{V16}	
longcase clock no.15	479 ^{V16}	
longcase clock no.17	480 ^{V16}	
Delligsen, Turret Clock Museum	336 ^{V16}	
Del Vecchio, Gian Carlo, mechanical clock for a medieval quarry		145 ^{V16}
Deniere, Paris, mantel clock with moon phase and calendar,	547 ^{V16}	
Dent, London, ^{V16}		
carriage clock no.12345,	21 ^{V16}	
carriage clock no.215474,	309 ^{V16}	
marine chronometer no.25332,	204 ^{V16}	
watch no.32573	510 ^{V16}	
Dent, E. I., pocket chronometer,	24 ^{V16}	
Dent, William, lantern clock (stolen),	529 ^{V16}	
Denton, Henry, boulle bracket clock,	307 ^{V16}	
Deykin, Thomas, longcase clock,	457 ^{V16}	
Dials, account from Finnemore & Sons	352 ^{V16}	
account from Walker & Hughes	352 ^{V16}	
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clocks	349 ^{V16}	
Deacon, Samuel, musical clocks	349 ^{V16}	
Franklin dial, longcase clock by Porthouse,	484 ^{V16}	
restoration of painted dials	360 ^{V16}	
six-hour, on a watch by Richard Colston,	377, 378 ^{V16}	
silvering	349 ^{V16}	
turret clocks	289 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

world time,	406 ^{V16}	
Disabled, clock and watch making courses	464 ^{V16}	
Doctor's Stop Watch, article by A. M. Baldwin	389 ^{V16}	
Doggett, Rachel (ed), Time: the greatest innovator (review)	521 ^{V16}	
Dohrn-Van Rossum, Gerhard, Regulating Working Hours and Time-keeping Devices of The Middle Ages	145 ^{V16}	
Dondi, Giovanni, sixth centenary of death	464 ^{V16}	
Dover Castle, ^{V16}		
accounts	402 ^{V16}	
turret clock,	404 ^{V16}	
Drack & Bosfield, longcase clock	422 ^{V16}	
Drinkwater, Innocentius, The Art of Sundial Construction (review)		73 ^{V16}
Donisthorpe, Joseph, clockmaker	342 ^{V16}	
Donisthorpe, Richard, clockmaker	342 ^{V16}	
Downes, Joseph, watch movements	590 ^{V16}	
Droz, Jaquet, organ clock	552 ^{V16}	
Drury, James, longcase clock,	111 ^{V16}	
Du Chesne, Claude, month-going longcase clock	178 ^{V16}	
Duchesne, Pierre, London, clock,	361 ^{V16}	
Duchesne, Pierre, Paris tête a poupée table clock,	439 ^{V16}	
Dunham Massey, Cheshire	595 ^{V16}	
Dunlop, Conyers, wall clock,	18 ^{V16}	
Dunn, Thomas, patent watch,	593, 594 ^{V16}	
Dunstor see Clarke and Dunstor ^{V16}		
Dutarte, Juan, clock movement	275 ^{V16}	
Dutch Forgeries, Clockmakers' committee of 1704	573 ^{V16}	
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, ^{V16}		
longcase clock,	99 ^{V16}	
wall alarm clock (stolen),	420 ^{V16}	
Dutton, W. & Son, bracket clock no.353,	651 ^{V16}	
E		
Earnshaw, Thomas, watch no.4752	412 ^{V16}	
Earth, tides	57 ^{V16}	
variable rotation rate	56 ^{V16}	
East, Edward, ^{V16}		
longcase clock,	441 ^{V16}	
night clock,	440 ^{V16}	
'puritan' watch,	453 ^{V16}	
table clock	271 ^{V16}	
table clock, horizontal	385, 523 ^{V16}	
East Horsley, Surrey, turret clock from St. Martin's Church	245 ^{V16}	
Eastwick, Thomas, longcase clock	177 ^{V16}	
Echaniz, Jose' Ma. de, watchmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Edge Hill, Liverpool, turret clock in St. Mary's Church,	244 ^{V16}	
Edinburgh, Royal Museum of Scotland, ^{V16}		
clocks and watches	359 ^{V16}	
longcase clock by Porthouse of Penrith,	483, 484 ^{V16}	
longcase clock by William Thompson of Whitehaven,	483 ^{V16}	
sun, moon and tidal dial	236 ^{V16}	
Edwards, Baltimore, using Tobias watches	595 ^{V16}	
Edwards & Sons, bracket clock,	323 ^{V16}	
Electric clocks, ^{V16}		
Aron's "Kippe" rewind mechanism,	470 ^{V16}	
Arzberger's contact method	468 ^{V16}	
Bain, Alexander	467 ^{V16}	
Ball & Whidbourne master clock	475 ^{V16}	
Barr,	458 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

BP patent system,	622 ^{V16}
Bruyssel, van	469 ^{V16}
Bulle clock	247, 458 ^{V16}
Bulle clock no.2519 (stolen)	172 ^{V16}
Campiche's master clock system	473 ^{V16}
Carpenter & Martin rewind	469 ^{V16}
Cloister,	458 ^{V16}
Coventry Electric Clock Co., mantel clock	178 ^{V16}
early History	467 ^{V16}
electrically driven pendulum	471 ^{V16}
Eureka clock no.8666 (stolen)	172 ^{V16}
Fischer's 'Magneta' master clock	469 ^{V16}
Froment's gravity escapement,	472 ^{V16}
Garnier's master clock system	468 ^{V16}
Gent master clock of 1904	472 ^{V16}
Gill's regulator	473 ^{V16}
Grau-Wagner master clock system	469 ^{V16}
Heriotzky's master clock	473 ^{V16}
Hipp, Matthias	468 ^{V16}
Home transmitter	622 ^{V16}
Hope, Jones & Boswell's Synchronome switch,	470 ^{V16}
International Time Recording Co.	468 ^{V16}
'Magneta' master clock system	469 ^{V16}
mechanical master clocks	468 ^{V16}
Murday's patent	474 ^{V16}
National Time Recorder Co.	469 ^{V16}
Palmer's master clock system,	474 ^{V16}
Parsons & Ball battery winding indication	477 ^{V16}
Parsons & Ball free pendulum,	478 ^{V16}
Parsons & Ball master clock 1904,	475 ^{V16}
Parsons & Ball 'Pulsynetic' master clock system	474 ^{V16}
Parsons' patent slave dial.	627 ^{V16}
Perret's self-winding system	469 ^{V16}
Pond's rewind system	469 ^{V16}
Pulsynetic' system	363, 467, 621 ^{V16}
rewind mechanisms	469 ^{V16}
Rossignol's rewind system.	469 ^{V16}
Schweizer's mechanism	469 ^{V16}
Self-Winding Clock Co.. rewind system	469 ^{V16}
Shepherd. Charles	468, 472 ^{V16}
Shortt no.41	58, 68 ^{V16}
Silent Electric Clock Co.	472 ^{V16}
Staveley. A. W.	474 ^{V16}
Synchronome switch by Hope-Jones & Boswell.	470 ^{V16}
Synchronous mains turret clock	366 ^{V16}
Thombridge master clock.	621 ^{V16}
Tolosano. D. Ignacio	275 ^{V16}
'Tompion' transmitter	622 ^{V16}
'Waiting-train' turret clocks	471 ^{V16}
Webster & Williams' improved contacts	468 ^{V16}
Wheatstone. Charles & Stroh. J. M. A.	469 ^{V16}
Elisha, Caleb, clockmaker	410 ^{V16}
Ellicott, John, Jnr., bracket clock	593 ^{V16}
bracket clock, walnut,	26 ^{V16}
journeyman clock,	373 ^{V16}
longcase clock, burr walnut,	481 ^{V16}
watch with temperature compensation	157 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ellis, James H., Henry Hindley of York	121 ^{V16}	
Elsner, Joseph, wall regulator,	568 ^{V16}	
Emery, Josiah, regulator,	319 ^{V16}	
Empingham Church, clock marked I. W. 1686	47 ^{V16}	
Enameller, William Mackenzie	590 ^{V16}	
Engine Turning, Straight line engine turning by L. Paton	170 ^{V16}	
English Clock, The Evolution of the English Clock by M. Nielson		485 ^{V16}
English Furniture and Clocks, Masterpieces of English Furniture & Clocks by R. W. Symonds, (review)	516 ^{V16}	
English Pendulum Clocks, The Development of English Pendulum clocks, lecture by Beresford Hutchinson	65 ^{V16}	
Engraver, Jarrett, John William	590 ^{V16}	
Equation Of Time, ^{V16}		
Blake, Maurice, regulator	489 ^{V16}	
Delander, Daniel, longcase clocks	552 ^{V16}	
Golay Fils & Stahl, watch no.28432,	510 ^{V16}	
Janvier, Antide, table regulator,	101 ^{V16}	
Lepaute, Paris, regulator,	376 ^{V16}	
Mallet, humpback carriage clock,	541 ^{V16}	
Robin Fils, table regulator,	205 ^{V16}	
Tompion, Thomas, clock in Bath Pump Room	596 ^{V16}	
Escapement, Anchor, early example on longcase clock,	465 ^{V16}	
Escapement, Cross Beat, Radeloff rolling ball clock	552 ^{V16}	
Escapement, Grasshopper, ^{V16}		
Anonymous skeleton clock	410 ^{V16}	
Sutton, Robert, longcase clock	407 ^{V16}	
Escapement, Gravity, ^{V16}		
Frodsham, Charles, regulator,	13 ^{V16}	
Moore, Leeds, regulator	407 ^{V16}	
Escauriaza, Marcelino, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Etherington, George, bracket clock,	196 ^{V16}	
Eureka Clock no.8666 (stolen)	172 ^{V16}	
Evans, Handsworth, two skeleton clocks,	213 ^{V16}	
Evirett, J. P. , water clock	268 ^{V16}	
Exhibitions, ^{V16}		
British Watch and Clockmaking	224 ^{V16}	
British Clockmakers' Heritage,	480 ^{V16}	
Burghley House Collection of the Marquess of Exeter		77 ^{V16}
Le Puy en Velay. Four Centuries of Weight Driven Clocks		181 ^{V16}
London, Great Exhibition, 1851	472 ^{V16}	
Salisbury Museum, Exhibition of works of Local Makers		77 ^{V16}
Spring Driven Clocks of the Seventeenth Century	250 ^{V16}	
Three Hundred Years of Fine English Clock and Watchmaking, Prescott Museum		77, 406 ^{V16}
Vitoria in 1867	275 ^{V16}	
F		
Facio, Nicholas	173 ^{V16}	
Fairfax House, York, horological collection	632 ^{V16}	
Falling Ball Clock, anonymous,	23 ^{V16}	
Family Trees, ^{V16}		
Greswold	506 ^{V16}	
Howell	591 ^{V16}	
Weld	506 ^{V16}	
Windmills	584 ^{V16}	
Fatton. 'Eleve de Breguet'. bracket clock no.60	21 ^{V16}	
Faulkner, William, watchcase polisher and shagreen case maker		590 ^{V16}
Felmersham, Bedfordshire, church clock	598 ^{V16}	
Fenie, M., calendar watch,	539 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ferguson, James, designs star plate for Boulton,	545 ^{V16}	
Ferna, Sweden, forge making for export	263 ^{V16}	
stamp mark of iron forge	263 ^{V16}	
Fernandez, M. P. & P.C., Davis Mell, Musician and Clockmaker		602 ^{V16}
Femley Observatory, Liverpool	246 ^{V16}	
Files and Filemaking, ^{V16}		
Blundell's Factory, Prescot	244 ^{V16}	
Files and Filemaking, lecture ^{V16}		
by Jim Nicholson	595 ^{V16}	
Finch, Valerie see Penney & Finch ^{V16}		
Finnemore & Sons, dial makers	352 ^{V16}	
Finney, Liverpool, astronomical longcase clock	552 ^{V16}	
Fiorimi, Carlo Mario, table clock,	14 ^{V16}	
Firebrand, ship carrying Arnold chronometer no.573	508 ^{V16}	
Fischer, Martin, Magneta master clock system	469 ^{V16}	
Fladgate, John, bracket clock (stolen)	527 ^{V16}	
Flail locking clocks, lecture by Ken Shrimpton	598 ^{V16}	
Fletcher, John, marine chronometer no.2097?,	215 ^{V16}	
Floral Cuckoo Clock, Ritchie, J.	245 ^{V16}	
Folger Shakespeare Library, horological exhibition	599 ^{V16}	
Foulkes, Robert, ^{V16}		
bequest	337 ^{V16}	
obituary	27, 120 ^{V16}	
Four Glass Clocks, ^{V16}		
Anonymous French (stolen),	420 ^{V16}	
Anonymous French with perpetual calendar (stolen)	527 ^{V16}	
Frodsham, London (stolen)	75 ^{V16}	
Franklin Clock, Porthouse, Penrith, ^{V16}		
longcase movement, '	483, 484 ^{V16}	
Tompson, William,	483 ^{V16}	
Free Pendulum, Parsons & Ball 1907,	478 ^{V16}	
French Clocks, lecture by David Boles	489 ^{V16}	
French, London, ^{V16}		
ormolu mantel clock,	456 ^{V16}	
satinwood mantel clock,	558 ^{V16}	
French, R. V., mantel clock (stolen)	529 ^{V16}	
Friesland Clock, anonymous (stolen)	421 ^{V16}	
Frodsham, Charles, ^{V16}		
carriage clock no.2188,	459 ^{V16}	
carriage clock, quarter-chiming	449 ^{V16}	
carriage clock with tourbillon,	449 ^{V16}	
marine chronometer no.3600,	89 ^{V16}	
micrometer chronograph no.09973	109 ^{V16}	
pocket chronometer no. AD fmsz 09765	453 ^{V16}	
skeleton clock no.885	138 ^{V16}	
split second chronograph,	24 ^{V16}	
wall regulator with gravity escapemen	13 ^{V16}	
Frodsham, Ches, Paris, bracket clock	182 ^{V16}	
Frodsham, Gracechurch St., ^{V16}		
four glass timepiece (stolen)	75 ^{V16}	
longcase clock	177 ^{V16}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, bracket clock,	570 ^{V16}	
Fromanteel, London, ^{V16}		
horizontal table clock	385 ^{V16}	
night clock	271 ^{V16}	
Fromanteel & East, horizontal table clock	385 ^{V16}	
Froment, electrically reset gravity escapement,	472 ^{V16}	

G

Gadesby, Thomas, clockmaker	355, 356 ^{V16}
Ganthon, London, clock/barometer,	110 ^{V16}
Garcia-Diego, Jose A., Juanelo Turriano (review)	519 ^{V16}
Gardner, Thomas, musical bracket clock	593 ^{V16}
Garnier, Paul, ^{V16}	
master clock system in Lille	468 ^{V16}
turret clock	368 ^{V16}
Gamier, Richard, Thomas Tompion's Clocks	596 ^{V16}
Gaskell, Knutsford, longcase clock	186 ^{V16}
Gazeley, W. J., watchmaker	412 ^{V16}
Gent, Eric, Horological conservation and restoration	595 ^{V16}
Gent, John Thomas, electrical apparatus manufacturer	474 ^{V16}
Gent & Co. Ltd., ^{V16}	
Parsons patent slave dial,	627 ^{V16}
patent electric regulator	475 ^{V16}
Pulsynetic clock system	467 ^{V16}
turret clock in Liverpool	245 ^{V16}
turret clock in Shanghai	368 ^{V16}
Gilder, of watches, Keeley, Thomas	590 ^{V16}
Gill, Sir David, regulator design	473 ^{V16}
Gillett & Bland, turret clock ^{V16}	
in Manchester Town Hall	251 ^{V16}
turret clock at Rushworth & Dreaper Ltd.	245 ^{V16}
Gillett & Johnson, ^{V16}	
carillon	246 ^{V16}
electrically reset gravity escapement	478 ^{V16}
Gillham, London, bracket clock stolen ,	285 ^{V16}
Gillows, Gillows of Lancaster, lecture by Susan Stuart	171 ^{V16}
Glasco, Philip, watchmaker	368 ^{V16}
Globes, Cary, G. & J.	635 ^{V16}
Goddard, Luther, watchmaker	595 ^{V16}
Golay Fils & Stahl, watch no.28432,	510 ^{V16}
Goldsmiths' Hall, exhibition British Watch and Clockmaking	224 ^{V16}
Good, Richard, ^{V16}	
Clocks, an owner's handbook (review)	633 ^{V16}
A Horizontal Table Clock by Robert Grinkin	381 ^{V16}
Goode, Charles, watch	177 ^{V16}
Goosens & Smolders, Staartklok	273 ^{V16}
Gossage, William, patent alarm mechanism	484 ^{V16}
Gould, Christopher, bracket clock, ebony,	454 ^{V16}
bracket clock, grande sonnerie,	542 ^{V16}
Gowland, G., bracket clock (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Graham, George, alarm watch no.5813,	417 ^{V16}
clock numbering system	596 ^{V16}
clocks	596 ^{V16}
clocks at Dunham Massey	595 ^{V16}
key from longcase clock no.655,	565 ^{V16}
longcase clock no.651,	652 ^{V16}
longcase clock no.655	565, 451 , 554 ^{V16}
longcase clock no.699,	443 ^{V16}
Grande Sonnerie, ^{V16}	
anonymous carriage clock,	646 ^{V16}
Dent, London, carriage clock,	21 ^{V16}
Frodsham, Charles, carriage clock,	449 ^{V16}
Gould, Christopher, bracket clock,	542 ^{V16}
Hughes, Thomas, bracket clock	178 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Liszt, Anton, Vienna regulator,	94 ^{V16}	
Mallet, London, humpback carriage clock,	ill. 541 ^{V16}	
Markwick, James, longcase clock	407 ^{V16}	
Patek Philippe, watch,	96 ^{V16}	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.278	178, 179, 202, 372, 374 ^{V16}	
Tompion, Thomas, miniature travelling clock,	118 ^{V16}	
Graubner, London see Renbaurg ^{V16}		
Grau-Wagner, master clock system	468 ^{V16}	
Gray, Benjamin, sells clocks to Windmills	576 ^{V16}	
Great Crosby, Liverpool turret clock in St. Luke's Church	245 ^{V16}	
Green, bellfounder of London	347 ^{V16}	
Greenwich Time Ball	472 ^{V16}	
Gregg, Francis, longcase clock	481 ^{V16}	
Gregory, James, professor of mathematics	249 ^{V16}	
Greswold, family tree	506 ^{V16}	
Gretton, Charles, bracket clock,	560 ^{V16}	
Greuter, mainspring signature	637 ^{V16}	
Grimon, Daniel & Thomas, bracket clock (stolen)	172 ^{V16}	
Grimaldi & Johnson, bracket clock (stolen) 75,	285 ^{V16}	
Grimthorpe, Lord, comments on Shepherd's Great Exhibition clock		472 ^{V16}
Grinkin, Robert, Jnr. ^{V16}		
horizontal table clock with alarm 385,	381 ^{V16}	
watch belonging to Oliver Cromwell	384 ^{V16}	
Grout, William, ^{V16}		
Cornelius Harbert apprenticed to	605 ^{V16}	
Grove, Richard, watchcase maker	590 ^{V16}	
Groves, Ann, watchcase maker	590 ^{V16}	
Gurney Clock, Norwich, by Martin Burgess,	572 ^{V16}	
H		
Haarlem, Teylers Museum portrait medallion of Christiaan Huygens,		497 ^{V16}
Hadden, Stephen, clockmaker	343 ^{V16}	
Hadley & Moore, bracket clock, (stolen),	421 ^{V16}	
Hagen, M. J. see Van Cittert-Eymers ^{V16}		
Hague, turret clock from Jacobs tower	269 ^{V16}	
Haley, Mr., on select committee on Mudge's petition	586 ^{V16}	
Haley & Milner, London, watch no.2751	411 ^{V16}	
Halifax, G., longcase clock (stolen)	640 ^{V16}	
Hallam, Lutterworth, clockmaker	345 ^{V16}	
Halsall, Liverpool, ^{V16}		
carillon in St. Cuthbert's Church	246 ^{V16}	
turret clock in St. Cuthbert's Church	246 ^{V16}	
Ham House, theft of clocks	421 ^{V16}	
Hamilton, stop mechanism for watches	390 ^{V16}	
Hamilton, John, musical longcase clock	360 ^{V16}	
Hamley, London, bracket timepiece,	189 ^{V16}	
Hampson & Thelwell, rack lever watch no.720	71 ^{V16}	
Hands, Watch, supplier/maker, George Johnson	590 ^{V16}	
Hanny, J., wallclock with detent escapement,	409 ^{V16}	
Hanson, E. L., Bulle electric clocks, lecture	247 ^{V16}	
Harbert, Cornelius, apprentice to Davis Mell	605 ^{V16}	
Hargreave Church, turret clock	598 ^{V16}	
Harper, Henry, ^{V16}		
calendar watch,	541 ^{V16}	
watch,	495 ^{V16}	
Harris, G., Pembroke Dock, watchmaker	638 ^{V16}	
Harrison, John, ^{V16}		
influence on Berthoud	149 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Q factor measured on his pendula	132 ^{V16}	
watch to his design by Jeffries	159, 157 ^{V16}	
Hartnup Balance, ^{V16}		
on Dent chronometer no.25332,	204 ^{V16}	
on Kullberg marine chronometer	380 ^{V16}	
Hatton, James, marine chronometer no.270,	308 ^{V16}	
Hawkins, London, bracket clock (stolen)	528 ^{V16}	
Hawley, John & Son, centre seconds chronograph no.83802,	389 ^{V16}	
Hayden, S., clockmaker, London and Boston, U.S.A.	491 ^{V16}	
Heafield, Packington, clockmaker	342 ^{V16}	
Heap, Charles, watchmaker	288 ^{V16}	
Hearn, London, bracket clock with alarm,	427 ^{V16}	
Hedge, Nathaniel, clockmaker	638 ^{V16}	
Henderson, John, bracket clock	359 ^{V16}	
Hermelink, Jan, longcase clock	269 ^{V16}	
Heriotizky, Gustav Maximillian, electric master clock	473 ^{V16}	
Hesketh Park, Southport, floral cuckoo clock	245 ^{V16}	
Hewitt, P. A., ^{V16}		
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire, Clockmakers	255, 339, 618 ^{V16}	
Clockmaking in Leicester	166 ^{V16}	
Hill, Thomas, bracket clock,	190 ^{V16}	
bracket clock,	460 ^{V16}	
bracket clock, wall mounted,	296 ^{V16}	
Hindley, Henry, ^{V16}		
article by James H. Ellis	121 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, year-going with perpetual calendar,	121 ^{V16}	
longcase clock movement	484 ^{V16}	
John Smith apprenticed to	373 ^{V16}	
Hipp, Matthaus, ^{V16}		
electric master clock system	468 ^{V16}	
electro-mechanically driven pendulum	471 ^{V16}	
Hobden, M. K., The Limiting Stability of Pendulums	132 ^{V16}	
Hoevenaer, Anthonius, longcase clock	273 ^{V16}	
Holmes, Mr., select committee to review Mudge's petition	586 ^{V16}	
Holmes, John, longcase clock with calendar and strike silent,	116 ^{V16}	
Home Transmitter, Pulsynetic master clock	622 ^{V16}	
Homet, Jean-Marie, Les Cadrans Solaires (review)	74 ^{V16}	
Hoogendyk, Steven, repeating watch	494 ^{V16}	
Hope, Thomas, furniture designer and owner of Vulliamy regulator no.441,	550 ^{V16}	
Hope-Jones, Frank, patent for electrically reset gravity escapement	477 ^{V16}	
Hope-Jones & Bowell, George Bennett, Synchronome switch,	470 ^{V16}	
Hope-Jones & Cunynghame, master clock of 1907	478 ^{V16}	
Hornby Collection, horizontal table clock by Edward East	385 ^{V16}	
Hornby, Richard	287 ^{V16}	
Horological Conservation and Restoration, lecture by Eric Gent	595 ^{V16}	
Horological illustration, lecture by David Penney	597 ^{V16}	
Horological Journal (review)	525 ^{V16}	
Houriet, thermometer	497 ^{V16}	
Howard, Davis & Dennison, watch no.1	595 ^{V16}	
Howells, William Henry, ^{V16}		
apprenticed to his father, William	585 ^{V16}	
Howells, William, ^{V16}		
article by David Penney and Valerie Finch	585 ^{V16}	
escapement design,	586 ^{V16}	
escapement drawings	588 ^{V16}	
model of his own escapement	586 ^{V16}	
model of Mudge's constant force escapement,	586 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howells & Pennington, timekeeper of 1795	587 ^{V16}	
Howells, Barraud, ^{V16}		
Jamison, marine timekeeper no.9	587 ^{V16}	
marine timekeeper no.14,	585 ^{V16}	
Hughes, Thomas, bracket clock with grande sonnerie	178 ^{V16}	
Humphrey, John, goldsmith	503 ^{V16}	
Hunt, John, clock dial,	334 ^{V16}	
Huntsman, Benjamin, crucible steel	596 ^{V16}	
Hurlow, T. L., scratched on watch	638 ^{V16}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, ^{V16}		
brief biography,	482 ^{V16}	
The Development of the English Pendulum Clock	65, 248 ^{V16}	
Huygens, Christiaan, ^{V16}		
pendulum clock by Jan Van Call,	225 ^{V16}	
portrait medallion by Clerion,	497 ^{V16}	
Hygrometer, humpback carriage clock by Mallet,	541 ^{V16}	
I		
Ibarra, Martin. clockmaker	277 ^{V16}	
Iden Collection, ^{V16}		
bracket clock by Thomas Taylor,	375 ^{V16}	
longcase clock by John Ellicott Jnr.	481 ^{V16}	
Ilbert Collection, watch no.417 by Ferdinand Berthoud,	158-165 ^{V16}	
International Time Recording Co., electric master clock system	468 ^{V16}	
Inventories, ^{V16}		
Deacon, Samuel, stock	354 ^{V16}	
Howells, William, goods, chattels and credits	589 ^{V16}	
Ireland, longcase clocks	635 ^{V16}	
Iron Acton Court, polyhedral sundial	139 ^{V16}	
Ironbridge Museum, clock shop	338 ^{V16}	
Irving, P., The Restoration of the Exchange Station Clock, Liverpool	251 ^{V16}	
Isasmendi, Candido de, clockmaker	280 ^{V16}	
I. W., turret clockmaker	28 ^{V16}	
Izaguirre, Jose' de, clockmaker	280 ^{V16}	
J		
Jackson, Liverpool, regulator,	321 ^{V16}	
Jaeger Le Coultre, pair of pave set diamond cased watches,	548 ^{V16}	
James & Noble, longcase clock	593 ^{V16}	
James, Edward, sale of collection,	89 ^{V16}	
James, Kenneth, ^{V16}		
addendum to article on Kater's escapement	71 ^{V16}	
obituary	487 ^{V16}	
Jamison, George, ^{V16}		
partnership with William Howells	586 ^{V16}	
stamp,	588 ^{V16}	
Janvier, Antide, ^{V16}		
mantel regulator (1819)	87 ^{V16}	
mantel regulator no.4/1831	20, 112, 214 ^{V16}	
table regulator (1821)	101 ^{V16}	
Japanese Clock, by Okidokei,	460 ^{V16}	
Japanned Case, table clock by Geo. Clarke, .	114 ^{V16}	
Jaques, William, watchcase maker	578 ^{V16}	
Jardaine, William, longcase clock,	316 ^{V16}	
Jardin, John, dial clock,	533 ^{V16}	
Jarret, Richard, bracket clock	178 ^{V16}	
Jarrett, John William, watch engraver	590 ^{V16}	
Jeffrey, Sir Harold, effects of sun and moon on pendulum	53 ^{V16}	
Jeffries, John, watch made to Harrison's design,	157, 159 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jerome, Chauncey, book by C. H. Bailey (review)	232 ^{V16}	
Jessner, Joseph, year-going regulator,	546 ^{V16}	
Jewel Holes, ^{V16}		
article by G. Ahrens	173 ^{V16}	
letter	287 ^{V16}	
Jeweller, watches, Wilcox	590 ^{V16}	
Johnson, George, watch hand maker and supplier	590 ^{V16}	
Johnson, John, clockmaker	504 ^{V16}	
Johnson, John & Co., ^{V16}		
Prescot, turret clock	244 ^{V16}	
turret clock from St. Thomas' Church, Seaford,	411 ^{V16}	
Johnson, Joseph, watch no.2186	594 ^{V16}	
Jolly, Gaston, automaton table clock,	199 ^{V16}	
Jones, Henry, ^{V16}		
bracket clock with calendar,	11 ^{V16}	
horizontal table clock	385 ^{V16}	
Journeyman Clock, by Ellicott,	373 ^{V16}	
Joyce, Whitchurch, ^{V16}		
turret clock in Shanghai	368 ^{V16}	
wall-mounted regulator,	408 ^{V16}	
Jump, London, ^{V16}		
humpback carriage clock no.1893,	312 ^{V16}	
humpback carriage clock, (1901),	5 ^{V16}	
Jump, Richard & Joseph, mantel clock in balloon case,	106 ^{V16}	
Jurgensen, Jules, minute repeating split second chronograph,	24 ^{V16}	
J. W., stamp on pillar plate	637 ^{V16}	
K		
Kahlert, Helmut, Grossuhren (review)	284 ^{V16}	
300 years of the Black Forest Clockmaking Industry, (review)		516 ^{V16}
Bibliographie zur Schwarzwalduhr (review)	274 ^{V16}	
Karrusel, Russell, Thomas, ^{V16}		
centre seconds watch,	24 ^{V16}	
Smith, S. & Sons, watch no.193	388, 412 ^{V16}	
Kater, Capt., escapement	72 ^{V16}	
Keeley, Thomas, watch gilder	590 ^{V16}	
Kellenberger Collection, Winterthur, watch by J. Markwick, no.3565		177 ^{V16}
Kenmure Castle, sundial by John Bonar,	234 ^{V16}	
Kent, ship carrying Arnold chronometer no.573	508 ^{V16}	
Kenwood House, exhibits Merlin skeleton clock	181 ^{V16}	
Key, from George Graham's longcase clock no.655,	565 ^{V16}	
Kinable, Paris, mantel clock (stolen)	528 ^{V16}	
Kingston Lacey	595 ^{V16}	
Kipling, William, miniature wall clock (stolen)	421 ^{V16}	
Kippe, electric rewind mechanism by Aron,	470 ^{V16}	
Kirby, D. M., Time for Books	75 ^{V16}	
Kirkall, Thomas, turret clock	245 ^{V16}	
Kirkcudbright Museum, sun, moon and tidal dial by Jacobum Broun, 233 , 236-237 ^{V16}		
Knibb, John, ^{V16}		
ebonised bracket clock (stolen)	421 ^{V16}	
longcase clock,	486 ^{V16}	
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V16}		
bracket clock , ebonised (stolen),	528 ^{V16}	
bracket clock, ebony veneered (stolen)	640 ^{V16}	
bracket clock, Roman striking	485 ^{V16}	
bracket clock, walnut	372 ^{V16}	
bracket clock, walnut (stolen)	421 ^{V16}	
longcase clock with early anchor escapement	449, 465 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

longcase clocks, matching pair	249 ^{V16}	
longcase clocks at Ham House	361 ^{V16}	
night clock	359 ^{V16}	
wall clock with hood	250 ^{V16}	
Knifton, Thomas, lantern clock (stolen),	421 ^{V16}	
Kochmann, Karl, European Industrialised Clockmaking (review)		73 ^{V16}
Koehn, Ed., watch with minute repeat,	24 ^{V16}	
Kratzer, Nicholas	140 ^{V16}	
Kroese, J. P., watch	497 ^{V16}	
Kullberg, Victor, ^{V16}		
marine chronometer no.4	178, 380 ^{V16}	
note to Charles Curzon,	597 ^{V16}	
L		
La Chaux De Fonds, International Museum of Horology ^{V16}		
Arnold, John, watch no.1,	415 ^{V16}	
Graham, George, watch no.5813,	417 ^{V16}	
Masterpieces in	415 ^{V16}	
Vallin, Nicholas, table clock	385 ^{V16}	
Lange & Söhne, A., watch no.31471,	194 ^{V16}	
Lantern Clocks, ^{V16}		
Anonymous, with wrought iron trains	408 ^{V16}	
Bradford, Thomas,	538 ^{V16}	
Clarke, George (stolen),	420 ^{V16}	
Dent, William,	529 ^{V16}	
Knifton, Thomas (stolen),	421 ^{V16}	
Lee, Roger	408 ^{V16}	
Markwick Markham,	535 ^{V16}	
Markwick Markham,	645 ^{V16}	
Mell, Davis,	602 ^{V16}	
Mell, Davis, with carillon,	603 ^{V16}	
Mills, Humphrey	359 ^{V16}	
Savage, Richard	300 ^{V16}	
Snow, John,	88 ^{V16}	
Wawne, John,	647 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Joseph,	580 ^{V16}	
Latter, Andrew, longcase clock (stolen)	75 ^{V16}	
Lauriston Castle, Edinburgh, clocks at	592 ^{V16}	
Law, Rodney, ^{V16}		
Clockmaking Tools (lecture)	483 ^{V16}	
Horology Under The Hammer	372 ^{V16}	
Lawrie, Archibald, longcase clock,	648 ^{V16}	
Lawson John, longcase clock,	291 ^{V16}	
Lectures, ^{V16}		
Bartky, Dr. Ian Telling Time with Time Balls	167 ^{V16}	
Betts, Jonathan, The National Trust's Clocks	595 ^{V16}	
Bird, D. J., The Pulsynetic System	363 ^{V16}	
Boles, David, French Clocks	489 ^{V16}	
Bucherer, Pierre The Features of the Shortt Clock	167 ^{V16}	
Bucherer, Pierre, Shortt Clock no.41	68 ^{V16}	
Boyd, Gavin, The Mentmore Sale	597 ^{V16}	
Brodie, Francis, Horological Surface Finishes	489 ^{V16}	
Copland, John, Watches	593 ^{V16}	
Gamier, Richard, Thomas Tompion And His Clocks	596 ^{V16}	
Gent, Eric, Horological Conservation and Restoration		595 ^{V16}
Hanson, E. L., The Bulle Electric Clock	247 ^{V16}	
Hewitt, P. A., Clockmaking in Leicester	166 ^{V16}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, The Development of the English Pendulum Clock	65, 248	^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Irving, P., Restoration of the Exchange Station Clock, Liverpool	251 ^{V16}	
Law, Rodney, Clockmaking Tools	483 ^{V16}	
McClure, B., Clock Case Making	597, 598 ^{V16}	
McKay, C., Turret Clock Escapements and Remontoires		69, 362 ^{V16}
Medlam, Sarah, French Clocks	248 ^{V16}	
Neale, J. A., Joseph And Thomas Windmills	487 ^{V16}	
Nielson, Meyrick, Brig., The Evolution of the English Clock	485 ^{V16}	
Nicholson, J., Files and Filemaking	595 ^{V16}	
Oxley, G., and Smith, F., Williamson's Equation Work		66 ^{V16}
Paton, L., Straight-Line Engine Turning	170 ^{V16}	
Penney, David, Horological illustration	597 ^{V16}	
Pritchard, Wilbur, The Development of the Calendar	168 ^{V16}	
Randall, Anthony, Ferdinand Berthoud	169 ^{V16}	
Redfern, John, Restoration of a Chronometer Watch	248 ^{V16}	
Robinson, Tom , 30-Hour Long-case Clocks	65, 248, 361 ^{V16}	
Rose, Ronald, Wall Clocks	595 ^{V16}	
Shrimpton, Kenneth, Flail Locking Clocks	598 ^{V16}	
Smith, Alan, Sundials	484 ^{V16}	
Smith, F., and Oxley G., Williamson's Equation Work		66 ^{V16}
Somerville, Dr. A., Sundials of Scotland	148 ^{V16}	
Stuart, Susan, Gillows of Lancaster	171 ^{V16}	
Tennant, Margaret, Painted Dials and their Restoration		360 ^{V16}
Treherne, Alan, English Influence on American Watch Manufacture		594 ^{V16}
Tyler, E. J., Turret Clocks in the Low Countries	246 ^{V16}	
Vaughan. Dr. D., Charles Shepherd's Electric Clocks	66 ^{V16}	
Waterman, Christine, The Deal Time Ball	490 ^{V16}	
Watson, Eric, Orreries	361 ^{V16}	
Whatmoor, Philip, Turret Clocks in Shanghai	367 ^{V16}	
Whitney, Marvin, The History and Development of the Chronometer		167 ^{V16}
Wilson, Michael, Watches Re-Born	360 ^{V16}	
Winkler, Dr. Gernot, Atomic Time and Atomic Clocks		168 ^{V16}
Lee, M. J., Who Was L W.?	28 ^{V16}	
Lee, Roger, lantern clock	408 ^{V16}	
Lefevre of Paris, mantel clock with orrery	552 ^{V16}	
Legh, Sir Francis Bequest of clocks to Lyme Park	595 ^{V16}	
Leicester, Belgrave Hall Museum, Knibb bracket clock (stolen)	640 ^{V16}	
Leicester, Clockmaking in Leicester by P. A. Hewitt	166 ^{V16}	
Leicester Museum, Samuel Deacon's Workshop	255 ^{V16}	
Leicester, Newark Houses, turret clock by Deacon	344 ^{V16}	
Leicestershire, Society of Clock and Watchmakers	349 ^{V16}	
Leicestershire Records Office, Samuel Deacon's records	255 ^{V16}	
Lemaindre of Blois, watch,	540 ^{V16}	
Lepaute of Paris, Equation regulator	376 ^{V16}	
Lepine, Jean-Antoine, table regulator no.4410,	322 ^{V16}	
Le Puy En Velay, Museum, Four Centuries of Weight Driven Clocks		181 ^{V16}
Leroux, John, clock	638 ^{V16}	
Le Roy, ^{V16}		
watch with solar indications	510 ^{V16}	
watch for Turkish Market,	96 ^{V16}	
Le Roy, Julien, ^{V16}		
musical bracket clock,	437 ^{V16}	
watch escapement of 1735	387 ^{V16}	
watch escapement of 1742	387 ^{V16}	
Le Roy, Pierre, La Petite Ronde, by Cecil Clutton	386 ^{V16}	
Lerwick, William, watchmaker	344 ^{V16}	
Letcombe Regis, St. Andrew's church turret clock,	265 ^{V16}	
Liechti of Winterthur, wall clock,	273 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lion Clock, anonymous,	304 ^{V16}	
Lister, Thomas, long-case clock,	406 ^{V16}	
Liszt, Anton, Vienna regulator,	94 ^{V16}	
Litherland Davies & Co., marine chronometer no.675/15992	411 ^{V16}	
Liverpool, ^{V16}		
Central Station turret clock	245 ^{V16}	
Exchange Railway Station turret clock,	244 ^{V16}	
Liver clock	245 ^{V16}	
Liverpool Museum, ^{V16}		
turret clock from Brereton, Cheshire	245 ^{V16}	
turret clock from East Horsley, Surrey	245 ^{V16}	
turret clock by Schierwater & Lloyd	245 ^{V16}	
turret clock by John Walker	245 ^{V16}	
Liverpool Windows	412 ^{V16}	
Livery Companies, Clockmakers in	612 ^{V16}	
Lizard, HMS	639 ^{V16}	
Loan Watches, of R. Beck	287 ^{V16}	
London, British Museum, ^{V16}		
Berthoud's astronomical watch no.1,	158-165 ^{V16}	
Breguet automata watch (stolen),	530 ^{V16}	
Goode, Charles, watch	177 ^{V16}	
Grinkin, Robert Jnr., table clock,	381 ^{V16}	
Naylor, John, bracket clock,	305, 414 ^{V16}	
Simmes, Isaac, watch,	499 ^{V16}	
S*M 1553 sundial	143 ^{V16}	
Tompion, Thomas, 'Medici' table clock,	202 ^{V16}	
Tompion, Thomas, miniature travelling clock,	118 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, watches,	488, 578 ^{V16}	
London, Buckingham Palace, A-L Breguet regulator no.3671	488 ^{V16}	
London, Clockmakers' Company Henry Archer table clock	385 ^{V16}	
London Guildhall Library, William Howells' escapement drawings		588 ^{V16}
London, National Maritime Museum, ^{V16}		
Christopher Daniel's equinoctial dial	484 ^{V16}	
Robert Foulkes bequest	337 ^{V16}	
Horological Conservation and Restoration, Symposium	338 ^{V16}	
London, Science Museum, ^{V16}		
Bouquet, David, horizontal table clock 385 ^{V16}		
Clement, William, turret clock,	405 ^{V16}	
Dover Castle turret clock,	404 ^{V16}	
Vallin, Nicholas, horizontal table clock	385 ^{V16}	
London, Victoria And Albert Museum ^{V16}		
horizontal table clock by David Ramsay	385 ^{V16}	
Windmills, London, longcase clock	577 ^{V16}	
Windmills, London, giant table clock	577 ^{V16}	
Longcase Clocks, ^{V16}		
Aish of Sherbourne	332 ^{V16}	
Andrews of London (stolen)	529 ^{V16}	
Anonymous, Westminster/Whittington chime	177 ^{V16}	
Appleford, E.,	81 ^{V16}	
Apps, Robert	361 ^{V16}	
Aylward of Guildford (stolen)	639 ^{V16}	
Barber, Jonas, no.1124	186 ^{V16}	
Barker, William	407 ^{V16}	
Barwise of London,	321 ^{V16}	
Blackborow, James,	444 ^{V16}	
Cattel, Thomas (stolen)	172 ^{V16}	
Chettle, W. H.,	324 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Clay, Charles	552 ^{V16}
Clough, John	407 ^{V16}
Cockey, Edward,	553 ^{V16}
Cotsworth, John	407 ^{V16}
Cowan, James	593 ^{V16}
Deacon, Samuel,	350 ^{V16}
Deacon, Samuel, no.100/149,	618 ^{V16}
Deale, Thomas,	315 ^{V16}
Delander, Daniel,	480 ^{V16}
Delander, Daniel, month-going, equation	552 ^{V16}
Delander, Daniel, no. 15,	479 ^{V16}
Delander, Daniel, no. 17,	480 ^{V16}
Deykin, Thomas,	457 ^{V16}
Drack & Bosfield	422 ^{V16}
Drury, James,	111 ^{V16}
Duchesne, Claude	178 ^{V16}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas,	99 ^{V16}
East, Edward,	441 ^{V16}
Eastwick, Thomas	177 ^{V16}
Ellicott, John, Jr.,	481 ^{V16}
Finney of Liverpool	552 ^{V16}
Frodsham of London	177 ^{V16}
Gaskell of Knutsford	186 ^{V16}
Graham, George, no.651,	652 ^{V16}
Graham, George, no.655,	554 ^{V16}
Graham, George, no.699,	443 ^{V16}
Gregg, Francis	481 ^{V16}
Halifax, G. (stolen)	640 ^{V16}
Hamilton, John	360 ^{V16}
Hermlink, Jan	269 ^{V16}
Hindley, Henry	484 ^{V16}
Hindley, Henry, year-going,	121 ^{V16}
Hoevenaer, Anthonius	273 ^{V16}
Holmes, John,	116 ^{V16}
James & Noble	593 ^{V16}
Jardaine, William,	316 ^{V16}
Knibb, John,	486 ^{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, architectural,	449, 465 ^{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, from Ham House	361 ^{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, a matching pair	249 ^{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, with Roman striking	75 ^{V16}
Latter, Andrew (stolen)	75 ^{V16}
Lawne, Archibald,	648 ^{V16}
Lawson, John,	291 ^{V16}
Lister, Thomas,	406 ^{V16}
Lowndes, Jonathan,	455 ^{V16}
Markwick, James	407 ^{V16}
Massey, Edmund,	563 ^{V16}
McDonald, Duncan,	536 ^{V16}
Nickals, Isac (stolen)	640 ^{V16}
Norton, Eardley,	448 ^{V16}
Owen, Watkin	186 ^{V16}
Pinchbeck, Christopher,	12 ^{V16}
Porthouse of Penrith (Franklin dial),	483, 484 ^{V16}
Quare, Daniel, walnut	178 ^{V16}
Quare, Daniel, walnut	407 ^{V16}
Rayment of Stamford,	447, 552 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Reed, William	177 ^{V16}
Roberts, John (stolen)	528 ^{V16}
Roumieu, Paul Jnr.	359 ^{V16}
Scott, John,	359 ^{V16}
Snow, Richard	361 ^{V16}
Sutton, Robert	407 ^{V16}
Taylor, John,	448 ^{V16}
Thompson, Joseph,	325 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, (Bath Pump Room)	596 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, marquetry	596 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, no.242	376 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, no.358	596 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, olive wood,	570 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, month-going, parquetry,	486 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, month-going,	544 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, Queen Victoria's	485 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, month-going, walnut,	301, 433, 462 ^{V16}
Tompson, William,	483 ^{V16}
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, no.441,	550 ^{V16}
Vulliamy, Justin,	104 ^{V16}
Warren, William,	221 ^{V16}
Webb & Son,	642 ^{V16}
Windmills, Joseph, with alarm	577 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, at Cusworth Hall	577 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, month-going,	576 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, musical,	573 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, walnut, month-going,	582 ^{V16}
Windmills, London (stolen)	172 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, walnut,	577 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, in Victoria & Albert Museum	577 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, walnut,	574 ^{V16}
Winstanley of Wigan	186 ^{V16}
Wise, John,	8 ^{V16}
Wise, Thomas,	206 ^{V16}
Wright, William,	333 ^{V16}
Longcase Clock Casemakers	352 ^{V16}
Longcase Clock Case Manufacturers, lecture by Susan Stuart	171 ^{V16}
Longcase clocks, 30-hour, lecture by Tom Robinson	65, 248, 361 ^{V16}
Longcase Clock Design, by Percy Dawson	479 ^{V16}
Long Duration, Month-Going, ^{V16}	
Cotsworth, John, longcase clock	407 ^{V16}
Delander, Daniel, longcase clock	552 ^{V16}
Duchesne, Claudius, longcase clock	178 ^{V16}
Janvier, Antide, table regulator,	101 ^{V16}
Pinchbeck, Christopher, longcase clock,	12 ^{V16}
Robin Fils, regulator	205 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock,	486 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock,	544 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock,	301, 433, 462 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock no.242	376 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, walnut longcase clock,	582 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, longcase clock,	576 ^{V16}
Wright, Thomas, regulator,	332 ^{V16}
Long Duration, Three Month, ^{V16}	
Vienna regulator,	306 ^{V16}
Long Duration, Two-Month, ^{V16}	
Vienna Regulator,	321 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lepaute of Paris,	376 ^{V16}	
Long Duration Watch	526 ^{V16}	
Long Duration, Year-Going, ^{V16}		
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock,	121 ^{V16}	
Jessner, Joseph, Vienna regulator,	546 ^{V16}	
Pons, Honore, Mantel Clock	552 ^{V16}	
Sarton, Humbert, regulator,	193 ^{V16}	
Vockenberger of Vienna, regulator,	438 ^{V16}	
Loomis, Alfred, oscillograph	54 ^{V16}	
Loudoun, Lord John, arms on a sundial	234 ^{V16}	
Love's Numbers	53 ^{V16}	
Lowndes, Charles, bracket clock,	486 ^{V16}	
Lowndes, Jonathan, ^{V16}		
bracket clock,	429 ^{V16}	
long-case clock,	455 ^{V16}	
Lowne of Catford, master clock system	473 ^{V16}	
Lowther, Thomas, clock case maker	590 ^{V16}	
Luckton of Leominster, turret clock (stolen)	527 ^{V16}	
Lunar Indications, ^{V16}		
Blackborow, James, longcase clock,	444 ^{V16}	
Blake, Maurice, regulator	489 ^{V16}	
Bonar, John, moondial,	227 ^{V16}	
Clough, John, longcase clock	407 ^{V16}	
Cole, J. F., carriage clock,	17 ^{V16}	
Deniere of Paris, mantel clock,	547 ^{V16}	
Fenie, M., watch,	539 ^{V16}	
Janvier, Antide, table regulator no.4/1831,	20, 112, 214 ^{V16}	
Lawson, John, longcase clock,	291 ^{V16}	
Lister, Thomas, longcase clock,	406 ^{V16}	
Naylor, John, bracket clock,	305, 414 ^{V16}	
Patek Philippe, pocket chronometer,	566 ^{V16}	
Warren, William, longcase clock,	221 ^{V16}	
Lupton, W., gold and silver worker/merchant	590 ^{V16}	
Lyme Park, horological collection	595 ^{V16}	
Lyons, Richard, bracket clock,	117 ^{V16}	
Lytler, Richard, goldsmith	503 ^{V16}	
M		
McCabe, James, ^{V16}		
bracket clock (stolen)	421 ^{V16}	
bracket clock no.2350 (stolen),	529 ^{V16}	
watch no.4837	411 ^{V16}	
McClure, Bertie, Clock Case making, lecture	489, 597, 598 ^{V16}	
McDonagh, apprentice watchmaker	368 ^{V16}	
Macdonald, formula for computing tides	57 ^{V16}	
McDonald, Duncan, longcase clock,	408 ^{V16}	
McGregor, of Glasgow, marine chronometer no. K'2045 (stolen)		285 ^{V16}
McKay, Chris, Turret Clock Escapements and Remontoires, lecture		69, 362 ^{V16}
Mackenzie, William, watch enameller	590 ^{V16}	
MacLellen, Sir Robert, arms on a sundial	237 ^{V16}	
McNab, J. A., regulator	250 ^{V16}	
Madrid, Museo Romantico, clock by Jose Pradere-Mondragon	279 ^{V16}	
Maghull of Liverpool, St. Andrew's Church, turret clock	245 ^{V16}	
Magneta Master Clock	469 ^{V16}	
Mallet, humpback carriage clock,	541 ^{V16}	
Maltese Wall Clock,	271 ^{V16}	
Mantel Clocks, ^{V16}		
Allam & Caithness	332 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Anonymous, with Ferris wheel case	178 ^{V16}	
Anonymous with lyre case	178 ^{V16}	
Anonymous with 'Tower Bridge' case	178 ^{V16}	
Barr, electric,	458 ^{V16}	
Billearea no.1787	172 ^{V16}	
Boulton, Matthew, sidereal clock,	466, 545 ^{V16}	
Bourdin of Paris,	330 ^{V16}	
Brockbank & Atkins no.2200 (stolen)	529 ^{V16}	
Bulle electric,	458 ^{V16}	
Cloister electric,	458 ^{V16}	
Cole, Thomas, no.1549	409, 410 ^{V16}	
Critchley, William	409 ^{V16}	
Cronier of Paris (stolen)	640 ^{V16}	
Cumming, Alexander	409 ^{V16}	
Deniere of Paris,	547 ^{V16}	
French, Royal Exchange, ormolu case,	456 ^{V16}	
French, Royal Exchange, satinwood case,	558 ^{V16}	
French, R. V. (stolen)	529 ^{V16}	
Jump of London,	106 ^{V16}	
Lefevre of Paris	552 ^{V16}	
Molyneux, Robert,	10 ^{V16}	
Thomire,	22 ^{V16}	
Webster of London,	642 ^{V16}	
Mantel Regulator see Regulator ^{V16}		
Margaine, Françoise-Arsene, miniature carriage clock,	557 ^{V16}	
Margetts, George, watch no.1251	593, 594 ^{V16}	
Marine Chronometer see Chronometer, Marine ^{V16}		
Marine Timekeeper see Chronometer, Marine ^{V16}		
Marion, A History of the United States Watch Company (review)		414 ^{V16}
Market Bosworth, church clock	344 ^{V16}	
Markham see Markwick, Markham ^{V16}		
Markwick, watch,	174-5 ^{V16}	
Markwick, James, ^{V16}		
longcase clock movement	407 ^{V16}	
watch no.3565,	176 ^{V16}	
Markwick, Markham, lantern clock for Turkish market,	535, 645 ^{V16}	
Marot, Daniel, designer	596 ^{V16}	
Marquetry, Lowndes, Jonathan, longcase clock,	455 ^{V16}	
Massey, Edmund, ^{V16}		
longcase clock,	563 ^{V16}	
Wise, John, longcase clock,	9 ^{V16}	
Marston, Thomas, export watches to America	594 ^{V16}	
Martin, Thomas, watch	411 ^{V16}	
Martinez, Jose, clockmaker	280 ^{V16}	
Massey, lever escapement	594 ^{V16}	
Massey, Edmund, longcase clock,	563 ^{V16}	
Massy, London, watch,	495 ^{V16}	
Massy, Jacob, bracket clock,	208 ^{V16}	
Master Clock Systems see Electric Clocks ^{V16}		
Maudsley, Sons And Field, Deal Time Ball,	490 ^{V16}	
Maurizio Tower clock	146 ^{V16}	
Mayo, W., skeleton clock	409 ^{V16}	
Medieval Timekeeping	145 ^{V16}	
Medlam, Sarah, French Clock Cases, lecture	248 ^{V16}	
Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, turret clock	364, 598 ^{V16}	
Mell, Davis, ^{V16}		
carillon lantern clock,	603 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

lantern clock,	602 ^{V16}	
Musician and clockmaker, article	602 ^{V16}	
Mellin, Corneille, watch,	219 ^{V16}	
Mendicolanda, Mariano, clockmaker	280 ^{V16}	
Mene, P.1., bronze on a mantel clock,	330 ^{V16}	
Mentmore Sale, lecture by Gavin Boyd	597 ^{V16}	
Mercer, electrically reset gravity escapement	478 ^{V16}	
Mercer, Thomas, ^{V16}		
longcase regulator,	428 ^{V16}	
marine chronometer no.16836	178 ^{V16}	
table chronometer,	186 ^{V16}	
Merga, A., watchmaker	638 ^{V16}	
Merlin, Joseph, skeleton clock	181 ^{V16}	
Meunier, Paris, mystery clock,	95 ^{V16}	
Micrometer Chronograph, by Charles Frodsham no.09973,	109 ^{V16}	
Miguel, Tomas de, Clockmaker	275 ^{V16}	
Miles, Septimus, rack lever watch no.4225	71 ^{V16}	
Mills, Humphrey, lantern clock	359 ^{V16}	
Mindelheim, Turret clock museum	336 ^{V16}	
Minute Repeat Mechanism, ^{V16}		
Arnold, John, watch no.1,	415 ^{V16}	
Jurgenson, Jules, chronograph,	24 ^{V16}	
Koehn, Ed., watch,	24 ^{V16}	
Moinet, Louis, watch,	562 ^{V16}	
Molyneux, Robert, mantel chronometer,	10 ^{V16}	
Mondragon, Jose Predere, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Mongelos, Eugenio, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Month Duration see Long Duration ^{V16}		
Moon, effects on the period of a pendulum	53 ^{V16}	
Moon Indications see Lunar Indications ^{V16}		
Moondials	238 ^{V16}	
Moore, Leeds, regulators	407 ^{V16}	
Moreno, Juan, clockmaker	277 ^{V16}	
Morgan, Richard, watchmaker/springmaker	604 ^{V16}	
Morin, Louis, watch no.246,	386 ^{V16}	
Moss, Thomas, ^{V16}		
bracket clock no.283,	217 ^{V16}	
wall clock (stolen)	421 ^{V16}	
MP, punched mark on turret clocks	598 ^{V16}	
Mudge, Thomas, select committee on his petition	586 ^{V16}	
Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, ^{V16}		
bracket clock,	222, 375 ^{V16}	
watch no.1191,	593 ^{V16}	
Muir & Kraus, Marion, A History of the United States Watch Company (review)	414 ^{V16}	
Munk, formula for computing tides	57 ^{V16}	
Munsey, D., watch	413 ^{V16}	
Murday, T. J., patents for electric clocks	474 ^{V16}	
Murga, Gabino, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Murga, Hijos de Ignacio, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Murga, Nichoas, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Music (chime), for singing with musical clocks	347 ^{V16}	
Musical Clocks, ^{V16}		
Barraud, London	409 ^{V16}	
Clarke, Geo.,	114, 297 ^{V16}	
Cox, James (attrib.)	552 ^{V16}	
Deacons, Leicestershire	344 ^{V16}	
Deacon, Samuel,	350, 619 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Droz, Jaquet	552 ^{V16}	
Gardner, Thomas, bracket clock	593 ^{V16}	
Hamilton, John, longcase clock	360 ^{V16}	
Le Roy, Julien,	437 ^{V16}	
Mell, Davis,	604 ^{V16}	
Rayment, Stamford,	447 , 552 ^{V16}	
Reid & Sons, wallclock,	408 ^{V16}	
Windmills, London	373, 577 ^{V16}	
Myatt, Paul	572 ^{V16}	
Mystery Clocks, ^{V16}		
Anonymous, French	552 ^{V16}	
Anonymous, kangaroo design	178 ^{V16}	
Meunier, Paris,	95 ^{V16}	
N		
Nantwich clockmakers by A. A. Treherne (review)	414 ^{V16}	
Nardin, Ulysse, marine chronometer no.5303	178 ^{V16}	
Nassington Church, turret clock	28 ^{V16}	
National Association Of Watch And Clock Collectors Inc., museum opens new gallery	338 ^{V16}	
National Time Recorder Co. Ltd.	469 ^{V16}	
National Trust Clocks, lecture by Jonathan Betts	595 ^{V16}	
National Trust Pocket Guide to Clocks, by Jonathan Betts (review)		515 ^{V16}
Nauta, F., watch,	495 ^{V16}	
Naylor, John, astronomical table clock	305, 414 ^{V16}	
Neale, J. A., ^{V16}		
Joseph and Thomas Windmills	573 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Father and Son, lecture	487 ^{V16}	
Nederhorst Kasteel, ^{V16}		
watch by Cowell of London no.8323	497 ^{V16}	
watch by J. P. Kroese	497 ^{V16}	
horological exhibition	271 ^{V16}	
Neilson, Meyrick The Evolution' of the English Clock, lecture	485 ^{V16}	
Neilson, London, regulator,	113 ^{V16}	
Netherlands, horological tour	267 ^{V16}	
Nettell, D., Three Clocks in the Ridgeway Parish	263 ^{V16}	
Newsam, Bartholomew, ^{V16}		
horizontal table clock	385 ^{V16}	
reproduction 16th-century clock (stolen)	75 ^{V16}	
Newton, Sir Issac, comments on Debaufre's escapement	386 ^{V16}	
Newton, of Heather, Leics., clockcase maker	353 ^{V16}	
New York, Metropolitan Museum Of Art, ^{V16}		
table clock by Bartholomew Newsam	385 ^{V16}	
watch by Isaac Simmes	505 ^{V16}	
Nicholson, Jim, Files and Filemaking lecture	596 ^{V16}	
Nickals, Isac, longcase clock (stolen)	640 ^{V16}	
Nieuw-Loosdrecht, Kasteel-Museum Sypesteyn	268 ^{V16}	
Night Clocks, ^{V16}		
Blaser, Jacob,	210 ^{V16}	
East, Edward,	440 ^{V16}	
Fromanteel	271 ^{V16}	
Knibb, Joseph	359 ^{V16}	
Nijmegen, turret clock by Jan Van Call	268 ^{V16}	
N. K., initials on polyhedral sundial	140 ^{V16}	
Noble see James & Noble ^{V16}		
Norton, Eardley, ^{V16}		
bracket clock no.1809	277 ^{V16}	
bracket clock at Lauriston Castle	593 ^{V16}	
longcase clock,	448 ^{V16}	

O

Oakley Church, turret clock	598 ^{V16}	
Oberkircher, Vienna, astronomical pillar clock	552 ^{V16}	
Obituaries, ^{V16}		
Aimer, M. C.	171 ^{V16}	
Applebee, Geoffrey	363 ^{V16}	
Foulkes, Robert	27 ^{V16}	
James, Kenneth	487 ^{V16}	
Stender, Eugene	336 ^{V16}	
Observatories, ^{V16}		
Cape of Good Hope	473 ^{V16}	
Femley, Liverpool	246 ^{V16}	
St. Andrew's University	249 ^{V16}	
Washington, U.S. Navy	59, 166, 169 ^{V16}	
Zi-Ka-Wei, Shanghai	367 ^{V16}	
Oceanographic Vessels, British, review of book by Tony Rice	521 ^{V16}	
Okidokei, Japanese clock,	460 ^{V16}	
Oosterwych, Severyn, bracket timepiece,	485 ^{V16}	
Organ, Barrel, by J. Walker	268 ^{V16}	
Organ Builders, Rushworth & Dreaper Ltd.	245 ^{V16}	
Organ Clock see Musical Clock ^{V16}		
Orion, H. M. S.	508 ^{V16}	
Orpheus Clock,	226 ^{V16}	
Orreries, ^{V16}		
lecture by Eric Watson	361 ^{V16}	
Cole, London	250 ^{V16}	
Lefevre, Paris	552 ^{V16}	
Orvieto, Cathedral clock	146 ^{V16}	
Osaka Watch Incorporated book by Hoshimi Uchida (review)	520 ^{V16}	
Owen, Watkin, longcase clock	186 ^{V16}	
Oxford, Ashmolean Museum, horizontal table clock by Henry Jones		385 ^{V16}
Oxley, George, Williamson's Equation Work, lecture	66 ^{V16}	
P		
Paintings depicting horology,	275-7 ^{V16}	
Palacios, D. Odon, watch movement	275 ^{V16}	
Pallas, H. M. S.	508 ^{V16}	
Paller, Leonard, watch,	630 ^{V16}	
Palmer, Loughborough, clockmaker	345 ^{V16}	
Palmer, Thomas, bracket clock,	310 ^{V16}	
Palmer, W. E., master clock system,	474 ^{V16}	
Pamplona, turret clock in St. Saturnino	277 ^{V16}	
Paris, Louvre, Les Montres du Musée du Louvre, Tome I (review)		415 ^{V16}
Parkinson & Frodsham, their agents in Spain	280 ^{V16}	
Parsons, Isaac Hardy	474 ^{V16}	
Parsons patent slave dial,	627 ^{V16}	
Parsons & Ball, ^{V16}		
battery warning indication	477 ^{V16}	
first free pendulum,	478 ^{V16}	
patents for master clock system,	475 ^{V16}	
pulsynetic master clock system	474 ^{V16}	
Patek Philippe, ^{V16}		
clockwatch,	96 ^{V16}	
pocket chronometer,	566 ^{V16}	
grande and petite sonnerie clock watch,	96 ^{V16}	
pocket chronometer,	566 ^{V16}	
Patents, Ball & Whidbourne master clock	475 ^{V16}	
B-P patent system ^{V16}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

electric master clock,	622-3 ^{V16}	
van Bruyssel master clock	469 ^{V16}	
Carpenter & Martin, electric rewind	469 ^{V16}	
Custer, J., recessed back plate for balance	595 ^{V16}	
Dunn, Thomas, watch,	593-4 ^{V16}	
Gent's patent electric regulator	475 ^{V16}	
Gossage, William, alarm mechanism	484 ^{V16}	
Heriotizky, O. M., master clock system	473 ^{V16}	
Hope-Jones, electrically reset gravity escapement	477 ^{V16}	
Hope-Jones & Bowell, synchronome switch,	470 ^{V16}	
International Time Recording Co., electric contacts	468 ^{V16}	
Murday, T. J., electric clocks	474 ^{V16}	
Palmer, W. E., master clock system	474 ^{V16}	
Parsons & Ball, battery warning indication	477 ^{V16}	
Parsons & Ball, master clock,	478 ^{V16}	
Port & Varley, master clock system	473 ^{V16}	
Rossignol, A. A., electric rewind,	469 ^{V16}	
Robottom, H. M., stem regulating perfect keyless,	630 ^{V16}	
Schweizer, Jacob, electric clock mechanism	469 ^{V16}	
Shepherd, Charles, master clock mechanism ,	472 ^{V16}	
Staveley, A. W. (of Gents), electric clocks	474 ^{V16}	
Synchronome switch. improvements	471 ^{V16}	
Webster & William, electric contacts	468 ^{V16}	
Winbauer, electric clock mechanism	469 ^{V16}	
Paton, L., Straight Line Engine Turning, lecture	170 ^{V16}	
Peacock, London, bracket clock,	19 ^{V16}	
Pegden, clockmaker of Deal	490 ^{V16}	
Peking see Beijing ^{V16}		
Pendleton, Mudge timekeeper no.10	587 ^{V16}	
Pendulum, early, ^{V16}		
on clock designed by Huygens,	225 ^{V16}	
equipoise, on mantel clock by Honore Pons	552 ^{V16}	
gravimeter use	62 ^{V16}	
gravitational attraction of sun and moon	53 ^{V16}	
limiting stability	132 ^{V16}	
one and a quarter seconds, on longcase clock by Thomas Tompion,	544 ^{V16}	
one and a quarter seconds, on clock by Thomas Wise,	206 ^{V16}	
'Q' factor	132 ^{V16}	
Penlington, Liverpool, signature on turret clock	245 ^{V16}	
Penn, Henry, bell founder	43 ^{V16}	
Penney, David, ^{V16}		
brief biography,	358 ^{V16}	
Horological illustration, lecture	597 ^{V16}	
How to prepare an article	498 ^{V16}	
Penney, David & Finch, Valerie, William Howells, Watchmaker	585 ^{V16}	
Pennington, balance on chronometer by Barraud,	201 ^{V16}	
Pennington, Robert, ^{V16}		
head workman to Thomas Mudge Jnr.	586 ^{V16}	
Mudge timekeeper no.10	587 ^{V16}	
Pennington, Pendleton et al., Mudge timekeeper no.10	587 ^{V16}	
Penny, Charles, tavern clock,	592 ^{V16}	
Perez, Mariano, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Perpignan, article by Charles Aked	392 ^{V16}	
Perrelet, attrib., pedometer-wind watch,	497 ^{V16}	
Perret, David, electric rewind system	469 ^{V16}	
Pessono, Francisco, clockmaker	146 ^{V16}	
Peterborough Cathedral, ^{V16}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

audit accounts 1681-1700	49 ^{V16}	
treasurers' records,	51 ^{V16}	
turret clock,	43, 50 ^{V16}	
Petite Sonnerie, watch by Patek Philippe,	96 ^{V16}	
Phaeton And Sun Chariot, mantel clock,	22 ^{V16}	
Phillipson, William, collection sold	377 ^{V16}	
Pillar Clock, astronomical by Oberkircher	552 ^{V16}	
Pinchbeck, Christopher, ^{V16}		
astronomical longcase clock,	12 ^{V16}	
buys watch from Berthoud	158 ^{V16}	
Pinnington, Thomas, watch,	378 ^{V16}	
Pitkin, J. F., machine-made watch	595 ^{V16}	
Plowman, Dr. John, retirement	223 ^{V16}	
Pocket Chronometer see Chronometer, Pocket ^{V16}		
Pond, Chesters H, electric rewind system	469 ^{V16}	
Poole, London, pocket chronometer no.4566	178 ^{V16}	
Pons, Honore, year-going mantel clock	552 ^{V16}	
Port & Varley, master clock system,	473 ^{V16}	
Porthouse, Penrith, longcase clock (Franklin type),	483-4 ^{V16}	
Powell, C., watchmaker(?)	638 ^{V16}	
Powis Castle, longcase clock by Thomas Tompion	596 ^{V16}	
Pradera, Juan, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Pratt, R. B.	638 ^{V16}	
Prescott Museum, ^{V16}		
`Three Hundred Years of Fine English Clock and Watchmaking, exhibition	77, 406 ^{V16}	
turret clock by Thomas Condliff	244 ^{V16}	
turret clock by John Johnson & Co.	244 ^{V16}	
turret clock by Standard Time and Telephone Co.	244 ^{V16}	
turret clock no.6841 by John Walker	244 ^{V16}	
Prestige, Sir John, Collection, ^{V16}		
bracket clock by Jonathan Lowndes,	486 ^{V16}	
carriage clock by J. F. Cole,	17 ^{V16}	
Preston, London, export watches	594 ^{V16}	
Pritchard, Wilbur The Development of the Calendar, lecture	168 ^{V16}	
Pryce, W. T. R. & Davies, T. A., Samuel Roberts, Clockmaker (review)	513 ^{V16}	
Pulse Watch see Doctor's Watch	389 ^{V16}	
Pulsynetic Clock System, ^{V16}		
lecture by D. J. Bird	363 ^{V16}	
article by D. J. Bird	467, 621 ^{V16}	
Pytters, A., Stoelschippertje clock restored	274 ^{V16}	
Q		
Quality Factor, measured on Harrison pendula	132 ^{V16}	
Quare, Daniel, ^{V16}		
bracket clock	178 ^{V16}	
bracket clock (stolen)	640 ^{V16}	
longcase clock	178, 407 ^{V16}	
travelling clock,	376 ^{V16}	
watch no.3084,	286 ^{V16}	
Quarter Chiming, Clocks, ^{V16}		
Allam & Clements, bracket clock	178 ^{V16}	
Anonymous Westminster/Whittington Victorian longcase	178 ^{V16}	178 ^{V16}
Borrell, Henry, singing-bird automaton	552 ^{V16}	
Clay, Charles, longcase clock	552 ^{V16}	
Cox, James, three-sided clock (attrib.)	552 ^{V16}	
DuChesne, C., clock	178 ^{V16}	
Edwards & Sons, bracket clock,	323 ^{V16}	
Frodsham, Charles, carriage clock	449 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Reid & Sons, wall clock,	408 ^{V16}
Quarter Repeat Attachment, by Robert Smith	484 ^{V16}
Quarter Repeating Mechanism ^{V16}	
Asslin, London, bracket clock (stolen)	527 ^{V16}
Barnett, John, bracket clock (stolen)	527 ^{V16}
Berthoud, Paris, chaise watch,	299 ^{V16}
Chapeau, Peter, watch no.1190,	651 ^{V16}
Clarke, George, bracket clock,	285 ^{V16}
Clarke & Dunster, watch	496 ^{V16}
Cole, J. F., humpback carriage clock,	17 ^{V16}
Cosset, Nicolas, bracket clock,	430 ^{V16}
Dunlop, Conyers, wall clock,	18 ^{V16}
Etherington; George, bracket clock,	196 ^{V16}
Fiorimi, Carlo Mario, table clock,	14 ^{V16}
Gould, Christopher, bracket clock,	454 ^{V16}
Hill, Thomas, bracket clock,	460 ^{V16}
Hill, Thomas, bracket clock with wall bracket,	190, 296 ^{V16}
Hoogendyk, Steven, watch	494 ^{V16}
Lange, A. & Söhne, watch no.31471,	194 ^{V16}
LeRoy, watch,	96 ^{V16}
Lowndes, Jonathan, bracket clock,	429 ^{V16}
Martin, Thomas, watch	411 ^{V16}
Massy, Jacob, bracket clock,	208 ^{V16}
Moinet, Louis, watch,	562 ^{V16}
Mudge & Dutton, bracket clock,	222, 375 ^{V16}
Mudge & Dutton, watch no.1191,	593 ^{V16}
Peacock, London, bracket clock,	19 ^{V16}
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock	178 ^{V16}
Stogden, Matthew,	593 ^{V16}
Taylor, Thomas, bracket clock,	374 ^{V16}
Tomlinson, William, watch	411 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.66,	374 ^{V16}
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V16}	
bracket clock no.77,	302, 434 ^{V16}
Unite, M., bracket timepiece,	4 ^{V16}
Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock,	105 ^{V16}
Webster, William, bracket clock,	200 ^{V16}
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock (stolen)	527 ^{V16}
Windmills, Thomas, watch no.8370,	579 ^{V16}
Young, John, pocket chronometer	411 ^{V16}
Quarter Striking, ^{V16}	
Grimaldi & Johnson, bracket clock (stolen),	285 ^{V16}
Markwick, James, longcase clock	407 ^{V16}
Taylor, John, longcase clock,	448 ^{V16}
Windmills, London, bracket clock,	574 ^{V16}
Quorn, turret clock by Deacon	433 ^{V16}
R	
Rack Lever Watches	71, 79 ^{V16}
Radeloff, rolling ball clock	552 ^{V16}
Rainsford, Francis, name-plate on bracket clock by Appley	595 ^{V16}
Ramsay, David, ^{V16}	
horizontal table clock	385 ^{V16}
watch	359 ^{V16}
Ranch, Carl, marine chronometer no.555	178 ^{V16}
Randall, A. G., Ferdinand Berthoud, article	149 ^{V16}
Ferdinand Berthoud, lecture	169 ^{V16}
Ravel, Juan Bautista, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rayment, Thomas, musical longcase clock	447, 552 ^{V16}
Reber, Bernard, watch	172 ^{V16}
Redfern, John, The Restoration of a Chronometer Watch, lecture	248 ^{V16}
Reed, William , longcase clock	177 ^{V16}
Regulators, ^{V16}	
Blake, Maurice,	488 ^{V16}
Box, William,	113 ^{V16}
Breguet, A. L., no.2858	449 ^{V16}
Buchanan, Archibald	489 ^{V16}
Elsner, Joseph,	568 ^{V16}
Emery, Josiah,	319 ^{V16}
Frodsham, Charles, wall-mounted,	13 ^{V16}
Jackson, Liverpool,	321 ^{V16}
Janvier, Antide, mantel regulator dated 1819,	87 ^{V16}
Janvier, Antide, mantel regulator no. 4/1831,	20, 112, 214 ^{V16}
Janvier, Antide, table regulator dated 1821,	101 ^{V16}
Jessner, Joseph,	546 ^{V16}
Joyce, Whitchurch, wall-mounted,	408 ^{V16}
Lepaute, Paris,	376 ^{V16}
Lepine, Jean-Antoine,	322 ^{V16}
McNab, J. & A.	250 ^{V16}
Mercer, Thomas,	428 ^{V16}
Moore, Leeds	407 ^{V16}
Neilson, London,	113 ^{V16}
Riefler, tank regulator no.78,	103 ^{V16}
Riefler, wall regulator no.341,	102 ^{V16}
Robin, Paris,	564 ^{V16}
Robin Fils, Paris, dated 1801,	205 ^{V16}
Roskell & Sons, wall regulator,	16 ^{V16}
Sarton, Humbert (attrib.), mantel regulator,	314 ^{V16}
Sarton, Humbert, year-going,	193 ^{V16}
Vockenberger, Vienna,	438 ^{V16}
Wright, Thomas	332 ^{V16}
Reid & Sons, Newcastle upon Tyne, wall clock,	408 ^{V16}
Remontoires, ^{V16}	
Hesketh Park Floral Cuckoo Clock	246 ^{V16}
Janvier, Antide, table regulator,	101 ^{V16}
Robin Fils, table regulator,	205 ^{V16}
Turret clocks, lecture by Chris McKay	362 ^{V16}
Renbaurg (Graubner), London, watch with Chatelaine,	549 ^{V16}
Reynolds, Francis, bracket clock (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Rice, Tony, British Oceanographic Vessels, (review)	521 ^{V16}
Richardson, Goole, wall clock	409 ^{V16}
Richardson, Thomas, clockcase maker,	408 ^{V16}
Ridgeway Parish, three turret clocks	263 ^{V16}
Riefler, ^{V16}	
tank regulator no.78,	103 ^{V16}
wall regulator no.341,	102 ^{V16}
Rigoni, Eugenio, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}
Rijk, J. A. F., De Zon als Klok (review)	73 ^{V16}
Riley, B., clockmaker	343 ^{V16}
Ripoli, Vincente, clockmaker	280 ^{V16}
Ritchie, James, floral cuckoo clock	245 ^{V16}
Roberts, John, longcase clock (stolen)	528 ^{V16}
Roberts, Samuel, Samuel Roberts, Clockmaker (review)	513 ^{V16}
Robertson, James, clockmaker	423 ^{V16}
Robin, Paris, table regulator,	564 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Robin Fils, Paris month-going' table regulator dated 1801,	205 ^{V16}	
Robinson, Baltimore, using Tobias watches	595 ^{V16}	
Robinson, Tom, 30-Hour Longcase Clocks, lecture	65, 248, 361 ^{V16}	
Roblin Sons & Nephews, Paris, carriage clock (stolen)	529 ^{V16}	
Robotham, clockmaker of Leicester	342, 344 ^{V16}	
Robottom, H. M., patent keyless mechanism,	630-1 ^{V16}	
Rockford, Time Museum, ^{V16}		
Catalogue, Vol.1 (review)	281 ^{V16}	
horizontal table clock by Edward East	385, 523 ^{V16}	
sale of items from	466 ^{V16}	
Rodired (?), Robert, watchmaker of London	504 ^{V16}	
Rohr, Christopher, rolling ball clock,	419 ^{V16}	
Rohr, Rene R. J., article on a sundial by John Bonar,	227 ^{V16}	
Rolling Ball Clock, Radeloff	552 ^{V16}	
Rohr, Christopher,	419 ^{V16}	
Roman Striking, longcase clock by Joseph Knibb (stolen)	75 ^{V16}	
Romney, ship carrying Arnold Chronometer no.573	508 ^{V16}	
Rose, Ronald, Wall Clocks, lecture	595 ^{V16}	
Roskell, Robert, ^{V16}		
carriage clock with thermometer and barometer,	452 ^{V16}	
rack lever watch no.2053	79 ^{V16}	
rack lever watch no.6385	71 ^{V16}	
rack lever watch no.33275	71 ^{V16}	
Roskell & Son, Liverpool, wall regulator,	16 ^{V16}	
Rossignol, A. A., electric rewind system,	469 ^{V16}	
Roumieu, Paul, Jnr., month-going longcase clock	359 ^{V16}	
Roumieu, Paul, Snr., watch	359 ^{V16}	
Rous Lench Court, sale of clocks	376 ^{V16}	
Rushworth & D reaper Ltd., organ builders	245 ^{V16}	
Russell, Alfred & Co., watch no.80068,	630 ^{V16}	
Russell, Liverpool, marine chronometer with Hartnup balance	380 ^{V16}	
Russell, Thomas & Son, centre seconds watch with karrusel,	24 ^{V16}	
S		
Salisbury, Salisbury Clocks and Clockmakers by Michael Snell (review)		517 ^{V16}
Salisbury Cathedral, Turret clock,	399-402 ^{V16}	
Salisbury Museum, exhibition of local clockmaking	77 ^{V16}	
Samuel, Lewis	595 ^{V16}	
Saralegui, Alberto, clockmaker	279 ^{V16}	
Saramang, H. M. S.	639 ^{V16}	
Sarton, H., ^{V16}		
watch no.758	637 ^{V16}	
year-going regulator,	193 ^{V16}	
(attrib), mantel regulator,	314 ^{V16}	
Savage, Richard, lantern clock dated 1692,	300 ^{V16}	
Schierwater & Lloyd, turret clock for Central Station, Liverpool		245 ^{V16}
Scientific Instrument Society, symposium The Business of Instruments		248 ^{V16}
Schoonhoven Museum, ^{V16}		
longcase clock by Jan Hermlink	269 ^{V16}	
pedometer-wind watch by Perrelet (attrib.),	497 ^{V16}	
turret clock by Heynrick van Preda	269 ^{V16}	
wall clock by Aenys of Catalonia,	269 ^{V16}	
watch by J. N. Boyon of Amsterdam no.67,	496 ^{V16}	
watch by Clarke and Dunster,	496 ^{V16}	
watch by Henry Harper,	495 ^{V16}	
watch by Massy, London,	495 ^{V16}	
watch by F. Nauta,	495 ^{V16}	
watch by Peter Swaan,	496 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

watches by Wilders, Tarts and Sampson	495 ^{V16}	
Schweizer, Jacob, electric clock mechanism	469 ^{V16}	
Scott, John, Edinburgh, astronomical longcase clock,	359 ^{V16}	
Scott, John, London, watch and clockmaker	590 ^{V16}	
Seaford, turret clock from St. Thomas' Church,	211 ^{V16}	
Seaforth, turret clock by Thomas Condliff from St. Thomas' Church		244 ^{V16}
Seddon, John, bracket clock (stolen),	530 ^{V16}	
Self-Winding Clock Co., electric rewind system	469 ^{V16}	
Sephton, Daniel, wheel-cutting engine	380 ^{V16}	
Services Watch Company	422 ^{V16}	
Sewill, T.	280 ^{V16}	
Shagreen, watch case maker of	590 ^{V16}	
Shambrook Church, turret clock	598 ^{V16}	
Shearer, James, astronomical clock,	635 ^{V16}	
Shelton Church, turret clock	598 ^{V16}	
Shenton, Rita, Horological Books, lecture	360 ^{V16}	
Shepherd, Charles, ^{V16}		
Deal Time Ball clock	490 ^{V16}	
electric master clock system	468, 472 ^{V16}	
lecture on his electric clocks	66 ^{V16}	
Ships	508-9, 638 ^{V16}	
Shortt Clocks, ^{V16}		
free pendulum clock no.41	58 ^{V16}	
clock no.41, lecture	68 ^{V16}	
lecture by Pierre Boucheron	167 ^{V16}	
used in Loomis oscillograph	54 ^{V16}	
Shortt, W. H., modifications to synchronome pallet	477 ^{V16}	
Shrimpton, Ken, lecture on flail locking clocks	598 ^{V16}	
Shuttleworth, Francis, table clock (stolen)	640 ^{V16}	
Sidereal Clocks, by Matthew Boulton	466, 545 ^{V16}	
Sidereal Time	53 ^{V16}	
Sidey, Benjamin, bracket clock (stolen),	639-40 ^{V16}	
Sidwell, clockmaker of Nuneaton	342, 345 ^{V16}	
Signature, Reversed, Renbuarg London on a watch,	549 ^{V16}	
Silent Electric Clock Company	472 ^{V16}	
Simmes, Isaac, ^{V16}		
watch in Pierpont Morgan Collection	505 ^{V16}	
watch in Taunton Museum	505 ^{V16}	
watch with alarm and passing strike,	499-506 ^{V16}	
Simpson, Thomas, longcases for lantern clocks	361 ^{V16}	
Sims, O., watchmaker	638 ^{V16}	
Singing Bird Box <i>see</i> Automaton ^{V16}		
Skeleton Clocks, ^{V16}		
Anonymous,	556 ^{V16}	
Beliard, Julien,	207, 327 ^{V16}	
Evans of Hansworth,	213 ^{V16}	
Frodsham, Charles, no.885,	138 ^{V16}	
Mayo, W. of Manchester	409 ^{V16}	
Merlin, Joseph, exhibition at Kenwood House	181 ^{V16}	
Strutt, William	409 ^{V16}	
St. Paul's Cathedral frame,	90 ^{V16}	
Slade, Bedford & Slades, proctors	590 ^{V16}	
Slave Clocks <i>see</i> Electric Clocks ^{V16}		
Slave Dials, ^{V16}		
Parsons' patent	627 ^{V16}	
Pulsynetic	627 ^{V16}	
S*M, on a portable sundial in the British Museum	143 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Smith, apprenticed to Samuel Deacon	355 ^{V16}	
Smith, Alan, ^{V16}		
Sundials, lecture	484 ^{V16}	
vertical south sundial	484 ^{V16}	
Smith, Andrew, inventor and painter of astronomical dial	359 ^{V16}	
Smith, Charles, bracket clock (stolen),	527 ^{V16}	
Smith, Frank, Williamson's Equation Work, lecture	66 ^{V16}	
Smith, John, Pittenweem exhibition table clock in Royal Collection		360 ^{V16}
Smith, John, York, bracket clock,	373 ^{V16}	
Smith, Joseph, longcase clock	271 ^{V16}	
Smith, Michael, brief biography,	482 ^{V16}	
Smith, Robert, quarter-repeat attachment	484 ^{V16}	
Smith, S. & Sons, Karrusel watch no.193	388, 412 ^{V16}	
Smith, William, clocks and watches	638 ^{V16}	
turret clock,	526 ^{V16}	
Smiths (English Clock Systems), electrically reset gravity escapement		478 ^{V16}
Snell, Michael, Clocks and Clockmakers of Salisbury (review)	517 ^{V16}	
Snow, John, lantern clock,	88 ^{V16}	
Snow, Richard, astronomical longcase clock	361 ^{V16}	
Society For The Encouragement Of The Arts	587 ^{V16}	
Solar Indications, ^{V16}		
watch by Dent of London no.32573	510 ^{V16}	
watch by Leroy of Paris	510 ^{V16}	
Somerville, A. R. ^{V16}		
The Sundials of John Bonar,	233 ^{V16}	
Sundials of Scotland, lecture	148 ^{V16}	
Somerville, Francis, verge watch no.201	638 ^{V16}	
Spanish Clock And Watchmakers	279-80 ^{V16}	
Sparsholt, turret clock in Holy Cross Church,	263 ^{V16}	
Speakman, William, bracket clock (stolen),	639 ^{V16}	
Spencer & Perkins, London, bracket clock,	270 ^{V16}	
Spitfire	639 ^{V16}	
Spittle, clockmaker of Hathern	342 ^{V16}	
Split Second Chronograph, ^{V16}		
Frodsham, Charles,	24 ^{V16}	
Jurgenson, Jules,	24 ^{V16}	
Patek Philippe,	566 ^{V16}	
Spring Clock <i>see</i> Bracket Clock ^{V16}		
Springmaker, Watch And Clock	590, 604 ^{V16}	
Staartklok, Cors, Goosens and Marts Smolders	273 ^{V16}	
Stamford, All Saints' Church, turret clock by John Watts	41 ^{V16}	
Stamford, St. Mary's Church Clock	43 ^{V16}	
Stamford Hall Books, freedom of John Watts,	44 ^{V16}	
Stamford Mercury advertisement of Henry Penn, bellfounder	43 ^{V16}	
Stamford Town hall, longcase clock by John Watts	49 ^{V16}	
Standard Time And Telephone Company, turret clock	244 ^{V16}	
Standard Transmitter, Pulsynetic master clock	621 ^{V16}	
Standish, Mr., work on Peterborough Cathedral clock	51 ^{V16}	
Staveley, A. W., patents for electric clocks	474 ^{V16}	
Steinheil, Munich electromagnetic impulse clock	467 ^{V16}	
Stem Regulating Perfect Keyless, watch,	630 ^{V16}	
Stogden, Matthew, quarter-repeat mechanism,	593 ^{V16}	
Stolen Clocks And Watches	75, 172, 285, 420, 527, 639 ^{V16}	
Stop Watch	389 ^{V16}	
Stratton, seeking gilding techniques	595 ^{V16}	
Street, Richard, longcase clock,	7 ^{V16}	
Strike/Silent, ^{V16}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Holmes, John, longcase clock,	116 ^{V16}	
Lyons, Richard, bracket clock,	117 ^{V16}	
Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock,	105 ^{V16}	
Striking Mechanism, one-at-the-hour watch by Isaac Simmes,	499 ^{V16}	
Stripling, Thomas, clockmaker	342 ^{V16}	
Strutt, William, skeleton clock	409 ^{V16}	
Stuart, Susan, Gillows of Lancaster, lecture	171 ^{V16}	
Stubbs, export of tools	594 ^{V16}	
Sully, Henry, marine timekeeper 1718	386 ^{V16}	
Sun, effects on period of pendulum	53 ^{V16}	
Sundials, ^{V16}		
Barker, London, equatorial sundial	413 ^{V16}	
boards used for	289 ^{V16}	
Bonar, John, equatorial sundial	227 ^{V16}	
Bonar, John, sundial at Bangor Abbey	235 ^{V16}	
Bonar, John, sundial at Kenmure Castle,	234 ^{V16}	
Bonar, John, sundials (article),	233 ^{V16}	
Broun, Jacobum	233, 236-7 ^{V16}	
Dancer, J. B., universal equatorial sundial,	413 ^{V16}	
Daniel, Christopher, ^{V16}		
equinoctial mean time sundial	484 ^{V16}	
Daniel, C. St. J. H., Sundials (review)	518 ^{V16}	
Drinkwater, Innocentius, The Art of Sundial Construction (review)		73 ^{V16}
Kratzer, Nicholas	143, 139 ^{V16}	
Mellin, Corneille, in a watch,	219 ^{V16}	
meridian gun type	268 ^{V16}	
polyhedral, commissioned for Whitehall Palace,	522 ^{V16}	
portable, signed S*M 1553	143 ^{V16}	
Smith, Alan, Sundials, lecture	484 ^{V16}	
Somerville, A. R., Sundials of Scotland, lecture	148 ^{V16}	
Van Cittert-Eymers, J.G. and Hagen, M.J., Sundials in the Netherlands, review	521 ^{V16}	
vertical south facing by Alan Smith	484 ^{V16}	
Sunrise/Sunset, ^{V16}		
Clough, John, longcase clock	407 ^{V16}	
Golay Fils & Stahl, watch no.28432,	510 ^{V16}	
Sunrise/Sunset Indications, carriage clock by J. F. Cole,	17 ^{V16}	
Sutton, Robert, longcase clock	407 ^{V16}	
Swaan, Peter, watch,	496 ^{V16}	
Swineshead Church, turret clock	598 ^{V16}	
Symonds, R. W., Masterpieces of English Furniture and Clocks, (review)		516 ^{V16}
Synchronome Clocks, ^{V16}		
shape of pallet	477 ^{V16}	
turret clock,	367 ^{V16}	
Synchronome Switch, Hope-Jones and Bowell,	470 ^{V16}	
Synchronous Mains Turret Clock	366 ^{V16}	
T		
Table Clocks, ^{V16}		
Archer, Henry, horizontal	385 ^{V16}	
Bouquet, David, horizontal	385 ^{V16}	
Bringas, D. Manuel	275 ^{V16}	
Casson, Paul, horizontal	385 ^{V16}	
Clarke, George, musical,	114 ^{V16}	
Cox, James (attrib.), three-sided, quarter-chiming, musical		552 ^{V16}
Duchesne, Pierre, tête a poupée,	439 ^{V16}	
East, Edward, horizontal square	385, 523 ^{V16}	
Fiorimi, Carlo Mario,	14 ^{V16}	
Fromanteel, A., horizontal	385 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Fromanteel & East, horizontal	385 ^{V16}	
Grinkin, Robert, horizontal round	385 ^{V16}	
Grinkin, Robert, horizontal square,	381 ^{V16}	
horizontal, chart of known English examples	385 ^{V16}	
Jolly, Gaston,	199 ^{V16}	
Jones, Henry, horizontal	385 ^{V16}	
Newsam, Bartholomew, horizontal	385 ^{V16}	
Ramsay, David, horizontal	385 ^{V16}	
Shuttleworth, Francis, in ivory case (stolen)	640 ^{V16}	
Vallin, Nicholas, horizontal	385 ^{V16}	
Table Regulator <i>see</i> Regulator ^{V16}		
Talbot, H. M. S.	509 ^{V16}	
Tank Regulator <i>see</i> Regulator ^{V16}		
Tanner, T., watch repaired by	638 ^{V16}	
Taunton Museum, watch by Isaac Simmes	505 ^{V16}	
Taylor, clockmaker (?) of Congerstone	342 ^{V16}	
Taylor, registered date clock no.2671	409 ^{V16}	
Taylor, John, ^{V16}		
bracket clock,	559 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, quarter-striking,	448 ^{V16}	
verge watch no.652	378 ^{V16}	
Taylor, Snowden, The Development Era of Eli Terry and Seth Thomas Shelf Clocks (review)		281 ^{V16}
Taylor, Thomas, bracket clock,	374 ^{V16}	
Taylor & Vale, watchmakers of Coventry	344 ^{V16}	
Telephone Manufacturing Co, electrically reset gravity escapement		478 ^{V16}
Temperature, effects of cold and heat remarked by Berthoud	155 ^{V16}	
Temperature Compensation, ^{V16}		
Berthoud, marine timekeeper no.1	152 ^{V16}	
Ellicott watch	157 ^{V16}	
Tempus Fugit, trademark,	631 ^{V16}	
Tennant, Margaret, Painted Dials and their Restoration, lecture	360 ^{V16}	
Terry, Noel, collection of furniture and clocks, review	632 ^{V16}	
Tête A Poupée, Duchesne, Pierre table clock,	439 ^{V16}	
Thermometer, ^{V16}		
by Houriet	497 ^{V16}	
on a table regulator by Robin, Paris,	564 ^{V16}	
Thomas, Mary E., watch no.27271	637 ^{V16}	
Thomas, S, . clockcase maker of Orton on the Hill	352 ^{V16}	
Thomas, Seth, turret clock in Shanghai	368 ^{V16}	
Thomire, mantel clock, Phaeton and sun chariot,	22 ^{V16}	
Thompson, David, Isaac Simmes	499 ^{V16}	
Thompson, Joseph, longcase clock,	325 ^{V16}	
Thoms, watchcase maker	413 ^{V16}	
Thombridge, Pulsynetic transmitter,	621 ^{V16}	
Thorp, Samuel, watch,	412 ^{V16}	
Thuret, clock in Kestrel Museum Sypesteyn	268 ^{V16}	
Thwaites, A. & I., ^{V16}		
journeyman clock ^{V16}		
signed Ellicott, no.486,	373 ^{V16}	
Thwaites & Reed, turret clock signed Penlington	245 ^{V16}	
Tidal Dials, ^{V16}		
Bonar, John,	227 ^{V16}	
Scott, John, longcase clock,	359 ^{V16}	
Tijou, Jean, decorative ironworker	596 ^{V16}	
Time: the Greatest Innovator, ed. Rachel Doggett (review)	521 ^{V16}	
Time Balls, ^{V16}		
lecture by Ian Bartky	167 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Deal, lecture by Christine Waterman	490 ^{V16}	
Greenwich	472 ^{V16}	
Shanghai	367 ^{V16}	
Timekeeping Devices in the Middle Ages, article by G. D. van Rossum		145 ^{V16}
Tinwell Church, turret clock	40 ^{V16}	
Tobias, Morris, 8-day marine chronometer	21 ^{V16}	
watch no.581	411 ^{V16}	
watch no.3625	594 ^{V16}	
watch numbering	595 ^{V16}	
Tolosano, D. Ignacio, electric clock factory	275 ^{V16}	
Tomlinson, William, clock watch no.506	411 ^{V16}	
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V16}		
bracket clock no.66,	374 ^{V16}	
bracket clock no.77,	302, 434 ^{V16}	
bracket clock no.278,	178-9, 202, 372, 374 ^{V16}	
bracket clock (stolen and recovered),	527 ^{V16}	
clock numbering system	596 ^{V16}	
equation clock in Bath Pump Room	596 ^{V16}	
longcase clock no.242	376 ^{V16}	
longcase clock no.358	596 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, marquetry, at Powis Castle	596 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, month-going, olivewood and walnut oysters,	544 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, month-going, marquetry,	486 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, month-going, walnut,	301, 433, 462 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, Queen Victoria's	485 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, olive wood,	570 ^{V16}	
travelling clock, miniature grande sonnerie,	118 ^{V16}	
unusual' clock, letter	78 ^{V16}	
watch no.0431	411 ^{V16}	
watch, restoration of	274 ^{V16}	
Tompion, Thomas & Banger, Edward, bracket clock,	633 ^{V16}	
'Tompion' Transmitter, pulsynetic master clock	621 ^{V16}	
Tompson, William, Franklin type longcase clock,	483 ^{V16}	
Tools, Clockmaking, lecture by Rodney Law	483 ^{V16}	
Tourbillons, ^{V16}		
Anonymous Swiss watch,	187 ^{V16}	
Anonymous Swiss watch,	644 ^{V16}	
Anonymous with spring detent escapement,	194 ^{V16}	
Breguet six-minute type	466 ^{V16}	
Frodsham, Charles, pocket chronometer no. ADfmsz 09765,	453 ^{V16}	
Frodsham, Charles, carriage clock,	449 ^{V16}	
T. R., watch case maker	630 ^{V16}	
Traité des Horloges Marines, by Ferdinand Berthoud	152 ^{V16}	
Traité des Horloges Marines, Supplement, 1787	155 ^{V16}	
Travelling Clocks, ^{V16}		
Bramer, William,	375 ^{V16}	
Quare, Daniel,	376 ^{V16}	
Tompion, Thomas, miniature grande sonnerie clock,	118 ^{V16}	
Tregent, James, gold and enamelled watch with chatelaine,	453 ^{V16}	
Treherne, Alan, ^{V16}		
English influence on American watch manufacture	594 ^{V16}	
Nantwich Clockmakers (review)	414 ^{V16}	
Tuck, Paul, A. H. S. tour of Holland	494 ^{V16}	
Turkish Market, watch and chatelaine,	534 ^{V16}	
watch by LeRoy,	96 ^{V16}	
Turner, Anthony, Astrolabes (review)	281 ^{V16}	
Turret Clocks, ^{V16}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

dials	289 ^{V16}	
Dutch Society for Restoration	464 ^{V16}	
escapements, lecture by Chris McKay	69, 362 ^{V16}	
museum, Delligsen	336 ^{V16}	
museum, Mindelheim	336 ^{V16}	
restoration and conservation, seminar	364 ^{V16}	
synchronous mains type	366 ^{V16}	
Turret Clocks in the Low Countries, lecture by E. J. Tyler		246 ^{V16}
waiting train' system	471 ^{V16}	
Turret Clocks, Locations, ^{V16}		
Apethorpe Church	29 ^{V16}	
Belton Church	343 ^{V16}	
Bletsoe Church	598 ^{V16}	
Brereton, Cheshire	245 ^{V16}	
Childrey St. Mary's Church,	264 ^{V16}	
Clipsham Church,	46 ^{V16}	
Dean Church	598 ^{V16}	
Dover Castle,	404 ^{V16}	
East Horsley, St. Martin's Church	245 ^{V16}	
Empingham Church	47 ^{V16}	
Felmersham Church	598 ^{V16}	
Hargreave Church	598 ^{V16}	
Kingscliffe Church	51 ^{V16}	
Letcombe Regis, St. Andrew's Church,	265 ^{V16}	
Liverpool, Exchange Railway Station,	244 ^{V16}	
Liverpool Museum	245 ^{V16}	
Market Bosworth	344 ^{V16}	
Melchbourne Church	598, 364 ^{V16}	
Nassington Church	28 ^{V16}	
Oakley Church	598 ^{V16}	
Oundle Church	51 ^{V16}	
Pamplona, St. Saturnino	277 ^{V16}	
Perpignan, Palais des Rois de Majorque	392 ^{V16}	
Peterborough Cathedral	43, 50 ^{V16}	
Prescott Museum	244 ^{V16}	
Ridgeway Parish	263 ^{V16}	
Salisbury Cathedral,	399 ^{V16}	
Shanghai	367 ^{V16}	
Sharnbrook Church	598 ^{V16}	
Shelton Church	598 ^{V16}	
Sparsholt, Holy Cross Church,	263 ^{V16}	
Stamford, All Saints' Church	41 ^{V16}	
Stamford, St. Mary's Church	43 ^{V16}	
Swineshead Church	598 ^{V16}	
Tinwell Church	40 ^{V16}	
Vitoria, church of San Miguel Arcangel	275 ^{V16}	
Wyomington Church	598 ^{V16}	
Zaans Uurwerkenmuseum	273 ^{V16}	
Turret Clock Makers, ^{V16}		
Ainsworth, Warrington (attrib.),	366 ^{V16}	
Anonymous French ca. 1690,	328 ^{V16}	
Bradley, Langley (stolen)	528 ^{V16}	
Clarke, P.	366 ^{V16}	
Clement, William,	405 ^{V16}	
Condcliff, James, no.1819?,	244 ^{V16}	
Condcliff, Thomas	244 ^{V16}	
Cooke, Thomas & Sons,	245 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cope, G. & F.	245 ^{V16}	
Deacon, Samuel	343-4 ^{V16}	
Gamier, Paul	368 ^{V16}	
Gent & Co., the Liver clock	245 ^{V16}	
Gent of Leicester, in Shanghai	368 ^{V16}	
Gillett & Bland	245, 251 ^{V16}	
Johnson, John	244, 411 ^{V16}	
Joyce of Whitchurch	368 ^{V16}	
Schierwater & Lloyd	245 ^{V16}	
Smith, William,	526 ^{V16}	
Standard Time and Telephone Co.	244 ^{V16}	
Synchrone,	367 ^{V16}	
Thomas, Seth	368 ^{V16}	
Thwaites & Reed, signed Penlington	245 ^{V16}	
Van Call, Jan	268 ^{V16}	
Van Preda, Heynrick	269 ^{V16}	
Walker, John	244-5 ^{V16}	
Weight, Henry	365 ^{V16}	
Whitehurst, Derby,	365 ^{V16}	
Wignall, G. & J.	246 ^{V16}	
Turriano, Juanelo, book by A. Garcia-Diego (review)	519-520 ^{V16}	
Tuscany, Grand Duke Of, bracket clock by Tompion,	178-9 , 202, 372, 374 ^{V16}	
Tuvet, Edward, watch,	96 ^{V16}	
Tyler, E. J., Turret Clocks in the Low Countries, lecture	246 ^{V16}	
Tyler, George, watch,	466 ^{V16}	
U		
Uchida, Hoshimi, Osaka Watch Incorporated (review)	520 ^{V16}	
Unite, Matthias, bracket timepiece,	4 ^{V16}	
Up-And-Down Indicator, humpback carriage clock by Mallet,	541 ^{V16}	
Utrecht, National Museum Van Speelklok Tot Pierement, ^{V16}		
barrel organ by J. Walker	268 ^{V16}	
turret clock by Jan Van Call	268 ^{V16}	
V		
Vallin, Nicholas, ^{V16}		
horizontal table clock	385 ^{V16}	
reproduction of 1598 clock	268 ^{V16}	
Van Call, Jan, pendulum clock,	197 , 225 ^{V16}	
turret clock	268 ^{V16}	
Van Ceulen, Johannes, ebony veneered table clock,	15 ^{V16}	
Van Cittert-Eymers, J.O. & Hagen, M. J., Sundials in the Netherlands (review)	521 ^{V16}	
Vanderbilt Collection, anonymous tortoiseshell bracket clock,	445 ^{V16}	
Van Preda, Heynrick, turret clock	269 ^{V16}	
Varley & Port, master clock system,	473 ^{V16}	
Vaughan, Dennis, Charles Shepherd's Electric Clocks, lecture	66 ^{V16}	
Vero, John, clockmaker	342, 355, 356 ^{V16}	
Vick, Richard, bracket clock (stolen),	528 ^{V16}	
Victor Emanuel, H. M. S.	509 ^{V16}	
Vienna Regulators, ^{V16}		
Anonymous Biedermeier period,	306 ^{V16}	
Anonymous, two-month going,	321 ^{V16}	
Lanterndluhr and Dachluhr type,	198 ^{V16}	
Liszt, Anton,	94 ^{V16}	
Viner, Charles Edward, bracket clock,	212 ^{V16}	
Vitoria, ^{V16}		
turret clock in San Miguel Arcangel	275 ^{V16}	
watch and clockmakers of	275 ^{V16}	
Provincial Museum paintings showing clocks	275 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vizcaya Museum Of Fine Arts, paintings showing clocks and watches	277 ^{V16}
Vockenberger, Vienna, year-going regulator,	438 ^{V16}
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, longcase clock no.441,	550 ^{V16}
Vulliamy, Justin, ^{V16}	
bracket clock,	105 ^{V16}
longcase clock with calendar,	104 ^{V16}
timer,	337 ^{V16}
W	
Wagner, Carl Theodor, electric master clock system	468 ^{V16}
Wagon Spring Clock	552 ^{V16}
Walker, J., English barrel organ	268 ^{V16}
Walker, John, ^{V16}	
turret clock in Liverpool Museum	245 ^{V16}
turret clock no.6841	244 ^{V16}
Walker & Hughes, dialmakers	352 ^{V16}
Wall Clocks, ^{V16}	
Anonymous Dutch Friesland type (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Arenys of Catalonia,	269 ^{V16}
Dunlop, Conyers,	18 ^{V16}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas (stolen),	420 ^{V16}
Hanny. J.,	409 ^{V16}
Jardin, John,	533 ^{V16}
Kipling. William (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Knibb, Joseph	250 ^{V16}
Leichti	273 ^{V16}
Maltese type,	271 ^{V16}
Moss, Thomas (stolen)	421 ^{V16}
Penny, Charles,	592 ^{V16}
Reid & Sons,	408 ^{V16}
Richardson, Goole	409 ^{V16}
Rose, Ronald, lecture	595 ^{V16}
Van Call. Jan.	197 ^{V16}
Wall Regulator see Regulator ^{V16}	
Walsh, H., watchmaker (?) of Reading	638 ^{V16}
Warren, watch no.31	595 ^{V16}
Warren. James. bracket clock (stolen)	527 ^{V16}
Warren. William, longcase clock,	221 ^{V16}
Washington, Smithsonian Institute, horizontal table clock by Edward East 385 ^{V16}	
watch by Howard, Davis & Dennison no.1	595 ^{V16}
Watch see also Chronometer, Pocket ^{V16}	
Watch, ^{V16}	
Anonymous with chatelaine for Turkish market,	534 ^{V16}
Anonymous 8-day	526 ^{V16}
Anonymous with tourbillon escapement,	194 ^{V16}
Anonymous, Swiss with tourbillon,	187, 644 ^{V16}
Anonymous, Swiss automaton,	453 ^{V16}
Arnold, John, no.1,	415 ^{V16}
Ashley, Edward	412 ^{V16}
Beck, R., no.84846	287 ^{V16}
Berrollas winding mechanism	377 ^{V16}
Berrueta, D. Tomas	275 ^{V16}
Bovet, Fleurier,	318 ^{V16}
Berthoud, astronomical, no.1,	160-163 ^{V16}
Berthoud, astronomical, no.2	160 ^{V16}
Berthoud, Ferdinand, no.417,	158-165 ^{V16}
Boyon, J. N., no.67,	496 ^{V16}
Breguet (signed) with automata (stolen),	529 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Breguet, with 6-minute tourbillon	466 ^{V16}
Breguet, no.3270	287 ^{V16}
Bucknell, William, no.3522	289 ^{V16}
Chapeau, Peter, no.1190,	651 ^{V16}
Clarke & Dunster,	496 ^{V16}
Colley, Richard, no.258	637 ^{V16}
Colston, Richard, with six-hour dial,	377-8 ^{V16}
Cowell, London, no.8323	497 ^{V16}
Custer, J. D., no.2	595 ^{V16}
Dannison, no.670731 (stolen)	285 ^{V16}
Deacon Family	344 ^{V16}
Dent, London, no.32573	510 ^{V16}
Earnshaw, Thomas, no.4752	412 ^{V16}
East, Edward,	453 ^{V16}
Fenie, M.,	539 ^{V16}
Golay Fils & Stahl, no.28432,	510 ^{V16}
Goode, Charles	177 ^{V16}
Grinkin, Robert, Jnr.	384 ^{V16}
Haley & Milner, no.2751	411 ^{V16}
Harper, Henry,	495, 541 ^{V16}
Hawley, John, no.83802,	389 ^{V16}
Hoogendyk, Steven,	494 ^{V16}
Howard, Davis & Dennison, no.1	595 ^{V16}
Jaeger Le Coultre,	548 ^{V16}
Johnson, Joseph, no.2186	594 ^{V16}
Kroese, J. P.	497 ^{V16}
Lange, A. & Söhne, no.31471,	194 ^{V16}
Lemaindre, Blois,	540 ^{V16}
Le Roy, Paris	510 ^{V16}
Margetts, George, no.1251,	593-4 ^{V16}
Martin, Thomas	411 ^{V16}
Markwick, London,	174 ^{V16}
Markwick, J., no.3565,	176 ^{V16}
Massy, London,	495 ^{V16}
McCabe, James, no.4837	411 ^{V16}
Mellin, Corneille,	219 ^{V16}
Moinet, Louis	562 ^{V16}
Morin, Louis, no.246,	386 ^{V16}
Mudge & Dutton, no.1191,	593 ^{V16}
Munsey, D.	413 ^{V16}
Nauta, Francis,	495 ^{V16}
Palacios, D. Odón	275 ^{V16}
Patek Philippe,	96 ^{V16}
Perrelet (attrib.),	497 ^{V16}
Pinnington, Thomas,	378 ^{V16}
Pitkin, J. F.	595 ^{V16}
Pratt, R. B., no.18366	638 ^{V16}
Quare, Daniel, no.3084,	286 ^{V16}
Ramsay, David	359 ^{V16}
Reber, Bernard, no.14	172 ^{V16}
Renbaurg, London, with chatelaine,	549 ^{V16}
Roumieu, Paul, Snr.	359 ^{V16}
Russell, Alfred & Co., no.80068,	630 ^{V16}
Sarton, Humbert, No. 758	637 ^{V16}
Simmes, Isaac,	499, 505 ^{V16}
Smith, S. & Sons,	41 ^{V16}
Somerville, Francis, no.201	638 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Swaan, Peter,	496 ^{V16}	
Taylor, John, no.652	378 ^{V16}	
Thomas, Mary E., no.27271	63 ^{V16}	
Thorp, Samuel,	412 ^{V16}	
Tobias, Morris, no.581	411 ^{V16}	
Tobias, Morris, no.3625	594 ^{V16}	
Tomlinson, William, no.506	411 ^{V16}	
Tompion, Thomas, no.0431	411 ^{V16}	
Tregent, James,	453 ^{V16}	
Tyler, George,	466 ^{V16}	
Warren, no.31	595 ^{V16}	
Watson, Samuel (stolen),	285 ^{V16}	
Webster, William, no.431	411 ^{V16}	
Whitwel, Charles	379 ^{V16}	
Wilson, Joshua, no.1745	638 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Joseph, wandering-hour	578 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Thomas, no.4178,	173 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Thomas, no.5272,	578 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Thomas, no.8370,	579 ^{V16}	
Wood, William,	593-4 ^{V16}	
Yeates, Robert, no.1234	637 ^{V16}	
Watchcase Makers, ^{V16}		
Grove, Richard	590 ^{V16}	
Groves, Ann	590 ^{V16}	
Jaques, William	578 ^{V16}	
Willoughby, John	578 ^{V16}	
Watchcase Polisher	590 ^{V16}	
Watches, lecture by John Copland	593 ^{V16}	
Watches Reborn, lecture by Michael Wilson	360 ^{V16}	
Watch Escapements, ^{V16}		
Debaufre, Sully and Le Roy	386 ^{V16}	
Wetenhall, Richard	590 ^{V16}	
Watch Movement Maker	590 ^{V16}	
Watchmaking in History, Art and Science by Catherine Cardinal (review)		415 ^{V16}
Waterman, Christine, The Deal Time Ball, lecture,	490 ^{V16}	
Watson, Eric, Orreries, lecture	361 ^{V16}	
Watson, Samuel, watch (stolen),	285 ^{V16}	
Watts, F. E. & G., watchmakers	344 ^{V16}	
Watts, John, ^{V16}		
clockmaker	34, 49 ^{V16}	
longcase clock	49 ^{V16}	
Watts, John, Jnr., apprentice clockmaker	38 ^{V16}	
Wawne, John, lantern clock,	647 ^{V16}	
Webb & Son, longcase clock	642 ^{V16}	
Webster, Hugglescote, clockmaker	342 ^{V16}	
Webster, London, mantel clock	642 ^{V16}	
Webster, William, ^{V16}		
bracket clock,	200 ^{V16}	
clock watch no.431	411 ^{V16}	
Webster & Williams, electric contacts for master clocks	468 ^{V16}	
Weight, Henry, turret clock	365 ^{V16}	
Weld, family tree	506 ^{V16}	
Weld, Sir John, arms on a watch,	502 ^{V16}	
Wentworth, Sir John, arms on a bracket clock,	530 ^{V16}	
Westwood, R., watchmaker	638 ^{V16}	
Wetenhall, Richard, escapement maker	588, 590 ^{V16}	
Wetherfield Collection, anonymous tortoiseshell bracket clock,		445 ^{V16}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Whatmoor, Philip, Turret Clocks in Shanghai, lecture	367 ^{V16}	
Wheel-Cutting Engine by Daniel Sephton	380 ^{V16}	
White, G. S. J., A Polyhedral Sundial at Iron Acton Court	139 ^{V16}	
Whitehall Palace, polyhedral sundial,	522 ^{V16}	
Whitehurst, Derby, ^{V16}		
sidereal clock,	545 ^{V16}	
turret clock,	365 ^{V16}	
Whithorn Wigtownshire, sundial	236 ^{V16}	
Whitney, Marvin, History and Development of the Chronometer, lecture		167 ^{V16}
Whitwel, Charles, verge watch,	379 ^{V16}	
WI, watchcase maker	578 ^{V16}	
Wickstead, Isaac, watch no.1360	390 ^{V16}	
Wightman, William	579 ^{V16}	
Wignall, G. & J., turret clock	246 ^{V16}	
Wigston, William, skeleton clock maker	409 ^{V16}	
Wilcox, watch jeweller	590 ^{V16}	
Wilding, J. A Modern Tower Clock Installation including Striking Work (review)		52 ^{V16}
Wills, ^{V16}		
Simmes, Isaac	504 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Joseph	581 ^{V16}	
Windmills Thomas	583 ^{V16}	
William III, presents clock to Duke of Tuscany	178, 202 ^{V16}	
Williamson, equation work	66 ^{V16}	
Willoughby, John, watchcase maker	578 ^{V16}	
Wilson, dial maker of Birmingham	347 ^{V16}	
Wilson, John, clockmaker of Nuneaton	345, 356 ^{V16}	
Wilson, Joshua, watch no.1745	638 ^{V16}	
Wilson, Michael, Watches Reborn, lecture	360 ^{V16}	
Winbauer, Vienna, electric clock mechanism	469 ^{V16}	
Winding Mechanisms, ^{V16}		
Berrollas, Joseph	377 ^{V16}	
Perrelet (attrib.), pedometer type,	497 ^{V16}	
Windmills, London, ^{V16}		
bracket timepiece,	575 ^{V16}	
bracket clock, kingwood and holly,	574 ^{V16}	
bracket clock, silver mounted,	575 ^{V16}	
longcase clock (stolen)	172 ^{V16}	
longcase clock at Cusworth Hall	577 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, month-going,	576 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, month-going, walnut,	582 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, musical,	573, 577 ^{V16}	
longcase clock in Victoria and Albert Museum	577 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, walnut,	574 ^{V16}	
longcase clock, walnut,	577 ^{V16}	
table clock with facetted mirror panels	577 ^{V16}	
watches,	578 ^{V16}	
watch no.5272,	578 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Joseph, ^{V16}		
bracket clock (stolen)	527 ^{V16}	
bracket clock with calendar,	92 ^{V16}	
lantern clock,	580 ^{V16}	
longcase clock with alarm	577 ^{V16}	
master of Clockmakers' Company	573 ^{V16}	
wandering-hour watch with arms of William III	578 ^{V16}	
will	581 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, article by J. A. Neale	573 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, family tree	584 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, lecture by J. A. Neale	487 ^{V16}	
Windmills, Thomas, ^{V16}		
watch no.8370,	579 ^{V16}	
will	583 ^{V16}	
Winkler, Dr. Gernot, Atomic Time, Atomic Clocks and Present Research on Hydrogen Masers, lecture		
168 ^{V16}		
Winterthur, Kellenberger Museum watch no.3565 by J. Markwick,		177 ^{V16}
Winstanley, Wigan, longcase clock	186 ^{V16}	
Wise, John, longcase clock,	8 ^{V16}	
Wise, Thomas, longcase clock,	206 ^{V16}	
Wood, John, watchmaker	632 ^{V16}	
Wood, William, watch,	593-4 ^{V16}	
Wood, William Archibald, The Days of John Wood, Watchmaker (review)		632 ^{V16}
Wooden Clock, longcase clock by Robert Sutton	407 ^{V16}	
Woodward, Philip, Kater's escapement	73 ^{V16}	
Workbook of Solon Abbott of New Hampshire	595 ^{V16}	
Working Hours in the Middle Ages, article by G. D. van Rossum		145 ^{V16}
World Time Clock, Anonymous	552 ^{V16}	
Worshipful Company Of Clockmakers, ^{V16}		
apprentices in 17th century	607 ^{V16}	
exhibition of British watch and clockmaking	224 ^{V16}	
freedoms 1631-1700	608 ^{V16}	
Sidney Sanders bursary,	464 ^{V16}	
watch by John Jeffries,	157 ^{V16}	
Wright, Thomas, mahogany regulator, month-going	332 ^{V16}	
Wright, William, ^{V16}		
longcase clock,	33 ^{V16}	
mantel timepiece	332 ^{V16}	
Wymington Church, turret clock	598 ^{V16}	
Y		
Yeates, Robert, watch no.1234	637 ^{V16}	
York Civic Trust, Noel Terry Collection	632 ^{V16}	
Young, John, pocket chronometer with repeat	411 ^{V16}	
Z		
Zaans Uurwerkenmuseum	273 ^{V16}	
Zappler Clock, Anonymous,	446 ^{V16}	
Zelini, Giovanni de, clockmaker	146 ^{V16}	
Zerella y Ycoaga, watchmaker	277-8 ^{V16}	
Zon als Kiok, Zonneewijers, by J. A. F. Rijk (review)	73 ^{V16}	
Zugasti, Faustino, clockmaker	280 ^{V16}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XVII
Autumn 1987 to Winter 1988

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXXXIX

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Chairman: Tom ROBINSON, President: Sir N. GOODISON

Secretary: Mrs. M. JANES

Hon. Auditors: Messrs. ERNST & WHINNEY

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

Hon. Librarians: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at New House, High Street, East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (0580) 200155

VOLUME SEVENTEEN

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

Editor: David Penney

VOLUME SEVENTEEN PAGINATION

List of Articles

Issue No. 1-Autumn 1987	1-108
Issue No. 2-Winter 1987	109-216
Issue No.3 Spring 1988	217-324
Issue No.4-- Summer 1988	325-424
Issue No.5 - Autumn 1988	425-532
Issue No. 6-Winter 1988	533-640
Index	641-665

List of Articles^{V17}

Clocks In Greenwich List Of Observatories By Derek Howse	30 ^{V17}	
Joseph Ellicott: Master Clockmaker By Richard Mones & Richard W. S. Jones	39 ^{V17}	
The 'Pulsynetic' System and its place in the History of Electric Clocks An Introductory Study - Final Part By D. J. Bird	56 ^{V17}	
The 'Doctors' Watch An Addendum By Johann Wenzel	67 ^{V17}	
'Who Was Harry Callowe?' By Guy Boney	69 ^{V17}	
A Bill of John Ellicott's for Turret Clock Repairs By John R. Millburn	77 ^{V17}	
William Bond Astronomical Regulator No.395 By R. J. Griffiths	137 ^{V17}	
A 'Compteur Militaire' Pocket Watch By Joachim Mauss	145 ^{V17}	
The 'Discontented Pendulum' An Ephemeral Tale	164 ^{V17}	
The Clock-Driven Celestial Globes of Qi Mei-Lu and Others By John H. Combridge	165 ^{V17}	
The Later Fromanteels By Percy Dawson	175 ^{V17}	
A Chronometer/Chronograph By Leonard Paller	179 ^{V17}	
The Shelton Clock At Kodaikanal By R. K. Kochhar	181 ^{V17}	
The French Republican Calendar By Geoffrey Wilson	249 ^{V17}	
A Joseph Knibb Longcase Clock with early Anchor Escapement By Christopher Greenwood	259 ^{V17}	
Horology Under The Hammer (Auction Review 1986-87) By R. J. Law	274 ^{V17}	
Watch making on the Naugatuck	281 ^{V17}	
Treatise on Marine Timekeepers By Charles Aked	282 ^{V17}	
AHS Welsh Tour 1987 (A Description of some outstanding items seen) By Paul Tuck	291 ^{V17}	
Wrist Watches 1910-1920 (An Introductory Study) By Dennis Harris	357 ^{V17}	
Thomas Earnshaw's Numbering Sequence By A. G. Randall	367 ^{V17}	
A Lathe For Watchmaking (The Development of the Swiss Automatic Lathe) By D. H. Bacon	382 ^{V17}	
Winding Indicators By A. M. Baldwin	395 ^{V17}	
An Extensive Burglary	411 ^{V17}	
The Cuckoo Clocks of Johann Baptist Beha By Dr. Wilhelm Schneider	455 ^{V17}	
Julien Le Roy's Improved Horizontal Sun-dial By A. J. Turner	463 ^{V17}	
The Business Records Of Turner and Birch, 1834-1920 By Alun C. Davies	478 ^{V17}	
The English Remontoire Escapement Regulator By Christopher Wood	483 ^{V17}	
An Early Lever Escapement By Charles K. Aked	491 ^{V17}	
More Tilting at Windmills By J. A. Neale	563 ^{V17}	
Three Letters from George Graham By Charles K. Aked	597 ^{V17}	
An Unusual Chronometer Timepiece (Attributed to John Roger Arnold) By Geoffrey C. Crabtree	606 ^{V17}	
Barraud and Lund 2/847 (A Detective Story) By Leonard Paller	608 ^{V17}	
Charles Goode - C. W. (An Enigma) By Paul Tuck	610 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

A

A. B. & D., carriage clock	338 ^{V17}	
Aberdeen, Maritime Museum, AHS visit	587 ^{V17}	
Aberdeen, Provost Skene's House, AHS visit	587 ^{V17}	
Aberdeen University, Horological Collection, lecture by Dr. Reid		586 ^{V17}
Aberystwyth, Ceredigion Museum, Miles of London, pocket chronometer, stolen		202 ^{V17}
Act of Parliament see Wall Clock ^{V17}		
Advertisement, Camerer Cuss & Co.	439 ^{V17}	
wristwatch	358 ^{V17}	
Aish, R. G., watch, stolen	311 ^{V17}	
Aked, Charles, AHS Tour of Holland, lecture	155 ^{V17}	
brief biography	467 ^{V17}	
An Early Lever Escapement	491 ^{V17}	
The Perpignan Clock, lecture	379 ^{V17}	
Three Letters From George Graham	597 ^{V17}	
A Treatise On Marine Timekeepers	283 ^{V17}	
Alarm, Clocks with, ^{V17}		
anonymous, lantern clock, stolen	203 ^{V17}	
Bagley, Thomas, lantern clock	528 ^{V17}	
Beake, Jonathan, wall clock	318 ^{V17}	
Breguet of Paris, carriage clock No.3971	518 ^{V17}	
Cugnier, travelling clock	348 ^{V17}	
Dent of London, carriage clock	547 ^{V17}	
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock	107 ^{V17}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, carriage clock	510 ^{V17}	
Fromanteel of London, bracket clock, (ebony)	175 ^{V17}	
Fromanteel of London, bracket clock, (princes wood)		176 ^{V17}
Fromanteel & Clarke, bracket clock	178 ^{V17}	
Goode, Charles, lantern clock	610 ^{V17}	
Graham, George, longcase clock No.510	28 ^{V17}	
Grant of London, bracket clock No.310	221 ^{V17}	
Grohe of London, carriage clock	338 ^{V17}	
Harben, Thomas, wall clock, stolen	92 ^{V17}	
Ireland, Henry, lantern clock, stolen,	343 ^{V17}	
Laroche, H., alarm clock, stolen	410 ^{V17}	
Margaine of Paris, carriage clock	546 ^{V17}	
Scott, George, longcase clock	150 ^{V17}	
Viner of London, watch No.456, stolen	91 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Joseph, lantern clock	579 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock	577 ^{V17}	
Aldridge, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen	514 ^{V17}	
Alford, Grampian, turret clock	587 ^{V17}	
Allam of London, regulator	31 ^{V17}	
Allatt, George, living in Tompion's house	69 ^{V17}	
Alsope, Joshua, longcase clock	120 ^{V17}	
Alum Bay Museum, clock collection	19 ^{V17}	
Amant, pin-wheel escapement	496 ^{V17}	
American clocks and clockmakers	186-7, 372-3 ^{V17}	
American Invasion of Time, lecture by Allun Davies	154 ^{V17}	
Andrewes, Will, Watch Escapements, lecture	378 ^{V17}	
Andrewes and Randall, Precision Timekeeping, lecture	378 ^{V17}	
Anhui Provincial Museum, China, celestial globe	166 ^{V17}	
Annual General Meeting ^{V17}		
Irish Section	591 ^{V17}	
London	149, 467 ^{V17}	
Scottish Section	151, 587 ^{V17}	
Southern Section	153, 590 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ulster Section	153 ^{V17}
Antiquarian Horological Society, ^{V17}	
Tour of Holland, lecture by Charles Aked	155 ^{V17}
Tour of Wales, by Paul Tuck	291 ^{V17}
Antiquarian Horology, lecture by Kevin Chellar	376 ^{V17}
Antram, Joseph, watchmaker	575 ^{V17}
Antwerp, turret clock at St. Jacob's	244 ^{V17}
Archambo, J., watch No.733, outer case stolen	92 ^{V17}
Armorial Devices ^{V17}	
unidentified, on a watch case	612 ^{V17}
Whittington of Gloucestershire	279-80 ^{V17}
Williams of Monmouthshire	280 ^{V17}
Army & Navy Stores, 1907 watches	357 ^{V17}
Arnold of London, regulators	31 ^{V17}
Arnold, John, Marine chronometer No.1/36	267 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.2/43	267 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.176	48, 472 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.30/120	267, 279 ^{V17}
Arnold, John & Son, marine chronometer ^{V17}	
No.85/175	279 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.108/198	279 ^{V17}
pocket chronometer No.99	129 ^{V17}
pocket chronometer No.108/409	339 ^{V17}
Arnold, John Roger, mantel chronometer	606 ^{V17}
Arnold & Dent, regulator (Birr castle)	50 ^{V17}
regulator (Radcliffe Observatory)	31 ^{V17}
Arsenius, Gualterus, astrolabe, 1559	434, 562 ^{V17}
Ash, Kent, turret clock	160 ^{V17}
Aspinwall, Samuel, watchmaker	271 ^{V17}
Asprey, Exhibition of marine chronometers, review	300 ^{V17}
Astrolabe, Arsenius, Galterus, 1559	434, 562 ^{V17}
Astronomical clocks ^{V17}	
Brameld, Timothy, regulator	151 ^{V17}
Copland & King	587 ^{V17}
De Dondi	266 ^{V17}
Exeter Cathedral	186 ^{V17}
Hartley, John, longcase clock	197 ^{V17}
Hildeyard, Thomas, bracket clock	499 ^{V17}
Jarvis, Roland, regulator	248 ^{V17}
Norton, Eardley, clock	40 ^{V17}
Rittenhouse, David, clock	39 ^{V17}
Asylum, clock and watch makers'	407 ^{V17}
Atkins see Brockbank & Atkins ^{V17}	
Atomic clock	266 ^{V17}
Auch of Gotha, regulator	31 ^{V17}
Auch of Weimar, regulator	31 ^{V17}
Auction House, The Work Of, lecture by Richard Garnier	47 ^{V17}
Audoum, William, bracket timepiece	121 ^{V17}
longcase clock,	332-2 ^{V17}
Augenwender, cuckoo clock	460 ^{V17}
Auld, D.C., shop in painting	508 ^{V17}
Automata, ^{V17}	
anonymous, banjo player	587 ^{V17}
anonymous, singing bird	119 ^{V17}
anonymous, cuckoo clock	460 ^{V17}
anonymous, mantel clock	401 ^{V17}
anonymous, watch, stolen	409 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

anonymous, singing bird watch	229 ^{V17}
anonymous, singing bird watch	562 ^{V17}
Bruguier, C. A., singing bird No.595	323 ^{V17}
Ellicott, Joseph, longcase clock	42 ^{V17}
Habrecht, Isaac, carillon clock	521 ^{V17}
Ingold, Pierre, singing bird clock	266 ^{V17}
Jaquet-Droz, Neuchâtel Museum	474 ^{V17}
Latter, Andrew, longcase clock	514 ^{V17}
Lee, James, wall clock	374 ^{V17}
Phippard, Thomas, longcase clock	521 ^{V17}
Pontoine of Paris, clock, stolen	201 ^{V17}
Wills, Edmund, longcase clock	269 ^{V17}
Automatic Standard Screw Company, patent lathe, 1889	390 ^{V17}
Avebury Museum, turret clock	592 ^{V17}
Avebury, Wilts., turret clock, St. James's church	592 ^{V17}
Aylward, John, longcase clock	544 ^{V17}
Aynsworth, wheel and pinion maker	373 ^{V17}
B	
B, with a coronet above, punch mark	576 ^{V17}
Bacon, D. H., A Lathe For Watchmaking	382 ^{V17}
Badollet of Geneva, watch No.13711	306-7, 511 ^{V17}
Bagley, Thomas, lantern clock	528 ^{V17}
Bagnal, Benjamin, longcase clock	194 ^{V17}
Baillie, Sir W. N., turret clock	373 ^{V17}
Bain, Alexander, lecture by Dr. Willem Hackmann	468 ^{V17}
Baker see Frodsham & Baker ^{V17}	
Baker, Henry, regulators	31 ^{V17}
Balance, Daniel Bernoulli's comments	284 ^{V17}
Balance, chronometer, Arnold 'double-T'	267 ^{V17}
Arnold 'OZ'	339 ^{V17}
Arnold 'YZ'	279 ^{V17}
Arnold 'Z'	279, 295, 606 ^{V17}
Barraud & Lund	211 ^{V17}
Dent 'staple'	547 ^{V17}
Hartnup	112 ^{V17}
Balance spring, double	289 ^{V17}
Baldock, G. R. & Co., wrist-watch advertisement	360 ^{V17}
Baldwin, A. M., Winding Indicators	395 ^{V17}
Baltazar, Charles, bracket clock, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Balthazar, Henri, regulators	31 ^{V17}
Banger, see Tompion & Banger ^{V17}	
Banger, Edward, clockmaker	69 ^{V17}
Banks, Sir Joseph	368 ^{V17}
'Banks, Robert, bracket clock, stolen	411 ^{V17}
Baradelle, Jacques, sundial	226 ^{V17}
Barcelona Museum, Windmills of London, watch	570 ^{V17}
Barnham & Son, clockmakers	158 ^{V17}
Barometer, Chevallier, Queslin	440 ^{V17}
Dollond of London	629 ^{V17}
Gohin of Paris	440 ^{V17}
Barometric pressure, effects on clock rate	144 ^{V17}
Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum, mantel clock, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Barraud see Howells, Barraud & Jamison ^{V17}	
Barraud of London, longcase clock, stolen	201 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.3503	107 ^{V17}
regulators, observatory	32 ^{V17}
watch No. 2/1212	310 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Barraud & Lund, mantel clock	47 ^{V17}
mantel clock, stolen	515 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.2454	211 ^{V17}
pocket chronometer No.2/847	608 ^{V17}
watch No.2/4173	90 ^{V17}
Barrel, mainspring, Donne's 'resting'	397 ^{V17}
Powell's 'patent'	395 ^{V17}
Barrell, G. clockmaker	91 ^{V17}
Barrett, John, clockmaker	160 ^{V17}
Barston, John, clockmaker	91 ^{V17}
Bartlett & Sons, clockmakers	590 ^{V17}
Barton, Thomas, regulator	107 ^{V17}
Barwise of London, bracket clock, stolen	92 ^{V17}
bracket clock	426 ^{V17}
clock No 376 stolen	626 ^{V17}
Batchwood, St. Albans, turret clock	373 ^{V17}
Bate of London, bracket clock	634 ^{V17}
Bately see Greenwood & Bately ^{V17}	
Bath, Pump Room, Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	292 ^{V17}
Bath, Victoria Art Gallery, Horstmann Collection	472 ^{V17}
Bauerle, Jakob & Söhn, cuckoo clock	461 ^{V17}
Bault & Moyner, watch, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Baume & Co., advertisement	366 ^{V17}
Bautte & Co., watch No.64626	510 ^{V17}
Beake, Jonathan, wall clock	318 ^{V17}
Beaucourt Museum, AHS visit	474 ^{V17}
Bechler, André, automatic lathe	392 ^{V17}
Bechler & Cie, automatic lathe	392 ^{V17}
Bedford, Samuel, clockmaker	579 ^{V17}
Beech, Jeremy, Beech & Son, Materials House, lecture	376 ^{V17}
Beha, Engelbert, clockmaker	455 ^{V17}
Beha, Johann Baptist, Cuckoo Clocks, by Dr. W. Schneider	455 ^{V17}
Beha, Johann Baptist, account books	456 ^{V17}
clocks 1839-45	456 ^{V17}
clocks 1842-45	457 ^{V17}
clocks 1850	459 ^{V17}
cuckoo clock	622 ^{V17}
medals won	455 ^{V17}
portrait	621 ^{V17}
station-house clocks	460 ^{V17}
wallclock	425 ^{V17}
Beha, Lorenz, clockmaker	455 ^{V17}
Beha, Martin, clockmaker	455 ^{V17}
Beha, Vinzenz, clockmaker	455 ^{V17}
Beijing see Peking	583 ^{V17}
Belcher, Duncan, biography ^{V17}	
Belfast College of Technology, Millfield Foundry, AHS visit	472 ^{V17}
Bell, by Dubois, Louis	132 ^{V17}
Rudhall, John	406 ^{V17}
Bell Foundry, Millfield	472 ^{V17}
Taylor of Loughborough	584 ^{V17}
Bells and Bellringing lecture by Victor Sheppard	374 ^{V17}
Bennett see Windmills & Bennett ^{V17}	
Bennett, Charles, skeleton clock	233 ^{V17}
Bennett, Sir John, 1911 advertisement	358 ^{V17}
wrist-watch	325 ^{V17}
Benson, J. W., turret clock	590 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

watch No.2414	536 ^{V17}
wrist-watch	359 ^{V17}
Benzies of London, mantel chronometer	427 ^{V17}
Beobachtungsuhren by Norbert Eder, review	296 ^{V17}
Bernoulli, Daniel, remarks on marine timekeepers	284 ^{V17}
portrait	282 ^{V17}
Berrolla of Paris, carriage dock	473 ^{V17}
Berthoud of Paris, regulators	32 ^{V17}
watch with two mainsprings	89 ^{V17}
Berthoud, Ferdinand, Art de Conduir et Regler les Montres	67 ^{V17}
marine chronometer	474 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.6	266 ^{V17}
portrait Marines	283 ^{V17}
Traité des Horloges	282, 284 ^{V17}
Berthoud, Louis, escapement	613 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.48	266 ^{V17}
Besançon, Musée des Beaux Arts, AHS visit	474 ^{V17}
Bieda, David, The Seven Dials, review	614 ^{V17}
Big Ben and the Clock Tower, review	185 ^{V17}
Big Ben, The Triumphs of by John Darwin, review 81 ^{V17}	
Big Ben see also Westminster clock ^{V17}	
Tyler, John	44 ^{V17}
Wadsworth, Francis	44 ^{V17}
Wright, Michael	583 ^{V17}
Birch see Turner & Birch ^{V17}	
Birch, William, watchmaker	479 ^{V17}
watch No.1059	481 ^{V17}
Birchall, watchmaker	480 ^{V17}
Bird, Colonel, inscription on a clock	453 ^{V17}
Bird, D. J., The Pulsynetic System	56 ^{V17}
Bird, John, quadrant	181 ^{V17}
transit instrument	37 ^{V17}
Birge, John, clockmaker	373 ^{V17}
Birmingham Museum, Windmills of London watch	570 ^{V17}
Birr Castle, Co. Offaly, AHS visit	50 ^{V17}
Black, Alexander, longcase clock	45, 46 ^{V17}
Black Forest cuckoo clocks	455 ^{V17}
Blessing, Dominikus, cuckoo clock retailer	458 ^{V17}
Bligh, Captain William	472 ^{V17}
Bliss, marine chronometer	503 ^{V17}
Blockley, Herbert, pocket chronometer No.211215	297 ^{V17}
Bolino, August, The Watchmakers of Massachusetts, review	300 ^{V17}
Bolton, H., watch No.305, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Bond, R. F., detached escapements	142 ^{V17}
Bond, William, regulator No. 395 by R. J. Griffiths	137 ^{V17}
agent for U.S. Coast Survey	137 ^{V17}
family background	142 ^{V17}
marine chronometers	503 ^{V17}
regulator,	32 ^{V17}
workshop	498 ^{V17}
Bond, William & Co. lecture by Carlene Stephens	378 ^{V17}
Bond, William & Son, regulator No.394	142 ^{V17}
regulator No.396	142 ^{V17}
Boney, Guy, Who Was Harry Callowe?	69 ^{V17}
Bonnert, Peter, Carriage Clocks, lecture	48 ^{V17}
Books on Horology, lecture by O. & J. Hadfield	378 ^{V17}
Books on Horology, lecture by Rita Shenton	49 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bordier Fils, mantel clock, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Borgel, wrist-watch case	364 ^{V17}
Boston, Massachusetts, observatory	378 ^{V17}
Boucher of Paris, regulators	32 ^{V17}
Bower, John, wheel-cutting engine	498 ^{V17}
Bower, Peter, longcase clock	269 ^{V17}
Bowes Museum see Barnard Castle ^{V17}	
Bowles, David, In Search of Clocks in China and Tibet, lecture	270 ^{V17}
Bowyer, William, lantern clock	265 ^{V17}
Boyle, Robert	601 ^{V17}
BP, shell below, punch-mark	574 ^{V17}
Bracebridge, Edward, bracket clock, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Bracket clocks by, ^{V17}	
anonymous, French, stolen	202 ^{V17}
anonymous, musical, stolen	202 ^{V17}
anonymous, rosewood	276 ^{V17}
Audoum, William	121 ^{V17}
Baltazar, Charles, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Banks, Robert, stolen	411 ^{V17}
Barwise of London	426 ^{V17}
Barwise of London, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Bate of London	634 ^{V17}
Bracebridge, Edward, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Brulfer of Paris	20 ^{V17}
Callowe, Harry	69-76, 195 ^{V17}
Carney, Peter	47 ^{V17}
Chater, James, stolen	310 ^{V17}
Cowan, James	151 ^{V17}
D'Angelo & Cadenazzi, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Decharmes, Simon	529 ^{V17}
Denne, John, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Du Grand Mesnil, Claude	132 ^{V17}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas No.256	125 ^{V17}
East, Edward	277, 429 ^{V17}
Ellicott & Taylor (reproduction)	513 ^{V17}
Emanuel, E & E.	228 ^{V17}
Etherington, George, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Fennel, R.	47 ^{V17}
Finer & Nowland	409 ^{V17}
French, Royal Exchange	338 ^{V17}
Frodsham of London	338 ^{V17}
Fromanteel of London, ebony case,	176 ^{V17}
Fromanteel of London, separate plinth	177 ^{V17}
Fromanteel of London, with alarm	175 ^{V17}
Fromanteel of London, princes wood	176 ^{V17}
Fromanteel, Abraham,	178 ^{V17}
Fromanteel & Clarke .	178 ^{V17}
Gantlett, Quintillian	556 ^{V17}
Gould, Christopher, kingwood	4 ^{V17}
Gould, Christopher, ebonised	106 ^{V17}
Graham, George, No.272	73, 74 ^{V17}
Grant of London, No.310	221 ^{V17}
Grant of London, No.401	426 ^{V17}
Grant, John, senior, No.227	13 ^{V17}
Graves, Samuel, stolen	410 ^{V17}
Handley & Moore, stolen	409 ^{V17}
Harrison, John	305 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hart, Aaron	118 ^{V17}
Henard of Paris, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Henderson of London	525 ^{V17}
Hughes of London, stolen	201 ^{V17}
Jackson, Martin	553 ^{V17}
Jackson, Thomas	47 ^{V17}
Jonas of Teignmouth, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Jones, Henry, stolen	310 ^{V17}
Knibb, John	216, 324 ^{V17}
Knibb, Joseph, tic-tac	108 ^{V17}
Knibb, Joseph, now Tompion	279 ^{V17}
Lacon, Peter	111 ^{V17}
Lamborn, John, stolen	625 ^{V17}
Lister, Thomas	355, 416 ^{V17}
Lowndes, Jonathan	445 ^{V17}
Lupton, C.	316 ^{V17}
Marc, Henry	155 ^{V17}
Markwick, James	213 ^{V17}
Markwick, Markham of London, stolen	310 ^{V17}
Massy, Henry, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Mondehave, Johannes	235 ^{V17}
Monkhouse, John, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Moss, Thomas	100 ^{V17}
Mudge & Dutton	448 ^{V17}
Nash & Wilson	22 ^{V17}
Norton, Eardley	329 ^{V17}
Perigal, Francis, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Prior, George	219 ^{V17}
Pyke, Benjamin, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel, No.32	435, 630 ^{V17}
Scafe, William	16 ^{V17}
Seddon, John	130 ^{V17}
Shaw, John	532 ^{V17}
Shuttleworth of Piccadilly	426 ^{V17}
Shuttleworth, Francis, stolen	269 ^{V17}
Steble of Dover, stolen	410 ^{V17}
Taylor of Dumfries	265 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, ebony	331 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, No.56	310 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, No.77	275 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, No.300	291, 292 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, No.467	223 ^{V17}
Tompion & Banger, No.286	275 ^{V17}
Tompion & Banger, No.479	26 ^{V17}
Tregent of London, stolen,	514 ^{V17}
Tregent, James	279 ^{V17}
Wales & McCulloch, stolen	310 ^{V17}
Walker, John	22 ^{V17}
Webster, Richard, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Webster, William, stolen	625 ^{V17}
Weeks of London	124 ^{V17}
Whitehurst of Derby, stolen	203 ^{V17}
Wilkins, George	346 ^{V17}
Williams	525 ^{V17}
Windmills of London, V & A Museum	578 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph, lacquer	563 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph, silver mounts	530, 640 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, list	564-565 ^{V17}	
Young, William, stolen	625 ^{V17}	
Bradburn, John, clock case maker	40 ^{V17}	
Bradford Industrial Museum, Pulsynetic master clock	61 ^{V17}	
Bradford, Thomas	582 ^{V17}	
Bradley, Rev. Prof. James	597, 604 ^{V17}	
Bradley, Langley, turret clock	150 ^{V17}	
Bras-en-l'air, mantel clock	102 ^{V17}	
Brameld, Timothy ^{V17}		
Regulators in the Royal Scottish Museum, ^{V17}		
lecture	469 ^{V17}	
regulator, table	151 ^{V17}	
regulator, wall	490 ^{V17}	
Brandywine, battle of,	453 ^{V17}	
Breguet of Paris, carriage clock No.3971	518 ^{V17}	
mantel clock No. 4090, stolen	409 ^{V17}	
mantel clock metronome	80 ^{V17}	
regulator	107 ^{V17}	
regulators,	32 ^{V17}	
regulator, table	587 ^{V17}	
watch	292 ^{V17}	
479 ^{V17}		
watch, Mr. Symons'	511 ^{V17}	
watch No.1059, stolen ^{V17}		
watch No.4989	550 ^{V17}	
watch No.19339, stolen	91 ^{V17}	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, watch, 'compteur militaire'	147 ^{V17}	
Breguet et Fils, watch No.1696	537 ^{V17}	
watch No.3234,	229 ^{V17}	
Brewster & Ingram, clockmakers	373 ^{V17}	
Brice, Symon, turret clock	160 ^{V17}	
Briggs of London, wall clock, stolen	515 ^{V17}	
Brighton Library, Lawson & Son clock	473 ^{V17}	
Britannia Act	576 ^{V17}	
British Horological Institute, lecture by Geoffrey Evans	378 ^{V17}	
British Watch & Clock Making Co., watch No.53	510 ^{V17}	
Brockbank of London, pocket chronometer	473 ^{V17}	
Brockbank, John, regulators	32 ^{V17}	
Brockbank & Atkins, mantel clock, stolen	310 ^{V17}	
regulator	230 ^{V17}	
watch No.8787	310 ^{V17}	
Brocot, Achille, mantel clock	442 ^{V17}	
regulator	23 ^{V17}	
Brooke, Samuel, clock maker	579 ^{V17}	
Brooks, watchmaker	480 ^{V17}	
Brown John, longcase clock	151 ^{V17}	
Brown; J. C. and the Forestville Manufacturing Co. by Roberts & Taylor, review	500 ^{V17}	
Browne & Sharpe, lathe advertisement	392 ^{V17}	
Brugger of Unterlenzkirch, wood suppliers	455 ^{V17}	
Bruguier, C. A., singing bird No.594	323 ^{V17}	
Brulfer of Paris, bracket clock	20 ^{V17}	
Brush, Daniel, Rose Engine Turning, lecture	377 ^{V17}	
Bryson of Edinburgh, regulator,	32 ^{V17}	
Buchanan, turret clock	373 ^{V17}	
Buchanan, Thomas, marine chronometer No.1600	267 ^{V17}	
Bull, Edmund, watch	279 ^{V17}	
Bundens, Werner, collection	229 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bunyan & Gardner, mantel clock	47 ^{V17}
Burbage of Wiltshire, turret clock	593 ^{V17}
Burden of Salisbury, turret clock	593 ^{V17}
Burgess, Martin, 'Gurney' clock	29 ^{V17}
Bürgi, Jost. globe	474 ^{V17}
regulator, observatory	32 ^{V17}
Burroughes & Watts. agents	511 ^{V17}
Burton. Stanley. collection. Windmills watch	568 ^{V17}
Bury St. Edmunds, Gershom Parkington Collection ^{V17}	
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock	263 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph. longcase clock	577 ^{V17}
Windmills of London. watch	569. 576 ^{V17}
Business Enterprise Programme	353 ^{V17}
Butterfield, Michael, sundial	464 ^{V17}
Buxton, David, Restoration of White Dials, lecture	266 ^{V17}
C	
Cadenazzi see D'Angelo & Cadenazzi ^{V17}	
Calendar, Julian, Lepaute clock,	217 ^{V17}
Calendar, French Republican, article by Geoffrey Wilson	249 ^{V17}
Calendar, ^{V17}	
French Republican, coins dated in	257 ^{V17}
concordance with Gregorian	255 ^{V17}
coup de 'Brumaire'	258 ^{V17}
Germinal	253 ^{V17}
Lallemande of Paris, watch	251 ^{V17}
Lepaute of Paris, mantel clock	217 ^{V17}
used in other countries	257 ^{V17}
year 1793	252 ^{V17}
Calendar, perpetual, anonymous watch	321 ^{V17}
Brameld, Timothy, table regulator	151 ^{V17}
Barraud & Lund, pocket chronometer ^{V17}	
No.2/847	608 ^{V17}
Benson, J. W., watch No.2414	536 ^{V17}
Calendar, perpetual (coont) ^{V17}	
Brocot, Achille, mantel clock	442 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe, pocket chronometer	240, 633 ^{V17}
Patek Phillipe, wrist-watch	322 ^{V17}
Call, Jan Van, wall clock, 1657	274 ^{V17}
Callowe, Harry, article by Guy Boney	69 ^{V17}
bracket clock	69-76, 195, 309 ^{V17}
Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum, ^{V17}	
Clocks, lecture by Tom Robinson	266 ^{V17}
Windmills of London, watch	570 ^{V17}
Cambridge, St. John's College, regulator by John Shelton	181 ^{V17}
Cambridge, Whipple Museum, exhibition of ivory sundials	454 ^{V17}
Camerer, Andrew, clockmaker	622 ^{V17}
Camerer Cuss & Co., 1884 advertisement	439 ^{V17}
Campbell, Cohn, observations in Jamaica	600 ^{V17}
Caravajal, J. Ramon Colon De, Catalogo de Relojos de Patrimonio Nacional, review	499 ^{V17}
Cardiff, St. Fagans, Breguet watch	292 ^{V17}
Norton, Eardley watch	292 ^{V17}
Samson, watch	292 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, Iscoyd Park Clock	293 ^{V17}
Wilders of London, watch	292 ^{V17}
Carillon, Gillet of Croydon	592 ^{V17}
Thwaites & Reed	590 ^{V17}
turret clock at Rushworth's Organ Works	406 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Carney, Peter, bracket clock	47 ^{V17}
Carpenter, watch escapement maker	481 ^{V17}
Carriage Clocks, A Century Of, by Joseph Fanelli, review	618 ^{V17}
Carriage Clocks, lecture by Peter Bonnert ^{V17}	
Carriage clocks by, ^{V17}	
A. B. & D.	338 ^{V17}
anonymous, singing bird	119 ^{V17}
Barwise of London No.376, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Berrolla of Paris	473 ^{V17}
Breguet of Paris, No.3971	518 ^{V17}
Dent of London	547 ^{V17}
Drocourt of Paris, various	107, 337, 338, 525 ^{V17}
Earnshaw, Thomas	510 ^{V17}
Francois, Edouard, No.1	546 ^{V17}
Grohe of London	338 ^{V17}
Jacot of Paris	525 ^{V17}
Jump of London	328 ^{V17}
Margaine of Paris	546 ^{V17}
Stafford. T.. stolen	410 ^{V17}
Tarault of Paris. stolen	411 ^{V17}
various in group	337 ^{V17}
White, E.	14 ^{V17}
Cartel clock, anonymous, with eagle	232 ^{V17}
Carter of London, pocket chronometer No.1239	510 ^{V17}
Cartier, mystery clock No.1670	545 ^{V17}
watch	421 ^{V17}
wrist-watch	419 ^{V17}
wrist-watch, 8-day	635 ^{V17}
Cartwright, Thomas, longcase clock	277 ^{V17}
Casemaker, clock, Bradburn, John	40 ^{V17}
Gillow, Robert	374 ^{V17}
Jones, Anthony	328 ^{V17}
Casemaker, watch, Rowlands	481 ^{V17}
Centre-seconds, anonymous mantel clock	18 ^{V17}
anonymous wall clock	49 ^{V17}
anonymous watch	145 ^{V17}
Breguet of Paris, watch	292 ^{V17}
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock	338 ^{V17}
Graham, George, watch no. 510	2% ^{V17}
Hewett, George, longcase clock	134 ^{V17}
Jacob, Aimé, regulator	225 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe, pocket chronometer	240 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe, wrist chronograph	128 ^{V17}
Pybus, William, watch	107 ^{V17}
Rauschmann, Budan, Vienna regulator	444 ^{V17}
Russell, Thomas & Son, watch	395 ^{V17}
Semaine, mantel clock	441 ^{V17}
Vacheron & Constantin, wrist-chronograph	423 ^{V17}
Vulliamy, Justin, watch No. sis	12 ^{V17}
Weeks of London, bracket clock	124 ^{V17}
Ceulen, van, of The Hague, regulator, observatory	37 ^{V17}
Chaise watch see Coach watch ^{V17}	
Chamberlaine, Nathaniel, watchmaker	575 ^{V17}
watch, Ashmolean Museum	582 ^{V17}
Champion A. A. patent chronograph	179 ^{V17}
Chancellor, John, clockmaker	377 ^{V17}
Chapiro, Dr. A. Lepine, lecture	378 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lever Escapement 1775-1815, lecture	378 ^{V17}	
Charing, Kent, turret clocks	159, 590 ^{V17}	
Charnock, John, artist	37 ^{V17}	
Chartham, Kent, turret clock	159 ^{V17}	
Chatelaine, anonymous	528 ^{V17}	
Markwick, Markham & Perigal, stolen	515 ^{V17}	
Chater, James, bracket dock, stolen	310 ^{V17}	
Chellar, Kevin, Antiquarian Horology, lecture	376 ^{V17}	
Chénier, Marie-Joseph de	251 ^{V17}	
Chertsey Museum, clocks stolen	626 ^{V17}	
Chettle, watch No.580	510 ^{V17}	
Chevallier, Queslin, barometer	440 ^{V17}	
Chicago, Adler Planetarium, celestial globe	166 ^{V17}	
Chilham, Kent, turret clock	159 ^{V17}	
Chiming, quarter, Cartwright, Thomas, longcase ^{V17}		
clock	277 ^{V17}	
Clay, Charles, longcase clock	117 ^{V17}	
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock	224 ^{V17}	
Grohe of London, mantel clock	231 ^{V17}	
China and Tibet, A Search for Clocks, lecture by David Bowles		270 ^{V17}
Christmas Card, 19th century	533 ^{V17}	
Chronograph, anonymous	321 ^{V17}	
Dent of London No.25233	179 ^{V17}	
Chronograph, wrist, Patek Philippe No.869103	105 ^{V17}	
Patek Philippe No. 868207	105 ^{V17}	
Patek Philippe,	128 ^{V17}	
Patek Philippe, perpetual calendar	322 ^{V17}	
Chronometer Making, lecture by John Griffiths	378 ^{V17}	
Chronometer, mantel, Benzies of London	427 ^{V17}	
Frodsham, Charles	3 ^{V17}	
Chronometers, marine, exhibition catalogue, review	300 ^{V17}	
Chronometer, marine, lecture by David Harries	472 ^{V17}	
Chronometer, marine, by ^{V17}		
Arnold, John No.1/36	267 ^{V17}	
Arnold, John No.2/43	267 ^{V17}	
Arnold, John No.176	48, 472 ^{V17}	
Arnold, John & Son No.30/120	267, 279 ^{V17}	
Arnold, John & Son No.108/198	279 ^{V17}	
Barraud of London No.3503	107 ^{V17}	
Barraud & Lund No.2454	211 ^{V17}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand	474 ^{V17}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand No.6,	266 ^{V17}	
Berthoud, Louis No.48	266 ^{V17}	
Bliss	503 ^{V17}	
Bond	503 ^{V17}	
Buchanan, Thomas No.1600	267 ^{V17}	
Cole, Charles	155 ^{V17}	
Dent of London No.25332	112 ^{V17}	
Dent of London No.53686	107 ^{V17}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, numbering system	368-371 ^{V17}	
Earnshaw, Thomas No.509/2853	367 ^{V17}	
Earnshaw, Thomas No.596/3099	267 ^{V17}	
Earnshaw, Thomas No.647/3009	369 ^{V17}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, signed 'Thos. Buchanan No.1600'		267 ^{V17}
Earnshaw, Thomas, sale of stock	510 ^{V17}	
Etter, John	413 ^{V17}	
French, Royal Exchange No.3293	422 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hamilton model 21	503 ^{V17}	
Hewitt & Son No.2558	107 ^{V17}	
Howells, Barraud & Jamison	503 ^{V17}	
Motel, Henri No.186	527 ^{V17}	
Mudge, Thomas, 'green'	266 ^{V17}	
Negus	503 ^{V17}	
Pennington, Pendleton & Others No.22	300 ^{V17}	
Rockford, Time Museum collection	266 ^{V17}	
Roskell, Robert No.1179/55158	624 ^{V17}	
Shepherd, Charles No.503	113 ^{V17}	
Salzer, L.	266 ^{V17}	
Chronometer, pocket, by ^{V17}		
anonymous, tourbillon	320 ^{V17}	
Arnold, John & Son No.99	129 ^{V17}	
Arnold, John & Son No.108/409	339 ^{V17}	
Barraud & Lund No.2/847	608 ^{V17}	
Blockley, Herbert No.2/1215	297 ^{V17}	
Brockbank of London	473 ^{V17}	
Carter of London No.1239	510 ^{V17}	
Clarke, Gene No.7	229 ^{V17}	
Dent of London No.25233	179 ^{V17}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, various,	368-371, 510 ^{V17}	
Jamison, George No.21	295 ^{V17}	
Miles of London, stolen	202 ^{V17}	
Patek Philippe	240, 633 ^{V17}	
Chronometer, pocket , by cont ^{V17}		
Potter, Albert	229 ^{V17}	
Reid & Sons, stolen	514 ^{V17}	
Chronometers and Position Finding, lecture by Beresford Hutchinson		269 ^{V17}
Chronopher Master Clock	62 ^{V17}	
Clarke, Gene, watch No.7	229 ^{V17}	
Clark, William, clockmaker	198 ^{V17}	
Clarke see Fromanteel & Clarke ^{V17}		
Clarke, George, turret clock No.502	159 ^{V17}	
Clarke, Richard, regulator	107 ^{V17}	
Clay, Charles, longcase clock	117 ^{V17}	
watch No .946, stolen	625 ^{V17}	
Clay, Samuel, longcase clock	526 ^{V17}	
Clerk, James Maxwell	46 ^{V17}	
Clerkenwell Clock Factory	502 ^{V17}	
Clidsdale, Robert, longcase clock	150 ^{V17}	
Cloes, van der, of Leiden, regulator,	37 ^{V17}	
Clowes, James, longcase clock	279 ^{V17}	
Clowes, John, lantern clock, stolen	203 ^{V17}	
longcase clock	296 ^{V17}	
Coach watch, Windmills, Thomas	573 ^{V17}	
Coalport, porcelain clock case	535 ^{V17}	
Coates, John, longcase clock	473 ^{V17}	
Cole, Charles, marine chronometer	155 ^{V17}	
Cole, Thomas, mantel clock	327 ^{V17}	
Colomb & Pétermann, lathes	392 ^{V17}	
Colonial Watches by Elkan, advertisement	365 ^{V17}	
Combridge, John, The Clock-Driven Celestial Globes of Qi Mei-Lu		165 ^{V17}
Combridge see Needham, Ling, Price & Combridge ^{V17}		
Compendium astronomical, anonymous	631 ^{V17}	
Competition	353 ^{V17}	
Compteure Militaire Pocket Watch, by Joachim Mauss	145 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Culme, John, The Directory of Gold and Silversmiths 1838-1914, review	400 ^{V17}
Cumming, Alexander, regulator	32 ^{V17}
remontoire escapement	484 ^{V17}
Cumming & Grant, regulator,	32 ^{V17}
Cummins, Thomas, watch No.11/26	280 ^{V17}
CW coronet above, punch-mark	570 ^{V17}
CW, monogram	610 ^{V17}
CW invenit, watch	612 ^{V17}
D	
Dafydd ap Gwilym, early clock description	584 ^{V17}
D'Angelo & Cadenazzi, bracket clock, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Daniels, George, 'space-traveller's watch'	1, 193, ^{V17}
watch,	474 ^{V17}
winding indicator	399 ^{V17}
Dagleish, Laurence, longcase clock	151 ^{V17}
Dallas, Museum of Art, Bagnall, Benjamin, ^{V17}	
longcase clock	194 ^{V17}
Dareau, Dr. Michael, Lantern Clocks, lecture	265 ^{V17}
Darwin, John, The Triumphs of Big Ben, review	81 ^{V17}
Dashwood, Richard, inscribed on a watch	610 ^{V17}
Davidson, patent 'memorandum clock'	587 ^{V17}
Davies see Litherland Davies & Co. ^{V17}	
Davies, A. C., An American Invasion of Time, ^{V17}	
lecture	154 ^{V17}
The Business Records of Turner and Birch ^{V17}	
1834-1920	478 ^{V17}
Welsh Clocks, lecture	584 ^{V17}
Davies, telescopes, sale of	510 ^{V17}
Davy, E. L., longcase clock, stolen	411 ^{V17}
Dawes, Thomas, longcase clock	104 ^{V17}
Dawson, Percy, The Iden Collection, review	79 ^{V17}
The Later Fromanteels	175-178 ^{V17}
Deacon, Samuel, clockmaker's workshop	47 ^{V17}
longcase clock	47 ^{V17}
Deal, Thomas, longcase clock	275 ^{V17}
Decharmes, Simon, bracket clock	529 ^{V17}
clock, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Decimal dial see Dial, decimal ^{V17}	
Decimal dial see Calendar, republican ^{V17}	
Deck watch see Eder, Norbert ^{V17}	
De Graff see Riel & De Graff ^{V17}	
Denne, John, bracket clock, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Delander, Daniel, longcase clock No.4	277-8 ^{V17}
longcase clock	436 ^{V17}
Demilt, Samuel	498 ^{V17}
Dennison, Aaron, automatic lathe	383 ^{V17}
Dennison Watch Co. , wrist-watch advertisement	364 ^{V17}
Dent of London, carriage clock	547 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.25332	112 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.53686	107 ^{V17}
pocket chronometer No.25233	179 ^{V17}
regulator	587 ^{V17}
turret clock, Cranbrook, Kent	373 ^{V17}
turret clock, Calne	592 ^{V17}
Dent, E. J., A Description of the Dipleidoscope, ^{V17}	
extract	68 ^{V17}
regulators, observatory	32 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dent, F., turret clock	158-9 ^{V17}
Dent, George, clockmaker	308 ^{V17}
Derby Cathedral, turret clock	586 ^{V17}
Desaguliers, John, philosopher	464 ^{V17}
Devon Clocks and Clockmakers, by Clive ^{V17}	
Ponsford, review	185 ^{V17}
Dial, alphabetical	86 ^{V17}
black	295, 355, 453 ^{V17}
decimal	251 ^{V17}
digital	145 ^{V17}
double, Lepaute table clock	217 ^{V17}
double, Quare & Horseman longcase clock No.148	28 ^{V17}
double, Williamson, Joseph, regulator	266 ^{V17}
luminous painted	364 ^{V17}
off-set seconds	306 ^{V17}
painted, American	469 ^{V17}
republican	18 ^{V17}
restoration of painted	45, 266 ^{V17}
six-hour	611 ^{V17}
skeletonised	5, 108 ^{V17}
Staffordshire enamel	274 ^{V17}
tidal	151, 154, 277 ^{V17}
Turkish	219 ^{V17}
twenty-four hour	279 ^{V17}
velvet-covered	197 ^{V17}
world time	279 ^{V17}
Dial-maker, ^{V17}	
Sinclair, D.	45 ^{V17}
Wilson & Osborne	45 ^{V17}
Dingley, Robert, clockmaker	623 ^{V17}
longcase clock, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Dipleidoscope, by E.J. Dent	67-8 ^{V17}
Diseworth, Leics., turret clock	591 ^{V17}
Doctor's Stop-watch, by Johann Wenzel	67 ^{V17}
Dold & Hettich, lithographs	461 ^{V17}
Dollond of London, barometer	629 ^{V17}
telescope	181 ^{V17}
Dondi Giovanni de, astronomical clock	266 ^{V17}
Donne, patent 'resting barrel'	397 ^{V17}
winding indicator	397-8 ^{V17}
Douglas of Chertsey, longcase clock, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Drabble, Joshua, regulator	32 ^{V17}
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clocks	107, 338, 525 ^{V17}
Druchez, Madame de	481 ^{V17}
Dublin, Mater Hospital, turret clock	377 ^{V17}
St. Patrick's Cathedral, turret clock	376 ^{V17}
Dubois, Louis, bellfounder	132 ^{V17}
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock	224 ^{V17}
Ducker, watchmaker	480 ^{V17}
Du Grand Mesnil, Claude, bracket clock	132 ^{V17}
Duhamel, Isaac, watch No.654, stolen	91 ^{V17}
Duhamel, James, watch, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Dupuis, Charles, philosopher	251 ^{V17}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, bracket clock No.256	125 ^{V17}
E	
Earnshaw, Thomas, ^{V17}	
carriage clock	510 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

marine chronometer No.509/2853	367 ^{V17}	
marine chronometer No.596/3099	267 ^{V17}	
marine chronometer signed 'Thos. Buchannan No.600'		267 ^{V17}
Numbering Sequence, by Anthony Randall	367-371, 624 ^{V17}	
pocket chronometer No.647/3099	369 ^{V17}	
pocket chronometers	510 ^{V17}	
regulator	510 ^{V17}	
regulators	32 ^{V17}	
stock in High Holborn shop	510 ^{V17}	
turret clock	510 ^{V17}	
watches, 'Wright's Patent'	267 ^{V17}	
East, Edward, bracket clock	277 ^{V17}	
bracket clock, architectural	429 ^{V17}	
Eccleston, turret clock	373 ^{V17}	
Eder, Norbert, Beobachtungsuhren, review	296 ^{V17}	
Edinburgh, Astronomical Institution	487 ^{V17}	
Edinburgh, Huntley House Museum, AHS visit	150 ^{V17}	
Reid &Auld Shops	507, 508 ^{V17}	
Edinburgh, Meteorological Office, regulator by John Shelton,	181 ^{V17}	
Edinburgh, Royal Museum of Scotland, ^{V17}		
celestial globe	166 ^{V17}	
regulators,	469 ^{V17}	
Edinburgh, Royal Observatory	488 ^{V17}	
Edinburgh St Giles Cathedral, turret clock	150 ^{V17}	
Egerton, Kent, St. James's, turret clock	590 ^{V17}	
Eisenlohr, cuckoo clock case maker	, 461 ^{V17}	
Electric clocks, ^{V17}		
Gent of Leicester, exhibition	51 ^{V17}	
International Time Recording Co.	157 ^{V17}	
Loughborough Hayes Timing Apparatus	271 ^{V17}	
Pulsynetic master clock system	56 ^{V17}	
Russel & Sax, wall clock	511 ^{V17}	
Schweizer, Jacob, patent	386 ^{V17}	
Electrical Horology, lecture by Eden Lindsay	49 ^{V17}	
Elgin Watch Co., epicyclic winding indicator	397 ^{V17}	
Elkan, John, 'Colonial' wrist-watch	325, 365 ^{V17}	
Elkins see Windmills & Elkins ^{V17}		
Ellicott of London, watch No.7507	155 ^{V17}	
watchNo.8191	294 ^{V17}	
Ellicott, John, a Bill For Turret Clock Repairs, by John Millburn		77 ^{V17}
Ellicott, John, ^{V17}		
clockmaker to Woolwich Arsenal	91 ^{V17}	
regulators	32 ^{V17}	
watch, equation	637 ^{V17}	
watch, shown to Royal Society	589 ^{V17}	
Ellicott, Joseph, ^{V17}		
Master Clockmaker, by R. Mones and R. W. S. Jones,		39 ^{V17}
astronomical longcase clock	39-43 ^{V17}	
Ellicott & Taylor, reproduction bracket clock	513 ^{V17}	
Ellis, Henry, clock maker	186 ^{V17}	
Elton, Christopher, The Art of Engraving	267 ^{V17}	
EM watch case maker's mark	569 ^{V17}	
Emanuel, E. & E., bracket clock	228 ^{V17}	
Emery, Josiah, watch No.1128	267 ^{V17}	
Enamel, polychrome,	617 ^{V17}	
Engine-turning, lecture by Daniel Brush	377 ^{V17}	
English Dial Clocks, lecture by R. Rose	374 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

English Watch, The Artistry of; by Cedric Jagger, review	617 ^{V17}	
Engraving, The Art Of; lecture by Christopher Elton	267 ^{V17}	
Equation of Time indication, ^{V17}		
Brameld, Timothy, regulator	151 ^{V17}	
Ellicott, John, watch	637 ^{V17}	
Graham, George, longcase clock	79 ^{V17}	
Reith, James, regulator	28 ^{V17}	
Roussel, turret clock	308 ^{V17}	
Stumbles, William, longcase clock	185 ^{V17}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, Bath Pump Room		292 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, Iscoyd Park	292 ^{V17}	
Williamson, Joseph, regulator	266 ^{V17}	
Ernst, P., regulators, observatory	32 ^{V17}	
Errington Watch Co., wrist-watch No.4257	325 ^{V17}	
Escapement,		
anchor, early	259 ^{V17}	
Bond, detached	140 ^{V17}	
Brocot, Achille	442 ^{V17}	
chronometer	606 ^{V17}	
Cumming, Alexander	484 ^{V17}	
constant-force	266 ^{V17}	
cylinder, ruby	537 ^{V17}	
Delander, duplex	277 ^{V17}	
grasshopper	214 ^{V17}	
gravity	489-90 ^{V17}	
gravity, five-legged	373 ^{V17}	
lever, early	491 ^{V17}	
lever, Litherland, Peter	494 ^{V17}	
lever, Massey	306 ^{V17}	
lever, Pouzait	348 ^{V17}	
lever, Prior	492 ^{V17}	
lever, ratchet-tooth, unusual type	87 ^{V17}	
lever, Savage	89, 195, 310, 511 ^{V17}	
Peto cross-detent	229 ^{V17}	
Pivoted detent, Berthoud	613 ^{V17}	
rack-lever, Litherland	495 ^{V17}	
remontoire	483, 485, 486, 488, 489 ^{V17}	
tic-tac	108 ^{V17}	
verge, dead-beat	588 ^{V17}	
verge, horizontal	83 ^{V17}	
virgule,	292 ^{V17}	
Escapement maker, Carpenter,	481 ^{V17}	
Escapements in Watches, lecture by Will Andrewes	378 ^{V17}	
Etherington, George, bracket clock, stolen	514 ^{V17}	
Etter, John, marine chronometer	413 ^{V17}	
European Watch & Clock Co., 8-day wrist-watch	635 ^{V17}	
Evans, Geoffrey, The British Horological Institute, lecture	378 ^{V17}	
Evens, Robert, lantern clock, reproduction	513 ^{V17}	
Exeter cathedral, turret clock	154, 155, 186 ^{V17}	
Exeter clockmakers,	186 ^{V17}	
Exeter, Royal Albert Memorial Museum, horological collections		154 ^{V17}
Exeter, St. Mary's Steps, turret clock	154 ^{V17}	
Exhibition, ^{V17}		
Asprey's, London, marine chronometers	112, 300 ^{V17}	
British Clock and Watch Making 1987	1, 151 ^{V17}	
British Clockmakers' Heritage, 1952	123 ^{V17}	
Gent of Leicester electric clocks	51 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

International Inventions 1885	384 ^{V17}
Ivory Sundials of Nuremberg 1500-1700	454 ^{V17}
La Dynastie des La Roy, Horlogers du Roi	83 ^{V17}
L'Invention du Temps	452 ^{V17}
Mechanical Music, The World Of	562 ^{V17}
National Exhibition of Time	356 ^{V17}
Paris, 1868	385 ^{V17}
Peking Palace Museum clocks	401 ^{V17}
Philadelphia Centennial, 1876	384 ^{V17}
Radio Controlled Clocks,	452 ^{V17}
Skeleton Clocks	10 ^{V17}

F

Fabre Nazaire, Philippe Francois, portrait	251 ^{V17}
Fairclough, Edward, watch	473 ^{V17}
Falconer, William, inscribed on a clock	453 ^{V17}
Faller, retailers of cuckoo clocks	457 ^{V17}
Fanelli, Joseph, A Century Of Fine Carriage Clocks, review	618 ^{V17}
Farewell, John, longcase clock	277 ^{V17}
Farouk, King of Egypt	545 ^{V17}
Farrer see Hepting& Farrer ^{V17}	
Favre-Perret, E., report on Philadelphia Exhibition	386 ^{V17}
Fayle, Andrew, obituary	356 ^{V17}
Fennel, R., bracket clock	47 ^{V17}
Ferguson, James, astronomer	587 ^{V17}
Fertbauer, Phillip, regulators,	32 ^{V17}
Vienna regulator	110 ^{V17}
Finch, John, clockmaker	308 ^{V17}
Finer & Nowland, bracket clock, stolen	409 ^{V17}
watch No.3299/1220	310 ^{V17}
watch No.4260	90 ^{V17}
Fitch, Stephen, lathe	383 ^{V17}
Flamsteed, John, astronomer	586 ^{V17}
Fleetwood, P., watch No.8329	294 ^{V17}
Fletcher, Samuel, longcase clock, stolen	201 ^{V17}
Flotation, effects on timekeeping	144 ^{V17}
Flower, Frank, watch No.1029, stolen	91 ^{V17}
Forbes, John, watch No.9045, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Fordingbridge, St. Mary's, turret clock	52 ^{V17}
Forestville Manufacturing Co.	500 ^{V17}
Fourcroy, Antoine, chemist	251 ^{V17}
Four-glass clock, Bunyan & Gardner	47 ^{V17}
Fowle, Henry, clockmaker	88 ^{V17}
Francois, Edouard, carriage clock No.1	546 ^{V17}
Fraunhofer, Joseph, regulators,	32 ^{V17}
Fraye, mantel clock	510 ^{V17}
Free, John, longcase clock	548 ^{V17}
French, of Royal Exchange, bracket clock	338 ^{V17}
marine chronometer No.3293	422 ^{V17}
Frisius, Gemma, astrolabe dated 1559	4M ^{V17}
Frodsham of London, ^{V17}	
bracket clock	338 ^{V17}
regulators,	32 ^{V17}
turret clock	373 ^{V17}
Frodsham, Charles, ^{V17}	
mantel chronometer	3 ^{V17}
regulator No.1329	334 ^{V17}
watch AD fmsz	296 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

watch with tourbillon	154 ^{V17}
Frodsham & Baker, watch No.7532, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Fromanteels by Percy Dawson	175 ^{V17}
Fromanteel of London, bracket clocks	176-178 ^{V17}
longcase clock	266 ^{V17}
Fromanteel & Clarke, bracket clock	178 ^{V17}
FS see Schiesel, Franz ^{V17}	
Fürderer & Jaegler, cuckoo clock retailers	458 ^{V17}
Furtwangen, ^{V17}	
Deutsches Uhrenmuseum, guide, review	499 ^{V17}
'station-house' cuckoo clock	461 ^{V17}
G	
Gallonde of Paris, regulators	32 ^{V17}
Ganter, Conrad, clockmaker	455 ^{V17}
Gantlett, Quintillian, bracket clock	556 ^{V17}
Gardiner, Henry	73 ^{V17}
Gardner see Buynan & Gardner ^{V17}	
Gardner of Belfast, watch	90 ^{V17}
Gardner, Ambrose, clockmaker	69, 72, 73 ^{V17}
Gardner, Obadiah, clockmaker	69, 73 ^{V17}
Garnier, Richard, The Work of an Auction House, lecture	47 ^{V17}
Garniture, anonymous, French	335 ^{V17}
Garrard of London, watch No. PRS, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Gartly, John, longcase clock	587 ^{V17}
Gartner, pocket chronometer No.25233 for Dent	179 ^{V17}
Gashe, watch, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Geitner, F., The Lancashire Tool-Making Industry, lecture	47 ^{V17}
Geneva, Musée de L'Horlogerie, AHS visit	474 ^{V17}
Gent of Leicester, ^{V17}	
'chronopher' master clock	62 ^{V17}
exhibition of electric clocks	51 ^{V17}
Pulsynetic master clock	56 ^{V17}
Gershom Parkington Collection see Bury St. Edmunds ^{V17}	
Geschwind, Dr., collection	474 ^{V17}
GH punch-mark	608 ^{V17}
Gill, regulator	587 ^{V17}
Gillet of Croydon, ^{V17}	
carillon	592 ^{V17}
turret clock, Exeter cathedral	154 ^{V17}
turret clock	159 ^{V17}
Gillet & Bland, turret clock	406 ^{V17}
Gillet & Johnson, turret clocks	159, 160, 592 ^{V17}
Gillows of Lancaster, lecture by Susan Stuart	374 ^{V17}
Gillows of Lancaster, clocks etc.	152 ^{V17}
Gilray, cartoon	256 ^{V17}
GJ, punch-mark,	295-6 ^{V17}
Glasgow, Kelvingrove Museum, lantern clocks	265 ^{V17}
Glass panels, wheel engraved	329 ^{V17}
Globes, celestial-mechanical	165 ^{V17}
Burgi, Jost, 1574	474 ^{V17}
Hildeyard, Thomas	499 ^{V17}
Gloucester Journal, organ clock advertisement	134 ^{V17}
Godechot, Jacques, Les Institutions de la France	254 ^{V17}
Gohin of Paris, barometer	440 ^{V17}
Goldingham, John, astronomer	182 ^{V17}
Goldsmiths & Silversmiths Directory, by John Culme, review	400 ^{V17}
Golman, regulator	32 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Good, Richard, Japanese Clocks, lecture	471 ^{V17}	
Goode, Charles CW by Paul Tuck	610 ^{V17}	
Goode, Charles, lantern clock	610 ^{V17}	
watch	610 ^{V17}	
Gorsas, Antoine	250 ^{V17}	
Goudhurst, Kent, turret clock	48, 158 ^{V17}	
Gould, Christopher, bracket clock, king wood	4 ^{V17}	
bracket clock, ebonised	106 ^{V17}	
wall clock	123 ^{V17}	
Graham, Three Letters From, by Charles Aked	597 ^{V17}	
Graham, George, bracket clock No.272	73, 74 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, stolen	514 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, Iden Collection	79 ^{V17}	
longcase clock No.510	28 ^{V17}	
longcase clock No.655	277-8 ^{V17}	
longcase clock No.682	340-1 ^{V17}	
portrait	597 ^{V17}	
regulators	32 ^{V17}	
regulator No.3	37 ^{V17}	
regulator, illustration 1745	33-35 ^{V17}	
watchNo.5101	296 ^{V17}	
Grande Sonnerie, A. B. & D., carriage clock	338 ^{V17}	
anonymous, Vienna regulator	15 ^{V17}	
Benson, J. W., watch No.2414	536 ^{V17}	
Cugnier, travelling clock	348 ^{V17}	
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock	338 ^{V17}	
Fertbauer, Phillip, Vienna regulator	110 ^{V17}	
Fromanteel & Clarke, bracket clock	178 ^{V17}	
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock	279 ^{V17}	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.300	291-2 ^{V17}	
W of Vienna, mantel clock	444 ^{V17}	
Grant of London, bracket clock No.310	221 ^{V17}	
bracket clock No.401	426 ^{V17}	
Grant, John, senior, bracket clock No.227	13 ^{V17}	
Graves, Henry, junior	454 ^{V17}	
Graves, Samuel, bracket clock, stolen	410 ^{V17}	
Gray, Lord of Kinfauns Castle	487 ^{V17}	
Grebell, Samuel	73 ^{V17}	
Green, watch jeweller	481 ^{V17}	
Green, Charles, longcase clock	268 ^{V17}	
Green, James, watch No.5969	122 ^{V17}	
Green, John, longcase clock	274 ^{V17}	
Greenwich List of Observatory Clocks, by Derek Howse	31 ^{V17}	
Greenwich Royal Observatory,	37, 269, 604 ^{V17}	
Greenwich Royal Observatory, ^{V17}		
Graham, George, regulator No.3	37 ^{V17}	
trials	490 ^{V17}	
Greenwood, Christopher, A Joseph Knibb Longcase Clock with Early Anchor Escapement,		259 ^{V17}
Greenwood & Batley, screw-cutting machine	385 ^{V17}	
Gregg, Richard, watch No. 330, stolen	91 ^{V17}	
watch No.561	229 ^{V17}	
Grency, Calendrier des Héros	249 ^{V17}	
Gretton, Charles, deed	582 ^{V17}	
Griffiths, John, ^{V17}		
Chronometer Making, lecture	378 ^{V17}	
Lancashire Tool Making Industry, lecture	47 ^{V17}	
William Bond, Astronomical Regulator No.395	137 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grimaldi, Peter, regulator	32 ^{V17}
Grimaldi & Johnson, premises burgled in 1827	411 ^{V17}
regulator	32 ^{V17}
watch o.6653	310 ^{V17}
Grimthorpe, Lord, ^{V17}	
gravity escapement	490 ^{V17}
letter dated 1893	161 ^{V17}
turret clock	373 ^{V17}
Grinbill, Richard, repairs to turret clock	160 ^{V17}
Grohe of London, carriage clock	338 ^{V17}
mantel clock	231 ^{V17}
Gropengeisser of Philadelphia, regulators, observatory	32 ^{V17}
Gurley, Richard, clockmaker	579 ^{V17}
Gurney, clock by Martin Burgess	29 ^{V17}
Gutkas of Dresden, regulator	32 ^{V17}
Guye, P. & A. , watch manufacturers	480 ^{V17}
Gwyn, George, longcase clock, stolen	411 ^{V17}
H	
Hass, Anton, cuckoo clock maker	457 ^{V17}
Habrecht, Isaac, carillon clock	521 ^{V17}
Hackington, Kent, turret clock	159 ^{V17}
Hackmann, Dr. Willem, Alexander Rain, lecture	468 ^{V17}
Hadfield, G. & J., Horological Books, lecture	378 ^{V17}
Haley, Charles, regulator	32 ^{V17}
Half-hunter watch case	623 ^{V17}
Hall, George, Loughborough Hayes Timing Apparatus, lecture	271 ^{V17}
Hallaten, Leics., turret clock	591 ^{V17}
Halley, Edmund	604 ^{V17}
Hamilton, model 21 chronometer	503 ^{V17}
Hancock of London, mantel clock	535 ^{V17}
Handley & Moore, bracket clock, stolen	409 ^{V17}
Hardeman, E. S., turret clock	160 ^{V17}
Hardy, William, regulator	485, 486 ^{V17}
regulators	32 ^{V17}
remontoire escapement	486 ^{V17}
Hare, Alex, watch No.440, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Harley, George, wall clock	126 ^{V17}
Harman, Rachel, servant to Windmills	579 ^{V17}
Harpur, Henry, longcase clock	5 ^{V17}
Harries, David, Marine Chronometers, lecture	472 ^{V17}
Harris, Mr., observer for George Graham	600 ^{V17}
Harris, Dennis, Wrist-watches 1910-1920,	357 ^{V17}
Harrison, John, bracket clock	305 ^{V17}
manuscripts	304 ^{V17}
seminar	244, 562 ^{V17}
Harrison, William, watch No.33	589 ^{V17}
Hart, Aaron, bracket clock	118 ^{V17}
Hartford Machine Screw Co.	384, 391 ^{V17}
Hartley of Silchester, turret clock	592 ^{V17}
Hartley, John, longcase clock	197, 307 ^{V17}
Hartnup, John, Liverpool Observatory director	137 ^{V17}
Hartnup balance	112 ^{V17}
barometric pressure affecting clocks	144 ^{V17}
Hartwell House Observatory	31 ^{V17}
Harvard College Observatory	138 ^{V17}
Harvard University, Bond & Son regulator No.394	142 ^{V17}
Haswall, regulator	182 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Haswell, Alexander, regulator	33 ^{V17}	
Haswell, Eric, watchmaker	480 ^{V17}	
Hauksbee, thermometer	598 ^{V17}	
Hausman of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	311 ^{V17}	
Hauth, F., regulators	33 ^{V17}	
Hawkins, Ambrose, clockmaker	186 ^{V17}	
Hawkins, Ann, clockmaker	186 ^{V17}	
Hawleys of London, watch No.2484	511 ^{V17}	
Hawtin John regulator	33 ^{V17}	
Hayes, Professor see Loughborough Hayes ^{V17}		
Headcorn, Kent, turret clock	158, 590 ^{V17}	
Heavenly Clockwork by Needham, Ling, Price & Combridge, review		80 ^{V17}
Heaviside, RE. &W. J., surveyors	181 ^{V17}	
Heckstetter, Joseph, longcase clock	227 ^{V17}	
Heddington, Wilts, turret clock	592 ^{V17}	
Heitzmann, Joseph, cuckoo clock retailer	458 ^{V17}	
Henard of Paris, bracket clock, stolen	311 ^{V17}	
Henderson of London, bracket clock	525 ^{V17}	
Hepting, Fidel, cuckoo clock maker	459 ^{V17}	
Hepting, Lambert, clockmaker	622 ^{V17}	
Hepting & Farrer, watchmakers	622 ^{V17}	
Herrenhäusle-Uhr	461 ^{V17}	
Herschel, William, regulator by Shelton	181 ^{V17}	
Herstmonceux, Royal Greenwich Observatory ^{V17}		
Graham, George, regulator No.3	37 ^{V17}	
Shelton, John, regulator	181 ^{V17}	
Hestaway, H., clockmaker	91 ^{V17}	
Hettich see Dold & Hettich ^{V17}		
Hever, Kent, turret clock	158 ^{V17}	
Hewett, George, longcase clock	134 ^{V17}	
Hewitt, C. J., International Inventions Exhibition,	384 ^{V17}	
screw cutting machine	385 ^{V17}	
Hewitt & Son, marine chronometer No.2558	107 ^{V17}	
Hewitt, P. A., Leicestershire Clockmakers, lecture	47 ^{V17}	
Hilary, Sir Edmund, watch	474 ^{V17}	
Hildeyard, Thomas, astronomical clock	499 ^{V17}	
Hill, William junior, . longcase clock	95 ^{V17}	
Hiller, Bernard, talking clock	116 ^{V17}	
Hoadley, Silas	377 ^{V17}	
Hoare, Sir Richard	580 ^{V17}	
Hobson, Charles, obituary	247 ^{V17}	
Hoch, John, turret clock	52 ^{V17}	
Hoffmeyer, Anton & Joseph, clock retailers	457 ^{V17}	
Höfler, Felix, clockmaker	456 ^{V17}	
Hogg , Johann, dial maker	458 ^{V17}	
Hoke, Donald, Wooden Clock Movement Manufacturer, lecture		156 ^{V17}
Holmes, John, ^{V17}		
longcase clock	127 ^{V17}	
regulators	33 ^{V17}	
Honourable Artillery Company	580-1 ^{V17}	
Hoogendyk of Rotterdam, watch	473 ^{V17}	
Hornby collection	610 ^{V17}	
Horological and Other Shop Tools 1700-1900, by . Crom, review		498 ^{V17}
Horological conservation-restoration	153 ^{V17}	
Horology Under the Hammer by Rodney Law	274 ^{V17}	
Horseman see Quare & Horseman ^{V17}		
Horstmann, Herman collection	472 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howard, Edward, watch No.55	321 ^{V17}	
Howells, William, clockmaker to Mudge	495 ^{V17}	
Howells Barraud & Jamison, marine chronometer No.14	503 ^{V17}	
Howse; Derek, Clocks in the Greenwich List of Observatories	31 ^{V17}	
Hubert of London, regulator, observatory	33 ^{V17}	
Hudson, T., portrait of George Graham	597 ^{V17}	
Hughes of London, bracket clock, stolen	201 ^{V17}	
Huguenin of Paris, watch No.7948	510 ^{V17}	
watch No.32327	510 ^{V17}	
Hurst, Edward, turret clock	160 ^{V17}	
Hurst, Michael, biography	148 ^{V17}	
Husbands Bosworth, Leics., turret clock	591, 592 ^{V17}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, ^{V17}		
Chronometers and Position Finding, lecture	269 ^{V17}	
I		
Ia (Ja) punchmark	569 ^{V17}	
ID with bird below, punchmark	574 ^{V17}	
Iden Collection by Percy Dawson, review	79 ^{V17}	
JE, maker's mark	33 ^{V17}	
IF, maker's mark	33, 569 ^{V17}	
IL see SI:IL ^{V17}		
Ilbert Collection, Tompion, Thomas, watch	279 ^{V17}	
Imbser of Tubingen, clock	33 ^{V17}	
Illustrated London news	407 ^{V17}	
India, Great Trigonometrical Survey, regulators,	181 ^{V17}	
Ingersoll, R. H. , wrist-watch advertisement	358 ^{V17}	
Ingold, Pierre, automaton clock	266 ^{V17}	
International Time Recording Co. Ltd.	157 ^{V17}	
Inventions, International Exhibition, 1885	384 ^{V17}	
IP punchmark	569 ^{V17}	
Ireland, Henry, lantern clock	343 ^{V17}	
Irvine, P. Maintenance and Repair of Tower Clocks, lecture	469 ^{V17}	
The Development of Turret Clocks in the 19th Century, lecture		373 ^{V17}
Iscoyd Park, Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	292 ^{V17}	
Ives, Joseph, lecture by Ken Roberts	372-3 ^{V17}	
Ives, Joseph, shelf clock	372, 377 ^{V17}	
I.W. punchmark	91 ^{V17}	
J		
Jacks see Striking jacks ^{V17}		
Jackson, Martin, bracket clock	553 ^{V17}	
Jackson, Thomas, bracket clock	47 ^{V17}	
Jacob, Aimé, regulator	225 ^{V17}	
Jacot, carriage clock	525 ^{V17}	
Jaeger Le Coultre, watch CAL497	399 ^{V17}	
winding indicator	399 ^{V17}	
Jaegler see Fürderer & Jaegler	353 ^{V17}	
Jagger, Cedric, retirement ^{V17}		
The Artistry of the English Watch, review	617 ^{V17}	
Royal Clocks, the British Monarchy and its ^{V17}		
Timekeepers review	80 ^{V17}	
Jaggi see Sauser-Jaggi ^{V17}		
Jagoe of London, wall clock, stolen	515 ^{V17}	
Jamaica Observatory	600 ^{V17}	
Jamison see Howells, Barraud & Jamison ^{V17}		
Jamison, George, pocket chronometer No.21	295 ^{V17}	
Janvier, Antide, regulators .	33 ^{V17}	
Japanese clocks, lecture by Richard Good	471 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jappanned case see lacquer case ^{V17}	
Japy of Beaucourt	385, 474 ^{V17}
Japy, Frederic, patent watch making machinery	383 ^{V17}
Jaques, Robert .	580 ^{V17}
Jaques, Sarah, watchcase maker	575 ^{V17}
Jaques, Sarah & John Lee, watchcase makers	279 ^{V17}
Jaques, William, watchcase maker	572, 574 ^{V17}
Jaques, William junior, watchcase maker	575 ^{V17}
Jaquet Droz, automata	474 ^{V17}
Jarvis, Roland, regulator	248 ^{V17}
Jenkins of Merthyr, regulator	96 ^{V17}
Jerome, Chauncy, clockmaker	373 ^{V17}
Jessop of London, Earnshaw 'Wright's patent' ^{V17}	
watch	267, 368 ^{V17}
Jeweller of watches, Green	481 ^{V17}
Jewelling, Watch and Chronometer by N. B. Sherwood, review	504 ^{V17}
Johnson see Gillett & Johnson ^{V17}	
Johnson see Grimaldi & Johnson ^{V17}	
Johnson of Copenhagen, regulator	33 ^{V17}
Johnson of London, regulator	33 ^{V17}
Johnson, Joseph, watch No. 2577	306 ^{V17}
watch No.2696	306 ^{V17}
watch No.2903	30 ^{V17}
watch No.4461	306 ^{V17}
Jolf, William, clockmaker	582 ^{V17}
Jonas of Teignmouth, bracket clock, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Jones, Anthony, clockmaker	328 ^{V17}
Jones, Henry, bracket clock, stolen	310 ^{V17}
longcase clock, parquetry	331 ^{V17}
longcase clock, walnut	450 ^{V17}
watch	617 ^{V17}
Jones, R. W. S. see Mones & Jones ^{V17}	
Jones, T., turret clock	373 ^{V17}
Jones, Thomas, regulator	33 ^{V17}
transit instrument	31 ^{V17}
Joyce of Salop, turret clock	587 ^{V17}
Joyce of Whitchurch, turret clock	373, 593 ^{V17}
Jumièges Abbey, turret clock	268 ^{V17}
Jump of London, carriage clock	328 ^{V17}
mantel clock	336 ^{V17}
Jumping hours, watch	537 ^{V17}
Junker, Nicholas, automatic lathe	390, 392 ^{V17}
Jürgensen of Copenhagen, regulator, observatory	33 ^{V17}
K	
Kahlert see Mühe, Kahlert & Techan ^{V17}	
Kammerer, Andreas, cuckoo clock agent	460, 622 ^{V17}
Keele, Daniel, clockmaker	269 ^{V17}
Kelmarsh, Leics., turret clock	592 ^{V17}
Kendall, Larcum, regulator	33 ^{V17}
Kent, Henry, watch No.3711	510 ^{V17}
Kessels, Heinrick, regulator	33 ^{V17}
Ketterer, Aaron, clockmaker	460 ^{V17}
Ketterer, Peter & Co., longcase clock	622 ^{V17}
Ketterer, Theodor, clockmaker	459 ^{V17}
cuckoo clock	461 ^{V17}
Kew Observatory, rating certificates	359 ^{V17}
Keyless winding, Brequet of Paris, watch No.4989	550 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

K F foundry mark	46 ^{V17}	
Kienzle Collection	499 ^{V17}	
King, John, regulator	586 ^{V17}	
Kipling, William, longcase clock, stolen	202 ^{V17}	
Kirby Muxloe, turret clock	591 ^{V17}	
Kirk, C., clockmaker	373 ^{V17}	
Kirkaldy Foundry, clock weights	46 ^{V17}	
Kirner of Kleineisenbach, cuckoo clocks	455 ^{V17}	
Kleiser, Mathaus, cuckoo clock retailer	457 ^{V17}	
Klenner, Ferenez, Vienna regulator, stolen	92 ^{V17}	
Klindworth of Göttingen, regulator	33 ^{V17}	
Knebel, B. R., regulator	33 ^{V17}	
Knebel, H. F., regulator	36 ^{V17}	
Knibb, John, bracket clock	216 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, walnut	350 ^{V17}	
Knibb, Joseph, Longcase Clock with Early Anchor Escapement, by Christopher Greenwood		259 ^{V17}
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, ebony	324 ^{V17}	
bracket clock, now Tompion	279 ^{V17}	
bracket clock, tic-tac	108 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, early anchor escapement	259, 278 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, Gershom Parkington collection	263 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, marquetry	428 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, marriage	558 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, month-going	430, 540 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, walnut	331 ^{V17}	
Kochhar, R. K., The Shelton Clock at Kodaikanal	181 ^{V17}	
Kohler, Fidel, cuckoo clock retailer	457 ^{V17}	
Kromer, cuckoo clock retailers	457 ^{V17}	
Kuckucksuhren by Mühe, Kahlert & Techen, review	616 ^{V17}	
L		
La Chaux de Fonds, Musée International d'Horlogerie, ^{V17}		
AHS visit	474 ^{V17}	
CW, engraved on a watch	610, 612 ^{V17}	
Windmills of London, watch	568 ^{V17}	
Lacon, Peter, bracket clock	111 ^{V17}	
Lacquer case, Douglas of Chertsey, longcase clock	514 ^{V17}	
Harley, George, wall clock	126 ^{V17}	
Lacon, Peter, bracket clock	111 ^{V17}	
Latter, Andrew, longcase clock, stolen	514 ^{V17}	
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock	274 ^{V17}	
Scott, George, longcase clock	150 ^{V17}	
Vise, John, longcase clock	238 ^{V17}	
Weston, Samuel, longcase clock	21 ^{V17}	
Whitmore of Northampton, wall clock No.390	123 ^{V17}	
Wills, Edmund, longcase clock	269 ^{V17}	
Lafontaine of Paris, meridian cannon sundial,	237 ^{V17}	
Lagrange, Louis, mathematician	251 ^{V17}	
Lakanal, Joseph, bishop	251 ^{V17}	
Lallemande of Paris, watch	251 ^{V17}	
Lambert, automatic lathe	389 ^{V17}	
Lamborn, John, bracket clock, stolen	625 ^{V17}	
Lamplighter's verge	623 ^{V17}	
Lamport, Leics., turret clock	592 ^{V17}	
Lange & Söhne, watch	421 ^{V17}	
Lancashire Horological Trades, lecture by Alan Smith	271 ^{V17}	
Lancashire Watch Co.	385 ^{V17}	
Lancaster, judge's lodgings	152 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Priory church, turret clock	152 ^{V17}	
Lancaster Labelled Furniture and Dated Clocks, lecture by Susan Stuart		152 ^{V17}
Landes, Davis, Revolution in Time, review	613 ^{V17}	
Landtvaerk, Christiania, regulator, observatory	36 ^{V17}	
Lane, Joan, Coventry Apprentices & Their Masters, review	189 ^{V17}	
Langford of Bristol, bracket clock, stolen	515 ^{V17}	
Lantern clock by, ^{V17}		
anonymous, stolen	203 ^{V17}	
Bagley, Thomas	528 ^{V17}	
Bowyer, William	265 ^{V17}	
Clowes, John, stolen	203 ^{V17}	
Evens, Robert, reproduction	513 ^{V17}	
Goode, Charles	610 ^{V17}	
Ireland, Henry	343 ^{V17}	
Mills, Humphey	265 ^{V17}	
Moore, Roger, stolen	311 ^{V17}	
Sellwood, William	587 ^{V17}	
"1"W, maker's initials?	198 ^{V17}	
Wawne, John	344 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Joseph	577, 579 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Joseph & Thomas	564-5 ^{V17}	
Lantern Clocks, lecture by John Redfern	265 ^{V17}	
Laplace, Pierre	258 ^{V17}	
Laroche, H., alarm clock, stolen	410 ^{V17}	
Latham, John, clockmaker	308 ^{V17}	
Lathe, Leyland, Thomas	498 ^{V17}	
Lathe, automatic ^{V17}		
Automatic Standard Screw Co.	390 ^{V17}	
Bechler & Cie, 1907	392 ^{V17}	
Brown & Sharpe	392 ^{V17}	
Colombe & Pétermann	392 ^{V17}	
Junker, Nicholas	390 ^{V17}	
Lambert	389 ^{V17}	
Laubscher, Samuel	389 ^{V17}	
Marti, 1891 patent	386 ^{V17}	
Muller & Schweizer	386, 387, 389 ^{V17}	
patents table of	394 ^{V17}	
Saussi-Jaggi	386 ^{V17}	
Spencer	391 ^{V17}	
Sphinxwerke	388 ^{V17}	
Stehli 1886 patent	390, 391 ^{V17}	
Thielicke & Co.	391 ^{V17}	
Tschopp & Schweizer	388 ^{V17}	
Walker	389 ^{V17}	
Lathe for Watchmaking, by D. H. Bacon	382 ^{V17}	
Latitude, effects on pendulum	602 ^{V17}	
Latter, Andrew, longcase clock, stolen	514 ^{V17}	
Laubscher, Samuel, lathe	389, 390 ^{V17}	
Laubscher & Cie	385 ^{V17}	
Law, Rodney, biography	148 ^{V17}	
The Development of the English Watch, lecture	153, 469 ^{V17}	
Horology Under the Hammer	274 ^{V17}	
Lawson & Son, multi-dial timekeeper	473 ^{V17}	
Leavenworth, Mark, the Clocks of, by Snowden Taylor, review	186 ^{V17}	
Lecture by ^{V17}		
Aked, Charles, AHS Tour of Holland	155 ^{V17}	
Aked, Charles, The Perpignan Clock	379 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Andrewes, Will, Watch Escapements	378 ^{V17}	
Andrewes, & Randall, Precision Timekeeping	378 ^{V17}	
Beech J., Beech & Son, Materials House	376 ^{V17}	
Bonnert, Peter, Carriage Clocks	48 ^{V17}	
Bowles, David, Jn Search of Clocks in China and Tibet		270 ^{V17}
Brameld, Timothy, Regulators in the Royal Scottish Museum		469 ^{V17}
Brush, Daniel, Rose Engine Turning	377 ^{V17}	
Buxton, David, White Dial Restoration	266 ^{V17}	
Chapiro, Dr. A., The Lever Escapement	378 ^{V17}	
Chapiro, Dr. A., Lepine	378 ^{V17}	
Chellar, Kevin, Antiquarian Horology	376 ^{V17}	
Crom, Theodore, Wheel-cutting Engines	377 ^{V17}	
Davies, A. C. An American Invasion of Time	154 ^{V17}	
Davies, Alun, Welsh Clocks	584 ^{V17}	
Elton, Christopher, The Art of Engraving	267 ^{V17}	
Evans, Geoffrey, The British Horological Institute	378 ^{V17}	
Garnier, Richard, The Work of an Auction House	47 ^{V17}	
Geitner, F., Lancashire Tool Making	47 ^{V17}	
Good, Richard, Japanese Clocks	471 ^{V17}	
Griffiths, John, Chronometer Making	378 ^{V17}	
Griffiths, John, Lancashire Tool Making	47 ^{V17}	
Hackmann, Dr. Willem, Alexander Bain	468 ^{V17}	
Hadfield, G. & J., Horological Books	378 ^{V17}	
Hall, George, Loughborough Hayes Timing Apparatus		271 ^{V17}
Harries, David, Marine Chronometers	472 ^{V17}	
Hewitt, P., Leicestershire Clockmakers	47 ^{V17}	
Hoke, D. Wooden Clock Movement Manufacture	156 ^{V17}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, Chronometers and Position Finding		269 ^{V17}
Irvine, P., Maintenance and Repair of Tower Clocks	469 ^{V17}	
Irvine, P., The Development of 19th Century Turret Clocks		373 ^{V17}
Law, Rodney, The Development of the English Watch		153, 469 ^{V17}
Lindsay, Eden, Electrical Horology	49 ^{V17}	
Maltin, Michael, The Accuracy of Ben, lecture	52, 379 ^{V17}	
Paton, L., Iron and Steel	374 ^{V17}	
Penney, David, English Watchmaking	49, 50, 588 ^{V17}	
Potts, Michael, Potts, Clockmakers of Leeds	161 ^{V17}	
Randall, Anthony, Chronometers in the Time Museum		266, 378 ^{V17}
Redfern & Dareau, Lantern Clocks	265 ^{V17}	
Reid, Dr. Aberdeen University Horological Collections		586 ^{V17}
Roberts, Ken, Connecticut Wooden Clocks	377 ^{V17}	
Roberts, Ken, Joseph Ives	372, 373 ^{V17}	
Rose, Ronald, English Dial Clocks,	48, 374 ^{V17}	
Ruddock, Marty, The Connant Clocks	156 ^{V17}	
Shenton, Rita, Horological Books	49 ^{V17}	
Sheppard, Victor, Bells and Bellringing	374 ^{V17}	
Smith, Alan, Horological Trades of South-west Lancashire		271 ^{V17}
Smith, Alan, Time, Timekeeping and Museums	270 ^{V17}	
Snell, Michael, Salisbury Clocks and Clockmakers	268 ^{V17}	
Stephens, Carlene, William Bond & Co.	378 ^{V17}	
Stuart, Susan, Gillows of Lancaster	374. ^{V17}	
Stuart, Susan, Labelled Furniture and Dated Clocks in the Lancashire Region		152 ^{V17}
Stuart, William, Irish Turret Clocks	376 ^{V17}	
Stuart, William, One Hundred Best Slides	471 ^{V17}	
Taylor, John, Seth Thomas and the Products of his Factory		152 ^{V17}
Tennent, Margaret, Interesting Foreign Faces	469 ^{V17}	
Tennant, Margaret, Painted Dials and their Restoration		45 ^{V17}
Wade, F., ITR/IBM Supervised Time System	157 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wolcott, Henry, Clock Conversation	53 ^{V17}	
Wolcott, Henry, Clock Restoration in Museums	378 ^{V17}	
Lee, James, wall clock	374 ^{V17}	
Lee, John, watch case maker		573, 575 ^{V17}
Lee, John, see also Jaques, Sarah & Lee, John ^{V17}		
Lee, Dr. John, Hartwell House Observatory	31 ^{V17}	
Leeds Castle, Kent, watch by Charles Goode	610 ^{V17}	
Leicester, Newarke Houses Museum, AHS visit	47, 591 ^{V17}	
Deacon family, clocks	47 ^{V17}	
Deacon's workshop	47 ^{V17}	
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock	47 ^{V17}	
Loseby, Edward, longcase clock	47 ^{V17}	
Loseby, Edward, turret clock	47 ^{V17}	
Pulsynetic Master Clock	56 ^{V17}	
turret clocks	47, 591 ^{V17}	
Leicester, St. Mary's church, turret clock	591 ^{V17}	
Leicestershire Clockmakers, lecture by P. Hewitt	47 ^{V17}	
Lehrner of Kachau, Vienna regulator	534 ^{V17}	
Le Jay of Paris, regulators, observatory	36 ^{V17}	
Lelande, Joseph, astronomer	251 ^{V17}	
Le Lode Museum, AHS visit	474 ^{V17}	
Le Maire, Jacques, sundial	463 ^{V17}	
Leman, Frank, patent watchmaking machines	385 ^{V17}	
Lenoir of Paris, skeleton clock	510 ^{V17}	
Lenzkirch, A. G., clockmakers	457 ^{V17}	
Lepaute of Paris, regulators	36 ^{V17}	
Lepaute, P. H. & P. L., mantel clock	217 ^{V17}	
Lepine, lecture by Dr. A. Chapiro	378 ^{V17}	
Leplastrier of Shadwell, watch No.2801	195 ^{V17}	
Le Roy, La Dynastie des Horlogers du Roi, exhibition catalogue, review		83 ^{V17}
Le Roy of Paris, regulator	469 ^{V17}	
regulators	36 ^{V17}	
watch	473 ^{V17}	
Le Roy, Julien, Improved Horizontal Sundial, by Anthony Turner		463 ^{V17}
Le Roy, Julien , portrait	288 ^{V17}	
watch No.3449	83 ^{V17}	
Le Roy, Pierre, Précis des Recherches en France Depuis 1730 etc.		282 ^{V17}
Le Roy et Fils, wrist-watch	325 ^{V17}	
Lever Escapement, an Early Example, by Charles Aked	491 ^{V17}	
Lever escapement see also Escapement ^{V17}		
Lewes, Anne of Cleves House Museum, Harben, Thomas, wall clock, stolen		92 ^{V17}
Lewis, F. wheel-cutting engines	373 ^{V17}	
Leyland, Thomas, lathe	498 ^{V17}	
Liebherr, Joseph, regulators	36 ^{V17}	
Lincoln Cathedral, turret clock	161 ^{V17}	
Lincoln, Usher Gallery, Sutton, Robert, longcase clock	354 ^{V17}	
Lindlay, Joseph, surveyor	339 ^{V17}	
Lindsay , Eden, Electrical Horology, lecture	49 ^{V17}	
Ling, W. see Needham, Ling, Price and Combridge ^{V17}		
Lir, regulator	36 ^{V17}	
Lister, Thomas, bracket clock	355, 416 ^{V17}	
Litherland, Peter, rack-lever escapement	495 ^{V17}	
Litherland, Peter & Co., watch No.1075	280 ^{V17}	
Litherland, Davies & Co., watch No.8806	496 ^{V17}	
Littleborough, Kent, turret clock	160 ^{V17}	
Littlemore, Whitestone,	69 ^{V17}	
Liverpool Museum, ^{V17}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bond, William & Son, regulator No.395	138 ^{V17}	
Lovelace, Jacob, clock	186 ^{V17}	
Liverpool Observatory	137 ^{V17}	
London, British Museum, ^{V17}		
Catalogue of Watches Vol. 1	298, 400, 512 ^{V17}	
Habrecht, Isaac, carillon clock	521 ^{V17}	
Kiening, Hans, table clock	298 ^{V17}	
Tomlin, 'Wright's Patent' watch	267 ^{V17}	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock 'Medici'	292 ^{V17}	
Tompion, Thomas, watch	279 ^{V17}	
Windmills of London, watches	568-70 ^{V17}	
London, Buckingham Palace, Norton, Eardley, four-dial clock	40 ^{V17}	
London, Goldsmiths' Hall, Clock & Watchmaking 1987, exhibition		1 ^{V17}
London, Greenwich Royal Observatory, Bird, John, transit instrument		37 ^{V17}
London, Museum of London, Windmills of London, watch	568 ^{V17}	
London, National Maritime Museum, ^{V17}		
Charnock's views	37 ^{V17}	
Greenwich list of Observatories	31 ^{V17}	
Shelton, John, regulators	181 ^{V17}	
Windmills of London, watch	569 ^{V17}	
London, Royal Society, Ellicott of London, watch	589 ^{V17}	
Shelton, John, regulator	181 ^{V17}	
London, Science Museum, ^{V17}		
Call, Jan van, wall regulator	274 ^{V17}	
Cope & Molyneux, regulator	490 ^{V17}	
Green, James, Watch	122 ^{V17}	
Greenwood & Bately, screw-cutting machine	385 ^{V17}	
Jarvis, Roland, regulator	248 ^{V17}	
Shelton, John, regulator	181 ^{V17}	
Vulliamy, B. L., regulator No.1126	31 ^{V17}	
London, Society of Arts	484, 492 ^{V17}	
London, Victoria & Albert Museum, Windmills of London, bracket clock		579 ^{V17}
London, Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, Windmills of London, watch		569 ^{V17}
Longcase clock by ^{V17}		
Aldridge, Thomas, stolen	514 ^{V17}	
Alsope, Joshua	120 ^{V17}	
Anonymous	154 ^{V17}	
Audoum, William	332-33 ^{V17}	
Aylward, John	544 ^{V17}	
Bagnall, Benjamin	194 ^{V17}	
Barraud of London, stolen	201 ^{V17}	
Binny, Daniel	543 ^{V17}	
Black, Alexander	45, 46 ^{V17}	
Bower, Peter	269 ^{V17}	
Brown, John	151 ^{V17}	
Cartwright, Thomas	277 ^{V17}	
Clay, Charles	117 ^{V17}	
Clay, Samuel	526 ^{V17}	
Clidsdale, Robert	150 ^{V17}	
Clowes, James	279 ^{V17}	
Clowes, John	296 ^{V17}	
Coates, John	473 ^{V17}	
Connant	156 ^{V17}	
Crouch, Edward	309 ^{V17}	
Crow, E. ., stolen	92 ^{V17}	
Dalglish, Laurence	151 ^{V17}	
Davy, E. L., stolen	411 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dawes, Thomas	104 ^{V17}
Deal, Thomas	275 ^{V17}
Decharmes, Simon, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Delander, Daniel	436 ^{V17}
Delander, Daniel, No.4	277-8 ^{V17}
Dingley, Robert, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Douglas of Chertsey, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Duchesne, Claude	224 ^{V17}
Ellicott, Joseph	39, 41-43 ^{V17}
Farewell, John	277 ^{V17}
Fletcher, Samuel, stolen	201 ^{V17}
Free, John	548 ^{V17}
Fromanteel of London	266 ^{V17}
Gartly, John	587 ^{V17}
Graham, George No.510	28 ^{V17}
Graham, George No.655	277-8 ^{V17}
Graham, George, Iden Coll.	79 ^{V17}
Graham, George, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Green, Charles	268 ^{V17}
Green, John	274 ^{V17}
Gwyn, George, stolen	411 ^{V17}
Hartley, John	197, 307 ^{V17}
Heckstetter, Joseph	227 ^{V17}
Hewett, George	134 ^{V17}
Hill, William, junior	95 ^{V17}
Holmes, John	127 ^{V17}
Harpur, Henry	5 ^{V17}
Jones, Henry, marquetry	331 ^{V17}
Jones, Henry, walnut	450 ^{V17}
Ketterer, Peter & Co.	622 ^{V17}
Kipling, William, stolen	202 ^{V17}
Knibb, John	350 ^{V17}
Knibb, Joseph, early anchor	259, 278 ^{V17}
Knibb, Joseph, Gershom Parkington Collection	263 ^{V17}
Knibb, Joseph, marquetry	428 ^{V17}
Knibb, Joseph, walnut, marriage	558 ^{V17}
Knibb, Joseph, walnut, month	540 ^{V17}
Knibb, Joseph, walnut, month	331, 431 ^{V17}
Latter, Andrew, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Loseby, Edward	47 ^{V17}
Martin, John	587 ^{V17}
May, John	517 ^{V17}
McFarlane of Perth	265 ^{V17}
McNab of Perth	264 ^{V17}
Nicholl, James	151 ^{V17}
Phippard, Thomas	521 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel, month	7 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel, No.111	115 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel, quarter repeating	274 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel, year-going	276, 424 ^{V17}
Quare & Horseman, musical	265 ^{V17}
Quare & Horseman, No.148	28 ^{V17}
Richardson, Edward	554 ^{V17}
Robertson, John	151 ^{V17}
Roskell, Robert	433 ^{V17}
Scott, George	150 ^{V17}
Shaw, Thomas	152 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sherwood, William	8-9 ^{V17}
Snow, W., No.21	155 ^{V17}
Stumbles, William	185 ^{V17}
Sutton, Robert	214-5, 354 ^{V17}
'Timekeeper', stolen	201 ^{V17}
Tolson, John	517 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, Bath	292 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, Iscoyd Park	292 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, month, walnut	275 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, No.208	101 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, 'royal crown cresting'	242 ^{V17}
Upjohn, Edward	154 ^{V17}
Vise, John	238 ^{V17}
Vulliamy, Justin	539 ^{V17}
Walker, Allin, reproduction	513 ^{V17}
Watts, Inigo, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Weston, Samuel	21 ^{V17}
Whitehurst of Congleton	586 ^{V17}
Williamson, John	278 ^{V17}
Williamson, Joseph	470 ^{V17}
Wills, Edmund	269 ^{V17}
Wilmshurst, Stephen	202 ^{V17}
Windmills of London	220, 566 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph, musical	577 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph, movement	567 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph, red lacquer	576 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph, walnut	99 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph, 30-hour	473 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph & Thomas, table of	564-5 ^{V17}
Windmills & Bennett	566 ^{V17}
Wise, Luke, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Long Duration clocks, month ^{V17}	
Auld & Reid, regulator	488 ^{V17}
Crouch, Edward, longcase clock	309 ^{V17}
Dawes, Thomas, longcase clock	104 ^{V17}
Deal, Thomas, longcase clock	275 ^{V17}
Long Duration clocks, month cont) ^{V17}	
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock	224 ^{V17}
Du Grand Mesnil, bracket clock	132 ^{V17}
Earnshaw, Thomas, regulator	510 ^{V17}
Fraye, mantel clock	510 ^{V17}
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock	430, 540 ^{V17}
Lenoir of Paris, skeleton clock	510 ^{V17}
May, John, longcase clock	517 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock	7, 115, 274 ^{V17}
Rauschmann, Budan, Vienna regulator	444 ^{V17}
Schiesel, Franz, Vienna regulator	444 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock No.208	101 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	242 ^{V17}
Whitmore of Northampton, wall clock No. 390	123 ^{V17}
Zuchy, Karl, wall regulator	2 ^{V17}
Long Duration, six months anonymous, skeleton clock	218 ^{V17}
Long Duration, Three months Jarvis, Roland, regulator	248 ^{V17}
Long Duration watch ^{V17}	
anonymous	196 ^{V17}
Cartier European Watch & Clock Co.	635 ^{V17}
Long duration, year ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

anonymous, skeleton clock	510 ^{V17}	
anonymous, Vienna regulator	326 ^{V17}	
Brocot, Achille, wall regulator	23 ^{V17}	
Clowes, James, longcase clock	279 ^{V17}	
Jacob, Aimé, regulator	225 ^{V17}	
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock	424 ^{V17}	
Reith, James, regulator	28 ^{V17}	
Longines, wrist-watch	365, 421 ^{V17}	
wrist-watch, pilot's	527 ^{V17}	
wrist-watch, stolen	515 ^{V17}	
Lorenz Bob, clockmakers	456 ^{V17}	
Loseby, Edward, longcase clock	47 ^{V17}	
turret clock	47, 591 ^{V17}	
Lost watch advertisements	582 ^{V17}	
Loughborough Hayes Timing Apparatus, lecture by George Hall		271 ^{V17}
Lovelace, Jacob, clockmaker	186 ^{V17}	
Exeter cathedral clock	154 ^{V17}	
watch	155 ^{V17}	
Lowndes, Jonathan, bracket clock	445 ^{V17}	
Ludlum, pendulum	279 ^{V17}	
Lukens, regulator	36 ^{V17}	
Lunar distancing	269 ^{V17}	
Lunar indications ^{V17}		
anonymous, mantel regulator	18 ^{V17}	
Audoum, William, Longcase clock	332-3 ^{V17}	
Benson, J. W., watch No. 2414	536 ^{V17}	
Brameld, Timothy, table regulator	151 ^{V17}	
Brocot, Achille, mantel clock	442 ^{V17}	
Clay, Samuel, longcase clock	526 ^{V17}	
Ellicott, Joseph, longcase clock	39, 41-43 ^{V17}	
Hewett, George, longcase clock	134 ^{V17}	
Jump of London, carriage clock	328 ^{V17}	
Patek Philippe, pocket chronometer	240, 633 ^{V17}	
Patek Philippe, wrist-watch	523 ^{V17}	
Pybus, William, watch	107 ^{V17}	
Robertson, John, Longcase clock	151 ^{V17}	
Lund, compensation weight	211 ^{V17}	
Lund see Barraud & Lund ^{V17}		
Lupton, C., bracket clock	316 ^{V17}	
M		
McCabe, James, mantel clock	446 ^{V17}	
watch, black dial	453 ^{V17}	
McCulloch see Wales & McCulloch ^{V17}		
McDowell, Charles	502 ^{V17}	
McFarlane of Perth, longcase clock	265 ^{V17}	
McNab of Perth, Chronologium Equilibrium	265 ^{V17}	
longcase clock	264 ^{V17}	
Maddeford, C., watchNo.1841	310 ^{V17}	
Madrid, Patrimonio Nacional, catalogue review	499 ^{V17}	
Magellan, Jean Hyacinthe de, regulators	36 ^{V17}	
Mahler, Franz-Joseph, regulator	36 ^{V17}	
Maidstone Museum, turret clock	158, 590 ^{V17}	
Mainspring, double ^{V17}		
anonymous, watch	196 ^{V17}	
Berthoud, watch	89 ^{V17}	
Cartier, watch	635 ^{V17}	
Clarke, Gene, pocket chronometer No.7	229 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Congreve, William, rolling ball clock	196 ^{V17}
Maintaining power, Green, James, watch	122 ^{V17}
Maltin, Michael, The Accuracy of Big Ben, lecture	52, 379 ^{V17}
Mantel clock by ^{V17}	
anonymous. 'bras-en-l'air'	102 ^{V17}
anonymous, 'chariot and horses', stolen	311 ^{V17}
anonymous, cuckoo, stolen	92 ^{V17}
anonymous, 'Emperor's birthday'	401 ^{V17}
anonymous French urn	335 ^{V17}
anonymous. lyre, stolen	626 ^{V17}
anonymous. two-column	551 ^{V17}
anonymous. stolen from Bowes Museum	626 ^{V17}
anonymous, 'water wheel', stolen	92 ^{V17}
Arnold, John Roger	606 ^{V17}
Barraud & Lund	47 ^{V17}
Barraud & Lund, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Benzies of London	427 ^{V17}
Bordier Fils, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Breguet of Paris No.4090, stolen	409 ^{V17}
Breguet of Paris, with metronome	80 ^{V17}
Brockbank & Atkins, stolen	310 ^{V17}
Brocot, Achille	442 ^{V17}
Bunyan & Gardner	47 ^{V17}
Cartier No.1670	545 ^{V17}
Cole, Thomas	327 ^{V17}
Craighead & Webb	546 ^{V17}
Earnshaw, Thomas	510 ^{V17}
Fraye	510 ^{V17}
Grohe of London	231 ^{V17}
Hancock of London	535 ^{V17}
Hausman of Paris, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Hiller, Bernard,	116 ^{V17}
Ingold, Pierre,	266 ^{V17}
Jump of London	336 ^{V17}
Lepaute of Paris	217 ^{V17}
McCabe, James	446 ^{V17}
Moreau, F., stolen	310 ^{V17}
Pontoine of Paris, stolen	201 ^{V17}
Semaine	441 ^{V17}
Spencer, Earl of Northampton	17 ^{V17}
WF of Vienna	444 ^{V17}
Manuel, Louis Pierre	250 ^{V17}
Marc, Henry, bracket clock	155 ^{V17}
March, watch movement maker	481 ^{V17}
Marconi, Wireless & Telegraph Co., watch	86 ^{V17}
Marden, Kent, turret clock	48 ^{V17}
Maréchal, Pierre, Almanach des Honnêtes Gens	249 ^{V17}
Almanach des Républicains	250 ^{V17}
portrait	250 ^{V17}
Tableau Historique	254 ^{V17}
Margaine of Paris, carriage clock	546 ^{V17}
Margetts, George, watch	267 ^{V17}
Marine Timekeeper, remarks by D. Bernoulli	284 ^{V17}
Marinoni, Jean Jaques de, regulators	36 ^{V17}
Markham see Markwick, Markham ^{V17}	
Markham see Markwick, Markham & Perigal ^{V17}	
Markwick, James, bracket clock	213 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Markwick, Markham, bracket clock, stolen	310 ^{V17}	
Markwick, Markham & Perigal, watch, stolen	515 ^{V17}	
Marlborough, John, Duke of	580 ^{V17}	
Marlborough, Wilts., turret clocks	593 ^{V17}	
Marquetry clock cases ^{V17}		
Alsop, Joshua, longcase clock	120 ^{V17}	
Aylward, John, longcase clock	544 ^{V17}	
Clowes, John, longcase clock	296 ^{V17}	
Dingley, Robert, longcase clock, stolen	311 ^{V17}	
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock	224 ^{V17}	
Gould, Christopher, wall clock	123 ^{V17}	
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock	428 ^{V17}	
Martin, John, longcase clock	587 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock	99 ^{V17}	
Marriott of London, regulator,	36, 586 ^{V17}	
Marti of Paris, patent lathe	386 ^{V17}	
Martin, Benjamin, by John Millburn, review	615 ^{V17}	
Martin, John, longcase clock	587 ^{V17}	
Martin of Paris, regulator	36 ^{V17}	
Martineau, Joseph, regulators	36 ^{V17}	
Maskelyn, Dr. Nevill	485 ^{V17}	
Massachusetts Watchmakers by August Bolino, review ^{V17}	300 ^{V17}	
Massey, Edward, remontoire escapement	485 ^{V17}	
Massy, Henry, bracket clock, stolen	626 ^{V17}	
Matematico de Reloxeria by Manuel de Zarella e Yconga, review		81 ^{V17}
Maudslay, Henry, screw-cutting lathe	383 ^{V17}	
Maurer, Rupert, clockmaker	456 ^{V17}	
Maurer & Höfler, clockmakers	456 ^{V17}	
Mauss, Joachim, A Compteur Militaire Pocket Watch	145 ^{V17}	
May, John, longcase clock	517 ^{V17}	
Mayfield, Sussex, clockmakers of turret clock	500 ^{V17} 86 ^{V17}	
Meanwood, turret clock	373 ^{V17}	
Mellert, Franz, cuckoo clock painter	455 ^{V17}	
Melly Frères, watch, stolen	91 ^{V17}	
Mempstead, John, turret clock	160 ^{V17}	
Mercer Chronometers Ltd., AHS visit	470 ^{V17}	
Meridian cannon	237 ^{V17}	
Merlin, Joseph, clockmaker	502 ^{V17}	
Merlin, Philippe	256 ^{V17}	
Mermod, Frères, watch	511 ^{V17}	
Merriman, Titus, clockmaker	373 ^{V17}	
Merritt of Canterbury, clockmaker	159 ^{V17}	
Mersey Docks & Harbour Co.	137 ^{V17}	
Miles of London, pocket chronometer, stolen	202 ^{V17}	
Millar, G., skeleton clock	264 ^{V17}	
Millburn, John, A Bill of John Ellicott's Benjamin Martin, review	77 ^{V17} 615 ^{V17}	
Mills, Humphrey, lantern clock	265 ^{V17}	
Molina of Madrid, regulator	36 ^{V17}	
Molyneux of London, regulators	36 ^{V17}	
Molyneux & Cope, regulators	36 ^{V17}	
Mondehave, Johannes, bracket clock	235 ^{V17}	
Mones & Jones, Joseph Ellicott, Master Clockmaker	39 ^{V17}	
Money, Robert, The Clocks of St. Dunstan's Mayfield, review	500 ^{V17}	
Monge, Gaspard, mathematician	251 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Monk. John, regulator	36, 182 ^{V17}
Monkhouse, John, bracket clock, stolen	626 ^{V17}
regulator	36 ^{V17}
Monogram on a watch	612 ^{V17}
Month-going see long duration, month ^{V17}	
Moore, Roger, lantern clock, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Morath, F., clock importer	425 ^{V17}
Moreau, F., mantel clock, stolen	310 ^{V17}
Morgan, Octavius,	521 ^{V17}
Morgan, J. Pierpont, collection	53 ^{V17}
Morgan, S.I. winding indicator	395, 398 ^{V17}
Morveau, Guyton de, chemist	251 ^{V17}
Moser, G.M., watch case	588 ^{V17}
Moss, Thomas, bracket clock	100 ^{V17}
Mossocke, Thomas, watchmaker	405 ^{V17}
Motel, Henri, marine chronometer No.186	527 ^{V17}
Mounier, Jean Jose p h	257 ^{V17}
Moyner see Bault & Moyner ^{V17}	
Mudge Thomas	186 ^{V17}
marine chronometer,	266 ^{V17}
watch No.22	588 ^{V17}
watch No.260	589 ^{V17}
watch No.283	155 ^{V17}
Mudge & Dutton, bracket clock	448 ^{V17}
regulators	36 ^{V17}
Mühe, Kahlert & Techen, Kuckucksuhren, review	616 ^{V17}
Mulford, J. H. escapement	588, 589 ^{V17}
Müller, Domenikus, cuckoo clock retailer	457 ^{V17}
Muller, Franz, Vienna regulator	98 ^{V17}
Muller Joseph, screw-cutting machine	385 ^{V17}
Muller & Schweizer, lathes	386, 387, 389 ^{V17}
Munster Castle, Cumbria, turret clock	158 ^{V17}
Muncaster Castle, turret clock	590 ^{V17}
Musical clock ^{V17}	
anonymous, bracket clock, stolen	202 ^{V17}
anonymous skeleton clock	11, 210 ^{V17}
Audoum, William, longcase clock	332-3 ^{V17}
Copland & King, clock	587 ^{V17}
Deacon, Samuel, clock	47 ^{V17}
Ellicott, Joseph, longcase clock	39, 41-43 ^{V17}
Exhibition, Prescott museum	562 ^{V17}
Habrecht, Isaac, 1589	521 ^{V17}
Hart, Aaron, bracket clock	118 ^{V17}
Hewett, George, longcase clock	134 ^{V17}
Hughes of London, bracket clock, stolen	201 ^{V17}
Ingold, Pierre, singing bird	266 ^{V17}
Lister, Thomas, bracket clock	355, 416 ^{V17}
Markwick, Markham, bracket clock, stolen	310 ^{V17}
Nash & Wilson, bracket clock	22 ^{V17}
Norton, Eardley', bracket clock	329 ^{V17}
Pontoine of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	201 ^{V17}
Prior, George, bracket clock	219 ^{V17}
Pyke, Benjamin, bracket clock, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Quare & Horseman, longcase clock	265 ^{V17}
Wales & McCulloch, bracket clock, stolen	310 ^{V17}
Walker, Allin, longcase clock	513 ^{V17}
Weeks of London	124 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wills, Edmund, long case clock	269 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Joseph, Longcase clock	577 ^{V17}	
Muston, George, regulator	36 ^{V17}	
Mystery clock, Cartier of No.1670	545 ^{V17}	
N		
Nash & Wilson, bracket clock	22 ^{V17}	
Nautical almanack	269 ^{V17}	
Neale, J. A., More Tilting at Windmills	563 ^{V17}	
Neale, Thomas, Seven Dials monument	507 ^{V17}	
Needham, Ling, Price & Combridge, Heavenly Clockwork. review		80 ^{V17}
Negus, marine chronometer	503 ^{V17}	
Nelson, Peter, wheel-cutting engine	405 ^{V17}	
Nenzelius of Lund, regulator	36 ^{V17}	
Nettell, David, ^{V17}		
An Amateur's Guide to Automatic Winders, review	614 ^{V17}	
obituary	561 ^{V17}	
Neuchatel, Museum of Art & History, AHS visit	474 ^{V17}	
Neuchatel, observatory	474 ^{V17}	
Newark, Upton Hall, National Exhibition of Time	356 ^{V17}	
Newarke Houses Museum see Leicester ^{V17}		
Newbury, Town Hall, turret clock	53 ^{V17}	
Newton, Sir Isaac, portrait	605 ^{V17}	
New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Pierpont Morgan Collection		53 ^{V17}
Nicholl, James, longcase clock	151 ^{V17}	
Nicholls, F., wall clock, stolen	515 ^{V17}	
Nicholson, David, Santa Fe, How it Governs its Timepieces, review		298 ^{V17}
Nicklin, William, regulator	279 ^{V17}	
Nieberg, Johann, wall regulator	320 ^{V17}	
Niggel of Vienna, regulator	36 ^{V17}	
Nitot of Paris, bracelet watch	357 ^{V17}	
Norton, Eardley, astronomical clock	40 ^{V17}	
bracket clock	329 ^{V17}	
watch	292 ^{V17}	
Norwich, Gurney clock	29 ^{V17}	
Nowland see Finer & Nowland ^{V17}		
NS, punched mark on a clock	103 ^{V17}	
Nungambakkam Observatory	182 ^{V17}	
Nylander of Stockholm, regulators	36 ^{V17}	
O		
Obituary, ^{V17}		
Fayle, Andrew	356 ^{V17}	
Hobson, Charles	247 ^{V17}	
Nettell, David	561 ^{V17}	
Quill, Colonel R. H.	245 ^{V17}	
Schindler, Georg	136 ^{V17}	
Observatory, Boston	378 ^{V17}	
Edinburgh	488 ^{V17}	
Egmore, Madrass	181 ^{V17}	
Greenwich	31, 604 ^{V17}	
Hartwell House	31 ^{V17}	
Harvard College	138 ^{V17}	
Jamaica	600 ^{V17}	
Kew	359 ^{V17}	
Kodaikanal	181 ^{V17}	
Liverpool	137 ^{V17}	
Neuchatel	474 ^{V17}	
Nungambakkam	182 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Oxford	181, 605 ^{V17}
Peking	168 ^{V17}
Washington	483 ^{V17}
Oldenburg, Henry	405 ^{V17}
Ordnance, Clockmaker to the office of	90 ^{V17}
Organ clock see musical clock ^{V17}	
Ormsby, H., watchpaper	409 ^{V17}
Osborne see Wilson & Osborne	409 ^{V17}
Owletts, Cobham, Kent, clock stolen	626 ^{V17}
Oxford, Ashmolean Museum, Chamberlaine, Nathaniel, watch	582 ^{V17}
Windmills of London, watches	568-70, 575, 580 ^{V17}
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science, ^{V17}	
Shelton, John, regulator	181 ^{V17}
Windmills of London, watch	570 ^{V17}
Oxford, Radcliff Observatory,	604 ^{V17}
Shelton, John regulator	181 ^{V17}
P	
Packard, James Ward	562 ^{V17}
Pain ting, with stackfreed watch	299 ^{V17}
Paller, Leondard, Barraud & Lund Pocket ^{V17}	
Chronometer No.2/847	608 ^{V17}
A Chronometer I Chronograph	179 ^{V17}
Parker, Charles, screw making machine	384 ^{V17}
Parkhurst, Edward, lathe	383 ^{V17}
Parkinson & Frodsham, regulators	36 ^{V17}
Parks, John, watch No.648	280 ^{V17}
Parsonstown, 'Leviathan', telescope	50, 51 ^{V17}
Partridge, see Windmills & Partridge ^{V17}	
Passemant, Claude-Siméon, regulator	36 ^{V17}
Pass mg Strike, bracket clock by William Audoum,	121 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe of Geneva, AHS visit	474 ^{V17}
chronograph	322 ^{V17}
Packard watch	562 ^{V17}
pocket chronometer	240, 633 ^{V17}
watch, most complicated	454 ^{V17}
wrist-chronograph No.868207	105 ^{V17}
wrist chronograph No.869103	105 ^{V17}
wrist-watches	24, 128, 322, 421, 423, 523 ^{V17}
Patent ^{V17}	
Automatic Standard Screw Company lathe, 1889	390 ^{V17}
Bechler automatic lathe	392 ^{V17}
Champion, A. A., chronograph	179 ^{V17}
Davidsons 'memorandum' clock	587 ^{V17}
Davis, telescope	510 ^{V17}
Japy, Frederic, watch production machines	383 ^{V17}
Junkers, automatic lathe, 1896	390 ^{V17}
Laubscher, Samuel, automatic lathe, 1892	390 ^{V17}
Marti, automatic lathe	386 ^{V17}
Morgan, S. J., winding indicator	395, 397 ^{V17}
Mulford, J. H., escapement	589 ^{V17}
Muller & Schweizer, pivoting machine	385 ^{V17}
Parker, Charles, screw cutting machine	384 ^{V17}
Powell's static barrel	395 ^{V17}
Russel & Sax, wall clock	511 ^{V17}
Sauser-Jaggi, lathe 1898	386 ^{V17}
Schweizer, Jacob, electric clock	386 ^{V17}
Spencer, Christopher, automatic lathe	383 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Stanley, Samuel, winding indicator	396-7 ^{V17}
Stehli, automatic lathe	391 ^{V17}
Trusted, Charles, repeating mechanism	281 ^{V17}
Woerd, C. V., pinion making machine	384 ^{V17}
Paton, Les, Iron and Steel, lecture	374 ^{V17}
PD, punched mark	568 ^{V17}
Peking, Imperial Observatory, globe	168 ^{V17}
Peking, Natural History Museum, globe	166 ^{V17}
Peking, Palace Museum, clocks	401 ^{V17}
Pendleton, Richard, watch No.957	267 ^{V17}
Pendulum, barometric pressure effects	601 ^{V17}
Graham's observations	599 ^{V17}
gridiron by Shelton	182 ^{V17}
latitude effects	602 ^{V17}
Ludlum type	279 ^{V17}
mercurial	23, 230, 276 ^{V17}
torsion	187 ^{V17}
twin	28 ^{V17}
Penicuik House, Midlothian, AHS visit	46 ^{V17}
Penney, David, drawing	214 ^{V17}
English Watchmaking, lecture	49, 50, 588 ^{V17}
Pennington, Richard, clockmaker	495 ^{V17}
Pennington, Pendleton & Others, marine chronometer No.22	300 ^{V17}
Penton, Charles, turret clock	52 ^{V17}
Perigal, Francis, bracket clock, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Perigal, see Markwick Markham & Perigal ^{V17}	
Perpignan, turret clock	379 ^{V17}
Perth, Museum, clocks	264 ^{V17}
Pétermann see Colomb & Pétermann ^{V17}	
Petite-sonnerie, ^{V17}	
Beguet of Paris, carriage clock No.3971	518 ^{V17}
Cugnier of Paris, travelling clock	348 ^{V17}
Petrie, William,	181 ^{V17}
Pfaff, Johann, cuckoo clock retailer	459 ^{V17}
Pfenniger, J. C., regulators	36 ^{V17}
Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 1876	384 ^{V17}
Philadelphia, Drexel Institute, astronomical clock	39 ^{V17}
Phillips, Edouard, portrait	290 ^{V17}
Phippard, Thomas, longcase clock	521 ^{V17}
Phoenix Indestructible Calendar watch	473 ^{V17}
Pierce, Edward, stonemason	507 ^{V17}
Pihl, A., regulator	36 ^{V17}
Pinion making machine	384 ^{V17}
Pittuck, H., wall clock, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Planing machine	373 ^{V17}
Plymouth Dockyard, Vulliamy turret clock	186 ^{V17}
Pogson, Norman, astronomer	184 ^{V17}
Politzer, H. E., inscribed on a watch	515 ^{V17}
Ponsford, C. N., Devon Clocks and Clockmakers, review	185 ^{V17}
Pontevedra Museum, Catalogue of Sundials, review	188 ^{V17}
Pontoine of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	201 ^{V17}
Popplewell of London, agent for patents	391 ^{V17}
Porcelain clock case	535 ^{V17}
Portrait, ^{V17}	
Beha, J. B.	621 ^{V17}
Graham, George	597 ^{V17}
Newton, Sir Isaac	605 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Phillips, Edouard	290 ^{V17}
Prior, John	491 ^{V17}
Portuguese clockmaking	189 ^{V17}
Potter, Albert, watch with tourbillon	229 ^{V17}
Potter, William, wrist-watch adaptor	359 ^{V17}
Potts, Clockmakers of Leeds, lecture by M. Potts	161 ^{V17}
Potts of Leeds, turret clocks	159, 161, 590 ^{V17}
Potts, William, turret clock	373 ^{V17}
Pound, James, rector	604 ^{V17}
Powell's Patent mainspring barrel	395 ^{V17}
Powderham Castle, Exeter, Stumbles longcase clock	185 ^{V17}
Pratt & Witney, turret lathe	384 ^{V17}
Precision Timekeeping, lecture by Andrewes & Randall	378 ^{V17}
Prescot Museum	498 ^{V17}
Arnold, John & Son, marine chronometer No.30/120279	279 ^{V17}
Exhibition, The World of Mechanical Musk	562 ^{V17}
Trainee in horology	560 ^{V17}
Prest, Thomas, watchmaker	267, 279 ^{V17}
Princes-wood, bracket clock	178 ^{V17}
Pringle & Sons, wrist-watch retailer	360 ^{V17}
Prior, George, bracket clock	219 ^{V17}
remontoire escapement	485 ^{V17}
watch No.16352, stolen	91 ^{V17}
Prior, John, escapement	492-495 ^{V17}
portrait	491 ^{V17}
Programme 1988/1989	54, 162, 272, 380, 475, 594 ^{V17}
Pulsynetic Master Clock System by D. J. Bird	56 ^{V17}
Pulsynetic master clock, case styles	56, 58 ^{V17}
double locked type	56 ^{V17}
idle machine recorder	60 ^{V17}
miscellaneous equipment	59 ^{V17}
patents	66 ^{V17}
power supplies and wiring	59 ^{V17}
programme instrument	60 ^{V17}
shunt resistances	56 ^{V17}
special applications	61 ^{V17}
Punnett, Thomas, turret clock	86 ^{V17}
Pybus, William, double dial watch	107 ^{V17}
Pyke of London, clock	155 ^{V17}
Pyke, Benjamin, bracket clock, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Q	
Qi Mei-Lu, celestial globes	165 ^{V17}
Quadrant, by ^{V17}	
Bird, John	181 ^{V17}
Graham, George	604 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock No.32	435, 630 ^{V17}
longcase clock, month going	7 ^{V17}
longcase clock No.111	115 ^{V17}
longcase clock, quarter repeat	274 ^{V17}
longcase clock, year going	276, 424 ^{V17}
watch No.4624	575 ^{V17}
watch with quarter repeat	473 ^{V17}
watchmaker	575 ^{V17}
Quare & Horseman, longcase clock No.148	28 ^{V17}
longcase clock, musical	265 ^{V17}
watches	576 ^{V17}
watchmakers	575 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Quarter chiming see chiming, quarter ^{V17}	
Quarter repeat see repeat, quarter ^{V17}	
Quill, Colonel R. H., obituary	245 ^{V17}
reflection, by Andrew King	304 ^{V17}
Quorn, Leics., turret clock	591 ^{V17}
R	
Radford, William, watch No.5788	90 ^{V17}
Radium 226	364 ^{V17}
Railway timekeepers	298 ^{V17}
Ramsbottom, St. Andrew's church, turret clock	373 ^{V17}
Randall, Anthony, Chronometers in the Time ^{V17}	
Museum, lecture	266, 378 ^{V17}
Thomas Earnshaw's Numbering Sequence	367 ^{V17}
Randall see Andrewes & Randall ^{V17}	
Rauschmann, Budan, Vienna regulator	444 ^{V17}
regulator	36 ^{V17}
Ray, Daniel, watchpaper	81, 195 ^{V17}
Raymond, B. W., watch	397 ^{V17}
RD monogram	611 ^{V17}
Redfern, John, Lantern Clocks, lecture	265 ^{V17}
Reed see Thwaites & Reed ^{V17}	
Régnauld de St. Jean d'Angely	257 ^{V17}
Regulator see also Vienna regulator ^{V17}	
Regulator by ^{V17}	
Allam of London	31 ^{V17}
Arnold of London, various	31 ^{V17}
Arnold & Dent	31, 50 ^{V17}
Auch, Gotha	31 ^{V17}
Baker, Henry	31 ^{V17}
Balthazar, Henri	31 ^{V17}
Barraud of London	32 ^{V17}
Barton, Thomas	107 ^{V17}
Berthoud of Paris	32 ^{V17}
Bond, William	32 ^{V17}
Bond, William & Son No.395	137 ^{V17}
Boucher of Paris	32 ^{V17}
Brameld, Timothy	490 ^{V17}
Breguet of Paris	32, 107, 5 87 ^{V17}
Brockbank, John	32 ^{V17}
Brockbank & Atkins	230 ^{V17}
Bryson of Edinburgh	32 ^{V17}
Burgi, Jost	32 ^{V17}
Ceulen van of The Hague	37 ^{V17}
Clarke, Richard	107 ^{V17}
Cloes, van der of Leiden	37 ^{V17}
Cope & Molyneux	489 ^{V17}
Crossthaite, John	32 ^{V17}
Cumming, Alexander	32 ^{V17}
Cumming & Grant	32 ^{V17}
Dent of London	587 ^{V17}
Dent, E. J.	32 ^{V17}
Drabble, Joshua	32 ^{V17}
Earnshaw, Thomas	32, 510 ^{V17}
Ellicott, John	32 ^{V17}
Earnst, P.	32 ^{V17}
Fertbauer, P.	32 ^{V17}
Fraunhofer, Joseph	32 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Frodsham of London	32 ^{V17}
Frodsham, Charles, No.1329	334 ^{V17}
Gallonde of Paris	32 ^{V17}
Gill	587 ^{V17}
Golman	32 ^{V17}
Graham, George, 1745 illus.	33, 34, 35 ^{V17}
Graham, George	32 ^{V17}
Grimaldi, Peter	32 ^{V17}
Grimaldi & Johnson	32 ^{V17}
Gropengeisser of Philadelphia	32 ^{V17}
Gutkas of Dresden	32 ^{V17}
Haley, Charles	32 ^{V17}
Hardy, William,	32, 485, 486 ^{V17}
Haswall	182 ^{V17}
Haswell, Alexander	33 ^{V17}
Hauth, F.	33 ^{V17}
Hawting, John	33 ^{V17}
Holmes, John	33 ^{V17}
Hubert of London	33 ^{V17}
Jacob, Aimé	225 ^{V17}
Janvier, Antide	33 ^{V17}
Jarvis, Roland	248 ^{V17}
Jenkins of Merthyr	95 ^{V17}
Johnson of Copenhagen	33 ^{V17}
Johnson of London	33 ^{V17}
Jones, Thomas	33 ^{V17}
Jurgensen of Copenhagen	33 ^{V17}
Kendall, Larcum	33 ^{V17}
Kessels, Heinrik	33 ^{V17}
King, John	586 ^{V17}
Klindworth of Göttingen	33 ^{V17}
Knebel, B. R.	33 ^{V17}
Knebel, H. F.	36 ^{V17}
Landtvaerk, Christiania	36 ^{V17}
Le Jay of Paris	36 ^{V17}
Le Paute of Paris	36 ^{V17}
LeRoy of Paris	36 ^{V17}
Liebherr, Joseph	36 ^{V17}
Lir	36 ^{V17}
Lukens	36 ^{V17}
Magellan, Jean - Hyacinthe de	36 ^{V17}
Mahler, Franz-Joseph	36 ^{V17}
Marioni, Jean Jacques de	36 ^{V17}
Marriott of London	36, 586 ^{V17}
Marti of Paris	36 ^{V17}
Martineau, Joseph	36 ^{V17}
Molina of Madrid	36 ^{V17}
Molyneux of London	36 ^{V17}
Molyneux & Cope	36 ^{V17}
Monk, John	36, 182 ^{V17}
Monkhouse, John	36 ^{V17}
Mudge & Dutton	36 ^{V17}
Muston, George	36 ^{V17}
Nenzelius of Lund	36 ^{V17}
Nieberg, Johann	320 ^{V17}
Nicklin, William	279 ^{V17}
Niggel of Vienna	36 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Nylander of Stockholm	36 ^{V17}
Parkinson & Frodsham	36 ^{V17}
Passemant, Claude-Siméon	36 ^{V17}
Pfenninger, J. C.	36 ^{V17}
Pihl, A.	36 ^{V17}
Rauschmann of Buda	36 ^{V17}
Reichenbach & Liebherr	36 ^{V17}
Reid, Thomas	487 ^{V17}
Reid & Auld	37, 487-8 ^{V17}
Reith, James	28 ^{V17}
Repsold of Hamburg	37 ^{V17}
Riemer, Claus	37 ^{V17}
Robin, Robert	37 ^{V17}
Rouma	37 ^{V17}
Sasch of Vienna	37 ^{V17}
Schiesel, Franz	444 ^{V17}
Schmidt of Vienna	37 ^{V17}
Schwarz	37 ^{V17}
Seyffert of Dresden	37 ^{V17}
Sharpe	37 ^{V17}
Shearer, James	50 ^{V17}
Shelton, John	37, 181-184 ^{V17}
Snellen, W.	37 ^{V17}
Song-I-Yong	37 ^{V17}
Street, Richard	37 ^{V17}
Strigel of London	37 ^{V17}
Thuret, Isaac	37 ^{V17}
Tiede of Berlin	37 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas	37 ^{V17}
Tovey, H.	554 ^{V17}
Utzschneider & Leibherr	37 ^{V17}
Voisin, Henri	37 ^{V17}
Vulliamy of London	37 ^{V17}
Vulliamy, B. L. No.1126	31 ^{V17}
Washington observatory	483 ^{V17}
Willard, Simon	37 ^{V17}
Williamson, Joseph	266 ^{V17}
Regulator, Mantel anonymous, double dial	18 ^{V17}
Regulator, table Brameld, Timothy	151 ^{V17}
Regulator, wall ^{V17}	
anonymous, grande-sonnerie	15 ^{V17}
Brocot, Achille	23 ^{V17}
Klenner, Ferenez, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Zuchy, Karl	2 ^{V17}
Reich see Stegerer & Reich ^{V17}	
Reichenbach & Liebherr, regulator	36 ^{V17}
Reid, Dr. Aberdeen University Horological Collections, lecture	586 ^{V17}
Reid, Thomas, regulator	487 ^{V17}
turret clock conversion	150 ^{V17}
Reid & Auld, regulator	37, 487 ^{V17}
shops	507, 508, 625 ^{V17}
Reid & Sons, pocket chronometer, stolen	514 ^{V17}
Reinmann, Paul, sundial	454 ^{V17}
Reith, James, longcase clock	28 ^{V17}
Relojerla Publica en Vizcaya, review	189 ^{V17}
Relojes de Piedra en Galicia by Jose Luis Basants, review	188 ^{V17}
Remontoire ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

anonymous skeleton clock	218 ^{V17}
Brameld, Timothy, regulator	151 ^{V17}
Francois, Edouard, No.1	546 ^{V17}
Remontoire escapement	485 ^{V17}
Repeat, half-hour, Grohe of London, carriage clock 338 ^{V17}	
Repeat, hour, Moss, Thomas, bracket clock	100 ^{V17}
Repeat mechanism, anonymous	281 ^{V17}
Repeat, minute, anonymous watch	321 ^{V17}
Benson, J. W., watch No.2414	536 ^{V17}
Viner of London, watch No.456	91 ^{V17}
Wenger, B. C. wrist-watch	321 ^{V17}
Repeat, quarter ^{V17}	
Breguet of Paris, carriage clock No.3971	518 ^{V17}
Breguet of Paris watch No.1059, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Breguet et Fils, watch No.1696	537 ^{V17}
Callowe, Harry, bracket clock	69-71 ^{V17}
Cugnier of Paris, travelling clock	348 ^{V17}
De Charmes, Simon, bracket clock	529 ^{V17}
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock	107 ^{V17}
Frodsham of London, bracket clock	338 ^{V17}
Grant of London, bracket clock No.310	221 ^{V17}
Grant, John, bracket clock	13 ^{V17}
Gould, Christopher, bracket clock	4, 106 ^{V17}
Graham, George, bracket clock No.272	73-4 ^{V17}
Jackson, Martin, bracket clock	553 ^{V17}
Mondehave, Johannes, bracket clock	235 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock No.32	435 630 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock	274 ^{V17}
Scafe, William, bracket clock	16 ^{V17}
Seddon, John, bracket clock	130 ^{V17}
Shaw, John, bracket clock	532 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.300	291-2 ^{V17}
Tompion & Banger, bracket clock No.286	275 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock	530 ^{V17}
Repsoled of Hamburg, regulators	37 ^{V17}
Restoration of Clocks, lecture by Henry Wolcott	378 ^{V17}
Restoration of White Dials, lecture by David Buxton	266 ^{V17}
Revolution in Time, by David Landes, review	613 ^{V17}
Revolutionary calendar see Calendar ^{V17}	
Revolutionary dial see dial ^{V17}	
Revue watches	385 ^{V17}
Ribaud, Thomas, Etrennes Litteraires	249 ^{V17}
Richardson, Edward, longcase clock	554 ^{V17}
Rieffler, regulator	469 ^{V17}
Riel & De Graff, reproduction clocks	512 ^{V17}
Rimbault, John, Stephen, clockmaker	507 ^{V17}
Ringwood, Hampshire, turret clock	52, 199-200 ^{V17}
Ritchie, James, turret clock conversion	150 ^{V17}
Rittenhouse, David, clockmaker	39 ^{V17}
Roberts, Derek, British Skeleton Clocks, review	502 ^{V17}
Roberts, Ken, Connecticut Wooden Clocks, lecture	377 ^{V17}
Joseph Ives, lecture	372-3 ^{V17}
Roberts K. & Taylor S., Jonathan Clark Brown and the Forestville Manufacturing Company, review	500 ^{V17}
Robertson, John, longcase clock	151 ^{V17}
Robin, Robert, escapement	497 ^{V17}
regulators	37 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Robinson, Tom, Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum, lecture	266 ^{V17}	
Rockford, Time Museum ^{V17}		
Arnold, John, marine chronometer No.1/36	267 ^{V17}	
Arnold, John, marine chronometer No.2/43	267 ^{V17}	
Arnold, John, marine chronometer No.30/120	267 ^{V17}	
Atomic clocks	266 ^{V17}	
Baradelle, J. sundial	226 ^{V17}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, marine chronometer No.6	266 ^{V17}	
Berthoud, Louis, marine chronometer No.48	266 ^{V17}	
Buchanan, Thomas, marine chronometer No.1600	267 ^{V17}	
Chronometers, lecture by Anthony Randall	266, 378 ^{V17}	
Connant, clock and chronometer	156 ^{V17}	
Dondi, de, astronomical clock	266 ^{V17}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, marine chronometer No.59613099		267 ^{V17}
Emery, Josiah, watch No.1128	267 ^{V17}	
Fromanteel of London, longcase clock	266 ^{V17}	
Hardy, William, regulator	486 ^{V17}	
Ingold, Pierre, mantel clock	266 ^{V17}	
Jessop of London, watch	267 ^{V17}	
Lallemande of Paris, watch	251 ^{V17}	
Lepaute of Paris, clock	217 ^{V17}	
Margetts, George, watch	267 ^{V17}	
Mudge, Thomas, marine chronometer, 'green'	266 ^{V17}	
Patek Phillippe, 'Graves' watch	454 ^{V17}	
Pendleton, Richard, watch No.957	267 ^{V17}	
Salzer, L., marine chronometer	266 ^{V17}	
Su Sung water clock model	266 ^{V17}	
Williamson, Joseph, regulator	266 ^{V17}	
Roemer, Olaus, regulator	37 ^{V17}	
Rogers of Poole, wall clock, stolen	515 ^{V17}	
Roxley Watch Company, AHS visit	474 ^{V17}	
Kew Observatory rating certificate	359 ^{V17}	
Oyster perpetual wrist-watch	322 ^{V17}	
Prince watch	423 ^{V17}	
wrist-watch	421 ^{V17}	
Roman striking see striking, Roman ^{V17}		
Rombach, Joseph, clockmaker	455 ^{V17}	
Romme, Charles, mathematician	251 ^{V17}	
Rose, Ronald, English Dial Clocks, lecture	48, 374 ^{V17}	
Roskell, Robert, longcase clock No.4	433 ^{V17}	
marine chronometer No.1179/55158	624 ^{V17}	
skeleton clock No.818	432 ^{V17}	
watch No.2696134638	306 ^{V17}	
Roskopf, G. F. watchmaker	385 ^{V17}	
Rotherman, Richard, watchmaker	189 ^{V17}	
Rouma, regulator	37 ^{V17}	
Roussel, turret clock	308 ^{V17}	
Rowlands, watchcase maker	481 ^{V17}	
Royal Clocks, by Cedric Jagger, review	80 ^{V17}	
Royal Geographical Society, survey chronometer No.18	297 ^{V17}	
Roze & Son, watch, stolen	409 ^{V17}	
Ruddock, Marty, The Connant Clocks, lecture	156 ^{V17}	
Rudhall, John, bell	406 ^{V17}	
Rushworth's Organ Works, turret clock	406 ^{V17}	
Rusper, turret clock	586 ^{V17}	
Russel & Sax, electric wall clock	511 ^{V17}	
Russell, Thomas & Son, watch	395 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Russian clocks see Russlands Uhren ^{V17}		
Russlands Uhren by Klaus Siede, review	616 ^{V17}	
Rutherford, F., clockmaker	195 ^{V17}	
RW watchmaker	570, 612 ^{V17}	
S		
Salisbury cathedral, turret clock	268, 379 ^{V17}	
Salisbury Clocks and Clockmakers, lecture by Michael Snell	268 ^{V17}	
Salzer, L., marine chronometer	266 ^{V17}	
Samson, watch	292 ^{V17}	
Santa Fe, How It Governs Its Timepieces by D. Nicholson, review		298 ^{V17}
Sasch of Vienna, regulator	37 ^{V17}	
Sättele, Matthä, clockmaker	456 ^{V17}	
Sauser-Jaggi, patent lathe	386 ^{V17}	
Savage lever see escapement ^{V17}		
Sax see Russel & Sax ^{V17}		
Scafe, William, bracket clock	16 ^{V17}	
Scherzinger, Philipp, cuckoo clock retailer	458 ^{V17}	
Schiesel, Franz, Vienna regulator	444 ^{V17}	
Schindler, Georg, obituary	136 ^{V17}	
Schmidt of Vienna, regulator	37 ^{V17}	
Schneider, Dr. W., The Cuckoo Clocks of J. B. Beha	455 ^{V17}	
Schoonhoven Clock Museum	244 ^{V17}	
Schwartz, regulator	37 ^{V17}	
Schwarz, Joseph, cuckoo clock bird maker	455 ^{V17}	
Schweizer see Muller & Schweizer ^{V17}		
Schweizer see Tschopp & Schweizer ^{V17}		
Schweizer, Jacob, lathes	385-6 ^{V17}	
patent for electric clocks	386 ^{V17}	
Schwörer, Martin, cuckoo clock retailer	457 ^{V17}	
Scott, George, longcase clock	150 ^{V17}	
Scott, Rev., J. G., classification of turret clock frames	18 ^{V17}	
Screw cutting machines	384-5 ^{V17}	
Seddon, John, bracket clock	130 ^{V17}	
Sellwood, William, lantern clock	587 ^{V17}	
Semaine, mantel clock	441 ^{V17}	
Seven Dials Monument	507 ^{V17}	
Seven Dials Pillar Dial by David Beida	614 ^{V17}	
Seyffert of Dresden, regulators	37 ^{V17}	
SG surmounted by a fish, punch mark	91 ^{V17}	
Sharpe see Brown & Sharpe ^{V17}		
Sharpe, regulator	37 ^{V17}	
Shaw, John, bracket clock	532 ^{V17}	
Shaw, Thomas, longcase clock	152 ^{V17}	
Shearer, James, regulator	50 ^{V17}	
Shelf clocks	186, 372, 377 ^{V17}	
Shelley, Frederick, Aaron Dodd Crane, review	187 ^{V17}	
Shelton, John, regulators	37, 181 ^{V17}	
Shenton, Rita, Horological Books, lecture	49 ^{V17}	
Shepherd, Charles, marine chronometer No.503	113 ^{V17}	
Sheppard, Victor, Bells and Bellringing, lecture	374 ^{V17}	
Sherwood, N. B., Watch and Chronometer Jewelling review	504 ^{V17}	
Sherwood, William, longcase clock	8, 9 ^{V17}	
Sherwood, William, watchcase maker	443 ^{V17}	
Shields for cuckoo clocks	455 ^{V17}	
Ship's Chronometer by Marvin E. Whitney, review	502 ^{V17}	
Shuttleworth of Piccadilly, bracket clock	426 ^{V17}	
Shuttleworth, Francis, bracket clock, stolen	269 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sidereal indications, ^{V17}	
Bond & Sons regulators	143 ^{V17}
Daniels, George, watch	1, 193 ^{V17}
Frodsham, Charles, regulator No.1329	334 ^{V17}
Green, James, watch No.5969	122 ^{V17}
Margetts, George, watch	267 ^{V17}
Quare & Horseman, longcase clock No.148	28 ^{V17}
Williamson, Joseph, regulator	266 ^{V17}
Siede, Klaus, Russlands Uhren, review	616 ^{V17}
SI: IL punch mark	279, 569 ^{V17}
Simms see Troughton & Simms ^{V17}	
Sinclair, D., dial maker	45 ^{V17}
Sinclair, Harding Ltd., AHS visit	470 ^{V17}
Singing bird see automata ^{V17}	
Skeleton clock, anonymous, glass plate type	218 ^{V17}
anonymous, musical	210 ^{V17}
anonymous, St. Paul's Cathedral	11 ^{V17}
anonymous, year-going	510 ^{V17}
Bennett, Charles	233 ^{V17}
Lenoir of Paris	510 ^{V17}
Millar, G.	264 ^{V17}
Roskell, Robert, No.818	432 ^{V17}
Skeleton Clocks, British, by Derek Roberts, review	502 ^{V17}
Skipton-Craven Museum, windmills watch	570 ^{V17}
Smarden, Kent, turret clock	159 ^{V17}
Smith, Alan, Horological Trades of South West ^{V17}	
Lancashire, lecture	271 ^{V17}
Time, Timekeeping and Museums, lecture	270 ^{V17}
Smith, Benjamin, apprenticed to Windmills	579 ^{V17}
Smith, James, clockmaker	265 ^{V17}
Smiths of Derby, AHS visit	5M ^{V17}
turret clocks	53, 86, 159, 373, 500, 591 ^{V17}
Smith & Sons, turret clock	586 ^{V17}
watch with tourbillon	154 ^{V17}
wrist-watch advertisement	361 ^{V17}
Snell, Michael, Salisbury Clocks and Clockmakers, lecture	268 ^{V17}
Snellen, W., regulator	37 ^{V17}
Snow, John, clockmaker	269 ^{V17}
Snow, Nicholas, clockmaker	269 ^{V17}
Snow, W., longcase clock No.21	155 ^{V17}
Sung-I-Yong, regulator	37 ^{V17}
Souscription watch	229 ^{V17}
Speakman, William	582 ^{V17}
Spencer, Christopher, lathe	383, 391 ^{V17}
Spencer, Earl of Northampton, mantel clock	17 ^{V17}
Sphinxwerke, lathe	388 ^{V17}
Spiegelhalder, Georg , cuckoo clock retailer	459 ^{V17}
Spratt, Jack, turret clock	593 ^{V17}
Stackfreed watches, British Museum Catalogue	298 ^{V17}
Stafford, T., carriage clock stolen	410 ^{V17}
Stancliffe, transit instrument	181 ^{V17}
Stanley, Samuel, winding indicator	396 ^{V17}
Staple, Kent, turret clock	160 ^{V17}
Star m ap see celestial globe ^{V17}	
Station-house dock see cuckoo clock ^{V17}	
Steble of Dover, bracket clock, stolen	410 ^{V17}
Steel, tempering and hardness chart	374-5 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Stehli, patent lathe	390 ^{V17}	
Stegerer & Reich, cuckoo clock painters	455 ^{V17}	
Stephens, Carlene, William Bond & Co., lecture	378 ^{V17}	
Stemberger Collection, Windmills watch	568 ^{V17}	
Stevenson, W. H. M., on a bracket clock	409 ^{V17}	
Stockuhren	456 ^{V17}	
Stolen clocks and watches	91, 201, 310, 409, 514, 625 ^{V17}	
Stop watch see Doctor's watch ^{V17}		
Stop-work,	89, 306 ^{V17}	
Storer, W. P., clockmaker's advertisement	164 ^{V17}	
Street, Richard, regulator	37 ^{V17}	
watch	612 ^{V17}	
Strigel of London, regulator	37 ^{V17}	
Strike/silent, Green, John, longcase clock	274 ^{V17}	
Striking Jacks,	154 ^{V17}	
Striking, Quarter, Cole, Thomas, mantel clock	327 ^{V17}	
Wilkins, George, bracket clock	346 ^{V17}	
Striking, Roman, Quare, Daniel, longcase clock No.111	115 ^{V17}	
Stuart, Susan, Gillows of Lancaster, lecture	374 ^{V17}	
Labelled Furniture and Dated Clocks of the Lancaster Region, lecture	152 ^{V17}	
Stuart, William, ^{V17}		
Irish Turret Clocks, lecture	376 ^{V17}	
One Hundred Best Slides, lecture	471 ^{V17}	
Stumbles, William, longcase clock	185 ^{V17}	
Sturry, Kent, turret clock	160 ^{V17}	
Sully, Henry, clockmaker	464 ^{V17}	
Sundial ^{V17}		
anonymous, Augsburg, universal	631 ^{V17}	
Baradelle, Jacques, universal equinoctial	226 ^{V17}	
Butterfield, Michael	464 ^{V17}	
Corpus Christi College, Oxford	188 ^{V17}	
Exhibition of ivory diptych dials	454 ^{V17}	
Gonville & Caius College, Cambridge	188 ^{V17}	
Lafontaine of Paris, meridian canon	237 ^{V17}	
Le Roy, Julien, improved horizontal	463 ^{V17}	
Netherland club	352 ^{V17}	
Seven Dials Monument, polyhedral	507, 614 ^{V17}	
Tompion, Thomas, at Bath	188 ^{V17}	
Woolwich Arsenal	91 ^{V17}	
Sundials in Galicia see Relojos de Piedra en Galicia ^{V17}		
Sundial in Italy	188 ^{V17}	
Sundials in Spain	188 ^{V17}	
Sunrise sunset indication ^{V17}		
Brameld, Timothy, regulator	151 ^{V17}	
Hewett, George, longcase clock	134 ^{V17}	
Sussex Clockmakers, by B. J. Tyler, review	81 ^{V17}	
Sussex, Duke of, sale of collection	48 ^{V17}	
Su Sung, water clock	80, 266 ^{V17}	
Sutton, Robert, longcase clock	214-5, 354 ^{V17}	
Swansea, Glyn Vivian Art Gallery, ^{V17}		
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.300	291-2 ^{V17}	
Swiss Official Testing Station for watches	360 ^{V17}	
Sydenhames of London, watch	473 ^{V17}	
Sympson, Mr., owner of Breguet watch	479 ^{V17}	
T		
Table clock see bracket clock ^{V17}		
Tait, Hugh & Coole, Philip Catalogue of Watches in' the British Museum Vol 1, review	298, 400 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Talking clock,	116 ^{V17}
Tanner, Anthony, inscribed on a lantern clock	577 ^{V17}
Tarault of Paris, carriage clock, stolen	411 ^{V17}
Tavan, escapement model	497 ^{V17}
Tavern clock, Whitmore of Northampton No.390	123 ^{V17}
Taylor see Roberts & Taylor ^{V17}	
Taylor, John, Seth Thomas, lecture	152 ^{V17}
Taylor, Snowden, The Clocks of Mark Leavenworth, review	186 ^{V17}
Taylor, Thomas, astronomer	183 ^{V17}
Taylor of Dumfries, bracket clock	265 ^{V17}
Taylor's Bell Foundry, Loughborough, AHS visit	584 ^{V17}
Techen see Mühe, Kahlert & Techen ^{V17}	
Telescope, by Dollond of London	181 ^{V17}
Parsonstown Leviathan	50-51 ^{V17}
transit	483 ^{V17}
Troughton & Simms	184 ^{V17}
Telescopes, catalogue including	510 ^{V17}
Temperature Compensation, ^{V17}	
Earnshaw 'sugar tongs'	369 ^{V17}
Graham's observations of pendulum	597 ^{V17}
Tennant, Margaret, Interesting Faces, lecture	469 ^{V17}
Painted Dials and their Restoration, lecture	45 ^{V17}
Tenterden, Kent, turret clock	590 ^{V17}
Terri, Eli, wooden clocks	186, 377 ^{V17}
Thermometer, on a mantel clock	551 ^{V17}
Mr. Hauksbee's	598 ^{V17}
Thielicke & Co., lathe	391 ^{V17}
Thomas, J. Blount, turret clock	52 ^{V17}
Thomas, Seth, clockmaker	377 ^{V17}
Thomas, Seth and his Factory, lecture by John Taylor	152 ^{V17}
Thommen Watch Factory	385 ^{V17}
Thompson, Francis, trade card	498 ^{V17}
Thomson, Adam, watchpaper	195, 307, 409 ^{V17}
Threlkeld, William, wall clock	276 ^{V17}
Thuret, Isaac, regulator	37 ^{V17}
Thwaites & Reed, carillon	590 ^{V17}
drum clock, 1829	155 ^{V17}
turret clock	52, 90, 158 ^{V17}
Thwaites, John, clockmaker	90-91 ^{V17}
Tidal dial see dial, tidal ^{V17}	
Tiede of Berlin, regulator	37 ^{V17}
Time gun	138 ^{V17}
Time in History, by G. J. Whitrow, review	618 ^{V17}
'Timekeeper' on case clock, stolen	201 ^{V17}
Time Museum see Rockford ^{V17}	
Time Saving Wrist-Watch Protector	362 ^{V17}
Time, Timekeeping and Museums, lecture by Alan Smith	270 ^{V17}
Tinham, Samuel, clockmaker	269 ^{V17}
Tolson, John, longcase clock	517 ^{V17}
Tomlin, Robert, watch	267, 368 ^{V17}
Tomlinson, William, watch No.809, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock	331 ^{V17}
bracket clock, (Harry Callowe)	196, 309 ^{V17}
bracket clock, 'Medici'	292 ^{V17}
bracket clock No.56	310 ^{V17}
bracket clock No.77	275 ^{V17}
bracket clock No.300	291, 292 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

bracket clock No. 467	223 ^{V17}	
bracket clock No.479	26 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, Bath, Pump-Room	292 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, Iscoyd Park	292 ^{V17}	
longcase clock No.208	101 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, walnut, month-going	275 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, Royal crown cresting	242 ^{V17}	
regulators	37 ^{V17}	
residents in his house	69 ^{V17}	
watch No.58	279 ^{V17}	
watchNo.0165	443 ^{V17}	
Tompion & Banger, bracket clock No.286	275 ^{V17}	
Tooke, J., portrait of George Graham	597 ^{V17}	
Toolmaking in Lancashire, lecture by Griffiths & Geitner	47 ^{V17}	
Topsham Museum, clocks	154 ^{V17}	
Tornos automatic lathe	390 ^{V17}	
Tornos-Bechler SA	390 ^{V17}	
Tortoiseshell case ^{V17}		
Fromanteel & Clarke, bracket clock	178 ^{V17}	
Hart, Aaron, bracket clock	118 ^{V17}	
Norton, Eardley, bracket clock	329 ^{V17}	
Tourbillon, escapement ^{V17}		
anonymous pocket chronometer	320 ^{V17}	
Frodsham, Charles , watch	154 ^{V17}	
Potter, Albert, watch	229 ^{V17}	
Smith, S. & Son, watch	154 ^{V17}	
Tours, Musée des Beaux Arts La Dynastie Des Les Roy, review		83 ^{V17}
Tovey, H., regulator	554 ^{V17}	
Townend House, lantern clocks, stolen	203 ^{V17}	
Trade cards .	498 ^{V17}	
Transit instrument, Jones, Thomas	31 ^{V17}	
Stancliffe of?	181 ^{V17}	
Travelling clock, Cugnier of Paris	348 ^{V17}	
Tregent, James, bracket clock	279 ^{V17}	
bracket clock, stolen	514 ^{V17}	
Triomphe Catalogue, 1914	359 ^{V17}	
Tritscheller, Georg, cuckoo clock retailer	457 ^{V17}	
Tritscheller, Paul, cuckoo clock retailer	457 ^{V17}	
Troke, John, clockmaker	269 ^{V17}	
Troughton & Simms, telescope	184 ^{V17}	
Trusted, Charles, re p eating mechanism	281 ^{V17}	
TS , conjoined, punch mark	574 ^{V17}	
Tschopp, G, lathes	385 ^{V17}	
Tschopp & Schweizer, lathe	358, 389 ^{V17}	
Tuck, Paul, AHS Tour to Wales	291 ^{V17}	
Charles Goode- CW	610 ^{V17}	
Tunn, James	73 ^{V17}	
Tupman of London, watch No.1277	87 ^{V17}	
watchNo.1634	196 ^{V17}	
Turnbull & Aitchison, wall clock	453 ^{V17}	
Turner A. J., Julien Le Roy's Improved Horizontal Sundial	463 ^{V17}	
Turner, William, watch repairer	478 ^{V17}	
Turner & Birch 1834-1920, by Alun C. Davies	478 ^{V17}	
Turner & Birch, watchpaper	478 ^{V17}	
Turret clock by ^{V17}		
anonymous	82 ^{V17}	
Baillie, Sir W. N.	373 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bassett, William	86 ^{V17}
Benson, J. W.	590 ^{V17}
Bradley, Langley	150 ^{V17}
Brice, Symon	160 ^{V17}
Buchanan	373 ^{V17}
Burden of Salisbury	593 ^{V17}
Chancellor, John	377 ^{V17}
Clarke, George, No.502	159 ^{V17}
Condcliff, James	373 ^{V17}
Condcliff, Thomas	373 ^{V17}
Cooke, Thomas	373 ^{V17}
Cowan, James	46 ^{V17}
Crosthwaite of Dublin	50 ^{V17}
Dent of London	373, 592 ^{V17}
Dent, F.	158-9 ^{V17}
Earnshaw, Thomas	510 ^{V17}
Frodsham of London	373 ^{V17}
Gillet of Croydon	154 ^{V17}
Gillet & Bland	406 ^{V17}
Gillett & Co.	159 ^{V17}
Gillett & Johnson	159, 592 ^{V17}
Gillett & Johnson No.9440	160 ^{V17}
Grimthorpe, Lord	48, 373 ^{V17}
Hardeman, E. S.	160 ^{V17}
Hartley of Silchester	592 ^{V17}
Hoch, John	52 ^{V17}
Hurst, Edward	160 ^{V17}
Jones, T.	373 ^{V17}
Joyce of Salop	587 ^{V17}
Joyce of Whitchurch	373, 593 ^{V17}
Loseby, Edward	47, 591 ^{V17}
Lovelace, Jacob	154 ^{V17}
Mempstead, John	160 ^{V17}
Penton, Charles	52 ^{V17}
Potts of Leeds	159, 161, 590 ^{V17}
Potts, William	373 ^{V17}
Punnett, Thomas	86 ^{V17}
Roussel	308 ^{V17}
Smith of Derby	53, 86, 159, 373, 500, 586, 591 ^{V17}
Smith & Sons	586 ^{V17}
Spratt, Jack	593 ^{V17}
Thomas, J. Blount	52 ^{V17}
Thwaites & Reed	52, 158 ^{V17}
Vulliamy of London	158, 186 ^{V17}
Walter of Dublin	376 ^{V17}
Waugh, James	377 ^{V17}
Turret clock locations ^{V17}	
Alford	587 ^{V17}
Antwerp, St. Jacobs	244 ^{V17}
Ash	160 ^{V17}
Avebury Museum	592 ^{V17}
Avebury, Wilts.	592 ^{V17}
Batchwood	373 ^{V17}
Burbage, Wilts.	593 ^{V17}
Calne, Wilts.	592 ^{V17}
Charing, Kent	159, 590 ^{V17}
Chartham, Kent	159 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Chilham	159 ^{V17}
Cranbrook, Kent	48, 158-9, 373 ^{V17}
Derby, cathedral	586 ^{V17}
Diseworth, Leics.	591 ^{V17}
Dublin, cathedral	376 ^{V17}
Eccleston	373 ^{V17}
Edinburgh, cathedral	150 ^{V17}
Egerton, Kent	590 ^{V17}
Exeter, cathedral	154, 155, 186 ^{V17}
Exeter, St. Mary's Steps	154 ^{V17}
Fordingbridge	52 ^{V17}
Goudhurst	48, 158 ^{V17}
Hackington, Kent	159 ^{V17}
Hallaten, Leics.	591 ^{V17}
Headcorn	158, 590 ^{V17}
Heddington, Wilts.	592 ^{V17}
Hever, Kent	158 ^{V17}
Husband's Bosworth, Leics.	591, 592 ^{V17}
Jumièges Abbey	268 ^{V17}
Kelmarsh, Leics.	592 ^{V17}
Kirby Muxloe	591 ^{V17}
Lampport, Leics.	592 ^{V17}
Lancaster, Priory church	152 ^{V17}
Leicester, Newarke Houses Museum	591 ^{V17}
Leicester, St. Mary de Castro	591 ^{V17}
Lincoln, cathedral	161 ^{V17}
Littlebourne	160 ^{V17}
Maidstone Museum	158, 590 ^{V17}
Marden, Kent	48 ^{V17}
Markbeech	158 ^{V17}
Marlborough, St. Mary	593 ^{V17}
Mayfield, Sussex	86, 500 ^{V17}
Meanwood	373 ^{V17}
Muncaster Castle	590 ^{V17}
Munster Castle	158 ^{V17}
Newbury, town hall	53 ^{V17}
Oxford, Wadham College	261 ^{V17}
Penicuik House	46 ^{V17}
Perpignan	379 ^{V17}
Quorn, Leics.	591 ^{V17}
Ramsbottom	373 ^{V17}
Ringwood	52, 199-200 ^{V17}
Rushworth's Organ Works	406 ^{V17}
Rusper.	586 ^{V17}
St. David's, cathedral	584 ^{V17}
Salisbury, cathedral	268, 379 ^{V17}
Smarden, Kent	159 ^{V17}
Southwark	159 ^{V17}
Staple	160 ^{V17}
Sturry	160 ^{V17}
Tenterden, Kent	590 ^{V17}
Viscaya, Portugal	189 ^{V17}
Wells, cathedral	196 ^{V17}
West Overton, Wilts.	592 ^{V17}
Wingham	160 ^{V17}
Woolwich Arsenal	77, 91 ^{V17}
Wooton Rivers	593 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Turret Clocks, Irish, lecture by William Stuart	376 ^{V17}	
Turret Clocks, Their Maintenance and Repair, lecture by P. Irvine		469 ^{V17}
Turret Clocks, 19th Century Developments, lecture by P. Irvine		373 ^{V17}
TW, lantern clock	198 ^{V17}	
TW, punch mark	306 ^{V17}	
Tyler, E. J., The Clockmakers of Sussex, review	81 ^{V17}	
Tyler, George, clockmaker	623 ^{V17}	
watch NO. 1181, stolen	92 ^{V17}	
U		
Up-and-down indication see Winding indicator ^{V17}		
Upjohn of Exeter, clockmaker	154, 186 ^{V17}	
Upjohn, Edward, longcase clock	154 ^{V17}	
Upton Hall, see Newark ^{V17}		
Usher Gallery see Lincoln ^{V17}		
Utzschneider & Liebherr, regulator	37 ^{V17}	
V		
Vacheron & Constantin, wrist-chronograph	423 ^{V17}	
Vale & Howlet of Coventry	189 ^{V17}	
Vancouver, Captain George	472 ^{V17}	
Vauxhall plate	277 ^{V17}	
Venus, transit of, regulators used for observation	181 ^{V17}	
Verbiest, Ferdinand, celestial globe	167 ^{V17}	
Vertex watches	385 ^{V17}	
Vickery, J. C., wrist-watch advertisement	358, 363 ^{V17}	
Victoria, Princess	336 ^{V17}	
Vienna, Geymuller-Schlüssel cuckoo clock	458 ^{V17}	
Vienna regulator ^{V17}		
anonymous, year-going	326 ^{V17}	
Campbell, Gerard, collection	152 ^{V17}	
Fertbauer, Phillip	110 ^{V17}	
Klenner, Ferenz, stolen	92 ^{V17}	
Lehrner of Kachau	534 ^{V17}	
Muller, Franz	98 ^{V17}	
Rauschmann, Budan	444 ^{V17}	
Zuchy, Karl	2 ^{V17}	
Viner of London, watch No.456, stolen	91 ^{V17}	
watch	421 ^{V17}	
Vise, John, longcase clock	238 ^{V17}	
Vizcaya, public clocks	189 ^{V17}	
Vogel, C. F. Practischer Unterricht von Taschenuhren	67 ^{V17}	
Voisin, Henri, regulator	37 ^{V17}	
Vulliamy of London, regulators	37 ^{V17}	
turret clock	158, 186 ^{V17}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin, clockmaker	90-1 ^{V17}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, regulator No.1126	31 ^{V17}	
Vulliamy, Justin, longcase clock	539 ^{V17}	
watch No. sis	12 ^{V17}	
W		
Wade, F. ITR/IBM Supervised Time System, lecture	157 ^{V17}	
Wadsworth, Francis, biography	40 ^{V17}	
Wales & McCulloch, bracket clock, stolen	310 ^{V17}	
Walker, Allin, longcase clock	513 ^{V17}	
Walker, John, bracket clock	22 ^{V17}	
Walker lathe	389 ^{V17}	
Wall clock ^{V17}		
anonymous, cartel	406 ^{V17}	
anonymous, English dial	49 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

anonymous, cuckoo clock	457 ^{V17}
Beake, Jonathan	318 ^{V17}
Beha, J. B., cuckoo clock	425 ^{V17}
Briggs of London, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Call , Jan van	274 ^{V17}
Earnshaw, Thomas	510 ^{V17}
Fowle of Redhill	88 ^{V17}
Gould, Christopher	123 ^{V17}
Harben, Thomas, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Harley, George	126 ^{V17}
Jago of London, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Lee, James	374 ^{V17}
Langford of Bristol, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Nicholls, F., stolen	515 ^{V17}
Pittuck, H., stolen	515 ^{V17}
Rogers of Poole, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Russel & Sax, electric	511 ^{V17}
Threlkeld, William	276 ^{V17}
Turnbull & Aitchison	453 ^{V17}
Whitmore of Northampton No.390	123 ^{V17}
Wall Clocks (English Dials), lecture by R. Rose	374 ^{V17}
Walter, the Great Clock Maker	376 ^{V17}
Waltham screw-making lathe	384 ^{V17}
Waltham Watch Co., English Agents	360 ^{V17}
watch shown to Swiss	386 ^{V17}
Warren, John, astronomer	182 ^{V17}
Warrillow, John, advertisement	362 ^{V17}
Warrington Museum, Windmills of London, watch	569 ^{V17}
Washington, Smithsonian Institution, ^{V17}	
Bond workshop	498 ^{V17}
Bond & Son, regulator No.396	142 ^{V17}
Washington, US Navy Observatory	483 ^{V17}
Watch see also Chronometer, pocket ^{V17}	
Watch ^{V17}	
anonymous, automaton, stolen	409 ^{V17}
anonymous, with black dial	295 ^{V17}
anonymous, 'compteur militaire'	145 ^{V17}
anonymous, double dial, stolen	91 ^{V17}
anonymous, eight-day	196 ^{V17}
anonymous, No.2004	510 ^{V17}
anonymous, 'patent 31495'	90 ^{V17}
anonymous, pedometer-wind	294 ^{V17}
anonymous, singing bird	229 ^{V17}
anonymous, stackfreed	229 ^{V17}
Archambo, J., No. 733, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Badollet of Geneva No.13711	306-7, 511 ^{V17}
Barraud of London No.2/1212	310 ^{V17}
Barraud & Lund No.2/4137	90 ^{V17}
Bault & Moyner, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Bautte & Co. No.64626	510 ^{V17}
Benson, J. W., No. 2414	536 ^{V17}
Berthoud of Paris, double mainspring	89 ^{V17}
Birch, William No.1059	481 ^{V17}
Bolton, H., No.305, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Breguet of Paris (St. Fagans)	292 ^{V17}
Breguet of Paris	479 ^{V17}
Breguet of Paris No.1059, stolen	311 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Breguet of Paris No.4989	550 ^{V17}
Breguet of Paris No.19339, stolen	91 ^{V17}
Breguet et Fils No.1696	537 ^{V17}
Breguet et Fils No.3234	229 ^{V17}
British Watch & Clock Making Co.	510 ^{V17}
British Watch & Clock Making Co., No.53	510 ^{V17}
Brockbank & Atkins No.8787	310 ^{V17}
Bull, Edmund	279 ^{V17}
Cartier	421 ^{V17}
Chamberlain, Nathaniel	582 ^{V17}
Chettle No.580	510 ^{V17}
Clay, Charles No.946, stolen	625 ^{V17}
Cummins, Thomas No.11-26	280 ^{V17}
CW Invenit	612 ^{V17}
Daniels, George	1, 193, 474 ^{V17}
Duhamel, Isaac No.654, stolen	91 ^{V17}
Duhamel, James, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Earnshaw, Thomas, list of numbers	368-371 ^{V17}
Ellicott of London No.7507	155 ^{V17}
Ellicott of London No.8191	294 ^{V17}
Ellicott, John, 'equation'	637 ^{V17}
Emery, Josiah No.1128	267 ^{V17}
European Watch & Clock Co. Inc., 8-day	635 ^{V17}
Fairclough, Edward	473 ^{V17}
Finer & Nowland No.3299/1220	310 ^{V17}
Finer & Nowland No.4260	90 ^{V17}
Fleetwood, P. No.8329	294 ^{V17}
Flower, Frank, No.1029, stolen	91 ^{V17}
Forbes, John, No.9045, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Frodsham, Charles, AD fmsz	296 ^{V17}
Frodsham, Charles, tourbillon	154 ^{V17}
Frodsham & Baker No.7532, stolen	515 ^{V17}
Gardner of Belfast	90 ^{V17}
Garrard of London No. PRS, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Gashe, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Goode, Charles	610 ^{V17}
Graham, George, No. 5101	296 ^{V17}
Green, James, No.5969	122 ^{V17}
Gregg, Richard, No.330, stolen	91 ^{V17}
Gregg, Richard No.561	229 ^{V17}
Grimaldi & Johnson, No.6653	310 ^{V17}
Hare, Alex No.440, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Harrison, William, No.33	589 ^{V17}
Hawley of London No.2484	511 ^{V17}
Hoogendyk of Rotterdam .	473 ^{V17}
Howard, Edward, No.55	321 ^{V17}
Huguenin of Paris, No.7948	510 ^{V17}
Huguenin of Paris, No.32327	510 ^{V17}
Jaeger Le Coultre CA1497	399 ^{V17}
Johnson, Joseph, No.2577	306 ^{V17}
Johnson, Joseph, No.2696	.306 ^{V17}
Johnson, Joseph, No.2902	306 ^{V17}
Johnson, Joseph, No.4461	306 ^{V17}
Jones, Henry	617 ^{V17}
Kent, Henry, No.3711	510 ^{V17}
Lallemande of Paris	251 ^{V17}
Lange & Söhne	421 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Leplastrier of Shadwell, No. 2801	195 ^{V17}
LeRoy of Paris	473 ^{V17}
Le Roy, Julien, No.3449	83 ^{V17}
Litherland, Peter & Co., No. 1075	280 ^{V17}
Litherland, Davies & Co., No. 8806	4% ^{V17}
Lovelace, Jacob	155 ^{V17}
Maddeford, C., No.1841	310 ^{V17}
Marconi Wireless & Telegraph Co.,	86 ^{V17}
Marwick, Markham & Perigal; stolen	56; ^{V17}
McCabe, James	453 ^{V17}
Melly, Frères, stolen	91 ^{V17}
Mermod, Frères,	511 ^{V17}
Mudge, Thomas, No.22	588 ^{V17}
Mudge, Thomas, No.260	589 ^{V17}
Mudge, Thomas, No.283	155 ^{V17}
Norton, Eardley	292 ^{V17}
Parks, John, No.648	280 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe	421 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe, 'Henry Graves'	454 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe, 'Packard'	562 ^{V17}
Pendleton, Richard, No. 957	267 ^{V17}
Phoenix Indestructible	473 ^{V17}
Prior, George, No.16352, stolen	91 ^{V17}
Pybus, William	107 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel	473 ^{V17}
Quare, Daniel, No.4624	575 ^{V17}
Radford, William, No.5788	90 ^{V17}
Raymond, B. W.	397 ^{V17}
Revue	385 ^{V17}
Roskell, Robert, No.2696/34638	306 ^{V17}
Roze & Son, stolen	409 ^{V17}
Russell, Thomas & Son	395 ^{V17}
Samson	292 ^{V17}
Smith, S., & Son	154 ^{V17}
Street, Richard	612 ^{V17}
Sydenhames of London	473 ^{V17}
Tomlinson, William, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, No.58	279 ^{V17}
Tompion, Thomas, No.0165	443 ^{V17}
Tupman of London, No.1277	87 ^{V17}
Tupman of London, No.1634	196 ^{V17}
Tyler, George, No. 1181, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Vertex	385 ^{V17}
Viner of London, No.456, stolen	91 ^{V17}
Viner & Söhne	421 ^{V17}
Vulliamy, Justin, No. sis	12 ^{V17}
Waltham	386 ^{V17}
Waterbury Watch Co.	281 ^{V17}
Webster of London, No.4133	90 ^{V17}
Wilders of London	292 ^{V17}
Windmills of London, No.3820	572 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph	571 ^{V17}
Windmills, Joseph & Thomas, various	564-5 ^{V17}
Windmills, Thomas,	573 ^{V17}
Windmills, Thomas, No.8169	279-80 ^{V17}
Watchcase maker, Jaques, Sarah	279 ^{V17}
Lee, John	279 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wightman, John	582 ^{V17}
Watchcase makers mark ^{V17}	
B, coronet above	574 ^{V17}
CP	569, 574 ^{V17}
CW coronet above	570 ^{V17}
EM	569 ^{V17}
GH	608 ^{V17}
Ia	569 ^{V17}
ID bird below	574 ^{V17}
IF	569 ^{V17}
IP	569 ^{V17}
1W	91 ^{V17}
PD coronet above	568 ^{V17}
SG fish above	91 ^{V17}
SI:IL	569 ^{V17}
TW	306 ^{V17}
WI	568 ^{V17}
WI star below	574 ^{V17}
WJ	90 ^{V17}
WM	90 ^{V17}
WS	443 ^{V17}
Watch finisher	481 ^{V17}
Watchmaking in England, lecture by David Penney	49, 50, 588 ^{V17}
Watch movement maker	481, 570 ^{V17}
Watchpaper, ^{V17}	
- anonymous	109 ^{V17}
Birch, William	478 ^{V17}
Ormsby, H.	409 ^{V17}
Ray, Daniel	81 ^{V17}
Rutherford, F. E.	195 ^{V17}
Thomson, Adam	194, 307, 409 ^{V17}
Turner & Birch	478 ^{V17}
Watch, Wrist see Wrist-watch ^{V17}	
Waterbury Watch Co., advertisement	281 ^{V17}
Water clock, Su Sung model	266 ^{V17}
Water-wheel clock, stolen	92 ^{V17}
Watts see Burroughes & Watts ^{V17}	
Watts, Inigo, longcase clock, stolen	311 ^{V17}
Waugh, James, clockmaker	371 ^{V17}
Wawne, John, lantern clock	344 ^{V17}
Webb see Craighead & Webb ^{V17}	
Webber, Mr., clockmaker	91 ^{V17}
Webster of London, watch no.4133	90 ^{V17}
Webster, Richard, bracket clock, stolen	626 ^{V17}
Webster, William, bracket clock, stolen	625 ^{V17}
Webster & Son, advertisement	68 ^{V17}
Weeks of London, bracket clock	124 ^{V17}
Wehlen, Gustav, watch retailer	480 ^{V17}
Wehrle, Peter, clock case maker	456-7 ^{V17}
Weights, clock, inscribed KF	46 ^{V17}
Wells Cathedral, turret clock	196 ^{V17}
Welsh Clocks, lecture by Alun Davies	584 ^{V17}
West End Watch Co., wrist-watch	365 ^{V17}
Wenger, B. C., wrist-watch	321 ^{V17}
Wentworth, Thomas, clockmaker	269 ^{V17}
Wenzel, Johann, The Doctor's Stop Watch	67 ^{V17}
West Overton, Wilts., turret clock	592 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Westminster clock see also Big Ben ^{V17}	
Westminster clock, accuracy of lecture by M. Maltin	52, 379 ^{V17}
Weston, Samuel, longcase clock	21 ^{V17}
Wetherfield Collection	101 ^{V17}
WF, mantel clock	444 ^{V17}
Wheel-cutting engine	405 ^{V17}
Bower, John	498 ^{V17}
Lewis, F.	373 ^{V17}
Wheel-Cutting Engines, lecture by Ted Crom	377 ^{V17}
White, E., carriage clock	14 ^{V17}
Whitehurst of Congleton, longcase clock	586 ^{V17}
Whitehurst, John, clockmaker	586 ^{V17}
Whitehurst of Derby, bracket clock, stolen	203 ^{V17}
Whiteman, William, clockmaker	579 ^{V17}
Whitney, Marvin, The Ship's Chronometer, review	502 ^{V17}
Whittington of Gloucestershire, arms on a watch	279-80 ^{V17}
Whitmore of Northampton, wall clock No.390	123 ^{V17}
Whitrow, G. J., Time in History, review	618 ^{V17}
Whitworth, Joseph, lathe tool slide	383 ^{V17}
planing machine	373 ^{V17}
WI watch case maker	568, 572, 574 ^{V17}
WI star below	574 ^{V17}
Wightman see Windmills & Wightman ^{V17}	
Wightman, John, watch case maker	582 ^{V17}
Wilders of London, watch	292 ^{V17}
Wildi, Johann, clockmaker	455 ^{V17}
Wilkins, George, bracket clock	346 ^{V17}
Will, Windmills, Joseph	580 ^{V17}
Willard, Simon, junior, regulator	37 ^{V17}
William III	571 ^{V17}
Williams, bracket clock	525 ^{V17}
Williams of Monmouthshire, arms on a watch	279-80 ^{V17}
Williamson, John, longcase clock	278 ^{V17}
Williamson, Joseph, longcase clock	266, 470 ^{V17}
Willis, John, watch maker	471 ^{V17}
Wills, Edmund, longcase clock	269 ^{V17}
Willson see Nash & Willson ^{V17}	
Wilmshurst. Stephen. longcase clock	202 ^{V17}
Wilsdorf, Hans, Rolex wrist-watches collection	359 ^{V17} 474 ^{V17}
Wilson, Geoffrey, The French Republican ^{V17} Calendar	249 ^{V17}
Wilson & Osborne, clock dial makers	45 ^{V17}
Winders, Automatic, An Amateur's Guide, ^{V17} by David Nettell, review	614 ^{V17}
Winding indicators, by A. M. Baldwin	395 ^{V17}
Winding Indicators ^{V17} anonymous pedometer watch	294 ^{V17}
Blockley, Herbert, pocket chronometer No.2/1215	297 ^{V17}
Daniels, George	399 ^{V17}
Donne	397, 398 ^{V17}
Elgin Epicyclic	397 ^{V17}
Francois, Edouard, carriage clock	546 ^{V17}
Frodsham, Charles, mantel chronometer	3 ^{V17}
Jaeger Le Coultre	399 ^{V17}
Morgan, S. J.	398 ^{V17}
Russell, Thomas & Son, watch	395 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Stanley, Samuel, epicyclic	397 ^{V17}	
Windmills, More Tilting at, by J. A. Neale	563 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Mr., clockmaker	91 ^{V17}	
Windmills of London, addresses	577 ^{V17}	
Bracket clock, V & A Museum	578 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, burr walnut	220, 566 ^{V17}	
lost watch advertisements	582 ^{V17}	
quality of merchandise	577 ^{V17}	
table of clocks and watches	563-4 ^{V17}	
watch No.3820	572 ^{V17}	
watch numbering	567-73 ^{V17}	
work-places	577 ^{V17}	
Windmills, John	567 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Joseph, apprentices	579 ^{V17}	
bracket clock, lacquered case	563 ^{V17}	
bracket clock, silver mounts	530, 640 ^{V17}	
lantern clocks	577, 579 ^{V17}	
longcase clock movement	567 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, musical	577 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, red lacquer	576 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, walnut, 30-hour	473 ^{V17}	
longcase clock, walnut and marquetry	99 ^{V17}	
table of clocks and watches	564 ^{V17}	
watch	571 ^{V17}	
will	580 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Mary	579 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Thomas, captain in HAC	580 ^{V17}	
coach-watch	573 ^{V17}	
table of clocks and watches	564 ^{V17}	
watch No.8169	279-80 ^{V17}	
Windmills, Tiger	567, 582 ^{V17}	
Windmills & Bennett, clocks and watches	564 ^{V17}	
longcase clock	566 ^{V17}	
Windmills & Elkins, clocks and watches	564 ^{V17}	
Windmills & Partridge	567 ^{V17}	
Windmills & Wightman, clocks and watches	564 ^{V17}	
Wingham, Kent, turret clock	160 ^{V17}	
Wise, Luke, longcase clock, stolen	311 ^{V17}	
WJ, punch mark	90 ^{V17}	
WM, punch mark	90 ^{V17}	
Woerd, C. V., pinion making machine	384 ^{V17}	
Wolcott, Henry, Clock Conservation, lecture	53 ^{V17}	
Restoration of Clocks in Museums, lecture	378 ^{V17}	
Wood, Christopher, The English Remontoire Escapement Regulator	483 ^{V17}	
Wooden clock, Sutton, Robert, longcase clock	214-5, 354 ^{V17}	
Wooden Clock Movement Manufacture, lecture by D. Hoke	156 ^{V17}	
Wooden clocks	187, 372, 377 ^{V17}	
Woolwich Arsenal, clocks, etc.	91 ^{V17}	
Wooton Rivers, Wilts., turret clock	593 ^{V17}	
Wooton, W., watch finisher	481 ^{V17}	
World time indication Patek Philippe, wrist-watch	128 ^{V17}	
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, British Clock& Watchmaking Today, review of catalogue	188 ^{V17}	
celestial globe	165 ^{V17}	
Clock & Watchmaking 1987, exhibition	1 ^{V17}	
exhibition prizes	248 ^{V17}	
Wright, Thomas, watchmaker	309 ^{V17}	
Wright, Michael, biography	583 ^{V17}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wright, Richard, watchmaker	612 ^{V17}
Wright, Thomas, watch	368 ^{V17}
Wright's patent watches	267 ^{V17}
Wrist-chronograph, Vacheron & Constantin	423 ^{V17}
Wrist-watch ^{V17}	
anonymous, borgel type	325, 364 ^{V17}
Baldock, O. R. & Co.	360 ^{V17}
Bennett, Sir John	325, 358 ^{V17}
Benson, J. W.	359 ^{V17}
Cartier,	419, 635 ^{V17}
Dennison Watch Co.	364 ^{V17}
Elkan, John, 'colonial'	325 ^{V17}
Errington Watch Co. No.4257	325 ^{V17}
Ingersoll, R. H.	358 ^{V17}
LeRoy et Fils	325 ^{V17}
Longines	365, 421, 515, 527 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe	24, 128, 423 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe, chronograph	128, 523 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe, moon-phase	523 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe, perpetual calendar	322 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe, rectangular	322 ^{V17}
Patek Philippe, world time	128, 523 ^{V17}
Potter, William	359 ^{V17}
Pringle & Sons	360 ^{V17}
Rolex	421 ^{V17}
Rolex, Oyster, day-date	322 ^{V17}
Rolex, Oyster perpetual	322 ^{V17}
Rolex Prince	423 ^{V17}
Smith, S. & Son	361 ^{V17}
Vickery, J. C.	363 ^{V17}
Wenger, B. C.	321 ^{V17}
West End Watch Co.	365 ^{V17}
Wrist-Watches, 1910-1920, by Dennis Harris	357 ^{V17}
Wrist-watches, earliest	357 ^{V17}
Wrist-watch protector, TS brand	362 ^{V17}
WS punch mark	443 ^{V17}
Y	
Yeager, Chuck, watch	474 ^{V17}
Year-going see long duration ^{V17}	
Young, William, bracket clock, stolen	625 ^{V17}
Z	
Zerella, turret clock	308 ^{V17}
Zerella e Ycoaga, Manuel de, Tratado General Y Matematico de Reloxeria, review	81 ^{V17}
Zipfel & Sons by Alan Zipfel, review	401 ^{V17}
Zoffany, painter	507 ^{V17}
Zog, King of Albania	545 ^{V17}
Zuchy, Karl, regulator	2 ^{V17}
Zurich, Beyer Museum, AHS visit	474 ^{V17}
Zurich, Landesmuseum, AHS visit	474 ^{V17}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

VOLUME EIGHTEEN

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members designed by David Penney.

Editor: David Penney

VOLUME XVIII
Spring 1989 to Summer 1990

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY LONDON MCMXCI
VOLUME EIGHTEEN

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

Issue No. 1	Spring 1989	1-108
Issue No. 2	Summer 1989	109-224
Issue No. 3	Autumn 1989	225-340
Issue No. 4	Winter 1989	341-456
Issue No. 5	Spring 1990	457-572
Issue No. 6	Summer 1990	573-688
Index		689-719

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
Registered Charity No.260925

Chairman: Tom ROBINSON, President: Sir Nicholas GOODISON

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS

Auditor:

J. HASTINGS

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

Hon. Librarian:

A. A. TREHERNE

Any correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at New House, High Street, Ticehurst,

East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (0580) 200155

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 LIST OF ARTICLES^{V18}

The Clocks of the London, Brighton and South Coast Railway By Dr. D. R. Parr	35 ^{V18}	
A Documented Tompion Watch By Tom Robinson	67 ^{V18}	
Hampton Court Palace Clock By Helge B. J. Karlsen	72 ^{V18}	
Three Letters from George Graham (A Postscript) By Charles K. Aked	78 ^{V18}	
An Unusual Grande Sonnerie Movement By John Winterton	79 ^{V18}	
The Technology of John Harrison's Portable Timekeepers, Part One By A. G. Randall		145 ^{V18}
The Universal Sundials of Jacques Ozanam By René R. J. Rohr Translated by A. R. Somerville		171 ^{V18}
A Presentation Watch By Geoffrey C. Crabtree	178 ^{V18}	
Fine Examples of Antiquarian Horology seen during the Scottish Tour, 1988 By Paul Tuck		181 ^{V18}
The Technology of John Harrison's Portable Timekeepers, Final Part By A. G. Randall		261 ^{V18}
Battle Church Clock By E.J. Tyler	287 ^{V18}	
An Unusual Combination By Leonard Paller	296 ^{V18}	
Joseph Preston and Sons By Charles K. Aked	298 ^{V18}	
English Grande Sonnerie Clocks: An Inventory By John Winterton	307 ^{V18}	
A Medieval Catalan Clepsydra and Carillon By Eduard Farré-Olivé	371 ^{V18}	
The Shanghai Time Ball of 1884 By John H. Combridge	381 ^{V18}	
Old and New Technology in Watchmaking in Coventry, 1850-1920 By Alun C. Davies		397 ^{V18}
The Graham Clock of Uppsala Observatory in Sweden By G. Pipping	411 ^{V18}	
Petition of Edinburgh Watchmakers to Parliament, 1797-98 (A guid gangin' plea) By Donald Whyte		
	417 ^{V18}	
Royal Geographical Society, No.5 By Don Levison	423 ^{V18}	
Early Mechanical Horology in Italy By Giuseppe Brusa	485 ^{V18}	
A Bentley & Beck Dead-Beat Verge Watch By Major-General D. A. K. Redman -	526 ^{V18}	
A Deacon Musical Clock By B. Corbishley	542 ^{V18}	
William Hardy and His Spring-Pallet Regulators: Historical notes and list of known examples, with reference to how Hardy's Regulators inhibited sales of similar clocks by Thomas Reid By Charles Allix		607 ^{V18}
Observations of the Antikythera Mechanism By Allan G. Bromley	641 ^{V18}	
The Earliest Photograph of a Wristwatch? By David J. Boullin	653 ^{V18}	

INDEX TO VOLUME EIGHTEEN

Compiled by David Thompson^{V18}

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration^{V18}

A

Abbott, Henry, The American Watchmaker and Jeweller, reviewed	428 ^{V18}
Abernethy, Philip, letter (C. Lange)	674 ^{V18}
Acland, Mrs. Alfred	656 ^{V18}
Acland, Mrs. Frank	653 ^{V18}
Acland, Sarah Angelina, photographer	653 ^{V18}
Acorn clock	164 ^{V18}
Act of Parliament 1797	417-422 ^{V18}
Act of Parliament clock see Tavern clock ^{V18}	
Adams & Son, railway clocks	37 ^{V18}
Adams, C. letter (Yates of Preston)	556 ^{V18}
Adams, Professor Phillip, Portrush sundial	638 ^{V18}
Sundials, What's in Them?, lecture	59 ^{V18}
Adingfleet, Lincs., parish church, turret clock	392 ^{V18}
Adkins & Son, watchmakers	401 ^{V18}
Advertisement, ^{V18}	
Benson, J. W., wrist-watches	656 ^{V18}
Rotherham & Sons	403 ^{V18}
Williamson, H., Astral watch	407 ^{V18}
Williamson, H., wrist-watches	655 ^{V18}
AGM, inscribed on a stolen watch	95 ^{V18}
Ainsley & Co.	301 ^{V18}
Aircraft clock, Waltham	196 ^{V18}
Airy, G. B., Astronomer Royal	521 ^{V18}
Transit circle	615 ^{V18}
Airy's Law	270 ^{V18}
Aked see also Drinkwater & Aked ^{V18}	
Aked, Charles ^{V18}	
book reviews	312, 426-427 ^{V18}
Joseph Preston & Sons	298-306 ^{V18}
letter (epitaphs)	324-325 ^{V18}
letter (Koosen's patent)	319 ^{V18}
letter (Oughtred)	325 ^{V18}
letter (Preston, Joseph)	441-442 ^{V18}
letter (Sundial Society)	88 ^{V18}
letter (Vulliamy)	204 ^{V18}
Patents, lecture	388 ^{V18}
Three Letters from George Graham, postscript	78 ^{V18}
Aken, W. A. van, watch case maker	550 ^{V18}
Alarm, ^{V18}	
anonymous, engraved on a seal	498 ^{V18}
anonymous, hooded wall clock	130 ^{V18}
anonymous, medieval wall clock	459 ^{V18}
anonymous, 16th century wall clock	497 ^{V18}
Capobianco, Giovanni, candlestick clock	511 ^{V18}
clepsydra, reconstruction	379 ^{V18}
Cockey, Edward, lantern clock, stolen	679 ^{V18}
Compigné, David, lantern clock	20 ^{V18}
Hill, Benjamin, watch	217 ^{V18}
Ireland, Henry, lantern clock	350 ^{V18}
Jones, Henry, bracket clock	461 ^{V18}
Leroy of Paris, chaise watch	120 ^{V18}
Meuron, Gugielmo, mantel clock	343 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89	239 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pinon Charles carriage clock	244 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, olive-wood	580 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	143-144 ^{V18}	
Tompion & Banger, watch No.114	70 ^{V18}	
Alarm mechanism, Prior, John	315 ^{V18}	
Albert VI of Habsburg	498 ^{V18}	
Alexander, Robert, watchmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Alkborough, parish church, turret clock	394 ^{V18}	
Allan, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen	445 ^{V18}	
Allen, W. H., painter	281 ^{V18}	
Allix, Charles ^{V18}		
letter (McCabe family)	552 ^{V18}	
report	278 ^{V18}	
William Hardy and his Spring-Pallet Regulators	607-629 ^{V18}	
Almanus, Paulus	501 ^{V18}	
Ambrogio delle Ancore	507 ^{V18}	
Ambrotypes of early clocks	92 ^{V18}	
American Clockmaker lecture by David Boles	519 ^{V18}	
American Watches, lecture by Joe Ennis	519 ^{V18}	
American Watchmaker & Jeweller, The by Henry Abbott, reviewed		428 ^{V18}
American Watchmakers' Institute	316 ^{V18}	
American Wrist Watches, by Faber, Unger & Blauer, reviewed	663 ^{V18}	
Amsterdam, Nieuwe Kerke, exhibition, Images of Time	606 ^{V18}	
Anderson, John, Charles Alvah Smith, reviewed	658 ^{V18}	
Anderson, Søren, Ole Rømer, lecture	370 ^{V18}	
Anderson, Svend	368 ^{V18}	
Anderton, Dr. K., Restoration of a Clock by Pierre DuChesne, lecture		516 ^{V18}
Andrewes, Will, ^{V18}		
book review	311-312 ^{V18}	
The Early History of the Pendulum Clock, lecture 30	30 ^{V18}	
Andrews of London, watch No.198, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
Anita Dan, ship	281 ^{V18}	
Anglo American Watch Company	196 ^{V18}	
Annual General Meeting, ^{V18}		
Electrical Horology Group, 1988	62 ^{V18}	
Electrical Horology Group, 1989	521 ^{V18}	
Midlands Section, 1989	517 ^{V18}	
Northern Section, 1990	516 ^{V18}	
Scottish Section, 1989	387 ^{V18}	
Southern Section, 1989	390 ^{V18}	
Turret Clock Group, 1988	61 ^{V18}	
Turret Clock Group, 1989	522 ^{V18}	
Ulster Section, 1988	59 ^{V18}	
Ulster Section, 1989	390 ^{V18}	
Ansonia Clock Co., mantel clock	281 ^{V18}	
Ansonia Clocks, by Trans Duy Ly, reviewed	542 ^{V18}	
Antikythera Instrument	487 ^{V18}	
Antikythera Mechanism, Observations of the, by Allan Bromley		641-652 ^{V18}
arrangement of the fragments	643 ^{V18}	
dial, front fragment	650 ^{V18}	
dial, front rings	651 ^{V18}	
dials, lower back	649 ^{V18}	
differential drive train	645-646 ^{V18}	
four-year gear train	648 ^{V18}	
gears, from	650 ^{V18}	
materials used in construction	645 ^{V18}	
metonic gear train	647 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

state of fragments	643 ^{V18}	
synodical gear train	646 ^{V18}	
Antiquarian Horological Society, amalgamation with B.H.I.	670-671 ^{V18}	
tour 1989	385 ^{V18}	
Antiquarian Horological Society, The Early History, lecture by Michael Hurst		278 ^{V18}
Antonio da Cremona clockmaker	490 ^{V18}	
Antonio di Padova, clockmaker	490 ^{V18}	
Antrim, Joseph longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Appleby, Humberside ?, turret clock	393 ^{V18}	
Apprenticeship system, Coventry	397 ^{V18}	
Apps, Robert, clockmaker	291 ^{V18}	
Archimedes	554-555 ^{V18}	
Archytas of Tarentum	554-555 ^{V18}	
Aretino, Pietro	511 ^{V18}	
Armagh Observatory	638 ^{V18}	
Armagh Observatory Timepieces, lecture by William Stuart	519 ^{V18}	
Armillary sphere, by John Lynam	435 ^{V18}	
Armorials	197 ^{V18}	
Arnfield, J., Bergier Le Jeune, Mantel Clock, lecture	516 ^{V18}	
Clock and Watch Escapements, lecture	164 ^{V18}	
Arnold see also Earnshaw & Arnold ^{V18}		
Arnold of London, mantel clock (Basingstoke Museum)	281 ^{V18}	
Arnold John clock maker	673 ^{V18}	
Balance, "double-S"	339 ^{V18}	
Arnold, John Roger, mantel clock	200 ^{V18}	
mantel clock No.552	200 ^{V18}	
Arnold & Dent, bracket clock No.408	232 ^{V18}	
turret clock	392 ^{V18}	
Arthur, James, Memorial Lecture	30, 520 ^{V18}	
Arundel Castle, archives	67 ^{V18}	
Ash-by-Sandwich, Kent, turret clock	390 ^{V18}	
Ashworth, Peter	624 ^{V18}	
Asmusson, Carl, watchmaker	318 ^{V18}	
Astral, watch	407 ^{V18}	
Astrarium, by Giovanni de Dondi	491, 495, 508 ^{V18}	
Astrolabe see also Dial, astrolabic ^{V18}		
Astrolabe, mariner's, replica stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Astrolabe, Regiomontanus type, dated 1462	336 ^{V18}	
Astronomical Clocks, lecture by Dr. Allan Mills	633 ^{V18}	
Astronomical indications see also Astrarium ^{V18}		
Astronomical indications see also Globes ^{V18}		
Astronomical indications see also Planetarium ^{V18}		
Astronomical indications, ^{V18}		
Anonymous, French table clock	253 ^{V18}	
Antikythera machine	641-652 ^{V18}	
Baker, Thomas, clock	635 ^{V18}	
Caldiere, Giovanni de, turret clock	485 ^{V18}	
Castel, M., orrery clock	142 ^{V18}	
Copland & King, clock	688 ^{V18}	
Dent of London, chronometer watch No.32573	85, 686 ^{V18}	
Dondi, Novello, turret clock	492 ^{V18}	
Dovizioli, father and son, turret clock	513 ^{V18}	
Fanzago, Pietro, turret clock	513 ^{V18}	
Fulton, John, orrery	53-54 ^{V18}	
German, Paolo, turret clock	513 ^{V18}	
Hampton Court Palace clock	72-77 ^{V18}	
Klaauw, Christiaan van der, table clock	368 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Leicester University Clock	257-259 ^{V18}
Lorenzo della Volpaia, turret clock	502, 503 ^{V18}
Lyon Cathedral	85 ^{V18}
Mannfredi, Bartollomeo, turret clock	500 ^{V18}
Mondino da Cremona, turret clock	489 ^{V18}
Monumental clocks	550 ^{V18}
Norton, Eardley, clock	573, 605 ^{V18}
Padua, turret clock	492 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe, Calibre '89	239 ^{V18}
Player, J. & Son, watch	400 ^{V18}
Prevost, Louys, watch	125 ^{V18}
Rainieri, Giampaolo, turret clocks	505, 507 ^{V18}
Robb, William, longcase clock	236 ^{V18}
Venice, St. Mark's Square public clock	507 ^{V18}
AT, watch case maker	320 ^{V18}
Athenaeum Club, clock stolen from	445 ^{V18}
Athens, National Archaeological Museum	641 ^{V18}
Atkins, John, turret clock	281 ^{V18}
Atmos, The Perpetual Clock	195 ^{V18}
Atmos clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}
ATO, electric clock	61 ^{V18}
ATO, watch case maker's mark	260 ^{V18}
Atwell, Henry, watch, AD 1806	91 ^{V18}
Atwood, Seth, The History of Timekeeping, lecture	30 ^{V18}
Aubert, Leon, chronometer watch	85, 686 ^{V18}
Auch, Jacob, watchmaker	296 ^{V18}
Audemars, Louis, minute-repeating watch	217 ^{V18}
Augustin of Presburg, Vienna regulator	458 ^{V18}
Ault see Reid & Ault ^{V18}	
Aurignac, turret clock	194 ^{V18}
Automaton, ^{V18}	
anonymous, 'Adam and Eve' longcase clock	315 ^{V18}
anonymous, 'Diana on a stag'	666 ^{V18}
anonymous, 'drinking monkey' clock	137 ^{V18}
anonymous, erotic watch, stolen	444 ^{V18}
anonymous, Jacquemart watch	217 ^{V18}
anonymous, musical watch	567 ^{V18}
anonymous, singing bird mantel clock	591 ^{V18}
anonymous, south German	549 ^{V18}
anonymous, Viennese mantel clock	234 ^{V18}
Capobianco, Giovanni, dancer	511 ^{V18}
Capobianco, Giovanni, ship	511 ^{V18}
Cox, James, bracket clock	307, 369 ^{V18}
Dionisio di Cecco, clock	502 ^{V18}
Marriott, John, bracket clock	466 ^{V18}
Martineau, picture clock	183 ^{V18}
Pistor, Edward, bracket clock	588 ^{V18}
Rainieri, Giampaolo, turret clock	507 ^{V18}
Robin of Paris, mantel clock	253 ^{V18}
Wagstaff, Thomas, bracket clock	16 ^{V18}
Azzopardi, Spiridion, report	637 ^{V18}
B	
Badollet of Geneva, watch No.13711	90 ^{V18}
Bailey, F. A.	302 ^{V18}
Bains Clarkson Fund	259 ^{V18}
Baker see also Troll-Baker ^{V18}	
Baker of Boughton-under-Blean, clockmaker	94 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Baker, Paul, Horological Tools, lecture	56 ^{V18}
Practical Hints or Clock Repairers, lecture	633 ^{V18}
Baker, Thomas, Astronomical Clock, lecture by Clifford Bird	635 ^{V18}
Balance ^{V18}	
Arnold 'double-S'	339 ^{V18}
Dent staple	122 ^{V18}
Harrison, H1	148 ^{V18}
Harrison, H3	155 ^{V18}
Harrison isochronal corrector	159-160 ^{V18}
Balance spring ^{V18}	
double conical	211 ^{V18}
Harrison, H3	155 ^{V18}
Lossier's calculations	159 ^{V18}
spherical	592 ^{V18}
Baldewein, Eberhard, celestial globe	162 ^{V18}
planetary clock	163 ^{V18}
Baldwin, John, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}
Ballantyne, William, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}
Ballooning, shown on a clock dial	56 ^{V18}
Banfield Edwin, barometer collection	637 ^{V18}
Banger ;see Tompion & Banger ^{V18}	
Bannister, James, railway clock	38 ^{V18}
Barber, W., longcase clock, stolen	679 ^{V18}
Barcelona, Arxiv de la Corona d'Aragó	371 ^{V18}
Barham, James, epitaph	206 ^{V18}
Barnard Castle Museum	185 ^{V18}
Barnett, John, bracket clock	108 ^{V18}
bracket clock with mock pendulum	569 ^{V18}
Barocci, Giovan, Maria, clockmaker	513 ^{V18}
Barograph, anonymous	357 ^{V18}
Barometer, ^{V18}	
anonymous	357 ^{V18}
anonymous, on a clock	213 ^{V18}
Banfield, Edwin collection	637 ^{V18}
Bryson, Alexander & Robert, regulator	9 ^{V18}
Dollond of London	22 ^{V18}
Fitzroy, Admiral	86 ^{V18}
Frodsham, Charles, in a watch	667 ^{V18}
Negretti & Zambra	636 ^{V18}
Quare, Daniel, numbering system	207 ^{V18}
Smith, Egerton	220 ^{V18}
Somalvico	688 ^{V18}
Barraud of London, watch No.7448	93 ^{V18}
watch No.8905	93 ^{V18}
Barraud & Lund	306 ^{V18}
Barthman, William	664 ^{V18}
Bartlett, Samuel, watchmaker	292 ^{V18}
Barton-on-Humber, turret clocks	394 ^{V18}
Barton, Sir John	612-613 ^{V18}
Barton, W. H.	613 ^{V18}
Barwise, John, watch No.606, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Barwise of London ^{V18}	
bracket clock	385 ^{V18}
longcase clock	237 ^{V18}
Basingstoke Museum, AHS visit	280 ^{V18}
town hall clock	281 ^{V18}
Bateman, Douglas, letter (Cooke's Patent Sunclock)	672 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Batory, Stephen, University	619 ^{V18}	
Battle Church Clock, by E.J. Tyler	287-295 ^{V18}	
Battle church, churchwarden's accounts	293-295 ^{V18}	
Batty, W. & Sons Ltd., longcase clock, stolen	95 ^{V18}	
Baumberger, Peter	369 ^{V18}	
Baxter see Grimshaw & Baxter ^{V18}		
Beake, Jonathan, wall clock	331, 364 ^{V18}	
Beale, John	288 ^{V18}	
Beaumont, Samuel, watch No.51707	397 ^{V18}	
Beck see Bentley & Beck ^{V18}		
Beck, James, chronometer maker	526 ^{V18}	
Beckley, C., bracket clock, stolen	95 ^{V18}	
Bedford, Duchess of	204 ^{V18}	
Beeson, C. F. Collection	633 ^{V18}	
Beta, J. B., cuckoo clock	256 ^{V18}	
Belcher, Duncan, obituary	602 ^{V18}	
Belfast, ^{V18}		
Assembly building clock	59 ^{V18}	
College of Technology, seminar	283 ^{V18}	
Gas works clock	59 ^{V18}	
Bell, ^{V18}		
Sherbourne Abbey	206 ^{V18}	
Wroxeter, St. Andrews	515 ^{V18}	
Bellele of London	687 ^{V18}	
Bellfounders	389 ^{V18}	
Bellringer, Barham, James	206 ^{V18}	
Belmont House, Kent	437 ^{V18}	
Bebe, Reginald	246 ^{V18}	
Bembo, Bernardo, letter	510 ^{V18}	
Bennett of ? railway clocks	37 ^{V18}	
Bennett, J. A., The Divided Circle, reviewed	311 ^{V18}	
Bennett, Sir John, clockmaker	55 ^{V18}	
Benson of London, turret clock chimes	281 ^{V18}	
Benson, J. W., ^{V18}		
advertisement for wrist-watch	656 ^{V18}	
carriage clock	468 ^{V18}	
Bentley & Beck, Watch No.1519; by Maj. Gen. D. A. K. Redman		526-528 ^{V18}
Bergier Le Jeune, mantel clock	109, 255 ^{V18}	
Bergier Le Jeune, Mantel Clock, lecture by J. Arnfield	516 ^{V18}	
Bergischen land, longcase clocks	194 ^{V18}	
Berlin, Kunstgeverbemuseum, tarsia panel	498 ^{V18}	
Berlinghieri, F., illuminated manuscpt	495 ^{V18}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator	224 ^{V18}	
Besançon, Musée du Temps, Exhibition, Decimal Time	368 ^{V18}	
Bessarion, Cardinal	336 ^{V18}	
Betts, Jonathan,	623 ^{V18}	
review	194 ^{V18}	
John Harrison and his Timekeeper H1, lecture	370 ^{V18}	
letter (Holmden spring regulator)	437 ^{V18}	
Beuriot & Sabrier, Les Horloges Lanternes Francaise, reviewed		192 ^{V18}
Bianca, Queen of Sicily	497 ^{V18}	
Bidlake of London, clockmaker	92 ^{V18}	
Bielefeld Museum	434 ^{V18}	
Big Ben see also Westminster clock ^{V18}		
Big Ben lecture by John Darwin	61 ^{V18}	
Billiards timer	89 ^{V18}	
Billings of ? railway clocks	37 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Binny, Daniel, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Biography, ^{V18}		
Bird, Clifford	52 ^{V18}	
Bursa, Giuseppe	514 ^{V18}	
Clutton, Cecil	514 ^{V18}	
Dawson, Percy	384 ^{V18}	
Healy, Charles	60 ^{V18}	
Jagger, Cedric	161 ^{V18}	
Miles, Robert	630 ^{V18}	
Mitchell, Arthur	630 ^{V18}	
Robinson, Tom	52 ^{V18}	
Shenton, Rita	384 ^{V18}	
Ward, Dr. Frank	161 ^{V18}	
Bird, Clifford, biography	52 ^{V18}	
Thomas Baker's Astronomical Clock, lecture	635 ^{V18}	
Bird, John, quadrant	414 ^{V18}	
Bird, William, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}	
Birge & Ives, wall clock	315 ^{V18}	
Bishop, James, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Blackwell, Dana, letter (Richard Oliver)	436 ^{V18}	
Blair Atholl Castle, AHS visit	182 ^{V18}	
Bland see Gillet & Bland ^{V18}		
Blauer see Faber, Unger & Blauer ^{V18}		
Body, Henry	291 ^{V18}	
Body, Obadiah	290 ^{V18}	
Body, Mrs. S.	291 ^{V18}	
Boethius, Severinus	554-555 ^{V18}	
Boite de Montre, Le Finissage de la, by E. Graupmann, reviewed		661 ^{V18}
Boles, David, American Clockmaking, lecture	519 ^{V18}	
Bolton of?	301 ^{V18}	
Bolton & Son	301 ^{V18}	
Bolyne, Anne, clock	195, 605 ^{V18}	
Bond, George	521 ^{V18}	
Bond, Richard's Isodynamic Escapement, lecture by William D. Todd		521 ^{V18}
Bond, William Cranch, clockmaker	32, 314, 520, 521 ^{V18}	
Bond William & Son, circuit-breaking device	615 ^{V18}	
Bonelli, Antonio, clockmaker	494 ^{V18}	
Bonnert, Peter Carriage Clocks, lecture	166, 632 ^{V18}	
Bonniksen, Bahne watchmaker	401 ^{V18}	
Borelli, Charles, clockmaker	619 ^{V18}	
Bornholm, longcase clocks	369 ^{V18}	
Boullin, David, The Earliest Photograph of a Wrist-Watch	653-656 ^{V18}	
letter (electric timekeeper)	207 ^{V18}	
letter (epitaphs)	206 ^{V18}	
letter (photography)	92 ^{V18}	
letter (radio controlled clocks)	323 ^{V18}	
Bowen, inscribed on a stolen clock	326 ^{V18}	
Bracebridge of London?	301 ^{V18}	
Bracelet watch see wrist-watch ^{V18}		
Bracket clock, ^{V18}		
anonymous, Austrian	18 ^{V18}	
anonymous, brass inlaid, stolen	678 ^{V18}	
anonymous, inscribed Rev. George Meek, stolen	445 ^{V18}	
Arnold & Dent, No.408	232 ^{V18}	
Barnett, John	108 ^{V18}	
Barnett, John, with mock pendulum	569 ^{V18}	
Barwise of London	385 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Beckley, C., stolen	95 ^{V18}
Bull, John, lost	444 ^{V18}
Buschmann, David, stolen	444 ^{V18}
Bushman, John	679 ^{V18}
Cabrier, Charles	451 ^{V18}
Chater, Richard	473 ^{V18}
Clarke, Alexander, stolen	678 ^{V18}
Cowle, George, stolen	444 ^{V18}
Cox, James	369 ^{V18}
Daloule, James, stolen	444 ^{V18}
DeCharmes, Simon	460 ^{V18}
Delander of London	580 ^{V18}
Desbois & Wheeler, miniature pair	688 ^{V18}
Desbois & Wheeler, stolen	445 ^{V18}
Drabbie, Joshua	228 ^{V18}
Drew of London	386 ^{V18}
Dunlop, Conyers	310 ^{V18}
Dutton, Matthew	112 ^{V18}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas	450 ^{V18}
East, Edward (Terry Collection)	184 ^{V18}
East, Edward, stolen	326 ^{V18}
Ellicott of London, musical	338 ^{V18}
Ellicott, John, jnr., grande sonnerie	310 ^{V18}
Ellicott, John, jnr., walnut	570 ^{V18}
Fladgate, John	28 ^{V18}
Frodsham, Charles	310 ^{V18}
Fromanteel of London	309 ^{V18}
Fromanteel & Clarke, grande sonnerie	310 ^{V18}
Fromanteel & Clarke, stolen	208 ^{V18}
Garon, Peter	310 ^{V18}
Goldsmiths' & Silversmiths' Company, stolen	558 ^{V18}
Gorham, James, stolen	326 ^{V18}
Gould, Christopher	310 ^{V18}
Gout, Ralph, No. 178	310 ^{V18}
Graham, George, Nos. 488 & 721	310 ^{V18}
Graham, George, No.618	579 ^{V18}
Graham, George (Terry Collection)	184 ^{V18}
Gregg, Richard	310 ^{V18}
Gretton, Charles	580 ^{V18}
Griffiths of London, stolen	444 ^{V18}
Grimaldi & Johnson	13 ^{V18}
Haley, Thomas, stolen	678 ^{V18}
Hughes, Thomas	310 ^{V18}
Jones, Henry, with alarm	461 ^{V18}
Jones, Henry, ebony, basket top	349 ^{V18}
Jones, Henry, Knibb type	134 ^{V18}
Jones, Henry, grande sonnerie	309 ^{V18}
Jullion of Brentford	467 ^{V18}
King, William	335 ^{V18}
Kirk, Jos(eph)	310 ^{V18}
Knibb, John	134 ^{V18}
Knibb, Joseph (ebonised)	132 ^{V18}
Knibb, Joseph (ebony)	132 ^{V18}
Knibb, Joseph (ebony veneered)	340 ^{V18}
Knibb, Joseph (grande sonnerie)	84, 309 ^{V18}
Knibb, Joseph, silver mounts	598 ^{V18}
Knibb, Joseph, stolen	95 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lamborn, John, stolen	95 ^{V18}
Lancaster, William	683 ^{V18}
Lenzkirch	679 ^{V18}
McCabe, James, No.1229	15 ^{V18}
McCabe, James, stolen	678 ^{V18}
Markwick, Markham of London	132 ^{V18}
Marriott, John	466 ^{V18}
Martineau, Joseph, snr.	310 ^{V18}
Massy, Henry	196 ^{V18}
Pistor, Edward	588 ^{V18}
Millar, John, stolen	444 ^{V18}
Moreau L'aisne' of Paris, stolen	444 ^{V18}
Moss, Thomas, stolen	208 ^{V18}
Mudge, Thomas	310 ^{V18}
Murray, James, stolen	558 ^{V18}
Norton, Eardley	310 ^{V18}
Norton, Eardley, stolen	445 ^{V18}
Payne, William, stolen	208 ^{V18}
Perigal, Francis	238 ^{V18}
Pyke, George	166 ^{V18}
Quare, Daniel, (ebony veneer)	132 ^{V18}
Quare, Daniel, (kingwood veneer)	132 ^{V18}
Quare, Daniel, (Tompion style case)	366 ^{V18}
Rickard, E.	679 ^{V18}
Rowley, A. & H., stolen	558 ^{V18}
Scafe, William	580 ^{V18}
Shaw, John	28 ^{V18}
Skinner, Benjamin	563 ^{V18}
Smith, William, stolen	208 ^{V18}
Stanton, Edward	132 ^{V18}
Taylor, Thomas, grande sonnerie	84, 309 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, grande sonnerie, silver mounted	462 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, grande sonnerie, various	309-310 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.23	580 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.116	132 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.121	585 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.270	580 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.531	565 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, olive wood, turntable	580 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, tic-tac escapement	88 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, timepiece	233 ^{V18}
Tompion & Banger, grande sonnerie Nos.436&443	310 ^{V18}
Tompion & Banger, No.475	183 ^{V18}
Tompion & Banger (Fitzwilliam)	57 ^{V18}
Tregent James, stolen	94 ^{V18}
Turnbull, W.	132 ^{V18}
Vulliamy of London, No.692	587 ^{V18}
Vulliamy of London, No.767	586 ^{V18}
Vulliamy, Justin	138 ^{V18}
Wagstaff, Thomas	16 ^{V18}
Wall, William, stolen	678 ^{V18}
Watson, Samuel	241 ^{V18}
Webster of London, stolen	444 ^{V18}
Weeks of London	229 ^{V18}
Wells, J., stolen	558 ^{V18}
Windmills, Thomas	132 ^{V18}
Wyche, D., stolen	557-558 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Brackley of ? longcase clock, stolen	326 ^{V18}	
Bradford, parish church, turret clock	387 ^{V18}	
Bradley, Langley, clockmaker	74 ^{V18}	
Bradley, N. L., salesman	92 ^{V18}	
Bradley, Thomas, drawings of Harrison's H2	151-154 ^{V18}	
Brameld, Timothy, , clockmaker	435 ^{V18}	
Brand, Basil, clockmaker	91 ^{V18}	
Brand, John, clockmaker	91 ^{V18}	
Bras-en-l'air ^{V18}		
anonymous, mantel clock	333 ^{V18}	
Gubelin of Lucerne, watch	567 ^{V18}	
Brasseur, Harry, letter	443 ^{V18}	
Breakenrige, James, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Breakenrige, Robert, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Breguet, Abraham Louis, ^{V18}		
regulator, double pendulum	85 ^{V18}	
watch	28 ^{V18}	
watch No.5/85, 125	215 ^{V18}	
watch No.753	667 ^{V18}	
watch No.942	527 ^{V18}	
watch No.2568	543 ^{V18}	
watch No.2751	21, 235 ^{V18}	
Breguet et Fils, ^{V18}		
carriage clock No.3358	7 ^{V18}	
mantel clock	116 ^{V18}	
watch No.1836	345 ^{V18}	
watch No.3248	21 ^{V18}	
watch No.3444	344 ^{V18}	
Brenner Howard S., Collecting Comic Character Clocks & Watches, reviewed		313 ^{V18}
Brescia, turret clock	513 ^{V18}	
Bridge, Kent, St. Peter's, turret clock	389 ^{V18}	
Bridgenorth, Salop, St. Leonards, turret clock	515 ^{V18}	
Bright of?	301 ^{V18}	
Brighton, Royal Pavillion, mantel clock, stolen	94 ^{V18}	
Brisbane, Sir Thomas	618, 624 ^{V18}	
Bristol Brass & Clock Company	165 ^{V18}	
British Horological Institute, 1848-1914, lecture by Dr. Alun C. Davies		55 ^{V18}
British Horological Institute, Exhibition 1989	370 ^{V18}	
amalgamation with AHS	670-671 ^{V18}	
British Museum see London ^{V18}		
British Watch Company Ltd.	545 ^{V18}	
Brock, James, ^{V18}		
chronometer watches Nos. 1580 & 1618	425 ^{V18}	
regulator	223 ^{V18}	
Brockbank, John, watch	185 ^{V18}	
Brockbanks of London, marine chronometer	612 ^{V18}	
Brocot, Achille, lunar gear trains	91, 202 ^{V18}	
pendulum suspension	315 ^{V18}	
Brocot, Louis Gabriel, pendule de Paris	667 ^{V18}	
Bromley, Allan, Observations of the Antikythera Mechanism	641-652 ^{V18}	
Brown see also Clark, Gilbert & Brown ^{V18}		
Brown see also Hills, Brown & Co. ^{V18}		
Brown see also Welch, Brown & Pomeroy ^{V18}		
Brown, Charles, turret clock	392 ^{V18}	
Brown, George, clock maker	422 ^{V18}	
Brown, Jonathan, Clark and the Forestville Manufacturing Co. lecture by Ken Roberts		163-165, 281 ^{V18}
Brown Boots in Earlsdon, by Mary Montes, reviewed	657-658 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Browne, Sir Anthony	287 ^{V18}	
Brunel Clock Fair	142 ^{V18}	
Brunelleschi, Filippo, spring-driven clocks	496 ^{V18}	
Brusa, Giuseppe, ^{V18}		
biography	514 ^{V18}	
Early Mechanical Horology in Italy	370, 485-513 ^{V18}	
Brussels, Bibliotheque Royale de Belgique	377, 508 ^{V18}	
Bryden, David, Sundials & Related Instruments, reviewed	190 ^{V18}	
Bryson, Alexander & Robert, regulator	9 ^{V18}	
Buchanan, Archibald, regulator	520 ^{V18}	
Buckingham, Joseph, longcase clock	576 ^{V18}	
Buckingham, Palace, exhibition, A Royal Miscellany	605 ^{V18}	
Buffet, E,	544 ^{V18}	
Bukinham of London, watch	687 ^{V18}	
Bull, John bracket clock, lost	444 ^{V18}	
Bullock of?	301 ^{V18}	
Bulova, Joseph	644 ^{V18}	
Bundock, M, J, letter (Kimpton of Malden)	93 ^{V18}	
reports	61, 284, 390, 522, 638 ^{V18}	
Turret Clocks in Kent, lecture	634 ^{V18}	
Burgess, Martin ^{V18}		
Gurney clock	196 ^{V18}	
Harrison regulators	146 ^{V18}	
Harrison's Regulator and the Gurney Clock, ^{V18}		
lecture	631 ^{V18}	
Burghley House, exhibition	28 ^{V18}	
Burghley, Lord, sundial	436 ^{V18}	
Bürgi, Jost	33 ^{V18}	
armillary clock	163 ^{V18}	
globes	31, 162, 163 ^{V18}	
Vienna crystal clock	163 ^{V18}	
Burton, David, Philip Thornton, Clockmaker, lecture	56 ^{V18}	
Burwash, church clock	290 ^{V18}	
Bury St Edmunds, Gershom Parkington Memorial Collection, ^{V18}		
De Dondi, planetarium replica	484 ^{V18}	
theft of clocks and watches	675-678 ^{V18}	
Bury St. Edmunds, Moyse Hall, exhibition, Stands The Church Clock		142, 284 ^{V18}
Buschmann David bracket clock, stolen	444 ^{V18}	
Bushman of London, watch	687 ^{V18}	
Bushman, John, bracket clock	679 ^{V18}	
watches	162 ^{V18}	
Buscott Park, Oxon, AHS visit	388 ^{V18}	
Bussar, Sam, watch No.3924, stolen	676 ^{V18}	
Butler of Norwich, longcase clock	334 ^{V18}	
Butterfield, William, architect	292 ^{V18}	
Butterworth, Joseph, clockmaker	435 ^{V18}	
longcase clock	435 ^{V18}	
C		
Cabrier, Charles, bracket clock	451 ^{V18}	
Cachard of Pans, . mantel clock	352 ^{V18}	
Caffa see Feodosia ^{V18}		
Calabrese, Vincent, wrist-watch	368 ^{V18}	
Calculating machines	195 ^{V18}	
Caldiere see Giovanni de ^{V18}		
Calendar, ^{V18}		
Chauvet, J. S., longcase clock	572 ^{V18}	
Prevost, Louys, watch	125 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sarton of Liege, mantel clock	8 ^{V18}	
Weeks of London, bracket clock	229 ^{V18}	
Calendar, annual, ^{V18}		
Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator	224 ^{V18}	
Norton Eardley, four-dial clock	573 ^{V18}	
Reid, Thomas, longcase clock	182 ^{V18}	
Calendar, classical	555 ^{V18}	
Calendar, perpetual, ^{V18}		
Audemars, Louis watch	217 ^{V18}	
Augustin of Presburg, Vienna regulator	458 ^{V18}	
Dent of London, chronometer watch No.32573	686 ^{V18}	
Frodsham, Charles, chronometer watch No.190119/09128		17 ^{V18}
Lovelace, Jacob, clock	516 ^{V18}	
Ludlam's	550 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89	239 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Co., wrist-chronograph	19 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Co., wrist-watch No.1119384	221 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Co., wrist-watch	337 ^{V18}	
Robin of Paris, mantel clock	253 ^{V18}	
Sptiznagel, Johannes, No.175	296-297 ^{V18}	
Calendar, Revolutionary	548, 667 ^{V18}	
Call, Jan van, wall clock	435 ^{V18}	
Callin, Andrea, watch	431 ^{V18}	
Callin, Gio. Pietro, clock	431 ^{V18}	
Calotypes of clocks	92 ^{V18}	
Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum, Tompion & Banger, bracket clock		57 ^{V18}
Cambridge, Great St. Mary's church, turret clock	387 ^{V18}	
Cambridge, King's College, turret clock	168, 284 ^{V18}	
Cambridge, Maddingly Road Observatory	620, 628 ^{V18}	
Cambridge Whipple Museum, Exhibition	189 ^{V18}	
Hardy, William, regulator	620-622 ^{V18}	
Camerer Cuss and Co. 1788-1988, by T. Cuss, reviewed	85 ^{V18}	
Campanus, Petrus Thomas, night clock	246 ^{V18}	
Candle-stick watch/clock	511 ^{V18}	
Candoglia marble quarries	498 ^{V18}	
Canterbury Museum, New Zealand	318 ^{V18}	
Cap maker, 'T'	199 ^{V18}	
Cape Town Observatory	620 ^{V18}	
Capobianco, Giovanni, clockmaker	507 ^{V18}	
candle-stick watch	511 ^{V18}	
ring-watch	511 ^{V18}	
Capt. & Co., watch	85 ^{V18}	
Cardano, Gerolamo, mathematician	512 ^{V18}	
De Rerum Varietate, drawing from	511-512 ^{V18}	
Cardinal, Catherine, La Revolution dans la Mesure du Temps, reviewed		547 ^{V18}
Carillon ^{V18}		
Belfast, Assembly Building	59 ^{V18}	
Habrecht, Isaac	29 ^{V18}	
medieval Catalan	371-380 ^{V18}	
Orvietto Cathedral, marble relief	487-488 ^{V18}	
Carlton Towers, portrait of Bernard	67 ^{V18}	
Carriage clock, ^{V18}		
anonymous, English	596 ^{V18}	
anonymous, inscribed Christopher Hussey CBE, ^{V18}		
stolen	444 ^{V18}	
anonymous, No.7851, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
anonymous, No. 13943, stolen	445 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Benson, J. W., retailer	468 ^{V18}	
Breguet et Fils, No.3358	6 ^{V18}	
Cole of London	310 ^{V18}	
Cole, J. F. . No.D	310 ^{V18}	
Drocourt of Paris, No.16591	468 ^{V18}	
Frodsham of London	310 ^{V18}	
Frodsham of London, No.2294 & No.2297	310 ^{V18}	
Margaine of Paris, No.2892, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Nicole Nielsen, Nos. 11553, 11554, 11556, 11558, 11559&12080		310 ^{V18}
Pinon, Charles	244 ^{V18}	
Potts of Leeds	387 ^{V18}	
Randall, Anthony	58 ^{V18}	
Reymond, Frères	86 ^{V18}	
Vulliamy of London, No.1608	310 ^{V18}	
Vulliamy, B. L., No.1420	310 ^{V18}	
Carriage Clocks, lecture by Peter Bonnert	166, 632 ^{V18}	
Carruthers, Andrew, Rt. Rev.	179 ^{V18}	
Carruthers, James	179 ^{V18}	
Carter, John, railway clocks	37, 40, 41 ^{V18}	
Carter, Thomas, longcase clock	674 ^{V18}	
Cartier of Paris, watch, platinum case	221 ^{V18}	
mantel clock	221 ^{V18}	
wrist-chronograph No.30141 87A	219 ^{V18}	
Casemaker, watch see Watch case maker ^{V18}		
Cassiobury Park clock	287 ^{V18}	
Castel, M., orrery clock	131, 142 ^{V18}	
Catherwood, Thomas, regulator (Earnshaw)	280 ^{V18}	
Ceasar's Sky planetarium by Torriano	513 ^{V18}	
Cecil family	28 ^{V18}	
Celsius, Anders, astronomer	411 ^{V18}	
Centre seconds, ^{V18}		
Beaumont, Samuel, watch No.51707	397 ^{V18}	
Butler of Norwich, longcase clock	334 ^{V18}	
Frodsham, Charles, pocket chronometer No.08442	127 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89	239 ^{V18}	
Weeks of London, bracket clock	229 ^{V18}	
CH, watch case maker's mark	669 ^{V18}	
Chaise watch,	196 ^{V18}	
Goullons of Paris	185 ^{V18}	
Leroy of Paris	120 ^{V18}	
Pfab, Andreas	453, 548 ^{V18}	
Chapelle, Kenneth, Clock Restoration, lecture	282, 632 ^{V18}	
reports	54 ^{V18}	
Scottish National Trust Clocks, lecture	515 ^{V18}	
Chapiro, Dr. Adolph, The History of the French Watch, lecture 30 ^{V18}		
Jean-Antoine Lepine, Horloger, 1720-1814, reviewed		427 ^{V18}
Chapman, William	55 ^{V18}	
Chariot, Chinese South Facing	549 ^{V18}	
Charles I of England	606 ^{V18}	
Charles V, Emperor	512 ^{V18}	
Charleston, St. Michael's church, turret clock	325 ^{V18}	
Chatelaine, ^{V18}		
anonymous Turkish market watch	684 ^{V18}	
Bussar, Sam, watch No.3924, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
Gray & Constable, watch No.531	677 ^{V18}	
Chater, Richard, bracket clock	473 ^{V18}	
Chauvet, J. S., longcase clock	572 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cheapside Hoard, watches	162 ^{V18}
Cheetham, Joseph, turret clock	86 ^{V18}
Chiaravelle Abbey	508 ^{V18}
Chichester, Clive Jones Museum, AHS visit	385 ^{V18}
Chichester, Mechanical music and doll collection	57 ^{V18}
Chimes on turret clocks	289 ^{V18}
Chiming, quarter, ^{V18}	
anonymous, bracket clock	18 ^{V18}
anonymous, Elizabethan lantern clock	430 ^{V18}
Cabrier, Charles, bracket clock	451 ^{V18}
Deacon/Lindley, longcase clock	529-541 ^{V18}
Penlington & Hutton, skeleton clock	14 ^{V18}
Perigal, Francis, bracket clock	238 ^{V18}
Weeks of London, mantel clock	105 ^{V18}
Chollet & Jequier, La Main et L'Outil, reviewed	663 ^{V18}
Chronograph, wrist, ^{V18}	
Cartier of Paris, No.30141 87A	219 ^{V18}
European Watch & Clock Co. Inc., No.30141 87A	219 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Cie	19, 359, 360 ^{V18}
Universal Tricompax	221 ^{V18}
Chronometer, boxed, ^{V18}	
Lange, A. & Söhne	432 ^{V18}
Foggo, James, No.18666	673-674 ^{V18}
Chronometer, marine, ^{V18}	
Brockbanks of London	612 ^{V18}
Dent of London, No.3105	122 ^{V18}
Emery, Josiah	666 ^{V18}
Haley, Charles,	612 ^{V18}
Hardy, William,	608, 612 ^{V18}
Harrison, John, timekeepers	145-160, 225, 261-275 ^{V18}
Lange of Glashütte	195 ^{V18}
McCabe, James, No.172 ?	301 ^{V18}
Thichtener, W.J., No.1000	211 ^{V18}
Chronometer, pocket (including precision watches), ^{V18}	
anonymous, government issue	278 ^{V18}
anonymous, minute repeat, stolen	95 ^{V18}
anonymous, Swiss tourbillon	130 ^{V18}
anonymous, tourbillon half-hunter	217 ^{V18}
Aubert, Léon	686 ^{V18}
Brock of London, Nos. 1580&1618	425 ^{V18}
Brockbanks of London	612 ^{V18}
Dent, M. F., No.32573	686 ^{V18}
Earnshaw, Thomas, No.665/9117	455 ^{V18}
Earnshaw, Thomas, No.1031/3924	348 ^{V18}
Ellicott & Company No.9001	472 ^{V18}
Frodsham of London	281 ^{V18}
Frodsham, Charles, No.08442	127 ^{V18}
Frodsham, Charles, No.190119/09128	17 ^{V18}
Grant of Fleet Street, No.1732	106 ^{V18}
Haley, Charles	612 ^{V18}
Jurgensen, Jules, No.64	592 ^{V18}
Jurgensen, Urban	369 ^{V18}
Leroy of Paris	103 ^{V18}
Lund & Blockley, No.2/931	423-425 ^{V18}
Lund & Blockley, Nos. 2/932 & 2/946	425 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co.	99 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89	239 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Smith, S. & Son, 'RGS' explorers'	425 ^{V18}	
Chuquet rule for gear ratios	76, 202 ^{V18}	
Clark, Gene, watches	194 ^{V18}	
Clark, Gilbert & Brown	165 ^{V18}	
Clarke see Fromanteel & Clarke ^{V18}		
Clarke, Alexander, bracket clock, stolen	678 ^{V18}	
Clarke, Richard, regulator	454 ^{V18}	
Cleland, John, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Clement, Joshua, illustration of Hardy regulator	608 ^{V18}	
Clement, William, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}	
Clement, William, turret clock	168 ^{V18}	
Clepsydra and Carillon, Medieval Catalan by Eduard Farre-Olive		371-380 ^{V18}
Clepsydra, ^{V18}		
alarm, reconstruction	379 ^{V18}	
Combridge, John	278 ^{V18}	
Cryer, Jonathan	315 ^{V18}	
Hemispherical bowl type	376 ^{V18}	
Korean, 15th century	668 ^{V18}	
medieval illustration	341 ^{V18}	
Sejong, King	549 ^{V18}	
Clifford of?	301 ^{V18}	
Clifford C F tuning-fork escapement	62 ^{V18}	
Clock case makers	315-316 ^{V18}	
Clock Case Making, lecture by Gurney Crane	635 ^{V18}	
Clockmakers' Company see Worshipful Company of Clockmakers ^{V18}		
Clockmaking in Britain and the Netherlands, lecture by John Leopold		60 ^{V18}
Clocks and Clock Repairing, by Eric Smith, reviewed 313 ^{V18}		
Clocks of the London, Brighton & South Coast Railway by Dr. DR. Parr		35-51 ^{V18}
Clock-watch, Parkinson & Frodsham	101 ^{V18}	
Cloisonné, turret clock	513 ^{V18}	
Clutton, Cecil, biography	514 ^{V18}	
letter (medieval clepsydra)	550 ^{V18}	
Coach watch see Chaise watch ^{V18}		
Coates, Giles, ^{V18}		
supplier of railway clocks	37, 38, 41, 318, 438 ^{V18}	
regulator	318 ^{V18}	
Cockey, Edward, lantern clock, stolen	679 ^{V18}	
Cogdon of?	301 ^{V18}	
Colchester, 'Tymperlys' Museum	435 ^{V18}	
Cole of London, carriage clock	310 ^{V18}	
Cole, J. F., carriage clock No.D	310 ^{V18}	
Cole, Thomas, desk clock No.1933	570 ^{V18}	
Collection, ^{V18}		
Banfield, Edwin, barometers	637 ^{V18}	
Beeson, C. F.	633 ^{V18}	
Farringdon	388 ^{V18}	
Foulkes, Robert	196 ^{V18}	
Gelis, Edouard	667 ^{V18}	
Gershom Parkington	484, 675-678 ^{V18}	
Harris, Lord	142, 437 ^{V18}	
Iden, Walter	25 ^{V18}	
Ilbert, Courtenay	106, 186 ^{V18}	
Jones, Clive	385 ^{V18}	
Landrook, Horst	86 ^{V18}	
Lyme Hall	55 ^{V18}	
Mahler, horological tools	548 ^{V18}	
Maitzner	213 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mallet, J. Francis	168 ^{V18}	
Miller, William E.	162 ^{V18}	
Paget-Wade, Charles	386 ^{V18}	
Prestige, Sir John	339 ^{V18}	
Salomons, Sir David	252-253 ^{V18}	
Sussex, Duke of	624 ^{V18}	
Terry, Noel	184 ^{V18}	
Usher, James	668 ^{V18}	
Collection, (cont) ^{V18}		
Verney	10 ^{V18}	
Weatherfield	520 ^{V18}	
Willis, George	280 ^{V18}	
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers	185 ^{V18}	
Collier's Friend, watch	400 ^{V18}	
Columbia, NAWCC Museum	604, 667 ^{V18}	
Combridge see Needham, Gwei-djen, ^{V18}		
Combridge & Major ^{V18}		
Combridge, John, ^{V18}		
clepsydra	278 ^{V18}	
The Shanghai Time Ball of 1884	381-383 ^{V18}	
Comic Character Clocks & Watches, Collecting by Howard S. Brenner, reviewed		313 ^{V18}
Comino da Pontevico	509 ^{V18}	
Competition	32, 141, 397 ^{V18}	
Compigné, David, lantern clock	20 ^{V18}	
Complete British Clocks, by B. Loomes, reviewed	659 ^{V18}	
Comtoise clocks	86 ^{V18}	
Concord, wrist-watch manufacturers	664 ^{V18}	
Congreve, William, ^{V18}		
extreme detached' escapement clock	605 ^{V18}	
rolling-ball clock	438-439 ^{V18}	
Coningsby, Lincs, turret clock	391 ^{V18}	
Connecticut 'marine clocks'	549 ^{V18}	
Connolly, Brian, Portrush sundial	638 ^{V18}	
Constable see Gray & Constable ^{V18}		
Continental Clocks & Watches, exhibition	34, 254 ^{V18}	
Cook, Captain James	147 ^{V18}	
Cooke of York, turret clock	284 ^{V18}	
Cooke, B. & Son	203 ^{V18}	
Cooke's Patent Sunlock	557, 671-672 ^{V18}	
Cooksey, Shugart & Engle, The Official Price Guide to Watches, reviewed		3i2 ^{V18}
Cope see Molyneux & Cope ^{V18}		
Copernicus	. 369 ^{V18}	
Copland & King, astronomical clock	668 ^{V18}	
Corbishley, B., A Deacon Musical Clock	529-541 ^{V18}	
Corcoran, Susan, Clock Dial Repainting, lecture	517 ^{V18}	
Corgny, Duc de	215 ^{V18}	
Comford, John	291 ^{V18}	
Cornier of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	94 ^{V18}	
Cornish, Robert	289 ^{V18}	
Corte San Gottardo turret clock	488 ^{V18}	
Couldray, Julien, watchmaker	510 ^{V18}	
Coulman-Brown, William, clock given by	393 ^{V18}	
Courtrai, turret clock	485, 493 ^{V18}	
Coventry Association of Watchmakers	403 ^{V18}	
Coventry Watch & Tool Society	404 ^{V18}	
Coventry Watch Movement Company	403-404 ^{V18}	
Coventry watchmaking	657-658 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Covent Watchmaking, old and New Technology, 1850-1920 by Alun C. Davies 397-410^{V18}

Cowan, James, clockmaker	422, 629 ^{V18}	
tavern clock	421 ^{V18}	
Cowdray House, turret clock	287 ^{V18}	
Cowle, George, bracket clock, stolen	444 ^{V18}	
Cox, James, clockmaker	86 ^{V18}	
bracket clock	307 ^{V18}	
bracket clock with automata	369 ^{V18}	
mantel clock	168 ^{V18}	
Crabtree, Geoffrey, A Presentation Watch	178-180 ^{V18}	
Crake, Edward	292 ^{V18}	
Cramber, R. B., watch No.300, stolen	676 ^{V18}	
Cranbrook church, turret clock	288 ^{V18}	
Crane, Gurney, Clock Case Making, lecture	635 ^{V18}	
Cremona, turret clock	513 ^{V18}	
Crisp of? 301 ^{V18}		
Cristalino, el planetary clock by Torriano	513 ^{V18}	
Crom, Ted, letter Joseph Preston & Sons	440 ^{V18}	
Cross, Francis, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}	
Cross-beat see escapement ^{V18}		
Crosthwaite, of Dublin, ^{V18}		
regulator	520 ^{V18}	
regulator, Armagh Observatory	638 ^{V18}	
Crosthwaite, John, watch No.1047, stolen	676 ^{V18}	
Crouch, Edward, longcase clock	471 ^{V18}	
Crow, Edward, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}	
Crowle, Linci, turret clock	392 ^{V18}	
Crowley, Finbarr, reports	60, 283, 391, 519-520, 638 ^{V18}	
Cryer Jonathan, water clock	315 ^{V18}	
Cuckfield church, turret clock	290 ^{V18}	
Cuckoo clock, Beha, J. B.	256 ^{V18}	
Culford church, turret clock	284 ^{V18}	
Culzean Castle	515 ^{V18}	
Cumming, Alexander, watchmaker	186 ^{V18}	
Cummins, Charles, regulator	32 ^{V18}	
Cuss, Terence, Camerer, Camerer Cuss & Co., 1788-1988, reviewed		85 ^{V18}
Cutmore, M., Watches 1850-1980, reviewed	545-547 ^{V18}	
CW, punch mark	297 ^{V18}	
CW, crown above, casemaker's mark	90 ^{V18}	
CWMC, punch mark	404 ^{V18}	
CWP, engraved on a lantern clock	321, 322 ^{V18}	
monogram	.197 ^{V18}	
Cyphers, by Col. William Parsons	197 ^{V18}	
Cyprus, King of	489 ^{V18}	
D		
Dagger-watch	510 ^{V18}	
Daguerotypes of clocks	92 ^{V18}	
Dalbeaties, St. Peter's church	180 ^{V18}	
Daigleish, Lawrence, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Dalglish, Lawrence, turret clock	515 ^{V18}	
Daloule, James, bracket clock, stolen	444 ^{V18}	
Dancer, automaton by Capobianco	511 ^{V18}	
Daniel, Christopher, letter (Sundial Society)	88 ^{V18}	
Daniels, George, watchmaker	369, 544 ^{V18}	
The Freemen of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, 1631-1984, reviewed		192 ^{V18}
Dante, Paradiso	487 ^{V18}	
Dareau, Dr. M., Origins of Clockmaking in Scotland, lecture	632 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Darker, Samuel	530 ^{V18}
Darlington, South Park Lodge, turret clock	387 ^{V18}
Darwin, John, Big Ben, lecture	61 ^{V18}
Davies see Litherland Davies & Co. ^{V18}	
Davies, Dr. Alun C., ^{V18}	
book reviews	314, 657 ^{V18}
The British Horological Institute 1848-1914, lecture	55 ^{V18}
James Ritchie's Shop Records, lecture	518 ^{V18}
Old and New Technology in Watchmaking in Coventry 1850-1921, reports	397-410 ^{V18} 281-283, 390-391, 638 ^{V18}
Davies, I. F., letter (AHS-BHI amalgamation)	670 ^{V18}
Da Vinci see Leonardo ^{V18}	
Davis, James, engraver	608 ^{V18}
Davis, John, lantern clock	281 ^{V18}
Davis, William, longcase clock	310 ^{V18}
Dawson, Percy G., biography	384 ^{V18}
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clocks	668 ^{V18}
Deacon, , Musical Longcase Clock, by B. Corbishley	529-541 ^{V18}
Dean, Norman, letter (Windmills of London)	9 ^{V18}
Decharmes, Simon, bracket clock	460 ^{V18}
Decimal Time, exhibition	368 ^{V18}
Dehli, Sultan of	490 ^{V18}
De La Fons of London, regulator	515 ^{V18}
Delander, Daniel, ^{V18}	
bracket clock	580 ^{V18}
longcase clock, walnut case	11 ^{V18}
longcase clock, lacquer case	242-243 ^{V18}
Delong escapement	86 ^{V18}
Denière & Matelin, mantel clock No.340325, stolen	94 ^{V18}
Dennison, E. B. see also Grimthorpe, Lord ^{V18}	
Dennison, E. B.	55 ^{V18}
Great Exhibition clocks	168 ^{V18}
Westminster clock	388 ^{V18}
Dent see also Arnold & Dent ^{V18}	
Dent of London, ^{V18}	
chronometer, marine No.3105	122 ^{V18}
mantel clock No.1673, stolen	208 ^{V18}
longcase clock No.873	205 ^{V18}
railway clocks	37, 41, 44 ^{V18}
turret clock	168 ^{V18}
wall clock No.17796, stolen	95 ^{V18}
Dent, E.J., alterations to Hardy regulator	610, 614 ^{V18}
Dent, E. & Co., regulator	549 ^{V18}
Dent, Frederick, Westminster clock	388 ^{V18}
Dent, M. F., chronometer watch No.32573	85, 686 ^{V18}
Dereham, William, memorial	325 ^{V18}
Desbois & Wheeler, bracket clock, stolen	445 ^{V18}
bracket clock, miniature pair	688 ^{V18}
Desk clock, Cole, Thomas, No. 1933	570 ^{V18}
Detroit Historical Museum	667 ^{V18}
Dial, ^{V18}	
astrolabic	74, 253, 368 ^{V18}
astronomical see Astronomical Indications ^{V18}	
decimal	548 ^{V18}
differential	687 ^{V18}
double	103, 221, 400 ^{V18}
enamel, on a clock	112 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

equation, see Equation of time indication ^{V18}	
fifteen minute	184 ^{V18}
glass	133 ^{V18}
hybrid	74 ^{V18}
Italian hours	74 ^{V18}
painted, ballooning scene	56 ^{V18}
painted spandrels	16 ^{V18}
quadruple	573 ^{V18}
revolutionary	548 ^{V18}
shutter	687 ^{V18}
skeletonised chapter ring	5, 133, 349, 354 ^{V18}
sun and moon	687 ^{V18}
tachometer	19, 359 ^{V18}
wandering hour	687 ^{V18}
world time	103 ^{V18}
Dial maker, ^{V18}	
Walker & Hughes	443 ^{V18}
Dial Repainting, lecture by Susan Corcoran	517 ^{V18}
Evolution of English Watch, lecture by P. Tuck	631 ^{V18}
Diary of Martin Sanuto	511 ^{V18}
Dicker of Silchester, longcase clock	281 ^{V18}
Dicker, Benjamin, longcase clock stolen	679 ^{V18}
Dickson of	301 ^{V18}
Dijon, turret clock	493 ^{V18}
Dingwall, Dr. Eric	246 ^{V18}
Dingwall - Beloe lecture 1989	246, 370, 485-513 ^{V18}
Dionisio da Viterbo, clockmaker	502 ^{V18}
Divided Circle, The, by J. A. Bennett, reviewed	311 ^{V18}
Dodd of?, railway clocks	37 ^{V18}
Dollond of London, barometer	22 ^{V18}
Donaldson, J. & P., regulator	435 ^{V18}
Dondi, Giovanni de, Astrarium	495, 508, 512 ^{V18}
replica of Astrarium	484 ^{V18}
Dondi, Jacopo, turret clock	485, 490 ^{V18}
Dondi, Novello, clockmaker	485 ^{V18}
turret clock	492 ^{V18}
Donegan of?	301 ^{V18}
Donne, Louis, watch No.800	356 ^{V18}
Donne, Robert, longcase clock	356 ^{V18}
Dou, Gerard, artist	430 ^{V18}
Douglas, Sir James	144 ^{V18}
Dover castle turret clock	168, 287 ^{V18}
Doviziolis, father and son, turret clock	513 ^{V18}
Dowler, Dr. Graham, obituary	257 ^{V18}
Drabble, Joshua, bracket clock	228 ^{V18}
Drawings, Gould, Commander Rupert, Harrison's H4 263, 267 ^{V18}	
Harrison, John, H4	272 ^{V18}
Penney, David, various	73, 106, 339, 375 ^{V18}
Dresden, Mathematisch-Physikalische Salon	370, 505 ^{V18}
Drew of London bracket clock	386 ^{V18}
Drinkwater & Aked, Oronce Finé's Book of Solar Horology, reviewed	660 ^{V18}
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock No.16591	468 ^{V18}
Drysdale, William, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}
Drysdale, William & Son, watch paper	419 ^{V18}
Dublin, longcase clocks	435 ^{V18}
Dubois Watch Case Company	664 ^{V18}
Duchesne, Pierre, Clock Restored, lecture by Dr. K. Anderton	516 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Duley, A. I. reports	58, 167, 390, 518, 635 ^{V18}
Dunaria, Baron see Dundas, Henry ^{V18}	
Dundas, Henry	418 ^{V18}
Dundas, Sir Robert	628 ^{V18}
Dunlop, Andrew, longcase clock	183, 515 ^{V18}
Dunlop, Conyers, bracket clock	310 ^{V18}
Dunning, Will	288-289 ^{V18}
Dunsink Observatory	520 ^{V18}
Durand see Durandus ^{V18}	
Durandus, Bishop Gulielmus, Rational Divinorum Officiorum	486 ^{V18}
Duranti see Durandus ^{V18}	
Dürer, Albrecht, portrait of Kratzer	73 ^{V18}
Durham University, Hardy regulator	624 ^{V18}
Durward, Joseph, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}
Dutch clockmaking	60 ^{V18}
Dutens, Peter watch No 336, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Dutton, see also Mudge & Dutton ^{V18}	
Dutton, Matthew, clockmaker	107 ^{V18}
bracket clock	112 ^{V18}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, bracket clock	450 ^{V18}
Dutton, Thomas	107 ^{V18}
Dutton, William	107 ^{V18}
regulator	126 ^{V18}
regulator 'Pennycuik'	183 ^{V18}
Duxford, Suffolk, turret clock	387 ^{V18}
Dynadromic Free Pendulum, lecture by Peter Wills	62, 166 ^{V18}
Dysart, The Earl of,	616, 628 ^{V18}
Dyson, John & Son, sale of shop	600-602 ^{V18}
Dyson, Charles Frederick	600 ^{V18}
Dyson, George	601 ^{V18}
Dyson, Grace	601 ^{V18}
Dyson, Harry	600-601 ^{V18}
Dyson, John de Beau Percival	600 ^{V18}
Dyson, Kenneth	600-601 ^{V18}
Dyson, Lucy Anne	600 ^{V18}
Dyson, Robert	600 ^{V18}
Dziewulski, Professor	619 ^{V18}
E	
Earnshaw & Arnold ^{V18}	
Explanations of Timekeepers, facsimile reviewed 661 ^{V18}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, ^{V18}	
escapement model, illustrated	663 ^{V18}
pocket chronometer No.665/9117	455 ^{V18}
pocket chronometer No.1031/3924	348 ^{V18}
regulator, Armagh observatory	520, 638 ^{V18}
regulator signed Catherwood	222, 280 ^{V18}
East see also Fromanteel & East ^{V18}	
East, Edward, ^{V18}	
bracket clock (Terry Collection)	184 ^{V18}
bracket clock, stolen	326 ^{V18}
longcase clocks, grande sonnerie	309 ^{V18}
watch	606 ^{V18}
East Horsley church, turret clock	287 ^{V18}
Ebauche maker see also watch movement maker ^{V18}	
Ebauche maker, Wycherley	669 ^{V18}
Ebsworth, John, ^{V18}	
longcase clock	5 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

watch	162 ^{V18}	
Edinburgh, Calton Hill Observatory	626 ^{V18}	
Edinburgh Castle, one-o'clock-gun	626 ^{V18}	
Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, regulator	617 ^{V18}	
Edsbo Museum	667 ^{V18}	
Edwards, Evan, report	520 ^{V18}	
Edwards, Robert, report	520-521 ^{V18}	
Edy, P., watch	85 ^{V18}	
Ehrhardt, William	545 ^{V18}	
Eiffe, James Sweetman	203 ^{V18}	
Einstein, Albert, blackboard	167 ^{V18}	
Ekström, Daniel, instrument maker	412 ^{V18}	
Eldridge, Richard	290 ^{V18}	
Electric clocks, ^{V18}		
anonymous	207 ^{V18}	
ATO	61 ^{V18}	
Chronostat III	61 ^{V18}	
Clifford, C. F., tuning-fork escapement	62 ^{V18}	
Ever Ready mantel clock	28 ^{V18}	
Hatot, Leon, patent	61 ^{V18}	
JECO	62 ^{V18}	
Junghans	62 ^{V18}	
'Kennedy Company	195 ^{V18}	
Kienzle	62 ^{V18}	
Koosen & Johnson.	319 ^{V18}	
Kundo	61 ^{V18}	
Kundo Spacetimer	324 ^{V18}	
Lavet, Marius	61 ^{V18}	
Murday, No.204	101 ^{V18}	
Orel-Micro Electric Ltd.	61 ^{V18}	
Radio controlled clocks	323 ^{V18}	
Railway station systems	521 ^{V18}	
Shepherd master clock	168 ^{V18}	
Smith's Sectronic	61, 62 ^{V18}	
Steuart, Alexander	319 ^{V18}	
Synchronome Master Clock	201 ^{V18}	
Telefonbau & Normalzeit	522 ^{V18}	
Electronic Timekeeping, The Development of lecture by David Munro		370 ^{V18}
Ellicott, John ^{V18}		
bracket clock	310, 570 ^{V18}	
bracket clock, musical	338 ^{V18}	
compensated pendulum	315 ^{V18}	
longcase clock, walnut	4 ^{V18}	
longcase clock	123 ^{V18}	
watches from Richard Wright	198 ^{V18}	
Ellicott & Company, pocket chronometer No.9001	472 ^{V18}	
Elliott, James, materials dealer	46 ^{V18}	
Elliott Peter The Great Clock at the Palace of Westminster, lecture		388 ^{V18}
Ellison, John, letter (Richardson of Howden)	443 ^{V18}	
Emanuel & Sons, railway clocks	37 ^{V18}	
Emery, Josiah, ^{V18}		
chronometer, Prague Observatory	666 ^{V18}	
lever escapement	339 ^{V18}	
watch No.777	185-186 ^{V18}	
watch No.947	339 ^{V18}	
watch No.1094	217, 339 ^{V18}	
Emmoser, Gerhard, globe	163 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Enamel watch case, ^{V18}		
anonymous, Blois	567	^{V18}
Huaud, Les Frères	677	^{V18}
Ilbery of London, watch No.6267	677	^{V18}
Engle see also Cooksey, Shugart & Engle ^{V18}		
Engle, Stephen, monumental clocks	667	^{V18}
English Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum, lecture by Tom Robinson		57 ^{V18}
English Dial Clock, The, by Ronald Rose, reviewed	188	^{V18}
English Watchmaking, lecture by David Penney	58	^{V18}
Ennis, Joe, American Watches, lecture	519	^{V18}
Epitaphs 205, 324 ^{V18}		
Equation of time indication, ^{V18}		
Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator	224	^{V18}
Dent of London, chronometer watch	85, 686	^{V18}
Dutton, William, regulator	183	^{V18}
Lovelace, Jacob, clock	516	^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89	239	^{V18}
Robin of Paris, mantel regulator	459	^{V18}
Street, Richard, watch- back engraving	185	^{V18}
Williamson of London, longcase clock	361, 633	^{V18}
Equatorial instrument, Troughton of London	520	^{V18}
Erghum, Bishop of Wells	168	^{V18}
Ernst, Peter, regulator No.434	414	^{V18}
Eroica syphonium	385	^{V18}
Erotic watch	444	^{V18}
Erringtons of Coventry	404, 407	^{V18}
Escapement see also Tourbillon ^{V18}		
Escapement, ^{V18}		
Bond, isodynamic	521	^{V18}
Breguet, A L dead-beat verge	667	^{V18}
Congreve, William, 'extreme detached'	605	^{V18}
cylinder	571	^{V18}
cylinder, ruby	21	^{V18}
cross-beat	1, 33	^{V18}
Cummins, Charles	32	^{V18}
DeLong	86	^{V18}
Emery, lever	339	^{V18}
Fasoldt, Charles	521	^{V18}
Foggo, James, lever	674	^{V18}
Grant, lever	106	^{V18}
grasshopper	150	^{V18}
Grimthorpe, gravity	222	^{V18}
half dead- beat	182	^{V18}
Holmden's detached	437-438	^{V18}
Lange, gravity	674	^{V18}
Morton, G. patent lever	59	^{V18}
Mudge, gravity	280	^{V18}
Newey, pinwheel	284	^{V18}
Escapement (coont) ^{V18}		
Reid, dead-beat	181	^{V18}
Riefler	280	^{V18}
Savage, two-pin lever	93, 549	^{V18}
Thichtener W.J., detent	211	^{V18}
tic-tac	133, 143-4, 581, 598	^{V18}
verge, dead-beat	526-528	^{V18}
verge, single-plane	516	^{V18}
virgule	217	^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Escapement, Clock and Watch, lecture by J. Arnfield	164 ^{V18}	
Escapement maker, Hulme, John	657 ^{V18}	
y, Prince of	113 ^{V18}	
Esterle, John, clockmaker	555 ^{V18}	
Ethics, a code for restorers	195 ^{V18}	
Europe an Watch & Clock Co., wrist-chronograph No.30141 87A		219 ^{V18}
Evans, Jeremy, letter (CWP monograms and cyphers)	197-198 ^{V18}	
Ever Ready, mantel clock (electric)	28 ^{V18}	
Exeter, Earl of	28 ^{V18}	
Exhibition, ^{V18}		
Amsterdam Nieuwe Kerk, Images of Time	606 ^{V18}	
Besançon, Decimal Time	368 ^{V18}	
Buckingham Palace, A Royal Miscellany	605 ^{V18}	
Burghley House, Historic Timepieces	28 ^{V18}	
Bury St. Edmunds, Moyses Hall, Stands the Church Clock		142, 284 ^{V18}
Cambridge, Whipple, Museum Ivory Sundial of Nuremberg 1500-1700		189 ^{V18}
Harvard University, The Most Reliable Time	32, 520, 521 ^{V18}	
La Chaux De Fonds, 1968	31 ^{V18}	
London, Goldsmiths' Hall, Paul De Lamerie	484 ^{V18}	
London, Great Exhibition, 1851	55 ^{V18}	
London, Society of Arts, 1850	606 ^{V18}	
Madrid, 1965	31 ^{V18}	
Mindelheim, Turret Clocks	370 ^{V18}	
Paris, 1889	403 ^{V18}	
Paris, 1900	213 ^{V18}	
Pforzheim, 1967	31 ^{V18}	
Prescot Museum, Continental Clocks & Watches	34, 109, 124, 254 ^{V18}	
Upton Hall, BHI National 1989	370 ^{V18}	
Waltham Company, Inventions 1885	403 ^{V18}	
York, 1889	387 ^{V18}	
Explanations of Time-Keepers, facsimile, reviewed 661 ^{V18}		
Explorers' watches	423-425 ^{V18}	
Eye-glass watch	510-511 ^{V18}	
F		
Faber, Unger & Blauer, American Wrist-Watches, reviewed	663 ^{V18}	
Fairer, Joseph, railway clocks	37, 38 ^{V18}	
longcase clock	38 ^{V18}	
Fairfax, The Hon. B.	476 ^{V18}	
Fairfax House, York	184 ^{V18}	
Fanzago, Pietro, turret clock	513 ^{V18}	
Farley, Thomas, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}	
Farncom, John, clockmaker	287 ^{V18}	
Farquharson, Alexander, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Farringdon collection	388 ^{V18}	
Fasoldt, Charles, Escapement, lecture by Ernest Martt	521 ^{V18}	
Fasoldt, Charles	195 ^{V18}	
regulator No.3	521 ^{V18}	
Faversham, Kent, clock and watchmakers	93-95 ^{V18}	
Fenn of Boughton-under-Blean, clockmaker	94 ^{V18}	
Fenn, Robert, longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Feodosia turret clock	495 ^{V18}	
Ferguson, James, astronomer	668 ^{V18}	
Ferlite, G., watch	162 ^{V18}	
Fermat, mathematician	171 ^{V18}	
Ferrara, Marquis of	498 ^{V18}	
Ferrers, John, longcase clock	549 ^{V18}	
Fiamma, Galvano	488 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Filopono, Francesco	500 ^{V18}	
Finé, Oronce, First Book of Solar Horology 1532 translation by Peter Drinkwater & Charles Aked, reviewed	660 ^{V18}	
Finlaison, John, memorial	325 ^{V18}	
Firenze see Florence ^{V18}		
Fish, Henry, longcase clock	351, 464 ^{V18}	
Fisher, John, clockmaker	555 ^{V18}	
Fitzroy, Admiral, barometer	86 ^{V18}	
Fladgate, John, bracket clock	28 ^{V18}	
watch	28 ^{V18}	
Flamenville, Mr.	528 ^{V18}	
Fletcher, D. W. drawings of Harrison's Hi	149 ^{V18}	
Flinn, John, watchmaker	657 ^{V18}	
Florence Cathedral, turret clock	496, 499 ^{V18}	
Florence, Palazzo di Vecchio, turret clock	503 ^{V18}	
Florence, Uffizi Gallery	509 ^{V18}	
Foggo, James, chronometer No.18666	673-674 ^{V18}	
Foote, Richard, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}	
Forbes, Tom, Horological Tools, lecture	637 ^{V18}	
Ford, Thomas, lantern clock, stolen	445 ^{V18}	
Forest, John, watches	434 ^{V18}	
Forestier, Leon, watchmaker	658 ^{V18}	
Forestville Hardware & Clock Co.	165 ^{V18}	
Forestville Manufacturing Co.	163, 165, 281 ^{V18}	
Forestville Manufacturing Company, The, lecture by Ken Roberts		281 ^{V18}
Form watch, ^{V18}		
harp	210 ^{V18}	
mandolin	210 ^{V18}	
shell	185 ^{V18}	
Foster, George, letter (Giles Coates)	318 ^{V18}	
letter (FS patent watches)	669-670 ^{V18}	
Foulkes, Robert, collection	196 ^{V18}	
Four-glass clock, Dent of London, No.1673	208 ^{V18}	
Four-hundred- day clock, anonymous, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Francis I, of France	510 ^{V18}	
Freeport Watch Company	549 ^{V18}	
Fremersdorf obituary	31, 370 ^{V18}	
French Clock and Watchmakers lecture by Jean-Claude Sabrier	30 ^{V18}	
French Clocks, lecture by Justice Shepro	30 ^{V18}	
French Clocks in the Getty Museum, lecture by Gillian Wilson	30 ^{V18}	
Fried, Henry, book reviews	428, 542, 663-666 ^{V18}	
Escapements I Have Known, lecture	521 ^{V18}	
The Watch Repairer's Manual reviewed	193 ^{V18}	
Friedberg Museum	434 ^{V18}	
Friesland clock stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Friess, Peter, The Work of Philipp Matthaus Hahn, lecture	370 ^{V18}	
Frodsham see also Parkinson & Frodsham ^{V18}		
Frodsham of London, ^{V18}		
carriage clock	310 ^{V18}	
carriage clock No.2294	310 ^{V18}	
carriage clock No.2297	310 ^{V18}	
deck watch	281 ^{V18}	
rolling ball clock	438-439 ^{V18}	
tourbillons	544 ^{V18}	
Frodsham, Charles, ^{V18}		
bracket clock	310 ^{V18}	
chronometer watch No.08442	127 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

chronometer watch No.190119/09128	17 ^{V18}	
mantel clock	281 ^{V18}	
watch	436 ^{V18}	
watch with barometer	667 ^{V18}	
Frodsham & Son, railway clocks	40, 41 ^{V18}	
Froissart, Jean, chronicler	485 ^{V18}	
Fromanteel & East, table clock	309 ^{V18}	
Fromanteel of London, bracket clock	309 ^{V18}	
Fromanteel, Abraham, bracket clock	355 ^{V18}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ^{V18}		
longcase clock (attributed)	26 ^{V18}	
longcase clock, Museum of History of Science Oxford		167 ^{V18}
table clock	33 ^{V18}	
Fromanteel Johannes, longcase clock	347 ^{V18}	
Fromanteel & Clarke, ^{V18}		
bracket clock, grande sonnerie	310 ^{V18}	
bracket clock, stolen	208 ^{V18}	
FS patent No.420	669-670 ^{V18}	
Fulford church, turret clock	284 ^{V18}	
Fulton, John, orrery	53, 54 ^{V18}	
Furniture see Regional Furniture Society ^{V18}		
Fusee, Leonardo da Vinci's drawings	504 ^{V18}	
Fusee chain makers	281 ^{V18}	
Fusee, geared	509 ^{V18}	
Fussen Monastery	195 ^{V18}	
Fyvie Castle, observatory	515, 619 ^{V18}	
Fyvie, The Laird of	619 ^{V18}	
G		
Galitzin, Prince Serge	6 ^{V18}	
Galle of Paris, mantel clock	227 ^{V18}	
Ganney, Henry	55 ^{V18}	
Garnier, Richard, Measuring Time, lecture	59 ^{V18}	
Thomas Tompion's Clock Cases And Dials, lecture	516 ^{V18}	
Garniture, anonymous French	121 ^{V18}	
Garon, Peter, bracket clock	310 ^{V18}	
Gartly of Aberdeen, pocket chronometer	106, 186 ^{V18}	
Gates, Thomas, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}	
Gayá, Rafael Soler Diseña y Construcción de Relojes de Sol, reviewed		312 ^{V18}
Gelis, Edouard, collection	667 ^{V18}	
Gennari, Paolo, turret clock	513 ^{V18}	
Genoa, medieval timekeeping	314 ^{V18}	
Genoa, St. Lorenzo, turret clock	493 ^{V18}	
Gent's of Leicester, Pulsynetic master clocks	522 ^{V18}	
Gent, Eric, clockmaker	550 ^{V18}	
George III of England	520, 573 ^{V18}	
Gerds, Martin, watch, stolen	678 ^{V18}	
Gerrans, F.C., clockmaker	549 ^{V18}	
Getty, J. Paul, Museum	30 ^{V18}	
Gibbons, M. R., reports	59, 634-635 ^{V18}	
Gilbert see Clarke, Gilbert & Brown ^{V18}		
Gillanders Roddy Veneers & Marquetry, lecture	635 ^{V18}	
Gillet & Bland, railway clock	37 ^{V18}	
turret clock	389 ^{V18}	
Gillet & Company, railway clocks	46 ^{V18}	
Gillet & Johnson, turret clock	390 ^{V18}	
Gilliszoon Willem clockmaker	508 ^{V18}	
Gillows of Lancaster	316 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gilmore, Harry, Mainsprings, lecture	390 ^{V18}	
reports -	60, 281, 282, 390, 518-519 ^{V18}	
Gilpin, John	608 ^{V18}	
Giovanni de Caldiere, turret clock	485, 492 ^{V18}	
Giovanni degli Organi	493 ^{V18}	
Giraldi see Gyraldus ^{V18}		
Girard Perregaux	544 ^{V18}	
Gisboro, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen	445 ^{V18}	
Gitton, Bernard, clockmaker	315 ^{V18}	
Giuho, Leonardo da Vinci's assistant	509 ^{V18}	
Glasgow, Garnet Hill Observatory	616-617 ^{V18}	
Glasgow, Transport Museum, Fulton orrery	53-54 ^{V18}	
Glasgow, D.	55 ^{V18}	
Glashütte Museum	667 ^{V18}	
GLL, inscribed on a stolen watch	95 ^{V18}	
Globe ^{V18}		
Burgi, Jost	31 ^{V18}	
Emmoser, Gerhard	163 ^{V18}	
Heiden, Christian	163 ^{V18}	
Juvet, Louis	86 ^{V18}	
Globe, ^{V18}		
mechanical celestial	162 ^{V18}	
Roll & Reinhold	163 ^{V18}	
Tuttel, Thomas	197 ^{V18}	
Globes, Mechanical Celestial at Kassel ⁴ by Baldewein and Burgi, lecture by John Leopold		386 ^{V18}
Godier, Alan, report	385 ^{V18}	
Goffe, William watch No.799	675 ^{V18}	
Goldsmith, Thomas, watch No.3976	556 ^{V18}	
Goldsmiths see National Association of Goldsmiths' & Silversmiths' Company, ^{V18}		
bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Gom, Daniel, clockmaker	85 ^{V18}	
Gonzaga, Cardinal Francesco	501 ^{V18}	
Gonzaga, Isabella	510 ^{V18}	
Gooch, Horace	628 ^{V18}	
Good, Richard, book reviews	661, 663 ^{V18}	
Goode, Charles, clockmaker	88, 198 ^{V18}	
letter	439 ^{V18}	
Goodhart, Jacob, clockmaker	555 ^{V18}	
Goodrich of Forestville Manufacturing Co.	165 ^{V18}	
Gordon, Duchess of	204 ^{V18}	
Gordon, William see Fyvie, Laird of ^{V18}		
Gorham of London, clockmaker	624 ^{V18}	
Gorham, James, bracket clock, stolen	326 ^{V18}	
Gorla, A., astronomical clock reconstruction	500 ^{V18}	
Gosling, Jos(eph), watch No.1311, stolen	676 ^{V18}	
Goude, Robert, clockmaker	195 ^{V18}	
Gout, Penelope, The Ivory Sundials of Nuremberg, 1500-170 , reviewed		189 ^{V18}
Gould, Christopher,	310 ^{V18}	
bracket clock ^{V18}		
longcase clock, stolen	94 ^{V18}	
longcase clock	119 ^{V18}	
longcase clock, grande sonnerie	309-310 ^{V18}	
Gould, Commander Rupert, drawings of Harrison H4	263, 267 ^{V18}	
Goullons of Paris, chaise watch	185 ^{V18}	
Gout, Ralph, bracket clock No.178	310 ^{V18}	
Graham, George see also Tompion & Graham ^{V18}		
Graham, George, ^{V18}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

bracket clock ((l'erry collection)	184 ^{V18}	
bracket clocks Nos. 488 & 721	310 ^{V18}	
bracket clock No.618	579 ^{V18}	
letters	67-71, 78 ^{V18}	
longcase clock	668 ^{V18}	
longcase clock, Culzean Castle	515 ^{V18}	
longcase clock No.637	115 ^{V18}	
pendulum	279 ^{V18}	
regulator, Uppsala Observatory	411-416 ^{V18}	
table-timer	520 ^{V18}	
tavern clock No.575	57 ^{V18}	
watch, forgery, stolen	676 ^{V18}	
Grande Sonnerie, An Inventory of English Clocks, by John Winterton		307-310 ^{V18}
Grande sonnerie, ^{V18}		
anonymous Viennese mantel clock	234 ^{V18}	
anonymous Vienna regulators	110, 234 ^{V18}	
Augustin of Presburg, Vienna regulator	458 ^{V18}	
Bergier Le Jeune, mantel clock	255 ^{V18}	
Dent, M. F. pocket chronometer	686 ^{V18}	
Holmberg, Anton, Vienna regulator	574 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock	84 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock (silver mounts)	598 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, clock	165 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock	25, 84 ^{V18}	
Markwick, James ? longcase clock	79-84 ^{V18}	
Parkinson & Frodsham watch	101 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre 89	239 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	84 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock (silver mounts)	462 ^{V18}	
Tompion & Banger, bracket clock	57 ^{V18}	
Grant, Fleet Street, chronometer watch No.1732	106 ^{V18}	
watch No.2982	186 ^{V18}	
Graupman, Emile, Le Finissage de la Boite de Montre, reviewed		661 ^{V18}
Gravity calculations	78 ^{V18}	
Gray, John, watch No.1391, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
Gray, Lord of Kinfauns	626 ^{V18}	
Gray & Constable, watch No.531, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
Great Exhibition, London 1851	38 ^{V18}	
Green, Robert, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Greenwich Royal Observatory	146-147 ^{V18}	
Hardy regulators	608, 610-611, 614 ^{V18}	
Greenwood & Son, railway clocks	37 ^{V18}	
Gregg, Francis, watch No.599, stolen	676 ^{V18}	
Gregg, Richard, bracket clock	310 ^{V18}	
Gregory, James, longcase clock	281 ^{V18}	
turret clock	281 ^{V18}	
Gretton, Charles, bracket clock with alarm	580 ^{V18}	
Grey, James, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Gribelin, Abraham, watch	162 ^{V18}	
Gribelin, Simon, engraver/designer	197 ^{V18}	
Gridiron, see also pendulum	149 ^{V18}	
Gridiron, Harrison H1 ^{V18}		
Griffiths of London, bracket clock, stolen	444 ^{V18}	
Griffiths, R. John, book review	432 ^{V18}	
Grimaldi & Johnson, bracket clock	13 ^{V18}	
Grimshaw, Frederick, materials dealer	45 ^{V18}	
Grimshaw, James, materials dealer	45 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grimshaw, W. & Son, materials dealer	45 ^{V18}	
Grimshaw, W. J., materials dealer	45 ^{V18}	
Grimshaw & Baxter, railway clock supplier	37, 45, 46 ^{V18}	
Grimthorpe, Lord see also Dennison, E. B. ^{V18}		
Grimthorpe, Lord, gravity escapement	222 ^{V18}	
Grinkin, Robert jnr., watch	185 ^{V18}	
Grötzsch, Dr. Helmut, obituary	370 ^{V18}	
Gruen watches	86, 434 ^{V18}	
Gubelin of Lucerne, watch	567 ^{V18}	
Guido, Pietro, watchmaker	510 ^{V18}	
Guillaume, Charles	195 ^{V18}	
Guillaume, Louis Alexander	436 ^{V18}	
Guinand 664 ^{V18}		
Gurney clock, Norwich	196, 631-632 ^{V18}	
Guthart see Goodhart ^{V18}		
Gwei-djen see Needham, Gwei-djen, Combridge & Major	554 ^{V18}	
Gyraldus text ^{V18}		
H		
Habrecht, Isaac, carillon clock 1589	28, 29 ^{V18}	
Hackett, lithograph	516 ^{V18}	
Hagans, Orville, R., obituary	140 ^{V18}	
Hahn Philipp Matthäus lecture by Peter Friess	370 ^{V18}	
Hahn; Philipp Matthäus, calculating machine	195 ^{V18}	
planetarium	86 ^{V18}	
Haley, Charles, marine chronometer	612 ^{V18}	
Haley, Thomas, bracket clock, stolen	678 ^{V18}	
Hall of Heavenly Records, by Needham, Gwei-djen, Combridge and Major, reviewed 187 ^{V18}		
Hall, Sir Benjamin	.389 ^{V18}	
Haley, Thomas, longcase clock	183 ^{V18}	
Halfraufe, Carl	297 ^{V18}	
Ham House, Knibb longcase clocks	307 ^{V18}	
Hamilton, Dr. James, Astronomer	519 ^{V18}	
Hamilton, Duke of	182 ^{V18}	
Hamilton Electric Watch, The Watch of the Future by René Rondeau, reviewed	432 ^{V18}	
Hamilton, watch, model No. 2974B	196 ^{V18}	
Hammett, James, watch, stolen	94 ^{V18}	
Hammond, John	289 ^{V18}	
Hammond, Samuel	289-290 ^{V18}	
Hampton Court Palace Clock, by Helge B.J. Karlsen	72-77 ^{V18}	
Ham p ton Court Palace, turret clock	492 ^{V18}	
Hands, Making and Piercing of; lecture by Miles	167 ^{V18}	
Hannah, J., reports	55, 165, 278-279, 387-388, 515-516, 632 ^{V18}	
Hanson, Edward, report	385-386 ^{V18}	
Hardeman, Edwin Samuel	389 ^{V18}	
Hardeman, Samuel, clockmaker	389 ^{V18}	
Hardeman & Nash	389 ^{V18}	
Hardy, William and his Spring-Pallet Regulators, by Charles Allix	607-629 ^{V18}	
Hardy, William,	610 ^{V18}	
addresses	610 ^{V18}	
American Coastal Survey clocks	615-616 ^{V18}	
Harrison's brass or uses	616 ^{V18}	
inventions	612-613 ^{V18}	
letters to the board of longitude	608, 610 ^{V18}	
marine chronometer	608 ^{V18}	
marine chronometers for Hassler	612 ^{V18}	
regulator, Cambridge, Maddingly Road ^{V18}		
Observatory	620-621 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

regulator, The Cape Observatory	620 ^{V18}	
regulator, Fyvie Castle Observatory	619 ^{V18}	
regulator, Glasgow, Garnet Hill ^{V18} Observatory	616-617 ^{V18}	
regulator, Greenwich Royal Observatory 1811	614 ^{V18}	
regulator, Hussey's Observatory	624 ^{V18}	
regulator, Jensen s	622-624 ^{V18}	
regulator, Markestown Observatory	624 ^{V18}	
regulator, month-going ca. 1813	616 ^{V18}	
regulator, No.2	613 ^{V18}	
regulator, Dr. Pearson's 1816	618 ^{V18}	
regulator, RMA Sandhurst	618 ^{V18}	
regulator, Seaton Observatory	615 ^{V18}	
regulator, Sussex, Duke of	624 ^{V18}	
regulator, Sydney, Paramatta Observatory	618 ^{V18}	
regulator, ca.1814 (Time Museum)	617-618 ^{V18}	
regulator, West Point	615 ^{V18}	
regulator, Wilno Observatory	619 ^{V18}	
regulator, Wrottesley's	624 ^{V18}	
regulator, various	222, 316, 515 ^{V18}	
Harpur, Henry, longcase clock	129 ^{V18}	
watch	687 ^{V18}	
Harris, Dennis, book reviews	313, 432 ^{V18}	
Harris Lord collection	142, 437 ^{V18}	
Harrison, Edward, watch No.490, stolen	678 ^{V18}	
Harrison, James (IV), turret clock	394 ^{V18}	
Harrison, John and his Timekeeper H1, lecture by Jonathan Betts		370 ^{V18}
Harrison, John, The Regulators of, lecture by Andrew King	635 ^{V18}	
Harrison, John, The Technology of his Portable Timekeepers by A. G. Randall		145-160, 261-277 ^{V18}
Harrison, John, The Principles of Mr. Harrison's Timekeeper facsimile, reviewed		661 ^{V18}
Harrison, John, ^{V18} brass from the Board of Longitude	616 ^{V18}	
performance of marine timekeepers	146 ^{V18}	
regulator (R.A.S.)	612 ^{V18}	
regulator	631-632 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H1 construction of	147 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H1 copy by Len Salzer	369 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H1 drawings of	148-9 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H2 drawings of	151-4 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H2 mechanism	150-4 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H3 drawings of	156-9 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H3 isochronism	155 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H3 isochronal corrector	159-60 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H3 mechanism	155, 225 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H4 balance and spring	268 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H4 copies	147 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H4 escapement	269-273 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H4 mechanism	262-274 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H4 remontoire	196, 264 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H4 sea trials	146-147 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H4 temperature compensation	268 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H5	147 ^{V18}	
timekeeper H5 escapement	274-275 ^{V18}	
Harrison, John, ^{V18} timekeeper H6? illustration	636 ^{V18}	
wooden regulators	145 ^{V18}	
Harvard, Fogg Art Museum, clocks	521 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Harvard University, exhibition, ^{V18}	
The Most Reliable Time	32, 520, 521 ^{V18}
observatory	32, 520 ^{V18}
Hassler, F. R., surveyor	611, 615 ^{V18}
Hatot, Leon, patent pendulum clock	61-62 ^{V18}
Hautefeuille, Abbé de	509 ^{V18}
Haward, Peter, The Richard of Wallingford Clock, lecture	370 ^{V18}
Hawkins, Ambrose, longcase clock	310 ^{V18}
Hawley, John & Sons, Collier's Friend watch	400 ^{V18}
Hawting, John, longcase clock	167 ^{V18}
Healy, Charles, biography	60 ^{V18}
Heiden, Christian, globe	163 ^{V18}
Heldman, Alan, letter (railway clocks)	205 ^{V18}
Heliochronometer, Cooke's patented sunclock	557 ^{V18}
Helps, Mike, letter James Foggo)	673-674 ^{V18}
Helsby, John, watch case maker	179 ^{V18}
Helsby, Thomas	179 ^{V18}
Helwig, Deutsche Uhrmacherschule	544 ^{V18}
Hemingby, Lincs., turret clock	392 ^{V18}
Henlein, Peter, watchmaker	510 ^{V18}
Henry IX 'King of England'	168 ^{V18}
Herbert, Sir Thomas	606 ^{V18}
Hereford, Churchill Gardens Museum	636-637 ^{V18}
Herwick, Jacob, clockmaker	555 ^{V18}
Heslip, Robert, Horological Photography, lecture	59 ^{V18}
Hesse-Kassel	163 ^{V18}
Hewitt, Alexander, longcase clock	10 ^{V18}
Hewitt, Patrick, A History of Leicestershire	142 ^{V18}
Clockmaking ^{V18}	
Leicestershire & Rutland Turret Clocks, lecture	638 ^{V18}
Hewitt, P. A. letter Thomas Carter and John Kempin	674 ^{V18}
Hewitt, T. P.	55 ^{V18}
Heye Brothers	301 ^{V18}
HG watchcase maker's mark	526 ^{V18}
Hicks, James, bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}
Hilderson, John, dutch striking	165 ^{V18}
Hill, Benjamin, watch	217 ^{V18}
Hill, William, longcase clock, stolen	326 ^{V18}
Hills, William	165 ^{V18}
Hills, Brown & Co., clockmakers	165 ^{V18}
Hindley, Henry, turret clocks	284 ^{V18}
Hinners, Robert, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}
HMS Endurance	281 ^{V18}
Hobson, Lucy Anne	600 ^{V18}
Holbein, Hans, portrait of Kratzer	73 ^{V18}
Holder, R. S., book review	189 ^{V18}
Holdsworth of?	301 ^{V18}
Holmberg, Anton, regulator	574 ^{V18}
Holmden, John, regulator	437 ^{V18}
Holmden, Mr.	316 ^{V18}
Holmes, John, longcase clock	474 ^{V18}
regulator	475 ^{V18}
Hope, Thomas, designs	237 ^{V18}
Hope-Jones, Frank	672 ^{V18}
Hornbottom, Somerset, Shepherd master clock	168 ^{V18}
Home, Gustavus	206 ^{V18}
Horological Illustrations, ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

lecture by David Penney	370, 635 ^{V18}	
Horseman see Quare & Horseman ^{V18}		
Horwood, Charles, longcase clock	358 ^{V18}	
Hotchkis, John, inscribed on a stolen clock	558 ^{V18}	
Houghton of?	301 ^{V18}	
Houriet, J. F.	543 ^{V18}	
Howard, Bernard, portrait	67 ^{V18}	
Howard, Edmund, turret clock	392 ^{V18}	
Howden, James, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
petition	418 ^{V18}	
Howden, James junior, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Howden, William,	422 ^{V18}	
Huaud, Les Frères, watch case	675, 677 ^{V18}	
Huber, Martin, Die Uhren von A. Lange & Söhne Glashütte Sachsen, reviewed		432 ^{V18}
Hubert, Estienne, watch, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
Hubert, James, watch No.640, stolen	676 ^{V18}	
Huckle, Mr.	551 ^{V18}	
Huggerford, Ignatius, lantern clock	281 ^{V18}	
Hughes see Walker & Hughes ^{V18}		
Hughes, Henry & Son	544 ^{V18}	
Hughes, Thomas, bracket clock	310 ^{V18}	
Huguenin 664 ^{V18}		
Hulme, John, escapement maker	657 ^{V18}	
Hunter Peter clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Hupfield Helios orchestrion	385 ^{V18}	
Hurst, Edward, longcase clock dial	390 ^{V18}	
Hurst, Michael, The Early History of the AHS, ^{V18}		
lecture	278 ^{V18}	
book review	660 ^{V18}	
Hussey, private observatory	624 ^{V18}	
Hussey, Christopher CBE, inscribed on a stolen clock 444 ^{V18}		
Hutchinson, Beresford, book reviews	429-431 ^{V18}	
The History of British Public Timekeeping, ^{V18}		
lecture	520 ^{V18}	
The Palace of Westminster Clock, lecture	520 ^{V18}	
Hutton see Penlington & Hutton ^{V18}		
I		
IC, watch case maker's mark	320 ^{V18}	
Iden, Walter, collection	25 ^{V18}	
IH, watch case maker's mark	669 ^{V18}	
Ilbert, Courtenay, collection	106, 186 ^{V18}	
Ilbery of London, watch No.6267, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
Ilkley, Yorks, church turret clock	387 ^{V18}	
Illustrated London News	606 ^{V18}	
IM punch mark	472 ^{V18}	
Images of Time, exhibition	606 ^{V18}	
Invar	195 ^{V18}	
Inventory of Niccolo III d'Este	498 ^{V18}	
IR, watch case maker's mark	320 ^{V18}	
Ireland, Henry, lantern clock	350 ^{V18}	
Irving Philip, Church Bells, Clocks & Weather vanes, ^{V18}		
lecture	515 ^{V18}	
The Work of a Steeplejack, lecture	522 ^{V18}	
Ismay, John, clockmaker	549 ^{V18}	
Isochronal corrector	159-160 ^{V18}	
Italian hours	488, 494 ^{V18}	
Italy, Early Mechanical Horology in, lecture by Giuseppe Brusa		246, 485-513 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ives see Birge & Ives^{V18}

IW, watch case maker 163, 320^{V18}

J

Jackson, William, longcase clock 310^{V18}

Jacobsen, Eva, Urmakare I Mora Socken, reviewed 314^{V18}

Jacopus da Novara, clockmaker 495^{V18}

Jacquemart figures, on a watch 217^{V18}

Jaeger Lecoultre 86^{V18}

wrist-watch 214^{V18}

Jagger, Cedric, biography 161^{V18}

Janvier of Paris, mantel regulators 431^{V18}

Japy Frères, mantel clock No.32702, stolen 208^{V18}

Jarvis, William, watch, stolen 677^{V18}

JD, watch case maker's mark 320^{V18}

JECO, electric clock 62^{V18}

Jefferson see Mills & Jefferson^{V18}

Jeffreys, John, watch by John Harrison 261-262^{V18}

Jennens, J., railway clocks 37, 46^{V18}

Jenner, James, clockmaker 291^{V18}

Jensen, N.M., Hardy regulator 622-624^{V18}

Jequier see Chollet & Jequier^{V18}

Jerusalem, L. A. Mayer Memorial Institute 252^{V18}

Jessop Street clock 86^{V18}

Jewelling, false endstones 671^{V18}

J H, watchcase maker's mark 179^{V18}

Johnson see also Gillet & Johnson^{V18}

Johnson see also Grimaldi & Johnson^{V18}

Johnson see also Koosen & Johnson^{V18}

Johnson, of ? wall clock, stolen 678^{V18}

Johnson, Jeremiah, longcase clock 515^{V18}

Johnston, Keith, explorer 424^{V18}

Jones of London ? mural circle 520^{V18}

Jones jnr. of Pwllheli, longcase clock stolen 679^{V18}

Jones, Clive, collection 385^{V18}

Jones, Henry,^{V18}

 bracket clock 134^{V18}

 bracket clock 349^{V18}

 bracket clock with alarm 461^{V18}

 bracket clock grande sonnerie 309^{V18}

 longcase clock 83^{V18}

Jones, John 55^{V18}

Jordanus, goldsmith 497^{V18}

Journe & Royaux, pendule sympathique 604, 667^{V18}

Journeyman clock, Shelton, John 520^{V18}

P of London 301^{V18}

Jullion of Brentford, bracket clock 467^{V18}

Junghans, electric clocks 62^{V18}

Jurgensen, Jules, 203, 664^{V18}

 pocket chronometer No.64 592^{V18}

Jurgensen, Urban, pocket chronometer No. IX 369^{V18}

Jurgensen Urban & Sonner 368^{V18}

Juvet, Louis, globes 86^{V18}

K

Karlsen, Helge B. J., gear ratios 202, 553^{V18}

 Hampton Court Palace Clock 72-77^{V18}

 letters (Brocot lunar gear train) 91, 200^{V18}

Kazes, Jean, clockmaker 315^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Keene	664 ^{V18}
Kehlhoff, Frederick, watch	548 ^{V18}
Kelly, S. J., longcase clock, stolen	208 ^{V18}
Kelly, William, clock	435 ^{V18}
Kelvingrove Museum	185 ^{V18}
Kempin, John, longcase clock	674 ^{V18}
Kempshott House, turret clock	281 ^{V18}
Kempton Museum	548 ^{V18}
Kendal4 Sgt. Charles, inscribed on a stolen clock	445 ^{V18}
Kendall, Larcum, marine timekeepers K1 & K2	145, 147, 196, 274 ^{V18}
Kenney, George, letter (George Graham)	206 ^{V18}
Kessels, Heinrich	414 ^{V18}
Kew observatory	399, 403 ^{V18}
Kienzle, electric clocks	62 ^{V18}
Kilruddy clock	195 ^{V18}
Kimpton of Malden, longcase clock	93 ^{V18}
Kinfauns Castle, observatory	626 ^{V18}
regulator by Thomas Reid	625 ^{V18}
King see Copland & King ^{V18}	
King, Andrew, 'Harrison' regulators	145 ^{V18}
John Harrison's Regulators, lecture	635 ^{V18}
King, William, bracket clock	335 ^{V18}
Kings College see Cambridge ^{V18}	
Kingston-on-Thames, turret clock	289 ^{V18}
Kirk, Joseph, bracket clock	310 ^{V18}
Kirkpatrick-Juxta	89 ^{V18}
Kirkstall Abbey Museum	602 ^{V18}
Kitz, Norman, letters (CWP Monogram)	89, 439 ^{V18}
Klaauw, Christiaan van der, table clock	368 ^{V18}
Kleyser, John & Co., railway clocks	39 ^{V18}
Knibb, John, ^{V18}	
bracket clock	134 ^{V18}
gravestone	167 ^{V18}
longcase clock, Ashmolean Museum	168 ^{V18}
longcase clock, walnut case, month going	167 ^{V18}
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, stolen	95 ^{V18}
bracket clock, ebonised case	132 ^{V18}
bracket clock, ebony case	132 ^{V18}
bracket clock, ebony veneered	340 ^{V18}
bracket clock, grande sonnerie, various	84, 309 ^{V18}
bracket clock, silver mounts	598 ^{V18}
grande sonnerie clock	165 ^{V18}
longcase clock, grande sonnerie	25, 84, 309 ^{V18}
longcase clock, quarter striking	575 ^{V18}
longcase clock, walnut, crested	597 ^{V18}
turret clock, Wadham College	168, 633 ^{V18}
Knifton, Thomas lantern clock	429 ^{V18}
Knowles, John, clock winder	287 ^{V18}
Koosen & Johnson, patent clock motor	319 ^{V18}
Kortrijk see Courtrai ^{V18}	
Kraminer, Jan, letter (Prior's watch numbering) 319-320 ^{V18}	
Kratzer, Nicholas, Hampton Court Palace clock	72-77 ^{V18}
Kullberg, Victor	203, 544 ^{V18}
Kundo, electric clock	61 ^{V18}
Kundo Spacetimer	324 ^{V18}
Kunst & Automaten Uhren, by Joachim Schardin, reviewed	545 ^{V18}
Kyeser, Konrad, Bellifortis	492 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

L

La Chaux De Fonds, Exhibition, 1968	31 ^{V18}	
Läckö Castle, exhibition	434 ^{V18}	
Lacquer Case, ^{V18}		
Cabrier, Charles bracket clock	451 ^{V18}	
Delander, Darnel, longcase clock	242-243 ^{V18}	
Halley, Thomas, longcase clock	183 ^{V18}	
Manley, Cornelius, longcase clock	561 ^{V18}	
Vise, John, longcase clock	128 ^{V18}	
Laing, David, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Lambert's Circles	316 ^{V18}	
Lamborn, John, bracket clock, stolen	95 ^{V18}	
Lamerie, Paul de, Exhibition	484 ^{V18}	
Lancashire Watch Co.	301, 403 ^{V18}	
Lancaster, William, bracket clock	683 ^{V18}	
Lander, P. B. van der, letter (Henry Massy)	207 ^{V18}	
Landrock, Horst, collection	86 ^{V18}	
Lange of Glashütte	86, 544 ^{V18}	
marine chronometer	195 ^{V18}	
Lange, A. & Söhne, box chronometer	432 ^{V18}	
Lange, A. & , Söhne Die Uhren von, by Martin Huber, reviewed		432 ^{V18}
Lange, Christian, regulator	674 ^{V18}	
Langer, Karl, review	434 ^{V18}	
Lantern clock, ^{V18}		
anonymous, Elizabethan	430 ^{V18}	
Cockey, Edward, stolen	679 ^{V18}	
Compigné, David	20 ^{V18}	
CWP	198, 321-322 ^{V18}	
Davis, John	281 ^{V18}	
Ford, Thomas, stolen	445 ^{V18}	
Huggerford, Ignatius	281 ^{V18}	
Ireland, Henry	350 ^{V18}	
Knifton, Thomas	429 ^{V18}	
Scafe, William, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Thompson, Josiah	281 ^{V18}	
Windmills of London	386 ^{V18}	
Lantern Clocks, English, by Sir George White, reviewed	429-431 ^{V18}	
Larkins, William, astronomer	280 ^{V18}	
Law, R.J., book review	545 ^{V18}	
letter (Joseph Preston)	551 ^{V18}	
Lawrence, John	94 ^{V18}	
Lavet, Marius, Chronostat III	61 ^{V18}	
Leblond, Robert, longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Lechner of Pesten, wall regulator	113 ^{V18}	
Lecluse, Alphonse	623 ^{V18}	
Lecluse, Felix	623 ^{V18}	
Lecoultrre see Jaeger Lecoultrre ^{V18}		
Lecture, ^{V18}		
Adams, Professor, Sundials, What's in Them	59 ^{V18}	
Aked, Charles, Patents	388 ^{V18}	
Anderson, Søren, Ole Rømer	370 ^{V18}	
Anderton, Dr. K., Restoring a Clock by Pierre DuChesne		516 ^{V18}
Andrewes, Will, The Early History of the Pendulum Clock		30 ^{V18}
Arnfield, J., Clock and Watch Escapements	164 ^{V18}	
Restoring a Clock by L. Bergier Lejeune	516 ^{V18}	
Arthur, James, Memorial	520 ^{V18}	
Atwood, Seth, The History of Timekeeping	30 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Baker, Paul, Horological Tools	56 ^{V18}	
Practical Hints for Clock Repairers	633 ^{V18}	
Betts, Jonathan, John Harrison and his Timekeeper H1		370 ^{V18}
Bird, Clifford, Thomas Raker's Astronomical Clock	635 ^{V18}	
Boles, David, American Clockmaking	519 ^{V18}	
Bonnert, Peter, Carriage Clocks	166, 632 ^{V18}	
Bursa, Giuseppe, Early Mechanical Horology in Italy		246, 485-513 ^{V18}
Bundock, Michael, Turret Clocks in Kent	634 ^{V18}	
Burgess, Martin, Harrison's Regulator and the Gurney Clock		631 ^{V18}
Burton, David, Philip Thornton, Clockmaker	56 ^{V18}	
Chapelle, Kenneth, Clock Restoration	282 ^{V18}	
Restoration, Detection, Decisions & Ethics	632 ^{V18}	
Scottish National Trust Clocks	515 ^{V18}	
Chapiro, Dr. A., The History of the French Watch	30 ^{V18}	
Corcoran, Susan, Clock Dial Restoration	517 ^{V18}	
Crane, Gurney, Clock Case Making	635 ^{V18}	
Dareau, Dr. Michael, Origins of Clockmaking in Scotland		632 ^{V18}
Darwin, John, Big Ben	61 ^{V18}	
Davies, Dr. Alun, C., James Ritchie's Shop Records	519 ^{V18}	
The British Horological Institute, 1848-1914	55 ^{V18}	
Dingwall - Beloe, 1989	246 ^{V18}	
Elliott, Peter, The Great Clock at the Palace of Westminster		388 ^{V18}
Ennis, Joe, American Watches	519 ^{V18}	
Forbes, Tom, Horological Tools	637 ^{V18}	
Friess, Peter, The Work of Philipp Matthaus Hahn	370 ^{V18}	
Garnier, Richard, Measuring Time	59 ^{V18}	
Thomas Tompion's Clock Cases and Dials	516 ^{V18}	
Gillanders, Roddy, Veneers & Marquetry	635 ^{V18}	
Gilmore, Harry, Ma	390 ^{V18}	
Haward, Peter, The Richard of Wallingford Clock	370 ^{V18}	
Heslip, Robert, Horological Photography	59 ^{V18}	
Hewitt, Patrick, A History of Leicestershire Clockmaking		142 ^{V18}
Leicestershire & Rutland Turret Clocks	638 ^{V18}	
Hurst, Michael, The Ea4y Years of the AHS	278 ^{V18}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, The History of British Public Timekeeping		520 ^{V18}
The Palace of Westminster Clock	520 ^{V18}	
Church Bells, Clocks and Weather Vanes	515 ^{V18}	
The Work of a Steeplejack	522 ^{V18}	
King, Andrew, John Harrison's Regulators	635 ^{V18}	
Leopold, John, Clockmaking in Britain and The Netherlands		60 ^{V18}
Mechanical Celestial Globes at Kassel	162, 386 ^{V18}	
McBrierty, Gerard, The Restoration Game	59, 283 ^{V18}	
McClure, Bertie, Metalwork Methods in Horology	391 ^{V18}	
Macintyre Hugh Fulton's Orreries	54 ^{V18}	
McKay, Christopher, English Turret Clocks	638 ^{V18}	
Maltin, Michael, The Rates of the Westminster & Salisbury Clocks		635 ^{V18}
Marcoolyn, Henry, Another Free Pendulum	283 ^{V18}	
Martin, John, The History of Regulators	279 ^{V18}	
Martt, Ernest, The Charles Fasoldt Escapement	521 ^{V18}	
Meecham, Peter, A Longcase Clock by Pattison of Halifax		56 ^{V18}
Miles, Tommy, The Making and Piercing of Clock Hands		167 ^{V18}
Mills, Dr. Alan, Astronomical Clocks	633 ^{V18}	
Water Clocks	55 ^{V18}	
Munro, David, The Development of Electronic Timekeeping		370 ^{V18}
Newell, Dr. John, Striking Mechanisms	165 ^{V18}	
Penney, David, English Watchmaking	58 ^{V18}	
Horological Illustrations	370, 635 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pippard, Sir Brian, The Foucault Pendulum	63 ^{V18}	
Plaister, John, Turret Clocks	518 ^{V18}	
Potts, M. The Potts Family of Turret Clock Makers	387 ^{V18}	
Randall, Anthony, Twenty-five Years with the Horological Virus		279 ^{V18}
Read, William, Negretti & Zambra, Barometer Makers		636 ^{V18}
Rigby, Tony, Starting A Clock Business	637 ^{V18}	
Roberts, Kenneth, Jonathan Clark Brown and the Forestville Manufacturing Company		163, 165 ^{V18}
Robinson, Tom, English Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum		57 ^{V18}
Rubie, L., Railway Electric Clock Systems	521 ^{V18}	
Ruddock, Martin, The Bostonian Influence on Precision Horology		521 ^{V18}
Sabrier, Jean Claude, French Clock and Watchmakers		30 ^{V18}
Shepro, Justice, French Clocks	30 ^{V18}	
Smith, Prof. Alan, The Jacob Lovelace Clock	516 ^{V18}	
Lettering on Clocks	515 ^{V18}	
Smith, Michael, Some Practical Aspects of Restoration		632 ^{V18}
Stephens, Carlene, Astronomy as a Public Utility	520 ^{V18}	
Stuart, William, The Timepieces of Armagh Observatory		519 ^{V18}
Thompson, David, Octavius Morgan	28 ^{V18}	
Thompson, David, Watches in the Museum of London		162 ^{V18}
Todd, William, The Isodynamic Escapement of Richard Bond		521 ^{V18}
Treherne, Alan, Sources of Information	516 ^{V18}	
Tuck, Paul, The Evolution of English Watch Dials	631 ^{V18}	
Vaughan, Denys, Turret Clocks in the Science Museum		168 ^{V18}
Wills, Peter, The Dynadromic Free Pendulum	62 ^{V18}	
Wilson, Gillian, French Clocks in the Getty Museum	30 ^{V18}	
Leicester University, turret clock	257-259 ^{V18}	
Leicestershire Clockmaking, A History, lecture by Peter Hewitt		142 ^{V18}
Leith Hall	515 ^{V18}	
Lemmon, Orange, clockmaker	291 ^{V18}	
LeNepvue of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	445 ^{V18}	
Lenzkirch, bracket clock	679 ^{V18}	
Leo X, Pope	509, 510 ^{V18}	
Leonardo da Vinci, drawings	504-508 ^{V18}	
Leopold, John, ^{V18}		
Clockmaking in Britain and The Netherlands, lecture		60 ^{V18}
letter (Gyraldus text)	554 ^{V18}	
Mechanical Celestial Globes at Kassel lecture	162, 387 ^{V18}	
Lepine, Jean-Antoine, Horologer 1720-1814, by Adolphe Chapiro, reviewed		427 ^{V18}
Lepine, Jean-Antoine	315 ^{V18}	
watch	28 ^{V18}	
Leroi, Charles	352 ^{V18}	
Leroux, John, watch, stolen	675, 677 ^{V18}	
Leroy of Paris, chaise watch	120 ^{V18}	
chronometer watch	103 ^{V18}	
Leroy, Julien	528 ^{V18}	
mantel clock, stolen	326 ^{V18}	
Lettering on Clocks, lecture by Prof. Alan Smith	515 ^{V18}	
Levison, Don, Royal Geographical Society No.5	423-425 ^{V18}	
Liddan, Dennis	601 ^{V18}	
Lilly & Reynolds, watch repairs	424 ^{V18}	
Lincoln Cathedral, turret clock	387 ^{V18}	
Lincoln, Usher Gallery	668 ^{V18}	
Lindley, Thomas, longcase clock	529-541 ^{V18}	
Litherland, Davies & Co., watch	199 ^{V18}	
Littlebourne, Kent, St. Vincent's, turret clock	389 ^{V18}	
Liverpool Museum, East Horsley Church turret ^{V18}		
clock	287 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lovlace clock	516 ^{V18}	
Preston workshop	302 ^{V18}	
Liverpool, University College ? turret clock	387 ^{V18}	
Löbner, F. L.	667 ^{V18}	
London, Brighton & South Coast Railway Clocks, by Dr. D. Parr		35-51 ^{V18}
London, Brighton & South Coast Railway Clocks,	50 ^{V18}	
dial writing	48 ^{V18}	
earliest clocks	36-39 ^{V18}	
Grimshaw & Baxter	45 ^{V18}	
longcase clock by Dent No.873	205 ^{V18}	
numbering	46-50 ^{V18}	
Prices paid for clocks	49 ^{V18}	
records of clocks	48 ^{V18}	
pliers of clocks	37 ^{V18}	
Webster, Richard	44 ^{V18}	
Wright, William	41 ^{V18}	
London, British Museum, ^{V18}		
anonymous table clock with vertical stackfreed	509, 513 ^{V18}	
Baldewine globe	163 ^{V18}	
Brock, James, regulator	222 ^{V18}	
Cassiobury Park turret clock	287 ^{V18}	
Dingwall-Beloe lecture	246, 370, 485-513 ^{V18}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, regulator	280 ^{V18}	
Forestville 'Acorn' clock	164 ^{V18}	
lecture, Octavius Morgan, by David Thompson	28 ^{V18}	
London, Goldsmiths' Hall Exhibition, Paul De Lamerie	484 ^{V18}	
London, Guildhall Library, WCC collection, Jeffreys, John, watch		262 ^{V18}
London, Guildhall Museum	162 ^{V18}	
London, Kensington Palace	166 ^{V18}	
London, King's Cross station	168 ^{V18}	
London Museum	162 ^{V18}	
London, Museum of London, ^{V18}		
watch collection	162 ^{V18}	
Pyke organ clock	166 ^{V18}	
London, National Maritime Museum, AHS visit	58 ^{V18}	
Hardy regulator	622-624 ^{V18}	
Vulliamy, Justin, observatory timer	520 ^{V18}	
London, Patents Museum	.168 ^{V18}	
London, Royal Exchange clock	325 ^{V18}	
London, Science Museum, ^{V18}		
AHS visit	388 ^{V18}	
Dover Castle turret clock	287 ^{V18}	
Foucault pendulum	63 ^{V18}	
planing machine	165 ^{V18}	
London, Society of Arts, Exhibition 1850	606 ^{V18}	
London, Victoria & Albert Museum, Bushman of London, watch		687 ^{V18}
Longcase clock, ^{V18}		
Allan, Thomas, stolen	445 ^{V18}	
anonymous, month going	354 ^{V18}	
anonymous, Scottish	22 ^{V18}	
Antrim, Joseph, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Barber, W., stolen	679 ^{V18}	
Barwise of London	237 ^{V18}	
Batty, W.& Sons Ltd., stolen	95 ^{V18}	
Bergischen land type	194 ^{V18}	
Bornholm type	369 ^{V18}	
Buckingham, Joseph	576 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Butler of Norwich	334 ^{V18}	
Butterworth, Joseph	435 ^{V18}	
Carter, Thomas	674 ^{V18}	
Chauvet, J.S.	572 ^{V18}	
Crouch, Edward	471 ^{V18}	
Davis, William	310 ^{V18}	
Deacon, Samuel	529-541, 668 ^{V18}	
Delander, Daniel (walnut case)	11 ^{V18}	
Delander, Daniel (lacquer case)	242-243 ^{V18}	
Dent of London No.873	205 ^{V18}	
Dicker of Silchester	281 ^{V18}	
Dicker, Benjamin, stolen	679 ^{V18}	
Donne, Robert	356 ^{V18}	
Dublin made	435 ^{V18}	
Dunlop, Andrew	183, 515 ^{V18}	
East, Edward	309 ^{V18}	
Ebsworth, John	5 ^{V18}	
Ellicott, John, walnut case	4 ^{V18}	
Ellicott, John, mahogany case	123 ^{V18}	
Ellicott, John	315 ^{V18}	
Fairer, Joseph	38 ^{V18}	
Fenn, Robert, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Ferrers, John	549 ^{V18}	
Fish, Henry	351, 464 ^{V18}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus (attrib)	26 ^{V18}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, Oxford, History of Science Museum		167 ^{V18}
Fromanteel Johannes	347 ^{V18}	
Gisboro, Thomas, stolen	445 ^{V18}	
Gould, Christopher	119 ^{V18}	
Gould, Christopher, grande sonnerie	309-310 ^{V18}	
Gould, Christopher, stolen	94 ^{V18}	
Graham, George	668 ^{V18}	
Graham, George, Culzean Castle	515 ^{V18}	
Graham, George, No.637	115 ^{V18}	
Gregory, James	281 ^{V18}	
Hally, Thomas	183 ^{V18}	
Harpur, Henry	129 ^{V18}	
Hawkins, Ambrose	310 ^{V18}	
Hawting, John	167 ^{V18}	
Hewitt, Alexander	10 ^{V18}	
Hill, William, stolen	326 ^{V18}	
Holmes, John	474 ^{V18}	
Horwood, Charles	358 ^{V18}	
Hurst, Edward, dial only	390 ^{V18}	
Jackson, William	310 ^{V18}	
Irish examples	86 ^{V18}	
Johnson, Jeremiah	515 ^{V18}	
Jones, jnr., of Pwellheli, stolen	679 ^{V18}	
Kelly, S. J., stolen	208 ^{V18}	
Kempin, John	674 ^{V18}	
Kimpton of Malden	93 ^{V18}	
Knibb, John, Ashmolean Museum	168 ^{V18}	
Knibb, John, walnut case, month going	167 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, grande sonnerie	25, 84, 309 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, quarter striking	575 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, walnut, crested hood	579 ^{V18}	
Leblond, Robert, stolen	558 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lindley, Thomas	529-541 ^{V18}
Ludlam, W.	529-541 ^{V18}
Lumpkin, Robert, stolen	557 ^{V18}
Manley, Cornelius	561 ^{V18}
Markwick, James ?	79-84 ^{V18}
Mauchlin in Scotland	435 ^{V18}
Mudge & Dutton	570 ^{V18}
Norris, Joseph	195 ^{V18}
Osmond, Richard, stolen	678 ^{V18}
Pace, Henry	549 ^{V18}
Pattison of Halifax	56 ^{V18}
Poulley, A. & H., stolen	445 ^{V18}
Pringle of Edinburgh	515 ^{V18}
Quare, Daniel, 6-month	481 ^{V18}
Quare, Daniel No.145	310 ^{V18}
Rawlins, John	195 ^{V18}
Reid, Thomas	182 ^{V18}
Reynolds, W. M.	668 ^{V18}
Richardson, John	443 ^{V18}
Robb, William	236 ^{V18}
Robins, Fabian, stolen	95 ^{V18}
Scafe, William	218, 476-477 ^{V18}
Scott, James	281 ^{V18}
Seddon, Daniel, ^{V18}	
un-numbered and No.11	310 ^{V18}
Shanks, Edward, stolen	95 ^{V18}
Smith, John	590 ^{V18}
Snow, Will, stolen	326 ^{V18}
Symphonium Eroica	604 ^{V18}
Thomas, Seth	195, 604 ^{V18}
Thompson, Josiah	281 ^{V18}
Tight of Dartford 1822, stolen	678 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, grande sonnerie, various	84, 309-310 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, night clock	133, 143-144 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.239	456 ^{V18}
Tompion & Banger, No.387	310 ^{V18}
Tompion & Banger, No.502	688 ^{V18}
Trattle, Joseph, stolen	558 ^{V18}
Tribe of Petworth	518 ^{V18}
Urquhart of Forfar	632 ^{V18}
Vans, Patrick	580 ^{V18}
Vaughan, G.	12 ^{V18}
Vise, John	128 ^{V18}
Vowell of London	593 ^{V18}
Watson, J., stolen	208 ^{V18}
Watts, S. & J, stolen	208 ^{V18}
Wheeler, Thomas	478 ^{V18}
Williamson of London	361 ^{V18}
Williamson, Joseph	633 ^{V18}
Willmshurst, Stephen, stolen	558 ^{V18}
Wills, John	583 ^{V18}
Wilmhurst	281 ^{V18}
Windmills, Joseph	589 ^{V18}
Wintworth, Thomas, stolen	326 ^{V18}
Wyke, John	549 ^{V18}
Longcase clock cases, stolen	558 ^{V18}
Long duration, eight day, ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

FS patent watch	669 ^{V18}	
Long duration, month, ^{V18}		
anonymous (Fromanteel)longcase clock	354 ^{V18}	
anonymous Vienna regulator	226 ^{V18}	
Dutton, William, regulator	126 ^{V18}	
Dutton, William (Pennycuick)	183 ^{V18}	
Harpur, Henry, longcase clock	129 ^{V18}	
Knibb, John, longcase clock	167 ^{V18}	
Lechner of Pesten, wall regulator	113 ^{V18}	
Marenzeller, Ignaz, Vienna regulator	2 ^{V18}	
Reid & Auld, regulator	628 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase night clock	133, 143-144 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock No.239	456 ^{V18}	
Long duration, nine months, ^{V18}		
Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator	224 ^{V18}	
Long duration, six months, ^{V18}		
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock	481 ^{V18}	
Long duration, three months, ^{V18}		
Hewitt, Alexander, longcase clock	10 ^{V18}	
Long duration year, ^{V18}		
Dent, E. & Co., regulator	549 ^{V18}	
Dunlop, Andrew, longcase clock	515 ^{V18}	
Smith, John, longcase clock	590 ^{V18}	
Wibral, Mathias, Vienna regulator	342 ^{V18}	
Longines, rectangular wrist-watch	445 ^{V18}	
Longitude, Board of	146, 275, 608, 616 ^{V18}	
Long Pour, signature on a watch case	676 ^{V18}	
Loomes, Brian, ^{V18}		
Complete British Clocks, reviewed	659 ^{V18}	
Watchmakers & Clockmakers of the World Vol. 2, reviewed		545 ^{V18}
Lorenzo della Volpaia, clockmaker	503, 508 ^{V18}	
astronomical clock	502 ^{V18}	
Loseby, E. T., turret clock	668 ^{V18}	
Lossier, Louis	155, 159 ^{V18}	
Lovelace Clock, lecture by Prof. Alan Smith	516 ^{V18}	
Lowe, Thomas, watch	207 ^{V18}	
Lowman, Simon, reports	632 ^{V18}	
Lubricants	86 ^{V18}	
Ludlum, W., longcase clock	529-541 ^{V18}	
Ludlum pendulum	454 ^{V18}	
Lumpkin, Robert, longcase clock, stolen	557 ^{V18}	
Lunar gear ratios, Antikythera machine	641-652 ^{V18}	
letter from Helge B. J. Karlsen	553 ^{V18}	
Lunar indications, ^{V18}		
anonymous, French table clock	253 ^{V18}	
anonymous, Scottish longcase clock	22 ^{V18}	
Brocot, Achille, gear train	91, 200 ^{V18}	
Butler of Norwich	334 ^{V18}	
Chauvet, J. S., longcase clock	572 ^{V18}	
Dent of London, pocket chronometer ^{V18}		
No.32573	85, 686 ^{V18}	
Dutton, William, regulator	183 ^{V18}	
Kratzer, Nicholas, Hampton Court Palace ^{V18}		
Clock	73-74 ^{V18}	
Leicester University clock	257-259 ^{V18}	
Leroy of Paris, pocket chronometer	103 ^{V18}	
Markwick, James, longcase clock	83 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Patek Philippe & Co., pocket chronometer	99 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89	239 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Cie., wrist chronograph	19 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe, wrist-watch	337 ^{V18}	
Prevost, Louys, watch	125 ^{V18}	
Rainieri, Giampaolo, turret clock	507 ^{V18}	
Sarton of Liege, mantel clock	8 ^{V18}	
Weeks of London, bracket clock	229 ^{V18}	
Williamson of London, longcase clock	361 ^{V18}	
Lunardi, Italian balloonist	56 ^{V18}	
Lund see Barraud & Lund ^{V18}		
Lund & Blockley, chronometer watch ^{V18}		
No.2/931	423-425 ^{V18}	
chronometer watches Nos. 2/932 & 2/946	425 ^{V18}	
Ly, Trans Duy, Ansonia Clocks, reviewed	542 ^{V18}	
Waterbury Clock, reviewed	542 ^{V18}	
Lyme Hall, clock collection	55 ^{V18}	
Lynam, John, armillary sphere	435 ^{V18}	
Lyon, St. Jean's Cathedral, turret clock	85 ^{V18}	
M		
McBrierty, Gerald, Clock Case Restoration, ^{V18}		
lecture	59, 283 ^{V18}	
McCabe, James, letter concerning	552 ^{V18}	
bracket clock, stolen	678 ^{V18}	
bracket clock No.1229	15 ^{V18}	
marine chronometer No.172 ?	301 ^{V18}	
watch No.7968, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
McCabe, Robert, Jeremy	552 ^{V18}	
McCabe, Thomas	552 ^{V18}	
McCabe, William	552 ^{V18}	
McCabe, William, Putnam	552 ^{V18}	
McClure, Bertie, Metalwork Methods in Horology, ^{V18}		
lecture	391 ^{V18}	
McEwan, W. O., missionary	424 ^{V18}	
MacIntyre, Hugh, Fulton's Orrery, lecture	54 ^{V18}	
MacIntyre of ? watch	315 ^{V18}	
McKay, Christopher, English Turret Clocks, lecture	638 ^{V18}	
report	391-394 ^{V18}	
MacLiam, Ernest, letter concerning McCabe	552 ^{V18}	
Macmuldrou of?	301 ^{V18}	
Madrid Codex	504-508 ^{V18}	
Madrid, exhibition, 1965	31 ^{V18}	
Mahler Collection	548 ^{V18}	
Main et L'Outil La, exhibition catalogue, reviewed	663 ^{V18}	
Mainspring, Leonardo da Vinci's drawings	504 ^{V18}	
Mainsprings, lecture by Harry Gilmore	390 ^{V18}	
Maintaining power, ^{V18}		
bolt and shutter	454, 456, 478 ^{V18}	
Maitzner, Francis, collection	213 ^{V18}	
Major see Needham, Gwei-djen, Combridge & Major ^{V18}		
Malibu, J. Paul Getty Museum	30 ^{V18}	
Mallat, J. B.	544 ^{V18}	
Mallet, J. Francis, collection	168 ^{V18}	
Maltin, Michael, The Rates of the Westminster and Salisbury Clocks, lecture	635 ^{V18}	
Manfredi, Bartolomeo, astronomical clock	499, 500 ^{V18}	
Manley, Cornelius, longcase clock	561 ^{V18}	
Mansell, William, watchmaker	348 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mansfield, Thomas, regulator	594 ^{V18}	
Mantel Clock see also Regulator, mantel ^{V18}		
Mantel clock, ^{V18}		
anonymous, automaton	234 ^{V18}	
anonymous, ball clock	213 ^{V18}	
anonymous, bird automata	591 ^{V18}	
anonymous, 'Bras-en-l'air	333 ^{V18}	
anonymous, early photograph of	92 ^{V18}	
anonymous, French	121 ^{V18}	
anonymous, mystery	248 ^{V18}	
anonymous, 'Presented to Sgt. Charles Kendall' stolen		445 ^{V18}
anonymous, stolen	326 ^{V18}	
anonymous, three-train 'gothic', stolen	326 ^{V18}	
anonymous, Viennese	234 ^{V18}	
Ansonia Clock Co.	281 ^{V18}	
Arnold, John Roger	200, 281 ^{V18}	
Arnold, JohnRoger, No.552	200 ^{V18}	
Atmos clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Bergier Lejeune	109, 255 ^{V18}	
Breguet et Fils	116 ^{V18}	
Cachard of Paris	352 ^{V18}	
Cartier of Paris	221 ^{V18}	
Cornier of Paris, stolen	94 ^{V18}	
Cox, James	168 ^{V18}	
Deniere & Matelin No.340325, stolen	94 ^{V18}	
Dent of London No.1673, stolen	208 ^{V18}	
Ever Ready, electric	28 ^{V18}	
Forestville 'Acorn' clock	164 ^{V18}	
Frodsham, Charles	281 ^{V18}	
Galle of Paris	227 ^{V18}	
Japy Frères No.32702, stolen	208 ^{V18}	
Journe & Royaux	604 ^{V18}	
LeNepvue of Paris	445 ^{V18}	
LeRoy, Julien, stolen	326 ^{V18}	
Meuron, Gugielmo	343 ^{V18}	
Mougin, A. D., stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Murday No.204, electric	101 ^{V18}	
Pierret, Victor Athanase	255 ^{V18}	
Richmond of Paris, stolen	444 ^{V18}	
Robin of Paris	253 ^{V18}	
Sarton of Liege	8 ^{V18}	
Tregent, James No.2627	482 ^{V18}	
Vieyres of London	469 ^{V18}	
Vulliamy of London, enamelled case	111 ^{V18}	
Vulliamy of London, Urn with figure	3 ^{V18}	
Vulliamy of London No.777	470 ^{V18}	
Weeks of London	105 ^{V18}	
Mantua, Marquis of, letter	511 ^{V18}	
Mantua, turret clock	500 ^{V18}	
Marcoolyn, Henry, Another Free Pendulum, lecture	283 ^{V18}	
Marenzeller Ignaz, Vienna regulator	2 ^{V18}	
Margaine o Paris, carriage clock No.2892, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Marine chronometer see Chronometer, marine ^{V18}		
Marine clocks of Connecticut	549 ^{V18}	
Markstown Observatory	624 ^{V18}	
Markwick, James?, longcase clock	79-84 ^{V18}	
Markwick, Markham of London, musical bracket clock	132 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Marot, Daniel	517 ^{V18}	
Marquetry case ^{V18}		
Buckingham, Joseph, longcase clock	576 ^{V18}	
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock	119 ^{V18}	
Harpur, Henry, longcase clock	129 ^{V18}	
Hewitt, Alexander, longcase clock	10 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock	25 ^{V18}	
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock	481 ^{V18}	
Wheeler, Thomas, on case clock	478 ^{V18}	
Wills, John, longcase clock	583 ^{V18}	
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock	589 ^{V18}	
Marriott, John, bracket clock	466 ^{V18}	
Marsden, A. J., letter (Young's patent)	317 ^{V18}	
Martin, John, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}	
Martin, John, The History of Regulators, lecture	279 ^{V18}	
Martin, John, book review	313 ^{V18}	
Martin, Nicola, report	284 ^{V18}	
Martineau of Paris ? picture clock	183 ^{V18}	
Martineau, Harriet	398 ^{V18}	
Martineau, Joseph, senior, bracket clock	310 ^{V18}	
Martt, Ernest, The Charles Fasoldt Escapement, lecture	521 ^{V18}	
Maskelyne, Nevil, account of Harrison H4	147, 276 ^{V18}	
rate of Hardy regulator	609, 610 ^{V18}	
Massy, Henry, clockmaker	207 ^{V18}	
bracket clock	196 ^{V18}	
Masters, J. & Son, watchmakers	401 ^{V18}	
Matelin see Danière & Matelin ^{V18}		
Materials dealer, ^{V18}		
Elliott, J.J.	46 ^{V18}	
Grimshaw & Baxter	45 ^{V18}	
Williamson, H. W.	26 ^{V18}	
Mathey Brothers	664 ^{V18}	
Mathias, Corvinus, King of Hungary	505 ^{V18}	
Mathis, Emma	292 ^{V18}	
Mathis, Joshua	292 ^{V18}	
Mauchlin, Scotland, longcase clocks of	435 ^{V18}	
Maudsley, George, watch No. 500, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
Maupertius, Pierre-Louis de	412 ^{V18}	
Maurizio, striking jack	494 ^{V18}	
Maximilion, Emperor	163 ^{V18}	
Maxwell-Irving, Alastair, letter (watches in Kirkpatrick -Juxta)	89 ^{V18}	
Mayfield church, turret clock	287-288 ^{V18}	
Measuring Time, lecture by Richard Garnier	59 ^{V18}	
Mechanical music ^{V18}		
Chichester collection of instruments	58 ^{V18}	
Clive Jones Museum	385 ^{V18}	
Columbia, NAWCC Museum, exhibition	604 ^{V18}	
Orchestrion, Hupfield Helios	385 ^{V18}	
The World of Mechanical Music Exhibition, AHS visit	166 ^{V18}	
Medhurst, Anne	673 ^{V18}	
Medhurst, George	673 ^{V18}	
Medhurst, Thomas, plasterer	289 ^{V18}	
Medieval spring-driven clock	493 ^{V18}	
Medieval timekeeping	314 ^{V18}	
Meecham, P. A Longcase Clock by Pattison of Halifax, lecture	56 ^{V18}	
Meek, Rev. George, on a stolen clock	445 ^{V18}	
Meier, monumental clock	667 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Meis, Reinhardt, Das Tourbillon, reviewed	543 ^{V18}	
Melville, Viscount, see Dundas, Henry ^{V18}		
Mercer, F. A., letter (marine chronometer makers and suppliers)		202-203 ^{V18}
Mercer, Thomas, chronometer makers	203 ^{V18}	
AHS visit to	386 ^{V18}	
Metalwork Methods in Horology, lecture by Bertie McClure	391 ^{V18}	
Meuron, Guglielmo, mantel clock	343 ^{V18}	
Meyer, Helfried	544 ^{V18}	
Meyer Joseph	516 ^{V18}	
Micheli, Pietro, 1474 booklet	499, 500 ^{V18}	
Microcosmon, planetary clock by Torriano	513 ^{V18}	
Midhurst church, turret clock	287 ^{V18}	
Miklosch, Richard	544 ^{V18}	
Milan, Duke of,	508 ^{V18}	
Milan, Museo Nazionale della Scienza Technica exhibition catalogue reviewed		431 ^{V18}
Milan, St. Eustorgio, turret clock	488 ^{V18}	
Miles, R. H., report	57 ^{V18}	
Miles Robert biography	630 ^{V18}	
Miles: Tommy, Making and Piercing of Clock Hands, lecture	167 ^{V18}	
Millar, John, bracket clock stolen	444 ^{V18}	
Miller, William Edwards, collection	162 ^{V18}	
Milligan, Andrew, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Mills, Dr. Alan, Astronomical Clocks, lecture	633 ^{V18}	
Water Clocks, lecture	55-56 ^{V18}	
Mills & Jefferson, Leicester University clock	257-259 ^{V18}	
Mindelheim Museum, turret clock exhibition	195, 370 ^{V18}	
Miniature, 15th century	508 ^{V18}	
Minn, Henry	656 ^{V18}	
Mitchell, Arthur, biography	630 ^{V18}	
reports 61-63, 283-284, 521-522 ^{V18}		
Mitford, Robert	626, 629 ^{V18}	
Mitford, W. Townley	606 ^{V18}	
Modena Cathedral, turret clock	493 ^{V18}	
Modino da Cremona, clockmaker	489 ^{V18}	
Moglia, see Trincherio, Moglia & Pavanello ^{V18}		
Molyneux & Cope, regulator	414 ^{V18}	
Monro, George, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Montes, Mary, Brown Boots in Earlsdon, reviewed	657-658 ^{V18}	
Montgomerie of?	301 ^{V18}	
Month going see Long duration ^{V18}		
Monumental astronomical clocks	667 ^{V18}	
Monza, Campanile, turret clock	493 ^{V18}	
Moon see Lunar indications ^{V18}		
Moore of Clerkenwell, turret clock	284 ^{V18}	
Moore, F.M., watchpaper	281 ^{V18}	
Moors, The striking jacks	507 ^{V18}	
Morbier see Comtoise ^{V18}		
Moreau L'aisne' of Paris, bracket clock, stolen	444 ^{V18}	
Morgan, J. Pierpont	401 ^{V18}	
Morgan, Octavius, collector	429 ^{V18}	
Morgan, Octavius, lecture by David Thompson	28 ^{V18}	
Morgan, Thomas, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Morgan, Trevor, letter (hare & snail regulator)	203 ^{V18}	
Morteau Museum	194 ^{V18}	
Morton, G., patent lever escapement	59 ^{V18}	
Moscow, Polytechnic Museum	667 ^{V18}	
Mosely, Maurice, railway clocks	37-38 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Moss, Thomas, bracket clock, stolen	208 ^{V18}	
Mougin, A. D., mantel clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Movement maker 'W'	669 ^{V18}	
Wycherly	669 ^{V18}	
Moxon, John, clock for William Congreve	606 ^{V18}	
Moyse Hall see Bury St. Edmunds ^{V18}		
Mudge, Thomas, ^{V18}		
bracket clock	310 ^{V18}	
gravity escapement	280 ^{V18}	
watch with lever escapement	606 ^{V18}	
Mud e & Dutton ^{V18}		
longcase clock	570 ^{V18}	
regulator	520 ^{V18}	
wall clock	107 ^{V18}	
watchNo.1130	571 ^{V18}	
Mühe, Professor R.,	434 ^{V18}	
Mulford, J. H.	528 ^{V18}	
Muller & Joseph, sale catalogues	141 ^{V18}	
Munich, clock and watch makers	434, 548 ^{V18}	
Munro, David, The Development of Electronic Timekeeping, lecture		370 ^{V18}
Mural circle, Jones of London ?	520 ^{V18}	
Murray, David, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Murray, James, bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Museum, see under location of ^{V18}		
Music for a medieval carillon	373-374 ^{V18}	
Musical boxes	604 ^{V18}	
Musical clocks see also Mechanical music ^{V18}		
Musical clocks, ^{V18}		
anonymous, harp clock	195 ^{V18}	
anonymous, skeleton clock	364 ^{V18}	
anonymous, turret clock	167 ^{V18}	
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock	529-541 ^{V18}	
Ellicott of London, bracket clock	338 ^{V18}	
Lindley, Thomas, longcase clock	529-541 ^{V18}	
Lovelace, Jacob, clock	516 ^{V18}	
Ludlam, W., longcase clock	529-541 ^{V18}	
Markwick, Markham of London, bracket clock	132 ^{V18}	
Marriott, John longcase clock	466 ^{V18}	
Pistor, Edward bracket clock	588 ^{V18}	
Pringle of Edinburgh	282 ^{V18}	
Pyke, George	166 ^{V18}	
Robin of Paris	253 ^{V18}	
Symphonium Eroica	604 ^{V18}	
Thomas, Seth, longcase clock	604 ^{V18}	
Wagstaff, Thomas, bracket clock	16 ^{V18}	
Wehrle, Em & Cie	332 ^{V18}	
Musical watch, anonymous, with automata	567 ^{V18}	
Mycko & Ehrhardts, Vintage American & European Character Wrist Watch Price Guide, ^{V18}		
reviewed	542 ^{V18}	
Mystery clock, ^{V18}		
anonymous, American	549 ^{V18}	
anonymous, oscillating figure	248 ^{V18}	
N		
Nairn, Thomas	291 ^{V18}	
Nairne, Edward, universal equinoctial sundial	136 ^{V18}	
Nash see Hardeman & Nash ^{V18}		
National Association of Goldsmiths	600 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Neale, J. A., reports	162, 164, 278, 631 ^{V18}
Needham, Gwei-djen, Combridge & Major, The Hall Of Heavenly Records, reviewed	187 ^{V18}
Nef see Ship ^{V18}	
Negretti & Zambra, Barometer Makers, lecture by William Read	636 ^{V18}
Netherlands, clockmaking in the	434 ^{V18}
Newcastle Cathedral, turret clock	387 ^{V18}
Newell, Dr. John, Striking Mechanisms, lecture	165 ^{V18}
Newey, Geoffrey, turret clock	284 ^{V18} 284 ^{V18}
Newsome & Co., watch No.124774	399 ^{V18}
workshop	399 ^{V18}
Niccolo III d'Este, inventory	498 ^{V18}
Nicole Nielsen, ^{V18} carriage clocks, Nos. 11553, 11554, 11556, ^{V18} 11558, 11559, 12080	310 ^{V18}
Nielsen see also Nicole Nielsen ^{V18}	
Nielsen, Emile, watch for Frodsham	127 ^{V18}
Nielson of?	301 ^{V18}
Night clock ^{V18}	
Campanus, Petrus Thomas	246 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas	133, 143-144 ^{V18}
Noctuary, Smith, John & Sons	315 ^{V18}
Norrie, David, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}
Norris, Joseph, longcase clock	195 ^{V18}
Norton, Eardley, astronomical clock	573, 605 ^{V18}
bracket clock	310 ^{V18}
bracket clock, stolen	445 ^{V18}
watch, Swiss made	435 ^{V18}
Nourisson, Guillaume	85 ^{V18}
Novara see Jacopus da Novara ^{V18}	
Nutting, William	197 ^{V18}
Nylander, Gustaf	415 ^{V18}
O	
Oakes, William, letter (Cooke's Patent Sunclock)	557 ^{V18}
Obituary, ^{V18}	
Belcher, Duncan	602 ^{V18}
Dowler, Dr. Graham	257 ^{V18}
Fremersdorf, Joseph	31, 370 ^{V18}
Grötzsch, Dr. Helmut	370 ^{V18}
Hagans, Orville R.	140 ^{V18}
Oliver, Richard	259, 436 ^{V18}
Paller, Leonard	257 ^{V18}
Trundell, Edward	259 ^{V18}
Ward, Dr. Frank	602-603 ^{V18}
Whatmoor, Philip	484 ^{V18}
Wilson, Paul	31 ^{V18}
Observatory, ^{V18}	
Armagh	519, 638 ^{V18}
Brisbane's, Sir Thomas	618 ^{V18}
Cambridge, Maddingly Road	620, 628 ^{V18}
Cape Town	620 ^{V18}
Dunsink	520 ^{V18}
Edinburgh, Calton Hill	626 ^{V18}
Fyvie Castle	619 ^{V18}
Glasgow, Garnet Hill	616 ^{V18}
Greenwich Royal,	147, 614 ^{V18}
Harvard University	32, 520 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hussey's at Hayes	624 ^{V18}	
Kinfauns Castle	626 ^{V18}	
Markestown	624 ^{V18}	
Prague	666 ^{V18}	
Richmond, George III's	147 ^{V18}	
Sydney, Paramatta	618 ^{V18}	
Uppsala, Sweden	411 ^{V18}	
Washington, Seaton	611, 615 ^{V18}	
West Point	615 ^{V18}	
Wilno University	619 ^{V18}	
Wrottesley's at Blackheath	624 ^{V18}	
Zi-Ka-Wei	381 ^{V18}	
Odlanicki, Marcin Poczobut	619 ^{V18}	
Oechsle, Russ, book review	658 ^{V18}	
Oils see lubricants ^{V18}		
Olibrius	555 ^{V18}	
Olivé, Eduard Farré A Medieval Catalan Clepsydra and Carillon	371-380 ^{V18}	
Oliver, Richard, obituary	259, 436 ^{V18}	
watch case maker	440 ^{V18}	
Ombre e il Tempo by Trincherò, Moglia & Pavanello, reviewed		426 ^{V18}
Omega, wrist-watches	654, 664 ^{V18}	
Ommannery, Admiral	455 ^{V18}	
Optician, nautical	202 ^{V18}	
Orchestrion, Hupfield Helios	385 ^{V18}	
Orel-Micro Electric Ltd., clock	61 ^{V18}	
Orr, William	552 ^{V18}	
Orrery clock, Castel, M	131, 142 ^{V18}	
Fulton, John	53-54 ^{V18}	
Tompion & Graham	.167 ^{V18}	
Orvieto Cathedral	487 ^{V18}	
striking jack	490 ^{V18}	
turret clock	493-494 ^{V18}	
Orvieto, Convent of San Domenico, turret clock	487 ^{V18}	
Osmond, Richard, longcase clock, stolen	678 ^{V18}	
Oughtred, William	325 ^{V18}	
Oxford, Ashmolean Museum, AHS visit	168, 633 ^{V18}	
Oxford, Bodleian Library	377 ^{V18}	
manuscript	341 ^{V18}	
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science, ^{V18}		
Acland, Sarah, photographs	653 ^{V18}	
AHS Visit	167, 633 ^{V18}	
Parsons, Col. William, protractors	197 ^{V18}	
Oxford, New College, turret clock	167 ^{V18}	
Oxford, St. Cross Church	167 ^{V18}	
Oxford, Wadham College, turret clock	168, 633 ^{V18}	
Oxlin, Herman, 1923, inscribed on a stolen clock	444 ^{V18}	
Ozanam, Jacques, universal sundials	171-177 ^{V18}	
P		
Pace, Henry, longcase clock	549 ^{V18}	
Padova see Antonio di Padova ^{V18}		
Padua, Municipal tower, turret clock	490 ^{V18}	
Padua, Palazzo del Capitano, turret clock	492 ^{V18}	
Page, John, watch No.1688, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
Paget-Wade, Charles, collection	386 ^{V18}	
Pain, John Terril, watchcase maker	571 ^{V18}	
Paller, Leonard, An Unusual Combination	296-297 ^{V18}	
obituary	257 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pallet-cutting engine, Rotherham's	403 ^{V18}	
Paris, 1889 exhibition	403 ^{V18}	
Parkes, Daniel, retirement	88 ^{V18}	
workshop	440-442 ^{V18}	
Parkinson of Lancaster	315 ^{V18}	
Parkinson of London ? railway clocks	36, 37 ^{V18}	
Parkinson & Frodsham, railway clock	37 ^{V18}	
regulators	385, 577 ^{V18}	
wall clock No.3605	278 ^{V18}	
watch	101 ^{V18}	
Parquetry case, ^{V18}		
Fromanteel, John (attrib)	354 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	133, 143-144 ^{V18}	
Parr, Dr. D. R., ^{V18}		
Clocks of the London, Brighton and South Coast Railway		35-51 ^{V18}
letter (Giles Coates)	438 ^{V18}	
Parr's Banking Co. Ltd.	300 ^{V18}	
Parsons, Colonel William	197, 321 ^{V18}	
Pascal lamb, on a watch dial	178 ^{V18}	
Patek, Antoine Norbert de, portrait	99 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Co., ^{V18}		
Calibre '89 chronometer watch	239 ^{V18}	
chronometer watch	99 ^{V18}	
sale catalogue	141 ^{V18}	
wrist-chronographs	19, 360 ^{V18}	
wrist-chronograph/tachometer	359 ^{V18}	
wrist-watches	214, 337, 449 ^{V18}	
wrist-watch No.9240053	221 ^{V18}	
wrist-watch No.1119384	221 ^{V18}	
Patent, ^{V18}		
Brocot, various	667 ^{V18}	
Cooke's Sun clock	557, 671-672 ^{V18}	
Cummins, Charles, escapement	32 ^{V18}	
Dent, 'staple' balance	122 ^{V18}	
Hatot, Leon, pendulum clock	61, 62 ^{V18}	
Koosen & Johnson, motor	319 ^{V18}	
Morton, G., lever escapement	59 ^{V18}	
Murday, balance	101 ^{V18}	
Silverston, F. watch	669-670 ^{V18}	
Steuart, Alexander, clock	319 ^{V18}	
Thichener, W. J., escapement	211 ^{V18}	
Yates, Thomas, watch	199, 556 ^{V18}	
Young, James, winding mechanism & escapement	317-318 ^{V18}	
Patent Agent	388 ^{V18}	
Patents, marine Chronograph	397 ^{V18}	
Patents, lecture by Charles Aked	388 ^{V18}	
Paton, Leslie, letter (AHS-BHI amalgamation)	670 ^{V18}	
letter, (Synchronome master clocks)	200-201 ^{V18}	
Pattison of Halifax, longcase clock	56 ^{V18}	
Pavanello see Trinchero, Moglia & Pavanello ^{V18}		
Payne of Oxford	656 ^{V18}	
Payne, William, bracket clock, stolen	208 ^{V18}	
Pearson, Dr. William	611, 618, 628 ^{V18}	
Pearson-Page of Birmingham, water clocks	56 ^{V18}	
Pedestal clock, Wehrle, Em. & Cie.	332 ^{V18}	
Pegler, Martin	618 ^{V18}	
Pembroke, George, watch No.4324, stolen	677 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pendule de Paris	667 ^{V18}	
Pendulum, ^{V18}		
compound suspensions	198 ^{V18}	
double	85 ^{V18}	
Dynadromic	62, 166 ^{V18}	
Foucault	63 ^{V18}	
Ellicott, John	315 ^{V18}	
Graham mercurial	279 ^{V18}	
gravitational effects	78 ^{V18}	
iron,	8, 116, 117, 126, 224, 454, 474 ^{V18}	
mercurial	577, 622, 625 ^{V18}	
rise and fall	112 ^{V18}	
Reid's zinc and steel	627 ^{V18}	
Ritchie, F.J.	435 ^{V18}	
second and a quarter	354 ^{V18}	
zinc and steel compensation	222 ^{V18}	
Pendulum Clock, The Early History of lecture by Will Andrewes		30 ^{V18}
Pendulum The Free, lecture by Henry Marcoolyn	283 ^{V18}	
Pennycuik clock	183 ^{V18}	
Penlington & Hutton, skeleton clock	14 ^{V18}	
Penney, David ^{V18}		
book reviews etc.	85, 190-193, 196, 312-316, 427, 431, 434-436, 545, 547, 661, 663 ^{V18}	
drawings	73, 106, 339, 375 ^{V18}	
English Watchmaking, lecture	58 ^{V18}	
Horological Illustrations, Old and New, lecture	370, 635 ^{V18}	
report	515 ^{V18}	
Pennington, Robert, chronometer maker	472, 629 ^{V18}	
Percival, Arthur, letter (Faversham clock and watch makers)	94-95 ^{V18}	
Perigal, Francis, bracket clock	238 ^{V18}	
watch	440 ^{V18}	
Perpignan, turret clock	494 ^{V18}	
Petite sonnerie, ^{V18}		
anonymous, carriage clock No. 7851	558 ^{V18}	
Dent of London, chronometer watch	686 ^{V18}	
Jones, Henry, long case clock	83 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89 watch	239 ^{V18}	
Petition of the Edinburgh Watchmakers to Parliament 1797-98 by Donald Whyte	417-422 ^{V18}	
Petrarca, Francesco, poet	492, 495 ^{V18}	
Pfab, Andreas, chaise watch	453, 548 ^{V18}	
Pforzheim, exhibition, 1967	31 ^{V18}	
Philip of?	301 ^{V18}	
Philippe, Jean Antoine, portrait	99 ^{V18}	
Philippe Le Bel of France	489 ^{V18}	
Philipson, Henry, regulator No.1381?	659 ^{V18}	
Phillips, Edouard	155, 550 ^{V18}	
Photograph, early examples	92 ^{V18}	
early wrist-watch	653 ^{V18}	
Photography, Horological, lecture by Robert Heslip	59 ^{V18}	
Picture- frame clock, ^{V18}		
anonymous, stolen	94 ^{V18}	
Martineau of Paris ?	183 ^{V18}	
Pierce, Thomas, epitaph	206 ^{V18}	
Pierret, Victor Athanase, mantel clock	255 ^{V18}	
Pinon, Charles Athanase carriage clock	244 ^{V18}	
Pipelart, Pierre, clockmaker	489 ^{V18}	
Pippard, Sir Brian, The Foucault Pendulum, lecture	63 ^{V18}	
Pipping, G., The Graham Clock of Uppsala Observatory in Sweden		411416 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pistor, Edward, bracket clock	588 ^{V18}
Pius V, Pope	513 ^{V18}
Plaister, John, Turret Clocks, lecture	518 ^{V18}
Planetarium, ^{V18}	
anonymous, 13th century	486 ^{V18}
Hahn, Philipp Matthaus	86 ^{V18}
Rømer, Ole	369 ^{V18}
Torriano, Gianello, Microcosmon	513 ^{V18}
Planman, Prof. Anders	414 ^{V18}
Player, J. & Son, astronomical watch	400 ^{V18}
watchmakers	401 ^{V18}
Poliziano, poet	503 ^{V18}
Pomeroy, L., clockmaker	165 ^{V18}
Pond, John, Astronomer Royal	316, 610, 614 ^{V18}
Pondeto see Stefano da Pondeto ^{V18}	
Ponsford, Clive	168 ^{V18}
report	280-281 ^{V18}
Pontevico see Comino da Pontevico ^{V18}	
Porthouse of Penrith, clockmaker	668 ^{V18}
Portrait see also Biography ^{V18}	
Portrait ^{V18}	
Acland, Mrs. Frank	653 ^{V18}
Howard, Bernard	67 ^{V18}
Kratzer, Nicholas	73 ^{V18}
Leo X, Pope	509 ^{V18}
Patek, Antoine Norbert De	99 ^{V18}
Philippe, Jean Adrien	99 ^{V18}
Rotherham, Hugh	408 ^{V18}
Portrush, sundial	638 ^{V18}
Potter, Albert H., watchmaker	544 ^{V18}
Potter, Harry, watch No.151, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Potts of Leeds, carriage clock	387 ^{V18}
turret clock	392 ^{V18}
Potts Family of Turret Clock Makers, lecture by M. Potts	387 ^{V18}
Potts, James, clockmaker	387 ^{V18}
Potts, Joseph, clockmaker	387 ^{V18}
Potts, Robert, clockmaker	387 ^{V18}
Potts, Robert, junior, clockmaker	387 ^{V18}
Potts, William, clockmaker	387 ^{V18}
Poulley, A. & H., longcase clock, stolen	445 ^{V18}
Poy, Godfrie, watch No.337, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Prague, National collection of scientific instruments	667 ^{V18}
Prague Observatory	666 ^{V18}
Pratt, Derek, watchmaker	667 ^{V18}
tourbillon escapement	369 ^{V18}
Prendel, R., Walter	544 ^{V18}
Prescot of?	301 ^{V18}
Prescot Mechanism Company	551 ^{V18}
Prescot Museum, ^{V18}	
Bergier Le Jeune, mantel clock	109 ^{V18}
Exhibition, Continental Clocks and Watches, 1989	34, 124, 254 ^{V18}
Library purchase	29 ^{V18}
Presentation watch, by Geoffrey Crabtree	178-180 ^{V18}
Prestige, Sir John, collection	339 ^{V18}
Preston, Lancs., Town hall turret clock	387 ^{V18}
Preston, Jonathan, watchmaker	299, 301 ^{V18}
Preston, Joseph & Sons, by Charles Aked	298-306 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006		
letters concerning	440-442 ^{V18}	
R. J. Law	551 ^{V18}	
Prevost, Louys, calendar watch	125 ^{V18}	
Price Guide to Watches, Official, by Cooksey, Shugart & Engle, review		312 ^{V18}
Pride, Walter	206 ^{V18}	
Principles of Mr. Harrison's Time-Keeper, by John Harrison, facsimile reprint, reviewed		661 ^{V18}
Pringles of Edinburgh, ^{V18}		
longcase clock	515 ^{V18}	
organ clock	282 ^{V18}	
Prior, Edward, watch No.54188, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
Prior, George & Edward, watch numbering series	319-321 ^{V18}	
Prior, John, alarm mechanism	315 ^{V18}	
Programme 1989	64, 169, 285 ^{V18}	
Programme 1990	395, 523, 639 ^{V18}	
Prontonus Apostolicus see Gyraldus ^{V18}		
Protractors, Parsons, Col., William	197 ^{V18}	
Pryor of? 301 ^{V18}		
Public clocks see turret clocks ^{V18}		
Pudsey, Yorks., parish church, turret clock	387 ^{V18}	
Punch mark see also watch case maker ^{V18}		
Punch-mark, ^{V18}		
ATO	260 ^{V18}	
CWMC	404 ^{V18}	
PW	510 ^{V18}	
RJO	260 ^{V18}	
TB	278 ^{V18}	
WM	348 ^{V18}	
Punnett, John	288 ^{V18}	
Punnett, Thomas	287, 288 ^{V18}	
Purdue, Thomas, epitaph	206 ^{V18}	
PW	510 ^{V18}	
Pybus, Harry, obituary	302-303, 440-442, 551 ^{V18}	
Pyke, George, organ clock	166 ^{V18}	
Q		
Quadrant, anonymous, 15th century, illustrated	508 ^{V18}	
Bird, John	414 ^{V18}	
Quaife, Thomas, clockmaker	292 ^{V18}	
watch	207 ^{V18}	
Quare, Daniel, ^{V18}		
bracket clock, ebony veneered case	132 ^{V18}	
bracket clock, kingwood veneered	case	132 ^{V18}
bracket clock, Tompion style	366 ^{V18}	
longcase clock, six-month	481 ^{V18}	
longcase clock No.145	310 ^{V18}	
miniature travelling clock	-	606 ^{V18}
numbering system for clocks	206 ^{V18}	
watch No.3287	667 ^{V18}	
Quare & Horseman, watches from Richard Wright	198 ^{V18}	
Quarter repeat see Repeat, quarter ^{V18}		
Quilliam, S., watch	199 ^{V18}	
R		
Racine, Jules	664 ^{V18}	
Radio controlled clocks	323, 436 ^{V18}	
Railroad watch	195 ^{V18}	
Railway ^{V18}		
London, Brighton & South Coast	35 ^{V18}	
Oxford, Worcester & Wolverhampton	38 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

National Museum	38 ^{V18}	
Railway Electric Clock Systems, lecture by L. Rubie	521 ^{V18}	
Railway timekeeping	195, 549 ^{V18}	
Raingo, Manuel del	202 ^{V18}	
Rainieri, Giampaolo, clockmaker	505 ^{V18}	
Rainieri, Gian Carlo, clockmaker	507 ^{V18}	
Raithby, Lincs., turret clock	392 ^{V18}	
Ramage, James	422 ^{V18}	
Ramsay, David, watchmaker	435 ^{V18}	
Randall, Anthony, clockmaker	441, 617 ^{V18}	
book reviews	85-86, 194, 544, 549, 667 ^{V18}	
Carriage clock	58 ^{V18}	
The Technology of John Harrison's Portable Timekeepers		145-160, 261-277 ^{V18}
Twenty-five Years with the Horological Virus, lecture		279 ^{V18}
Ranger, Carl, inscribed on a stolen clock	588 ^{V18}	
Raphael, portrait of Pope Leo X	509 ^{V18}	
Rawlins, John, longcase clock	195 ^{V18}	
Ray, Daniel, clockmaker	292 ^{V18}	
Ray, William, clockmaker	292 ^{V18}	
Raymond of London, regulator (Hardy No.2)	613 ^{V18}	
Read, Jonathan, collection	26 ^{V18}	
Read, William, Negretti & Zambra, Barometer Makers, lecture	636 ^{V18}	
Recordon, Louis, regulator	520 ^{V18}	
Reddyhoff, George, report	636 ^{V18}	
Redman, Maj.-Gen. D. A. K.A Bentley & Beck Dead-Beat Verge Watch		526-528 ^{V18}
Redfern, John	617 ^{V18}	
letter (William Hardy)	316-317 ^{V18}	
reports	54, 386-387 ^{V18}	
Redman, Professor R. O.	620 ^{V18}	
Redstall, Francis, clockmaker	315 ^{V18}	
Reed see Thwaites & Reed ^{V18}		
Reeves, Benjamin, clockmaker	291 ^{V18}	
Reggio, Emilia, turret clock	507 ^{V18}	
Regina bell-chime, movement	604 ^{V18}	
Regina mechanical music machine	58, 385 ^{V18}	
Regiomontanus (attrib), astrolabe dated 1462	336 ^{V18}	
Regional Furniture Society	322 ^{V18}	
Regulation, rise-and-fall	460, 462 ^{V18}	
Regulator see also Vienna regulator ^{V18}		
Regulator, ^{V18}		
anonymous, French	117 ^{V18}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand	224 ^{V18}	
Breguet, A. L., double pendulum	85 ^{V18}	
Brock, James	223 ^{V18}	
Bryson, Alexander & Robert	9 ^{V18}	
Buchanan, Archibald	520 ^{V18}	
Catherwood, Thomas (Earnshaw)	280 ^{V18}	
Clarke, Richard,	454 ^{V18}	
Coates, Giles	318 ^{V18}	
Crosthwaite of Dublin	520, 638 ^{V18}	
Cummins, Charles	32 ^{V18}	
De La Fons of London	515 ^{V18}	
Dent & Co., year going	549 ^{V18}	
Donaldson, J. & P.	435 ^{V18}	
Dutton, William	126 ^{V18}	
Dutton, William (Penicuik)	183 ^{V18}	
Earnshaw, Thomas	222, 280 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Earnshaw, Thomas, Armagh, Observatory	520, 638 ^{V18}	
Ernst, Peter No.434	414 ^{V18}	
Fasoldt, Charles No.3	521 ^{V18}	
Graham, George, Uppsala Observatory	411-416 ^{V18}	
Hardy, William	222, 316, 515 ^{V18}	
Hardy William, known examples, article by Charles Allix		607-629 ^{V18}
Harrison, John (RAS)	612 ^{V18}	
Holmden, John	437 ^{V18}	
Holmes, John	475 ^{V18}	
Janvier of Paris	431 ^{V18}	
Lange, Christian	674 ^{V18}	
Mansfield, Thomas	594 ^{V18}	
Molyneux & Cope	414 ^{V18}	
Mudge & Dutton	520 ^{V18}	
Parkinson & Frodsham	385, 577 ^{V18}	
Philipson, Henry, No.1381?	659 ^{V18}	
Raymond of London	613 ^{V18}	
Recordon, Louis	520 ^{V18}	
Reid & Auld, various	181-182, 370, 617, 625-628 ^{V18}	
Reid, Thomas	181, 182, 370, 624 ^{V18}	
Reid, Thomas, Kinfauns Castle	624, 625 ^{V18}	
Riefler	280 ^{V18}	
Sharp of Dublin	520 ^{V18}	
Shelton, John	520 ^{V18}	
Shelton, John (Armagh)	638 ^{V18}	
Thwaites, John, No.388	353 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas (Greenwich Observatory)	279 ^{V18}	
Walker, John	38 ^{V18}	
Waugh, Alexander	520 ^{V18}	
Wright, Thomas,	No.13?	245 ^{V18}
Regulator, mantel, ^{V18}		
Robin of Paris	459 ^{V18}	
Wright, William	38 ^{V18}	
Regulator, wall, Lechner of Pesten	113 ^{V18}	
Regulators, The History of, lecture by John Martin	279 ^{V18}	
Reid & Auld, regulators	181-182, 370, 617, 625-628 ^{V18}	
Reid Thomas	422, 617 ^{V18}	
letters to B. L. Vulliamy	627-629 ^{V18}	
longcase clock	182, ^{V18}	
regulators	181, 182, 370, 624 ^{V18}	
Reid, William	628 ^{V18}	
Relojes de Sol Diseño y Construcción de, by Rafael Soler Gaya, review		312 ^{V18}
Remand, Admiral	455 ^{V18}	
Remontoire, ^{V18}		
anonymous table clock	1 ^{V18}	
Harrison, John, Timekeeper H2	150 ^{V18}	
Harrison, John, Timekeeper H3	159 ^{V18}	
Robin of Paris, mantel regulator	459 ^{V18}	
Rems, D., letter (Wishing Fish'clock)	556 ^{V18}	
Rentzsch, Sigismund, watchmaker	318 ^{V18}	
Repeat, dumb Breguet, Abraham Louis, watch No.5/85 125	215 ^{V18}	
Repeat, half-quarter, ^{V18}		
Breguet et Fils watch No.3444	344 ^{V18}	
Lepine, Jean Antoine, watch	28 ^{V18}	
Vulliamy, Justin watch No. xcc	677 ^{V18}	
Repeat, minute, ^{V18}		
Audemars, Louis, watch	217 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dent of London, chronometer watch No.32573	85, 686 ^{V18}	
Frodsham, Charles, chronometer watch No.08442	127 ^{V18}	
Leroy of Paris, chronometer watch	103 ^{V18}	
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89 watch	239 ^{V18}	
Pfab, Abdreas, chaise watch	453, 548 ^{V18}	
Reymond Frères, carriage clock	86 ^{V18}	
Repeat, quarter, ^{V18}		
anonymous, Austrian bracket clock	18 ^{V18}	
Barnett, John, bracket clock	108, 569 ^{V18}	
Breguet et fils, watch No.3248	21 ^{V18}	
Chater, Richard, bracket clock	473 ^{V18}	
Descharmes, Simon, bracket clock	460 ^{V18}	
Drabble, Joshua, bracket clock	228 ^{V18}	
Fromanteel, Abraham, bracket clock	355 ^{V18}	
Graham, George, No.618	579 ^{V18}	
Jones, Henry, bracket clock	461 ^{V18}	
Jullion of Brentford, bracket clock	467 ^{V18}	
King, William, bracket clock	335 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock	340 ^{V18}	
Le Roy of Paris, chaise watch	120 ^{V18}	
McCabe, James, watch No.7968	677 ^{V18}	
Meuron, Gugielmo, mantel clock	343 ^{V18}	
Perigal, Francis, bracket clock	238 ^{V18}	
Perigal, Francis, watch	440 ^{V18}	
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock	366 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock	233 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.121	585 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.531	565 ^{V18}	
Toulmin, Samuel, wall clock	362 ^{V18}	
Watson, Samuel, bracket clock	241 ^{V18}	
Restoration, Detection, Decisions & Ethics, lecture by Ken Chapelle		632 ^{V18}
Restoration Game, The, lecture by Gerard McBrierty	59 ^{V18}	
Restoration of Clock Cases, The, lecture by Gerard McBrierty	283 ^{V18}	
Restoration of Clocks, lecture Kenneth Chapelle	282 ^{V18}	
Restoration, Some Practical Aspects, lecture by Michael Smith	632 ^{V18}	
Revolutionary dial see Dial, Revolutionary ^{V18}		
Revolutionary calendar see Calendar, revolutionary ^{V18}		
Reymond Frères, carriage clock	86 ^{V18}	
Reynolds see also Lilly & Reynolds ^{V18}		
Reynolds, W. M., longcase clock	668 ^{V18}	
Rhodes Memorial Lecture	151 ^{V18}	
Richard of Wallingford's Clock, lecture by Peter Haward	370 ^{V18}	
Richards of ? railway clocks	37 ^{V18}	
Richards, Charles, watch No.1091	203 ^{V18}	
Richardson, E., clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Richard son, George, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Richardson, John, longcase clock	443 ^{V18}	
Richer, Jean, astronomer	412 ^{V18}	
Richmond, George III's Observatory	147 ^{V18}	
Richmond of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	444 ^{V18}	
Rickard, E., bracket clock	679 ^{V18}	
Riefler, regulators	280 ^{V18}	
Rigby, Lt. Col. T., letter (AHS-BHI amalgamation)	555 ^{V18}	
Starting a Clock Business, lecture	637 ^{V18}	
Rimler, Max, report	61 ^{V18}	
Ring watch, ^{V18}		
anonymous, belonging to Emperor Charles V	512 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Capobianco, Giovanni	511 ^{V18}	
Woeiriot, Pierre	510 ^{V18}	
Ripoll Monastery	379 ^{V18}	
Rise and fall see Regulation ^{V18}		
Ritchie of Edinburgh, up-and-down indicator	624-625 ^{V18}	
Ritchie, F. J., sympathetic pendulum	435 ^{V18}	
Ritchie, James & Son, clockmakers	422 ^{V18}	
Ritchie, James, Shop Records, ^{V18}		
lecture by Alun Davies	518 ^{V18}	
RJO, watch case maker's mark	260 ^{V18}	
Robb, William, longcase clock	236 ^{V18}	
Robert, Anglicus	372 ^{V18}	
Roberts, John, clockmaker	291 ^{V18}	
Roberts, Kenneth, ^{V18}		
Joseph Ives and His Contribution to Connecticut Clock Technology, review	192 ^{V18}	
Jonathan Clark Brown and the Forestville Manufacturing Company, lecture	163, 165, 281 ^{V18}	
Roberts, R. E., turret clock	389 ^{V18}	
Robertson, William, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Robin of Paris, mantel clock	253 ^{V18}	
mantel regulator	459 ^{V18}	
Robins, Fabian, longcase clock, stolen	95 ^{V18}	
Robinson, of?	301 ^{V18}	
Robinson, Archbishop	519 ^{V18}	
Robinson, Tom, ^{V18}		
biography	52 ^{V18}	
English Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum, lecture	57 ^{V18}	
letter (Tompion watch)	324 ^{V18}	
Tompion, A Documented Watch	67-71 ^{V18}	
Robinson, Professor John, letter (Bidlake of London)	92 ^{V18}	
Rockenhausen Museum,	434 ^{V18}	
Rockford, Time Museum, ^{V18}		
Hardy regulator	617 ^{V18}	
sale of clocks	32 ^{V18}	
Rodhouse & Son, watch No.226	669 ^{V18}	
Rogers, Paul, letter (Brand, Job n, longcase clock)	91 ^{V18}	
Rohr, René R.J., The Universal Sundials of Jacques Ozanam	171477 ^{V18}	
Rolex, ^{V18}		
Oyster chronograph	359 ^{V18}	
Prince wrist-watch	214, 449 ^{V18}	
wrist-watch, centre seconds	221 ^{V18}	
wrist-watches	196 ^{V18}	
Rolling-ball clock, anonymous	465 ^{V18}	
Frodsham of London	438-439 ^{V18}	
Rømer, Ole, lecture by Søren Anderson	370 ^{V18}	
Rømer, Ole, planetarium	369 ^{V18}	
Rondeau, Rene', The Watch of the future, reviewed	432 ^{V18}	
Rose, Ron, The English Dial Clock, reviewed	188 ^{V18}	
Roskell (Robert?)	203 ^{V18}	
Rotherham of Coventry	397-398, 401-403 ^{V18}	
Rotherham of London, wrist-watch, No.258340	409 ^{V18}	
Rotherham, Hugh, portrait	408 ^{V18}	
Rotherham & Sons, ^{V18}		
movement machine room	402 ^{V18}	
pallet-cutting machine	403 ^{V18}	
Routleigh, George, epitaph	205, 324 ^{V18}	
Rowley, A. & H., bracket clock stolen	558 ^{V18}	
Royal Air Force, operations room wall clock	189 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Royal Astronomical Society	611 ^{V18}	
Royal Geographical Society, chronometer watch No 5 by Don Levison		423-425 ^{V18}
Royal Miscellany, A, exhibition	605 ^{V18}	
Royal Society	610 ^{V18}	
Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences	414 ^{V18}	
Royaux see Journe & Royaux ^{V18}		
Rubie, L., Railway Electric Clock Systems, lecture	521 ^{V18}	
Ruddock, Martin, The Bostonian Influence on Precision Horology, lecture		521 ^{V18}
Rudolph II, Emperor	163 ^{V18}	
Russell, Thomas, wrist-watch	409 ^{V18}	
Rye church, turret clock	288-289 ^{V18}	
S		
S within a star, trade mark	406 ^{V18}	
Sabrier see also Beuriot & Sabrier ^{V18}		
Sabrier, Jean Claude, French Clock & Watchmakers, lecture	30 ^{V18}	
Safford, Thomas, clockmaker	168 ^{V18}	
Saggerson, wheel -cutting engine	551 ^{V18}	
Sainsbury of? railway clocks	37 ^{V18}	
Saint Alban's cathedral, Richard of Wallingford clock 34 ^{V18}		
Saint-Aubin, Gabriel de, clock illustration	131 ^{V18}	
Salede, Jacob, clockmaker	555 ^{V18}	
Salisbury Cathedral, turret clock	635 ^{V18}	
Salomons, Sir David, collection	253 ^{V18}	
Salzer, Len, copy of Harrison Hi	369 ^{V18}	
Sanderson, John, clockmaker	315, 668 ^{V18}	
Sandhurst, Royal Military Academy	611, 618 ^{V18}	
Sanuto, Martin, Venetian Ambassador	511 ^{V18}	
Sapience, L'Horloge de	377-378 ^{V18}	
Sarton of Liège, mantel clock	8 ^{V18}	
clock	85 ^{V18}	
Sax, William van, journeyman to Arnold	673 ^{V18}	
Savage, Robert, escapement	549 ^{V18}	
Savings Bank Clock	281 ^{V18}	
Savonarola, Michele	498 ^{V18}	
Savoury of London ? railway clocks	37 ^{V18}	
Sax J., billiards timer	89 ^{V18}	
Saxony, Elector of	163 ^{V18}	
Saxton, Joseph, instrument maker	615 ^{V18}	
Scafe, William, bracket clock	580 ^{V18}	
lantern clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
longcase clock	218, 476-477 ^{V18}	
Schardin, Joachim, Kunst & Automaten Uhren, ^{V18}		
reviewed	545 ^{V18}	
Schick of?	301 ^{V18}	
Schnack, Peter	415 ^{V18}	
Schwäbisch Hall, turret clock	195 ^{V18}	
Scotland, Origins of Clockmaking in, lecture by Dr. M. Dareau	632 ^{V18}	
Seaton see Washington ^{V18}		
Scotney Castle, Kent, clocks stolen from	444 ^{V18}	
Scott, James, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
longcase clock	281 ^{V18}	
Scottish National Trust	282 ^{V18}	
Seddon, Daniel, longcase clocks No.11 & no number 310 ^{V18}		
Sessions Clock Co.	164-165 ^{V18}	
Sewell, Frank	203 ^{V18}	
Sewell, John	203 ^{V18}	
Sewell, Joseph, nautical optician	202 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sforzani, Cherub mo. eye-glass watch	510-511 ^{V18}
Shanghai Time Ball, The, by John H. Combridge	381-383 ^{V18}
Shanks Edward longcase clock, stolen	94 ^{V18}
Shanks; Ken, letter (watches by Badollet and Atwell)	90 ^{V18}
letter (Benjamin Taylor)	671 ^{V18}
letter (Yates of Preston)	199-200 ^{V18}
Sharp of Dublin, regulator	520 ^{V18}
Sharpe, John, Bunyer, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}
Shaw, John, bracket clock	28 ^{V18}
Shaw, Richard, collector	429 ^{V18}
Shelton, John,	520 ^{V18}
journeyman clock ^{V18}	
regulator	520 ^{V18}
regulator, Armagh	638 ^{V18}
regulator, Uppsala Observatory	411-416 ^{V18}
table timer	520 ^{V18}
Shenton, F. G. A., book reviews	542 ^{V18}
letter (electric billiards recorder)	90 ^{V18}
Shenton, Rita, biography	384 ^{V18}
Shepherd, Charles, electric master clock	168 ^{V18}
Hornbolton church clock	168 ^{V18}
Shepro, Justice, French Clocks, lecture	30 ^{V18}
Sherbourne Abbey	206 ^{V18}
Sherwood, John, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}
Ship automaton	511 ^{V18}
Shipton, Michael, explorer	424 ^{V18}
Shrivell, Richard, railway clocks	37, 38 ^{V18}
Shugart see Cooksey, Shugart & Engle ^{V18}	
Shugborough, mantel clock stolen	326, 445 ^{V18}
Sidereal time indications, ^{V18}	
Leicester University clock	257-259 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89 watch	239 ^{V18}
Sienna, turret clock	502 ^{V18}
Silver marks	162 ^{V18}
Silverston, F., patent watch	669-670 ^{V18}
Simm of? 301 ^{V18}	
Simms, Terry, report	634 ^{V18}
Automata ^{V18}	
anonymous, musical	364 ^{V18}
anonymous, stolen	558 ^{V18}
Penlington & Hutton	14 ^{V18}
Skelton, George, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}
watchpaper	419 ^{V18}
Skinner, Benjamin, bracket clock	563 ^{V18}
Smith of? 301 ^{V18}	
Smith of North Britain	86 ^{V18}
Smith, Professor Alan, ^{V18}	
book review	545-547 ^{V18}
The Jacob Lovelace Clock, lecture	516 ^{V18}
letter (Charles Goode)	198-199 ^{V18}
Lettering on Clocks, lecture	515 ^{V18}
Smith, Charles Alva, by J. M. Anderson, reviewed	658 ^{V18}
Smith, Edward	288 ^{V18}
Smith, Egerton, barometer	220 ^{V18}
Smith, Eric, Clocks & Clock Repairing, reviewed	313 ^{V18}
Smith, James, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}
Smith, John of Battle	287 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Smith, John of Edinburgh	422 ^{V18}
Smith, John of York, longcase clock	590 ^{V18}
Smith, John & Sons, noctuary	315 ^{V18}
Smith, Michael, Some Practical Aspects of Restoration, lecture	632 ^{V18}
Smith, M. M., book reviews	667-668 ^{V18}
Smith, S. & Son, Clerkenwell, ^{V18}	
railway clocks	37, 46 ^{V18}
Smith, S. & Son Strand ^{V18}	
chronometer watch advertisement	425 ^{V18}
tourbillon watches	544 ^{V18}
Smith, Samuel, B., clockmaker	165 ^{V18}
Smith, Thomas	287, 288 ^{V18}
Smith, William, bracket clock, stolen	208 ^{V18}
Smiths of Derby, turret clock makers	387 ^{V18}
Smiths Industries, Sectronic clocks	61, 62 ^{V18}
Smiths, wall clock inscribed NAAFL stolen	558 ^{V18}
Sniadecki, Jan	619 ^{V18}
Snow, Will, longcase clock, stolen	326 ^{V18}
Snowhill Manor, AHS visit	386 ^{V18}
Somalvico, barometer	688 ^{V18}
Somerville, A. R., book reviews	189-190, 660 ^{V18}
letter (Sundial Society)	88 ^{V18}
translation	171 ^{V18}
Souscription watch, ^{V18}	
Breguet, A. L., No.2751	21, 235 ^{V18}
Breguet et Fils No.1836	345 ^{V18}
Spanish Antiquarian Horological Society	256 ^{V18}
Sparks, Brian, reports	56, 166, 168, 279, 280, 388, ^{V18}
516-517, 633 ^{V18}	
Speaking clock	315, 370 ^{V18}
Speaking watch	315 ^{V18}
Spears, Charles, watch No.1844	178-80 ^{V18}
Spender, Michael, surveyor	424 ^{V18}
Spitznagel, Johannes, watch No.175	296-297 ^{V18}
d clocks, early examples	496 ^{V18}
Stackfreed, vertical	505, 509, 512, 513 ^{V18}
Staeger, Hans, letter (J. R. Arnold)	200 ^{V18}
Staffordshire clockmakers	195 ^{V18}
Stamford, R., watch No.431	669 ^{V18}
Stanley of?	301 ^{V18}
Stanton, Edward, bracket clock	132 ^{V18}
Staple, Kent, turret clock	390 ^{V18}
Stefano da Pondeto, clockmaker	494 ^{V18}
Stephens, Carlene, Astronomy as a Public Utility, ^{V18}	
lecture	520 ^{V18}
Steuart, Alexander, patent clock	319 ^{V18}
Stewart, James, missionary	424 ^{V18}
Stockbridge Town Hall, turret clock	281 ^{V18}
Stockholm, Livtust Kammaren Museum	687 ^{V18}
Stockholm, Nordiske Museum	667 ^{V18}
Stoddart, George, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}
Stolen clocks and watches	94, 208, 326, 444, 557, 675 ^{V18}
Storrs, Jack, donation	519 ^{V18}
Strasbourg Cathedral clock	28 ^{V18}
Street, Richard, watch No.234	.184 ^{V18}
watch No.408	185 ^{V18}
Streeter, E. W., catalogue	195 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Stretton, John, letter (Frodsham rolling-ball clock)	439 ^{V18}	
Strickland Lady,	394 ^{V18}	
Strike-a-light alarm	434 ^{V18}	
Strike One Ltd.,	614 ^{V18}	
Striking, Dutch	165 ^{V18}	
Striking jack, Orvieto	490 ^{V18}	
St. Mark's, Venice, The Moors	507 ^{V18}	
Striking mechanisms, 15th century	494 ^{V18}	
Striking Mechanisms, lecture by Dr. John Newell	165 ^{V18}	
Striking, quarter, ^{V18}		
anonymous, Augsburg table clock	33 ^{V18}	
Drabble, Joshua, bracket clock	228 ^{V18}	
Fish, Henry, longcase clock	351 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, silver mounts	598 ^{V18}	
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock	575 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	133, 143-144 ^{V18}	
Vulliamy of London, bracket clock No.767	586 ^{V18}	
Weeks of London, bracket clock	229 ^{V18}	
Striking, Roman,	165 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	133, 143-144 ^{V18}	
Strode Park, turret clock	196 ^{V18}	
Stuart, Alexander	629 ^{V18}	
Stuart, Susan, letter (Regional Furniture Society)	322-323 ^{V18}	
Stuart, William, The Timepieces of Armagh Observatory, lecture		519 ^{V18}
Stukeley, William, diaries	436 ^{V18}	
Stuttgart, Wurtembergisches Landesmuseum	31 ^{V18}	
Suleyman the Magnificent	511 ^{V18}	
Sully, Henry	434 ^{V18}	
Sun & moon see Dial, sun & moon ^{V18}		
Sundial see also Gaya', Rafael Soler ^{V18}		
Sundial see also L'Ombre e il Tempo ^{V18}		
Sundial, ^{V18}		
Bielefeld Museum	434 ^{V18}	
Burghley, Lord	436 ^{V18}	
Cooke's Patent Sunclock	557, 671-672 ^{V18}	
Korean equinoctial	187 ^{V18}	
Lambert's Circle	316 ^{V18}	
Madeley, Shropshire	316 ^{V18}	
Maltese	435 ^{V18}	
Nairne, Edward, universal equinoctial	136 ^{V18}	
Portrush	638 ^{V18}	
Seven Dials, polyhedral pillar	252 ^{V18}	
various shown in a 15th century miniature	508 ^{V18}	
West, H.	668 ^{V18}	
Sundial Society, British	88, 252 ^{V18}	
Sundials and Related Instruments, ^{V18}		
by David Bryden, reviewed	190 ^{V18}	
Sundials of Jacques Ozanam, by Rene R.J. Rohr	171-177 ^{V18}	
Sundials of Nuremberg, 1500-1700, by Penelope Gouk, reviewed		189 ^{V18}
Sundials, What's in Them, lecture by Professor Adams	59 ^{V18}	
Sundridge, Kent, St. Mary's parish register	672-673 ^{V18}	
Sundstedt, Lennart	414 ^{V18}	
Sunrise - sunset indications Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89	239 ^{V18}	
Sürrewerk striking	86 ^{V18}	
Sussex, The Duke of, collection	624 ^{V18}	
Sutton, Robert, clockmaker	668 ^{V18}	
Swedish, see Royal Swedish Academy ^{V18}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Swedish clockmakers see Urmakare ^{V18}	
Sydney, Paramatta Observatory	618 ^{V18}
Symphatique clock by Journe & Royaux	604, 667 ^{V18}
Symphonium Eroica clock	385 ^{V18}
Synchronome Co., master clock	200, 201 ^{V18}
Synchronous motor	86 ^{V18}
T	
T, dust-cap punch mark	199 ^{V18}
Table clock ^{V18}	
anonymous, Augsburg	33 ^{V18}
anonymous, French	253 ^{V18}
anonymous, English?	250 ^{V18}
anonymous, 15th century	508 ^{V18}
anonymous, South German	1 ^{V18}
anonymous, vertical stackfreed	513 ^{V18}
Congreve, William	605 ^{V18}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	33 ^{V18}
Fromanteel & East	307, 309 ^{V18}
Klaauw, Christiaan van der	368 ^{V18}
Tachometer see dial ^{V18}	
Taghalree of London, thermometer maker	636 ^{V18}
Talbotypes of clocks	92 ^{V18}
T & R see Thwaites & Reed ^{V18}	
Taniel, M., designer of armorials	197 ^{V18}
Taqi-al-Din	512 ^{V18}
Tarsia panel	459, 498, 499 ^{V18}
Tattersall, Lincs., turret clock	391 ^{V18}
Tavannes 664 ^{V18}	
Tavern clock, Graham, George No.575	57 ^{V18}
Cowan, James	421 ^{V18}
Vulliamy, Justin	281 ^{V18}
Worgan, Matthew, stolen	326 ^{V18}
Taylor, Benjamin, watch No.1594	671 ^{V18}
Taylor, Dr. Snowden	281 ^{V18}
Taylor, Thomas, bracket clock	84, 309 ^{V18}
TB, watch case maker's mark	278 ^{V18}
Telefonbau und Normalzeit, electric clock system	522 ^{V18}
Temperature compensation, ^{V18}	
Earnshaw 'sugar tongs'	455 ^{V18}
Harrison	149-150 ^{V18}
Terry, John, turret clock	284 ^{V18}
Terry, Noel, collection	184 ^{V18}
Thatcher, George	290 ^{V18}
Thielmann collection	21 ^{V18}
Thermometer, ^{V18}	
anonymous	357 ^{V18}
anonymous, mantel clock	213 ^{V18}
Breguet et Fils, mantel clock	116 ^{V18}
Bryson, Alexander & Robert, regulator	9 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89	239 ^{V18}
Taghalree of London	636 ^{V18}
Thichener, J., marine chronometer No.1000	211 ^{V18}
Thomas, Seth, clockmaker	664 ^{V18}
longcase clocks	195 ^{V18}
Thompson, David, Octavius Morgan, lecture	28 ^{V18}
Watches in the Museum of London, lecture	162 ^{V18}
Thompson, Joseph, explorer	424 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Thompson, Josiah, longcase clock	281 ^{V18}	
Thompson, H., clockmaker	318 ^{V18}	
Thoms, Frederick, watch case maker	260 ^{V18}	
Thomson, Archibald, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Thomson, Jolin, clockmaker	422 ^{V18}	
Thorne, Yorks. turret clock	387 ^{V18}	
Thornton, Philip, Clockmaker lecture by David Burton	56 ^{V18}	
Thornton, P. P. Ltd., AHS visit	386 ^{V18}	
Thuret, Isaac	370 ^{V18}	
Thwaites of London, Hardy regulator movement	613 ^{V18}	
Thwaites, Ainsworth, turret clock	325 ^{V18}	
Thwaites, John, regulator No.388	353 ^{V18}	
Thwaites & Reed, railway clocks	37, 39, 41 ^{V18}	
Westminster Clock, maintenance	389 ^{V18}	
Tight of Dartford, longcase clock 1822	678 ^{V18}	
Tills of Battle	289 ^{V18}	
TIM see Speaking clock ^{V18}		
Time Ball, ^{V18}		
Shanghai 1884, by John H. Combridge	381-383 ^{V18}	
Time ball, Edinburgh, Nelson monument	626 ^{V18}	
Dyson's shop	600 ^{V18}	
Time in History, by G. J. Whitlow, reviewed	547 ^{V18}	
Timekeeping, The History of lecture by Seth Atwood	30 ^{V18}	
Time Museum see Rockford ^{V18}		
Time, The Most Reliable, exhibition	32 ^{V18}	
Todd, William, The Isodynamic Escapement of Richard F Bond, lecture		521 ^{V18}
Tolpuddle Museum, James Hammett's watch, stolen	94 ^{V18}	
Tomlinson, Elizabeth	394 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, clockmaker	434 ^{V18}	
bracket clock	88 ^{V18}	
bracket clock No.23	580 ^{V18}	
bracket clock No.116	132 ^{V18}	
bracket clock No.121	585 ^{V18}	
bracket clock No.270	580 ^{V18}	
bracket clock No.531	565 ^{V18}	
bracket clock, olive wood, turntable	580 ^{V18}	
bracket clock, silver mounted grande sonnerie	462 ^{V18}	
bracket clocks, grande sonnerie, various	309-310 ^{V18}	
bracket timepiece	233 ^{V18}	
longcase clocks, grande sonnerie	84, 309-310 ^{V18}	
longcase night clock	133, 143-144 ^{V18}	
longcase clock No.239	456 ^{V18}	
regulators at Greenwich Observatory	279 ^{V18}	
travelling clock	310 ^{V18}	
watch	324 ^{V18}	
watch No.53, stolen	677 ^{V18}	
Tompion, Thomas, Clock Cases and Dials, lecture by Richard Gamier		516 ^{V18}
Tompion Watch, Documented, by Tom Robinson	67-71 ^{V18}	
Tompion & Banger, bracket clock, Fitzwilliam	57 ^{V18}	
bracket clock No.475	183 ^{V18}	
bracket clocks Nos. 436 & 443	310 ^{V18}	
longcase clock No.387	310 ^{V18}	
longcase clock No.502	688 ^{V18}	
watch No.114	67-71 ^{V18}	
Tompion & Graham, orrery	167 ^{V18}	
Tools, Horological lecture by Paul Baker	56 ^{V18}	
Tools, Horological, lecture by Tom Forbes	637 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tools, horological,	186 ^{V18}
Mahler collection	548 ^{V18}
Torrens, Professor David S.	303-305 ^{V18}
letters	552, 637 ^{V18}
library of	440-442 ^{V18}
Torriano, Gianello, clockmaker	512 ^{V18}
planetary clocks	513 ^{V18}
Tortoiseshell cases, ^{V18}	
Marriott John bracket clock	466 ^{V18}
Weeks of London, bracket clock	105, 229 ^{V18}
Torum, Copernicus University	619 ^{V18}
Toulmin, Samuel, wall clock	362 ^{V18}
Toulouse, Musée Paul Dupuy	667 ^{V18}
Tourbillon, Das, by Reinhardt Meis, reviewed	543 ^{V18}
Tourbillon, ^{V18}	
anonymous, half-hunter watch	217 ^{V18}
anonymous Swiss watch	20, 130, 566 ^{V18}
Breguet, A-L, watch? No.2568	543 ^{V18}
Calabrese, Vincent, wrist-watch	368 ^{V18}
Clark, Gene	194 ^{V18}
Frodsham, Charles, chronometer watch ^{V18}	
No.190119/09128	17 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe, Calibre '89	239 ^{V18}
Pratt, Derek	369 ^{V18}
Trade card, ^{V18}	
Preston, Joseph & Sons	298 ^{V18}
Waterbury Watch Co.	668 ^{V18}
Trade Catalogue, Street E. W.	195 ^{V18}
Trade mark, Swithin a star	406 ^{V18}
tree	545 ^{V18}
Tram chronograph	668 ^{V18}
Transit Circle	615 ^{V18}
Trattle, Joseph, longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}
Travelling clock, Quare, Daniel	606 ^{V18}
Tompion, Thomas No.23	580 ^{V18}
Tompion	310 ^{V18}
Trebizond, turret clock	495 ^{V18}
Tregent, James, bracket clock, stolen	94 ^{V18}
mantel clock No.2627	482 ^{V18}
Treherne, Alan, Sources of Information, lecture	516 ^{V18}
Tribe of Petworth, longcase clock	518 ^{V18}
Trichero, Moglia & Pavanello, L'Ombre e Il Tempo, reviewed	426 ^{V18}
Troll-Baker musical box	604 ^{V18}
Troughton of London, equatorial instrument	520 ^{V18}
mural circle	614 ^{V18}
Trundell, Edward, obituary	259, 278 ^{V18}
Tuck, Paul, ^{V18}	
The Evolution of English Watch Dials, ^{V18}	
lecture	631 ^{V18}
Fine Examples of Antiquarian Horology Seen During the Scottish Tour, 1988 181-186 ^{V18}	
letter (Charles Goode/CWP monogram)	321-322 ^{V18}
letter (Savage escapement)	93 ^{V18}
Turkish market, anonymous watch	684 ^{V18}
Prior, Edward, watch No.54188	677 ^{V18}
Turnbull of?	301 ^{V18}
Turnbull, W., bracket clock	132 ^{V18}
Turner, Anthony, book review	547 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

letter (Cooke's patent sunclock)	671-672 ^{V18}
Turret clock, by maker ^{V18}	
Antonio di Padova	490 ^{V18}
Arnold & Dent	392 ^{V18}
Atkins, John	281 ^{V18}
Brown, Charles	392 ^{V18}
Cheetham, Joseph	86 ^{V18}
Clement, William	168 ^{V18}
Cooke of York	284 ^{V18}
Dalglish, Lawrence	515 ^{V18}
Dennison, E. B.	387 ^{V18}
Dent of London	168 ^{V18}
Dondi, Jacopo	490 ^{V18}
Dondi, Novello	492 ^{V18}
Doviziolis	513 ^{V18}
Fanzago, Pietro	513 ^{V18}
Gasparo degli Ubaldini	494 ^{V18}
Gennari, Paolo	513 ^{V18}
Gillet & Bland	389 ^{V18}
Gillet & Johnson	390 ^{V18}
Giovanni de Caldiere	485 ^{V18}
Gregory, James	281 ^{V18}
Habrecht, Isaac	28 ^{V18}
Hardeman, Edwin	389 ^{V18}
Harrison, James	394 ^{V18}
Hindley, Henry	284 ^{V18}
Howard, Edmund	392 ^{V18}
Knibb, Joseph	168, 633 ^{V18}
Loseby, E. T.	668 ^{V18}
Manfredi, Bartholomeo	500 ^{V18}
Mondini da Cremona	489 ^{V18}
Moore of Clerkenwell	284 ^{V18}
Newey, Geoffrey	284 ^{V18}
Potts of Leeds	392 ^{V18}
Potts, William	387 ^{V18}
Punnett, Thomas	287-288 ^{V18}
Rainieri, Giampaolo	506-507 ^{V18}
Richard of Wallingford	50347 ^{V18}
Roberus, R. E.	389 ^{V18}
Terry, John	284 ^{V18}
Thwaites, Ainsworth	325 ^{V18}
Vulliamy of London, No.1899	166 ^{V18}
Turret clock, by place ^{V18}	
Adingfleet, Lincs.	392 ^{V18}
Alkborough, Humberside	394 ^{V18}
Appleby, Humberside	393 ^{V18}
Ash-By-Sandwich	390 ^{V18}
Aurignac	194 ^{V18}
Barton-on-Humber	394 ^{V18}
Basingstoke Town Hall	281 ^{V18}
Battle, Sussex	287-295 ^{V18}
Bradford, Yorks.	387 ^{V18}
Brescia	513 ^{V18}
Bridge, Kent	389 ^{V18}
Bridgenorth, St. Leonard's	515 ^{V18}
Burwash, Sussex	290 ^{V18}
Cambridge, Great St. Mary's	387 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cambridge, King's College	168, 284 ^{V18}
Cassiobury Park	287 ^{V18}
Charleston, St. Michael's	325 ^{V18}
Clusone	513 ^{V18}
Coningsby, Lincs.	391 ^{V18}
Corte, San Gottardo	488 ^{V18}
Courtrai	485 ^{V18}
Cowdray House	287 ^{V18}
Cranbrook, Kent	288, 290 ^{V18}
Cremona	513 ^{V18}
Crowle, Lincs.	392 ^{V18}
Cuckfield, Sussex	290 ^{V18}
Culford, Suffolk	284 ^{V18}
Darlington, South Park Lodge	387 ^{V18}
Dijon	493 ^{V18}
Dover Castle	168, 287 ^{V18}
Duxford, Cambs	387 ^{V18}
East Horsley, Suffolk	287 ^{V18}
Feodosia	495 ^{V18}
Florence Cathedral	496 ^{V18}
Fulford, Yorks.	284 ^{V18}
Fussen Monastery	195 ^{V18}
Genoa, St. Lorenzo	493 ^{V18}
Hampton Court Palace	492 ^{V18}
Hemingby, Lincs.	392 ^{V18}
Hornbolton, Somerset	168 ^{V18}
Ilkley, Yorks.	387 ^{V18}
Kempshott House	281 ^{V18}
Kingston-on-Thames	289 ^{V18}
Leicester University	257-259 ^{V18}
Lincoln Cathedral	387 ^{V18}
Littlebourne, Kent	389 ^{V18}
Liverpool University College	387 ^{V18}
Lincoln Cathedral	85 ^{V18}
Mantua	500 ^{V18}
Mayfield, Sussex	287-288 ^{V18}
Midhurst, Sussex	287 ^{V18}
Milan, St. Eustorgio	488 ^{V18}
Modena Cathedral	493 ^{V18}
Monza, Campanile	493 ^{V18}
Newcastle Cathedral	387 ^{V18}
Orvieto Cathedral	493, 494 ^{V18}
Orvieto, Convent of San Domenico	487 ^{V18}
Oxford, New College	167 ^{V18}
Oxford, Wadham College	168 ^{V18}
Padua, Municipal Tower	490 ^{V18}
Padua, Palazzo del Capitano	492 ^{V18}
Perpignan	494 ^{V18}
Preston Town Hall	387 ^{V18}
Pudsey, Yorks. parish church	387 ^{V18}
Raithby, Lincs.	392 ^{V18}
Rotherwick, Hants.	281 ^{V18}
Rye, Sussex	288-289 ^{V18}
Russian	435 ^{V18}
Schwäbisch Hall	195 ^{V18}
Sienna	502 ^{V18}
Stockbridge Town Hall	281 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Staple, Kent	390 ^{V18}	
Strasbourg Cathedral	28 ^{V18}	
Strode Park	196 ^{V18}	
Tattershall, Lincs.	391 ^{V18}	
Thorne, Yorks.	387 ^{V18}	
Trebizond	495 ^{V18}	
Venice, St. Mark's	503, 507 ^{V18}	
Wells Cathedral	168 ^{V18}	
Whitgift; Lincs.	392-393 ^{V18}	
Windsor, Berks., Holy Trinity Church	387 ^{V18}	
Windsor Castle	494 ^{V18}	
Wingham, Kent	389 ^{V18}	
Winkel in Holland	194 ^{V18}	
York Minster	284 ^{V18}	
York, St. Martins	284 ^{V18}	
Turret Clocks, exhibition, Mindelheim Museum	370 ^{V18}	
Turret Clocks, exhibition, Moyses Hall, ^{V18}		
Bury St. Edmunds	142 ^{V18}	
Turret Clocks, exhibition, Rockenhausen Museum	434 ^{V18}	
Turret Clocks, lecture by John Plaister	518 ^{V18}	
Turret Clocks in Kent, lecture by Michael Bundock	634 ^{V18}	
Turret Clocks in the Science Museum lecture by Denys Vaughan		168 ^{V18}
Turret Clocks of England, lecture by Christopher McKay	638 ^{V18}	
Turret Clocks of Leicestershire and Rutland, lecture by P. Hewitt		638 ^{V18}
Tuttel, Thomas, instrument maker	197 ^{V18}	
Tyler, E.J., Battle Church Clock	287-295 ^{V18}	
book reviews	86, 434, 548, 666-667 ^{V18}	
letter (Scottish wooden clocks)	207 ^{V18}	
reports	194-195 ^{V18}	
U		
Ubal dini see Gasparo degli Ubaldini ^{V18}		
Uccello, Paolo, clock dial	496, 499 ^{V18}	
Unger see Faber, Unger & Blauer ^{V18}		
Universal Tricompax, wrist-watch	221 ^{V18}	
Unwin, D.J. planetarium replica	484 ^{V18}	
Up-and-Down indicator ^{V18}		
Dent of London, marine chronometer No.3105	122 ^{V18}	
Lund & Blockley chronometer watch No.2/931	423 ^{V18}	
Hardy, William, regulator	625 ^{V18}	
Thicthener, W.J., marine chronometer No.1000	211 ^{V18}	
Upjohn of London	301 ^{V18}	
Uppsala observatory	411 ^{V18}	
Urbino, Duchess of	510 ^{V18}	
Urbino, Duke of	511 ^{V18}	
Urmakare I Mora Socken, by Eva Jacobssen, reviewed	314 ^{V18}	
Urn clock ^{V18}		
anonymous	685 ^{V18}	
Tregent, James, No.2627	482 ^{V18}	
Vulliamy of London	3 ^{V18}	
Urquhart of Forfar, longcase clock	632 ^{V18}	
Urquhart, Angus watchmaker	318 ^{V18}	
Usher, James, collection	668 ^{V18}	
V		
Vacheron-Constantin, watchmakers	664 ^{V18}	
Vans Patrick longcase clock	580 ^{V18}	
Vaugher of Fleurier, watch No.1285, stolen	676 ^{V18}	
Vaughan, Denys book review	188 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Turret Clocks in the Science Museum, lecture	168 ^{V18}
Vaughan, G., longcase clock	12 ^{V18}
Veneers & Marquetry, lecture by Roddy Gillanders	635 ^{V18}
Veneis see Johannes de Venetiis ^{V18}	
Venice, St. Mark's Square, turret clock	503, 507 ^{V18}
Verney, Arthur, collection	10 ^{V18}
Vidion, John, clockmaker	93 ^{V18}
Vienna regulator, ^{V18}	
anonymous, grande sonnerie	110, 234 ^{V18}
anonymous, month going	226 ^{V18}
Augustin of Presburg	458 ^{V18}
Holmberg, Anton	574 ^{V18}
Marenzeller, Ignaz	2 ^{V18}
Wibral, Mathias	342 ^{V18}
Vieyres of London, mantel clock	469 ^{V18}
Villers-le-Lac Museum	194 ^{V18}
Vinci see Leonardo ^{V18}	
Viner, Charles, railway clocks	37, 38 ^{V18}
Visconti, Gaspare, poet	509 ^{V18}
Vise, John, longcase clock	128 ^{V18}
Viterbo see Dionisio ^{V18}	
Volpaia see Lorenzo della Volpaia ^{V18}	
Vowell of London, longcase dock	593 ^{V18}
Vulliamy of London, ^{V18}	
bracket clock No.692	587 ^{V18}
bracket clock No.767	586 ^{V18}
carriage clock N0. 1608	310 ^{V18}
mantel clock, enamelled case	111 ^{V18}
mantel clock, No.777	470 ^{V18}
mantel clock, urn and figure	3 ^{V18}
turret clock No.1899	166 ^{V18}
Vulliamy, Benjamin, letter	204 ^{V18}
Vulliamy, Benjamin, Lewis, clockmaker	318 ^{V18}
carriage clock No. 1420	310 ^{V18}
letters from Thomas Reid	627-629 ^{V18}
Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock	138 ^{V18}
observatory timer	520 ^{V18}
tavern clock	281 ^{V18}
watch No. xcc, stolen	676 ^{V18}
W	
Wagner Carl watch case maker	297 ^{V18}
Wagstaffe, Thomas, bracket clock	16 ^{V18}
Wainwright of Nottingham	315 ^{V18}
Wakefield of? railway clocks	37 ^{V18}
Waklin, John, clockmaker	435 ^{V18}
Wale, E. F., letter (William Goffe)	675 ^{V18}
Walker, James watch case maker	657 ^{V18}
Walker, John, railway clocks	38, 42, 46 ^{V18}
Walker & Hughes, dial	443 ^{V18}
Wall, William, bracket clock, stolen	678 ^{V18}
Wall clock see also cuckoo clock ^{V18}	
Wall clock see also Tavern clock ^{V18}	
Wall clock see also Vienna regulator ^{V18}	
Wall clock, ^{V18}	
anonymous, Friesland, stolen	558 ^{V18}
anonymous, got hic	278 ^{V18}
anonymous, hooded	130 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

anonymous, medieval, various	459, 495, 497 ^{V18}
anonymous, RAF operations room	189 ^{V18}
Beake, Jonathan	331, 364 ^{V18}
Birge & Ives	315 ^{V18}
Bolyne, Anne	605 ^{V18}
Call, Jan van	435 ^{V18}
Dent of London, No.17796, stolen	95 ^{V18}
Johnson of?, stolen	678 ^{V18}
Kennedy, Electric	195 ^{V18}
London, Brighton & South Coast Railway	35-51 ^{V18}
Mudge & Dutton	107 ^{V18}
Parkinson of London	36 ^{V18}
Parkinson & Frodsham No.3605	278 ^{V18}
Smiths, inscribed NAAFI, stolen	558 ^{V18}
Toulmin, Samuel	362 ^{V18}
Walker, John	42 ^{V18}
Walker, John, railway No. 574B	46 ^{V18}
Webster, Richard, railway No.49	42 ^{V18}
Webster, Richard, railway No.368	43 ^{V18}
Webster, Richard, railway No.391	43 ^{V18}
Webster, Richard, railway No.447	44 ^{V18}
Wright, William, railway No.26	36 ^{V18}
Wright, William, railway No.74	35 ^{V18}
Wallingford, Richard of, clock replica	34 ^{V18}
Walpole, Horace, collector	429 ^{V18}
Waltham, aircraft clock	196, 436 ^{V18}
Waltham Company Inventions, exhibition, 1885	403 ^{V18}
Waltham Watch Co.	195 ^{V18}
Walton, Joseph & Co., watch case makers	260 ^{V18}
Waltz, George, clockmaker	555 ^{V18}
Wandering hour, see Dial ^{V18}	
Ward, Dr. Frank, biography	161 ^{V18}
obituary	602-603 ^{V18}
Wardlow of?	301 ^{V18}
Wargentin, Pehr, astronomer	414 ^{V18}
Warman, F., engraver	436 ^{V18}
Warner & sons, bellfounders	389 ^{V18}
Warren, Godhead	288 ^{V18}
Warren, Lemuell, clock repairer	287 ^{V18}
Warren, Thomas	289 ^{V18}
Washington Seaton Observatory	611 ^{V18}
Watch see also Chaise watch ^{V18}	
Watch see also Chronograph ^{V18}	
Watch see also Chronometer, pocket ^{V18}	
Watch see also Clock-watch ^{V18}	
Watch, ^{V18}	
Andrews of London No.198, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Anglo-American Watch Company	196 ^{V18}
anonymous, double dial	221 ^{V18}
anonymous, emerald case	162 ^{V18}
anonymous, erotic automata	444 ^{V18}
anonymous, harp	210 ^{V18}
anonymous, with Jacquemart figures	217 ^{V18}
anonymous, mandolin	210 ^{V18}
anonymous, musical	567 ^{V18}
anonymous, Swiss tourbillon	20, 566 ^{V18}
anonymous, Turkish market, with chatelaine	684 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Atwell, Henry, AD 1806	91 ^{V18}
Audemars, Louis, minute repeat	217 ^{V18}
Badollet of Geneva No.13711	90 ^{V18}
Barocci Giovan, Maria	513 ^{V18}
Barraud of London, No.7448	93 ^{V18}
Barraud of London, No.8905	93 ^{V18}
Barwise, John, No.606, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Beaumont, Samuel No.51707	397 ^{V18}
Bellele of London	687 ^{V18}
Bentley & Beck No.1519	526-528 ^{V18}
Breguet, Abraham Louis	28 ^{V18}
Breguet, Abraham Louis No.5/85 125	215 ^{V18}
Breguet, Abraham Louis No.753	667 ^{V18}
Breguet, Abraham Louis No.2568	543 ^{V18}
Breguet, Abraham Louis No.2751	21, 235 ^{V18}
Breguet et Fils No.1836	345 ^{V18}
Breguet et Fils No.3248	21 ^{V18}
Breguet et Fils No.3444	344 ^{V18}
Brockbank, John	185 ^{V18}
Bukinham of London	687 ^{V18}
Bushman of London	162, 687 ^{V18}
Bussar, Sam, No.3924, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Callin, Andrea	431 ^{V18}
Capobianco, Giovanni	511 ^{V18}
Capt. & Company	85 ^{V18}
Cartier of Paris, platinum case	221 ^{V18}
Clark, Gene	194 ^{V18}
Collier's Friend	400 ^{V18}
Couldray, Julien	510 ^{V18}
Cramber, R. B., No.300, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Crosthwaite, John No.1047, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Dent, M. F. No.32573	85 ^{V18}
Donne, Louis, No.800	356 ^{V18}
Dutens, Peter, No.336, stolen	676 ^{V18}
East, Edward	606 ^{V18}
Ebsworth, John	162 ^{V18}
Edy, P.	85 ^{V18}
Emery, Josiah, No.777	185-186 ^{V18}
Emery, Josiah, No.947	339 ^{V18}
Emery, Josiah, No.1094	217, 339 ^{V18}
Ferlite, G.	162 ^{V18}
Fladgate, John	28 ^{V18}
Forest, John	434 ^{V18}
Frodsham, Charles, with barometer	667 ^{V18}
FS patent No.420	669-670 ^{V18}
FS patent No.489	669 ^{V18}
Gartley of Aberdeen	186 ^{V18}
Gerdts, Martin, stolen	678 ^{V18}
Goffe, William, No.799	675 ^{V18}
Goldsmith, Thomas No.3976	556 ^{V18}
Gosling, Jos. No.1311, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Graham George, continental forgery, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Grant of Fleet Street, No.2982	186 ^{V18}
Gray & Constable No.531, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Gray, John, No.1391, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Greg, Francis, No.599, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Gribelin, Abraham	162 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grinkin, Robert jnr.	185 ^{V18}
Gruen	434 ^{V18}
Gubelin of Lucerne, 'Bras-en-l'air'	567 ^{V18}
Guido, Pietro	510 ^{V18}
Hamilton model No. 2974B	196 ^{V18}
Harpur, Henry	687 ^{V18}
Harrison, Edward, No.490, stolen	678 ^{V18}
Harrison, John, H6?	636 ^{V18}
Hawley, J. & Son, Collier's Friend	400 ^{V18}
Hill, Benjamin	217 ^{V18}
Hubert, Estienne, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Hubert, James, No.640, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Ilbery of London No.6267, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Jarvis, William, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Jeffreys, John	261-262 ^{V18}
Kehlhof, Frederick	548 ^{V18}
Lepine, Jean Antoine	28 ^{V18}
Lowe, Thomas	207 ^{V18}
McCabe, James, No.7968, stolen	677 ^{V18}
McIntyre	315 ^{V18}
Maudsley, George, No.500, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Mudge, Thomas, lever	606 ^{V18}
Mudge & Dutton, No.1130	571 ^{V18}
Newsom & Co., No.124774	399 ^{V18}
Norton, Eardley (Swiss made)	435 ^{V18}
Page, John No.1688, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Parkinson & Frodsham	101 ^{V18}
Pembroke, George No.4324, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Perigal, Francis	440 ^{V18}
Player, J. & Son	400 ^{V18}
Potter, Harry No.151, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Poy, Godfrie No.337	677 ^{V18}
Prevost, Louys	125 ^{V18}
Quaife, Thomas	207 ^{V18}
Quare, Daniel No.3287	667 ^{V18}
Quilliam, S.	199 ^{V18}
Richards, Charles, No.1091	203 ^{V18}
Rodhouse & Son No.226	669 ^{V18}
Rotherham & Sons	397-410 ^{V18}
Sforzani, Cherubino	510-511 ^{V18}
Spears, Charles, No.1844	178-180 ^{V18}
Spears, Charles, No.1844	178-180 ^{V18}
Spitznagel, Johannes, No.175	296-297 ^{V18}
Stamford, R. No.431	669 ^{V18}
Street, Richard, No.234	184 ^{V18}
Street, Richard, No.408	185 ^{V18}
Taylor, Benjamin NO. 1594	671 ^{V18}
Tompion Thomas No.53, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Tompion & Banger, No.114	67-71 ^{V18}
Vaucher of Fleurier No.1285, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Vulliamy, Justin No. xcc, stolen	676 ^{V18}
Waltham Watch Company	195 ^{V18}
Williamson, H. Ltd., No.182468	406 ^{V18}
Williamson, H. Ltd., No. 54444F	406 ^{V18}
Williamson, Robert	278 ^{V18}
Windmills of London, No.5685, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Windmills, Joseph	90 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Woeiriot, Pierre II	510 ^{V18}	
Yates, Thomas, No.19	199 ^{V18}	
Yates, Thomas, No.283	199 ^{V18}	
Yates, Thomas, No.910	556 ^{V18}	
Yates, Thomas, No.1089	199 ^{V18}	
Young, James, No.4205	317 ^{V18}	
Young, Thomas	687 ^{V18}	
Watch Advertisement	407 ^{V18}	
Watch, History of The French, lecture by Dr. A. Shapiro	30 ^{V18}	
Watch case, anonymous, Blois enamel	567 ^{V18}	
art deco	195 ^{V18}	
Watch case maker, ^{V18}		
Aken, W. A. van	550 ^{V18}	
AT	320 ^{V18}	
CH	669 ^{V18}	
CW, crown above	90 ^{V18}	
Ehrhardt, William	545 ^{V18}	
Helsby, John	179 ^{V18}	
HG	526 ^{V18}	
IC	320 ^{V18}	
IH	669 ^{V18}	
IM	472 ^{V18}	
IR	320 ^{V18}	
ITP (John Terrill Pain)	571 ^{V18}	
IW	320 ^{V18}	
IW (John Willoughby)	162 ^{V18}	
JD	320 ^{V18}	
JH (John Helsby)	179 ^{V18}	
Mansell, William	348 ^{V18}	
Oliver, Albert	259 ^{V18}	
Oliver, Richard	259, 440 ^{V18}	
Pain, John Terrill	571 ^{V18}	
TB	278 ^{V18}	
Thoms, Frederick	260 ^{V18}	
Walker, James	657 ^{V18}	
Walton, Joseph & Co.	260 ^{V18}	
WE	545 ^{V18}	
Wi (John Willoughby)	162 ^{V18}	
WM	348 ^{V18}	
Watches 1850-1980 by M. Cutmore, reviewed	545-547 ^{V18}	
Watches in Kirkpatrick-Juxta	89 ^{V18}	
Watches in the Museum of London, lecture by David Thompson		162 ^{V18}
Watchmakers & Clockmakers of the World Vol. II by Brian Loomes, reviewed		545 ^{V18}
Watchmaker's workshop	299 ^{V18}	
Watchman's' clock see Noctuary ^{V18}		
Watch movement maker, ^{V18}		
Preston, Joseph & Sons	298-306 ^{V18}	
W,	669 ^{V18}	
WB	199, 556 ^{V18}	
Watchpaper of ^{V18}		
Drysedale, William & Son	419 ^{V18}	
Moore, F.M.	281 ^{V18}	
Skelton, George	419 ^{V18}	
Vulliamy of London	676 ^{V18}	
Watch stand, stolen	678 ^{V18}	
Watch, talking	315 ^{V18}	
Waterbury Clocks by Trans Duy Ly, reviewed	542 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Waterbury Watch Company, trade cards	668 ^{V18}	
Water Clock see also Clepsydra ^{V18}		
Water Clock, Cryer, Jonathan	315 ^{V18}	
Water Clocks, lecture by Dr. Alan Mills	55-56 ^{V18}	
Waterlow & Sons Ltd., printers	45 ^{V18}	
Waters, of Forestville Manufacturing Co.	165 ^{V18}	
Watson, Henry, clockmaker	549 ^{V18}	
Watson, J., longcase clock	208 ^{V18}	
Watson, Vice Admiral Philip, inscribed on an astrolabe box	558 ^{V18}	
Watson, Samuel, bracket clock	241 ^{V18}	
Watt, James	527 ^{V18}	
Watts, S. & J., longcase clock, stolen	208 ^{V18}	
Waugh, Alexander, regulator	520 ^{V18}	
WB, watch movement maker	199, 556 ^{V18}	
WE, watch case maker's mark	545 ^{V18}	
Weather centre, anonymous	357 ^{V18}	
Weatherfield collection	520 ^{V18}	
Weaving, Alan, reports	167, 388-389, 517-518 ^{V18}	
Webster of London, bracket clock stolen	444 ^{V18}	
Webster, Malcolm R.	622 ^{V18}	
Webster, Richard, ^{V18}		
railway clock No.368	43 ^{V18}	
railway clock No.391	43 ^{V18}	
railway clock No.447	44 ^{V18}	
Webster, Sir Whistler	291 ^{V18}	
Weeks of London, bracket clock	229 ^{V18}	
mantel clock	105 ^{V18}	
Wehrle, Em. & Cie., musical clock	322 ^{V18}	
Welch, Brown & Pomeroy, clockmakers	165 ^{V18}	
Welch, E. N., clockmaker	164-165 ^{V18}	
Wells Cathedral, turret clock	168 ^{V18}	
Wells, J., bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}	
West Dean College, AHS visit	385 ^{V18}	
West, H., sundials	668 ^{V18}	
Westminster, The Great Clock of, lecture by Peter Elliott	388 ^{V18}	
Westminster Clock	222 ^{V18}	
Westminster & Salisbury Clocks, The Rates of, lecture by Michael Maltin	635 ^{V18}	
West Point Military Academy	611, 615 ^{V18}	
Whatmore, Philip, obituary	484 ^{V18}	
Wheel-cutting engine	304 ^{V18}	
Wheeler see Desbois & Wheeler ^{V18}		
Wheeler, Thomas, longcase clock	478 ^{V18}	
White, Sir George, English Lantern Clocks, reviewed	429-431 ^{V18}	
White, Joseph, watchmaker	657 ^{V18}	
Whitechapel Foundry	389 ^{V18}	
White dial clocks	435 ^{V18}	
Whitehouse, W. E., inscribed on a stolen clock	558 ^{V18}	
Whitgift, Lincs., turret clock	392-393 ^{V18}	
Whitrow, G.J., Time in History, reviewed	547 ^{V18}	
Whyte, Donald, ^{V18}		
The Petition of Edinburgh Watchmakers to Parliament	417-422 ^{V18}	
letter (Edinburgh watchmakers)	555 ^{V18}	
WI watchcase maker's mark	162 ^{V18}	
Wibral, Mathias, Vienna regulator	342 ^{V18}	
Wilding, John, How To Make An English Regulator Clock, reviewed	192 ^{V18}	
Wilhelm IV, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel	162 ^{V18}	
Willard House Museum, AHS visit	521 ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Williams, George, letter (chimes)	325 ^{V18}
Williams, Kit, Wishing Fish Clock	556 ^{V18}
Williamson of London, equation longcase clock	361 ^{V18}
Williamson, H. Ltd., watchmakers	404 ^{V18}
advertisement	655 ^{V18}
watch No.182468	406 ^{V18}
watch No. 54444F	406 ^{V18}
Williamson, H. W., materials dealer	46 ^{V18}
Williamson, Joseph, equation longcase clock	633 ^{V18}
Williamson, Robert, watch	278 ^{V18}
Willis, George, collection	280 ^{V18}
Willmshurst, Stephen, longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V18}
Willoughby, John, watchcase maker	162 ^{V18}
Wills, John, longcase clock	583 ^{V18}
Wills, Peter, The Dynadromic Free Pendulum, lecture	62 ^{V18}
Wilmhurst, Stephen, longcase clock	281 ^{V18}
Wilmot, Mrs. L., Sundridge parish church register	672-673 ^{V18}
Wilno University Observatory	611, 619 ^{V18}
Wilson, George	437 ^{V18}
Wilson, George, letter to John Pond	316 ^{V18}
Wilson, Gillian, French Clocks in the Getty Museum, lecture	30 ^{V18}
Wilson, Paul, obituary	31 ^{V18}
Winding mechanism, automatic watch	297 ^{V18}
Windmills of London, lantern clock	386 ^{V18}
watch No.5685, stolen	677 ^{V18}
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock	589 ^{V18}
watch	90 ^{V18}
Windmills, Thomas, bracket clock	132 ^{V18}
Windsor Castle	619 ^{V18}
exhibits A Royal Miscellany	605 ^{V18}
turret clock	494 ^{V18}
Windsor, Holy Trinity Church, turret clock	387 ^{V18}
Wingham, Kent, turret clock	389 ^{V18}
Winkel, Holland, turret clock	194 ^{V18}
Winterton, John, An Unusual Grande ^{V18}	
Sonnerie Movement	79-94 ^{V18}
English Grande Sonnerie Clocks, An Inventory	307-310 ^{V18}
report	163 ^{V18}
Wintworth, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen	326 ^{V18}
Wishing Fish Clock, Cheltenham	386, 556 ^{V18}
Wisserkerke see Gilliszoon ^{V18}	
WM, watchcase maker '	348 ^{V18}
Woeiriot, Pierre II, ring watch	510 ^{V18}
Wood, Stacy Jnr., letter (striking mechanism)	555 ^{V18}
Woodcroft, Bennet, patent agent	388 ^{V18}
Wooden clocks, ^{V18}	
Harrison, John, regulator	145 ^{V18}
King, Andrew, 'Harrison' regulators	145 ^{V18}
Scottish	2Q7 ^{V18}
Wood-Heath, D., report	58 ^{V18}
Woolf's tooth gearing	427 ^{V18}
Woolrich of Prescott	305 ^{V18}
Worgan, Matthew, tavern clock, stolen	326 ^{V18}
World time see Dial ^{V18}	
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, collection	185 ^{V18}
Dingwall -Bebe Lecture	246 ^{V18}
Jeffrey's watch	262 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
 Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, The Freeman of 1631-1984 by George Daniels, ^{V18}

reviewed	192 ^{V18}
Woszczyk, Professor Andrzej	619 ^{V18}
WP ? engraved on a lantern clock	322 ^{V18}
Wright, Mrs. Mary Ann, chronometer and watchmaker	44 ^{V18}
Wright, Richard, notebook	198, 439 ^{V18}
Wright, Thomas, regulator No. 13 ?	245 ^{V18}
Wright William, railway clocks	35-41 ^{V18}
railway clock No. 26	36 ^{V18}
railway clock No.74	35 ^{V18}
Wrist-watch see also Chronograph, wrist ^{V18}	
Wrist-watch, ^{V18}	
Benson, J. W., advertisement	656 ^{V18}
Calabrese, Vincent	368 ^{V18}
Jaeger Lecoultre	214 ^{V18}
Longines, rectangular	449 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co.	214, 449 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co., No.924053	221 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co., No. 1119384	221 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co., perpetual calendar	337 ^{V18}
Rolex	196 ^{V18}
Rolex centre seconds	221 ^{V18}
Rolex Oyster	359 ^{V18}
Rolex Prince	214, 449 ^{V18}
Rotherham of London No.258340	409 ^{V18}
Russell, Thomas	409 ^{V18}
Universal Tricompax	221 ^{V18}
Williamson H Ltd advertisement	655 ^{V18}
Wrist-Watch, The Earliest Photograph of, by David Boullin	653-656 ^{V18}
Wrist-Watch, Vintage Character American and European Price Guide, by Mycko & Ehrhardts, reviewed	542 ^{V18}
Wrottesley's private observatory, Blackheath	624 ^{V18}
Wuppertal, Abeler Museum	369 ^{V18}
Wyche, D., bracket clock, stolen	557-558 ^{V18}
Wycherly, ebauche maker	55, 669 ^{V18}
Wyke, John, clockmaker	440 ^{V18}
longcase clock	549 ^{V18}
X	
X-L Watch Company	664 ^{V18}
Y	
Yates, Thomas, ^{V18}	
patent watch	556 ^{V18}
watchNo.19	199 ^{V18}
watch No.283	199 ^{V18}
watch No.910	556 ^{V18}
watch No.1089	199 ^{V18}
watches Nos. 14Q6, 1674, 2034, 2839, 6549, 6767	200 ^{V18}
York, Little Admiral clock	668 ^{V18}
turret clocks of	284 ^{V18}
York, Bar Convent Museum	284 ^{V18}
York, Cardinal	168 ^{V18}
York, Castle Museum	284 ^{V18}
York, Great Exhibition 1889	387 ^{V18}
York, Minster, turret clocks	284 ^{V18}
Youell of?, railway clocks	37, 38 ^{V18}
Young, David, letter (Sundial Society)	88 ^{V18}
Young, James, patent winding mechanism and ^{V18}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

escapement	317-318 ^{V18}
watch No.4205	317 ^{V18}
Young, Thomas, watch	687 ^{V18}
Z	
Zambra see Negretti & Zambra ^{V18}	
Zelandinus see Gilliszoon ^{V18}	
Zenith, watchmakers	664 ^{V18}
Zilin, Tian, artist	381 ^{V18}
Zodiac indications	75 ^{V18}
Dent, M. F., chronometer watch No.32573	85 ^{V18}
Padua, turret clock	492 ^{V18}
Patek Philippe & Co. Calibre '89	239 ^{V18}
Prevost, Louys, watch	125 ^{V18}
Venice, St. Marks Square, turret clock	503 ^{V18}
Watson, Samuel, bracket clock	241 ^{V18}
Zürich, Schweizerisches Landesmuseum ^{V18}	
Burgi, Jost, globe	31 ^{V18}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Summer 1990

President: SIR NICHOLAS GOODISON, Kt., F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents: C. CLUTTON, C.B.E.; P. G. DAWSON; C. B. DROVER, T.D.

Members of Council: C. K. AKED; C. R. P. ALLIX; C. BIRD; M. G. HURST; C. J. HURRION (co-opted);
A. E. RIPPINGTON; Mrs. R. SHENTON; M. M. SMITH; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH;
M. T. WRIGHT.

Secretary: Mrs. M. R. JANES.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: D. M. PENNEY.

Publications Committee: R. J. LAW; Mrs R. SHENTON; D. M. PENNEY.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: A. & P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 112 Powis Street, Woolwich, London SE18 6LU.

Auditors: JOHN L. HASTINGS, Suite 1, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

Hon. Librarian: A. A. TREHERNE.

SCOTTISH SECTION

Chairman: Dr. M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: S. LOWMAN. Hon. Treasurer: I. W. LEMMON.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: A. SMITH. Hon. Secretary: E. CROSS. Hon. Treasurer: J. SWINDLEY.

MIDLANDS SECTION

Chairman: P. FALKLAND. Hon. Secretary: T. SIMMS. Hon. Treasurer: D. E. JONES.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION

Chairman: RH. A. MILES. Hon. Secretary: VISCOUNT MIDLETON. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION

Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: V. MORRIS. Hon. Treasurer: D. L. WOOD-HEATH.

SOUTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. BARTLAM. Hon. Secretary: A. J. DULEY. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION

Chairman: D. HARRIES. Hon. Secretary: C. P. BRANDRAM JONES. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

WALES AND MARCHES SECTION

Chairman: T. ALUN DAVIES. Hon. Secretary: S. AZZOPARDI. Hon. Treasurer: G. SHARPE.

ULSTER SECTION

Chairman: D. H. DUNLOP. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION

Chairman: W. G. STUART. Hon. Secretary: D. BOLES.

AMERICAN SECTION

President: G. C. KENNEY. Secretary: E. EVANS. Treasurer: M. RIMLER. London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: C. A. HARTRIDGE. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: C. G. MCKAY.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: M. A. MALTIN. Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL. Hon. Treasurer: Dr. D. VAUGHAN.

Printed for the A.H.S. by Thanet Printing Works, 81 High Street, Ramsgate Kent.

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XIX
Autumn 1990 to Winter 1991

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMXCII

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Winter 1991

President: SIR NICHOLAS GOODISON, Kt., F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents: P. G. DAWSON; C. B. DROVER, T.D.; T. O. ROBINSON.

Members of Council: C. K. AKED; C. R. P. ALLIX; C. BIRD; M. G. HURST; C. J. HURRION (co-opted); R. J. LAW;
A. E. RIPPINGTON; Mrs. R. SHENTON; M. M. SMITH; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH; M. T. WRIGHT.

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: D. M. PENNEY.

Publications Committee: R. J. LAW; Mrs. R. SHENTON; D. M. PENNEY.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: A. & P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 112 Powis Street, Woolwich, London SE18 6LU.

Auditors: JOHN L. HASTINGS, Suite 1, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

Hon. Librarian: A. A. TREHERNE.

SCOTTISH SECTION

Chairman: Dr. M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: S. LOWMAN. Hon. Treasurer: I. W. LEMMON.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. ARNFIELD. Hon. Secretary: B. PERCIVAL. Hon. Treasurer: P. G. TORRY.

MIDLANDS SECTION

Chairman: P FALKLAND. Hon. Secretary: T. SIMMS. Hon. Treasurer: D. F. JONES.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION

Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon. Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION

Chairman: A. WEAIVING. Hon. Secretary: D. L. WOOD-HEATH. Hon. Treasurer: V. MORRIS.

SOUTHERN SECTION

Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Hon. Secretary: A. J. DULFY. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION

Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon. Secretary: C. P. BRANDRAM JONES. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

WALES AND MARCHES SECTION

Chairman: T. ALUN DAVIES. Hon. Secretary: S. AZZOPARDI. Hon. Treasurer: G. SHARP.

ULSTER SECTION

Chairman: D. H. DUNLOP. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION

Chairman: W. G. STUART. Hon. Secretary: D. BOLES.

AMERICAN SECTION

President: G. C. KENNEY. Secretary: E. EDWARDS. Treasurer: M. RIMLER.

London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID.

DUTCH SECTION

Chairman: C. HOFLAND. Hon. Secretary: N. PAAP.

CANADIAN SECTION

Chairman: P. ABERNETHY. Hon. Secretary: R. WILSON. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: C. A. HARTRIDGE. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: C. G. McKAY.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: M. A. MALTIN. Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL. Hon. Treasurer: Dr. D. VAUGHAN.

Printed for the A.H.S. by Thanet Printing Works, 8t High Street, Ramsgate, Kent CT11 1UD.

VOLUME NINETEEN

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

Issue No.1	Autumn 1990	116
Issue No.2	Winter 1990	117-232
Issue No.3	Spring 1991	233-340
Issue No.4	Summer 1991	341-456
Issue No.5	Autumn 1991	457-564
Issue No.6	Winter 1991	565-664
Index		665-691

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No 260925

Chairman Tom ROBINSON & Michael SMITH, President Sir Nicholas GOODISON
Secretary: Mrs. M. JAMES & Mrs. M COLLINS *Auditor* J. HASTINGS
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH *Hon. Librarian:* A. A. TREHERNE

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst,
East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (0580) 200155. Facsimile available.

VOLUME NINETEEN

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members, designed by David Penney.

Editor: David Penney

LIST OF ARTICLES

The Deal Time Ball By Charles F. C. Beresford and John H. Combridge	33
The British Watch and Clockmaking Company (Some further notes) By R. F. Carrington	44
Richard Hornby: Watch and Chronometer Manufacturer of Liverpool By A. C. Purcell	57
Chronological Equilibrium (A 'mysterious' clock made by J. & A. McNab of Perth, No.102) By Felix Hudson	68
More on Robert Gardner By Charles Aked	71
Seasonal-Hour Sundials By Allan A. Mills	147
An Early Quarter Chiming Thirty Hour Clock By Tom Robinson	188
Robert Gardner: An Addendum By Charles K. Aked	190
Design Analysis of a William Hardy Regulator Spring Detent By Leslie Paton	193
Samuel Carpenter Watch Escapement By Henry B. Fried	202
Hamilton Marine Chronometer, No.503 By A. G. Randall	261
The Oldest 'Zaanse Klok' By E. H. Glasins	271
The 13th Century 'King Hezekiah' Water Clock: Further Addenda By John H. Combridge	290
A Short Epistle to the Longitudinarians By Charles K. Aked	292
English Grande Sonnerie Clocks: A Classification By John Winterton	301
Inland Longcase Clocks with Moon and Tidal Dials: An Investigation By P. A. Hewitt	309
Clocks for the Emperor By Allen H. Weaving	367
Some Early 19th Century Workmen By Francis Wadsworth	401
The Painted Dial in Ireland By M. F. Tennant	413
A Few Eighteenth Century Liverpool/Prescot Area Toolmakers By Ted Crom	419
History of the Horological Collections in Dresden By J. Schardin	493
A Half-hour Repeating Carriage Clock By M. P. Fernandez & P. C. Fernandez	522
A Pre-1750 Minute Repeating Watch By Arndt Simon	525
An Epicyclic Equation Gear Dated 1711 By G. White	531
A Musical Longcase by John Bicknill, Cirencester By George Hornby	539
E. T. Cottingham, F.R.A.S. By Dennis Jones	593
The Clocks of St. Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, Essex By E. J. Tyler	617
Vulliamy Clock Numbering: A Dated Series By Roger Smith	620
Bradeley's Primary and Secondary Patent Electric Clocks	626
Researching Turret Clock History: A Review By Alun C. Davies	628

INDEX TO VOLUME NINETEEN

Compiled by David Thompson *Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration*

A

Abdsy, Mr., movement maker	403 ^{V19}	
Abdy, Mr., hand maker.	403 ^{V19}	
Abdy, J., movement maker	403 ^{V19}	
Abinger, Time Department	262 ^{V19}	
Abington, Mr., carver	403 ^{V19}	
Ackerman & Co., view of Liverpool, 1847	57 ^{V19}	
Act of Parliament see Tavern clock ^{V19}		
Adams, J.,	388 ^{V19}	
Musical clock	369 ^{V19}	
Advertisement, ^{V19}		
Gardner, Robert	76 ^{V19}	
Waltham Watch Co.	635 ^{V19}	
Airy, Sir George,	34 ^{V19}	
auxiliary compensator	85 ^{V19}	
correspondence with British Watch and Clockmaking Co.		44-46, 547 ^{V19}
<i>Airy, G. B. and the Density of the Earth</i> , lecture by Dr. A. Chapman		393 ^{V19}
Aiyhes, Mr., mounter	403 ^{V19}	
Aked, Charles, ^{V19}		
<i>A Short Epistle to the Longitudinarians</i>	292-300 ^{V19}	
book reviews	82, 86 ^{V19}	
letter, [AHS-BHI amalgamation]	212-213 ^{V19}	
letter [Robert Gardner]	315 ^{V19}	
<i>Robert Gardner, An Addendum</i>	190-192 ^{V19}	
<i>Robert Gardner, More on</i>	71-80 ^{V19}	
reports	28-29, 30, 259, 277-278, 366 ^{V19}	
tour of Oxford sundials	50 ^{V19}	
Alarm, ^{V19}		
Duville of Boulogne, carriage clock	337 ^{V19}	
Ebsworth, John, lantern clock	351 ^{V19}	
Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock	137 ^{V19}	
monastic, shown in a painting	100, 217 ^{V19}	
Sellwood, William, lantern clock	351 ^{V19}	
Speakman, William, longcase clock	348 ^{V19}	
Alarm Clocks [<i>Wecker</i>], by Mühe, Kahlert & Techen, reviewed		638 ^{V19}
Alcock of Kilkenny, longcase clock	415 ^{V19}	
Alexander, James	403 ^{V19}	
Alexander, William	381 ^{V19}	
Allan, Charles, <i>Old Stirling Clockmakers</i> , reviewed	83-84 ^{V19}	
Allen, clockmakers of Thrapston	593 ^{V19}	
Allen, S., <i>Sea Clocks</i>	179 ^{V19}	
Allisson, Mr., watch finisher	403 ^{V19}	
Allix, Charles,	257, 491 ^{V19}	
letter [brass clock furniture]	552 ^{V19}	
letter [cuckoo clocks]	647-648 ^{V19}	
letters, [Hardy regulators]	92, 214 ^{V19}	
letter, [Leroux watch repair bill]	549-550 ^{V19}	
Alnari, Dorothen, mathematician	294 ^{V19}	
<i>American Clock Case Design, The Greek Revival Influence</i> , by Lee H. Davis, reviewed		543 ^{V19}
American clocks	393 ^{V19}	
<i>American Clocks & Clockmakers</i> by R. . & H. Swedberg, reviewed		639 ^{V19}
American Watch Co.	636 ^{V19}	
American Watchmakers' Institute, conference	146 ^{V19}	
Amitie, mantel clock, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}	
Amsterdam, Nieuwe Kerk, Exhibition, <i>Images of Time</i>	144, 260 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Anderson, Mr., wood carver.	403 ^{V19}
Anderton, James, watchmaker	58 ^{V19}
Anness, Mr., glass painter	403 ^{V19}
Antikythera machine	95-97 ^{V19}
Antiquarian Horological Society, ^{V19}	
<i>AHS Tours Abroad</i> , lecture by R. Miles	51 ^{V19}
amalgamation with British Horological Institute	93, 94, 211-213 ^{V19}
Annual General Meeting, 1991	390-391 ^{V19}
Dutch Section	285 ^{V19}
Electrical Horology Group, 1990	286 ^{V19}
Midlands Section, 1991	280 ^{V19}
National, 1990	171 ^{V19}
National, 1991	511 ^{V19}
Northern Section, 1991	279 ^{V19}
South East Section, 1990	179 ^{V19}
Southern Section, 1990	179 ^{V19}
Southern Section, 1991	612 ^{V19}
Turret Clock Group, 1990	285 ^{V19}
Ulster Section, 1990	181 ^{V19}
Ulster Section, 1991	613 ^{V19}
Wales & Marches Section, 1990	517-518 ^{V19}
Canadian Section, Inaugural meeting	614 ^{V19}
Midlands Section Conference 1991	609 ^{V19}
publishing policy, letter	322-323 ^{V19}
<i>Annual Register</i> , 1766, clocks for the Emperor of China	174 ^{V19}
Applebee, Michael, letter [turret clock directory]	217 ^{V19}
Apps of Battle, longcase clock, [stolen]	103, 223 ^{V19}
Arago 45 ^{V19}	
Archer, Samuel, watch maker	403 ^{V19}
Archon Gabriel, The [ship]	506 ^{V19}
Aris, William, longcase clock	310 ^{V19}
<i>Armagh, Observatory</i> , lecture by William Stuart	283, 613 ^{V19}
Armstrong of Saffron Walden, turret clock	182 , 183 ^{V19}
Arnfield, J., <i>A Clock-watch 1920-1930</i> , lecture	279 ^{V19}
escapement	280 ^{V19}
<i>Escapements</i> , lecture	279 ^{V19}
Arnold & Dent, ^{V19}	
address	172 ^{V19}
chronometer no.1012	33 ^{V19}
Arnold & Frodsham, watch no.9377	506 ^{V19}
Arnold, John, ^{V19}	
marine chronometer no.2143	610 ^{V19}
pocket chronometer no.11	478 ^{V19}
pocket chronometer no.3509	506 ^{V19}
Arnold, John, Roger, ^{V19}	
pocket chronometer no.1956	346 ^{V19}
pocket chronometer no.2016	242 ^{V19}
Arndt, Simon, letter [Henri Jacot]	651 ^{V19}
Arsenius, G., astrolabe	634, 636 ^{V19}
Arthur, Mr., chaser	403 ^{V19}
Ashen, Edward, clock repairer	617 ^{V19}
Ashwell, Josiah, clockmaker	31 ^{V19}
Aspinall, Edward	421 ^{V19}
Aspinall, Thomas	421 ^{V19}
Aspinwall of Toxteth	50 ^{V19}
Asselin of London	220 ^{V19}
bracket clock, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Aston Cantlow, turret clock	611 ^{V19}	
Astrolabe, Hartmann, Georg, 1632	634 ^{V19}	
Astronomical clock, ^{V19}		
Anonymous, French	50 ^{V19}	
Anonymous, German	508 ^{V19}	
Atkinson, R.'d. E	514 ^{V19}	
Baldwein and Bucher	495, 496 ^{V19}	
Brameld, Tim	181 ^{V19}	
Jarvis, Roland	490 ^{V19}	
Jenkins, Henry	492 ^{V19}	
Klein, Father Johannes	500 ^{V19}	
Metzger, Jeremias, tabernacle clock	508 ^{V19}	
Ottery St. Mary, turret clock	277 ^{V19}	
Su Sung, Emperor	368 ^{V19}	
Tompion, Thomas, astrolabic longcase clock	513 ^{V19}	
Ullmeyer, C., table clock	508 ^{V19}	
Astronomical Clocks, lecture by Dr. Allan Mills	277 ^{V19}	
Atfield, James, bracket clock, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}	
Atkins, see Brockbank & Atkins ^{V19}		
Atkinson, James, longcase clock, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}	
Atkinson, R.'d E, astronomical clock	514 ^{V19}	
Atomic clock	286 ^{V19}	
Attwell, William	619 ^{V19}	
Atwood, Seth, biography	171 ^{V19}	
<i>Auction House, The Workings of a London</i> , lecture by David Harries		282 ^{V19}
August I, Elector of Saxony	494 , 510 ^{V19}	
August III, Elector of Saxony	502 ^{V19}	
Auld see Reid & Auld ^{V19}		
Aureng-Zeb's Birthday, by Andreas Fichtner	509 ^{V19}	
Automaton, ^{V19}		
anonymous, Chinese bracket clock	384 ^{V19}	
anonymous, Chinese market	345 ^{V19}	
anonymous, Diana on a Hart	497 ^{V19}	
anonymous, Drumming Bear	504 ^{V19}	
anonymous, elephant clock	368 ^{V19}	
anonymous, elephant and chariot	371 ^{V19}	
anonymous, mantel clock with industrial waterwheel	111 ^{V19}	
anonymous, Pasha on Horse-back	497 ^{V19}	
anonymous, Resting Dog	497 ^{V19}	
anonymous, singing birds, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
anonymous, smoking man	385 ^{V19}	
anonymous, Triumph of Amphion	504 ^{V19}	
anonymous, Triumphal Chariot of Bacchus	497, 506 ^{V19}	
anonymous, vase with lotus flowers	385 ^{V19}	
Brunn, Erasmus, Bear-Leader	497, 503, 506 ^{V19}	
Carpenter, William, musical clock	377 ^{V19}	
Coleman of London, bracket clock	341 ^{V19}	
Cox, James, singing bird	383 ^{V19}	
Fleury, L'ainé, watch	113 ^{V19}	
Harrison, John, longcase clock	10 ^{V19}	
Johnson, Edward, longcase clock	417 ^{V19}	
Marriott, J., table clock	374 ^{V19}	
Reichel, Tobias, various	497, 508 ^{V19}	
Rungel, Matthias, The Dance of the Hottentots	497 ^{V19}	
Schlotthaim, Hans, various	495, 497, 504, 506 ^{V19}	
Schuster, Paulus, masterpiece clock	496 ^{V19}	
Su Sung, Emperor, clock	368 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Williamson of London, clock	52 ^{V19}	
Williamson, T., bracket clocks	367, 378-379 ^{V19}	
Azzopardi, S., report	518 ^{V19}	
B		
Babbage, Charles	45-46 ^{V19}	
Badcliffe, Mr., watch-cap maker	403 ^{V19}	
Baddesley Clinton House, turret clock	611 ^{V19}	
Badische Uhrenfabrik	178 ^{V19}	
Bagnold, Lieutenant R. E.,	36 ^{V19}	
Baillie, John, clock	612 ^{V19}	
Bain, Alexander, electric regulator	390 ^{V19}	
Bainbridge of Stirling, longcase clock	414 ^{V19}	
Baker, Henry, longcase clock	509 ^{V19}	
Baker, Richard, longcase clock	110 ^{V19}	
Balance, compensated, ^{V19}		
Airy's bar	85 ^{V19}	
Arnold, Z' type	346 ^{V19}	
Barraud of London, auxiliary weight	85 ^{V19}	
Gardner, Robert	76, 190 ^{V19}	
Guillaume, Charles	191 ^{V19}	
Hamilton 'ovalising'	267 ^{V19}	
Hartnup	554 ^{V19}	
integrated	85 ^{V19}	
LeRoy of Paris	575 ^{V19}	
Loseby, Edward	76-77, 85 ^{V19}	
Pennington	5 ^{V19}	
Poole, John	344 ^{V19}	
Balance wheel engine	428 ^{V19}	
Baldwein & Bucher, planetary clock	495, 496 ^{V19}	
Baley, Thomas, longcase clock	484 ^{V19}	
Ball, Sir Robert	601 ^{V19}	
Balmain, W. H., patent	318 ^{V19}	
Balthazar, clock	509 ^{V19}	
Banfield, Edwin, <i>The History of the Barometer</i> , lecture	51 ^{V19}	
Bannister, James, bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Bannister, Joseph, regulator	182 ^{V19}	
turret clock	182 ^{V19}	
Bannister, William, fusee chain maker	403 ^{V19}	
Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock	237 ^{V19}	
Barbezat of Paris, dial	468 ^{V19}	
Barbor, Mr., coachmaker	403 ^{V19}	
Barbot, Paul	388 ^{V19}	
Barclay, Richard, letter [Francis Marshall]	328 ^{V19}	
Barker, Mr., chaser	403 ^{V19}	
Barkley & Colley, longcase clock	252 ^{V19}	
Barlow, Mr., file maker	403 ^{V19}	
Barnard, D see Allen & Barnard ^{V19}		
Barnett, John, longcase clock	32, 259 ^{V19}	
Barometer The History of lecture by Edwin Banfield	51 ^{V19}	
Barometer, ^{V19}		
anonymous, with striking clock	245 ^{V19}	
anonymous mantel clock	111 ^{V19}	
<i>Barometers</i> , lecture by J. M. W. Foster	395 ^{V19}	
<i>Barometers, Care & Restoration of</i> , by Philip Collins, reviewed		312 ^{V19}
Barraud & Lund, pocket chronometer? no.3/2555	506 ^{V19}	
Barraud of London, ^{V19}		
auxiliary compensation weight	85 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006	
marine chronometer no.2/611, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
marine chronometer no.2810	506 ^{V19}
skeleton clock, spherical	227 ^{V19}
Barrel, twin	4 ^{V19}
Barrow, John	388 ^{V19}
Bartlam, John, <i>The Mystery Clocks of A. R. Guilmet</i> , lecture	612 ^{V19}
Bartram, Simon, bracket clock	249, 486 ^{V19}
Barwise, John, watch no.8184	506 ^{V19}
Bassermann-Jordan, Ernst von	505 ^{V19}
Bateman, D., <i>A New Controller for the Time Ball and Shepherd Gate Clock, at Greenwich</i> , lecture	614 ^{V19}
Baton, Mr., gold polisher	403 ^{V19}
Battery, earth	390 ^{V19}
Baxter see Grimshaw & Baxter ^{V19}	
Bayly, Joseph, watch	482 ^{V19}
Beale see Cox & Beale ^{V19}	
Bearblock, Rev. James	619 ^{V19}
<i>Beauty & Justness</i> , lecture by Dr. R. Edgcumbe	258 ^{V19}
Becker, Gustav	178 ^{V19}
<i>Bedfordshire Clocks</i> , lecture by C. Pickford	180 ^{V19}
Beeson, C. F. C., <i>Clockmaking in Oxfordshire</i> , reviewed	207 ^{V19}
Beeson Collection	50 ^{V19}
<i>Beijing, Clocks in the Forbidden City</i> , lecture by Alan Weaving	51 ^{V19}
Bell, inscribed B. W. W. 1824, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}
Bell, Dawson, longcase clock	418 ^{V19}
Bellot, Jaques, carriage clock	563 ^{V19}
Belmont House, Kent, AHS visit	515 ^{V19}
Beloe, Reginald	24 ^{V19}
Bennett, H., secret springer &c.	403 ^{V19}
Bennett, James	619 ^{V19}
Bennett, Sir John, turret clock	53 ^{V19}
Benson, J. W., ^{V19}	
early wrist-watch	100 ^{V19}
turret clock	183 ^{V19}
turret clock, 1862 exhibition	628 ^{V19}
Beresford C. F. C and Combridge J. H., <i>The Deal Time Ball</i>	33-43 ^{V19}
Berguer, F., repeating motion maker	403 ^{V19}
Berington, Samuel	618 ^{V19}
Berosus, Hemispherum of	156 ^{V19}
Berridge, Mr., escapement maker	403 ^{V19}
Berthoud, Ferdinand, mantel clock	343 ^{V19}
Berthoud, Louis, <i>Entretiens sur L'Horlogerie</i> , stolen	554 ^{V19}
Best, Mr., escapement maker	403 ^{V19}
Better, Sidney	101 ^{V19}
tourbillon	113 ^{V19}
Betteshanger, shutter telegraph station	34 ^{V19}
Betts, Jonathan, book review	632-634 ^{V19}
Bewcastle Cross, Cumberland, sundial	153 ^{V19}
Bicknill, John, longcase clock	539-541 ^{V19}
Bilfinger, Gustav	90 ^{V19}
Billingshurst, West Sussex, turret clock	53 ^{V19}
Bingham, Mr., watch-key maker	403 ^{V19}
Biography, ^{V19}	
Atwood, Seth	171 ^{V19}
Drover, C. B.	606 ^{V19}
McKay, Chris	47 ^{V19}
Randall, Anthony	275 ^{V19}
Rippington, Alan	606 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bird, Clifford, letter [membership]	607 ^{V19}
Bird, John, transit instrument	501 ^{V19}
<i>Black Forest Clockmakers and the Cuckoo Clock</i> , by Karl Kochmann, reviewed	542 ^{V19}
<i>Black Forest Cuckoo & Trumpeter Clocks</i> , lecture by R. Foord	281 ^{V19}
<i>Black Forest Music Clocks</i> , lecture by Karl Kochmann	516 ^{V19}
Blair Castle, AHS visit	512 ^{V19}
Blakes of South Moulton, longcase clock, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Blaydock, John	366 ^{V19}
Blockley see Lund & Blockley ^{V19}	
Blunt, Mr., finisher	403 ^{V19}
Blythburgh, striking jack	630 ^{V19}
Board of Trade	45 ^{V19}
Boch, Johann, watch	506 ^{V19}
Bond, William Cranch, marine chronometer	543 ^{V19}
<i>Bond, William, Gravity Escapement</i> , lecture by R. J. Griffiths	279 ^{V19}
Borcovicus Station, sundial	160 ^{V19}
Borenger, Mr., cap-maker	403 ^{V19}
Borrell, G. H., bracket clock	336 ^{V19}
Borrell, Henry	388 ^{V19}
Bothamley, William, longcase clock	309 ^{V19}
Bouchet, mantel clock, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Boullin, Dr. D. J., letter [John Forrest watches]	317 ^{V19}
Boulton & Watt	219 ^{V19}
Bourasseau, Jean-Francois, <i>La Mesure du Temps et Charles-Louis Largeteau</i> , reviewed	542 ^{V19}
Bourguin, Mr., watch repairer	403 ^{V19}
Bowen, Mr., watch jobber	403 ^{V19}
Bowker, Anne	58 ^{V19}
Boy, J., gold engraver and dial maker	403 ^{V19}
Bracket clock, ^{V19}	
Adams, J., musical clock	369 ^{V19}
anonymous, Chinese	384 ^{V19}
anonymous, with winged cherub's head, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
anonymous, Regency	560 ^{V19}
anonymous, Turkish market, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}
Asselin of London, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Atfield, James, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Bannister, James, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Barber, Benjamin	237 ^{V19}
Bartram, Simon	249, 486 ^{V19}
Borrell, G. H.	336 ^{V19}
Brockbank & Atkins, no.2025	17 ^{V19}
Cox, James [Ashmolean Museum]	50 ^{V19}
Coleman of London	341 ^{V19}
Constantine, John	465 ^{V19}
Creak, William	460 ^{V19}
Cross, John,, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}
Drew, John, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
East, Edward	569 ^{V19}
Ellicott of London	142 ^{V19}
Ellicott, John, Musical, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}
Ellicott, John, junior	353, 577 ^{V19}
Favre, Henry	580 ^{V19}
Fromanteel & Clarke	306 ^{V19}
Garon of London, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Garrett, William, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Gaze of London, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}
Graham, George, no.488	305 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Graham, George, no.637	232 ^{V19}
Graham, George, no.690	347 ^{V19}
Graham, George, no.719	26 ^{V19}
Gray, Benjamin, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Grey, Benjamin, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Grey, John	222 ^{V19}
Hall of Dover, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Hallam of Nottingham, [stolen]	553 ^{V19}
Hamley junior of London, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Hampton, Prince & Cattle, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}
Hill, Thomas, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Hughes, Thomas, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}
Hunter, William	452 ^{V19}
Knibb, John	564 ^{V19}
Knibb, Joseph, ebony veneered	19 ^{V19}
Knibb, Joseph, Dutch striking	249 ^{V19}
Knibb, Joseph, grande-sonnerie	301, 304 ^{V19}
Markwick, Markham of London	472 ^{V19}
Massey, Henry, [stolen]	329, 554 ^{V19}
Mew of Blandford, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Mitchell & Russel, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Newman, Robert, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Norton, Eardley, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Pain, David, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Payne of London, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Payne, Robert	247 ^{V19}
Pepys, John, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Prior, George	567 ^{V19}
Pryor, Joseph	347 ^{V19}
Puller, Jonathan	360 ^{V19}
Purvis, Alexander	135 ^{V19}
Quare, Daniel	664 ^{V19}
Quare, Daniel, no.62	347 ^{V19}
Quare & Horseman no.288	248 ^{V19}
Rabby of Paris, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}
Rae, Joseph	132 ^{V19}
Rimbault, Stephen	50 ^{V19}
Roberts, James, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Senior, Allen, grande-sonnerie	302 ^{V19}
Shaw, John	456 ^{V19}
Shelton, John	26, 347 ^{V19}
Smith of Bartholmy	613 ^{V19}
Smith of London, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Smith, Jes.	284 ^{V19}
Smith, William, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Story, William, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Stryp, Bernardus van	119 ^{V19}
Style, Nathaniel, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Thwaites, John	142 ^{V19}
Thwaites of London, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}
Tomlin of London	16 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas	127 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, 'The Sussex'	304 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, no.15	177 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, no.21	177 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, no.42	573 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, no.181, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tompion, Thomas, no.184, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}
Tompion. Thomas, no.225	19 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, 252	465 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, no.367	348 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, nos.217, 278, 300, 436, 443, 477 305	305 ^{V19}
Tompion & Banger no.286	347 ^{V19}
Tregent, James	352 ^{V19}
Viner of London	121 ^{V19}
Vulliamy, Justin	620 ^{V19}
Wade, Bartholomew, [stolen]	329, 445 ^{V19}
Walder, Thomas	358 ^{V19}
Walker, William, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Webster & Son, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Whichcote, Samuel	568 ^{V19}
Williamson, T.,	367 ^{V19}
Windmills, Joseph	583 ^{V19}
Wood, James, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Wood, R., [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Bradford-on-Avon, chronometer workshops	262, 264 ^{V19}
Bradley, James, meridian	488 ^{V19}
<i>Bradley's Primary and Secondary Patent Electric Clocks</i>	626-627 ^{V19}
Brameld, T., <i>Astronomical Regulator</i>	181 ^{V19}
Brandon of Monflugen, mantel clock	554 ^{V19}
Brandon, Thomas	619 ^{V19}
Brandt & Frère, wrist-watch	646-647 ^{V19}
Brant, Mr., chaser	404 ^{V19}
Bras-en-l'air clock	335 ^{V19}
Breguet of Paris, watch	239 ^{V19}
sale of watches	258 ^{V19}
wrist-watch	258 ^{V19}
Breguet, Abraham Louis,	502 ^{V19}
Arnold pocket chronometer no.11	478 ^{V19}
marine chronometer no.4859	4 ^{V19}
montre à tact no.1489	506 ^{V19}
souscription watch no.834	506 ^{V19}
sympathique no.1	258 ^{V19}
watch	133 ^{V19}
watch no.3292	506 ^{V19}
British Horological Institute, amalgamation with Antiquarian Horological Society	93, 94 ^{V19}
Wyke & Green wheel-cutting engine	419 ^{V19}
<i>British Railway Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr. David Parr	175-176 ^{V19}
British Sundial Society, conference	28, 366 ^{V19}
<i>British Watch & Clockmaking Company</i> , ^{V19}	
by R. F. Carrington	44-46 ^{V19}
letters	547, 644 ^{V19}
Britley, John	388 ^{V19}
Britten, keyless mechanism	85 ^{V19}
Brockbank, John	388 ^{V19}
Brockbank & Atkins, bracket clock no.2025	17 ^{V19}
Brockwell Park, Brixton, turret clock	565 ^{V19}
Broderick, Alan, letter [regulating village clocks]	648 ^{V19}
Brodie, J., repeating motion maker	404 ^{V19}
Bromley, Allan, letter [Antikythera machine]	96 ^{V19}
Bronnikov, M. C., watch	506 ^{V19}
Brooks, Grahame, letter [earliest wrist-watch]	221 ^{V19}
Broome, Thomas	388 ^{V19}
Brown, Mr., escapement maker	75 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Brown, Hephzen, mounter	404 ^{V19}
Brown, Michael, Carriage Clocks, lecture	284 ^{V19}
Brown, Thomas, engraver	404 ^{V19}
Brown, William, watchmaker	328 ^{V19}
Browne, Robert, astronomer	294 ^{V19}
Brühl, Count Heinrich von	500 ^{V19}
Brühl, Count Moritz von	502 ^{V19}
Brunn, Erasmus, 'Bear-Leader' automaton	497, 503 , 506 ^{V19}
Brunn, Lucas	496, 510 ^{V19}
Brunner & Pfeiffer-Belli, <i>Schweizer Armbanduhren</i> , reviewed	544 ^{V19}
Brunton see Ford, Whitmore & Brunton ^{V19}	
Brusa, G, letter [Filippino Lippi painting]	217 ^{V19}
Bruton, Eric, letter	100 ^{V19}
Bryer, dial maker	619 ^{V19}
Bucher see Baldwein & Bucher ^{V19}	
Bull, Edmund, watch	582 ^{V19}
Bum p stead, turret clock	183 ^{V19}
Bundock, Mike, letter [turret clock gazetteer]	322 ^{V19}
reports	260, 281 ^{V19}
Bunhill, Mr., watchmaker	404 ^{V19}
Bunyon, William, watch club	218 ^{V19}
Burchall, Adrian, letters [noctuary]	219, 324-325 651-653 ^{V19}
Bureau clock	376 ^{V19}
Bures, Suffolk, turret clock	182 ^{V19}
Bürgi, Jobst, observatory clock	457 ^{V19}
Burgundian clock	505 ^{V19}
Burnett, J. E.	180 ^{V19}
Buschmann, C., astronomical compendium	634 ^{V19}
Buschmann, Caspar, III, clock	504 ^{V19}
Butler, J. & J., Buhl worker	404 ^{V19}
Beutel, Tobias, elder and younger	510 ^{V19}
Buerk, J. E. noctuary	519 ^{V19}
Burgess Battery Co., electric watch	635 ^{V19}
B.W.W. 1824, inscribed on stolen bell	222 ^{V19}
C	
Cabrier, Charles	388 ^{V19}
Caesium beam frequency standard	286 ^{V19}
Cahaïos, C., cabinet inlayer	404 ^{V19}
Calendar, ^{V19}	
Bellot, Jaques, carriage clock	563 ^{V19}
Bouchet of Paris, table regulator	468 ^{V19}
Breguet, A. L., sympathique no.1	258 ^{V19}
Delunsey of Paris, regulator	467 ^{V19}
Dunlop, Andrew, longcase clock	323-324 ^{V19}
Duville of Boulogne, carriage clock	337 ^{V19}
Emden, Henou, watch	136 ^{V19}
Fertbauer of Vienna, regulator	2 ^{V19}
Hartley, Jeremy, longcase clock	590 ^{V19}
Jump of London, carriage clock	473 ^{V19}
Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock	137 ^{V19}
Lepine of Paris, table regulator	574 ^{V19}
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112	469 ^{V19}
Lory of Paris, table regulator	471 ^{V19}
Quare & Horseman, bracket clock no.288	248 ^{V19}
Ogden, John, longcase clock	188-189 ^{V19}
Poole, David, regulator	592 ^{V19}
Robin of Paris, table regulator	571 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Walder, Thomas, bracket clock	358 ^{V19}
Willmore, Jac., bracket clock	351-358 ^{V19}
Calendar, Perpetual, ^{V19}	
Barkley & Colley, longcase clock	252 ^{V19}
Cattier wrist-watch	346 ^{V19}
Cole, Thomas, wall regulator	128 ^{V19}
Detouche, C., four-glass clock	570 ^{V19}
Jarvis, Roland	490 ^{V19}
Jump of London, carriage clock	254 ^{V19}
Lund & Blockley, pocket chronometer no.2/705	20 ^{V19}
Patek Philippe & Co	109, 113 ^{V19}
Poole, D. J.,	490 ^{V19}
Reeve, C. B., longcase clock, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Rolex, wrist-watch	346 ^{V19}
Taylor, George, wall clock	653 ^{V19}
Turnbull. Charles, on a sundial	50 ^{V19}
Calipers	426 ^{V19}
Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum	177, 513 ^{V19}
Cambridge Observatory	601 ^{V19}
Cambridge Scientific Instrument Co.	597 ^{V19}
Campani, G., night-clock	508 ^{V19}
Campbell & Orr	417 ^{V19}
Campbell of London, regulator, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Caney, Ash, chaser	404 ^{V19}
Capellades see Olive' & Capellades ^{V19}	
Capper, Mr., mounter	404 ^{V19}
Cardiff, National Museum of Wales, clocks stolen	103 ^{V19}
Carey, William, transit instrument	502 ^{V19}
Carpenter, Henry, watchmaker	206 ^{V19}
Carpenter, <i>Samuel, Watch Escapement</i> , by Henry B. Fried	202-206 ^{V19}
Carpenter, William,	388 ^{V19}
musical clock	377 ^{V19}
Carriage clock, ^{V19}	
Bellot, Jaques	563 ^{V19}
Cole, James Ferguson	347 ^{V19}
Duville of Boulogne	337 ^{V19}
Jacot, Henri no.334/453	651 ^{V19}
Jacot, Henri, no.17107, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Jacot, Henri, carriage clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Jump of London	254, 473 ^{V19}
Lafrand of Paris	137 ^{V19}
Leroy of Paris	588 ^{V19}
Margaine of Paris, no.8320	522-524 ^{V19}
Margaine of Paris, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Nicole Nielsen no.11558	306, 308 ^{V19}
Poole, John	344 ^{V19}
Scherer, Frederic	462 ^{V19}
Thornhill, W., no.20801, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Vulliamy of London	306 ^{V19}
<i>Carriage Clocks</i> , lecture by Michael Brown	284 ^{V19}
Carrickfergus, turret clock	181, 613 ^{V19}
Carrington & Co., tourbillon watch	339 ^{V19}
Carrington, R. F., <i>The British Watch & Clockmaking Company</i>	44-46 ^{V19}
letter	547-548 ^{V19}
Carter, John, chaser	404 ^{V19}
Carter, John, <i>Marmeter</i>	298 ^{V19}
Cartier, perpetual calendar wrist-watch	346 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cartwright, Thomas, watch	360 ^{V19}	
Case maker see also occupations ^{V19}		
Case maker, clock, ^{V19}		
Gillows of Lancaster	49 ^{V19}	
Hill, William	49 ^{V19}	
Jacob, Henri	18 ^{V19}	
Oliver of Spalding	310 ^{V19}	
Smithe of Spalding	310 ^{V19}	
Sowerby, Jeremiah	49 ^{V19}	
Thalot, Andreas	508 ^{V19}	
Cashard, Gaspard, watch jobber	404 ^{V19}	
Castelli, pendule d'officier, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Cattle, see Hampton, Prince & Cattle ^{V19}		
Cay, Robert	6 ^{V19}	
Cederberg, Mr., hinge maker	404 ^{V19}	
Centre-seconds see also chronograph-wrist ^{V19}		
Centre-seconds, ^{V19}		
Bellot, Jaques, carriage clock	563 ^{V19}	
Bouchet of Paris, table regulator	468 ^{V19}	
Detouche, C., four-glass clock	570 ^{V19}	
Gavelle le jeune, of Paris, mantel clock	581 ^{V19}	
Janvier of Paris, table regulator	471 ^{V19}	
Jarossay, Louis Antoine, wall regulator	455 ^{V19}	
Leroy of Paris, table regulator no.112	469 ^{V19}	
Lory of Paris, table regulator	471 ^{V19}	
Mudge & Dutton watch	562 ^{V19}	
Semaine of London, mantel clock	243 ^{V19}	
Walder, Thomas, bracket clock	358 ^{V19}	
Chalier, Father Valentin	380 ^{V19}	
Chalklen of Canterbury, longcase clock	21 ^{V19}	
Champion, John	388 ^{V19}	
Chanor, Mr., engraver and enameller	404 ^{V19}	
Chapelle, Ken, ^{V19}		
letter, [William Hardy]	214 ^{V19}	
reports	49-50 ^{V19}	
Chapman, Mr., repeating motion maker	404 ^{V19}	
Chapman, Dr. A., <i>The Pit and the Pendulum: G. B. Airy and the Density of the Earth</i> , lecture		393 ^{V19}
Chao En-Lai, President	383 ^{V19}	
Chaoh-Ching, turret clock	369 ^{V19}	
Chapiro, Meslin-Perrier & Turner, <i>Catalogue de L'horlogerie &c</i> , reviewed		634 ^{V19}
Charles II, royal warrant	489 ^{V19}	
Charlton, Mr., mason	404 ^{V19}	
Charon, Mr., watchcase engraver	404 ^{V19}	
Chartham, Kent, turret clock	280-281 ^{V19}	
Che-Tsung, Emperor	368 ^{V19}	
Chesters Museum, Northumberland, Roman Sundial	160 ^{V19}	
Chevalier de Bethune, escapement	279 ^{V19}	
Chien Lung, Emperor	173, 372, 370, 380 ^{V19}	
Child, Henry, longcase clock	450 ^{V19}	
Chilham Castle, Kent, clocks stolen	222 ^{V19}	
turret clock	280-281 ^{V19}	
Chiming, quarter, ^{V19}		
Creak, William, bracket clock	460 ^{V19}	
Ogden, John, longcase clock	188-189 ^{V19}	
Thwaites of London, bracket clock	329 ^{V19}	
China, clocks exported to	51-52, 173, 174, 341, 345, 367-389 ^{V19}	
Chinez, T., metal turner	404 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Chipenden, Mr., plater	404 ^{V19}
Christian I, Elector of Saxony	495 ^{V19}
Christian II, Elector of Saxony	495 ^{V19}
Chronograph <i>see also</i> chronograph-wrist ^{V19}	
Chronograph pocket, ^{V19}	
Nicole Nielsen & Co.	481 ^{V19}
Patek Philippe	113 ^{V19}
Smith, S. & Son, no.159-1895	339 ^{V19}
Chronograph-wrist, Patek Philippe & Co.	109, 113, 480 ^{V19}
Chronological Equilibrium, J. & A. McNab no.102,	68-70 ^{V19}
<i>Chronometer Comparator</i> , Gardner's	72 ^{V19}
Chronometer, box, ^{V19}	
Gutkaes, J. Fr. nos. 43 & 49	502 ^{V19}
Mathison of Leith, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Mercer, Thomas	262 ^{V19}
Mudge, Thomas, junior, no.18 ^{V19}	
Pennington & Pendleton no.18	502 ^{V19}
Seyffert, J. H., nos.7 & 8	502 ^{V19}
<i>Chronometer Makers of the World</i> , by Tony Mercer, reviewed	632-634 ^{V19}
Chronometer, marine, ^{V19}	
Arnold, John no.2143	610 ^{V19}
Arnold & Dent no.1012	33 ^{V19}
Barraud of London no.2/611, [stolen]	455 ^{V19}
Barraud of London no.2810	506 ^{V19}
Bond, William Cranch	543 ^{V19}
Breguet, A.L. no.4859	4 ^{V19}
Crisp, W.B., no.3253, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Gardner, Robert	190-192 ^{V19}
Gardner, Robert, no.5/4162	71 ^{V19}
Hamilton Watch Co. no.503	261-270 ^{V19}
Hornby, Richard, no.134, description	66-67 ^{V19}
Hornby, Richard, list of examples	65 ^{V19}
Hornby, Richard & Son, nos.1300 & 1309	216 ^{V19}
Hornby, Richard & Son, no.1421	319 ^{V19}
Mudge, Thomas, 'Blue'	506 ^{V19}
Mudge, Thomas, 'Green'	610 ^{V19}
Chronometer, pocket, ^{V19}	
Arnold, John no.11	478 ^{V19}
Arnold, John no.3509	506 ^{V19}
Arnold, John, Roger no.1956	346 ^{V19}
Arnold, John, Roger no.2016	242 ^{V19}
Barraud & Lund, no.3/2555	506 ^{V19}
Earnshaw, Thomas, pocket chronometers ^{V19}	
no.570 and 939	506 ^{V19}
Emery, Josiah no.957	610 ^{V19}
Hardy, William no.278	319-320 ^{V19}
Kessels of Altona	661 ^{V19}
Lund & Blockley no.2/705	20 ^{V19}
Robinson, Owen	360 ^{V19}
Watkins, Alexander	610 ^{V19}
Chronometer-watch, ^{V19}	
anonymous, tourbillon	108 ^{V19}
Nicole Nielsen of London	339 ^{V19}
Piguet & Seidel, grand complication	509 ^{V19}
Seidel, Martin	507 ^{V19}
Smith, S. & Son, no.188-250	339 ^{V19}
<i>Chronometers & Marine Navigation</i> , lecture by D. Harries	514 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Chronopher	36 ^{V19}	
Città Lavinia, hemicylium	158 ^{V19}	
Clare, Essex? turret clocks	182 ^{V19}	
Clarke see Fromanteel & Clarke ^{V19}		
Clarke, George,	388 ^{V19}	
musical clock	381 ^{V19}	
Clarke, George & Josiah, turret clock no.502	281 ^{V19}	
Clay, Charles,	388 ^{V19}	
organ clock	373 ^{V19}	
Clemence, J.E., wall clock, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
Clement, Robert, longcase clock	240 ^{V19}	
Clepsydra see also water clock ^{V19}		
Clepsydra Society in Korea	260 ^{V19}	
Cley, Charles, longcase clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Clock & Watch Clubs	218, 315-317 ^{V19}	
<i>Clock case Making</i> , lecture by Gurney Crane	282 ^{V19}	
<i>Clock Cases, Wooden, The Restoration and Polishing of</i> , lecture by Olivia McClure	396 ^{V19}	
<i>Clock Guide</i> by Robert Miller, reviewed	638-639 ^{V19}	
<i>Clocks For The Emperor</i> , by Allen Weaving	367-389 ^{V19}	
<i>Clocks for the Emperor</i> , lecture by Allen Weaving	173 ^{V19}	
<i>Clocks in the Forbidden City, Beijing</i> , lecture by Allen Weaving		51 ^{V19}
<i>Clock-watch 1920-1930</i> , lecture by J. Arnfield	279 ^{V19}	
Clowes, John, longcase clock	116 ^{V19}	
Clutton, Cecil (Sam), obituary	257, 491 ^{V19}	
Clyno Engineering Co.	598 ^{V19}	
Cock, Mr., engine turner	404 ^{V19}	
Cockran of Lurgan, longcase clock, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
Combridge see Beresford & Combridge ^{V19}		
Colchester, Tymperley's Museum, AHS visit	181 ^{V19}	
Cole, James Ferguson, carriage clock, 1823	347 ^{V19}	
<i>Cole Thomas</i> , lecture by Ron Rose	612 ^{V19}	
Cole, Thomas, ^{V19}		
strut clock, no.553	477 ^{V19}	
table regulator	357 ^{V19}	
wall regulator no.150	128 ^{V19}	
Coleman of London,	388 ^{V19}	
bracket clock	341 ^{V19}	
Colhoun, James & Son, longcase clock	417 ^{V19}	
Collection, ^{V19}		
Beeson	50 ^{V19}	
Gershom-Parkington, Frederic	393 ^{V19}	
Harris, Lord	515 ^{V19}	
Mallet	231 ^{V19}	
Mason, Bernard	181 ^{V19}	
Plaut, Hans, Georg	432 ^{V19}	
Sargisson, Roy	32, 259 ^{V19}	
Smith & Smith	65 ^{V19}	
Terry, Noel,	514 ^{V19}	
Usher, James Ward	32 ^{V19}	
Colley see Barkley & Colley ^{V19}		
Collier, Mr., watch jeweller	404 ^{V19}	
Collins, Mr., seal maker	404 ^{V19}	
Collins, Mr., pendulum wire drawer	404 ^{V19}	
Collins, M., report	390-391 ^{V19}	
Collins, Philip, <i>Care & Restoration of Barometers</i> , reviewed	312 ^{V19}	
Colonial Society, The,	263 ^{V19}	
Columbia, Pennsylvania, NAWCC Museum	174 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Column clock, Waring & Gillow	49 ^{V19}	
Combridge, John, <i>The 13th Century 'King Hezekiah' Water Clock: Further Addenda</i>	290-291 ^{V19}	
Compendium, astronomical	634 ^{V19}	
Competition	257, 280, 490 ^{V19}	
<i>Complete British Clocks</i> , by B. Loomes, letter	97 ^{V19}	
Comtesse see also Derausellis & Comtesse ^{V19}		
Comtesse & Humbert, watch case makers	404 ^{V19}	
Comtesse, Madelainer, watch case maker	404 ^{V19}	
Conling, Mr., mounter	404 ^{V19}	
<i>Connecticut Clockmaking, The Technical Evolution of</i> lecture by Ken Roberts		396 ^{V19}
<i>Connecticut Clocks of Wrought Brass</i> , lecture by Ken Roberts	393, 613 ^{V19}	
Conneer, Mr., watch finisher	404 ^{V19}	
Connel of Cheapside, mantel clock, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
Conradi, Conradeus	510 ^{V19}	
Conservation and restoration course	29 ^{V19}	
Constantine, John, bracket clock	465 ^{V19}	
<i>Cook, William</i> , inscribed on a watch	655 ^{V19}	
Cooke of York, turret clock	613 ^{V19}	
Cooke, Thomas, turret clock	180 ^{V19}	
Cooper, Mr., clock maker	404 ^{V19}	
Cooper, John, turret clock	182 ^{V19}	
Cooper, Lewis, letter	97 ^{V19}	
Cope, Joseph, file and saw maker	404 ^{V19}	
<i>Cork, Clockmaking in</i> , lecture by William Stuart	284 ^{V19}	
Coteau of Paris, dial	467 ^{V19}	
Cottingham, E.T.,	257 ^{V19}	
<i>Cottingham, E. T.</i> , by Dennis Jones	593-605 ^{V19}	
business papers	597 ^{V19}	
Edinburgh Observatory	597 ^{V19}	
house	597 ^{V19}	
Royal Astronomical Society	594 ^{V19}	
shop	595 ^{V19}	
Cottingham, Leslie	602 ^{V19}	
Couling, Mr., mounter	404 ^{V19}	
Covel, Mr., chaser	404 ^{V19}	
Coventry, Edward	58 ^{V19}	
Cowfold, West Sussex, turret clock	53 ^{V19}	
Cox, James,	377, 388 ^{V19}	
advertisement	52 ^{V19}	
bracket clock [Ashmolean Museum]	50 ^{V19}	
singing bird	383 ^{V19}	
Cox, John Henry	377 ^{V19}	
Cox & Beale	378 ^{V19}	
Cox & Laurent	378 ^{V19}	
Craft, Mr., painter in enamel	404 ^{V19}	
Cramphorn & Son, modeller	404 ^{V19}	
Crane, Aaron, clock	175 ^{V19}	
torsion pendulum clock	178 ^{V19}	
Crane, Gurney, Clock Case Making, lecture	282 ^{V19}	
Crawford, James, metal worker	404 ^{V19}	
Creak, William, bracket clock	460 ^{V19}	
Crisford, Andrew	256 ^{V19}	
Crisp, W. B., marine chronometer no.5253, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}	
Crom, Theodore, ^{V19}		
<i>A Few 18th Century Liverpool/Prescot Toolmakers</i>	419-430 ^{V19}	
<i>18th Century Tool Makers</i> , lecture	50 ^{V19}	
<i>Trade Catalogues 1542-1842</i> , reviewed	81 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cron dall, Hampshire, turret clock	53 ^{V19}
Crook, Mr., turner	404 ^{V19}
Cross, Mr.	594 ^{V19}
Cross, John, bracket clock, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}
Cross-beat escapement	457 ^{V19}
Crossley, Edward, mounter	405 ^{V19}
Crosthwaite & Hodges, longcase clock	415 ^{V19}
Crosthwaite, John, regulator	283 ^{V19}
Crowley, Finbarr, reports	284-285, 396 ^{V19}
Cuckoo clocks	281, 647-648 ^{V19}
Cuendet, Edward, repeating motion maker	405 ^{V19}
Cuendet, Samuel, repeating motion maker	405 ^{V19}
Culmore, D., silver piercer	405 ^{V19}
Culver, Mr., watch engraver	405 ^{V19}
Cundle, S., gilder	405 ^{V19}
Curzon, Mr., letters from Thomas Scotchford	74-75 ^{V19}
Cusin, Mr., watch dealer	405 ^{V19}
Cuthbert, John	388 ^{V19}
D	
Daggett, Rev. M. W., <i>American Clocks</i> , lecture	513 ^{V19}
Danby, Mr., stone engraver	405 ^{V19}
Dance of the Hottentots, automaton clock	497 ^{V19}
Daniel of Sandbach, longcase clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Daniel, Christopher, <i>Stained-Glass Window Sundials</i> , lecture	28 ^{V19}
Dareau, M., book review	83-84 ^{V19}
Darreau, Dr. Michael, <i>Scottish Clockmaking</i>	180 ^{V19}
D'Artois La Veuve	405 ^{V19}
Darwen, Horace	597 ^{V19}
Darwin, Erasmus, noctuary	219, 325, 652 ^{V19}
Dastenat, Mr., watch finisher	405 ^{V19}
Davenport, James	388 ^{V19}
Davies, Alun, ^{V19}	
<i>The History of Clockmaking in Wales</i> , lecture	518 ^{V19}
reports	283-284 ^{V19}
<i>Researching Turret Clock History</i>	628-631 ^{V19}
Davies, Roger, [letter John May]	654 ^{V19}
Davies, William, inscribed on a watch	655 ^{V19}
Davis, see Dennison, Howard & Davis ^{V19}	
Davis, see Litherland, Davis & Co ^{V19}	
Davis, Lee H., <i>The Greek Revival Influence on American Clock Case Design</i> , reviewed	543 ^{V19}
Davis, Mark, <i>Tymperley's Museum</i>	181 ^{V19}
Dawson, Percy	177 ^{V19}
Day, Admiral	262 ^{V19}
Day., Mr., sculptor	405 ^{V19}
Day, Samuel, patent noctuary	651 ^{V19}
Deal, Old Semaphore Tower	33 ^{V19}
Royal Signal Tower	34 ^{V19}
<i>Deal Time Ball, The</i> , by C. Beresford & J. Combridge	33-43 ^{V19}
Deal Time Ball mechanism	35-41 ^{V19}
Deal & Ramsgate Railway	36 ^{V19}
Debarry, Henry	388 ^{V19}
DeChamps, J, engine turner	405 ^{V19}
De La Fontaine, Mr., chaser	405 ^{V19}
Delunsey of Paris, regulator	467 ^{V19}
Demsey see Erhardt & Demsey ^{V19}	
Dennison, Aaron	636 ^{V19}
Dennison, Howard & Davis, watch no.2954	172 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dent see also Arnold & Dent ^{V19}	
Dent, Mr., escapement maker	405 ^{V19}
Dent of London	45 ^{V19}
Derausellis & Comtesse, case makers	405 ^{V19}
Dereham, William	298 ^{V19}
De Rijp, Holland, turret clock	272 ^{V19}
Desperrois, Mr.	405 ^{V19}
Detouche, C., four-glass clock	570 ^{V19}
Dial, ^{V19}	
astrolabic	177 ^{V19}
decimal	50 ^{V19}
double	113 ^{V19}
luminous-painted	318 ^{V19}
painted	49, 413-418 ^{V19}
skeletonised	347 ^{V19}
tidal	1 , 102 ^{V19}
wandering-hour	136 ^{V19}
world-time	113 ^{V19}
Dial maker, ^{V19}	
Francis, William	417 ^{V19}
Osborne of Birmingham	414-417 ^{V19}
Owen, Edward	417 ^{V19}
Wilson, Francis	417 ^{V19}
Diepel, Hermann, goldsmith	495 ^{V19}
Digital clock by Ludwig Teubner	508 ^{V19}
Dinglinger, Johann Melchoir	509 ^{V19}
Dingwall-Beloe lecture	24, 478, 493 ^{V19}
Diopter-altitude meter, by Christoff Trechsler	497 ^{V19}
Ditton, Mr., mathematician	294 ^{V19}
Division plate	429 ^{V19}
Dixon of York, wall clock	553 ^{V19}
Dobbie, Thomas, regulator	22 ^{V19}
Dolland & Co [Dollond?]	600 ^{V19}
Donisthorpe, Jo., longcase clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Dorell, Mr., imitative enameller	405 ^{V19}
Dover Railway see London Bridge & Dover ^{V19}	
Doxez, Mr., well digger	405 ^{V19}
Doyle, Mr., watch glass maker	405 ^{V19}
Draper, Mr., clock maker	405 ^{V19}
Drayton House, clock by Tompion	513 ^{V19}
<i>Dresden, The History of the Horological Collections</i> , by J. Schardin	493-510 ^{V19}
Dresden, ^{V19}	
Grünes Gewölbe	508 ^{V19}
Mathematisch-Physikalische Salon	501, 507 ^{V19}
observatory	501 ^{V19}
Zwinger	493 ^{V19}
Drew, John, bracket clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Drinkwater, Peter, letter	97 ^{V19}
Drover, C.B., biography	606 ^{V19}
Drury, Mr., bell founder	405 ^{V19}
Drury, John, 30-hour clock	608 ^{V19}
Dubois, Mr., mounter	405 ^{V19}
Duck, G., 388 ^{V19}	
Duff, Mr., gut-line maker	405 ^{V19}
Dukewitz, Gotfried Heinrich	510 ^{V19}
Duley, A.J., reports	179, 282, 395, 517 ^{V19}
Duncombe, Mr., water gilder	405 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dundee, City Museum, AHS visit	512 ^{V19}
Dünebier, Johann Christian	509 ^{V19}
Dunlop, Andrew, longcase clock	323-324 ^{V19}
Dunsink observatory	283 ^{V19}
Durand, Mr., dealer in copper	405 ^{V19}
Durgerdam, Holland, turret clock	272 ^{V19}
Durham & Co., paper makers	425 ^{V19}
Durker, Mr., finisher	405 ^{V19}
Duschesne, clock	509 ^{V19}
Dutton see also Mudge & Dutton ^{V19}	
Dutton, William, regulator	513 ^{V19}
Duville of Boulogne, carriage clock	337 ^{V19}
Dyar, John	617 ^{V19}
<i>Dynadromic Free Pendulum, The</i> , lecture by Peter Wills	395 ^{V19}
Dyson, Sir Frank	602 ^{V19}
E	
Earl of Sandwich, The, [ship]	377 ^{V19}
Earnshaw; Thomas, ^{V19}	
inventory	44 ^{V19}
pocket chronometers no.570 and 939	506 ^{V19}
regulator no.1	283 ^{V19}
Wright's patent watch	610 ^{V19}
East, Edward, ^{V19}	
bracket clock	569 ^{V19}
watch, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
East India Company	52, 173, 174, 324, 374, 368 ^{V19}
Eaton, Mr.	36 ^{V19}
Eckstein & Hayward, turners	405 ^{V19}
Eclipse Committee	602 ^{V19}
Ecouen, Chateau d', catalogue, reviewed	634 ^{V19}
Eddington, Sir Arthur	602 ^{V19}
Edgcumbe, Dr. Richard, <i>Beauty & Justness</i> , lecture	258 ^{V19}
<i>The Embossed Watch Case in 18th Century London</i> ,	512 ^{V19}
Edidin, Michael, <i>The Tobias Family</i> , lecture	608 ^{V19}
Edinburgh, Calton Hill Observatory	131, 597 ^{V19}
Edison & Swann Ltd	598 ^{V19}
Edmonds of Liverpool, watch no.736, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Edwards, Mr., clock case maker	405 ^{V19}
Edwards, Mr., cap maker ^{V19}	
Edwards of London, longcase clock	122 ^{V19}
Edwards, William	388 ^{V19}
Edwards, William, clock repairer	617 ^{V19}
Edwards, William, fusee chain maker	405 ^{V19}
Eilenburg, Christian Heinrich	510 ^{V19}
Elco Clocks & Watches	221 ^{V19}
Eldridge, W., motion work maker	405 ^{V19}
Electric & International Telegraph Company	36 ^{V19}
Electric Clocks, ^{V19}	
Bain, Alexander, regulator	390 ^{V19}
Exhibition, Newbury Parish Church Hall	54 ^{V19}
Electric Watch	635 ^{V19}
Electrical Horology Group, AGM, 1990	286 ^{V19}
visit to private collection	519 ^{V19}
Electrical Power Storage Co	598 ^{V19}
Electrically wound clock, by Perret	396 ^{V19}
Elephant and chariot automaton	371 ^{V19}
Elephant clock	368, 372 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Elizabeth I	258 ^{V19}	
Elgin, Lord	382 ^{V19}	
Elinvar 191 ^{V19}		
Ellicott of London, ^{V19}		
bracket clock	142 ^{V19}	
bracket clock, musical, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}	
chaise watch	526 ^{V19}	
longcase clock	236 ^{V19}	
watch no.2844	525-530 ^{V19}	
watch no.3119	527 ^{V19}	
watch no.5515	549-550 ^{V19}	
Ellicott, Edward, watches to China	52, 380 ^{V19}	
Ellicott, John, junior, ^{V19}		
bracket clock	353, 577 ^{V19}	
watch no.4793	506 ^{V19}	
Elliott, R.W., <i>F. W. Elliott Ltd.</i> , lecture	517 ^{V19}	
Ellison, T., watchcase maker	64 ^{V19}	
Emberson, Thomas, longcase clock	101 ^{V19}	
Emden, Henou, watch	136 ^{V19}	
Emery, Josiah, ^{V19}		
pocket chronometer no.957	610 ^{V19}	
watch for Louis XVI	550 ^{V19}	
watches to China	52, 380 ^{V19}	
watch	644 ^{V19}	
Enamel watch cases, various	11 ^{V19}	
Enamelling, <i>The History & Techniques of</i> , lecture by R. J. Griffiths		608 ^{V19}
<i>Encyclopedia Londiniensis</i> 1829	1 ^{V19}	
Endless screw see worm ^{V19}		
Engelmann, Max	505 ^{V19}	
<i>English Clock, The Evolution of</i> , lecture by Brigadier Neilson	47 ^{V19}	
<i>English Grande-Sonnerie Clocks</i> , by John Winterton	301-308 ^{V19}	
<i>English Thirty-Hour Clocks</i> , lecture by Tom Robinson	607 ^{V19}	
<i>English Watch making, A Ramble Through</i> , lecture by D. Penney		51 ^{V19}
Epicyclic clock, Wigston & Strutt skeleton clock	124 ^{V19}	
Equation of time indication, ^{V19}		
Bouchet of Paris, table regulator	468 ^{V19}	
Breguet, A.L., sympathique no.1	258 ^{V19}	
Delunsey of Paris, regulator	467 ^{V19}	
Dutton, William, regulator	513 ^{V19}	
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112	469 ^{V19}	
Lory of Paris, table regulator	471 ^{V19}	
Poole, David, regulator	592 ^{V19}	
Robin of Paris, table regulator	571 ^{V19}	
Tompion, Thomas, Drayton House clock	513 ^{V19}	
Williamson, Joseph, longcase clock	50 ^{V19}	
Willmore, Jac., bracket clock	531-538 ^{V19}	
Erhardt, S. & R. & Demsey, J, <i>Vintage American & European Wrist-Watches</i> , reviewed	312-313 ^{V19}	
Ericson, finder of Mudge 'Blue'	506 ^{V19}	
Escapement, ^{V19}		
anchor, earliest?	50 ^{V19}	
Arnfield gravity	280 ^{V19}	
Bond, William, gravity	279 ^{V19}	
Brocot, Achile	570, 584 ^{V19}	
Carpenter, Samuel	202-206 ^{V19}	
Chevalier de Bethune	279 ^{V19}	
cross-beat	457 ^{V19}	
Hardy, spring detent	193-201, 320-322 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hornby, Richard	61, 216 ^{V19}	
Massey lever	64, 172-173, 319, 432 ^{V19}	
May, Mr.	75 ^{V19}	
Peto cross-detent	478 ^{V19}	
rack-lever	64 ^{V19}	
ratchet-tooth [English] lever	75 ^{V19}	
Richard, Louis	202 ^{V19}	
Savage two-pin	44, 172 ^{V19}	
spring-pallet	131 ^{V19}	
Theurillat, X. constant-force	176 ^{V19}	
tic-tac	50, 358 ^{V19}	
Winnerl, Tadeus	503 ^{V19}	
Escapement maker, ^{V19}		
Brown, Mr.	75 ^{V19}	
Curzon, Mr.	75 ^{V19}	
Scotchford, Thomas.	74-75 ^{V19}	
<i>Escapements</i> , lecture by Jim Arnfield	279 ^{V19}	
Evans of Birmingham, wall clock	514 ^{V19}	
Evans, W. F. & Sons, bill-head	599 ^{V19}	
Evans, David	262, 265 ^{V19}	
Everleigh, George, longcase clock, stolen	554 ^{V19}	
Exeter, Marquis of	219 ^{V19}	
Exhibition, Amsterdam, Nieuwe Kerk, Images of Time	144, 260 ^{V19}	
Lincoln, Usher Gallery, <i>The Sargisson Collection</i>	32 ^{V19}	
London, National Maritime Museum, <i>The History of the Ordnance Survey</i>	488 ^{V19}	
London 1862	468 ^{V19}	
Newbury Baptist Church Hall, <i>Slave Clocks</i>	54 ^{V19}	
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science, John Forrest	317 ^{V19}	
Saffron Walden Museum, <i>Time Passed</i>	146 ^{V19}	
F		
Fabergé of Paris, mystery clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Facio, Nicholas	298 ^{V19}	
Fallet, G., letter [wrist-watch]	318 ^{V19}	
Falling-ball clock by Martin Hillius	497 ^{V19}	
Farmer, Mr., mounter	405 ^{V19}	
Father Time	68 ^{V19}	
Fauch see Gibson & Fauch ^{V19}		
Favre, Henry, bracket clock	580 ^{V19}	
Feed, R., jeweller	405 ^{V19}	
Fenton, James, Lowe, inscribed on a watch	445 ^{V19}	
Ferdinand, Archduke of Tyrol	494 ^{V19}	
Ferdinand VI of Spain	530 ^{V19}	
Ferguson, James, tidal dial	1, 102 ^{V19}	
Fernandez, M. & Fernandez, P., <i>A Half-Hour Repeating Carriage Clock</i>	522-524 ^{V19}	
Ferrier, E, four-glass clock	584 ^{V19}	
Fertbauer of Vienna, regulator	2 ^{V19}	
Fichtner, Andreas, Aureng-Zeb Birthday clock	509 ^{V19}	
Field, John	618 ^{V19}	
Filing, Grinding & Polishing Tools, lecture by Bertie McClure	613 ^{V19}	
<i>Filing, The History and Technique of</i> lecture by McClure & Stuart	284-285 ^{V19}	
Fine Antique Clocks of the 17-19th Centuries, Klaus Maurice, reviewed	639-640 ^{V19}	
Finé, First Book of Solar Horology,	97 ^{V19}	
Finney, Joseph, clockmaker	420 ^{V19}	
Fischer, Johann Benjamin, ring-watch	509 ^{V19}	
Fischer, R.,	598 ^{V19}	
Fishwick, Henry, watchcase maker	59 ^{V19}	
Fitzir. see Summers & Fitzir. ^{V19}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Flack, Thomas, carpenter	405 ^{V19}
Fladgate, John, longcase clock	134 ^{V19}
Fleetwood, Robert	388 ^{V19}
Fleming, Sir Sandford	113 ^{V19}
Fleury, L'ainé, automaton watch	113 ^{V19}
Flockhart, Andrew, watch maker	405 ^{V19}
Foden of Congleton, longcase clock, (stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Fogg, vibrating balance spring	637 ^{V19}
Foggo, George, watch jeweller	405 ^{V19}
Foggo, James	213 ^{V19}
Foord, Ron, ^{V19}	
Black Forest Cuckoo & Trumpeter Clocks, lecture	281 ^{V19}
book review	638-639 ^{V19}
report	516 ^{V19}
Ford, W. J.	42 ^{V19}
Ford, Whitmore & Brunton, tool makers	50 ^{V19}
Form watch, ^{V19}	
crucifix	509 ^{V19}
mandolin	346 ^{V19}
skull	258, 506 ^{V19}
various, in Dresden	506 ^{V19}
Forrest, John, exhibition of watches	317 ^{V19}
Fortunal Co.	178 ^{V19}
Foster, J. M. W., Barometers, lecture	395 ^{V19}
Foster, T., jeweller	405 ^{V19}
Four-glass clock, ^{V19}	
Connel of Cheapside, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Detouche, C.	570 ^{V19}
Ferrier, C.	584 ^{V19}
Pons, David'	584 ^{V19}
Roblin & Fils Frères, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Searle & Co., [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Whitelaw, James	334 ^{V19}
Fox & Sons	388 ^{V19}
Francis, William, dial maker	417 ^{V19}
Frankland, Peter, report	178 ^{V19}
Frauenpreis, Johan, watch	506 ^{V19}
Fray, Mr., tin-plate worker	405 ^{V19}
Frederic August I, Elector of Saxony	498 ^{V19}
Frederic August II, Elector of Saxony	500 ^{V19}
Frederic IV of Denmark	661 ^{V19}
Free, John, turner and filer	406 ^{V19}
French, Edward, watch manufacturer	406 ^{V19}
Freunde Alte Uhren, activities report	260 ^{V19}
Fried, Henry, reviews	90, 312-313 ^{V19}
Samuel Carpenter Watch Escapement	202-206 ^{V19}
Frisius, Gemma see Arsenius ^{V19}	
Frodsham see also Arnold & Frodsham ^{V19}	
Frodsham of London, ^{V19}	
mantel clock	559 ^{V19}
pocket chronograph	481 ^{V19}
watch no.6109	44 ^{V19}
Frodsham, W. J., escapement maker	406 ^{V19}
Fromanteel & Clarke,	388 ^{V19}
bracket clock	306 ^{V19}
Fromanteel of London?, longcase clock	50 ^{V19}
Frost, W. & J., engine turners	406 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Fuerstenfelder, Benedict, table clock	526 ^{V19}
Furze, William, secret spring maker	406 ^{V19}
G	
Gallet & Company, early wrist-watch	100 ^{V19}
Galvano-magnetic regulator, Shepherd 1854	38 ^{V19}
Gambey	45 ^{V19}
Gamester, C., letter [pivot friction]	651 ^{V19}
Garcia-Diego & González Aboin, <i>Juanelo Turriano</i> , reviewed	82 ^{V19}
Gardner, John	78, 190 ^{V19}
Gardner, Robert, More on, by Charles Aked	71-80 ^{V19}
Gardner, Robert, An Addendum, by Charles Aked	190-192 ^{V19}
Gardner, Robert, ^{V19}	
addresses	190, 192 ^{V19}
chronometer comparator	72 ^{V19}
balance, compensated	76 ^{V19}
biography	190-192 ^{V19}
Guillaume, agreement with	192 ^{V19}
house	72 ^{V19}
marine chronometer no.5/4162	71 ^{V19}
letter	76, 315 ^{V19}
library	191 ^{V19}
notebook	72, 190 ^{V19}
pendulum	75 ^{V19}
portrait	71 ^{V19}
Garon of London, bracket clock, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Garon, Peter	388 ^{V19}
Garrett, William, bracket clock, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Gärtner, Andreas	498, 510 ^{V19}
Gärtner, Friedrich Wilhelm	510 ^{V19}
Gärtner, Johann	510 ^{V19}
Garwood of Guildford, turret clock	54 ^{V19}
Gaskell, Elizabeth, <i>Wives and Daughters</i>	648 ^{V19}
Gaumont Watch Co.	490 ^{V19}
Gavelle le jeune of Paris, mantel clock	581 ^{V19}
Gaze of London, bracket clock, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}
Gerald & Pryse, carvers and gilders	406 ^{V19}
Geneva turn bench	426 ^{V19}
Gent & Co	600 ^{V19}
Gernegross, Johann Gottlob	510 ^{V19}
Gershom-Parkington Collection, The, lecture by Viscount Middleton	393 ^{V19}
Gibbons, Michael, reports	179, 281-282, 516, 612 ^{V19}
Gibson & Fauch, jewellers	406 ^{V19}
Gillett & Johnson, turret clocks	53, 54, 281, 619 ^{V19}
Gillet, E.	406 ^{V19}
Gillow see Waring & Gillow ^{V19}	
Gillows, Robert, clock cases	49 ^{V19}
Gilmore, Harry, reports	181, 613 ^{V19}
Gipfel, Gabriel, clock	508 ^{V19}
Girard, John	388 ^{V19}
Girard Perregaux, early wrist watch	100, 317-318 ^{V19}
Glasgow, Garnet Hill observatory	276 ^{V19}
Gladius, E.H., The Oldest Zaanse Clock	271-274 ^{V19}
Glashütte, watches and clocks, sale of	259 ^{V19}
Globe, ^{V19}	
Hahn & Schuster, clock	505 ^{V19}
Lenker	508 ^{V19}
Roll & Reinhold	495 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Göbe, Hans, clockmaker	495, 510 ^{V19}	
Goner, Mr., enameller	406 ^{V19}	
Good, Richard, <i>The Development of the Watch in the 18th Century</i> , lecture		52 ^{V19}
Goodall, Mr., picture frame maker	406 ^{V19}	
Goode, Charles, watch	551 ^{V19}	
González Abion <i>see</i> Garcia-Diego & González Abion ^{V19}		
Gordon, Mr., watch finisher	406 ^{V19}	
Gould, Christopher, ^{V19}		
longcase clock	306 ^{V19}	
longcase clock, musical	474 ^{V19}	
Gould, Rupert J., <i>The Marine Chronometer</i> , reprint reviewed	84 ^{V19}	
Grace <i>see</i> Smith & Grace ^{V19}		
Graham, George, ^{V19}		
bracket clock no.488	305 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.637	232 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.690	347 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.719	26 ^{V19}	
longcase clock no.670	513 ^{V19}	
longcase clock no.681	7 ^{V19}	
longcase clock no.711	12 ^{V19}	
watch no.424	244, 561 ^{V19}	
Grand complication watch	509 ^{V19}	
Grande sonnerie <i>see</i> striking ^{V19}		
Grant, Mr., watch finisher	406 ^{V19}	
Graupner, Johann Gottlieb, clockmaker	500, 509 ^{V19}	
Gray, Benjamin, bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Gray, Lord	131 ^{V19}	
Green <i>see also</i> Wyke & Green ^{V19}		
Green, Mr., mathematician	294 ^{V19}	
Green, Elizabeth	420 ^{V19}	
Green, Jane	50 ^{V19}	
Green, Thomas, tool maker	50, 420, 426 ^{V19}	
Green, Thomas & Son	598 ^{V19}	
Green, William	421 ^{V19}	
Greenberg, Efroim, obituary	256 ^{V19}	
Greenwich Royal Observatory,	262 ^{V19}	
AHS visit	279 ^{V19}	
electricity for Deal Time Ball	33 ^{V19}	
sidereal free pendulum	597 ^{V19}	
time ball an ⁴ Shepherd Gate clock controller	614 ^{V19}	
<i>Greenwich Time Service, The</i> , lecture by A.R. Seabrook	286 ^{V19}	
Grey, Mr., bullion merchant	406 ^{V19}	
Grey, Benjamin, bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Grey, John, bracket clock, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}	
Gribelin, Simon,	645 ^{V19}	
engraving	551 ^{V19}	
Griffiths, R.J., ^{V19}		
The History and Techniques of Enamelling, lecture	608 ^{V19}	
William Bond's Gravity Escapement, lecture	279 ^{V19}	
Grimshaw & Baxter Ltd	599 ^{V19}	
Grötzsch, Helmuth	506 ^{V19}	
Grosvenor, Mr., watch finisher	406 ^{V19}	
Guenther, Francis, chaser	406 ^{V19}	
Guildford, Town Hall turret clock	629 ^{V19}	
Guillaume, Mr., watch finisher	406 ^{V19}	
Guillaume, Dr. Charles	72, 191 ^{V19}	
agreement with Gardner	192 ^{V19}	

Guilmet, A.R. The Mystery Clocks of, lecture by J. Bartlam	612 ^{V19}	
Gutkaes, Friedrich, ^{V19}		
chronometer nos. 43 & 49	502 ^{V19}	
observatory clock no.24	502 ^{V19}	
watch	506 ^{V19}	
watch no.59	229 ^{V19}	
Gwynne see Thursfield & Gwynne ^{V19}		
Gyeong-ho, Ha, water clock, illustration	117 ^{V19}	
H		
Habrecht, Daniel	505 ^{V19}	
Hackett, Richard, longcase clock	311 ^{V19}	
Hackman, Dr. Willem	50 ^{V19}	
Hackington, Kent, turret clock	281 ^{V19}	
Hadfield, Jill, Books for Horologists, lecture	180 ^{V19}	
Hahn & Schuster, double-globe clock	505 ^{V19}	
Hahlquist, Mr.,	406 ^{V19}	
Hainhofer, Phillip	497 ^{V19}	
Hales, Sir Edward	281 ^{V19}	
Haley, Mr., watch finisher	406 ^{V19}	
Hall of Dover, bracket clock, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}	
Hallam of Nottingham, bracket clock, [stolen]	553 ^{V19}	
Halley, Thomas	512 ^{V19}	
Hallifax, John	388 ^{V19}	
Halstead, John	388 ^{V19}	
Ham House	608 ^{V19}	
Hamilton Watch Co.,	175 ^{V19}	
Marine chronometer no.503	261-270 ^{V19}	
Hamley junior of London, bracket clock [stolen]	223 ^{V19}	
Hammer, Armand	256 ^{V19}	
Hampton, Mr., clock jobber	406 ^{V19}	
Hampsons of Wrexham, lecture by Nicholas Moore	180 ^{V19}	
Hampton, Prince & Cattle, bracket clock, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
Hannah, J., reports	51, 176-177, 278-279, 394, 609 ^{V19}	
Hanwell, Oxon, turret clock	618 ^{V19}	
Harder, Anton	178 ^{V19}	
Harding, Mr., seal maker	406 ^{V19}	
Harding, Keith, ^{V19}		
Marvellous Musical Machines, lecture	514 ^{V19}	
World of Mechanical Music, AHS visit	179 ^{V19}	
<i>Hardy, William, Design Analysis of Regulator Spring Detent</i> , by Leslie Paton	193-201, 548 ^{V19}	
<i>Hardy, William, Timekeepers of</i> lecture by John Redfern	275-276, 512, 513 ^{V19}	
Hardy, William, ^{V19}		
<i>Directions for Fitting Up The Clock</i>	215 ^{V19}	
escapement	320-322 ^{V19}	
obituary	92 ^{V19}	
pocket chronometer no.278	319-320 ^{V19}	
regulator, 'Sandhurst'	115 ^{V19}	
regulators (letters)	92, 214 ^{V19}	
Harmon, E.B., letter [early wrist-watches]	646-647 ^{V19}	
Harnill, Mr., chaser	406 ^{V19}	
Harpur, Henry, watch	223, 231 ^{V19}	
Harries, David, <i>The Workings of a London Auction</i>	House	282 ^{V19}
Harris, A.D., <i>The Development of the Wrist-watch</i> , lecture	278, 609 ^{V19}	
Harris, Dennis, letter	99 ^{V19}	
letter [wrist-watch by Girard Perregaux]	317-318 ^{V19}	
Harris, Lord, collection	515 ^{V19}	
Harris, Richard	618 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Harris, William, longcase clock	179 ^{V19}	
Harrison, Mr., chaser	406 ^{V19}	
Harrison, Mr., enameller	406 ^{V19}	
Harrison, Mr., turner	406 ^{V19}	
Harrison, Mr., watch mender	406 ^{V19}	
Harrison, James, turret clock	286 ^{V19}	
Harrison, John, chaser	406 ^{V19}	
Harrison, John, and the Problem of Longitude, by H. & M. Hobden, reviewed		312 ^{V19}
Harrison, John, longcase clock	10 ^{V19}	
longcase clock, Nostell Priory	596 ^{V19}	
replicas by Len Salzer	256-257 ^{V19}	
Royal Astronomical Society clock	595 ^{V19}	
Harrison, John, [Liverpool], watch no.13683	61 ^{V19}	
Harrison, Joseph & Anne, clock inscription	177 ^{V19}	
Hartley, Jeremy, longcase clock	590 ^{V19}	
Hartmann, Georg, ^{V19}		
astrolabe, 1632	634 ^{V19}	
sundial	499 ^{V19}	
Harvey, Theophilus, longcase clock	417 ^{V19}	
Harvock, J. U., equinoctial sundial	144 ^{V19}	
Häsell, Theodosius	510 ^{V19}	
Haslane, Mr.,	406 ^{V19}	
Haslewood, Mr., tallow chandler	406 ^{V19}	
Hasse, Nicolas	510 ^{V19}	
Hat, William	388 ^{V19}	
Haubold, Georg, Gottlieb	510 ^{V19}	
Hausgewerhe zur Uhrenfabrik, Vom, by Kahlert & Herz, reviewed		83 ^{V19}
Hawkins, Ambrose, longcase clock	306 ^{V19}	
Hawkins, Thomas, watchno.498	611 ^{V19}	
Hay of London, turret clock	53 ^{V19}	
Hay, Mr., seal engraver	406 ^{V19}	
Hayward see Eckstein & Hayward ^{V19}		
Hayward, H., piercer	406 ^{V19}	
Hazel, John	512 ^{V19}	
Hedge of Colchester, turret clock	182 ^{V19}	
Hedges, Mr., silver chaser	406 ^{V19}	
Hellam, John	618 ^{V19}	
Helps, Mike, letter, [Emery watch]	550 ^{V19}	
Helsby & Co., watch no.5210	432 ^{V19}	
Hemispherum of Berosus	156 ^{V19}	
Henderson of Dublin, longcase clock	413 ^{V19}	
Henderson, Robert	388 ^{V19}	
Henley in Arden, turret clock	611 ^{V19}	
Herschel, telescope	502 ^{V19}	
Herstmonceux Castle	262 ^{V19}	
Herz & Kahlert, <i>Vom Hausgewerhe zur Uhrenfabrik</i> , reviewed	83 ^{V19}	
Hesse, Mr., carver	406 ^{V19}	
Heucher, Dr. Johann Heinrich von	499, 510 ^{V19}	
Hewinson, Charles, watch no.38659	654 ^{V19}	
Hewitt, P.A., <i>Inland Longcase Clock with Moon and Tidal Dials: An Investigation</i>		309-311 ^{V19}
Heyde, Gustav, transit instrument	503 ^{V19}	
Hezekiah, King, water clock	290-291 ^{V19}	
Higginson, George	388 ^{V19}	
Hill Matthew, clockmaker	180 ^{V19}	
Hill: Thomas, bracket clock, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}	
Hill, William, clock-case maker	49 ^{V19}	
Hillius, Martin, ^{V19}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

falling-ball clock	497 ^{V19}	
watch	506 ^{V19}	
Himlis, Mr., watch jobber	406 ^{V19}	
Hindley, Henry, clocks	514 ^{V19}	
Hindustan, The, [ship]	380 ^{V19}	
Hinks, Arthur, letter to Cottingham	594 ^{V19}	
Hobbs, William	294 ^{V19}	
Hobden, Heather & Mervyn, <i>John Harrison and the Problem of Longitude</i> , reviewed		312 ^{V19}
Hobden, M	176 ^{V19}	
Hodges see Crosthwaite & Hodges ^{V19}		
Hoendschrer of Dresden, watch	481 ^{V19}	
Hoff, George, longcase clock	174 ^{V19}	
Hofland and Wolz, report	285 ^{V19}	
Hogan, Mr., watch finisher	406 ^{V19}	
Hoke, Donald, <i>The Time Museum Historical Catalogue of American Pocket Watches</i> , reviewed		635 ^{V19}
Holland, A. S., letter	643 ^{V19}	
Hollier, William, gold and silver refiner	406 ^{V19}	
Holmden, J. G., balance wheel and fusee cutter	406 ^{V19}	
Holmes, John, longcase clock	576 ^{V19}	
Holt, William, turret clock	54 ^{V19}	
Homberger, Hans Ernst	88 ^{V19}	
Hooke, Dr. Robert, King's warrant for watches and springs	488, 489 ^{V19}	
Hoole, Arthur,	406 ^{V19}	
Hope-Jones, Frank	597, 604 ^{V19}	
Hopkins, Mr., chair maker	406 ^{V19}	
Hornby, Anne	58, 59 ^{V19}	
Hornby, George,	59 ^{V19}	
A Musical Longcase By John Bicknill	4 ^{V19}	
Cirencester	539-541 ^{V19}	
Hornby, George & Son, ^{V19}		
watch no.4147	65 ^{V19}	
watchpaper	65 ^{V19}	
Hornby, Gerard, senior	58 ^{V19}	
Hornby, Gerard, junior	58 ^{V19}	
Hornby, Hannah	58 ^{V19}	
Hornby, Henry	59 ^{V19}	
Hornby, Mary	59 ^{V19}	
<i>Hornby, Richard, Watch and Chronometer Maker of Liverpool</i> , by A. C. Pyrcell		57-67 ^{V19}
Hornby, Richard, ^{V19}		
business addresses	59 ^{V19}	
chronometer no.134, description	66 ^{V19}	
chronometers, list of examples	65 ^{V19}	
escapement	61, 216 ^{V19}	
watches, description of, and list of ^{V19}		
examples	61-67, 318-319 ^{V19}	
will	58-59 ^{V19}	
Hornby, Richard & Son, ^{V19}		
marine chronometers no.1300 & 1309	216 ^{V19}	
marine chronometer no.1431	319 ^{V19}	
Hornby, William	58 ^{V19}	
<i>Hornchurch, Essex, The Clocks of St Andrew's Church</i> by E.J.Tyler		617-619 ^{V19}
Horrocks, James	421 ^{V19}	
Horrocks, Jeremiah	422 ^{V19}	
Horseman see Quare & Horseman ^{V19}		
Horwell, Mr., miniature glass maker	406 ^{V19}	
Ho-Shen	382 ^{V19}	
Howard see also Dennison, Howard & Davis ^{V19}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howard, E.,	636 ^{V19}	
Watch Company	87 ^{V19}	
Howard, George, toolmaker	419 ^{V19}	
Howells & Pennington (for Thomas Mudge) ^{V19}		
mantel clock no.3	5 ^{V19}	
Howells, Mr junior, ruby cylinder maker	406 ^{V19}	
Howes, William	388 ^{V19}	
Hsien Feng, Emperor	382 ^{V19}	
Huau, painted enamel watch case	481 ^{V19}	
Huau, Pierre & Ami, enamel watch case	506 ^{V19}	
Hubert, David, longcase clock	509 ^{V19}	
Hubertus clock by Johann Graupner	509 ^{V19}	
Hübner, Fr., watch	509 ^{V19}	
Hudson, Felix, ^{V19}		
Chronological Equilibrium no.102 by J. & A. McNab		68-70 ^{V19}
report	49-50 ^{V19}	
Hughes, Thomas, bracket clock, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}	
Hughes, William	388 ^{V19}	
Humbert see Comtesse & Humbert ^{V19}		
Humboldt, Alexander von	502, 661 ^{V19}	
Hunter, Thomas	388 ^{V19}	
Hunter, William, bracket clock	452 ^{V19}	
Hurst, M. G., letter	100 ^{V19}	
Hurstmonceux, Observatory, sundial	28 ^{V19}	
Hutchinson, Beresford	491 ^{V19}	
reviews	431-432, 639-640, 634 ^{V19}	
Hux, James, watch no.20612	506 ^{V19}	
Huygens, Christiaan	489 ^{V19}	
Hydrographer of the Navy,	262 ^{V19}	
I ^{V19}		
Ilbert, Courtenay	191 ^{V19}	
Images of Time, Exhibition	144 ^{V19}	
Inclined-plane clock, Wisthoff, Johann	497 ^{V19}	
Ingersoll, Robert, H	599 ^{V19}	
Ingold, M.	44-45 ^{V19}	
Inkpen of Horsham, longcase clock	515 ^{V19}	
Insuring Fine Arts and Antiques, lecture by Clare Pardy	47 ^{V19}	
Invar	191 ^{V19}	
Inventory, ^{V19}		
Dresden, Kunstkammer	494 ^{V19}	
Earnshaw, Thomas	44 ^{V19}	
Ippenfield, Mr., clock maker	407 ^{V19}	
Ippersiel, Mr., watch repairer	407 ^{V19}	
<i>I. W. C. International Watch Company Schaffhausen</i> , by Tolke & King, reviewed		87 ^{V19}
Inwood, James	388 ^{V19}	
J		
Jackson, Mr., clock maker	407 ^{V19}	
Jackson, Brian, report	391 ^{V19}	
Jacob, Aimé, regulator	18 ^{V19}	
Jacob, Henri, clock case maker	18 ^{V19}	
Jacot, Henri, ^{V19}		
carriage clock no.334/453	651 ^{V19}	
carriage clock no.17107, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
carriage clock no.10516, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}	
Jagger, Cedric, letters	93, 99 ^{V19}	
Jabresuhrenfabrik	178 ^{V19}	
James, J., painter	407 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

James, John, clockmaker	183 ^{V19}	
Jamnitzer, Wenzel, clock	508 ^{V19}	
Japanese Timekeeping & Clocks, by John Reid	179 ^{V19}	
Jaeger Le Coultre, wrist watch	228 ^{V19}	
Janvier of Paris, table regulator no.385	470 ^{V19}	
Japanese clock, ^{V19}		
pillar clock	663 ^{V19}	
table clock	663 ^{V19}	
Jaquet-Droz & Lehot	378 ^{V19}	
Jarossay, Louis Antione, wall regulator	455 ^{V19}	
Jarvis, Roland, astronomical clock	490 ^{V19}	
JB watch case maker	526 ^{V19}	
Jehlen, Lorenz, patent	178 ^{V19}	
Jenkins, Henry, astronomical clock	492 ^{V19}	
Jepson, skeleton clock	250 ^{V19}	
Jessop, 'Wright's Patent' watch	610 ^{V19}	
Jewelling	298 ^{V19}	
Johnson see Gillett & Johnson ^{V19}		
Johnson, Mr., gilder and chaser	407 ^{V19}	
Johnson, Thomas, longcase clock	416 ^{V19}	
Johnston, Mrs., gold hand maker &c.	407 ^{V19}	
Johnston, Peter, gilder and chaser	407 ^{V19}	
Johnston, William	65 ^{V19}	
Joly, Jaques, skull-watch	506 ^{V19}	
Jones & Co., coal merchants	407 ^{V19}	
Jones, Dennis	257, 280 ^{V19}	
F. T Cottingham	593-605 ^{V19}	
Jones, Edward, watchcase maker	64 ^{V19}	
Jones, Eleanor	59 ^{V19}	
Jones, Florentine Ariosto	87 ^{V19}	
Jones, Sir Harold, Astronomer Royal	262-265 ^{V19}	
Jones, Henry, ^{V19}		
longcase clocks, marquetry case	14, 463 ^{V19}	
longcase clock, month-going, marquetry case	120 ^{V19}	
Jones, J., motion work maker	407 ^{V19}	
Jones, James, mounter	407 ^{V19}	
Jones, J. A., finisher and jobber	407 ^{V19}	
Jones, Martyn, letter [Yates of Preston]	328 ^{V19}	
Jones, R., garden sundial, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
Jordan, Peter, letter [Clock & Watch Clubs] 315-317 ^{V19}		
Joselowitz, Louis, letter [Hardy pocket chronometer no.278]	319-320 ^{V19}	
Josephson, John	388 ^{V19}	
Joyce, J. B. & Co	600 ^{V19}	
Jump of London, carriage clock	254 ^{V19}	
Jump, Mr., finisher	407 ^{V19}	
Jürgensen, Urban & Sönnner, wrist-watch	231 ^{V19}	
K		
Kahlert see Hertz & Kahlert ^{V19}		
Kahlert see Mühe, Kahlert & Techen ^{V19}		
Kaiser globe clock	178 ^{V19}	
Kalish, Charles	256 ^{V19}	
Kang Hsi, Emperor	51, 371 ^{V19}	
Karrusel, Russell, Thomas & Co., watch no.35452, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}	
Smith, S. & Son, watch no.188-250	339 ^{V19}	
Katra, Joseph, jnr., Clockmakers & Clockmaking in Southern Maine, reviewed	543 ^{V19}	
Kauffman, Johann Gottfried, zither clock	506 ^{V19}	
Keable, J., letter, [AHS-BHI amalgamation]	211-212 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Keeper, Mr., machinery maker	407 ^{V19}	
Keeper of Denbigh, longcase clock	103 ^{V19}	
Keith, Mr., astronomer	294 ^{V19}	
Kelley, C. Stuart, letter	552 ^{V19}	
Kessels of Altona, pocket chronometer	662 ^{V19}	
Keyless mechanism, Britten	85 ^{V19}	
Keyless winding, Massey pump-wind	172 ^{V19}	
Keynon, James, longcase clock, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}	
Kidder, C.L.	88 ^{V19}	
Kienzing & Roentgen, longcase clock	509 ^{V19}	
King see Tolke & King ^{V19}		
Kingham, Mr., dial painter	407 ^{V19}	
King's Lynne, Social History Museum, clocks stolen	329 ^{V19}	
Kirby see also Valentine & Kirby ^{V19}		
Kirby, Mr., chaser	407 ^{V19}	
Kirchel, Bruno	510 ^{V19}	
Kirk, Mr., piercer	407 ^{V19}	
Kirkdale, Yorkshire, St. Gregory's Minster, sundial	154 ^{V19}	
KJAG wrist-strap adaptor	549 ^{V19}	
Klein, Father Johannes, astronomical clock	500 ^{V19}	
Klieber, Ulrich	505 ^{V19}	
Knibb, John, ^{V19}		
bracket clock	564 ^{V19}	
clock with tic-tac escapement	50 ^{V19}	
lantern clock	50 ^{V19}	
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V19}		
bracket clock, Dutch striking	249 ^{V19}	
bracket clock, ebony veneered	19 ^{V19}	
bracket clock, grande-sonnerie	301, 304 ^{V19}	
clocks by	50 ^{V19}	
longcase clock, grande-sonnerie	303 ^{V19}	
longcase clock, Ham House	607 ^{V19}	
Roman striking	177 ^{V19}	
Knottesford, William, longcase clock	235 ^{V19}	
Kochmann, Karl, ^{V19}		
<i>Black Forest Clockmakers and the Cuckoo Clock</i> , reviewed		542 ^{V19}
Black Forest Music Clocks, lecture	516 ^{V19}	
Köhler, Johann Christoff, jeweller	509 ^{V19}	
Köhler, Johann Gottfried,	501, 510 ^{V19}	
observatory clocks	501, 502 ^{V19}	
Korean Society for the Striking Clepsydra	260 ^{V19}	
Kramer, Stephen, letter	94 ^{V19}	
Krening, Michael, letter [spring-detent jig]	220 ^{V19}	
Kullberg, Victor,	602 ^{V19}	
supplies R. Gardner	190 ^{V19}	
Kunzler, R.	602 ^{V19}	
Kurzrock, Hans, clocks	495 ^{V19}	
Kyd, Mr., mathematician	407 ^{V19}	
L		
Labourer's regulator <i>see</i> Noctuary ^{V19}		
Lacey, J., chaser & C	407 ^{V19}	
Lacour, Mr., watch case engraver	407 ^{V19}	
Lacquer case, ^{V19}		
Creak, William, bracket clock	450 ^{V19}	
Grey, Benjamin, bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Hartley, Jeremy, longcase clock	590 ^{V19}	
Manley of Norwich, longcase clock	249 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Snell, Martin	509 ^{V19}	
Lady, Hughes, The, [ship]	380 ^{V19}	
Lake, Bentall	619 ^{V19}	
Lancashire Watch Company	67 ^{V19}	
Lancaster Clock Cases, lecture by Susan Stuart	49, 518 ^{V19}	
Landes, Prof. David, The Brain and Hand in the Development of the Technology of Time ^{V19}		
Measurement	511 ^{V19}	
Langley, Mr., chaser	407 ^{V19}	
Langley, Mr., watch glass maker	407 ^{V19}	
Langlois, Mr., chaser	407 ^{V19}	
Lantern clock, ^{V19}		
Ebsworth, John	351 ^{V19}	
Hampson of Wrexham	180 ^{V19}	
Knibb, John [Ashmolean Museum]	50 ^{V19}	
Milles, Thomas	180 ^{V19}	
Sellwood, William	351 ^{V19}	
Tue, Thomas, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
Wheeler, Thomas	32 ^{V19}	
Lantern Clocks, English, lecture by Sir George White	391 ^{V19}	
Lara, Mr., watch dealer	407 ^{V19}	
Large, T.,	407 ^{V19}	
<i>Largeteau, Charles-Louis, et le Mesure du Temps</i> , by J.-F. Bourrasseau, reviewed	542 ^{V19}	
Larrymore, Thomas	388 ^{V19}	
Laurent, see Cox & Laurent ^{V19}		
Lassell see Mather & Lassell ^{V19}		
Lassell, Ann	427 ^{V19}	
Lassell, Thurston, clockmaker	50, 422, 424 ^{V19}	
Lassell, Thurston II, tool maker	427 ^{V19}	
Lassell, William	424, 426 ^{V19}	
Lassell, Park, longcase clock, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
Lathan, John clockmaker	511 ^{V19}	
Law, Rodney, report	512 ^{V19}	
Lawson of Brighton, mantel clock, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
Lechot see Jaquet-Droz & Lechot ^{V19}		
Lecount, Mr., watch maker	407 ^{V19}	
Lecture, ^{V19}		
Allen S., <i>Sea Clocks</i>	179 ^{V19}	
Arnfield, J., ^{V19}		
<i>A Clock-watch 1920-1930</i>	279 ^{V19}	
<i>Escapements</i> ,	279 ^{V19}	
Banfield, Edwin, <i>The History of the Barometer</i>	51 ^{V19}	
Bateman, D., <i>A New Controller for the Time Ball And Shepherd Gate Clock at the Old Royal Observatory, Greenwich</i>	614 ^{V19}	
Brameld, Tim, <i>Astronomical Regulator</i>	181 ^{V19}	
Brown, Michael, <i>Carriage Clocks</i>	284 ^{V19}	
Chapman, Dr. A., <i>The Pit and the Pendulum: G.B. Airy and the Density of the Earth</i>	393 ^{V19}	
Crane, Gurney, <i>Clock Case Making</i>	282 ^{V19}	
Crom, T., <i>18th Century Tool Makers</i>	50 ^{V19}	
Daggett, Rev. M. W., <i>American Clocks</i>	513 ^{V19}	
Daniel, Christopher, <i>Stained-Glass Window Sundials</i>	28 ^{V19}	
Darreau, Dr. Michael, <i>Scottish Clockmaking</i>	180 ^{V19}	
Davies, Alun, <i>The History of Clockmaking in Wales</i>	518 ^{V19}	
Davies, Mark, <i>Tymperley's Museum</i>	181 ^{V19}	
Dingwall-Beloe	24, 493 ^{V19}	
Edgcumbe, Dr. Richard, <i>Beauty & Justness</i>	258 ^{V19}	
<i>The Embossed Watch Case in 18th Century London</i>	512 ^{V19}	
Edidin, Michael, <i>The Tobias Family</i>	608 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Elliott, R. W., <i>F W. Elliott Ltd.</i>	517 ^{V19}	
Foord, R., <i>Black Forest Cuckoo & Trumpeter Clocks</i>		281 ^{V19}
Foster, J. M. W., <i>Barometers</i>	395 ^{V19}	
Good, Richard, <i>The Development of the Watch in the 18th Century</i>		52 ^{V19}
Griffiths, R. J., ^{V19}		
<i>History & Techniques of Enamelling</i>	608 ^{V19}	
<i>William Bond's Gravity Escapement</i>	279 ^{V19}	
Hadfield, Jill, <i>Books for Horologists</i>	180 ^{V19}	
Harding, Keith, <i>Marvellous Musical Machines</i>	514 ^{V19}	
Harries, David, ^{V19}		
<i>The Workings of a London Auction House</i>	282 ^{V19}	
<i>Chronometers & Marine Navigation</i>	514 ^{V19}	
Harris, A.D., <i>The Development of the Wrist-watch</i>	278, 609 ^{V19}	
Kochmann, Karl, <i>Black Forest Music Clocks</i>	516 ^{V19}	
Landes, Prof. David, <i>The Brain and Hand in the Development of the Technology of Time Measurement</i>	511 ^{V19}	
Leopold, John, ^{V19}		
<i>Medieval & Renaissance Clocks</i>	177 ^{V19}	
<i>The Wholesale Trade of Watches in the 18th Century</i>		392 ^{V19}
McClure, Bertie, <i>Filing, Grinding & Polishing Tools</i>	613 ^{V19}	
McClure, Olivia, <i>The Restoration and Polishing of Wooden Clock Cases</i>		396 ^{V19}
McClure & Stuart, <i>The History & Technique of Filing</i>		284-285 ^{V19}
Mercer, Tony, <i>Marine Chronometers</i>	175 ^{V19}	
Metcalf, John, <i>The Collection of the National Association of Watch & Clock Collectors 174-175</i>		175 ^{V19}
Midleton, Viscount, <i>The Gershom-Parkington Collection</i>		393 ^{V19}
Miles, R., <i>AHS Tours Abroad</i>	51 ^{V19}	
Mills, Dr. Allan, ^{V19}		
<i>Astronomical Clocks</i>	277 ^{V19}	
<i>The Evolution of Sundials</i>	28 ^{V19}	
<i>A Newtonian Sundial</i>	394 ^{V19}	
Moore, Nicholas, <i>The Hampsons of Wrexham</i>	180 ^{V19}	
Morrison-Low, Allison, <i>Irish Scientific Instrument Makers</i>		180 ^{V19}
Neilson, Brigadier, <i>The Evolution of the English Clock</i>		47 ^{V19}
Pardy, Clare, <i>Insuring Fine Arts and Antiques</i>	47 ^{V19}	
Parr, Dr. David, <i>British Railway Clocks</i>	175-176 ^{V19}	
<i>A Ramble Through English Watchmaking</i>	51 ^{V19}	
<i>The Name on a Watch</i>	611 ^{V19}	
Pickford, Christopher, <i>Early Bedfordshire Clocks</i>	180 ^{V19}	
Randall, Anthony, ^{V19}		
<i>Chronometers at the Time Museum, Rockford</i>	609 ^{V19}	
<i>Twenty-Five Years of the Horological Virus</i>	176 ^{V19}	
Redfern, John, <i>William Hardy's Timekeepers</i>	275-276, 512, 513 ^{V19}	
Reid, John, <i>Japanese Timekeeping and Clocks</i>	179 ^{V19}	
Roberts, Derek, <i>Skeleton Clocks</i>	276 ^{V19}	
Roberts, Ken, ^{V19}		
<i>Connecticut Clocks of Wrought Brass</i>	393, 613 ^{V19}	
<i>The Technical Evolution of Clockmaking in Connecticut</i>		396 ^{V19}
<i>Connecticut Shelf Clocks</i>	513 ^{V19}	
Robinson, Tom, ^{V19}		
<i>Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum</i>	177, 513 ^{V19}	
<i>English Thirty-Hour Clocks</i>	515, 607 ^{V19}	
Rose, Ron, <i>Thomas Cole</i>	612 ^{V19}	
Seabrook, A. R., <i>The Greenwich Time Service</i>	286 ^{V19}	
Schardin, J. <i>The History of the Horological Collections in Dresden</i>		493-510 ^{V19}
Simcock, Anthony, <i>Early Knibb Clocks</i>	50 ^{V19}	
Simpson, Alan, <i>The Sundials of Richard Melville</i>	180 ^{V19}	
Smith, Prof. A., <i>Rockford Time Museum</i>	279 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Stuart & McClure, <i>The History and Technique of Filing</i>		284-285 ^{V19}
Stuart, Susan, ^{V19}		
<i>Lancaster Clock Cases</i>	49, 518 ^{V19}	
<i>Who Actually Made Your Longcase Clock?</i>	511 ^{V19}	
Stuart, William, ^{V19}		
<i>Armagh Observatory</i>	283 ^{V19}	
<i>Clockmaking in Cork</i>	284 ^{V19}	
Taylor, Gerald, <i>Watches in the Ashmolean Museum</i>	49 ^{V19}	
Treherne, Prof. Alan, ^{V19}		
<i>Edward Massey and the Lever Escapement</i>	171 ^{V19}	
<i>Methods and Resources for Researching Local Clockmakers</i>		180 ^{V19}
<i>Provincial Clockmakers</i>	610 ^{V19}	
Turner, Anthony, <i>Watches in the Museum of the History of Science, Oxford</i>		50 ^{V19}
Wadge, C., <i>Torsion Pendulum Clocks</i>	177 ^{V19}	
Weaving, Alan, ^{V19}		
<i>Clocks in the Forbidden City, Beijing</i>	51 ^{V19}	
<i>Clocks for the Emperor</i>	172-174 ^{V19}	
White, Sir George, <i>English Lantern Clocks</i>	391 ^{V19}	
White, John, <i>Restoration of a Bracket Clock 284,</i>	613 ^{V19}	
Wills, Peter, <i>The Dynadromic Free Pendulum</i>	395 ^{V19}	
Wright, Michael, <i>A Conjectural View of Turret Clock Making</i>		285 ^{V19}
Lee, Roger, clockmaker	31 ^{V19}	
Leech, W., watch no.1362	44 ^{V19}	
Leeds Castle, Kent, watches stolen	655 ^{V19}	
Lefevre, of the Board of Trade	45 ^{V19}	
Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock	137 ^{V19}	
Leger, L. Fr., watch	506 ^{V19}	
Leicester, Newarke Houses Museum	30 ^{V19}	
Leighton, George, book binder	407 ^{V19}	
Leith Hall	323 ^{V19}	
Lenge, Ferdinand Adolphe	503 ^{V19}	
Lenker, two globes	508 ^{V19}	
Lenney, Mr., motion work maker	407 ^{V19}	
Leopold, John, (letter)	92 ^{V19}	
Medieval & Renaissance Clocks, lecture	177 ^{V19}	
The Wholesale Trade of Watches in the 18th Century, lecture		392 ^{V19}
Lepine of Paris, table regulator	574 ^{V19}	
Leroux, John, watch	360 ^{V19}	
watch repairs	549-550 ^{V19}	
LeRoy of Paris, ^{V19}		
carriage clock	588 ^{V19}	
table regulator no.112	469 ^{V19}	
watch	506 ^{V19}	
watch no.4757 [letter]	547 ^{V19}	
Levant Company	374 ^{V19}	
Liebnitz, G. Wilhelm von, mathematician	294 ^{V19}	
Lincoln, Usher Gallery,	259 ^{V19}	
Exhibition ³² ^{V19}		
Liner tool	426 ^{V19}	
Lippi, Filippino, painting with clock	100, 217 ^{V19}	
Litherland, Davis & Co., watch no.17449	216 ^{V19}	
Liverpool Museum,	428 ^{V19}	
regulator by William Bond	279 ^{V19}	
Liverpool 'windows'	61 ^{V19}	
Lleweline, Mr., gilder	407 ^{V19}	
Lloyds Datum	488 ^{V19}	
Lobenigk, Egidius, pillar-clock	508 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lohrmann, Wilhelm Gotthelf	502 ^{V19}	
London Bridge & Dover Railway	36 ^{V19}	
London Bridge Railway Station	36 ^{V19}	
London, British Museum, ^{V19}		
Arnold/Breguet pocket chronometer no.11	478 ^{V19}	
Dingwall-Beloe Lecture	24, 493 ^{V19}	
Hemicyclium of Città Lavinia	158 ^{V19}	
McNab, J. & A., <i>Chronological Equilibrium</i>	69 ^{V19}	
Nicole Nielsen carriage clock no.11558	308 ^{V19}	
London, Greenwich Hospital, turret clock	286 ^{V19}	
London, National Maritime Museum, <i>The History of the Ordnance Survey</i> , exhibition 488 ^{V19}		
London, Science Museum, Cottingham/Mercer regulator	605 ^{V19}	
London, Scotland Yard, turret clock	286 ^{V19}	
London, University of, Institute of Historical Research	144 ^{V19}	
London, Victoria & Albert Museum, Carpenter, William, Musical clock		377 ^{V19}
Longcase clock, ^{V19}		
Alcock of Kilkenny	415 ^{V19}	
Apps of Battle, [stolen]	103, 223 ^{V19}	
Aris, William	310 ^{V19}	
Atkinson, James, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}	
Bambridge & Stirling	416 ^{V19}	
Baker, Henry	509 ^{V19}	
Baker, Richard	110 ^{V19}	
Baley, Thomas	484 ^{V19}	
Barkley & Colley	252 ^{V19}	
Barnett, John	32, 259 ^{V19}	
Bambridge of Stirling	414 ^{V19}	
Bell, Dawson	418 ^{V19}	
Bicknill, John	539-541 ^{V19}	
Blakes of South Moulton, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}	
Bothamley, William,	309 ^{V19}	
Chalklen of Canterbury	21 ^{V19}	
Child, Henry	450 ^{V19}	
Clement, Robert	240 ^{V19}	
Cley, Charles, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Clowes, John	116 ^{V19}	
Cockran of Lurgan, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
Colhoun, James & Son	417 ^{V19}	
Crosthwaite & Hodges	415 ^{V19}	
Daniel of Sandbach, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Donisthorpe, Jo., [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Drury, John	608 ^{V19}	
Dunlop, Andrew	323-324 ^{V19}	
Edwards of London	122 ^{V19}	
Ellicott of London	236 ^{V19}	
Emberson, Thomas	101 ^{V19}	
Everleigh, George, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}	
Fladgate, John	134 ^{V19}	
Foden of Congleton, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Fromanteel of London	50 ^{V19}	
Gould, Christopher	306 ^{V19}	
Gould, Christopher, musical	474 ^{V19}	
Graham, George, no.681	7 ^{V19}	
Graham, George, no.670	513 ^{V19}	
Graham, John, no.711	12 ^{V19}	
Hackett, Richard	311 ^{V19}	
Harris, William	179 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Harrison, John	10 ^{V19}
Harrison, John, Nostell Priory	596 ^{V19}
Hartley, Jeremy	590 ^{V19}
Harvey, Theophilus	417 ^{V19}
Hawkins Am rose	306 ^{V19}
Henderson of Dublin	414 ^{V19}
Hoff, George	174 ^{V19}
Holmes, John	576 ^{V19}
Hubert, David	509 ^{V19}
Inkpen of Horsham	515 ^{V19}
Johnson, Edward	417 ^{V19}
Johnson, Thomas	416 ^{V19}
Jones, Henry, marquetry case	14, 463 ^{V19}
Jones, Henry, month-going, marquetry case	120 ^{V19}
Keeper of Denbigh, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Kenyon, James, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}
Kientzing & Roentgen	509 ^{V19}
Knibb, Joseph, grande-sonnerie	303 ^{V19}
Knibb, Joseph, Ham House	607 ^{V19}
Knottesford, William	235 ^{V19}
Lassell, Park, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
McGee, Patrick	414 ^{V19}
Manley of Norwich	249 ^{V19}
Maple & Co.	222 ^{V19}
Martin, John	479 ^{V19}
Middleton of Drumcondra	413 ^{V19}
Mudge & Dutton	571 ^{V19}
Neilson of Glasgow, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Newton, William	515 ^{V19}
Ogden, John	188-189 ^{V19}
Ogden, Thomas	134 ^{V19}
Philipson, H., [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Pilkington, Thomas	413 ^{V19}
Quarman, Joseph	395 ^{V19}
Quarman, Samuell, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}
Redpath, H.	83 ^{V19}
Reeve, C.B., [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Richmond of York	553 ^{V19}
Rickard, H., [stolen]	222 ^{V19}
Rivas, Henry	418 ^{V19}
Roper, of Shepton Mallet,	395 ^{V19}
Russell, Thomas	393 ^{V19}
Russell, William	557 ^{V19}
Scott of Dundee, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Seddon of London?	306 ^{V19}
Seddon, Daniel, no.11	306 ^{V19}
Sidwell, Edward	607 ^{V19}
Smith, Edward	415 ^{V19}
Smith, Robert	241 ^{V19}
Snow, Richard	608 ^{V19}
Speakman, William	348 ^{V19}
Stanton, Edward	116 ^{V19}
Steven, D., [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Storr, B.	222 ^{V19}
Storr, Marmaduke	350 ^{V19}
Swartz, Peter	174 ^{V19}
Thornton, Henry	509 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Thwaites, Ainsworth	461 ^{V19}	
Tickell, William, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Tompion, Thomas, astrolabic	177 ^{V19}	
Tompion, Thomas, no.3	304 ^{V19}	
Tompion, Thomas, no.131	305 ^{V19}	
Tompion, Thomas, 30-hour	607 ^{V19}	
Tucker, Thomas, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}	
Turnbull, R., [stolen]	553 ^{V19}	
Vulliamy, Justin, no.781	622 ^{V19}	
Walker, P., [stolen]	445 ^{V19}	
Wightman, James	116 ^{V19}	
Wiley, Alexander	415 ^{V19}	
Wilkes, Samuel	418 ^{V19}	
Wilkins, John	30-31 ^{V19}	
Williamson, John	608 ^{V19}	
Williamson, Joseph	50 ^{V19}	
Wilmshurst, S.	221 ^{V19}	
Wilson, James	416 ^{V19}	
Wise, John	340 ^{V19}	
Worswick, Thomas	49 ^{V19}	
Longcase Clock, Who Actually Made it? lecture by Susan Stuart		511 ^{V19}
Long duration, month, ^{V19}		
Baker, Richard, longcase clock	110 ^{V19}	
Bouchet of Paris, table regulator	468 ^{V19}	
Hartley, Jeremy, longcase clock	590 ^{V19}	
Janvier of Paris, table regulator no.385	470 ^{V19}	
Jones, Henry, longcase clock	120 ^{V19}	
Lepine of Paris, table regulator	574 ^{V19}	
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112	469 ^{V19}	
Lory of Paris, table regulator	471 ^{V19}	
Ogden, Thomas, longcase clock	134 ^{V19}	
Pohl, Anton, Vienna regulator	458, 566 ^{V19}	
Poole, David, regulator	592 ^{V19}	
Reid & Auld regulator, Kinfauns	130-131 ^{V19}	
Viner of London, bracket clock	121 ^{V19}	
Wibral of Vienna, regulator	342 ^{V19}	
Long duration, six months, ^{V19}		
Jacob, Aimé, regulator	18 ^{V19}	
Jarossay, Louis Antoine, wall regulator	455 ^{V19}	
Long duration, three months, ^{V19}		
anonymous, French regulator	15 ^{V19}	
Long duration, year, ^{V19}		
Dunlop, Andrew, longcase clock	323-324 ^{V19}	
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator	575 ^{V19}	
Reeve, C. B., longcase clock, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
Russell, Thomas, longcase clock	393 ^{V19}	
Tompion, Thomas, Drayton House clock	513 ^{V19}	
Long, Henry	388 ^{V19}	
Longitudinarians, A Short Epistle to, by Charles Aked	292-300 ^{V19}	
Longpour, Mr., chaser	407 ^{V19}	
Loomes, Brian, letter	97 ^{V19}	
letter [Clock & Watch Clubs]	317 ^{V19}	
Lory of Paris, table regulator	471 ^{V19}	
Loseby, Edward, ^{V19}		
chronometer trials	216 ^{V19}	
compensated balance	76-77, 85 ^{V19}	
patent	214, 315 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

portrait	78 ^{V19}	
Löser, Count Hans von	500, 501 ^{V19}	
Lovell, J., carver	407 ^{V19}	
Lowden, Mr., escapement maker	407 ^{V19}	
Lowman, Simon	512 ^{V19}	
Lowther, Mr., clock case maker	407 ^{V19}	
Luckey, George, correspondence	264-265 ^{V19}	
Lunar indications, ^{V19}		
Bicknill, John, longcase clock	539-541 ^{V19}	
Breguet, A. L., sympathique no.1	258 ^{V19}	
Breguet of Paris, watches	133, 239 ^{V19}	
Chalklen of Canterbury, longcase clock	21 ^{V19}	
Emberson, Thomas, longcase clock	101-102 ^{V19}	
Gavelle le jeune of Paris, mantel clock	581 ^{V19}	
Inland longcase clocks with	309-311 ^{V19}	
Jump of London, carriage clock	254, 473 ^{V19}	
Keeper of Denbigh, longcase clock, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock	137 ^{V19}	
Lepine of Paris, table regulator	574 ^{V19}	
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112	469 ^{V19}	
Patek Philippe & Co., wrist chronographs	109, 481 ^{V19}	
Rolex wrist-watch	346 ^{V19}	
turret clock, Ottery St. Mary	277 ^{V19}	
Walder, Thomas, bracket clock	358 ^{V19}	
Wiley, Alexander, longcase clock	415 ^{V19}	
Lunar Society	220 ^{V19}	
Lund see <i>also</i> Barraud & Lund ^{V19}		
Lund & Blockley, pocket chronometer no.2/705	20 ^{V19}	
Luxor, sundial	156 ^{V19}	
M		
MaCartenay, Lord	52, 380 ^{V19}	
Macclesfield, The, [ship]	377 ^{V19}	
Mackintosh, Captain	382 ^{V19}	
Macune, Thomas	388 ^{V19}	
McCabe, James, mantel clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
McClure, B., Filing, Grinding & Polishing Tools, lecture	613 ^{V19}	
McClure, Olivia, <i>The Restoration and Polishing of Wooden Clock Cases</i> , lecture	396 ^{V19}	
McClure & Stuart, <i>The History and Technique of Filing</i>	284-285 ^{V19}	
McGee, Patrick, longcase clock	414 ^{V19}	
McKay, C.G., letter [AHS publishing policy]	322-323 ^{V19}	
McKay, Chris, biography,	47 ^{V19}	
reports	54 ^{V19}	
McNab, J. & A., Chronological Equilibrium, ^{V19}		
no.102	68-70 ^{V19}	
regulator	69 ^{V19}	
Maestory, T., escapement maker	407 ^{V19}	
Magdalena-Sybille, Electroress	497 ^{V19}	
<i>Maine, Southern, Clockmakers & Clockmaking in</i> , by Joseph Ktra, reviewed	543 ^{V19}	
Maintaining power: bolt and shutter	9, 12, 116 ^{V19}	
Harrison's	122 ^{V19}	
Wise, John, longcase clock	340 ^{V19}	
Malies, Harold, letter	220 ^{V19}	
Mallet Collection	230 ^{V19}	
Manley of Norwich, longcase clock	249 ^{V19}	
Manley, Henry	512 ^{V19}	
Manningtree, Essex, turret clock	182 ^{V19}	
Mansell, William, watchcase maker	407 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mantel clock, ^{V19}	
Amitie, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}
anonymous, Bras-en-l'air	335 ^{V19}
anonymous, Chinese market	345 ^{V19}
anonymous French, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}
anonymous, with barometer and thermometer	111 ^{V19}
Berthoud, Ferdinand	343 ^{V19}
Bouchet, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Brandon of Monflugen, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Breguet, A.L. sympathique no.1	258 ^{V19}
Connel of Cheapside, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Crane, Aaron	178 ^{V19}
Frodsham of London	559 ^{V19}
Gavelle le jeune of Paris	581 ^{V19}
Howells & Pennington no.3	5 ^{V19}
Lawson of Brighton, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}
McCabe, James, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Roblin & Fils Frères no.26431, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Rocque of Paris, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Semaine of London	243 ^{V19}
Viner of London	125 ^{V19}
Viner of London	459 ^{V19}
Viner of London, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}
Volk of Brighton, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Vokes of Bath, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, no.1595	3 ^{V19}
Whitelaw, James, four-glass	334 ^{V19}
Manton, Mr., fusee chain maker	405 ^{V19}
Maple & Co., longcase clock, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}
Marble Clock, The French, by N. Thorpe, reviewed	431-432 ^{V19}
Marcel, G.,	645 ^{V19}
Marfels, Carl	505 ^{V19}
Margaine of Paris, ^{V19}	
carriage clock no.8320	522-524 ^{V19}
carriage clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Margetts, George,	207 ^{V19}
watch	50 ^{V19}
Marine chronometer see Chronometer, Marine ^{V19}	
Marine Chronometer, The, by Rupert Gould, reprint reviewed	84 ^{V19}
Marine Chronometers, lecture by Tony Mercer	175 ^{V19}
Markham see Markwick, Markham ^{V19}	
Markwick, Markham of London, bracket clock	472 ^{V19}
Marmeter, John Carter's	298 ^{V19}
Marquetry case see also parquetry case ^{V19}	
Marquetry case, ^{V19}	
Baker, Richard, longcase clock	110 ^{V19}
Barnett, John, longcase clock	32, 259 ^{V19}
Child, Henry, longcase clock	450 ^{V19}
Clement, Robert, longcase clock	240 ^{V19}
Clowes, John, longcase clock	116 ^{V19}
Jones, Henry, longcase clocks	14, 120 ^{V19}
Smith, Robert, longcase clock	241 ^{V19}
Stanton, Edward, longcase clock	116 ^{V19}
Wilkins, John, longcase clock	30-31 ^{V19}
Marriott, John,	389 ^{V19}
Musical automaton clocks	374 ^{V19}
Marsh, Thomas, jeweller	407 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Marshall see Stone & Marshall ^{V19}		
Marshall, Francis, clockmaker	328 ^{V19}	
Marsun, Thomas	407 ^{V19}	
Martin, Mr., watch repairer	407 ^{V19}	
Martin, John, longcase clock	479 ^{V19}	
Martin, Thomas	389 ^{V19}	
Mary, Queen of Scots	258 ^{V19}	
Maskelyn, Dr. Nevil	115 ^{V19}	
Mason, Bernard collection	181 ^{V19}	
Massey, Edward, and the Lever Escapement, lecture by Prof. Alan Treherne		171-173 ^{V19}
Massey, Edward, ^{V19}		
escapement	319, 432 ^{V19}	
watch no.2	172 ^{V19}	
Massey, Henry, bracket clock, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
Massy, Henry, bracket clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}	
Masterpiece clock, Schuster, Paulus	24 ^{V19}	
Mather, tool maker liner tool	426 ^{V19}	
Mather, Cotton	423 ^{V19}	
Mather, Daniel I, tool maker	50, 421 ^{V19}	
catalogue	425 ^{V19}	
Mather, Daniel II	423 ^{V19}	
Mather, Margaret	423 ^{V19}	
Mather, Miles	421 ^{V19}	
Mather, Nathaniel, watchmaker	421 ^{V19}	
Mather, Richard	422 ^{V19}	
Mather, Samuel, tool maker	50, 423 ^{V19}	
Mather & Lassell, tool makers	50 ^{V19}	
turns	426 ^{V19}	
Mathison of Leith, box chronometer, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Maudsley, screw taps	286 ^{V19}	
Maudsley, Sons & Field, engineers	40 ^{V19}	
Maurice, Klaus, <i>Fine Antique Clocks of the 17-19th Centuries</i> , reviewed		639-640 ^{V19}
Maxwell-Irving, A.M.T., letter [Andrew Dunlop]	323-324 ^{V19}	
May, Mr	75 ^{V19}	
May, John, watch	654 ^{V19}	
Mayr & Stephens, American Clocks: Highlights from the Collection, reviewed		543 ^{V19}
Mayr, Jacobus, table clock	508 ^{V19}	
Ma Yuhang	384 ^{V19}	
Mazoyer, Mr., secret spring maker &c.	407 ^{V19}	
Meadoros, Mr., turner	407 ^{V19}	
Mechanical Music	179 ^{V19}	
Medieval & Renaissance Clocks, lecture by J. Leopold	177 ^{V19}	
Melchger, Paul, obituary	366 ^{V19}	
Melville, Richard, Sundials of, lecture by Alan Simpson	180 ^{V19}	
Mercer, F.A.(Tony), ^{V19}		
Chronometer Makers of the World, ^{V19}		
reviewed	632-634 ^{V19}	
Marine Chronometers, lecture	175 ^{V19}	
report	260 ^{V19}	
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd.	260, 600 ^{V19}	
agreement with Cottingham	604 ^{V19}	
box chronometer	262 ^{V19}	
Merklein, Johann Siegismund.	501, 510 ^{V19}	
Meslin-Perrier see Chapiro, Meslin-Perrier & Turner ^{V19}		
Metcalfe, John, hand maker	408 ^{V19}	
Metcalfe, John, The Collection of the National Association of Watch & Clock Collectors, lecture		174-175 ^{V19}
Metzger, Jeremias, astronomical clock	508 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mew of Blandford, bracket clock, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
Meyen, Joachim Friedrich	510 ^{V19}	
Michaelis, Johann Gottlieb	499, 510 ^{V19}	
Middleton of Drumcondra, longcase clock	413 ^{V19}	
Middleton, Viscount, The Gershom-Parkington Collection, lecture		393 ^{V19}
Miles, R., AHS Tours Abroad, lecture	51 ^{V19}	
Military Telegraph Buletin, 1884	33 ^{V19}	
Millburn, John, ^{V19}		
letter	94 ^{V19}	
letter [East India Company]	324 ^{V19}	
letter [noctuary]	552 ^{V19}	
Miller, J., Clock & Watch Club	316 ^{V19}	
Miller, Robert, Clock Guide, reviewed	638-639 ^{V19}	
Milles, Thomas, lantern clock	180 ^{V19}	
Milligan, E. A.	600 ^{V19}	
Mills, Dr. Allan,	280 ^{V19}	
Astronomical clocks, lecture	277 ^{V19}	
The Evolution of Sundials, lecture	28 ^{V19}	
A Newtonian Sundial, lecture, lecture	394 ^{V19}	
<i>Seasonal-Hour Sundials</i>	147-170 , 315 ^{V19}	
Mitchell, A., reports	54, 286, 519, 614 ^{V19}	
Mitchell & Russel, bracket clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}	
Mitchie, Mr	549-550 ^{V19}	
Molyneux of Toxteth Park	423 ^{V19}	
Moody of Cambridge, turret clock	183 ^{V19}	
Moon see lunar indications ^{V19}		
Moon-Hyon, Nam, ^{V19}		
Chagyongnu: The Automatic Striking ^{V19}		
Water Clock, reviewed	208 ^{V19}	
Moore of Clerkenwell, skeleton clock	585 ^{V19}	
Moore, Nicolas, <i>The Hampsons of Wrexham</i> , lecture 180 ^{V19}		
More, William	389 ^{V19}	
Moreland, Samuel	645 ^{V19}	
Morgan, J. P.	481 ^{V19}	
Morgan, Professor de	46 ^{V19}	
Morris, Mr., picture-frame maker	408 ^{V19}	
Morrison, George, clockmaker	323-324 ^{V19}	
Morrison, John	218 ^{V19}	
Morrison-Low, Allison, <i>Irish Scientific Instrument Makers</i>	181 ^{V19}	
Morse, The, [ship]	377 ^{V19}	
Mottram, John, clock maker	408 ^{V19}	
Morgan, Augustus de, letter to G. B. Airy	45, 547 ^{V19}	
Moser, A. De see Morgan, Augustus de ^{V19}		
Moser, George Michael	512 ^{V19}	
Moyser, A. De. see Morgan, Augustus de ^{V19}		
Muckle, Mr., turner	408 ^{V19}	
Mudge & Dutton, ^{V19}		
centre-seconds watch	562 ^{V19}	
longcase clock	571 ^{V19}	
Mudge, Thomas, ^{V19}		
chronometer, 'Blue'	506 ^{V19}	
chronometer, 'Green'	610 ^{V19}	
watches with minute repeat	526 ^{V19}	
Mudge, Thomas junior, chronometer no.18	502 ^{V19}	
Mühe, Kahlert & Techen, Wecker, reviewed	637 ^{V19}	
Murray, Charles, report	614 ^{V19}	
Murray, James, watch no.544, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Musical boxes	179 ^{V19}
Musical clock, ^{V19}	
Adams, J., bracket clock	369 ^{V19}
anonymous, Chinese	384 ^{V19}
anonymous, Chinese market	345 ^{V19}
anonymous Black Forest, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
anonymous, pagoda clock	381 ^{V19}
anonymous, with singing birds, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}
Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock	237 ^{V19}
Bicknill, John, longcase clock	539-541 ^{V19}
Black Forest	516 ^{V19}
Carpenter, William	377 ^{V19}
Chalklen of Canterbury, longcase clock	21 ^{V19}
Clarke, George	381 ^{V19}
Clay, Charles, organ clock	373 ^{V19}
Drury, John, 30-hour clock	608 ^{V19}
Ellicott, John, bracket clock, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}
Emberson, Thomas, longcase clock	101 ^{V19}
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock	474 ^{V19}
Harrison, John, longcase clock	10 ^{V19}
Jenkins, Henry, astronomical clock	492 ^{V19}
Kauffmann, Johann Gottfried	506 ^{V19}
Markwick, Markham of London, bracket clock	472 ^{V19}
Marriott, J., table clock	374 ^{V19}
Pain, David, bracket clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Prior, George, bracket clock	567 ^{V19}
Pyke George	514 ^{V19}
Rimbault, Stephen	50 ^{V19}
Williamson, T., bracket clock	367 ^{V19}
Musical clock	378-379 ^{V19}
Myatt, Paul, letter	101 ^{V19}
Mysterious Circulator, by John Schmidt	69 ^{V19}
Mystery Clock, Faberge' of Paris, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
N	
Napier, Mrs. I. N.	69 ^{V19}
Napier, Robert	69 ^{V19}
Napoleon Bonaparte	258 ^{V19}
Nashua Watch Co	636 ^{V19}
Nathan, Mr., diamond merchant	408 ^{V19}
Nation, Christopher, organ builder	408 ^{V19}
<i>National Association of Watch & Clock Collectors Collection</i> , lecture by John Metcalfe	174-175 ^{V19}
Neale, J. A., reports	47, 49, 174-175, 276-277, 392, 511, 608 ^{V19}
Neeves, Mr., turner	408 ^{V19}
Nef, by Hans Schlottheim	497, 634 ^{V19}
Negretti & Zambra	600 ^{V19}
Nielsen <i>see</i> Nicole Nielsen ^{V19}	
Neilson of Glasgow, longcase clock, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Neilson, Brigadier, lecture, <i>The Evolution of the English Clock</i>	47 ^{V19}
Nelson, James	190 ^{V19}
Newbury, Baptist Church Hall, Exhibition	54 ^{V19}
Newby, Samuel,	408 ^{V19}
Newell, G.C.	67 ^{V19}
Newman, Robert, bracket clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Newton, Isaac, sundials	257 ^{V19}
Newton, James	389 ^{V19}
Newton, William, longcase clock	515 ^{V19}
Newtonian Sundial, A, lecture by Dr. A. Mills	394 ^{V19}

Nichols, Mr., chaser	408 ^{V19}
Nicole, Adolphe, watch	113 ^{V19}
Nicole Nielsen, of London, ^{V19}	
Carriage clock no.11558	306, 308 ^{V19}
chronograph	481 ^{V19}
chronometer watch with tourbillon	339 ^{V19}
Night clock, ^{V19}	
anonymous, pietra-dura case, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Campani, G.	508 ^{V19}
Noctuary,	219, 519 ^{V19}
account from Gentleman's Magazine Oct.1805	325-327 ^{V19}
letters	324-325, 552, 651-653 ^{V19}
Northern Goldsmiths Co., tourbillon watch	113 ^{V19}
Norton, Eardley,	389 ^{V19}
bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
watch no.2710	506 ^{V19}
Nossen, Architect	497 ^{V19}
Nostell Priory	594-596 ^{V19}
Nuremberg, Germanisches National museum	505 ^{V19}
Nurse, Mr 618 ^{V19}	
Nutation	597 ^{V19}
Nutting, W.,	551 ^{V19}
O	
<i>Obeliscus Augustianus</i> , by Johann Dinglinger	509 ^{V19}
Obelisk, Rome, Piazza di Montecitono	166 ^{V19}
Obituary, ^{V19}	
Clutton, Cecil (Sam)	257, 491 ^{V19}
Greenberg, Efroim	256 ^{V19}
Hardy, William	92 ^{V19}
Melchger, Paul	366 ^{V19}
Penfold, Dr. John	257, 366 ^{V19}
Salzer, Len	256-257 ^{V19}
Somerville, Dr. Andrew	30 ^{V19}
Observatory, ^{V19}	
Armagh	283 ^{V19}
Cambridge	601 ^{V19}
Dunsink	283 ^{V19}
Edinburgh, Calton Hill	131, 597 ^{V19}
Glasgow, Garnet Hill	276 ^{V19}
Gray, Lord	131 ^{V19}
Greenwich	33, 597, 614 ^{V19}
Hurstmonceaux	28, 262 ^{V19}
Korean Royal	11.7 ^{V19}
Observatory clock, Bürgi, Jobst	457 ^{V19}
Occupations, various	410-412 ^{V19}
Ogden, John longcase clock	188-189 ^{V19}
Ogden, Thomas, longcase clock	134 ^{V19}
Olivé & Capellades, <i>24 Relotges i Altres Instruments per a La Mesura del Temp</i> , reviewed 86 ^{V19}	
Oliver of Spalding, clock-case maker	310 ^{V19}
Oliver, R, watch case	176 ^{V19}
Omega, wrist-watch	646-647 ^{V19}
Oran, Mr., finisher	408 ^{V19}
Ordnance Survey	488 ^{V19}
Organ clock see Musical clock ^{V19}	
Orpheus clock by Gabriel Gipfel	508 ^{V19}
Orr see Campbell & Orr ^{V19}	
Osborne of Birmingham, dial maker	414 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Osborne, Mr., glass bender	408 ^{V19}
Ottery St. Mary, turret clock	277 ^{V19}
Ourtz, Mr., engraver	408 ^{V19}
Owen, Edward, dial maker	417 ^{V19}
Oxford, Ashmolean, watches in	49 ^{V19}
Oxford, Corpus Christi College, sundial	28, 50 ^{V19}
Oxford, Exeter College, sundial	29 ^{V19}
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science, ^{V19}	
British Sundial Society visit	28 ^{V19}
exhibition, John Forrest watches	317 ^{V19}
watches in	50 ^{V19}
Oxford, Wadham College, turret clock	50 ^{V19}
P	
Pache, Mr., portrait modeller	408 ^{V19}
Paddison, Richard, letter	45-46 ^{V19}
Paddon, Thomas, clock maker	408 ^{V19}
Pagoda clock	381 ^{V19}
Pain, David, , bracket clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Painted Dial Clocks in Ireland, by M. F. Tennant	413-418 ^{V19}
Pallweber, Joseph	88 ^{V19}
Palmer of London	389 ^{V19}
Parbury, Ishmael & George	512 ^{V19}
Pardy, Clare, <i>Insuring Fine Arts and Antiques</i> , lecture	47 ^{V19}
Paris of Warwick, turret clocks	611 ^{V19}
Paris, Father, Charles	379 ^{V19}
Paris, Mr., chaser	408 ^{V19}
Parker, Mr., repairer	408 ^{V19}
Parquetry case see also Marquetry case ^{V19}	
Parquetry case, ^{V19}	
Knottesford, William, longcase clock	235 ^{V19}
Speakman, William, longcase clock	348 ^{V19}
Parr, Dr. David, British Railway Clocks, lecture	175-176 ^{V19}
Parsons, Colonel William	551, 645 ^{V19}
Patek Philippe & Co., ^{V19}	
chronograph with minute repeat	113 ^{V19}
watches with minute repeat	113, 346 ^{V19}
wrist chronographs	109, 113, 480 ^{V19}
Paten, Leslie, letter [steel]	642 ^{V19}
Patent, ^{V19}	
Balmain, W. H.	318 ^{V19}
Bradley electric clocks	626-627 ^{V19}
Buerk, J. E., noctuary	519 ^{V19}
Carpenter, Samuel	202-206 ^{V19}
Day, Samuel, noctuary	651 ^{V19}
Hooke, Dr. Robert, King's warrant	488, 489 ^{V19}
Jarossay, Louis Antoine	455 ^{V19}
Jehlen, Lorenz	178 ^{V19}
Loseby, Edward	214, 315 ^{V19}
Pallweber	90 ^{V19}
Schmidt, John, Mysterious Circulator	69 ^{V19}
Stratton, watch barrel	637 ^{V19}
Terry, Samuel	178 ^{V19}
Theurillat, X. escapement	176 ^{V19}
Walker of Liverpool	172 ^{V19}
Wise, M. A.	318 ^{V19}
Wright [Earnshaw escapement]	610 ^{V19}
Patience, Mr., watch finisher	408 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Paton, Leslie, <i>Design Analysis of William Hardy Regulator Spring Detent</i>	193-201 , 548 ^{V19}
Payne of London, bracket clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Payne, C.E.	69 ^{V19}
Payne, Robert, bracket clock	247 ^{V19}
Pearcy, J., letter [turret clocks]	645-646 ^{V19}
Peck, Charles, ^{V19}	
book review	208 ^{V19}
letter [pivot friction]	552 ^{V19}
Peking, Palace Museum	368 ^{V19}
Coleman of London, bracket clock	341 ^{V19}
Pelard, Jean, watch	506 ^{V19}
Pembroke, George	389 ^{V19}
Pendleton see Pennington & Pendleton ^{V19}	
Pendule d'officier, by Castelli, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Pendulum, ^{V19}	
barometric effects on	77 ^{V19}
Berthoud, Ferdinand	467 ^{V19}
Dynadromic Free	395 ^{V19}
free	597 ^{V19}
Gardner, Robert	75 ^{V19}
gridiron	469, 470, 471, 572, 584 ^{V19}
invar	191 ^{V19}
Jacob, Aimé, compensation	18 ^{V19}
Jarossay patent	455 ^{V19}
rhomboidal, compensation	15 ^{V19}
second and a quarter	120 ^{V19}
Penfold, Dr. John, obituary	257, 366 ^{V19}
Penney, David, ^{V19}	
book reviews etc	84, 91, 208, 210-211, 312, 543, 544 ^{V19}
Illustrations ^{V19}	
Deal Time Ball mechanism	41 ^{V19}
Hornby's escapement	61 ^{V19}
Watkins' escapement	610 ^{V19}
lecture, A Ramble Through English Watchmaking	51 ^{V19}
lecture, The Name on a Watch	611 ^{V19}
reports	171-173, 176 ^{V19}
Pennington <i>see also</i> Howells & Pennington ^{V19}	
Pennington, Robert, regulator	476 ^{V19}
Pennington & Pendleton, chronometer no.18	502 ^{V19}
Pepys, John, ^{V19}	
bracket clock, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
watch	360 ^{V19}
Perkins, Mr., turner	408 ^{V19}
Permoser, Balthasar, sculptor	499 ^{V19}
Perret, electrically wound clock -	396 ^{V19}
Perryman, Thomas	389 ^{V19}
Peter The Great, Czar of Russia	498 ^{V19}
Peters, Denis	614 ^{V19}
Peto, cross-detent escapement	478 ^{V19}
Petworth, West Sussex, turret clock	54 ^{V19}
Pfab, Andreas, watch	506 ^{V19}
Pfeiffer-Belli see Brunner & Pfeiffer-Belli ^{V19}	
Philipson, H., longcase clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Phillip The Good of Burgundy, clock	505 ^{V19}
Phillips, Mr., dye skinner	408 ^{V19}
Philp, Robert	389 ^{V19}
Pickford, Christopher, Early Bedfordshire Clocks, lecture	180 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pietra-dura, clock case	103 ^{V19}	
Piguet & Seidel, grand complication watch	509 ^{V19}	
Pilkington, longcase clock	413 ^{V19}	
Pillar-clock, by Egidius Lobenigk	508 ^{V19}	
Pilling, Roger, letter	654 ^{V19}	
Pinion gauges	426 ^{V19}	
Pistor, watch no.504	549-550 ^{V19}	
Pitkin, H. &J. F., watch no.164	173 ^{V19}	
Planing machine, Roberts	286 ^{V19}	
Plaut, Hans Georg, <i>Taschenuhren von Nürnberg bis Glashütter</i> , reviewed collection,	432 ^{V19}	432 ^{V19}
Pleissner, Robert	505 ^{V19}	
Plummer, Charles	389 ^{V19}	
Poestdorffer, Johann, watch	509 ^{V19}	
Pohl, Anton, Vienna regulator	458, 566 ^{V19}	
Poncet, Jean Francois	509 ^{V19}	
Pons, David, four-glass clock	584 ^{V19}	
Poole, D. J.	490 ^{V19}	
Poole, David, regulator	592 ^{V19}	
Poole, James & Co., trade card	650 ^{V19}	
Poole, John, ^{V19}		
carriage clock	344 ^{V19}	
medal,	648 ^{V19}	
portrait	649 ^{V19}	
Popham, Rear Admiral H. R.	34 ^{V19}	
Poppelmann, Matthes, architect	499 ^{V19}	
Porcelain clock case, Vulliamy, B. L., mantel clock no.1595	3 ^{V19}	
Porthouse of Penrith, clock	177 ^{V19}	
Portrait, ^{V19}		
Drover, C. B.	606 ^{V19}	
Gardner, Robert	71 ^{V19}	
Loseby, Edward.	78 ^{V19}	
McKay, Chris	47 ^{V19}	
Poole, John	649 ^{V19}	
Ripington, Alan	606 ^{V19}	
Pott, John, mounter	408 ^{V19}	
Potts of Leeds, wall clock, [stolen]	553 ^{V19}	
Potts, Michael, letter [watch clubs]	218 ^{V19}	
Potts, W., watch club	218 ^{V19}	
Pouillet	45 ^{V19}	
Powder-horn watch	509 ^{V19}	
Pratt, Derek, watchmaker	280 ^{V19}	
Pratt, James, mounter	408 ^{V19}	
Prescot Museum,	260 ^{V19}	
Hornby, Richard, marine chronometer	66 ^{V19}	
Preyer of London	389 ^{V19}	
Price, Edward, watch no.5918	506 ^{V19}	
Price, William, glass bender	408 ^{V19}	
Prichard, Mr.,	408 ^{V19}	
Prime, Andrew	618 ^{V19}	
Prince, see Hampton, Prince & Cattle ^{V19}		
Prior, George, bracket clock	567 ^{V19}	
Probstheim, Caspar	510 ^{V19}	
Probstheim, Peter	510 ^{V19}	
Programme, 1990	55-56 ^{V19}	
Programme, 1991	185, 287, 398, 520, 615-616 ^{V19}	
<i>Provincial Clockmakers</i> , lecture by Alan Treherne	610 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pryor, Joseph, bracket clock	347 ^{V19}	
Pryse see Gerald & Pryse ^{V19}		
Puchner, Paulus	510 ^{V19}	
Pullen, David, letter	653-654 ^{V19}	
Puller, Jonathan, bracket clock	360 ^{V19}	
Pumell, Charles, clock maker	c ^{V19}	
Purcell, A.C., ^{V19}		
letter, [Hornby watches]	318-319 ^{V19}	
Richard Hornby, Watch and Chronometer Maker of Liverpool		57-67 ^{V19}
Purkyns	617 ^{V19}	
Purvis, Alexander, bracket clock	135 ^{V19}	
Pu Yi, Emperor	383 ^{V19}	
Pyke, George,	389 ^{V19}	
musical clock	514 ^{V19}	
Q		
Quare, Daniel, ^{V19}		
bracket clock	664 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.62	347 ^{V19}	
watch no.17, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Quare & Horseman, bracket clock no.288	248 ^{V19}	
Quarman, Joseph, longcase clock	395 ^{V19}	
Quarman, Samuell, longcase clock, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
Quillman, Samuel, watchmaker	328 ^{V19}	
R		
Rabby of Paris, bracket clock, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
Rae, Joseph, bracket clock	132 ^{V19}	
Railway, ^{V19}		
Deal & Ramsgate	36 ^{V19}	
Midland	49 ^{V19}	
London Bridge & Dover	36 ^{V19}	
Railway clocks, ^{V19}		
Gillows of Lancaster	49 ^{V19}	
lecture by Dr. David Parr	175-176 ^{V19}	
Ramsay, Mr., escapement maker	408 ^{V19}	
Ramsden, Mr., dial painter	408 ^{V19}	
Ramsgate see Deal & Ramsgate ^{V19}		
Randall, Anthony, ^{V19}		
biography	275 ^{V19}	
<i>Chronometers at the Time Museum, Rockford</i>	609 ^{V19}	
<i>Hamilton Marine Chronometer No.503</i>	261-270 ^{V19}	
reviews	90, 208 ^{V19}	
<i>Twenty-Five Years of the Horological Virus</i> , lecture	176 ^{V19}	
tourbillon watch	176 ^{V19}	
Rausehenbach-Vogel	88 ^{V19}	
Rayment, Thomas	389 ^{V19}	
Reasey, Lewis, chaser	408 ^{V19}	
Recordon, Late Emery, ^{V19}		
wall clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
watch no.7223	453 ^{V19}	
Redfern, John, ^{V19}		
<i>William Hardy's Timekeepers</i> , lecture	275-276, 512, 513 ^{V19}	
letter	92 ^{V19}	
letter [steels]	548 ^{V19}	
letter [William Hardy escapement]	320-322 ^{V19}	
Redpath, H., longcase clock	83 ^{V19}	
Redyhoff, George, reports	53, 1 79, 282-283, 396 ^{V19}	
Reed see Thwaites & Reed ^{V19}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Reed, George	87 ^{V19}
Reeve, C.B., longcase clock, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Regulator, ^{V19}	
anonymous, French	15 ^{V19}
anonymous, gothic style	9 ^{V19}
Bain, Alexander	390 ^{V19}
Bannister, Joseph	182 ^{V19}
Brameld, Tim	181 ^{V19}
Campbell of London, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Cottingham/Mercer	605 ^{V19}
Crosthwaite, John	283 ^{V19}
Delunsey of Paris	467 ^{V19}
Dobbie, Thomas	22 ^{V19}
Dutton, William	513 ^{V19}
Earnshaw, Thomas, no.1	283 ^{V19}
Gutkaes, J. Fr., nos.26 & 1194.	503 ^{V19}
Hardy, William, 'Sandhurst'	115 ^{V19}
Hardy, William, escapement design	193-201 ^{V19}
Jacob, Aimé	18 ^{V19}
Köhler	503 ^{V19}
McNab, J. & A.	69 ^{V19}
Pennington, Robert	476 ^{V19}
Poole, David	592 ^{V19}
Reid & Auld, <i>Kinfauns</i>	130-131 ^{V19}
Seyffert, J.H.	503 ^{V19}
Shelton, John	283 ^{V19}
Shepherd, 1854	38, 42 ^{V19}
Shortt, free pendulum no.40	265 ^{V19}
Strasser & Rohde	502, 503 ^{V19}
Regulator, table, ^{V19}	
Bouchet of Paris	468 ^{V19}
Cole, Thomas	357 ^{V19}
Detouche, C.,	570 ^{V19}
Janvier of Paris, no.385	470 ^{V19}
Lepine of Paris	574 ^{V19}
LeRoy of Paris	575 ^{V19}
LeRoy of Paris, no.112	469 ^{V19}
Lory of Paris	471 ^{V19}
Robin of Paris	571 ^{V19}
Sarton, Humbert	276 ^{V19}
Regulator, Vienna, ^{V19}	
Fertbauer of Vienna	2 ^{V19}
Pohl, Anton	566 ^{V19}
Wibral of Vienna	342 ^{V19}
Regulator, wall, ^{V19}	
Cole, Thomas, no.150	128 ^{V19}
Jarossay, Louis Antoine	455 ^{V19}
Reichel, Tobias, ^{V19}	
automata	497 ^{V19}
watches	509 ^{V19}
Reid & Auld, Kinfauns regulator	130-131 ^{V19}
Reid, John, Japanese Timekeeping and Clocks	179 ^{V19}
Reinhold, Johann see Roll & Reinhold ^{V19}	
Reitter, Cyprianus, watch	505 ^{V19}
Remontoire, ^{V19}	
Bouchet of Paris, table regulator	468 ^{V19}
Bürgi, Jobst	457 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hamilton Watch Co. marine chronometer no.503	262, 267-270 ^{V19}
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112	469 ^{V19}
Renea, Mr., mounter	408 ^{V19}
Renshaw, Mr., copper smith	408 ^{V19}
Rensman, P., longcase clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Rentzche, Mr.,	408 ^{V19}
letters from Vulliamy	402 ^{V19}
Repeat, half-hour, Margaine of Paris, carriage clock no.8320	522-524 ^{V19}
Repeat, half-ten minute, ^{V19}	
Recordon, late Emery watch no.7223	453 ^{V19}
Repeat, Minute, ^{V19}	
Ellicott of London, watch no.2844	525-530 ^{V19}
Lund & Blockley, pocket chronometer no.2/705	20 ^{V19}
Mudge, Thomas, watches	526 ^{V19}
Nicole Nielsen & Co., chronograph	481 ^{V19}
Patek Philippe, chronograph	113 ^{V19}
Patek Philippe, watches	113, 346 ^{V19}
Patek Philippe, wrist-watch	113 ^{V19}
Repeat, quarter, ^{V19}	
Cartwright, Thomas, watch	360 ^{V19}
Constantine, John, bracket clock	465 ^{V19}
Ellicott, John, bracket clock	577 ^{V19}
Favre, Henry, bracket clock	580 ^{V19}
Graham, George, bracket clock no.637	232 ^{V19}
Graham, George, bracket clock no.719	26 ^{V19}
Graham, George, watch no.424	244 ^{V19}
Fleury, L'aine', watch	113 ^{V19}
Hornby, Richard, watch no.24709	64 ^{V19}
Leroux, John, watch	360 ^{V19}
Massey, Henry, bracket clock, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}
Pepys, John, watch	360 ^{V19}
Puller, Jonathan, bracket clock	360 ^{V19}
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock	664 ^{V19}
Quare & Horseman bracket clock no.288	248 ^{V19}
Shaw, John, bracket clock	456 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.42	573 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.225	19 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.252	465 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.367	348 ^{V19}
Whichcote, Samuel, bracket clock	568 ^{V19}
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock	583 ^{V19}
Repousse case, Graham, George, watch no.424	244 ^{V19}
<i>Restoration of a Bracket Clock</i> , lecture by John White ^{V19}	
Ricci, Father Matteo	51, 173, 368-369 ^{V19}
Rich, Mr., box maker	408 ^{V19}
Richard, Louis, escapement	202 ^{V19}
Richardson, Mr., errand man	408 ^{V19}
Richey, Mr., escapement maker	409 ^{V19}
Rickard., H., longcase clock [stolen]	222 ^{V19}
Rickett, G. W.,	292 ^{V19}
Richmond of York, longcase clock, [stolen]	553 ^{V19}
Riefler clocks	603 ^{V19}
Rigby, J., watch finisher	409 ^{V19}
Rigg, A., letter	101 ^{V19}
Rimbault, Paul	389 ^{V19}
Rimbault, Stephen,	389 ^{V19}
musical bracket clock	50 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rippin, James, clockmaker	32 ^{V19}
Rippin of ? clockmakers	259 ^{V19}
Ripington, Alan, ^{V19}	
biography	606 ^{V19}
report	514, 611 ^{V19}
Risch, Craig, review	635-637 ^{V19}
Rivas, Henry, longcase clock	418 ^{V19}
Robbins, Royal	636 ^{V19}
Roberts, planing machine	286 ^{V19}
Roberts, Mr., watch repairer	409 ^{V19}
Roberts, Derek, ^{V19}	
Continental & American Skeleton Clocks, reviewed	207 ^{V19}
Skeleton Clocks, lecture	276 ^{V19}
Roberts, James, bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Roberts, Ken, <i>Connecticut Clocks of Wrought Brass</i> , lecture	393 ^{V19}
Connecticut Shelf Clocks, lecture	513 ^{V19}
The Technical Evolution of Clockmaking in ^{V19}	
Connecticut	396 ^{V19}
Robey, J. A., letter [Asselin of London]	220 ^{V19}
Robin of Paris, table regulator	571 ^{V19}
Robin, Robert,	550 ^{V19}
watch no.5	213-214 ^{V19}
Robinson, Owen, pocket chronometer	360 ^{V19}
Robinson, Tom,	390 ^{V19}
book reviews	207, 312 ^{V19}
Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum	177, 513 ^{V19}
An Early Quarter Chiming Thirty Hour ^{V19}	
Clock	188-189 ^{V19}
English Thirty-Hour Clocks, lecture	515, 607 ^{V19}
Robson, Joseph, railway clock	176 ^{V19}
<i>Rockford Time Museum</i> , lecture by Prof. A. Smith	279 ^{V19}
Rockford, Time Museum, ^{V19}	
Historical Catalogue of American Pocket ^{V19}	
Watches,	635 ^{V19}
Hornby, Richard, marine chronometers	65-66 ^{V19}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock no.131	305 ^{V19}
Willmore, Jac., equation clock	531 ^{V19}
Rochon, Alexis-Marie	645 ^{V19}
Rocque of Paris, mantel clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}
Roentgen see Kienzing & Roentgen ^{V19}	
Rogers, Alexander, glass engraver	409 ^{V19}
Rohde see Strasser & Rohde ^{V19}	
Rolex, lunar/calendar wrist-watch	346 ^{V19}
Roll, Georg & Reinhold Johannes, globe	495 ^{V19}
Rolling-ball clock by Halleicher, Matthäus	497 ^{V19}
<i>Roman Charity</i> , on a watch case	481 ^{V19}
Rome, Piazza di Montecitorio, obelisk	166 ^{V19}
Romley, Jane	50, 420 ^{V19}
Romley, Robert	526 ^{V19}
Roper of Shepton Mallet, longcase clock	395 ^{V19}
Rose, Joseph	389 ^{V19}
Rose, Ron, Thomas Cole, lecture	612 ^{V19}
Rotherham see Vale & Rotherham ^{V19}	
Rotherham & Sons, watch no 247588	598 ^{V19}
Rowley, Gordon	286 ^{V19}
report	515 ^{V19}
Royal Astronomical Society	594, 602 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Royal, Henry	377 ^{V19}	
Rudolf II, Holy Roman Emperor	494 ^{V19}	
Rudolph, Johann Gottlob, clockmaker	501, 510 ^{V19}	
Ruggieri, Father	369 ^{V19}	
Rundell & Bridge	69 ^{V19}	
Rungel, Matthias, automaton	497 ^{V19}	
Russel see Mitchell & Russel ^{V19}		
Russell, Thomas, longcase clock	393 ^{V19}	
Russell, Thomas & Co., watch no.35452, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}	
Russell, William, longcase clock	559 ^{V19}	
Rymer, Mr, engraver	409 ^{V19}	
S		
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, letter, Robin, watch no.5	213-214 ^{V19}	
Sadland, James, watch repairer	409 ^{V19}	
Saffron Walden Museum, Exhibition, <i>Time Passed</i>	146 ^{V19}	
Sägeuhr	8 ^{V19}	
Saint Oswald, Lord	594 ^{V19}	
Salzer, Len, obituary	256-257 ^{V19}	
Sampson, R. A.,	597 ^{V19}	
Sandhurst, Hardy regulator	115 ^{V19}	
Sargisson, Roy, collection	32, 259 ^{V19}	
Saron, Jean Baptiste de	644 ^{V19}	
Sarton, Humbert, skeleton clock	276 ^{V19}	
Savage, G., wall clock, [stolen]	553 ^{V19}	
Savage, George, two-pin lever escapement	44, 172 ^{V19}	
Savell, Mr., wire drawer	409 ^{V19}	
Savory, Mr., engraver	409 ^{V19}	
Schabaud, Henry, dial maker	409 ^{V19}	
Schardin, Joachim, <i>The History of the Horological Collections in Dresden</i> , lecture	493-510 ^{V19}	
Schellhorn, Andreas, table clock	508 ^{V19}	
Scherer, Frederic, carriage clock	462 ^{V19}	
Schillinger, Dr. Klaus	506, 510 ^{V19}	
Schissler, Christoff, sundial	499 ^{V19}	
Schlotthaim, Hans, ^{V19}		
Christmas Cradle clock	497 , 506 ^{V19}	
golden peacock automaton	495 ^{V19}	
Inverted World automaton	504 ^{V19}	
lobster automata	495 ^{V19}	
nef	497, 634 ^{V19}	
Tower of Babel clock	496 ^{V19}	
Schmidt, John, Mysterious Circulator	69 ^{V19}	
Schoof, W. G.	74-75, 191 ^{V19}	
Schumann Johann Friedrich, watch	506 ^{V19}	
Schuster, Johann Christoph <i>see</i> Hahn & Schuster ^{V19}		
Schuster, Paulus, masterpiece clock	24 , 495, 496 ^{V19}	
Schwarz, Sebald, writing-box clock	506 ^{V19}	
Schweizer Armbanduhen, by Brunner & Pfeiffer-Belli, reviewed		544 ^{V19}
Scientific Instrument Makers of Ireland, by A. Morrison-Low	180 ^{V19}	
Scotchford, Thomas, book	73 ^{V19}	
Scott of Dundee, longcase clock, [stolen]	554 ^{V19}	
Scott, Digby chaser	409 ^{V19}	
Scott, William	389 ^{V19}	
<i>Scottish Clockmaking</i> , lecture by Dr. Michael Darreau	180 ^{V19}	
Scratch dials <i>see</i> sundials ^{V19}		
Scuthier, Mr., watch finisher	409 ^{V19}	
Seabrook	619 ^{V19}	
Seabrook, A. R., The Greenwich Time Service, lecture	286 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sea Clocks, lecture by Steve Allen	179 ^{V19}
Seagrove, John, gilder	409 ^{V19}
Seal, Mr., escapement maker	409 ^{V19}
Searle & Co., four-glass clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Seasonal-Hour Sundials, by Dr. Allan Mills	147-170 ^{V19}
Seddon of London? longcase clock	306 ^{V19}
Seddon, Daniel, longcase clock no.11	306 ^{V19}
Seeland, Fred A.	88 ^{V19}
Seidel see also Piguët & Seidel ^{V19}	
Seidel, Martin, chronometer-watch	507 ^{V19}
Sejong, King	117 ^{V19}
Sellers, Robert	389 ^{V19}
Semaine of London, mantel clock	243 ^{V19}
Senior, Allen, grande-sonnerie clock	302 ^{V19}
Sephthon, Dan, toolmaker	427-429 ^{V19}
wheel-cutting engine	51, 427, 429 ^{V19}
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich,	501, 502, 510 ^{V19}
chronometer nos. 7 and 8	502 ^{V19}
observatory clock no.94	502 ^{V19}
watch no.93	506 ^{V19}
Shanks, Ken, letter [wrist strap adaptor]	549 ^{V19}
Sharp of Dublin, watch no.3161	44 ^{V19}
letter to Curzon	74-75 ^{V19}
Shaw, John, bracket clock	456 ^{V19}
Shelton, John, bracket clocks	26, 347 ^{V19}
regulator	283 ^{V19}
Shepherd, regulator 1854	38, 42 ^{V19}
Shepherd, John, watch no.169	44 ^{V19}
Sherbourne Abbey, Dorset, turret clock	630 ^{V19}
Shortt, free pendulum clock no.40	265 ^{V19}
free pendulum clock no.49	604 ^{V19}
Shun-Chib, Emperor	372 ^{V19}
Shutter, William	389 ^{V19}
Sidwell, Edward, 30-hour clock	607 ^{V19}
Silvestre, Louis de, painter	498 ^{V19}
Simcock, Anthony,	207 ^{V19}
Early Clocks by Knibb, lecture	50 ^{V19}
Simmons of Warwick, turret clock	611 ^{V19}
Simon, Arndt, <i>A Pre-1750 Minute Repeating Watch</i>	525-530 ^{V19}
Simpson. Mr., silver smith	409 ^{V19}
Simpson, Alan, The Sundials of Richard Melville, lecture	180 ^{V19}
Simma, Terry, letter [pivot friction]	552 ^{V19}
Sims, J., repeating work maker	409 ^{V19}
Single-Nicholls, G., letter [Hornby escapement]	216 ^{V19}
Singing-bridge clock	497 ^{V19}
Sinkler, Arthur, correspondence	265 ^{V19}
Skeleton Clocks, lecture by Derek Roberts	276 ^{V19}
Skeleton clock, ^{V19}	
Barraud of London, spherical	227 ^{V19}
Jepson	250 ^{V19}
Moore of Clerkenwell	585 ^{V19}
Sarton, Humbert	276 ^{V19}
Strutt, William	124, 354 ^{V19}
Wigston, William no.48	124, 354 ^{V19}
Wilson. Thomas	32, 259 ^{V19}
Skull watch	258, 506 ^{V19}
Smart, Mr., watch finisher	409 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Smith & Grace Ltd	593, 598 ^{V19}	
Smith & Smith Collection	65, 66 ^{V19}	
Smith of Barthomly, bracket clock	613 ^{V19}	
Smith of London, bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Smith of Derby, turret clock	611 ^{V19}	
Smith Mr., watch jobber	409 ^{V19}	
Smith: Mr., modeller	409 ^{V19}	
Smith, Prof. A., <i>The Rockford Time Museum</i> , lecture	279 ^{V19}	
Smith, Alan, book review	81-82 ^{V19}	
Smith, Amy, letter	547 ^{V19}	
Smith, Edward, longcase clock	415 ^{V19}	
Smith, Elizabeth	593 ^{V19}	
Smith, Humphrey	262-263 ^{V19}	
Smith, Jes., bracket clock	284 ^{V19}	
Smith, John & Sons	600 ^{V19}	
Smith, Joseph, engraver	424 ^{V19}	
Smith, Michael	512 ^{V19}	
Smith, R., spring maker	409 ^{V19}	
Smith, Robert, longcase clock	241 ^{V19}	
Smith, Roger, Vulliamy, Clock Numbering: A Dated Series	620-627 ^{V19}	
Smith, S. & Son,	598 ^{V19}	
chronograph no.159-I 895	339 ^{V19}	
chronometer watch no.188-250	339 ^{V19}	
Smith, Sydney & Sons	598 ^{V19}	
Smith, T. E. & H. F.	64 ^{V19}	
Smith, William, bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Smithe of Spalding, clock-case maker	310 ^{V19}	
Smithsonian Institute see Mayr & Stephens ^{V19}		
Smitton, Mr., watch finisher	409 ^{V19}	
Snow, Richard, 30-hour clock	608 ^{V19}	
Somerville, Dr. A. R., ^{V19}		
Obituary	30 ^{V19}	
The Ancient Sundials of Scotland, reviewed	86 ^{V19}	
<i>The Symbolic Renaissance Sundials of Scotland</i> lecture		28 ^{V19}
Sontham, Mr., watch finisher	409 ^{V19}	
Sophia, Electoress of Saxony	495 ^{V19}	
Sowerby, Jeremiah, clock-case maker	49 ^{V19}	
Sparks, Brian, reports	51, 178, 279-280, 394, 515, 611 ^{V19}	
Speakman, William, longcase clock	348 ^{V19}	
Spencer-Jones, Sir Harrold	604 ^{V19}	
Spring-detent jig	220 ^{V19}	
Spruce, Philip, letter, [Loseby's patent]	214 ^{V19}	
Stahl, Andreas, watch	509 ^{V19}	
Stanton, Edward, longcase clock	116 ^{V19}	
State-of-wind indicator see up-and-down ^{V19}		
Steel, in restoration	642 ^{V19}	
Stephens see Mayr & Stephens ^{V19}		
Steven, D., longcase clock, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}	
Stewart, John, silversmith	409 ^{V19}	
Stirling see Bambridge & Stirling ^{V19}		
Stirling Clockmakers, Old, by Charles Allan, reviewed	83-84 ^{V19}	
Stogden, Matthew	525, 527 ^{V19}	
Stoke by Clare, turret clock	181 ^{V19}	
Stolen clocks and watches	103, 222, 329, 445, 553 ^{V19}	
Stone & Marshall, turret clock	174 ^{V19}	
Stone, David, letter	94 ^{V19}	
Storey, H., escapement maker	409 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Storr., B., longcase clock, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}	
Storr, Marmaduke, longcase clock	350 ^{V19}	
Story, William, bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Stratton, patent watch barrel	637 ^{V19}	
Strasser & Rohde, regulator	502, 503 ^{V19}	
Street, Eric, letter, [AHS-BHI amalgamation]	211 ^{V19}	
Street, John, watch finisher	409 ^{V19}	
Streeter, E., turret clock	54 ^{V19}	
Streeter, J. & Sons, turret clock	53 ^{V19}	
Streller, Jacob, table clock	508 ^{V19}	
Striking, Dutch, Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock	249 ^{V19}	
Striking, grande-sonnerie, ^{V19}		
English clocks, a classification	301-308 ^{V19}	
Fertbauer of Vienna, regulator	2 ^{V19}	
Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock	137 ^{V19}	
Wibral of Vienna, regulator	342 ^{V19}	
Striking jack	631 ^{V19}	
Striking, petite sonnerie, ^{V19}		
Bellot, Jaques, carriage clock	563 ^{V19}	
LeRoy & Cie, carriage clock	588 ^{V19}	
Striking, quarter, ^{V19}		
Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock	237 ^{V19}	
Bouchet of Paris, table regulator	468 ^{V19}	
Strut clock, Cole, Thomas, no.553	477 ^{V19}	
Strutt, William, ^{V19}		
noctuary	219, 324-325, 652 ^{V19}	
skeleton clock	124, 354 ^{V19}	
Stryp, Bernardus van, bracket clock	119 ^{V19}	
Stuart see <i>also</i> McClure & Stuart ^{V19}		
Stuart, Susan, <i>Lancaster Clock Cases</i> , lecture	49, 518 ^{V19}	
Stuart, William, ^{V19}		
History, Clocks & Instruments of Armagh Observatory, lecture		283, 613 ^{V19}
Clockmaking in Cork, lecture	284 ^{V19}	
Stubs, tool maker	50 ^{V19}	
Stubs, Peter, tool maker	424, 426-429 ^{V19}	
Sturry, Kent, turret clock	281 ^{V19}	
Style, Nathaniel, bracket clock, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
Summers & Fitzir., jewellers	409 ^{V19}	
Sumpter, Thomas, plinth maker	409 ^{V19}	
Sundial see <i>also</i> British Sundial Society ^{V19}		
Sundial, ^{V19}		
Bewcastle Cross, Cumberland	153 ^{V19}	
Borcovicus Station	160 ^{V19}	
Città Lavinium	158 ^{V19}	
Göbe, Hans	495 ^{V19}	
Hartmann, Georg	499 ^{V19}	
Harvock, J. U., equinoctial	144 ^{V19}	
Hurstmonceaux, Sussex	28 ^{V19}	
Jones, R., [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
Kirkdale, St. Gregory's Minster	154 ^{V19}	
Luxor	156 ^{V19}	
Newtonian	394 ^{V19}	
Oxford, Corpus Christi College	28, 50 ^{V19}	
Oxford, Exeter College	29 ^{V19}	
Rome, Piazza di Montecitono	166 ^{V19}	
Saxon	161 ^{V19}	
Schissler, Christoff	499 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

scratch-dials	147-170 ^{V19}	
Taylor, Gordon	28 ^{V19}	
Turnbull, Charles	28, 50 ^{V19}	
Zimmer, I. G.	500, 501 ^{V19}	
<i>Sundials of Oxford</i> , Tour by Charles Aked	50 ^{V19}	
Sundials of Richard Melville, by Alan Simpson	180 ^{V19}	
<i>Sundials, Seasonal-Hour</i> , by Dr. Allan Mills	147-170 , 315 ^{V19}	
Sundials, Stained-Glass Window, lecture by Christopher Daniel		28 ^{V19}
Sundials, The Ancient, of Scotland, by Dr. Andrew Somerville, reviewed		86 ^{V19}
<i>Sundials, The Evolution of</i> , lecture by Dr. Allan Mills	28 ^{V19}	
Surtees, R.S., <i>Hawbuck Grange</i>	647 ^{V19}	
Sussex, Duke of,	182 ^{V19}	
Su Sung, astronomical clock	368 ^{V19}	
Swann see Edison & Swann ^{V19}		
Swansea, Marine & Industrial Museum, clocks stolen	655 ^{V19}	
Swartz, Peter, longcase clock	174 ^{V19}	
Swedberg, R.W. & H., <i>American Clocks & Clockmakers</i> , reviewed		639 ^{V19}
Swift, Jonathan	294 ^{V19}	
Swift, Mr., motion work maker	409 ^{V19}	
letter from Vulliamy	402 ^{V19}	
Sword-watch	509 ^{V19}	
Sympathique clock, Breguet, A.L. no.1	258 ^{V19}	
Syon Park, clock by Vulliamy	622 ^{V19}	
T		
Tabernacle clock <i>see</i> Table clock ^{V19}		
Table clock <i>see also</i> Bracket clock ^{V19}		
Table clock, ^{V19}		
anonymous, with four elephants	372 ^{V19}	
Buschmann, Caspar, III	504 ^{V19}	
Kurzrock, Hans	495 ^{V19}	
Mayr, Jacobus	508 ^{V19}	
Schellhorn, Andreas	508 ^{V19}	
Schuster, Paulus	24 , 495, 496 ^{V19}	
Streller, Jacob	508 ^{V19}	
Zech, Jacob	507 ^{V19}	
Tanuel, W.,	551 ^{V19}	
Tavern clock, Anonymous, [stolen]	103 ^{V19}	
Taylor, Charles, letter	93 ^{V19}	
Taylor, George, wall clock	653 ^{V19}	
Taylor, Gerald, <i>The Watches in the Ashmolean Museum</i> , lecture	49 ^{V19}	
Taylor, Gordon, sundial	28 ^{V19}	
Taylor, John	389 ^{V19}	
Taylor, Terry, clock restoration	282 ^{V19}	
Techen see Mühe, Kahlert & Techen ^{V19}		
Tee, G. J., letter [G. B. Airy]	547 ^{V19}	
Telescope, Herschel	502 ^{V19}	
Tell-tale clock <i>see</i> Noctuary ^{V19}		
Telper, John, watch finisher	409 ^{V19}	
Tempera, Antonio	298 ^{V19}	
Temperature effects on springs	262-263, 296 ^{V19}	
Tennant, M. F., <i>The Painted Dial in Ireland</i>	413-418 ^{V19}	
Terry, Noel, collection	514 ^{V19}	
Terry, Samuel, patent	178 ^{V19}	
Teubner, Ludwig, digital clock	506 ^{V19}	
Thacker, Jeremy, longitude timekeeper	292-300 ^{V19}	
Thallcross, Mr., escapement maker	409 ^{V19}	
Thalot, Andreas, clock case	508 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Theed, Mr., model maker	409 ^{V19}	
Thermometer, ^{V19}		
anonymous mantel clock	111 ^{V19}	
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112	468 ^{V19}	
Theurillat, X.	176 ^{V19}	
Thick, Mr.,	409 ^{V19}	
Thill, Mr., watch maker	409 ^{V19}	
Thomas, Thomas, mason	409 ^{V19}	
Thompson, Mr., ornament maker	409 ^{V19}	
Thoms, watch-case	339 ^{V19}	
Thomson, Thomas	619 ^{V19}	
Thornhill, W., carriage clock no.20801,	[stolen] 445 ^{V19}	
Thornton, Henry, longcase clock	509 ^{V19}	
Thorpe, Nicolas, The French Marble Clock, reviewed	431-432 ^{V19}	
Thrapston, Northants, turret clock	594 ^{V19}	
Thuret, Isaac, ^{V19}		
clock	509 ^{V19}	
watch	506 ^{V19}	
Thursfield & Gwynne, chasers	409 ^{V19}	
Thwaites & Reed, ^{V19}		
noctuary	552 ^{V19}	
turret clocks	54, 183 ^{V19}	
Thwaites, Ainsworth, longcase clock	460 ^{V19}	
Thwaites, John, Ellicott bracket clock	142 ^{V19}	
Thwaites, John, bracket clock	142 ^{V19}	
Thwaites, John, turret clock	619 ^{V19}	
Thwaites of London, bracket clock, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
Tickell, William, longcase clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Tidal indications on inland longcase clocks	309-311 ^{V19}	
Time Ball, ^{V19}		
Deal	33-43 ^{V19}	
Greenwich	614 ^{V19}	
Time Museum see Rockford ^{V19}		
Time Passed, Exhibition	146 ^{V19}	
Time recorders	519 ^{V19}	
Time-Saving Clocks	396 ^{V19}	
Tobias, Family, The, lecture by Michael Edidin	608 ^{V19}	
Tolke & King, L. W. C. <i>International Watch Company Schaffhausen</i> , reviewed	87 ^{V19}	
Tomkins, Mr, print seller	409 ^{V19}	
Tomlin of London, bracket clock	16 ^{V19}	
Tomlin, Edward	389 ^{V19}	
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V19}		
bracket clock	127 ^{V19}	
bracket clock, 'The Sussex'	304 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.15	177 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.21	177 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.42	573 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.181, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.184, [stolen]	654 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.225	19 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.252	465 ^{V19}	
bracket clock no.367	348 ^{V19}	
bracket clocks nos.217, 278, 300, 436, 443, 477	305 ^{V19}	
Drayton House clock	513 ^{V19}	
longcase clock, astrolabic	177, 513 ^{V19}	
longcase clock no.3	304 ^{V19}	
longcase clock no.131	305 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

longcase clock, 30-hour	607 ^{V19}	
travelling clock	47, 49 ^{V19}	
year-going clock	605 ^{V19}	
Tompion & Banger, bracket clock no.286	347 ^{V19}	
<i>Tool Makers of the 18th Century</i> , lecture by T. Crom	50 ^{V19}	
<i>Tool Makers of 18th Century Liverpool and Prescott</i> , by T. Crom		419-430 ^{V19}
Tonkin, Samuel	256 ^{V19}	
Torrens, Professor D. S.	191, 605 ^{V19}	
Torsion Pendulum Clocks, lecture by C. Wadge	177 ^{V19}	
Tortoise-shell case, Markwick, Markham of London, bracket clock		472 ^{V19}
Viner of London, bracket clock	121 ^{V19}	
Tourbillon see also Karrusel ^{V19}		
Tourbillon, ^{V19}		
Arnold/Breguet pocket chronometer no.11	478 ^{V19}	
anonymous chronometer-watch	108 ^{V19}	
Nicole Nielsen of London	339, 481 ^{V19}	
Northern Goldsmiths Co., watch	113 ^{V19}	
Pratt, Derek	280 ^{V19}	
Randall, Anthony	176 ^{V19}	
Tower of Babel, clock by Hans Schlotthaim	496 ^{V19}	
TR see Reichel, Tobias ^{V19}		
Trades see occupations ^{V19}		
Trade card Poole & Co	650 ^{V19}	
<i>Trade Catalogues, 1542-1842</i> , by Theodore Crom, reviewed	81-82 ^{V19}	
Transit instrument, Bird, John	501 ^{V19}	
Carey, William	502 ^{V19}	
Heyde, Gustav	503 ^{V19}	
Travelling clock, ^{V19}		
Tompion, Thomas	47, 49 ^{V19}	
Vulliamy of London no.887	623 ^{V19}	
Travers, Adam	389 ^{V19}	
Trecheler, Christoph	510 ^{V19}	
Trevannaird, Mr., watch finisher	409 ^{V19}	
Tregent, James,	389 ^{V19}	
bracket clock	352 ^{V19}	
Treherne, Professor Alan, ^{V19}		
Edward Massey and the Lever Escapement, lecture	171 ^{V19}	
Methods & Resources for Researching Local Clockmakers		180 ^{V19}
Provincial Clockmakers, lecture	610 ^{V19}	
Trechsler, Christoff, instrument maker	496 ^{V19}	
Triebold	505 ^{V19}	
Tripplin, Julien	594 ^{V19}	
TS (Telegraph Street)	36 ^{V19}	
Tucker of London, turret clock	53 ^{V19}	
Tuck, Paul, ^{V19}		
letter [Colonel William Parsons]	551 ^{V19}	
report	276 ^{V19}	
Tucker, Thomas, longcase clock, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}	
Tue, Thomas, lantern clock, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}	
Turkish market, ^{V19}		
anonymous bracket clock, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}	
Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock	237 ^{V19}	
Prior, George, bracket clock	567 ^{V19}	
Turnbull, Charles, sundial	50 ^{V19}	
Turnbull, R., longcase clock, [stolen]	553 ^{V19}	
Turner, Mr., watch finisher	409, 410 ^{V19}	
Turner, Anthony see also Chapiro, Meslin-Perrier & Turner ^{V19}		

Turner, Anthony, ^{V19}		
	<i>Watches in the Museum of the History of Science, Oxford</i>	50 ^{V19}
	book review	542 ^{V19}
	letter, [Saron and Parsons]	644-645 ^{V19}
Turns		426 ^{V19}
Turret clock directory		218, 322 ^{V19}
Turret Clock History, Researching, by Alun C. Davies		628-631 ^{V19}
Turret clock, maker, ^{V19}		
	Armstrong of Saffron Walden	182 , 183 ^{V19}
	Bannister, Joseph	182 ^{V19}
	Bennett, Sir John	53 ^{V19}
	Benson, J. W.	183 , 628 ^{V19}
	Chaoh-Ching	369 ^{V19}
	Clarke, George & Josiah	281 ^{V19}
	Cooke of York	613 ^{V19}
	Cooke, Thomas	180 ^{V19}
	Cooper, John	182 ^{V19}
	Cottingham, [stolen]	594 ^{V19}
	Garwood of Guildford	54 ^{V19}
	Gillett & Johnson	53, 54, 281 ^{V19}
	Harrison, James	286 ^{V19}
	Hay of London	53 ^{V19}
	Hedge of Colchester?	182 ^{V19}
	Holt, William	54 ^{V19}
	Knibb, John	50 ^{V19}
	Moody of Cambridge	183 ^{V19}
	Newey	514 ^{V19}
	Paris of Warwick	611 ^{V19}
	Potts of Leeds?	182 ^{V19}
	Simmons of Warwick	611 ^{V19}
	Smiths of Derby	611 ^{V19}
	Stone & Marshall	174 ^{V19}
	Streeter, E.,	54 ^{V19}
	Streeter, J. & Sons	53 ^{V19}
	Thwaites & Reed	54, 183 ^{V19}
	Thwaites, John	619 ^{V19}
	Tucker of London	53 ^{V19}
	Volger, Kornelius	272 ^{V19}
	Vulliamy of London	183, 286 ^{V19}
Turret clock, place, ^{V19}		
	Akersloot, Holland	272 ^{V19}
	Aston Cantlow, Warks	611 ^{V19}
	Baddesley Clinton House	611 ^{V19}
	Billingshurst, West Sussex	53 ^{V19}
	Brockwell Park, Brixton	565 ^{V19}
	Bumpstead	183 ^{V19}
	Bures, Suffolk	182 ^{V19}
	Carrickfergus, St Nicholas	180, 613 ^{V19}
	Chadshunt	611 ^{V19}
	Chartham, Kent	281 ^{V19}
	Chilham, Kent	281 ^{V19}
	Clare, Essex?	182 ^{V19}
	Cowfold, West Sussex	53 ^{V19}
	Crandall, Hampshire	53 ^{V19}
	De Rijp, Holland	272 ^{V19}
	Dresden, Fortress Königstein	507 ^{V19}
	Durgerdam, Holland	272 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Guildford, Town Hall	629 ^{V19}	
Hackington, Kent	281 ^{V19}	
Hanwell, Oxon	618 ^{V19}	
Henley in Arden	611 ^{V19}	
Hornchurch, Essex, St Andrew's	617-619 ^{V19}	
London, Greenwich Hospital	286 ^{V19}	
London, Scotland Yard	286 ^{V19}	
Manningtree, St Michael's	182 ^{V19}	
Ottery St. Mary	277 ^{V19}	
Packwood House	611 ^{V19}	
Petworth, West Sussex	54 ^{V19}	
Radwinter	182 ^{V19}	
Saffron Walden	183 ^{V19}	
Sherbourne Abbey, Dorset	630 ^{V19}	
Stoke by Clare	181 ^{V19}	
Sturry, Kent	281 ^{V19}	
Thaxted	183 ^{V19}	
Thrapston, Northants	594 ^{V19}	
Warwick, St. Mary's	611 ^{V19}	
Wisborough Green, West Sussex	53 ^{V19}	
Wootton Wawen, Warks	611 ^{V19}	
York Minster	514 ^{V19}	
York, St. Martin-Le-Grand	514 ^{V19}	
Turret clock gazetteer	645-646 ^{V19}	
Turret clock group, ^{V19}		
AGM 1990	285 ^{V19}	
seminar	260, 518 ^{V19}	
Turret Clock Making, A Conjectural View, lecture by Michael Wright		285 ^{V19}
<i>Turriano, Juanelo</i> , by Garcia-Diego & Gonzalez Abion, reviewed		82 ^{V19}
Turvey, Mr., chaser	410 ^{V19}	
Tyler, E.J.,	366 ^{V19}	
book reviews, reports	83, 90, 210, 260, 542, 638 ^{V19}	
<i>The Clocks of St Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, Essex</i>		617-619 ^{V19}
Tymperley's Museum, lecture by Mark Davies	181 ^{V19}	
Tyron, Vice-Admiral Sir George	311 ^{V19}	
Tyzack, Norton, report	181-183 ^{V19}	
U		
Ullmeyer, C., astronomical clock	508 ^{V19}	
Up-and-Down indicator	85, 113, 128, 132, 239 ^{V19}	
Upjohn, James	389 ^{V19}	
Usher, James Ward, collection	32 ^{V19}	
Usslaub, David	510 ^{V19}	
V		
Vacheran-Constantin, watch	346 ^{V19}	
Vale, Mr.,	410 ^{V19}	
Vale, John	389 ^{V19}	
Vale & Rotherham, watch no.6132	173 ^{V19}	
Valentine & Kirby, chasers	410 ^{V19}	
Vase automaton	385 ^{V19}	
Vase clock, anonymous German	508 ^{V19}	
Vaughan, Denys, report	518-519 ^{V19}	
Velasca, A. D., cylinder maker	410 ^{V19}	
Vienna regulator, ^{V19}		
Fertbauer of Vienna	2 ^{V19}	
Pohl, Anton	458 ^{V19}	
Wibral of Vienna	342 ^{V19}	
Viner of London, ^{V19}		

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

bracket clock	121 ^{V19}
mantel clock, [stolen]	329 ^{V19}
mantel clocks	125, 459 ^{V19}
Vokes of Bath, mantel clock, [stolen]	222 ^{V19}
Volger, Dirck, Zaanse clock	271-274 ^{V19}
Volger, Kornelius, clockmaker	272 ^{V19}
Volk of Brighton, mantel clock, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Vulliamy, Clock Numbering: A Dated Series, by Roger Smith	620-627 ^{V19}
Vulliamy of London, ^{V19}	
carriage clock no.1608	306 ^{V19}
clocks to China	52, 380 ^{V19}
travelling clock no.887	623 ^{V19}
turret clocks	183, 286 ^{V19}
wall clock no.1576	624 ^{V19}
work on Tompion clock	177 ^{V19}
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, mantel clock no.1595	3 ^{V19}
letters to Mr. Rentzche	402 ^{V19}
letter to Mr. Swift	402 ^{V19}
Vulliamy, Justin, ^{V19}	
bracket clock	620 ^{V19}
longcase clock no.167	622 ^{V19}
longcase clock no.781	622 ^{V19}
Vulliamy's workmen, 1799-1814	401-412 ^{V19}
W	
Wade, Bartholomew, bracket clock, [stolen]	329, 445 ^{V19}
Wadge, Christopher, <i>Torsion Pendulum Clocks</i>	177 ^{V19}
Wadsworth, Francis, Some Early 19th Century Workmen	401-412 ^{V19}
Wagstaff, W., watch no. 1810	44 ^{V19}
Walder, Thomas, bracket clock	358 ^{V19}
Wales, History of Clockmaking in, lecture by Alun Davies	518 ^{V19}
Walker of Liverpool, 1841 patent	172 ^{V19}
Walker, P., longcase clock, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Walker, R., watch case maker	410 ^{V19}
Walker, William, bracket clock, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}
Walkerling, Frederick, chaser	410 ^{V19}
Wall clock see also wall regulator ^{V19}	
Wall clock, ^{V19}	
anonymous Sägeuhr	8 ^{V19}
Clemence, J. E., [stolen]	103 ^{V19}
Dixon of York, [stolen]	553 ^{V19}
Evans of Birmingham	514 ^{V19}
Phillip the Good of Burgundy	505 ^{V19}
Potts of Leeds, [stolen]	553 ^{V19}
Recordon late Emery, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Savage, G., [stolen]	553 ^{V19}
Taylor, George	653 ^{V19}
Vulliamy of London no.1576	624 ^{V19}
Zaanse clock	271-274 ^{V19}
Walmesby, Mr., slater	410 ^{V19}
Walsh, Arthur.	73, 78 ^{V19}
Waltham Watch Co ^{V19}	
advertisement	635 ^{V19}
KW-16 watch	637 ^{V19}
Waltz, Johann Theophilus	510 ^{V19}
Wan Li, Emperor	51, 369 ^{V19}
Ward, Mr., case pin seller	410 ^{V19}
Ward, Benjamin	389 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ward, Robert	389 ^{V19}
Ward, Robert, clock maker	410 ^{V19}
Warden, Holborn	262 ^{V19}
Waring & Gillow, 'column clock'	49 ^{V19}
Warren, H. E.	88 ^{V19}
Washington, Smithsonian Institute	180 ^{V19}
Waskowiki, Gunther von, letter [Loseby chronometers]	216 ^{V19}
Watch <i>see a/so</i> chronometer, pocket ^{V19}	
Watch <i>see also</i> chronometer-watch ^{V19}	
Watch, ^{V19}	
anonymous, mandolin form	346 ^{V19}
anonymous, no.1425	44 ^{V19}
anonymous, Swiss?	246 ^{V19}
Arnold & Frodsham, no.9377	506 ^{V19}
Barwise, John, watch no.8184	506 ^{V19}
Bayly, Joseph	482 ^{V19}
Better, Sidney	113 ^{V19}
Boch, Johann	506 ^{V19}
Breguet of Paris	133, 239 ^{V19}
Breguet, A. L., montre à tact no.1489	506 ^{V19}
Breguet, A. L., souscription no.834	506 ^{V19}
Breguet, A. L., watch no.3292	506 ^{V19}
British Watch & Clockmaking Company, various	44-46 ^{V19}
Bronnikov, M.C.	506 ^{V19}
Bull, Edmund	582 ^{V19}
Burgess Battery Co	635 ^{V19}
Carpenter, Samuel	202-206 ^{V19}
Cartwright, Thomas	360 ^{V19}
Dennison, Howard & Davis, no.2954	172 ^{V19}
Dresden Kunstkammer, various	497, 506 ^{V19}
East, Edward, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Edmonds of Liverpool no.736, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Ellicott, John no.2844	525-530 ^{V19}
Ellicott, John no.3119	527 ^{V19}
Ellicott, John, no.4793	506 ^{V19}
Ellicott, John no.4887	527 ^{V19}
Emden, Henou	136 ^{V19}
Emery, Josiah	550 ^{V19}
Fischer, Johann Benjamin	509 ^{V19}
Fleury, L'aine'	113 ^{V19}
Frauenpreis, Johann	506 ^{V19}
Frodsham and Nicole Nielsen	481 ^{V19}
Frodsham of London, no.6109/1134	44 ^{V19}
Goode, Charles	551 ^{V19}
Graham, George, no.424	244, 561 ^{V19}
Gutkaes, Friedrich,	506 ^{V19}
Gutkaes, Friedrich, no.59	229 ^{V19}
Habrecht, Daniel	505 ^{V19}
Harpur, Henry	223, 231 ^{V19}
Harrison, John, no.13683	61 ^{V19}
Hawkins, Thomas no.498	611 ^{V19}
Helsby & Co. no.5210	432 ^{V19}
Hewinson, Charles, watch no.38659	654 ^{V19}
Hillius, Martin	505 ^{V19}
Hornby, G. & Son no.4147	65 ^{V19}
Hornby, Richard, various	61-67, 318-319 ^{V19}
Hübner, Fr.,	509 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hux, James, no.20612	506 ^{V19}	
Joly, Jaques	506 ^{V19}	
Klieber, Ulrich	505 ^{V19}	
Leech, W. no.1362	44 ^{V19}	
Leger, L. Fr.	506 ^{V19}	
Leroux, John	360 ^{V19}	
LeRoy of Paris	506 ^{V19}	
LeRoy of Paris, no.4757	547 ^{V19}	
Litherland, Davis & Co., watch no.17449	216 ^{V19}	
Margetts, George	50 ^{V19}	
Massey, Edward	171-173 ^{V19}	
May, John	654 ^{V19}	
Mudge, Thomas, nos.317, 318 & 407	526 ^{V19}	
Mudge & Dutton	562 ^{V19}	
Murray, James no.544, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Nicole, Adolphe	113 ^{V19}	
Northern Goldsmiths Company	113 ^{V19}	
Norton, Eardley, no.2710	506 ^{V19}	
Patek Philippe, minute repeating	346 ^{V19}	
Pelard, Jean	506 ^{V19}	
Pfab, Andreas	506 ^{V19}	
Piguet & Seidel, grand complication	509 ^{V19}	
Pitkin, H. & J.F., no.164	173 ^{V19}	
Poestdorffer, Johann	509 ^{V19}	
Pratt, Derek	280 ^{V19}	
Price, Edward, no.5918	506 ^{V19}	
Quare, Daniel, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}	
Randall, Anthony	176 ^{V19}	
Recordon, late Emery no.7223	453 ^{V19}	
Reichel, Tobias	509 ^{V19}	
Rietter, Cyprianus	505 ^{V19}	
Robin, Robert, no.5	213-214 ^{V19}	
Robinson, William	608 ^{V19}	
Rotherham & Son no.247588	598 ^{V19}	
Russell, Thomas & Co., no.35452, [stolen]	445 ^{V19}	
Schumann, Johann Friedrich	506 ^{V19}	
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich	506 ^{V19}	
Sharp of Dublin, no.3161	44 ^{V19}	
Shepherd, John, no.169	44 ^{V19}	
Stahl, Andreas	509 ^{V19}	
Thuret, Isaac	506 ^{V19}	
Tobias, M.I.	608 ^{V19}	
Vacheran-Constantin	346 ^{V19}	
Vale & Rotherham, no.6132	173 ^{V19}	
Wagstaff, W., no.1810	44 ^{V19}	
Waltham KW-16	637 ^{V19}	
White, E.	113 ^{V19}	
White, Joseph	176 ^{V19}	
Yates of Preston nos.4319 & 5612	328 ^{V19}	
Watch, the 18th Century Development of, lecture by Richard Good		52 ^{V19}
Watchcase maker see also occupations ^{V19}		
Watchcase maker, ^{V19}		
Ellison, T.	64 ^{V19}	
Fishwick, Henry	59, 64 ^{V19}	
Jones, Edward	64 ^{V19}	
Thoms	339 ^{V19}	
Woodman	20 ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Watchcase maker's marks, ^{V19}	
CR	64 ^{V19}
JB	526 ^{V19}
TE/HF	64, 319 ^{V19}
Watch club see Clock & Watch Club ^{V19}	
Watches in the Ashmolean Museum, lecture by Gerald Taylor	49 ^{V19}
<i>Watches in the Museum of the History of Science Oxford</i> , lecture by Anthony Turner	50 ^{V19}
Watches, The Wholesale Trade in the 18th Century, lecture by John Leopold	392 ^{V19}
Watchmakers and finishers for Vulliamy	401-412 ^{V19}
Watchman's clock see noctuary ^{V19}	
Watchpaper, Horny, G. & Son	65 ^{V19}
Water clock, ^{V19}	
anonymous medieval illustration	233 ^{V19}
Chang Yong-shil	117 ^{V19}
King Hezekiah's	290-291 ^{V19}
Su Sung, Emperor, astronomical clock	368 ^{V19}
Waterman, Mr., sculptor	410 ^{V19}
Watkins, Alexander, chronometer escapement	610 ^{V19}
Watkins, Edward, escapement maker	410 ^{V19}
Watson, Samuel, clockmaker	294 ^{V19}
Watt see Boulton & Watt ^{V19}	
Weatherhead, Henry, gilder	410 ^{V19}
Weaving, Allen, ^{V19}	
Clocks For The Emperor	367-389 ^{V19}
Clocks for the Emperor, lecture	173 ^{V19}
<i>Clocks in the Forbidden City, Beijing</i> , lecture	51 ^{V19}
Webster & Son, bracket clock, [stolen]	223 ^{V19}
Weeks, Mr., tortoise-shell case maker	410 ^{V19}
Weeksteed, P., chaser &c.	410 ^{V19}
Wellington, Duke of	526 ^{V19}
Wenham, Mr., watch finisher	410 ^{V19}
Wesley, M r, Royal Astronomical Society	594 ^{V19}
West Dean College	29 ^{V19}
Westfield, Mr., ruby cylinder maker	410 ^{V19}
Westminster clock	391 ^{V19}
Wheel-cutting engine	50, 419, 427-429 ^{V19}
Wheeler, Thomas, lantern clock	32 ^{V19}
Whichcote, Samuel, bracket clock	568 ^{V19}
Whiston, Mr., mathematician	294 ^{V19}
White, G., An Epicyclic Equation Gear Dated 1711	531-538 ^{V19}
White, Sir George, <i>English Lantern Clocks</i> , lecture	391 ^{V19}
White, John, <i>Restoration of a Bracket Clock</i> , lecture	284, 613 ^{V19}
White, Joseph, watch movement	176 ^{V19}
Whitehead, Thomas	618 ^{V19}
Whitehurst of Derby, noctuary	219, 325, 652, 519 ^{V19}
Whitelaw, James, four-glass mantel clock	334 ^{V19}
Whitstone, Sebastian, [letter British Watch & Clock Co.]	644 ^{V19}
Whitmore <i>see also</i> Ford, Whitmore & Brunton ^{V19}	
Whitmore, William, tool maker	50, 427, 429 ^{V19}
tool catalogue	421 ^{V19}
Wibral of Vienna, regulator	342 ^{V19}
Wickstead, Edward	389 ^{V19}
Wightman, James, longcase clock	116 ^{V19}
Wigston, Mr., noctuary	325 ^{V19}
Wigston, William, skeleton clock no.48	124, 354 ^{V19}
Wilde, F. S.,	73 ^{V19}
Wilding, John, clockmaker	54 ^{V19}

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wiley, Alexander, longcase clock	415 ^{V19}
Wilkes, Samuel, longcase clock	418 ^{V19}
Wilkins, John, longcase clock	30-31 ^{V19}
Willey, Mr., enameller	410 ^{V19}
Williams., Evan, clock maker	410 ^{V19}
Williamson of London, automaton clock	52 ^{V19}
Williamson, John, 30-hour clock	608 ^{V19}
Williamson, Joseph. longcase clock	50 ^{V19}
Williamson, Timothy,	389 ^{V19}
musical clocks	367, 378-379 ^{V19}
Willie, Mr., errand man	410 ^{V19}
Willman, A.	178 ^{V19}
Willmore, Jac., equation clock	531-538 ^{V19}
Wills, John, hat maker	410 ^{V19}
Wills, Peter, <i>The Dynadromic Free Pendulum</i>	395 ^{V19}
Wilmot, L., report	281 ^{V19}
Wilmshurst, S., longcase clock	221 ^{V19}
Wilsdorf, H.	100 ^{V19}
Wilson, Mr., clock case maker	410 ^{V19}
Wilson, James, longcase clock	416 ^{V19}
Wilson, Thomas, skeleton clock	32, 259 ^{V19}
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock	583 ^{V19}
Winnerl, Tadeus, escapement	503 ^{V19}
Winterton, John, ^{V19}	
English Grande-Sonnerie Clocks	301-308 ^{V19}
reports	173, 175, 392, 393, 512, 608 ^{V19}
Wisborough Green, West Sussex, turret clock	53 ^{V19}
Wise, John, longcase clocks	340, 607 ^{V19}
Wise, M. A., patent	318 ^{V19}
Wisthoff, Johann, inclined-plane clock	497 ^{V19}
Woerd, Charles Vander, screw making machine	637 ^{V19}
Wolz see Hofland and Wolz ^{V19}	
Wood, James, bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Wood, James, dipper & burnisher	410 ^{V19}
Wood, R., bracket clock, [stolen]	655 ^{V19}
Wooden watch	506 ^{V19}
Wood-Heath, David, reports	53, 280 ^{V19}
Woodman, watch case maker	20 ^{V19}
Wooton, Samuel, case maker	410 ^{V19}
Wootton Wawne, Warks, turret clock	611 ^{V19}
Wordsworth, Captain	377 ^{V19}
Workmen, Some Early 19th Century, by Francis Wadsworth	401-412 ^{V19}
Worm pinion	454 ^{V19}
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, competition	490, 592 ^{V19}
Worswick, Thomas, longcase clock	49 ^{V19}
Wright, Mr., watch case maker	410 ^{V19}
Wright of London	389 ^{V19}
Wright's Patent watch	610 ^{V19}
Wright, Michael, ^{V19}	
<i>A Conjectural View of Turret Clock Making</i> , lecture	285 ^{V19}
letter	97 ^{V19}
Wrist-chronograph <i>see</i> chronograph, wrist ^{V19}	
Wrist-strap adaptor	549 ^{V19}
Wrist-watch, <i>The Development of the</i> , lecture by A. D. Harris	278 ^{V19}
Wrist-watch, earliest	98-99, 221, 646-647 ^{V19}
Wrist-watch <i>see also</i> chronograph, wrist ^{V19}	
Wrist-watch, ^{V19}	

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Brandt & Frère	646-647 ^{V19}	
Cartier, perpetual calendar	346 ^{V19}	
Girard-Perregaux	317-318 ^{V19}	
Jaeger Le Coultre	228 ^{V19}	
Jürgensen, Urban & Sönnner	231 ^{V19}	
Omega	646-647 ^{V19}	
Rolex, lunar/calendar	346 ^{V19}	
Waltham	635 ^{V19}	
Wrist-Watches, Vintage American & European, by S.& R. Erhardt & J. Demsey, reviewed		312-313 ^{V19}
Writing Box with clock by Sebald Schwarz	506 ^{V19}	
Wyke & Green, wheel-cutting engine	419 ^{V19}	
Wyke, Ann	420 ^{V19}	
Wyke, Ellen	420 ^{V19}	
Wyke, Jane	419 ^{V19}	
Wyke, John, tool maker	50, 419-430 ^{V19}	
balance wheel engine	428 ^{V19}	
catalogue	425 ^{V19}	
wheel cutting engine	428 ^{V19}	
X		
Xu Wen Lin	384 ^{V19}	
Y		
Yates of Preston, ^{V19}		
watch no.4319	328 ^{V19}	
watch no.5612	328 ^{V19}	
Year, Chinese	370 ^{V19}	
Year-going clock see Long-duration, year ^{V19}		
Yong-shil, Chang, water clock	117 ^{V19}	
York, AHS visit	514, 609 ^{V19}	
York Minster	514 ^{V19}	
Young, Mr., watch finisher	410 ^{V19}	
Yung Cheng, Emperor	372 ^{V19}	
Z		
<i>Zaanse Clock, The Oldest</i> , by E. H. Glasius	271-274 ^{V19}	
Zambra see Negretti & Zambra ^{V19}		
Zech, Jacob, table clock	507 ^{V19}	
Zeiher, Johann, Ernst	510 ^{V19}	
Zimmer, I. G., sundial	500, 501 ^{V19}	
Zither clock	506 ^{V19}	
Zoffany, painter	514 ^{V19}	

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XX
Spring 1992 to Summer 1993

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMXCXII

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Summer 1993

President: Professor Arnold Wolfendale, FRS.

Vice-Presidents: C. K. AKED; C. B. DROVER, TD; T. O. ROBINSON.

Members of Council: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; C. BIRD; C. J. HURRION (co-opted); M. G. HURST;
R. J. LAW; J. H. LEOPOLD; A. E. RIPPINGTON; Mrs. R. SHENTON; M. M. SMITH; A. A. TREHERNE;
J. H. F. WADSWORTH; A. H. WEAVING.

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: D. VAUGHAN.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW.

Publications Committee: T. O. ROBINSON; Mrs. R. SHENTON; D. VAUGHAN.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: A. & P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 112 Powis Street, Woolwich, London SE15 6LU.

Auditors: JOHN L. HASTINGS, Suite 1, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 5LB.

Hon. Librarian: A. A. TREHERNE.

SCOTTISH SECTION

Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: G. CAMPBELL. Hon. Treasurer: I. W. LEMMON.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. ARNFIELD. Hon. Secretary: B. PERCIVAL. Hon. Treasurer: P. G. TORRY.

MIDLANDS SECTION

Chairman: P. FALKLAND. Hon. Secretary: T. SIMMS. Hon. Treasurer: D. E. JONES.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION

Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon. Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION

Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: D. L. WOOD-HEATH. Hon. Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION

Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Hon. Secretary: W. K. SHENTON. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION

Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon. Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

ULSTER SECTION

Chairman: Prof C. P. ADAMS. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION

Chairman: W. G. STUART. Hon. Secretary: D. BOLES.

AMERICAN SECTION

President: J. W. SHEPRO. Secretary: E. EDWARDS. Treasurer: M. RIMLER.
London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID.

DUTCH SECTION

Chairman: J. ZEEMAN. Hon. Secretary: C. HOFLAND. *Hon Treasurer:* N. PAAP.

CANADIAN SECTION

Chairman: P. ABERNETHY. Hon. Secretary: R. WILSON. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: C. G. McKAY. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: G. HOLLIS.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: G. GOODSHIP. Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL. Hon. Treasurer: J. COWSHILL.

Printed for the A.H.S. by Thanet Printing Works, 81 High Street, Ramsgate, Kent CT11 9UD.

VOLUME TWENTY

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

Issue No.1 - Spring 1992	1-100
Issue No.2 - Summer 1992	101-192
Issue No.3 - Autumn 1992	193-292
Issue No.4 - Winter 1992	293-384
Issue No.5 - Spring 1993	385-476
Issue No.6 - Summer 1993	477-568
Index	569-594

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No 260925

Chairman: Michael SMITH President: Sir Nicholas GOODISON & Professor ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRS.

Secretary Mrs. M. COLLINS

Auditor:

J.HASTINGS

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WORDSWORTH

Hon. Librarian:

A. A. TREHERNE

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst, East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (0580) 200155. Facsimile available.

VOLUME TWENTY

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
and the proceedings of the ANQUAUAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

Editors: David Penney & Denys Vaughan

LIST OF ARTICLES

Clock and Watchmaking in Leicestershire and Rutland 1680/1900 By P. A. Hewett	31 ^{V20}
A Visit to Vulliamy's Premises on 7th September, 1786 Beresford Hutchinson	66 ^{V20}
'A Visit to the Clock Factory of Messrs John Moore and Sons, Clerkenwell Close, London' Introduction by Dennis Harris	69 ^{V20}
The Accuracy of the Foliot By W. Houtkooper (translation by E. J. Tyler)	74 ^{V20}
Isaac Newton's Sundials By Allan A. Mills	126 ^{V20}
Shedding Light on the Longcase 'White Dial' By John Ballinger	154 ^{V20}
Harry Callowe: A Sequel By Guy Boney, Q.C.	156 ^{V20}
Perrault's Hydraulic Clock By Charles K. Aked	161 ^{V20}
Berthoud in England, Harrison in France: The Transmission of Horological Knowledge in 18th Century Europe By A. J. Turner	219 ^{V20}
American Section London Tour, Part One By Paul Middents	252 ^{V20}
Starting up a Watchmaking Business: James Ritchie of Edinburgh, 1809/1812 By Alun C. Davies	260 ^{V20}
What's Wrong with Hardy's Escapement?: A ReAppraisal By Christopher Wood	315 ^{V20}
The Fascination of a Free Pendulum	338 ^{V20}
The Case of William Jaques (William Jaques, CC, Watch Case Maker) By J. A. Neale	340 ^{V20}
American Section London Tour, May 15th, 21st, 1991 (Concluded) By Paul Middents	356 ^{V20}
Paul Garnier Revisited By Charles Allix	411 ^{V20}
Some Notes on the Medieval Clock in Salisbury Cathedral By Michael Maltin	438 ^{V20}
John Smith, Pittenweem, 1770/1814, Part 2 By Felix Hudson	443 ^{V20}
Precise Ratio Epicyclic Gears by Onesiphore Pecquer By G. White	446 ^{V20}
The Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Company Limited By D. H. Bacon	502 ^{V20}
Clockmaking in York: An Overview By John R. M. Setchell	534 ^{V20}
Paul Garnier's Engine Counter By Christopher Hurron	541 ^{V20}
The Two Clocks in Orleton Parish Church By Graham B. Hodgetts	547 ^{V20}

INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY^{V20}

Compiled by David Thompson^{V20}
 Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration^{V20}

A^{V20}

Achurch, William, watch-case maker	341 ^{V20}	
Acland, Commander Charles Dyke	398, 496 ^{V20}	
Act of Parliament clock <i>see</i> Wall clock [tavern clock] ^{V20}		
Adams, H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Adams, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Adams, of Cape of Good Hope, watchmaker	318 ^{V20}	
Adams, Prof. Philip, ^{V20}		
<i>The Equation of Time</i> , lecture	431 ^{V20}	
<i>Photographing Clocks and Watches</i> , lecture	60 ^{V20}	
report	431 ^{V20}	
<i>What's In Sundials</i> , lecture	61 ^{V20}	
Adkins & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Agar, family, clockmakers	536 ^{V20}	
Agar, John, bracket clock	537 ^{V20}	
Aird & Thomson , regulator 1866	18 ^{V20}	
Airy, G. B., detached escapement	356 ^{V20}	
Airy, G. B. <i>The Pit and the Pendulums</i> , lecture by Dr. A. Chapman		144-145 ^{V20}
Aked, Charles, ^{V20}		
AHS questionnaire results analysed	324-325 ^{V20}	
book reviews	170, 364, 459 ^{V20}	
Perrault's Hydraulic Clock	161-168 ^{V20}	
Alarm, ^{V20}		
Allam of London	259 ^{V20}	
Bell, Benjamin, bracket clock	16 ^{V20}	
Bushman, John, bracket clock	476 ^{V20}	
Fattorini of Bradford	244 ^{V20}	
Gamier, Paul, carriage clock	385 , 414 ^{V20}	
Halsey, George, bracket clock	388 ^{V20}	
Johnson, William, bracket clock	306 ^{V20}	
Quare, Daniel, watch No.4193	347 ^{V20}	
Windmills of London, bracket clock	217- 218 ^{V20}	
Windmills, Thomas, watch No.7303	347 ^{V20}	
Alarm attachment, ^{V20}		
Brown of Northampton	149 ^{V20}	
Hill, William, junior	149 ^{V20}	
Alcock, Edward, clockmaker	34 ^{V20}	
Alexander, S., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Alexander, W., bracket clock, stolen	279 ^{V20}	
Alimari, Dorotheo	221 ^{V20}	
Allam & Caithness, bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Allam of London, alarm clock	259 ^{V20}	
Allam, William, bracket clock	6 ^{V20}	
Allen, A. F., letter [Boden, John, clock-case maker]	465 ^{V20}	
Allix, Charles ^{V20}		
obituary of Vaudrey Mercer	500 ^{V20}	
letter [Poole, Gould & Harrison]	177 ^{V20}	
<i>Paul Garnier Revisited</i>	411-425 ^{V20}	
Amy of London ?, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Anderson, Susan, <i>Aspects of Gemology and Jewellery</i> , lecture	330 ^{V20}	
Andrews, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Andrews of London ?, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Anfield <i>see</i> Darling & Anfield ^{V20}		

Antiquarian Horological Society, ^{V20}		
AGM, 1992	140, 240 ^{V20}	
AGM, 1993	520 ^{V20}	
American Section, AGM, 1992	432 ^{V20}	
Canadian Section, AGM, 1992	432 ^{V20}	
Council report	326 ^{V20}	
Dutch Section, AGM	528 ^{V20}	
Electrical Horology Group, AGM 1991	62 ^{V20}	
Electrical Horology Group, AGM 1992	433 ^{V20}	
Electrical Horology Group, EGM	332 ^{V20}	
Irish Section, AGM 1991	61 ^{V20}	
Midlands Section, AGM 1991	58 ^{V20}	
Midlands Section, AGM 1992	428 ^{V20}	
Northern Section, AGM 1992	144 ^{V20}	
Northern Section, AGM 1993	523 ^{V20}	
recruitment	141 ^{V20}	
Southern Section, AGM 1992	330 ^{V20}	
Turret Clock Group, AGM 1992	333 ^{V20}	
Ulster Section, AGM 1992	331 ^{V20}	
West Country Section, AGM 1991	59 ^{V20}	
West Country Section, AGM 1992	429 ^{V20}	
<i>Antiquarian Horological Society, American Section, London Tour,</i>		252-259, 356-362^{V20}
<i>Antique British Clocks, A Buyer's Guide</i> , by Brian Loomes, reviewed		551 ^{V20}
Antram, Joseph, watch	345 ^{V20}	
Apostle clock	29^{V20}	
Arenburg, Count	222 ^{V20}	
Armagh Observatory, AHS visit	60 ^{V20}	
Armagh Observatory, <i>Its History, Clocks and Instruments</i> , lecture by William Stuart		60 ^{V20}
Armstrong, John, watch-case maker	535 ^{V20}	
Arnfield, J., <i>A Reid & Auld Regulator & A Speaking Clock</i> , lecture		243 ^{V20}
Arnold & Dent, ^{V20}		
bracket clock	20 ^{V20}	
dial clock, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Arnold, John	30 ^{V20}	
marine chronometer Nos. 14, 82 & 176	331 ^{V20}	
pocket chronometer No.43?	490^{V20}	
Arnold, John Roger, ^{V20}		
balance, 'OZ' type	398, 496 ^{V20}	
balance, 'Z' type	480 ^{V20}	
pocket chronometer No.211	398, 496^{V20}	
Arnold, John Roger and Breguet, Abraham ^{V20}		
Louis, pocket chronometer NQ. 11	239^{V20}	
Ashton of Ashburn, longcase clock, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Ashwell, Joseph, longcase clock	37, 38^{V20}	
Ashwell, Josiah, lantern clock	34 ^{V20}	
Aspreys of London, AHS visit	358 ^{V20}	
Aston cross, Birmingham, clock	125^{V20}	
Astrolabe, Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	360^{V20}	
Astronomer Royal, Wolfendale, Professor ^{V20}		
Arnold, FRS	519 ^{V20}	
Astronomical clock, ^{V20}		
Garnier, Paul	414 ^{V20}	
Jenkins, Henry	314^{V20}	
Stollewerck, Michel	142 ^{V20}	
Tiffany & Co., table clock	495^{V20}	
Atkins <i>see also</i> Brockbanks & Atkins ^{V20}		

Atkins, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Aubert, Jean	232 ^{V20}	
<i>Audemars Piguet</i> , lecture by Grahame Brooks	242-243 ^{V20}	
Audoum, William, bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Auld see Reid & Auld ^{V20}		
Automaton, ^{V20}		
anonymous Apostle clock	29 ^{V20}	
Baveux Frères, carriage clock with singing bird	213 ^{V20}	
Merlin, Joseph, mechanical swan	241 ^{V20}	
Rimbault, Stephen, clock	149 ^{V20}	
Avignon clock	143 ^{V20}	
Ayscough, family	126, 128 ^{V20}	
Ayscough, Hanna	126 ^{V20}	
B ^{V20}		
Babbage, William, difference engine	258 ^{V20}	
Babington, Humphrey	128 ^{V20}	
Bach, Henri, obituary	28 ^{V20}	
Bachelard of Paris, regulator	203 ^{V20}	
Bacon, D. H., ^{V20}		
letter English factory-made watches)	466 ^{V20}	
The Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Company Limited		502-518 ^{V20}
Baddy, Benjamin	87 ^{V20}	
Baghyn, Adriaan d', longcase clock, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Bailey & Co., turret clocks	248, 333 ^{V20}	
Bailey, W. H. & Co.	87 ^{V20}	
Baillon of Paris, bracket clock, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Bain, Alexander, electric clock	256 ^{V20}	
Baker, Henry, longcase clock	42 ^{V20}	
Baker, P. H. J., letter [Lepine calibre watches]	369 ^{V20}	
Baker, Paul, <i>Early Lancashire Fusee Engines</i> , lecture	523 ^{V20}	
Balance, ^{V20}		
Arnold 'OZ' type 398,	496 ^{V20}	
Arnold 'Z' type	480 ^{V20}	
Baldwin, Chris, <i>Clocks in India</i> , lecture	58-59 ^{V20}	
Bales, H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Ball, Black & Co, carriage clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Ballinger, John, Shedding Light on the Longcase 'White Dial'	154-155 ^{V20}	
Bancroft of Derby	54 ^{V20}	
Banger see Tompion & Banger ^{V20}		
Bannister & Son, bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock	296 ^{V20}	
Barber, Cattle & North	539 ^{V20}	
Barber, Jonas, longcase clock .	241 ^{V20}	
Barlow, George, skeleton clock	302 ^{V20}	
Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum	241, 328, 522 ^{V20}	
Barnsdale of London, dial clock, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Barocci, clockmakers of Urbino	77, 80 ^{V20}	
Barometer, ^{V20}		
anonymous	308 ^{V20}	
Graham, George	149 ^{V20}	
Gugeri & Belotti, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Huggins of Colchester	560 ^{V20}	
Quare, Daniel, pillar type	149 ^{V20}	
Somalvico, Joseph	560 ^{V20}	
Somalvico of London	292 ^{V20}	
Tiffany & Co., table clock	495 ^{V20}	

Vulliamy, Justin	122 ^{V20}	
Barr Typewriter Corporation	247 ^{V20}	
Barraud & Lund, carriage clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Barraud of London, ^{V20}		
chronometer No.325	427 ^{V20}	
pocket chronometer No.159	490 ^{V20}	
pocket chronometer No.290	177 ^{V20}	
watch No.178	490 ^{V20}	
Barrel, twin	98 ^{V20}	
Barrington, Urion, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Barwise of Cockermonth, longcase clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Barwise of London, ^{V20}		
bracket clock, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
regulator, 1803	383 ^{V20}	
Bassingthorpe, Lincolnshire, sundial	136 ^{V20}	
Bateman, D. A., Precision Timekeeping, lecture [report on NAWCC Cleveland Seminar]		529 ^{V20}
Bates of Leicester, lantern clock	54 ^{V20}	
Bates, William, lantern clock	34 ^{V20}	
Baud & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Bauerle, Jacob	146 ^{V20}	
Baveux Frères, carriage clock	213 ^{V20}	
Baxter, see Grimshaw & Baxter ^{V20}		
Beauchamp of London ?, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Beck of Barton	52 ^{V20}	
Becker, Gustav, wall clock, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Bedini, Silvio, <i>The Pulse of Time</i> , reviewed	457-459 ^{V20}	
Beesley, E. S., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Beeston, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Bell, Benjamin, bracket clock	16 ^{V20}	
Bell, Mr 52 ^{V20}		
Bellenor of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Bellfounders, Mears of Whitechapel	70 ^{V20}	
Belmont, Henry-Louis, collection	364 ^{V20}	
Belmont House, Kent	356, 410 ^{V20}	
Bebe, Reginald	284 ^{V20}	
Belotti, see Gugeri & Belotti ^{V20}		
Bennett & Clench, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Bennett, Thomas, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Benson, J. W., watch No.34003, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Berain, Jean	346 ^{V20}	
Berridge; John, regulator	149 ^{V20}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, ^{V20}		
cartel clock, stolen	279 ^{V20}	
marine chronometer No. XXVIII	381 ^{V20}	
portrait	227 ^{V20}	
regulator	142 ^{V20}	
watch No.417	193, 226 ^{V20}	
Berthoud in England, Harrison in France, by A. J. Turner	219-239 ^{V20}	
Berthoud, Louis, table regulator	359 ^{V20}	
Best, Thomas, bracket clock	288 ^{V20}	
Betts, Jonathan	359 ^{V20}	
letter [GMT]	82 ^{V20}	
Betts, Samuel, bracket clock	149 ^{V20}	
Biggs, Richard, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Bilbies of Chewstoke, lecture by Roy Rice	527 ^{V20}	
Bilbie, Thomas, turret clock	526 ^{V20}	

Billington, Everard, longcase clock	42 ^{V20}	
Binade clock Tobias, Morris	244 ^{V20}	
Bird, Clifford, report	141 ^{V20}	
Bird, D. J., Electric Master Clocks, lecture	523 ^{V20}	
Bird, William, ^{V20}		
longcase clock	43 ^{V20}	
watch No.303	55 ^{V20}	
Birmingham, Aston cross clock	125 ^{V20}	
Birtles, John	42 ^{V20}	
Bishop of Maidstone, longcase clock	12 ^{V20}	
Bitchfield, Lincolnshire, sundial	136 ^{V20}	
Black Forest Clocks, by Rick Ortenburger, reviewed	76-77 ^{V20}	
Black, <i>see</i> Ball, Black & Co. ^{V20}		
Blackburn of Oakham, longcase clock, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Blackburn, Stephen, longcase clock No.1058	43 ^{V20}	
Blakey, William	222 ^{V20}	
Bland <i>see</i> Gillett & Bland ^{V20}		
Blandford, Abraham	87 ^{V20}	
Blandford, Charles	87 ^{V20}	
Blew, William, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Blick <i>see</i> Gent & Blick ^{V20}		
Blists Hill Museum, turret clocks	248 ^{V20}	
Blondeau of Paris, table regulator	9 ^{V20}	
Boden, John, clock-case maker	465 ^{V20}	
Boerhaave, The Netherlands	222 ^{V20}	
Boerhaave Museum, Regulators in, lecture by Rob van Gent	61 ^{V20}	
Boizot, modeller of Paris	143 ^{V20}	
Boles, David, <i>19th Century French Mantel Clocks</i> , lecture	432 ^{V20}	
Boley, William, watch	55 ^{V20}	
Bolton, Edwin, engineer	513 ^{V20}	
<i>Bond, William & Son</i> , lecture by Alun Davies	431 ^{V20}	
Bond, William Cranch, marine chronometer	431 ^{V20}	
Boney, Guy, Harry Callowe: A Sequel	156-160 ^{V20}	
Bonneval, Count	222 ^{V20}	
Bonniksen, watchmaker	514 ^{V20}	
Bonnington & Thorpe, bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Boothby Pagnell, Lincolnshire, sundials	135 ^{V20}	
Borrell of London, mantel clock	480 ^{V20}	
Bott of Melbourne	46 ^{V20}	
Bouffler, Le of London, dial clock stolen'	182 ^{V20}	
Boulle <i>see also</i> Marquetry case ^{V20}		
Boulle, Andre' Charles	142, 328 ^{V20}	
Boulton, Matthew	56, 430 ^{V20}	
Bouquet, Solomon, William Jaques debtor	341, 344 ^{V20}	
Bowes, John	241 ^{V20}	
Bowes Museum, Clocks in, lecture by Sarah Medlam	241 ^{V20}	
Bowman of London, watch No.6177	444 ^{V20}	
Boyd, Gavin, Sir William Chambers and the King's Clock, lecture		430 ^{V20}
Boyfield of Melton Mowbray	46 ^{V20}	
Boyfield, Richard, longcase clock	42 ^{V20}	
Boynton, sharpening machine	506 ^{V20}	
Brace, Thomas	51 ^{V20}	
Bracket clock <i>see also</i> Table clock & Travelling clock ^{V20}		
Bracket clock, ^{V20}		
Agar, John	537 ^{V20}	
Alexander, W., stolen	279 ^{V20}	

Allam & Caithness, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Allam, William	6 ^{V20}
Anonymous, Dutch striking	24 ^{V20}
Arnold & Dent	20 ^{V20}
Audouin, William, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Baillon of Paris, stolen	280 ^{V20}
Bannister & Son, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Barber, Benjamin	296 ^{V20}
Barwise of London, stolen	372 ^{V20}
Bell, Benjamin	16 ^{V20}
Betts, Samuel	149 ^{V20}
Bonnington & Thorpe, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Brett, Thomas, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Brewer, John	259 ^{V20}
Brockbanks & Atkins, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Bullock, Edmund, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Bushman, John	192 ^{V20}
Bushman, John, grande-sonnerie	476 ^{V20}
Callowe, Harry	156 ^{V20}
Carpenter, William	3 ^{V20}
Carter & Sons, stolen and recovered,	467 ^{V20}
Colston, Richard	149 ^{V20}
Copeland of London, stolen	280 ^{V20}
Cowan, James, stolen and recovered	467 ^{V20}
Crouch, William, stolen	373 ^{V20}
DeCharmes, Simon, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Dee, William	288 ^{V20}
Delafosse, Samuel	179 ^{V20}
Delander, Daniel, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Dewe, John, stolen	280, 372 ^{V20}
Drabble, Joshua	5 ^{V20}
Duchesne, Claudius	356 ^{V20}
Dunlop, Conyers, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Dupont of London, stolen	90 ^{V20}
Ellicott, John, musical	105 ^{V20}
Ellicott, John, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Ellicott, John, walnut	497 ^{V20}
Ellicott of London, musical	10 ^{V20}
Flashman, George	474 ^{V20}
Goode, Charles, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Graham, George	13 ^{V20}
Grant of London, stolen	89 ^{V20}
Gray & Vulliamy	199 ^{V20}
Gray, Benjamin	149 ^{V20}
Greene, E. D. M., stolen	558 ^{V20}
Grignon, Thomas, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Grimalde & Johnson No.431	22 ^{V20}
Halsey, George	388 ^{V20}
Halstead, Charles, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Harper, Hen	150 ^{V20}
Harrison, William, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Hedge of Colchester	88 ^{V20}
Hewitt, S., stolen	90 ^{V20}
Higgs & Evans, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Hilliard, Denis, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Hindley, Henry	538 ^{V20}

Hodges, Nathaniel, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Holmes, John	492 ^{V20}
Holst, Hans	479 ^{V20}
Horseman, Stephen	4 ^{V20}
Ireland, John, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Jackson, J., stolen	373 ^{V20}
Jenners, J. C., stolen	280 ^{V20}
Johnson of London, stolen	89 ^{V20}
Johnson, William	306 ^{V20}
Jones, Henry	259 ^{V20}
Kirk, William, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Knibb, John, Roman striking	259 ^{V20}
Knibb, John, walnut	568 ^{V20}
Knibb, Joseph	150 ^{V20}
Knibb, Joseph, Roman striking	358 ^{V20}
Loundes, Jonathan	17 ^{V20}
Margetts, George	150 ^{V20}
Markes, William, stolen	373 ^{V20}
Marsh, H., stolen	467 ^{V20}
Massy, Jacob	494 ^{V20}
Mawley, Robert	149 ^{V20}
Milward of Hammersmith, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Molyns, Charles, stolen	372 ^{V20}
Mudge & Dutton	358 ^{V20}
Newton, James	241 ^{V20}
Nichols, Henry, stolen	280, 468 ^{V20}
Norris, Joseph	380 ^{V20}
Norton, Eardley, No. 1787	118 ^{V20}
Norton, Samuel, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Pryor, Joseph	358 ^{V20}
Purvis of London, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Quare, Daniel	358 ^{V20}
Quare, Daniel, ebony veneered, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Quare, Daniel, keyhole type	358 ^{V20}
Quare, Dam red japanned, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Quare, Daniel, signed, 'Joseph Pryor'	358 ^{V20}
Rayment, Richard, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Rimbault, Stephen	149 ^{V20}
Rimbault Stephen, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Roskell, Robert, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Scaguller, Stephano, stolen	90 ^{V20}
Sharpe, William	179 ^{V20}
Sheply, John	149 ^{V20}
Silvester & Emier, stolen	90 ^{V20}
Simpson of Soho, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Smith & Upjohn, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Speakman, William No.1782, stolen	182 ^{V20}
Street, Richard, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Thomas, Richard, stolen	90 ^{V20}
Thorpe, J., stolen	468 ^{V20}
Thwaites of London, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Tomlin of London, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Tompion, Thomas, No.212	113-20 ^{V20}
Tompion, Thomas, No.217	484 ^{V20}
Tompion, Thomas, No.222.	485 ^{V20}
Tompion, Thomas, No.226	204 ^{V20}

Tompion, Thomas, No.376 or 367	259 ^{V20}	
Townsend of London	560 ^{V20}	
Visbach, Pieter, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy, B.L. No.761	278 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy of London No.564, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Walder, Thomas	486 ^{V20}	
Walker, Thomas	149 ^{V20}	
Warwick, Robert George, 1961, stolen	373 ^{V20}	
Washbourne, G., stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Webster of London, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Weeks of London, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Wheeler, Thomas, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Whittingham, Edward, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Wickes, Jonathan, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Wild, James, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Williams, William, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Windmills of London, marquetry case	288 ^{V20}	
Windmills of London	217- 218 ^{V20}	
Wood, Thomas James	401 ^{V20}	
Wrapson, James, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Wilson & Sons, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Bradford, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Bradley, Langley, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Brändl of Vienna, regulator	386 ^{V20}	
Bras-en-L'air clock, anonymous	93-295 ^{V20}	
Breguet see also Arnold/Breguet ^{V20}		
Breguet, Abraham Louis, ^{V20}		
pocket chronometer No.2247	209 ^{V20}	
regulator, double pendulum	361 ^{V20}	
watch No. 27	237 ^{V20}	
Breguet of Paris, ^{V20}		
carriage clock, retailed by Thomas Cole	196 ^{V20}	
mantel clock	104 ^{V20}	
watch, 'montre a' tact'	209 ^{V20}	
Bremt, A. van de, turret clock	74, 125 ^{V20}	
Brett, Thomas, bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Brewer, John, bracket clock	259 ^{V20}	
Briant of Hertford, turret clock	248 ^{V20}	
Brill, S. J. on the dial of a stolen carriage clock	558 ^{V20}	
Brisbane, Sir Thomas	315 ^{V20}	
Bristol clockmakers	86 ^{V20}	
Britannia Act, The	348-355 ^{V20}	
<i>British Clocks Illustrated</i> , by Brian Loomes, reviewed	363-364 ^{V20}	
British Horological Institute, Upton Hall, AHS visit	244 ^{V20}	
British Museum see London ^{V20}		
Brock, James, regulator No.1209	307 ^{V20}	
Brockbanks & Atkins, bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Broderick, Alan, letter [verge and foliot]	175-176 ^{V20}	
Brodie, Francis, Horological Surface Finishes and their Presentation, lecture		245 ^{V20}
Brodin, Nicholas, mantel clock (religieuse)	332 ^{V20}	
Brook see Gledhill-Brook ^{V20}		
Brooks, Grahame, Audemars Piguet, lecture	242-243 ^{V20}	
Brothers, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Brown and Sharpe, milling machine	506 ^{V20}	
Brown, Charles	510-513 ^{V20}	
Brown, Helen,	443 ^{V20}	

Brown, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Brown, James, lantern clock	54 ^{V20}	
Brown, Michael, <i>Making a New Striking Rack</i> , lecture	431 ^{V20}	
Brown of Coventry, watchmaker	506 ^{V20}	
Brown of Northampton, alarm attachment for a watch	149 ^{V20}	
Brown, T, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Brown, William, pinion maker	506 ^{V20}	
Brown, William, watch No.7651	55 ^{V20}	
Brunner of Birmingham, dial clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Brussels miniature	258 ^{V20}	
Buchanan of Boston, ^{V20}		
longcase clock	101 ^{V20}	
Longcase clock dial	154-155 ^{V20}	
Buckingham Palace ^{V20}		
AHS visit	361 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy pedestal clock,	1 ^{V20}	
weather vane by Vulliamy	67-68 ^{V20}	
Bukinham of London? watch, differential dial	567 ^{V20}	
Bull, Simon, obituary of Eugene, Gschwind	216 ^{V20}	
Bullock, Edmund, bracket clock stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Bullock, Thomas, watch, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Bulova, Accutron & Accuquartz watches	58 ^{V20}	
Bundock, Hollis & McKay, <i>Horological Picture Postcards</i> lecture		333 ^{V20}
Bundock, Michael, ^{V20}		
Horological Picture Postcards, lecture	428 ^{V20}	
letter [W. H. Bailey & Co.]	87 ^{V20}	
Burdess & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Burgess, Edward	482 ^{V20}	
Burrough, William, clockmaker	33 ^{V20}	
Burrow see Burrough ^{V20}		
Burton, D., ^{V20}		
Electric Clock Systems of London ^{V20}		
Underground, lecture	433 ^{V20}	
Burton, Stanley, obituary	124 ^{V20}	
Bury St Edmunds, ^{V20}		
Gershom Parkington Collection	216, 347 ^{V20}	
clocks stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Manor House Museum, new exhibition	409 ^{V20}	
Bushman, John, bracket clock,	192 ^{V20}	
bracket clock, grande-sonnerie	476 ^{V20}	
watches Nos. 189, 234, 251, 623 and 5-minute repeater		350 ^{V20}
Butler, S., for Carter, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Butterfly clock	83 ^{V20}	
C ^{V20}		
Caithness <i>see</i> Allam & Caithness ^{V20}		
Cajetano, David a San, epicyclic gears	446 ^{V20}	
Calendar, ^{V20}		
Blondeau of Paris, table regulator	9 ^{V20}	
Bushman, John, bracket clock	476 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul, carriage clock	385, 414 ^{V20}	
Goddard, Isaac, longcase clock	399 ^{V20}	
Horseman, Stephen, bracket clock	4 ^{V20}	
Jump of London, carriage clock	481 ^{V20}	
Calendar, ^{V20}		
Lepaute, H. & J. J., table regulator	303 ^{V20}	
Pace, John, skeleton clock	493 ^{V20}	

Schmit of Paris, skeleton clock	111 ^{V20}
Walder, Thomas, bracket clock	486 ^{V20}
Calendar, perpetual, ^{V20}	
Jump of London, carriage clock	205 ^{V20}
Patek Philippe & Co chronograph No.197756	15 ^{V20}
Tiffany & Co., table clock	495 ^{V20}
Tom p ion, Thomas, Williamsburg clock	148 ^{V20}
<i>Callowe, Harry: A Sequel</i> , by Guy Boney	156-160 ^{V20}
Callowe, Harry, bracket clock	156 ^{V20}
Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum	347 ^{V20}
'AHS visit	360 ^{V20}
Cambridge, Observatory, Hardy regulator	315 ^{V20}
Cambridge, Queen's College, sundial	139 ^{V20}
Camerer Kuss &Co.	146 ^{V20}
Cameron of Liverpool, watch Nos. 2248 & 9575	444 ^{V20}
Campani, Giuseppe,	458, ^{V20}
Campani of Rome, night clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Campbell, G., report	428, 522 ^{V20}
Camus, Charles Etienne	226 ^{V20}
Cape of Good Hope observatory	179, 278 ^{V20}
Hardy regulator	315 ^{V20}
Cardinal, Gordon	360 ^{V20}
Carlton Smith, John, AHS visit	358-359 ^{V20}
Carnfunnock, Co. Antrim, sundials	430 ^{V20}
Caron of Paris	327 ^{V20}
Carpenter, William, ^{V20}	
bracket clock	3 ^{V20}
table regulator	566 ^{V20}
<i>Carriage Clock Repair</i> , lecture by Ian May	246 ^{V20}
Carriage clock, ^{V20}	
anonymous, grand sonnerie, No.5327, stolen	89 ^{V20}
anonymous, No.2068, stolen	558 ^{V20}
anonymous, No.4634, stolen	89 ^{V20}
anonymous, with porcelain panels, stolen	89 ^{V20}
Ball, Black & Co., stolen	183 ^{V20}
Barraud & Lund, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Baveux Frères	213 ^{V20}
Cole, Thomas, No.1491	196 ^{V20}
Cole, Thomas, stolen	558 ^{V20}
CV No.24430, stolen	89 ^{V20}
Dent of London No.1458, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Drocourt of Paris?	392 ^{V20}
Drocourt of Paris?, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Dumas, A.	103 ^{V20}
Gamier, Paul	385 ^{V20}
Gamier, Paul, No.491	415 ^{V20}
Garnier, Paul, Nos. 349 and 2706	419-420 ^{V20}
Garnier, Paul, No.2706	421 ^{V20}
Gamier, Paul, various Nos.	413-425 ^{V20}
Gordon, M., stolen	89 ^{V20}
Hunt &,Roskell, No.12782, stolen	373 ^{V20}
Jacot, Henri, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Jump of London	482 ^{V20}
Jump of London, 1897	205 ^{V20}
Le Roy et Fils No.8553, stolen	89 ^{V20}
Vulliamy of London	259 ^{V20}

White, E., stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Carter & Sons, bracket clock, stolen and recovered	467 ^{V20}	
Carter, Christopher, lantern clock	40, 54 ^{V20}	
Carter see Dwerrihouse & Carter ^{V20}		
Cattle see Barber Cattle & North ^{V20}		
Centre-seconds, ^{V20}		
Barlow, George, skeleton clock	302 ^{V20}	
Blondeau of Paris, table regulator	9 ^{V20}	
Carpenter, William, bracket clock	3 ^{V20}	
Glückstein, Anton', Vienna regulator	102 ^{V20}	
Lepaute, H. & J. J., table regulator	303 ^{V20}	
Mottram, John, mantel clock	297 ^{V20}	
Oudin, Charles, table regulator	109 ^{V20}	
Patek Philippe & Co Chronograph No.197756	15 ^{V20}	
Patek Philippe & Co, wrist-chronograph	19 ^{V20}	
Regnault of Paris, table regulator	208 ^{V20}	
Robin Fils of Paris, table regulator	11 ^{V20}	
Schmit of Paris, skeleton clock	111 ^{V20}	
Cetti, Joseph & Son, watch No.2777	87 ^{V20}	
CH, watch-case maker	516 ^{V20}	
Chabert, Marquis de	235 ^{V20}	
Chalice dial see sundial	139 ^{V20}	
Chalmers, William	267 ^{V20}	
Chamberlain & Hookham	514 ^{V20}	
Chamberlain, Henry, engineer	506, 507, 510, 513 ^{V20}	
Chamberlain, Nathaniel, watch	345 ^{V20}	
Chamberlain, Thomas, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Chamberlaine, Nathaniel & Thomas, longcase clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Chambers, Jonathan, wall clock	358 ^{V20}	
Chambers, Sir William and the King's Clock, lecture by Gavin Boyd		430. ^{V20}
Chapelle, Ken, report	57 ^{V20}	
Chapiro, Prof., Adolphe, <i>18th Century French Watches</i> , lecture		326-327 ^{V20}
Chapman, Alan Dr., G. B. Airy, ' <i>The Pit and the Pendulums</i> ', lecture		144-145 ^{V20}
Chastenet, Hydrographer	381 ^{V20}	
Chatelaine watch, Wighrwick & Moss No.2776, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Chater, James	87 ^{V20}	
Chatham, Peter, A Collection of Watches, lecture	329 ^{V20}	
Chattaway, H. W, architect.	505 ^{V20}	
Chavell, George, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Cheasbrough, Aaron, longcase clock 1689	363 ^{V20}	
Chiming machine for turret clocks	73 ^{V20}	
Chiming, quarter, ^{V20}		
Norton, Eardley, bracket clock No.1787	118 ^{V20}	
Williamson, John, longcase clock	363 ^{V20}	
Chinese duplex escapement	329 ^{V20}	
Chinn, B. S., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		'518 ^{V20}
Choiseul, Duc de	226 ^{V20}	
Christie's Auction House, AHS visits	57, 358, 522 ^{V20}	
Chronograph, ^{V20}		
Audemars Piguet	242 ^{V20}	
Frodsham, Charles No.06219 ADfmsz, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Patek Philippe & co. No.197756?	15 ^{V20}	
Smith, S. & Sons No.1900-S	397 ^{V20}	
Chronograph, wrist, Patek Philippe & Co	19 ^{V20}	
Chronometer, ^{V20}		
Barraud of London No.325	427 ^{V20}	

Chronometer, marine, ^{V20}		
Arnold, John Nos. 14, 82 & 176	331 ^{V20}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, No. XXVIII	381 ^{V20}	
Bond, William Cranch '	431, 431 ^{V20}	
Harrison, John, H4	231 ^{V20}	
Hunt & Roskell	189 ^{V20}	
Kendal, Larcum, K3	331 ^{V20}	
Kendall, Larcum	359 ^{V20}	
Kullberg, Victor, No.6643	189 ^{V20}	
Poole, John, No.4320	191 ^{V20}	
Ulrich, J. G.	254 ^{V20}	
Chronometer, pocket, ^{V20}		
anonymous tourbillon	184 ^{V20}	
Arnold/Breguet, No.11	239 ^{V20}	
Arnold, John Roger, No.' 211	398, 496 ^{V20}	
Arnold, John, No.43?	490 ^{V20}	
Barraud of London No.159	490 ^{V20}	
Barraud of London No.290	177 ^{V20}	
Breguet, Abraham Louis, No.2247	209 ^{V20}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, No.1514	331 ^{V20}	
Jamison of Portsea No.159	490 ^{V20}	
Molyneaux, Robert	244 ^{V20}	
Robinson, Owen	30 ^{V20}	
Chronometer-watch, Jürgensen, Urban	98 ^{V20}	
Churchill, C., sedan chair clock No.1472	244 ^{V20}	
Citizen, minute repeating quartz watch	86 ^{V20}	
Claggett, William, longcase clock	149 ^{V20}	
Clark, R., longcase clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Clarke, Samuel	45 ^{V20}	
Clarke, Thomas, longcase clock	42 ^{V20}	
Clarke, William	535, 537 ^{V20}	
Clarke, William, longcase clock	539 ^{V20}	
Clay, H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Cleaver, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Clementson, Edward, longcase clock	42 ^{V20}	
Clench see also Bennett & Clench ^{V20}		
Clench, Robert	267 ^{V20}	
Clock & Watchmakers' Society of Leicester	46-49 ^{V20}	
<i>Clock Cases of France</i> , Lecture by Sarah Medlam	328 ^{V20}	
Clock-case makers	87 ^{V20}	
Boden, John	465 ^{V20}	
Mitchell, Tommy	540 ^{V20}	
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of, and the Britannia Act	353 ^{V20}	
Clock-watch see Striking Watch ^{V20}		
Clumber Park, Notts.	56 ^{V20}	
Coach watch, Windmills, Thomas	347 ^{V20}	
Coalbrookdale Museum, turret clock	248 ^{V20}	
Coates, G., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Cockburn, Thomas	267 ^{V20}	
Cohen, Morris	50 ^{V20}	
Cohen, R. R., mantel clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Colbert, Jean Baptiste	161 ^{V20}	
Cole, Thomas, lecture by R. E. Rose	143 ^{V20}	
Cole, Thomas, ^{V20}		
carriage clock No.1491	196 ^{V20}	
carriage clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	

desk clock	106 ^{V20}	
three-dial clock	356 ^{V20}	
Coleman, E.	549 ^{V20}	
Coleman, William, longcase clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Collection, ^{V20}		
Belmont, Henry-Louis	364 ^{V20}	
Gershon Parkington	347, 409 ^{V20}	
Harris, Lord	356, 410 ^{V20}	
Jais, Alfred	287 ^{V20}	
Wallace, Sir Richard	252 ^{V20}	
Weatherfield, David	148 ^{V20}	
Collins, Maria, reports	140, 141, 142, 240, 326, 426, 520 ^{V20}	
Colsterworth church, Lincolnshire, sundial	126, 131 ^{V20}	
Colston, Richard, ^{V20}		
bracket clock	149 ^{V20}	
longcase clock, stolen	90, 280 ^{V20}	
Combes, M., drawing of Gamier's, 'Engine Counter'	546 ^{V20}	
Compass, Webb, Benjamin, set in watch dial	209 ^{V20}	
Competition, AHS Midlands Section	28 ^{V20}	
Condliiff, James, skeleton clock	110 ^{V20}	
Connell, William, watch No.6739, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Cooke, Lewis, clockmaker	535 ^{V20}	
Cooke [Thomas], Troughton & Simms	540 ^{V20}	
Cooper	52 ^{V20}	
Cooper & Hedge	87 ^{V20}	
Cooper, H. J.	54 ^{V20}	
Cooper, John, lantern clock	54 ^{V20}	
Cooper, William	87 ^{V20}	
Copeland of London, bracket clock, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Copland, John, <i>A Personal View</i> , lecture	427 ^{V20}	
Corbishley, Barry, letter [Elizabeth Gaskell]	179 ^{V20}	
Corrall of Lutterworth, clockmakers	41 ^{V20}	
Corrall, Edwin	51 ^{V20}	
Corrall, Francis	50 ^{V20}	
lantern clock	54 ^{V20}	
Corrall, Thomas	46 ^{V20}	
Cosens, Nicholas, hour-glass maker	535 ^{V20}	
Courtanvaux, Marquis of	219 ^{V20}	
Courvoisier of Pans, pillar? clock	427 ^{V20}	
Coventry Gas Fittings Co.	505 ^{V20}	
Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Company Limited, by D. H. Bacon	502-518 ^{V20}	
Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., ^{V20}		
balance sheet, 1889-1890	507 ^{V20}	
costs, prices and wages	507-509 ^{V20}	
debtors in 1900	518 ^{V20}	
identifying movements	514 ^{V20}	
Keyless movement	513 ^{V20}	
movement price list	511 ^{V20}	
output, 1889-1890	507 ^{V20}	
description of	505 ^{V20}	
foundation of	503-504 ^{V20}	
location of	505 ^{V20}	
Cowan, James, bracket clock, stolen and recovered	467 ^{V20}	
Coward & Co., watch , stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Craddock, Paul, Royal Clocks, lecture	58 ^{V20}	
Cranbury Park, sundial	139 ^{V20}	

Crane, Gurney, obituary	524 ^{V20}	
Craven, <i>Maxwell John Whitehurst of Derby</i> , lecture 56	56 ^{V20}	
Crawford, Mrs.	267 ^{V20}	
Croaker, [Croker] John Wilson	178, 278 ^{V20}	
Croft & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Crosbye, Robert, wall clock	430 ^{V20}	
Crouch, Edward, longcase clock	157-159 ^{V20}	
Crouch, William, bracket clock, stolen	373 ^{V20}	
Crowley, Finbarr, reports	61, 432, 527 ^{V20}	
Cruckshanks, John, clockmaker	143 ^{V20}	
Crumm & Keller, 150 Years of Electrical Horology, reviewed	364 ^{V20}	
Cruttenden, Thomas	242, 535 ^{V20}	
Ctesibius, water clock	162 ^{V20}	
Cuff, John, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Cuff, Peter, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Culpepper, Edmund, sector	149 ^{V20}	
Cumming, Alexander, watch	255 ^{V20}	
CV, carriage clock No.24430, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
CWMC see Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co.		^{V20}
D ^{V20}		
Dalston of Rugby, longcase clock, stolen	280, 468 ^{V20}	
Danby, J., watch Nos. 9301, 9315 & 9983	444 ^{V20}	
Daniel, Christopher, <i>The Sundials of Carnfunnock</i> , lecture	430 ^{V20}	
Dareau, Dr. Michael, ^{V20}		
<i>Early Origins of Scottish Clockmaking</i> , lecture	240 ^{V20}	
Restoration & Conservation, lecture	428 ^{V20}	
Scottish Clockmaking, lecture	522 ^{V20}	
portrait	241 ^{V20}	
The Origins of Clockmaking in Scotland, lecture	143 ^{V20}	
Darken, J., letter [30-hour clocks]	279 ^{V20}	
Darker, Samuel	39 ^{V20}	
Darling & Anfield	539 ^{V20}	
Darling & Wood	539 ^{V20}	
Darling, William, wall clock [drop-dial]	539 ^{V20}	
Darwin, Erasmus	56 ^{V20}	
Davies, Alun C, ^{V20}		
James Ritchie of Edinburgh, 1809-1812	260-272 ^{V20}	
William Bond & Son, lecture	431 ^{V20}	
<i>Captain George Vancouver's Timekeepers</i> , lecture	331 ^{V20}	
Davies of Shifnall, turret clock	248 ^{V20}	
Davies, Roger, letter,	83 ^{V20}	
Davis, David P.	503 ^{V20}	
Dawson, Percy,	464 ^{V20}	
obituary	312 ^{V20}	
Day, F., turret clock	333 ^{V20}	
Day, Isaac ?, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
De Chales, Milliet	223 ^{V20}	
Deacon, clockmakers of Leicestershire	32, 55 ^{V20}	
Deacon of Barton, 'Watchwork' book	52 ^{V20}	
Deacon, John	45, 52 ^{V20}	
watch No.324	53 ^{V20}	
Deacon, Samuel	38-39, 45, 46 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	39 ^{V20}	
musical clocks	39 ^{V20}	
wall clock No.29	45 ^{V20}	
watch No.4	51 ^{V20}	

watch No.1305	52 ^{V20}	
Deacon, Thomas W.	54 ^{V20}	
Debaufre,	221 ^{V20}	
Debois, Daniel & Sons	312 ^{V20}	
Decharmes, Simon, bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Dee, William, bracket clock	288 ^{V20}	
D.E.H.O., electric clock	247 ^{V20}	
Delafosse, Samuel, bracket clock,	179 ^{V20}	
Delander, Daniel, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
watch Nos. 186 & 567	347, 348 ^{V20}	
Delander, Nathaniel, watch-case maker	341, 353 ^{V20}	
Delunesy of Paris, clockmaker	143 ^{V20}	
Deniere of Paris, ormolu mounts	104 ^{V20}	
Denmark, Prince of	148 ^{V20}	
Dennison, Aaron	503 ^{V20}	
Dennison Wigley, watch-case makers	504 ^{V20}	
Dennistoun, James, clockmaker	522 ^{V20}	
Denny, C., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Denny, E	51 ^{V20}	
Dent see also Arnold & Dent ^{V20}		
Dent see also Kendal & Dent ^{V20}		
Dent, E. J., turret clock	526 ^{V20}	
Dent of London, ^{V20}		
carriage clock No.1458, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Hardy regulator	315 ^{V20}	
table regulator	356 ^{V20}	
wrist-watch No.49986	370 ^{V20}	
Denton, Peter, screw turner	506 ^{V20}	
Derby, Lord	513 ^{V20}	
De Rijp, Netherlands, turret clock	313 ^{V20}	
Desbois & Wheeler, mantel clocks	292 ^{V20}	
Descharmes, Simon, William Jaques debtor	343 ^{V20}	
Desk clock, ^{V20}		
Cole Thomas	106 ^{V20}	
White, E., No.1831-66, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Dewe, John, bracket clock, stolen	280, 372 ^{V20}	
Dial ^{V20}		
Adam and Eve	209 ^{V20}	
differential, watch	567 ^{V20}	
digital	15 ^{V20}	
painted	44-45, 100, 101, 154-155 ^{V20}	
sun-and-moon	567 ^{V20}	
Walker & Hughes	44 ^{V20}	
wandering-hour, watch	567 ^{V20}	
world-time	109, 565 ^{V20}	
Dial Clocks, lecture by Ron Rose	57 ^{V20}	
Dial maker, ^{V20}		
Dubuisson of Paris	11 ^{V20}	
Walker & Hughes	43 ^{V20}	
Dial-plates	279 ^{V20}	
Dibon, James & Peter, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Dingwall-Beloe Lecture, 1991	219-239 ^{V20}	
Dingwall-Beloe Lecture, 1992	284 ^{V20}	
Dinkethman of London, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Dixie, Sir W	39 ^{V20}	

Dolcoath Tin Mine; Cornwall, Airy's experiments	145 ^{V20}	
Dondi, De, Giovanni, clock replica	501 ^{V20}	
Donegan, P., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Donisthorpe, Joseph	42 ^{V20}	
watch No.117	55 ^{V20}	
Donisthorpe, Richard, watch No.791	53 ^{V20}	
Donkin & Maudsley, epicyclic gears	456 ^{V20}	
Donnington, turret clock	248 ^{V20}	
Douglas, Christian	443 ^{V20}	
Drabble, Joshua, bracket clock	5 ^{V20}	
Drinkwater, A. H., ^{V20}		
Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
watch Nos. 18414 & 22681	516 ^{V20}	
Drocourt of Paris, ^{V20}		
carriage clock	392 ^{V20}	
carriage clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Drury, John, wall clock	60 ^{V20}	
Dubuisson of Paris, dial maker	11 ^{V20}	
Duchesne, Claudius, ^{V20}		
bracket clock	356 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	211 ^{V20}	
Duck, Henry, watch-case maker	347, 348 ^{V20}	
Duck, John	355, ^{V20}	
Duley, A. J., reports	58-59, 147, 245, 330, 525 ^{V20}	
Dumas, A., carriage clock	103 ^{V20}	
Dunkeld Cathedral, turret clock	70 ^{V20}	
Dunlop, Andrew, watch No.782	350 ^{V20}	
Dunlop, Conyers, bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Dunsany Castle, AHS visit	6 ^{V20}	
Dunsink Observatory, AHS visit	431 ^{V20}	
Dupin, Paul, William Jaques debtor	343 ^{V20}	
Dupont of London, bracket clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Durham University Observatory, Hardy regulator	465 ^{V20}	
Durie, J., watch Nos. 212, 213 & 214	444 ^{V20}	
Durrans, Brian, Dr., letter [Time capsules]	557 ^{V20}	
Dutch Clockmaking, lecture by Arnold Heijmer	146 ^{V20}	
<i>Dutch Clocks, Painting on</i> , lecture by Jaap Zeeman	528 ^{V20}	
Dwerrihouse & Carter, mantel clock	116 ^{V20}	
E ^{V20}		
Eagle Iron & Engineering Co.	505 ^{V20}	
Earle, Sir William	131 ^{V20}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, pocket chronometer No.1514	331 ^{V20}	
Earp of Castle Donnington	46 ^{V20}	
East, Edward, wall clock	357 ^{V20}	
Ebauche, Coventry-made	502 ^{V20}	
Ebers, Carl, letter [Guye, keyless winding]	557 ^{V20}	
Edinburgh, Royal Observatory	465 ^{V20}	
Edwards, A., transaction with John Smith & Sons	550 ^{V20}	
Edwards, Evan, reports	246, 432 ^{V20}	
Edwards, Rev. C.	550 ^{V20}	
Edwards, Thomas, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Eight-day watch <i>see</i> Long-duration, watch ^{V20}		
Electric Clock, ^{V20}		
Bain, Alexander	256 ^{V20}	
Butterfly Clock	83 ^{V20}	
D.E.H.O. clock	247 ^{V20}	

Gillet & Johnson	247 ^{V20}	
Gledhill-Brook slave clock	247 ^{V20}	
Hope-Jones, Synchronome	338-339 ^{V20}	
Ritchie, James, regulator	247 ^{V20}	
Synchronome master clock, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
<i>Electric Clocks, Domestic, One Hundred Years of</i> lecture by A. Mitchell		330 ^{V20}
Electric Master Clocks, lecture by D. J. Bird	523 ^{V20}	
Electric watches	58 ^{V20}	
Electrical Horology, 150 Years of, by ^{V20}		
Crum & Keller, reviewed	364 ^{V20}	
Elephant clock	308 ^{V20}	
Ellicott of London, ^{V20}		
bracket clock, musical	10 ^{V20}	
regulator	26 ^{V20}	
Ellicott, John, ^{V20}		
bracket clock, musical	105 ^{V20}	
bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
bracket clock, walnut	497 ^{V20}	
regulator	259, 498 ^{V20}	
Elliot, J. J., dial clocks	58 ^{V20}	
Elton, Christopher	520 ^{V20}	
Emery, Josiah, ^{V20}		
lever watches	234 ^{V20}	
watch No.1089	235 ^{V20}	
Emier see Silvester & Emier ^{V20}		
Enamel watch case	15, 119 ^{V20}	
Enamelling and Enamel Watch Dial Making, lecture by John Griffiths		241 ^{V20}
Ennis, Joe, ^{V20}		
<i>The Development of the Pendule de Paris</i> , lecture	61 ^{V20}	
The Inspection & Overhaul of a Longcase Clock	431 ^{V20}	
Epicyclic gears	446-456 ^{V20}	
Equation indication, ^{V20}		
Bachelard of Paris, regulator	203 ^{V20}	
Lepaute, H. & J. J., table regulator	303 ^{V20}	
Prevost, William, on case clock	483 ^{V20}	
Robin of Paris, table regulator	11 ^{V20}	
Williamson, Joseph, longcase clock	258 ^{V20}	
Wright, William, longcase clock	356 ^{V20}	
<i>Equation of Time, The</i> , lecture by Philip Adams	431 ^{V20}	
Escapement, ^{V20}		
Airy's detached	356 ^{V20}	
Chinese duplex	329 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul, two-plane	413 ^{V20}	
gravity [4-legged]	307 ^{V20}	
Hardy spring-pallet	319, 320 ^{V20}	
Hile, J. W.	244 ^{V20}	
lever	234 ^{V20}	
Peto cross-detent	239 ^{V20}	
tic-tac	358 ^{V20}	
Estwick, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Eugene, Prince of the Savoy	222 ^{V20}	
Evans see also Higgs & Evans ^{V20}		
Evans, David, turret clock	526 ^{V20}	
Evans, Jeremy	340 ^{V20}	
Evans, Noel and David, obituary of Eric	Street 124 ^{V20}	
Evans of Handsworth, turret clock	248 ^{V20}	

Evans, W. F. & Co.	540 ^{V20}	
Exhibition, ^{V20}		
London, Great 1851	70 ^{V20}	
Great American, 1853	70 ^{V20}	
Paris 1823	423 ^{V20}	
Paris 1827	413 ^{V20}	
Prescot Museum, The Tools of the Trade	477 ^{V20}	
F ^{V20}		
Fail, Peter, obituary	216 ^{V20}	
Fattorini of Bradford, alarm clock	244 ^{V20}	
FC No.2140, mantel clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Fenwell, R., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Ferencz, Seiler, Vienna regulator	198 ^{V20}	
Fertbaur of Vienna, regulator	294, 478 ^{V20}	
Fesser, F., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Festeau of Paris, 'Temple d'amour' clock	427 ^{V20}	
Finney, John, longcase clock, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Flachat, E.	412 ^{V20}	
Flashman, George, bracket clock	474 ^{V20}	
Fleurieu, Evreux de	233 ^{V20}	
Flinn, E., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Florence, Palazzo Vecchio, turret clock	458 ^{V20}	
Flowers, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Foliot suspension	277 ^{V20}	
Foliot, The Accuracy of by W. Houtkooper	74-75 ^{V20}	
Foord, Ron, Trumpeter Clocks, lecture	146 ^{V20}	
<i>Forestville Clockmakers</i> , by Roberts & Snowdon, reviewed	274 ^{V20}	
Forlati, Paulo, <i>Segnatempo 'Veronensis'</i> , reviewed	170-171 ^{V20}	
Forrest, John, watch	257 ^{V20}	
Fortier, Alexandre	142 ^{V20}	
Fouchy, Grandjean de	226 ^{V20}	
Foulkes, G. L., letter [bracket clock restoration]	179 ^{V20}	
Four Hundred Day Clocks, lecture by C. Wadge	243 ^{V20}	
Four-glass clock see Mantel clock ^{V20}		
Franklin, Benjamin	56 ^{V20}	
Frodsham see also Parkinson & Frodsham ^{V20}		
Frodsham, Charles, chronograph No.06219 ADfmsz, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock	257 ^{V20}	
Frone, John	41 ^{V20}	
Frost, C., watch No.8537	515 ^{V20}	
Fulwell, F., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Fusee Engines, Early Lancashire, lecture by Paul Baker	523 ^{V20}	
Fyvie Castle observatory	315 ^{V20}	
Hardy regulator, escapement	320 ^{V20}	
G ^{V20}		
Gabriel, patent dial clock	245 ^{V20}	
Galilei, Galileo, pendulum clockwork	457 ^{V20}	
Gallon, M, of L'Academie Royale des Sciences, Paris.	163-164 ^{V20}	
Gambey, L. H.	446 ^{V20}	
Gamelin, Kenneth, obituary	525 ^{V20}	
Gardiner, Obadiah	87 ^{V20}	
Gardiner, Thomas	87 ^{V20}	
Gardner, Ambrose	156 ^{V20}	
Garland	52 ^{V20}	
Garlick, C, builder	505 ^{V20}	
Garner, H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}

Garnier, Paul, Revisited, by Charles Allix	411-425 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul, The Engine Counter of by Christopher Hurrion	541-54 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul, ^{V20}		
1839 Exhibition catalogue	416-424 ^{V20}	
carriage clock	385 ^{V20}	
carriage clock No.2706	421 ^{V20}	
carriage clock No.491	415 ^{V20}	
carriage clock Nos. 349 and 2706	419 ^{V20}	
carriage clocks, series 'O' [Nos. 198, 200, 491 & 492]		414-416 ^{V20}
clock No.1291	557 ^{V20}	
dated mainsprings in clocks	424 ^{V20}	
dial micrometer	419 ^{V20}	
Horloger de la Marine	423 ^{V20}	
Horloger du Roi	423 ^{V20}	
mantel clock No. 1032	417 ^{V20}	
mantel regulator	418 ^{V20}	
pendule portative No.341	422 ^{V20}	
pendule portative No.858	557 ^{V20}	
pendule portatives, various numbers	422 ^{V20}	
portrait	411 ^{V20}	
production rate graph	556 ^{V20}	
regulators	414 ^{V20}	
thermometer	414 ^{V20}	
year going mantel [library] clock	414 ^{V20}	
Garvan, Francis P.	148 ^{V20}	
Gaskell, Elizabeth	179, 370 ^{V20}	
Gaskell of Knutsford, clocks by	179 ^{V20}	
Gaskell, Thomas	370 ^{V20}	
Gaudron of Paris, ^{V20}		
clock mounted in a wardrobe	253 ^{V20}	
travelling clock	405 ^{V20}	
Gemmology & Jewellery, lecture by Susan Anderson	330 ^{V20}	
Gent & Blick	433 ^{V20}	
Gent, E. 243 ^{V20}		
Gent, E. Clock Restoration, lecture	144 ^{V20}	
Gent, Rob van, Regulators in the Boerhaave Museum, lecture	61 ^{V20}	
George I, portrait bust on a watch case	347 ^{V20}	
George III	430 ^{V20}	
Gershom Parkington Collection <i>see</i> Bury St Edmunds ^{V20}		
Gibbons, Michael, ^{V20}		
letter [early wrist-watch]	370 ^{V20}	
reports	58, 146-147, 245, 428, 524 ^{V20}	
Gibbs, Solomon	350 ^{V20}	
Gibbs, Thomas, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Gibson, John, watch, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Gilkes, Richard, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Gill, Samuel, longcase clock, stolen	279 ^{V20}	
Gillett & Bland, turret clock	526 ^{V20}	
Gillett & Johnston, ^{V20}		
electric clock	247 ^{V20}	
turret clock	333 ^{V20}	
Gillies, Rob, obituary	431 ^{V20}	
Gilmore, Harry, reports	60, 331, 430, 525, 527 ^{V20}	
Girard, widow of	232 ^{V20}	
Gledhill- Brook slave 'clock	247 ^{V20}	
Glückstein, Anton, Vienna regulator	102 ^{V20}	

Goddard, Isaac, longcase clock	399 ^{V20}	
Godfrey, Henry, longcase clock	95 ^{V20}	
Godlyman, Peter, longcase clock, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Godon, F. L., watch	236 ^{V20}	
Godwyn, Charles	225 ^{V20}	
Goldsmiths, Worshipful Company of, and the Britannia Act	353 ^{V20}	
Good, Richard, Japanese Clocks, lecture	426 ^{V20}	
Goode, Charles, bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Goode, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Gordon, M, carriage clock, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Gosselin of Paris, musical mantel clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Gould, Christopher, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Gould, Christopher, ^{V20}		
longcase clock	150 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	207 ^{V20}	
Gouthière, case maker of Paris	143 ^{V20}	
Graham, see also Tompion & Graham ^{V20}		
Graham, George, ^{V20}		
barometer	149 ^{V20}	
bracket clock	13 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	149 ^{V20}	
longcase clock No.587	114-115 ^{V20}	
longcase clock No.681?	259 ^{V20}	
watch	149 ^{V20}	
Grandfather Clocks and their Cases, by Brian Loomes, reviewed		169-170 ^{V20}
Grant of London, bracket clock, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Graves,. Benjamin, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Gray & Co., watchpaper	55 ^{V20}	
Gray & Vulliamy, ^{V20}		
bracket clock	199 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	107, 120, 305 ^{V20}	
Gray, 'Benjamin, bracket clock	149 ^{V20}	
Gray, William, watch	55 ^{V20}	
watch No.89233	53 ^{V20}	
Great Ponton, Lincolnshire, sundial	136 ^{V20}	
Greene, E.D.M., bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Greenwich Mean Time	81-82 ^{V20}	
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, ^{V20}		
AHS visit	359 ^{V20}	
Hardy regulator	315 ^{V20}	
Gregg, Francis	34, 344 ^{V20}	
Gregson of Paris, watch No.1999	239 ^{V20}	
Gretton, Charles	221 ^{V20}	
Grey, Lord, observatory	357 ^{V20}	
Gridiron <i>see</i> also Pendulum, gridiron ^{V20}		
Gridiron compensation, watch by Berthoud	193, 226 ^{V20}	
Griffin of Leicester	46 ^{V20}	
Griffiths, John	243 ^{V20}	
<i>Enamelling and Enamel Watch Dial Making</i> , lecture	241 ^{V20}	
Grignion, Thomas, ^{V20}		
bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
turret clock	526 ^{V20}	
Grimalde & Johnson, bracket clock No.431	22 ^{V20}	
Grimshaw & Baxter, horological tools list	84 ^{V20}	
Grinkin, Robert senior	40 ^{V20}	
Gschwind, Dr. Eugene, obituary	85, 216 ^{V20}	

Gugeri & Belotti, barometer/clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Guillaume & Co, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Guye, P. & A., keyless mechanism	557 ^{V20}	
Gymer, Robert	87 ^{V20}	
H ^{V20}		
Hallam of Nottingham	46 ^{V20}	
Hallam, John, longcase clock	41 ^{V20}	
Hallmarking of silver	348-355 ^{V20}	
Halsey, George, bracket clock	388 ^{V20}	
Halstead, Charles, ^{V20}		
bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
watch	345 ^{V20}	
Hamburg American Clock Co., mystery clock	150 ^{V20}	
Hamilton, watch model 505, electric	58 ^{V20}	
Hancocks, R. G.	125 ^{V20}	
Hannah, J., reports	243, 244, 328-329, 523 ^{V20}	
Hanson, Edward, report	427 ^{V20}	
Harder & Ransom, torsion balance	244 ^{V20}	
Hardy, Thomas, watch-case maker	398, 496 ^{V20}	
Hardy, William, ^{V20}		
regulator, Fyvie Castle	320 ^{V20}	
regulator movement	322 ^{V20}	
regulator, movement drawing	319 ^{V20}	
regulator No.2	323 ^{V20}	
regulator, rate	316 ^{V20}	
regulators	359, 465, 315-323 ^{V20}	
regulators (Royal Museums of Scotland and private)		253 ^{V20}
Harley, Edward	475 ^{V20}	
Harman, watch-case maker	353 ^{V20}	
Harper, Henry, bracket clock	150 ^{V20}	
Harries, David, letter [GMT]	81-82 ^{V20}	
Harris & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Harris, Dennis, A Visit to the Clock Factory of Messrs. John Moore & Sons, Clerkenwell Close, London	69-73 ^{V20}	
Harris, I. & Sons, watch, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Harris, Lord, collection	356, 410 ^{V20}	
Harrison, John	219 ^{V20}	
copy of timekeeper Hi	30 ^{V20}	
marine timekeeper H4	231 ^{V20}	
marine timekeepers cleaned	177 ^{V20}	
portrait	225 ^{V20}	
regulator, drawing by D. Penney	359 ^{V20}	
Harrison, William, bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Harton Pit, South Shields, Airy's experiments	145 ^{V20}	
Hartridge, Tony, Turret Clock Dials, lecture	528 ^{V20}	
Haspells, Dr. J. J.	284 ^{V20}	
Hatfield, David, father and son	42 ^{V20}	
Hatfield, John	42 ^{V20}	
Hatton, Thomas	220 ^{V20}	
Haward, Peter	501 ^{V20}	
Hawkins, Ambrose, turret clock	526 ^{V20}	
Hawley, H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Hawley, John		504, 510 ^{V20}
Hawley, Ltd., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
HD see Duck, Henry	.	45 ^{V20}
Head, Samuel ^{V20}		

Hedge see also Cooper & Hedge	87 ^{V20}	
Hedge, Nathaniel ^{V20}		
Hedge of Colchester, bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Heijmer, Arnold, <i>Dutch Clockmaking</i> , lecture	146 ^{V20}	
Heliograph	317 ^{V20}	
Henfrey of Leicester	46. ^{V20}	
Hertford, Fourth Marquis of	252 ^{V20}	
Heslip, Robert, <i>A Sundial by James Riley</i> , lecture	431 ^{V20}	
Hesselin, Louis	246 ^{V20}	
Hester, William, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Hewitt <i>see also</i> Wycherley Hewitt & Co. ^{V20}		
Hewitt & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Hewitt, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Hewitt, P. A., <i>Clockmaking and watchmaking in Leicestershire and Rutland 1680-1900</i>	31-55 ^{V20}	
Hewitt, S., bracket clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Hewitt, T. P.	512 ^{V20}	
Hewitt, Thomas	503 ^{V20}	
Heyes, Samuel, frame maker	506 ^{V20}	
Higgs & Evans, bracket clock, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Higgs, James	87 ^{V20}	
Hile, J. W. escapement	244 ^{V20}	
Hill & Co. ,Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Hill, A., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Hill, C. J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Hill, Rowland	504, 510 ^{V20}	
Hill, William, junior, alarm attachment	149 ^{V20}	
Hilliard, Denis, bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Hindley, family, clockmakers	537 ^{V20}	
Hindley, Henry	242, 535 ^{V20}	
bracket clock	538 ^{V20}	
clocks, instruments etc.	537 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	539 ^{V20}	
planing machine	506 ^{V20}	
Hindley, Joseph	535 ^{V20}	
Hire, Philippe de la	223 ^{V20}	
History of Technology, by Short & James, reviewed	273-274 ^{V20}	
Hobler, Francis, watch, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Hocker & Son, longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Hocker, John, longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Hodges, Nathaniel, bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Hodgetts, Graham, ^{V20}		
letter [foliot suspension]	277 ^{V20}	
letter [Dr. E. Gschwind]	85 ^{V20}	
The Two Clocks in Orleton Parish Church	547-550 ^{V20}	
Hofland, Carel, reports	147-148, 332, 528 ^{V20}	
Hollins, C. J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Hollis <i>see also</i> Bundock, Hollis & McKay ^{V20}		
Hollis, G., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Hollis, Geoffrey, ^{V20}		
Electric Mystery Clocks, lecture	150 ^{V20}	
report	150 ^{V20}	
Holmes, John	535, 537 ^{V20}	
bracket clock	492 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	390 ^{V20}	
Holst, Hans, bracket clock	479 ^{V20}	
Holyoak of Smockington and Sharnford	46 ^{V20}	

Honnecourt, Villard de	258 ^{V20}	
Hookham see Chamberlain & Hookham ^{V20}		
Hope-Jones, Frank, ^{V20}		
Christmas card	293 ^{V20}	
free pendulum	338-339 ^{V20}	
Hopkins, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Horological Picture Postcards, lecture by Bundock, Hollis & McKay		333 ^{V20}
Horological Picture Postcards, lecture by Michael Bundock		428 ^{V20}
Horological Surface Finishes and their Preservation, lecture by Francis Brodie		245 ^{V20}
Horseman, Stephen, bracket clock	4 ^{V20}	
Hour-glass maker, Cosens, Nicholas	535 ^{V20}	
Houtkooper, W., The Accuracy of the Foliot	74-75 ^{V20}	
How, ?Benjamin, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
How, Thomas, watch-case maker	341 ^{V20}	
Howard, Chester, letter [minute repeat)	86 ^{V20}	
Howard, Edward	503 ^{V20}	
Howard, Gervaise	41 ^{V20}	
Howden, James	261, 267 ^{V20}	
Hubert of Paris, mantel clock	387 ^{V20}	
Hudleston, Lawson, regulator 1803	383 ^{V20}	
Hudson, Felix, John Smith, Pittenweem, 1770-1814, Pt. 2	443-445 ^{V20}	
Huggins of Colchester, barometer	560 ^{V20}	
Hughes see Walker & Hughes ^{V20}		
Hummel, Dr. Friedrich, obituary	500 ^{V20}	
Hunt & Co., watchmakers	510 ^{V20}	
Hunt & Roskell, ^{V20}		
carriage clock No.12782, stolen	373 ^{V20}	
marine chronometer	189 ^{V20}	
Hunt, William, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Hurcomb, W. E.	149 ^{V20}	
Hurriion, Christopher, Paul Gamier's Engine Counter	541-545 ^{V20}	
Hurst, M.G, obituary of Percy Dawson.	313 ^{V20}	
Hutchins, John	225 ^{V20}	
Hutchinson, Beresford	520 ^{V20}	
A Visit To Vulliamy's Premises on 7th September 1786		66-68 ^{V20}
Repeating Mechanisms, lecture	245 ^{V20}	
Huygens, Christiaan, letter from Claude Perrault	163 ^{V20}	
I ^{V20}		
Ia see Jaques, William ^{V20}		
IB, watch-case maker	475 ^{V20}	
IL see Lee, John ^{V20}		
Ilbert Collection, watches from	226, 236-239 ^{V20}	
Indenture, Lumsden, George	445 ^{V20}	
<i>India, Clocks In</i> , lecture by Chris Baldwin	58-59 ^{V20}	
<i>Innover pour Survivre etc.</i> , by Joelle Mauerhan, reviewed	364 ^{V20}	
Inventory, ^{V20}		
Jaques, William, 'Orphans'	341-346 ^{V20}	
Smith, John	444 ^{V20}	
Ireland, John, bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Irish Horology, lecture by William Stuart	431 ^{V20}	
<i>Irish-Swiss Institute of Horology</i> , lecture by David Meeham	527 ^{V20}	
<i>Italian Time Measuring Systems</i> , lecture by Tom Robinson	147 ^{V20}	
<i>Italiano Orlogi e Orlogiai del Rinascimento</i> , by R. Panicali	77, 80 ^{V20}	
J ^{V20}		
JA see Armstrong, John ^{V20}		
Jabez, Isaac	504 ^{V20}	

Jackson of Lutterworth, lantern clock	54 ^{V20}	
Jackson, J., bracket clock, stolen	373 ^{V20}	
Jackson, Martin, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Jackson, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Jackson, T. J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Jackson, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Jackson, William,	32, 40 ^{V20}	
lantern clock	54 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	41 ^{V20}	
Jacot, Henri, carriage clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Jais, Alfred, collection	287 ^{V20}	
James, Dr. B. J., <i>The Latest Developments in Quartz Crystal Oscillators</i> , lecture		62 ^{V20}
James, R.(Ritchie, James)	264 ^{V20}	
James <i>see</i> Short & James ^{V20}		
Jamison of Portsea, pocket chronometer No.159	490 ^{V20}	
Janvier, Antide	412 ^{V20}	
gear train for earth precession	453 ^{V20}	
table regulator No.309	287 ^{V20}	
Japanese Clocks, lecture by Richard Good	426 ^{V20}	
<i>Jaques, William, The Case of</i> by J. A. Neale	340-355 ^{V20}	
Jaques, William senior, watch-case maker, ^{V20}		
biographical information	341 ^{V20}	
case maker's punch marks	349- 352 ^{V20}	
inventory	341-346 ^{V20}	
watch cases by	346-348 ^{V20}	
Jaques, William, junior	341, 348 ^{V20}	
Jardine, James	321 ^{V20}	
Jarossey of Paris, regulator	359 ^{V20}	
Jefferson of Bellwood, mystery clock	150 ^{V20}	
Jenkins, Henry, astronomical clock	314 ^{V20}	
Jenners, J. C., bracket clock, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Jenning, L., torsion balance	244 ^{V20}	
Jex, Johnson, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Johnson <i>see also</i> Grimalde & Johnson ^{V20}		
Johnson of London, bracket clock, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Johnson, Simon, obituary of Peter Fail	216 ^{V20}	
Johnson, William, bracket clock	306 ^{V20}	
Johnston <i>see also</i> Gillett & Johnston ^{V20}		
Johnstone, J., watch Nos. 9879 & 9880	444 ^{V20}	
Jolly of Paris, clock	252 ^{V20}	
Jolly, William	52 ^{V20}	
lantern clock	31 ^{V20}	
watch	55 ^{V20}	
watchpaper	31 ^{V20}	
Jones, Henry, bracket clock	259 ^{V20}	
Jones, Samuel, keyless worker	506 ^{V20}	
Jones, W. & S., planetarium	149 ^{V20}	
Joyce, J. B. & Co. AHS visit	248 ^{V20}	
Joyce, J. B. & Co., turret clock	248 ^{V20}	
Jump of London, ^{V20}		
carriage clock	481 ^{V20}	
carriage clock 1897	205 ^{V20}	
Jürgensen, Jules, watch	15 ^{V20}	
Jürgensen, Urban & Sönner, ^{V20}		
chronometer-watch	98 ^{V20}	
wrist-watch No.088	19 ^{V20}	

JW <i>see</i> Wycherley, John ^{V20}	
K ^{V20}	
Kater, Captain, pendulum	145 ^{V20}
Kedleston Hall, Cheshire	56 ^{V20}
Kellam, Thomas, longcase clock	43 ^{V20}
Keller <i>see</i> Crum & Keller ^{V20}	
Kendal & Dent, mantel clock No.4929, stolen	90 ^{V20}
Kendal, Larcum, ^{V20}	
marine timekeeper cleaned	177 ^{V20}
marine timekeepers	331, 359 ^{V20}
Kenney, George, letter	432 ^{V20}
Kentish, John Jnr., watch	119 ^{V20}
Ketterer, Franz	146 ^{V20}
Kinder, Thomas,	504, 518 ^{V20}
Kinfauns Observatory	357 ^{V20}
King & Combe? watch	515 ^{V20}
Kirk, William, bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Klaftenburger of London, mantel clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}
Klock, Pieter, longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}
lantern clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}
bracket clock, Roman striking	259 ^{V20}
bracket clock, walnut	568 ^{V20}
lantern clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}
longcase clock	259 ^{V20}
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V20}	
bracket clock	150 ^{V20}
bracket clock, Roman striking	358 ^{V20}
clock-watch	404 ^{V20}
lantern clock	150 ^{V20}
longcase clock, walnut	7 ^{V20}
longcase clock, Roman striking	356 ^{V20}
longcase clock, three-month	309 ^{V20}
longcase clock, walnut	310 ^{V20}
longcase clock, Lord Harris Collection	356 ^{V20}
observatory clock	60 ^{V20}
Turret clock, Wadham College, Oxford	256 ^{V20}
Knibb, Peter, longcase clock	259 ^{V20}
Knifton, Thomas, lantern clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Kullberg, Victor	465 ^{V20}
marine chronometer No.6643	189 ^{V20}
L ^{V20}	
La Roche, Sophie V.	1, 66 ^{V20}
Lalande, Jerome	226 ^{V20}
Lambert, Daniel	31 ^{V20}
watchpaper	55 ^{V20}
Lamp, John, William Jaques debtor	343 ^{V20}
Lancashire Watch Company,	503, 510 ^{V20}
movement p rice list	511 ^{V20}
Lance, watch, electric	58 ^{V20}
Langley, Nicholas, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Lantern Clocks, lecture by Sir George White	524 ^{V20}
Lantern clock, ^{V20}	
Ashwell, Josiah	34 ^{V20}
Bates of Leicester	54 ^{V20}
Bates, William	34 ^{V20}
Brown, James	54 ^{V20}

Carter, Chris	54 ^{V20}	
Carter, Christopher	40 ^{V20}	
Cooper, John	54 ^{V20}	
Corrall, Francis	54 ^{V20}	
Jackson of Lutterworth	54 ^{V20}	
Jackson, William	54 ^{V20}	
Jolly, William	31 ^{V20}	
Knapp, John, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Knibb, John, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Knibb, Joseph	150 ^{V20}	
Knifton, Thomas, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Lee, Roger	34, 54 ^{V20}	
Lee, William	54 ^{V20}	
Mills, Humphrey	522 ^{V20}	
Rogers, Nathaniel	54 ^{V20}	
Ryans, William	535 ^{V20}	
Spence, John	33, 54 ^{V20}	
Thatcher of Cranbrook, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Lathe, Reed	506 ^{V20}	
Le Roy of Paris, watch	267 ^{V20}	
Le Roy et Fils, carriage clock No.8553, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Le Roy, Julien	221, 222 ^{V20}	
'Four Continents' clock	252 ^{V20}	
clock mounted in a secretaire	253 ^{V20}	
regulators, astronomical	321 ^{V20}	
Le Roy, Pierre, ^{V20}		
watch No.4757	234 ^{V20}	
watches by,	326-327 ^{V20}	
Lecture by, ^{V20}		
Adams, Prof. Phillip, ^{V20}		
<i>Photographing Clocks and watches</i>	60 ^{V20}	
<i>The Equation of Time</i>	431 ^{V20}	
<i>What's In Sundials</i>	61 ^{V20}	
Anderson, Susan, <i>Aspects of Gemmology and Jewellery</i>	330 ^{V20}	
Arnfield, J., <i>A Reid & Auld Regulator and a Speaking Clock</i>	243 ^{V20}	
Baker, Paul, <i>Early Lancashire Fusee Engines</i>	523 ^{V20}	
Baldwin, Chris, <i>Clocks In India</i>	58-59 ^{V20}	
Bateman, 'D. A., <i>Precision Timekeeping</i> [report on NAWCC Cleveland Seminar]	529 ^{V20}	
Bird, D. J., <i>Electric Master Clocks</i>	523 ^{V20}	
Boles, David, <i>19th Century French Mantel Clocks</i>	432 ^{V20}	
Boyd, Gavin, <i>Sir William Chambers and the King's Clock</i>	430 ^{V20}	
Brodie, Francis, <i>Horological Surface Finishes and their Preservation</i>	245 ^{V20}	
Brooks, Grahame, <i>Audemars Piguet</i>	242-243 ^{V20}	
Brown, Michael, <i>Making a New Striking Rack</i>	431 ^{V20}	
Bundock, Michael, <i>Horological Picture Postcards</i>	428 ^{V20}	
Bundock, Hollis & McKay, <i>Horological Picture Postcards</i>	333 ^{V20}	
Burton, D. <i>Electric Clock Systems of the London Underground</i>	433 ^{V20}	
Chapiro, Professor, A., <i>18th Century French Watches</i>	326-327 ^{V20}	
Chapman, Dr. Alan, <i>G. B. Airy, 'The Pit and the Pendulums'</i>	144-145 ^{V20}	
Chatham, Peter, <i>A Collection of Watches</i>	329 ^{V20}	
Copland, John, <i>A Personal View</i>	427 ^{V20}	
Craddock, Paul, <i>Royal Clocks</i>	58 ^{V20}	
Craven, Maxwell, <i>John Whitehurst of Derby</i>	56 ^{V20}	
Daniel, Christopher, <i>The Sundials of Carnfunnock</i>	430 ^{V20}	
Dareau, Dr. Michael, ^{V20}		
<i>Early Origins of Scottish Clockmaking</i>	240 ^{V20}	

<i>Restoration & Conservation</i>	428 ^{V20}
<i>Scottish Clockmaking</i>	522 ^{V20}
<i>The 'Origins of Clockmaking in Scotland'</i>	143 ^{V20}
Davies, Alun, ^{V20}	
<i>William Bond & Son</i>	431 ^{V20}
<i>Captain George Vancouver's Timekeepers</i>	331 ^{V20}
Ennis, Joe, <i>The development of the Pendule de Paris</i>	61 ^{V20}
<i>The Inspection & Overhaul of a, Longcase Clock</i>	431 ^{V20}
Foord, Ron, <i>Trumpeter Clocks</i>	146 ^{V20}
Gent, E., <i>Clock Restoration</i>	144 ^{V20}
Gent, Rob van, <i>Regulators in the Boerhaave Museum</i>	61 ^{V20}
Good, Richard, <i>Japanese Clocks</i>	426 ^{V20}
Griffiths, John, <i>Enamelling and Enamel Watch Dial Making</i>	241 ^{V20}
Hartridge, Tony, <i>Turret Clock Dials</i>	528 ^{V20}
Heijmer, Arnold, <i>Dutch Clockmaking</i>	146 ^{V20}
Heslip, Robert, <i>A Sundial by James Riley</i>	431 ^{V20}
Hollis, Geoffrey, <i>Electric Mystery Clocks</i>	150 ^{V20}
Hutchinson, Beresford, <i>Repeating Mechanisms</i>	245 ^{V20}
James, Dr. B. J., <i>The Latest Developments in Quartz Crystal Oscillators</i>	62 ^{V20}
May, Ian, <i>Carriage Clock Repair</i>	524 ^{V20}
McBrierty, Gerry, <i>Time For Music</i>	431 ^{V20}
McLeod, Murray, <i>The Development of the Precision Timepiece as an Aid to Navigation</i>	432 ^{V20}
Medlam, Saram, ^{V20}	
<i>Clocks in the Bowes Museum</i>	241 ^{V20}
<i>French Clock Cases</i>	328 ^{V20}
Meehan, David, <i>The Irish-Swiss Institute of Horology '</i>	527 ^{V20}
Mitchell, Arthur, <i>One Hundred Years of the Domestic Electric Clock</i>	330 ^{V20}
Nash, Teddy, <i>Memoires of a Clock Hunting Man</i>	330 ^{V20}
Neale, J. A., <i>Joseph & Thomas Windmills,</i>	525 ^{V20}
Parr, David, <i>Railway Clocks</i>	428 ^{V20}
Penney, David, <i>The Name on' the Watch</i>	330 ^{V20}
Ponsford, Clive, <i>The Upjohn Dynasty</i>	429 ^{V20}
Poole, David, <i>Clockmaking</i>	523 ^{V20}
Rice, Roy, <i>The Bilbies of Chewstoke</i>	527 ^{V20}
Robinson, Tom, ^{V20}	
<i>Hooded Wall Clocks</i>	60 ^{V20}
<i>Italian Time Measuring Systems</i>	147 ^{V20}
Rose, R. E., ^{V20}	
<i>Thomas Cole</i>	143 ^{V20}
<i>Dial Clocks</i>	57 ^{V20}
Scott, Rev. John, <i>West Country Turret Clocks</i>	525 ^{V20}
Setchell, John, <i>Clockmaking in York</i>	242 ^{V20}
Simonin, Antione, <i>Complicated Watches</i>	521 ^{V20}
Smith, Adrian, <i>Restoration of Clock Cases</i>	244 ^{V20}
Smith, Prof. Alan, <i>The R J Oliver Workshop</i>	144 ^{V20}
Stigna,. Jon, <i>Horological Photography</i>	327-328 ^{V20}
Stuart, William, ^{V20}	
<i>Irish Horology</i>	431 ^{V20}
<i>The History, Clocks and Instruments of Armagh Observatory</i>	60 ^{V20}
<i>Trade Catalogues</i>	60 ^{V20}
Tuck, Paul, <i>The Evolution of English Watch Dials</i>	146 ^{V20}
Vincent, Clare, <i>A 17th Century Gold and Enamelled Watch</i>	246 ^{V20}
Vos, Anton, <i>Zepherds</i>	147 ^{V20}
Wadge, C., <i>Four Hundred Day Clocks,</i> by C. Wadge	243 ^{V20}
Ward, Pam, <i>Optical Aids</i>	244-245 ^{V20}
Watson Eric <i>Horology and the Making of Orreries</i>	243 ^{V20}

White, Sir George, <i>Lantern Clocks</i>		524 ^{V20}
Wright, Jan, <i>Master Clocks</i>		427 ^{V20}
Zeeman, Jaap, <i>Painting on Dutch Clocks</i>		528 ^{V20}
Lederle, Georg, turret clock	458 ^{V20}	
Lee, John, & William Jaques junior	347-348 ^{V20}	
Lee, John junior, clockmaker	35 ^{V20}	
Lee, John senior, clockmaker	34 ^{V20}	
Lee, John, watch-case maker	341, 347, 348 ^{V20}	
Lee, John of Loughborough	40 ^{V20}	
Lee, Joseph	347 ^{V20}	
Lee, Roger,	51 ^{V20}	
lantern clock	34, 54 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	35 ^{V20}	
watch	53 ^{V20}	
watch No.2	55 ^{V20}	
Lee, Ronald, Fine Arts, AHS visit	358 ^{V20}	
Lee, Thomas, ^{V20}		
longcase clock	36 ^{V20}	
watch No.2329	55 ^{V20}	
Lee, William, ^{V20}		
bracket clock	36-37 ^{V20}	
lantern clock	54 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	35 ^{V20}	
longcase clock, grande sonnerie	35 ^{V20}	
longcase clock, musical	36 ^{V20}	
Legg, Michael, report	142-143 ^{V20}	
Lehrner, Franz, Vienna regulator	108 ^{V20}	
Lehrner of Kaschau, Vienna regulator	194 ^{V20}	
Leicester, Clock & Watchmakers' Society	46-49 ^{V20}	
Leicester Museums, clocks in	31-55 ^{V20}	
Leicestershire & Rutland Clock and Watchmakers by P. A. Hewitt		31-55 ^{V20}
Lemmon, Iain	57 ^{V20}	
Lemoine, M. 'Butterfly Clock'	83 ^{V20}	
Lenoir of Paris, sector	149 ^{V20}	
Lepaute, H. & J. J., table regulator	303 ^{V20}	
Lepaute, J. A.	224 ^{V20}	
mantel clock	143 ^{V20}	
Lepine calibre watches	369 ^{V20}	
Lepine, Jean Antoine, watches	327 ^{V20}	
Leroux, John, watch No.3350, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Leroy et Cie, mantel clock, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Leroy, L. et Cie, mantel clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Le Roy, Pierre	227 ^{V20}	
Lerwick, William	54 ^{V20}	
Lieutaud, Balthazar, clock case	142 ^{V20}	
Lincoln Cathedral, turret clock	244 ^{V20}	
Lincoln, Usher Gallery, AHS visit	244 ^{V20}	
Lindley of Leicester, watchpaper	51 ^{V20}	
Lindley, Thomas	38, 39, 45, 51 ^{V20}	
Lindsay, Alexander, clockmaker	143 ^{V20}	
Lines, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor		518 ^{V20}
Liszt, Anton, Vienna regulator	259 ^{V20}	
Lithwhite of Liverpool	353 ^{V20}	
Lloyd, Steven, Ivory Diptych Sundials 1570-1750, reviewed	459-460 ^{V20}	
Lodington, Isaac, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Logie, Robert	267 ^{V20}	

London, British Museum	40. ^{V20}	
AHS visit	253-255 ^{V20}	
Dingwall-Beloe Lecture	284 ^{V20}	
Jenkins, Henry, astronomical clock	314 ^{V20}	
watches by various makers	346-350 ^{V20}	
London, Courtauld Institute, Eardley Norton clock	430 ^{V20}	
London, Guildhall, ^{V20}		
AHS visit	255-25 ^{V20}	
watches stolen	372 ^{V20}	
London, Horniman Museum	29 ^{V20}	
Apostle clock	29 ^{V20}	
London, National Maritime Museum see also Greenwich ^{V20}		
London, National Maritime Museum	29 ^{V20}	
AHS visit	359 ^{V20}	
navicula sundial acquired	217 ^{V20}	
new exhibition .	408 ^{V20}	
London, Royal Exchange, turret clock by J. Moore & Sons	69-73 ^{V20}	
London, Royal Society, Newton sundial	126 ^{V20}	
London, Science Museum, chalice dial	139 ^{V20}	
<i>London Underground's, Electric Clock Systems</i> , lecture by D. Burton		433 ^{V20}
London, Victoria & Albert Museum	348 ^{V20}	
London, Wallace Collection, ^{V20}		
AHS visit	142-143, 252-253 ^{V20}	
Long-duration, month, ^{V20}		
anonymous French lyre clock	8 ^{V20}	
Bacelard of Paris, regulator	203 ^{V20}	
Blondeau of Paris table regulator	9 ^{V20}	
Bushman, John, bracket clock	192 ^{V20}	
Crouch, Edward, longcase clock	157 ^{V20}	
Ferencz, Seiler, Vienna regulator	198 ^{V20}	
Gluckstein, Anton, Vienna regulator	102 ^{V20}	
Graham, George, longcase clock	114-115 ^{V20}	
Knibb, Peter, longcase clock	259 ^{V20}	
Oudin, Charles, table regulator	109 ^{V20}	
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock No.145	356 ^{V20}	
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock	259 ^{V20}	
Robin of Paris, table regulator	11 ^{V20}	
Schmit of Paris, skeleton clock	111 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	299 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	384 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock No.239	100 ^{V20}	
Wright, William, longcase clock	356 ^{V20}	
Long-duration, three month, ^{V20}		
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock	309 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas, Williamsburg clock	148 ^{V20}	
Long-duration watch, eight-day	246 ^{V20}	
Long-duration, year, ^{V20}		
Crane, Aaron, torsion pendulum clock	243 ^{V20}	
Goddard, Isaac, longcase clock	399 ^{V20}	
Gamier, Paul, library clock	414 ^{V20}	
Lehrner, Franz, Vienna regulator	108 ^{V20}	
Prevost, William, longcase clock	483 ^{V20}	
Longcase clock, ^{V20}		
?of Wellington?, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Ashton of Ashburn, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Ashwell, Josiah	34 ^{V20}	

Aswell, Joseph	37, 38 ^{V20}
Baghyn, Adriaan d', stolen	280 ^{V20}
Baker, Henry	42 ^{V20}
Barber, Jonas	241 ^{V20}
Barwise of Cockermouth, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Billington, Everard	42 ^{V20}
Bishop of Maidstone	12 ^{V20}
Blackburn, Stephen	43 ^{V20}
Blackburn of Oakham, stolen	372 ^{V20}
Boyfield, Richard	42 ^{V20}
Bradford, Thomas, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Buchanan of Boston	100, 154-155 ^{V20}
Chamberlaine, Nathaniel & Thomas, stolen	183 ^{V20}
Cheasbrough, Aaron	363 ^{V20}
Claggett, William	149 ^{V20}
Clark, R., stolen	88 ^{V20}
Clarke, Thomas	42 ^{V20}
Clarke, William	539 ^{V20}
Clementson, Edward	42 ^{V20}
Coleman, William, stolen	90 ^{V20}
Colson, Richard, stolen	90, 280 ^{V20}
Crouch, Edward	157-159 ^{V20}
Dalston of Rugby, stolen	280, 468 ^{V20}
Deacon, Samuel	39 ^{V20}
DuChesne, Claudius	211 ^{V20}
Estwick, Thomas, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Finney, John, stolen	280 ^{V20}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	257 ^{V20}
Gaskell of Knutsford	179 ^{V20}
Gill, Samuel, stolen	279 ^{V20}
Goddard, Isaac	399 ^{V20}
Godfrey, Henry	95 ^{V20}
Godlyman, Peter, stolen	280 ^{V20}
Gould, Christopher	150, 207 ^{V20}
Graham, George	149 ^{V20}
Graham, George, No.587	114-115 ^{V20}
Graham, George, No.681?	259 ^{V20}
Gray & Vulliamy	107, 120, 305 ^{V20}
Hallam, John	41 ^{V20}
Hindley, Henry	242, 539 ^{V20}
Hocker & Son, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Hocker, John, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Holmes, John	390 ^{V20}
Jackson, Thomas, stolen	372 ^{V20}
Jackson, William	41 ^{V20}
Jolly, William	31 ^{V20}
Kellam, Thomas	43 ^{V20}
Klock, Pieter, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Knibb, John	259 ^{V20}
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V20}	
Roman striking	356 ^{V20}
three-month	309 ^{V20}
walnut	7 ^{V20}
walnut	310 ^{V20}
Lord Harris Collection	356 ^{V20}
Knibb, Peter	259 ^{V20}

Lee, Roger	35 ^{V20}
Lee, Thomas	36 ^{V20}
Lee, William	35 ^{V20}
Lee, William, grande sonnerie	35 ^{V20}
Lee, William, musical	36 ^{V20}
Mortier, I	371 ^{V20}
Pain, Benjamin	42 ^{V20}
Pickering, Joseph	41 ^{V20}
Pickering, Thomas	41 ^{V20}
Prevost, William	483 ^{V20}
Quare, Daniel, month	259 ^{V20}
Quare, Daniel No.145	356 ^{V20}
Redshaw, Daniel, stolen	280 ^{V20}
Ruijge, Cornelius de	125 ^{V20}
Schofield, John, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Shaw, David	44 ^{V20}
Simpson, William, stolen	182 ^{V20}
Spence, John	33 ^{V20}
Storr, Jonathan	536 ^{V20}
Storr, Marmaduke	206 ^{V20}
Stretch, Samuel, stolen	372 ^{V20}
Stripling, Thomas	42 ^{V20}
Sutton of Barton on Humber	244 ^{V20}
Timmis, W., stolen	89 ^{V20}
Tompion & Banger, No.502	292 ^{V20}
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V20}	
astrolabic	360 ^{V20}
marquetry case	207 ^{V20}
month-going	299 ^{V20}
night clock	358 ^{V20}
No.239	100 ^{V20}
parquetry case	384 ^{V20}
Williams burg	148-149 ^{V20}
Tregent, James	117 ^{V20}
Upjohn, Nathan, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Upjohn, Richard	429 ^{V20}
Upjohn, Thomas	429 ^{V20}
Vulliamy, B. L. No.350	278 ^{V20}
Wendith, Charles, stolen	182 ^{V20}
Whitelaw, James, stolen	182 ^{V20}
Whithnall, J., stolen	558 ^{V20}
Wilkins, John senior	34 ^{V20}
Wilkins, Thomas	34 ^{V20}
Willard, Aaron	149 ^{V20}
Williamson, John	363 ^{V20}
Williamson, Joseph, equation	258 ^{V20}
Windmills, Joseph, walnut case	288 ^{V20}
Worley, Simon, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Wright, William	356 ^{V20}
Longitude, Board of	219, 225 ^{V20}
Longitude, Galileo's pendulum clockwork	457 ^{V20}
Longitude Symposium	217 ^{V20}
Longitude Symposium, Harvard University	402 ^{V20}
Loomes, Brian, ^{V20}	
Antique British Clocks, A Buyer's Guide, ^{V20}	
reviewed	551 ^{V20}

British Clocks Illustrated, reviewed	363-364 ^{V20}	
Grandfather Clocks and their Cases, reviewed	169-170 ^{V20}	
Loseby, Edward	38,51 ^{V20}	
Loundes, Jonathan, bracket clock	17 ^{V20}	
Lowman, Simon, reports	57, 143-144 ^{V20}	
Ludlam, Rev. William	38-39 ^{V20}	
Lumsden, George, indenture	445 ^{V20}	
Lumsden, James	445 ^{V20}	
Lunar gear trains	451-452 ^{V20}	
Lunar indication, ^{V20}		
DuChesne, Claudius, longcase clock	211 ^{V20}	
Gaskell of Knutsford, longcase clock	179 ^{V20}	
Janvier, Antide, table regulator No.309	287 ^{V20}	
Jump of London, carriage clock	205, 481 ^{V20}	
Jürgensen, Urban, wrist-watch	19 ^{V20}	
Patek Philippe & Co, wrist-chronograph	19 ^{V20}	
Schmit of Paris, skeleton clock	111 ^{V20}	
Lunar Society, The	56 ^{V20}	
Lund see Barraud & Lund ^{V20}		
Lupton, William, clockmaker	535 ^{V20}	
Lyre clock, anonymous French	8 ^{V20}	
M ^{V20}		
MacDonald, J	52 ^{V20}	
Mackensie, Mr	225 ^{V20}	
Mackenzie, Lady Jean	267 ^{V20}	
Maconochie, Iain	57 ^{V20}	
Macquart of Paris, sundial, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Maelzel, metronome	431 ^{V20}	
Mahler compensation pendulum	419 ^{V20}	
Mainspring maker/supplier, ^{V20}		
Peupin	424 ^{V20}	
Montandon Frères	424 ^{V20}	
Ramboulliet of Paris	424 ^{V20}	
Maintaining power, ^{V20}		
bolt & shutter	100, 114, 193, 226 ^{V20}	
Harrison's,	96 ^{V20}	
sun and planet	119, 383 ^{V20}	
Mairet, Charles, watch, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Maltin, Michael, <i>Some Notes on the Medieval Clock in Salisbury Cathedral</i>	438-442 ^{V20}	
Mander & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor	518 ^{V20}	
Manière, Charles Guillaume, mantel clock, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Mantel clock, ^{V20}		
anonymous 'four-glass', stolen	182 ^{V20}	
anonymous World Time'	565 ^{V20}	
anonymous, Bras-en-L'air	93 ^{V20}	
anonymous, Bras-en-L'air	295 ^{V20}	
anonymous, dog & barometer	308 ^{V20}	
anonymous, elephant	308 ^{V20}	
anonymous, French lyre	8 ^{V20}	
anonymous, portico case, stolen	182, 183 ^{V20}	
anonymous, white marble	286 ^{V20}	
Bellenor of Paris, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Borell of London	480 ^{V20}	
Breguet of Paris	104 ^{V20}	
Brodin, Nicholas (religieuse)	332 ^{V20}	
Cohen, R. R., stolen	90 ^{V20}	

Crane, Aaron	243 ^{V20}	
Desbois & Wheeler	292 ^{V20}	
Dwerrihouse & Carter	116 ^{V20}	
FC No.2140, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul	414 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul, No.1032	417 ^{V20}	
Gosselin of Paris, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Hubert of Paris	387 ^{V20}	
Kendal & Dent, No.4929, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Klaftenburger of London, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Lepaute, J. A.	143 ^{V20}	
LeRoy Ct Cie, stolen	468, 558 ^{V20}	
Manière, Charles Guillaume, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Moore, J. & Sons	70 ^{V20}	
Mottram, John	297 ^{V20}	
Mougin, A., stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Parin, Jean, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Raingo Frère, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Reupon of Paris, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Roberts of Paris, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Roque, Jean Leonard, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Sellier of Paris, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Thuret, Isaac (Religieuse)	332 ^{V20}	
Vigne, Charles, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Vincentia of Paris, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy, B. L. No.863	278 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy Justin	122 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy of London, No.798, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy of London No.1486	195 ^{V20}	
Wright, Thomas	430 ^{V20}	
Marc, Henri, pendule portative, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Margatory of London ?, William, Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Marrgetts, George, bracket clock	150 ^{V20}	
Markes, William, bracket clock, stolen	373 ^{V20}	
Market Harborough, turret clock	40 ^{V20}	
Market Overton, sundial	139 ^{V20}	
Marlow, J. H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Marquetry case see also parquetry case ^{V20}		
Marquetry case, ^{V20}		
Boulle	252 ^{V20}	
Duschesne, Claudius	211 ^{V20}	
Godfrey, Henry, longcase clock	95 ^{V20}	
Knibb, John, bracket clock	259 ^{V20}	
Prevost, William, longcase clock	483 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	207 ^{V20}	
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock	288 ^{V20}	
Marsh, Edward, watch No.140, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Marsh, H., bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Marshall of London ?, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Marston, J. & H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Martin, P., skeleton clock	95 ^{V20}	
Martin, Thomas, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Martinot of Paris, Boulle marquetry cased clock	252 ^{V20}	
Maskelyne, Nevil	230 ^{V20}	
Massy, Jacob, bracket clock	494 ^{V20}	
Massy, Nicholas II	221 ^{V20}	

Master Clocks, lecture by Jan Wright	427 ^{V20}	
Masters, Henry	504 ^{V20}	
Masters, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Matthews, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Mattsson, Carl Fritiof	177 ^{V20}	
Maudsley, see Donkin & Maudsley ^{V20}		
Mauerhan, Joelle, <i>Innover pour Survivre: La Fabrication de L'eschappement cylindre</i> ^{V20} <i>sur le plateau de Maîche</i> , reviewed	364 ^{V20}	
Mawley, Robert, bracket clock	149 ^{V20}	
May, Ian, Carriage Clock Repair, lecture	524 ^{V20}	
McBrierty, Gerry, Time For Music, lecture	431 ^{V20}	
McKay, see also Bundock, Hollis & McKay ^{V20}		
McKay, C. G., reports	248, 333 ^{V20}	
McLean, George, table regulator, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
McLeod, Murray, <i>The Development of the Precision Timepiece as an Aid to Navigation</i> , lecture		432 ^{V20}
Meakin & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Mears of Whitechapel, bellfounders	70 ^{V20}	
Medlam, Sarah, ^{V20} <i>Clocks in the Bowes Museum</i> , lecture	241 ^{V20}	
<i>French Clock Cases</i> , lecture	328 ^{V20}	
Meehan, David, <i>The Irish-Swiss Institute of Horology</i> , lecture	527 ^{V20}	
<i>Memoires of a Clock Hunting Man</i> , lecture by Teddy Nash	330 ^{V20}	
Mercer & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Mercer, Dr. R. V. F. [Vaudrey], obituary	500 ^{V20}	
Mercer, T. J.	510 ^{V20}	
Merlin, Joseph, mechanical swan	241 ^{V20}	
Meslay, Rouillé de,	220 ^{V20}	
Mesliver of London ?, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Metal casting, demonstration by Ernie Nelson	431 ^{V20}	
Metronome	431 ^{V20}	
Micrometer, dial type, Garnier, Paul	419 ^{V20}	
Middents, Paul, <i>American Section London Tour, May 15th-21st 1991</i>		252-259, 356-362 ^{V20}
Middents, Paul, report	148-149 ^{V20}	
Miles, R. H. report	409 ^{V20}	
Mills, Allan A., ^{V20} <i>Isaac Newton's Sundials</i>	126-139 ^{V20}	
letter [Newton sundial]	277 ^{V20}	
Mills, Humphrey, lantern clock	522 ^{V20}	
Milward of Hammersmith, bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Mitchell, Arthur	330 ^{V20}	
<i>One Hundred Years of the Domestic Electric Clock</i>	330 ^{V20}	
reports	62, 247, 332, 443, 528 ^{V20}	
Mitchell, Tommy, clock-case maker	540 ^{V20}	
Moinet, Louis	252 ^{V20}	
Moitte, Pierre-Etienne	222 ^{V20}	
Molyneaux, Robert, deckwatch	244 ^{V20}	
Molyns, Charles, bracket clock, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Montandon Frères, mainspring maker/supplier to Garnier	424, 557 ^{V20}	
Montmartel, Jean Paris de	142 ^{V20}	
Montre a' tact, Breguet of Paris	209 ^{V20}	
Moore & Sons, Patent lever ventilator	70 ^{V20}	
Moore, A. J., Somerset and Bristol clock and watch makers	86 ^{V20}	
Moore, John & Sons, ^{V20} mantel clock	70 ^{V20}	
turret clock	549 ^{V20}	
turret clock (Royal Exchange)	69-73 ^{V20}	

Moore, John, turret clock	333 ^{V20}	
Morath Brothers	146 ^{V20}	
Morbech, Finn, letter	86 ^{V20}	
Morgan, Octavius	255 ^{V20}	
Morice, David, wall clock, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Morrall, G., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Morris, Vernon	245 ^{V20}	
Mortier, I., clocks by	371 ^{V20}	
Mottram, John, mantel clock	297 ^{V20}	
Mougin, A., mantel clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Mudge & Dutton, bracket clock	358 ^{V20}	
Mudge, Thomas	228 ^{V20}	
Mudge, Thomas, gear ratio matching	446 ^{V20}	
Mudge, Thomas, jnr.	219 ^{V20}	
chronometer No.325	427 ^{V20}	
Murch, Matthew, turret clock	526 ^{V20}	
Murgatroyd, George	345 ^{V20}	
Murray, Charles, reports	149-150, 433 ^{V20}	
Musical clock, ^{V20}		
anonymous picture clock	198 ^{V20}	
Apostle clock, Horniman Museum	29 ^{V20}	
Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock	296 ^{V20}	
Deacon, Samuel	39 ^{V20}	
Duchesne, Claudius, bracket clock	356 ^{V20}	
Ellicott, John, bracket clock	105 ^{V20}	
Ellicott of London, bracket clock	10 ^{V20}	
Gaskell of Knutsford	179 ^{V20}	
Gosselin of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Jenkins, Henry	314 ^{V20}	
Moore, J. & Sons, turret clock	73 ^{V20}	
Newton, James, bracket clock	241 ^{V20}	
Rimbault, Stephen	149 ^{V20}	
Vallin, Nicholas, wall clock	284 ^{V20}	
Windmills of London, bracket clock	217- 218 ^{V20}	
Mynuel of Paris, 'Four Continents' clock	252 ^{V20}	
Mynuel of Paris, clock	142 ^{V20}	
Mystery Clocks, Electric, lecture by Geoffrey Hollis	150 ^{V20}	
N ^{V20}		
<i>Name on the Watch</i> , lecture by David Penney	330 ^{V20}	
Nash, Teddy, <i>Memoires of a Clock Hunting Man</i> , lecture	330 ^{V20}	
National Association of Watch & Clock Collectors, Cleveland Seminar, report		529 ^{V20}
National Maritime Museum <i>see</i> London ^{V20}		
Navicula dial <i>see</i> Sundial ^{V20}		
NAWCC <i>see</i> National Association etc. ^{V20}		
Neale, J. A., ^{V20}		
<i>Joseph & Thomas Windmills</i> , lecture	525 ^{V20}	
The Case of William Jaques	340-355 ^{V20}	
Windmills Under the Sea	217-218 ^{V20}	
reports	57, 143, 240, 327-328, 522 ^{V20}	
Neill, Andrew & Sarah	369 ^{V20}	
Neill, Sally	261 ^{V20}	
Nelson, Ernie, <i>Metal Casting</i> , demonstration	431 ^{V20}	
Nelson, H. C., watch No.5934	444 ^{V20}	
Neve, John, dial clock, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
New Sterling <i>see</i> Britannia Act ^{V20}		
New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, AHS visit	246 ^{V20}	

Newell, David	142, 143 ^{V20}
Newey, Clockmakers of York	540 ^{V20}
Newey, Roland, wall regulator 1942	520 ^{V20}
Newsam, Bartholomew	535 ^{V20}
Newsome & Co.	516, 518 ^{V20}
Newsome, I. J. T.	510 ^{V20}
Newton, Isaac	221 ^{V20}
early life	126-128 ^{V20}
sundials	126-139 , 277 ^{V20}
Newton, James, bracket clock	241 ^{V20}
Newton, William, wall clock	59 ^{V20}
Nicholas of Clarburg, turret clock	535 ^{V20}
Nicholls, Thomas, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}
Nichols, Henry, bracket clock, stolen	280, 468 ^{V20}
Nicholson, J. & W.	29 ^{V20}
Nicholson, William, patent pendulum	243 ^{V20}
Nicole Nielsen of London, chronograph No.1900-5	397 ^{V20}
Nielsen see Nicole Nielsen ^{V20}	
Night clock, ^{V20}	
Campani of Rome, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	358 ^{V20}
Nivernois, Duc de	225 ^{V20}
Noctuary	57 ^{V20}
Noone, Thomas, clockmaker	33 ^{V20}
Norris, Joseph, bracket clock	380 ^{V20}
North see Barber, Cattle & North ^{V20}	
North Witham, Lincolnshire, sundial	136 ^{V20}
Norton, Eardley, ^{V20}	
bracket clock No.1787	118 ^{V20}
clock	430 ^{V20}
Norton, Samuel, bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}
Norwich, Bridewell Museum, watches stolen	468 ^{V20}
Nuestra Senor De Guadelupe, ship	217 ^{V20}
O ^{V20}	
Oakham, Union Workhouse	43 ^{V20}
Obituary Bach, Henri	28 ^{V20}
Burton, Stanley	124 ^{V20}
Crane, Gurney	524 ^{V20}
Dawson, Percy	312, 464 ^{V20}
Fail, Peter	216 ^{V20}
Gamelin, Kenneth	525 ^{V20}
Gillies, Rob	525 ^{V20}
Gschwind, Dr. Eugene	85; 216 ^{V20}
Hummel, Dr. Friedrich	500 ^{V20}
Mercer, Dr. R. V. F. Vaudrey	500 ^{V20}
Street, Eric	124 ^{V20}
Observatory, ^{V20}	
Armagh, AHS visit	60 ^{V20}
Cape of Good Hope	178, 278 ^{V20}
Dunsink, AHS visit	431 ^{V20}
Durham University	465 ^{V20}
Edinburgh, Blackford Hill	321 ^{V20}
Edinburgh Royal	465 ^{V20}
Kinfauns	357 ^{V20}
York	539 ^{V20}
Observatory regulator, ^{V20}	

Hardy, William	315 ^{V20}	
Knibb, Joseph	60 ^{V20}	
Oliphant, Alexander	444 ^{V20}	
<i>Oliver, R. J's Workshop</i> , lecture by Prof. A. Smith	144 ^{V20}	
Omega watch, model 1250	58 ^{V20}	
<i>Optical Aids</i> , lecture by Pam Ward	244-245 ^{V20}	
Orde-Hume, Arthur, letter [1. Mortier]	371 ^{V20}	
Orleans, Duke of	419 ^{V20}	
Orleton Parish Church, The Two Clocks in, by Graham Hodgetts		547-550 ^{V20}
<i>Orreries, The Making of</i> lecture by Eric Watson	243 ^{V20}	
Orrery, Tiffany & Co. , table clock	495 ^{V20}	
Ortenburger, Rick, <i>Black Forest Clocks</i> , reviewed	76-77 ^{V20}	
Oudin, Charles, table regulator	109 ^{V20}	
Ovingham, Samuel, watch, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Owen, J. D., letter [regulator]	466 ^{V20}	
Oxford, Ashmolean Museum	347 ^{V20}	
AHS visit	258 ^{V20}	
Oxford, Earl of	475 ^{V20}	
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science, AHS visit	256 ^{V20}	
P ^{V20}		
Paap, N., report	61-61 ^{V20}	
Pace, John, skeleton clock	493 ^{V20}	
Pace, John, skeleton clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Pagnell, Boothby	128 ^{V20}	
Pam, Benjamin, longcase clock	42 ^{V20}	
Pain, David, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Palmer of Loughborough	46 ^{V20}	
Palmerston, Lord	278 ^{V20}	
Panicall, Roberto, Orlogi e Orlogiai del Rinascimento Italiano	77, 80 ^{V20}	
Paramatta Observatory, Hardy regulator	315 ^{V20}	
Paris, 1823 Exhibition	423 ^{V20}	
Paris, 1827 Exhibition	413 ^{V20}	
Parkinson & Frodsham, regulator	197 ^{V20}	
Parquetry case, Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	358, 384 ^{V20}	
Parr, David, Railway Clocks, lecture	428 ^{V20}	
Partridge, A. B., letter [Photography]	465 ^{V20}	
Partridge, John	355 ^{V20}	
Patek Philippe & Co, ^{V20}		
chronograph No. 197756?	15 ^{V20}	
wrist-chronograph	19 ^{V20}	
wrist-watch	19 ^{V20}	
Patent, ^{V20}		
Crane, Aaron, torsion pendulum	243 ^{V20}	
Gabriels 'Last hour' 1885	245 ^{V20}	
Jenning, L., torsion balance	244 ^{V20}	
Moore, J. & Sons, lever ventilator	70 ^{V20}	
Nicholson, William	243 ^{V20}	
Pecquer, Onesiphore, gear ratios	447-449 ^{V20}	
Wood, Thomas, alarm clock	244 ^{V20}	
Wycherley, John, watch frame	503 ^{V20}	
Paton, Leslie, letter [Hardy-Sampson-Kullberg]	465 ^{V20}	
Paulett of London, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Pearson & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Pearson, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Pearson, Rev. Dr.	315 ^{V20}	
Pecquer, Onesiphore, Precise Ratio Epicyclic Gears, by G. White		446-456 ^{V20}

Pendule de Paris, The Development of lecture by Joe Ennis	61 ^{V20}	
Pendule portative, ^{V20}		
Garnier, Paul, No.341	422 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul, No.858	557 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul, various numbers	422 ^{V20}	
Marc, Henri, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Pendulum, ^{V20}		
Captain Kater's	145 ^{V20}	
compensation	383 ^{V20}	
double	361 ^{V20}	
Ellicott	498 ^{V20}	
free	338 ^{V20}	
Galileo Galilei	457 ^{V20}	
gridiron	9, 11, 108, 109, 111, 203, 208, 303 ^{V20}	
Mahler type compensation	419 ^{V20}	
mercurial	18, 96, 197, 307 ^{V20}	
mock	199, 204 ^{V20}	
second and a quarter	356, 384 ^{V20}	
Shortt Free	338-339 ^{V20}	
torsion	243 ^{V20}	
Penkethman, Thomas	345 ^{V20}	
Penman, Laurie, letter [verge and foliot]	176-177 ^{V20}	
Penney, David	27, 215 ^{V20}	
drawing of Harrison regulator	359 ^{V20}	
letter [AHS finance and membership]	181 ^{V20}	
letter [early wrist-watches]	464 ^{V20}	
Name on the Watch, The, lecture	330 ^{V20}	
retires as editor of Antiquarian Horology	56 ^{V20}	
Perin, Jean, mantel clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Perinot of Paddington, wall clock [tavern]	400 ^{V20}	
Perrault, Claude	161 ^{V20}	
Perrault's Hydraulic Clock, by Charles K. Aked	161-168 ^{V20}	
Perroneau, Jean- Baptiste	222 ^{V20}	
Pettigrew, James, clockmaker	240 ^{V20}	
Peupin of Paris, mainspring maker/supplier to ^{V20}		
Paul Garnier	424 ^{V20}	
Pezenas, Esprit	228 ^{V20}	
Philip, 2nd Duke of Orleans	221 ^{V20}	
Phillips of Salisbury, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Photographing Clocks and Watches, lecture by Prof. Phillip Adams		60 ^{V20}
Photography of clocks and watches	465 ^{V20}	
Photography of Clocks and Watches, lecture by Jon Stigna	327-328 ^{V20}	
Pickering, Joseph, longcase clock	41 ^{V20}	
Pickford, Christopher, Bedfordshire <i>Clock & Watchmakers</i> , lecture		143 ^{V20}
Pickford, Joseph	56 ^{V20}	
Picture clock, anonymous, showing the Admont Convent in Styria		198 ^{V20}
Piguet see Audemars Piguet ^{V20}		
Pile Francis, turret clock	526 ^{V20}	
Pinchbeck, Christopher	87 ^{V20}	
Pinchbeck, Edward	87 ^{V20}	
Pipping, Gunnar, letter [Barraud chronometer]	177 ^{V20}	
Planetarium, ^{V20}		
Jones, W. & S.	149 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas	256 ^{V20}	
Player & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Plowman, Dr. J. M., letter [the late Percy Dawson]	464 ^{V20}	

Pocket chronometer, anonymous with tourbillon	560 ^{V20}	
Pollard, T. C., turret clock	526 ^{V20}	
Pons, Honore	542 ^{V20}	
clocks movements	423 ^{V20}	
Pons of St. Nicholas d'Aliermont	422 ^{V20}	
Ponsford, Clive, ^{V20}		
reports	245, 525 ^{V20}	
Upjohn Dynasty, The, lecture	429 ^{V20}	
Poole & Co., chronometer makers, Royal Warrant 81 ^{V20}		
Poole, David, <i>Clockmaking</i> , lecture	523 ^{V20}	
Poole, electric clock	247 ^{V20}	
Poole, F. 5.	177 ^{V20}	
Poole, James, Upton	177 ^{V20}	
Poole, John, marine chronometer No.4320	191 ^{V20}	
Portland, of London, watch Nos. 9156 & 9488	444 ^{V20}	
Portrait, ^{V20}		
Berthoud, Ferdinand	227 ^{V20}	
Dareau, Dr. M.	241 ^{V20}	
Dawson, Percy	312 ^{V20}	
Gamier, Paul	411 ^{V20}	
George I	347 ^{V20}	
Harrison, John	225 ^{V20}	
Le Roy, Julien	222 ^{V20}	
Mitchell, Arthur	330 ^{V20}	
Radford, Percy	330 ^{V20}	
Scott, Rev. John	525 ^{V20}	
Wolfendale, Professor Arnold	519 ^{V20}	
Postage stamps, Harrison Tercentenary	368 ^{V20}	
Potts, William, turret clock	244 ^{V20}	
Powle, Thomas	341 ^{V20}	
Prangley, William, watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Pratt, Derek, tourbillon escapement	98 ^{V20}	
Precision Timekeeping, lecture by D. A. Bateman [report on NAWCC Cleveland Seminar)		529 ^{V20}
Prescot Museum, exhibition, Tools for the Trade	477 ^{V20}	
Prevost, William, longcase clock	483 ^{V20}	
Price, James, watch No.946	55 ^{V20}	
Prices for watches sold by Ritchie in 1809	263-264, 272 ^{V20}	
Prices of clocks 1810	265 ^{V20}	
Pridlam, Lewis, turret clock	525 ^{V20}	
Priestley, Joseph	56 ^{V20}	
Prior, Edward, Turkish-market watch, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Programme 1992	63-65, 151-153, 249-251, 334-337 ^{V20}	
Programme, 1993	434-437, 530-533 ^{V20}	
Proktor, William, wall clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Pryor, Joseph, ^{V20}		
bracket clock	358 ^{V20}	
named on a Daniel Quare bracket clock	358 ^{V20}	
Puget, family history	312 ^{V20}	
Purvis of London, bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Q ^{V20}		
Quare, Daniel, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
bracket clock	358 ^{V20}	
bracket clock, ebony veneered, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
bracket clock, keyhole type	358 ^{V20}	
bracket clock, red japanned, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
bracket clock signed, 'Joseph Pryor'	358 ^{V20}	

longcase clock, month	259 ^{V20}	
longcase clock No.145	356 ^{V20}	
pillar barometer	149 ^{V20}	
watch	149 ^{V20}	
watch No.4193	347, 350 ^{V20}	
<i>Quartz Crystal Oscillators, Latest Developments</i> In, lecture by Dr. J. B. James		62 ^{V20}
Questionnaire, results analysed	324-325 ^{V20}	
R ^{V20}		
Radford, Percy	330 ^{V20}	
Railway Clocks, lecture by David Parr	428 ^{V20}	
Raingo Frères, mantel clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Rambouillet of Paris, mainspring maker/supplier	424 ^{V20}	
Ramsay, David,	143, 522 ^{V20}	
Ramsden, Jesse	537 ^{V20}	
Randall, Anthony, report	242-243 ^{V20}	
Ransom see Harder & Ransom ^{V20}		
Ratcliff, A. H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Rayment, Richard, bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Raymond of London, Hardy regulator	323 ^{V20}	
Raynes, William	242 ^{V20}	
Raynes, William, lantern clock	535 ^{V20}	
Read, A. H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Read, C., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Read, Charles	504 ^{V20}	
Read, S. W., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Reddyhoff, G., reports	59, 245, 330, 331, 430, 527 ^{V20}	
Redshaw, Daniel, longcase clock, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Reed, lathe	506 ^{V20}	
Regnault of Paris, table regulator	208 ^{V20}	
Regulator, ^{V20}		
Aird & Thomson, 1866	18 ^{V20}	
Bachelard of Paris	203 ^{V20}	
Barwise London, 1803	383 ^{V20}	
Berridge, John	149 ^{V20}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand	142 ^{V20}	
Breguet, Abraham Louis, double pendulum	361 ^{V20}	
Brock, James, No.1209	307 ^{V20}	
Ellicott, John junior	259, 498 ^{V20}	
Ellicott of London	26 ^{V20}	
Gamier, Paul	414 ^{V20}	
Hardy, William	359 ^{V20}	
Royal Museums of Scotland	253 ^{V20}	
Durham University Observatory	465 ^{V20}	
Fyvie castle	320 ^{V20}	
movement	322 ^{V20}	
No.2	323 ^{V20}	
various	315-323 ^{V20}	
Harrison, John, drawing by D. Penney	359 ^{V20}	
Hudleston, Lawson, 1803	383 ^{V20}	
Jarossey of Paris	359 ^{V20}	
Le Roy of Paris	321 ^{V20}	
Parkinson & Frodsham	197 ^{V20}	
Reid & Auld	243 ^{V20}	
Reid & Auld, No.1811	357 ^{V20}	
Reid, Thomas	321 ^{V20}	
Ritchie, James	247 ^{V20}	

Shelton, John	150 ^{V20}	
She her master clock	408 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy of London	410 ^{V20}	
Regulator, mantel, ^{V20}		
Berthoud, Louis	359 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul	418 ^{V20}	
Regulator, table, ^{V20}		
Berthoud, Louis	359 ^{V20}	
Carpenter, William	566 ^{V20}	
Dent of London	356 ^{V20}	
Janvier, Antide, No.309	287 ^{V20}	
McLean, George, Stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Oudin, Charles	109 ^{V20}	
Regnault of Paris	208 ^{V20}	
Robin Fils of Paris	11 ^{V20}	
Lepaute, H. & J. J.	303 ^{V20}	
Regulator, Vienna, ^{V20}		
Brim dl of Vienna	386 ^{V20}	
Ferencz, Seiler	198 ^{V20}	
Fertbaur of Vienna	294, 478 ^{V20}	
Glückstein, Anton	102 ^{V20}	
Lehrner, Franz	108 ^{V20}	
Lehrner of Kaschau	194 ^{V20}	
Liszt, Anton	259 ^{V20}	
Regulator, wall ^{V20}		
Newey, Roland, 1942	540 ^{V20}	
Walker, John	96 ^{V20}	
<i>Regulators in the Boerhaave Museum</i> , lecture by Rob van Gent		61 ^{V20}
Reid & Auld, ^{V20}		
Kinfauns' regulator	357 ^{V20}	
regulator	243 ^{V20}	
Reid Bros., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Reid, Thomas, regulators	321 ^{V20}	
Religieuse see Mantel Clock ^{V20}		
Remontoire	98 ^{V20}	
Blondeau of Paris, table regulator	9 ^{V20}	
Repeat, half-quarter, Vulliamy, Justin, watch	209 ^{V20}	
Repeat, minute, ^{V20}		
Audemars Piguet wrist-watch	242 ^{V20}	
Citizen quartz watch	86 ^{V20}	
Patek Philippe chronograph No. 197756	15 ^{V20}	
Smith, S. & Sons chronograph No.1900-S	397 ^{V20}	
Repeat, quarter, ^{V20}		
Bell, Benjamin, bracket clock	16 ^{V20}	
Breguet, Abraham Louis, watch No.27	237 ^{V20}	
Bushman, John, bracket clock	192 ^{V20}	
Duchesne, Claudius, longcase clock	211 ^{V20}	
Ellicott, John, bracket clock	497 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul, carriage clocks	414 ^{V20}	
Godon, F.L., watch	237 ^{V20}	
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock	207 ^{V20}	
Gregson of Pans, watch No.1999	239 ^{V20}	
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock	539 ^{V20}	
Holmes, John, bracket clock	492 ^{V20}	
Horseman, Stephen, bracket clock	4 ^{V20}	
Lee, William, bracket clock	36-37 ^{V20}	

Loundes, Jonathan, bracket clock	17 ^{V20}	
Massy, Jacob, bracket clock	494 ^{V20}	
Norris, Joseph, bracket clock	380 ^{V20}	
Romilly watch	15 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.217	484 ^{V20}	
Watson, Samuel, bracket clock	389 ^{V20}	
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock	288 ^{V20}	
Windmills of London, bracket clock	217-218 ^{V20}	
<i>Repeating Mechanisms</i> , lecture by Beresford Hutchinson	245 ^{V20}	
Restoration & Conservation, lecture by Dr. M. Dareau	428 ^{V20}	
<i>Restoration, Clock Case</i> , lecture by Adrian Smith	244 ^{V20}	
Rice, Roy, The Bilbies of Chewstoke, lecture	527 ^{V20}	
Richard, James	445 ^{V20}	
Richard of Wallingford, clock	501 ^{V20}	
Richardson, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Rievaulx Abbey, turret clock	176 ^{V20}	
Riley, James, sundial	431 ^{V20}	
Rimbault, Stephen ^{V20}		
bracket clock	149 ^{V20}	
bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Rimmer of Coventry, watchmaker	506 ^{V20}	
Rimmer, Peter, pinion maker	506 ^{V20}	
Ripington, Alan, report	125 ^{V20}	
Ritchie, Frederick James	260, 369 ^{V20}	
Ritchie, James of Edinburgh, by Alun C. Davies	260-272 ^{V20}	
Ritchie, James, ^{V20}		
letter	369 ^{V20}	
regulator	247 ^{V20}	
Rivaz's compensation	414 ^{V20}	
RJP, watch-case maker	516 ^{V20}	
Robert-Houdin of Paris, mystery clocks	150 ^{V20}	
Roberts & Snowdon, Forestville Clockmakers, reviewed	274 ^{V20}	
Roberts, Derek, AHS visit	357 ^{V20}	
Roberts of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Robertson of ?London, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Robey, J. A., book review	363-364 ^{V20}	
Robey, John, letter [dial plates]	279 ^{V20}	
Robin Fils of Paris, table regulator	11 ^{V20}	
Robin, Robert, watch No.370	236 ^{V20}	
Robinson, Daniel, barrel maker	506 ^{V20}	
Robinson, Francis, William Jaques debtor	343 ^{V20}	
Robinson, Owen, pocket chronometer	30 ^{V20}	
Robinson, Tom, book reviews	169-170, 550-551 ^{V20}	
<i>Hooded Wall Clocks</i> , lecture	60 ^{V20}	
Italian Time Measuring Systems, lecture	147 ^{V20}	
Robotham of Leicester	45 ^{V20}	
Rochechouart, Jean Louis de, Avignon clock	143 ^{V20}	
Rodania, electric watch	58 ^{V20}	
Rogers, John, tavern clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Rogers, Nathaniel, lantern clock	54 ^{V20}	
Roman striking see Striking, Roman ^{V20}		
Romilly of Paris? watch	15 ^{V20}	
Ronning, John, turret clock	247 ^{V20}	
Roque, Jean Leonard, mantel clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Rose, John	87 ^{V20}	
Rose, R. E., ^{V20}		

Thomas Cole, lecture	143 ^{V20}	
Dial Clocks, lecture	57 ^{V20}	
Roskell see also Hunt & Roskell ^{V20}		
Roskell, Robert?	57 ^{V20}	
Roskell, Robert, bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Rotherham & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Rotherham & Sons, assess Wycherley's ebauche	503 ^{V20}	
Rowley, Gordon, report	333 ^{V20}	
Royal Astronomical Society	360 ^{V20}	
Royal Clocks, lecture by Paul Craddock	58 ^{V20}	
Royal Warrant, to Poole & Co.	81 ^{V20}	
Rudd, R. J.	339 ^{V20}	
free pendulum clock.	339 ^{V20}	
Ruepon of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Ruijge, Cornelius de, longcase clock	125 ^{V20}	
Russell of Norwich, skeleton clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Rutland clock and watchmakers	31-55 ^{V20}	
Ryland, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Ryley, T., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
S ^{V20}		
<i>Salisbury Cathedral Medieval Clock, Some Notes on</i> , by Michael Maltin		438, 442 ^{V20}
Salisbury Museum, watches stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Salzer, Leonard, copy of Harrison H1	30 ^{V20}	
Salzmann? of Regensburg?, watch	567 ^{V20}	
Sampson, Professor	465 ^{V20}	
Sand-glass see Hour-glass ^{V20}		
Sandhurst, Royal Academy	315 ^{V20}	
Sands of Leicester, wall clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Santo Domingo, Museo de las Atarazanas	217 ^{V20}	
Saron, Jean-Baptiste-Gaspard Bochart	234 ^{V20}	
Scaguller, Stephano, bracket Clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Scarisbrick agreement	504 ^{V20}	
Scarisbrick, Charles and Edward	504-506 ^{V20}	
Schaeffer, John	242 ^{V20}	
Schmit of Paris, Skeleton clock	111 ^{V20}	
Schneider Frères	541 ^{V20}	
Schofield, John, longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Schwartz, Charles, letter [Paul Garnier]	556 ^{V20}	
Scone Palace, AHS visit	144 ^{V20}	
Scott, Rev. John	525 ^{V20}	
West Country Turret Clocks, lecture	525 ^{V20}	
Scott, Rev. Walter	279 ^{V20}	
Scott, Walter	267 ^{V20}	
<i>Scottish Clockmaking</i> , three lectures by Dr. Michael Dareau	143, 240, 522 ^{V20}	
Sector, ^{V20}		
Culpepper, Edmund	149 ^{V20}	
Lenoir of Paris	149 ^{V20}	
Sedan Chair Clock, Churchill, C., No.1472	244 ^{V20}	
Segnatempo 'Veronensis', by Paulo Forlati, reviewed	170-171 ^{V20}	
Segnior, Robert	341 ^{V20}	
Seguin, François	232 ^{V20}	
Selby-Lowndes, bracket clock by Tompion, No.217	484 ^{V20}	
Self Winding Clock Company	433 ^{V20}	
Sellier of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Setchell, John, ^{V20}		
Clockmaking in York, article	534-540 ^{V20}	

Clockmaking in York, lecture	242 ^{V20}	
Settle, A., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Sevmour family, clockmakers	535 ^{V20}	
SG see Gibbs, Solomon ^{V20}		
Shakespeare, William, clock reference	85 ^{V20}	
Sharpe, William, bracket clock,	179 ^{V20}	
Shaw, David, longcase clock	44 ^{V20}	
Sheffield, Abbedale Hamlet and Kelham Island Museums, AHS visit		329 ^{V20}
Shelton, John, regulator	150 ^{V20}	
Shelton, Sampson	40 ^{V20}	
Shenton, Henry, watch	55 ^{V20}	
Shenton, Ken, report	429 ^{V20}	
Shenton, Rita	240 ^{V20}	
Shepherd master clock	408 ^{V20}	
Sheply, John, bracket clock	149 ^{V20}	
Shims, James, watch No.782	52 ^{V20}	
Short & James, History of Technology, reviewed	273-274 ^{V20}	
Short, James, telescope	230 ^{V20}	
Shortt, W. H., free pendulum	338-339 ^{V20}	
Shrewsbury, Castle Gates Library, turret clock	248 ^{V20}	
Shrewsbury Railway Station, turret clock	248 ^{V20}	
SI:IL see Jaques, Sarah and Lee, John ^{V20}		
Sidereal time indication, ^{V20}		
Janvier, Antide, table regulator No.309	287 ^{V20}	
Tiffany & Co., table clock	495 ^{V20}	
Sidereal-solar conversion train	454 ^{V20}	
Sidey, Benjamin	87 ^{V20}	
Sidwell of Nuneaton	46 ^{V20}	
Silvani of Brighton	424 ^{V20}	
Silver, Sterling and Britannia used in watch cases 348-355 ^{V20}		
Silvester & Emier, bracket clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Simms see Cooke Troughton & Simms ^{V20}		
Simonin, Antoine, Complicated Watches, lecture	521 ^{V20}	
Simpson of Soho, bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Simpson, Stephen	432 ^{V20}	
Simpson, William, longcase clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Singing bird see Automaton ^{V20}		
Sirost of Paris, watch No.11/1803	236 ^{V20}	
Skeleton clock, ^{V20}		
anonymous [To the Rev. Walter Scott], stolen	279 ^{V20}	
Barlow, George	302 ^{V20}	
Condcliff, James	110 ^{V20}	
Martin, P.	95 ^{V20}	
Pace, John	493 ^{V20}	
Race, John, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Russell of Norwich, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Schmit of Paris	111 ^{V20}	
Skillington, Lincolnshire, sundial	137 ^{V20}	
Smeaton, John, elder and younger	535, 537 ^{V20}	
Smith & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Smith & Upjohn, bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Smith, Adrian, Clock Case Restoration, lecture	244 ^{V20}	
<i>Smith, John, Pittenweem, 1770-1814</i> , pt.2, by Felix Hudson	443-445 ^{V20}	
Smith, Alexander, watchmaker	443 ^{V20}	
Smith, Barnabas	126 ^{V20}	
Smith, John	537 ^{V20}	

Smith, John & Sons	57 ^{V20}	
Smith, John & Sons, sales ledger	550 ^{V20}	
Smith, John, watch Nos. 3082, 307 & 6016	444 ^{V20}	
Smith, M. letter [Grimshaw & Baxter]	85 ^{V20}	
Smith, Michael	57, 326, 426 ^{V20}	
Smith of Clerkenwell, turret clock	247 ^{V20}	
Smith, Prof. Man, <i>The R. f Oliver Workshop</i> , lecture	144 ^{V20}	
Smith, Roger, letter [B. L. Vulliamy]	278 ^{V20}	
Smith S. & Sons, chronograph No.1900-S	397 ^{V20}	
Smorthwait, John	87 ^{V20}	
Snow, Richard, wall clock	60 ^{V20}	
Snowe, Nicholas, wall clock	257 ^{V20}	
Snowhill Manor, AHS visit	523 ^{V20}	
Sobey, H., watch No.22097	516 ^{V20}	
Somalvico, Joseph, barometer	560 ^{V20}	
Somalvico of London, barometer	292 ^{V20}	
Somerset clockmakers	86 ^{V20}	
Sorrill, Keith, report	146 ^{V20}	
South Sea Bubble	346 ^{V20}	
Sparks, Brian, reports	58, 146, 242, 244, 329, 428, 524 ^{V20}	
Speaking clock	243 ^{V20}	
Speakman, William, bracket clock No.1782, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Spearing of London, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Spence, John	42 ^{V20}	
lantern clock	54 ^{V20}	
longcase clock	33 ^{V20}	
Spencer, Walter, watchmaker	85 ^{V20}	
Spendlow, William	333 ^{V20}	
Spittle of Hathern	46 ^{V20}	
Stancliffe, John,	537 ^{V20}	
Standard Time Company,	433 ^{V20}	
State of Wind indication, ^{V20}		
Breguet, A. L., watch No.27	237 ^{V20}	
Jurgensen & Sönnner, pocket chronometer	98 ^{V20}	
Pace, John, skeleton clock	493 ^{V20}	
Statutes (Definition of Time) Bill 1880	82 ^{V20}	
Stevens, C., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Stevenson, Elizabeth <i>see</i> Gaskell, Elizabeth ^{V20}		
Stigna, Jon, <i>Horological photography</i> , lecture	327-328 ^{V20}	
Stockdon, Henry	344 ^{V20}	
Stockholm Tekniska Museum	177 ^{V20}	
Stoke Rochford Hall, Lincolnshire, Newton memorial	127 ^{V20}	
Stokes, Henry, William Jaques debtor	128 ^{V20}	
Stolen clocks & watches	88-89, 182-183, 279-280, 372-373, 467, 558 ^{V20}	
Stollewerck, Michel, astronomical clock	142 ^{V20}	
Storr, family, clockmakers	536 ^{V20}	
Storr, Jonathan, longcase clock	536 ^{V20}	
Storr, Marmaduke, longcase clock	206 ^{V20}	
Strathmore, Earl of	241 ^{V20}	
Street, Eric, obituary	124 ^{V20}	
Street, Richard, bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Stretch, Joseph, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Stretch, Samuel, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
longcase clock, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
watch	350 ^{V20}	
watch No.492	350 ^{V20}	

Striking, Dutch, anonymous bracket clock	24 ^{V20}	
Striking, grande sonnerie, ^{V20}		
anonymous carriage clock, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
anonymous picture clock	198 ^{V20}	
Bushman, John, bracket clock	476 ^{V20}	
Cole, Thomas, carriage clock No.1491	196 ^{V20}	
Drocourt of France, carriage clock	392 ^{V20}	
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock,	242 ^{V20}	
Lee, William, longcase clock	35 ^{V20}	
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock	356 ^{V20}	
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock No.145	356 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.217	484 ^{V20}	
Striking, petite sonnerie, Courvoisier of Paris	427 ^{V20}	
Striking, quarter, ^{V20}		
Borell of London, mantel clock	480 ^{V20}	
Carpenter, William, bracket clock ^{V20}		
Condliff, James, skeleton clock	110 ^{V20}	
Drabble, Joshua, bracket clock	5 ^{V20}	
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock	539 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy, Justin, mantel clock	122 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	358 ^{V20}	
Striking, Roman ^{V20}		
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock	358 ^{V20}	
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock	356 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	358 ^{V20}	
Striking watch, ^{V20}		
Tompion, Thomas	209 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy, Justin	209 ^{V20}	
Stripling, Thomas	45 ^{V20}	
Stripling, Thomas, longcase clock	42 ^{V20}	
Stuart, William, ^{V20}		
<i>Irish Horology</i> , lecture	431 ^{V20}	
<i>The History of Clocks and Instruments of Armagh Observatory</i> , lecture	60 ^{V20}	60 ^{V20}
<i>Trade Catalogues</i> , lecture	60 ^{V20}	
Stukeley, William	128 ^{V20}	
Stumbels, William, . turret clock	526 ^{V20}	
Sully, Henry	220 ^{V20}	
marine timekeeper	224 ^{V20}	
Sun and Moon dial, watch	567 ^{V20}	
Sundial, ^{V20}		
Cambridge, Queen's College	139 ^{V20}	
Lincolnshire, various	126, 135-139 ^{V20}	
London, Royal Society	126, 131 ^{V20}	
London, Science Museum, chalice dial	139 ^{V20}	
Macquart of Paris, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Market Overton	139 ^{V20}	
Navicula	217 ^{V20}	
Newton, Isaac	277 ^{V20}	
North Witham, Lincolnshire	136 ^{V20}	
Riley, James	431 ^{V20}	
Skillington, Lincolnshire	137 ^{V20}	
Wager, Richard, horizontal, stolen	182, 183 ^{V20}	
Sundials, Ivory Diptych, 1570-1750, by Steven Lloyd, reviewed		459-460 ^{V20}
Sundials of Carnfunnock, The, lecture by Christopher Daniel	430 ^{V20}	
Sundials of Isaac Newton, by Allan A. Mills	126-139 ^{V20}	
Sundials, What's In Them, lecture by Prof. Phillip Adams	61 ^{V20}	

Sunrise-sunset indication, Tiffany & Co., table clock	495 ^{V20}	
Sutton, Charles Manners	278 ^{V20}	
Sutton of Barton-on-Humber, clocks	244 ^{V20}	
Swann, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor.		518 ^{V20}
Swinston, Frances	346 ^{V20}	
Sykes, G. H., report	528 ^{V20}	
Sykes, J. S	148 ^{V20}	
Synchronome Clock Company	433 ^{V20}	
electric clock	338-339 ^{V20}	
free pendulum	338 ^{V20}	
master clock, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
T ^{V20}		
Table clock <i>see also</i> , Bracket clock ^{V20}		
Table clock, ^{V20}		
Cole, Thomas, triple dial	356 ^{V20}	
Tiffany & Co., astronomical	495 ^{V20}	
Taunton, Somerset County Museum, watches stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Tavern clock <i>see</i> Wall clock ^{V20}		
Taylor of Congerstone	45 ^{V20}	
Taylor of Coventry	52 ^{V20}	
Taylor, Rev.	52 ^{V20}	
Tayton, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Telescope, Short, James	230 ^{V20}	
Thatcher of Cranbrook, lantern clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Thermometer, ^{V20}		
Blondeau of Paris, table regulator -	9 ^{V20}	
Garnier, Paul	414 ^{V20}	
Robin of Paris, table regulator	11 ^{V20}	
Tiffany & Co., table clock	495 ^{V20}	
Thirkeld, William, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Thomas, Richard, bracket clock, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
Thompson & Vine, watch No.13933, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Thompson, William	345 ^{V20}	
Thoms, Frederick, watch-case maker	144 ^{V20}	
Thomson <i>see</i> Aird & Thomson ^{V20}		
Thorneloe, A. N., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Thorneloe, Richard	504 ^{V20}	
Thorpe, J., bracket clock, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Thorpe, <i>see</i> Bonnington & Thorpe ^{V20}		
Threlkeld, Deodatus	482 ^{V20}	
Thuret, Isaac, mantel clock (religieuse)	332 ^{V20}	
Thuret of Pans, ^{V20}		
Boulle marquetry cased clock	252 ^{V20}	
clock	142 ^{V20}	
Thwaites & Reed, turret clock	247 ^{V20}	
Thwaites of London, bracket clock, stolen	88 ^{V20}	
Ticehurst of Rye, wall clock, stolen	279 ^{V20}	
Tidal indication, Prevost, William, longcase clock	483 ^{V20}	
Tiffany & Co., table clock, astronomical	495 ^{V20}	
Timex, electric watch	58 ^{V20}	
Timmis, W., longcase clock, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Tobias, Morris, binnacle clock	244 ^{V20}	
Tolson of London, John ?, William Jaques debtor' 344 ^{V20}		
Tomlin of London, bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Tomlinson, William, William Jaques debtor	343 ^{V20}	
Tompion & Banger, longcase clock No.502	292 ^{V20}	

Tompion & Graham, watch No.4550	265 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Geo, watch No.344	265 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Rd., watch 1809	265 ^{V20}	
Tompion, Thomas	341 ^{V20}	
astrolabic longcase clock	360 ^{V20}	
bracket clock No.212	113, 204 ^{V20}	
bracket clock No.217	484 ^{V20}	
bracket clock No.222	485 ^{V20}	
bracket clock No.226	204 ^{V20}	
bracket clock No.376 or 367	259 ^{V20}	
longcase clock, astrolabic dial	360 ^{V20}	
long case clock, marquetry case	207 ^{V20}	
longcase clock, month-going	299 ^{V20}	
longcase clock, night clock	358 ^{V20}	
longcase clock, No.239	100 ^{V20}	
longcase clock, parquetry case	384 ^{V20}	
longcase clock, Williamsburg	148-149 ^{V20}	
planetarium	256 ^{V20}	
watch	209 ^{V20}	
Tomson, William Jaques debtor	345 ^{V20}	
Tools, list of Girlish & Baxter	84 ^{V20}	
Tools, used in Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co.	506 ^{V20}	
Topping tool	477 ^{V20}	
Tortoise-shell case, Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock	296 ^{V20}	
Tourbillon, ^{V20}		
anonymous pocket chronometer	184, 560 ^{V20}	
Arnold/Breguet pocket chronometer No.11	239 ^{V20}	
Audemars Piguet wrist watch	243 ^{V20}	
Jürgensen, Urban, chronometer-watch	98 ^{V20}	
Smith, S. & Sons c chronograph No.1900-S	397 ^{V20}	
Townsend of London, bracket clock	560 ^{V20}	
Trade Catalogues, lecture by William Stuart	60 ^{V20}	
Trade mark, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co.	515 ^{V20}	
Travelling clock, ^{V20}		
Gaudron of Pans	405 ^{V20}	
Watson, Samuel	389 ^{V20}	
Trefler, Philip, clockmaker	458 ^{V20}	
Tregent, James, longcase clock	117 ^{V20}	
Trendell of Maidenhead, turret clock	247 ^{V20}	
Trim Castle, AHS visit	61 ^{V20}	
Trippett, Robert	87 ^{V20}	
Troke, John watch, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Troughton see Cooke, Troughton & Simms ^{V20}		
Trumpeter Clocks, lecture by Ron Foord	146 ^{V20}	
Tuck, Paul, ^{V20}		
<i>reports</i>	326-327, 521 ^{V20}	
<i>The Evolution of English Watch Dials</i> , lecture	146 ^{V20}	
Turkish market clock, Barber, Benjamin	296 ^{V20}	
Turner & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Turner, A. J., <i>Berthoud in England, Harrison in France</i>	219-239 ^{V20}	
Turner, A. J., book reviews	273-274, 364, 457-459 ^{V20}	
Turnors of Stoke Rochford	129 ^{V20}	
Turret clock, maker, ^{V20}		
Bremt, A. van de	125 ^{V20}	
Bailey & Co.	248 ^{V20}	
Bailey, W. H., & Co.	333 ^{V20}	

Bilbie, Thomas	526 ^{V20}
BR	333 ^{V20}
Briant of Hertford	248 ^{V20}
Davies of Shifnall	248 ^{V20}
Day, F.	333 ^{V20}
Dent, E. J.	526 ^{V20}
Evans, David	526 ^{V20}
Evans of Handsworth	248 ^{V20}
Gillett & Bland	526 ^{V20}
Grignion, Thomas	526 ^{V20}
Hawkins, Ambrose	526 ^{V20}
Hindley of York	537 ^{V20}
IT	333 ^{V20}
IW	333 ^{V20}
Joyce, J. B. & Co.	248 ^{V20}
Knibb, Joseph	256 ^{V20}
Lederle, Georg	458 ^{V20}
Moore, J. & Sons (Royal Exchange)	69-73 ^{V20}
Moore, John	333 ^{V20}
Moore, John & Sons	549 ^{V20}
Murch, Matthew	526 ^{V20}
Nicholas of Clarburg	535 ^{V20}
Pile, Francis	526 ^{V20}
Pollard, T. C.	526 ^{V20}
Potts, William	244 ^{V20}
Pridlam, Lewis	525 ^{V20}
Ronning, John	247 ^{V20}
RS	333 ^{V20}
Smith of Clerkenwell	247 ^{V20}
Smith of Derby	333 ^{V20}
Stumbels, William	526 ^{V20}
Thwaites & Reed	247 ^{V20}
Trendell of Maidenhead	247 ^{V20}
Vulliamy of London	526 ^{V20}
Vulliamy, B.L. No.912	278 ^{V20}
Watts, John	333 ^{V20}
White, J.,	333 ^{V20}
Wilkins, John senior	34 ^{V20}
Turret clocks, place ^{V20}	
Blist Hill Museum	248 ^{V20}
Coalbrookdale Museum	248 ^{V20}
Coddensham, Suffolk	333 ^{V20}
Colyton, Devon	526 ^{V20}
De Rijk, Netherlands	313 ^{V20}
Devonshire, various	525-527 ^{V20}
Donnington	248 ^{V20}
Dunkeld Cathedral	70 ^{V20}
Elms, St Mary's church	332 ^{V20}
Eye, Suffolk	333 ^{V20}
Florence, Palazzo Vecchio	458 ^{V20}
Halesworth, Suffolk	333 ^{V20}
Lincoln Cathedral	244 ^{V20}
Market Harborough	40 ^{V20}
Metfield, Suffolk	333 ^{V20}
Newport	248 ^{V20}
Orleton, Herfordshire	547-550 ^{V20}

Oxford, Wadham College	256 ^{V20}	
Rievaulx Abbey	176 ^{V20}	
Salisbury Cathedral	438-442 ^{V20}	
Scottish	241 ^{V20}	
Shrewsbury, Castle Gates Library	248 ^{V20}	
Shrewsbury, Railway Station	248 ^{V20}	
Southwold, Suffolk	333 ^{V20}	
Stowmarket, Suffolk	333 ^{V20}	
Whitchurch, St Alkmunds	248 ^{V20}	
Wickham market	332 ^{V20}	
<i>Turret Clock Dials</i> , lecture by Tony Hartridge	528 ^{V20}	
<i>Turret Clocks, West Country</i> , lecture by the Rev. John Scott	525 ^{V20}	
Tussaud, Joseph	267 ^{V20}	
Tussaud, Madame	267 ^{V20}	
Tutet, Edward	549 ^{V20}	
Tyler, E. J., ^{V20}		
letter [Shakespeare]	85 ^{V20}	
reports	124-125, 274, 313, 410, 500 ^{V20}	
review	274 ^{V20}	
Tyler, George, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Tyler, W.	52 ^{V20}	
U ^{V20}		
Ulrich, J. G., marine chronometer	254 ^{V20}	
Universal Unisonic watch	58 ^{V20}	
University Club	178 ^{V20}	
Unwin, D. J.	501 ^{V20}	
Up-and-down indicator <i>see</i> State-of-wind indicator ^{V20}		
Upjohn, <i>see also</i> Smith & Upjohn ^{V20}		
<i>Upjohn Dynasty, The</i> , lecture by Clive Ponsford	429 ^{V20}	
Upjohn, James & Co., watch	429 ^{V20}	
Upjohn, Nathan, longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Upjohn, Richard, longcase clock	429 ^{V20}	
Upjohn, Thomas, longcase clock	429 ^{V20}	
Uppink, M. E., letter [Elizabeth Gaskell]	370 ^{V20}	
V ^{V20}		
Vale & Co	52 ^{V20}	
Vallin, Nicholas, carillon clock 1598	284 ^{V20}	
Vancouver, Captain George, Timekeepers of, lecture by Dr. Alun Davies		331 ^{V20}
Varignon, Pierre	223 ^{V20}	
Vaughan, Denys, appointed editor AH	123 ^{V20}	
Ventilator, Patent lever, Moore, J. & Sons	70 ^{V20}	
Vernay, Arthur	149 ^{V20}	
Vero, John	52 ^{V20}	
Vero of Hinkley	45 ^{V20}	
Veysie, John	445 ^{V20}	
Vialy, Louis-Rene	227 ^{V20}	
Vick, Richard, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Vienna regulator <i>see</i> Regulator, Vienna ^{V20}		
Vigne, Charles, mantel clock stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Vincent, Clare, A 17th Century Gold and Enamelled Watch, lecture		246 ^{V20}
Vincentia of Paris, mantel clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Visbach, Pieter, bracket clock, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Vitruvius, De Architectura Libra Decem	161-168 ^{V20}	
Viviani, Vincenzo	458 ^{V20}	
Vos, Anton, Zepherds, lecture	147 ^{V20}	
Vrytoff, Lambertis, watch	246 ^{V20}	

Vulliamy see also Gray & Vulliamy ^{V20}		
Vulliamy of London, ^{V20}		
bracket clock No.564, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
carriage clock	259 ^{V20}	
clocks	66-68 ^{V20}	
dial clock No.1822	291 ^{V20}	
dial clock No.1824	291 ^{V20}	
mantel clock No.1486	195 ^{V20}	
mantel clock, No.798, stolen	90 ^{V20}	
pedestal clock	1 ^{V20}	
regulator	410 ^{V20}	
turret clock	526 ^{V20}	
weather vane	67-68 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis	255, 278, 430 ^{V20}	
bracket clock No.761	278 ^{V20}	
letters from	178-179 ^{V20}	
longcase clock No.350	278 ^{V20}	
mantel clock No.863	278 ^{V20}	
turret clock No.912	278 ^{V20}	
wall clock No.328	278 ^{V20}	
wall clock No.757	278 ^{V20}	
wall clock No.837	278 ^{V20}	
wall clock No.841	278 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy, Justin, ^{V20}		
half-quarter repeating clock-watch	209 ^{V20}	
mantel clock	122 ^{V20}	
<i>Vulliamy's Premises, A Visit To</i> , by Beresford Hutchinson	66-68 ^{V20}	
VW, watch case maker's mark	372 ^{V20}	
W ^{V20}		
Waddington, R.	504,510 ^{V20}	
Waddington, R., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Wade, Charles	523 ^{V20}	
Wadey, John, letter [AHS finance and membership] 181 ^{V20}		
Wadge, C., <i>400-Day Clocks</i> , lecture	243 ^{V20}	
Wadsworth, Francis	56 ^{V20}	
obituary of Vaudrey Mercer	500 ^{V20}	
Wager, Richard, sundial, stolen	182, 183 ^{V20}	
Wainwright, Humphrey, watch No.2309	55 ^{V20}	
Wainwright, William, watch No.37009	53 ^{V20}	
Walder, Thomas, bracket clock	486 ^{V20}	
Walker & Hughes, dials by	43, 44 ^{V20}	
Walker, John, wall regulator	96 ^{V20}	
Walker, Thomas, bracket clock	149 ^{V20}	
Wall clock, ^{V20}		
anonymous French, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Arnold & Dent, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Barnsdale of London, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Becker, Gustav, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand ,stolen	279 ^{V20}	
Brunner of Birmingham, [drop-dial] stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Chambers, Jonathan	358 ^{V20}	
Crosby, Robert	430 ^{V20}	
Darling, William, [drop-dial]	539 ^{V20}	
Deacon, Samuel No.29	45 ^{V20}	
Drury, John	60 ^{V20}	
East, Edward	357 ^{V20}	

'Gabriel's patent 1236 last hour 1885'	245 ^{V20}	
Le Bouffler of London, stolen -	182 ^{V20}	
Morice, David, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Neve, John, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Newton, William	59 ^{V20}	
Perinot of Paddington [tavern clock]	400 ^{V20}	
Proktor, William, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Rogers, John, [tavern clock] stolen	18 ^{V20}	
Sands of Leicester, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Snow, Richard	60 ^{V20}	
Snowe, Nicholas	257 ^{V20}	
Ticehurst of Rye, stolen	279 ^{V20}	
Vallin, Nicholas, 1598	284 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy of London No.1822	291 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy of London No.1824	291 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy, B.L. No.328	278 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy, B.L. No.757	278 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy, B.L. No.837	278 ^{V20}	
Vulliamy, B.L. No.841	278 ^{V20}	
Whitehead & Sons, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Worgan, Matthew, [tavern clock] stolen and found	9 ^{V20}	
Wall Clocks, Hooded, lecture by Tom Robinson	60 ^{V20}	
Wallace, Sir Richard	252 ^{V20}	
Walley, Richard, watch	98 ^{V20}	
Wallington, ?Samuel, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Walnut used for clock cases	371 ^{V20}	
Walton, Joseph, watch-case maker	144 ^{V20}	
Ward, Pam, <i>Optical Aids</i> , lecture	244-245 ^{V20}	
Wareham, C., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Warmer, John	245 ^{V20}	
Warmer, John, report	524 ^{V20}	
Warwick, Robert George, bracket clock 1961, stolen	373 ^{V20}	
Washbourne, G., bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Wass, John	87 ^{V20}	
Watch see also Striking watch ^{V20}		
Watch, ^{V20}		
anonymous, Geneva	15 ^{V20}	
anonymous No.53796	516 ^{V20}	
anonymous No.8150, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
anonymous, spherical, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
anonymous with Adam and Eve dial	209 ^{V20}	
anonymous, with skeletonised urn dial	209 ^{V20}	
Antram, Joseph	345 ^{V20}	
Audemars Piguet	242 ^{V20}	
Barraud of London No.178	490 ^{V20}	
Bennett & Clench, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Benson, J. W., No.34003, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, No.417	226 ^{V20}	
Biggs, Richard, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Bird, William, No.303	55 ^{V20}	
Blew, William, stolen	468 ^{V20}	
Boley, William	55 ^{V20}	
Bowman of London No.6177	444 ^{V20}	
Breguet, Abraham Louis, No.27	237 ^{V20}	
Breguet of Paris, montre a' tact	209 ^{V20}	
Brown, William, No.7651	55 ^{V20}	

Bukinham of London?	567 ^{V20}
Bullock, Thomas, stolen	89 ^{V20}
Bulova, Accutron & Accuquartz	58 ^{V20}
Bushman, John, Nos. 189, 234, 251, 623 and ^{V20}	
5-minute repeater	350 ^{V20}
Butler, S., for Carter, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Cameron of Liverpool Nos. 2248 & 9575	444 ^{V20}
Cetti, Joseph & Son. No.2777	87 ^{V20}
Chamberlain, Nathaniel	345 ^{V20}
Connell, William, No.6739, stolen	89 ^{V20}
Coventry ebauches etc.	502-518 ^{V20}
Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co:	515 ^{V20}
Coward & Co., stolen	468 ^{V20}
Cumming, Alexander	255 ^{V20}
Danby of London Nos. 9301, 9315 & 9983	444 ^{V20}
Deacon, John, No.324	53 ^{V20}
Deacon of Barton	55 ^{V20}
Deacon, Samuel No.4	51 ^{V20}
Deacon, Samuel No.1305	52 ^{V20}
Delander, Daniel No.186	347 ^{V20}
Delander, Daniel No.567	347, 348 ^{V20}
Donisthorpe, Joseph, No.117	55 ^{V20}
Donisthorpe, Richard, No.791	53 ^{V20}
Drinkwater, A. H. Nos. 18414 & 22681	516 ^{V20}
Dunlop, Andrew, No.782	350 ^{V20}
Durie of London Nos. 212, 213 & 214	444 ^{V20}
Edwards, Thomas, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Emery, Josiah, No.1089	235 ^{V20}
Forrest, John,	257 ^{V20}
Frost, C. No.8537	515 ^{V20}
Gibson, John, stolen	372 ^{V20}
Gilkes, Richard, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Godon, F. L.	237 ^{V20}
Graham, George	149 ^{V20}
Gray, William	55 ^{V20}
Gray, William, No.89233	53 ^{V20}
Gregson of Paris, No.1999	239 ^{V20}
Halstead, Charles	345 ^{V20}
Hamilton model 505 electric	58 ^{V20}
Harris, I. & Sons, stolen	89 ^{V20}
Hobler, Francis, stolen	372 ^{V20}
Hunt, William, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Jex, Johnson, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Johnstone, J., Nos. 9879 & 9880	444 ^{V20}
Jolly, William	55 ^{V20}
Jurgensen, Jules	15 ^{V20}
Kentish, John jnr.,	119 ^{V20}
Kin & Combe?	515 , 514 ^{V20}
Knibb, Joseph [clock-watch]	404 ^{V20}
Lanco, electric	58 ^{V20}
Langley, Nicholas, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Le Roy of Paris	267 ^{V20}
Le Roy, Pierre, No.4757	234 ^{V20}
Le Roy, Pierre, various	326-327 ^{V20}
Lee, Roger	53 ^{V20}
Lee, Roger, No.2	55 ^{V20}

Lee, Thomas, No.2329	55 ^{V20}
Lepine, Jean Antoine	327 ^{V20}
Leroux, John, No.3350, stolen	89 ^{V20}
Mairet, Charles, stolen	182 ^{V20}
Marsh, Edward, No.140, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Omega model 1250	58 ^{V20}
Ovingham, Samuel, stolen	372 ^{V20}
Phillips of Salisbury, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Portland of London Nos. 9156 & 9488	444 ^{V20}
Prangley, William, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Price, James, No.946	55 ^{V20}
Prior, Edward, Turkish-market, stolen	372 ^{V20}
Quare, Daniel	149 ^{V20}
Quare, Daniel No.4193	347, 350 ^{V20}
Robin, Robert, No.370	236 ^{V20}
Rodania, electric	58 ^{V20}
Romilly of Paris	15 ^{V20}
Salzmann? of Regensburg?	567 ^{V20}
Samuel Stretch	350 ^{V20}
Shenton, Henry	55 ^{V20}
Shims, James No.782	52 ^{V20}
Sirost of Paris, No.11/1803	236 ^{V20}
Smith, John, Nos. 3082, 307 & 6016	444 ^{V20}
Sobey, H., No.22097	516 ^{V20}
Stretch, Samuel, No.492	350 ^{V20}
Thompson & Vine No.13933, stolen	558 ^{V20}
Timex, electric	58 ^{V20}
Tompion & Graham No.4550	265 ^{V20}
Tompion, Geo., No.344	265 ^{V20}
Tompion, Rd., 1809	265 ^{V20}
Tompion, Thomas, striking watch	209 ^{V20}
Troke, John, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Universal Unisonic	58 ^{V20}
Upjohn, James & Co.	429 ^{V20}
Vrytoff, Lambertis	246 ^{V20}
Vulliamy, Justin,	209 ^{V20}
Wainwright, Humphrey, No.2309	55 ^{V20}
Wainwright, William, No.37009	53 ^{V20}
Walley, Richard	98 ^{V20}
Webb, Benjamin, with compass	209 ^{V20}
Webster, William, No.1991, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Wightwick & Moss No.2776, stolen	372 ^{V20}
Williamson, Robert	345 ^{V20}
Windmills of London Nos. 2884 & 5272	346 ^{V20}
Windmills of London Nos. 5685 & 5862	347 ^{V20}
Windmills of London, Nos. 3820, 5862 and 8772	350 ^{V20}
Windmills of London, repeating & striking watch	347 ^{V20}
Windmills, Joseph Nos. 0717 & 0904	350 ^{V20}
Windmills, Thomas, Nos. 3135 & 4570	350 ^{V20}
Windmills, Thomas No.6651	347 ^{V20}
Windmills, Thomas, Nos. 7303-& 7903	347 ^{V20}
Windmills, Thomas, watch No.6651	347 ^{V20}
Wright, John	475 ^{V20}
Watch-case maker, ^{V20}	
Achurch, William	341 ^{V20}
Armstrong, John	535 ^{V20}

associated with William Jaques	341 ^{V20}	
Delander, Nathaniel	341, 353 ^{V20}	
Duck, Henry	348 ^{V20}	
Hardy, Thomas	398, 496 ^{V20}	
Hardy, Thomas	398 ^{V20}	
How, Thomas	341 ^{V20}	
Jaques, Sarah	347 ^{V20}	
Jaques, William	340-355 ^{V20}	
Lee, John	341, 347 ^{V20}	
Oliver, A. T. & R. J.	144 ^{V20}	
Thorns, Frederick	144 ^{V20}	
Walton, Joseph	144 ^{V20}	
Willoughby, John	341 ^{V20}	
Wright, Jo	341 ^{V20}	
Watch-case makers' marks, ^{V20}		
CH	516 ^{V20}	
IB	475 ^{V20}	
Ia, WI, IW and Wi	352 ^{V20}	
RJP	516 ^{V20}	
WI, IW, SG, SI,IL, Ia and Wi	340-355 ^{V20}	
VW	372 ^{V20}	
WB ^{V20}		
Watch-case makers' marks for sterling and Britannia silver	516 ^{V20} 348-355 ^{V20}	
<i>Watch Dials, English, The Evolution</i> of lecture by Paul Tuck	14 ^{V20}	
Watches, Complicated, lecture by Antoine Simonin	521 ^{V20}	
<i>Watches of 18th century France</i> , lecture by Professor A. Chapiro		326-327 ^{V20}
Watch-paper, ^{V20}		
Deacon; Samuel	52 ^{V20}	
Gray & Co.	55 ^{V20}	
Jolly, William	31 ^{V20}	
'Lambert Daniel'	55 ^{V20}	
Lindley of Leicester	51 ^{V20}	
Water Clock, ^{V20}		
Ctesibius	161- 162 ^{V20}	
Perrault, Claude	161-168 ^{V20}	
Waterhouse, Alfred	528 ^{V20}	
Watkins, Ernest	312 ^{V20}	
Watson, Eric	501 ^{V20}	
Watson, Eric, Horology and the Making of Orreries, lecture	243 ^{V20}	
Watson, R., Coven try Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Watson, Samuel	482 ^{V20}	
travelling clock	389 ^{V20}	
Watts, G. & F: E.	54 ^{V20}	
Watts, John, turret clock	333 ^{V20}	
WB, watch-case maker	516 ^{V20}	
Weather vane, by Vulliamy	67-68 ^{V20}	
Weatherfield, David, collection	148 ^{V20}	
Weaving, Alan	245 ^{V20}	
Webb, Benjamin, watch with compass	209 ^{V20}	
Webb of Chewstoke?, clockmaker	527 ^{V20}	
Webster of Hugglescote	45 ^{V20}	
Webster of London, bracket clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Webster, Percy	148, 312 ^{V20}	
Webster, Peter, letter ['Joseph Cetti & Son]	87 ^{V20}	
Webster, William, watch No.1991, stolen	468 ^{V20}	

Wedgewood, Josiah	56 ^{V20}	
Weeks of London, bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Wehrle, Emelian	146 ^{V20}	
Welsby & Ansell, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Wendith, Charles, longcase clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Weston, Sarah	465 ^{V20}	
Whately, George	230 ^{V20}	
Wheel-cutting engine	72 ^{V20}	
Wyke of Liverpool	255 ^{V20}	
Wheeler see Desbois & Wheeler ^{V20}		
Wheeler, Thomas, bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Whitchurch, St Alkmunds, turret clock	248 ^{V20}	
White & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
White, E., ^{V20}		
carriage clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
desk clock No.1831-66, stolen	89 ^{V20}	
White, G., <i>Precise Ratio Epicyclic Gears By Onesiphore Pecquer</i>		446-456 ^{V20}
White, J., epicyclic gears	456 ^{V20}	
White, J. turret clock	333 ^{V20}	
White, Sir George, Lantern Clocks, lecture	524 ^{V20}	
Whitehead & Sons,, wall clock, stolen	280 ^{V20}	
Whitehurst, John of Derby, lecture by Maxwell Craven	56 ^{V20}	
Whitehurst, John	57 ^{V20}	
Whitelaw, James, longcase clock, stolen	182 ^{V20}	
Whithnall, J., longcase clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Whittingham, Edward, bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Whyte, Donald, letter [James Ritchie]	369 ^{V20}	
Whyte, Philip	358-359 ^{V20}	
letter [Poole & Co.]	81 ^{V20}	
Wi see Willoughby, John ^{V20}		
WI see Jaques, William ^{V20}		
Wickes, Jonathan, bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Wightman, William	341 ^{V20}	
Wightwick & Moss, watch No.2776, stolen	372 ^{V20}	
Wigley see Dennison Wigley ^{V20}		
Wild, James, bracket clock, stolen	183 ^{V20}	
Wilkins, John	43,51 ^{V20}	
Wilkins, John junior, clockmaker	34 ^{V20}	
Wilkins, John senior, ^{V20}		
longcase clock	34 ^{V20}	
turret clock	34 ^{V20}	
Wilkins, Thomas, longcase clocks	34 ^{V20}	
Willard, Aaron, longcase clock	149 ^{V20}	
Williams, William, bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V20}	
Williamsburg, AHS visit	148-149 ^{V20}	
Williamson, John, longcase clock	363 ^{V20}	
Williamson, Joseph, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
equation longcase clock	258 ^{V20}	
Williamson of Coventry, watchmakers	516 ^{V20}	
Williamson, Robert, watch	345 ^{V20}	
Willoughby, John, watch-case maker	341 ^{V20}	
punch marks	350-352 ^{V20}	
Wilna Observatory	315 ^{V20}	
Wilson & Sons, bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}	
Wilson, Joshua, William Jaques debtor	343 ^{V20}	
Wilson of Nuneaton	46 ^{V20}	

Winding, automatic, Breguet, A. L., watch No.27	237 ^{V20}
Windmills, Joseph & Company, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}
Windmills, Joseph & Thomas, lecture by J. A. Neale	525 ^{V20}
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas	341 ^{V20}
Windmills of London, ^{V20}	
bracket clock	217-218 ^{V20}
repeating clock-watch	347 ^{V20}
watch Nos. 2884 & 5272	346 ^{V20}
watch Nos. 5685 & 5862	347 ^{V20}
watch Nos. 3820, 5862 & 8772	350 ^{V20}
Windmills, Joseph, ^{V20}	
bracket clock, marquetry case	288 ^{V20}
longcase clock, walnut case	288 ^{V20}
watch Nos. 0717 & 0904,	350 ^{V20}
Windmills, Thomas, ^{V20}	
watch Nos. 3135 & 4570	350 ^{V20}
watch No.6651	347 ^{V20}
watch No.7303	347 ^{V20}
watch Nos. 7303 & 7903	347 ^{V20}
Windsor Castle, clock by Thomas Wright	430 ^{V20}
Winkler, metronome	431 ^{V20}
Winrow William ?, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}
Winterton, John, letter [journal]	82-83 ^{V20}
Winterton, John, reports	143, 241, 242, 426 ^{V20}
Wise, S. J., clock	247 ^{V20}
Wolf's teeth gears	239 ^{V20}
Wolfendale, Professor Arnold, FRS., portrait	519 ^{V20}
Wood <i>see also</i> Darling & Wood ^{V20}	
Wood, Christopher, letter [walnut longcase clock cases)	371 ^{V20}
Wood, Christopher, What's Wrong With Hardy's Escapement?	315-323 ^{V20}
Wood, Thomas James, bracket clock	401 ^{V20}
Wood, Thomas, patent alarm system	244 ^{V20}
Wood-Heath, David, reports	245, 330 ^{V20}
Woodhall, William, machinist-toolmaker	506 ^{V20}
Wooley, John	465 ^{V20}
Woolsthorpe Manor, Lincolnshire, sundials	126, 129, 130, 131 ^{V20}
Worgan, Matthew, tavern clock, stolen and found	90 ^{V20}
World-time <i>see</i> Dial, world-time ^{V20}	
Worley, Simon, longcase clock, stolen	468 ^{V20}
Worshipful Company <i>see</i> Clockmakers etc. ^{V20}	
Wrapson, James, bracket clock, stolen	467 ^{V20}
Wren, Sir Christopher	256 ^{V20}
Wrench William ?, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}
Wright, Jan, Master Clocks, lecture	427 ^{V20}
Wright, John, watch	475 ^{V20}
Wright, John, watch-case maker	341 ^{V20}
Wright, Joseph	56 ^{V20}
Wright, Robert	444 ^{V20}
Wright, Thomas, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}
Wright, Thomas, mantel clock	430 ^{V20}
Wright, William, longcase clock	356 ^{V20}
Wrist-watch, ^{V20}	
Audemars Piguet	242 ^{V20}
Dent of London	370 ^{V20}
Dent of London No.49938	464 ^{V20}
Dent of London No.49986	370 ^{V20}

earliest	370 ^{V20}	
Jürgensen, Urban, No.088	19 ^{V20}	
Patek Philippe & Co	19 ^{V20}	
Wry of London ?, William Jaques debtor	344 ^{V20}	
Wycherley, Hewitt & Co	503 ^{V20}	
Wycherley, John, patent watch frame	503 ^{V20}	
Wyke of Liverpool wheel-cutting engine	255 ^{V20}	
Y ^{V20}		
Yates, T.	549 ^{V20}	
Yeomans, S., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor		518 ^{V20}
Yeomans, Samuel	504, 510 ^{V20}	
York, Clockmaking in, by John Setchell	534-540 ^{V20}	
<i>York, Clockmaking in</i> , lecture by John Setchell	24 ^{V20}	
York Observatory	53 ^{V20}	
Z ^{V20}		
Zeeman, Jaap, <i>Painting on Dutch Clocks</i> , lecture	52 ^{V20}	

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XXI
Autumn 1993 to Winter 1994

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MCMXCV

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Winter 1994

President. PROFESSOR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRS.

Vice-Presidents: C. K. AKED; C. B. DROVER, TD; T. O. ROBINSON.

Members of Council C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; C. BIRD; M. BUNDOCK (co-opted);
C. J. HURRION (co-opted); M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW; J. H. LEOPOLD; Mrs. R. SHENTON; M. M. SMITH;
A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH; A. H. WEAVING.

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: D. VAUGHAN.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW.

Publications Committee: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. H. LEOPOLD; T. O. ROBINSON; Mrs. R. SHENTON.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: A. & P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 112 Powis Street, Woolwich, London SE1 8 6LU.

Auditors: JOHN L. HASTINGS, Suite 1, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

Hon. Librarian: J. H. LEOPOLD.

SCOTTISH SECTION

Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: G. CAMPBELL. Hon. Treasurer: J. J. MACNOCHIE.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. ARNFIELD. Hon. Secretary: B. PERCIVAL. Hon. Treasurer: P. G. TORRY.

MIDLANDS SECTION

Chairman: D. E. JONES. Hon. Secretary: T. SIMMS. Hon. Treasurer: P. SPRUCE.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION

Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon. Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION

Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: Miss S. MEEK. Hon. Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION

Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Hon. Secretary: W. K. SHENTON. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION

Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon. Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

ULSTER SECTION

Chairman: Prof C. P. ADAMS. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION

Chairman: W. G. STUART. Hon. Secretary: D. BOLES.

AMERICAN SECTION

President: J. W. SHEPRO. Secretary: E. EDWARDS. Treasurer: M. RIMLER.
London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID.

DUTCH SECTION

Chairman: J. ZEEMAN. Hon. Secretary: C. HOFLAND. Hon. Treasurer: N. PAAP.

CANADIAN SECTION

Chairman: C. MURRAY. Hon. Secretary: R. WILSON. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: C. G. McKAY. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: G. HOLLIS.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: G. GOODSHIP. Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL. Hon. Treasurer: J. COWSHILL.

Printed for the A.H.S. by Thanet Telen Printing, 67 John Wilson Business Park, Thanet Way, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3QT.

VOLUME TWENTY-ONE

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

Issue No.1 - Autumn 1993	1-92
Issue No.2 - Winter 1993	93-184
Issue No.3 - Spring 1994	185-284
Issue No.4 - Summer 1994	285-376
Issue No.5 - Autumn 1994	377-468
Issue No.6 - Winter 1994	469-568
Index	569-584

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No 260925

Chairman: Michael SMITH President: Professor ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRs.

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS

Auditor: J. HASTINGS

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

Hon. Librarian: A. A. TREHERNE
& J. H. LEOPOLD

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst,
East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (0580) 200155. Facsimile available.

VOLUME TWENTY-ONE

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

Editor: Denys Vaughan

LIST OF ARTICLES

Christiaan Huygens, the Royal Society and Horology By J. H. Leopold	37-42 ^{V21}
The Astronomers Royal and the Problem of Longitude By Derek Howse	43-51 ^{V21}
John Harrison Copley Medallist By Andrew King	52-59 ^{V21}
The Eighteenth Century Transits of Venus, The Voyages of Captain James Cook and the Early Development of the Marine Chronometer By Jonathan Betts	60-69 ^{V21}
The Pit and the Pendulum: G. B. Airy and the Determination of Gravity By Allan Chapman	70-78 ^{V21}
Vulliamy Musical Clocks for the Turkish Market: The Benhacok Clocks By Roger Smith and David Thompson	118-131 ^{V21}
A Minute Repeating Watch Circa 1715 Friedburg's Ingenuity in a Biased Market By Sebastian Whitestone	145-157 ^{V21}
Horology Under The Hammer Auction Review 1992-93, Part I - Watches By Paul Tuck	158-167 ^{V21}
Early Lancashire Watch Fusee Engines (Part I) By P. H. J. Baker,	215-228 ^{V21}
A Mid-Eighteenth Century Alarm by Gray & Vulliamy By Charles Allix	241-243 ^{V21}
Horology and Navigation, the Chronometers on Vancouver's Expedition, 1791-95 By Alun C. Davies	244-255 ^{V21}
Early Astronomical Watches By George Foster	256-261 ^{V21}
Early Lancashire Watch Fusee Engines (Part II) By P. H. J. Baker	315-321 ^{V21}
Horology Under The Hammer Auction Review 1993, Part 2 - Clocks By Paul Tuck	335-341 ^{V21}
An Examination of the Cases of Two Tompion Year Equation Clocks By Tom Robinson	342-349 ^{V21}
The Planet Watchers of Greenwich: From <i>Household Words</i> , a Weekly Journal conducted by Charles Dickens	350-351 ^{V21}
The Art of Time at Havard: Museum Exhibitions at the Longitude Symposium, 1993 By Alun C. Davies	352-358 ^{V21}
The 'Robert The Bruce' Watch By David Thompson	407-414 ^{V21}
Vulliamy Clock Numbering A Postscript By Roger Smith	427-429 ^{V21}
John Smith, Pittenweem, 1770-1814 Final Part By the Late Felix Hudson	430-437 ^{V21}
Who Was Charles Shepard? By Dr E G. Alan Shenton	438-445 ^{V21}
Restoration of the 'Gros Horloge' at Rouen in 1889 By A. J. Turner	446-447 ^{V21}
Watchmaking in Wales, Part 1 By D. H. Bacon	495-506 ^{V21}
Charles Shepherd's Electric Clocks By Denys Vaughan	519-530 ^{V21}
Notes on Toy Watches By Simon Bendall	531-535 ^{V21}
Clocks in the Greenwich List of Observatories Amendment List No.1 By Derek Howse	536-539 ^{V21}
A Perpetual Almanack By Charles K. Aked	540-549 ^{V21}

INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-ONE^{V21}

Compiled by Brian Sparks^{V21}

V21

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration^{V21}

AHS Section and Group meetings lectures are indexed under title and author For all other activities e.g. tours, 'Club^{V21} Night', discussions etc see 'Sections Visits'^{V21}

A^{V21}

- Abernathy, Philip, talk on Toronto City Hall clock 328^{V21}
 Achard et fils, gold brooch form watch, stolen 459^{V21}
 Act of Parliament Clocks, E. J. Tyler letter 82^{V21}
 Airy, George, 7th Astronomer Royal (1835-1881),^{V21}
 and Longitude 50, 51^{V21}
 Gravity measurements 70-78^{V21}
 Aked, Charles K.^{V21}
 A Perpetual Almanack 540-549^{V21}
 Book reviews 262, 361^{V21}
 letter, [Harrison's Tomb] 174^{V21}
 Aked, Sarah, Much Wenlock Chimes, (poem), 555^{V21}
 Alarm by Gray & Vulliamy 241-243^{V21}
 Alexander Bain, The Inventions of; lecture by Prof. Burn 417^{V21}
 Alexander, Chippenham, painted dial longcase stolen 274^{V21}
 Allen, Aubrey, talk on horological history 327^{V21}
 Allix, Charles, *A Mid-Eighteenth Century*^{V21}
Alarm by Gray & Vulliamy 241-243^{V21}
 Allix, C. & Hurriion, C., lecture, *Paul Gamier S Carriage Clocks* 27^{V21}
 American clock industry 511^{V21}
 ANCAHA lectures, Paris October 1994- March 1995 405^{V21}
 Anderson, woodcarver ref. Vulliamy 118^{V21}
 Anglo-American Enigma, The, lecture by Ron Foord 511^{V21}
 Anson, Lord, and Longitude 48^{V21}
 Antiquarian Horological Society^{V21}
 AGM 1993, reports 25^{V21}
 AGM 1994, reports 322^{V21}
 40th Anniversary: notes by Michael Hurst 133^{V21}
 Chairman's notes 25, 132, 229, 415, 507^{V21}
 Council:^{V21}
 election of members 132, 507^{V21}
 members' specialities 507^{V21}
 Journal Editorials^{V21}
 The Royal Society and the Fourth Dimension 23^{V21}
 A Collaborative Work 115^{V21}
 Restoration 211^{V21}
 AHS Medal (Percy Dawson Medal) 311^{V21}
 Horological Nomenclature, proposed 403^{V21}
 Horological notes, proposal of 491^{V21}
 Medal (Percy Dawson Medal) 311^{V21}
 Secretary s notes 25, 132, 229, 415, 507^{V21}
 Antram, Robert, 3-train spring clock movement **336**^{V21}
 Appley, Edward, longcase clock by **376**^{V21}
 Armagh Observatory 338^{V21}
 Armanduhr see book reviews^{V21}
 Arnfield, James, CCTV demonstration of complex watches 325^{V21}
 Arnold, John, 415^{V21}
 chronometers No.14, 82, 176 248-249^{V21}
 influence of Harrison on 60, 66^{V21}
 pocket chronometer No.11/60 **160**^{V21}

No.1/36	185, 212 ^{V21}
ring watch No.228	159 ^{V21}
watch movement No.92	374 ^{V21}
Arnold watch No.317/618, stolen	369 ^{V21}
Arraingand le Paris, ormolu mantel clock, stolen	458 ^{V21}
Arriss, Coventry	501 ^{V21}
Ashworth, Peter, and Craddock, Paul, lecture, Turret Clocks in Royal Residences	330 ^{V21}
Astronomical clock ^{V21}	
Lang, Hans,	214 ^{V21}
Volpaia, Lorenzo della, reconstruction	312 ^{V21}
Astronomical watch, early	365 ^{V21}
Hill, Benjamin	260 ^{V21}
Gilpin, Edmund	260, 261 ^{V21}
Giraud, Marc	365 ^{V21}
Grinkin, Robert	260 ^{V21}
Nellson, James	260 ^{V21}
Seignior, Robert	256 ^{V21}
<i>Astronomical Watches, Early</i> , by George Foster	256-261 ^{V21}
Atlantic Cable	51 ^{V21}
ATO Electric Clocks, lecture by Geoff Hollis	329 ^{V21}
Auction prices etc: see 'Horology under the hammer' ^{V21}	
Austin, Jonathan, ebonised bracket timepiece, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Automaton clocks by, ^{V21}	
anon.	13, 337 ^{V21}
Viennese	104 ^{V21}
B ^{V21}	
Babbage, Charles, difference engine	352 ^{V21}
Bacon, D. H., letter, watch fusee manufacture	365 ^{V21}
Bacon, D H, Watchmaking in Wales, Part 1	495-506 ^{V21}
Bagnall, Benjamin, longcase clock	355 ^{V21}
Baillon, J. Baptiste, porphyry mantel clock, stolen	458 ^{V21}
Baintree, Robert, hybrid lantern clock, stolen	177, 178 ^{V21}
Baker, Edward, bracket clock, repeat, 8 bells, stolen	368 ^{V21}
Baker, Paul H. J., <i>Early Lancashire Watch Fusee Engines</i> : ^{V21}	
Part 1:	215-228 ^{V21}
Part 2:	315-321 ^{V21}
Balance, best frequency for	64 ^{V21}
Balance springs, straight	512 ^{V21}
Balloon clock, Barraud & Lund, No.1592	510 ^{V21}
Banking, unusual	457 ^{V21}
Bannister, watch, stolen	369 ^{V21}
Barbados, and Longitude	50 ^{V21}
Barber, J., Winster, brass 30-hr oak longcase, stolen	458 ^{V21}
Barber, J., Winster, brass 30-hour longcase, stolen	84 ^{V21}
Barnes, Carl, research request, tortoiseshell clocks	367 ^{V21}
Barnett, cast mounts ref. Vulliamy	118 ^{V21}
Barraud No.2/636, 8-day chronometer	486 ^{V21}
Barraud & Lund, No.1592, balloon clock	510 ^{V21}
No.1720, gothic case clock	510 ^{V21}
Barrett, M, & Bundock, M, lecture, Gents Pulsynetic System	137 ^{V21}
Bartram, Simon, Bracket clock c. 1665	420 ^{V21}
Barwise ^{V21}	
ebony mantel clock	484 ^{V21}
striking carriage clock	381 ^{V21}
Barwise, John, London, mahogany regulator, stolen	178 ^{V21}
Basserau	159 ^{V21}

Bate, London, bracket clock	510 ^{V21}	
Battery Powered Movements, lecture by John Howell	330 ^{V21}	
Bayley, James, longcase clock by	373 ^{V21}	
Bayr, George, tulip-shaped watch	411 ^{V21}	
Becker, Gustav, Vienna regulator, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Beckford, William	128 ^{V21}	
Beinder, Daniel (research request)	83 ^{V21}	
Belmont Park	514 ^{V21}	
Bendall, Simon, Notes on Toy Watches	531-535 ^{V21}	
Benhacock & Co.	118, 129 ^{V21}	
Bermondsey church, turret clock	129 ^{V21}	
Berry, James, Presot	500 ^{V21}	
Bertele, Hans von, Collection	21 ^{V21}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, marble and ormolu clock	303 ^{V21}	
Berthoud, Louis, and longitude	509 ^{V21}	
Besançon watch industry Bicentenary celebration	405 ^{V21}	
Bethel, repairer	259 ^{V21}	
Betts, Jonathan, ^{V21}		
book review	263 ^{V21}	
comments on Charles Dickens's Planet- Watchers	351 ^{V21}	
lecture, Thomas Earnshaw of Ashton-under-Lyne	510 ^{V21}	
letters, [Rupert Gould]	137, 272 ^{V21}	
<i>The Transits of Venus, the Voyages of Cook, and the Marine Chronometer</i>	60-69 ^{V21}	
Bickley, H, description of watchmaking, 1880	505 ^{V21}	
Bidlake, James, London, Bracket clock	510 ^{V21}	
Birchall, Thomas, Nantwich, longcase, stolen	273 ^{V21}	
Bird, Clifford, note on clock & watch insurance	133 ^{V21}	
Black Forest Clocks in England, lecture by Karl Kochmann	512 ^{V21}	
Bliss, Nathaniel, 4th Astronomer Royal, (1762-1764)	49 ^{V21}	
Blundell, Joseph, Dublin, repeating bracket clock	510 ^{V21}	
Board of Longitude, <i>see</i> Longitude ^{V21}		
Bolviller, Paris, Boulle mantel clock, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Bond, William, regulators at Havard	357 ^{V21}	
Book reviews, (by author, reviewer's name in brackets): ^{V21}		
Brown, Cohn & Mary, <i>The Clockmakers of Llanrwst</i> (Tom Robinson)	450 ^{V21}	
Bryant, David, <i>Wooden Clock Cases</i> , (J. Robey)	360 ^{V21}	
Camus, Georges <i>see</i> Gotteland ^{V21}		
Gazeley, W. J., <i>Watch and Clock Making and Repairing</i> (A. G. Randall)	79 ^{V21}	
Gotteland, Andréé, & Camus, Georges, <i>Cadrans Solaire</i> , (C. K. Aked)	361 ^{V21}	
Loomes, B., <i>The Concise Guide to British Clocks</i> (J. A. Robey)	168 ^{V21}	
Osterhausen, Fritz von, <i>Wie Kaufe ich eine Alte Armbanduhr</i> (E. J. Tyler)	360 ^{V21}	
Priestley, Philip T, <i>Watch Case Makers of England: A History and Register of Gold and Silver Watch Case Makers of England, 1720-1920</i> (J. Neale)	550 ^{V21}	
Randall, Anthony G, <i>The Time Museum Catalogue of Chronometers</i> (J. Betts)	263 ^{V21}	
Rawlings, A. L., <i>The Science of Clocks and Watches</i> , 3rd Edn. (J. Arnfield)	359 ^{V21}	
Riolini-Unger, Adelheid, <i>Freidberger Uhren</i> , (S. Whitestone)	359 ^{V21}	
Vaughan, D., (Editor), <i>The Royal Society and the Fourth Dimension</i> (C. K. Aked)	262 ^{V21}	
Booth, Benjamin, Pontefract, bracket clock stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Borrell, Henry, table clock	472 ^{V21}	
Bouquet, Londini, plain silver watch, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Bouvier, Amy, c. 1690, engraved silver watch, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Bowles, David, lecture, <i>Mantel Clocks of the XIX Century</i>	138 ^{V21}	
Bracket Clock, (<i>see also</i> mantel clock) ^{V21}		
Austin, Jonathan, ebonised timepiece, stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Bartram, Simon, c. 1665	420 ^{V21}	
Baker, Edward, repeat on 8 bells, stolen	368 ^{V21}	

Bate, London	510 ^{V21}
Bidlake, James, London	510 ^{V21}
Booth, Benjamin, Pontefract, mahogany, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Burleigh, Durham, ebony-veneered, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Carney, Peter, London	510 ^{V21}
Constantine	95 ^{V21}
de Charmes	96 ^{V21}
Davis, William, ebonised, London, stolen	84 ^{V21}
Duquesne, Paris, Boulle case and bracket, stolen	177 ^{V21}
East, Edward, ebony veneered, stolen	558 ^{V21}
Edwards, R., papier maché balloon case, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Ellicott, at Havard	356 ^{V21}
Fabian, Michael, Thorn, hexagonal clock, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Fairey, John, c. 1795	206 ^{V21}
Geist, Kilian, Wienn, ebonised, stolen	273 ^{V21}
Gerrans, brass inlaid mahogany, stolen	273 ^{V21}
Graham, George, No.630	189 ^{V21}
No.678 quarter repeat	310, 336 ^{V21}
Harris, John, Old Jewry, mahogany case, stolen	458 ^{V21}
Henderson, Robert	336, 337 ^{V21}
Jackson, Thomas, London	510 ^{V21}
Jones, Henry, ebonised case, stolen	458 ^{V21}
Jones, Henry, quarter repeating	203 ^{V21}
Julian, John, Brentford, stolen	368 ^{V21}
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V21}	
ebony, Dutch striking, stolen	558 ^{V21}
quarter repeater	390 ^{V21}
timepiece	114 ^{V21}
Lenoir, Paris, Boulle case, stolen	368 ^{V21}
le Roux, John, inverted bell top, stolen	84 ^{V21}
Lutier, Bath, brass inlaid, white dial, stolen	177 ^{V21}
McCabe, James, break arch walnut case, stolen	273 ^{V21}
Maple & Co, carved oak case, stolen	273 ^{V21}
Markwick, Markham & Perigal (Turkish)	4 ^{V21}
Martinot, Balthazar	379 ^{V21}
Meade, John, brass inlaid mahogany, stolen	273 ^{V21}
Mitchelson, Alexander, red lacquer, stolen	273 ^{V21}
Murray, James, Royal Exchange, mahogany, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Panton. Charles	324 ^{V21}
Philip, London, walnut, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Philp, Robert	324 ^{V21}
Prime, Abraham, walnut timepiece, stolen	84 ^{V21}
Purvis, N. Audley St., Egyptian style, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Pyke, Jno, ebonised, 6 bells, stolen	368 ^{V21}
Pyke, John, red lacquer, 6 bells, stolen	273 ^{V21}
Quare, Daniel, ebony, grande sonnerie, stolen	558 ^{V21}
Quare quarter repeater at Havard	356 ^{V21}
Ranch, Carl, Kobenhavn, no.132, Louis XV, stolen	273 ^{V21}
Rentzsch	134, 135 ^{V21}
Rimbault, Rail, mahogany, brass arch dial, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Rimbault, Stephen, London, green lacquer, stolen	84 ^{V21}
Roberts, Isaac, London, red lacquer, stolen	84 ^{V21}
Rolyat, John, London, mahogany, stolen	84 ^{V21}
Russell, Thomas, 3-train, ebonised, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Smith, Gabriel, Bartholomy, stolen	84 ^{V21}
Tantum, Dan	324 ^{V21}

Thwaites, John, musical, at Havard	356 ^{V21}	
Tompion, Thomas ^{V21}		
ebony quarter repeat bracket clock No.198	97 ^{V21}	
'Medici' grande sonnerie bracket clock	99 ^{V21}	
quarter repeat bracket timepiece	191 ^{V21}	
Tucker, Edgware Rd., ebony, silver dial, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Tucker, John, Portsmouth, ebonised, stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Viner, ormolu bracket clock	3 ^{V21}	
Vullamy (sic), London, mahogany, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Vulliamy family, including Nos. 363, 364, 371, 374		118-131 ^{V21}
Webster, London, ebonised, 3-train, stolen	273 ^{V21}	
Bradley, James, 3rd Astronomer Royal (1742-1762)	48, 57 ^{V21}	
Breguet et Fils four-pillar ormolu table clock	201 ^{V21}	
Breguet, Paris, Carriage clocks	292 ^{V21}	
Breguet, Perpetuelle No.2247	159 ^{V21}	
British Mariner's Guide (Maskelyne)	49 ^{V21}	
Brocklesby Park, turret clock	53, 24 ^{V21}	
Brooks, Graham, lecture, The Time Products Collection	137 ^{V21}	
Brosy, Johann Paul	147 ^{V21}	
Brounker, Lord	38, 39, 41, 44 ^{V21}	
Brown, Cohn & Mary, book, <i>The Clockmakers of Llanrwst</i> , reviewed		450 ^{V21}
Brown, clockmaker ref. Vulliamy	119 ^{V21}	
Bruce, Alexander, 1st Earl of Kincardine	37 ^{V21}	
Brusa, C., report	313 ^{V21}	
Bryant, David, book, <i>Wooden Clock Cases</i> , reviewed	360 ^{V21}	
Bryant, 1795, mahogany longcase, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Bryson, Edinburgh, silvered dial longcase, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Buckney, Thos., pendulum patent	105 ^{V21}	
Bulle electric clock, F & J Samuel on the dial, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Bulle Electric Clock, The, lecture by A. Mitchell	326 ^{V21}	
Bundock, Mike, lecture, Turret Clocks of Kent	514 ^{V21}	
Bundock, M. & Barrett, M., lecture, Gents Pulsynetic System	137 ^{V21}	
Burgis, John, longcase clock	17 ^{V21}	
Burleigh, Durham, ebony-veneered bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Burn, Prof., lecture, The Inventions of Alexander Bain	417 ^{V21}	
Buys & Zoon, Swiss Watch	162 ^{V21}	
C ^{V21}		
<i>Cadrans Solaire</i> , (Gotteland & Camus), reviewed	361 ^{V21}	
Cambridge Observatory	76 ^{V21}	
Campbell, G., reports	134, 135, 230, 231, 324, 417, 510 ^{V21}	
Campbell, Capt. John	61 ^{V21}	
Camus, Georges, see book reviews ^{V21}		
Canada Clockmaking in, lecture by James Connor	328 ^{V21}	
Cape Of Hood Hope	61 ^{V21}	
Capstan & binnacle shaped clock, French c. 1890	481 ^{V21}	
Carney, Peter, London, bracket clock	510 ^{V21}	
Carriage clock ^{V21}		
Barwise, striking	381 ^{V21}	
Breguet, Paris	292 ^{V21}	
Cole, Thomas, quarter strike	399 ^{V21}	
Dent, No.663	205 ^{V21}	
No.14806	293 ^{V21}	
No.24128	292 ^{V21}	
Exhibition at Vitale & Vitale, 1994 (advert)	292 ^{V21}	
Frodsham No.560	293 ^{V21}	
No.847	294 ^{V21}	

Funnell, Edward,	380 ^{V21}	
LeRoy & Fils, grande sonnerie	18 ^{V21}	
Margaine, No.20327, grande sonnerie, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Paul Garnier's Carriage Clocks, Lecture by Allix & Hurriion		27 ^{V21}
Schwab, with barometer, inscribed Brownell, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Vietres & Repignon, Paris, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
White, E. No.691	307 ^{V21}	
Carrington, Roger, lecture, Watch Case Making in Liverpool	323 ^{V21}	
Carte, John	157 ^{V21}	
ref. Samuel Watson	540-549 ^{V21}	
lantern clock, London, 169?, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
<i>Cases of Two Tompion Year Equation Clocks, An Examination</i> , by Tom Robinson		342-349 ^{V21}
Cathedral style garniture de cheminee, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Catlin, King's Lynn, longcase, recovered theft	177 ^{V21}	
Cattin, J-B, & Outhier, celestial globe clock	391 ^{V21}	
Cavendish, Henry	70 ^{V21}	
Cayenne	70 ^{V21}	
Celestial globe clock by Outhier & Cattin	391 ^{V21}	
Chamberlain, Thomas, clockwatch ex King Charles II	164 ^{V21}	
Chaplins, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 30-hr longcase, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Chapman, Dr Alan, The Pit and the Pendulum: Airy's Gravity Determination		70-78 ^{V21}
Charles II, King,	38, 43-45, 164 ^{V21}	
Chatham, Peter ^{V21}		
lecture, <i>Clocks in Vienna</i>	415 ^{V21}	
report	26 ^{V21}	
<i>Chesterman, James, his Measuring Tools & Other Activities</i> , lecture by J. Nicholson		229 ^{V21}
Chronometer, marine, ^{V21}		
Barraud No.2/636, 8-day	486 ^{V21}	
method of Longitude Determination	43 ^{V21}	
Poole, John, No.2745	295 ^{V21}	
Shepherd, Charles, senior,	442 ^{V21}	
Testing at Greenwich	50, 351 ^{V21}	
Vancouver, belonging to	26, 244-255 ^{V21}	
Chronometer, pocket, ^{V21}		
Arnold, John, No. 1/36	212 ^{V21}	
repeater No.11/60	160, 161 ^{V21}	
Earnshaw, Thomas c. 1785	160, 161 ^{V21}	
Eiffe, no 441	163 ^{V21}	
Emery, Josiah No.875	160, 161 ^{V21}	
Fasoldt	166 ^{V21}	
Morice, David No.196	163 , 166 ^{V21}	
<i>Chronometers, The Time Museum Catalogue of</i> , reviewed	263 ^{V21}	
Clayton, Raymond, report	422 ^{V21}	
Clinker, R. C., electrical pendulum clock	513 ^{V21}	
Clock Restoration course at West Dean	27 ^{V21}	
Clock and Watchmaking in Dartford, lecture by Adrian Herbert		419 ^{V21}
The Clockmaker ceases publication	405 ^{V21}	
<i>Clocks in the Greenwich List of Observatories: Amendment List No.1</i> , by Derek Howse		536-539 ^{V21}
Clocks in Vienna, lecture by Peter Chatham	415 ^{V21}	
Closed-circuit television, watches shown by	325 ^{V21}	
Closon, lantern with minute strike by	145 ^{V21}	
Coins, use of as watch dial blanks	410 ^{V21}	
Cole, J F, Duplex watch	162 ^{V21}	
Cole, Thomas, ^{V21}		
inkwell clock c. 1845	393 ^{V21}	
inkwell desk clock c. 1865	393 ^{V21}	

quarter strike carriage clock	399 ^{V21}	
Cole, Thomas, urn clock	5 ^{V21}	
Collins, Maria, AHS Secretary, notes	25, 229 ^{V21}	
Coman, Edward Y., mantel clock, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Compass, magnetic, invention of	511 ^{V21}	
Compass watch, by Randall & Peckham	160 ^{V21}	
Comtesse, Louis	229 ^{V21}	
Condliff, James, Turret Clocks by, lecture by Phillip Irvine	418 ^{V21}	
Condliff, Thomas, skeleton clock	117 ^{V21}	
Conical Pendulum	41, 357 ^{V21}	
Connor, James C., lecture, Clockmaking in Canada	327 ^{V21}	
Constantine, John, bracket clock	95 ^{V21}	
Continental electric clocks (EHG meeting June 1994)	420 ^{V21}	
Conyers, London 1735, gold repousse watch, stolen	460 ^{V21}	
Coo a t. James	60-69 ^{V21}	
Cooke of York, The Turret Clocks of, lecture by Alan Smith	422 ^{V21}	
Copland, John, lecture, Rudimentary Horology	509 ^{V21}	
Cope, Chls Jn, Rathbone Pl., gold watch, No.878, stolen	85 ^{V21}	
Copley, Sir Godfrey	52 ^{V21}	
Copley medal, history of	52 ^{V21}	
Cornwall	62 ^{V21}	
Cost of watch fusees	365 ^{V21}	
Coteau, lyre clock	299 ^{V21}	
Cousens, F., burr walnut mantel clock, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Coventry method of watchmaking	505 ^{V21}	
Coventry Watch Movement Co	495 ^{V21}	
Coventry, watches with views of, research request	175 ^{V21}	
Cox, James, automaton clock attributed to	337 ^{V21}	
Craddock, Paul and Ashworth, Peter, lecture, Turret Clocks in Royal Residences	330 ^{V21}	
Criswick, G. S., ref Cambridge Observatory	76 ^{V21}	
Crom, Ted, ^{V21}		
BHI Barret Silver Medal	24 ^{V21}	
lecture, History of Lancashire Tools	233 ^{V21}	
lecture, Horological Shop Tools	135 ^{V21}	
Books on tools etc, [advert]	198 ^{V21}	
Cronin, John, Prize for carriage clock, 1994	493 ^{V21}	
Crossthwaite, J, Dublin	510 ^{V21}	
Crystal Palace, She p herd's electric clock for	438 ^{V21}	
Customs duty on clocks and watches see taxes ^{V21}		
Cycloidal cheeks	53 ^{V21}	
Cycloidal tooth form	68 ^{V21}	
D ^{V21}		
Daniels, George, award of honorary DSc	404 ^{V21}	
Dareau, Michael, report	116 ^{V21}	
Dartford, Clock and Watchmaking in, lecture by Adrian Herbert		419 ^{V21}
Davies, Alun C. ^{V21}		
The Art of Time at Havard: Museum Exhibitions at the Longitude Symposium, 1993		352-358 ^{V21}
lecture, Horology and Navigation, the Chronometers on Vancouver's Expedition, 1791-95		244-255 ^{V21}
Davies, A. C., reports by	138, 234 ^{V21}	
Davies, Roger, lecture, Links Between the Mechanical Trades	416 ^{V21}	
Davies, Thomas, Llandoverly, mahogany longcase, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Davis, William, ebonised bracket clock, London, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Dawes, Charles, Halifax, mahogany longcase, stolen	274 ^{V21}	
Dawson, Percy, medal in memory of see AHS Medal ^{V21}		
Deal Time Ball, the	137 ^{V21}	

de Charmes, bracket clock	96 ^{V21}	
Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Era, lecture by Viscount Midleton Dent, ^{V21}		416 ^{V21}
carriage clock No.663	205 ^{V21}	
No.14806	293 ^{V21}	
Dent, M. F., No.24128	292 ^{V21}	
chronograph	165 ^{V21}	
wall regulator	105 ^{V21}	
Dereham, William, ref repeaters	145 ^{V21}	
d'Esson, longitude clock	40 ^{V21}	
Dickens, Charles, extract from Household Words	350-351 ^{V21}	
Dial of Ahaz	352 ^{V21}	
Dingwall-Beloe Lectures, notice of	392 ^{V21}	
Dixon, Jeremiah	61 ^{V21}	
Dodds, London, green lacquer longcase, recovered theft	367 ^{V21}	
Dolcoath tin mine, Cornwall	72 ^{V21}	
Dorset Clock Museum opened	406 ^{V21}	
Drayton House Tompion	342-349 ^{V21}	
drumhead mantel timepiece, helmeted Trojan, stolen		458 ^{V21}
Drury, James, gold watch No.299, enamel outer, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Ducommun, orrery table clock c. 1820	478 ^{V21}	
Duley, A. J., reports by	138 ^{V21}	
Duncan, John, watch with Japanese dial	162 ^{V21}	
Dunkin, Edwin, ref. Greenwich Observatory	76 ^{V21}	
Duquesne, Paris, Boule case bracket clock stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Durham Observatory	76 ^{V21}	
Durr, Hans R., letter [Helical Mainspring]	367 ^{V21}	
Dyson, Coventry	501 ^{V21}	
E ^{V21}		
Early English Clocks, Some, lecture by Tom Robinson	420 ^{V21}	
Early Methods of Navigation, lecture by Dr Allan Mills	511 ^{V21}	
Early Lancashire Watch Fusee Engines by P. H. J. Baker Part I		215-228 ^{V21}
Early Lancashire Watch Fusee Engines by P. H. J. Baker Part II		315-321 ^{V21}
Earnshaw	60 ^{V21}	
chronometer No.1514	249-250 ^{V21}	
pocket chronometer c. 1785	160, 161 ^{V21}	
month regulator	200 ^{V21}	
regulator, No.2, ex Armagh Observatory	338 ^{V21}	
Earnshaw watch No.872, stolen	369 ^{V21}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, of Ashton-under-Lyne, lecture by Jonathan Betts		510 ^{V21}
Earth, the ^{V21}		
constant rotation of	47 ^{V21}	
density, determination of	70-78 ^{V21}	
East, Edward, ebony veneered bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
East, going barrel bracket clock c. 1663	420 ^{V21}	
East India Company	56 ^{V21}	
Edinburgh Assay Office, The lecture by P. Meldrum & R. B. W. Wilkinson		231 ^{V21}
Edwards, Evan, reports	235 ^{V21}	
Edwards, Richard, papier maché balloon case, stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Eiffe, pocket chronometer No.441	163 ^{V21}	
Electric Telegraph Company	76 ^{V21}	
Electric clocks, ^{V21}		
Bulle, F & J Samuel on the dial, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Eureka, balance below dial, glass case, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Leroy & Co, Paris, four-glass case, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
meeting (EHG) at Milton Keynes June 1994, included examples by: AngloTime		

Corporation, Blackburn; Hermann Aron; Ball, A. E, radio-controlled, 1931; Howell's silent system; Rex Cole, mystery; Everett & Edgcombe frequency control; Froment's principle; Paul Gamier, slave; unusual Gent slaves; Gillett & Johnston silent system; Grau/Wagner; Hipp's principle; Kaiser, Germany; Landis & Gyr; Lenzkirch; Looping/Orel Micro; Lund synchronising system; Magneta half-minute; Murday half-second pendulum; Murday pendulum; Reason Manufacturing Co; Schild ac vibrating motor; Siletock system; Venner time switch; ^{V21}		
Wilhelm Zeh	421 ^{V21}	
Elizabeth of Bohemia	164 ^{V21}	
Ellicott, John, ^{V21}		
longcase	304, 305 ^{V21}	
and navigation	61, 64, ^{V21}	
minute repeating watches	145 ^{V21}	
regulator at Havard	354 ^{V21}	
Ellicott, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Ellicott and Taylor, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Ellis, William	76 ^{V21}	
Emery, No.875 quarter repeat pocket chronometer	160 ^{V21}	
Emery watch No.1319, stolen	369 ^{V21}	
Empires of Science, exhibition	136 ^{V21}	
Enamel Boxes, English, lecture by H. Marsden-Hughes	326 ^{V21}	
<i>Engineer's View of the Pendulum, An</i> , lecture by George Reddyhoff		419 ^{V21}
Equation clocks by Mercator	40 ^{V21}	
Equation of time, clocks	40 ^{V21}	
tables	38, 40 ^{V21}	
Escapement ^{V21}		
Berthoud's half deadbeat (isochronal)	124 ^{V21}	
Grasshopper	53 ^{V21}	
See-saw detent	66 ^{V21}	
Eureka clock, balance below dial, glass case, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Evans of Handsworth 'Westminster Abbey' skeleton clock	489 ^{V21}	
Evelyn, John	164 ^{V21}	
Exeter, Shepherd regulator at	554 ^{V21}	
Exhibitions ^{V21}		
Besançon watch industry Bicentenary 1995	405 ^{V21}	
Carriage Clocks, at Vitale & Vitale, 1994, advert	292 ^{V21}	
<i>From a Peal of Bells: John Harrison 1693-1776</i>	24 ^{V21}	
<i>Empires of Science</i> , Whipple Museum, Cambridge	136 ^{V21}	
Bracket Clocks AHS Southern Section, 1993	138 ^{V21}	
Friedburger Uhren, Friedburg 1993	157 ^{V21}	
Viennese clocks, Vienna Sept-Oct 1994	388 ^{V21}	
F ^{V21}		
Fabian, Michael, Thorn, hexagonal table clock, stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Facio, Nicholas	42 ^{V21}	
Fairey, John, bracket clock C. 1795	206 ^{V21}	
Fakes, Frauds and Forgeries, meeting report	324 ^{V21}	
Falkirk town clock	24 ^{V21}	
Faraday, Michael	78 ^{V21}	
Fasoldt's Patent chronometer escapement	166 ^{V21}	
Fedchenko master clock installed at Greenwich	508 ^{V21}	
Felains, Jehan de, Rouen 1389	446 ^{V21}	
File, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Filloevl à Abbeville, watch, gilt shagreen, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Finney, Joseph, ref . 'Mr Sandforth's clock'	340 ^{V21}	
Finnish Clocks, lecture by Dr A. Hill	231 ^{V21}	
Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, watches stolen from: ^{V21}		
In Marc Fabry Pinnault à Geneva, gold, bloodstone ^{V21}		

Swiss verge, floral enamelled gold ^{V21}		
P Hele, No.1530, sun & moon dial, crystal case ^{V21}		
U Klotz, Augsburg, oval silver-gilt ^{V21}		
J Vallier a Lyon, octagonal crystal ^{V21}		
Verge C. 1620, 7-sided crystal ^{V21}		
verge with stackfreed, rectangular ivory ^{V21}		
James Drury, London, No.299, gold, enamelled outer ^{V21}		
Henricus Jones, Londini, C. 1680, blue & white enamel ^{V21}		
John Midnall in Fleet Street, gilt, marrow form ^{V21}		
D Bouquet, Londini, plain silver ^{V21}		
J as Rowe, London 579, gold, repousse, chatelaine ^{V21}		
Perigal, No.17499, gold, enamel, jewels, chatelaine ^{V21}		
Thuilet, London, No.417, gold pair case ^{V21}		
Shrapnell, N1681, gold, enamel, pearls, chatelaine ^{V21}		
Matthey & Comp, No. N933, enamelled gold ^{V21}		
Jas Patron A Geneve gold/enamel mandolin case ^{V21}		
Swiss verge, No.8110, gold/enamel pear-shaped case ^{V21}		
Dd Gide & Blondet fils, No. N940, gold, enamel gourd ^{V21}		
Ge Achard et fils, gold brooch form ^{V21}		
PSM verge & stackfreed, C. 1640, gilt oval ^{V21}		
H Filloevl à Abbeville, C. 1700, gilt shagreen ^{V21}		
Amy Bouvier, C. 1690, silver pair, engraved outer ^{V21}		
Cs Uytterweert, Rotterdam, No.325, silver pair, repousse ^{V21}		
Peacock, Royal Exchange, No.4882, gold, repousse ^{V21}		
Wm Staples London, No.1347, gold, horn ^{V21}		
Johnson, London 1732, gold, filigree ^{V21}		
Conyers, London 1735, gold, repousse watch in lunette handle		459-460 ^{V21}
Flammenville's escapement, watch with	163 ^{V21}	
Flamsteed, 1st Astronomer Royal, (1675-1719)	44 ^{V21}	
Fletcher, Barnsley, black lacquer longcase, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Flower, Dr T., lecture, Precision Watch Design from 1790	26 ^{V21}	
Fly, watch, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Fogg Art Museum, ref Longitude Symposium 1993	354 ^{V21}	
Folkes, Martin, PRS	52, 59 ^{V21}	
Foord, Ron, lecture, <i>The Anglo-American Enigma</i>	511 ^{V21}	
lecture, <i>Trumpeter Clocks</i>	133 ^{V21}	
Forbes, Tom, lecture, Watch Jewelling	138 ^{V21}	
Ford, Jack, obituary	137 ^{V21}	
Forgeries, see fakes ^{V21}		
Foster, Birmingham dial-painter	170 ^{V21}	
Foster, George, Early Astronomical Watches	256-261 ^{V21}	
Foster, George, 1911-1994, obituary	404 ^{V21}	
Foucault's Pendulum, Making a, lecture by P. Irvine	231 ^{V21}	
Frequency of balance oscillation, optimum	64 ^{V21}	
Frères Rochat, pistol watch by, No.236	280 ^{V21}	
Freunde Alter Uhren ^{V21}		
(in 'Horological News')	116, 214, 312, 492 ^{V21}	
<i>Friedburg's Ingenuity in a Biased Market; a Minute Repeating Watch c. 1715</i> , 5. Whitestone		145-157 ^{V21}
<i>Friedburger Uhren</i> (A. Riolini-Unger), reviewed	359 ^{V21}	
Friedburger Uhren (exhibition)	157 ^{V21}	
Frodsham No.847 carriage clock	294 ^{V21}	
No.1560 carriage clock	293 ^{V21}	
Fromanteel, Abraham, walnut marquetry longcase, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus ^{V21}		
bracket clocks (1. C. Massey research request)	175 ^{V21}	
first English 1-second pendulum clock	38 ^{V21}	

wall clock	355 ^{V21}	
year clock	420 ^{V21}	
Fromanteel, John, visit to The Hague	38 ^{V21}	
Four Hundred day Clocks and Their Restoration, lecture by Chris Wadge		327 ^{V21}
Funnell, Edward, carriage clock	380 ^{V21}	
Furieux, Capt Tobias	62 ^{V21}	
Fürstfelder, Benedikt, minute repeat clock	146, 153 ^{V21}	
Fusee manufacture	365 ^{V21}	
<i>Fusee Engines, Early Lancashire Watch</i> , by P. H. J. Baker, ^{V21}		
Part 1:	215-228 ^{V21}	
Part 2:	315-321 ^{V21}	
G ^{V21}		
Gainsborough, John and Thomas	57 ^{V21}	
Garcia-Diego, Jose Antonio, obituary	312 ^{V21}	
Gamier, Paul, carriage clocks by	27 ^{V21}	
Gamier, Richard, lecture, The Progression of English Clocks	325 ^{V21}	
Gazeley, W J, book, Watch and Clock Making and Repairing, reviewed		79 ^{V21}
Geist, Kilian, Wienn, ebonised bracket clock stolen	273 ^{V21}	
<i>Gents Pulsynetic System</i> , lecture by Barrett & Bundock	137 ^{V21}	
Gerrans, brass inlaid mahogany bracket clock stolen	273 ^{V21}	
Gershon Parkington Collection, Reconstruction of lecture by Lord Midleton		322 ^{V21}
Gibbons, Michael, reports	29, 137, 233, 325, 419, 511, 512 ^{V21}	
Gibraltar, ref. Vulliamy	129 ^{V21}	
Gide & Blondet fils, gold & enamel gourd watch, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Gille l'aine, cream gilt longcase, enamel dial, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Gille, L'aine, ormolu clock	197 ^{V21}	
Gilmore, Harry, reports by	138, 139, 513 ^{V21}	
Gilpin, Edmund, astronomical watch	260, 261 ^{V21}	
Glasgow University free pendulum clock see Kelvin ^{V21}		
Global Positioning System	51 ^{V21}	
Gloria, Rouen	157 ^{V21}	
GMT see Greenwich Mean Time ^{V21}		
Goode, Charles, longcase clock	188 ^{V21}	
Goodier, Alan, report	134 ^{V21}	
Gotteland, Andree, & Camus, Georges, book, Cadrans Solaire, reviewed		361 ^{V21}
Gould, Christopher, ^{V21}		
longcase clock	308 ^{V21}	
marquetry longcase	383 ^{V21}	
marquetry longcase c. 1695	395 ^{V21}	
month longcase, quarter strike	483 ^{V21}	
Gould, Lt. Cdr. Rupert T.	137, 66 ^{V21}	
research request	272 ^{V21}	
Gout, watch, stolen	369 ^{V21}	
Graham, George	1, 55, 56, 61 ^{V21}	
hooded wall clock	113 ^{V21}	
quarter repeat bracket clock No.678	336, 310 ^{V21}	
No.630	189 ^{V21}	
quarter repeat table clock No.649	393 ^{V21}	
quarter repeat watch No.696, advt	182, 183 ^{V21}	
Graham watch No.585, stolen	369 ^{V21}	
Grande sonnerie, Richard & Co., patent for	176 ^{V21}	
Grande Sonnerie mechanism, research request	176, 272 ^{V21}	
Grasset, Isaac & Cie, helical mainspring patent	367 ^{V21}	
Graupoer, G	147, 151 ^{V21}	
Gravity constant, measurement of	70-78 ^{V21}	
Gray & Vulliamy, A Mid-Eighteenth Century Alarm by, lecture by C. Allix,		241-243 ^{V21}

Great Exhibition, Shepherd's clocks for	519-523 ^{V21}
Greek and Roman Sundials lecture by Dr Alan Mills	418 ^{V21}
Gribelin, watch, stolen	369 ^{V21}
Grohe, rosewood travelling clock	209 ^{V21}
Grinkin, Robert, astronomical watch	260 ^{V21}
Greenhill, Richard, Canterbury, movement & Dial stolen	178 ^{V21}
<i>Greenwich List of Observatories, Amendment List, No.1, Clocks in the</i> , by Derek Howse	536-539 ^{V21}
Greenwich Mean Time ^{V21}	
first country-wide distribution	524 ^{V21}
signal to Deal time Ball	525 ^{V21}
Greenwich Royal Observatory	45, 46, 350 ^{V21}
Greenwich Royal Observatory, ^{V21}	
Meridian line	51 ^{V21}
Shepherd's electric clock	438 ^{V21}
Time ball	50 ^{V21}
Time service	51 ^{V21}
Gregg, Fra, longcase movement & brass dial, stolen	368 ^{V21}
Griffiths, Michael, report	416 ^{V21}
Grimes, Londini fecit, lantern clock, stolen	368 ^{V21}
Grimthorpe, Lord, comments on electric clocks	521, 523 ^{V21}
Gudgeon, J., repairer	242 ^{V21}
H ^{V21}	
H4	63, 67 ^{V21}
Hadley's quadrant	48 ^{V21}
Hannah, Jim, reports	135, 417, 418 ^{V21}
Haigh, I. J., Milldock, letter	173 ^{V21}
Hainaut, Robert-Louis, clockmaker, Rouen (1813-1901)	446 ^{V21}
Halley, Edmond, 2nd Astronomer Royal (1719-1742)	47, 55, 60 ^{V21}
Hannah, James, reports	28, 231, 325, 510 ^{V21}
Mill Clock, letter	269 ^{V21}
Harris, Coventry	501 ^{V21}
Harris, John, Old Jewry, mahogany, white dial, ^{V21}	
stolen	458 ^{V21}
Harrison, John	48, 52-59 ^{V21}
Harrison, John ^{V21}	
<i>From a Peal of Bells: John Harrison 1693-1776</i>	24 ^{V21}
his Tomb at Hampstead (Charles Aked letter)	174 ^{V21}
Tercentenary symposium at Havard, 1993	352-358 ^{V21}
Harcourt, Fred.	164 ^{V21}
Hartley, John, Halifax, brass 30-hr longcase, stolen	458 ^{V21}
Hartman, George, dial of Ahaz by	352 ^{V21}
Harton colliery, South Shields	76 ^{V21}
Havard: The Art of Time and Museum Exhibitions at the Longitude Symposium 1993, by	
Alun C. Davies	352-358 ^{V21}
Heckel, Johann	147, 152 ^{V21}
and Zeidlmair	155, 156 ^{V21}
Hele, P., watch No.1530 5 & m dial, crystal, ^{V21}	
stolen	459 ^{V21}
Helical mainsprings	367 ^{V21}
Hemon, Paris, bronze mantel clock	337 ^{V21}
Herbert, Adrian, lecture, <i>Clock and Watchmaking in Dartford</i> ,	419 ^{V21}
Herbert, Anthony, musical longcase clock c.1725	402 ^{V21}
Hill, Dr A., lecture, Finnish Clocks	231 ^{V21}
Hill, Benjamin, astronomical watch	260 ^{V21}
Hill, Roland, ref. Coventry Watch Movement Co	495 ^{V21}
Hipp, Andreas, clockwatch	164 ^{V21}

History of horology, survey	327 ^{V21}	
Hodges, John, quarter repeat bracket clock	208 ^{V21}	
Hodgetts, Graham, ref Charles Dickens	350-351 ^{V21}	
Hofland, Carel, reports	30, 235 ^{V21}	
Hogben, Major Arthur, lecture, <i>The Use of Clockwork in Military Weapons</i>		512 ^{V21}
Hollis, Geoff, ^{V21}		
lecture, <i>Jean Eugene Robert-Houdin</i>	134 ^{V21}	
lecture, <i>ATO Electric Clocks</i>	329 ^{V21}	
Holloway, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Holloway, William, ref. American clock imports	511 ^{V21}	
Holmes, Capt., ref. marine clocks	39 ^{V21}	
Holmes, John, ^{V21}		
bracket clock, c. 1785	397 ^{V21}	
hour repeater bracket clock	477 ^{V21}	
Hooke, Robert, ^{V21}		
Greenwich Observatory	44 ^{V21}	
Spring balance	40 ^{V21}	
Hornblotton, electric turret clock at	529 ^{V21}	
<i>'Horloge'</i> , gender of the word [F. Maddison letter]	554 ^{V21}	
<i>Horological Shop Tools</i> , lecture by Ted Crom	135 ^{V21}	
Horological tools, Ulster section discussion	327 ^{V21}	
<i>Horology and Navigation, the Chronometers on Vancouver's Expedition, 1791-95</i> , lecture by Alun C. Davies		244-255 ^{V21}
<i>Horology under the Hammer</i> (Auction Reviews)	158, 335 ^{V21}	
errata (letter)	269 ^{V21}	
Houston, C., lecture, Year Clock by Hardeman	29 ^{V21}	
Howell, John, lecture, Battery Powered Movements	330 ^{V21}	
Howse, Derek, ^{V21}		
<i>Clocks in the Greenwich List of Observatories: Amendment List No. 1</i>		536-539 ^{V21}
The Astronomers Royal and the Problem of Longitude		43-51 ^{V21}
letter, Board of Longitude	272 ^{V21}	
Hudson, Felix, ^{V21}		
John Smith, Pittenweem 1770-1814, ^{V21}		
Final Part	430-437 ^{V21}	
obituary	116 ^{V21}	
Hughes, Robert, Llangollen, and Coventry, watchmaking	495 ^{V21}	
Hughes, William, High Holborn	510 ^{V21}	
Hurriion, C. & Allix, C., lecture, <i>Paul Garnier's Carriage Clocks</i>		27 ^{V21}
Hux, ref. toy watches	534 ^{V21}	
Huygens, Christiaan	37 , 55 ^{V21}	
<i>Directions for the Use Of Marine Timekeepers</i>	40 ^{V21}	
Equation Table	38, 40 ^{V21}	
Horologium Oscillatorium (1673)	41 ^{V21}	
Huygens, The Royal Society and Horology by J. H. Leopold		37-42 ^{V21}
Hynam, Robert, regulator	335 , 336 ^{V21}	
I ^{V21}		
Import (Customs) duty on clocks and watches <i>see</i> taxes ^{V21}		
Independent seconds train	165 , 166 ^{V21}	
India: telegraph lines laid by Charles Shepherd	442 ^{V21}	
Ingold, P. F., grande sonnerie carriage clock	338 ^{V21}	
Insurance of clocks etc.: note by Clifford Bird	133 ^{V21}	
Ireland	62 ^{V21}	
Irvine, Phillip ^{V21}		
lecture, Making a Foucault's Pendulum	231 ^{V21}	
lecture, James Condliff's Turret Clocks	418 ^{V21}	
Italian clock case makers in Liverpool	511 ^{V21}	

J^{V21}

Jacklin, N., lecture, <i>High-number wheel cutting</i>	232	^{V21}	
Jackson, Abraham, chronometer	108	^{V21}	
Jackson, Thomas, London, bracket clock	510	^{V21}	
Jaeger-le-Coultrre, watch shaped mantel clock, stolen	84	^{V21}	
Jagger, Cedric, letter, Kater and Vulliamy	270	^{V21}	
James, Col. Henry	78	^{V21}	
Jamaica	61	^{V21}	
Japanese dial markings	162	^{V21}	
Japy Frères	138	^{V21}	
red marble case mantel clock, stolen	84	^{V21}	
Japy Frères the Role of in Early Mass Production, lecture by Dr. Allen Simpson	513	^{V21}	
Jaquet Droz night clock	21	^{V21}	
Jarret, repairer	259	^{V21}	
Jefferys, John	65	^{V21}	
Jewelling	138	^{V21}	
<i>Jewel Making</i> , lecture by D. Renwick	231	^{V21}	
<i>Jewels and Jewelling</i> , lecture by Jurgen Tübbecke	231	^{V21}	
<i>John Smith, Pittenweem, 1770-1814</i> , Final Part, by Felix Hudson			430-437 ^{V21}
Johnson, London 1732, gold filigree watch, stolen	460	^{V21}	
Jones, Henricus, Londini, c. 1680 enamel watch, stolen	459	^{V21}	
Jones, Henry ^{V21}			
ebonised case, stolen	458	^{V21}	
longcase clock ca 1685	475	^{V21}	
quarter repeating bracket clock	203	^{V21}	
Jones, Martyn, letter, Unusual Banking?	457	^{V21}	
Jordan, Peter, letter, Shepherd regulator at Exeter	554	^{V21}	
Julian, John, Brentford, bracket clock, stolen	368	^{V21}	
Jump, ^{V21}			
watch	167	^{V21}	
humpback clock	294	^{V21}	
K ^{V21}			
Kamerer-Kuss <i>see</i> Camerer-Cuss ^{V21}			
Kater, Capt. Henry	71	^{V21}	
His pendulum for gravity determination	73	^{V21}	
Kelvin, Lord, ^{V21}			
free pendulum clock, visit to Glasgow	230	^{V21}	
reconstruction of, visit to	325	^{V21}	
Kendall, Larcum	60	^{V21}	
K1	60-69	^{V21}	
K3	247-248	^{V21}	
Kenfield, Richard, longcase clock	488	^{V21}	
Kensington Palace Tompion	342-349	^{V21}	
Keroualle, Louise de	44	^{V21}	
Kirk, Joseph, Nottingham [research request]	555	^{V21}	
Kirkaldy Museum	430	^{V21}	
Klaftenberger, Grande sonnerie carriage clock	109	^{V21}	
Klotz, U., Augsburg, oval silver-gilt watch, stolen	459	^{V21}	
Knibb, John, month longcase clock	356	^{V21}	
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V21}			
bracket timepiece, quarter repeat	114	^{V21}	
bracket quarter repeater	390	^{V21}	
bracket ebony veneered, Dutch striking, stolen	558	^{V21}	
Londini fecit, tic-tac table clock	568	^{V21}	
Londini fecit, walnut longcase clock	291	^{V21}	
quarter repeat ebony table timepiece	393	^{V21}	

Knibb, Samuel, quarter strike longcase clock	490 ^{V21}	
Kochmann, K., lecture, Black Forest Clocks in England	512 ^{V21}	
Konni family, clocks by	231 ^{V21}	
Kreittmayr, Johann, ref the 'Robert the Bruce' watch	407 ^{V21}	
L ^{V21}		
Lacaille, Abbé	49, 50 ^{V21}	
Lancashire Tools, History of lecture by Ted Crom	233 ^{V21}	
Lancashire, clockmaking in, [D. S. Moore letter]	82 ^{V21}	
Lancashire watch fusee engines	215-228, 315-321 ^{V21}	
Lancashire Watch Co	502 ^{V21}	
<i>Lancashire Watchmaking and Tools, 1700-1914</i> , lecture by Prof. Alan Smith		510 ^{V21}
Lang, Hans, modern astronomical clock by	214 ^{V21}	
Langpauer, watch casemaker	157 ^{V21}	
Lantern clock, ^{V21}		
Baintree, Robert, hybrid clock, stolen	177, 178 ^{V21}	
Carte, John, London, 169?, minute hand, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Clouson, with minute striking,	145 ^{V21}	
French, miniature	468 ^{V21}	
Grimes, Londini fecit, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Lathes, lecture by David Wood-Heath	233 ^{V21}	
Law, Rodney, report	416 ^{V21}	
Lawson, H, mill clock by	173, 269 ^{V21}	
Lectre, Jourdain de, Rouen 1389	446 ^{V21}	
Lecture, ^{V21}		
Allix, Chas. & Hurriion, Chris, <i>Carriage Clocks</i>	27 ^{V21}	
Ashworth, Peter, and Craddock, Paul, <i>Turret Clocks in Royal Residences</i> ,		330 ^{V21}
Betts, Jonathan, <i>Rupert Gould</i>	137 ^{V21}	
<i>Thomas Earnshaw of Ashton-under-Lyne</i> ,	510 ^{V21}	
Bowles, David, <i>Mantel Clocks of the XIX Century</i>	138 ^{V21}	
Brooks, Graham, <i>Time Products Collection</i>	137 ^{V21}	
Barrett, M., & Bundock, M., <i>Gents Pulsynetic System</i>		137 ^{V21}
Bundock, M., <i>Turret Clocks of Kent</i>	514 ^{V21}	
Bundock & Barrett, M, <i>Gents Pulsynetic System</i>	137 ^{V21}	
Burn, Prof., <i>The Inventions of Alexander Bain</i>	417 ^{V21}	
Connor, James C., <i>Clockmaking in Canada</i>	327 ^{V21}	
Carrington, Roger, <i>Watch Case Making in Liverpool</i>		323 ^{V21}
Craddock, Paul and Ashworth, Peter, <i>Turret Clocks in Royal Residences</i>		330 ^{V21}
Chatham, Peter, <i>Clocks in Vienna</i>	415 ^{V21}	
Copland, John, <i>Rudimentary Horology</i>	509 ^{V21}	
Crom, Ted, <i>History of Lancashire Tools</i>	233 ^{V21}	
<i>Horological Shop Tools</i>	135 ^{V21}	
Davies, Alun C. Horology and Navigation, <i>the Chronometers on Vancouver's Expedition, 1791-95</i>		
244-255 ^{V21}		
Davies, Roger, <i>Links Between the Mechanical Trades</i>		416 ^{V21}
Flower, Dr Tom, <i>Precision Watch Design from 1790</i>		26 ^{V21}
Foord, Ron, <i>The Anglo-American Enigma</i>	511 ^{V21}	
Forbes, Tom, <i>Watch Jewelling</i>	138 ^{V21}	
Gamier, Richard, <i>The Progression of English Clocks</i>		325 ^{V21}
Hill, Dr A. <i>Finnish Clocks</i> ,	231 ^{V21}	
Hogben, Major Arthur, <i>The Use of Clockwork in Military Weapons</i>		512 ^{V21}
Hollis, Geoff , <i>Jean Eugene Robert-Houdin</i>	134 ^{V21}	
<i>ATO Electric Clocks</i>	329 ^{V21}	
Houston, C. <i>Restoring a Hardeman Year Clock</i>	29 ^{V21}	
Howell, John, <i>Battery Powered Movements</i>	330 ^{V21}	
Howse, Derek, <i>The Astronomers Royal and the Problem of Longitude</i>		43-51 ^{V21}
Irvine, Phillip ^{V21}		

<i>James Condliff's Turret Clocks</i>	418 ^{V21}	
<i>Making a Foucault's Pendulum</i>	231 ^{V21}	
Jacklin, N., <i>High-number wheel cutting</i> ,	232 ^{V21}	
Kochmann, Karl, <i>Black Forest Clocks in England</i>	512 ^{V21}	
Leopold, J. H., <i>Christiaan Huygens, The Royal Society and Horology</i>	37-42 ^{V21}	
Levingston G., <i>Watch Case Making</i>	30 ^{V21}	
Lowman, S., <i>History of Screw Threads</i>	230 ^{V21}	
May, Ian, <i>Metal Finishing</i>	325 ^{V21}	
Marsden-Hughes, H., <i>English Enamel Boxes</i>	326 ^{V21}	
McBrierty, Gerry, <i>Some Swiss and German Museums</i>		235 ^{V21}
Maltin, M. ^{V21}		
<i>Measurement of Time Interval</i>	28 ^{V21}	
<i>Time Systems</i>	234 ^{V21}	
Matthews, M., <i>Watch Case Making</i>	229 ^{V21}	
Meldrum, P. & Wilkinson, R. B. W., <i>The Edinburgh Assay Office</i>		231 ^{V21}
Midleton, Lord ^{V21}		
<i>Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Era</i>		416 ^{V21}
<i>Reconstruction of the Gershom Parkington Collection</i>		322 ^{V21}
Mills, Dr Allan ^{V21}		
<i>Early Methods of Navigation</i>		511 ^{V21}
<i>Greek and Roman Sundials</i>		418 ^{V21}
<i>Water-driven Clocks</i>		232 ^{V21}
Mitchell, Arthur ^{V21}		
<i>The Bulle Electric Clock</i>	326 ^{V21}	
<i>The Triangle Synchronome Master Clock</i>	329 ^{V21}	
<i>Time aboard Ship</i>	419 ^{V21}	
Moore, James, <i>Clockmaking in Somerset</i>	234 ^{V21}	
Myatt, P., <i>Restoration Course at West Dean</i>	27 ^{V21}	
Nicholson, J., <i>James Chesterton, his Measuring Tools & Other Activities</i>	229 ^{V21}	
Penney, D., <i>The Pitkin Watch</i>	28 ^{V21}	
Plaister, J., <i>A Review of Master Clock Systems</i>	138 ^{V21}	
Ponsford, Clive, <i>Watch-cocks</i>	419 ^{V21}	
Ramsdale, B. <i>Clock Case Restoration</i>	28 ^{V21}	
Reddyhoff, George, <i>An Engineer's View of the Pendulum</i>	419 ^{V21}	
Renwick, D., <i>Jewel Making</i>	231 ^{V21}	
Robinson, Tom, <i>Some Early English Clocks</i>	420 ^{V21}	
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, <i>Longitude at Sea in the time of Louis Berthoud and Henri Motel</i>	509 ^{V21}	
Simpson, Dr Allen, <i>The Role of Japy Frères in Early Mass Production</i>		513 ^{V21}
Smith, Prof. Alan, <i>Lancashire Watchmaking</i>	28, 29 ^{V21}	
<i>Lancashire Watchmaking and Tools, 1700-1914</i>		510 ^{V21}
Swabey, Bryan, <i>National Time Standards</i>	236 ^{V21}	
Taylor, Terry, <i>Modern Mass-Produced Watches</i>	420 ^{V21}	
Treherne, A. <i>The Massey Family</i>	28 ^{V21}	
Tübbecke, Jurgen, <i>Jewels and Jewelling</i>	231 ^{V21}	
Voore, Tim, <i>Almost Perpetual Motion: The Amazing Clinker Pendulum Clock</i>	513 ^{V21}	
Wadge, Chris., <i>Four Hundred Day Clocks and their Restoration</i>	327 ^{V21}	
Walker, P., <i>Medieval Craftsmen at Work</i>	230 ^{V21}	
Wilkinson, R.B.W. & Meldrum, P., <i>The Edinburgh Assay Office</i>		231 ^{V21}
Wolfendale, Prof. Arnold, <i>Time - The Beginning and the End</i>		416 ^{V21}
Wood-Heath, David, <i>Lathes</i>	233 ^{V21}	
Leibnitz	156 ^{V21}	
'Legeips' see Spiegel ^{V21}		
'Lekceh' see Heckel, J. ^{V21}		
Lenoir, Paris, Boulle case bracket clock, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Leopold, J.H., Christiaan Huygens, the Royal Society and Horology		37-42 ^{V21}

Lepine, month table regulator	385 ^{V21}	
le Roux, John, inverted bell top bracket clock, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Leroy & Co, Paris, electric clock, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Le Roy, Julien, quarter repeat cartel clock	207 ^{V21}	
Le Roy, Pierre	60, 66 ^{V21}	
Letters and research requests [rr] ^{V21}		
Aked, Charles K., Harrison's Tomb	174 ^{V21}	
Aked, Sarah, <i>Much Wenlock Chimes</i> , (poem),	555 ^{V21}	
Allix, Charles, Earnshaw regulators	454 ^{V21}	
ANCAHA: Baume et Mercier [rr]	457 ^{V21}	
Letters ^{V21}		
Bacon, D. H., <i>Fusee Manufacture</i>	365 ^{V21}	
Barnes, Carl, <i>Tortoiseshell Bracket Clocks</i> [rr]	367 ^{V21}	
Betts, Jonathan ^{V21}		
<i>LL Cdr. R. T. Gould</i> [rr]	272 ^{V21}	
<i>Messing with the Evidence</i> (Margetts clock altered by Barwise) and reply by Paul Tuck		
445 ^{V21}		
Durr, Hans R., <i>Helical Mainspring</i>	367 ^{V21}	
Haigh, I. J., Mill Clock	173 ^{V21}	
Hannah, Jim, Mill Clock	269 ^{V21}	
Howse, Derek ^{V21}		
Clocks in Observatories [rr]	83 ^{V21}	
Board of Longitude [rr]	272 ^{V21}	
index of research topics (proposal)	83 ^{V21}	
Jagger, Cedric, Kater & Vulhamy	270 ^{V21}	
Jones, Martyn, Unusual Banking?	457 ^{V21}	
Jordan, Peter, Clocks in Exeter	554 ^{V21}	
Maddison, Francis, <i>Masculine Clocks in French</i>	554 ^{V21}	
Martin, John S., <i>Daniel Beinder</i> [rr]	83 ^{V21}	
Massey, J. C., Fromanteel Bracket Clock [rr]	175 ^{V21}	
Mighell, J. G., Tavern Clocks	172 ^{V21}	
Mitchell, A, <i>Early Synchronome Clock</i> [rr reply]	556 ^{V21}	
Moore, D.S., <i>Clockmaking in York</i> (& Lancashire)	82 ^{V21}	
Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., <i>Vulliamy Musical Clock</i>		270 ^{V21}
Penney, David, H. & j Pitkin No.164	175 ^{V21}	
Richardson, Ian, <i>Early Synchronome Clock</i> [rr]	556 ^{V21}	
Rodger, Robin H., <i>Watch Engraved with View of Coventry</i> [rr]	175 ^{V21}	
Slee, Ivan, <i>The 'Clok' at St Martin's, Gloucester</i>	455 ^{V21}	
Treherne, Alan, <i>Watches by H. & f F Pitkin</i>	271 ^{V21}	
Tuck, Paul, see Betts, above ^{V21}		
Errata, 'Horology under the Hammer'	269 ^{V21}	
Tyler, E. J. ^{V21}		
Act of Parliament Clocks	82 ^{V21}	
Tavern Clocks	271 ^{V21}	
Winterton, I. ^{V21}		
Grande Sonnerie [rr]	176 ^{V21}	
Grande Sonnerie: Daniel Quare [rr]	272 ^{V21}	
Joseph Kirk, Nottingham [rr]	555 ^{V21}	
Publications	172 ^{V21}	
Wirtz, Paul, Early Astronomical Watches	365 ^{V21}	
Wood, Christopher, K2 and the 'Bounty' Mutiny	455 ^{V21}	
Levingston G., lecture, Watch Case Making	30 ^{V21}	
Lignum vitae	54 ^{V21}	
Links Between the Mechanical Trades, lecture by Roger Davies		416 ^{V21}
Litherland & Co, skeleton clock	287 ^{V21}	
Liverpool, Watchmaking in, lecture by Roger Carrington	323 ^{V21}	

Llanrwst, The Clockmakers of, reviewed by Tom Robinson	450 ^{V21}	
Lomas, Poolton, 30-hour longcase; recovered theft	367 ^{V21}	
Longcase clock, ^{V21}		
Alexander, Chippenham, painted dial, stolen	274 ^{V21}	
Appleby, Edward	376 ^{V21}	
Bagnall, Benjamin	355 ^{V21}	
Barber, J., Winster, brass 30-hr No.602, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Barber, J., Winster, brass 30-hr No.587, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Barwise, John, London, mahogany regulator, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Bayley, James	373 ^{V21}	
Birchall, Thomas, Nantwich, dial & movement stolen		273 ^{V21}
Bryant, 1795, mahogany, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Bryson, Edinburgh, silvered dial, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Burgis, John	17 ^{V21}	
Catlin, Daniel, King's Lynn, recovered	177 ^{V21}	
Chaplins, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 30-hr, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Davies, Thomas, Llandoverly, mahogany, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Dawes, Charles, Halifax, mahogany, stolen	274 ^{V21}	
Dodds, London, green lacquer, recovered	367 ^{V21}	
Ellicott, John	304, 305 ^{V21}	
Fletcher, Barnsley, black lacquer, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Fromanteel, Abraham, walnut marquetry, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Gille l'aîne, cream gilt, enamel dial, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Goode, Charles	188 ^{V21}	
Gould, Christopher	308 ^{V21}	
marquetry longcase	383 ^{V21}	
marquetry longcase c. 1695	395 ^{V21}	
month, quarter strike	483 ^{V21}	
Greenhill, Canterbury, movement & Dial, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Gregg, Fra, movement & brass dial, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Gretton, Charles	7 ^{V21}	
Hartley, John, Halifax, brass 30-hr, oak, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Herbert, Anthony, musical longcase c. 1725	402 ^{V21}	
Jones, Henry, c. 1685	475 ^{V21}	
Kenfield, Richard,	488 ^{V21}	
Knibb, John, at Havard	356 ^{V21}	
Knibb, Joseph	291 ^{V21}	
Knibb, Samuel, quarter strike	490 ^{V21}	
Konni family	231 ^{V21}	
Lomas, Poolton, 30-hr, recovered	367 ^{V21}	
Mereman, Henry	107 ^{V21}	
Meurs, Otto van	355 ^{V21}	
Noon, Thomas, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 30-hr, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Peacock, George, brass dial & movement, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Penney, Rid., brass dial, oak case, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Phillips, Pontypool, Bristol tide dial, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Rant, Jonathan	111 ^{V21}	
Rogers, Charles, calendar, c. 1675	420 ^{V21}	
Sadler, Norwich, case & brass dial, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Sager, E., Skipton, oak, stolen	273 ^{V21}	
Sealey, Kendal, painted dial, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Shindler, Thomas, Canterbury, brass dial, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Simpson, G. Bridge, oak case, brass dial, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Speakman, William, marquetry, square dial, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Tantum, Loscoe, parquetry case, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Taylor, Manchester, minus case, recovered	367 ^{V21}	

Thomas, B., Carmarthen, painted dial, oak, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Thomson, Cirencester, minus case, recovered	367 ^{V21}	
Thwaites, Aynsworth	112 ^{V21}	
Titherton, John, London, walnut marquetry, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Tomlinson, William, London, case & dial, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Watson, Kirriemuir, painted dial, stolen	274 ^{V21}	
Willard family	358 ^{V21}	
Williams, Aberystwyth 1844, painted dial, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Long duration, month clock by H. Mereman	107 ^{V21}	
Longitude, ^{V21}		
Act of Parliament 1714	47 ^{V21}	
Board of, research request	272 ^{V21}	
finding, by Chronometer [early proposal]	39 ^{V21}	
Symposium at Havard, 1993	352-358 ^{V21}	
<i>Longitude at Sea in the time of Louis Berthoud and Henri Motel</i> , lecture by Jean-Claude Sabrier	509 ^{V21}	
Loomes, B., book, <i>The Concise Guide to British Clocks</i> , reviewed		168 ^{V21}
Lowman, S., lecture, <i>History of Screw Threads</i>	230 ^{V21}	
Lunar distance method	48, 50, 43, 63 ^{V21}	
Lutier, Bath, brass inlaid bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Lyre clock by Coteau	298 ^{V21}	
M ^{V21}		
McBrierty, G., lecture, <i>Some Swiss and German Museums</i>	235 ^{V21}	
McCabe, James, walnut break arch bracket clock, stolen	273 ^{V21}	
McClure, Bertie, lecture, <i>The Armagh Recordon Clock</i>	328 ^{V21}	
Machenoud, Paris, gilded case (man with scythe), mantel clock, stolen		274 ^{V21}
Machin, John, FRS	57 ^{V21}	
Maddison, Francis, letter, gender of 'Horloge'	554 ^{V21}	
McKay, Chris ^{V21}		
lecture, <i>The Turret Clocks of B. L. Vulliamy</i>	418 ^{V21}	
report	416 ^{V21}	
Maison Commune	147, 148 ^{V21}	
Maltin, M. ^{V21}		
lecture, <i>Measurement of Time Interval</i>	28 ^{V21}	
lecture, <i>Time Systems</i>	234 ^{V21}	
Mantel clocks (<i>see also</i> Bracket Clocks) Arraingand le Paris, ormolu portico style, stolen		458 ^{V21}
Baillon, J. Baptiste, porphyry case, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Barwise, ebony	484 ^{V21}	
Bolviller, Paris, Boulle, star pendulum, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
cathedral style garniture de cheminee, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Coman, Edward Y., stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Cousens, F., Portman Square, burr walnut, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
drumhead timepiece, helmeted finial, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Guilmet mystery clock, female figure, stolen	85 ^{V21}	
Jaeger-le-Coultre, pocket watch shaped case, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Japy Frères, red marble case, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Machenoud, gilded case (man with scythe), stolen	274 ^{V21}	
Moore, John & Sons, Drumhead timepiece, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Planchon, Palais Royal, Boulle case, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Quinton, Bordeaux, white/blue porcelain, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Reid & Son, Paris, Ormolu and Se' vres case, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Weeks, Coventry St. London, satinwood, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Weeks, ry, gilt case (seated woman), stolen	274 ^{V21}	
Mantel Clocks of the XIX Century, lecture by David Boles	138 ^{V21}	
Maple & Co, carved oak bracket clock, stolen	273 ^{V21}	
Marchinville, watch, stolen,	558 ^{V21}	

Margaine grande sonnerie carriage clock, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Markham, Robert, watch No.7449	163 ^{V21}	
Margetts, Geo, sidereal and mean time longcase clock	341 ^{V21}	
Margetts watch No.6, stolen	369 ^{V21}	
Marot, Daniel	154, 339, 345 ^{V21}	
'Marquch' (pseudonym)	147 ^{V21}	
Marsden-Hughes, H., lecture, <i>English Enamel Boxes</i>	326 ^{V21}	
Martin, Benjamin, scientific instruments at Havard	353 ^{V21}	
Martin, Theophilus, watch No.4724	202 ^{V21}	
Martinot, Balthazar, bracket clock	379 ^{V21}	
Maskelyne, Nevil, 5th Astronomer Royal (1765-1811)	49, 61 ^{V21}	
Mason, Charles	61 ^{V21}	
Mass production of clocks in the USA	511 ^{V21}	
Massey, J C, Fromanteel clock, research request	175 ^{V21}	
Master Clock Systems, a Review of lecture by J. Plaister	138 ^{V21}	
Mathy, Andre, globe clock c. 1880	199 ^{V21}	
Matthews, M., lecture, Watch Case Making	229 ^{V21}	
Matthews, Frederick	229 ^{V21}	
Matthey & Comp, watch No. N933, enamelled gold, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
May, Ian, lecture, Metal Finishing	325 ^{V21}	
Mayard, Jean-Luc, book, Besancon Horloger 1793-1914	405 ^{V21}	
Mayer, Tobias, Lunar tables	48, 50 ^{V21}	
Meade, John, brass and mahogany bracket clock, stolen	273 ^{V21}	
Medici Tompion, the, bracket clock	99 ^{V21}	
Medieval Craftsmen at Work, lecture by Philip Walker	230 ^{V21}	
Megevand, Laurent, of Besancon	405 ^{V21}	
Meldrum, P. & Wilkinson, R.B.W., lecture, The Edinburgh Assay Office	337, 338 ^{V21}	231 ^{V21}
Meraux, Joseph, sale of collection	40 ^{V21}	
Mercator, Nicholas, equation clock	107 ^{V21}	
Mereman, Henry, longcase clock	325 ^{V21}	
Metal Finishing, lecture by Ian May	355 ^{V21}	
Meurs, Otto van, longcase clock	420 ^{V21}	
Michell, Jo, lantern clocks: research request	416 ^{V21}	
Midleton, Lord, lecture, <i>Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Era</i>	322 ^{V21}	
lecture, <i>Reconstruction of the Gershom Parkington Collection</i>	459 ^{V21}	
Midnall, John in Fleet St., marrow form watch, stolen		
'Mirroir' see Spiegel ^{V21}		
Mighell, J. G., letter, Tavern clocks	172 ^{V21}	
Military Weapons, The Use of Clockwork in,	512 ^{V21}	
lecture by Major Arthur Hogben	512 ^{V21}	
Mill clock by Lawson (I. J. Haigh letter)	173 ^{V21}	
(J. Hannah letter)	269 ^{V21}	
Mills, Dr Allan ^{V21}		
lecture, Early Methods of Navigation	511 ^{V21}	
lecture, Greek and Roman Sundials	418 ^{V21}	
lecture, Water-driven Clocks	232 ^{V21}	
Sundials by	314 ^{V21}	
Mitchell, A. ^{V21}		
lecture, The Bulle Electric Clock	326 ^{V21}	
letter, Early Synchronome Clock	556 ^{V21}	
reports	31, 138, 329, 420, 421, 514 ^{V21}	
Mitchelson, Alex'r, red lacquer bracket clock, stolen	273 ^{V21}	
Moore, D.S., letter, Clockmaking in York & Lancashire	82 ^{V21}	
Moore, James, lecture, Clockmaking in Somerset	234 ^{V21}	
Moore, John & Sons ^{V21}		
Drumhead mantel timepiece, stolen	368 ^{V21}	

fusee carriage clock, stolen	458 ^{V21}
Moore, Sir Jonas	46 ^{V21}
Moray, Sir Robert, first PRS	37 ^{V21}
Morice, David, pocket chronometer No.196	163 ^{V21}
Motel, Henri, and longitude	509 ^{V21}
Moulin, Prof. Marcel	326 ^{V21}
Mudge, Thomas	64 ^{V21}
Earliest minute repeater?	145 ^{V21}
Watch for the King of Spain	146 ^{V21}
Mudge & Pennington constant force timekeeper c. 1796	466 ^{V21}
Much Wenlock Chimes, (poem), Sarah Aked	555 ^{V21}
Murray, Charles, reports	328 ^{V21}
Murray, James, Royal Exchange, bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Museum of the History of Science, Oxford, watches at	493 ^{V21}
watches stolen from, including: Arnold 317/618, ^{V21}	
Earnshaw 872, Emery 1319, Bannister, Gribelin, ^{V21}	
Gout, Graham 585, Margetts No.6	369 ^{V21}
Musical clock, ^{V21}	
Smith, John, Pittenweem	430 ^{V21}
Vulliamy family	118-131 ^{V21}
Musical automaton pocket watch by Piaget & Maylin	482 ^{V21}
Myatt, P., lecture, Restoration Course at West Dean	27 ^{V21}
Mystery clock, female figure, Guilmet No.1432, stolen N ^{V21}	85 ^{V21}
Nation, Christopher, organ-maker, ref. Vulliamy	125 ^{V21}
Nautical Almanac, The,	50 ^{V21}
Navigation, Early Methods of, lecture by Dr Allan Mills	511 ^{V21}
<i>Navigation in an Age of Exploration and Discovery: Exhibition at Havard 1993 353-354</i> ^{V21}	
Neale, James A. ^{V21}	
reports	26, 27, 134, 229, 509 ^{V21}
book review	550 ^{V21}
Nellson, James, astronomical watch	260 ^{V21}
Netherlands Turret Clock Foundation, news	24, 214, 405 ^{V21}
Newton, Sir Isaac	70 ^{V21}
Nichole Nielsen, tourbillon watch	165, 166 ^{V21}
Nichols, metal chaser, ref. Vulliamy	118 ^{V21}
Nicholson, J., lecture, <i>James Chesterman, His Measuring Tools & Other Activities</i> 229 ^{V21}	
Night clock by Jaquet Droz	21 ^{V21}
Nomenclature, horological, standardisation required	403 ^{V21}
Noon, Thomas, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, longcase, stolen	458 ^{V21}
North, William, astronomical watch	260 ^{V21}
Norwood church turret clock, ref Vulliamy	129 ^{V21}
Norway	62 ^{V21}
<i>Notes on Toy Watches</i> , by Simon Bendall O ^{V21}	531-535 ^{V21}
Obituary ^{V21}	
Foster, George	404 ^{V21}
Garcia-Diego, Jose Antonio	312 ^{V21}
Rippington, Alan	312 ^{V21}
Observatories, clocks in, letter,	83 ^{V21}
Oldenburg: see Royal Society ^{V21}	
Oosterwijck, Severyn, marine pendulum clock	39 ^{V21}
Oosterwijck, Severijn, sea clock c. 1690	420 ^{V21}
Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., letter, Vulliamy Musical Clock	270 ^{V21}
Organ clock, ^{V21}	
Viennese	104 ^{V21}

Vulliamy	93, 118-131 ^{V21}	
Orrery table clock by Ducommun, c. 1820	478 ^{V21}	
Osterhausen, Fritz von, book, <i>Wie Kaufe ich eme Alte Armhanduhr</i> , reviewed		360 ^{V21}
Ourtz, engraver, ref. Vulliamy	126 ^{V21}	
Outhier, R. & Cattin, celestial globe clock	391 ^{V21}	
Oxford Examination Schools electric turret clock	530 ^{V21}	
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science	369, 493 ^{V21}	
Oxford Observatory	76 ^{V21}	
P ^{V21}		
Pace, J., repairer	242 ^{V21}	
Pagoda clock, London c. 1795	473 ^{V21}	
Panier, Jacques, bracket repeater	387 ^{V21}	
Panton, Charles, bracket clock	324 ^{V21}	
Papier-mache & mother of pearl dial clock, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Pascal, Blaise	42 ^{V21}	
Patek Phillipe No 24139 2-train watch.	165 ^{V21}	
Patent, ^{V21}		
Briggs	29 ^{V21}	
Bruce	39, 41-42 ^{V21}	
Buckney	105 ^{V21}	
Hooke	41-42 ^{V21}	
Huygens	39, 41-42 ^{V21}	
Richard&Co	177 ^{V21}	
Paton, Les, reports	508 ^{V21}	
Patron Jas., gold/enamel watch, mandolin case, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Peacock, George, London, brass dial & movement stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Peacock, Royal Exchange, gold watch No.4882, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Pendulum, An Engineer's View of the, lecture by George Reddyhoff		419 ^{V21}
Pendulums, ^{V21}		
Buckney	105 ^{V21}	
Circular	29 ^{V21}	
Conical	41 ^{V21}	
Kelvin's free pendulum at Glasgow	230 ^{V21}	
Sympathetic	40, 136 ^{V21}	
Triangular	41 ^{V21}	
Penney, D. ^{V21}		
lecture, <i>The Pitkin Watch</i>	28 ^{V21}	
lecture, <i>Horological Illustration</i>	136 ^{V21}	
letter, Pitkin, H. & J., Watch No.164	175 ^{V21}	
Penney, Rid., brass dial, oak longcase, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Perigal, enamel & jewelled gold watch No.17499, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Perigall and Duterrau, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
<i>Perpetual Almanack</i> , A, by Charles K Aked	540-549 ^{V21}	
Pfab(e), Andreas, repeating coach watch etc	146, 148 ^{V21}	
Piaget & Maylin musical automaton pocket watch	482 ^{V21}	
Philip, London, walnut bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Phillips, Pontypool, Bristol, longcase, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Philp, Robert, bracket clock	324 ^{V21}	
Piguet Meylan musical watch ex King Farouk	400 ^{V21}	
Pinnault à Geneva, gold & bloodstone watch, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Pistol watch by Frères Rochat No.236	280 ^{V21}	
Pitkin, H & J, watch No.164 (letter)	175 ^{V21}	
Plaister, J., lecture, <i>A Review of Master Clock Systems</i>	139 ^{V21}	
Planchon, Palais Royal, Boulle mantel clock, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Pleasure, Myron, ref. Fedchenko master clock	508 ^{V21}	
Plimpton, J. C. & Co	511 ^{V21}	

Pogson, Norman, ref. Oxford Observatory	76 ^{V21}	
Pond, John, 6th Astronomer Royal 1811-1835	50 ^{V21}	
Ponsford, Clive, lecture, Watch-cocks	419 ^{V21}	
Ponsford, Clive, reports	326 ^{V21}	
Poole, John, marine Chronometer No.2745	295 ^{V21}	
Portsmouth Dockyard Clock	31 ^{V21}	
Pouzait independent seconds system	166 ^{V21}	
Prideaux, watch, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Priestley, P. T., book, Watch Case Makers of England: A History and Register of Gold and Silver Watch Case Makers of England, 1720-1920, reviewed	550 ^{V21}	
Prime, Abraham, walnut bracket timepiece, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
PSM gilt oval verge watch, stackfreed, C. 1640, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Publications policy (1. Winterton letter)	172 ^{V21}	
Purvis, N. Audley St., bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Pyke, Jno, ebonised bracket clock, 6 bells, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Pyke, John, red lacquer bracket clock, 6 bells, stolen	273 ^{V21}	
Q ^{V21}		
Quare, Daniel, grande sonnerie bracket clock, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Queen Elizabeth Scholarships	404 ^{V21}	
Quex House	514 ^{V21}	
Quinton, Bordeaux, porcelain case mantel clock, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
R ^{V21}		
Radio time transmissions	236 ^{V21}	
Raingo Frères orrery clock	296 ^{V21}	
Ramsdale, B., lecture, Clock Case Restoration	28 ^{V21}	
Ranch, Carl, Kobenhavn, No.132, Louis XV bracket clock, stolen		273 ^{V21}
Randall, Anthony G., book reviews	80, 81 ^{V21}	
Randall, Anthony G., book, The Time Museum Catalogue of Chronometers, reviewed		263 ^{V21}
Randall & Peckham, compass watch	160 ^{V21}	
Rant, Jonathan, longcase clock	111 ^{V21}	
Rawlings, A. L., book, <i>The Science of Clocks and Watches</i> (3rd Edn. ed. T. & A. Treffry) reviewed		359 ^{V21}
Read, C. A., description of watchmaking, 1880	505 ^{V21}	
Reddyhoff, George, ^{V21}		
lecture, An Engineer's View of the Pendulum	419 ^{V21}	
reports	30, 234, 327 ^{V21}	
Regulator, longcase ^{V21}		
Earnshaw, Thomas,	252, 253 ^{V21}	
Earnshaw, Thomas, month	200 ^{V21}	
Frodsham, Charles	20 ^{V21}	
Hynam, Robert	335, 336 ^{V21}	
Robin, à Paris, month, for Louis XVI	384 ^{V21}	
Shelton, John, month, ex Duke of Devonshire	210 ^{V21}	
Thurlow, Edward	19 ^{V21}	
Regulator, table ^{V21}		
Lepine, month going	385 ^{V21}	
Regulator, wall Dent	105 ^{V21}	
Reid & Son, Paris, Se' vres case mantel clock, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Reiner, Jacob, Oxford, Black Forest clock importer	512 ^{V21}	
Renwick, D., lecture, <i>Jewel Making</i>	231 ^{V21}	
'Rengaw' see Wagner ^{V21}		
'Renpuarg' see Graupner ^{V21}		
Repeat, hour ^{V21}		
Holmes, John, bracket clock	477 ^{V21}	
Repeat, minute ^{V21}		
Friedberg watches	145-153 ^{V21}	

Nicole Nielsen for S. Smith & Co, watch	166 ^{V21}
Repeat, quarter ^{V21}	
Constantine, bracket clock	95 ^{V21}
Emery, no.875 pocket chronometer	160 ^{V21}
Graham, Geo ^{V21}	
No.678	310, 336 ^{V21}
bracket clock No.630	189 ^{V21}
table clock No.649	393 ^{V21}
Hodges, John, bracket clock	208 ^{V21}
Jones, Henry, bracket clock	203 ^{V21}
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock	390 ^{V21}
Knibb, Joseph, table timepiece	393 ^{V21}
Lange & Söhne, chronograph watch	14 ^{V21}
Le Roy, Julien, cartel clock	207 ^{V21}
Tompion, Thomas ^{V21}	
bracket clock No.198	97 ^{V21}
bracket clock	191 ^{V21}
bracket clock No.42,	476 ^{V21}
miniature No.222	340 ^{V21}
table clock No.390	393 ^{V21}
Vulliamy, Justin, watch	15 ^{V21}
Repeat, unspecified ^{V21}	
Arnold, John, pocket chronometer No.11/60	160, 161 ^{V21}
Blundell, Joseph, bracket clock	510 ^{V21}
Panier, Jacques, bracket repeater	387 ^{V21}
Tompion, ex Condover Hall	284 ^{V21}
Research interests, proposed index of	83 ^{V21}
Research requests ^{V21}	
Baume et Mercier (ANCAHA)	457 ^{V21}
Beinder, Daniel, (1.5. Martin)	83 ^{V21}
Coventry, watches with views of (R. H. Rodger)	175 ^{V21}
Fromanteel Bracket Clock (J. C. Massey)	175 ^{V21}
Gould, Lt. Cdr J. T., (J. Betts)	272 ^{V21}
Grande Sonnerie Uohn Winterton)	176 ^{V21}
Kirk, Joseph U Winterton)	555 ^{V21}
Longitude, Board of, (D. Howse)	272 ^{V21}
Observatory clocks (D. Howse)	83 ^{V21}
Quare, Daniel, grande sonnerie, (G Winterton)	272 ^{V21}
Spurshott of Gosport, (K. Shenton)	233 ^{V21}
Synchronome, Early, (I. Richardson)	556 ^{V21}
Tortoiseshell Bracket Clocks (Carl Barnes)	367 ^{V21}
Restoration and Technology Group	132, 211 ^{V21}
Rentxsch, bracket clock	134, 135 ^{V21}
Reynolds, Robert, ref. toy watches	532 ^{V21}
Richard & Co., patent for grande sonnerie	176 ^{V21}
Richter, J.	70 ^{V21}
Rimbault, Rail, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V21}
Rimbault, Stephen, green lacquer bracket clock, stolen	84 ^{V21}
Riolini-Unger, A, book, Freidberger Uhren, reviewed	359 ^{V21}
Ripington, Alan, obituary	312 ^{V21}
Rohert-Houdin, Jean Eugene, lecture by Geoff Hollis	134 ^{V21}
<i>'Robert the Bruce' Watch, The</i> , by David Thompson	407-414 ^{V21}
Roberts, Isaac, red lacquer bracket clock, stolen	84 ^{V21}
Robey, J A, reviews by	168, 360 ^{V21}
Robin, à Paris, month regulator for Louis XVI	384 ^{V21}
Robin Fils à Paris 1809, remontoir table regulator	479 ^{V21}

Robinson, Tom, <i>An Examination of the Cases of Two Tompion Year Equation Clocks</i>	342-349	V21
lecture, Some Eady English Clocks	420	V21
book review	450	V21
Rockford, Time Museum		V21
Rolyat, John, London, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	84	V21
<i>Rouen, the 'Gros Horloge', Restoration in 1889</i> , by A. J. Turner	446-449	V21
Rohr, Rene J, gold medal for work on sundials	492	V21
Rowe, Jas London No.579, repousse gold watch, stolen	459	V21
Rowley, Gordon, reports	330	V21
Royal Society, The		V21
<i>The Royal Sodety, Christiaan Huygens and Horology</i> by J.H. Leopold	37-42	V21
<i>The Royal Sodety and the Fourth Dimension</i> (Editor, D. Vaughan), reviewed	262	V21
Editorial comment	21	V21
Rudimentary Horology, lecture by John Copland	509	V21
Rumker, George, ref. Durham Observatory	76	V21
Russell, Thomas, 3-train ebonised bracket clock stolen	177	V21
Rust removal, by electricity	214	V21
S		V21
Sadler, Norwich, longcase, stolen	368	V21
Sager, E., Skipton, oak longcase, stolen	273	V21
St Helena	48, 61	V21
St Pierre, M. le Sieur de	44	V21
Salisbury Cathedral Clock (TCG report)	32	V21
'Mr Sandforth's Clock'	285, 340, 341	V21
Sandglass, 'RW 1610' wooden turned pillars, stolen	458	V21
Saros cycle	48	V21
Scarisbrick, Edward, ref. Coventry Watch Movement Co	495	V21
Scarlet, E, angle barometer	485	V21
Schiehallion, mountain	70	V21
Schwab carriage clock, with barometer etc, stolen	84	V21
Schwer, Bristol, Black Forest clock importer	512	V21
Science of Clocks and Watches, The, (Rawlings, 3rd Edn.) reviewed	359	V21
Screw threads, History of, lecture by S. Lowman	230	V21
Screw threads, early form and manufacture	215, 315, 416	V21
Sealey, Kendal, painted dial longcase, stolen	368	V21
Sections and Groups Visits (TCG = turret Clock Group, EHG = Electrical Horology Group):		V21
Continental electric clocks, June 1994 (EHG)	420	V21
Stockport area tour May 1994 (Scottish Section)	417	V21
Synchronous clocks, (Northern Section)	418	V21
York Observatory, TCG visit March 1994	422	V21
Ironbridge visit, October 1994 (Midlands Section)	511	V21
TCG visit to Belmont Park, Quex House	514	V21
EHG at Milton Keynes, June 1994 see electric clocks		V21
Sedgewick, Alan, geologist	72	V21
Seignior, Robert, astronomical watch	256	V21
Selby-Lowndes Tompion, The, No. 217	288, 289, 339	V21
Sephton, Daniel, wheelcutting engine by	135	V21
Shelton, John	61	V21
month regulator	210	V21
Shenton, Dr F. G., <i>Who Was Charles Shepherd?</i>	435-448	V21
Shenton, Ken, reports	137, 233, 326	V21
Shepherd, Charles, patent battery for electric clocks	527	V21
<i>Shepherd, Charles, Electric Clocks by</i> , by Denys Vaughan	519-530	V21
Shepherd, Charles, Who Was?, by Dr F. G. Alan Shenton	435-448	V21
Shepherd, Charles, slave dial, skeleton frame	469	V21
Shepherd, Charles, senior, (chronometer by)	442	V21

Shindler, Thomas, Canterbury, longcase, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
<i>Ship, Time aboard</i> , lecture by Arthur Mitchell	419 ^{V21}	
Shovell, Sir Clowdisley	47 ^{V21}	
Shrapnell, N1681, gold watch, enamel, pearls, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Sidwell, Coventry	501 ^{V21}	
Silver clock cases ref. Vulliamy	118-131 ^{V21}	
Silver, duty on	128 ^{V21}	
Simmonds, G. H., ref Redhill Observatory	76 ^{V21}	
Simpson, Dr Allen, lecture, <i>The Role of Japy Frères in Early Mass Production</i>		513 ^{V21}
Simpson, G. Bridge, brass dial oak longcase, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Skeleton clock, Directoire	389 ^{V21}	
Sloan, Sir Henry, PRS	59 ^{V21}	
Skeleton clock by ^{V21}		
Condliff	117 ^{V21}	
Evans of Handsworth 'Westminster Abbey'	489 ^{V21}	
Litherland & Co	287 ^{V21}	
'York Minster', bell and gong, stolen	85 ^{V21}	
Smallman, Michael, talk on winding mechanisms	327 ^{V21}	
Smeaton, John	63 ^{V21}	
Smith, Alan, lecture, The Turret Clocks of Cooke of York	422 ^{V21}	
Smith, Prof. Alan, ^{V21}		
lecture, <i>Lancashire Watchmaking</i>	28, 29 ^{V21}	
lecture, Lancashire Watchmaking and Tools, 1700-1914		510 ^{V21}
Smith, Gabriel, Bartholomy, bracket clock, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Smith, John, records of musical clocks	430 ^{V21}	
Smith, Michael, <i>Chairman's Notes</i> ,	25, 229 ^{V21}	
Smith, Robert, FRS	57 ^{V21}	
Smith, Roger, Vulliamy Clock Numbering, a Postscript	427-429 ^{V21}	
Smith, Roger, and Thompson, David, <i>Vulliamy Musical Clocks for the Turkish Market</i>		118-131 ^{V21}
<i>Somerset, Clockmaking in</i> , lecture by James Moore	234 ^{V21}	
Sonnerie progress striking	235 ^{V21}	
Spanish chronometer manufacture	255 ^{V21}	
Sparks, Brian, reports	28, 31, 32, 136, 232, 325, 418, 511 ^{V21}	
Speakman, Edward, longcase clock	343 ^{V21}	
Speakman, William, marquetry longcase, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Speigel, Joseph	147 ^{V21}	
Stanton, Ken, reports	326 ^{V21}	
Staples Wm., London, gold & horn watch No.1347, stolen	460 ^{V21}	
Stockport area tour May 1994 (Scottish Section)	417 ^{V21}	
Stokes, Prof. G C	78 ^{V21}	
Stone, H., London, 1900, silver watch, stolen	274 ^{V21}	
Storr, Paul, ref. Silver clock cases for Vulliamy	118-131 ^{V21}	
Stram, Alfred	229 ^{V21}	
Striking, Grande Sonnerie ^{V21}		
LeRoy & Fils	18 ^{V21}	
'Rengaw', watch	147 ^{V21}	
Striking, sonnerie progress	235 ^{V21}	
surrer (Black Forest)	235 ^{V21}	
Stukeley, William	57 ^{V21}	
Sundial Competition	404 ^{V21}	
Sundial by Dr Allan Mills	314 ^{V21}	
Sundials, Greek and Roman, lecture by Dr Alan Mills	418 ^{V21}	
Surrer striking clocks (Black Forest)	235 ^{V21}	
Swabey, Bryan, lecture, National Time Standards	236 ^{V21}	
Swiss and German Museums, lecture by G. McBrierty	235 ^{V21}	
Swiss watches	162 ^{V21}	

Symington, Andrew, Wall clock	135 ^{V21}	
Synchronisation of turret clock by radio signal	214 ^{V21}	
Synchronome Clock, early (research request & reply)	556 ^{V21}	
Synchronome 'Triangle' Master Clock, The, lecture by Arthur Mitchell		329 ^{V21}
Synchronous clocks, Northern Section meeting report	418 ^{V21}	
Synchronous Motor Chiming Clocks, lecture by Bob Miles	329 ^{V21}	
T ^{V21}		
Table clock (<i>see also</i> Bracket clock) ^{V21}		
Borrell, Henry, ex Peking	472 ^{V21}	
Knibb, Joseph, Londini fecit, tic-tac	568 ^{V21}	
Tahiti	62 ^{V21}	
Tantum, Dan, bracket clock	324 ^{V21}	
Tantum, Loscoe, parquetry case longcase, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Tavern clocks, letters	172, 271 ^{V21}	
Whitmore, Northampton	301 ^{V21}	
Taylor, Manchester, longcase, recovered theft	367 ^{V21}	
Taylor, Terry, lecture, Modern Mass-Produced Watches	420 ^{V21}	
Taylor, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Taxes on clocks and watches	429 ^{V21}	
Thiout, ref. repeaters	145, 150 ^{V21}	
Thomas, B, Carmarthen, painted dial longcase, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Thompson, David, <i>The 'Robert the Bruce' Watch</i>	407-414 ^{V21}	
Thompson, David, and Smith, Roger, <i>Vulliamy Musical Clocks for the Turkish Market</i>	118-131 ^{V21}	
Thomson, Cirencester, longcase, recovered theft	367 ^{V21}	
Thorpe, Samuel, turret clocks	511 ^{V21}	
Thuiet, London, watch No.417, gold pair case, stolen	59 ^{V21}	
Thumbscrew heads, early shape of	320-321 ^{V21}	
Thwaites, Aynsworth, longcase clock	112 ^{V21}	
Time ball at Greenwich	50 ^{V21}	
<i>Time Aboard Ship</i> , lecture by Arthur Mitchell	419 ^{V21}	
Time Museum Catalogue of Chronometers The, (Anthony G Randall), reviewed		263 ^{V21}
Time Products Collection, lecture by G. Brooks	137 ^{V21}	
Time Standards, National, lecture by Bryan Swabey	236 ^{V21}	
Time Systems, lecture by Michael Maltin	234 ^{V21}	
Time - The Beginning and the End, lecture by Professor Arnold Wolfendale		416 ^{V21}
Timers, Northern Section meeting report	325 ^{V21}	
Titherton, John, London, marquetrylongcase, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Todd, Charles	75 ^{V21}	
Tollady, D., repairer	242 ^{V21}	
Tomlinson, William, London, longcase & dial, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V21}		
bracket clock No.198	97 ^{V21}	
bracket clock, un-numbered	191 ^{V21}	
clock cases examined	342-349 ^{V21}	
longcase clock No.231	348 ^{V21}	
'Medici' clock	99 ^{V21}	
quarter repeater clock, No.222, ex Ilbert	coll. 340 ^{V21}	
quarter repeater bracket clock, No.42,	476 ^{V21}	
quarter repeat table clock No.390	393 ^{V21}	
regulators ex Greenwich	46, 196 ^{V21}	
National Maritime Museum Appeal 196,	212-214 ^{V21}	
regulator to return to Greenwich	405 ^{V21}	
repeater, ebony case, ex Condover Hall	284 ^{V21}	
Selby-Lowndes clock	288, 289 ^{V21}	
wall clock at Havard	355 ^{V21}	
Tompion and Banger year equation longcase clock	344, 349 ^{V21}	

Torsion balance	70 ^{V21}	
Tortoiseshell bracket clocks, research request	367 ^{V21}	
Tourbillon, watch by Nicole Nielsen	166 ^{V21}	
Toy Watches, Notes on, by Simon Bendall	531-535 ^{V21}	
Transit of Venus	355 ^{V21}	
Travelling clock by: ^{V21}		
anonymus, alarm, early English	471 ^{V21}	
Grohe	209 ^{V21}	
Treffry, Timothy, report	418 ^{V21}	
Treffry, T. & A., see Rawlings ^{V21}		
Treherne, A. ^{V21}		
lecture, The Massey Family	28 ^{V21}	
letter, Pitkin watches	271 ^{V21}	
Trumpeter Clocks, Lecture by Ron Foord	133 ^{V21}	
Tübbecke, Jurgen, Jewels and Jewelling, Lecture	231 ^{V21}	
Tuck, Paul ^{V21}		
letter, 'Horology Under the Hammer', Errata	269 ^{V21}	
letter ref. Margetts watch	454 ^{V21}	
Horology Under The Hammer: Auction <i>Review 1993, Part 2 - Clocks</i>	335-341 ^{V21}	
Tucker, 35 Edgware Rd., ebonised bracket clock, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Tucker, Portsmouth, ebonised bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V21}	
Turkish market, Markwick, Markham & Perigal	4 ^{V21}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin and Benjamin Lewis ⁹³ ,	118-131 ^{V21}	
Turner, A. J., <i>Restoration of the 'Gros Horloge' at Rouen in 1889</i>		446-449 ^{V21}
Turret clock, ^{V21}		
earliest picture of (c. 1377)	392 ^{V21}	
French flatbed	377 ^{V21}	
Turret clock, maker, ^{V21}		
Benson	139 ^{V21}	
Chateau, E. & C., Paris	447 ^{V21}	
Condliff, James, Liverpool	140, 418 ^{V21}	
Cooke of York,	422 ^{V21}	
Davis of Windsor	330 ^{V21}	
Garwood	31 ^{V21}	
Gents of Leicester	31, 140 ^{V21}	
Gillett, Bland & Co.	31 ^{V21}	
Gillett & Johnston	31, 328 ^{V21}	
Green, Thos.	140 ^{V21}	
Harrison, John	24 ^{V21}	
Harrison, Thomas	418 ^{V21}	
Joyce of Whitchurch	140 ^{V21}	
JuHion, Jn	31 ^{V21}	
Potts of Leeds	140 ^{V21}	
Roskell, Derby	140 ^{V21}	
Russell, John	24 ^{V21}	
Thorpe, Samuel	511 ^{V21}	
Vulliamy	514 ^{V21}	
Worgan, Mat.	31 ^{V21}	
Wynne, William	330 ^{V21}	
Turret clock, place ^{V21}		
Allerton	140 ^{V21}	
Bermondsey	129 ^{V21}	
Birkenhead Priory	140 ^{V21}	
Birkenhead, St mary's	418 ^{V21}	
Brafferton	422 ^{V21}	
Brentford	31 ^{V21}	

Bristol, St Stephen's	31 ^{V21}
Brocklesby Park	24 ^{V21}
Childwall Church	140 ^{V21}
Bishop Eton Seminary	140 ^{V21}
Cottingham	422 ^{V21}
Durham Cathedral	422 ^{V21}
Eccleston	418 ^{V21}
Enkhuizen	214 ^{V21}
Falkirk	24 ^{V21}
Helperby	422 ^{V21}
Heworth	422 ^{V21}
Huyton Golf Club	139 ^{V21}
St Michael's	139 ^{V21}
Liverpool, Liver Building	140 ^{V21}
Bluecoat School	140 ^{V21}
Montreal, St Sulpice	328 ^{V21}
Mossley Hill	140 ^{V21}
Oxford Examination Schools (electric)	530 ^{V21}
Plaistow	31 ^{V21}
Quex Park	514 ^{V21}
Redhill	31 ^{V21}
St Martin le Grand, York	422 ^{V21}
Staines, St Mary's	330 ^{V21}
Swillinton	422 ^{V21}
Thorganby	422 ^{V21}
Toronto, Old City Hall	328 ^{V21}
Windsor Castle, Curfew Tower	330 ^{V21}
Woolton	140 ^{V21}
York Observatory	422 ^{V21}
<i>Turret Clocks in Royal Residences</i> , lecture by Paul Craddock and Peter Ashworth	330 ^{V21}
<i>Turret Clocks of Cooke of York, The</i> , lecture by Alan Smith	422 ^{V21}
Turret Clocks of B. L. Vulliamy, The, lecture by Chris McKay	418 ^{V21}
Turret Clocks of Kent, lecture by Mike Bundock	514 ^{V21}
Tyler, F. J., ^{V21}	
letters, Act of Parliament clocks	82, 271 ^{V21}
reports, book reviews	24, 80 ^{V21}
Tyzack, Norton, reports	140, 514 ^{V21}
U ^{V21}	
Uyterweer, Rotterdam, repousse watch No.325, stolen	459 ^{V21}
V ^{V21}	
Vacheron Constantin complex watch ex King Farouk	401 ^{V21}
Vale, Wm. & Co, ref. Vulliamy	125 ^{V21}
Vallier a Lyon, octagonal crystal watch, stolen	459 ^{V21}
Vancouver, George, see Davies, Dr Alun C. ^{V21}	
Varicas, Abraham, ref. Vulliamy	127 ^{V21}
Vaughan, DrDenys, ^{V21}	
<i>Charles Shepherd's Electric Clocks</i>	519-530 ^{V21}
<i>The Royal Society and the Fourth Dimension</i>	262 ^{V21}
reports	81 ^{V21}
Venus, transits of	49, 60-69 ^{V21}
Vernon, Francis, ref. Huygens	41 ^{V21}
Viennese clocks	12, 93 ^{V21}
Viennese clocks Exhibition	388 ^{V21}
Viet, Vlaude, London, silver 1710, verge watch, stolen	85 ^{V21}
Vietres & Repignon, Paris, carriage clock, stolen	458 ^{V21}
Visits see Sections Meetings ^{V21}	

Volpaia, Lorenzo Della, astronomical clock reconstruction	313 ^{V21}	
Voore, Tim, lecture, Almost Perpetual Motion: The Amazing Clinker Pendulum Clock	513 ^{V21}	
Vullamy (sic), London, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	84 ^{V21}	
Vulliamy, ^{V21}		
Turkish organ clock	93 ^{V21}	
musical clocks	270 ^{V21}	
Turret clock for Kater crypt at Hastings	270 ^{V21}	
turret clock at Quex Park	514 ^{V21}	
Vulliamy, B. L., The Turret Clocks of lecture by Chris McKay	418 ^{V21}	
<i>Vulliamy Clock Numbering, a Postscript</i> , by Roger Smith	427-429 ^{V21}	
W ^{V21}		
Waddington, Robert	61 ^{V21}	
Wadge, Chris., Four Hundred Day Clocks and Their Restoration, lecture		327 ^{V21}
Wagner, Johann G., alias Rengaw	147 ^{V21}	
Wales, Watchmaking in, Part 1, by D. H. Bacon	495-506 ^{V21}	
Wales, William	63 ^{V21}	
Walker, P., lecture, <i>Medieval Craftsmen at Work</i>	230 ^{V21}	
Wall clock, ^{V21}		
American OG, shows Princes St. Edinburgh, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Becker, Gustav, Vienna regulator, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Fromanteel, at Havard	355, 356 ^{V21}	
Graham	112 ^{V21}	
papier-mache & mother of pearl dial clock, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Symington	135 ^{V21}	
Tompion, at Havard	355 ^{V21}	
Woodley, Tenterden, tavern clock, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Wallis, John, mathematician	38 ^{V21}	
Watch, ^{V21}		
Achard et fils, gold brooch form watch, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Bouquet, Londini, plain silver, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Bouvier, Amy, c. 1690, engraved silver, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
clock-watch with foliot and stackfreed, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Conyers, London 1735, gold repousse, stolen	460 ^{V21}	
Cope, Chls Jn, Rathbone Pl., gold, No.878, stolen	85 ^{V21}	
Drury, James, gold No.299, enamel outer, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Ellicott, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Ellicott and Taylor, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
File, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Filloevl à Abbeville, gilt shagreen, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Fly, watch, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Gide & Blondet fils, gold & enamel gourd, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Hahn, Stuttgart	14 ^{V21}	
Hele, P., sun & moon dial, crystal, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Holloway, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Johnson, London 1732, gold filigree, stolen	460 ^{V21}	
Jones, Henricus, Londini, c. 1680 enamel, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Klotz, U., Augsburg, oval silver-gilt, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Lange & Söhne	14 ^{V21}	
lunette handled, stolen	460 ^{V21}	
Marchinville, watch, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Martin, Theophilus, No.4724	202 ^{V21}	
Matthey & Comp, No. N933, enamelled gold, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Midnall, John in Fleet St., marrow form, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Patron Jas., gold & enamel mandolin case, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Peacock, Royal Exchange, gold, No.4882, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Perigal, No.17499 enamel & jewelled gold, stolen	459 ^{V21}	

Perigall and Duterrau, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Piguet Meylan, musical watch ex King Farouk	400 ^{V21}	
Pinnault à Geneva, gold, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Prideaux, watch, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
PSM gilt oval verge watch, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Rowe, Jas London No.579, repousse gold, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Shrapnell, N1681, gold, enamel, pearls, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Staples Wm., London, gold & horn, No.1347, stolen		460 ^{V21}
Stone, H., London, silver 1900, stolen	274 ^{V21}	
Swiss gold & enamel pear-form verge watch, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Swiss verge watch, floral enamelled gold, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Taylor, watch movement, stolen	558 ^{V21}	
Thuilet, London, No.417, gold pair case, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Uyterweer, Rotterdam, repousse, No.325, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Vacheron Constantin complex watch ex King Farouk		401 ^{V21}
Vallier a Lyon, octagonal crystal, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
verge, C. 1620, 7-sided crystal case, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
verge, stackfreed, rectangular ivory, stolen	459 ^{V21}	
Viet, Vlaude, London, silver 1710, verge, stolen	85 ^{V21}	
Vulliamy, Justin	15 ^{V21}	
Watches in the History of Science Museum, Oxford	369, 493 ^{V21}	
Watch case maker ^{V21}		
Comtesse, Louis	229 ^{V21}	
Matthews, Frederick	229 ^{V21}	
Matthews, Martin	229 ^{V21}	
Stram, Alfred	229 ^{V21}	
<i>Watch Case Makers of England, A History and Register of 1720-1920</i> , by Philip T. Priestley, reviewed		
550 ^{V21}		
Watch Case Making, lecture by M. Matthews	229 ^{V21}	
Watch Case Making in Liverpool, lecture by Roger Carrington	323 ^{V21}	
Watch-cocks, lecture by Clive Ponsford	419 ^{V21}	
Watchmaking, description of, by H. Bickley, 1880	505 ^{V21}	
<i>Watchmaking in Wales, Part I</i> , by D. H. Bacon	49S-506 ^{V21}	
<i>Water-driven Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr A. Mills	232 ^{V21}	
Watson, Samuel	540-549 ^{V21}	
Watson, Kirriemuir, painted dial longcase, stolen	274 ^{V21}	
Weaving, Alan, reports	512 ^{V21}	
Webb, Benjamin	160, 161 ^{V21}	
Webster, London, ebony bracket clock, 3-train, stolen	273 ^{V21}	
Weeks, Coventry St., satinwood mantel clock, stolen	458 ^{V21}	
Weeks, Henry, seated woman case mantel clock, stolen	274 ^{V21}	
Wells, Capt. Robert	58 ^{V21}	
Wheatland, David P., scientific instruments collection	352 ^{V21}	
Wheelcutting engines	135 ^{V21}	
<i>Wheel cutting</i> , lecture by N. Jacklin	232 ^{V21}	
Wherewell, William	75 ^{V21}	
White, E., carriage clock	307 ^{V21}	
Whitstone, S., <i>A Minute Repeating Watch c. 1715: Friedburg's Ingenuity in a Biased Market</i>		145 ^{V21}
Whitmore, Northampton, tavern clock	301 ^{V21}	
Wilkinson, R.B.W. & Meldrum, P., lecture, <i>The Edinburgh Assay Office</i>		231 ^{V21}
Williams, Aberystwyth 1844, longcase, stolen	368 ^{V21}	
Willis Museum, Basingstoke, watches stolen from: ^{V21}		
Clock-watch with foliot and stackfreed; ^{V21}		
watch movements by: Ellicott; Taylor; Ellicott ^{V21}		
and Taylor; Perigall and Duterrau; Holloway; ^{V21}		
File; watches by: Prideaux; Fly; Marchinville.	558 ^{V21}	

Winding mechanisms	327 ^{V21}	
Winterton, John, ^{V21}		
Joseph Kirk, research request	555 ^{V21}	
letters	172, 176, 272 ^{V21}	
reports	27, 322, 323 ^{V21}	
Winthrop, John	355 ^{V21}	
Wirtz, Paul, letter	365 ^{V21}	
Wolfendale, ProL Arnold, lecture, <i>Time - The Beginning and the End</i>		416 ^{V21}
Wooden Clock Cases (David Bryant), reviewed	360 ^{V21}	
Wood-Heath, David, lecture, Lathes	233 ^{V21}	
Woodley, Tenterden, tavern clock, stolen	178 ^{V21}	
Wren, Sir Christopher, and Huygens	38 ^{V21}	
Wright, John, watch	167 ^{V21}	
Wycherley, John, Prescot	500 ^{V21}	
Y ^{V21}		
York, Clockmaking in, letter,	82 ^{V21}	
York Observatory	421 ^{V21}	
Young, Charles	68 ^{V21}	
'Ysorb' <i>see</i> Brosy ^{V21}		
Z ^{V21}		
Zeidlmaier	155, 156 ^{V21}	

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XXII
Spring 1995 to Summer 1996

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MCMXCVII

VOLUME TWENTY-TWO
PAGINATION OF ISSUES

Issue No.1 - Spring 1995	1-92
Issue No.2 - Summer 1995	93-184
Issue No.3 - Autumn 1995	185-276
Issue No.4 - Winter 1995	277-368
Issue No.5 - Spring 1996	369-460
Issue No.6 - Summer 1996	461-560
Index	561-577

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No 260925

Chairman: Michael SMITH & Rita SHENTON

President: Sir ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRS.

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS

Auditor: J. HASTINGS

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

Hon. Librarian: J. H. LEOPOLD

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst,
East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (01580) 200155, Fax: (01580) 20132.

VOLUME TWENTY-TWO

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

Editor: Denys Vaughan

LIST OF ARTICLES

Early Musical Clocks by J. J. L. Haspels	23 - 34 ^{V22}
Horology Under the Hammer Watches at Auction 1993-94 by Paul Tuck	50-57 ^{V22}
Watchmaking in Wales, Part 2 by D. H. Bacon	58-65 ^{V22}
Vulliamy Musical Clocks by Roger Smith and David Thompson	66 - 67 ^{V22}
<i>Horology, Technology and Ingenious Yankees</i> by Donald R. Hoke: essay review by Alun C. Davies	68-73 ^{V22}
Frank Hope-Jones and George Bennett Bowell A study of the period 1895 - 1905 by J. S. Cowsill	118 - 129 ^{V22}
List of Lists by Francis Wadsworth	130 - 135 ^{V22}
Water-Driven Clocks by Allan A. Mills	136 - 145 ^{V22}
Picture Gallery by Leslie Paton	158 ^{V22}
The Meandering Microcosm by John R. Millburn	160 - 161 ^{V22}
Thomas Yates Revisited by Albert Odmark	162 - 163 ^{V22}
A Wall Alarm Clock by James Woolley of Codnor by Jeff Darken	164-166 ^{V22}
Two Henry Hindleys in Greater Manchester by Edmund Davies	166 - 168 ^{V22}
A Very Important Chapter Added to the History of the Self-Winding Watch by Joseph Flores	214 - 229 ^{V22}
Two Vulliamy Watches with Royal Associations by David Thompson and Roger Smith	230 - 237 ^{V22}
Picture Gallery by Leslie Paton	250 - 251 ^{V22}
Hourglasses on some English and Scottish Tombstones by David Boullin & Anne Nairne-Clark	252 - 253 ^{V22}
John Joyne, Secret Agent by Ivan Slee	254-255 ^{V22}
Horology under the Hammer Clocks at Auction 1994-95 by Paul Tuck	302-311 ^{V22}
The Kessels Sidereal Clock by Christopher Wood	312-319 ^{V22}
The Fruit and Flowers of James Wilson by M. E. Tennant	320-324 ^{V22}
Picture Gallery by Leslie Paton	339 ^{V22}
Optional Extras by J. R. Melvin	344 - 345 ^{V22}
Josiah Emery, Watchmaker of Charing Cross by Jonathan Betts	394 - 401 ^{V22}
The Meath-Bowell Constant Force Electrically Maintained Clock by Richard Good	402 - 408 ^{V22}
The Marine Chronometers in the Collection of the Mariners' Museum by Willem F. J. Mörzer Bruyns ^{V22} and Jeanne Willox-Egnor - - - 409 - 415 ^{V22}	
The Accurate Compensation of Graham's Mercurial Pendulum by A. D. Stewart	416 - 421 ^{V22}
Picture Gallery by Leslie Paton	434 - 435 ^{V22}
The Planet Watchers of Greenwich from Dickens's Household Words by Jonathan Betts	436 - 437 ^{V22}
A Knibb Conundrum by Ron Kirkpatrick	438 - 439 ^{V22}
Thomas Tompion No.300 by John Winterton	440 - 441 ^{V22}
George Graham and Two Manchester Men by Edmund Davies	442 - 444 ^{V22}
The Third Seafaring Nation: The Introduction of the Marine Chronometer in the Netherlands by J. H. Leopold	486 - 500 ^{V22}
Horology Under The Hammer: Watches at Auction, Part 1 by Paul Tuck	501-509 ^{V22}
Josiah Emery: Part 2, Precision Pioneer by Jonathan Betts	510 - 523 ^{V22}
An Articulated Rack by Tim Brameld	541 ^{V22}
A Mystery Timer by John A. Robey	542 - 543 ^{V22}
The Hourglass and Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones by John M. Howat & Trudie E. Roberts	544 - 545 ^{V22}
Picture Gallery by Leslie Paton	546 - 547 ^{V22}

INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-TWO^{V22}

Compiled by Brian Sparks^{V22}

Page numbers in hold type denote an illustration^{V22}

AHS Section and Group meetings are indexed under title and author. For all other AHS activities e.g. tours,^{V22}
see 'Section Visits'^{V22}

A^{V22}

Aaronson, Hanley, watch by	353 ^{V22}	
About Time, ^{V22}		
exhibition, East Anglia University 1996	117 ^{V22}	
films, Norwich 1996	117 ^{V22}	
AHS, ^{V22}		
Annual General meetings	146, 238, 524 ^{V22}	
Chairman's Notes	35, 238, 325, 422, 524 ^{V22}	
Devon & Cornwall Section proposed	525 ^{V22}	
Dutch Section: organization and activities	42 ^{V22}	
From the Secretary	35, 146, 238, 325 ^{V22}	
journal editorial policy	325 ^{V22}	
journal editorials ^{V22}		
Publications	19 ^{V22}	
Awards, Art and Archives	115 ^{V22}	
Oral History	211 ^{V22}	
Improving The Odds	299 ^{V22}	
Publications etc.	391 ^{V22}	
Changing The Guard	483 ^{V22}	
Library, books ex Percy Dawson library, listed	448 ^{V22}	
London Meetings venue changes	325 ^{V22}	
Percy Dawson Medal inaugurated	147 ^{V22}	
publications policy (Rita Shenton)	524 ^{V22}	
publicity	146 ^{V22}	
recruitment	146 ^{V22}	
subscription charges changes	238 ^{V22}	
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, AHS President, AGM Address, public awareness of Horology	146 ^{V22}	
knighted	20 ^{V22}	
AHS Technical Enquiries, lecture by Wadsworth, Francis	36 ^{V22}	
Airiau, Athanase, water clock	142 ^{V22}	
Airy, George, Astronomer Royal, and assistants, salaries	436 ^{V22}	
Alarm Clocks and Interval Timers, lecture by Hutchinson, Beresford		151 ^{V22}
Alarm clock, English c. 1720	278 ^{V22}	
Alarm wristwatches, c. 1960s	525 ^{V22}	
Albertoli, Italian architect: Vulliamy connection	67 ^{V22}	
Alkborough, turret clock at	147 ^{V22}	
Allam, London, bracket clock	113 ^{V22}	
Allam & Clements, tavern clock	296 ^{V22}	
American system of clock manufacture	68 - 73 ^{V22}	
American Clocks, Unusual, lecture by Taylor, J.	240 ^{V22}	
Anglesey Abbey, clock collection at	239 ^{V22}	
Antes, John, pocket chronometer, auction	508 ^{V22}	
Antiquarian Horological Society <i>see</i> AHS ^{V22}		
Antram, Joseph, walnut musical bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V22}	
Applebee, Michael, <i>Wood-framed Turret Clock</i> (research request)		243 ^{V22}
Apprentice, The, lecture by Taylor, Terry	427 ^{V22}	
Arnfield, Jim, ^{V22}		
Automatic Winding Work in Watches, lecture	38 ^{V22}	
Repeating Watchwork: a Demonstration via CCTV, lecture		149 ^{V22}
The Hermitage Museum, lecture	328 ^{V22}	
Arnold, pocket chronometer by	57 ^{V22}	

Arnold, and Netherlands marine timekeeping	497 ^{V22}	
Arnold, John & Son, month regulator	295 ^{V22}	
Arnold, of Childe Okeford, turret clock by	334 ^{V22}	
Asprey Collection, book on	256 ^{V22}	
Asthall, turret clock at	147 ^{V22}	
Astronomical clock by Joseph Ellicott,	239 ^{V22}	
Astronomical skeleton clocks by ^{V22}		
Kessels, Heinrich Johann	312-319 ^{V22}	
Motel, à Paris	102 ^{V22}	
Sarton, à Liege	102 ^{V22}	
Verneuil	102 ^{V22}	
Auction prices	302-311 ^{V22}	
clocks ^{V22}		
watches	50-57, 501-509 ^{V22}	
Automatic Winding Work in Watches, lecture by Arnfield, Jim		38 ^{V22}
Automaton clocks	258 ^{V22}	
Automaton table clock c. 1775	280 ^{V22}	
B ^{V22}		
Bacon, D. H., ^{V22}		
<i>Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Company</i> , letter		353 ^{V22}
Watchmaking in Wales, Part 2	58 - 65 ^{V22}	
Bailey, Salford, turret clock by	334 ^{V22}	
Baker, Thomas, clockmaker, Portsmouth	331 ^{V22}	
Balance spring, helical, invention of	517 ^{V22}	
Balance, compensated, introduction of	517 ^{V22}	
Balloon clock by Weeks, Coventry St, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Baltimore, Lord, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Banfield, Edwin, ^{V22}		
<i>Barometer Makers and Retailers 1690-1900</i> , book	259 ^{V22}	
The Italian Influence on English Barometers, book	259 ^{V22}	
Barber, brass dial, musical, walnut bracket clock, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
Barnett, silver mounted repeater bracket clock	332 ^{V22}	
Barometers, books on	259 ^{V22}	
'Barometer World' museum, Oakhampton, Devon	21 ^{V22}	
Barraud, No.309, gold watch, 1804, royal arms on back, stolen	360 ^{V22}	
Barraud (& Jamison) No.183 pocket chronometer, auction	505 ^{V22}	
Barraud & Lund, musical bracket clock	15 ^{V22}	
Barraud & Lund watch No.2/9622, stolen	81 ^{V22}	
Bartels, Tom, The Drexel Astronomical Clock by David Rittenhouse: an American Masterpiece, lecture		
239 ^{V22}		
Barthet, Marseilles, his duplex escapement	20 ^{V22}	
Barton, John, watch by, commemorating Harrison	56 ^{V22}	
Bartram, Simon, bracket clock	332 ^{V22}	
Barwise, large engraved carriage clock	207 ^{V22}	
Barwise family, military connections	175, 265, 356 ^{V22}	
Batavian Society for Experimental Philosophy	488 ^{V22}	
Bateman, Douglas ^{V22}		
<i>Precision Timekeeping and the NAWCC Seminar, Cleveland, Ohio, 1992</i> , lecture		147 ^{V22}
Water-Driven Clocks (letter)	267 ^{V22}	
Baumen, Jacob, quarter strike chaise watch, auction	503 ^{V22}	
BBC 'six pips' time signal	153 ^{V22}	
Bedini, Silvio, The Trail of Time: Time Measurement with Incense in East Asia, book		170 ^{V22}
Begulay, John, Swanton Morley, turret clock	45 ^{V22}	
Bendall, Simon, Barwise (military connections of), letter	175 ^{V22}	
Benhacok, clock by	66 ^{V22}	
Bennett, Alan, Important Electric Watches by Smiths in Cheltenham, 1959 - 1970, lecture		

Benson, 25 Old Bond St., large carriage clock	193 ^{V22}	
Bentley & Beck, No.1519, dead-beat verge, auction	505 ^{V22}	
Bere Regis, turret clock at	147 ^{V22}	
'Bergischen Land', book on clocks made in	116 ^{V22}	
Berridge, William, bracket clock	332 ^{V22}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, and Netherlands marine timekeeping	491, 500 ^{V22}	
Essai sur L 'Horlogerie, 1St. edition, auction	502 ^{V22}	
No.40 Longitude timekeeper	461 ^{V22}	
No.46 marine timekeeper, auction	508 ^{V22}	
ormolu & marble skeleton clock	102 ^{V22}	
Berthoud, Louis, ^{V22}		
and Longitude	74 ^{V22}	
marine chronometer No.19	208 ^{V22}	
No.52, chronometer, 1801	385 ^{V22}	
Betts, Jonathan, ^{V22}		
Josiah Emery, Watchmaker of Charing Cross	394 - 401 ^{V22}	
Josiah Emery: Part 2, Precision Pioneer	510 - 523 ^{V22}	
The Clocks of the National Trust and Their Conservation, lecture	40 ^{V22}	
The Planet Watchers of Greenwich, from Dickens' Household Words	436 - 437 ^{V22}	
The Story of Lt Cmdr. R. T. Gould, lecture	329, 422 ^{V22}	
Thomas Earnshaw (letter)	79 ^{V22}	
BHI Code of Conduct for restoration work	151 ^{V22}	
Bilbie, family of clockmakers	445 ^{V22}	
Bilbie, turret clock	445 ^{V22}	
Bird, Clifford, 'Norfolk and Norwich Clockmakers': how the Book came about, lecture	530 ^{V22}	
Birnau Monastery, turret clock at	147 ^{V22}	
Blondeau, Paris, ormolu mounted table regulator	192 ^{V22}	
Bolton, John, John Crawford research request	357 ^{V22}	
Bolwick Hall, turret clock from	45 ^{V22}	
Bomb timers	39 ^{V22}	
Bonnixsen, karrusel watch	56 ^{V22}	
Book reviews, (by author, reviewer's name in brackets) ^{V22}		
Banfield, Edwin, Barometer Makers and Retailers 1690-1900, (Jane E. Insley)	259 ^{V22}	
The Italian Influence on English Barometers From 1780 (Jane E. Insley)	259 ^{V22}	
Bedini, Silvio, The Trail of Time: Time Measurement with Incense in East Asia (J. H. Combridge)	170 ^{V22}	
Crisford, Andrew, Masterpieces from the Asprey Collection; Vol. 1, Abraham-Louis Breguet (Anthony Randall)	256 ^{V22}	
Hoke, Donald R., Horology, Technology and Ingenious Yankees, essay (Alun Davies) 68 - 73 ^{V22}		
Hucker, Ernest see book by Moore, James Hughes, Peter, French Eighteenth Century Clocks and Barometers in the Wallace Collection (S. Medlam)	169 ^{V22}	
Kochmann, Karl, Clock and Watch Trademark Index: European Origin (Francis Wadsworth)	259 ^{V22}	
Moore, James, Rice, R., and Hucker, E., Bilbie and the Chew Valley Clockmakers (Clive Ponsford)	445 ^{V22}	
Mühe, Richard, and Kahlert, Helmut, Sonderdruck Bildteilaus Geschichte der Uhr (E. J. Tyler)	170 ^{V22}	
Nordon, Marcel, Histoire de l'hydraulique (A. J. Turner)	349 ^{V22}	
Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., The Musical Clock (Paul Tuck)	257 ^{V22}	
Rice, Roy, see book by Moore, James Roberts, Kenneth D., Eli Terry and the Connecticut Shelf Clock (E. J. Tyler)	75 ^{V22}	
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, Longitude at Sea in the time of Louis Berthoud and Henri Motel (E. J. Tyler)	74 ^{V22}	
Tennant, M. F. Longcase Painted Dials, Their History and Restoration (Michael Hurst)	348 ^{V22}	
Wood, Stacey B. C. jr., Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (E. J. Tyler)	445 ^{V22}	
Woodward, Philip, My Own Right Time, An Exploration of Clockwork Design (Douglas Bateman)		

Books, horological see Wadsworth, Francis ^{V22}		
Books in AHS Library ex Percy Dawson, listed	448 ^{V22}	
Books, regional (Wadsworth's list of lists)	130-135 ^{V22}	
Book writing, regional horological, lecture on	530 ^{V22}	
Booth, Aberdeen, circular dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Boullin, David, & Anne Nairne-Clark, Hourglasses on some English and Scottish Tombstones	252 - 253 ^{V22}	
Bovet, Bovet Fleurier S. A., research request	267 ^{V22}	
Bowell, G. B. see Hope-Jones ^{V22}		
Boxall, T, Martyn Jones research request	358 ^{V22}	
Bracket Clocks, The Development of lecture by Robinson, Tom		332 ^{V22}
Bracket clocks (including table clocks) ^{V22}		
Allam, London	113 ^{V22}	
Antram, Joseph, walnut, musical stolen	177 ^{V22}	
Automaton table clock c. 1775	280 ^{V22}	
Barber, brass dial, musical, walnut, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
Barnett, John, silver mounted repeater	332 ^{V22}	
Barraud & Lund, musical bracket clock	15 ^{V22}	
Bartram, Simon	332 ^{V22}	
Berridge, William, 1775	332 ^{V22}	
Booth, Aberdeen, white dial, mahogany, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Bradshaw, John, apprenticed to Hindley of York	168 ^{V22}	
Carter, Salisbury, ebonised bracket repeater	281 ^{V22}	
Clarke, George, musical, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Constantine, John, London, bracket timepiece	187 ^{V22}	
Coster, Salomon	332 ^{V22}	
Craddock, King St., 8 bells, mahogany, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
Crouch, Edward, ebonised bracket repeater	289 ^{V22}	
De Charmes, brass dial, ebony, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
Desbois, Daniel, Rosewood gothic case	340, 341 ^{V22}	
Dickman, Leith, circular dial, mahogany, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
East, Edward, 3 days duration	332 ^{V22}	
East, Edwardus, table clock	189 ^{V22}	
Ellicott, Jno., burr walnut repeater	464 ^{V22}	
Fenton, James, mahogany, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Flista, Giovanni, Naples, Bracket clock	309 ^{V22}	
Fromanteel, A., Londini, ^{V22}		
ebony veneered, 3 day duration, 1687, stolen	177 ^{V22}	
ebony 30-hour musical, stolen	177 ^{V22}	
Garon, Peter, tortoiseshell musical bracket clock	303 ^{V22}	
Graham, George, ^{V22}		
No.678, ebonised, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
No.687, table clock	197 ^{V22}	
silent escapement bracket clock	307 ^{V22}	
Grimalde, & Johnson miniature timepiece	383 ^{V22}	
Hamley, mahogany, stolen	81 ^{V22}	
Hilderson, John, Dutch striking, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Hindley, H., York, brass dial, ebonised, Stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Jones, Henry, alarm	5 ^{V22}	
Kershaw, Geo., brass dial, mahogany, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Knibb, night and other clocks	332 ^{V22}	
Knibb, John, 6 bells repeat, ebony, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
Knibb, John, Oxon., walnut repeat timepiece	276 ^{V22}	
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V22}		
Londini, ebonised, square dial, stolen	177 ^{V22}	
walnut quarter repeat timepiece	210 ^{V22}	

Kroese, J. P., Amsterdam, brass dial, Dutch striking, ebonised, stolen	554 ^{V22}
Markham, Turkish, musical, tortoiseshell, stolen	177 ^{V22}
Monkhouse, John, fruitwood, stolen	177 ^{V22}
Moore, Ipswich, brass dial, mahogany, stolen	268 ^{V22}
Newton, London, Walnut	97 ^{V22}
Page, London, No.505, ebonised, ormolu, stolen	268 ^{V22}
Peterson, Copenhagen, tortoiseshell musical clock	303 ^{V22}
Pinchbeck, Cristopher(sic), ebonised, repeat on 6 bells, stolen	177 ^{V22}
Pistor, Edward, musical, mahogany, stolen	268 ^{V22}
Pritchard, John, brass dial, mahogany, stolen	452 ^{V22}
Pyke, John, 5 bells, repeat, ebonised, stolen	359 ^{V22}
Quare, No.44, break-arch, repeater, stole n	177 ^{V22}
Quare & Horseman, musical bracket clock	306 ^{V22}
Richardson, John, ebonised bracket repeater	293 ^{V22}
Rivers & Son, mahogany	200 ^{V22}
Smith, Chester, musical, stolen	82 ^{V22}
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V22}	
ebony repeat timepiece	298 ^{V22}
No.66, quarter repeat timepiece	114 ^{V22}
No.103 repeating	368 ^{V22}
No.205 bracket clock	291 ^{V22}
No.300 grande sonnerie	440-441 ^{V22}
No.317	99 ^{V22}
Tompion & Banger ^{V22}	
quarter repeat No.427	4 ^{V22}
quarter repeat No 430	105 ^{V22}
Travers, Adam, Liverpool, brass dial, ebonised, stolen	452 ^{V22}
Viet, Claude, brass dial, musical, ormolu, stolen	452 ^{V22}
Vulliamy, Justin, ebonised bracket clock	188 ^{V22}
Wagstaffe, Thomas, London, Turkish dial, red & green lacquer, stolen	452 ^{V22}
Walker, R'd., Godstone, silvered dial, mahogany, stolen	268 ^{V22}
Wheatley, Carlisle, and bracket, floral carved mahogany, stolen	268 ^{V22}
Whitehurst, Derby, ebonised, stolen	82 ^{V22}
Windmills, ^{V22}	
green lacquer, repeat on 6 bells, stolen	177 ^{V22}
quarter re	191 ^{V22}
Bradshaw, John, bracket clock	168 ^{V22}
Brameld, Tim, An Articulated Rack	541 ^{V22}
Bramer, Gerrit, watch	50 ^{V22}
Bramley, Jn., Andover, painted dial longcase clock, stolen	178 ^{V22}
Brass mainsprings	240 ^{V22}
Breguet, ^{V22}	
montre a tact, No.2878	201 ^{V22}
No.1885, clockwatch, auction	502
No.3112, jump-seconds watch, auction	504 ^{V22}
twin pendulum regulator	149 ^{V22}
Breguet et Fils, No.3856, pocket chronometer movement, stolen	82 ^{V22}
Breguet see Breguet ^{V22}	
Bridges' Microcosm, chronology of	160 ^{V22}
Bristol, and lantern clock making	241 ^{V22}
Bristol University, electric clock by Robertson	153 ^{V22}
British Clocks, Early, lecture by Langmaid, Norman	431 ^{V22}
Brockbank, watch	50 ^{V22}
Brockbank & Atkins No.1805 marine chronometer	292 ^{V22}
Brocot, No.305 coromandel 4-glass case mantel clock, stolen	178 ^{V22}
Brocot, Achille, 5-year duration movement	424 ^{V22}

Brown, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Brown, Andrew, Scottish clock casemaker	527 ^{V22}	
Brown, William, turret clock	44 ^{V22}	
Bryson, Robert, regulator at Edinburgh Observatory	240 ^{V22}	
Buck, Peter, water clock	145 ^{V22}	
Buckingham Palace, clocks in	149 ^{V22}	
Buckland Newton, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}	
Bundock, Michael, AHS treasurer, reports	524 ^{V22}	
Burden Bros., turret clock	334 ^{V22}	
Bury St Edmunds, at, Working Time, Exhibition	22 ^{V22}	
Byland van, voyage with Arnold and Emery timekeepers	489 ^{V22}	
Emery timekeeper described	522 ^{V22}	
Byrom, John, poet, visits to George Graham's shop	442-444 ^{V22}	
C ^{V22}		
Campbell, Gregor, ^{V22}		
<i>Mainsprings, Fusees and Stopwork</i> , lecture	37 ^{V22}	
<i>Lubrication, Friction and Wear</i> , lecture	327 ^{V22}	
Scottish Section reports	37, 148, 239, 327, 424, 526 ^{V22}	
Campbell, Gregor, Dareau, M., and Lowman, S., <i>Two Sixteenth-Century German Watches</i> , lecture	526 ^{V22}	
Campiche electric clock	128 ^{V22}	
Carlihian, bronze & ormolu Elephant clock, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
'Carillon', origin of the word	23 ^{V22}	
Carillon	43 ^{V22}	
Carriage clocks ^{V22}		
Barwise, large engraved carriage clock	207 ^{V22}	
Benson, 25 Old Bond St., large carriage clock	193 ^{V22}	
Crich, Leamington, painted panels, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Drocourt, No. DC9591, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
French, London, ornate gilt carriage clock	194 ^{V22}	
Gamier, Paul, hour repeat, No.2293	206 ^{V22}	
Howell, James & Co., grande sonnerie, calendar, alarm, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
Jackson, W. H. & S., twin-fusee, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
Leroy, petite sonnerie carriage clock	304 ^{V22}	
Smith, E. W., Maddox St., timepiece, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Vieyres (? Vieres) & Repington, stolen	554 ^{V22}	
Vulliamy No.1052 with box	390 ^{V22}	
Carter, Salisbury, ebonised bracket repeater	281 ^{V22}	
Cartier, No.4038 rock crystal dress watch, auction	505 ^{V22}	
Cattell, William, walnut marquetry longcase, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Cattistock, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}	
Catton, clock	266, 355 ^{V22}	
Catton, Richard, J. W. Busch, research request	175 ^{V22}	
Causard, du Roi, white marble, & ormolu lyre mantel clock, stolen	554 ^{V22}	
Cawston, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Chamberlain, Paul, chronometers <i>see</i> Museum, Mariner's ^{V22}		
Chambers, Sir William, and Vulliamy connection	67 ^{V22}	
Chapelle, Ken, Scottish Section reports	424 ^{V22}	
Chapman, Dr Alan, George Graham, Horologist and Mechanician, lecture	35, 39 ^{V22}	
Charleton Marshall, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}	
Charlton, John, octagonal silver & crystal watch	111 ^{V22}	
Chatham, Margaret, Midlands Section reports	528 ^{V22}	
Chatham, Peter & Margaret, Clocks in Vienna, lecture	330 ^{V22}	
Childwall, turret clock at	429 ^{V22}	
Chronometers, (marine unless stated otherwise) ^{V22}		
Berthoud, Ferdinand, No.40 longitude timekeeper	461 ^{V22}	

Berthoud, Louis, ^{V22}		
No.19	208 ^{V22}	
No.52, silver case, 1801	385 ^{V22}	
Brockbank & Atkins No.1805	292 ^{V22}	
Crisp, William, No.405,8-day, rosewood, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Dent, No.28317, pocket chronometer	365 ^{V22}	
Dittisheim, deck watch No.64987	202 ^{V22}	
Frodsham No.8892, desk chronometer	90 ^{V22}	
Guinard, F., tourbillon pocket chronometer	108 ^{V22}	
Hewitt No.2554	103 ^{V22}	
Hornby, Richard, No.956, 8-day, mahogany, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
Krille, Altona, travelling chronometer, No.1322	202 ^{V22}	
Litherland & Davies, No.1150, 2-day, mahogany, stolen		359 ^{V22}
Maritime museum (USA) collection, examples by: ^{V22}		
Arnold, Berthoud, Blackie, Bliss & Creighton, ^{V22}		
Breguet, Cairns, Campbell, Earnshaw, Emery, ^{V22}		
Hamilton, Hewitt & Son, J. Johnson, Litherland ^{V22}		
Davies & Co., Margetts, H. L. Matile, ^{V22}		
Molyneaux, Motel, Nardin, Nicole & Co., ^{V22}		
Pennington Pendleton & Barraud, Poole, ^{V22}		
Porthouse, Ulrich, Widenham, Woolfe.	410-415 ^{V22}	
and chronometer balances by: ^{V22}		
Airy, Dent, Eiffe, Hardy, Hartnup, Hewitt, ^{V22}		
Kullberg, Loseby, Lund, Mays, Mercer, ^{V22}		
Molyneaux, Ody for Poole, Poole, Porthouse, ^{V22}		
Ulrich.	415 ^{V22}	
Motel, ^{V22}		
No.41, auction	507 ^{V22}	
No.82	96 ^{V22}	
No.119	103 ^{V22}	
No.169	385 ^{V22}	
Nardin, deck watch No.19763	202 ^{V22}	
Parkinson & Frodsham, No.3015	373 ^{V22}	
Pennington, Robert, observatory chronometer, 1801	385 ^{V22}	
Plaskett, No.5456	372 ^{V22}	
Poole, John, No.2188	103 ^{V22}	
Chronometer box, earliest	514 ^{V22}	
Chronometers, Marine, in the Mariner's Museum, by Willem F. J. Mörzer Bruyns and Jeanne Willoz-Egnor		
409 - 415 ^{V22}		
<i>Chronometrophilia</i> , 20th Anniversary Exhibition 1996	117 ^{V22}	
Chronopher electric clock	152 ^{V22}	
Clarke, George, musical bracket clock, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Clayton, William, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Clock Case Restoration, lecture by Hardie, James	424 ^{V22}	
Clock Hand Fretting, lecture by T. Miles	148 ^{V22}	
Clock Re airing Techniques, lecture by May, Ian,	241 ^{V22}	
Clockmakers' Company and its Collection, The, lecture by White, Sir George		326 ^{V22}
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of, 1995 prize-winner S. Whitestone		393 ^{V22}
Clockmaking, Traditional, lecture by Zykowski, Edmund	43 ^{V22}	
Clocks in Vienna, lecture by Chatham, Peter & Margaret,	330 ^{V22}	
Cloister Clock Co. see Tiffany ^{V22}		
Closed-Circuit Television display of working watches	149 ^{V22}	
Closen, van der, Dutch bracket clock	40 ^{V22}	
Cloud, Ralph, Beaminster, lantern clock, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
Cole, Thomas, ^{V22}		
strut clock for Hancock	386 ^{V22}	

strut clock No.1705	107 ^{V22}	
Collins, Maria, AHS Secretary, reports	35, 146, 238, 325, 524 ^{V22}	
Colney Heath Asylum, for watch and clockmakers	152 ^{V22}	
Complicated Clock, A, lecture by Rose, Ron	529 ^{V22}	
Condcliffe, passing strike skeleton clock	209 ^{V22}	
Congreve clock, by Moxon,	305 ^{V22}	
Connecticut clocks, book on	75 ^{V22}	
Constant-force escapement (Meath-Bowell clock)	402-408 ^{V22}	
Constantine, John, London, bracket timepiece	187 ^{V22}	
Conversion, 30-hour to 8-day	248 ^{V22}	
Cosley, Robert, lantern clock	40 ^{V22}	
Coster, Robert, Newbury, brass dial, oak longcase clock, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Coster, Salomon, bracket clock	332 ^{V22}	
Coup perdue	42 ^{V22}	
Coventry, watchmaking in	59, 353, 357 ^{V22}	
Cowsill, Jim, ^{V22}		
awarded Percy Dawson Medal	391, 524 ^{V22}	
Electrical Horology Group reports	332, 428, 536 ^{V22}	
<i>Frank Hope-Jones and George Bennett Bowell: A study of the period 1895 - 1905</i>		118 - 129 ^{V22}
London meeting report	238 ^{V22}	
Cox, James, clockwatch in scent flask	11 ^{V22}	
Craddock, King St, 8 bells, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
Craddock, Paul, Clocks in the Royal Collections, lecture	149 ^{V22}	
Crich, C., Leamington, painted panels, gorge case carriage clock, stolen		268 ^{V22}
Crisford, Andrew, <i>Masterpieces from the Asprey Collection; Vol. 1, Abraham-Louis Breguet</i> , book		
256 ^{V22}		
Crisp, William, No.405, 8-day rosewood chronometer, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Crouch, Edward, ebonised bracket repeater	289 ^{V22}	
Cumming, barograph by	149 ^{V22}	
Cummins, Charles, regulator, patent No.1769 of 1853	434 ^{V22}	
D ^{V22}		
D'Aligre	7 ^{V22}	
Daniel, Christopher, Sundials, an Introduction to, lecture	330 ^{V22}	
Dareau, Michael, see also Campbell, Gregor ^{V22}		
Working Conditions in the Horological Trade, as recorded by Felix Hudson, lecture		37 ^{V22}
Darken, Jeff: ^{V22}		
<i>A Wall Alarm Clock by James Woolley of Codnor</i>	164 - 166 ^{V22}	
London meeting report	326 ^{V22}	
Davies, Alun C., ^{V22}		
<i>Horology, Technology and Ingenious Yankees:</i> by Donald R. Hoke, essay review		68 - 73 ^{V22}
Ulster Section reports	41, 535 ^{V22}	
Davies, Edmund, ^{V22}		
<i>Two Henry Hindleys in Greater Manchester</i>	166 - 168 ^{V22}	
<i>George Graham and Two Manchester Men</i>	442-444 ^{V22}	
Davies, Roger, woodturner	115 ^{V22}	
Davies, Trefor Alun, obituary	484 ^{V22}	
Davy, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Dawson, Percy, clock photographs	159, 340 ^{V22}	
Dawson, Percy, library of, (now AHS), listed	448 ^{V22}	
Decimal dial, watch	428 ^{V22}	
Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Period, 1897-1920, lecture by Midleton, Lord		529 ^{V22}
De Charmes, brass dial, ebony bracket clock, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
Delmas, coup perdue mantel clock	42 ^{V22}	
Dennison, Aaron, and clock mass-production	71 ^{V22}	
Dent, ^{V22}		
black marble mantel clock, stolen	178 ^{V22}	

No.1710 double-N balance chronometer, auction	506 ^{V22}
No.28317, pocket chronometer	365 ^{V22}
No. 32131,chronograph	104 ^{V22}
No.57297, watch	51 ^{V22}
turret clock	45 ^{V22}
Dent & Co., No.1906 regulator escapement	251, 357 ^{V22}
Derham, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}	
Desbois, Daniel, gothic case bracket clock	340, 341 ^{V22}
Deutsches Uhrenmuseum, Furtwangen, part-catalogue	170 ^{V22}
Dial enamelling	150 ^{V22}
Dial with complex calendar indications, anonymous	310 ^{V22}
Dickens, Charles, novelist; ^{V22}	
his 'Planet Watchers', Greenwich Time Ball	436-437 ^{V22}
<i>Dickens's Watch</i> (by Rotherham & Co.), P. M. Shufflebotham research request	357 ^{V22}
Dickman, Leith, circular dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	268 ^{V22}
le Dieu, Franciscus, marine timekeeper	487 ^{V22}
Dingwall-Beloe, 4th Lecture	23 ^{V22}
Diss, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}
Ditchley House, turret clock at	14 ^{V22}
Dittisheim, deck watch No.64987	202 ^{V22}
Dixon, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}	
Domestic Clock Development from the Renaissance to the Mid-Seventeenth Century, lecture by Leopold, John	148 ^{V22}
Downham Market, turret clock at	44 ^{V22}
Driscoll, Clive, South Eastern Section report	532 ^{V22}
Drocourt carriage clock, No. DC 9591, stolen	82 ^{V22}
DuChesne, Pierre, long pendulum clock c. 1690	302 ^{V22}
Duerlein, Art, and McKay, Chris., <i>Some notable Turret Clocks in England and Germany</i> , lecture	147 ^{V22}
Duley, A. J., Southern Section report	532 ^{V22}
Dunant, William, equation spring clock at Lyme Park	40 ^{V22}
Duo in Uno balance spring	509 ^{V22}
Du Pasquier's watch (by Vulliamy)	235 ^{V22}
Dupuis, Frederik Louis, marine timepiece	494 ^{V22}
Durham, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}	
Durr, H. R., Bovet, letter	355 ^{V22}
Durweston, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}
Dutertre, Nicholas-Charles, balloon pendulum clock	381 ^{V22}
Dutch <i>see</i> Netherlands ^{V22}	
Dutton, turret clock	45 ^{V22}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, longcase clock	7 ^{V22}
E ^{V22}	
<i>Early Musical Clocks</i> , by J. J. L. Haspels	23 - 34 ^{V22}
Earnshaw, Thomas: ^{V22}	
family and business connections	79 ^{V22}
No.783/1809 pocket chronometer, auction	508 ^{V22}
No. 1503 pocket chronometer, ex Capt. Bligh	54 ^{V22}
East, Edward, bracket clock, 3-days duration	332 ^{V22}
East, Edwardus, table clock	189 ^{V22}
Ebsworth, John, Londini, walnut marquetry longcase clock, stolen	269 ^{V22}
Edidin, Michael, More on the @ Mark (ref. Yates's Patent Union Chronometer), letter	266 ^{V22}
Edinburgh, and lantern clock making	241 ^{V22}
Edinburgh Observatory, lecture by Rule, Graham	240 ^{V22}
Edinburgh Observatory, ^{V22}	
Bryson, Robert, regulator	240 ^{V22}
Ritchie, two-faced clock	240 ^{V22}

Time ball, at	240 ^{V22}	
Egmond aan de Hoef, turret clock at	116 ^{V22}	
Egmond Binnen, turret clock at	116 ^{V22}	
Eichronometer, for photographic timing	428 ^{V22}	
Eiffel tower time signal broadcast	153 ^{V22}	
Edwards, Evan, American Section report	42 ^{V22}	
Edwards, Shoreditch, watchman's telltale clock	151 ^{V22}	
Electric clocks and systems ^{V22}		
BBC 'Six Pips' time signal broadcast	153 ^{V22}	
Campiche	128 ^{V22}	
Chronopher	152 ^{V22}	
Cloister Clock Co. see Tiffany ^{V22}		
Eiffel Tower time signal broadcast	153 ^{V22}	
Gent, Royal Liver Building	153 ^{V22}	
Gill, Cape Observatory	121 ^{V22}	
Global Positioning System	153 ^{V22}	
Hettich	120 ^{V22}	
Jones, Chester, Liverpool, Glasgow	153 ^{V22}	
Lund, London	153 ^{V22}	
Meath-Bowell	402-408 ^{V22}	
National Magnetic Clock Co. see Tiffany ^{V22}		
National Physical Laboratory time signal	153 ^{V22}	
Niagara Clock Co. see Tiffany ^{V22}		
Portescap see Secticon ^{V22}		
Post Of ice, Rugby time transmissions	153 ^{V22}	
Post Office, St Martin's le Grand	153 ^{V22}	
Re p ton church	429 ^{V22}	
Robertson, Bristol University	153 ^{V22}	
Secticon clock	402, 406-408 ^{V22}	
Shepherd	153 ^{V22}	
Shepherd's Greenwich master clock	403 ^{V22}	
Shortt, William Hamilton, records of	211 ^{V22}	
Silent Electric Clock Company	129, 153 ^{V22}	
Synchronome	118, 153, 333 ^{V22}	
Synchronome sympathetic pendulum clock	428 ^{V22}	
Tiffany Neverwind electric torsion balance clock	425 ^{V22}	
Van der Planke	118 ^{V22}	
Electric Clocks, Repairing, lecture by Webb, Ray	536 ^{V22}	
<i>Electrical Horology Group, Twenty-five Years of the</i> , lecture by Mitchell, Arthur	332 ^{V22}	
Electric Master Clocks, lecture by Miles, Bob	426 ^{V22}	
Electric watches	149 ^{V22}	
Lip, Elgin, Hamilton, Epperlein, Accutron, Ebauche	238 ^{V22}	
Electric Wristwatches, Early, lecture by Good, Richard,	238 ^{V22}	
Electronic watch, The Development of the, lecture by Sunderland, Neville	428 ^{V22}	
Ellicott, ^{V22}		
equation watch	56 ^{V22}	
longcase c. 1770	375 ^{V22}	
No.1450, cylinder repeater, no dial, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
No.4391 repeat & alarm watch, Manly case, auction	55 ^{V22}	
No.8507 watch and chatelaine, auction	504 ^{V22}	
Ellicott (? Elliott) No.8517, blue enamel & pearl watch stolen	453 ^{V22}	
Ellicott, Jno., burr walnut repeater bracket clock	464 ^{V22}	
Ellicott, Joseph, astronomical clock	239 ^{V22}	
Ellicott Dynast , Watches of the, lecture by Thompson, David	36 ^{V22}	
Ellmers, Chris., Mr Oliver's Spencer Street Workshop and Surviving Collections, lecture	524 ^{V22}	
Elton, Chris, engraver	115 ^{V22}	

Embriaco's water clock, Rome	93 ^{V22}	
Embriaco, Giambattista, water clocks	139 ^{V22}	
Emery, Swiss connections of	394 ^{V22}	
Emery, ^{V22}		
list of his known watches	401 ^{V22}	
No.1230, movement of	399 ^{V22}	
No.1252, lever watch, auction	501 ^{V22}	
<i>Emery, Josiah, Watchmaker of Charing Cross</i> , by Jonathan Betts		394-401 ^{V22}
Emery, Josiah; Part 2, Precision Pioneer, by Jonathan Betts	510-523 ^{V22}	
Enamel Watch and Clock Dials, Making, lecture by Upton, Fred,		150, 527 ^{V22}
Endhuizen, turret clock at	213 ^{V22}	
<i>Engine-Turning Lathes, Horological and Ornamental</i> , lecture by Wood-Heath, David		329 ^{V22}
English Watches, Some Peculiarities of lecture by Ganczarczyk, Drjerzy		535 ^{V22}
Equation clock ^{V22}		
Dunant, William, at Lyme Park	40 ^{V22}	
Quare, Daniel, solar movement & dial	277, 308, 309 ^{V22}	
<i>Escapement Faults and Refurbishing</i> , lecture by May, Ian,	532 ^{V22}	
Escapements, unusual ^{V22}		
Boxell's lever	358 ^{V22}	
chronometer, adapted for a clock	339 ^{V22}	
constant-force escapements	408 ^{V22}	
cranked lever for skeleton clock	547 ^{V22}	
Cummins, Charles, patent No. 1769 of 1853	434 ^{V22}	
Dent & Co.	251 ^{V22}	
Emery's double crown wheel (marine timekeeper)	511 ^{V22}	
Emery's pivoted detent for pendulum clock	521 ^{V22}	
Jerome's lever	546 ^{V22}	
Kessels, 10-tooth 'scapewheel	313, 315 ^{V22}	
<i>My Own Right Time</i> , (book by Philip Woodward)	346 ^{V22}	
Essay Competition (Clockmakers' Company)	20 ^{V22}	
Esther, Morpeth, painted dial, Royal arms on trunk door, case by Carris, Hexham, longcase clock, stolen		269 ^{V22}
Evans & Son, Salop, brass dial, oak longcase clock, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Examples of Fine Clockmaking, lecture by Neilson, Brig. Meyrick,		241 ^{V22}
Exhibitions (<i>see also</i> Museums) ^{V22}		
Painted Dials at Prescot	21, 329 ^{V22}	
Working Time (electric clocks) at Bury St. Edmunds		22 ^{V22}
Great American Masterpieces Exhibition	301 ^{V22}	
Shoonhoven clockmuseum, electrical timekeeping	484 ^{V22}	
F ^{V22}		
Falkoner, jewel cutter, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Faulkner, Edward, walnut longcase clock	83 ^{V22}	
Fenton, James, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Finer & Nowland, Savage lever watch, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Finishing and Polishing, lecture by Holt, J. R.	527 ^{V22}	
Finland, Clocks from, lecture by Hill, Dr A.	38 ^{V22}	
Fire of London, and lantern clock making	241 ^{V22}	
Flammenville dead-beat verge watch escapement	505 ^{V22}	
Flista, Giovanni, Naples, bracket clock	309 ^{V22}	
Flores, Joseph, <i>A Very Important Chapter Added to the History of the Self-Winding Watch</i>		214 - 229 ^{V22}
Fonnerau, Rochelle, watch	52 ^{V22}	
Fontenelle, Monsr., <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Forde Abbey, turret clock at	445 ^{V22}	
Foulkes, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Fraser, Anselm, Marquetry and Boulle Work, lecture	527 ^{V22}	
French lantern clock c. 1588	159 ^{V22}	

French, London, ornate gilt carriage clock	194 ^{V22}	
Freunde Alter Uhren (in 'Horological News')	20, 116, 300, 392, 484 ^{V22}	
Fridlander, multi-dial complex watch	55 ^{V22}	
Fried, Henry, Research library	300 ^{V22}	
Frodsham ^{V22}		
month wall regulator No.1310	100 ^{V22}	
No.010401 keyless fusee movement, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
No.100 pocket chronometer, auction	54 ^{V22}	
No.1561 quarter repeat carriage clock	184 ^{V22}	
No.8892 desk chronometer	90 ^{V22}	
turret clock by	334 ^{V22}	
Frodsham, Charles, French perpetual calendar clock	527 ^{V22}	
Fromanteel, A., Londini, ^{V22}		
ebony 3-day strike bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V22}	
ebony 30-hour musical bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V22}	
Fromanteel, Johannes, c. 1665 ebony longcase	387 ^{V22}	
Froxfield, turret clock at	147 ^{V22}	
G ^{V22}		
Ganczarczyk, Dr Jerzy, <i>Some Peculiarities of English Watches</i> , lecture		535 ^{V22}
Garant, mantel clock, constant-torque spring	428 ^{V22}	
Gamier, Paul, ^{V22}		
equation month table regulator	377 ^{V22}	
month table regulator	285 ^{V22}	
No.2293, hour repeat carriage clock	206 ^{V22}	
Gamier, Richard, Horological News, report	392 ^{V22}	
Garon, Peter, ^{V22}		
wandering hour watch, arms of Wm. III	111 ^{V22}	
tortoiseshell musical bracket clock	303 ^{V22}	
Gearless clocks	346 ^{V22}	
Gent and Co. Ltd., The Electrical Horology of lecture by Reynolds, Cohn		528 ^{V22}
Gent electric clock, Liver Building, Liverpool	153 ^{V22}	
<i>German Watches, Two Sixteenth-Century</i> , lecture by Campbell, Gregor, Dareau, M., and Lowman, S.		526 ^{V22}
Gerth, Robert, unusual watch No.1046, auction	505 ^{V22}	
Gessler, Wien, angel pendulum, portico case mantel clock, stolen		269 ^{V22}
Gibbon, Michael, South Eastern Section reports	150, 241, 331, 427, 531 ^{V22}	
Gilchrist, Irene, <i>Horology in the Guildhall Library</i> , lecture	525 ^{V22}	
Gill electric clock, Cape Observatory	121 ^{V22}	
Gillett, Manchester, mahogany longcase clock	471 ^{V22}	
Gillett & Bland, turret clock	334 ^{V22}	
Gillett & Johnston, turret clock	43, 45, 334 ^{V22}	
Gitton, Bernard, Water clocks	145 ^{V22}	
Global Positioning System	153 ^{V22}	
Godier, Alan M., Turret Clock Group reports	44 ^{V22}	
Goffe, No.314 silver pocket chronometer, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Goldsmith, Dr, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Good, Richard, ^{V22}		
<i>The Meath-Bowell Constant Force Electrically Maintained Clock</i>		402 - 408 ^{V22}
<i>Early Electric Wristwatches</i> , lecture	238 ^{V22}	
<i>An Early Table Clock by Jacob the Zech</i> , lecture	423 ^{V22}	
<i>Mainsprings in Horology</i> , lecture	531 ^{V22}	
Gooderstone, turret clock at	44 ^{V22}	
Gould, Christopher, 3-train marquetry longcase clock	287 ^{V22}	
<i>Gould, LL Cmdr. R. T., The Story of</i> lecture by Betts, Jonathan	329, 422 ^{V22}	
Gould's <i>Marine Chronometer</i> : his own copy	423 ^{V22}	
Graham, George, associates (noted in John Byrom Diary): ^{V22}		
Lord Baltimore; Brown; Clayton, William, ^{V22}		

Davy; Derham; Durham; Dixon; Falkoner; ^{V22} Monsr. Fontenelle; Foulkes; Dr Goldsmith; ^{V22} Dr Hall; Hauksbee; Heathcote; Dr. Hoadley; ^{V22} Dr. Jurin; Lane; Lever, orrery for; Mitchell; ^{V22} Nesbit; Ord; Sir Hans Sloane; Thornley; ^{V22} Torbock; White; Wilson; Woollaston	442-444 ^{V22}	
Graham, George, and two Manchester Men, by Edmund Davies		442-444 ^{V22}
Graham, George, Horologist and Mechanician lecture by Dr Alan Chapman		35, 39 ^{V22}
Graham's, Mercurial Pendulum, the Accurate Compensation of by A. D. Stewart		416-421 ^{V22}
Graham, George, ^{V22}		
No.678 ebonised bracket clock, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
No.687, table clock	197 ^{V22}	
No.748 walnut longcase	474 ^{V22}	
No.4801, silver-gilt verge, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
silent escapement bracket clock	307 ^{V22}	
Grant see Bentley & Beck ^{V22}		
Grant, ^{V22}		
No.1381, silver duplex watch, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
No.1836, gold duplex watch, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
No.3201 silver pocket chronometer, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Greenwich Observatory, salaries at	436 ^{V22}	
Greenwich Time Ball, Charles Dickens's description	436 ^{V22}	
<i>Greenwich Distributing</i> , lecture by Ming, Ken	153 ^{V22}	
Gretton, Charles, marquetry on case ex Wetherfield	560 ^{V22}	
Grimalde & Johnson miniature bracket timepiece	383 ^{V22}	
Grofinel, à Chalons, white marble & ormolu mantel clock, stolen		554 ^{V22}
Gruber, Hans, 16th C., chaise watch	526 ^{V22}	
Gudin, Paris, ormolu case mantel clock, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Guildhall Library, Horology in the, lecture by Gilchrist, Irene,	525 ^{V22}	
Guinard, E., Tourbillion pocket chronometer	108 ^{V22}	
H ^{V22}		
Hack watches (a lower standard of deck watch)	530 ^{V22}	
Hackmack, Paul, Catton, Robson and McCabe (letter)	266 ^{V22}	
Hadley, Brian, Horological Photography, lecture	424 ^{V22}	
the Hague, turret clock at	22 ^{V22}	
Hall, Dr, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Halstead, Robert, month, seaweed marquetry longcase clock, stolen		178 ^{V22}
Hamley, bracket clock, stolen	81 ^{V22}	
Hammond, J. C., mahogany longcase, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Hand Piercing, lecture by Miles, T.	148 ^{V22}	
Hannah, Jim, Northern Section, reports	38, 148, 240, 328, 424, 527 ^{V22}	
Hardie, James, <i>Clock Case Restoration</i> , lecture	424 ^{V22}	
Harrison, John: new light on his meeting with Graham	327 ^{V22}	
Harrison's Life, One Aspect of from a New Perspective, lecture by King, Andrew		326 ^{V22}
Harwood, John, automatic winder patent, 1924	38 ^{V22}	
Haspels, J. J. L., Early Musical Clocks	23 - 34 ^{V22}	
Hauksbee, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Heathcote, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Helps, Christopher, Rolling ball clock	212 ^{V22}	
Helsinki Clock Museum	38 ^{V22}	
Henkels, Hans, Dutch musical automata bracket clock	527 ^{V22}	
Henry, London, clock-barometer	109 ^{V22}	
<i>Hermitage Museum, The</i> , lecture by Arnfield, Jim	328 ^{V22}	
Heron, William, Newtownards, No.75, brass dial, mahogany longcase clock, stolen		269 ^{V22}
Hertford, Marquesses of, collections	169 ^{V22}	
Hettich electric clock	120 ^{V22}	

Hewitt & Son, No.2554 chronometer with Hartnup's balance, auction	103, 506 ^{V22}	
Higgs, Robert and Peter, ormolu-mounted table clock	92 ^{V22}	
Hilderson, John, Dutch striking bracket clock, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Hill, Dr A. <i>Clocks from Finland</i> , lecture	38 ^{V22}	
Hindley ^{V22}		
<i>Optional Extras</i> , by J. R. Melvin (notes on a Hindley spring clock)	344 ^{V22}	
<i>Two Henry Hindleys in Greater Manchester</i> by Edmund Davies	166 - 168 ^{V22}	
Hindley, H., York, brass dial, ebonised bracket clock, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Hipkin, Alan, Midlands Section report	329 ^{V22}	
Hoadly, Dr, orrery etc., <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Hofland, Carel, Dutch Section report	41 ^{V22}	
Hoke, Donald R., Horology, Technology and Ingenious Yankees, reviewed	68 - 73 ^{V22}	
Holt, J. R., Finishing and Polishing, lecture	527 ^{V22}	
Hoogendyke, Steven, founder, Batavian Society for Experimental Philosophy	488 ^{V22}	
<i>Hope-Jones, Frank, and George Bennett Bowell: A study of the period 1895 - 1905</i> by J. S. Cowsill		118
- 129 ^{V22}		
HORA (Italian Antiquarian Horological Association)	393 ^{V22}	
Hornby, Richard, No.956, 8-day, mahogany chronometer, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
Horne & Prigg mainspring in Emery No.615 timekeeper	511 ^{V22}	
Horological apprenticeship, lecture on	427 ^{V22}	
Horological archival research, lecture on	530 ^{V22}	
Horological Bibliography ('List of Lists')	130-135 ^{V22}	
horological books, meeting on	535 ^{V22}	
<i>Horological Books</i> , lecture by Smallman, Michael	535 ^{V22}	
Horological illustrations ^{V22}		
Punch cartoon,, 1848	247 ^{V22}	
Paton's plates, ^{V22}		
Les Paton	158, 250(357), 339, 434, 546 ^{V22}	
Horological tools, meeting on	427 ^{V22}	
Horological Tools, lecture by McKay, Chris	427 ^{V22}	
Horology, Technology and Ingenious Yankees by Donald R. Hoke, essay review by Alun C. Davies		68 -
73 ^{V22}		
<i>Horology Under the Hammer</i> , by Paul Tuck: ^{V22}		
Watches at Auction 1993-94	50 - 57 ^{V22}	
Clocks at Auction 1994-95	302 - 311 ^{V22}	
Watches at Auction, Part 1	501-509 ^{V22}	
Horseman, James, No.239, musical, walnut longcase clock, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
<i>Hourglasses on some English and Scottish Tombstone</i> by David Boullin & Anne Nairne-Clark	252 - 253 ^{V22}	
<i>Hourglasses and Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones</i> , by John Howat and Trudie Roberts	544-545	
Hourglass ^{V22}		
and St Jerome	252 ^{V22}	
in Durer's engravings	252 ^{V22}	
Valetta Cathedral	252 ^{V22}	
Howard, Edward, master impulse clock and system	43 ^{V22}	
Howat, John M., & Roberts, Trudie E., <i>The Hourglass and Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones</i>		544
- 545 ^{V22}		
Howell, James & Co., grande sonnerie, calendar, alarm, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
Howells, William, Mudge's escapement maker	505 ^{V22}	
Howells, William, No.50 verge watch, auction	505 ^{V22}	
Huaud & van Coelen, crucifix watch c. 1675	195 ^{V22}	
Hucker, Ernest <i>see</i> book by Moore, James ^{V22}		
Hudson, Felix, ^{V22}		
Felix Hudson Memorial Lectures inaugurated	37 ^{V22}	
Notes on Working Conditions in the Horological Trade, presented by Dr Michael Dareau	37 ^{V22}	
Hughes, Peter, <i>French Eighteenth Century Clocks and Barometers in the Wallace Collection</i> , book		

Hughes, Robert, and watchmaking in Wales	58 ^{V22}	
Hughes, William, and Earnshaw	79 ^{V22}	
Hunkin, Tim, water clock	145 ^{V22}	
Hurst, M. London meeting report	326 ^{V22}	
Husband, longcase clock in the Hermitage Museum	328 ^{V22}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, Alarm Clocks and Interval Timers, lecture		151 ^{V22}
Huygens, Christian, The Longitude Work of lecture by Leopold, John I ^{V22}		36 ^{V22}
Incense clocks, book on	170 ^{V22}	
Ingold, Pierre-Frederic, and clock mass-production	71 ^{V22}	
Irvine, Philip, Some Turret Clock Restorations, lecture	429 ^{V22}	
Italian Horological Association (HORA) J ^{V22}	393 ^{V22}	
Jackson, W. H. & S., twin-fusee carriage clock, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
<i>Jacob the Zech, An Early Table Clock made by</i> , lecture by Good, Richard		423 ^{V22}
Jacques, Chas., satinwood longcase	472 ^{V22}	
Jamison, George, Chronometer maker, Portsmouth	331 ^{V22}	
Japanese Lantern Clock, The Restoration of a, lecture by Matthews, Ron,		331 ^{V22}
Japy Frères unfinished movements, Edinburgh Museum ex Great Exhibition 1851		422 ^{V22}
Japy Frères, the Role of in Early Mass-Production, lecture by Simpson, Dr Allen		422 ^{V22}
Jex, Johnson, watch maker and engineer	44 ^{V22}	
Jones electric clock	153 ^{V22}	
Jones, Graham, <i>A Look at the Turret Clocks of Europe</i> , lecture	535 ^{V22}	
Jones, Henry, quarter repeat & alarm bracket clock	5 ^{V22}	
Jones, Martyn, Underpainted Horn?, letter	356 ^{V22}	
Jones, Thos., walnut marquetry longcase clock, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
<i>Joyne, John, Secret Agent</i> (and watchmaker!), by Ivan Slee	254-255 ^{V22}	
Jurin, Dr, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22} K ^{V22}		
Karrusel watches, naval, and Douglas modification	530 ^{V22}	
Kelly, Richard, brass dial longcase clock, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Kendall, Larcum, watch bought by B. L. Vulliamy	236 ^{V22}	
Kershaw, Geo., brass dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
<i>Kessels Sidereal Clock, The</i> , by Christopher Wood	312-319 ^{V22}	
King, Andrew, <i>One Aspect of John Harrison's Life from a New Perspective</i> , lecture	326 ^{V22}	
King's Lynn, turret clock at	44 ^{V22}	
Kirkpatrick, Ron, A Knibb Conundrum	438-439 ^{V22}	
Knebel, Friedrich, Dutch chronometer maker	498 ^{V22}	
Knibb, night bracket clocks	332 ^{V22}	
Knibb, Johannes, marquetry longcase	467 ^{V22}	
Knibb, John, 6 bells repeat, ebony bracket clock, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
Knibb, John, Oxon, ^{V22} brass dial, 1¼ second pendulum, walnut longcase clock, stolen		453 ^{V22}
walnut bracket clock repeat timepiece	276 ^{V22}	
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V22} his worn wheel-cutting engine, problems from	438 ^{V22}	
<i>Knibb, a Conundrum</i> , by Ron Kirkpatrick	438-439 ^{V22}	
Knibb, Joseph, Londini, ^{V22} ebonised bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V22}	
walnut longcase clock	101 ^{V22}	
walnut quarter	210 ^{V22}	
Knight, H., Stone, painted dial longcase	324 ^{V22}	
Knight, J. R., South Eastern Section reports	330, 531 ^{V22}	
Kochmann, Karl, <i>Clock and Watch Trademark Index : European Origins</i> , book		259 ^{V22}
Konni family of clockmakers, Finland	38 ^{V22}	

Krille, Altona, travelling chronometer, No.1322	202 ^{V22}	
Kroese, J. P., Amsterdam, brass dial, Dutch striking, ebonised bracket clock, stolen	554 ^{V22}	
Kuhn, A. H., water clock	144 ^{V22}	
Kunstgewerbe Museum, Budapest	300 ^{V22}	
L ^{V22}		
Lancashire Watch Company trading difficulties	64 ^{V22}	
Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, horology in	445 ^{V22}	
Lane, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Lange, & Sohne jump-seconds watch, auction	506 ^{V22}	
Langmaid, Norman, <i>Early British Clocks</i> , lecture	43 ^{V22}	
Lantern clock making at ^{V22}		
Bristol	241 ^{V22}	
Edinburgh	241 ^{V22}	
York	241 ^{V22}	
<i>Lantern Clocks, English</i> , lecture by White, Sir George	240 ^{V22}	
Lantern clocks ^{V22}		
anon, French, c.1588	159 ^{V22}	
Cloud, Ralph, Beaminster, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
Shaw, John	43 ^{V22}	
Lugg, Jasper, c. 1685	306 ^{V22}	
<i>Lathes, Horological and Ornamental Engine turning</i> lecture by David Wood-Heath	329 ^{V22}	
Le Count, Daniel, longcase clock	39 ^{V22}	
Lecture by ^{V22}		
Arnfield, Jim, ^{V22}		
<i>Automatic Winding Work in Watches</i>	38 ^{V22}	
Repeating Watchwork: a Demonstration via CCTV		149 ^{V22}
The Hermitage Museum	328 ^{V22}	
Bartels, Tom, <i>The Drexel Astronomical Clock by David Rittenhouse: an American Masterpiece</i>	239 ^{V22}	
Bateman, Douglas Precision Timekeeping and the NAWCC Seminar, Cleveland, Ohio, 1992	147 ^{V22}	
Bennett, Alan, Important Electric Watches by Smiths of Cheltenham, 1959-1970	44 ^{V22}	
Betts, Jonathan, ^{V22}		
The Clocks of the National Trust and their Conservation	40 ^{V22}	
<i>The Story of Lt Cmdr R. T Gould</i>	329, 422 ^{V22}	
Bird, Clifford, <i>'Norfolk and Norwich Clockmakers': How the Book came About</i>	530 ^{V22}	
Campbell, Gregor, ^{V22}		
<i>Mainsprings, Fusees and Stopwork</i>	37 ^{V22}	
Lubrication	327 ^{V22}	
Campbell, Gregor, Dareau, M., and Lowman, S., <i>Two Sixteenth-Century German Watches</i>	526 ^{V22}	
Chatham, Peter & Margaret, <i>Clocks in Vienna</i>	330 ^{V22}	
Chapman, Dr Alan <i>George Graham, Horologist and Mechanician</i>	35, 39 ^{V22}	
Craddock, Paul, <i>Clocks in the Royal Collections</i>	149 ^{V22}	
Daniel, Christopher, <i>An Introduction to Sundials</i>	330 ^{V22}	
Dareau, Michael, <i>Working Conditions in the Horological Trade, as recorded by Felix Hudson</i>	37 ^{V22}	
Dareau, Michael, Campbell, G., and Lowman, S., <i>Two Sixteenth-Century German Watches</i>	526 ^{V22}	
Duerlein, Art, and McKay, Chris., <i>Some notable Turret Clocks in England and Germany</i>	147 ^{V22}	
Ellmers, Chris., Mr Oliver's Spencer Street Workshop and Surviving Collections	524 ^{V22}	
Fraser, Anselm, Marquetry and Boulle Work	527 ^{V22}	
Ganczarczyk, Dr Jerzy, Some Peculiarities of English Watches	535 ^{V22}	
Gilchrist, Irene, Horology in the Guildhall Library	525 ^{V22}	
Good, Richard, ^{V22}		
Early Electric Wristwatches	238 ^{V22}	
<i>An Early Table Clock made by Jacob the Zech</i>	423 ^{V22}	

<i>Mainsprings in Horology</i>	531 ^{V22}	
Hadley, Brian, Horological Photography	424 ^{V22}	
Hardie, James, Clock Case Restoration	424 ^{V22}	
Hill, Dr A., Clocks from Finland	38 ^{V22}	
Holt, J. R., Finishing and Polishing	527 ^{V22}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, Alarm Clocks and Interval Timers		151 ^{V22}
Irvine, Philip, Some Turret Clock Restorations	429 ^{V22}	
Jones, Graham, A Look at the Turret Clocks of Europe		535 ^{V22}
King, Andrew, <i>One Aspect of John Harrison's Life from a New Perspective</i>	326 ^{V22}	
Langmaid, Norman, <i>Early British Clocks</i>	431 ^{V22}	
Leopold, John ^{V22}		
<i>Domestic Clock Development from the Renaissance to the Mid-Seventeenth Century</i>		
148 ^{V22}		
<i>The Longitude Work of Christian Huygens</i>	36 ^{V22}	
Lowman, Simon, <i>Mainspring and Fusee Repairs</i>	37 ^{V22}	
Lowman, Simon, Campbell, G., and Dareau, M., <i>Two Sixteenth-Century German Watches</i>	526 ^{V22}	
Maltin Michael, <i>The Salisbury Clock Controversy</i>	534 ^{V22}	
Martin, John, <i>Precision Pendulum Clocks</i>	532 ^{V22}	
Matthews, Ron, <i>The Restoration of a Japanese Lantern Clock</i>		331 ^{V22}
May, Ian, ^{V22}		
Clock Repairing Techniques	241 ^{V22}	
Escapement Faults and Refurbishing	532 ^{V22}	
McKay, Chris., ^{V22}		
Curiosities of Turret Clocks	241 ^{V22}	
English Turret Clocks	532 ^{V22}	
Horological Picture Postcards	151 ^{V22}	
Horological Tools	427 ^{V22}	
McKay, Chris., and Duerlein, Art, Some notable Turret Clocks in England and Germany		
147 ^{V22}		
McKenzie, John, A Short History of Thomas Mercer Chronometers	533 ^{V22}	
Midleton, Lord, Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Period, 1897-1920	529 ^{V22}	
Miles, Bob, Master Clocks	426 ^{V22}	
Miles, T., Hand Piercing	148 ^{V22}	
Ming, Ken, Distributing Greenwich Time	153 ^{V22}	
Mitchell, Arthur, Twenty-five Years of the Electrical Horology Group	332 ^{V22}	
Neale, Jim, The Remarkable Windmills Family	152 ^{V22}	
Neilson, Brig. Meyrick, Examples of Fine Clockmaking		241 ^{V22}
Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., Musical Clocks	239 ^{V22}	
Penney, David, Thomas Mudge and the Longitude Prize: a Reason to Excel	150 ^{V22}	
Plaister, John, Turret Clocks	427 ^{V22}	
Ponsford, Clive, The Nonsuch Palace Clock	534 ^{V22}	
Reingold, Jack, Skeleton Clocks	535 ^{V22}	
Reynolds, Cohn, The Electrical Horology of Gent and Co. Ltd		528 ^{V22}
Roberts, Ken, The Eli Terry Connections, Clockmaker of Wooden Wheeled Movements		
424 ^{V22}		
Robinette, John, The Astronomical Observatories of Jai Singh		326 ^{V22}
Robinson, Tom, The Development of Bracket Clocks		332 ^{V22}
Rose, Ron, A Complicated Clock	529 ^{V22}	
Routley, Cyril, Sundials	39 ^{V22}	
Rule, Graham, Edinburgh Observatory	240 ^{V22}	
Simpson, Dr Allen, The Role of Japy Frères in Early Mass-Production	422 ^{V22}	
Smallman, Michael, Horological Books	535 ^{V22}	
Still, Roger, Thoughts on Restoration	150 ^{V22}	
Sunderland, Neville, The Development of the Electronic Watch		428 ^{V22}
Taylor, J., Unusual American Clocks	240 ^{V22}	
Taylor, Terry, The Apprentice	427 ^{V22}	

Thompson, David, Watches of the Ellicott Dynasty	36 ^{V22}	
Thorpe, Brian, Clockmakers in Eighteenth-Century Portsmouth		331 ^{V22}
Torry, P., the <i>Tiffany 'Neverwind' Torsion Clock</i>	425 ^{V22}	
Upton, Fred, <i>Making Enamel Watch and Clock Dials</i>		150, 527 ^{V22}
Wadsworth, Francis, <i>AHS Technical Enquiries</i>	36 ^{V22}	
Webb, Ray, <i>Repairing Electric Clocks</i>	536 ^{V22}	
White, Sir George, ^{V22}		
English Lantern Clocks	240 ^{V22}	
<i>The Clockmakers' Company and its Collection</i>		326 ^{V22}
Wood-Heath, David, <i>Horological and Ornamental Engine-Turning Lathes</i>		329 ^{V22}
Zygowski, Edmund, <i>Traditional Clockmaking</i>	43 ^{V22}	
Le Dieu, Franciscus, marine timekeeper	487 ^{V22}	
Leopold, John H., retirement from British Museum	20 ^{V22}	
<i>Domestic Clock Development from the Renaissance to the Mid-Seventeenth Century</i> , lecture		148 ^{V22}
The Longitude work of Christian Huygens, lecture	36 ^{V22}	
The Third Seafaring Nation: The Introduction of <i>Marine Chronometer in the Netherlands</i>		486-500 ^{V22}
Horological News, report	484 ^{V22}	
Lepine ^{V22}		
equation and perpetual calendar clock	149 ^{V22}	
month table regulator	9 ^{V22}	
LeRoy, ^{V22}		
equation regulator, month duration,	373 ^{V22}	
One-wheel clock	346 ^{V22}	
petite sonnerie carriage clock	304 ^{V22}	
Le Roy, Julian, verge watch movement, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Le Roy & Fils, ^{V22}		
mantel clock, barometer & calendar dials, black marble case, stolen	360 ^{V22}	
mantel clock, porcelain & ormolu lyre case, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
mantel clock, with hours shown on sphere, ormolu & white marble, stolen	360 ^{V22}	
Leroy & Son, perpetual calendar & barometer, watch	52 ^{V22}	
Letters, and Research Requests (rr), ^{V22}		
Bacon, D. H., <i>Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Company</i>		353 ^{V22}
Bateman, Douglas, Water-Driven Clocks	267 ^{V22}	
Bendall, Simon, Barwise (military connections of)	175 ^{V22}	
Betts, Jonathan, Thomas Earnshaw	79 ^{V22}	
Bolton, John, John Crawford (rr)	357 ^{V22}	
Bovet, Bovet Fleurier S. A. (rr)	267 ^{V22}	
Boxel4 T, (rr), Martyn Jones	358 ^{V22}	
Catton, Richard, J. W. Busch (rr)	175 ^{V22}	
Dickens' Watch, P. M. Shufflebotham (rr)	357 ^{V22}	
Durr, H. R., Bovet	355 ^{V22}	
Edidin, Michael, More on the @ Mark ^{V22}		
(ref. Yates' Patent Union Chronometer)	266 ^{V22}	
Hackamack, Paul, <i>Catton, Rohson and McCabe</i>	266 ^{V22}	
Jones, Martyn, <i>Underpainted Horn?</i>	356 ^{V22}	
Mainwaring, Peter Ashwood (rr)	451 ^{V22}	
Matthews, John, McCabe (numbering system)	451 ^{V22}	
Munster, Hartwig, E. J. Tyler (rr)	213 ^{V22}	
Neale, J. A., Did the Military Favour Barwise?	356 ^{V22}	
Nicholls, A. J., A Foot on the Ladder	355 ^{V22}	
Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., <i>The Musical Clock</i> , and reply by Paul Tuck		354 ^{V22}
Paton, Leslie, Paton's Plate	357 ^{V22}	
Penney, David, ^{V22}		
Patent Union Chronometers	264 ^{V22}	

Anti-Overbanking Device (Guye patent)	450 ^{V22}	
Piggott, R. K., Nomenclature	80 ^{V22}	
Pingo, John, Christopher Eimer (rr)	451 ^{V22}	
Risbridger, Deryk Roberts (rr)	451 ^{V22}	
Routley, C. W., Horloge (origin of the word) plus comments by Francis Maddison		79 ^{V22}
Spanier, H. Peter, Catton, Moore and McCabe	355 ^{V22}	
Time Recorders, Bernard Pollack (rr)	175 ^{V22}	
Tuck, Paul, Military Barwise?	265 ^{V22}	
Unusual Lever (rr) see letter ref. Boxell ^{V22}		
Wood-framed turret clock, Michael Applebee (rr)	243 ^{V22}	
Lever, Mr, orrery for, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Linstead-Smith, Peter, Southern Section report	532 ^{V22}	
Litherland & Davies, no.1150, 2-day, mahogany chronometer, stolen		359 ^{V22}
Litherland, Davies & Co., skeleton clock	3 ^{V22}	
Loat, Henry, painted dial longcase	323 ^{V22}	
Loddon, turret clocks at	45 ^{V22}	
von Loehr's automatic winder patent	38 ^{V22}	
Long Stratton, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Longcase Painted Dials, book by M. F. Tennant, reviewed	348 ^{V22}	
Longcase clocks ^{V22}		
Bramley, Jn., painted dial and movement, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Cattell, William, walnut marquetry, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Coster, Robert, Newbury, oak, square dial, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
DuChesne, Pierre, long pendulum, C. 1690	302 ^{V22}	
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas,	7 ^{V22}	
Ebsworth, Londini, walnut marquetry, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Ellicott, c. 1770	375 ^{V22}	
Esther, Morpeth, case with royal Arms on door, signed inside Cans, Hexham, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Evans, Salop, swan neck, brass dial, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Faulkner, Edward, walnut case	83 ^{V22}	
Fromanteel, Johannes, c. 1665 ebony	387 ^{V22}	
Gillett, Manchester, mahogany	471 ^{V22}	
Gould, Christopher, 3-train marquetry	287 ^{V22}	
Graham, No.748 walnut longcase	474 ^{V22}	
Gretton, Charles, marquetry, ex Wetherfield	560 ^{V22}	
Halstead, Robert, month, seaweed marquetry, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Hammond, J. C., mahogany, painted dial, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Heron, Newtownards, No.75, brass dial, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Horseman, James, No.239, musical, walnut, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
Husband, London, in the Hermitage Museum	328 ^{V22}	
Jacques, Chas., satinwood longcase	472 ^{V22}	
Jones, Thos, walnut marquetry, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Kelly, Richard, brass dial & movement, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Knibb, Johannes, marquetry	467 ^{V22}	
Knibb, John, Oxon, brass dial, 1¼ second pendulum, walnut, stolen		453 ^{V22}
Knibb, Joseph, walnut case	101 ^{V22}	
Knight, H., Stone, painted dial	324 ^{V22}	
Le Count, Daniel, on case clock	39 ^{V22}	
Loat, Henry, painted dial	323 ^{V22}	
Markwick, London	14 ^{V22}	
Mawkes, T., Derby, painted dial	323 ^{V22}	
Moore, George, thirty-hour, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Muddle, E. D., Chatham, brass dial, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Mudge & Dutton, mahogany longcase	465 ^{V22}	
Nichol, W. J. C., painted dial, mahogany, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
Owen, Watkin, Llanrwst, painted dial	321 ^{V22}	

Poulton, William & Son Month timepiece	310 ^{V22}	
Robin, a' Paris, month going	8 ^{V22}	
Robin, Fabian, London, month going	13 ^{V22}	
Simpson, John, Wigton, painted dial, mahogany, stolen		554 ^{V22}
Smith, Abraham & Co., painted dial	322 ^{V22}	
Strean, Alastair, Belfast, No.74, brass dial, walnut, stolen		359 ^{V22}
Tibbott, Newtown, two thirty-hour clocks, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Toleman, Carnarvon, painted dial	322 ^{V22}	
Towne, Jonathan, brass dial & movement, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Verow, John, Hinkley, painted dial	324 ^{V22}	
Vulliamy, Benjamin, No.347	283 ^{V22}	
Wakefield, Gateshead, walnut, painted dial, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Webster, Robert, Salop, painted dial	322 ^{V22}	
Whiston, G., Stafford, oak, painted dial, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
White, Thomas, Wetherby, oak, painted dial, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Wooley, Tenterdon, painted dial	320 ^{V22}	
Wright, Edmund, No.100 walnut marquetry, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Longitude, book on	74 ^{V22}	
Low, Thomas, Dundee, unusual timer clock	542-543 ^{V22}	
Lowman, Simon, ^{V22}		
see also Campbell, Gregor ^{V22}		
Mainspring and Fusee Repairs, lecture	37 ^{V22}	
Lubrication, Friction and Wear, lecture by Campbell, Gregor.	327 ^{V22}	
Ludham, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Lugg, Jasper, Lantern clock c. 1685	306 ^{V22}	
Lund electric clock	153 ^{V22}	
Luther, Martin, and ornamental turning	329 ^{V22}	
Lydlynch, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}	
Lytton Dials Co., vitreous enamellers	150, 527 ^{V22}	
Lytton Cheney, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}	
M ^{V22}		
McCabe, James, ^{V22}		
clock movements supplied to	266, 355 ^{V22}	
large duplex watch	53 ^{V22}	
MacDowell, C., Patent Helix Lever, No.169, month going skeleton clock, stolen		453 ^{V22}
McKay, Chris G., ^{V22}		
see also Duerlein, Art ^{V22}		
Curiosities of Turret Clocks, lecture	241 ^{V22}	
English Turret Clocks, lecture	532 ^{V22}	
Horological Picture Postcards, lecture	151 ^{V22}	
Horological Tools, lecture	427 ^{V22}	
Turret Clock Group report	153 ^{V22}	
McKenzie, John, A Short History of Thomas Mercer Chronometers, lecture		533 ^{V22}
Magellan, Jean Hyacinthe de	512 ^{V22}	
<i>Mainsprings in Horology</i> , lecture by Good, Richard	531 ^{V22}	
Mainsprings, Fusees and Stopwork, lecture by Campbell, Gregor		37 ^{V22}
Mainspring and Fusee Repairs, lecture by Lowman, Simon	37 ^{V22}	
Mainwaring, Peter Ashwood research request	451 ^{V22}	
Maltin, Michael, The Salisbury Clock Controversy, lecture	534 ^{V22}	
Manchester, turret clock at	167,168 ^{V22}	
Mantel Clocks ^{V22}		
Brocot, No.305, coromandel, four-glass, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Carlihan, bronze & ormolu elephant case, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Causard du Roi, white marble & ormolu lyre case, stolen		554 ^{V22}
Delmas, coup perdue	42 ^{V22}	
Dent, black marble, stolen	178 ^{V22}	

Dutertre, Nicholas-Charles, balloon pendulum	381 ^{V22}	
Garant, constant-torque spring	428 ^{V22}	
Gessler, Wien, portico & angel case, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Grofinel, a Chalons, white marble & ormolu, stolen	554 ^{V22}	
Gudin, No.1068, ormolu, white dial, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Le Roy & Fils, china & ormolu lyre case, stolen	269 ^{V22}	
Le Roy & Fils, hours shown on sphere, ormolu & white marble, stolen	360 ^{V22}	
Le Roy & Fils, barometer & calendar dials, black marble, stolen	360 ^{V22}	
Marc, Henri, gilt brass, white enamel dial, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Marceaux, porcelain case, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Mudge's 'Polwarth' clock	185, 213 ^{V22}	
Reims Cathedral Clock, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Stollewerke, Paris, musical, ormolu, stolen	453 ^{V22}	
Vulliamy, No.876	17 ^{V22}	
Weeks, satinwood balloon case, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Marc, Henri, mantel clock, case with smuggling scene, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Marceaux, Paris, mantel clock, rectangular porcelain case, stolen		82 ^{V22}
Marchant, gold clockwatch, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Margetts No. 204, 8-day pocket chronometer, auction	502 ^{V22}	
Margolis collection, auction of chronometers from	506 ^{V22}	
Marine Chronometers see chronometers ^{V22}		
Maritime Museum, USA see chronometers ^{V22}		
Markham, Markwick, musical Turkish dial bracket clock, stolen		177 ^{V22}
Markwick, Jacobus, watch, Barrow regulator, auction	502 ^{V22}	
Markwick, London, longcase	14 ^{V22}	
Marquetry and Boulle Work, lecture by Fraser, Anselm	527 ^{V22}	
Marsh, Edwin A., screwcutting machine	73 ^{V22}	
Marsh, Humphrey, 30-hour to 8-day conversion	248 ^{V22}	
Martin, John, Precision Pendulum Clocks, lecture	532 ^{V22}	
Martinot, clockwatch, auction	54 ^{V22}	
Martinot, Balthazar, pendule religieuse	95, 463 ^{V22}	
Massey, type 3 escapement watch	426 ^{V22}	
Massy, the Hague, marine timekeeper proposals	486 ^{V22}	
Master Clocks, lecture by Miles, Bob	426 ^{V22}	
Matthews, John, McCabe (numbering system), letter	451 ^{V22}	
Matthews, Ron, The Restoration of a Japanese Lantern Clock, lecture		331 ^{V22}
Maudslay, So n,& Field, engineers	436 ^{V22}	
Mawkes, T., Derby, painted dial longcase	323 ^{V22}	
May, Ian, ^{V22}		
Clock Repairing Techniques, lecture	241 ^{V22}	
<i>Escapement Faults and Refurhishing</i> , lecture	532 ^{V22}	
May, L. J., East Anglian Section report	427 ^{V22}	
Meath, Earl of, water clock	142 ^{V22}	
<i>Meath-Bowell Constant-Force Electrically Maintained Clock, The</i> , by Richard Good		402-408 ^{V22}
Mechanical music, meeting on	425 ^{V22}	
Melvin, J. R., Optional Extras (in a clock by Hindley)	344 - 345 ^{V22}	
Mercer Chronometers, A Short History of lecture by McKenzie, John		533 ^{V22}
Mercer, Thomas, Chronometer escapement	158 ^{V22}	
Mercury compensated pendulums, calculations for	416-421 ^{V22}	
Merlin, John Joseph, regulator, tapered satinwood case, temperature indication in pendulum bob	460 ^{V22}	
<i>Microcosm, The Meandering</i> by John R. Millburn	160 - 161 ^{V22}	
Midleton, Lord, <i>Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Period, 1897-1920</i> , lecture		529 ^{V22}
Miles, Bob, Master Clocks, lecture	426 ^{V22}	
Miles, T., Hand Piercing, lecture	148 ^{V22}	
Millburn, John R., <i>The Meandering Microcosm</i>	160 - 161 ^{V22}	
Mills, Allan A., <i>Water-Driven Clocks</i>	136 - 145 ^{V22}	

Milton Abbas, turret clocks at	334 ^{V22}	
Ming, Ken, <i>Distributing Greenwich Time</i> , lecture	153 ^{V22}	
Mitchell, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Mitchell, Arthur, ^{V22}		
awarded honorary AHS membership	524 ^{V22}	
Electrical Horology Group reports	43, 153, 242 ^{V22}	
Horological News, report	212 ^{V22}	
retirement as Electrical Group Secretary	422, 428 ^{V22}	
<i>Twenty-five Years of the Electrical Horology Group</i> , lecture		332 ^{V22}
Monkhouse, John, fruitwood bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V22}	
Moore, George, 30-hour longcase clock ,stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Moore, Ipswich, brass dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Moore, London, turret clock by	334 ^{V22}	
Moore, James, Rice, R., and Hucker, E., <i>Bilbie and the Chew Valley Clockmakers</i> , book	445 ^{V22}	
Moore, John, & Sons, movements for James McCabe	355 ^{V22}	
Mörzner Bruyns, Willem F. J. and Jeanne Willoz-Egnor, <i>The Marine Chronometers in the Collection of the</i> ^{V22} <i>Mariners' Museum</i> (Newport News, USA)	409 - 415 ^{V22}	
Motel, à Paris, astronomical skeleton clock	102 ^{V22}	
Motel, Henri, ^{V22}		
and Longitude	74 ^{V22}	
No.41, marine chronometer, auction	507 ^{V22}	
No.82, marine chronometer	96 ^{V22}	
No.119, marine chronometer	103 ^{V22}	
No.169, chronometer	385 ^{V22}	
skeleton clock (ex Berthoud)	311 ^{V22}	
Mouline, watch escapement models	103 ^{V22}	
Moxon, Congreve clock	305 ^{V22}	
Muddle, E. D., longcase movement, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Mudge, ^{V22}		
connections with Emery	398 ^{V22}	
'Polwarth' clock,	185, 213 ^{V22}	
<i>Mudge, Thomas, and the Longitude Prize: a Reason to Excel</i> , lecture by Penney, David	150 ^{V22}	
Mudge & Dutton, mahogany longcase	465 ^{V22}	
Mühe, Professor, Furtwangen Museum	20 ^{V22}	
Mühe, Richard, and Kahlert, Helmut, Sonderdruck Bildteil aus <i>Geschichte der Uhr</i> , book	170 ^{V22}	
Mulder, Hero, obituary	484 ^{V22}	
Munster, Hartwig, E. J. Tyler research request	213 ^{V22}	
Murray, Charles, Canadian Section reports	43, 535 ^{V22}	
Museums ^{V22}		
'Barometer World', Oakhampton, Devon	21 ^{V22}	
Budapest, Kunstgewerbe Museum	300 ^{V22}	
Cuckoo Clock Museum, Tabley, Cheshire	329 ^{V22}	
Dorset Clocks and Cider Museum, Owermoigne ³³⁴ ^{V22}		
Fried. Henry, Research library	300 ^{V22}	
Greenwich, the Old Royal Observatory	329 ^{V22}	
Helsinki Clock Museum	38 ^{V22}	
The Hermitage Museum, lecture by J. Arnfield	328 ^{V22}	
Liverpool Museum	329 ^{V22}	
Mariner's Museum (Chamberlain, Paul, chronometers)		409 ^{V22}
Museums in Holland, Germany, Hungary	300 ^{V22}	
New Zealand, Clapham's Museum	393 ^{V22}	
Prescot Museum	329 ^{V22}	
Schwenningen, new Museum at	21 ^{V22}	
Shoonhoven clockmuseum	484 ^{V22}	
Vallée de Joux, Espace Horloger de la, opened	485 ^{V22}	
Washington, US Naval Observatory	312 ^{V22}	

Musical clocks, ^{V22}		
glass bells used in	34 ^{V22}	
mechanisms	23 ^{V22}	
musical compositions for	26 ^{V22}	
Musical clock and watchmakers	258 ^{V22}	
Musical clocks, book on	257 ^{V22}	
Musical Clocks, lecture by Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G.	239 ^{V22}	
Musical Clocks, Early, by J. J. L. Haspels	23 - 34 ^{V22}	
Musical clocks by ^{V22}		
Barraud & Lund, bracket clock	15 ^{V22}	
Clay	26 ^{V22}	
Cox, in the Hermitage Museum	328i ^{V22}	
Duchesne Claudius	25 ^{V22}	
Garon, Peter, tortoiseshell bracket clock	303 ^{V22}	
Habrecht, Isaac	24 ^{V22}	
Kinzing, Peter	24 ^{V22}	
Langenbucher, Achille	30 ^{V22}	
Peterson, Copenhagen, tortoiseshell bracket clock	303 ^{V22}	
Pyke	27 ^{V22}	
Quare & Horseman, bracket clock	306 ^{V22}	
Schlottheim, Hans	32 ^{V22}	
Vallin	25 ^{V22}	
N ^{V22}		
Nairne-Clark, Anne & Boullin, David, <i>Hourglasses on some English and Scottish Tombstones</i>	252 - 253 ^{V22}	
Nardin, deck watch No.19763	202 ^{V22}	
National Magnetic Clock Co. <i>see</i> Tiffany ^{V22}		
National Physical Lab oratory time signal	153 ^{V22}	
<i>National Trust, The clocks of the, and their Conservation</i> , lecture by Betts, Jonathan	40 ^{V22}	
Neale, Jim A., ^{V22}		
<i>Did the Military Favour Barwise?;</i> letter	356 ^{V22}	
London meeting reports	36, 147, 239, 422, 525 ^{V22}	
<i>The Remarkable Windmills Family</i> , lecture	152 ^{V22}	
Needham, Joseph, obituary	116 ^{V22}	
Neilson, Brig. Meyrick, lecture on English Clocks	241 ^{V22}	
Nesbit, <i>see</i> Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
<i>Netherlands, the Introduction of the Marine Chronometer in</i> , by J. H. Leopold	486 - 500 ^{V22}	
Netherlands Turret Clock Foundation (reports in 'Horological News')	20, 116, 213, 393 ^{V22}	
New Buckenham, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Newton, London, Walnut bracket clock	97 ^{V22}	
Niagara Clock Co. <i>see</i> Tiffany ^{V22}		
Nichol, W. J. C., painted dial, mahogany longcase clock, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
Nicholls, A. J., A Foot on the Ladder, letter	355 ^{V22}	
Nomenclature, of horological features	80 ^{V22}	
Nonsuch Palace Clock The lecture by Ponsford, Clive	534 ^{V22}	
Noor, Francis, watch (Gersholm Parkington Collection)	528 ^{V22}	
Nordon, Marcel, Histoire de l'hydraulique, book	349 ^{V22}	
<i>'Norfolk and Norwich Clockmakers': How the Book came About</i> , lecture by Bird, Clifford	530 ^{V22}	
Norton, Eardley, centre-seconds watch, auction	502 ^{V22}	
Norwich, turret clocks at	45 ^{V22}	
O ^{V22}		
Obituary: ^{V22}		
Mulder, Hero	484 ^{V22}	
Needham, Joseph,	116 ^{V22}	
Pegler, Martin	392 ^{V22}	
Stocker, Ken	241 ^{V22}	
Odmark, Albert, <i>Thomas Yates Revisited</i>	162 - 163 ^{V22}	

Oliver, Manchester, 30-hour longcase movement	528 ^{V22}	
<i>Oliver's Spencer Street Workshop and Surviving Collections</i> , lecture by Ellmers, Chris.	524 ^{V22}	
Omega, watch by, for 1925 Paris Exhibition	54 ^{V22}	
<i>Optional Extras</i> , by J. R. Melvin	344 - 345 ^{V22}	
Ord, Robert, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., ^{V22}		
<i>The Musical Clock</i> , book	257 ^{V22}	
The Musical Clock (letter, and reply) by Paul Tuck	354 ^{V22}	
Musical Clocks, lecture	239 ^{V22}	
O'Reilly's watch (by Vulliamy)	230 ^{V22}	
Organ clocks	257 ^{V22}	
Osborne House, turret clock at	147 ^{V22}	
Osmond, Richard, 30-hour longcase movement	528 ^{V22}	
Owen, Watkin, Llanrwst, painted dial longcase p ^{V22}	321 ^{V22}	
Page, Richard, Norwich, turret clock	45 ^{V22}	
Page, Thomas, turret clock	45 ^{V22}	
Page, William, No.505, ormolu mounts, ebonised bracket clock, stolen		268 ^{V22}
Painted dials: ^{V22}		
colour slides at Birmingham Library	301 ^{V22}	
exhibition of, at Prescot	21 ^{V22}	
Longcase Painted Dials, book by M. F. Tennant, reviewed by Shearer & Co., Glasgow	424 ^{V22}	348 ^{V22}
by James Wilson	1, 320-324 ^{V22}	
Pantry Clock	151 ^{V22}	
Parkinson, Edinburgh, longcase clock, case by Brown	527 ^{V22}	
Parkinson & Frodsham ^{V22}		
No.1801 pocket chronometer, auction	508 ^{V22}	
No.3015, chronometer	373 ^{V22}	
Patek Phillipe 'Chronometro Gondolo' watch, auction	504 ^{V22}	
Patent Hope-Jones & Bowell, 1895	118 ^{V22}	
Patent Union Chronometer (Thomas Yates)	162, 264 ^{V22}	
Paton, Les, ^{V22}		
<i>Paton's Plate</i> , letter	357 ^{V22}	
Picture Gallery	158, 250, 339, 434, 546 ^{V22}	
Pegler, Martin, obituary	392 ^{V22}	
Pendule religieuse by Martinot, Balthazar	463i ^{V22}	
Pendulum ^{V22}		
Bond's	347 ^{V22}	
Breguet twin pendulum regulator	149 ^{V22}	
Electronically maintained	242 ^{V22}	
Graham's mercurial	416 ^{V22}	
Kessels	317 ^{V22}	
Mercurial compensation, calculations for	416-421 ^{V22}	
Precision pendulum clocks, lecture on	532 ^{V22}	
Riefler's mercurial	416 ^{V22}	
Penney, David, ^{V22}		
London meeting report	326 ^{V22}	
<i>Anti-Overbanking Device</i> (Guye patent), letter	450 ^{V22}	
<i>Patent Union Chronometers</i> , letter	264 ^{V22}	
Thomas Mudge and the Longitude Prize: a Reason to Excel lecture		150 ^{V22}
Pennington, Robert, observatory chronometer, 1801	385 ^{V22}	
Penton, Charles, mahogany longcase regulator	482 ^{V22}	
Percy Dawson Award	19 ^{V22}	
Perrault's Rocker, for water clocks	136 ^{V22}	
Perrelet, A. L., and the self-winding watch	214 ^{V22}	

Peterson, Copenhagen, tortoiseshell musical bracket clock	303 ^{V22}	
Pepys, Samuel, and John Joyne, watchmaker and rogue	254 ^{V22}	
Photography, Horological, lecture by Hadley, Brian	424, 426 ^{V22}	
Piaget & Maylin, musical watch	16 ^{V22}	
Pickering, R. N., regulator, c. 1914	297 ^{V22}	
Picture Postcards, Horological, lecture by McKay, Chris	151 ^{V22}	
Piggott, R. K., Nomenclature, letter	80 ^{V22}	
Pinchbeck, Cristopher (sic), ebonised repeat on 6 bells bracket clock, stolen		177 ^{V22}
<i>Pingo, John</i> , Christopher Eimer research request	451 ^{V22}	
Piquet, Rennes, silver oignon in leather case, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Pistor, Edward, musical mahogany bracket clock, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Plaister, John, Turret Clocks, lecture	427 ^{V22}	
Plaskett, No.5456, chronometer	372 ^{V22}	
Player, y, karrusel watch, auction	52 ^{V22}	
Polishing (wood), lecture on	527 ^{V22}	
Pons, H., (Janvier apprentice) wall regulator	468 ^{V22}	
Ponsford, Clive, ^{V22}		
The Nonsuch Palace Clock, lecture	534 ^{V22}	
West Country Section report	151 ^{V22}	
Poole, John, No.2188 chronometer	103 ^{V22}	
Port Regis School, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}	
Portescap see Secticon ^{V22}		
Portsmouth, Clockmakers in Eighteenth-Century, lecture by Thorpe, Brian,		331 ^{V22}
Post Office time transmission from Rugby	153 ^{V22}	
Post Office, St Martin's le Grand, electric clock	153 ^{V22}	
Potter, Albert, box chronometer, patent pivoted detent and secondary compensation balance, auction		
506 ^{V22}		
Poulton, William & Son, month longcase timepiece	310 ^{V22}	
Precision Pendulum Clocks, lecture by Martin, John	532 ^{V22}	
Precision Timekeeping and the NAWCC Seminar, Cleveland, Ohio, 1992, lecture by Bateman, Douglas		
147 ^{V22}		
Prescot, exhibition of Painted Dials at	21 ^{V22}	
Pritchard, John, brass dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	452 ^{V22}	
Publications, AHS	19 ^{V22}	
Puddleton, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}	
Pyke, John, 5 bells, repeat, ebonised bracket clock, stolen	359 ^{V22}	
Q ^{V22}		
Quare, No.44, break-arch repeater bracket clock, stolen	177 ^{V22}	
Quare, Daniel, solar timepiece movement	277, 308, 309 ^{V22}	
Quare & Horseman, musical bracket clock	306 ^{V22}	
R ^{V22}		
Ramsay, David, astronomical watch, auction	501 ^{V22}	
Randall, A. L., notes on earl self-winding watches	229 ^{V22}	
Randall, John, Holt, turret clock by	45 ^{V22}	
Raper, Thirsk, octagonal drop dial wall clock, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Reddyhoff, George, West Country Section reports	39, 152, 241, 332, 427, 533 ^{V22}	
Reingold, Jack, Skeleton Clocks, lecture	535 ^{V22}	
Regional clock books, (Wadsworth's list of lists)	130-135 ^{V22}	
Regional Horological book writing, lecture on	530 ^{V22}	
Regulator escapements see Escapements, unusual ^{V22}		
Regulators ^{V22}		
Arnold, John & Son, month regulator	295 ^{V22}	
Blondeau, Paris, ormolu mounted table regulator	192 ^{V22}	
Cummins, Charles, patent No.1769 of 1853	434 ^{V22}	
Frodsham No.1310, month going wall regulator	100 ^{V22}	
Gamier, Paul, a' Paris, month table regulator	285 ^{V22}	

Gamier, Paul, equation, month table regulator	377 ^{V22}	
Lepine, month table regulator	9 ^{V22}	
LeRoy, equation, month duration,	373 ^{V22}	
Merlin, John Joseph, tapered satinwood case, with temperature indication in pendulum bob 460		460 ^{V22}
Month table skeleton gridiron with temp. index	382 ^{V22}	
Pickering, R. N., regulator	297 ^{V22}	
Pons, H., (Janvier apprentice) wall regulator	468 ^{V22}	
Reid, Edinburgh, mantel regulator	479 ^{V22}	
Strasser & Rohde No.285 geodetic timepiece	475 ^{V22}	
Reid, wall clock	527 ^{V22}	
Reid, Edinburgh, mantel regulator	479 ^{V22}	
Reid, William, No.609 chronometer, auction	506 ^{V22}	
Reims Cathedral mantel clock, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Repeating Watchwork: a Demonstration via CCTV, lecture by Arnfield, Jim		149 ^{V22}
Repton Church, electric clock	429 ^{V22}	
Restoration work, ^{V22}		
Code of Conduct for	151 ^{V22}	
Training for	392 ^{V22}	
Restoration, Thoughts on, lecture by Still, Roger	150 ^{V22}	
Reynolds, Cohn, The Electrical Horology of Gent and Co. Ltd., lecture		528 ^{V22}
Rice, Roy, see hook by Moore, James ^{V22}		
Richardson, John, ebonised bracket repeater	293 ^{V22}	
Risbridger, Deryk Roberts research request	451 ^{V22}	
Ritchie, two-faced clock at Edinburgh Observatory	240 ^{V22}	
Rittenhouse, David, The Drexel Astronomical Clock by: an American Masterpiece, lecture by Bartels, Tom,		
239 ^{V22}		
Rivers & Son bracket clock	200 ^{V22}	
Roberts, Kenneth D., ^{V22}		
Eli Terry and the Connecticut Shelf Clock, reviewed		75 ^{V22}
The Eli Terry Connections, Clockmaker of Wooden Wheeled Movements, lecture		424 ^{V22}
Roberts, Trudie E., & Howat, John M. The Hourglass and Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones		544 - 545 ^{V22}
Robertson's electric clock	153 ^{V22}	
Robey, John A. A Mystery Timer	542 - 543 ^{V22}	
Robin, à Paris, month longcase	8 ^{V22}	
Robin, Fabian, London, month longcase	13 ^{V22}	
Robin, Robert, bronze cased table regulator	199 ^{V22}	
Robinette, John, The Astronomical Observations of Jai Singh, lecture		326 ^{V22}
Robinson, Tom, The Development of Bracket Clocks, lecture	332 ^{V22}	
Robson, William, movement for McCabe by	266, 355 ^{V22}	
Rodnant, minute-repeat chronograph, auction	505 ^{V22}	
Rolling ball clock	212 ^{V22}	
Rose, Ron, A Complicated Clock, lecture	529 ^{V22}	
Rotig, Havre, Inventeur, watch by, auction	51 ^{V22}	
Rougham, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Routley, C. W., Horloge (origin of the word), letter plus comments by Francis Maddison		79 ^{V22}
Routley, Cyril, Sundials, lecture	39 ^{V22}	
Rowley, Gordon, ^{V22}		
East Anglian Section report	330 ^{V22}	
Turret Clock Group report	44 ^{V22}	
Royal Collections, Clocks in the, lecture by Craddock, Paul	149 ^{V22}	
Rugby time transmissions	153 ^{V22}	
Rule, Graham, Edinburgh Observatory, lecture	240 ^{V22}	
Russian clocks	393 ^{V22}	
Rust removal, by electrolysis	243 ^{V22}	
Rycatt, John, London, bracket clock	378 ^{V22}	
S ^{V22}		

Saam, Bernhard, turret clock by	116 ^{V22}	
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, ^{V22}		
French Marine Academy award	75 ^{V22}	
book, Longitude at Sea in the time of		
Louis Berthoud and Henri Motel, reviewed	74 ^{V22}	
Saham Toney, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Salisbury Cathedral Clock Controversy, The, lecture by Maltin, Michael		534 ^{V22}
Sandglass at Stratford sub Castle, Wiltshire	369 ^{V22}	
Sarton, a Liege, astronomical skeleton clock	102 ^{V22}	
Sarton, Hubert, and the self-winding watch	214 ^{V22}	
Saxlingham, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Schonberger, grande sonnerie Vienna regulator	109 ^{V22}	
Schwenningen, new Museum at	21 ^{V22}	
Sebati & Son, 18th C. Dordrecht clockmakers	489 ^{V22}	
Seticon electric clock	402, 406-408 ^{V22}	
Section and Group Visits: ^{V22}		
AmS = American Section, CaS = Canadian Section, ^{V22}		
DuS = Dutch Section, EAS = East Anglian Section, ^{V22}		
EHG = Electrical Horology Group, ^{V22}		
IrS = Irish Section, L = London, Main Society ^{V22}		
MS = Midlands Section, NS = Northern Section ^{V22}		
ScS = Scottish Section, SES = South Eastern Section ^{V22}		
SS = Southern Section, TCG = Turret Clock Group, ^{V22}		
UIS = Ulster Section, WCS = West Country Section ^{V22}		
Belfast City Library Feb.1996 (UIS)	535 ^{V22}	
Burlington House, London January 1996 (L)	423 ^{V22}	
Clockmakers' Company Collection July 1995(L)	326 ^{V22}	
Section and Group Visits ^{V22}		
Clockmakers' Company Library February 1996 (L)	525 ^{V22}	
Dorset Tour, July 1995 (TCG)	334 ^{V22}	
Edinburgh University June 1995 (ScS)	240 ^{V22}	
Electric Precision Pendulum Clock, June 1995 (EHG)		242 ^{V22}
Gerald Marsh's shop, April 1995 (MS)	150 ^{V22}	
Germany Tour, (AmS)	42 ^{V22}	
Gershom Parkington Collection, March 1996 (NS)	528 ^{V22}	
Greenwich & London March 1995 (TCG & German party)		153 ^{V22}
Greenwich Observatory October 1995 (MS)	329 ^{V22}	
Hopetoun House February 1996 (ScS)	526 ^{V22}	
Laing's Foundry, Edinburgh, December 1994 (ScS)	37 ^{V22}	
Merseyside Tour July 1995 (MS)	329 ^{V22}	
Norfolk Tour July 1994 (TCG)	44 ^{V22}	
Norfolk Tour May 1995 (ScS)	239 ^{V22}	
Phillips (Auctioneers) March 1996 (SES)	531 ^{V22}	
Stewart Observatory, Toronto May 1994 (CaS)	43 ^{V22}	
Synchronome Switch Exhibition October 1995 (EHG)		333 ^{V22}
Toronto, University and Stewart Observatory (CaS)	42 ^{V22}	
Turret Clock Exhibition Uffington April 1995 (TCG)		243 ^{V22}
Waddesdon Manor April 1996 (MS)	529 ^{V22}	
Zaanse Schans Museum, March 1994 (DuS)	41 ^{V22}	
<i>Self-Winding Watches</i> , by Joseph Flores	214-229 ^{V22}	
Shaftsbury, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}	
Shaw, John, lantern clock	43 ^{V22}	
Shenton, Ken, Southern Section reports	39, 150, 331 ^{V22}	
Shenton, Rita, ^{V22}		
AHS Chairman, report	524 ^{V22}	
London meeting reports	238, 325 ^{V22}	

Shepherd's electric clock	153,403 ^{V22}	
Sheringham, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Shortt, William Hamilton, records of	211 ^{V22}	
Sidereal clock see Kessels ^{V22}		
Silent Electric Clock Co., electric clock	129, 153 ^{V22}	
Simpson, Dr Allen, The Role of Japy Frères in Early Mass-Production, lecture		422 ^{V22}
Simpson, John, Wigton, painted dial, mahogany longcase clock, stolen		554 ^{V22}
Sinclair Harding	144 ^{V22}	
Singh, Jai, The Astronomical Observatories of, lecture by Robinette, John		326 ^{V22}
Skeleton clock ^{V22}		
Berthoud, Ferdinand, ormolu & marble	102 ^{V22}	
Condcliffe, passing strike skeleton clock	209 ^{V22}	
inscribed to J. H. Jarvis, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Litherland, Davies & Co.	3 ^{V22}	
Litherland Davies & Co.,	371 ^{V22}	
MacDowell, C., Patent Helix Lever, No.169, month going, stolen		453 ^{V22}
Motel, Henri, (ex Berthoud)	311 ^{V22}	
Motel, J. F., a' Paris, astronomical	102 ^{V22}	
Sarton, a' Liege, astronomical	102 ^{V22}	
Verneuil, astronomical, ormolu & marble	102 ^{V22}	
Skeleton Clocks, lecture by Reingold, Jack	535 ^{V22}	
Slee, Ivan, <i>John Joynes, Secret Agent</i>	254 - 255 ^{V22}	
Sloan, Sir Hans, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Smallman, Michael, <i>Horological Books</i> , lecture	535 ^{V22}	
Smith & Sons Deck watches	530 ^{V22}	
Smith, Abraham & Co., painted dial longcase	322 ^{V22}	
Smith, Chester, musical bracket clock, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Smith, E. W., Maddox St., carriage clock, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Smith, Michael, M., ^{V22}		
AHS Chairman's reports	35, 238, 325, 422 ^{V22}	
retiring AHS Chairman	483, 525 ^{V22}	
Smith, Roger and Thompson, David ^{V22}		
Vulliamy Musical Clocks	66 - 67 ^{V22}	
<i>Two Vulliamy Watches with Royal Associations</i>	230 - 237 ^{V22}	
Smith of Derby, turret clock	334 ^{V22}	
<i>Smiths of Cheltenham, Important Electric Watches by, 1959-1970</i> , lecture by Bennett, Alan, 44 ^{V22}		
Snellen, Willem, 18th C. Dordrecht clockmaker	488, 499 ^{V22}	
Spanier, H. Peter, <i>Catton, Moore and McCabe</i> , letter	355 ^{V22}	
Sparks, Brian E., Midlands Section reports,	39, 149, 329, 426, 529 ^{V22}	
Spruce, Philip, London meeting report	239 ^{V22}	
Stackfreed, lecture on the	526 ^{V22}	
Stamford, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Starey, Jno., verge watch	356 ^{V22}	
Steam-powered clock, Vancouver	145 ^{V22}	
Stewart, A. D., <i>The Accurate Compensation of Graham's Mercurial Pendulum</i>		416 - 421 ^{V22}
Still, Roger, <i>Thoughts on Restoration</i> , lecture	150 ^{V22}	
Stocker, Ken, obituary	241 ^{V22}	
Stollewerke, Paris, musical ormolu mantel clock, stolen	453 ^{V22}	
Strasser & Rohde No.285 geodetic timepiece	475 ^{V22}	
Strear, Alastair, Belfast, No.74, brass dial, walnut longcase clock, stolen		359 ^{V22}
Street, Rich'd, gilt brass timepiece	18 ^{V22}	
Sully, Henry, Netherlands connections	486 ^{V22}	
Summers's Steelworks, Chester, 1970 (cine film of)	115 ^{V22}	
Sunderland, Neville, The Development of the Electronic watch, lecture		428 ^{V22}
Sundials ^{V22}		
equatorial, modern (plastic)	425 ^{V22}	

Heliochronometer, Negretti & Zambra	424 ^{V22}	
Sundials, lecture by Routley, Cyril	39 ^{V22}	
Sundials, An Introduction to, lecture by Daniel, Christopher,	330 ^{V22}	
Sundials in ^{V22}		
Germany: illustrations of 20,000 examples	485 ^{V22}	
Germany & Switzerland, catalogue of	116 ^{V22}	
Rottingen Tabertal	20 ^{V22}	
Swinden, van, and Netherlands marine timekeeping	491, 499 ^{V22}	
Sydling St Nicholas, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}	
Sykes, Geoffrey H., Turret Clock Group report	429 ^{V22}	
Synchronome electric clocks	118,153, 333 ^{V22}	
Synchronome sympathetic pendulum clock	428 ^{V22}	
T ^{V22}		
Table clocks <i>see</i> Bracket Clocks ^{V22}		
Tarbock, John, junior, and George Graham	442-444 ^{V22}	
Tavern clock by Allam & Clements	296 ^{V22}	
Taylor, partner of Ellicott	36 ^{V22}	
Taylor, J., Unusual American Clocks, lecture	240 ^{V22}	
Taylor, Terry, The Apprentice, lecture	427 ^{V22}	
Telltale clock	151 ^{V22}	
Tennant, M. E., ^{V22}		
The Fruit and Flowers of James Wilson	320 - 324 ^{V22}	
Longcase Painted Dials, Their History and Restoration, book		348 ^{V22}
Terry, Eli, and clock mass-production	68 ^{V22}	
Terry, Eli, Clockmaker of Wooden Wheeled Movements, lecture by Roberts, Ken		424 ^{V22}
Terry, Eli, and the Connecticut Shelf Clock, (Kenneth D. Roberts), reviewed		75 ^{V22}
Thomas, Seth, and clock mass-production	68 ^{V22}	
Thompson, David, ^{V22}		
recipient of Percy Dawson Award	19 ^{V22}	
Watches of the Ellicott Dynasty, lecture	36 ^{V22}	
Thompson, David and Smith, Roger ^{V22}		
<i>Two Vulliamy Watches with Royal Associations</i>	230 - 237 ^{V22}	
Vulliamy Musical Clocks	66 - 67 ^{V22}	
Thomley, <i>see</i> Graham, George , associates ^{V22}		
Thorpe, Brian, <i>Clockmakers in Eighteenth-Century Portsmouth</i> , lecture		331 ^{V22}
Tibbott, Newtown, 30-hour longcase clock, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Tiffany, unusual alarm watch	117 ^{V22}	
Tiffany 'Neverwind' Torsion Clock, The, lecture by Torry, P.	425 ^{V22}	
Time hall, at Edinburgh Observatory	240 ^{V22}	
Time Capsule	22 ^{V22}	
Time Recorders, Bernard Pollack research request	175 ^{V22}	
<i>Timer, A Mystery</i> , by John A. Robey	542 - 543 ^{V22}	
Toleman, Carnarvon, painted dial longcase	322 ^{V22}	
Tombstones, Horological and trade symbols on	544-545 ^{V22}	
Tompion, Thomas ^{V22}		
ebony repeater timepiece	298 ^{V22}	
Mostyn Tompion restorer Martin Pegler	392 ^{V22}	
No. 66, quarter repeat bracket timepiece	114 ^{V22}	
No. 103 repeating table clock	368 ^{V22}	
No. 205 bracket clock	291 ^{V22}	
No. 300 grande sonnerie spring clock	440 ^{V22}	
No. 317 bracket clock	99 ^{V22}	
Tompion's No.300, by John Winterton	440-441 ^{V22}	
Tompion & Banger ^{V22}		
Equation clock	149 ^{V22}	
No.427 quarter repeat bracket clock	4 ^{V22}	

No 430 quarter repeat table clock	105 ^{V22}	
Torbock, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Toronto, turret clock at	43 ^{V22}	
Torry, P., <i>the Tiffany 'Neverwind' Torsion Clock</i> , lecture	425 ^{V22}	
Torsion balance clock, Tiffany Neverwind electric	425 ^{V22}	
Towne, Jonathan, Horncastle, longcase dial & movement only, stolen		269 ^{V22}
Trade-marks, book on	259 ^{V22}	
Travers, Adam, Liverpool, brass dial, ebonised bracket clock, stolen		452 ^{V22}
Tuck, Paul, ^{V22}		
London meeting reports	35, 36 ^{V22}	
Horology under the Hammer: ^{V22}		
Watches at Auction	50 - 57, 501 - 509 ^{V22}	
Clocks at Auction	302 - 311 ^{V22}	
<i>Military Barwise?</i> (letter)	265 ^{V22}	
Turret clocks ^{V22}		
health and safety aspects	243, 355 ^{V22}	
early turret clocks, lectures on	534 ^{V22}	
wood-framed (Michael Applebee research request)	243 ^{V22}	
Turret Clock Restorations, Some, lecture by Irvine, Philip	429 ^{V22}	
Turret Clocks, lecture by Plaister, John	427 ^{V22}	
Turret Clocks, Curiosities of, lecture by McKay, Chris	241 ^{V22}	
<i>Turret Clocks in England and Germany, Some notable</i> , lecture by Duerlein, Art, and McKay, Chris., 147 ^{V22}		
<i>Turret Clocks, English</i> , lecture by McKay, Chris	532 ^{V22}	
<i>Turret Clocks of Europe, A Look at the</i> , lecture by Jones, Graham	535 ^{V22}	
Turret clocks at (by) ^{V22}		
Alkborough	147 ^{V22}	
Asthall, Oxon	147 ^{V22}	
Bere Regis	147 ^{V22}	
Birnau Monastery	147 ^{V22}	
ex Bolwick Hall,	45 ^{V22}	
Buckland Newton, Dorset, (Bailey of Salford)	334 ^{V22}	
Cattistock, Dorset, with carillon (electric)	334 ^{V22}	
Cawston, Norfolk	45 ^{V22}	
Charleton Marshall, Dorset (Gillett & Johnston)	334 ^{V22}	
Childwall (Thomas Green)	429 ^{V22}	
Diss, St Mary's,	45 ^{V22}	
Ditchley House	14 ^{V22}	
Downham Market (Wm. Cunliffe, London)	44 ^{V22}	
Durweston, Dorset, (Burden Bros.)	334 ^{V22}	
Egmond aan de Hoef	116 ^{V22}	
Egmond Binnen	116 ^{V22}	
Endhuizen (and carillon)	213 ^{V22}	
Forde Abbey, Dorset (Bilbie)	445 ^{V22}	
Froxfield	147 ^{V22}	
Gooderstone, St George (Wm. Brown)	44 ^{V22}	
Hague the, St James (van Breda)	23 ^{V22}	
King's Lynn, St Margaret	44 ^{V22}	
Loddon, Norfolk (John Turner, Norwich)	45 ^{V22}	
Loddon, Norfolk (Gillett & Johnston)	45 ^{V22}	
Long Stratton	45 ^{V22}	
Ludham, Norfolk, (John Begulay of Swanton Morley)		45 ^{V22}
Lydlynch, Dorset (Smith of Derby)	334 ^{V22}	
Lytton Cheyney, Dorset	334 ^{V22}	
Manchester Cathedral	167 ^{V22}	
Manchester, St John's	168 ^{V22}	
Milton Abbas, St James, (Arnold of Childe Okeford)		334 ^{V22}

Milton Abbey School, Dorset, (Moore of London)	334 ^{V22}
Netherlands, St Nicholasga	20 ^{V22}
New Buckenham, ex Weeting Hall (Wm. Dutton)	45 ^{V22}
Nonsuch Palace Clock, lecture on	534 ^{V22}
Norwich, St Clement's	45 ^{V22}
Osborne House	147 ^{V22}
Port Regis School, Dorset, early clock	334 ^{V22}
Puddleton, Dorset(Frodsham)	334 ^{V22}
Rougham, St Mary (Dent)	45 ^{V22}
Thermarn (Bernhard Saam)	116 ^{V22}
Saham Toney, Norfolk,	45 ^{V22}
Salisbury Cathedral Clock Controversy, lecture on	534 ^{V22}
Saxlingham Nethergate, Norfolk	45 ^{V22}
Shaftsbury Town hall (Gillett & Bland)	334 ^{V22}
Sheringham Hall, Norwich, (John Randall, Holt)	45 ^{V22}
Stamford	45 ^{V22}
Sydling St Nicholas, end-to-end trains	334 ^{V22}
Thorpe Station, Norwich (T. Dixon)	45 ^{V22}
Toronto, Soldier's Tower, (Gillett & Johnston)	43 ^{V22}
West Lulworth, Dorset (Potts)	334 ^{V22}
Wigan	167 ^{V22}
Worestead, Norfolk (Thos. Page)	45 ^{V22}
Wymondham Abbey (Richard Page, Norwich)	45 ^{V22}
Tyler, E. J., ^{V22}	
Netherlands Turret Clock Foundation reports,	20, 21, 116, 213, 393; ^{V22}
Freunde Alte Uhren reports	300, 392, 484 ^{V22}
U ^{V22}	
Upton, Fred, <i>Making Enamel Watch and Clock Dials</i> , lecture	150, 527 ^{V22}
V ^{V22}	
Valliant, Jan, voyage with Arnold chronometer	489 ^{V22}
Van Breda, turret clock by	23 ^{V22}
Van der Closen, Dutch bracket clock	40 ^{V22}
Van Coelen, see Huau ^{V22}	
Van der Planke electric clock	118 ^{V22}
Van Swinden and Netherlands Marine Timekeeping	491, 499 ^{V22}
Vaucher Frères, No.11503, repeater watch, auction	505 ^{V22}
Verneuil, astronomical skeleton clock	102 ^{V22}
Verow, John, Hinkley, painted dial longcase	324 ^{V22}
Vienna regulator	109 ^{V22}
Viennese clocks, selection	205 ^{V22}
Viet, Claude, brass dial, musical, ormolu bracket clock, stolen	452 ^{V22}
Vieyres (?Vieres) & Repington carriage clock, stolen	554 ^{V22}
Viner, gold watch, 1819, stolen	360 ^{V22}
Visits see Section meetings ^{V22}	
<i>Vulliamy Musical Clocks</i> by Roger Smith and David Thompson	66 - 67 ^{V22}
<i>Vulliamy Watches with Royal Associations, Two</i> , by Roger Smith and David Thompson	230-237 ^{V22}
Vulliamy, ^{V22}	
carriage clock, No.1052 with box	390 ^{V22}
cylinder repeater watch movement, stolen	82 ^{V22}
Du Pasquier's watch	235 ^{V22}
Larcum Kendall's Watch	236 ^{V22}
mantel clock No.876	17 ^{V22}
organ clock, No.364	66 ^{V22}
O'Reilly's watch	230 ^{V22}
ruby cylinder watch, auction	504 ^{V22}
Swiss connections of	394 ^{V22}

Vulliamy, Benjamin, longcase clock No.347	283 ^{V22}	
Vulliamy, Justin, ebonised bracket clock	188 ^{V22}	
W ^{V22}		
Wadsworth, Francis, ^{V22}		
<i>AHS Technical Enquiries</i> , lecture	36 ^{V22}	
<i>List of Lists</i> (a list of regional horological books etc.)		130 - 135 ^{V22}
Wagstaff, W., No.6886, gold watch, stolen	360 ^{V22}	
Wagstaffe, Thomas, London, Turkish dial, red & green lacquer bracket clock, stolen		452 ^{V22}
Wakefield, Gateshead, painted dial, walnut longcase clock, stolen		178 ^{V22}
Wales, books on horology in	484 ^{V22}	
Wales, watchmaking in, by D. H. Bacon	58-65 ^{V22}	
Walker, R'd., Godstone, silvered dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen		268 ^{V22}
Wall Alarm Clock by Woolley of Codnor, by Jeff Darken	164 - 166 ^{V22}	
Wallace Collection, book on	169 ^{V22}	
Walsh, A. P. No.1986, pocket chronometer, auction	509 ^{V22}	
Waltham Watch Company, and mass-production methods	70 ^{V22}	
Wandering hour watch	111 ^{V22}	
Wastell, C., East Anglian Section reports	531 ^{V22}	
Watch ^{V22}		
English, unusual, lecture on	535 ^{V22}	
inexpensive, meeting on	527 ^{V22}	
Norfolk, collection in, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
self-winding, history of	214 - 229 ^{V22}	
cases, ^{V22}		
designs for (list from 1775 catalogue)	342 ^{V22}	
horn	356 ^{V22}	
case makers, ^{V22}		
Haidt	36 ^{V22}	
Manly	36 ^{V22}	
Moser	36 ^{V22}	
<i>Watches at Auction, 1994 - 94</i> , by Paul Tuck	50 - 57 ^{V22}	
<i>Watches of the Ellicott Dynasty</i> , lecture by David Thompson	36 ^{V22}	
Watches ^{V22}		
Aaronson, Hanley	353 ^{V22}	
Arnold p ocket chronometer No.1/36, auction	57 ^{V22}	
Barraud, No.309, gold 1804, royal arms on back, stolen		360 ^{V22}
Barraud & Lund No.2/9622, stolen	81 ^{V22}	
Barton, John, No 1420, commemorating Harrison, ex Webster collection, auction		56 ^{V22}
Bonnixsen karrusel ex US Navy, auction	55 ^{V22}	
Bramer, Gerrit, Amsterdam, auction	50 ^{V22}	
Breguet, montre a tact, No.2878	201 ^{V22}	
Breguet et Fils, No 3856, pocket chronometer movement, stolen		82 ^{V22}
Brockbank No 1809, auction	50 ^{V22}	
centre-seconds watch, English, unusual, auction		505 ^{V22}
Dent, No.57297, auction	51 ^{V22}	
Earnshaw No.1503 pocket chronometer, ex Captain Bligh, auction		54 ^{V22}
Ellicott ^{V22}		
equation watch, auction	56 ^{V22}	
No.1450, cylinder repeater, no dial, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
No.4391 repeat and alarm, repoussé case by Manly, auction		55 ^{V22}
Ellicott (? Elliot) No.8517, blue enamel & pearl, stolen		453 ^{V22}
Finer & Nowland, Savage lever, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Fonnereau, Rochelle, auction	52 ^{V22}	
Fridlander, Coventry, multi-dial minute repeater, calendar and moonphase clockwatch, auction		55 ^{V22}
Frodsham ^{V22}		

No.010401 keyless fusee lever movement, stolen		82 ^{V22}
No.100 pocket chronometer, auction	54 ^{V22}	
Goffe, No.314 silver pocket chronometer, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Graham, George, No.4801, silver-gilt verge, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
'Graham's Successor, London 976', auction	51 ^{V22}	
Grant, Fleet St., No.1381, silver duplex, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Grant, No.1836, gold pair-cased duplex, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Grant, No.3201 silver pocket chronometer, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Huaud & van Coelen, crucifix watch c. 1675	195 ^{V22}	
Kendall, Larcum, watch bought by B. L. Vulliamy	236 ^{V22}	
Leroy, Julian, verge movement, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Leroy & Son, Regent St., perpetual calendar and barometer, auction		52 ^{V22}
McCabe, James, large silver duplex, auction	53 ^{V22}	
Marchant, gold clockwatch, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Martinot gilt and enamel clockwatch, auction	54 ^{V22}	
Massey, type 3 escapement	426 ^{V22}	
Omega, made for 1925 Paris Exhibition, auction	54 ^{V22}	
Perrelet, A. L., self-winding watch	214 ^{V22}	
Piaget & Maylin, musical	16 ^{V22}	
Piquet, Rennes, silver <i>oignon</i> , leather case, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Player of Coventry, karrusel, auction	52 ^{V22}	
Rotig, Havre, Inventeur, auction	51 ^{V22}	
Sarton, Hubert, self-winding watch	214 ^{V22}	
'Seeberger', two gold watches, stolen	178 ^{V22}	
Starey, Jno., verge watch	356 ^{V22}	
Viner, gold, 1819, stolen	360 ^{V22}	
Vulliamy cylinder repeater movement, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Vulliamy, for Du Pasquier	235 ^{V22}	
Wagstaff, W., No, 6886, gold, stolen	360 ^{V22}	
<i>Watchmaking in Wales, Part 2</i> by D. H. Bacon	58-65 ^{V22}	
Watchman's Telltale clock	151 ^{V22}	
Water clocks, ^{V22}		
Airiau, Athanase	142 ^{V22}	
Buck, Peter	145 ^{V22}	
Embriaco, Giambattista (Rome)	93, 139 ^{V22}	
Gitton, Bernard	145 ^{V22}	
(in) <i>Histoire de L'hydraulique</i> by M. Nordon	349 ^{V22}	
Hunkin, Tim	145 ^{V22}	
Kuhn, A. H.	144 ^{V22}	
Meath, Earl of	142 ^{V22}	
Perrault's Rocker	136 ^{V22}	
Wright, John F., 1977	267 ^{V22}	
Water-Driven Clocks by Allan A. Mills	136 - 145 ^{V22}	
Watkins, Eichronometer, for photographic timing	428 ^{V22}	
Webb, Ray, Repairing Electric Clocks lecture	536 ^{V22}	
Webster, Robert, Salop, painted dial longcase	322 ^{V22}	
Webster, Salop, 30-hour longcase movement	528 ^{V22}	
Weeks, satinwood balloon case, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
West Dean Workshops	151 ^{V22}	
West Lulworth, turret clock at	334 ^{V22}	
Wheatley, Carlisle, carved mahogany bracket clock, stolen	268 ^{V22}	
Whiston, George, Stafford, painted dial, oak longcase clock, stolen		178 ^{V22}
White, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
White, Sir George, ^{V22}		
English Lantern Clocks, lecture	240 ^{V22}	
The Clockmakers' Company and Collection, lecture	326 ^{V22}	

White, Thomas, Wetherby, painted dial, oak longcase clock, stolen		178 ^{V22}
Whitehurst, Derby, ebonised bracket clock, stolen	82 ^{V22}	
Wigan, turret clock at	167 ^{V22}	
Williams-Davies, John, Horological News, report	484 ^{V22}	
Williamson, Coventry, Deck watches	530 ^{V22}	
Willoz-Egnor, Jeanne, and Morzer Bruyns, Willem F. J., The Marine Chronometers in the Collection of the Mariners' Museum	409 - 415 ^{V22}	^{V22}
Wilson, see Graham, George, associates Wilson, James, ^{V22}		
Fruit and Flower painted dials	1, 320 - 324	^{V22}
Windmills Family, The Remarkable, lecture by Neale, Jim	152 ^{V22}	
Windmills, quarter repeat timepiece	191 ^{V22}	
Windmills, Tho., green lacquer, repeat on 6 bells bracket clock, stolen		177 ^{V22}
Winterton, John, Thomas Tompion No.300	440 - 441 ^{V22}	
Woerd, Charles Vander, screwcutting machine	73 ^{V22}	
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold (AHS President), ^{V22}		
AGM Address, public awareness of Horology	146 ^{V22}	
knighted	20 ^{V22}	
Wood, Christopher, The Kessels Sidereal Clock	312 - 319 ^{V22}	
Wood, Stacey B. C. jr., Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, book	445 ^{V22}	
Wooden clock movements, lecture on	424	^{V22}
Wood-framed turret clock, Michael Applebee research request	243	^{V22}
Wood-Heath, David, Horological and Ornamental Engine-Turning Lathes, lecture	329	^{V22}
Woodward, Philip, My Own Right Time, An Exploration of Clockwork Design, book	346 ^{V22}	
Wooley, Tenterden, painted dial longcase	320 ^{V22}	
Woolaston, see Graham, George, associates ^{V22}		
Woolley, James, of Codnor: A Wall Alarm Clock by, by Jeff Darken	164 - 166 ^{V22}	
Worestead, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Working Conditions in the Horological Trade, as recorded by Felix Hudson, lecture by Dareau, Michael	37 ^{V22}	
Wright, Edmund, No.100 walnut marquetry longcase clock, stolen		269 ^{V22}
Wright, John F., water clock, 1977	267 ^{V22}	
Wymondham, turret clock at	45 ^{V22}	
Y ^{V22}		
Yates, Thomas, Revisited, by Albert Odmark	162 - 163 ^{V22}	
York, and lantern clock making	241 ^{V22}	
Young, Charles, No.31 chronometer, auction	506 ^{V22}	
Z ^{V22}		
Zech, Jacob, table clock ex James Ferguson	423 ^{V22}	
Zumbach de Coesfeld, marine time keeper	487 ^{V22}	
Zygowski, Edmund, Traditional Clockmaking, lecture	43 ^{V22}	

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Summer 1996

President: Sir ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRS.

Vice-Presidents: C. K. AKED; C. B. DROVER, TD; T. O. ROBINSON.

Members of Council: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; C. BIRD; M. BUNDOCK;
C. J. HURRION (co-opted); M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW; J. H. LEOPOLD; Mrs. R. SHENTON (Chairman);
W. K. SHENTON; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH; A. H. WEAVING.

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: D. VAUGHAN.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW.

Publications Committee: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. H. LEOPOLD; T. O. ROBINSON; J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: Mrs. P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 148 Park View Road, Welling, Kent DA16 1SS.

Auditors: JOHN L. HASTINGS, Suite 1, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

Hon. Librarian: J. H. LEOPOLD.

SCOTTISH SECTION

Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: G. CAMPBELL. Hon. Treasurer: J. J. MACONOCHIE.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. ARNFIELD. Hon. Secretary: B. PERCIVAL. Hon. Treasurer: P. G. TORRY.

MIDLANDS SECTION

Chairman: D. E. JONES. Hon. Secretary: T. SIMMS. Hon. Treasurer: P. SPRUCE.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION

Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon. Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION

Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: Mrs. S. KNIGHT. Hon. Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION

Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Hon. Secretary: W. K. SHENTON. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION

Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon. Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

ULSTER SECTION

Chairman: Dr. A. C. DAVIES. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION

Chairman: W. G. STUART. Hon. Secretary: D. BOLES.

AMERICAN SECTION

President: J. W. SHEPRO. Secretary: E. EDWARDS. Treasurer: M. RIMLER.

London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID.

DUTCH SECTION

Chairman: J. ZEEMAN. Hon. Secretary: C. HOFLAND. Hon. Treasurer: N. PAAP.

CANADIAN SECTION

Chairman: C. MURRAY. Hon. Secretary: R. WILSON. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: C. G. McKAY. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: G. HOLLIS.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: G. GOODSHIP. Hon. Secretary: J. COWSILL. Hon. Treasurer: Mrs. A. COWSILL.

Printed for the AHS by Thanet Telen Printing, 65-67 John Wilson Business Park, Thanet Way, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3QT.

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XXIII
Autum 1996 to Winter 1997

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MCMXCVIII

VOLUME TWENTY-THREE

-

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

Issue No. 1 --Autumn 1996	1 -92
Issue No. 2 --Winter 1996	93 -188
Issue No. 3 --Spring 1997	189 -280
Issue No. 4 --Summer 1997	281 -380
Issue No. 5 --Autumn 1997	381 -480
Issue No. 6 --Winter 1997	481 -572
Index	573-586

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

Chairman: Rita Shenton

President: Sir Arnold Wolfendale, FRS.

Secretary: Pauline Hossbach *Auditor:* J. Hastings

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. Wadsworth

Hon. Librarian: J. H. Leopold

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary, New House, High Street, Ticehurst, East Sussex,
TN5 7AI

Tel.: (01580) 200155, Fax: (01580) 20132.

VOLUME TWENTY-THREE
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
and the proceedings of the Antiquarian Horological Society
Issued Quarterly to members

Editor: Denys Vaughan

LIST OF ARTICLES

Josiah Emery: Part 3, The Lever Escapement by Jonathan Betts	26-44 ^{V23}
Horology Under the Hammer: Watches at Auction, Part 2 by Paul Tuck	45 -53 ^{V23}
Horology and Acts of Parliament by G. H. Sykes	67 -70 ^{V23}
Pin Countwheels by John A. Robey	71 - 73 ^{V23}
Watch Production in English Factories, 1870 – 1930 by D. H. Bacon	117 -153 ^{V23}
Josiah Emery: Part 4, The Surviving Lever Watches by Jonathan Betts	134 -150 ^{V23}
E. Pitcher & Co. (1880 - 1973) by Harvey Pitcher	151 -155 ^{V23}
Manton's 'In Vacuo' Chronometers by Christopher Wood	165 -167 ^{V23}
Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones: Some Notes on Horological Tools by Paul H. J. Baker	168-169 ^{V23}
Duties on Clocks and Watches, a facsimile of the duty return form by George Daniels	170 -171 ^{V23}
Fire at Thwaites, August 28, 1764, from the St James's Chronicle by Roger Smith	172 ^{V23}
Watch Statistics, Dent & Co., 1837, from The Magazine of Popular Science by Chris McKay	172 ^{V23}
Josiah Emery: Part 5, The Late Marine Timekeepers by Jonathan Betts	216 -232 ^{V23}
James Murray, Horologist of Distinction: London and Calcutta by Geoffrey C. Crabtree	233 -240 ^{V23}
The Performance of a Victorian Dead-Beat Regulator by Richard Webster by A. D. Stewart	241-249 ^{V23}
Experts and Collectors: Percy Webster and James Oakes by John Plowman	260 -261 ^{V23}
The Watches of Ellicotts of London, Part 1 by David Thompson	306 -321 ^{V23}
British Railway Clocks, II. The South Eastern & Chatham Railway & Constituent Companies by D. R. Parr	322 -340 ^{V23}
Some Account of Liverpool Watch Case Makers 1758-1798 by D. S. Moore and P. T. Priestley	341-353 ^{V23}
Clockmaking in Medieval Prague by Jaroslav Folta	405 -417 ^{V23}
Horology Under the Hammer - Clocks at Auction by Paul Tuck	418 - 428 ^{V23}
The Watches of Ellicotts of London, Part 2 by David Thompson	429 -442 ^{V23}
The Marine Chronometers of the Baudin Expedition to Australia by Hilary King	508 -521 ^{V23}
Louis Berthoud and the Finding of Longitude at Sea by Jean-Claude Sabrier	522 -534 ^{V23}
James Foggo, Watchmaker and Radical by Mike and Chris Helps	535 -541 ^{V23}
Early Automatic Wristwatches by Michael Gibbons	550 -551 ^{V23}

INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY- THREE^{V23}Compiled by Brian Sparks^{V23}Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration^{V23}**A**^{V23}

Abraham, Joseph, watch finisher	349 ^{V23}
Adams, Middlewich, centre seconds longcase, stolen	373 ^{V23}
Adamson, Hugh, watch case maker,	347 ^{V23}
Adamson, John, watch case maker,	346 ^{V23}
Agelet, Lepaute d', astronomer	31 ^{V23}
AHS Chairman's and Secretary's Notes, ^{V23}	
Francis wadsworth, Technical Enquiry Officer	54 ^{V23}
Maria Collins, AHS Secretary, to retire	54 ^{V23}
Oral History Project proposed	54, 156 ^{V23}
John Warner, AHS Programme organiser	54 ^{V23}
AHS Council members listed	156, 542 ^{V23}
AHS and Clockmaker's Company Libraries, Guildhall: notes for visitors	250, 354 ^{V23}
AHS on the Internet	250 ^{V23}
Wristwatch Group proposed	443 ^{V23}
AGM, May 1997, report	443 ^{V23}
Editorship of AHS Journal: advertisement for	542 ^{V23}
Membership recruitment notes	543 ^{V23}
AHS Journal Editorials by Denys Vaughan, ^{V23}	
Cumulative Index	23, 111 ^{V23}
Affordable Clocks and Watches	111 ^{V23}
Encouragement to New Authors	111 ^{V23}
John Tyler - A Friend to Old Clocks	207 ^{V23}
Harvey Pitcher: Awarded Percy Dawson Medal	207 ^{V23}
Communicating: ^{V23}	
Col. Claridge, new AHS Liasion Officer	299 ^{V23}
Hermitage Museum clocks: e-mail address	299 ^{V23}
Books: ^{V23}	
reprint of AHS Journal Volume 5	399 ^{V23}
Booklist for a Horological Library	399 ^{V23}
A Time for Change: Retirement of the Editor	499 ^{V23}
AHS Journal, `Horological News' ^{V23}	
Sundial Award to Sally hersh	24 ^{V23}
<i>Bibliography of the History of Art</i> includes horology in its abstracting service	24 ^{V23}
Crime prevention	24 ^{V23}
New Swiss Hallmark	24 ^{V23}
Abraham-Louis Breguet, 250th Anniversary Award	25 ^{V23}
250th Anniversary Exhibition La Chaux-de Fonds	305 ^{V23}
Oxford Museum of the History of Science expansion	25 ^{V23}
Auction Search facility extended	25 ^{V23}
Faculty of Horological Science at Upton Hall	25 ^{V23}
Mudge grande sonnerie watch no. 366	112 ^{V23}
Freunde Alter Uhren reports	112, 214, 304 ^{V23}
Richard Muhe, Furtwangen Museum, obituary	212 ^{V23}
Henry B. Fried, obituary	212 ^{V23}
Aspinall watches at Prescott Museum	213 ^{V23}
Sundial at the Swan Hunter shipyard	214 ^{V23}
Mass Dials in Somerset	214 ^{V23}
Burk and Kienzle bankruptcies	215 ^{V23}
NAWCC Museum expansion	215, 304 ^{V23}
NAWCC turr clock design competition	304 ^{V23}
Breguet ^{V23}	

Bradt Kinetic sculpture 'stick men' clock	305 ^{V23}
Isaac Heron, 1771 advert.	305 ^{V23}
Basil Dumont, obituary	404 ^{V23}
Fred Lip, obituary	404 ^{V23}
Voyce family clocks at Dean Heritage Centre	404 ^{V23}
Harrison: donation by Dava Sobell	404 ^{V23}
Jim Cowsill, obituary	504 ^{V23}
Louis Essen, obituary	505 ^{V23}
Time-Fest event, Greenwich Old Royal Observatory	505 ^{V23}
Quare solar/siderial double clock at Greenwich	505 ^{V23}
Intitut l'Homme et Le Temps award to J-C. Sabrier	505 ^{V23}
Melbourne Clock Museum, Australia	505 ^{V23}
AHS Publications announcements	78, 177, 156, 268, 367, 465, 556 ^{V23}
AHS Section and Group Visits, ^{V23}	
Electrical Horology Group, Electric Clocks (private collection)	450 ^{V23}
London Section, Science Museum Reserve Collection	355 ^{V23}
Midlands Section, ^{V23}	
Birmingham, September 1996	161 ^{V23}
Cheltenham, April 1997	359 ^{V23}
Oxford, July 1996	59 ^{V23}
Northern Section, ^{V23}	
British Museum	547 ^{V23}
Bury St Edmunds, September 1996	160 ^{V23}
Haycock's Clock Works, Ashbourne, April 1997	359 ^{V23}
Scottish Section, ^{V23}	
Callendar House, Falkirk, June 1996	158 ^{V23}
London and Kent, May 1996	58 ^{V23}
Mount Stuart House, Isle of Bute	447 ^{V23}
South Eastern Section, Greenwich, October 1996	162 ^{V23}
Ainsworth, Gordon, ^{V23}	
<i>Restoring a Marquetry Longcase Clock</i> , lecture	161 ^{V23}
Aked, Charles, ^{V23}	
<i>Bain</i> , research request	564 ^{V23}
<i>Brechin</i> , research request	564 ^{V23}
Allam & Clements mahogany bracket clock, stolen	373 ^{V23}
Allen, Elias, 1634, octagonal sundial, stolen	565 ^{V23}
Allix, Charles, <i>Horological Tools</i> , letter	563 ^{V23}
Allix, Charles, & Hurrion, Christopher, <i>The Life and Work of Paul Garnier</i> , lecture	360 ^{V23}
Andrewes, William (editor), book, <i>The Quest for Longitude</i> , reviewed by J. A. Bennett	451 ^{V23}
Angivillers, Count d', and Emery Lever watches	31 ^{V23}
Appleby, Charing Cross, and Grimes movements	81 ^{V23}
Apps, Robert, and pin countwheels	72 ^{V23}
Arnfield, Jim, ^{V23}	
<i>A Study of British Horology in the Hermitage</i> , lecture	55, 361 ^{V23}
<i>Video Presentation: Repeating Watches</i> , lecture	449 ^{V23}
Aspinall watches at Prescott Museum	213, 446 ^{V23}
Aspinall, Thomas, Toxteth, watch ca. 1620	189 ^{V23}
Astronomical clocks and watches, ^{V23}	
Czech Republic, astronomical turret clocks in	413 ^{V23}
Nardine, Ulysse, astronomical pocket chronometer	19 ^{V23}
Prague, astronomical town clock	407, 507 ^{V23}
Weidenheimer, Joseph, astronomical table clock	478 ^{V23}
Atkinson H. F., <i>Dental and Horological Tools</i> , letter	467 ^{V23}
and reply by Paul Baker	467 ^{V23}
Auction prices, ^{V23}	
clocks	418-428 ^{V23}

watches	45-53 ^{V23}	
Auction Search facility ('Thesaurus') extended	25 ^{V23}	
Augsburg automaton crucifix table clock	200 ^{V23}	
Australian coast, survey of	508 ^{V23}	
Automatic winders, booklet on, reviewed	74 ^{V23}	
Aylewood, Guildford, ebony repeat bracket clock	199 ^{V23}	
B ^{V23}		
Bacon, D. H., ^{V23}		
<i>Watch Prodction in English Factories, 1880-1930</i>	117 ^{V23}	
<i>Watch Production in England</i> , letter	370 ^{V23}	
<i>Badouin Expedition to Australia, 1800-1804: The</i> ^{V23}		
<i>Marine Chronometers on the</i> , by Hilary King	508 ^{V23}	
<i>Bain</i> , Charles Aked research request	564 ^{V23}	
Baird, John, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	469 ^{V23}	
Baker, Paul H. J., ^{V23}		
<i>Dental and Horological Tools</i> , letter	467 ^{V23}	
<i>Lancashire Fusee Engines</i> , lecture	58 ^{V23}	
<i>Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones:</i> ^{V23}		
<i>some notes on Horological Tools</i>	168 ^{V23}	
Balance, compensated, by Emery, Arnold	29 ^{V23}	
Banks, Sir Joseph, and early lever escapements	29 ^{V23}	
Barometric error of regulator	242 ^{V23}	
<i>Barraud</i> , no. 152 pocket chronometer, ^{V23}		
letter by Jones, Martyn,	79 ^{V23}	
and reply by Jagger, Cedric,	79 ^{V23}	
Barraud & Lunds, watch catalogue reprint	287 ^{V23}	
Barrett, John, lantern clock, stolen	272 ^{V23}	
Barton, James, watch case maker,	347 ^{V23}	
Barton, Thomas, watch case maker,	347 ^{V23}	
Barwise, giant carriage clock	11 ^{V23}	
Barwise, John, timepiece	259 ^{V23}	
Bath, watch collection in Victoria Art Gallery at	264 ^{V23}	
Beesley, John, watch case maker to Ellicotts	429 ^{V23}	
Behrens, Hans, <i>Horological Museums in France and Switzerland</i> , letter	468 ^{V23}	
Bell, John, watch case maker to Ellicotts	429 ^{V23}	
Beney, David, book, <i>Beaminster Clocks</i> , reviewed by Chris McKay	554 ^{V23}	
Bennett, J. A., <i>Longitude</i> , letter	559 ^{V23}	
Bennet, Sir John, no. 62867 watch, stolen	373 ^{V23}	
Bennett, Mansell, pagoda top longcase clock, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Benson, J. W., 3-train bracket clock, stolen	272 ^{V23}	
Bentley elec clock bham mus	161 ^{V23}	
Bernier, Pierre, and Australian coastal survey	513 ^{V23}	
Berthoud chronometers on Australian coastal survey	522 ^{V23}	
Berthoud, F., and design of marine chronometers	526 ^{V23}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand & Louis, pocket chronometer	481 ^{V23}	
Berthoud, Louis, ref comments on Emery Lever watches	32 ^{V23}	
<i>Berthoud, Louis, and the Finding of Longitude at Sea: New Developments</i> , by Jean-Claude Sabrier		
522 ^{V23}		
Betjeman, Sir John, visit to Pitcher & Co.	152 ^{V23}	
<i>Bettinson, Solomon</i> , H. F. Watson research request	271 ^{V23}	
Betts, Jonathan, ^{V23}		
<i>Thomas Earnshaw</i> , lecture	162 ^{V23}	
<i>Emery's Levers</i> , letters	270, 370 ^{V23}	
<i>Josiah Emery: Part 3, The Lever Escapement</i>	26 ^{V23}	
<i>Part 4, The Surviving Lever Watches</i>	134 ^{V23}	
<i>Part 5, The Late Marine Timekeepers</i>	216 ^{V23}	

Bewick, Thomas, horological engraver	59 ^{V23}	
BHI, Upton Hall, Faculty of Horological Science	25 ^{V23}	
<i>Bibliography of the History of Art</i> (journal) -includes horology in its abstracting service	24 ^{V23}	
Bickerton, bronze case bracket clock, stolen	273 ^{V23}	
Bird, Clifford, ^{V23}		
<i>Norfolk Clock and Watchmakers</i> , lecture	548 ^{V23}	
<i>Preacher's Dials</i> , research request	179 ^{V23}	
Bird, Clifford, et al, <i>Metamec Clock Company</i> , lecture	547 ^{V23}	
Bird, Clifford & Yvonne, ^{V23}		
<i>Norfolk and Norwich Clocks and Clockmakers</i> , book, reviewed by Viscount Midleton	553 ^{V23}	
Bird, Edward, and Grimes movements	81 ^{V23}	
Bissy, Frederik, and Australian coastal survey	512 ^{V23}	
Black family, Aberdeen	237 ^{V23}	
Blagden, Sir Charles, and early lever escapements	29 ^{V23}	
Blancpain, and early automatic wristwatches	550 ^{V23}	
Bockels, Jan Janse, Hage, early oval watch	202 ^{V23}	
Bodenheimer, W., <i>Scottish Section Exhibition</i> , letter	468 ^{V23}	
Bohemia Scientific society, and Emery lever	33 ^{V23}	
book reviews, (by author, reviewer's name in brackets), ^{V23}		
Andrewes, William, editor, <i>The Quest for Longitude</i> (J. A. Bennett)	451 ^{V23}	
Beney, David, <i>Beaminster Clocks</i> (Chris McKay)	554 ^{V23}	
Bird, Clifford & Yvonne, ^{V23}		
<i>Norfolk and Norwich Clocks and Clockmakers</i> (Viscount Midleton)	553 ^{V23}	
Campos, Jose Luis Basanta, <i>Relojeros de Espana y Portugal</i> (C. K. Aked)	174 ^{V23}	
Council for the Care of Churches (CCC), <i>Turret Clocks: Guidance for Maintenance, Repair and Automatic Winders</i> (Chris McKay)	74 ^{V23}	
Crom, Theodore R., <i>Early Lancashire Horological Tools and Their Makers</i> (R. J. Law)	457 ^{V23}	
Dareau, M. J., <i>500 Years of Scottish Clockmaking</i> (Tom Robinson)	460 ^{V23}	
Good, Richard, <i>Victorian Clocks</i> (F. G. A. Shenton)	263 ^{V23}	
Howse, Derek, <i>Nevil Maskelyne, the Seaman's Astronomer</i> (Andrew King)	173 ^{V23}	
Kahlert, Helmut, <i>Bibliographie zur Schwarzwalduhr</i> (E. J. Tyler)	173 ^{V23}	
Orde-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., <i>The Musical Box</i> (Alan Godier)	74 ^{V23}	
Schaaf, Berthold, <i>Schwarzwalduhren</i> (E. J. Tyler)	459 ^{V23}	
Schaaff, Berthold, <i>Die Reise in Uhrenland</i> (E. J. Tyler)	365 ^{V23}	
Shenton, A., <i>Pocket Watches: 19th & 20th Century</i> , (Jim Arnfield and Alan Treherne)	552 ^{V23}	
Sobel, Dava, <i>Longitude: the True Story of a Lone Genius Who Solved the Greatest Scientific Problem of His Time</i> (Alun C. Davies)	363 ^{V23}	
Tomes, Patricia A., <i>American Masterpieces, Tall Case Clocks of the Eighteenth Century</i> , (Tom Robinson)	262 ^{V23}	
White, Ian, <i>Watch and Clockmakers in the City of Bath, a History to the end of the Nineteenth Century</i> (Clive Ponsford)	263 ^{V23}	
Zeeman, J., <i>De Nederlandse Staande Klok</i> , (E. J. Tyler)	364 ^{V23}	
Books, ^{V23}		
AHS Journal Volume 5, reprint of	399 ^{V23}	
Booklist for a Horological Library	399 ^{V23}	
Boulger, Richard, watch case maker,	350 ^{V23}	
Bracket and Table clocks, ^{V23}		
Allam & Clements, mahogany, stolen	373 ^{V23}	
Augsburg automaton crucifix table clock	200 ^{V23}	
Aylewood, Guildford, ebony repeat	199 ^{V23}	
Baird, John, mahogany, stolen	469 ^{V23}	
Benson, J. W., 3-train, stolen	272 ^{V23}	
Bickerton, bronze case, stolen	273 ^{V23}	
Brugger, Holborn, musical, stolen	179 ^{V23}	
Chapman, Thomas, Gravesend, stolen	180 ^{V23}	

Ellicott, hour repeat	572 ^{V23}	
Ellicott, John, fly-back calendar	22 ^{V23}	
Farquarson, Alex, walnut, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Green, James, mahogany, stolen	469 ^{V23}	
Green, John, bell top, stolen	373 ^{V23}	
Gretton, Charles, ebony	497 ^{V23}	
Handley & Moore 8-bells, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Herbert, Cornelius, kingwood repeat table clock	188 ^{V23}	
Hughes, William, pad top ca. 1780	388 ^{V23}	
Johnson, London, musical, stolen	179 ^{V23}	
Jones, Henry/Henricus, ^{V23}		
Dutch striking, ebony, stolen	272 ^{V23}	
ebony quarter repeat	498 ^{V23}	
Knibb, John, Oxon, walnut timepiece	480 ^{V23}	
Knibb, Johannes, Oxonia, ebony, gilt mounts	297 ^{V23}	
Knibb, Joseph, skeleton chapter ring, stolen	10 ^{V23}	
Le Roy, Julien, tortoiseshell & ormolu table clock	98 ^{V23}	
Lowdnes, Jonathan, ebonised, ca. 1680	388 ^{V23}	
Monkhouse, John, fruitwood, stolen	10 ^{V23}	
Nightingale, London, bell top, stolen	272 ^{V23}	
Ourry a Paris, table clock, auction	428 ^{V23}	
Pacquet a Paris, Boulle, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Payne & James, Bath, mahogany	101 ^{V23}	
Pinchbeck, quarter repeat, stolen	10 ^{V23}	
Prevost, London, quarter repeat,	6 ^{V23}	
Quare, Daniel, ^{V23}		
ebonised, stolen	373 ^{V23}	
no.44, stolen	10 ^{V23}	
no. 294, quarter repeater	206 ^{V23}	
Reith, James, 3-train, auction	421 ^{V23}	
Rickman, W., walnut, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Sherring, Stephen, mahogany, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Smallwood, John, ornate backplate	258 ^{V23}	
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V23}		
ebony, Dutch striking, auction	427 ^{V23}	
grande sonnerie, silver mounts	285 ^{V23}	
no. 99, ebonised strike & repeat	92 ^{V23}	
no. 108, ebony quarter repeat timepiece	107 ^{V23}	
no. 171 quarter repeat	387 ^{V23}	
no. 300 grande sonnerie, auction	426 ^{V23}	
no. 343 ebony, auction	427 ^{V23}	
no. 377, ebony quarter repeat	107 ^{V23}	
Tompion & Graham no. 545, repeater, auction,	427 ^{V23}	
Tunnel, John, mahogany, stolen	469 ^{V23}	
Vallin, Nicholas, gilt metal table clock, Graham movement, auction	428 ^{V23}	
Vellauer, Vienna,	391 ^{V23}	
Vulliamy, B. L., rosewood alarm, auction	419 ^{V23}	
Vulliy, J., repeat timepiece, auction	426 ^{V23}	
Vulliamy, no. 981, library alarm timepiece	291 ^{V23}	
Wady, John, 6-bells repeater, stolen	373 ^{V23}	
Wagstaffe, Thomas, quarter chime	388 ^{V23}	
Webster, Richard, small mahogany timepiece	105 ^{V23}	
Webster, William, 6-bells, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Weidenheimer, Joseph, astronomical table clock	478 ^{V23}	
Whitehurst & Son, ebonised, stolen	469 ^{V23}	
Wignall, Ormskirk, moonphase, stolen	82, 179 ^{V23}	

Windmills, Joseph, ^{V23}		
lacquered, 6-bells stolen	10 ^{V23}	
lacquered, quarter strike, turntable base	110 ^{V23}	
Wright & Thorpe, 3-train	205 ^{V23}	
Younge, Henry, 6-bell repeater, stolen	470 ^{V23}	
Bradt, Kinetic sculpture `stick men' clock	305 ^{V23}	
<i>Brechin</i> , Charles Aked research request	564 ^{V23}	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, ^{V23}		
early lever escapements by	32 ^{V23}	
250th Anniversary Award	25 ^{V23}	
250th Anniversary Exhibition La Chaux-de Fonds	305 ^{V23}	
Breguet watches, ^{V23}		
no 856, ruby cylinder watch	16 ^{V23}	
no. 2997 quarter repeat, jump hour, calendar	395 ^{V23}	
no. 4405, moonphase, calendar	488 ^{V23}	
Brighton Pavilion skeleton clock	293 ^{V23}	
British Museum Swiss Horological tour	102 ^{V23}	
Brock, 5-leg gravity escapement regulator	263 ^{V23}	
Brockbank, John, bracket clock, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Brockbank & Atkins, no. 1111 marine chronometer	393 ^{V23}	
Brodie Castle, clocks in	547 ^{V23}	
Brodie, Francis, <i>Horological Lubricants</i> , lecture	251 ^{V23}	
Brunner, Holborn, musical bracket clock, stolen	179 ^{V23}	
Bruhl, Count von, ^{V23}		
and early lever escapements	29 ^{V23}	
and Emery's marine chronometers	222 ^{V23}	
Brusa, Giuseppa, <i>Emery's Levers</i> , letter	270 ^{V23}	
and reply by Jonathan Betts	270 ^{V23}	
Bryan, Leslie, <i>Making Clocks</i> , lecture	450 ^{V23}	
Bryant, J., railway clocks	340 ^{V23}	
Bull, Randolph, musical clock, 1599	548 ^{V23}	
Bullock, early Bath clockmaker	264 ^{V23}	
Bundock, Mike, <i>Turret Clocks</i> (Quiz)	360 ^{V23}	
Burk & Co., bankruptcy	215 ^{V23}	
Burrell Collection, clocks in	547 ^{V23}	
Byrne, Dr. Fred, <i>Time, Position and Astronomy</i> , lecture	255 ^{V23}	
C ^{V23}		
Caillard, early Mudge lever for	27 ^{V23}	
<i>Caledonian</i> , <i>The</i> (trade mark), E. J. Tyler research request	564 ^{V23}	
Calvinism, effect on Swisswim	356 ^{V23}	
Campos, Jose Luis Basanta, book, <i>Relojeros de Espana y Portugal</i> , reviewed by C. K. Aked		174 ^{V23}
Carriage clocks, ^{V23}		
Barwise, giant size	11 ^{V23}	
Dent, E. I., no. 663	197 ^{V23}	
Drocourt, rococo	390 ^{V23}	
Fatton, Frederick, no. 17, mahogany	483 ^{V23}	
Frodsham, Charles, no.1146, g'de sonnerie, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Payne, Bond St., quarter-strike	17 ^{V23}	
Rose, Harold, collection of, miniature	153 ^{V23}	
Vulliamy, no. 1042, rosewood, stolen	179 ^{V23}	
Carrington, Roger, <i>The Role of Insurance Records in Researching Horology</i> , lecture		354 ^{V23}
Carter, John, railway clockmaker	324, 335 ^{V23}	
Cattaneo, no. 2070 gold watch, stolen	373 ^{V23}	
Cattell, William, month marquetry longcase clock	392 ^{V23}	
Chabert, Marquis de, and Emery lever no 1001	31 ^{V23}	
Channon group of furniture <i>see</i> Prevost ^{V23}		

Chapelle, Ken, <i>The Restoration of Clocks Owned by the National Trust</i> , lecture	547 ^{V23}	
Chapman, Thomas, Gravesend, bracket clock, stolen	180 ^{V23}	
Charle, George, triple-cased Turkish watch, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Chastenet Puysegur, M. le Comte de, and Emery Lever watches	31 ^{V23}	
Chronometers (marine unless otherwise stated), ^{V23}		
<i>Barraud</i> , no. 152 pocket chronometer, ^{V23}		
letter by Jones, Martyn,	79 ^{V23}	
and reply by Jagger, Cedric,	79 ^{V23}	
<i>Baudin Expedition to Australia, The Marine Chronometers of the</i> , by King, Hilary	508 ^{V23}	
Berthoud, Australian coastal survey chronometers	508 ^{V23}	
design of chronometers	526 ^{V23}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand & Louis, pocket chronometer	481 ^{V23}	
<i>Berthoud, Louis, and the Finding of Longitude at Sea: New Developments</i> , by Jean-Claude Sabrier	522 ^{V23}	
Brockbank & Atkins, no. 1111	393 ^{V23}	
Bruhl, Count von, and Emery's	222 ^{V23}	
Guinand, E., tourbillon pocket chronometer	18 ^{V23}	
Jones, Martyn, <i>Barraud</i> , no. 152	79 ^{V23}	
Magnin, Etienne	1, 52 ^{V23}	
Manton, Joseph, his 'in Vacuo' chronometer	165 ^{V23}	
tests on chronometers in vacuum	165 ^{V23}	
Mudge no. 3 (Howells & Pennington)	380 ^{V23}	
Murray, James, chronometers,	233 ^{V23}	
Nardine, Ulysse, ^{V23}		
astronomical pocket chronometer	19 ^{V23}	
pocket chronometer	19 ^{V23}	
tourbillon pocket chronometer	19 ^{V23}	
Perouse, J. F. la, navigator, chronometers used by	31 ^{V23}	
Clarke, Guelph, Ontario, no. 5212922 watch, stolen	373 ^{V23}	
Clayton, clockmaker	163 ^{V23}	
Clifton, John, watch case maker	349 ^{V23}	
Clinton, Richard, Eccleshall, longcase clock, stolen	273 ^{V23}	
Clowes, Ian Robert Dunn research request	469 ^{V23}	
Clowes, Londini, and Grimes movements	81 ^{V23}	
Cole, Thomas, ^{V23}		
no. 608 mandolin form timepiece	103 ^{V23}	
no. 2794 gilt brass clock	7 ^{V23}	
Collman, L. W., case designer	493 ^{V23}	
Condliffe, James, musical skeleton clock	392 ^{V23}	
Congreve & Moxon, skeleton table regulator	9 ^{V23}	
Constantine, John, quarter repeat timepiece	3 ^{V23}	
Corry, Bob, <i>Horological Machining</i> (demonstration)	546 ^{V23}	
Council for the Care of Churches (CCC): booklet on Turret Clocks, reviewed by Chris McKay	74 ^{V23}	
Court, Ian Robert Dunn research request	469 ^{V23}	
Cowell, John, longcase clock with barometer, auction	419 ^{V23}	
Cowsill, Jim, obituary	504 ^{V23}	
Crabtree, Geoffrey C., <i>James Murray, Horologist of Distinction: London and Calcutta</i>	233 ^{V23}	
Craddock, Paul, <i>Clocks in the Royal Collection</i> , lecture	159 ^{V23}	
Crighton, Walter, Haddington, longcase clock, stolen	470 ^{V23}	
Crime prevention advice	24 ^{V23}	
Crom, Theodore R., book, <i>Early Lancashire Horological Tools and Their Makers</i> , reviewed by R. J. Law	457 ^{V23}	
Cronier, eleve de Robin, mantel regulator, auction	423 ^{V23}	
Czech Republic, astronomical turret clocks in	413 ^{V23}	
D ^{V23}		
Daguerre, Dominique, Directoire clock	282 ^{V23}	

Dallam, Thomas, organ clock	548 ^{V23}
Daniels, George, ^{V23}	
<i>Longitude</i> , letter	558 ^{V23}
and reply by J. A. Bennett	559 ^{V23}
<i>Mudge, Emery and the Lever Escapement</i> , letter	466 ^{V23}
and reply by Paul Tuck	466 ^{V23}
Dareau, M. J., ^{V23}	
<i>Etymology of Horological Words</i> , lecture	159 ^{V23}
<i>500 Years of Scottish Clockmaking</i> , lecture	358 ^{V23}
<i>500 Years of Scottish Clockmaking</i> , book, ^{V23}	
reviewed by Tom Robinson	460 ^{V23}
David, Martin Aloys, portrait with Emery lever	34 ^{V23}
Davies, Alun C., <i>A New Look at the Ingold Episode</i> , lecture	60 ^{V23}
Davis, John, Windsor, turret clock at Brasted Place	271 ^{V23}
Dawson, Plymouth, musical clock	548 ^{V23}
Deacon, Samuel, ^{V23}	
numbering system (J. A. Robey research request)	372 ^{V23}
pin countwheels, use of	71 ^{V23}
Deignan, Capt. Owen, <i>Sundials and Lighthouses</i> , lecture	361 ^{V23}
Deletres, Paris, Boulle mantel clock, stolen	180 ^{V23}
Delunesy, Paris, equation regulator, auction	422 ^{V23}
Dent, E. I., no. 663 carriage clock	197 ^{V23}
Dent & Co., Watch Statistics, 1837	172 ^{V23}
Desvignes family, watch case makers to Ellicotts	432 ^{V23}
Detouche, C. L., electric regulator, Houdin's patent, auction	425 ^{V23}
Dingwall-Beloe lecture advertisement, ^{V23}	
<i>Dr. Peter Friess: Joseph Weidenheimer, an Unknown Talent of German Clockmaking</i>	478 ^{V23}
Donaldson, Colleen, <i>Gilding</i> , lecture	252 ^{V23}
Donisthorpe, Joseph, and pin countwheels	71 ^{V23}
Donnage, Paris, barometer ca. 1810	99 ^{V23}
<i>Dorset Clockmaking and the 'Tribe'</i> , T. Tribe research request	372 ^{V23}
Dovers, Robert, Bath, skeletonised verge watch	264 ^{V23}
Drocourt, rococo carriage clock	390 ^{V23}
Drury, bellfounder	317 ^{V23}
Duboule, Geneva, dolphin form watch ca. 1650	202 ^{V23}
Dumont, Basil, obituary	404 ^{V23}
Dunn, Ian Robert, ^{V23}	
<i>Clowes</i> , research request	469 ^{V23}
<i>Court</i> , research request	469 ^{V23}
Dunster, Roger, Amsterdam, quarter repeat watch	2 ^{V23}
Dutch longcase clocks, book on	364 ^{V23}
Duties on Clocks and Watches	170 ^{V23}
Dutton, London, solar & meantime clock	164 ^{V23}
Dwerrihouse & Carter, longcase clock, stolen	179 ^{V23}
Dwerrihouse & Ogston, rosewood travelling clock	201 ^{V23}
E ^{V23}	
Earnshaw, Thomas ^{V23}	
Greenford Hall estate	163 ^{V23}
Threakstone, Lydia, (Mrs Earnshaw)	163 ^{V23}
<i>Thomas Earnshaw</i> , lecture by Betts, Jonathan,	162 ^{V23}
ebauches	162 ^{V23}
Ebsworth, and Grimes movements	81 ^{V23}
Eimer, Christopher, <i>Pingo</i> , research request	178 ^{V23}
Ekegren, H-R, Geneva, perpetual calendar watch	2 ^{V23}
Electric clocks and systems, ^{V23}	
Bentley, Birmingham museum	161 ^{V23}

Detouche, C. L., electric regulator, Houdin's patent, auction	425 ^{V23}
Electric Clocks (private collection)	450 ^{V23}
Hipp Toggle exhibition	60 ^{V23}
Houdin, Robert, electric clock patent	425 ^{V23}
Mitchell, Arthur, lectures, ^{V23}	
<i>Smiths - An Overview of their Activities in Electrical Horology</i>	362 ^{V23}
<i>Time at a Distance</i>	59 ^{V23}
Post Office clocks numbering: research project	164 ^{V23}
Reynolds, Colin, lecture, <i>The Electrical Horology of Gent & Co</i>	255 ^{V23}
Torry, P., lecture, <i>An Introduction to Electrical Horology</i>	253 ^{V23}
Ellicott, ^{V23}	
bracket clock, fly-back calendar	22 ^{V23}
bracket clock, hour repeat	572 ^{V23}
regulator, temperature compensated, auction	423 ^{V23}
watch owned by Capt Cook, Maskelyne	319 ^{V23}
watches, hall-marked, list of	434 ^{V23}
no. 6887 watch, coiled serpent date indicator	193 ^{V23}
no. 9927 lever watch, Royal Exchange	389 ^{V23}
Ellicott, Edward	307 ^{V23}
Ellicott, Pennsylvania, early American longcase by	262 ^{V23}
<i>Ellicotts of London, the Watches of, Part 1</i> , by David Thompson	306 ^{V23}
<i>Ellicotts of London, The Watches of, Part 2</i> , by David Thompson	429 ^{V23}
<i>Ellicott's Watch Case Makers</i> , letter by Priestley, Philip,	561 ^{V23}
Ellicotts: company name changes including, ^{V23}	
Jno. Ellicott	307 ^{V23}
Ellicott & Cook	307 ^{V23}
Ellicott & Smith	307 ^{V23}
Ellicott & Taylor	307 ^{V23}
Elliot, J. J. & Co., history	545 ^{V23}
Ellison family, watch case makers,	347, 351, 352 ^{V23}
Elmers, Chris, <i>Mr. Oliver's Spencer Street Workshop and Surviving Collections</i> , lecture	55 ^{V23}
Emery, Josiah: Articles by Jonathan Betts, ^{V23}	
<i>Part 3, The Lever Escapement</i> ,	26 ^{V23}
<i>Part 4, The Surviving Lever Watches</i>	134 ^{V23}
<i>Part 5, The Late Marine Timekeepers</i>	216 ^{V23}
additional information (letter from Tuck, Paul)	368 ^{V23}
and reply by Jonathan Betts	370 ^{V23}
<i>Emery's Levers</i> , letter by Brusa, Giuseppa,	270 ^{V23}
and reply by Jonathan Betts	270 ^{V23}
Emery, Josiah, ^{V23}	
lever escapement, model of	33 ^{V23}
lever watches, extant, description of	36, 134 ^{V23}
no. 1252 lever escapement watch	93 ^{V23}
oiling device by	220, 227 ^{V23}
Emery, Josiah, lever watches, owners and users of: ^{V23}	
Agelet	31 ^{V23}
Angevillers	31 ^{V23}
Auch, Jacob	34 ^{V23}
Berthoud, Louis	32 ^{V23}
Blagden	29 ^{V23}
Bohemia Scientific society	33 ^{V23}
Breguet	32 ^{V23}
Chabert	31 ^{V23}
Chastenet Puysegur	31 ^{V23}
Cruzado, Eugenio	35 ^{V23}
David, Martin Aloys, portrait with Emery watch	34 ^{V23}

George IV / Prince regent	35 ^{V23}
Gerstner, Prague University	33 ^{V23}
Gotha Observatory	34 ^{V23}
Hardenberg	34 ^{V23}
Janvier	32 ^{V23}
Lepine	32 ^{V23}
Louis XVI, King	32 ^{V23}
Mannheim Observatory	34 ^{V23}
Maskelyne	35 ^{V23}
Nelson, Horatio (no. 1104, worn at Trafalgar)	35 ^{V23}
Perouse	31 ^{V23}
Robin	31 ^{V23}
Sanchez, Caetano, Spanish Royal Observatory	34 ^{V23}
Saron, President of French Parliament	30 ^{V23}
Sussex, Duke of	35 ^{V23}
Weimar, Duke of	34 ^{V23}
Wissenschaften	34 ^{V23}
Zach, Baron von	33 ^{V23}
Emery's lever in watches by other makers: ^{V23}	
Dutton	40 ^{V23}
Leroux	40 ^{V23}
Margetts	40 ^{V23}
Pendleton	40 ^{V23}
Perigal	40 ^{V23}
Prior	40 ^{V23}
Emery, Salomen	230 ^{V23}
Emery, Susannah	230 ^{V23}
Engraving; Thomas Bewick	59 ^{V23}
<i>Equation Tables</i> , David Penney research request	178 ^{V23}
Equation watch by Mudge, signed Ellicott	319 ^{V23}
escapements, unusual (<i>see also</i> Emery), ^{V23}	
Brock, 5-leg gravity	263 ^{V23}
escapement frequency, unusual	226 ^{V23}
Funnel, constant-force	263 ^{V23}
Lepine, Jean-Antoine, early lever	32 ^{V23}
Leroux, John, improvements to lever	32, 40, 369 ^{V23}
LeRoy, invention of lever by	32 ^{V23}
Pendleton, Richard, and early lever	30 ^{V23}
Pouzait, J.-M., invention of lever	32 ^{V23}
Taylor's lever	389 ^{V23}
Verite, constant force	425 ^{V23}
Essen, Louis, obituary	505 ^{V23}
Evill, early Bath maker	264 ^{V23}
exhibitions (<i>see also</i> Museums), ^{V23}	
Art & Craft of the Clockmaker, Nov - Dec. 1997	397 ^{V23}
Clocks Utilising the Hipp Toggle Principle	60 ^{V23}
Hipp Toggle exhibition	60 ^{V23}
500 Years of Scottish Clockmaking, May 1997	446 ^{V23}
<i>Scottish Section Exhibition</i> , ^{V23}	
letter by Bodenheimer, W.,	468 ^{V23}
synchronous clocks display	58, 60 ^{V23}
F ^{V23}	
Falmouth, determination of longitude of	233 ^{V23}
Farquarson, Alex, walnut bracket clock, stolen	82 ^{V23}
Fatton, Frederick, no. 17 mahogany carriage clock	483 ^{V23}
Faure, Pierre, and Australian coastal survey	513 ^{V23}

Ferrers, Thomas, collection sold	308 ^{V23}
Fertbauer, vienna regulator ca. 1800	391 ^{V23}
Field, Thomas, early Bath maker	264 ^{V23}
Fishwick, Henry, watch case maker,	352 ^{V23}
Fishwick, Robert, watch case maker,	352 ^{V23}
Fletcher, Robert, Chester, Watchmaker	346 ^{V23}
Flinders, Matthew, early voyager to Australia	508, 515 ^{V23}
<i>Foggo, James, Watchmaker and Radical</i> , by Mike & Chris Helps	535 ^{V23}
Folta, Jaroslav, ^{V23}	
<i>Clockmaking in Mediaeval Prague</i>	405 ^{V23}
<i>Corrigendum</i>	507 ^{V23}
Fortis, and early automatic wristwatches	550 ^{V23}
French, Royal Exchange, musical boulle clock, stolen	565 ^{V23}
French Republican calendar, use of	515 ^{V23}
Freunde Alter Uhren reports	112, 214, 304 ^{V23}
Fried, Henry B., obituary	212 ^{V23}
Frodsham, gold half-hunter watch, stolen	273 ^{V23}
Frodsham, Charles, ^{V23}	
no.1146, grande sonnerie carriage clock, stolen	82 ^{V23}
no. 1271, wall regulator, mercury pendulum	100 ^{V23}
Fromanteel, bracket repeater, auction	426 ^{V23}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ^{V23}	
ebony longcase clock ca. 1665	486 ^{V23}
ebonised boxwood longcase clock, ca. 1665	487 ^{V23}
Funnel, constant-force escapement by	263 ^{V23}
Fusee engines	59 ^{V23}
G ^{V23}	
Galpin, George, Board of Longitude Secretary	223 ^{V23}
Gardner & Son, Glasgow, longcase clock, stolen	373 ^{V23}
Garnett, Joseph, assistant to Maskelyne	224 ^{V23}
G.B., initials of watch case maker to Ellicotts	431 ^{V23}
G & B railway clocks <i>see</i> Grimshaw & Baxter ^{V23}	
Gibbons, Michael, <i>Early Automatic Wristwatches</i>	550 ^{V23}
Gillett & Johnston, ^{V23}	
double dial railway clock	281 ^{V23}
railway clocks	325 ^{V23}
Giroust, Alexander, solar clcok	163 ^{V23}
Good, Richard, ^{V23}	
<i>Steel Springs for Clocks and watches</i> , lecture	360 ^{V23}
<i>Victorian Clocks</i> , book, reviewed by F. G. A. Shenton	263 ^{V23}
<i>Victorian Clocks</i> , lecture	252 ^{V23}
Gorlay, Hector, watchmaker	162 ^{V23}
Gorsuch, Shrewsbury, watches	446 ^{V23}
Gough, London, oval 8-day watch	446 ^{V23}
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock, ca.1695	97 ^{V23}
Graham, George, longcase clocks, ^{V23}	
no. 666	280 ^{V23}
no. 679, burr walnut	298 ^{V23}
<i>Grande Sonnerie Public Clocks</i> , ^{V23}	
J. Winterton research request	563 ^{V23}
Gray, Benjamin, and Vulliamy	157 ^{V23}
Grebauval, Rouen, octagonal watch ca. 1640	202 ^{V23}
Green, James, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	469 ^{V23}
Green, James, watchmaker,	346 ^{V23}
Green, John, bell top bracket clock, stolen	373 ^{V23}
Green, Thomas, watch case maker,	346 ^{V23}

Greenwich Old Royal Observatory ^{V23}		
Quare solar/siderial double clock at	505 ^{V23}	
Time-Fest event,	505 ^{V23}	
Gregory, Anne, and Foggo family	535 ^{V23}	
Gretton, Charles, ebony bracket clock	497 ^{V23}	
Griffiths, John, ^{V23}		
<i>Early Chronometers</i> , lecture	59 ^{V23}	
<i>Watches from the Lancashire Collections</i> , lecture	446 ^{V23}	
<i>Grimes Workshop, The</i> , letter by Piggott, R. K.	81 ^{V23}	
Grimshaw & Baxter, history	545 ^{V23}	
Grimshaw & Baxter railway clocks	339 ^{V23}	
Guinand, E., tourbillon pocket chronometer	18 ^{V23}	
H ^{V23}		
Hallmarks, Swiss, new	24 ^{V23}	
Halstead, Robert, watch case maker to Ellicotts	429 ^{V23}	
Hamelin, Jules, early voyager to Australia	512 ^{V23}	
Handley & Moore 8-bells bracket clock, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Harford, John, early Bath maker	264 ^{V23}	
Harman, Horsham, 30-hour birdcage movement	359 ^{V23}	
Harries, David, <i>Horological Quiz</i>	255 ^{V23}	
Harrison, John, (<i>see also</i> Longitude), ^{V23}		
donation by Dava Sobell	404 ^{V23}	
Harrison, James, ^{V23}		
James III, gravity escapement	450 ^{V23}	
<i>Turret Clocks of the James Harrison Family</i> , lecture by Chris McKay	449 ^{V23}	
Harrison, Thomas, watch case maker,	350 ^{V23}	
research request	563 ^{V23}	
Harvey, Robert, musical clock	548 ^{V23}	
Harwood, Brian, <i>Horse Guards Clock</i> , research request	271 ^{V23}	
Harwood, John, invention of automatic wristwatches	550 ^{V23}	
Hastings, Peter R., <i>Longitude</i> , letter	558 ^{V23}	
and reply by J. A. Bennett	559 ^{V23}	
Haward, Peter, ^{V23}		
<i>The Al Jazari Water Clocks</i> , lecture	160 ^{V23}	
<i>The Richard of Wallingford Clock</i> , lecture	250 ^{V23}	
Hawkins, Thomas, and Ellicott	308 ^{V23}	
Haycock, Charles, <i>Horology and Textile Machinery</i> , lecture	359 ^{V23}	
Helps, Mike & Chris, <i>James Foggo, Watchmaker and Radical</i>	535 ^{V23}	
Helsby, family, watch case makers,	351 ^{V23}	
Herbert, Cornelius jr., kingwood repeat table clock	188 ^{V23}	
Herbert, Cornilius, pagoda top longcase clock, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Heron, Isaac, 1771 advertisement	305 ^{V23}	
Hersh, Sally, Sundial Award to	24 ^{V23}	
Hervel, Peter, pagoda top longcase clock, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Hinds, Peter, watch finisher,	349 ^{V23}	
Hobbs, list of Somerset makers, unpublished	264 ^{V23}	
Holland, Louth, 30-hour birdcage movement	359 ^{V23}	
<i>Horse Guards Clock</i> , Brian Harwood research request	271 ^{V23}	
Horstmann watch collection, Victoria Gallery, Bath	264 ^{V23}	
Houdin, Jaques-Francois, gravity remontoire patent	425 ^{V23}	
Houdin, Robert, electric clock patent	425 ^{V23}	
Houlden, John, Kendal, 24-hour dial	163 ^{V23}	
Houseago, John, <i>A Mystery Timer</i> , letter	79 ^{V23}	
Howse, Derek, book, <i>Nevil Maskelyne, the Seaman's Astronomer</i> , reviewed by Andrew King	173 ^{V23}	
Hughes, William, pad top bracket clock ca. 1780	388 ^{V23}	
Hulfe, Ralph, longcase clock, stolen	179 ^{V23}	

Hull, Francis, watch case maker,	347 ^{V23}	
Hull, Thomas, watch case maker,	347 ^{V23}	
Hull, William, watch case maker,	347 ^{V23}	
Hull, Henry, apprenticed to Graham, and Ellicott	307 ^{V23}	
Humboldt, Alexander von, and Berthoud's no. 527	527 ^{V23}	
Hummol, Lorenz, Black Forest clock dealer	365 ^{V23}	
Husband, London, longcase, Hermitage Museum	56 ^{V23}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, <i>Observatory Clocks</i> , lecture	360 ^{V23}	
Hutchinson, Worksop, longcase clock, stolen	180 ^{V23}	
I ^{V23}		
I.G., initials of watch case maker to Ellicotts	431 ^{V23}	
Ingold, lecture	60 ^{V23}	
Institut l'Homme et Le Temps award to J-C. Sabrier	505 ^{V23}	
Insuranc, of horological items	544 ^{V23}	
Irish clocks, lighthouses and sundials	361 ^{V23}	
Irvine, Phillip, <i>Recent Turret Clock Restorations</i> , lecture	58 ^{V23}	
J ^{V23}		
Jagger, Cedric, <i>Barraud</i> , reply	89 ^{V23}	
Janvier, Antide, examined Emery lever	32 ^{V23}	
Jefferys, John, no. 108 cylinder watch	495 ^{V23}	
Jewel piercing, early	541 ^{V23}	
Jobin, Bernard, <i>A History of Swiss Watchmaking</i> , lecture	356 ^{V23}	
Johnson, London, musical bracket clock, stolen	179 ^{V23}	
Jones, Henry/Henricus, ^{V23}		
Dutch striking ebony bracket clock, stolen	272 ^{V23}	
ebony quarter repeat bracket clock	498 ^{V23}	
month longcase clock ca. 1680	388 ^{V23}	
monument in St. Dunstan's, Fleet St.	257 ^{V23}	
Jones, James, London, pagoda longcase clock, stolen	273 ^{V23}	
Jones, Martyn, <i>Barraud</i> , no. 152 chronometer, letter	79 ^{V23}	
and reply by Cedric Jagger	80 ^{V23}	
Jones, Samuel, Bath, cartel timepiece	263 ^{V23}	
K ^{V23}		
Kahlert, Helmut, book, <i>Bibliographie zur Schwarzwalduhr</i> , reviewed by E. J. Tyler	173 ^{V23}	
Keit, Peter, clockmaker, falkirk	158 ^{V23}	
Kelshaw, Richard, watch case maker	347 ^{V23}	
Kienzle Collection, Furtwangen Museum	212 ^{V23}	
Kienzle & Co., bankruptcy	215 ^{V23}	
King, Hilary, <i>The Marine Chronometers of the Baudin Expedition to Australia</i>	508 ^{V23}	
Kintzing, Art Deco regulator, Hermitage Museum	56 ^{V23}	
Knibb, John, Oxon, walnut timepiece	480 ^{V23}	
Knibb, Johannes, Oxonia, ebony, gilt mounts	297 ^{V23}	
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V23}		
grande sonnerie table clock	5 ^{V23}	
lantern alarm timepiece	398 ^{V23}	
longcase clock, ca. 1685,	195 ^{V23}	
longcase clock, walnut cased	203 ^{V23}	
pin countwheels, use of	72 ^{V23}	
skeleton chapter ring bracket clock stolen	10 ^{V23}	
Knibb, Peter, London ca. 1680 3-month longcase clock	485 ^{V23}	
`Knok'	159 ^{V23}	
L ^{V23}		
lacquered cases, early	549 ^{V23}	
lantern clocks, ^{V23}		
Barrett, John, lantern clock, stolen	272 ^{V23}	
Knibb, Joseph, lantern alarm timepiece	398 ^{V23}	

Loomes, Thomas, Lothbury, lantern clock, stolen	179 ^{V23}	
Lapaute, Hger du Roi, ormolu mantel clock, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Laurence, Richard, early Bath maker	264 ^{V23}	
Lautier, Benjamin, early Bath maker	264 ^{V23}	
Layton, Thomas, watch case maker to Ellicotts	430 ^{V23}	
lecture by: ^{V23}		
Ainsworth, Gordon, <i>Restoring a Marquetry Longcase Clock</i>		161 ^{V23}
Allix, Charles, & Hurrion, Christopher, <i>The Life and Work of Paul Garnier</i>		360 ^{V23}
Arnfield, Jim, ^{V23}		
<i>A Study of British Horology in the Hermitage</i>	55, 361 ^{V23}	
<i>Video Presentation: Repeating Watches</i>	449 ^{V23}	
Baker, Paul, <i>Lancashire Fusee Engines</i>	58 ^{V23}	
Betts, Jonathan, <i>Thomas Earnshaw</i>	162 ^{V23}	
Bird, Clifford, <i>Norfolk Clock and Watchmakers</i>	548 ^{V23}	
Bird, Clifford, et al, <i>Metamec Clock Company</i>	547 ^{V23}	
Brodie, Francis, <i>Horological Lubricants</i>	251 ^{V23}	
Bryan, Leslie, <i>Making Clocks</i>	450 ^{V23}	
Bundock, Mike, <i>Turret Clocks (Quiz)</i>	360 ^{V23}	
Byrne, Dr. Fred, <i>Time, Position and Astronomy</i>	255 ^{V23}	
Carrington, Roger, <i>The Role of Insurance Records in Researching Horology</i>		354 ^{V23}
Chapelle, Ken, <i>The Restoration of Clocks Owned by the Scottish National Trust</i>		547 ^{V23}
Corry, Bob, <i>Horological Machining (demonstration)</i>	546 ^{V23}	
Cowsill, Jim, <i>Hope-Jones and Bowell</i>	360 ^{V23}	
Craddock, Paul, <i>Clocks in the Royal Collection</i>	159 ^{V23}	
Dareau, M. J., ^{V23}		
<i>Etymology of Horological Words</i>	159 ^{V23}	
<i>Five Hundred Years of Scottish Clockmaking</i>	358 ^{V23}	
Davies, Alun C., <i>A New Look at the Ingold Episode</i>	60 ^{V23}	
Deignan, Capt. Owen, <i>Sundials and Lighthouses</i>	361 ^{V23}	
Donaldson, Colleen, <i>Gilding</i>	252 ^{V23}	
Elmers, Chris, <i>Mr. Oliver's Spencer Street Workshop and Surviving Collections</i>		55 ^{V23}
Good, Richard, ^{V23}		
<i>Steel Springs for Clocks and watches</i>	360 ^{V23}	
<i>Victorian Clocks</i>	252 ^{V23}	
Griffiths, John, ^{V23}		
<i>Early Chronometers</i>	59 ^{V23}	
<i>Watches from the Lancashire Collections</i>	446 ^{V23}	
Harries, David, <i>Horological Quiz</i>	255 ^{V23}	
Haward, Peter, ^{V23}		
<i>The Al Jazari Water Clocks</i>	160 ^{V23}	
<i>The Richard of Wallingford Clock</i>	250 ^{V23}	
Haycock, Charles, <i>Horology and Textile Machinery</i>	359 ^{V23}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, <i>Observatory Clocks</i>	360 ^{V23}	
Irvine, Phillip, <i>Recent Turret Clock Restorations</i>	58 ^{V23}	
Jobin, Bernard, <i>A History of Swiss Watchmaking</i>	356 ^{V23}	
Legg, Michael, <i>Some Thoughts on Longcase Clock Cases</i>	548 ^{V23}	
McKay, Chris, ^{V23}		
<i>Horological Engravings</i>	59 ^{V23}	
<i>Turret Clocks of the James Harrison Family</i>	449 ^{V23}	
<i>Turret Clock Illustrations</i>	62 ^{V23}	
Maltin, Michael, <i>The Secret Lives of Turret Clocks</i>	448 ^{V23}	
May, Ian, ^{V23}		
<i>Escapement Faults (demonstration)</i>	360 ^{V23}	
<i>Forgotten Techniques</i>	59 ^{V23}	
Midleton, Viscount, ^{V23}		
<i>The Rise of American Watchmaking, and the Decline of English</i>		357 ^{V23}

<i>The Royal Geographical Society's Watches</i>	360 ^{V23}	
Mills, Dr. Allan, <i>The History and Mechanics of the Sandglass</i>		448 ^{V23}
Mitchell, Arthur, ^{V23} <i>Smiths - An Overview of their Activities in Electrical Horology</i>		362 ^{V23}
<i>Time at a Distance</i>	59 ^{V23}	
Neale, Jim, <i>Joseph and Thomas Windmills: Their Works, Associates and Family</i>		449 ^{V23}
Parkes, Dan, <i>Early English Clock Mechanisms</i>	444 ^{V23}	
Penney, David, <i>Horological Ephemera</i>	161 ^{V23}	
Ponsford, Clive, <i>The Nonsuch Palace Clock and the Salisbury Controversy</i>		544 ^{V23}
Potts, Michael, <i>Potts of Leeds, Part 2</i>	362, 448 ^{V23}	
Randall, Anthony, <i>The Mechanism of H4</i>	158 ^{V23}	
Reynolds, Colin, <i>The Electrical Horology of Gent & Co</i>	255 ^{V23}	
Robinette, John, <i>A Clock made by Richard Street for Sir Isaac Newton</i>	360 ^{V23}	
Robinson, Tom, <i>A Miscellany of Clocks</i>	163 ^{V23}	
Rose, Ron, <i>A Complicated Clock</i>	57 ^{V23}	
Routley, Cyril, <i>Unusual Sundials, Part 2</i>	254 ^{V23}	
Smith, Prof. Alan, <i>Timekeeping in Manchester</i>	358 ^{V23}	
Smith, Roger, <i>The Vulliamys: Royal Clockmakers</i>	157 ^{V23}	
Spruce, Phillip, <i>Horological Patents</i>	254 ^{V23}	
Stevenson, Roger, <i>Restoration of Antique Watches</i>	56 ^{V23}	
Thompson, David, <i>Early English Watches</i>	159 ^{V23}	
Torry, P., <i>An Introduction to Electrical Horology</i>	253 ^{V23}	
Tyler, E. J., <i>The Study of Horology - One Thing leads to Another</i>		56 ^{V23}
Warner, John, <i>Modern Production of Antique-Style Clocks</i>	545 ^{V23}	
Wolfendale, Prof. Sir Arnold, <i>Time and the Search For Extra-Terrestrial Life</i>		445 ^{V23}
Wright, Jan, <i>Post Office Time</i>	164 ^{V23}	
Lee, Nathaniel, watch case maker,	352 ^{V23}	
Lee, Nicholson, watch case maker,	352 ^{V23}	
Legg, Michael, <i>Some Thoughts on Longcase Clock Cases</i> , lecture	548 ^{V23}	
Le Havre Museum, and early voyages to Australia	509 ^{V23}	
Lemaire, ormolu mantel clock, stolen	469 ^{V23}	
Leopold II, Emperor, and Bohemia Scientific Society	33 ^{V23}	
Lepine, Jean-Antoine, early lever escapements by	32 ^{V23}	
Leroux, John, improvements to lever escapement	32, 40, 369 ^{V23}	
Le Roy, invention of lever escapement by	32 ^{V23}	
Le Roy, Julien, tortoiseshell & ormolu table clock	98 ^{V23}	
Letters and Research Requests (rr), <i>letters indexed by author; research requests by subject</i> , ^{V23}		
Allix, Charles, <i>Horological Tools</i>	563 ^{V23}	
Atkinson H. F., <i>Dental and Horological Tools</i> ,	467 ^{V23}	
and reply by Paul Baker	467 ^{V23}	
Bacon, D. H., <i>Watch Production in England</i>	370 ^{V23}	
Bain, Charles Aked (rr)	564 ^{V23}	
Behrens, Hans, <i>Horological Museums in France and Switzerland</i>		468 ^{V23}
Bettinson, Solomon, H. F. Watson (rr)	271 ^{V23}	
Bodenheimer, Werner, <i>Scottish Section Exhibition</i>	468 ^{V23}	
Brechin, Charles Aked (rr)	564 ^{V23}	
Brusa, Giuseppa, <i>Emery's Levers</i> ,	270 ^{V23}	
and reply by Jonathan Betts	270 ^{V23}	
Caledonian, <i>The</i> (trade mark), E. J. Tyler (rr)	564 ^{V23}	
Clowes, Ian Robert Dunn (rr)	469 ^{V23}	
Court, Ian Robert Dunn (rr)	469 ^{V23}	
Daniels, George, ^{V23}		
<i>Longitude</i> ,	558 ^{V23}	
and reply by J. A. Bennett	559 ^{V23}	
Mudge, <i>Emery and the Lever Escapement</i> ,	466 ^{V23}	
and reply by Paul Tuck	466 ^{V23}	

<i>Deacon, Samuel, Numbers</i> , J. A. Robey (rr)	372 ^{V23}
<i>Dorset Clockmaking and the 'Tribe'</i> , T. Tribe (rr)	372 ^{V23}
<i>Equation Tables</i> , David Penney (rr)	178 ^{V23}
<i>Grande Sonnerie Public Clocks</i> , J. Winterton (rr)	563 ^{V23}
Hastings, Peter R., <i>Longitude</i> ,	558 ^{V23}
and reply by J. A. Bennett	559 ^{V23}
<i>Horse Guards Clock</i> , Brian Harwood (rr)	271 ^{V23}
Houseago, John, <i>A Mystery Timer</i>	79 ^{V23}
Jagger, Cedric, <i>Barraud</i> , reply	79 ^{V23}
Jones, Martyn, <i>Barraud</i> , no. 152 pocket chronometer	79 ^{V23}
<i>Northallerton Clocks</i> , D. F. Severs (rr),	178 ^{V23}
and reply by E. J. Tyler	270 ^{V23}
Osborne, Clive, <i>Osborne's National Index</i>	562 ^{V23}
Piggott, R. K., <i>The Grimes Workshop</i>	81 ^{V23}
<i>Pingo</i> , Christopher Eimer (rr)	178 ^{V23}
<i>Preacher's Dials</i> , Clifford Bird (rr)	179 ^{V23}
Priestly, Philip, <i>Ellicott's Watch Case Makers</i>	561 ^{V23}
Tuck, Paul, <i>Emery</i> - additional information,	368 ^{V23}
and reply by Jonathan Betts	370 ^{V23}
Whyte, Philip, <i>James Murray</i>	372 ^{V23}
Wood, Christopher, <i>A Mystery Timer</i>	79 ^{V23}
Levy, R. & Co., railway clocks	340 ^{V23}
Lighthouses, and sundials	361 ^{V23}
Lip, Fred, obituary	404 ^{V23}
Lister, Thomas (senior), 30- hour	360 ^{V23}
Litherland Davies & Co skeleton clock	191 ^{V23}
<i>Liverpool Watch Case Makers, Some Account of</i> , by D. S. Moore and P. T. Priestly	341 ^{V23}
Loffler, Andreas, Black Forest clockmaker, book on the letters of	365 ^{V23}
Lon, James, Arbroath, longcase clock, stolen	470 ^{V23}
London Corresponding Society, 1792	535 ^{V23}
longcase clocks, ^{V23}	
Adams, Middlewich, centre seconds, stolen	373 ^{V23}
Bennett, Mansell, pagoda top, stolen	82 ^{V23}
Cattell, William, month marquetry	392 ^{V23}
Clinton, Richard, Eccleshall, stolen	273 ^{V23}
Cowell, John, with barometer, auction	419 ^{V23}
Crighton, Walter, Haddington, , stolen	470 ^{V23}
Dwerrihouse & Carter, , stolen	179 ^{V23}
Ellicott, Pennsylvania, early American	262 ^{V23}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ebonised boxwood, ca. 1665	487 ^{V23}
ebony ca. 1665	486 ^{V23}
Gardner & Son, Glasgow, , stolen	373 ^{V23}
Gould, Christopher, ca.1695	97 ^{V23}
Graham, George, ^{V23}	
no.666	280 ^{V23}
no. 679, burr walnut	298 ^{V23}
Harman, ahorsam, 30-hour birdcage movement	359 ^{V23}
Herbert, Cornilius, pagoda top, stolen	82 ^{V23}
Hervel, Peter, pagoda top, stolen	82 ^{V23}
Holland, Louth, 30-hour birdcage movement	359 ^{V23}
Hulfe, Ralph, , stolen	179 ^{V23}
Hutchinson, Worksop, , stolen	180 ^{V23}
Jones, James, London, pagoda, stolen	273 ^{V23}
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V23}	
ca. 1685,	195 ^{V23}
walnut cased	203 ^{V23}

Knibb, Peter, London ca. 1680 3-month	485 ^{V23}
Lister, Thomas (senior), 30- hour	360 ^{V23}
Lon, James, Arbroath, , stolen	470 ^{V23}
Lowly, Aberford, unusual 8-daycl	359 ^{V23}
McCabe, James, mahogany	289 ^{V23}
Newton, Thomas, Hexham, , stolen	180 ^{V23}
Ogden, Thomas, 30- hour with Halifax moon	360 ^{V23}
Pearson, Isaac, early American	262 ^{V23}
Ray, Daniel, japanned, stolen	273 ^{V23}
Rickart, Exeter, tidal dial, stolen	565 ^{V23}
Rittenhouse, David, early American	262 ^{V23}
Roberts, Samuel, 30- hour	360 ^{V23}
Rodgers, Paul, Maine, early American	263 ^{V23}
Rough, Dundee, stolen	179 ^{V23}
Smith, Benjamin, Alfreton, stolen	565 ^{V23}
Snow, William, 30-hour skeleton movement	359 ^{V23}
Stephenson, Samuel, marquetry, stolen	565 ^{V23}
Street, Richard, made for Sir Isaac Newton	360 ^{V23}
Stretch, Peter, early American	262 ^{V23}
Taylor, Petworth, pine 30-hour, stolen	273 ^{V23}
Terry, Eli, early American	263 ^{V23}
Thomas, Holywell, oak, stolen	470 ^{V23}
Tompion, no 266 month going, mulberry wood	20 ^{V23}
Voyce family, clocks by	359, 404 ^{V23}
Vulliamy, no. 207, mahogany	385 ^{V23}
<i>Longitude</i> , ^{V23}	
<i>The Quest for Longitude</i> , (Andrewes), reviewed	451 ^{V23}
letter by Daniels, George,	558 ^{V23}
and reply by J. A. Bennett	559 ^{V23}
letter by Hastings, Peter R.,	558 ^{V23}
and reply by J. A. Bennett	559 ^{V23}
<i>Longitude: the True Story of a Lone Genius Who Solved the Greatest Scientific Problem of His Time</i> , (Sobel), reviewed,	363 ^{V23}
Loomes, Thomas, Lothbury, lantern clock, stolen	179 ^{V23}
Losada, J. R., musical skeleton clock, auction	420 ^{V23}
Louis XVI, Emery Lever watches for	31 ^{V23}
Low, Thomas, Dundee, unusual timer	79 ^{V23}
Lowdnes, Jonathan, ebonised bracket clock ca. 1680	388 ^{V23}
Lowly, Aberford, unusual 8-daycl	359 ^{V23}
lubricants: Picard's, Cuyper's, WD 40	251 ^{V23}
M ^{V23}	
McCabe, James, mahogany longcase clock	289 ^{V23}
McKay, Chris, ^{V23}	
<i>Horological Engravings</i> , lecture	59 ^{V23}
<i>Turret Clocks of the</i> ^{V23}	
<i>James Harrison Family</i> , lecture	449 ^{V23}
<i>Turret Clock Illustrations</i> , lecture	62 ^{V23}
<i>Watch Statistics</i> , 1837 press report	172 ^{V23}
Macklin, James, watch case maker to Ellicotts ^{V23}	
Maddock, Edward, watch case maker	350 ^{V23}
Maddock, George, watch case maker	351 ^{V23}
Maddock, William, watch case maker	351 ^{V23}
Magnin, Etienne, marine chronometer	1, 52 ^{V23}
mahogany clock cases, early	549 ^{V23}
Maltin, Michael, <i>The Secret Lives of Turret Clocks</i> , lecture	448 ^{V23}
Manly, Henry, watch case maker to Ellicotts	432 ^{V23}

Mantel clocks, ^{V23}		
Cronier, eleve de Robin, regulator, auction	423 ^{V23}	
Deletres, Paris, Boulle, stolen	180 ^{V23}	
Lapaute, Hger du Roi, ormolu, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Lemaire, ormolu, stolen	469 ^{V23}	
Raingo Frères, no. 1341, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Manton, Joseph, ^{V23}		
his`in Vacuo' chronometer	165 ^{V23}	
tests on chronometers in vacuum	165 ^{V23}	
Marine chronometer, <i>see</i> chronometer ^{V23}		
Martin, Benjamin, horizontal sundial, stolen	273 ^{V23}	
Martin, Johann, Augsburg, heart shape enamel watch	395 ^{V23}	
Martinet, London, elephant automaton clock	94 ^{V23}	
Martinot, Baltazar, pendule religieuse	283 ^{V23}	
Mason, Charles, Canterbury Station clock	334 ^{V23}	
Mass Dials in Somerset	214 ^{V23}	
May, Ian, ^{V23}		
<i>Escapement Faults</i> (demonstration)	360 ^{V23}	
<i>Forgotten Techniques</i> , lecture	59 ^{V23}	
May, John, enamel watch ca. 1700	396 ^{V23}	
Melbourne Clock Museum, Australia	505 ^{V23}	
Mestayer, gold, enamel & fish skin watch	21 ^{V23}	
Metayer, Amsterdam, watchcase maker	2 ^{V23}	
Midleton, Viscount, ^{V23}		
<i>The Rise of American Watchmaking, and the Decline of English</i> , lecture	357 ^{V23}	
<i>The Royal Geographical Society's Watches</i> , lecture	360 ^{V23}	
Mills, Dr. Allan, lecture, <i>The History and Mechanics of the Sandglass</i>		448 ^{V23}
Mitchell, Arthur, ^{V23}		
<i>Smiths - An Overview of their Activities</i> ^{V23}		
<i>in Electrical Horology</i> , lecture	362 ^{V23}	
<i>Time at a Distance</i> , lecture	59 ^{V23}	
Mitchell family, Glasgow	236 ^{V23}	
Monkhouse, John, fruitwood bracket clock stolen	10 ^{V23}	
Moore, D. S. & Preistley, P. T., <i>Some Account of Liverpool Watch Case Makers 1785- 1798</i>		341 ^{V23}
Moore, Henry, sundial in the style of, stolen	180 ^{V23}	
Moore & Sons, musical skeleton clock	493 ^{V23}	
Moser, George M, watch case maker to Ellicotts	432 ^{V23}	
Mudge, Thomas, ^{V23}		
and Emery's lever escapement	26 ^{V23}	
grande sonnerie watch no. 366	112 ^{V23}	
marine chronometer no. 3 (Howells & Pennington)	380 ^{V23}	
<i>Mudge, Emery and the Lever Escapement</i> , letter	466 ^{V23}	
and reply by Paul Tuck	466 ^{V23}	
Mudge & Dutton, calendar regulator no. 58, auction	420 ^{V23}	
Muhe, Richard, Furtwangen Museum, obituary	212 ^{V23}	
`Munter' 159 ^{V23}		
Murray, James I, ^{V23}		
chronometers, ^{V23}		
Australian Coastal Survey	234 ^{V23}	
Darwin's <i>Beagle</i> voyage	234 ^{V23}	
Falmouth, longitude of	233 ^{V23}	
Parry's Nort-West Passage expedition	234 ^{V23}	
Weddell's Antarctic voyage	234 ^{V23}	
<i>Murray, James, Horologist of Distinction</i> , ^{V23}		
<i>London and Calcutta</i> , by Geoff Crabtree	233 ^{V23}	
<i>Murray, James</i> , letter by Whyte, Philip,	372 ^{V23}	

Murray, James II	236 ^{V23}
Murray, John	236 ^{V23}
Museums, ^{V23}	
Behrens, Hans, <i>Horological Museums in France and Switzerland</i> , letter	468 ^{V23}
Birmingham Museum	161 ^{V23}
British Museum	547 ^{V23}
Brodie Castle colln	547 ^{V23}
Burrell Cooln	547 ^{V23}
Bury St Edmunds	160 ^{V23}
Callendar House, Falkirk	158 ^{V23}
Dean Heritage Centre, (Voyce clocks)	404 ^{V23}
Furtwangen Museum, ^{V23}	
Kienzle Collection, Furtwangen Museum	212 ^{V23}
Richard Muhe, obituary	212 ^{V23}
Hermitage, Leningrad	56 ^{V23}
Hermitage: e-mail address for clocks	299 ^{V23}
Le Havre Museum, and early voyages to Australia	509 ^{V23}
Melbourne Clock Museum, Australia	505 ^{V23}
Mount Stuart House, Isle of Bute	447 ^{V23}
NAWCC Museum expansion	215, 304 ^{V23}
Oxford Museum of the History of Science expansion	25 ^{V23}
Prescot Museum, Aspinall watches at	213 ^{V23}
Science Museum Reserve Collection	355 ^{V23}
Sternbeck Castle Clock Museum, Czech Republic	413 ^{V23}
Swiss Horological Museums, Tour of	102 ^{V23}
<i>Musical Box, The</i> , Orde-Hume book, reviewed	74 ^{V23}
musical clock, ^{V23}	
Bull, Randolph, 1599	548 ^{V23}
Dallam, Thomas, organ clock	548 ^{V23}
Harvey, Robert	548 ^{V23}
Dawson, Plymouth, in Red Lion Hotel, Salisbury	548 ^{V23}
N ^{V23}	
Nardine, Ulysse, ^{V23}	
Antiquorum exhibition, Geneva October 1996	19 ^{V23}
astronomical etc pocket chronometer	19 ^{V23}
minute repeat chronograph, Chicago Exhibition	19 ^{V23}
tourbillon pocket chronometer	19 ^{V23}
National Monuments Society	536 ^{V23}
NAWCC Museum expansion	215, 304 ^{V23}
NAWCC turret clock design competition	304 ^{V23}
Neale, F. W., railway clocks	340 ^{V23}
Neale, Jim, <i>Joseph and Thomas Windmills:</i> ^{V23}	
<i>Their Works, Associates and Family</i> , lecture	449 ^{V23}
Nelson, Admiral Horatio, ^{V23}	
Emery watch belonging to	35 ^{V23}
visit to Matthew Boulton's Soho factory	143 ^{V23}
Nelson, Samuel, watch case maker,	350 ^{V23}
Newton, Thomas, Hexham, longcase clock, stolen	180 ^{V23}
Nightingale, London, bell top bracket clock, stolen	272 ^{V23}
Nixseaman, A. J., turret clock researcher	56 ^{V23}
Nomenclature, horological, `knok' and `munter'	159 ^{V23}
<i>Northallerton Clocks</i> , D. F. Severs research request,	178 ^{V23}
and reply by E. J. Tyler	270 ^{V23}
O ^{V23}	
Oakes, James, clock dealer, biographical note on	261 ^{V23}
Oakley, William, ref E. Pitcher & Co.	152 ^{V23}

obituary, ^{V23}		
Jim Cowsill	504	^{V23}
Basil Dumont	404	^{V23}
Louis Essen	505	^{V23}
Henry B. Fried	212	^{V23}
Fred Lip	404	^{V23}
Rod Webster (Adler Planetarium, Chicago)	549	^{V23}
Ogden, Thomas, 30- hour with Halifax moon	360	^{V23}
Orde-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., book, <i>The Musical Box</i> , reviewed by Alan Godier	74	^{V23}
Orme, John, clock case maker	549	^{V23}
Osborne, Clive, <i>Osborne's National Index</i> , letter	562	^{V23}
<i>Osborne's National Index</i> , letter by Osborne, Clive,	562	^{V23}
Ourry a Paris, quarter strike table clock, auction	428	^{V23}
Oxford Museum of the History of Science, expansion	25	^{V23}
p ^{V23}		
Pacquet a Paris, Boulle bracket clock, stolen	82	^{V23}
Pain, John Terril, watch case maker to Ellicotts	430	^{V23}
Pannell family, clockmakers - research request	178	^{V23}
Parkes, Dan, <i>Early English Clock Mechanisms</i> , lecture	444	^{V23}
Parr, D. R., <i>British Railway Clocks: II, The South Eastern & Chatham Railway and Constituent Companies</i>	322	^{V23}
Patek Phillipe, calendar & noonphase wristwatch	21	^{V23}
Payne, Bond St., quarter-strike carriage clock	17	^{V23}
Payne & James, Bath, mahogany bracket clock	101	^{V23}
Pearson, Isaac, early American longcase by	262	^{V23}
Pendleton, Richard, and early lever escapements	30	^{V23}
pendulum, compound, Berthoud type	422	^{V23}
Penney, David, ^{V23}		
<i>Horological Ephemera</i> , lecture	161	^{V23}
<i>Equation Tables</i> , research request	178	^{V23}
Perigal, mahogany balloon clock, stolen	272	^{V23}
Perouse, J. F. la, navigator, chronometers used by	31	^{V23}
Perrin, John, servant to Emery	230	^{V23}
Pfaff, Augsburg, automata lion clock, auction	424	^{V23}
Pierrepoint, watch case maker	350	^{V23}
Piggott, R. K., <i>The Grimes Workshop</i> , letter	81	^{V23}
Pin countwheel striking	71	^{V23}
Pinchbeck, quarter repeat bracket clock stolen	10	^{V23}
<i>Pingo</i> , Christopher Eimer research request	178	^{V23}
Pitcher, E. & Co.	151	^{V23}
Pitcher, Harvey, <i>E. Pitcher & Co (1880-1973)</i>	151	^{V23}
Pittonet, David, and Emery	230	^{V23}
Plowman, John, <i>Experts and Collectors: Percy Webster, James Oakes</i>	260	^{V23}
Polishing 57		^{V23}
Ponsford, Clive, <i>The Nonsuch Palace Clock and the Salisbury Controversy</i> , lecture	544	^{V23}
Porugese horology, book on	174	^{V23}
Post Office clocks numbering system research project	164	^{V23}
Potts of Leeds turret clocks	448	^{V23}
Potts, Michael, <i>Potts of Leeds, Part 2</i> , lecture	362, 448	^{V23}
Pouzait, J.-M., invention of lever escapement by	32	^{V23}
Prague, ^{V23}		
astronomical town clock	407, 507	^{V23}
list of early clockmakers in	416	^{V23}
<i>Prague, Clockmaking in</i> , by Jaroslav Falta	405	^{V23}
<i>Preacher's Dials</i> , Clifford Bird research request	179	^{V23}
and reply by E. J. Tyler	270	^{V23}

Prevost, London, quarter repeat bracket clock ^{V23}		
with Channon gilt mounts	6 ^{V23}	
Priestley, Philip, <i>Ellicott's Watch Case Makers</i> , letter	561 ^{V23}	
Priestley, P. T. & Moore, D. S., <i>Some Account of Liverpool Watch Case Makers 1785- 1798</i>		341 ^{V23}
Pyke, Joseph, railway clocks	337 ^{V23}	
Q ^{V23}		
`Q' value of regulator	241 ^{V23}	
Quare, Daniel, ^{V23}		
bracket clock, ebonised, stolen	373 ^{V23}	
bracket clock no.44, stolen	10 ^{V23}	
bracket clock no. 294, quarter repeater	206 ^{V23}	
solar clock for Spanish Court	163 ^{V23}	
solar/siderial double clock at Greenwich	505 ^{V23}	
Quiz, ^{V23}		
horological, run by David Harries	255 ^{V23}	
turret clocks, run by Mike Bundock	360 ^{V23}	
R ^{V23}		
<i>Railway Clocks, British, Part II</i> , by D. R. Parr	322 ^{V23}	
Raingo Frères, no. 1341 mantel clock, stolen	82 ^{V23}	
Randall, Anthony, <i>The Mechanism of H4</i> , lecture	158 ^{V23}	
Ray, Daniel, japanned longcase clock, stolen	273 ^{V23}	
Regulator, ^{V23}		
Barometric error of	242 ^{V23}	
Brock, 5-leg gravity escapement	263 ^{V23}	
Congreve & Moxon, skeleton table	9 ^{V23}	
Cronier, eleve de Robin, mantel, auction	423 ^{V23}	
Delunesy, Paris, equation, auction	422 ^{V23}	
Detouche, electric, Houdin's patent, auction	425 ^{V23}	
Ellicot, temperature compensated, auction	423 ^{V23}	
Fertbauer, Vienna regulator ca. 1800	391 ^{V23}	
Frodsham, Charles, no. 1271, wall	100 ^{V23}	
Kintzing, Art Deco, Hermitage Museum	56 ^{V23}	
Mudge & Dutton, calendar, no. 58, auction	420 ^{V23}	
`Q' value of	241 ^{V23}	
Regulator, precision, German anon.	13 ^{V23}	
Richie, David, with his compensation	286 ^{V23}	
Riefler, Clemens, no. 368, type D	109 ^{V23}	
Shelton, John, Hermitage Museum	56 ^{V23}	
Stewart, A. D., <i>The performance of a Victorian Dead-Beat Regulator by Richard Webster</i>		
241 ^{V23}		
Temperature error of	244 ^{V23}	
<i>Webster, Richard, Performance of Regulator by</i> , by A. D. Stewart		241 ^{V23}
Reith, James, 3-train bracket clock, auction	421 ^{V23}	
Renault, Jean Baptiste, artist	536 ^{V23}	
restoration, ^{V23}		
Chapelle, Ken, <i>The Restoration of Clocks Owned by the National Trust</i> , lecture		547 ^{V23}
Irvine, Phillip, <i>Recent Turret Clock Restorations</i> , lecture	58 ^{V23}	
Stevenson, Roger, <i>Restoration of Antique Watches</i>	56 ^{V23}	
Reynolds, Colin, <i>The Electrical Horology of Gent & Co</i> , lecture	255 ^{V23}	
Richards, James, watch case maker	352 ^{V23}	
Richie, David, regulator with his compensation	286 ^{V23}	
Rickart, Exeter, tidal dial longcase clock, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Rickman, W., walnut bracket clock, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Riddlesden, William, mainspring maker	226 ^{V23}	
Riefler, Clemens, no. 368, type D regulator	109 ^{V23}	
Rigby, Henry, watch case maker	347 ^{V23}	

Rittenhouse, David, early American longcase by	262 ^{V23}	
Roberts, Samuel, 30- hour	360 ^{V23}	
Robey, John A., ^{V23}		
<i>Samuel Deacon Numbers</i> , research request	372 ^{V23}	
<i>Pin Countwheels</i>	71 ^{V23}	
Robin, Robert, and Emery Lever watches	31 ^{V23}	
Robinette, John, <i>A Clock made by Richard Street for Sir Isaac Newton</i> , lecture		360 ^{V23}
Robinson, Tom, <i>A Miscellany of Clocks</i> , lecture	163 ^{V23}	
Rock crystal watch anon French ca 1630	202 ^{V23}	
Rodgers, Paul, Maine, early American longcase by	263 ^{V23}	
Roentgen & Kinzing, `Apollo' organ & zither clock	491 ^{V23}	
roller bearings, in early English clocks	444 ^{V23}	
Rose, Harold, miniature carriage clock collection	153 ^{V23}	
Rose, Ron, <i>A Complicated Clock</i> , lecture	57 ^{V23}	
Rough, Dundee, longcase clock, stolen	179 ^{V23}	
Routledge, railway clockmaker	325 ^{V23}	
Routley, Cyril, <i>Unusual Sundials, Part 2</i> , lecture	254 ^{V23}	
Rowley & Co, clockmakers	252 ^{V23}	
Russel, John, clockmaker, Falkirk	158 ^{V23}	
S ^{V23}		
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, ^{V23}		
Institut L'Homme et Le Temps award	505 ^{V23}	
<i>Louis Berthoud and the Finding of Longitude at Sea</i>	522 ^{V23}	
Saint, Jean, watchcase maker	2 ^{V23}	
Salisbury, Red Lion Hotel, musical clock	548 ^{V23}	
Sanderson, Deborah, wife of John Ellicott junior	306 ^{V23}	
Saron, Jean Baptiste de, Emery lever for	30 ^{V23}	
Schaaf, Berthold, book, <i>Schwarzwalduhren</i> , reviewed by E. J. Tyler	459 ^{V23}	
Schaaff, Berthold, book, <i>Die Reise in Uhrenland</i> , reviewed by E. J. Tyler		365 ^{V23}
Schild, A., and early automatic wristwatches	550 ^{V23}	
Scott Monument skeleton Clock	161 ^{V23}	
Shelton, John, regulator, Hermitage Museum	56 ^{V23}	
Shenton, A., <i>Pocket Watches: 19th & 20th Century</i> , book, reviewed by Jim Arnfield and Alan Treherne		
552 ^{V23}		
Sherring, Stephen, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Sindall, Dalston, octagonal wall clock, stolen	470 ^{V23}	
Skeleton clock, ^{V23}		
Brighton Pavilion design	293 ^{V23}	
Condliffe, James, musical	392 ^{V23}	
Congreve & Moxon, skeleton table regulator	9 ^{V23}	
Litherland Davies & Co	191 ^{V23}	
Losada, J. R., musical, auction	420 ^{V23}	
Moore & Sons, musical	493 ^{V23}	
Scott Monument	161 ^{V23}	
skeleton 30-hour movement by William Snow	359 ^{V23}	
skeletonised verge watch by Robert Dovers, Bath,	264 ^{V23}	
Smallwood, John, bracket clock backplate	258 ^{V23}	
Smith, Prof. Alan, <i>Timekeeping in Manchester</i> , lecture	358 ^{V23}	
Smith, Benjamin, Alfreton, longcase clock, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Smith, Gabriel, watch maker	349, 353 ^{V23}	
Smith, John & Sons, railway clocks	325 ^{V23}	
Smith, Roger, ^{V23}		
<i>Fire at Thwaites</i> , from 1764 press report	172 ^{V23}	
<i>The Vulliamys: Royal Clockmakers</i> , lecture	157 ^{V23}	
Smith, S., & Son, karrusel lever watch	382 ^{V23}	
Snow, William, 30-hour skeleton movement	359 ^{V23}	

Sobel, Dava, book, <i>Longitude: the True Story of a Lone Genius Who Solved the Greatest Scientific Problem of His Time</i> , reviewed by Alun C. Davies	363 ^{V23}	
solar time clocks, ^{V23}		
Dutton, London, solar & meantime clock	164 ^{V23}	
Giroust, Alexander	163 ^{V23}	
Houlden, John, Kendal	163 ^{V23}	
Quare, solar clock for Spanish Court	163 ^{V23}	
Williamson, Joseph	163 ^{V23}	
Somerset makers, Hobbs' list of, unpublished	264 ^{V23}	
Spanish horology, book on	174 ^{V23}	
Spruce, Phillip, <i>Horological Patents</i> , lecture	254 ^{V23}	
Steels, composition of	57 ^{V23}	
Stephenson, Samuel, marquetry longcase clock, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Sternbeck Castle Clock Museum, Czech Republic	413 ^{V23}	
Stetter, John, watch case maker,	352 ^{V23}	
Stevenson, Roger, <i>Restoration of Antique Watches</i> , lecture	56 ^{V23}	
Stewart, A. D., <i>The performance of a Victorian Dead-Beat Regulator</i> by Richard Webster		241 ^{V23}
Stimpson, Henry, early Bath maker	264 ^{V23}	
Stott, clock collector	56 ^{V23}	
Stracken, partner of James Murray	233 ^{V23}	
Street, Richard, ^{V23}		
Clock made for Sir Isaac Newton	360 ^{V23}	
Osterley Park turret clock	360 ^{V23}	
Streeter, E. W. & Co., railway clocks	340 ^{V23}	
Stretch, Peter, early American longcase by	262 ^{V23}	
Sundials, ^{V23}		
Allen, Elias, 1634, octagonal sundial, stolen	565 ^{V23}	
Deignan, Capt. Owen, ^{V23}		
<i>Sundials and Lighthouses</i> , lecture	361 ^{V23}	
Hersh, Sally, Sundial Award to	24 ^{V23}	
Irish clocks sundials	361 ^{V23}	
Martin, Benjamin, horizontal sundial, stolen	273 ^{V23}	
Moore, Henry, sundial in the style of, stolen	180 ^{V23}	
Routley, Cyril, <i>Unusual Sundials, Part 2</i> , lecture	254 ^{V23}	
Swan Hunter shipyard, sundial at	214 ^{V23}	
Sykes, Geoffrey H., <i>Horology and Acts of Parliament</i>	67 ^{V23}	
Sykes, W. R., railway clocks	340 ^{V23}	
Synchronome, and Murray of Calcutta	239 ^{V23}	
T ^{V23}		
Tarleton, William, watch case maker	342, 347 ^{V23}	
Tasmanian coast, survey of	508 ^{V23}	
Taylor, James, partner of Ellicott	307 ^{V23}	
Taylor, John, early Bath maker	264 ^{V23}	
Taylor, Petworth, pine 30-hour longcase, stolen	273 ^{V23}	
Taylor's lever escapement, <i>see</i> Ellicott watch no. 9927 ^{V23}		
Taxation aspects of clock and watch collecting: ^{V23}		
tax exemption for horological items	67 ^{V23}	
list of tax exempt items open to public view	68 ^{V23}	
1797 Tax on Clocks and Watches	170 ^{V23}	
Teague, Henry, watch case maker to Ellicotts	429 ^{V23}	
Temperature compensation, Ellicott's	321 ^{V23}	
Temperature compensation via suspension spring	423 ^{V23}	
Temperature error of regulator	244 ^{V23}	
Terry, Eli, early American longcase by	263 ^{V23}	
Thomas, Holywell, oak longcase clock, stolen	470 ^{V23}	
Thompson, David, ^{V23}		

<i>Early English Watches</i> , lecture	159 ^{V23}
<i>The Watches of Ellicot of London: Part 1</i>	306 ^{V23}
<i>The Watches of Ellicot of London: Part 2</i>	429 ^{V23}
Tour of Swiss Horological Museums	102 ^{V23}
Threakstone, Lydia, (Mrs Earnshaw)	163 ^{V23}
Thwaites, 1764 fire at, contemporary report	172 ^{V23}
Thwaites & Reed, history of	545 ^{V23}
<i>Timer, A Mystery</i> , letter by Houseago, John,	79 ^{V23}
<i>Timer, A Mystery</i> , letter by Wood, Christopher	79 ^{V23}
Tissington Hall, Whitehurst turret clock at	72 ^{V23}
Tombstones, horological inscriptions on	168 ^{V23}
Tomes, Patricia A., book, <i>American Masterpieces, Tall Case Clocks of the Eighteenth Century</i> , reviewed by Tom Robinson	262 ^{V23}
Tompion, bracket clocks ^{V23}	
ebony bracket clock, Dutch striking, auction	427 ^{V23}
no. 99, ebonised strike & repeat	92 ^{V23}
no. 108, ebony quarter repeat timepiece	107 ^{V23}
no. 171 quarter repeat	387 ^{V23}
no. 300 grande sonnerie clock, auction	426 ^{V23}
no. 343 ebony, auction	427 ^{V23}
no. 377, ebony quarter repeat	107 ^{V23}
grande sonnerie, silver mounts	285 ^{V23}
Tompion, longcase clock ^{V23}	
no 266 month going, mulberry wood	20 ^{V23}
Tompion & Graham no. 545 bracket repeater, auction, tools ^{V23}	427 ^{V23}
books in AHS library	544 ^{V23}
Fusee engines by: Braunhofer, Greuz, Griffiths, ^{V23}	
LWC, Wheeler, Wyke & Green	59 ^{V23}
Engraving; Thomas Bewick	59 ^{V23}
<i>Tools, Dental and Horological</i> , ^{V23}	
letter by Atkinson H. F.,	467 ^{V23}
and reply by Paul Baker	467 ^{V23}
<i>Tools, Horological</i> , letter by Charles Allix	563 ^{V23}
Torry, P., <i>An Introduction to Electrical Horology</i> , lecture	253 ^{V23}
travelling alarm, early English	95 ^{V23}
Tribe, T., <i>Dorset Clockmaking and the 'Tribe'</i> , research request	372 ^{V23}
Tuck, Paul, ^{V23}	
<i>Emery - additional information</i> , letter	368 ^{V23}
and reply by Jonathan Betts	370 ^{V23}
<i>Mudge, Emery and the Lever Escapement</i> , letter	466 ^{V23}
<i>Horology Under the Hammer</i> : ^{V23}	
<i>Clocks at Auction</i>	418 ^{V23}
<i>Watches at Auction, Part 2</i>	45 ^{V23}
Tunnel, John, mahogany bracket clock, stolen	469 ^{V23}
Turkish market watch, gold quarter repeat	21 ^{V23}
turret clock, ^{V23}	
NAWCC design competition	304 ^{V23}
<i>Turret Clocks, Guidelines for their maintenance and repair and for the installation of automatic winders</i> , CCC booklet, reviewed	74 ^{V23}
turret clocks at: ^{V23}	
Alkborough	450 ^{V23}
Ascombe	448 ^{V23}
Birmingham Council House	161 ^{V23}
Bristol, Farleigh Hospital, stolen	82 ^{V23}
Coniston Cold	450 ^{V23}

Greenwich Royal Naval College	162 ^{V23}	
Ilkley	448 ^{V23}	
Ludenden Foot	448 ^{V23}	
Masham	450 ^{V23}	
Osterley Park	360 ^{V23}	
Preston, Town Hall	448 ^{V23}	
Prague, the Loreta Building	383 ^{V23}	
Sewerby Park	450 ^{V23}	
Winstanley Hall	58 ^{V23}	
Turret clocks by, ^{V23}		
Condliffe, J., Winstanley Hall	58 ^{V23}	
Davis, John, Windsor, at Brasted Place	271 ^{V23}	
Gillett, Birmingham Council House	161 ^{V23}	
Harrison, James III, his gravity escapement	450 ^{V23}	
Holmes, Greenwich Royal Naval College	162 ^{V23}	
Potts	448 ^{V23}	
Potts, Leyland Motors	58 ^{V23}	
Street, at Osterley Park	360 ^{V23}	
Tyler, E. J., ^{V23}		
<i>Caledonian, The</i> , (trade mark), research request	564 ^{V23}	
<i>Northallerton Clocks, and Preacher's Dials</i> , letter	270 ^{V23}	
<i>The Study of Horology - One Thing leads to Another</i> , lecture		56 ^{V23}
U ^{V23}		
Upjohn, London, watch in gold and ivory fan	296 ^{V23}	
V ^{V23}		
Vacheron Constantin perpetual calendar chronograph	21 ^{V23}	
Vallin, Nicholas, gilt metal table clock, ^{V23}		
Graham movement, auction	428 ^{V23}	
Vellauer, Vienna, bracket clock	391 ^{V23}	
veneered cases, early	549 ^{V23}	
Verite, constant force escapement	425 ^{V23}	
Vienna clocks, exhibition Sept-Oct 1996	15, 391 ^{V23}	
Vigne, Peter, early Bath maker	264 ^{V23}	
Voyce clocks at Dean Heritage Centre	404 ^{V23}	
Voyce family, clocks by	359 ^{V23}	
Vulliamy, ^{V23}		
no. 207, mahogany longcase clock	385 ^{V23}	
no. 981, library alarm timepiece	291 ^{V23}	
no. 1042, rosewood carriage clock, stolen	179 ^{V23}	
Vulliamy, B. L., rosewood alarm, auction	419 ^{V23}	
Vulliy, J., bracket repeat timepiece, auction	426 ^{V23}	
W ^{V23}		
Wady, John, 6-bells repeater bracket clock, stolen	373 ^{V23}	
Wagstaffe, Thomas, quarter chime bracket clock	388 ^{V23}	
Walker, C. V., and railway timekeeping	322 ^{V23}	
Walker, John, railway clockmaker	324 ^{V23}	
Walker, Valentine, watch case maker to Ellicotts	431 ^{V23}	
Warner, John, <i>Modern Production of Antique-Style Clocks</i> , lecture	545 ^{V23}	
Watch, ^{V23}		
ebauches	162 ^{V23}	
Hasler's patent to prevent overwinding	120 ^{V23}	
Liverpool Watch case makers	341 ^{V23}	
Birmingham Assay Office records	342 ^{V23}	
Chester Assay Office records now at Birmingham	341 ^{V23}	
dating by hallmarks	117 ^{V23}	
Plate Duty Act	341 ^{V23}	

watch production, English 1870 - 1930,	117 ^{V23}
Anglo-American Watch Company	120 ^{V23}
Benson, J. W.	127 ^{V23}
British Watch Company	122 ^{V23}
Dennison, A. L.	120 ^{V23}
Dent & Co., 1837, statistics	172 ^{V23}
Ehrhardt, William	122 ^{V23}
English Watch Manufacturing Company	120 ^{V23}
Huckle, A. J.	118 ^{V23}
Hunt & Roskell	127 ^{V23}
Lancashire Watch Company	118 ^{V23}
Rotherham & Sons	125 ^{V23}
Samuel, H.	122 ^{V23}
Williamson, H., Ltd.	120, 130 ^{V23}
Wycherley, John	118 ^{V23}
Watch by, ^{V23}	
Allam, Robert, in jewelled cabinet case, auction	47 ^{V23}
Anthony, William, oval case, auction	49 ^{V23}
Aspinall	446 ^{V23}
Ceulen, Johannes van, crucifix, auction	51 ^{V23}
Channel, London, musical, auction	46 ^{V23}
Charton, John, silver movement, auction	45 ^{V23}
Cole, J. F., complex precision, auction	49 ^{V23}
Cox, James, auction	47, 48 ^{V23}
Delafors <i>see</i> Gray & Constable ^{V23}	
Duvel et Mathieu a Rouen, self-wind, auction	51 ^{V23}
Gorlay, Hector	162 ^{V23}
Gorsuch, Shrewsbury	446 ^{V23}
Gough, London, oval 8-day	446 ^{V23}
Graham, ^{V23}	
no. 32, centre seconds, auction	52, 53 ^{V23}
no. 696, auction	47 ^{V23}
Grant, no. 2284, precision, auction	49 ^{V23}
Gray & Constable, faceted steel case, auction	48 ^{V23}
Hindley, ex Mudge, auction	47 ^{V23}
Howells & Pennington no. 3, precision, auction	49 ^{V23}
Peffenhauser, Augsburg, auction	51 ^{V23}
Piguet et Meylan, musical, auction	53 ^{V23}
Quare, no. 4108, early white enamel dial, auction	46 ^{V23}
W.M., initials of watch case maker	431 ^{V23}
Water clock by Al Jazari, Haward, P, lecture	160 ^{V23}
Waters, Benjamin, early Bath maker	264 ^{V23}
Watson, H. F. <i>Solomon Bettinson</i> , research request	271 ^{V23}
Watts, Richard, apprenticed to Foggo	535 ^{V23}
Webster, Percy, biographical notes on	260 ^{V23}
<i>Webster, Richard, Performance of Regulator by</i> , by A. D. Stewart	241 ^{V23}
Webster, Richard, small mahogany bracket timepiece	105 ^{V23}
Webster, William, 6-bells bracket clock, stolen	565 ^{V23}
Weidenheimer, Joseph, astronomical table clock, 1791	478 ^{V23}
White, Ian, book, <i>Watch and Clockmakers in the City of Bath, a History to the end of the Nineteenth Century</i> , reviewed by Clive Ponsford	263 ^{V23}
Whitehurst, John, ^{V23}	
and pin countwheels	71 ^{V23}
turret clock at Tissington Hall	72 ^{V23}
Whitehurst & Son, ebonised bracket clock, stolen	469 ^{V23}
Whyte, Philip, <i>James Murray</i> , letter	372 ^{V23}

Wignall, Ormskirk, moonphase bracket clock, stolen	82, 179 ^{V23}
Williamson, Joseph, solar clockmaker	163 ^{V23}
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clocks, ^{V23}	
lacquered 6-bells stolen	10 ^{V23}
lacquered quarter strike, turntable base	110 ^{V23}
Winroe, London, double organ clock, Hermitage Museum	56 ^{V23}
Winterton, J., <i>Grande Sonnerie Public Clocks</i> , research request	563 ^{V23}
Wolfendale, Prof. Sir Arnold, lectures, <i>Time and the Search For Extra-Terrestrial Life</i> , 445 ^{V23}	
Wood, Christopher, ^{V23}	
<i>Manton's 'In Vacuo' Chronometers</i>	165 ^{V23}
<i>A Mystery Timer</i> , letter	79 ^{V23}
Wright, Jan, <i>Post Office Time</i> , lecture	164 ^{V23}
Wright, Richard, and Ellicott	311 ^{V23}
Wright & Thorpe, 3-train bracket clock	205 ^{V23}
<i>Wristwatches, Early Automatic</i> , by Michael Gibbons	550 ^{V23}
Wyke, John, toolmaker	346 ^{V23}
Y ^{V23}	
Young, James, Perth	233 ^{V23}
Younge, Henry, 6-bell repeater bracket clock, stolen	470 ^{V23}
Z ^{V23}	
Zach, Baron Franz Xavier von, and Emery lever	33 ^{V23}
Zeeman, J., book, <i>De Nederlandse Staande Klok</i> , reviewed by E. J. Tyler	364 ^{V23}

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Winter 1997

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRS.

Vice-Presidents: C. K. AKED; R. J. LAW; T. O. ROBINSON; M. M. SMITH.

Members of Council: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; C. BIRD; M. BUNDOCK;
J. HURRION (co-opted); M. G. HURST; J. H. LEOPOLD; Mrs R. SHENTON (Chairman);
W. K. SHENTON; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH; A. H. WEAVING.

Secretary: Mrs P. HOSSBACH.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: Dr D. VAUGHAN.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW.

Elections Committee: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. H. LEOPOLD; T. O. ROBINSON; J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: Mrs P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 148 Park View Road, Welling, Kent DA16 1SS.

Auditors: ROBERTS & Co, Suite 3, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

Hon Librarian: A. MITCHELL.

SCOTTISH SECTION Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: N. NIBLOCK. Hon. Treasurer: J. J. MACONOCHIE

NORTHERN SECTION Chairman: P. G. TORRY. Hon. Secretary: W. SUMNER. Hon. Treasurer: H. GLAUSER.

MIDLANDS SECTION Chairman: B. SPARKS. Hon. Secretary: C. SPILLER. Hon. Treasurer: P. SPRUCE.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon. Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: MRS S. KNIGHT. Hon. Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Hon. Secretary: W. K. SHENTON. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH

WEST COUNTRY SECTION Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon. Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

ULSTER SECTION Chairman: Dr A. C. DAVIES. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION Chairman: J. ENNIS. Hon. Secretary: F. CROWLEY.

AMERICAN SECTION President: J. W. SHEPRO. Secretary/Treasurer: L. R. SIMON.
London Liaison Officer: G. MARSH

DUTCH SECTION Chairman: J. ZEEMAN. Hon. Secretary: C. HOFLAND. Hon. Treasurer: N. PAAP.

CANADIAN SECTION Chairman: C. MURRAY. Hon. Secretary: Prof. J. GANCZARCZYK. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLE.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP Chairman: C. G. MCKAY. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: G. HOLLIS.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP Chairman: D. A. BATEMAN. Hon. Secretary: J. NYE. Hon. Treasurer: Mrs A. COWSILL.

Printed for the AHS by Thanet Telen Printing, 65-67 John Wilson Business Park, Thanet Way, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3QT

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XXIV
Spring 1998 to Summer 1999

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MCMXCIX

INDEX for VOLUME XXIV SPRING 1998 to SUMMER 1999
VOLUME TWENTY FOUR

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

Issue Number One	Spring 1998	1 - 92
Issue Number Two	Summer 1998	93 - 180
Issue Number Three	Autumn 1998	181 - 280
Issue Number Four	Winter 1998	281 - 388
Issue Number Five	Spring 1999	389 - 496
Issue Number Six	Summer 1999	497 - 604
Index		604 - XXX

A List of Articles

The Double Clocks by Daniel Quare by Jonathan Betts	30 - 36 ^{V24}
A New Method of Examining the Profiles of Watch Gear Teeth by Paul H. J. Baker	36 - 41 ^{V24}
The Transmission of Time by Wireless by David Read	42 - 46 ^{V24}
The Great Lantern Clock from Sutton Court by David Evans	47 - 54 ^{V24}
Surviving Marine Chronometers by Louis Berthoud by Hilary King	119 - 121 ^{V24}
William Bowyer Great Clock Maker by John Hooper	122 - 133 ^{V24}
A Proposal for the Striking Mechanism of the Wallingford Clock by Daryl Bender	134 - 140 ^{V24}
Watchman's Clocks by Alfred Thomas	141 - 146 ^{V24}
A Bell Ringer's Clock by Michael Grange	210 - 216 ^{V24}
A Proposal for the Eclipse Mechanism on the Wallingford Clock by Daryl Bender	217 - 224 ^{V24}
Henry Harper or Harpur 1642-1708 by Selby Whittingham	225 - 228 ^{V24}
Archibald Miller Clockmaker and the Hammermen of Glasgow by Trevor Waddington	229 - 233 ^{V24}
The Determination of the Difference in Meridians of the Paris and Greenwich Observatories by Christopher Wood	234 - 239 ^{V24}
The Determination of the Difference in Meridians of the Paris and Greenwich Observatories by Christopher Wood	234 - 239 ^{V24}
List of Articles, The Watches of Barwise of London by David Thompson	240 - 243 ^{V24}
Time and the BBC by Geoffrey Goodship	307 - 314 ^{V24}
Pierre Le Roy's Watches 'For the Use of Astronomers and Seamen' by Jean-Claude Sabrier	315 - 325 ^{V24}
Josiah Emery's First Lever Watch No.661 by Jonathan Betts	326 - 331 ^{V24}
The 'Tompson's Clocks At Northill and Ickwell a Reappraisal by Chris Pickford	332 - 344 ^{V24}
The Archer Family of Clockmakers by Barnaby Smith	345 - 352 ^{V24}
The English Watchmaker's Mandrel Its Origins and Development Part I Some Early Examples by P. H. J. Baker and R. J. Law	415 - 426 ^{V24}
The Devil Tavern Group an Eighteenth Century Horological Trade Association By Roger Smith	427 - 431 ^{V24}
The First Steps of the Pendulum as a Timekeeper by R. D. Dobson and R. J. C. Dobson	432 - 441 ^{V24}
Horology Under the Hammer Watches At Auction 1996-98 by Paul Tuck	442 - 454 ^{V24}
Rediscovering Josef Weidenheimer (1758-1795) and Clockmaking in the German-Speaking Countries by Peter Friess	523 - 538 ^{V24}
The English Watchmaker's Mandrel Its Origins and Development Part II Later Examples by P H. J. Baker and R. J. Law	539 - 550 ^{V24}
Horological Wheel-Cutting by Mechanical Means an Early Reference and Some Further Notes by Jeremy Evans	551 - 555 ^{V24}
The York Mansion House Clocks by Henry Hindley by David Barker	556 - 556 ^{V24}

INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-FOUR^{V24}

Compiled by Edward Powell^{V24}

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration^{V24}

A^{V24}

Adams <i>Coin Watches</i> lecture at AGM	250 ^{V24}
Adams, Colin, <i>Illustrated Lecture on Watches</i> Lecture	59 ^{V24}
AHS News ^{V24}	
Election Of Council Members	360 ^{V24}
AGM 2000	463 ^{V24}

AGM	249 ^{V24}
Chairman's Annual Report 1997-98	463 ^{V24}
Chairman's Notes Changing Editors	154 ^{V24}
Chairman's Notes	573 ^{V24}
Continental Study Tour	360 ^{V24}
Display for AGM	463 ^{V24}
Electronic Publishing	464 ^{V24}
Fellowship Mr. Charles Drover	55 ^{V24}
Friendly Reaction (Recruitment Campaign)	249 ^{V24}
Internet Site	55 ^{V24}
Jim Cowsill Memorial Fund	154, 248 ^{V24}
Library News Book Added Listed	154, 248, 361, 464, 573 ^{V24}
Library Notes (Issues Wanted)	55 ^{V24}
Percy Dawson Medal	464 ^{V24}
Publications	76, 168, 267, 376 ^{V24}
Secretary's Notes	154, 360, 573 ^{V24}
The Turret Clock Keepers Handbook being reprinted	464 ^{V24}
Two New Sections Proposed	573 ^{V24}
West Dean Certificate Award to Student	248 ^{V24}
AHS Journal Editorials by Denys Vaughn ^{V24}	
Valediction	23 ^{V24}
AHS Journal Editorials by Jeff Darken ^{V24}	
Continuity	111 ^{V24}
Participation	203 ^{V24}
Variety	299 ^{V24}
Colour	407 ^{V24}
Letter	515 ^{V24}
AHS Section Reports by Section and reporter ^{V24}	
Canadian Section, ^{V24}	
Murray, Charles,	61 ^{V24}
Dutch Section, ^{V24}	
Hofland, Karel,	472 ^{V24}
East Anglian Section, ^{V24}	
Bird, Clifford	58, 255 ^{V24}
Buckingham, Robert,	157 ^{V24}
Lincoln, Richard	157, 467 ^{V24}
Wastell, John	577 ^{V24}
Wood, Michael	364 ^{V24}
Electrical Horology Section, ^{V24}	
Howell, John	62 ^{V24}
Nye, James	159, 368, 581 ^{V24}
Main Section, ^{V24}	
De Save, S.B.,	361 ^{V24}
Gibbons, Michael,	361, 574 ^{V24}
Neale, Jim,	55, 155, 465, 574 ^{V24}
Philip Priestley,	574 ^{V24}
Stenning, Richard,	55 ^{V24}
Vaughn, Denys	55 ^{V24}
Whyte, Philip,	55 ^{V24}
Midlands Section, ^{V24}	
Chatham, Margaret	157, 255, 364, 466, 577 ^{V24}
Rushton James H	577 ^{V24}
Northern Section, ^{V24}	
Hannah, Jim	58, 157, 254, 363, 466, 576 ^{V24}
Scottish Section, ^{V24}	
Campbell, G	465, 576 ^{V24}

Niblock, Norman	57, 156, 253, 363, 465, 576 ^{V24}
South Eastern Section, ^{V24}	
Driscoll, Clive	578 ^{V24}
Gibbons, Michael	158, 468 ^{V24}
Knight, Jack	59, 158, 256, 365, 468, 578 ^{V24}
Knight, Susan	365 ^{V24}
Southern Section, ^{V24}	
Duley, Tony	59, 158, 257, 366, 469, 580 ^{V24}
Shenton, Ken	257, 579 ^{V24}
Turret Clock Group, ^{V24}	
Applebee, Michael	258 ^{V24}
Hollis, Geoffery,	369, 473, 583 ^{V24}
Loveday, Malcolm S.,	160 ^{V24}
McKay, Chris,	63 ^{V24}
Willis, Stewart,	258 ^{V24}
West Country Section, ^{V24}	
Ponsford, Clive	366, 469, 580 ^{V24}
Reddyhoff, George	60, 159, 366 ^{V24}
Aked, Charles <i>Clocks and Locks</i> letter	84 ^{V24}
Aked, Charles Kenneth Obituary	208 ^{V24}
Alarm Watch South German Striking Alarm Watch Late 16C	293 ^{V24}
Aldred, G <i>Pilkington Gibbs Heliochronometers</i> lecture	254 ^{V24}
Aldworth, Samuel, Bracket Clock Quarter Repeating London c1700	397 ^{V24}
Allix, Charles, <i>French Morez Tower Clocks</i> (note)	567 ^{V24}
Allix, Charles & Brusa, Giuseppe, <i>Pierre Le Roy's Precision Watches</i> letter	483 ^{V24}
Allix, Sally, Thomas Lister and Daniel Jeanrichard	489 ^{V24}
Ambler, J.W., 8day English Lever watch with Two Going Barrels Keighley No.23605	395 ^{V24}
Antiquarian Horology, Volume V Reprint reviewed by Jeff Darken	163 ^{V24}
Archer Family, Article by Barnaby Smith	345 ^{V24}
Archer, Walter, lantern clock c. 1700	347 ^{V24}
Arnfield, Jim, ^{V24}	
<i>Clocks of the St Petersburg Area</i> Lecture	156 ^{V24}
<i>Video on History of Electric Watches</i> Lecture	159 ^{V24}
<i>Video Demonstration of Dismantling a Verge Watch</i> Lecture	158 ^{V24}
Arnold, Pocket Chronometer No. 2/302 1782	452 ^{V24}
Arnold & Dent, Regulator No. 293 Strand, London Circa 1827	501 ^{V24}
Arnold & Frodsham, Chas., 18 Carat Fusee Hunter Chronometer 1866 Watch	10 ^{V24}
Arnold London, No.34 Month Going Regulator 1798 Longcase Clock	11 ^{V24}
Arnold, Jno. R, 18 Carat Half-Quarter Repeating Chronometer 1815 Watch	10 ^{V24}
Arnold, John Roger ^{V24}	
Pocket Chronometer London No.2143 Silver Case London 1816	505 ^{V24}
London No.2025 Pocket Chronometer Silver Case 1807 London Hallmark Watch	99 ^{V24}
Astronomical Pocket Watch ^{V24}	
Jacob Auch	532 ^{V24}
Weidenheimer, Josef, No.763 1791	532 ^{V24}
Astronomical Regulator and Orrery	De La Fosse á Paris Circa 1850 Four Glass Gilt
Bronze Table Regulator Centre Seconds Triple Calendar and Orrery	604 ^{V24}
Astronomical Regulator, Riefler, Sigmund, Munich No.15 1895 Astronomical Regulator	192 ^{V24}
Astronomical Table Clock, Andeas Steibe, Wurtzburg 1804	497 ^{V24}
Astronomical Tank Precision Regulator	Riefler, Clemens, Munchen, Nr. 535 1929
	509 ^{V24}
Astronomy, An Introduction to Astronomy (Course)	209 ^{V24}
Automaton Clock, Thomas Weekes Ormolu and Enamel Temple Newsham House New Acquisition	
	414 ^{V24}
B ^{V24}	
Baier, Joseph G, <i>Video Restoration of a W Packard Watch No.12</i> Lecture	61 ^{V24}

Baker, P. H. J. and Law, R. J., <i>The English Watchmaker's Mandrel Its Origins and Development Part I Some Early Examples</i> , book	415 ^{V24}	
Baker, P. H. J. and Law, R. J., <i>The English Watchmaker's Mandrel Its Origins and Development Part II Later Examples</i>	539 ^{V24}	
Barker, John, English mandrel, Liverpool, c.1765	419 ^{V24}	
Barker, Robert, English mandrel, Liverpool, c.1792	423 ^{V24}	
Ball, Martin, <i>The First Steps of the Pendulum Timekeeper Comment on Article by Dobson's Spring 1999</i> letter	594 ^{V24}	
Banger, Edward, See Tompion, Thomas and Banger, Edward	V24	
Bannister, Henry, Watch, verge movement	251 ^{V24}	
Barker, David, <i>Thomas Lister's Artificial Clockmaker</i> (note)	353 ^{V24}	
<i>The York Mansion House Clocks by Henry Hindley</i>	556 ^{V24}	
Baker, Edward, Chronometer, two day	236 ^{V24}	
Barkley & Colley, George II Longcase Clock	285 ^{V24}	
Barometer	Bates of London c1830 stolen	174 ^{V24}
Barraud & Lund, Book <i>Price List Barraud & Lund (Reprint by David Penny)</i> reviewed by A.A. Trehearn	370 ^{V24}	
Barraud's No.436 Mudge Type One Day Chronometer 1811	287 ^{V24}	
Bartram, Simon, Dial of spring clock c.1665	57 ^{V24}	
Barwise <i>The Watches of Barwise of London</i> by David Thompson	240 ^{V24}	
Bracket night-watchman's clock	146 ^{V24}	
Watch No.5414	241 ^{V24}	
Watch No.7350	242 ^{V24}	
Bates London Barometer c1830 stolen	174 ^{V24}	
Bell, H Mount St., London Carriage Clock	2 ^{V24}	
Bender, Daryl, <i>A Proposal for the Striking Mechanism of the Wallingford Clock</i> Article	134 ^{V24}	
Bender, Daryl, <i>A Proposal for the Eclipse Mechanism on the Wallingford Clock</i> Article	217 ^{V24}	
Bennet, J.A., <i>Reply to Bruce Chandler</i> letter	79 ^{V24}	
Bennet, Jim, <i>Longitude the Last Word</i> letter	380 ^{V24}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, ^{V24}		
6 Month Going Regulator with Equation of Time and Calendar Longcase Clock	388 ^{V24}	
travelling clock stolen	271 ^{V24}	
Berthoud, Louis , Marine Chronometer No.52 1802 Presented by Napoleon to Admiral Decres	451 ^{V24}	
Betts, Jonathan ^{V24}		
<i>Emery 661 Reply to Paul Tuck Letter</i> letter	593 ^{V24}	
<i>Bored of Longitude</i> letter	169 ^{V24}	
<i>Josiah Emery's First Lever Watch No.661 c. 1774</i>	326 ^{V24}	
<i>The Double Clocks by Daniel Quare</i>	30 ^{V24}	
<i>Life and Work of Thomas Earnshaw</i> Lecture	55 ^{V24}	
Bird, Clifford, <i>Offset pendulums on turret clocks</i> (research request)	84 ^{V24}	
Bird, Derek, <i>Gent Clocks</i> Lecture	368 ^{V24}	
Book Reviews (by author, reviewers name in brackets) ^{V24}		
<i>Antiquarian Horology Volume V Reprint</i> (Jeff Darken)	163 ^{V24}	
<i>Belmont Clocks and Watches</i> (Jonathan Betts)	163 ^{V24}	
Craven, Maxwell. <i>John Whitehurst of Derby Clockmaker & Scientist 1713-88</i> (Denys Vaughn)	260 ^{V24}	
Darken, J. & Hooper, J. <i>English 30 Hour Clocks, Origins & Development 1600-1800</i>	70 ^{V24}	
(T.O.Robinson)		
Duncan, David Ewing, <i>The Calendar the 5000 Year Struggle to Align the Clock and the Heavens and What Happened to the Missing Ten Days</i> (Brian Sparks)	370 ^{V24}	
Frankie Leibe, <i>Millers Watches a Collectors Guide</i> (Paul Tuck)	587 ^{V24}	
Green, Joanna <i>Swansea Clocks, Watch & Clockmakers of Swansea & District (Llanelli, Llandeilo, Neath)</i> (Clifford Bird)	71 ^{V24}	
Greenlaw, Joanna, <i>Longcase Clocks</i> (Jeff Darken)	585 ^{V24}	
Hughes, Roy G. & Craven, Maxwell, <i>Clockmakers & Watchmakers of Derbyshire</i> (W.J.Thornton)	262 ^{V24}	
James, Franf A.L., <i>Semaphore to Short Waves</i> (Chris McKay)	475 ^{V24}	

Loomes, Brian, <i>Brass Dial Clock</i> (Clive Ponsford)	260 ^{V24}	
Loomes, Brian, <i>Clockmakers of Northern England</i> (Edward Powell)	164 ^{V24}	
McKay, Chris <i>The Turret Keeper's Handbook</i> (Jeff Darken)	373 ^{V24}	
Moore, A.J., <i>The Clockmakers of Somerset 1650-1900</i> (David Harris)	475 ^{V24}	
Patrizzio, Osvaldo, <i>Dictionnaire Der Horlogers Genevois</i> (Anthony G Randell)		588 ^{V24}
Pearson, Michael, <i>Kent Clocks & Clockmakers</i> (Michael Gibbons)	69 ^{V24}	
Penman, Laurie, <i>Practical Clock Escapements</i> (John Hooper)	477 ^{V24}	
<i>Price List Barraud & Lund (Reprint by David Penny)</i> (AA Trehearn)	370 ^{V24}	
Pritchard, K.H., <i>Swiss Timepiece Makers 1775-1995 2 Volumes</i> (F.G.A.Shenton)		260 ^{V24}
Romulus Press, <i>Biography Database 1680-1830</i> (John Robey)	478 ^{V24}	
Schmidt, Bernhardt, <i>Die Bedeutung Der Zeit Im Lauf Von Jahrhunderten</i> (E.J.Tyler)		72 ^{V24}
Severs, David F, <i>Northallerton's Clockmakers</i> (Hugh Cockwill)	584 ^{V24}	
Snelling, R.F.S., <i>Horological Directory 1998</i>	162 ^{V24}	
Staeger, Hans, <i>100 years of Precision Timepieces from John Arnold to Arnold & Frodsham</i> (Jonathan Betts)	161 ^{V24}	
<i>The London Wholesale Manufacturing & Retail Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, Jewellers, Watchmakers, Opticians and Cutlers' Directory Reprint</i> (Jeff Darken)	261 ^{V24}	
Tresors D'horlogerie (Exhibition Catalogue) Michael Hurst	371 ^{V24}	
White, George, <i>The Clockmakers of London an Account of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers and Its Collection At Guildhall Aldermansbury London</i> (Andrew King)	585 ^{V24}	
Wooton, Peter, <i>Anniversary Clocks</i> (Chris Wadge)	71 ^{V24}	
Booth, Joseph, Dublin longcase clock, recovered	174 ^{V24}	
Bowyer, William, ^{V24} Lantern Clock	93 ^{V24}	
<i>William Bowyer Great Clock Maker</i> by John Hooper Article	122 ^{V24}	
Bracket Clock Musical, J.R.&S., London c1780	197 ^{V24}	
Bracket and Table Clocks ^{V24} Aldworth, Samuel London Quarter Repeating c1700	397 ^{V24}	
Barwise night-watchman's	146 ^{V24}	
Chinese Market Automata Clock	297 ^{V24}	
Colston, Richard, London, ebony c1690	153 ^{V24}	
Dunsford, J.N., Devonport Quarter Striking 1820	498 ^{V24}	
Edwards, William, London Circa 1780	507 ^{V24}	
Gretton, Charles, Basket Top Bracket Clock	297 ^{V24}	
Knibb, Joseph Londini, Fecit	180 ^{V24}	
Knibb, Joseph. Striking Charles II	105 ^{V24}	
Lincoln, Thomas, Georgian mahogany timepiece, stolen	381 ^{V24}	
Moss, Thomas, London, 267 Lancet bracket clock ten bells (stolen)	86 ^{V24}	
Pinchbeck, Christopher. London. Three Train Verge 1752	15 ^{V24}	
Robinson, Francis London C.1720 Pull Repeat	458 ^{V24}	
Scaife, William London c1735 Quarter Striking with Repeat	391 ^{V24}	
Stanton, John, London, Queen Ann with pull repeat	194 ^{V24}	
Taylor, C., & Co., Woods' Patent tell-tale clock	145 ^{V24}	
Tomlin Royal Exchange London 18 C Mahogany	286 ^{V24}	
Tompion, Thomas	9 ^{V24}	
London No.182 Quarter Repeating	406 ^{V24}	
Striking Charles II	105 ^{V24}	
Striking, Pull Quarter	105 ^{V24}	
London No.6 Quarter Repeating	110 ^{V24}	
Tompion, Thomas and Banger, Edward No 459 London C.1705	4 ^{V24}	
Tompion & Banger No.459 stolen	174 ^{V24}	
Tupman, Miniature Ebonised Clock	297 ^{V24}	
Webster, William Exchange Alley Miniature Bracket Clock c1710	291 ^{V24}	
Webster, William, London, quarter striking stolen	v24	
Breguet ^{V24} No.705 Signed Louis Philippe Acajpou Moucheté, Month Going Regulator Pendule Astronomique		

191 ^{V24}	
Randell, Anthony lecture	255 ^{V24}
Breguet a Paris, Chronometer	288 ^{V24}
Breguet Prize, Awarded to Carole Forestier	29 ^{V24}
British Sundial Society, Sundials	414 ^{V24}
Brodie, Francis, New Curator, Upton Hall	29 ^{V24}
Bulletin Of the British Vintage Wireless Society	42 ^{V24}
Bundock, Mike & McKay, Chris, <i>Horological Postcards</i> Lecture	365 ^{V24}
Burgess, Martin, <i>Discussion on the Review of Quest for Longitude</i> letter	78 ^{V24}
Burton, David, <i>London Transport Clocks</i> Lecture	364 ^{V24}
C ^{V24}	
Calendar Mechanism ^{V24}	
Philipp Mattäus Hahn	528 ^{V24}
Weidenheimer, Josef, 1791	530 ^{V24}
Cark, William Lawrence, Longcase clock, Georgian 8 day stolen	381 ^{V24}
Carriage Clocks ^{V24}	
Bell, H Mount St., London	2 ^{V24}
Dent, F. 61 Strand & 34 Royal Exchange London No.1534 c1853 Timepiece	196 ^{V24}
inscribed 'Joe Coral Handicap Hurdles 28 Feb 1976' stolen	381 ^{V24}
Lefrand, 19C Grand Sonnerie, Minute Repeating, Perpetual Calendar	190 ^{V24}
Mercer, Thomas, No.1187 Carriage clock made for Sam Clutton (stolen)	86 ^{V24}
Castle, Stanley, <i>Horological Folklore</i> letter	590 ^{V24}
Cattell, William, London, Longcase	152 ^{V24}
Chandler, Bruce ^{V24}	
<i>Discussion on the Review of Quest for Longitude</i> letter	77 ^{V24}
<i>Longitude</i> letter	269 ^{V24}
Chapelle, Ken, <i>Restoration of Clocks Owned by the Scottish National Trust</i> Lecture	57 ^{V24}
Chapiro, A, <i>Henri Motel's No.39</i> letter	379 ^{V24}
Chinese Market, Automata Bracket Clock	297 ^{V24}
Chronograph, Prest, Thomas Chigwell No 527 split Seconds c1840	446 ^{V24}
Chronometers, ^{V24}	
Baker, Edward, two day	236 ^{V24}
Barraud's Cornhill London No.436 Mudge Type One Day Chronometer 1811	287 ^{V24}
Breguet a Paris Chronometer	288 ^{V24}
Dent London No.1905	399 ^{V24}
Marine Chronometers by Louis Berthoud	119 ^{V24}
Mercer, Thomas No. 20	7 ^{V24}
Motel, Henri, No.41	235 ^{V24}
National Maritime Museum New Acquisition Margetts Astronomical Chronometer No.342 c1783	413 ^{V24}
Wright's Patent Chronometer by George Margetts	390 ^{V24}
Chronometers , Pocket, ^{V24}	
Arnold, John Roger, London No.2143 Silver Case London 1816	505 ^{V24}
Arnold, No. 2/302 1782	452 ^{V24}
Berthoud, Louis, No.2594 Quarter Repeating C.1812	450 ^{V24}
Brockbank & Atkins, No. 825 1817	446 ^{V24}
Haley, Charles,	442 ^{V24}
Kullberg, Victor, No. 4099	444 ^{V24}
Morice, David No.184 1809	449 ^{V24}
Reid, Edinburgh, Pocket chronometer in George Daniels display case (stolen)	86 ^{V24}
Cigarette cards, Old sundials (picture gallery)	63 ^{V24}
Clarke, Peter, <i>The Sorrento Town Clock</i> letter	591 ^{V24}
Clements, William, Longcase clock, Totness	471 ^{V24}
Clock Making, Griffiths, John, <i>Development of Clock and Watch Making Industry in Lancashire and Watches in Liverpool and Prescott Museums</i> Lecture	157 ^{V24}
Clockmakers Company, Lattimore, Colin <i>The Clockmakers Company Silver Collection</i> Lecture	155 ^{V24}

Coke, Arthur, <i>The Inventory of Arthur Coke 1629</i> letter by Francis Wadsworth	590 ^{V24}
Colston, Richard, London, ebony spring bracket clock c1690	153 ^{V24}
Complicated Watch, Uhrenfabrik Union of Glashutte 1897 Piguët Movement	453 ^{V24}
Connecticut Clockmaking Industry, Viscount Middleton, <i>Connecticut Clock Industry</i> Lecture	157 ^{V24}
Cooper, Roy, <i>The Triode Valve</i> letter	170 ^{V24}
Country House Clocks, Howells, Russ <i>A Country House Clock</i> Lecture	160 ^{V24}
Course, An Introduction to Astronomy	209 ^{V24}
Crabtree, Geoffrey C., <i>Museum Für Urhen Und Mechanische Musikinstrumente Oberhoffen</i> letter	380 ^{V24}
Cradock, Paul, <i>Clocks in the Royal Collection</i> Lecture	60 ^{V24}
Craven, Maxwell, Book, <i>John Whitehurst of Derby Clockmaker & Scientist 1713-88</i> reviewed by Denys Vaughn	260 ^{V24}
Craven, Maxwell. <i>John Whitehurst of Derby Clockmaker & Scientist 1713-88</i> Book	260 ^{V24}
Crom, T.R., ^{V24}	
<i>Torrens (Reply to Allix Letter)</i> letter	83 ^{V24}
<i>Four Seasons</i> letter	379 ^{V24}
Cumming, Alexander, Longcase Clock London Circa 1785 Mahogany Dead Beat Escapement Silent Strike	504 ^{V24}
D ^{V24}	
Daniels, George ^{V24}	
<i>Reply to Anthony Randell</i> letter	82 ^{V24}
<i>Le Roy Watch No4757</i> letter	484 ^{V24}
Dareau, Michael, ^{V24}	
<i>The Problems of Fixing Dials (Felix Hudson Memorial Lecture)</i> Lecture	58 ^{V24}
<i>Setting Up an Exhibition</i> Lecture	58 ^{V24}
<i>A.Miller Bridgend</i> letter	378 ^{V24}
Darken, J. & Hooper, J., Book, <i>English 30 Hour Clocks, Origins & Development 1600-1800</i> reviewed by T.O.Robinson	70 ^{V24}
Darken, Jeff & Hooper, John, <i>30 Hour Clocks</i> Lecture	55 ^{V24}
David Harris, A 30 Hour Clock by Thomas Kefford with an Unusual Countwheel	149 ^{V24}
Davies, H.A.R., Obituary	208 ^{V24}
De La Fosse, Four Glass Gilt Bronze Table Regulator Centre Seconds Triple Calendar and Orrery á Paris Circa 1850	604 ^{V24}
Deacon, Samuel, <i>First Clock?</i> note by W.J. Thornton	455 ^{V24}
Delander, Daniel, London 8 Day Longcase Clock Duplex Escapement	496 ^{V24}
No.25124 London C.1720 Longcase Clock	3 ^{V24}
18C with Duplex Escapement Longcase Clock	107 ^{V24}
8 Day with Duplex Escapement Longcase Clock	280 ^{V24}
Deniere, Mantle clock and candle sticks c.1850 stolen	270 ^{V24}
Dent, ^{V24}	
18 Carat Perpetual Calendar Pocketwatch Watch	10 ^{V24}
Chronometer London No.1905	399 ^{V24}
Dent, E.J., London No13861 Watch Duplex	13 ^{V24}
Dent, F., 61 Strand & 34 Royal Exchange London No.1534 c1853 Timepiece Carriage Clock	196 ^{V24}
Devon Sea Clock, Harrison H1 Copy	503 ^{V24}
Dial Restoration, McKay, Chris, <i>Turret Clock Dial Restoration</i> Lecture	160 ^{V24}
Dickenson, Richd., Watch, long duration	485 ^{V24}
Dobson, R. D. and Dobson, R. J. C., <i>The First Steps of the Pendulum as a Timekeeper</i>	432 ^{V24}
Drover, Charles Bertram, Obituary	412 ^{V24}
Duley, A.T., <i>The Marconi Special Magnetic Receiver</i> letter	169 ^{V24}
Duncan, David Ewing, Book, <i>The Calendar the 5000 Year Struggle to Align the Clock and the Heavens and What Happened to the Missing Ten Days</i> reviewed by Brian Sparks	370 ^{V24}
Dunsford, JN, Bracket Clock Quarter Striking Devonport 1820	498 ^{V24}
Dutton & Co., Longcase night-watchman's	142 ^{V24}
Dutton William. See Mudge, Thomas and Dutton William ^{V24}	
E ^{V24}	
East, Edward C., Watch, 1640 Rock Crystal Case	454 ^{V24}

Edwards, William, Bracket Clock London Circa 1780	507 ^{V24}	
Electric Clocks, Webb, Raymond, <i>Electric Clocks</i> Lecture	158 ^{V24}	
Ellicott, London, Month Going Astronomical Regulator c1770 Longcase Clock		201 ^{V24}
Emery, Josiah, <i>First Lever Watch No. 661</i> article by Jonathan Betts	326 ^{V24}	
English Domestic Alarms, Hipki, Alan, <i>English Domestic Clocks</i> Lecture	157 ^{V24}	
English Watchmaking, Thompson, David <i>English Watchmaking Before the Balance Wheel</i> Lecture	158 ^{V24}	
Evans, David, <i>The Great Lantern Clock from Sutton Court</i>	47 ^{V24}	
Evans, Geoffery, <i>Wrist Watches Their Design and Manufacture</i> Lecture	362 ^{V24}	
Evans, Jeremy, <i>Horological Wheel-Cutting by Mechanical Means an Early Reference and Some Further Notes</i>	551 ^{V24}	
Evans, Jeremy, <i>An Early London Clockmaker</i> letter	268 ^{V24}	
Exhibitions ^{V24}		
Arnold and Earnshaw Pioneers of Chronometers	306 ^{V24}	
'Humphrey Cole' British Museum	26 ^{V24}	
Portugese Royal Collection on Display in Geneva	520 ^{V24}	
Townley Time Trials	520 ^{V24}	
Treasures of Clockmaking Art, Palace of the Popes, Avignon	118 ^{V24}	
<i>Tresors D'horologerie (Exhibition Catalogue)</i> Book Review	371F ^{V24}	
<i>Tresors D'horologerie Palais Des Papes, Avignon</i>	26, 114 ^{V24}	
Film, The Harrison Story Projected TV Film	522 ^{V24}	
French Morez Tower Clocks, Note by Charles Allix	567 ^{V24}	
Friess, Peter, <i>Rediscovering Josef Weidenheimer (1758-1795) and Clockmaking in the German-Speaking Countries</i>	523 ^{V24}	
Frodsham Month Going Regulator Employed by Sydney Observatory 1859	283 ^{V24}	
Frodsham, Chas., See Arnold & Frodsham, Chas.	^{V24}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, Longcase clock, Belmont collection	117 ^{V24}	
Further Reading; (Journal, volume, reviewer) ^{V24}		
ANCAHA Bulletin No. 81 Spring 1998 Anthony G. Randell	264 ^{V24}	
No. 82 Summer 1998 Anthony G. Randell	374 ^{V24}	
Antique Dealer and Collectors Guide Volume 50, Number 10, May 1997	75 ^{V24}	
Volume 51, Number 2, September 1997	264 ^{V24}	
Antiques Bulletin Issue 718, 29 November 1997	264 ^{V24}	
Bulletin of the British Sundial Society No. 98.3 October 1998	374 ^{V24}	
No. 97.1 January 1997	75 ^{V24}	
No. 97.2 April 1997	75 ^{V24}	
No. 97.4 October 1997	264 ^{V24}	
No. 98.1 February 1998	264 ^{V24}	
No. 98.2 June 1998	374 ^{V24}	
Bulletin of the Scientific Instrument Society No.52 March 1997	75 ^{V24}	
No.55 December 1997	264 ^{V24}	
Clocks Volume 19, Number 7, December 1996	75 ^{V24}	
Volume 19, Number 8, January 1997	75 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 1, 1997	75 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 10, 1997	266 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 11, 1997	266 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 12, 1997	266 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 13, 1997	266 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 2, 1997	167 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 2, 1997	167 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 3, 1997	167 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 3, 1997	167 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 4, 1997	167 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 4, 1997	167 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 5, 1997	167 ^{V24}	
Volume 20, Number 5, 1997	167 ^{V24}	

Volume 20, Number 6, 1997	265 ^{V24}
Volume 20, Number 7, 1997	265 ^{V24}
Volume 20, Number 8, 1997	265 ^{V24}
Volume 20, Number 9, 1997	266 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 1, 1998	266 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 2, 1998	266 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 3, 1998	266 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 4, 1998	266 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 5, 1998	266 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 6, 1998	375 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 7, 1998	375 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 8, 1998	375 ^{V24}
De Klokkenkoerier December 1997 J.Tyler	73 ^{V24}
June 1998 J.Tyler	165 ^{V24}
June 1998 J.Tyler	263 ^{V24}
Mar 1999 J.Tyler	589 ^{V24}
Sept 1998 J.Tyler	374 ^{V24}
Horologerie Ancienne No. 42 2nd Semester 1997	165 ^{V24}
Horological Journal Vol. 139, No. 10 October 1997	265 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No. 12 December 1997	265 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No. 9, September 1997	265 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No.1 January 1997	74 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No.11 November 1997	265 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No.2 February 1997	74 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No.3 March 1997	74 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No.4 April 1997	166 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No.5 May 1997	166 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No.6 June 1997	166 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No.7 July 1997	166 ^{V24}
Vol. 139, No.8, August 1997	265 ^{V24}
Vol. 140, No.1 January 1998	374 ^{V24}
Vol. 140, No.10 October 1998	375 ^{V24}
Vol. 140, No.2 February 1998	375 ^{V24}
Vol. 140, No.3 March 1998	375 ^{V24}
Vol. 140, No.4 April 1998	375 ^{V24}
Vol. 140, No.5 May 1998	375 ^{V24}
Vol. 140, No.6 June 1998	375 ^{V24}
Vol. 140, No.7 July 1998	375 ^{V24}
Vol. 140, No.8 August 1998	375 ^{V24}
Vol. 140, No.9 September 1998	375 ^{V24}
Vol. 141, No.1 January 1998	589 ^{V24}
Horological Times Volume 21, Number 1, January 1997	73 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 10, October 1997	73 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 11, November 1997	73 ^{V24}
Volume 21, Number 12, December 1997	73 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 1, January 1998	165 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 1, January 1998	165 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 10, October 1998	374 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 2, February 1998	165 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 2, February 1998	165 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 3, March 1998 *contains errors*	165 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 3, March 1998	264 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 4, April 1998	264 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 5, May 1998	265 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 6, June 1998	265 ^{V24}
Volume 22, Number 7, July 1998	265 ^{V24}

Volume 22, Number 8, August 1998	374 ^{V24}	
Volume 22, Number 9, September 1998	374 ^{V24}	
Volume 23, Number 1, January 1999	589 ^{V24}	
Volume 23, Number 2, February 1999	589 ^{V24}	
International Wristwatch Number 40, 1997	167 ^{V24}	
Number 41, 1997	264 ^{V24}	
Number 42, 1997	264 ^{V24}	
Number 43, 1997	264 ^{V24}	
Number 44, 1997	264 ^{V24}	
La Voca Di Hora Number 3, December 1997 G. Brusa	73 ^{V24}	
NAWCC Bulletin Volume 38/6, Number 305 December 1996	73 ^{V24}	
Volume 39/1, Number 306 February 1997	74 ^{V24}	
Volume 39/2, Number 307 April 1997	165 ^{V24}	
Volume 39/3, Number 308 June 1997	166 ^{V24}	
Volume 39/4, Number 309 August 1997	263 ^{V24}	
Volume 39/5, Number 310 October 1997	263 ^{V24}	
Volume 40/6, No. 317	589 ^{V24}	
Volume 41/1, No. 318	589 ^{V24}	
NAWCC Horological Science Newsletter 1997-4	74 ^{V24}	
1997-5	74 ^{V24}	
Tijdschrift 98/1 March 1998 John Leopold	263 ^{V24}	
98/2 June 1998	589 ^{V24}	
98/3 September 1998	589 ^{V24}	
98/4 December 1998	589 ^{V24}	
Watchmakers of Australia 33/4, August 1997	74 ^{V24}	
33/5, October 1997	74 ^{V24}	
G^{V24}		
Galileo's Pendulum ^{V24}		
Frank Hope-Jones Patent	441 ^{V24}	
J. J. Budd Design	441 ^{V24}	
Ganczarczyk, Jerzy Y., <i>Uncut Monometallic Balances in Nineteenth Century Pocket Watches</i> letter		
591 ^{V24}		
Goyffon, Frères, Watch No.837 1775	325^{V24}	
Good, Richard, <i>Victorian Clocks</i> Lecture	60 ^{V24}	
Goodship, Geoffrey, ^{V24}		
<i>Time Signal Receivers</i> letter	268 ^{V24}	
<i>Time and the BBC</i>	307 ^{V24}	
Gould, Christopher, Londini, Fecit c1700 Musical Longcase Clock	96^{V24}	
Gowland, James, 1835 Regulator Longcase Clock	183^{V24}	
Graham, George, ^{V24}		
London No.756 Month Going Regulator 1745 Longcase Clock	11 ^{V24}	
No.734 Longcase Clock	201^{V24}	
Graham. Geo., London No. 747 c1745 Longcase Clock	187^{V24}	
Graham, William, Watch 1725	447^{V24}	
Grand Orrery Replica acquired by Manor House, Bury St. Edmunds	117^{V24}	
Grange, Michael, A Bell Ringer's Clock	210 ^{V24}	
Grant. 18 Carat Half-Hunter Repeating Chronometer 1829 Watch	10^{V24}	
Gratton, Charles, Marquetry Month Going 1685 Bolt & Shutter Maintaining Power Longcase Clock	106^{V24}	
Green, Joanna, Book, <i>Swansea Clocks, Watch & Clockmakers of Swansea & District (Llanelli, Llandeilo, Neath)</i> reviewed by Clifford Bird	71 ^{V24}	
Greenlaw, Joanna, Book, <i>Longcase Clocks</i> reviewed by Jeff Darken	585 ^{V24}	
Gretton, Charles, Basket Top Bracket Clock	297^{V24}	
Griffiths John, ^{V24}		
<i>Development of Clock and Watch Making Industry in Lancashire and Watches in Liverpool and Prescot Museums</i> Lecture	157 ^{V24}	

History of Chronometers and 19th & 20 Century Chronometer Production in Lancashire Lecture
55^{V24}

Gyswyt, Hk, Amsterdam letter from Frank J. Menez H ^{V24}	487 ^{V24}	
Hamer, S. H., letter from Mike Grange	490 ^{V24}	
Harris Collection, Opening Times at Belmont	117 ^{V24}	
Harris, Oliver, <i>The Greenwich Hospital Clock by Daniel Quare</i> letter 171	171 ^{V24}	
Harrison Devon Sea Clock H1 Copy	503 ^{V24}	
Harrison Projected TV Film	522 ^{V24}	
Harvey, Thomas, Lantern clock c.1615	71 ^{V24}	
Haywood, John, Northwich, Longcase 1790-1800	237 ^{V24}	
<i>Heliochronometer</i> , Lecture on by G. Aldred	254 ^{V24}	
Henry Harper, <i>Henry Harper or Harpur 1642-1708</i> by Selby Whittingham	225 ^{V24}	
Higgins, Richard, <i>Casework Conservation</i> Lecture	364 ^{V24}	
Hindley, Henry, <i>The York Mansion House Clocks</i> article by David Barker	556 ^{V24}	
Hipki, Alan On, <i>English Domestic Clocks</i> Lecture	157 ^{V24}	
Hollis, Geoffrey, <i>Mystery Clocks</i> lecture	255 ^{V24}	
Hooper, John, <i>William Bowyer Great Clock Maker</i>	122 ^{V24}	
Horological Books, Shenton Rita A <i>Horological Book Miscellany</i> Lecture	158 ^{V24}	
Horological Folklore, letter from Stanley Castle	590 ^{V24}	
Horophone, Time Signal Receiver	42 ^{V24}	
Houseago, John R., <i>To the Retiring Editor</i> letter	172 ^{V24}	
Howells, Russ, <i>A Country House Clock</i> Lecture	160 ^{V24}	
Hughes, Roy G. & Craven, Maxwell, Book, <i>Clockmakers & Watchmakers of Derbyshire</i> Book	262 ^{V24}	
Hutchinson, Beresford and Abrahams, John Allot, <i>Galileo's Pendulum Clock Comment on Article by Dobson's Spring 1999</i>	596 ^{V24}	
Hutchinson, Berisford, <i>Modern Marble Clocks</i> lecture at AGM	250 ^{V24}	
I ^{V24}		
Instruments, Appareils & Instruments De Precision	43 ^{V24}	
Irving, Phil, <i>Tower Clocks</i> Lecture	363 ^{V24}	
Isaacs, Eliot, Retiring from Upton Hall	29 ^{V24}	
J ^{V24}		
J.R&S London c1780 Bracket Clock Musical	197 ^{V24}	
James, Franf A.L., Book, <i>Semaphore to Short Waves</i> reviewed by Chris McKay	475 ^{V24}	
Jan Heydery, Longcase clock, Amsterdam c.1740	244 ^{V24}	
Japy Frères, Mantel clock inscribed 'Presented to ...Mrs. Thompson,,Aberdeen 1881' stolen	381 ^{V24}	
Jeanrichard, Daniel, letter by Sally Allix	489 ^{V24}	
Jennings, Trevor, <i>Carillon Turret Clocks</i> Lecture	62 ^{V24}	
Harrison, John, King, Andrew <i>The Life and Work of John Harrison Clockmaker Extraordinair</i> Lecture	158 ^{V24}	
Jolly, Watch Paris Fecit c1640 Rock Crystal Crucifix Case	398 ^{V24}	
Jones, Henry, Watch, 1675-80 Early Spiral Balance Spring	454 ^{V24}	
Jones, Martyn, <i>Two Unusual Watch Movements</i> letter	485 ^{V24}	
K ^{V24}		
Kefford, Thomas, <i>A 30 Hour Clock with an Unusual Countwheel</i> note by David Harris	149 ^{V24}	
King, Andrew, ^{V24} <i>The Life and Work of John Harrison Clockmaker Extraordinair</i> Lecture	158 ^{V24}	
Replica of Harrison Regulator Longcase Clock	100, 188 ^{V24}	
King, Hilary, <i>Surviving Marine Chronometers</i> by Louis Berthoud	119 ^{V24}	
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V24}		
Londini, Fecit Bracket Clock	180 ^{V24}	
London. Month Going Roman Striking Longcase Clock	92 ^{V24}	
Longcase Clock Londini Fecit Circa 1675 9½ Dial Laburnum Oyster Veneers	499 ^{V24}	
Striking Charles II Bracket Clock	105 ^{V24}	
Londini, Striking & Repeating c1685 Table Clock	98 ^{V24}	

L^{V24}

Lantern Clocks, ^{V24}		
Archer, Walter c. 1700	347 ^{V24}	
Bowyer, William,	93 ^{V24}	
Harvey, Thomas, c.1615	71 ^{V24}	
Sutton Court Clock	47 ^{V24}	
Tompion, Thomas. with Alarm No. 434	28 ^{V24}	
Lattimore, Colin, <i>The Clockmakers Company Silver Collection</i> Lecture		155 ^{V24}
Le Roy, Pierre ^{V24}		
<i>Watches 'For the Use of Astronomers and Seamen</i> article by Jean-Claude Sabrier		315 ^{V24}
Watch movement No.4734	320 ^{V24}	
Watch movement No.4757	321 ^{V24}	
Watch movement No.4934	324 ^{V24}	
Lectures by: ^{V24}		
Adams, <i>Coin Watches</i> (At AGM)	250 ^{V24}	
Adams, Colin, <i>Illustrated on Watches</i>	59 ^{V24}	
Aldred, G., <i>Pilkington Gibbs Heliochronometers</i>	254 ^{V24}	
Arnfield, Jim, <i>BHI Visit to Prague</i>	466 ^{V24}	
<i>Clocks of the St Petersburg Area,</i>	156 ^{V24}	
<i>Video Demonstration of Dismantling a Verge Watch</i>	158 ^{V24}	
<i>Video on History of Electric Watches</i>	159 ^{V24}	
Baier, Joseph G., <i>Video Restoration of a W Packard Watch No.12</i>	61 ^{V24}	
Betts, Jonathan, <i>Arnold & Earnshaw Pioneers of the Chronometer</i>		575, 576 ^{V24}
<i>Life and Work of Thomas Earnshaw</i>	55 ^{V24}	
Bird, Clifford, <i>Offset pendulums on turret clocks</i>	84 ^{V24}	
Bird, Derek, <i>Gent Clocks</i>	368 ^{V24}	
Brody, Francis, <i>Temperature Compensation of Clocks and Watches</i>		578 ^{V24}
Bundock, Mike & McKay, Chris, <i>Horological Postcards</i>	365 ^{V24}	
Burton, David, <i>London Transport Clocks</i>	364 ^{V24}	
Chandler, Jim, <i>The Development of a Method of Acquisition and Presentation of Clock Performance</i>		
<i>Data</i>	582 ^{V24}	
Chapelle, Ken, <i>Restoration of Clocks Owned by the Scottish National Trust</i>		57 ^{V24}
Cockwell, Hugh, <i>White Dial Longcase Clocks</i>	574 ^{V24}	
Cradock, Paul, <i>Clocks in the Royal Collection</i>	60 ^{V24}	
Dareau, Mich, ^{V24}		
<i>The Problems of Fixing Dials (Felix Hudson Memorial)</i>	58 ^{V24}	
<i>Setting Up an Exhibition</i>	58 ^{V24}	
Darken, Jeff & Hooper, John, <i>Thirty Hour Clocks</i>	55, 580 ^{V24}	
Evans, Geoffrey <i>Wrist Watches Their Design and Manufacture</i>		362 ^{V24}
Foord, Ron, <i>Flotenuhren- Fulte Clocks of the Black Forest</i>	468 ^{V24}	
Good, Richard, <i>Victorian Clocks</i>	60 ^{V24}	
Griffiths John, <i>Development of Clock and Watch Making Industry in Lancashire and Watches in</i>		
<i>Liverpool and Prescott Museums</i>	157 ^{V24}	
<i>History of Chronometers and 19th & 20 Century Chronometer Production in Lancashire</i>		55 ^{V24}
Harvey, Richard, <i>Sir John Bennett</i>	574 ^{V24}	
Higgins, Richard, <i>Casework Conservation</i>	364 ^{V24}	
Hipki, Alan, <i>English Domestic Clocks</i>	157 ^{V24}	
Hollis, Geoffrey, <i>Mystery Clocks</i>	255 ^{V24}	
Howells, Russ, <i>A Country House Clock</i>	160 ^{V24}	
Hutchinson, Berisford, <i>Modern Marble Clocks At AGM</i>	250 ^{V24}	
Irving, Phil, <i>Tower Clocks</i>	363 ^{V24}	
Jennings, Trevor, <i>Carillon Turret Clocks</i>	62 ^{V24}	
King, Andrew, <i>The Life and Work of John Harrison Clockmaker Extraordinair</i>		158 ^{V24}
Lattimore, Colin, <i>Clockmakers Company Silver Collection</i>	155 ^{V24}	
Maltin, Michael, <i>Timing for Motorsport</i>	159 ^{V24}	
May, Ian, <i>Longcase Restoration</i>	366 ^{V24}	

<i>Metal Finishes for Horology</i>	469 ^{V24}	
McKay, Chris, <i>James Harrison Turret Clock</i>	362 ^{V24}	
<i>Turret Clock Dial Restoration</i>	160 ^{V24}	
<i>Turret Clock Escapements</i>	159 ^{V24}	
Meecham, Peter, <i>Quaker Clocks</i>	577 ^{V24}	
Middleton, Viscount, <i>Gersholm Parkinson</i>	28 ^{V24}	
<i>Connecticut Clock Industry</i>	157 ^{V24}	
<i>Watchmaking in Victorian Times</i>	255 ^{V24}	
Mike, Harding, <i>Sinclair Harding Clocks</i>	155 ^{V24}	
Miles, R., <i>Four Pioneers of Electrical Horology</i>	364 ^{V24}	
Moon, John & Davis, Keith, <i>Reproduction Wall & Table Regulators</i>	59 ^{V24}	
Muser, Paul, <i>Mechanical Wristwatches</i>	61 ^{V24}	
Parr, Dr., <i>Railway Clocks</i>	578 ^{V24}	
Pearson, Michael, <i>Clock and Watchmakers of Kent</i>	468 ^{V24}	
Plomp, R., <i>Spring Driven Dutch Pendulum Clocks 1675 - 1710</i>	473 ^{V24}	
Priestley, Philip, <i>American Watches</i>	466 ^{V24}	
<i>American Pocket Watches</i>	577 ^{V24}	
Randell, Anthony, <i>Breguet's Scientific and Chronometric Experiments</i>	255 ^{V24}	
<i>The Horological Researches of Breguet</i>	361 ^{V24}	
Read, J., <i>Japanese Clocks</i>	254 ^{V24}	
Roby, John, <i>Publishing</i>	577 ^{V24}	
Schraven, Dr. Thomas, <i>The Rabe Brothers of Hanauer</i>	581 ^{V24}	
Shenton, Rita, <i>A Horological Book Miscellany</i>	158 ^{V24}	
Sim, Michael, <i>Barometers</i>	256 ^{V24}	
Thomas, Alfred, <i>Watchman's Clocks</i>	366 ^{V24}	
Thompson, David, <i>English Watchmaking Before the Balance Wheel</i>	158 ^{V24}	
<i>Watches in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford</i>	465 ^{V24}	
Tuck, Paul, <i>Swiss Pivoted Detent Escapement</i>	468 ^{V24}	
<i>Turret Clocks in the National Trust</i>	583 ^{V24}	
Upton, J, <i>Manufacture & Restoration of Enamel Dials</i>	58 ^{V24}	
Voore, Tim, <i>Synchronome-Schrott Master & Slave Clock System</i>	61 ^{V24}	
Waddington, Trevor, <i>Rocking Ship Relaunch</i>	60 ^{V24}	
Warner, John, <i>Thwaites and Reed and Elliotts</i>	257 ^{V24}	
<i>The Westminster Clock</i>	579 ^{V24}	
Wastell, John, <i>The History of the Dollar Watch</i>	467 ^{V24}	
Webb, Raymond, <i>Electric Clocks</i>	158 ^{V24}	
Wilson, Mike <i>Watch Case Making</i>	367, 466 ^{V24}	
Wolfendale, Sir, Arnold, <i>Light and Time At AGM</i>	250 ^{V24}	
Lee, Charles Barnaby, <i>Obituary</i>	209 ^{V24}	
Lefrand, 19C Grand Sonnerie, Minute Repeating, Perpetual Calendar Carriage Clock	190 ^{V24}	
Leibe, Frankie, <i>Millers Watches a Collectors Guide</i> Reviewed by Paul Tuck	587 ^{V24}	
Leroy a Paris, Month Going Quarter Striking Mantel Clock in Gilded Case	289 ^{V24}	
Letters and research requests (by author and subject) ^{V24}		
Aked, Charles <i>Clocks and Locks</i>	84 ^{V24}	
Allix, Charles & Brusa, Giuseppe, <i>Pierre Le Roy's Precision Watches</i>	483 ^{V24}	
Allix, Sally, <i>Thomas Lister and Daniel Jeanrichard</i>	489 ^{V24}	
Ball, Martin, <i>The First Steps of the Pendulum Timekeeper Comment on Article by Dobson's Spring 1999</i>	594 ^{V24}	
Bennet, J.A. <i>Reply to Bruce Chandler</i>	79 ^{V24}	
Bennet, Jim <i>Longitude the Last Word</i>	380 ^{V24}	
Betts, Jonathan, <i>Emery 661 Reply to Paul Tuck</i>	593 ^{V24}	
<i>Bored of Longitude</i>	169 ^{V24}	
Burgess, Martin <i>Discussion on the Review of Quest for Longitude</i>	78 ^{V24}	
Castle, Stanley, <i>Horological Folklore</i>	590 ^{V24}	
Chandler, Bruce <i>Discussion on the Review of Quest for Longitude</i>	77 ^{V24}	
<i>Longitude</i>	269 ^{V24}	

Chapiro, A, <i>Henri Motel's No.39</i>	379 ^{V24}	
Clarke, Peter <i>The Sorrento Town Clock</i>	591 ^{V24}	
Cooper, Roy <i>The Triode Valve</i>	170 ^{V24}	
Crabtree, Geoffrey C. <i>Museum Für Urhen Und Mechanische Musikinstrumente Oberhoffen</i>	380 ^{V24}	
Crom, T.R. <i>Torrens (Reply to Allix)</i>	83 ^{V24}	
<i>Four Seasons</i>	379 ^{V24}	
Daniels, George, <i>Reply to Anthony Randell</i>	82 ^{V24}	
<i>Le Roy Watch No4757</i>	484 ^{V24}	
Dareau, Michael A. <i>Miller Bridgend</i>	378 ^{V24}	
Duley, A.T., <i>The Marconi Special Magnetic Receiver</i>	169 ^{V24}	
Evans, Jeremy, <i>An Early London Clockmaker</i>	268 ^{V24}	
Ganczarczyk, Jerzy Y., <i>Uncut Monometallic Balances in Ninteenth Century Pocket Watches</i>	591 ^{V24}	
Ganczarczyk, J., <i>Dating a late Barwise Movement Research request</i>	173 ^{V24}	
Goodship, Geoffrey. <i>Time Signal Receivers</i>	268 ^{V24}	
Grange, Mike, <i>Thomas Lister and S.H. Hamer</i>	490 ^{V24}	
Harris, Oliver, <i>The Greenwich Hospital Clock by Daniel Quare</i>	171 ^{V24}	
Houseago, John R <i>To the Retiring Editor</i>	172 ^{V24}	
Hutchinson, Beresford and Abrahams, John Allot, <i>Galileo's Pendulum Clock Comment on Article by Dobson's Spring 1999</i>	596 ^{V24}	
Jones, Martyn, <i>Two Unusual Watch Movements</i>	485 ^{V24}	
Malies, Harold. <i>Napoleon and Chronometers</i>	269 ^{V24}	
Menez, Frank J., <i>Hk Gyswyt, Amsterdam</i>	487 ^{V24}	
Penman, Laurie, <i>Verge Knife Edge Beds</i>	592 ^{V24}	
Penney, David , <i>Emery 661 Reply to Paul Tuck</i>	593 ^{V24}	
Penny, David, <i>Louis Berthoud's Sons</i>	83 ^{V24}	
<i>Re-Copyright</i>	173 ^{V24}	
Randell, Anthony G, <i>Napoleon in Exile</i>	377 ^{V24}	
<i>Harrison</i>	81 ^{V24}	
Read, David. <i>The Triode Valve</i>	268 ^{V24}	
Richardson, Ian F <i>Magic Glue</i>	170 ^{V24}	
Rigby, T <i>Pedometers</i>	269 ^{V24}	
Robey, John, <i>White-dial longcase movements research request</i>	173 ^{V24}	
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, <i>Reply to Spring 1999 Le Roy's Lever</i>	597 ^{V24}	
Spittler, Tom, <i>Maps on Painted Dials (research request)</i>	85 ^{V24}	
Thomas, Alfred J.H. <i>Agar, Baugh</i>	377 ^{V24}	
Tribe, Tom. <i>Lawson Huddleston</i>	268 ^{V24}	
Tuck, Paul, <i>Emery's First Lever?</i>	488 ^{V24}	
Waddington, Trevor, <i>Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers (research request)</i>	85 ^{V24}	
Wadsworth, Francis, <i>The Inventory of Arthur Coke of Bramfield 1629</i>	590 ^{V24}	
Wang, Helen, <i>A Presentation Watch</i>	485 ^{V24}	
Watson, Chris <i>John Holmes Jur. London</i>	377 ^{V24}	
Whitestone, Sebastian, <i>Le Roy Watch No.4757 Comment on Spring 1999</i>	598 ^{V24}	
Lincoln, Thomas, <i>Bracket clock, Georgian mahogany timepiece, stolen</i>	381 ^{V24}	
Lister, Thomas, <i>letter by Mike Grange</i>	490 ^{V24}	
Barker, David, <i>Thomas Lister's Artificial Clockmaker</i>	353 ^{V24}	
Longcase Clocks ^{V24}		
Arnold London No.34 Month Going Regulator 1798	11 ^{V24}	
Archer, Walter c. 1711	350 ^{V24}	
Barkley & Colley, London George II	285 ^{V24}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand 6 Month Going Regulator with Equation of Time and Calendar	388 ^{V24}	
Booth, Joseph, Dublin clock, recovered	174 ^{V24}	
Cark, William Lawrence, Georgian 8 day stolen	381 ^{V24}	
Cattell, William, London,	152 ^{V24}	
Clements, William, Totness	471 ^{V24}	

Cockey, Edw., Warminster	471 ^{V24}	
Cumming, Alexander, London Circa 1785 Mahogany Dead Beat Escapement Silent Strike	504 ^{V24}	
Deacon, Samuel, C.1769	455 ^{V24}	
Delander, Daniel, No.25124 London C.1720	3 ^{V24}	
18C with Duplex Escapement	107, 280, 496 ^{V24}	
De Lafons, John Royal Exchange London c1780 New Acquisition by British Museum	305 ^{V24}	
Dutton & Co., night-watchman's	142 ^{V24}	
Ellicott, London, Month Going Astronomical Regulator c1770	201 ^{V24}	
Frodsham, Gracechurch St London and Sydney Month Going Regulator Employed by Sydney		106 ^{V24}
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, Belmont collection	117 ^{V24}	
Gowland, James 1835 Regulator	183 ^{V24}	
Gould, Christopher, Londini, Fecit c1700 Musical	96 ^{V24}	
Graham, George, London No.756 Month Going Regulator 1745	11 ^{V24}	
No.734	201 ^{V24}	
Graham. Geo. FRS London No. 747 c1745	187 ^{V24}	
Gratton, Charles. Marquetry Month Going 1685 Bolt & Shutter Maintaining Power		106 ^{V24}
Haywood, John, Northwich, 1790-1800	237 ^{V24}	
Heyder, Jan, Amsterdam c.1740	244 ^{V24}	
King, Andrew. Replica of Harrison Regulator	100, 188 ^{V24}	
Knibb, Joseph, Londini Fecit Circa 1675 9½ Dial Laburnum Oyster Veneers	499 ^{V24}	
London. Month Going Roman Striking	92 ^{V24}	
Moore, John & Sons. Clerkenwell, London No.11497 Regulator Striking Hours and Quarters	95 ^{V24}	
Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William, London c1770	202 ^{V24}	
London. Month Going Regulator 1776	22 ^{V24}	
Frodsham, Month duration Observatory Regulator 1859	283 ^{V24}	
Pike, Barnstaple Mahogany break arch longcase clock rocking ship (stolen)	86 ^{V24}	
Quare, Daniel, Solar/Sidereal Double Clock Formerly Property of Lord Chesham Longcase Clock	33 ^{V24}	
Solar/Sidereal Double Clock in British Museum	34 ^{V24}	
Solar/Sidereal Double Clock in Greenwich Hospital 1710	1, 30 ^{V24}	
Savory, Andrew London Circa 1680 Olivewood and Floral Marquetry 8 Day	514 ^{V24}	
Stumbels, William, at Aveton Gifford, Devon	471 ^{V24}	
Tompion, Thomas No.118	8 ^{V24}	
Pump Room, Bath	31 ^{V24}	
with Alarm No. 39	28 ^{V24}	
Vötter, Johann Philipp, Vienna Month Going Regulator 1750	11 ^{V24}	
Vulliamy, London No.459 stolen	174 ^{V24}	
Weidenheimer, Josef, No.3 1788	530 ^{V24}	
Weidenheimer, Josef, No.2 1788	529 ^{V24}	
Windmills, Joseph, London Month Going Longcase	298 ^{V24}	
Three Month Duration Longcase Clock	393 ^{V24}	
Month Going Japanned Donated in Memory of John Allan Groom Starnes of Ashwicken, Norfolk	28 ^{V24}	
Wise, John London c1685-90	394 ^{V24}	
Voyce, George, of Mitcheldean	181 ^{V24}	
Yonge & Son, night-watchman's	143 ^{V24}	
Loomes, Brian, ^{V24}		
Book, <i>Clockmakers of Northern England</i> reviewed by Edward Powell	164 ^{V24}	
Book, <i>Brass Dial Clock</i> reviewed by Clive Ponsford	260 ^{V24}	
M ^{V24}		
Malies, Harold, <i>Napoleon and Chronometers</i> letter	269 ^{V24}	
Mallet, Louis, Mantel gilt bronze, c.1846 stolen	270 ^{V24}	
Maltin, Michael, <i>Timing for Motorsport</i> Lecture	159 ^{V24}	
Mantel Clocks, ^{V24}		
Ansonia Black Marble stolen	599 ^{V24}	

Deniere, French clock and candle sticks c.1850 stolen	270 ^{V24}
French Gilt 19c stolen	599 ^{V24}
French Gilt and Enamel 18c stolen	599 ^{V24}
Japy Frères inscribed 'Presented to ...Mrs. Thompson..Aberdeen 1881' stolen	381 ^{V24}
Leroy a Paris Month Going Quarter Striking Mantel Clock in Gilded Case	289 ^{V24}
Mallet, Louis gilt bronze, c.1846 stolen	270 ^{V24}
Oak W.H.Sch. Ting tang , stolen	86 ^{V24}
Vulliamy, London No.469 19C Ormolu & Marble Timepiece	107 ^{V24}
Marble Clock, Inscribed Presentation to Headmaster EBINIZER School stolen	599 ^{V24}
Marconi Watch, Watch	46 ^{V24}
Margetts, Astronomical Chronometer No.342 c1783 National Maritime Museum new acquisition	389, 413 ^{V24}
Margetts, George, Wright's Patent Chronometer	389 ^{V24}
Marine Chronometer, Berthoud, Louis No.52 1802 Presented by Napoleon to Admiral Decres	451 ^{V24}
May, Ian, <i>Longcase Restoration</i> Lecture	366 ^{V24}
McKay, Chris, ^{V24}	
<i>James Harrison Turret Clock</i> Lecture	362 ^{V24}
Book, <i>The Turret Keeper's Handbook</i> Book reviewed by Jeff Darken	373 ^{V24}
<i>Turret Clock Dial Restoration</i> Lecture	160 ^{V24}
<i>Turret Clock Escapements</i> Lecture	159 ^{V24}
Menez, Frank J., <i>Hk Gyswyt, Amsterdam</i> letter	487 ^{V24}
Mercer, Thomas ^{V24}	
No. 20 Chronometer	7 ^{V24}
No.1187 Carriage clock made for Sam Clutton (stolen)	86 ^{V24}
Middleton, Viscount, ^{V24}	
<i>Watchmaking in Victorian Times</i>	255 ^{V24}
<i>Gersholm Parkinson</i> Lecture	28 ^{V24}
<i>Connecticut Clock Industry</i> Lecture	157 ^{V24}
Mike Harding, <i>Sinclair Harding Clocks</i> Lecture	155 ^{V24}
Miles, R, <i>Four Pioneers of Electrical Horology</i> Lecture	364 ^{V24}
Miller, Archibald, <i>Archibald Miller Clockmaker and the Hammermen of Glasgow</i>	229 ^{V24}
Moon, John & Davis, Keith, <i>Reproduction Wall & Table Regulators</i> Lecture	59 ^{V24}
Moore, A.J., Book, <i>The Clockmakers of Somerset 1650-1900</i> reviewed by David Harris	475 ^{V24}
Moore, John & Sons., Clerkenwell, London No.11497 Regulator Striking Hours and Quarters Longcase Clock	95 ^{V24}
Morse Signal Transmission	42 ^{V24}
Moss, Thomas, London, 267 Lancet bracket clock ten bells (stolen)	86 ^{V24}
Motel, Henri, Chronometer No.41	235 ^{V24}
Motor Sport, Maltin, Michael <i>Timing for Motorsport</i> Lecture	159 ^{V24}
Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William, ^{V24}	
London c1770 Longcase Clock	202 ^{V24}
London. Month Going Regulator 1776 Longcase Clock	22 ^{V24}
Mudge & Dutton, Watch, Quarter Repeating C. 1765	449 ^{V24}
Muser, Paul, <i>Mechanical Wristwatches</i> Lecture	61 ^{V24}
Museums, ^{V24}	
British Museum, New Acquisition	305 ^{V24}
Coventry Watch Museum Opens	521 ^{V24}
Droz-Flores, 5 Rue P. Berçot, Villiers-Le-Lac, France	29 ^{V24}
Glynn Vivian Art Gallery, Swansea	28 ^{V24}
Harris Collection, Belmont, Opening Times	117 ^{V24}
Manor House, Bury St. Edmunds Acquired Replica 18C Grand Orrery	117 ^{V24}
Manor House, Bury St. Edmunds	28 ^{V24}
National Maritime Museum New Acquisition Margetts Astronomical Chronometer No.342 c1783	413 ^{V24}
Temple Newsham House New Acquisition Thomas Weekes Ormolu and Enamel Automaton Clock	414 ^{V24}

N^{V24}

Nixseaman, Alfred Jonathan, *Nix and Old Clocks Alfred Jonathan Nixseaman (1886-1977)* by David

- Nixseaman M.A., F.R.C.S 147^{V24}
Nixseaman, David, *Nix and Old Clocks Alfred Jonathan Nixseaman (1886-1977)* (note) 147^{V24}
Notes^{V24}
French Morez Tower Clocks by Charles Allix 567^{V24}
Samuel Deacon's First Clock? note by W.J. Thornton 455^{V24}
Horological and Other Items Held in the British Museum on Behalf of the Society 66^{V24}
A 30 Hour Clock by Thomas Kefford with an Unusual Countwheel by David Harris 149^{V24}
Countwheels with Projections and Pins by John Robey 237^{V24}
Nix and Old Clocks Alfred Jonathan Nixseaman (1886-1977) by David Nixseaman M.A., F.R.C.S 147^{V24}
Thomas Lister's Artificial Clockmaker by David Barker 353^{V24}
- O^{V24}
Obituary,^{V24}
Aked, Charles Kenneth 208^{V24}
Davies, H.A.R. 208^{V24}
Drover, Charles Bertram, TD FAHS 412^{V24}
Howse, Commander H. D., MBE DSC RN FSA FRIN FRAS 303^{V24}
Lee, Charles Barnaby, 209^{V24}
Paton, Leslie, 116^{V24}
Polding, John, 522^{V24}
Smith, Frank 413^{V24}
- Observatory Chronometer, Robert Pinnington No.1/430 Springs Marked K.Clark 1801 451^{V24}
P^{V24}
Page, Thomas, Turret clock with offset pendulum c1748 84^{V24}
Paton, Leslie, Obituary 116^{V24}
Patrizzi, Osvaldo, Book, *Dictionnaire Der Horlogers Genevois* reviewed by Anthony G Randell 588^{V24}
Pearson, Michael, Kent Clocks & Clockmakers Book 69^{V24}
Pendule Astronomique (Regulator), Breguet No.705 Signed Louis Philippe Acajpou Moucheté, Month Going Regulator 191^{V24}
Penman, Laurie,^{V24}
Verge Knife Edge Beds letter 592^{V24}
Book, *Practical Clock Escapements* reviewed by John Hooper 477^{V24}
- Penney, David,^{V24}
Emery 661 Reply to Paul Tuck letter 593^{V24}
Re-Copyright letter 173^{V24}
Louis Berthoud's Sons letter 83^{V24}
- Pickford, Chris, *The 'Tompion' Clocks At Northill and Ickwell a Reappraisal* 332^{V24}
Pike, Barnstaple Mahogany break arch longcase clock rocking ship (stolen) 86^{V24}
Pilkington Gibbs, Aldred, G., *Heliochronometers* Lecture 254^{V24}
Pinchbeck, Christopher, London. Three Train Verge 1752 Bracket Clock 15^{V24}
Pinnington, Robert, Observatory Chronometer No.1/430 Springs Marked K.Clark 1801 451^{V24}
Polding, John, Obituary 522^{V24}
Portugese Royal Collection, Exhibition in Geneva 520^{V24}
Practical^{V24}
Arnfield Jim *Video Demonstration of Dismantling a Verge Watch* Lecture 158^{V24}
Video on History of Electric Watches Lecture 159^{V24}
Primrose, J., Clock Cleaner of Pensford, 48^{V24}
Pritchard, K.H., Book, *Swiss Timepiece Makers 1775-1995 2 Volumes* reviewed by F.G.A.Shenton 260^{V24}
- Q^{V24}
Quare, Daniel,^{V24}
London Bracket Clock 18c Stolen 599^{V24}
Longcase Solar/Sidereal Double Clock in Greenwich Hospital 1710 1, 30^{V24}
Solar/Sidereal Double Clock in British Museum Longcase Clock 34^{V24}
- R^{V24}
Radeloff, Rolling Ball Clock with Cross Beat Escapement 1660 Table Clock 199^{V24}

Radio Time, Journal Ed. David Boullin	43 ^{V24}	
Randell, Anthony G., ^{V24}		
<i>Breguet's Scientific and Chronometric Experiments</i> lecture	255 ^{V24}	
<i>The Horological Researches of Breguet</i> Lecture	361 ^{V24}	
<i>Napoleon in Exile</i> letter	377 ^{V24}	
<i>Harrison</i> letter	81 ^{V24}	
Read, David, ^{V24}		
<i>The Transmission of Time by Wireless</i>	42 ^{V24}	
<i>The Triode Valve</i> letter	268 ^{V24}	
Read, J., <i>Japanese Clocks</i> lecture	254 ^{V24}	
Regulator, Arnold & Dent No. 293 Strand, London Circa 1827	501 ^{V24}	
Reid, Edinburgh, Pocket chronometer in George Daniels display case (stolen)	86 ^{V24}	
Richardson, Ian F., <i>Magic Glue</i> letter	170 ^{V24}	
Riefler, Clemens, Astronomical Tank Precision Regulator Munchen, Nr. 535 1929	509 ^{V24}	
Riefler, Sigmund, Astronomical Regulator Munich, No.15 1895	192 ^{V24}	
Rigby, T., <i>Pedometers</i> letter	269 ^{V24}	
Robey, John, <i>Countwheels with Projections and Pins</i> (note)	237 ^{V24}	
Robinson, Francis, Bracket clock, London c.1720 Pull Repeat	458 ^{V24}	
Romulus press, Biography Database 1680-1830 reviewed by John Robey	478 ^{V24}	
Royal Observatory Greenwich, Royal Greenwich Observatory at Cambridge ceases operation	306 ^{V24}	
S ^{V24}		
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, ^{V24}		
<i>Le Roy's Lever Reply to Letter Spring 1999</i> letter	597 ^{V24}	
<i>Pierre Le Roy's Watches 'For the Use of Astronomers and Seamen</i>	315 ^{V24}	
Savory, Andrew, Longcase Clock London Circa 1680 Olivewood and Floral Marquetry 8 Day	514 ^{V24}	
Scaife, William, Bracket Clock London c1735 Quarter Striking with Repeat	391 ^{V24}	
Schmidt, Bernhardt, Book, <i>Die Bedeutung Der Zeit Im Lauf Von Jahrhunderten</i> , reviewed by E. J. Tyler	72 ^{V24}	
Severs, David F., Book, <i>Northallerton's Clockmakers</i> reviewed by Hugh Cockwill	584 ^{V24}	
Shenton Rita, <i>A Horological Book Miscellany</i> Lecture	158 ^{V24}	
Sinclair Harding, Mike Harding <i>Sinclair Harding Clocks</i> Lecture	155 ^{V24}	
Skeleton Clock, Whytock, P. Dundee 1850	20 ^{V24}	
Slotting Engine, Knights Horologium Machina 1783	553 ^{V24}	
Smith, Barnaby, <i>The Archer Family of Clockmakers</i>	345 ^{V24}	
Smith, Frank, Obituary	413 ^{V24}	
Smith, Roger, <i>The Devil Tavern Group an Eighteenth Century Horological Trade Association</i>	427 ^{V24}	
Snelling, R.F.S., Book, <i>Horological Directory 1998</i>	162 ^{V24}	
Sorrento Town Clock, Letter from Peter Clarke	591 ^{V24}	
Spittler, Tom, <i>Maps on Painted Dials</i> (research request)	85 ^{V24}	
St Petersburg, Arnfield, Jim, <i>Clocks of the St Petersburg Area</i> Lecture	156 ^{V24}	
Staeger, Hans, Book, <i>100 years of Precision Timepieces from John Arnold to Arnold & Frodsham</i> reviewed by Jonathan Betts	161 ^{V24}	
Stalpp, Dresden Watch, c. 1760 Case made of Red 'Kunkel' Glass	448 ^{V24}	
Stanton, John, London, bracket clock, Queen Ann with pull repeat	194 ^{V24}	
Steibe, Andeas, Astronomical Table Clock, Wurtzburg 1804	497 ^{V24}	
Stolen ^{V24}		
Ansonia Black Marble Mantel Clock	599 ^{V24}	
Carpenter, William, Soho, Ormolu elephant mantle clock	86 ^{V24}	
Daniel Quare London Bracket Clock 18c	599 ^{V24}	
French Gilt and Enamel Mantel Clock 18c	599 ^{V24}	
French Gilt Mantel Clock 19c	599 ^{V24}	
Leplastrier, L., London, bracket clock, Mahogany case chamfer top pineapple finial	86 ^{V24}	
Marble Clock Inscribed Presentation to Headmaster EBINIZER School	599 ^{V24}	
Mercer, Thomas, No.1187 Carriage clock made for Sam Clutton	86 ^{V24}	
Moss, Thomas, London, 267 Lancet bracket clock ten bells	86 ^{V24}	
Pike, Barnstaple Mahogany break arch longcase clock rocking ship	86 ^{V24}	

Reid, Edinburgh, Pocket chronometer in George Daniels display case	86 ^{V24}	
W.H.Sch., Mantle clock, oak, Ting-tang.	86 ^{V24}	
Booth, Joseph, Dublin longcase clock, recovered	174 ^{V24}	
Tompion & Banger No.459 bracket clock stolen	174 ^{V24}	
Webster, William, London, quarter striking bracket clock stolen		^{V24}
Vulliamy, London No.459 longcase	stolen 174 ^{V24}	
Bates of London barometer c1830 stolen	174 ^{V24}	
German Table clock stolen	271 ^{V24}	
Italian Table clock stolen	271 ^{V24}	
Gliziere, Colin table clock c1760 stolen	271 ^{V24}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, travelling clock stolen	271 ^{V24}	
Deniere, French mantle clock and candle sticks c.1850 stolen	270 ^{V24}	270 ^{V24}
Mallet, Louis gilt bronze, c.1846 stolen	270 ^{V24}	
Stumbels, William, ^{V24}		
Longcase clock at Aveton Gifford, Devon	471 ^{V24}	
Turret clock, Totnes 1741	237 ^{V24}	
Stumbels, Wm., Turret Clock Movement, Totnes 1751 At Forde House Newton Abbot Devon		470 ^{V24}
Sundials ^{V24}		
British Sundial Society	414 ^{V24}	
Cigarette cards (picture gallery)	63 ^{V24}	
Register	29 ^{V24}	
Sutton Court Clock, Lantern Clock	47 ^{V24}	
T ^{V24}		
Table Clocks ^{V24}		
Amboyna and Gilt Metal	17 ^{V24}	
Knibb, Joseph, Londini, Striking & Repeating c1685	98 ^{V24}	
Radeloff, Rolling Ball Clock with Cross Beat Escapement 1660	199 ^{V24}	
Robert Grinkin Junior Before 1661	554 ^{V24}	
Tompion, Thomas. No.376 Londini, Fecit c1700 Quarter Repeating (Small 13)		185 ^{V24}
Tompion, Thomas.	28 ^{V24}	
German clock stolen	271 ^{V24}	
Italian clock stolen	271 ^{V24}	
Gliziere, Colin c1760 stolen	271 ^{V24}	
Weidenheimer, Ludwig, 1820	537 ^{V24}	
Tavan, Antoin, ^{V24}		
Watch, Quarter Repeating	443 ^{V24}	
Watch Quarter Repeating	486 ^{V24}	
Temperature Compensation, Jacob Auch	531 ^{V24}	
Tempus, Time Signal Receiver	43 ^{V24}	
Thirty Hour Clock, <i>Thomas Kefford with an Unusual Countwheel</i> note by David Harris	149 ^{V24}	
Thomas Lister, letter from Sally Allix	489 ^{V24}	
Thomas, Alfred, ^{V24}		
<i>J.H.Agar Baugh</i> letter	377 ^{V24}	
<i>Watchman's Clocks</i> Lecture	366 ^{V24}	
Watchman's Clocks	141 ^{V24}	
Thompson, David, ^{V24}		
<i>English Watchmaking Before the Balance Wheel</i> Lecture	158 ^{V24}	
<i>The Watches of Barwise of London</i>	240 ^{V24}	
Thornton, W . J., <i>Samuel Deacon's First Clock?</i> note	455 ^{V24}	
Time Signal, Tempus Receiver	43 ^{V24}	
Time and the BBC Article by Geoffrey Goodship	307	^{V24}
Tomlin, 18 C Mahogany Bracket Clock	286 ^{V24}	
Tompion ^{V24}		
<i>Clocks At Northill and Ickwell a Reappraisal</i> article by Chris Pickford	332 ^{V24}	
Turret clock at Northill church, Bedfordshire	333 ^{V24}	
Turret clock at Ickwell Bury	342 ^{V24}	

Thompson, Tho., Watch, London No. 66 C.1693 Quarter Repeating Paired Case	460 ^{V24}	
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V24}		
Bracket Clock London No.182 Quarter Repeating	406 ^{V24}	
Bracket Clock	9 ^{V24}	
No.118 Longcase Clock	8 ^{V24}	
No.376 Londini, Fecit c1700 Quarter Repeating (Small 13) Table Clock	185 ^{V24}	
Table Clock	28 ^{V24}	
London No.6 Quarter Repeating Bracket Clock	110 ^{V24}	
Striking Charles II Bracket Clock	105 ^{V24}	
Striking, Pull Quarter Bracket Clock	105 ^{V24}	
Clock with Alarm No. 434 Lantern Clock	28 ^{V24}	
Pump Room, Bath Longcase Clock	31 ^{V24}	
With Alarm No. 39 Longcase Clock	28 ^{V24}	
Tompion, Thomas and Banger, Edward, No 459 London C.1705 Bracket Clock	4 ^{V24}	
Tompion & Banger, Bracket clock No.459 stolen	174 ^{V24}	
Townley Time Trials	Exhibition	520 ^{V24}
Travelling Clock ^{V24}		
Berthoud, Ferdinand, stolen	271 ^{V24}	
Vulliamy No.1043 Made for Count Warrenzon 1831	94 ^{V24}	
Tribe, Tom, <i>Lawson Huddleston</i> letter	268 ^{V24}	
Tuck, Paul, ^{V24}		
<i>Horology Under the Hammer Watches at Auction 1996-98</i>	442 ^{V24}	
<i>Emery's First Lever?</i> letter	488 ^{V24}	
Tupman, Miniature Ebonised Bracket Clock	297 ^{V24}	
Turret Clock Escapements, McKay, Chris <i>Turret Clock Escapements</i> Lecture		159 ^{V24}
Turret Clock Movement, Stumbels, Wm. Totnes 1751 At Forde House Newton Abbot Devon		470 ^{V24}
Turret Clock ^{V24}		
Page, Thomas, with offset pendulum c1748	84 ^{V24}	
St. Barnabas' Church, Pimlico	258 ^{V24}	
St. George's church Ramsgate	369 ^{V24}	
Stumbels, William, Totnes 1741	237 ^{V24}	
Tompion, at Ickwell Bury	342 ^{V24}	
Tompion, at Northill church, Bedfordshire	333 ^{V24}	
Wallingford, Richard of, Reconstruction	474 ^U ^{V24}	
Upton, J., <i>Manufacture & Restoration of Enamel Dials</i> Lecture	58 ^{V24}	
Uhrenfabrik Union, Complicated Watch, Glashutte 1897 Piquet Movement	453 ^{V24}	
^V ^{V24}		
Voore, Tim, <i>Synchronome-Schrott Master & Slave Clock System</i> Lecture	61 ^{V24}	
Vötter, Johann Philipp, Vienna Month Going Regulator 1750 Longcase Clock	11 ^{V24}	
Voyce, George, of Mitcheldean Longcase Clock	181 ^{V24}	
Vulliamy, ^{V24}		
No.1043 Made for Count Warrenzon 1831	94 ^{V24}	
London No.469 19C Ormolu & Marble Timepiece Mantle Clock	107 ^{V24}	
London Longcase clock No.459 stolen	174 ^{V24}	
^W ^{V24}		
Waddington, Trevor, ^{V24}		
<i>Rocking Ship Relaunch</i> Lecture	60 ^{V24}	
<i>Archibald Miller Clockmaker and the Hammermen of Glasgow</i>	229 ^{V24}	
<i>Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers</i> (research request)	85 ^{V24}	
Wadsworth, Francis, <i>The Inventory of Arthur Coke of Bramfield 1629</i> letter	590 ^{V24}	
Wall Alarm, English provincial, unsigned c 1660-75	358 ^{V24}	
Wall Clock ^{V24}		
Josef Weidenheimer 1790	536 ^{V24}	
Josef Weidenheimer 1793	534 ^{V24}	
Whitehurst, three train wall clock 1830	239 ^{V24}	
Wallingford Clock ^{V24}		

<i>A Proposal for the Striking Mechanism of the Wallingford Clock</i> by Daryl Bender	134 ^{V24}
<i>A Proposal for the Eclipse Mechanism on the Wallingford Clock</i> by Daryl Bender	217 ^{V24}
Reconstruction of clock	474 ^{V24}
Wang, Helen, <i>A Presentation Watch</i> letter	485 ^{V24}
Watch by ,	
Ambler, J.W. Keighley No.23605 8day English Lever Two Going Barrels	395 ^{V24}
Arnold & Frodsham, Chas. 18 Carat Fusee Hunter Chronometer 1866	10 ^{V24}
Arnold, Jno., R 18 Carat Half-Quarter Repeating Chronometer 1815	10 ^{V24}
Arnold, John Roger, London No.2025 Pocket Chronometer Silver Case 1807 London Hallmark	99 ^{V24}
Bannister, Henry, verge movement	251 ^{V24}
Barwise, No.5414	241 ^{V24}
Barwise, No.7350	242 ^{V24}
Berthoud, Louis, No.2594 Quarter Repeating C.1812	450 ^{V24}
Breguet, Premier Classe c1830	444 ^{V24}
Cowell, John, Royal Exchange No.8280 Quarter Repeating with Chatelaine	449 ^{V24}
Delander, Daniel, Silver Cased Verge Independent Stop-	570 ^{V24}
Dent 18 Carat Perpetual Calendar Pocket	10 ^{V24}
Dent, E.J. London No13861 Duplex	13 ^{V24}
Dickie, Andrew, Gold Pair Cased Verge Edinburgh No. 1315	443 ^{V24}
Dickenson, Richd., long duration	485 ^{V24}
East, Edward C., 1640 Rock Crystal Case	454 ^{V24}
Ebsworth, John, Repeating c1687	445 ^{V24}
Emery, Josiah, First Lever No. 661 c. 1774	326 ^{V24}
Finer & Nowland No. 4166 1825 Silver Hunter Case	448 ^{V24}
Graham, William, 1725	447 ^{V24}
Grant. 18 Carat Half-Hunter Repeating Chronometer 1829	10 ^{V24}
Haley, Charles, 1784	448 ^{V24}
Jolly, Paris Fecit c1640 Rock Crystal Crucifix Case	398 ^{V24}
Jones, Henry, 1675-80 Early Spiral Balance Spring	454 ^{V24}
Lampard, John,	552 ^{V24}
Laresche, H, Paris 1804 Le Roy Mean Time Dial	449 ^{V24}
Le Roy, Pierre, movement No.4757	321 ^{V24}
Le Roy, Pierre, movement No.4734	320 ^{V24}
Le Roy, Pierre, movement No.4934	324 ^{V24}
Goyffon, Frères No.837 1775	325 ^{V24}
Marconi	46 ^{V24}
Mudge & Dutton Quarter Repeating C. 1765	449 ^{V24}
Parkinson & Frodsham No. 6003 Movement A. P. Walsh Made	443 ^{V24}
Pierre Le Roy's Watch ' <i>For the Use of Astronomers and Seamen</i> '	281 ^{V24}
Quare, Daniel, No.237 Quarter Repeating	445 ^{V24}
Rayment, Thomas, Center Seconds Verge	443 ^{V24}
Stalpp, Dresden C. 1760 Case made of Red 'Kunkel' Glass	448 ^{V24}
Tavan, Antoin, Quarter Repeating	443 ^{V24}
Tavan, Antoin, Quarter Repeating	486 ^{V24}
Thompion, Tho. ,London No. 66 C.1693 Quarter Repeating Paired Case	460 ^{V24}
Windmills, Thos., No.4984 1714 <i>Examination of Teeth Profiles</i>	36 ^{V24}
Windmills, watch dial c. 1685	60 ^{V24}
Watchmakers Mandrel	
Baker, John, of Liverpool c1765	418 ^{V24}
Baker, Robert, Liverpool Ante 1792	423 ^{V24}
Glover, J.,	547 ^{V24}
Jones, I., Senr., Prescott Ante 1842	544 ^{V24}
Jones, J & T., Prescot 1842-66	544 ^{V24}
Jones, J., Prescott Ante 1842	543 ^{V24}
Jones, James & Thomas, of Prescot	415 ^{V24}

Lancaster, H., London, late 19th century	425 ^{V24}
Lancaster, H., Warranted No. 571	539 ^{V24}
Rowson, C., Liverpool 19C	546 ^{V24}
Watchmaking tools, <i>The English Watchmaker's Mandrel Its Origins and Development Part I Some Early Examples</i> article by P. H. J. Baker and R. J. Law	415 ^{V24}
Watchmans Clocks, Article by Alfred Thomas	141 ^{V24}
Watson, Chris, <i>John Holmes Jur. London</i> letter	377 ^{V24}
Webb, Raymond, <i>Electric Clocks</i> Lecture	158 ^{V24}
Webster William, Miniature Bracket Clock c1710	291 ^{V24}
London, quarter striking bracket clock stolen	V24
Weekes, Thomas, Ormolu and Enamel Automaton Clock Temple Newsham House New Acquisition	414 ^{V24}
Weidenheimer, Josef, ^{V24}	
Astronomical pocket watch No.763 1791	532 ^{V24}
Calendar mechanism 1791	530 ^{V24}
Longcase Clock No.2 1788	529 ^{V24}
Longcase Clock No.3 1788	530 ^{V24}
Wall Clock, 1790	536 ^{V24}
Wall Clock 1793	534 ^{V24}
Weidenheimer, Ludwig, Table clock, 1820	537 ^{V24}
W.H.Sch., Mantle clock, oak, Ting-tang. (stolen)	86 ^{V24}
Wheel cutting, Article by Jeremy Evans	551 ^{V24}
White, George, Book, <i>The Clockmakers of London an Account of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers and Its Collection at Guildhall Aldermansbury London</i> reviewed by Andrew King	585 ^{V24}
Whitehurst, Derby three train wall clock 1830	239 ^{V24}
Whitestone , Sebastian, <i>Le Roy Watch No.4757 Comment on Letter Spring 1999</i> letter	598 ^{V24}
Whittingham, Selby, <i>Henry Harper or Harpur 1642-1708</i>	225 ^{V24}
Whytock, P., Dundee 1850 Skeleton Clock	20 ^{V24}
Wilson, Mike, <i>Watch Casemaking</i> Lecture	367 ^{V24}
Windmills, Joseph, ^{V24}	
Month Going Longcase	298 ^{V24}
Three Month Duration Longcase Clock	393 ^{V24}
Month Going Japanned Donated in Memory of John Allan Groom Starnes of Ashwicken, Norfolk	
Longcase Clock	28 ^{V24}
Windmills, Thos., <i>No. 4984 1714 Examination of Teeth Profiles Watch</i>	36 ^{V24}
Wireless, Wireless Society of London	43 ^{V24}
Wise, John, Longcase Clock London c1685-90	394 ^{V24}
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, <i>Light and Time</i> lecture at AGM	250 ^{V24}
Wood, Christopher, <i>The Determination of the Difference in Meridians of the Paris and Greenwich Observatories</i>	234 ^{V24}
Woods' Patent, Taylor, C., & Co., tell-tale clock	145 ^{V24}
Wooton, Peter, Book, <i>Anniversary Clocks</i> , reviewed by Chris Wadge	71 ^{V24}
Wright's Patent Chronometer by George Margetts	389 ^{V24}
Y ^{V24}	
Year 2000 AGM, Details	519 ^{V24}
Yonge & Son, Longcase night-watchman's	143

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Summer 1999

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRs.

Vice-Presidents: R. J. LAW; T. O. ROBINSON; M. M. SMITH.

Members of Council: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; B. T. BASKERVILLE; C. BIRD; M. J. BUNDOCK; C. J. HURRION (co-opted); M. G. HURST; A. L. KING; J. H. LEOPOLD; Mrs R. SHENTON (Chairman); W. K. SHENTON; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH;

Secretary: Mrs P. HOSSBACH.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: Dr J. DARKEN.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW; J. H. LEOPOLD

Publications Committee: C. R. P. ALLIX; B. T. BASKERVILLE; J. H. LEOPOLD;
T. O. ROBINSON; J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: Mrs P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co., 148 Park View Road, Welling, Kent DA16 1SS.

Auditors: ROBERTS & Co., Suite 3, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

Hon Librarian: A. MITCHELL.

SCOTTISH SECTION Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon Secretary: N. NIBLOCK. Hon Treasurer: J. J. MACONOCHIE.

NORTHERN SECTION Chairman: P. G. TORRY. Hon Secretary: E. G. POWELL. Hon Treasurer: H. GLAUSER.

MIDLANDS SECTION Chairman: B. SPARKS. Hon Secretary: C. SPILLER. Hon Treasurer: P. SPRUCE.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon Treasurer: R. J. BUCKINGHAM

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon Secretary: Mrs S. KNIGHT. Hon Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION Chairman: A. J. DULEY. Hon Secretary: W. K. SHENTON. Hon Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

ULSTER SECTION Chairman: Dr A. C. DAVIES. Hon. Secretary & Hon Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION Chairman: J. ENNIS. Hon Secretary: F. COWLEY.

AMERICAN SECTION President: J. W. SHEPRO. Secretary/Treasurer: L. R. SIMON.
London Liaison Officer: G. MARSH

DUTCH SECTION Chairman: J. ZEEMAN. Hon Secretary: K. R. ABBING.

CANADIAN SECTION Chairman: C. MURRAY. Hon Secretary: Prof. J. GANCZARCZYK. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP Chairman: C. G. McKAY. Hon. Secretary: M. J. BUNDOCK. Hon Treasurer: G. HOLLIS.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP Chairman: D. A. BATEMAN. Hon Secretary: J. NYE. Hon Treasurer: Mrs A. COWSILL.

Printed for the AHS by White Horse Press Ltd., 65-67 John Wilson Business Park, Chestfield, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3QT.

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XXV
September 1999 to December 2000

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MM

VOLUME TWENTY-FIVE
PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	Autumn 1999	1-124
Two	Winter 1999	125-240
Three	Spring 2000	241-364
Four	Summer 2000	365-480
Five	Autumn 2000	481-596
Six	Winter 2000	597-712
Index		

LIST OF ARTICLES

Sun, Moon and Stars Telling the Time with Astronomical Instruments from the British Museum by Silke Ackermann	31 -46 ^{V25}
The Strasbourg Cathedral Clock by Günther Oestmann	50 -63 ^{V25}
Turret Clocks with Offset Pendulums by David W. Durst	64 - 68 ^{V25}
Horology under the Hammer Clocks at Auction 1996-98 by David Harris	69 -84 ^{V25}
Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and his School Part I by Jeremy Evans	149 -165 ^{V25}
The Vertical Stackfreed Mechanical Evidence and Early Eye-Witnesses by G. Brusa and J. H. Leopold	166 - 179 ^{V25}
John Flamsteed, Richard Towneley and The Equation of Time by Tony Kitto	180 - 184 ^{V25}
A Reconstruction of the Tompion / Towneley / Flamsteed 'Great Clocks' at Greenwich by Alan Smith	185 - 190 ^{V25}
Missing Watch Case Marks 1739 to 1770 by Philip Priestley	191 -197 ^{V25}
AHS Continental Study Tour 18 to 25 September 1999 by Jim Arnfield & Denys Vaughn	263 - 277 ^{V25}
Early English Pendulum Clocks Some Further Reflections and Examples made during the First Twelve Years, by Michael Hurst	279 - 292 ^{V25}
A Regulator for Nice Observatory in 1930 by François Le Guet Tully and Anthony Turner	297 - 302 ^{V25}
Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and His School Part II by Jeremy Evans	303 - 323 ^{V25}
Samuel Deacon 'An Account Of My Self' Part I, by W. J. Thornton	324 - 332 ^{V25}
Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and his School Part III, by Jeremy Evans	388 - 406 ^{V25}
A Reassessment of the Clocks of John Hilderson and other Members of the 'East School', by Anthony Weston	407 - 432 ^{V25}
Horology under the Hammer Clocks in Auction during 1999 by David Harris	433 - 449 ^{V25}
Watches in the Ashmolean Museum Oxford Part I by David Thompson	501 - 519 ^{V25}
Moxon'S Mechanick Exercises: or Every Man his own Clock-smith by M. T. Wright	524 - 531 ^{V25}
Samuel Deacon 'An Account Of My Self' Part II - The First , notebook by W. J. Thornton	532 - 540 ^{V25}
A Perpetual Almanack 'Jonathan Ienins Owner Raiph Rowntree Me Fecit' by Jeff Darken	541 - 549 ^{V25}
Tompion's Smallest Clock Copied and Contemplated by Sebastian Whitestone	617 - 621 ^{V25}
Watches in the Ashmolean Museum Oxford Part II by David Thompson	622 - 639 ^{V25}
William Palmer and his Electric Clock System by Denys Vaughan	643 - 652 ^{V25}
The McCabes Watch & Clock Makers of Ulster Part I by David A. Bell	653 - 679 ^{V25}
NOTES ^{V25}	
The Twenty-Four Hour Striking Mechanism described in the Richard of Wallingford Manuscript by Kenneth J. Ming	85 - 86 ^{V25}
Black Forest Wheel Cutting Engines or Raderschneidzeug by Theodore R. Crom	198-200 ^{V25}
An Unusual Tavern Clock by John Drury by Thomas Ellis-Rees	450 - 452 ^{V25}
An early Turret Clock at Beaulieu Abbey? by William Linnard	453 ^{V25}
A Quarter-striking Longcase clock by Whitehurst of Derby No. 2830 by Tobias Birch	550 - 553 ^{V25}
Hindley of York: An Eight-day Longcase clock by Trevor Waddington	554 - 559 ^{V25}
A Rare Philadelphia Longcase clock by William Stretch with Bolt-and-shutter Maintaining Power by Richard A. Mones	680 - 682 ^{V25}
	v25

INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-FIVE^{V25}

Compiled by Edward Powell^{V25}

Page numbers in bold type indicate an illustration.^{V25}

Abbott, Thomas, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1634	315 ^{V25}
Ackermann, Silke, ^{V25}	
<i>Astronomical Instruments in the British Museum</i> , lecture	213 ^{V25}
<i>Sun, Moon and Stars, Telling the Time with Astronomical Instruments from the British Museum</i> , article	31 ^{V25}
Ackroyd, Eric, <i>Restoration of a musical Bracket Clock</i> , lecture	218 ^{V25}
Adams, Colin, ^{V25}	
<i>An Exceptional Collection of Watches</i> , lecture	217 ^{V25}
Obituary for by Ken Shenton	616 ^{V25}
AHS Horological News ^{V25}	
Catherine Cardinal	616 ^{V25}
Dorset Turret Clock	147 ^{V25}
Longitude Time for the Film	146 ^{V25}
Millennium Souvenir	616 ^{V25}
NAWCC Millennium Seminar in London	500 ^{V25}
New Horological Courses	500 ^{V25}
Obituary for Colin Adams 1938 - 2000 by Ken Shenton	616 ^{V25}
Obituary for Tom Robinson (1915-99), by Noel Goodison, Ken Shenton and Chris McKay	145 ^{V25}
Royal Greenwich Observatory Clocks in 'The Story of Time'	147 ^{V25}
Time Exhibition, Radstock	148 ^{V25}
Towneley Time Trials	147 ^{V25}
'Treasures of the North' Exhibition at Christies London	148 ^{V25}
Watches in the British Museum Part Two	500 ^{V25}
AHS Journal editorials by Jeff Darken ^{V25}	
Galileo's Finger	383 ^{V25}
Good Times	259 ^{V25}
Heavenly Bodies	27 ^{V25}
Horological Histories	615 ^{V25}
Millennium	143 ^{V25}
The Old Gritwoman's Clock	499 ^{V25}
AHS News ^{V25}	
AGM and Full Day event	93 ^{V25}
AGM 461 ^{V25}	
AGM Reports (by speaker, reporters name in brackets) ^{V25}	
AGM and Full Day Event, Pauline Hossbach	93 ^{V25}
AGM, Presidential Address, <i>The Millennium - time to take stock</i> , by Sir Arnold Wolfendale, (Douglas Bateman)	96 ^{V25}
AGM, First , lecture, <i>Timekeeping in Manchester 1690 to 1890</i> , by Prof. Alan Smith, (Edward Powell)	97 ^{V25}
AGM, Second , lecture, <i>The Survival of the Mechanical Watch</i> , by George Daniels, (John Wastell)	97 ^{V25}
AGM , Third , lecture, <i>Editing the Societies book Norfolk and Norwich Clocks and Clockmakers</i> , by Cliff Bird, (J. A. Neale)	98 ^{V25}
AHS Study Tour 2000	339 ^{V25}
AHS Study Tour 2001	688 ^{V25}
AHS West Dean College Prize	91 ^{V25}
An Ideal Christmas Gift	564 ^{V25}
Confidential Insurance for Members' Collections	462 ^{V25}
Editor's , notes	91, 462 ^{V25}
Election of Council Members	210, 688 ^{V25}
Hands-on Study Session at the British Museum	462 ^{V25}
Introducing New Members	461 ^{V25}

Library , notes Reminder	688 ^{V25}
Library , notes	91, 210, 339, 461, 564 ^{V25}
New Oxford section	339 ^{V25}
Oxford 2000	91 ^{V25}
Oxford 2000 After the Event	461 ^{V25}
Percy Dawson medal awarded to Tony Kitto	339 ^{V25}
Publicity Officer	211 ^{V25}
Robbery	92 ^{V25}
Secretary's , notes,	211, 339, 461, 564, 689 ^{V25}
Section Profiles	211 ^{V25}
South Eastern Section profile	339 ^{V25}
Technical Enquiry Officer	210 ^{V25}
The East Anglian Section	211 ^{V25}
The Knibb Family of Clockmakers	688 ^{V25}
Web Site Address	210 ^{V25}
AHS Publications	87, 204, 333, 457, 560, 683 ^{V25}
AHS Section Reports by Section and Reporter ^{V25}	
Dutch Section, Koen Roscam Abbing	469 ^{V25}
East Anglian Section, ^{V25}	
Bob Miles	100 ^{V25}
Clifford Bird, Bob Miles	216 ^{V25}
M. R. Wood	344 ^{V25}
John Glasby	465 ^{V25}
John Wastell	572, 693 ^{V25}
Electrical Horology Section, ^{V25}	
James Nye	100, 222, 348, 470, 696 ^{V25}
James Nye, Stuart Whillis	575 ^{V25}
Main meeting ^{V25}	
Charles Allix	689 ^{V25}
J. A. Neale	340 ^{V25}
Jeff Darken	462 ^{V25}
J. A. Neale, Jonathan Betts, Jeff Darken,	211 ^{V25}
John Warner, A. Mitchell,	565 ^{V25}
Midlands Section, ^{V25}	
Alan Hipkin, Brian Sparkes,	571 ^{V25}
James H. Ruston,	216 ^{V25}
James Rushton, Brian Sparks,	342 ^{V25}
James Rushton, Brian Sparks & Peter Frankland & Alan Hipkin,	464 ^{V25}
Peter Frankland,	692 ^{V25}
Northern Section, ^{V25}	
Jim Hannah,	100, 215, 342, 463, 570, 690 ^{V25}
Oxford Section, ^{V25}	
Brian Sparks,	344 ^{V25}
Scottish Section, ^{V25}	
G. Campbell, Norman Niblock,	214 ^{V25}
Graham Silvey, G. Campbell,	570, 690 ^{V25}
Norman Niblock,	99, 341, 463 ^{V25}
South Eastern Section, ^{V25}	
Allen Weaving	101 ^{V25}
Michael Gibbons	214, 466 ^{V25}
Jack Knight	344 ^{V25}
Allen Weaving, Jack Knight	574 ^{V25}
David C. Stoner, Jack Knight	693 ^{V25}
Southern Section, ^{V25}	
Derek Frampton, Peter Linstead-Smith, Ken Shenton	217 ^{V25}
Ken Shenton	101, 466, 694 ^{V25}

Ken Shenton, Peter Linstead-Smith	345 ^{V25}	
Peter Linstead-Smith, Derek Frampton	575 ^{V25}	
Turret Clock Group, ^{V25}		
Geoffrey Hollis	103 ^{V25}	
Stuart Whillis	220, 471, 580, 697 ^{V25}	
West Country Section ^{V25}		
Clive Ponsford	100, 218, 347, 467, 576, 695 ^{V25}	
AHS Viewing Watches in British Museum	262 ^{V25}	
Alker, Tom, <i>A Liverpool Tidal Clock by John Kaye</i> , letter	590 ^{V25}	
Allam, William, Ormolu bracket clock, 18th C.	489 ^{V25}	
Allix, Charles and Brusa, Giuseppe, <i>JULIEN [PIERRE] Le Roy No. 4757</i> , letter		109 ^{V25}
al-Sakasi al-Jarkasi, Muhammad, Damascus, 1891-3 astrolabic quadrant	45 ^{V25}	
Andrews, Haydock, Dublin, Irish longcase clock, c. 1770	603 ^{V25}	
Andrews, Jn., London, month duration longcase clock, early 18th C.	604 ^{V25}	
<i>Anglo-Celtic Watch Co., The</i> , lecture by Evans, Geoffrey,	570, 571 ^{V25}	
Anonymous ^{V25}		
Astrolabe Spanish-Moorish c. 1350	1 ^{V25}	
Bristol style lantern clock dial	522 ^{V25}	
Calendar dial, c. 1770	523 ^{V25}	
Carriage clocks	2 ^{V25}	
Diptych-dial, French 17th C.	1 ^{V25}	
French empire ormolu quarter striking musical clock	20 ^{V25}	
German Spherical Stackfreed watch, (Ex. Albert Schloss Collection) mid 16th C.		502 ^{V25}
Bras en l'air calendar watch	272 ^{V25}	
English night longcase clock, c. 1665	288 ^{V25}	
Finger ring sundial	33 ^{V25}	
Flemish astronomical ring dial	41 ^{V25}	
French electric table clock	75 ^{V25}	
French gilt ormolu chariot clock early 19th C.	497 ^{V25}	
French sun and moon dial late 16th C.	43 ^{V25}	
Horary quadrant, 1399	36 ^{V25}	
Musical automata watch	272 ^{V25}	
Presentation centre-seconds stopwatch c. 1848	485 ^{V25}	
Skeleton watch	275 ^{V25}	
spherical equinoctial sundial	271 ^{V25}	
Toubillon watches	273 ^{V25}	
Turret clock with foliot	270 ^{V25}	
Turret clock, three train	270 ^{V25}	
Watch Mainspring winding tool	274 ^{V25}	
Watch, detached centre-seconds, Johnson's Patent No. 2702, Nov. 1855		293 ^{V25}
Year going longcase clock, 18th C.	483 ^{V25}	
Arnfield, Jim & Vaughn, Denys, <i>AHS Continental Study Tour 18 to 25 September 1999</i> , article		263 ^{V25}
Arnfield, Jim ^{V25}		
<i>Electric watches</i> (video), lecture	342 ^{V25}	
<i>The assembly and working of a chronograph</i> (video), lecture	343 ^{V25}	
<i>Watch Repeater Mechanisms</i> , lecture	463 ^{V25}	
Ashmolean Museum, articles on Watches in	501, 622 ^{V25}	
Astrolabes ^{V25}		
Anonymous Spanish-Moorish c. 1350	1 ^{V25}	
Blakene	1342, 33 ^{V25}	
Hartmann, Georg, 1537,	44 ^{V25}	
Volckmer, Tobias, Brunswick, 1594,	32 ^{V25}	
Astrolabic quadrant al-Sakasi al-jarkasi, Muhammad, Damascus, 1891-3	45 ^{V25}	
Astronomical compendia ^{V25}		
Cole, Humphrey London, 1575,	32 ^{V25}	
Linden, Johann Anton, Heilbronn, 1596,	33 ^{V25}	

Schissler, Christoph, Augsburg, c. 1570	45 ^{V25}	
Audemars Piguet, Platinum minute repeating jump hour wristwatch c. 1990	381 ^{V25}	
Augusta, Jacobus Mayr, Italian night clock, early 18th C.	444 ^{V25}	
Automata, Musée d'Art et d'Histoire	263 ^{V25}	
Automaton, Vichy, 'The Smoker', c. 1875	127 ^{V25}	
Axtell, Samuel, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1639	315 ^{V25}	
Bailly Dijon, Comtoise clock, Musée Horloges Comtoise et Automates, Moreau		269 ^{V25}
Baker, John, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1637	315 ^{V25}	
Baker, Paul H.J., <i>Horological Wheel Cutting</i> , letter	112 ^{V25}	
Ballard, Robert, apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1621	310 ^{V25}	
Balloon clock Dudds, Jos., London, with automata	438 ^{V25}	
Banks, I, Nottingham, verge watch c. 1695	500 ^{V25}	
Barber, J., Winster, painted dial longcase clock	79 ^{V25}	
Barber, Jonas, Winster, 8 day longcase clock, c. 1720	611 ^{V25}	
Barometer Pochaine, John, c. 1820	612 ^{V25}	
Bartram, Simon, single handed spring table clock c. 1650s	279 ^{V25}	
Bateman, Douglas, ^{V25}		
<i>Construction of a Noon Sundial</i> , lecture	344 ^{V25}	
<i>Defining 'Q'</i> , lecture	216 ^{V25}	
Beck, R & J., timepiece with horizontal dial, Victorian	691 ^{V25}	
Bell, David A., <i>The McCabes Watch & Clock Makers of Ulster Part I</i> , article		653 ^{V25}
Bensen, J.W., English gold half-hunter watch	592 ^{V25}	
Bentley, Richard, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1630	315 ^{V25}	
Berry, William, Canongate, longcase clock movement, c. 1730	690 ^{V25}	
Bertaut, Hr., Paris, quarter repeating cylinder watch, c. 1822 - 38	605 ^{V25}	
Berthoud Frères, Paris, No. 211 marine chronometer, 1832	371 ^{V25}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand & Lieuatud, Balthazar, The Rothschild Regulator		8 ^{V25}
Berthoud, Ferdinand, ^{V25}		
French regulator, 6 month duration with equation of time	240 ^{V25}	
Paris, No. 427, Watch, c. 1769	632 ^{V25}	
Table regulator, c. 1770	607 ^{V25}	
Betts, Jonathan, <i>Tompion & Emery</i> , letter	355 ^{V25}	
Betts, Samuel, London, ebony veneered table clock, c. 1665	427 ^{V25}	
Birch, Tobias, <i>A Quarter-striking Longcase clock by Whitehurst of Derby No. 2830</i> , note		550 ^{V25}
Bird, Clifford, <i>A Fine Tower Clock</i> , letter	113 ^{V25}	
<i>Genealogy for Horologists</i> , lecture	462 ^{V25}	
<i>Norfolk and Norwich Clocks and Clockmakers</i> , lecture	98 ^{V25}	
Blakene, 1342, astrolabe	33 ^{V25}	
Bocketts, Jan Janssen, Dutch, ovoid watch, c. 1607	481, 507 ^{V25}	
Book Reviews (by Author, reviewers name in brackets) ^{V25}		
Augarde, J-D. <i>Ornamental Clocks and Clockmakers in Eighteenth Century Paris</i> , (Charles Allix & J. H. Leopold)		561 ^{V25}
Ball, M. <i>Bringing the Work on 1675 to 1680: The Early English Spring Balance Watch</i> , (J. L. Evans, & J. H. Leopold)		583 ^{V25}
Blender, Aldinger, Braun, Kiefer & Maier, <i>In Die Neue Zeit</i> , (E. J. Tyler)		226 ^{V25}
Cutmore, Max, <i>Collecting and repairing Watches</i> , (A.A.Trehearn)		351 ^{V25}
Davis, John, Ed., <i>British Sundial Society Sundial Glossary</i> (Jeff Darken)		698 ^{V25}
<i>Four Generations of Watchcase Making. A profile of Martin Matthews</i> [Video] (Jim Arnfield)		350 ^{V25}
Linnard, William, <i>Cardiff Clocks</i> , (Jeff Darken)		226 ^{V25}
Lippincott, K., Ed., <i>The Story of Time</i> , (Denys Vaughn)		472 ^{V25}
Moore, A. J., <i>The Clockmakers of Bristol</i> , (David Harris)		224 ^{V25}
Neale, J. A. <i>Joseph and Thomas Windmills, Clock and Watchmakers 1671 - 1737</i> , (Michael Hurst)		699 ^{V25}
Oestmann, Güther, <i>Uhren und wissenschaftlich Instrument der Familie Hager</i> , (J. H. Leopold)		

- 583^{V25}
- Seymour, L. A. *How to Manage and Regulate Clocks and Watches*: (Charles Allix)
698^{V25}
- Simmons, J. S. G. *Wrens Dial Removed or High Victorian Hubris at All Souls*, (Jeff Darken)
581^{V25}
- Spittler, Sonya L., Spittler, Thomas J., Bailey, Chris H., *American Clockmakers & Watchmakers*, (John A. Robey)
582^{V25}
- Synchronome Brisbane 1903-1991*, NAWCC, (Arthur Mitchell) 350^{V25}
- Books added to library^{V25}
- Aldinger, Hellmut (and others) *In der neue Zeit die Geschichte der Uhrmacherei in der Region Neustadt in Schwarzwald*, 1999^{V25}
- Appleby, Keith , *Clockmakers of Cheshire*, 1999.^{V25}
- Augarde, Jean-Dominique and Ronfort Jean Néréé, *Antide Janvier mécanicien-astronome, horloger ordinaire du Roi*, 1998.^{V25}
- Ball, M. , *Bringing the work on, 1675 to 1680, the early English balance spring watch*, 1999.^{V25}
- Barraud & Lunds , *Illustrated price list c. 1895*, reprint 1997.^{V25}
- Brown, Hy., With Thomas, Nancy , *Comic character timepieces : seven decades of memories*, 1992.^{V25}
- Brusa, Giuseppe & Leopold, John H. , *The vertical stackfreed. Mechanical evidence and early eye witness*, 1997.^{V25}
- Crom, Theodore R. , *Early Lancashire Horological Tools and their Makers*, 1994.^{V25}
- Cutmore, M., *Watches, 1850-1980*, 1989.^{V25}
- Daniels, George , *Watchmaking*, Rev. ed., 1999.^{V25}
- Darken, Jeff & Hooper, John , *An Exhibition of Early English Lantern Clocks*, 1998.^{V25}
- Downing, Alan (commissioned by Patek Philippe) *Voyage to the end of time*, 1989.^{V25}
- Fritz, Manfred *Grande complication : the grande complication by IWC*, 1991.^{V25}
- Gomez, Juan José Morales , *La diffusion del tiempo moderno en el area rural de Calatayud a fines de siglo XV*, 1992.^{V25}
- Gomez, Juan José Morales and Gasper, Jesus Torreblanca , *Tiempo y relojes en Teruel en el siglo XV*, 1989.^{V25}
- Greenlaw, Joanne, *Longcase clocks*, 1999.^{V25}
- Howse, Derek , *Greenwich time and the longitude*, 1997.^{V25}
- Imai, Kesaharu , *A time capsule, Omega Spacemaster: the story of the first watch in outer space*, 1998^{V25}
- Jeanmarie, Henri , *André-Charles Boulle, esbeniste at marqueteur ordinaire du Roy*, nd, from Musée d'Horlogerie, Le Lode, Switzerland.^{V25}
- Langdon, John F. , *Clock and Watchmakers in Canada 1700-1900*, 1976.^{V25}
- Linnard, William , *Cardiff clocks : clocks and watchmakers of Cardiff the Vale of Glamorgan and the Valleys*, 1999.^{V25}
- Loomes, Brian , *Brass Dial Clocks*, 1998.^{V25}
- Maitzner, Francis & Moreau, Jean , *Comptoise Clocks - The Morbier, The Morex*, 1991, (English Edition).^{V25}
- McLeod, W R. *Horological advertisements in the reign of Queen Anne 1702-1714*, 1995. ^{V25}
- Meis, Reinhard *Pocket watches from the pendant watch to the tourbillon*, (translation of *Taschenuhren*) 1987.^{V25}
- Meis, Reinhard. (translation by A J Downing) , *A Lange & Söhne, the watchmakers of Dresden*, 1999.^{V25}
- Members of NAWCC, *Queensland Synchronome Brisbane 1903-1991. the story of the Jackson family of electrical clock makers*, 1998.^{V25}
- Miller, Ignaz and Richon, Marco , *Speedmaster: the first watch on the moon, the unusual story of the Omega Speedmaster*, 1994.^{V25}
- Mosello, Rosano , *Orologi solari nell'arco alpino, le meridiane delta Val d'Ossola*, 1999.^{V25}
- Nardin, Raymond , *Les chronometres de marine Ulysse Nardin*, 1994.^{V25}
- Niehuser, Elke , *French bronze clocks, 1700-1830: a study of the figural images*, Eng. ed., 1999.^{V25}

- Omega, *La rose des temps*, 1984, plus brief description of clock in four languages, including English ^{V25}
- Patrizzi, Osvaldo, *Dictionnaire des horlogers genevois*, 1998. ^{V25}
- Penman, Laurie , *Practical clock escapements*, 1998. ^{V25}
- Pollard, David , *The astronomical clockmaker Edward Cockey and other Warminster horologists*, 1998, from the author. ^{V25}
- Priestley, Philip , *Early watchcase-makers and their marks 1611-1720*, (extracted from The Silver Society Journal, No 10, Autumn t 1998) ^{V25}
- Randall, Anthony G , *The Time Museum catalogue of chronometers*, 1992. ^{V25}
- Richon, Marco , *Omega : die Geschichte einer grossen Marke*, 1996. ^{V25}
- Richon, Marco , *Omega saga*, 1998. ^{V25}
- Robinson, Dr Roger W and Burt, Herschel B. , *The Willard House and Clock Museum and the Willard family clockmakers*, 1996. ^{V25}
- Rossum, Gerard, Dohrn-van *History of the hour clocks and modern temporal orders*, 1996 ^{V25}
- San Francisco Fall Antique Show Exhibition catalogue , *It's a matter of time : centuries of timepieces*, 1999, from Michael Grange. ^{V25}
- Schaaf, Berthold, *Schwarzwalduhrer*, 1995 ^{V25}
- Schmidt, Bernhard , *Die Bedeutung der Zeit im Lauf von Jahrhunderten*, 1996. ^{V25}
- Schoppig, René , *L'Horloge Francise a Poids sa periode artisanale du XVIe siècle au début du XIXe siècle*, 1984. ^{V25}
- Severs, David E , *Northallerton's clockmakers Hugh Pannell and his successors*, 1998. ^{V25}
- Shelley, Frederick , *Early American tower clocks : surviving American tower clocks from 1726-1870*, 1999. ^{V25}
- Sherman, Stuart , *Telling time: clocks, diaries, and English diurnal form, 1660-1785*, 1996. ^{V25}
- Sotheby's, New York , *Masterpieces from The Time Museum*, catalogue of sale 2 December 1999. ^{V25}
- Various , *John Harrison's village : contributions to the history of Barrow on Humber*, 1999. ^{V25}
- Webster, Roderick & Majorie , *Western Astrolabes*, 1998. ^{V25}
- Whitney, Marvin E. *The ship's chronometer*, 1985. ^{V25}
- Books added to Jim Cowsill's Memorial ^{V25}
- Crum, Elmer G. and Keller, William E (Eds.), *150 years of electric horology*, 1992. ^{V25}
- Roberts, Derek *Continental and American skeleton clocks*, 1989. ^{V25}
- Terwilliger, Charles , *Horolovar 400-day clock repair guide*, 9th ed., 1984. ^{V25}
- Bowyer, William, London, large chamber clock 73 ^{V25}
- Bracegirdle, Puddlesleigh Hill, Masonic mystery table clock 134 ^{V25}
- Bracket clocks, ^{V25}
- | | | |
|---|-----|----------------|
| Allam, William, Ormolu, 18th C. | 489 | ^{V25} |
| Butterford, Thomas, Musical c. 1740 | 218 | ^{V25} |
| Cattell, William, c. 1685 | 202 | ^{V25} |
| Clarke, George, London, musical, c. 1760 | 603 | ^{V25} |
| Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, Fruitwood No. 283 c.1795 | 26 | ^{V25} |
| Ellicott, John, London, 18th C. | 614 | ^{V25} |
| Gibson, John, Edinburgh, 8 day, 1765 | 495 | ^{V25} |
| Greay, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, Pall Mall, London ebony c. 1745 | 382 | ^{V25} |
| Green. Thomas., Mahogany 8 day Liverpool c.1785 | 247 | ^{V25} |
| Grignon, Thomas, London ebonised, c. 1740 | 22 | ^{V25} |
| Hudson, Richard, London, Verge escapement, c. 1760 | 133 | ^{V25} |
| Leach, Romsey, satinwood | 612 | ^{V25} |
| Ogden, Thomas, Halifax, | 74 | ^{V25} |
| Pinchbeck, Christopher, London, c. 1720 | 367 | ^{V25} |
| Poy, Godfrie, London, George II | 490 | ^{V25} |
| Quare, Daniel, London, c. 1700 | 73 | ^{V25} |
| Rimbault, Stephen, Quarter repeating London c.1730 | 258 | ^{V25} |
| Shaw, John, Holbourn, tortoise shell, c. 1700 | 712 | ^{V25} |

Smalley, Thomas, c. 1695	80 ^{V25}	
Tompion Thomas, Ebony veneered small No. 77 London c. 1685	244 ^{V25}	
Copy of, Thomas Tompion's No. 222,	620 ^{V25}	
Tompion, Thomas, London, No. 222, c. 1693	597, 620 ^{V25}	
Tompion, Thomas, London, No. 298 ebony veneered c. 1700	498 ^{V25}	
Wrench, John, Chester, walnut, c. 1735	131 ^{V25}	
Wright, Thomas, London,	83 ^{V25}	
Brander. Georg Friedrich, Augsburg, c. 1750 Equinoctial ring dial	40 ^{V25}	
Breguet et Fils, Paris, No. 3495, 'montre à tact', watch, c. 1820	635 ^{V25}	
Breguet Nevan & Cie, Paris, No. 199 Grande Sonnerie carriage clock	18 ^{V25}	
Breguet, three wheel clock, Musée d'Horlogerie, Le Locle	270 ^{V25}	
Bretouneau, August, Paris, fully enamelled watch, c. 1650	515 ^{V25}	
Brian, Sparks, <i>Comtois Clock Museum</i> , letter	112 ^{V25}	
British Museum , Astronomical Instruments in	31 ^{V25}	
Brodie, Francis, ^{V25}		
<i>Temperature Compensation</i> , lecture	464 ^{V25}	
<i>The impact of Electric Clocks in the early 20th C</i> , lecture	348 ^{V25}	
Brusa G. and Leopold, J. H., <i>The Vertical Stackfreed Mechanical Evidence and Early Eye-Witnesses</i> , article	166 ^{V25}	
Brusa, Giuseppe, & Allix, Charles, , <i>JULIEN [PIERRE] Le Roy No. 4757</i> , letter	109 ^{V25}	
Bryant, Thos., , Stolen London Bracket clock	357 ^{V25}	
Buck, Paul, <i>Black Forest Clocks</i> , lecture	346 ^{V25}	
Butterfield dial, , Le Maire, P, Paris c1750	1 ^{V25}	
Butterford, Thomas, Musical bracket clock, c. 1740	218 ^{V25}	
Butterly, Horsham, 30 hour longcase clock	449 ^{V25}	
Calendar clocks ^{V25}		
Anonymous , c. 1770	523 ^{V25}	
Cherbonnier, Perpetual 1903	253 ^{V25}	
Carriage clocks ^{V25}		
Anonymous	2 ^{V25}	
Breguet Nevan & Cie, Paris, No. 199 Grande Sonnerie	18 ^{V25}	
Courvosier, Frederic & Klentschi, C. F. La Chaux-de-Fonds, No. 618 Swiss grand sonnerie		
Chronometer	366 ^{V25}	
Dent. E. I., Gilt bronze No. 663 c.1845	242 ^{V25}	
Ferguson James & Cole, Thomas London, petite-sonnerie perpetual calendar, 1824	482 ^{V25}	
Cartier, Gold asymmetrical 'Crash' wristwatch c. 1975	381 ^{V25}	
Cartwright, Thomas, London, longcase clock	612 ^{V25}	
Castle, Stanley, <i>Scarf Joints and X-ray Studies</i> , letter	587 ^{V25}	
Cattell, William, Bracket clock, c. 1685	202 ^{V25}	
Chamber clocks ^{V25}		
Bowyer, William, London, large	73 ^{V25}	
German, Iron c.1580	246 ^{V25}	
Chanflower, James, apprenticed to William Edwards, 1624	314 ^{V25}	
Chapman, Alan, <i>Astronomy And Its Links To Horology</i> , lecture	344 ^{V25}	
Chayre, Richard, apprenticed to George Farmer, 1642	316 ^{V25}	
Cherbonnier, Perpetual calendar clock 1903	253 ^{V25}	
Christian, John, Turret clock, Blickling Hall, 1780	64 ^{V25}	
Chronometer ^{V25}		
Berthoud Frères, Paris, No. 211 marine, 1832	371 ^{V25}	
E. Dent & Co. London, No. 3405, pocket, c. 1869	638 ^{V25}	
Fénon, August Victor, No. 32 2 day,	301 ^{V25}	
Frodsham, Chas., London, No. 2362 mantle	446 ^{V25}	
McCabe, James, London, No. 447 c. 1830 show piece	128 ^{V25}	
Chronoscope, Hipp, Musée d'Horlogerie, Le Locle	266 ^{V25}	
Chronostat , Leroy, L., & Cie., c. 1950	301 ^{V25}	
Church, Thomas, English striking lacquered longcase clock Norwich,	364 ^{V25}	

Clark, Frome, longcase clock	468 ^{V25}	
Clarke, George, London, musical bracket clock, c. 1760	603 ^{V25}	
Clarke, John, ^{V25}		
Turret clock, Christ Church, Warminster, c.1758	219 ^{V25}	
Bristol, Lantern clock, c. 1681	445 ^{V25}	
Clocks (undefined types) ^{V25}		
Glover, Boyer London, quarter chiming	140 ^{V25}	
Seignior, Robert, 8 day Marquetry	140 ^{V25}	
Tomlinson, Wm., 8 day, c.1700	140 ^{V25}	
Clockmakers tokens , Knibb, Joseph,	433 ^{V25}	
<i>Clockmaking in Scotland, The History of</i> by Dr. Michael Dareau, lecture	689 ^{V25}	
Cloe, Thos., No. 1645 timepiece with barometer and thermometer c. 1861	126 ^{V25}	
Cockwill, Hugh, <i>Observations on the Development, Art and Technology of Painted Dials</i> , lecture	218 ^{V25}	
Cole, Humphrey, London, 1575, astronomical compendium	32 ^{V25}	
Nocturnal, c. 1575	35 ^{V25}	
Cole, Thomas, London, No. 1045, Giant strut clock, c. 1852	598 ^{V25}	
Complex dial , Don, Hans, Vienna, 1491,	38 ^{V25}	
Comtoise clock ^{V25}		
Bailly, Dijon, Musée Horloges Comtoise et Automates, Moreau	269 ^{V25}	
Musée Horloges Comtoise et Automates, Moreau	269 ^{V25}	
Cooper, William, apprenticed to George Farmer, 1650	316 ^{V25}	
Cope, Tho., Stolen Dublin 18C verge watch	358 ^{V25}	
Courvosier, Frederic & Klentschi, C. F., La Chaux-de-Fonds, No. 618 Swiss grand sonnerie chronometer carriage clock	366 ^{V25}	
Craddock, Paul, <i>Clocks in the Royal Collection</i> , lecture	340 ^{V25}	
Craven, Maxwell, ^{V25}		
<i>Whitehurst of Derby</i> , letter	702 ^{V25}	
<i>Whitehurst of Derby</i> , lecture	471 ^{V25}	
Crockford, Matt, junior, London, Longcase clock c. 1700	441 ^{V25}	
Crom , Theodore R., <i>Black Forest Wheel Cutting Engines or Raderschneidzeug</i> , note	198 ^{V25}	
Curtis, John, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1650	316 ^{V25}	
Daniel, Christopher St. J. H., <i>Sundials</i> , lecture	571 ^{V25}	
Daniels, George, ^{V25}		
<i>Le Roy No. 4757</i> , letter	108 ^{V25}	
<i>The Survival of the Mechanical Watch</i> , lecture	97 ^{V25}	
Dareau, Dr. Michael, ^{V25}		
<i>History of Clockmaking in Scotland</i> , lecture	689 ^{V25}	
<i>Late Seventeenth Century Clocks</i> , lecture	462 ^{V25}	
Darken, Jeff & Hooper, John, <i>Thirty Hour Clocks</i> , lecture	344 ^{V25}	
<i>Development of 30 hour clocks</i> , Darken, Jeff & Hooper, John, lecture	215, 344 ^{V25}	
Darken, Jeff ^{V25}		
<i>An Enigmatic Clock</i> , letter	474 ^{V25}	
<i>A Perpetual Almanack Ionathan Ienins Owner Raiph Rowntree Me Fecit</i> , article	541 ^{V25}	
Davis, Keith, <i>Antiquarian Horological Repairs</i> , lecture	693 ^{V25}	
De Charmes, Simon, London, 18th C Marquetry longcase clock	22 ^{V25}	
De La Garde, Jaques, Blois, spherical cased watch with Stackfreed, 1551	501 ^{V25}	
Deacon, Samuel, , articles on:	324, 532 ^{V25}	
Barton, longcase clock	84 ^{V25}	
Delander, Daniel, London, walnut longcase clock, c. 1713	368 ^{V25}	
Dent, ^{V25}		
Mahogany wall Regulator No. 705 1860	256 ^{V25}	
Walnut regulator No. 1774 19th C.	254 ^{V25}	
Dent, E., London, turret clock, c. 1858	697 ^{V25}	
Dent. E. & Co. London, No. 3405, pocket chronometer, c. 1869	638 ^{V25}	
Dent. E. I., Gilt bronze carriage clock No. 663 c.1845	242 ^{V25}	
Deykin, Thomas, Stolen of Worcester, c. 1698 Marquetry Long case clock	356 ^{V25}	

Deykin, ^{V25}		
Worcester, longcase clock 18th C.	449 ^{V25}	
Worcester, No. 838, 30 hour longcase clock	449 ^{V25}	
Diago Bolsa Real , Stolen , Londres, musical bracket clock	357 ^{V25}	
Dial ,Anonymous, French sun and moon late 16th C.	43 ^{V25}	
Dickenson, Richard, , letter by Moore, D.	111 ^{V25}	
Diptych-dial, ^{V25}		
Anonymous French 17th C.	1 ^{V25}	
Tucher workshop, Nuremburg, c. 1590 ivory	39 ^{V25}	
Dobson, R.D. & R.J.C., <i>The First Steps of the Pendulum..and Galileo's Clock</i> , letter		106 ^{V25}
Don, Hans, Vienna, 1491, complex dial	38 ^{V25}	
Drew, John, longcase clock dial, c. 1690	691 ^{V25}	
Drill, John, Athy, Dublin, Longcase clock dial	691 ^{V25}	
Drury, John, London, tavern clock, c. 1760	450 ^{V25}	
Dudds, Jos., London, Balloon clock with automata	438 ^{V25}	
Durst, David W., <i>Turret Clocks with Offset Pendulums</i> , article	64 ^{V25}	
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, , Fruitwood bracket clock No. 283 c.1795		26 ^{V25}
London, longcase clock, c. 1790	600 ^{V25}	
London, No. 261 miniature brass wall alarm	442 ^{V25}	
Dutton, William & Sons, London, No. 222, Enamelled dial mahogany longcase clock		443 ^{V25}
East, Edward, London, table clock,	409 ^{V25}	
Edwards, William, turret clock maker, c. 1625-60	314 ^{V25}	
Ellicott, John, London, bracket clock, 18th C.	614 ^{V25}	
Ellicott, London, mahogany longcase clock, c. 1780	596 ^{V25}	
Ellis-Rees, Thomas, <i>An Unusual Tavern Clock by John Drury</i> , note	450 ^{V25}	
Elrick, John & Kempinski, Benny, <i>Antiques on the Internet</i> , lecture	690 ^{V25}	
EPACT, Computer based catalogue of pre 16th Century mathematical instruments		31 ^{V25}
Equinoctial sundial , Anonymous, spherical	271 ^{V25}	
Evans, Geoffrey, <i>The Anglo-Celtic Watch Co.</i> , lecture	570, 571 ^{V25}	
Evans, Jeremy , <i>Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and his School Part I</i> , article	149 ^{V25}	
<i>Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and His School Part II</i> , article	303 ^{V25}	
<i>Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and his School Part III</i> , article	388 ^{V25}	
Evans, Jeremy, , reply to Stanley Castle , letter	587 ^{V25}	
Exhibition, Dorset Clock Society	261 ^{V25}	
Treasures of the North	260 ^{V25}	
Farmer, George, turret clock maker, 1631-65	316 ^{V25}	
Farmer, John, London, table clock, c. 1665	428 ^{V25}	
Farmer, Robert, apprenticed to George Farmer, 1636	316 ^{V25}	
Farrer, Wm., Pontefract, longcase clock c. 1720	82 ^{V25}	
Fénon, August Victor, No. 32 2 day chronometer,	301 ^{V25}	
No. 38, Astronomical regulator,	297 ^{V25}	
Ferguson James & Cole, Thomas, London, petite-sonnerie perpetual calendar carriage clock, 1824		482 ^{V25}
ffoones, George, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1627	315 ^{V25}	
ffrumant, William, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1649	316 ^{V25}	
<i>Field Synchronous Clocks</i> , lecture by Bob Miles,	102 ^{V25}	
Follit, John, Lichfield, 3 train musical longcase clock, c. 1780	131 ^{V25}	
Foord, Ron , Obituary by Jack Knight	575 ^{V25}	
Fowler, Joseph, apprenticed to George Farmer, 1634	316 ^{V25}	
Frodsham, Charles, Floor standing regulator	249, 375 ^{V25}	
London, No. 08647 Tourbillon watch	18 ^{V25}	
London, No. 2362 mantle chronometer	446 ^{V25}	
Fromanteel, Red tortoise shell veneered table clock	434 ^{V25}	

Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, spring table clock	283 ^{V25}	
Fromanteel, John, English night clock	241 ^{V25}	
Frost, Steve, <i>The Relationship between Power System Frequency and Clock Error</i> , lecture		696 ^{V25}
Further reading, ^{V25}		
ANCAHA Bulletin, ^{V25}		
No. 84, Spring 1999	105 ^{V25}	
No. 85, Summer 1999	227 ^{V25}	
No. 88, Summer 2000	700 ^{V25}	
Bulletin of the British Sundial Society, ^{V25}		
Vol. 11(i), February 1999	228 ^{V25}	
Vol. 11(ii), June 1999	228 ^{V25}	
Vol. 11(iii), October 1999	228 ^{V25}	
Vol. 12 (i), February 2000	585 ^{V25}	
Vol. 12 (ii), June 2000	701 ^{V25}	
Vol. 12 (iii), October 2000	701 ^{V25}	
Bulletin of the Scientific Instrument Society, ^{V25}		
No. 63, December 1999	352 ^{V25}	
Clocks, ^{V25}		
Volume 21, Number 13, 1998	229 ^{V25}	
Volume 22, Number 1-4, 1999	229 ^{V25}	
Volume 22, Number 5-7, 1999	354 ^{V25}	
Volume 22, Number 8, 1999	473 ^{V25}	
Volume 22, Issue 9-12, 1999	585 ^{V25}	
Volume 22, Issue 13, 2000	585 ^{V25}	
Volume 23, Issue 1, Feb-Apr 2000	585 ^{V25}	
Volume 23, Issue 4-6, May-July 2000	701 ^{V25}	
De Klokkenkoerier ^{V25}		
June 1999	105 ^{V25}	
September 1999	227 ^{V25}	
December 1999	352 ^{V25}	
March 2000	352 ^{V25}	
June 2000	584 ^{V25}	
September 2000	700 ^{V25}	
Horlogerie Ancienne ^{V25}		
No. 45, 1st semester 1999	105 ^{V25}	
No. 46, 2nd semester 1999	352 ^{V25}	
No. 47, 1st. semester 2000	584 ^{V25}	
Horological Journal, ^{V25}		
Volume 141, Number 2-6, Feb-Jun 1999	229 ^{V25}	
Volume 141, Number 7-12, Jul-Dec 1999	585 ^{V25}	
Volume 142, Number 1, January 2000	585 ^{V25}	
Volume 142, Number 2-5, Feb-May 2000	586 ^{V25}	
Volume 142, Number 6-8, Jun-Aug 2000	701 ^{V25}	
Horological Science News, letter, ^{V25}		
Issue 1999-1, 28 December 1998	228 ^{V25}	
Issue 1999-2, March 1999	228 ^{V25}	
Issue 1999-3, May 1999	228 ^{V25}	
Issue 1999-4, September 1999	473 ^{V25}	
Issue 1999-5, December 1999	473 ^{V25}	
Issue 2000-1, February 2000	473 ^{V25}	
Issue 2000 2-4, Apr-Sept 2000	700 ^{V25}	
Horological Times, ^{V25}		
Volume 23, Number 3-5, Mar- May 1999	229 ^{V25}	
Volume 23, Number 6-12, Jun-Dec 1999	354 ^{V25}	
Volume 24, Number 1-6, Jan-Jun 2000	586 ^{V25}	
International Wristwatch, ^{V25}		

Number 51-52, 1999	354 ^{V25}	
Number 54, 1999	354 ^{V25}	
Number 56, 1999	354 ^{V25}	
Klassik Uhren, ^{V25}		
1/98 - 3/98 Feb-July 1998	227 ^{V25}	
4/98 - 6/98 Aug 1998 to Jan 1999	228 ^{V25}	
1/99 - 6/99 Feb 1999 to Jan 2000	355 ^{V25}	
La Voca Di Hora ^{V25}		
No. 6 June 1999	105 ^{V25}	
No. 7 December 1999	352 ^{V25}	
NAWCC Bulletin, ^{V25}		
Volume 41/2 Number 319 April 1999	228 ^{V25}	
Volume 41/3 Number 320 June 1999	353 ^{V25}	
Volume 41/4 Number 321 August 1999	353 ^{V25}	
Volume 41/5 Number 322 October 1999	353 ^{V25}	
Volume 41/6 Number 326 December 1999	354 ^{V25}	
Volume 42/1, Number 324, February 2000	586 ^{V25}	
Volume 42/2, Number 325, April 2000	586 ^{V25}	
Volume 42/3, Number 326, June 2000	586 ^{V25}	
Volume 42/4, Number 327 August 2000	701 ^{V25}	
Volume 42/5, Number 328 October 2000	701 ^{V25}	
Tijdschrift, 99/2, June 1999 ^{V25}		
99/3, September 1999 ^{V25}		
Gent & Co., Thornbridge Pulsynetic Wall Regulator 20th C.	254 ^{V25}	
German Iron Chamber clock c.1580	246 ^{V25}	
Gibson, John, Edinburgh, 8 day bracket clock, 1765	495 ^{V25}	
Gilkes, Shipston, 30 hour longcase clock 18th C.	449 ^{V25}	
Gilkes, Richard, Adderbury, 30 hour longcase clock c. 1750	81 ^{V25}	
Glover, Boyer, London, quarter chiming clock	140 ^{V25}	
Godfey, Corneille, early pendulum clock c. 1670	268 ^{V25}	
Goodhugh, Regent Street, London, mahogany regulator, early 19th C.	379 ^{V25}	
Gothic clock, Musée d'Horlogerie, Le Locle	268 ^{V25}	
Gould, Christopher, London, 17C Marquetry longcase clock	24 ^{V25}	
Graham, George, ^{V25}		
London, movement	609 ^{V25}	
London, No. 3 astronomical regulator c. 1750	201 ^{V25}	
London, No. 5373 horizontal escapement watch c. 1729	132 ^{V25}	
London, No. 673 Longcase clock	142 ^{V25}	
London, No. 777 longcase clock c. 1784	71 ^{V25}	
London, No. 826, Watch c. 1740	626 ^{V25}	
Greay, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, Pall Mall, London ebony bracket clock c. 1745	382 ^{V25}	
Green. Thomas., Mahogany 8 day bracket clock Liverpool c.1785	247 ^{V25}	
Greenlaw, Joanna, <i>Longcase clocks</i> , letter	111 ^{V25}	
Gribelin, Abraham, Blois, Oval watch, mid 17th C.	512 ^{V25}	
Grignon, Thomas, London ebonised bracket clock, c. 1740	22 ^{V25}	
Grimshaw, David, <i>Development of Black Forest Clocks</i> , lecture	464 ^{V25}	
Grimwood, Peter, <i>Planetaria and orreries</i> , lecture	692 ^{V25}	
Grundler, Andreas, Frieburg, watch, c. 1730	628 ^{V25}	
Günther Oestmann, , <i>The Strasbourg Cathedral Clock</i> , article,	50 ^{V25}	
Haile, Richard, apprenticed to William Edwards, 1631	314 ^{V25}	
Handley & Moore, , Clerkenwell, pagoda top longcase clock	612 ^{V25}	
Hardy, William, Precision interval timer, c. 1825	201 ^{V25}	
Harman, Jno., Horsham, 30 hour longcase clock c.1700	449 ^{V25}	
Harris, Christopher, apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1606	310 ^{V25}	
Harris, David, , <i>Horology Under the Hammer</i> , article	69 ^{V25}	
Harris, David, <i>Horology under the Hammer Clocks in Auction during 1999</i> , article	433 ^{V25}	

Harris, William, Tonbridge, 8 day longcase clock c. 1720	612 ^{V25}	
Harrison, John, Pamphlet, 'The Principles of Mr. Harrison's Timekeeper'	436 ^{V25}	
Hartmann, Georg, 1537, astrolabe	44 ^{V25}	
Hase, William, Turret clock, Oulton Hall, Saxthorpe, c. 1814	64 ^{V25}	
Haug, Samuel, Augsburg, Stackfreed watch, Early 17th C.	503 ^{V25}	
Haward, Peter, <i>Old Turret Clocks</i> , lecture	344 ^{V25}	
Hayle, Samuel, London, ebony veneered table clock, c. 1670	424 ^{V25}	
Henderson, Robt., , Stolen, London, 8 day fusee wall clock	704 ^{V25}	
Herriot, Thomas, apprenticed to George Farmer, 1641	316 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, ^{V25}		
London, H-No. 1, table clock, c. 1660	407 ^{V25}	
London, H-No. 2, table clock,? c. 1660?	408 ^{V25}	
London, H-No. 3, two handed lantern clock, c. 1665	410 ^{V25}	
London, H-No. 4, table clock, c. 1665	412 ^{V25}	
London, H-No. 5, night table clock, c. 1665	413 ^{V25}	
London, H-No. 6, table clock, c. 1690	416 ^{V25}	
London, H-No. 7, lantern clock, c. 1660	417 ^{V25}	
London, H-No. 8, weight driven wall clock, c. 1665	418 ^{V25}	
London, H-No. 9, table clock,	432 ^{V25}	
London, H-No. 10, table clock, c. 1665	432 ^{V25}	
Longcase clock	365 ^{V25}	
Hill, Benjamin, ^{V25}		
Fleet Street, London, Lantern clock	435 ^{V25}	
London, Lantern clock dial, c. 1660	47 ^{V25}	
London, Oval verge calendar watch, c. 1660	49 ^{V25}	
London, Pair case verge watch, c. 1660	48 ^{V25}	
Hillius, Martin, Dresden, gilt metal table clock	437 ^{V25}	
Hindley York, longcase clock	612 ^{V25}	
York, longcase clock, c. 1750	554 ^{V25}	
Hipp, Chronoscope, Musée d'Horlogerie, Le Locle	266 ^{V25}	
Hipp, ^{V25}		
Master clock	265 ^{V25}	
Slave clock, Neuchâtel	266 ^{V25}	
Hollis, Geoffrey, <i>Mystery Clocks</i> , lecture	216 ^{V25}	
Holmes, John, mahogany longcase clock, c. 1770	372 ^{V25}	
Hooper, John, <i>Verge Knife Edge Beds</i> , letter	231 ^{V25}	
Hooper, John, <i>Thomas Mudge: also Robert Hooke and Thomas Tompion</i> , latter	589 ^{V25}	
Hooper, John & Darken, Jeff, <i>Thirty Hour Clocks</i> , lecture	344 ^{V25}	
Horary quadrant , Anonymous, 1399	36 ^{V25}	
Horological News	^{V25}	
'A Look at Watches in the British Museum' AHS visit	262 ^{V25}	
'Clocking On' Prescott exhibition	28 ^{V25}	
'Japan Time', British Museum exhibition	387 ^{V25}	
'Longitude the film', Andrew King	29 ^{V25}	
Obituary for Jim Neale, 1921-2000, by David Thompson	385 ^{V25}	
Obituary for John Combridge, by Mike Combridge	260 ^{V25}	
Obituary for Justice Warren Shepro 1926-2000, by Patricia Atwood	384 ^{V25}	
'Passage of Time' Loan exhibition at Olympia	28 ^{V25}	
'See How the Wheels Go Round' exhibition by Dorset Clock Society, Chris McKay	261 ^{V25}	
'The Leicester Automaton Clock', reconstruction	262 ^{V25}	
'The National Time Museum of Chicago' new home for Attwood collection	260 ^{V25}	
'The Story of Time' exhibition at Greenwich	30 ^{V25}	
'Treasures of the North' Exhibition at Christies London	148 ^{V25}	
The Time Museum, closure Justice W. Shepro	29 ^{V25}	
Tom Robinson, notice of death	30 ^{V25}	
Houlden, Ralph, apprenticed to William Edwards, 1640	314 ^{V25}	

Hudson, Richard, London, Verge escapement bracket clock, c. 1760	133 ^{V25}	
Hunter, John, <i>Publishing</i> , lecture	341 ^{V25}	
Hunter, Thos., London, table clock	439 ^{V25}	
Hurst, Michael, ^{V25}		
<i>The Trade of a Gritwoman</i> , letter	702 ^{V25}	
<i>Early English Pendulum Clocks Some Further Reflections and Examples made during the First Twelve Years</i> , article	278 ^{V25}	
Intro watch, Japanese	387 ^{V25}	
Ilbery, William, London, No. 6582, Chinese market watch	637 ^{V25}	
Japanese ^{V25}		
Intro watch	387 ^{V25}	
weight driven clock	387 ^{V25}	
Jaquet-Droz et Lescot, Swiss enamelled singing bird watch c. 1795	25 ^{V25}	
Jex, Johnson, Clockmaker, 1778-1852	68 ^{V25}	
Johnson, John, 1723, boxwood nocturnal	44 ^{V25}	
Jones, Henry, London, table clock (detail only)	426 ^{V25}	
Kaye, John, Liverpool, tidal longcase clock	590 ^{V25}	
Kelley, C. Stuart, <i>Research Request Henry Jones</i> , letter	234 ^{V25}	
Kempinski, Benny & Elrick, John, <i>Antiques on the Internet</i> , lecture	690 ^{V25}	
Kenfield, Richard, Mahogany longcase clock Winton (Winchester) c. 1780	248 ^{V25}	
Kennedy, S.A., Electric wall regulator	74 ^{V25}	
Kinder Arthur, Walnut multi-dialled wall regulator	243 ^{V25}	
King, Andrew, <i>The Wooden Clocks of John Harrison</i> , lecture	100, 216, 690 ^{V25}	
King, William John, London, Grand Sonnerie automaton table clock	444 ^{V25}	
Kitto, Tony, <i>John Flamateed, Richard Towneley and The Equation of Time</i> , article	180 ^{V25}	
Knibb, Johannes, Oxon., Marquetry longcase clock	77 ^{V25}	
Knibb, John, Oxford, Month going walnut longcase clock c. 1690	124 ^{V25}	
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V25}		
Clockmakers tokens	433 ^{V25}	
Hooded wall clock	77 ^{V25}	
London, turret clock, Burley-on-the-Hill, c. 1678	697 ^{V25}	
London, walnut longcase clock c. 1680	447 ^{V25}	
London, walnut Marquetry longcase clock c. 1680 (ex. Iden Collection)	435 ^{V25}	
Knifton, Thomas, London, Lantern clock c. 1660	80 ^{V25}	
Knight, Jeremy, <i>Horsham Clockmaking</i> , letter	475 ^{V25}	
Koch, Hans, Munich, Stackfreed compendium watch, c. 1580	505 ^{V25}	
Kullberg, Victor, London, No. 203 watch c.1871	19 ^{V25}	
Lane, Richard, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1645	315 ^{V25}	
Langly, Oliver, Brinkworth, Longcase clock	467 ^{V25}	
Lantern clocks ^{V25}		
Clarke, John, Bristol, c. 1681	445 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 3, two handed, c. 1665	410 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 7, c. 1660	417 ^{V25}	
Hill, Benjamin, Fleet Street, London,	435 ^{V25}	
Hill, Benjamin, London, dial, c. 1660	47 ^{V25}	
Knifton, Thomas, London, c. 1660	80 ^{V25}	
Loomes, Thomas, Lothbury, c. 1650	82 ^{V25}	
Moore, Thomas, Ipswich, late 18th C.	438 ^{V25}	
Robinson, Robert, Lothbury, London, late 17th C.	435 ^{V25}	
Stretch, Samuel, balance c. 1685	78 ^{V25}	
dial, Anonymous, Bristol style	522 ^{V25}	
Lattimore, Dr. Colin, <i>The History of the Longcase clock</i> , lecture	570 ^{V25}	
Le Count, Dan, 8 day movement and dial	140 ^{V25}	
Le Maire, P, Butterfield dial, Paris c1750	1 ^{V25}	
Le Roy & Son, Stolen London, No. 0284 repeating lever watch	357 ^{V25}	
Le Roy, Julian, longcase clock regulator, 1738	593 ^{V25}	

<i>Le Roy No. 4757 Compounded Errors</i> , letter by Jean-Claude Sabrier,	233 ^{V25}	
Leach, Romsey, satinwood bracket clock	612 ^{V25}	
Lectures by: ^{V25}		
Ackermann, Silke, <i>Astronomical Instruments in the British Museum</i> ,		213 ^{V25}
Ackroyd, Eric, <i>Restoration of a musical Bracket Clock</i> ,	218 ^{V25}	
Adams, Colin, <i>An Exceptional Collection of Watches</i> ,	217 ^{V25}	
Arnfield, Jim, <i>The assembly and working of a chronograph</i> (video),	343 ^{V25}	
<i>Electric watches</i> (video),	342 ^{V25}	
<i>Watch Repeater Mechanisms</i> ,	463 ^{V25}	
Bateman, Douglas, <i>Construction of a Noon Sundial</i> ,	344 ^{V25}	
<i>Defining Q</i> ,	216 ^{V25}	
Bird, Clifford, <i>Genealogy for Horologists</i> ,	462 ^{V25}	
<i>Norfolk and Norwich Clocks and Clockmakers</i> ,	98 ^{V25}	
Brodie, Francis, <i>Temperature Compensation</i> ,	464 ^{V25}	
<i>The impact of Electric Clocks in the early 20th C.</i> ,	348 ^{V25}	
Buck, Paul, <i>Black Forest Clocks</i> ,	346 ^{V25}	
Chapman, Alan, <i>Astronomy And Its Links To Horology</i> ,	344 ^{V25}	
Cockwill, Hugh, <i>Observations on the Development, Art and Technology of Painted Dials</i> ,	218 ^{V25}	
Craddock, Paul, <i>Clocks in the Royal Collection</i> ,	340 ^{V25}	
Craven, Maxwell, <i>Whitehurst of Derby</i> ,	471 ^{V25}	
Daniel, Christopher St. J. H., <i>Sundials</i> ,	571 ^{V25}	
Daniels, George, <i>The Survival of the Mechanical Watch</i> ,	97 ^{V25}	
Dareau, Dr. Michael, <i>History of Clockmaking in Scotland</i> ,	689 ^{V25}	
<i>Late Seventeenth Century Clocks</i> ,	462 ^{V25}	
Darken, Jeff & Hooper, John, <i>Development of 30 hour clocks</i> ,	215, 344 ^{V25}	
Davis, Keith, <i>Antiquarian Horological Repairs</i> ,	693 ^{V25}	
Evans, Geoffrey, <i>The Anglo-Celtic Watch Co.</i> ,	570, 571 ^{V25}	
Frost, Steve, <i>The Relationship between Power System Frequency and Clock Error</i> ,	696 ^{V25}	
Grimshaw, David, <i>Development of Black Forest Clocks</i> ,	464 ^{V25}	
Grimwood, Peter, <i>Planetaria and orreries</i> ,	692 ^{V25}	
Haward, Peter, <i>Old Turret Clocks</i> ,	344 ^{V25}	
Hollis, Geoffrey, <i>Mystery Clocks</i> ,	216 ^{V25}	
Hunter, John, <i>Publishing</i> ,	341 ^{V25}	
Kempinski, Benny & Elrick, John, <i>Antiques on the Internet</i> ,	690 ^{V25}	
King, Andrew, <i>The Wooden Clocks of John Harrison</i> ,	100, 216, 690 ^{V25}	
Lattimore, Dr. Colin, <i>The History of the Longcase clock</i> ,	570 ^{V25}	
London, Nigel, <i>Breguet and Related Research</i> ,	466 ^{V25}	
May, Ian, <i>The Floating Balance</i> ,	101 ^{V25}	
McKay, Chris, <i>The Life and Work of Lord Grimthorpe</i> ,	466 ^{V25}	
Meecham, Peter, <i>Quaker Clockmakers in West Oxfordshire</i> ,	695 ^{V25}	
Midleton, Viscount Alan, <i>The Decline of English watchmaking and rise of American</i> ,	211 ^{V25}	
<i>Deck Watches of the Dreadnought Period 1897 - 1920</i> ,	694 ^{V25}	
Miles, Bob, <i>Introduction of Field Synchronous Clocks</i> ,	102 ^{V25}	
<i>The Early Clocks of Charles Shepherd</i> ,	222, 465 ^{V25}	
Moore, Jim, <i>Research can be fun</i> ,	347 ^{V25}	
Ord-Hume, A., <i>Musical Clocks</i> ,	220 ^{V25}	
Ovens, Robert, <i>Time in Rutland</i> ,	697 ^{V25}	
Pratt, Derek, <i>Remontoire and tourbillon as a combination</i> ,	214 ^{V25}	
Priestly, Philip, <i>American Pocket Watches</i> ,	692 ^{V25}	
Randall, Anthony, <i>Harrisons H4 timepiece</i> ,	691 ^{V25}	
Roby, John, <i>Longcase clock Strike Work</i> ,	463 ^{V25}	
Smith, Prof. Alan, <i>Time Keeping in Manchester 1690-1890</i> ,	96 ^{V25}	
<i>The Connection Between Thomas Tompion and Richard Towneley</i> ,	463 ^{V25}	
Speel, Erica, <i>Coloured Enamels and Enamelling</i> ,	565 ^{V25}	
Thackery, Steve, <i>Adventures of an Electrical Horology Beginner</i> ,	470 ^{V25}	

Thompson, David, <i>The Octavius Morgan Collection at the British Museum</i> ,	101 ^{V25}
Torry, Peter, <i>Antiquarian Electrical Horology</i> ,	569 ^{V25}
Trehearn, Alan, <i>Research on Peter Stubs Archive Papers</i> ,	565 ^{V25}
Tuck, Paul, <i>The Genius of John Arnold</i> ,	212 ^{V25}
<i>Watch escapements</i> ,	572 ^{V25}
Upton, Fred & Joan, <i>Vitreous Enamel Dial Production and Restoration</i> ,	576 ^{V25}
Vaughn, Denys, <i>Reconstruction of Astronomical Clocks in St. Mary's Gdansk</i> ,	576 ^{V25}
Wadge, Chris and Patrick, <i>400 day Clocks</i> ,	213 ^{V25}
Warner, John, <i>Clock Repairing</i> ,	574 ^{V25}
<i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i> ,	100 ^{V25}
Webb, Raymond, <i>Electric Master Clocks</i> ,	217 ^{V25}
Wotton, Peter, <i>400 day torsion pendulum clocks</i> ,	574 ^{V25}
Wren, Robert, <i>Robert Apps Clockmaker of Battle</i> ,	341, 695 ^{V25}
Leroy, L., & Cie., Chronostat, c. 1950	301 ^{V25}
No. 11404 observatory regulator, 1931	302 ^{V25}
Letters and research requests, ^{V25}	
Allix, Charles and Brusa, Giuseppe, <i>JULIEN [PIERRE] Le Roy No. 4757</i>	109 ^{V25}
Baker, Paul H.J., <i>Horological Wheel Cutting</i>	112 ^{V25}
Betts, Jonathan, <i>Tompion & Emery</i> ,	355 ^{V25}
Bird, Clifford, <i>A Fine Tower Clock</i>	113 ^{V25}
Brusa, Giuseppe and Allix, Charles and, <i>JULIEN [PIERRE] Le Roy No. 4757</i>	109 ^{V25}
Craven, Maxwell, <i>Whitehurst of Derby</i>	702 ^{V25}
Daniels, George, <i>Le Roy No. 4757</i>	108 ^{V25}
Darken, Jeff, <i>An Enigmatic Clock</i> ,	474 ^{V25}
Dobson, R.D. & R.J.C., <i>The First Steps of the Pendulum..and Galileo's Clock</i>	106 ^{V25}
Greenlaw, Joanna, <i>Longcase clocks</i>	111 ^{V25}
Hooper, John, <i>Verge Knife Edge Beds</i>	231 ^{V25}
Hurst, Michael, <i>The Trade of a Gritwoman</i>	702 ^{V25}
Kelley, C. Stuart, <i>Research Request Henry Jones</i>	234 ^{V25}
Knight, Jeremy, <i>Horsham Clockmaking</i> ,	475 ^{V25}
McCall, Francis, <i>Macaire Watch/Clock Makers of Geneva in the Eighteenth Century</i>	232 ^{V25}
Moore, D., <i>Richard Dickenson</i>	111 ^{V25}
Penney, David, <i>Re: Le Roy No. 4757</i>	109 ^{V25}
Piggott, Keith, <i>Forgery - Is it a Rot? Do Members Wish to Stop Fakery?</i> ,	355 ^{V25}
Ridout, Martin, <i>ECS Electric Master Clocks</i> ,	474 ^{V25}
Roby, John, <i>Movements for Painted Dial Longcase clocks</i>	110 ^{V25}
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, <i>Le Roy No. 4757 Compounded Errors</i>	233 ^{V25}
Smith, Alan, <i>Towneley & Tompion</i> ,	475 ^{V25}
Sparks, Brian, <i>Comtois Clock Museum</i>	112 ^{V25}
Tuck, Paul, <i>Emery No. 661 Further Comment</i>	230 ^{V25}
Vaughn, Denys, <i>Hipp Clock: A Correction</i> ,	475 ^{V25}
Whatmoor, Derek, <i>Morez Tower Clocks</i>	112 ^{V25}
Wilding, John, <i>Verge Knife Edge Beds</i>	111 ^{V25}
Woodworth, Prof. Philip L., <i>The Tidal Clock of James Ferguson FRS</i> ,	475 ^{V25}
Lieuatud, Balthazar & Berthoud, Ferdinand, 'The Rothschild Regulator'	8 ^{V25}
Linden, Johann Anton, Heilbronn, 1596, astronomical compendium	33 ^{V25}
Linnard, William, <i>An early Turret Clock at Beaulieu Abbey?</i> , note	453 ^{V25}
London, Nigel, <i>Breguet and Related Research</i> , lecture	466 ^{V25}
Longcase clocks, ^{V25}	
Andrews, Haydock, Dublin, Irish, c. 1770	603 ^{V25}
Andrews, Jn., London, month duration early 18th C.	604 ^{V25}
Anonymous, English night, c. 1665	288 ^{V25}
Anonymous, Year going, 18th C.	483 ^{V25}
Barber, J., Winster, painted dial	79 ^{V25}
Barber, Jonas, Winster, 8 day c. 1720	611 ^{V25}
Butterly, Horsham, 30 hour	449 ^{V25}

Cartwright, Thomas, London,	612 ^{V25}	
Church, Thomas, English striking lacquered Norwich,	364 ^{V25}	
Clark, Frome,	468 ^{V25}	
Crockford, Matt, junior, London, c. 1700	441 ^{V25}	
De Charmes, Simon, London, 18th C Marquetry	22 ^{V25}	
Deacon, Samuel, Barton,	84 ^{V25}	
Delander, Daniel, London, walnut, c. 1713	368 ^{V25}	
Deykin, Worcester, 18th C.	449 ^{V25}	
Deykin, Worcester, No. 838, 30 hour	449 ^{V25}	
Drew, John, dial, c. 1690	691 ^{V25}	
Drill, John, Athy, Dublin, dial	691 ^{V25}	
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, London, c. 1790	600 ^{V25}	
Dutton, William & Sons, London, No. 222, Enamelled dial mahogany		443 ^{V25}
Ellicott, London, mahogany, c. 1780	596 ^{V25}	
Farrer, Wm., Pontefract, c. 1720	82 ^{V25}	
Follit, John, Lichfield, 3 train musical, c. 1780	131 ^{V25}	
Gilkes, Richard, Adderbury, 30 hour c. 1750	81 ^{V25}	
Gilkes, Shipston, 30 hour 18th C.	449 ^{V25}	
Gould, Christopher, London, 17C Marquetry	24 ^{V25}	
Graham, George, London, No. 673	142 ^{V25}	
Graham, George, London, No. 777 c. 1784	71 ^{V25}	
Handley & Moore, Clerkenwell, pagoda top	612 ^{V25}	
Harman, Jno., Horsham, 30 hour c.1700	449 ^{V25}	
Harris, William, Tonbridge, 8 day c. 1720	612 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John,	365 ^{V25}	
Hindley York,	612 ^{V25}	
Hindley, York, c. 1750	554 ^{V25}	
Holmes, John, mahogany, c. 1770	372 ^{V25}	
Kaye, John, Liverpool, tidal	590 ^{V25}	
Kenfield, Richard, mahogany Winton (Winchester) c. 1780		248 ^{V25}
Knibb, Johannes, Oxon., Marquetry	77 ^{V25}	
Knibb, John, Oxford, Month going walnut c. 1690	124 ^{V25}	
Knibb, Joseph, London, walnut c. 1680	447 ^{V25}	
Knibb, Joseph, London, walnut Marquetry c. 1680 (ex. Iden Collection)		435 ^{V25}
Langly, Oliver, Brinkworth,	467 ^{V25}	
Markes, Willm., Warminster, c. 1780-84	468 ^{V25}	
Martin, John, London, ebonised	493, 602 ^{V25}	
Mears, I., Dursley, 30 hour with unusual alarm work, c. 1800	296 ^{V25}	
Mowtlow (Montolow), Henry, London, 17C., walnut and Marquetry	20 ^{V25}	
Murray, David, Edinburgh, mahogany, 1780	490 ^{V25}	
Muzzel, Bolney, 30 hour	449 ^{V25}	
Ogden, John, Darlington, 30 hour c. 1712	705 ^{V25}	
Quare, Daniel, London, c. 1705, Walnut veneered month duration	4 ^{V25}	
Quarman, Samuel, Temple Cloud,	467 ^{V25}	
Savage, Salop, 30 hour c. 1720	448 ^{V25}	
Scafe, William, London, walnut, quarter chiming	599 ^{V25}	
Shepherd, Joseph, Sheffield, 8 day	70 ^{V25}	
Sidey, Benjamin, London, 3 train musical c.1730	137 ^{V25}	
Stokes, Wm., Stourbridge, Yew, early 18th C.	492 ^{V25}	
Stretch, John, Bristol, 30 hour c. 1705	705 ^{V25}	
Stretch, William, 8 day c. 1730	680 ^{V25}	
Thornton, John, Sudbury, dial c. 1710	691 ^{V25}	
Tompion, Thomas, London, No. 365 month going c. 1701	72 ^{V25}	
Turner, William, London, Sheraton c. 1760	603 ^{V25}	
Wady, William, Bristol,	467 ^{V25}	
Waller, Thomas, quarter chiming mahogany Preston c.1740		247 ^{V25}

Wheeler, Thomas, London, 8 day Marquetry c. 1700	613 ^{V25}	
Whitehurst, Derby, No. 2830, Quarter striking	550 ^{V25}	
Whitehurst, Derby, No. 4002 watchman's timepiece	449 ^{V25}	
Wilkie, Robert, Cupar, Fife, Scottish musical c. 1780	378 ^{V25}	
William, Berry, Canongate, movement, c. 1730	690 ^{V25}	
Wolley, Codnor, 30 hour oak	69 ^{V25}	
Loomes, Thomas, Lothbury, Lantern clock, c. 1650	82 ^{V25}	
Lowe, James, Stolen Coventry, No. 57095 lever chronograph	358 ^{V25}	
Ludlam, Robert, turret clock maker, c. 1630-40	313 ^{V25}	
Lunar volvelle , Tucher, Hans, Nuremburg, 1582,	42 ^{V25}	
Madauer, Bartholomew, Pasau, 1554, chalice sundial	35 ^{V25}	
Markes, Willm., Warminster, longcase clock, c. 1780-84	468 ^{V25}	
Marshall, William, , Dublin, table clock	448 ^{V25}	
Martin Ridout , <i>ECS Electric Master Clocks</i> , letter,	474 ^{V25}	
Martin, John, London, ebonised longcase clock	493, 602 ^{V25}	
Massie, Thomas, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1637	315 ^{V25}	
Master clock, Hipp	265 ^{V25}	
Mathewe, Edward, apprenticed to George Farmer, 1639	316 ^{V25}	
May, Ian, <i>The Floating Balance</i> , lecture	101 ^{V25}	
McCabe, James, London, No. 447 c. 1830 show piece chronometer	128 ^{V25}	
McCabe, Patrick, , Watchmaker, Belfast	653 ^{V25}	
McCabe, Samuel, Clock and Watchmaker, Belfast	659 ^{V25}	
McCabe, Thomas, Belfast, No. 10, watch	658 ^{V25}	
McCabe, Thomas, Watchmaker, Lurgan	655 ^{V25}	
McCall, Francis, <i>Macaire Watch/Clock Makers of Geneva in the Eighteenth Century</i> , letter		232 ^{V25}
McKay, , Chris, <i>The Life and Work of Lord Grimthorpe</i> , lecture	466 ^{V25}	
Mears, I., Dursley, 30 hour longcase clock with unusual alarm work, c. 1800	296 ^{V25}	
Meecham, Peter, <i>Quaker Clockmakers in West Oxfordshire</i> , lecture	695 ^{V25}	
Memorial, Frauenkirche, Munich	520 ^{V25}	
Michelez, Paris, (pupil of Breguet), portico clock	612 ^{V25}	
Middleton, John, apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1632	310 ^{V25}	
Midleton, Alan, <i>The Decline of English watchmaking and rise of American</i> , lecture		211 ^{V25}
Midleton, Viscount Alan, <i>Deck Watches of the Dreadnought Period 1897 - 1920</i> , lecture		694 ^{V25}
Miles, Bob, ^{V25}		
<i>Introduction of Field Synchronous Clocks</i> , lecture	102 ^{V25}	
<i>The Early Clocks of Charles Shepherd</i> , lecture	222, 465 ^{V25}	
Mills, Thomas, apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1637	310 ^{V25}	
Ming, Kenneth J., <i>The Twenty Four Hour Striking Mechanism described in the Richard of Wallingford Manuscript</i> , note	85 ^{V25}	
Mones, Richard A. , <i>A Rare Philadelphia Longcase clock by William Stretch with Bolt-and-shutter Maintaining Power</i> , note	680 ^{V25}	
Moore, D., <i>Richard Dickenson</i> , letter	111 ^{V25}	
Moore, Jim, <i>Research can be fun</i> , lecture	347 ^{V25}	
Moore, Thomas, Ipswich, Lantern clock, late 18th C.	438 ^{V25}	
Morgan, Richard, , London, Scallop-shell shaped watch, c. 1630	511 ^{V25}	
Morrison, J., eight day domestic regulator, 1931	606 ^{V25}	
movement , Graham, George, London,	609 ^{V25}	
Mowtlow (Montolow), Henry, London, 17C., walnut and Marquetry longcase clock		20 ^{V25}
Mudge & Dutton, , Stolen No. 929 1771 cylinder watch	358 ^{V25}	
London, No. 982, quarter repeating watch, c. 1773	633 ^{V25}	
Murray, David, Edinburgh, mahogany longcase clock, 1780	490 ^{V25}	
Musical clock , Anonymous , French empire ormolu quarter striking	20 ^{V25}	
Muzzel, Bolney, 30 hour longcase clock	449 ^{V25}	
Mystery clock , Bracegirdle, Puddlesleigh Hill, Masonic	134 ^{V25}	
Oudin, Charles,	436 ^{V25}	
National Time Museum Chicago move to Museum of Science	260 ^{V25}	

Nawe, Francis, London, Ovoid watch, Late 16th C.	509 ^{V25}
Neale, Jim, Obituary by David Thompson	385 ^{V25}
New York Standard Watch Co., Watch with worm gear escapement, c. 1887	294 ^{V25}
Night clocks ^{V25}	
Augusta, Jacobus Mayr, Italian, early 18th C.	444 ^{V25}
Fromanteel, John, English	241 ^{V25}
Nocturnals ^{V25}	
Cole, Humphrey, c. 1575	35 ^{V25}
Johnson, John, 1723, boxwood	44 ^{V25}
NOTES by ^{V25}	
<i>A Rare Philadelphia Longcase clock by William Stretch with Bolt-and-shutter Maintaining Power,</i> by Richard A. Mones ,	680 ^{V25}
<i>An Unusual Tavern Clock by John Drury,</i> by Thomas Ellis-Rees, 450 ^{V25}	
<i>A Quarter-striking Longcase clock by Whitehurst of Derby No. 2830,</i> by Tobias Birch,	550 ^{V25}
<i>Hindley of York: An Eight-day Longcase clock,</i> by Trevor Waddington,	554 ^{V25}
<i>An early Turret Clock at Beaulieu Abbey?,</i> by William Linnard, 453 ^{V25}	
<i>Black Forest Wheel Cutting Engines or Raderschneidzeug,</i> by Theodore R. Crom ,	198 ^{V25}
<i>The Twenty Four Hour Striking Mechanism described in the Richard of Wallingford Manuscript,</i> by Kenneth J. Ming,	85 ^{V25}
Nurse, Richard, turret clock maker, c. 1623-56	315 ^{V25}
Obituaries, Colin Adams 1938 - 2000 by Ken Shenton	616 ^{V25}
Jim Neale, 1921-2000, by David Thompson	385 ^{V25}
John Combridge, 1911-1999, by Mike Combridge	260 ^{V25}
Justice Warren Shepro 1926-2000, by Patricia Atwood	384 ^{V25}
Ron Foord, by Jack Knight	575 ^{V25}
Tom Robinson (1915-99), by Noel Goodison, Ken Shenton and Chris McKay	145 ^{V25}
Observatory clocks ^{V25}	
Shepherd, Electric, Neuchâtel	267 ^{V25}
Shortt, William, Electric	75 ^{V25}
Oestmann, Günther, <i>The Strasbourg Cathedral Clock</i> , article	50 ^{V25}
Ogden, John, Darlington, 30 hour longcase clock c. 1712	705 ^{V25}
Ogden, Thomas, Halifax, Bracket clock	74 ^{V25}
Omega ^{V25}	
'Marine' watches	275 ^{V25}
'Record' watch	277 ^{V25}
Constellation mega quartz watches	276 ^{V25}
Electrically operated timers	276 ^{V25}
Skeletonised tourbillon watch	277 ^{V25}
ultra thin quartz watch	277 ^{V25}
Ord-Hume, A., <i>Musical Clocks</i> , lecture	220 ^{V25}
Oudin, Charles, Mystery clock	436 ^{V25}
Oughtred, William, Equinoctial ring dial	39 ^{V25}
Ovens, Robert, <i>Time in Rutland</i> , lecture	697 ^{V25}
Page & Christian, Turret clock	64 ^{V25}
Page, Thomas, ^{V25}	
Turret clock, Barton Hall	65 ^{V25}
Turret clock, Wolterton hall	64 ^{V25}
Turret clock, Wymondham Abbey, 1724	65 ^{V25}
Palmer, William, Electric Clock System	643 ^{V25}
Patek Philippe, Genève, Ref. 1505 wrist watch with triple date, 1938	487 ^{V25}
Pendule à levier , Sully, Henry, Versallies, 1724	12 ^{V25}
Penney, David, <i>Re: Le Roy No. 4757</i> , letter	109 ^{V25}
Picture Gallery, Lawrence Debnam, Frome, 8 day posted frame clock, c. 1675	640 ^{V25}
Painted dial, c.1825-30	454 ^{V25}
Painted dial, J. Churton, Whitchurch, c. 1830	456 ^{V25}

Painted dial, James Pratt of Askrigg, c. 1815-20	455 ^{V25}	
Painted dial, John Mason, Rotherham, c. 1815	454 ^{V25}	
Painted dial, Joseph Todd, North Meols, c. 1850	455 ^{V25}	
Painted dial, William Wainwright, Nottingham, c. 1815-20	456 ^{V25}	
Pennington, London, No. 1306, deck watch	642 ^{V25}	
Piggott, Keith, <i>Forgery - Is it a Rot? Do Members Wish to Stop Fakery?</i> , letter	355 ^{V25}	
Pinchbeck, Christopher, London, Bracket clock, c. 1720	367 ^{V25}	
Pochaine, John, Barometer, c. 1820	612 ^{V25}	
Porcelain clock , Scherer á Paris, No. 325, Meissen	377 ^{V25}	
Portico clock , Michelez, Paris, (pupil of Breguet),	612 ^{V25}	
Posted frame clock , Debnam , Lawrence, Frome, 8 day, c. 1675	640 ^{V25}	
Poy, Godfrie, London, George II bracket clock	490 ^{V25}	
Pratt, Derek, <i>Remontoire and tourbillon as a combination</i> , lecture	214 ^{V25}	
Precision clock , Reifler, München,	135 ^{V25}	
Precision interval timer , Hardy, William, c. 1825	201 ^{V25}	
Precision regulator , Reifler, Clemens, München, No. 356/1913	139 ^{V25}	
Priestley, Philip, ^{V25}		
<i>American Pocket Watches</i> , lecture	692 ^{V25}	
<i>Missing Watch Case Marks 1739 to 1770</i> , article	191 ^{V25}	
Prior, Edw., Stolen London No. 77402 Turkish market verge watch	358 ^{V25}	
Purvis, Alex , Stolen North Audley Street, No. 15911831 table roller lever watch	358 ^{V25}	
<i>Quaker Clockmakers in West Oxfordshire</i> , Meecham, Peter, lecture by	695 ^{V25}	
Quare, Daniel ^{V25}		
London, c. 1705, Walnut veneered month duration longcase clock	4 ^{V25}	
London, No. 611 quarter repeating watch, c. 1687	622 ^{V25}	
London, Bracket clock c. 1700	73 ^{V25}	
Quarman, Samuel, Temple Cloud, Longcase clock	467 ^{V25}	
Randall, Anthony, <i>Harrisons H4 timepiece</i> , lecture	691 ^{V25}	
Rankley, William, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1646	315 ^{V25}	
Regulators ^{V25}		
astronomical, Graham, George, London, No. 3 c. 1750	201 ^{V25}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand & Lieuatud, Balthazar, ‘The Rothschild Regulator’	8 ^{V25}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, French, 6 month duration with equation of time	240 ^{V25}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, Table, c. 1770	607 ^{V25}	
Dent, Mahogany wall No. 705 1860	256 ^{V25}	
Dent, Walnut No. 1774 19th C.	254 ^{V25}	
Fénon, August Victor, No. 38, Astronomical,	297 ^{V25}	
Frodsham, Charles, Floor standing	241 ^{V25}	
Frodsham, Charles, Floor standing	375 ^{V25}	
Gent & Co., Thornbridge Pulsynetic Wall 20th C.	254 ^{V25}	
Goodhugh, Regent Street, London, mahogany, early 19th C.	379 ^{V25}	
Kennedy, S.A., Electric wall	74 ^{V25}	
Kinder Arthur, Walnut multi-dialled wall	243 ^{V25}	
Le Roy, Julian, longcase clock, 1738	593 ^{V25}	
Leroy, L., & Cie., No. 11404 observatory, 1931	302 ^{V25}	
Morrison, J., eight day domestic, 1931	606 ^{V25}	
Webster, Richard London, mahogany	3 ^{V25}	
Reifler, München, precision clock	135 ^{V25}	
Reifler, Clemens, München, No. 356/1913 precision regulator	139 ^{V25}	
Ridout, Martin, <i>ECS Electric Master Clocks</i> , letter	474 ^{V25}	
Rimbault, Stephen, Quarter repeating bracket clock London c.1730	258 ^{V25}	
Ring dials ^{V25}		
Anonymous, Flemish astronomical	41 ^{V25}	
Brander. Georg Friedrich, Augsburg, c. 1750 Equinoctal	40 ^{V25}	
Oughtred, William, Equinoctal	39 ^{V25}	
Robin, Robert, Paris, month duration table regulator with calendar and equation of time	480 ^{V25}	

Robinson, Robert, Lothbury, London, Lantern clock late 17th C.	435 ^{V25}	
Robinson, Tom, ^{V25}		
notice of death	30 ^{V25}	
Obituary	145 ^{V25}	
Roby, John ^{V25}		
<i>Movements for Painted Dial Longcase clocks</i> , letter	110 ^{V25}	
<i>Longcase clock Strike Work</i> , lecture	463 ^{V25}	
Rugendas, Nikolas, Augsburg, 1690, equatorial sundial	38 ^{V25}	
Russell, Benj., Turret clock, Spixworth Norwich, c. 1730	65 ^{V25}	
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, <i>Le Roy No. 4757 Compounded Errors</i> , letter,	233 ^{V25}	
Savage, Salop, 30 hour longcase clock c. 1720	448 ^{V25}	
Scafe, William, London, walnut, quarter chiming longcase clock	599 ^{V25}	
Scherer á Paris, No. 325, Meissen porcelain clock	377 ^{V25}	
Schissler, Christoph, Augsburg, astronomical compendium, c. 1570	45 ^{V25}	
Schneip, Ulrich, Munich, 1587 sundial	32 ^{V25}	
Scallop-Shell Marks, on Turret Clocks	149, 303 ^{V25}	
Schouten, Chris, <i>The Oxford 2000 Proceedings</i> , letter	588 ^{V25}	
Seignior, Robert, 8 day Marquetry clock	140 ^{V25}	
Shaw, John, Holbourn, tortoise shell bracket clock, c. 1700	712 ^{V25}	
Shepherd, Electric observatory clock, Neuchâtel	267 ^{V25}	
Shepherd, Joseph, Sheffield, 8 day longcase clock	70 ^{V25}	
Shepro, Justice Warren, Obituary	384 ^{V25}	
Shortt, William, Electric observatory clock	75 ^{V25}	
Sidey, Benjamin, London, 3 train musical longcase clock c.1730	137 ^{V25}	
Skeleton clock , Whitelaw, David, c. 1830	690 ^{V25}	
Slave clock , Hipp, Neuchâtel	266 ^{V25}	
Smalley, Thomas, bracket clock c. 1695	80 ^{V25}	
Smith, Prof. Alan, <i>A Reconstruction of the Tompion / Towneley / Flamsteed 'Great Clocks' at Greenwich</i> , article 185 ^{V25}		
<i>The Connection Between Thomas Tompion and Richard Towneley</i> , lecture	463 ^{V25}	
<i>Time Keeping in Manchester 1690-1890</i> , lecture	96 ^{V25}	
<i>Towneley & Tompion</i> , letter	475 ^{V25}	
Tompion Great clock of Greenwich Reconstruction	186 ^{V25}	
Smith, George, London, verge watch, c. 1630	517 ^{V25}	
Smith, John & Sons, Clerkenwell, Night-watchman's mantle timepiece	433 ^{V25}	
Sparks, Brian, , <i>Comtois Clock Museum</i> , letter	112 ^{V25}	
Spears, Chas., Watch Liverpool No. 1844	251 ^{V25}	
Speel, Erica, <i>Coloured Enamels and Enamelling</i> , lecture	565 ^{V25}	
Stackfreed, mechanism	166, 501, 502, 503, 505 ^{V25}	
Standard Time Company, Lund's Patent Synchronised Clock, c. 1880	201 ^{V25}	
Steve Frost, , <i>The Relationship between Power System Frequency and Clock Error</i> , lecture	696 ^{V25}	
Steve Thackery , <i>Adventures of an Electrical Horology Beginner</i> , lecture	470 ^{V25}	
Stokes, Wm., Stourbridge, Yew longcase clock, early 18th C.	492 ^{V25}	
Stolen Alex Purvis, North Audley Street, No. 15911831 table roller lever watch	358 ^{V25}	
Diago Bolsa Real, Londres, musical bracket clock	357 ^{V25}	
Edw. Prior, London No. 77402 Turkish market verge watch	358 ^{V25}	
James Lowe Coventry, No. 57095 lever chronograph	358 ^{V25}	
Le Roy & Son London, No. 0284 repeating lever watch	357 ^{V25}	
Mudge & Dutton, No. 929 1771 cylinder watch	358 ^{V25}	
Robt. Henderson, London, 8 day fusee wall clock	704 ^{V25}	
Tho. Cope, Dublin 18C verge watch	358 ^{V25}	
Thomas Deykin of Worcester, c. 1698 Marquetry Long case clock	356 ^{V25}	
Thos. Bryant, London Bracket clock	357 ^{V25}	
Treleaven Bodmin, No. 9691 1844 watch in silver paired case	358 ^{V25}	
William Weichert, Cardiff, 8 day chronometer No. 2313	704 ^{V25}	
Wm. Bowyer, London brass lantern clock early 17th C.	114 ^{V25}	

Stopwatch , Anonymous, Presentation centre-seconds c. 1848	485 ^{V25}	
Strange, Alexander, Memorandum book	153 ^{V25}	
Stretch, John, Bristol, 30 hour longcase clock, c. 1705	705 ^{V25}	
Stretch, Samuel, balance lantern clock c. 1685	78 ^{V25}	
Stretch, William, 8 day longcase clock, c. 1730	680 ^{V25}	
Stringer, Lond. No. 48, Paired cased watch with chatelaine c. 1740's	630 ^{V25}	
Strut clock , Cole, Thomas, London, No. 1045, Giant, c. 1852	598 ^{V25}	
Sully, Henry, Versallies, 1724 Pendule à levier	12 ^{V25}	
Sundials ^{V25}		
Anonymous Finger ring	33 ^{V25}	
Madauer, Bartholomew, Pasau, 1554, chalice	35 ^{V25}	
Rugendas, Nikolas, Augsburg, 1690, equatorial	38 ^{V25}	
Schneip, Ulrich	Munich, 1587	32 ^{V25}
Tompion, Thomas, 1703, gold horizontal inclining	34 ^{V25}	
Synchronised Clock , Standard Time Company, Lund's Patent, c. 1880	201 ^{V25}	
Table clocks ^{V25}		
Anonymous, French electric	75 ^{V25}	
Bartram, Simon, single handed spring c. 1650's	279 ^{V25}	
Betts, Samuel, London, ebony veneered c. 1665	427 ^{V25}	
East, Edward, London,	409 ^{V25}	
Farmer, John, London, c. 1665	428 ^{V25}	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, spring	283 ^{V25}	
Fromanteel, Red tortoise shell veneered	434 ^{V25}	
Hayle, Samuel, London, ebony veneered, c. 1670	424 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 1, c. 1660	407 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 2, table clock,? c. 1660?	408 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 4, c. 1665	412 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 5, night, c. 1665	413 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 6, c. 1690	416 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 9,	432 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 10, c. 1665	432 ^{V25}	
Hillius, Martin, Dresden, gilt metal	437 ^{V25}	
Hunter, Thos., London,	439 ^{V25}	
Jones, Henry, London, (detail only)	426 ^{V25}	
King, William John, London, Grand Sonnerie automaton	444 ^{V25}	
Marshall, William, Dublin,	448 ^{V25}	
Tompion & Banger, London, No. 424 c.1705 (Ex. Moller collection)	446 ^{V25}	
Tompion, Thomas, London, No. 77 timepiece	440 ^{V25}	
Tregent, James,	439 ^{V25}	
Walker, Thomas, Portsea, automaton c. 1780	79 ^{V25}	
Windmills, Joseph, London, c. 1710	440 ^{V25}	
Table regulator , Robin, Robert, Paris, month duration with calendar and equation of time		480 ^{V25}
Tavern clock , Drury, John, London, c. 1760	450 ^{V25}	
Taylor, London, Wall clock c.1800	83 ^{V25}	
Tennant, Joseph, apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1639	310 ^{V25}	
Tennant, Leonard, London, turret clock maker, c. 1605-46	305 ^{V25}	
Thackery, Steve, <i>Adventures of an Electrical Horology Beginner</i> , lecture	470 ^{V25}	
Theodore R. Crom , <i>Black Forest Wheel Cutting Engines or Raderschneidzeug</i> , note		198 ^{V25}
Theurer, Robert, Rocking bow watch,	294 ^{V25}	
Thompson, David, ^{V25}		
<i>The Octavius Morgan Collection at the British Museum</i> , lecture	101 ^{V25}	
<i>Watches in the Ashmolean Museum Oxford Part I</i> , article	501 ^{V25}	
<i>Watches in the Ashmolean Museum Oxford Part II</i> , article	622 ^{V25}	
Thornton, John, Sudbury, longcase clock dial c. 1710	691 ^{V25}	
Thornton, W. J., ^{V25}		
<i>Samuel Deacon 'An Account Of My Self' Part I</i> , article	324 ^{V25}	

	<i>Samuel Deacon 'An Account Of My Self' Part II - The First , notebook, article</i>	532 ^{V25}
Thorp, Samuel, , Abberley, Turret clock	342 ^{V25}	
Three wheel clock, , Breguet, Musée d'Horlogerie, Le Locle	270 ^{V25}	
Thwaites & Reed, London, turret clock, Ashwell church, c. 1890	697 ^{V25}	
Timepiece , Beck, R & J., with horizontal dial, Victorian	691 ^{V25}	
Smith, John & Sons, Clerkenwell, Night-watchman's mantle	433 ^{V25}	
Tomlinson, Wm., 8 day clock, c.1700	140 ^{V25}	
Tompion & Banger, London, No. 424 table clock c.1705 (Ex. Moller collection)		446 ^{V25}
Tompion ,Thomas, ^{V25}		
London, No. 77 timepiece table clock	440 ^{V25}	
Copy of No. 222, bracket clock,	620 ^{V25}	
London, No. 406, pocket watch in engraved gold case,	625 ^{V25}	
1703, gold horizontal inclining sundial	34 ^{V25}	
Ebony veneered small bracket clock No. 77 London c. 1685	244 ^{V25}	
London, No. 365 month going longcase clock c. 1701	72 ^{V25}	
London, No. 298 ebony veneered bracket clock, c. 1700	498 ^{V25}	
London, No. 222, bracket clock, c. 1693	597, 620 ^{V25}	
Tompson, John, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1626	315 ^{V25}	
Torry, Peter, <i>Antiquarian Electrical Horology</i> , lecture	569 ^{V25}	
Tregent, James, Table clock	439 ^{V25}	
Trehearn, Alan, <i>Research on Peter Stubs Archive Papers</i> , lecture	565 ^{V25}	
Treleaven , Bodmin, No. 9691 1844 watch in silver paired case	358 ^{V25}	
Tucher workshop, Nuremburg, c. 1590 ivory diptych dial	39 ^{V25}	
Tucher, Hans, Nuremburg, 1582, Lunar volvelle	42 ^{V25}	
Tuck, Paul, ^{V25}		
Emery No. 661 <i>Further Comment</i> , letter	230 ^{V25}	
<i>The Genius of John Arnold</i> , lecture	212 ^{V25}	
<i>Watch escapements</i> , lecture	572 ^{V25}	
Tully, François Le Guet and Turner, Anthony, <i>A Regulator for Nice Observatory in 1930</i> , article		297 ^{V25}
Turner, William, London, Sheraton longcase clock, c. 1760	603 ^{V25}	
Turret clocks ^{V25}		
Anonymous, three train	270 ^{V25}	
Anonymous, with foliot	270 ^{V25}	
B. L. Vulliamy, Dilton Marsh, 1847	220 ^{V25}	
Beaulieu Abbey, c. 1300	453 ^{V25}	
Cassiobury Park Hertfordshire. (Scallop-shell marked)	149, 303 ^{V25}	
Chailey, near Haywards Heath, Sussex. (Scallop-shell school)	150, 319 ^{V25}	
Christian,John, Blickling Hall, 1780	64 ^{V25}	
Clandon Park, Surrey. (Scallop-shell marked)	149, 308 ^{V25}	
Cuddington, Buckinghamshire. (Scallop-shell school)	150 ^{V25}	
Dent, E., London, c. 1858	697 ^{V25}	
Dover Castle, Kent. (Scallop-shell marked)	125, 149, 151, 303 ^{V25}	
Hase, William, Oulton Hall, Saxthorpe, c. 1814	64 ^{V25}	
Clarke, John, Christ Church, Warminster, c.1758	219 ^{V25}	
Knibb, Joseph, London, Burley-on-the-Hill, c. 1678	697 ^{V25}	
Leicester Automaton Clock	262 ^{V25}	
Norrington Court, Wiltshire. (Scallop-shell school)	150 ^{V25}	
Off set pendulums	64 ^{V25}	
Ousebridge Chapel, (Scallop-shell school)	316 ^{V25}	
Page & Christian	64 ^{V25}	
Page, Thomas, Barton Hall	65 ^{V25}	
Page, Thomas, Wolterton hall	64 ^{V25}	
Page, Thomas, Wymondham Abbey, 1724	65 ^{V25}	
Quickwood Farm, Hertfordshire. (Scallop-shell marked)	149, 308 ^{V25}	
Russell, Benj., Spixworth Norwich, c. 1730	65 ^{V25}	

Shillingee Park, Surrey. (Scallop-shell school)	150, 318 ^{V25}	
St Andrew's, Orwell, Cambridgeshire. (Scallop-shell marked)	149, 307 ^{V25}	
St John the Baptist, Corby, Northamptonshire. (Scallop-shell marked)		149, 307 ^{V25}
St John the Baptist, Hackney. (Scallop-shell school)	150 ^{V25}	
St Martin's, East Horsley, Surrey. (Scallop-shell school)	150, 318 ^{V25}	
St Peter's, Buntingford, Hertfordshire. (Scallop-shell marked)	149, 306 ^{V25}	
Strasbourg cathedral clock	50 ^{V25}	
Thwaites & Reed, London, Ashwell church, c. 1890	697 ^{V25}	
Thorp, Samuel, Abberley,	342 ^{V25}	
Watts, John, Stamford, Clipsham church, c. 1688	697 ^{V25}	
West Hoathley, Sussex. (Scallop-shell school)	150 ^{V25}	
Yateley, Hampshire. (Scallop-shell school)	150 ^{V25}	
Upton, Fred & Joan, <i>Vitreous Enamel Dial Production and Restoration</i> , lecture	576 ^{V25}	
Vacheron & Constantin, Platinum Self-Winding sector wristwatch, c. 1995	381 ^{V25}	
van Gheelee, Ghylis, , London, oval gilt brass watch, c. 1589	262 ^{V25}	
Vaughn, Denys, & Arnfield, Jim, <i>AHS Continental Study Tour 18 to 25 September 1999</i> , article	263 ^{V25}	
Vaughn, Denys, ^{V25}		
<i>Hipp Clock: A Correction</i> , letter	475 ^{V25}	
<i>Reconstruction of Astronomical Clocks in St. Mary's Gdansk</i> , lecture	576 ^{V25}	
<i>William Palmer and his Electric Clock System</i> , article	643 ^{V25}	
Vichy, 'The Smoker', automaton c. 1875	127 ^{V25}	
Viscount Alan Middleton, , <i>Deck Watches of the Dreadnought Period 1897 - 1920</i> , lecture		694 ^{V25}
Volckmer, Tobias, Brunswick, 1594, astrolabe	32 ^{V25}	
Vulliamy, B. L., , Turret clock, Dilton Marsh, 1847	220 ^{V25}	
Waddington, Trevor, <i>Hindley of York: An Eight-day Longcase clock</i> , note	554 ^{V25}	
Wadge, Chris and Patrick, <i>400 day Clocks</i> , lecture	213 ^{V25}	
Wady, William, Bristol, Longcase clock	467 ^{V25}	
Walker, Thomas, Portsea, automaton table clock c. 1780	79 ^{V25}	
Wall alarms ^{V25}		
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, London, No. 261 miniature brass	442 ^{V25}	
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 8, weight driven, c. 1665	418 ^{V25}	
Knibb, Joseph, Hooded	77 ^{V25}	
Taylor, London, c.1800	83 ^{V25}	
Woolley, John, Codnor, 30 hour, c. 1765	603 ^{V25}	
Waller, Thomas, quarter chiming mahogany long case clock, Preston c.1740	247 ^{V25}	
Warner, John, <i>Clock Repairing</i> , lecture	574 ^{V25}	
<i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i> , lecture	100 ^{V25}	
Watches ^{V25}		
Anonymous, Bras en l'air calendar	272 ^{V25}	
Anonymous, Musical automata	272 ^{V25}	
Anonymous, Skeleton	275 ^{V25}	
Anonymous, Toubillon	273 ^{V25}	
Anonymous, detached centre-seconds, Johnson's Patent No. 2702, Nov. 1855	293 ^{V25}	
Anonymous, German Spherical Stackfreed, (Ex. Albert Schloss Collection) mid 16th C.	502 ^{V25}	
Banks, I., Nottingham, verge c. 1695	500 ^{V25}	
Bensen, J.W., English gold half-hunter	592 ^{V25}	
Bertaut, Hr., Paris, quarter repeating cylinder, c. 1822 - 38	605 ^{V25}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, Paris, No. 427, c. 1769	632 ^{V25}	
Bocketts, Jan Janssen, Dutch, ovoid, c. 1607	481, 507 ^{V25}	
Breguet et Fils Paris, No. 3495, 'montre à tact', c. 1820	635 ^{V25}	
Brettonneau, August, Paris, fully enamelled, c. 1650	515 ^{V25}	
De La Garde, Jaques, Blois, spherical cased with Stackfreed, 1551	501 ^{V25}	
Frodsham, Charles, London, No. 08647 Tourbillon	18 ^{V25}	
Graham, George, London, No. 5373 horizontal escapement c. 1729	132 ^{V25}	
Graham, George, London, No. 826, c. 1740	626 ^{V25}	

Gribelin, Abraham, Blois, Oval, mid 17th C.	512 ^{V25}	
Grundler, Andreas, Frieburg, c. 1730	628 ^{V25}	
Haug, Samuel, Augsburg, Stackfreed, Early 17th C.	503 ^{V25}	
Hill, Benjamin, London, Oval verge calendar, c. 1660	49 ^{V25}	
Hill, Benjamin, London, Pair case verge, c. 1660	48 ^{V25}	
Ilbery, William, London, No. 6582, Chinese market	637 ^{V25}	
Japanese intro	387	^{V25}
Jaquet-Droz et Lescot Swiss enamelled singing bird c. 1795	25	^{V25}
Koch, Hans, Munich, Stackfreed compendium c. 1580	505 ^{V25}	
Kullberg, Victor London, No. 203 c.1871	19 ^{V25}	
McCabe, Thomas, Belfast, No. 10,	658 ^{V25}	
Morgan, Richard, London, Scallop-shell shaped, c. 1630	511 ^{V25}	
Mudge & Dutton, London, No. 982, quarter repeating, c. 1773	633 ^{V25}	
Nawe, Francis, London, Ovoid, Late 16th C.	509 ^{V25}	
New York Standard Co., with worm gear escapement, c. 1887	294 ^{V25}	
Omega, 'Marine'	275 ^{V25}	
Omega, 'Record'	277 ^{V25}	
Omega, Constellation mega quartz	276 ^{V25}	
Omega, Skeletonised tourbillon	277 ^{V25}	
Omega, ultra thin quartz	277 ^{V25}	
Pennington, London, No. 1306, deck	642 ^{V25}	
Quare, Daniel, London, No. 611 quarter repeating c. 1687	622 ^{V25}	
Smith, George, London, verge, c. 1630	517 ^{V25}	
Spears, Chas., Liverpool No. 1844	251 ^{V25}	
Stringer Lond. No. 48, Paired cased with chatelaine c. 1740's	630 ^{V25}	
Theurer, Robert, Rocking bow	294 ^{V25}	
Tompion, Thomas, London, No. 406, pocket in engraved gold case,	625 ^{V25}	
van Gheelee, Ghylis, London, oval gilt brass, c. 1589	262 ^{V25}	
Wise, Luke, Reading, enamelled, 17th C.	514 ^{V25}	
Watchcase Makers, List of over 100 makers	191 ^{V25}	
Watts, John, Stamford, Turret clock, Clipsham church, c. 1688	697 ^{V25}	
Webb, Raymond, <i>Electric Master Clocks</i> , lecture	217 ^{V25}	
Webster, Richard, London, mahogany regulator	3 ^{V25}	
Weichert, William, , , Cardiff, 8 day chronometer No. 2313	704 ^{V25}	
Weston, Anthony , <i>A Reassessment of the Clocks of John Hilderson and other Members of the 'East School'</i> , article	407 ^{V25}	
Whatmoor, Derek, <i>Morez Tower Clocks</i> , letter	112 ^{V25}	
Wheeler, Thomas, London, 8 day Marquetry longcase clock, c. 1700	613 ^{V25}	
Whitehurst ^{V25}		
Derby, No. 2830, Quarter striking longcase clock	550 ^{V25}	
Derby, No. 4002 watchman's longcase clock timepiece	449 ^{V25}	
Whitelaw, David, Skeleton clock, c. 1830	690 ^{V25}	
Whitestone, Sebastian, <i>Tompion's Smallest Clock Copied and Contemplated</i> , article	617 ^{V25}	
Wilding, John, <i>Verge Knife Edge Beds</i> , letter	111 ^{V25}	
Wilkie, Robert, Cupar, Fife, Scottish musical longcase clock c. 1780	378 ^{V25}	
Willmott, Thomas, apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1638	310 ^{V25}	
Windmills, Joseph, London, Table clock, c. 1710	440 ^{V25}	
Wise, Luke, Reading, enamelled watch, 17th C.	514 ^{V25}	
Wolley, Codnor, 30 hour oak longcase clock	69 ^{V25}	
Woodworth, Prof. Philip L., <i>The Tidal Clock of James Ferguson FRS</i> , letter	475 ^{V25}	
Woolley, John, Codnor, 30 hour wall clock, c. 1765	603 ^{V25}	
Wotton, Peter, <i>400 day torsion pendulum clocks</i> , lecture	574 ^{V25}	
Wren, Robert, <i>Robert Apps Clockmaker of Battle</i> , lecture	341, 695 ^{V25}	
Wrench, John, Chester, walnut bracket clock, c. 1735	131 ^{V25}	
Wright, M. T., <i>Moxon'S Mechanick Exercises: or Every Man his own Clock-smith</i> , article	524 ^{V25}	
Wright, Thomas, London, Bracket clock	83 ^{V25}	

Wrist watches^{V25}

Audemars Piguet, Platinum minute repeating jump hour c. 1990 **381**^{V25}
Cartier, Gold asymmetrical 'Crash' c. 1975 **381**^{V25}
Patek Philippe, Genève, Ref. 1505 with triple date, 1938 **487**^{V25}
Vacheron & Constantin, Platinum Self-Winding sector, c. 1995 **381**^{V25}

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XXVI
March 2001 to June 2002

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMII

VOLUME TWENTY-SIX

Pagination of Issues

One	March 2001	1 - 116
Two	June 2001	117 - 216
Three	September 2001	217 - 332
Four	December 2001	333 - 456
Five	March 2002	457 - 588
Six	June 2002	589 - 704
Index		705 - 724

List of Articles Volume XXVI

Horology under the Hammer Watches at Auction 1998-2000 by Paul Tuck	25 ^{V26}
Arnold 75 Revisited by M. E. Cattermole	42 ^{V26}
Benjamin Hill Some Further Notes by Jeremy Evans	52 ^{V26}
The McCabes Watch & Clock Makers of Ulster Part II by David A. Bell	62 ^{V26}
The Cassiobury Park and Dover Castle Turret Clocks Some Further Notes by Ken Ming	79 ^{V26}
The Vaughans of Pontypool A Family of Clockmakers and their Clocks by William Linnard	137 ^{V26}
Leicester's Automaton Clock by Allan A. Mills	149 ^{V26}
George Newton of Seend A Recently Discovered Clock by John Hooper	160 ^{V26}
Thomas Tompion's Workmen's Clocks by Jonathan Betts	165 ^{V26}
The Brockbanks Chronometer Makers of London Part I by F von Osterhausen	244 ^{V26}
James Harold Agar Baugh Pendulum Maker by Alfred Thomas	257 ^{V26}
Samuel Deacon 'An Account Of My Self' Part III - The First Notebook by W J. Thornton	263 ^{V26}
The Horologium a Critical Review by R. D. Dobson and R. J. C. Dobson	274 ^{V26}
The Brockbanks Chronometer Makers of London Part II by F von Osterhausen	355 ^{V26}
Philip Melancthon's Watch Dated 1530 by Maia Wellington Gahtan and George Thomas	377 ^{V26}
Black Forest Clockmakers Carriers and Retailers with United Kingdom Connections by Paul Buck	
389 ^{V26}	
Westfield's Patent by Paul Tuck	407 ^{V26}
Langley Bradley - A Judicious Workman Part I: Historical Details & Domestic Output by Brynn Hodgson	
477 ^{V26}	
Some Early Clocks from Nuremberg by J. H. Leopold	505 ^{V26}
Samuel Harlow of Ashbourne and his Longcase Movements by John A. Robey	527 ^{V26}
Langley Bradley - A Judicious Workman' Part II: Turret Clocks by Brynn Hodgson	611 ^{V26}
French Clocks in American Collections by William J. H. Andrewes	628 ^{V26}

INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-SIX^{V26}

Compiled by Edward Powell^{V26}

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration.^{V26}

A^{V26}

Adams Sr., George, c. 1762 universal ring dial	306 ^{V26}
AHS Horological News ^{V26}	
‘Clocks and Chronometers’ seminar National Maritime Museum	24 ^{V26}
Clocks in the British Museum ‘The English Clock 1650-1715’ meeting	240, 354 ^{V26}
Export bar on astronomical clock	610 ^{V26}
‘For as Little as a Dollar’ Exhibition	23 ^{V26}
Gilded Age elegance shines in Wernher collection	609 ^{V26}
Horological lecture West Dean	609 ^{V26}
John Harrison and his Timekeepers Video	240 ^{V26}
Obituaries for: ^{V26}	
Cedric Jagger, 1920 - 2002 by Lawrance Hurst	608 ^{V26}
Eric M. Bruton, 1915 - 2000 by David Callaghan	23 ^{V26}
Kenneth D. Roberts, 1916 - 2000 by Alan Smith	22 ^{V26}
Peter Gwynn, 1905 - 2001 by Michael Hurst	236 ^{V26}
Peter Norman Haward, 1925 - 2001 by Clifford Bird	237 ^{V26}
Professor E. T. Hall CBE 1924 - 2001 by Sebastian Whitestone	352 ^{V26}
Ronald A. Lee, 1913 - 2000 by Peter Gwynn	20 ^{V26}
Open Day at West Dean College	354 ^{V26}
Open Museum Seminars at the National Maritime Museum	354 ^{V26}
Some New Faces at the British Museum	476 ^{V26}
Sundial in Memory of Richard Towneley	476 ^{V26}
The Art of the Timekeeper Exhibition New York	237 ^{V26}
The Clock Room at the Guildhall Library	136 ^{V26}
The Queen Elizabeth Trust Scholarship	136 ^{V26}
The World of Complication Watches Exhibition Geneva	136 ^{V26}
AHS Journal Editorials ^{V26}	
by Jeff Darken ^{V26}	
A New Harrison Documentary	235 ^{V26}
A New Look	475 ^{V26}
Bring and Discuss	351 ^{V26}
Journal Matters	19 ^{V26}
Less Weight	135 ^{V26}
by Rita Shenton ^{V26}	
Editorial	607 ^{V26}
AHS News ^{V26}	
AGM & Full Day Event	291 ^{V26}
AGM Future Dates	291 ^{V26}
AGM Reports(by speaker, reporter’s name in brackets) ^{V26}	
AGM & Full Day Event Wendy Barr	291 ^{V26}
AGM, First Lecture, ‘ <i>Orreries and Planetaria</i> ’ by Peter Grimwood (J. R. Cheetham)	294 ^{V26}
AGM, Second lecture, ‘ <i>The Study of Time - Where have we come from?</i> ’ by Dr. Silke Ackermann	294 ^{V26}
AGM, Third lecture, ‘ <i>Clocks in the National Trust Collections</i> ’ by Jonathan Betts (S. B. de Save)	294 ^{V26}
AHS Tour 2002	430 ^{V26}
An increase in Annual Subscriptions	291 ^{V26}
Blythe House Clock Store	92 ^{V26}
Chairman’s Notes	193 ^{V26}
Clocks in the British Museum	431 ^{V26}
Confidential Insurance Policy for Members Collections	90 ^{V26}
Direct Debit Mandates	680 ^{V26}
Dutch Tour 2001	557 ^{V26}

Election of Members of Council	430 ^{V26}
Fiftieth Anniversary AGM 29-30 March 2003	556, 608 ^{V26}
Hands on Study at the British Museum	91 ^{V26}
Library Funding	431 ^{V26}
Library Notes	90, 194, 291, 430, 556, 680 ^{V26}
Marcoolyn Bequest and Auction	556 ^{V26}
New Sections in Oxford and York	194 ^{V26}
New Honorary Treasurer	194 ^{V26}
Percy Dawson Medal	90, 556 ^{V26}
Reprint of turret clock Book	431 ^{V26}
Secretary's Notes	194, 431, 680 ^{V26}
The Post of Treasurer of The Society	90 ^{V26}
Watchmaking in Llangollen	91 ^{V26}
AHS publications	85, 190, 287, 426, 551, 676 ^{V26}
AHS Section Reports by section and reporter ^{V26}	
Main Meeting ^{V26}	
Jeff Darken	94, 194, 560, ^{V26}
M. Gibbons	561 ^{V26}
Andrew King	94, 295 ^{V26}
Ted Powell	94 ^{V26}
David Thompson	432, ^{V26}
Scottish Section ^{V26}	
G. Campbell	95, 195, 296, 433, 562 ^{V26}
Bob Lindsay	563 ^{V26}
Northern Section ^{V26}	
Jim Hannah	96, 196, 297, 434, 563 ^{V26}
Midlands Section ^{V26}	
Margaret Chatham	198 ^{V26}
Anne Cowsill	299 ^{V26}
Peter Frankland	197 ^{V26}
Alan Hipkin	96 ^{V26}
Paul Platt	197, 434 ^{V26}
John Robey	298 ^{V26}
Brian Sparks	96, 435 ^{V26}
Philip Spruce	298, 564 ^{V26}
East Anglian Section ^{V26}	
John Gratidge	299 ^{V26}
Brynn Hodgson	299 ^{V26}
Richard Lincoln	97 ^{V26}
R. F. Parrott	198 ^{V26}
John Wastell	98, 199, 435 ^{V26}
South Eastern Section ^{V26}	
Michael Gibbons	99, 301 ^{V26}
Jack Knight	200, 436 ^{V26}
David C. Stoner	567 ^{V26}
John Warner	565 ^{V26}
Southern Section ^{V26}	
Tony Duley	99, 201, 569 ^{V26}
Derek Frampton	300 ^{V26}
Ken Shenton	200, 300, 437, 568 ^{V26}
West Country Section ^{V26}	
Clive Ponsford	99, 301 ^{V26}
Electrical Section ^{V26}	
Derek Bird	302 ^{V26}
James Nye	100, 201, 302, 437, 569 ^{V26}
Turret Group ^{V26}	

Stewart Whillis	303, 438 ^{V26}
Allam, William, London 18th C bracket clock	119 ^{V26}
Alleston, James, <i>Dick Oliver Film</i> , letter	579 ^{V26}
Andrews, Neil, <i>Neglected Makers</i> , letter	321 ^{V26}
Anonymous ^{V26}	
Augsberg table clock	600 ^{V26}
carriage clock	464 ^{V26}
Comtoise clock movement	279 ^{V26}
French 1533 Gothic wall clock	374 ^{V26}
French hexagonal table clock c. 1500	633 ^{V26}
German 16th C. spherical watch	381 ^{V26}
German 16th C. spherical musk container	382 ^{V26}
German 19th C. quarter striking table clock	338 ^{V26}
hexagonal table clock movement	634 ^{V26}
Italian Tabernacle clock c. 1579 (in Wernher collection)	659 ^{V26}
longcase clock with astronomical dial	546 ^{V26}
longcase regulator	591 ^{V26}
musical box movement (incomplete), mid 17th Century	188 ^{V26}
musical watch with automata c 1820	37 ^{V26}
Nuremburg, c. 1530 round table clock	457 ^{V26}
Nürnberg, 1540-50 spherical watch	380 ^{V26}
Oriental Automaton clock	229 ^{V26}
spring driven hexagonal table clock movement	633 ^{V26}
Stoeltjes clock movement	278 ^{V26}
verge watch movements	560 ^{V26}
wall clock, 19th C. Painted case.	93 ^{V26}
wall clock, 19th C. Papier-mâché case	93 ^{V26}
c. 1760. Tavern Clock	93 ^{V26}
Antram, Joseph, c. 1715, musical table clock	242 ^{V26}
Appley, Edmund, bracket clock	295 ^{V26}
Arlander Dobson, London, 1745 quarter repeating bracket clock	2 ^{V26}
Arnfield, Jim ^{V26}	
<i>Chronographs</i> , lecture	196 ^{V26}
<i>videos</i> , lecture	96 ^{V26}
Arnold, John Roger, No. 75 chronometer	42 ^{V26}
Asselin, London c. 1770 month going longcase clock	465 ^{V26}
Atkins & Son 244 ^{V26}	
Atkins and Moore	244 ^{V26}
Atkins, George, watchmaker	244 ^{V26}
Atkins, Samuel Elliot, watchmaker	244 ^{V26}
Audience clock, Janvier, Antanide, No. 314	652 ^{V26}
Automaton clock, ^{V26}	
All Saints' Church, Leicester	149 ^{V26}
Anonymous, Oriental	229 ^{V26}
B ^{V26}	
Baccuet, c. 1675-80 enamelled watch, case by Huand	25 ^{V26}
Baker, Paul ^{V26}	
<i>Mandrels</i> , lecture	434 ^{V26}
<i>Northern Section Report</i> , letter	575 ^{V26}
Balance spring clock Thuret, Isaac, c. 1675	639 ^{V26}
Banjo clock, Tiffit, Horace, c. 1835,	24 ^{V26}
Barber, Jonas, Winster, No. 1325 c. 1788 longcase clock	9 ^{V26}
Barlow, Benjamin, Oldham c. 1770 longcase clock	231 ^{V26}
Barometer clock marquetry Thuret, I., c. 1690 - 1700	645 ^{V26}
Barometer Vulliamy, c. 1787. on plinth	93 ^{V26}
Barraud & Lund, London, No. 3/4702 watch	282 ^{V26}

Barrow, John, London, early eighteenth century. longcase clock	94 ^{V26}
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, 18th C. astronomical table clock	610 ^{V26}
Barwise, c. 1765, Cockermouth, mahogany longcase clock	9 ^{V26}
Beawais drum clock c. 1540	636 ^{V26}
Bedford, Hilkieah, London, longcase clock	184 ^{V26}
Bell, David A., awarded the Percy Dawson medal 2001	556 ^{V26}
Benedikz, Phyllis, <i>The Birmingham Assay Office</i> , lecture	197 ^{V26}
Bennett, Mansell, c. 1700. longcase clock	94 ^{V26}
Bernard, Paris c. 1630 watch	28 ^{V26}
Berthoud, Ferdinand, 1767 longcase regulator	648 ^{V26}
Berthoud, Paris No. 4782 self-winding watch	560 ^{V26}
Best, Robert, watch	36 ^{V26}
Betts, Jonathan ^{V26}	
<i>Arnold 75 Revisited</i> , letter	311 ^{V26}
<i>Arnold, Earnshaw & Brockbanks</i> , letter	575 ^{V26}
<i>Less Weight</i> , letter	313 ^{V26}
<i>Reply to Alan Smith on Tompions Workmen's Clocks</i> , letter	315 ^{V26}
<i>Earnshaw, Emery and their Generation of Watchmakers</i> , lecture	435 ^{V26}
Beverley, James, London, c. 1690. longcase clock	92 ^{V26}
Bird, Clifford, <i>Genealogy for Horologists</i> , lecture	98 ^{V26}
Black Forest clock-makers, carriers and retailers with UK connections, list of	393 ^{V26}
Blair, Robert, <i>Bring and Discuss Commentary</i> , letter	578 ^{V26}
Blois, hexagonal table clock c. 1520	634 ^{V26}
Bobinet, Charles, enamelled watch c 1640	32 ^{V26}
Book, 'Longitude an appeal to the public by Thomas Earnshaw'	123 ^{V26}
Books added to library: ^{V26}	
Antiquorum, Geneva, <i>100 Years Universal Watch</i> , cat. of sale 9 April 1994. ^{V26}	
Antiquorum, Geneva, <i>100 Years Wristwatches</i> , cat. of sale 19 Nov. 2000. ^{V26}	
Antiquorum, Geneva, <i>Antiquorum in Love</i> , cat. of sale 16 Nov. 1997. ^{V26}	
Antiquorum, Geneva, <i>The Art of British Horology</i> , catalogue of sale 21 October 1995. ^{V26}	
Antiquorum, Geneva, Thematic Auctions <i>The Art of Patek Philippe - Legendary Watches catalogue of sale 9 April 1989</i> . ^{V26}	
Arnaldi, Mario, <i>The ancient sundials of Ireland</i> , 2000. ^{V26}	
Aydlett, Guy D. <i>A review of George Graham's classic escapement, or Dead-beat by design</i> , 1973. ^{V26}	
Bacon, D. H., <i>Watchmaking in Llangollen by Robert Hughes : A Genuine Late-Nineteenth Century Welsh Watch Manufacturer</i> , 2000. ^{V26}	
Bailey, Chris and Blackwell, Dana J. <i>Herman Clark and the 'Salem Bridge' Shelf Clocks</i> , 1980. ^{V26}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand (translated by Lawrence Alan Seymour) <i>How to manage and regulate clocks and watches for the use of those who have no knowledge of horology</i> , 1999. ^{V26}	
Beuriot, Pete with introduction by Jean-Claude Sabrier <i>Les Horloges Lanternes Françaises</i> , 1988 (facsimile of 1719 edn). ^{V26}	
Blackwell, Dana J. "Vienna Regulators" of Lenzkirch and Lorenz Bob ca 1870 - with historical essay and suggestions for their care, 1981. ^{V26}	
Bolino, August C. <i>The Watchmakers of Massachusetts</i> , 1987. ^{V26}	
Booth, Robert E. and LaFond, Edward F (text by) <i>It's About Time: Loan Exhibit</i> , 2000. ^{V26}	
Bouasse, H. <i>Pendule, Spiral, Diapason</i> , 1920. ^{V26}	
Cardinal, Catherine <i>Le Metre et a Seconde: Charles-Edouard Guillaume (1861-1938)</i> , 1988. ^{V26}	
Catalogue <i>Stackfreed 1540-1640</i> , catalogue of collection Musée de l'horlogerie et de l'émaillerie de Geneva. 1979. ^{V26}	
Caudine, Alain, <i>La grande horloge la comtoise au XIXe siecle</i> , 1992. ^{V26}	
Chavigny, Richard and Boulay, Cyrille <i>La Pendule de Paris, 1750 a 1950: sa description, sa datation, sa réparation</i> , 1983. ^{V26}	
Christie's, <i>Clock and Watch Museum, Geneva</i> , 1976. ^{V26}	
Christie's, <i>The Dr Eugene and Rose Antelis Collection of Important French Carriage Clocks</i> , Sale Catalogue, 26 November 1998. ^{V26}	
Cuss, Terence Camerer <i>The Sandberg Watch Collection</i> , 1998. ^{V26}	

- Cutmore, M. *Collecting & Repairing Watches*, 1999.^{V26}
- Dane, E. *Surrey Peter Stubs and the Lancashire Hand Tool Industry*, 1973.^{V26}
- Daumas, Maurice *Les Instruments Sciensifiques aux XVIIe et XVIIIe sucles*, 1953.^{V26}
- Davis, John (editor) *BSS Sundial Glossary*, 2000.^{V26}
- Diderot, Denis *Encyclopédie de Diderot et d'Alembert (Paris 1751-1772) Horlogerie et Orfevriere*, facsimilie 1975. *English translation of descriptions and captions of horological plates*, 1980.^{V26}
- Earnshaw, Thomas (introduction by R. John Griffiths) *Longitude: An appeal to the public stating Mr Thomas Earnshaw claim to be the original invention*, facsimilie 1986.^{V26}
- Edgcumbe, Richard *The Art of the God Chaser in Eighteenth-century London*, 2000.^{V26}
- Etchells, C. T. *Repairing Repeating Watches A Practical Treatise for the use of Apprentice and Journeyman*, [1880].^{V26}
- Fuller, Eugene T. *The priceless possession of a frw : a brief history of the Gruen Watch Company their 50th Anniversary Watch and contemporary prestige watches*, 1974.^{V26}
- Gouk, Penelope *The Ivory Sundials of Nuremberg. 1500-1700*, 1988.^{V26}
- Guillaume, Ch. Ed. *L'invar et L'elinvar*, reprint 1974 (includes biography of Guillaume and bibliography of his works).^{V26}
- Guitton, Robert *Quand Sonne L'Heure*, 1958.^{V26}
- Harrison, John (introduction and technical appraisal by Jonathan Betts). *The principles and explanations of timekeepers by Harrison, Arnold and Earnshaw*, facsimilie 1984.^{V26}
- Harrison, Paul, *Gledhill-Brook Time Recorder Co Ltd, England, 1912-1964*, 1991.^{V26}
- Harrison, Paul, *The Watchman's Tell-tale Clock, 1800-1920*, 1995.^{V26}
- Haselton, Philip H. *The Watchmans' Clock in America : a brief history*, 1993. From Paul Harrison.^{V26}
- Havard, Henry L *Horlogerie*, [1893].^{V26}
- Heuer, Peter, Maurice, Klaus *European Pendulum Clocks*, English edition 1988.^{V26}
- Hoke, Donald Robert, *The Time Museum Historical Catalogue of American Pocket Watches*, 1991.^{V26}
- Horology from *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, extracted from 8th edn. 1855.^{V26}
- Howse, Derek (compiled by) *The Greenwich List of Observatories : A World List of Astronomical Observatories, Instruments and Clocks, 1670 - 1850*, 1986.^{V26}
- Huygens, Christiaan (introduction by H. J. M. Bos) *The Pendulum Clock*, (First English Translation with Notes by Richard J. Blackwell of *Horologium Oscillatorium*), 1986.^{V26}
- Janvier, Antide *Manuel Chronometrique*, 1815.^{V26}
- Jennings, Trevor S., *British and Irish Chime Barrel Mechanisms, their Music and the Community Response, 1550 - 1930*, 2000.^{V26}
- Kaltenböck, Frederick *Watch-keys : three centuries of history and development*, English edition, 1983.^{V26}
- Kiu Tai Yu, *Time in pocket, rare pieces from Asia's largest and finest private pocket watches collection*, 1992.^{V26}
- Kjellberg, Pierre, *Encyclopedie de La pendule francaise de Moyen Age au XXe siecle*, 1997.^{V26}
- Kockmann, Karl *Clock and Watch Trademark Index of European Origin*, reprint 2001.^{V26}
- Le Normand, S. (revised and augmented by M. D. Magnier) *Nouveau Manuel Complet de L'Horloger: ou guide des ouvriers qui s'occupent de la construction des machines propres a mesurer le temps*, New ed., 1850.^{V26}
- Le Normand, S. [et al] *Nouveau Manuel Complet de L'Horloger: comprenant la construction detailee de l'horlogerie ordinaire et de precision et en general de toutes les machines propres a mesurer le temps a l'usage des fahricants et des amateurs*, Volumes I & II, New ed 1896.^{V26}
- Le Normand, S. [et al] *Nouveau Manuel Complet de L'Horloger: atlas*, (15 folded plates), 1896.^{V26}
- Lippincott, Kristen, *The story of time*, 1999.^{V26}
- Matthews, Martin *Engine Turning 1680-1980: The Tools and Techniques*, n.d. (1984).^{V26}
- Matthey, J.P *Le Pendulier Neuchâtelois*, n.d.^{V26}
- Mayson, Geoffrey T. *Mechanical Singing-bird Tabatières*, 2000.^{V26}
- McKay, Chris (Compiler) *J. Smith and Sons of Clerkenwell facsimiles of articles and trade literature*, 2001.^{V26}
- Millburn, John R. *Adams of Fleet Street, Instrument Makers to King George III*, 2000.^{V26}
- Miller, Andrew Hayes *Illinois Horology*, 1977.^{V26}
- Moore, A. J., *The Clockmakers of Bristol, 1650-1900 (Together witha Supplementary List of the*

- Clockmakers of Bath 1650-1900*, 1999.^{V26}
- Myall, R. Newton and Mayall Margaret W. *Sundials: Their Construction and Use*, 2000.^{V26}
- Nicolet, J. C. *From Hand to Machine: Tool Collection of the Musée International d'Horlogerie*, 2000.^{V26}
- Oestmann, Gunther, *Uhren und wissenschaftliche Instrumente der Familie*, Hager, 1999.^{V26}
- O'Mallet, Michael *Keeping Watch : A History of American Time*, 1996.^{V26}
- Osborne, Clive A. *Gibraltar Clock and Watch Makers*, 1999.^{V26}
- Osterhausen, Fritz von (trans. by Derek Pratt) *The Movado history*, Eng Ed., 1996.^{V26}
- Patents For Inventions, Group XVIII includes Horology. *Abridgements of Specifications Nos 340001-440000*, 1931-34.^{V26}
- Persegol, J -E, *Nouveau Manuel Complet de L'Horloger rhabilleur traitant des diverses operations de rhabillage*, 1907.^{V26}
- Portal, Camille, et de Graffigny, H. *Les Merveilles de L'Horlogerie*, 1888.^{V26}
- Priestley Philip, *Early Watch Case Makers of England, 1631 to 1720*, 2000.^{V26}
- Priestley, Philip *Watchcase-maker's Marks in the missing Register of 1739-58*, 2000. From the author. Reprinted from *The Silver Society Journal*, No.12 (autumn 2000).^{V26}
- Randall, Anthony G. (revised by Richard Good) *Catalogue of Watches in the British Museum - VI: Pocket Chronometers, Marine Chronometers and other Portable Precision Timekeepers*, 1990.^{V26}
- Randall, Anthony G., *The Time Museum Catalogue of Chronometers*, 1992.^{V26}
- Roberts, Derek, *Antiques Millennium Exhibition, 24 October - 2 December*, 2000.^{V26}
- Robey, John *The longcase clock Reference Book, in 2 Vols*, 2001.^{V26}
- Shaffer, D. H. *A Survey History of the American Spring Driven Clock 1840-1860*, 1973.^{V26}
- Simmons, J. S. G., *Wren's dial remov'd: or High-Victorian huhris at All Souls*, 2000.^{V26}
- Simoni, Antonio *Orologi Italiani dal cinquecento all'ottocento*, 1965.^{V26}
- Snelling, R. F. S. (Editor) *The Horological Directory - 2001*.^{V26}
- Sotheby's, New York, *The Justice Warren Shepro Collection of Clocks*, cat. of sale 26 April 2001.^{V26}
- Spittler, Sonya L. & Thomas and Bailey, Chris (compiled by) *American Clockmakers & Watchmakers*, 2000.^{V26}
- Stephenson, Bruce *The Universe Unveiled: Instruments and Images through History*, 2000.^{V26}
- Stolberg, Lukas. *Die Kutschenuhr : Satteluhren, Karossenuhren, Alkovenuhren*, 1993.^{V26}
- Stuart, William Galland *Watch and Clockmakers in Ireland*, 2000.^{V26}
- Tennant, M.E *Longcase Painted Dials, their history and restoration*, 1995.^{V26}
- White, Allen *The Chain Makers, reprint of 1967 edition with additions*, 2000.^{V26}
- Wood Jr, Stacy B.C. and Kramer III, Stephen E. *Clockmakers of Lancaster County and their clocks, 1750-1850*, 1977.^{V26}
- Yde-Anderson, D. *Bombolmere og andre gamle ure*, [Lists Danish Makers pp. 165-198], 2nd Ed. 1968.^{V26}
- Books purchased by Jim Cowsill Memorial Fund:-^{V26}
- Chapuis, Alfred, *L'horlogerie une tradition Helvitique*, 1948.^{V26}
- Fried, Henry, *The Electric Watch Repair Manual*, 1965 and 1972.^{V26}
- Isaacs, Eliot (Editor), *Electric Clocks and Watches, 1840-1960*, 1999.^{V26}
- Books purchased in memory of Mr J.C. Gemmill:^{V26}
- Abbott, Henry G. *A Pioneer A history of the American Waltham Watch Company of Waltham, Mass*, 1905.^{V26}
- Ball, Robert WD. *American Shelf and wall clocks*, revised and enlarged, 1999.^{V26}
- Dreppard, Carl W *American Clocks and Clockmakers*, enlarged ed, 1958.^{V26}
- Nicholson, Don and Alice *Novelty and Animated Wall Pendulette Clocks*, 1977.^{V26}
- Books purchased in memory of Ronald A. Lee:^{V26}
- Barder, Richard C.R. *The Georgian Bracket Clock*, reprint 2001.^{V26}
- Britten, E.J. (Revised by Richard Good) *Brittens' Watch and Clock Makers' Handbook, Dictionary and Guide*, 16th edn, 1987.^{V26}
- Dawson, Percy G. *The Iden Clock Collection*, 1987.^{V26}
- Vehmeyer, H. N., *Antieke uurwerken Een familieverzameling*, 1994.^{V26}
- Books microfiches of manuscripts^{V26}
- Fiche No.59, Solon Abbott's *Watch Book 1869-1879*.^{V26}
- Fiche No.61, Benjamin Gray's *Day Book*.^{V26}

Book reviews (by Author, reviewers name in brackets)^{V26}

Bartsky, Ian R., <i>Selling the True Time Nineteenth Century Timekeeping in America</i> , ISBN 0804738742 (Jonathan Betts)	573 ^{V26}
Bundock, Mick, <i>Herne Bay Clock Tower</i> , ISBN 0953897702 (Jeff Darken)	443 ^{V26}
Cloutman, Edward, <i>English and Scottish Musical Clocks</i> , AHS 2000 ISBN 090180351 (John Hooper)	205 ^{V26}
Daniels, George, <i>All in Good Time Reflections of a watchmaker</i> , (Alan Smith)	571 ^{V26}
Edgcumbe, Richard, <i>The Art of the Gold Chaser in 18th Century London</i> , ISBN 01198172249 (Philip Prestley)	439 ^{V26}
Mayall, R. N. and Mayall, M. W., <i>Sundials Their Construction and Use</i> , (Doug Bateman)	101 ^{V26}
Mayson, Geoffrey T., <i>Mechanical Singing Bird Tabatieres</i> , ISBN 070906303 (Alan Godier)	307 ^{V26}
McKay, Chris, <i>J. Smith & Sons of Clerkenwell</i> , ISBN 0953897729 (Jeff Darken)	443 ^{V26}
Millburn, John R., <i>Adams of Fleet Street, Instrument makers to King George III</i> , (Paul Middents)	304 ^{V26}
Penney, David., <i>Nicole, Nielsen & Co. High class English Watches</i> , Reprint ISBN 0953312216 (Jonathan Betts)	690 ^{V26}
Prestley, Phillip, <i>Early watch Case Makers of England 1631-1720, NAWCC supplement No. 3</i> 2000 (David Thompson)	203 ^{V26}
Robey, John, <i>The longcase clock Reference Book</i> ISBN 09540525.IX (Michael Hurst)	690 ^{V26}
Stephenson, Bruce Bolt, Marvin & Freidman, Anna Felicity, <i>The Universe Unveiled</i> , ISBN 0521 79143 (Jeff Darken)	308 ^{V26}
Stuart, William Galland, <i>Watch and Clockmakers in Ireland</i> , ISBN 0953968804 (Jeff Darken)	444 ^{V26}
Wayman. M. L., <i>The Ferrous Metallurgy of Early Clocks and Watches. Studies in Post Medieval Steel</i> , British Museum, Paper No. 136, 2000 (John Robey)	101 ^{V26}
Boulle, André Charles longcase clock case c. 1676	642 ^{V26}
Boyling, Christian, Dresden c. 1670 mechanical almanac	333 ^{V26}
Bracelet watch, Moricand, Chas., Geneva, 1825	37 ^{V26}
Bracket clocks: ^{V26}	
Allam, William, London 18th C	119 ^{V26}
Appley, Edmund,	295 ^{V26}
Arlander Dobson, London, 1745, quarter repeating	2 ^{V26}
Bradley, Lang. & Benj., c. 1730	493 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, double basket top	493 ^{V26}
Cattell, Thomas, London, c. 1705-10	218 ^{V26}
Clarke, Richard, London, mid 18th C. stolen	107 ^{V26}
Dalton, Saml., Rugby, c. 1800	129 ^{V26}
Davis, Thomas, Londini, c. 1695	225 ^{V26}
De Lasalle, Thomas, London, c. 1795, George III mahogany	2 ^{V26}
du Chesne, Claudius, Londini	459 ^{V26}
Dwerrihouse, Berkley Square	232 ^{V26}
Ellicott, John, London c.1735-40	234 ^{V26}
Grimalde & Johnson, Strand, London No. 431	118 ^{V26}
Holmes, T., London, Regency stolen	107 ^{V26}
Jones, Henry, 'In The Temple', London, c. 1676,	239 ^{V26}
Joseph, Knibb, Londini, c.1680-85,	2 ^{V26}
Knibb, Joseph, grand sonnerie, c. 1685	588 ^{V26}
Knibb, Joseph, Londini c. 1680	334 ^{V26}
Knibb, Joseph, Londini	704 ^{V26}
Knibb, Joseph, month going,	703 ^{V26}
Lowndes, Jonathan, London, quarter repeating ebonised	13 ^{V26}
Massey, Henry,	603 ^{V26}
Mondhare, J., Londini, c. 1705, quarter repeating	116 ^{V26}
Quare, Dan, London c. 1698	606 ^{V26}
Rimbault, Stephen,	92 ^{V26}

Rose & Sond, c. 1770	596 ^{V26}
Shaw, John, Holborn c. 1705	456 ^{V26}
Shelton John, London, c. 1740	469 ^{V26}
Smith, James, 1780 stolen	322 ^{V26}
Tompion, Thomas, London c1680	126 ^{V26}
Vulliamy, c. 1814	471 ^{V26}
Watson, Sam, London 1685, quarter repeating	18 ^{V26}
Waylett, R. S., London, lancet	701 ^{V26}
Windmills, London, mirrored glass	92 ^{V26}
Bracket timepiece ^{V26}	
Drury, John, c. 1745	502 ^{V26}
Knibb, Joseph, Londini, 17th C	474 ^{V26}
Bradley, Lang. & Benj., c. 1730 bracket clock	493 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley; clocks ^{V26}	
Bancroft Hospital, Mile End, 1734, turret clock	618 ^{V26}
Blenheim Palace, turret clock 1710	613 ^{V26}
Blenheim Palace, turret clock	612 ^{V26}
Bourne Hall, Cambridgeshire, turret clock	622 ^{V26}
Bourne Hall, turret clock	623 ^{V26}
bracket clock, double basket top	493 ^{V26}
calendar watch	497 ^{V26}
Cranford Park, London, turret clock	622 ^{V26}
Goodwood House, turret clock	624 ^{V26}
Grey Coat Hospital, Westminster, 1710, turret clock	620 ^{V26}
Hampton Court, turret clock	619 ^{V26}
longcase clock	489 ^{V26}
Lucton School, Herefordshire, 1708, turret clock	622 ^{V26}
St. Clement Dane's, London, turret clock	619 ^{V26}
St. Dunstons, Stepney, turret clock	612 ^{V26}
St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh, turret clock	615 ^{V26}
St. Giles, Cripplegate, turret clock	617 ^{V26}
St. Magnus the Martyre, turret clock	619 ^{V26}
St. Margaret's, Westminster, turret clock	622 ^{V26}
St. Mary le Bow, turret clock	625 ^{V26}
The Royal Exchange, turret clock	624 ^{V26}
The Royal Hospital for Seamen, Greenwich, turret clock	624 ^{V26}
turret clock 1708	623 ^{V26}
Whitehall Pallace, turret clock	621 ^{V26}
Wooton, Oxfordshire, turret clock	619 ^{V26}
Bradley, London, watch movement	499 ^{V26}
Bradley, London, watches	498, 499 ^{V26}
Breguet ^{V26}	
No. 13 watch	651 ^{V26}
No. 46 1837, quarter repeating carriage clock	233 ^{V26}
No. 222 Sympathetique clock	651 ^{V26}
No. 3259 watch	33 ^{V26}
No. 4580 watch	347 ^{V26}
Breguet/Recordon, London No.1297 tourbillon watch 1805-10	31 ^{V26}
Brockbank & Atkins & Moore No. 2070 8 day ships chronometer	368 ^{V26}
Brockbank & Atkins ^{V26}	
No. 818 1816 pocket chronometer	365 ^{V26}
No. 825 1817 pocket chronometer	366 ^{V26}
No. 6825 c. 1816 pocket chronometer	355 ^{V26}
Brockbank & Grove	244 ^{V26}
Brockbank, Atkins and Moore	244 ^{V26}
Brockbank, Edward, clockmaker	244 ^{V26}

Brockbank, Henry	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, John, watchmaker	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, John (II), watchmaker	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, John Edward, watchmaker	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, list of movements with numbers and dates	369 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, Miles, watchmaker	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, William, watchmaker	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank ^{V26}		
Cylinder watch	360 ^{V26}	
London, Coach Watch c. 1769	217 ^{V26}	
London, coach watch	247 ^{V26}	
No. 700 c. 1812 watch	358 ^{V26}	
No. 919 pocket chronometer	356 ^{V26}	
No. 3834 pocket chronometer	357 ^{V26}	
No. 4448 1801 pocket chronometer	359 ^{V26}	
No. 5176 1805 cylinder watch	361 ^{V26}	
No. 5858 pocket chronometer	360 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, Jno., London, No. 10 coach watch	245 ^{V26}	
Brockbanks, ^{V26}		
London, No. 422 1788, pocket chronometer	252 ^{V26}	
London, No. 445 1788, pocket chronometer	253 ^{V26}	
London, No. 463 1788, pocket chronometer	252 ^{V26}	
London, No. 518 c. 18/01, pocket chronometer with Petto cross detent escapement	253 ^{V26}	
No. 632, 1806 ships chronometer	255 ^{V26}	
No. 4302 pocket chronometer	355 ^{V26}	
watch 36 ^{V26}		
Brockbanks, Jno., London, No. 1211, 1779 cylinder watch	248 ^{V26}	
Brown, William, Coventry, watch case maker	675 ^{V26}	
Bruton, Eric M., obituary for by David Callaghan	23 ^{V26}	
C ^{V26}		
Camerer Cuss, Terence, <i>Brockbanks Coach Watches</i> , letter	578 ^{V26}	
Campiche master clock	559 ^{V26}	
Carli, Ferdinand, 1639 Portrait medal,	84 ^{V26}	
Carriage clock, Anonymous,	464 ^{V26}	
Breguet, quarter repeating No. 46 1837	233 ^{V26}	
Carter, mid 19th C	349 ^{V26}	
French stolen	107 ^{V26}	
Payne & Co. New Bond Street, London 19th C satinwood	228 ^{V26}	
large, Dent, Edward John, No. 22485 c. 1850	473 ^{V26}	
Carter, mid 19th C carriage clock	349 ^{V26}	
Cattell, Thomas, London, c. 1705-10 bracket clock	218 ^{V26}	
Cattermole, M. E., <i>Re. Arnold 75 Revisited</i> , letter	447 ^{V26}	
Charleville. Domine, French, c. 1775. longcase clock	93 ^{V26}	
Chronometers ^{V26}		
Arnold, John Roger, No. 75	42 ^{V26}	
marine, ^{V26}		
8 day, Brockbank & Atkins & Moore No. 2070	368 ^{V26}	
Brockbanks, No. 632, 1806	255 ^{V26}	
Kullberg, Victor, No. 9186 two day stolen	107 ^{V26}	
Pennington, London, No. 283 c. 1845	595 ^{V26}	
pocket, ^{V26}		
Brockbank & Atkins, No. 818 1816	365 ^{V26}	
Brockbank & Atkins, No. 825 1817	366 ^{V26}	
Brockbank & Atkins, No. 6825 c. 1816	355 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, No. 919	356 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, No. 3834	357 ^{V26}	

Brockbank, No. 4448 1801	359 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, No. 5858	360 ^{V26}	
Brockbanks No. 4302	355 ^{V26}	
Brockbanks, London, No. 422 1788,	252 ^{V26}	
Brockbanks, London, No. 445 1788,	253 ^{V26}	
Brockbanks, London, No. 463 1788,	252 ^{V26}	
Earnshaw No. 2228 1784	250 ^{V26}	
Jamison, George, Queen Street, Portsea, No. 133	223 ^{V26}	
Poole, John, 57 Fenchurch Street, London,	504 ^{V26}	
with Petto cross detent escapement, Brockbanks, London, No. 518 c. 18/01,		253 ^{V26}
Ross, Daniel, Exeter, No. 4799, c. 1837	187 ^{V26}	
Clare, Peter, Manchester c. 1760 longcase clock	231 ^{V26}	
Clare, Samuel, Warrington c. 1768 longcase clock	597 ^{V26}	
Clarke, Richard, London, mid 18th C. bracket clock stolen	107 ^{V26}	
Clarke, Sam., Coventry, 1821 watch	674 ^{V26}	
Clement, William, London, c. 1690. longcase clock	92 ^{V26}	
Clerke, Royal Exchange 1891 No. 1 watch	30 ^{V26}	
Cliborne, A.J., <i>Josiah Emery newly recorded watch No. 823</i> , letter	694 ^{V26}	
Clock hawker drawings Scharf, Black Forest	390 ^{V26}	
Clock movement, Anon Stoeltjes	278 ^{V26}	
Clock weight, Stone	424 ^{V26}	
Clockmakers ^{V26}		
Brockbank, Edward,	244 ^{V26}	
Torado, Francis, 1633	654 ^{V26}	
Torado, Francis, (Junior) c. 1662	656 ^{V26}	
Cloutman, Dr. Ed, <i>Computer in Horology</i> , lecture	99 ^{V26}	
Coach watches ^{V26}		
Brockbank, Jno., London, No. 10	245 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, London, c. 1769	217 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, London,	247 ^{V26}	
Cockwill, Hugh, ^{V26}		
<i>Clocks by Aylward (John & others)</i> , letter	580 ^{V26}	
<i>Faces of Time</i> , lecture	568 ^{V26}	
Cole, Mortimer George, (watch patent)	41 ^{V26}	
Cole, Thos. No. 1771, 1862 tripod table clock	458 ^{V26}	
Cole, Thos., No. 1304 Strut clock	8 ^{V26}	
Cole. Thos. travelling timepieces	590 ^{V26}	
Collas à Paris table regulator	335 ^{V26}	
Colley, Thos., London c. 1760 ex. Wetherfield collection longcase clock	334 ^{V26}	
Comtoise clock movement, Anonymous,	279 ^{V26}	
Condliiff, Circus St. Liverpool c. 1820 wall clock	597 ^{V26}	
Cooper, Joseph, Malpas, c. 1730 longcase clock	597 ^{V26}	
Coupson a Paris c. 1780 watch	28 ^{V26}	
Crabtree, Geoffery, <i>An Early Massey 2 Watch</i> , letter	319 ^{V26}	
Craddock, Paul, <i>Clocks in the Royal Collection</i> , lecture	97, 689 ^{V26}	
Craven, Maxwell, <i>Whitehursts of Derby</i> , lecture	96, 434 ^{V26}	
Creswell, Edmund, Manchester c. 1760 longcase clock	231 ^{V26}	
Crisford, Andrew, <i>Breguet's English Clients</i> , lecture	561 ^{V26}	
Crucifix sundial Reichle, Melchior, 1597	294 ^{V26}	
Cruttenden, Thomas in Yorke c. 1685 longcase clock	599 ^{V26}	
Cuper, P., Bloys early 17th C silver oval verge watch	349 ^{V26}	
Cylinder watches ^{V26}		
Brockbank, No. 5176 1805	361 ^{V26}	
Brockbanks, Jno., London, No. 1211, 1779	248 ^{V26}	
Czajkowski, Michael, <i>Dr. Michael Graham (1840 - 1938) Amateur Horologist Funchal, Madeira</i> , letter		321 ^{V26}

D^{V26}

- Dalton, Saml., Rugby, c. 1800 bracket clock 129^{V26}
- Dareau, Dr. Michel, *Seventeenth century Scottish Clocks*, lecture 95^{V26}
- Davies, Joseph, London, early 18th C green japanned longcase clock 93^{V26}
- Davis, Arthur, Westleigh, 30 hour musical clock 284^{V26}
- Davis, Thomas, Londini, c. 1695 bracket clock 225^{V26}
- de Fobis, Pierre, c.1532 hexagonal table clock 630, 635^{V26}
- De St. Leu, Daniel, c 1785 watch 27^{V26}
- Deacon, Barton, No. 70 c. 1775 longcase clock movement and dial 271^{V26}
- Debon, Joseph, Paris No. 382 c. 1795 decimal watch 28^{V26}
- Delandet; c. 1740. longcase clock 93^{V26}
- Dent, Edward John, No. 22485 c. 1850 large carriage clock 473^{V26}
- Dress watch Vacheron & Constantine 1950's 27^{V26}
- Drum clock, Beawais c. 1540 636^{V26}
- Drury, John, c. 1745 bracket timepiece 502^{V26}
- du Chesne, Claudius, Londini bracket clock 459^{V26}
- Londini c. 1720 ebony table clock 341^{V26}
- du Chesne, Pierre, c. 1676 longcase clock 642^{V26}
- c. 1676 longcase movement 641^{V26}
- c. 1685 tête de poupée clock 644^{V26}
- Dutch, second half of the 18th C. longcase clock (casework only), 93^{V26}
- Dwerrrihouse, Berkley Square bracket clock 232^{V26}
- E**^{V26}
- Earnshaw No. 2228 1784 pocket chronometer 250^{V26}
- Ecclesham, Davison, c. 1775. longcase clock 93^{V26}
- Edey, Winthrop Kellogg 630^{V26}
- Elleby & Sons, Ashbourne, 1837 turret clock 565^{V26}
- Ellicott, John, London, c. 1725-50. Wheel barometer fitted inside case door. longcase clock 94^{V26}
- c. 1735-40 bracket clock 234^{V26}
- Escapement drawings, Massey 671^{V26}
- Evans, Jeremy^{V26}
- A Post Quondam Date for the Work of John Hinderson?*, letter 105^{V26}
- The Cassiobury and Dover Clock*, letter 209^{V26}
- Tompion's Unusual H*, letter 209^{V26}
- Where are they Now?*, letter 322^{V26}
- Exhibition 'For as Little as a Dollar' Prescott Museum 23^{V26}
- F**^{V26}
- Finney, Joseph, Liverpool, 1769 year duration longcase regulator with equation of time 221^{V26}
- turret clock Holy Trinity, Whitehaven 176^{V26}
- Fobis, Pierre de, c. 1530, French gilt bronze table clock 238^{V26}
- French carriage clock stolen 107^{V26}
- French, Dr. Richard, *Forty-four pocket watch movements*, lecture 301^{V26}
- French, Royal Exchange, London^{V26}
- No. 1345 watch movement 410^{V26}
- No. 1356 watch movement 410^{V26}
- No. 1381 watch movement 411^{V26}
- Frick Collection 630^{V26}
- Frodsham, Charles, No. 05512 1867 watch with double rotary detached escapement 29^{V26}
- Frodsham, London, lancet mantel clock 465^{V26}
- Fromanteel going barrel movement 277^{V26}
- Fromanteel, A. c. 1660. longcase clock 94^{V26}
- Further reading:^{V26}
- ANCAHA Bulletin,^{V26}
- No. 89 Autumn/Winter 2000 104^{V26}
- No. 92 Autumn/Winter 2001 581^{V26}
- Antiques,^{V26}

April 2000	206 ^{V26}
British Journal for the History of Science, ^{V26} V33, No. 119, December 2000	104 ^{V26}
Bulletin of the British Sundial Society, ^{V26} Volume 13 (I) March 2001	208 ^{V26}
Volume 13 (II) June 2001	309 ^{V26}
Bulletin of the Scientific Instrument Society, ^{V26} No. 66, September 2000	104 ^{V26}
No. 67, December 2000	104 ^{V26}
No. 69, June 2001	449 ^{V26}
Clocks, ^{V26} Volume 23 Issue 7, August 2000	208 ^{V26}
Volume 23 Issue 8, September 2000	208 ^{V26}
Volume 23 Issue 9, October 2000	208 ^{V26}
Volume 24 Issue 1, February 2001	208 ^{V26}
Volume 23 Issue 10, November 2000	208 ^{V26}
Volume 23 Issue 11, December 2000	208 ^{V26}
Volume 23 Issue 12, January 001	208 ^{V26}
De Klokkenkoerier, ^{V26} December. 2000	103 ^{V26}
March 2001	206 ^{V26}
June 2001	309 ^{V26}
September 2001	449 ^{V26}
December 2001	581 ^{V26}
March 2002	695 ^{V26}
Horlogerie Ancienne, ^{V26} No. 48 2nd semester 2000	103 ^{V26}
No. 49 1st semester 2001	309 ^{V26}
No. 50 November 2001	581 ^{V26}
Horological Journal ^{V26} Volume 142, No. 9 September 2000	207 ^{V26}
Volume 142, No. 10, October 2000	207 ^{V26}
Volume 142, No. 11, November 2000	207 ^{V26}
Volume 142, No. 12 December 2000	207 ^{V26}
Volume 143, No. 1, January 2001	207 ^{V26}
Volume 143, No. 2, February 2001	207 ^{V26}
Volume 143, No. 3, March 2001	207 ^{V26}
Volume 143, No. 4, April 2001	207 ^{V26}
Volume 143, No. 5, May 2001	310 ^{V26}
Volume 143, No. 6, June 2001	310 ^{V26}
Volume 143, No. 7, July 2001	310 ^{V26}
Volume 143, No. 8, August 2001	310 ^{V26}
Volume 144, No. 1, January 2002	695 ^{V26}
Volume 144, No. 2, February 2002	695 ^{V26}
Volume 144, No. 3, March 2002	695 ^{V26}
Horological Science Newsletter, ^{V26} Issue 2000-5, December 2000	310 ^{V26}
Issue 2001-1, February 2001	310 ^{V26}
Issue 2001-3, August 2001	582 ^{V26}
Issue 2001-4, November 2001	582 ^{V26}
Horological Times, ^{V26} Volume 24, No. 7, July 2000	207 ^{V26}
Volume 24, No. 8, August 2000	208 ^{V26}
Volume 24, No. 9, September 2000	208 ^{V26}
Volume 24, No. 10, October 2000	208 ^{V26}
Volume 24, No. 11, November 2000	208 ^{V26}

Volume 24, No. 12, December 2000	208 ^{V26}	
Klassik Uhren 1/2000 ^{V26}		
February/March	104 ^{V26}	
2/2000 April/May	104 ^{V26}	
3/2000 June/July	104 ^{V26}	
4/2000 August/September	206 ^{V26}	
5/2000 October/November	203 ^{V26}	
6/2000 December/January	206 ^{V26}	
La Voce Di Hora, ^{V26}		
N. 8 Giugno 2000	582 ^{V26}	
N. 9 Dicembre 2000	582 ^{V26}	
N. 10 Giugno 2001	582 ^{V26}	
N. 11 Dicembre 2001	582 ^{V26}	
NAWCC Bulletin, ^{V26}		
Volume 42/6, No. 329, December 2000	207 ^{V26}	
Volume 43/1, No. 330, February 2001	207, 310 ^{V26}	
Volume 43/2, No. 331, April 2001	310 ^{V26}	
Volume 43/3, No. 332, June 2001	310 ^{V26}	
Tijdschrift, ^{V26}		
00/2 June 2000	104 ^{V26}	
01/1 March 2001	309 ^{V26}	
01/4 December 2001	581 ^{V26}	
G ^{V26}		
Gaudron, Antoine, c. 1677 longcase clock	641 ^{V26}	
Gaudron, Paris c. 1685 religieux clock stolen	322 ^{V26}	
Gent, Eric, <i>Restorations</i> , lecture	297 ^{V26}	
German, c. 1906. longcase clock	93 ^{V26}	
Gibbons, Michael, <i>Automatic Wristwatches</i> , lecture	567 ^{V26}	
Godfrey, Henry London, c. 1700. longcase clock	93 ^{V26}	
Gosnell, Peter, <i>Request for assistance relating to 'Frame on Frame' clock</i> , letter	106 ^{V26}	
Gothic mantel clock Webb, C. C., London, c. 1820	465 ^{V26}	
Gothic wall clock, Anonymous, French 1533	374 ^{V26}	
Gould, Christopher, London 17th C marquetry longcase clock	350 ^{V26}	
Gowland, London No. 1063 1841/2 watch	40 ^{V26}	
Graham, George ^{V26}		
No. 599 London c. 1730 longcase clock	593 ^{V26}	
No. 670 18th C longcase clock	348 ^{V26}	
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, London, c. 1740. longcase clock	93 ^{V26}	
Grimalde & Johnson, Strand, London No. 431 bracket clock	118 ^{V26}	
Grove, William Robert	244 ^{V26}	
Gwynn, Peter, obituary for by Michael Hurst	236 ^{V26}	
H ^{V26}		
Haley & Milner, London c. 1798 balloon case mantel clock	465 ^{V26}	
Hall, Professor E. T. CBE obituary for by Sebastian Whitestone	352 ^{V26}	
Halstead, William, London, c. 1720. longcase clock	93 ^{V26}	
Hands, John, Coventry, watch case maker	675 ^{V26}	
Hanet, Nicolas, Paris, c.1665 pendulum clock	238, 638 ^{V26}	
Harper, Henry, c 1650 pre-balance spring watch	26 ^{V26}	
Harris Thomas, Londini, c. 1685 marquetry longcase clock	467 ^{V26}	
Harrison, John, regulator with Baugh gridiron pendulum	259 ^{V26}	
Harrocks, Joshua, Lancaster c. 1760 longcase clock	127 ^{V26}	
Haward, Peter Norman, obituary for by Clifford Bird	237 ^{V26}	
Hill, Benjamine, in Fleete Street, Londini, lantern clock	58 ^{V26}	
Hill, Benjamine, ^{V26}		
lantern clock c 1660	58 ^{V26}	
watch c. 1655	59 ^{V26}	

watches	60, 61 ^{V26}
Hoddell, James & Co. 15 Northampton Square, No. 5263 1871 watch	40 ^{V26}
Hodgson, Brynn ^{V26}	
<i>Langley Bradley</i> , lecture	689 ^{V26}
<i>Langley Bradley</i> , letter	448 ^{V26}
Hollis, Geoff, <i>Mystery Clocks</i> , lecture	688 ^{V26}
Holmes, 156 Strand, London c. 1790 longcase clock	461 ^{V26}
Holmes, T., London, Regency bracket clock stolen	107 ^{V26}
Horstmann, Bath patent self-winding regulator	227 ^{V26}
longcase timepiece with magnetic escapement	227 ^{V26}
wall regulator	227 ^{V26}
Houseago, John, <i>Stuart Regulators</i> , letter	580 ^{V26}
Hunt & Roskell watch	34 ^{V26}
Hurst, Michael, <i>Hinderson's H</i> , letter	105 ^{V26}
Hutchinson, Beresford, <i>Cheaper Watches</i> , lecture	200 ^{V26}
I ^{V26}	
Ilbury, London No. 1094 watch	35 ^{V26}
Irving, Philip ^{V26}	
<i>Clocks, Towers and Bells</i> , lecture	194 ^{V26}
<i>Restoration of turret clocks</i> , lecture	683 ^{V26}
<i>Turret clocks</i> , lecture	197 ^{V26}
J ^{V26}	
Jackson, Brian, <i>A Few Clocks From the National Trust</i> , lecture	687 ^{V26}
Jagger, Cedric, obituary for by Lawrance Hurst	608 ^{V26}
Jamison, George, Queen Street, Portsea, No. 133 pocket chronometer	223 ^{V26}
Janvier, Antanide, No. 314 audience clock	652 ^{V26}
Jarett, Stephen, <i>Clock Cases</i> , lecture	298 ^{V26}
Jeremy Gregory's celebrated table clock,	93 ^{V26}
Johnstoun, James, c. 1690. longcase clock	92 ^{V26}
Jones, Henricus, London, longcase clock	94 ^{V26}
Jones, Henry, 'In The Temple', London, c. 1676, Bracket clock	239 ^{V26}
Jones, Prof. Tony, <i>Time Transfer and the making of UTC</i> , lecture	569 ^{V26}
Joseph, Knibb, Londini, c.1680-85, bracket Clock	2 ^{V26}
Joyce. Thomas, & Son, 1849 turret clock St John's, Adbury	689 ^{V26}
Jullion, Frans, London, c. 1780. longcase clock	93 ^{V26}
K ^{V26}	
King, Andrew, <i>Harrison's Wooden Clocks</i> , lecture	200 ^{V26}
Kirner, A. Kleyser & Co. 1791 trade card	405 ^{V26}
Knibb, Joseph, ^{V26}	
c. 1685 grand sonnerie bracket clock	588 ^{V26}
Londini bracket clock	704 ^{V26}
Londini c. 1680 bracket clock	334 ^{V26}
Londini small table clock	332 ^{V26}
Londini, 17th C bracket timepiece	474 ^{V26}
Londini, 17th C month duration longcase clock	134 ^{V26}
London table clock	594 ^{V26}
month going bracket clock	703 ^{V26}
Koch, Hans, Augsburg c. 1580 table clock	630 ^{V26}
Kullberg, Victor ^{V26}	
No. 6583 tourbillon watch 1900	35 ^{V26}
No. 9186 two day marine chronometer stolen	107 ^{V26}
regulator	122 ^{V26}
L ^{V26}	
Lange & Söhne, Glashutte, watch	10 ^{V26}
Lange und Söhne, Glashutte 1886 complicated watch	39 ^{V26}
Lantern clocks ^{V26}	

Hill, Benjamine c 1660	58 ^{V26}	
Hill, Benjamine, in Fleete Street, Londini,	58 ^{V26}	
Newton, George, c. 1630 - 40	161 ^{V26}	
Tompion, Thomas, London c. 1710	337 ^{V26}	
Lattimore, Dr. Colin, <i>History of the longcase clock</i> , lecture	198 ^{V26}	
Lawrence, John, Lancaster c.1790 longcase clock	127 ^{V26}	
Lectures by: ^{V26}		
Arnfield, Jim ^{V26}		
<i>Chronographs</i>	196 ^{V26}	
<i>videos</i>	96 ^{V26}	
Baker, Paul, <i>Mandrels</i>	434 ^{V26}	
Benedikz, Phyllis, <i>The Birmingham Assay Office</i>	197 ^{V26}	
Betts, Jonathan, <i>Earnshaw, Emery and their Generation of Watchmakers</i>	435 ^{V26}	
Bird, Clifford, <i>Genealogy for Horologists</i>	98 ^{V26}	
Cloutman, Dr. Ed, <i>Computer in Horology</i>	99 ^{V26}	
Cockwill, Hugh, <i>Faces of Time</i>	568 ^{V26}	
Craddock, Paul, <i>Clocks in the Royal Collection</i>	97, 689 ^{V26}	
Craven, Maxwell, <i>Whitehursts of Derby</i>	96, 434 ^{V26}	
Crisford, Andrew, <i>Breguet's English Clients</i>	561 ^{V26}	
Dareau, Dr. Michel, <i>Seventeenth century Scottish Clocks</i>	95 ^{V26}	
French, Dr. Richard, <i>Forty-four pocket watch movements</i>	301 ^{V26}	
Gent, Eric, <i>Restorations</i>	297 ^{V26}	
Gibbons, Michael, <i>Automatic Wristwatches</i>	567 ^{V26}	
Hodgson, Brynn, <i>Langley Bradley</i>	689 ^{V26}	
Hollis, Geoff, <i>Mystery Clocks</i>	688 ^{V26}	
Hutchinson, Beresford, <i>Cheaper Watches</i>	200 ^{V26}	
Irving, Philip ^{V26}		
<i>Clocks, Towers and Bells</i>	194 ^{V26}	
<i>Restoration of turret clocks</i>	683 ^{V26}	
<i>Turret clocks</i>	197 ^{V26}	
Jackson, Brian, <i>A Few Clocks From the National Trust</i> ,	687 ^{V26}	
Jarett, Stephen, <i>Clock Cases</i>	298 ^{V26}	
Jones, Prof. Tony, <i>Time Transfer and the making of UTC</i>	569 ^{V26}	
King, Andrew, <i>Harrison's Wooden Clocks</i>	200 ^{V26}	
Lattimore, Dr. Colin, <i>History of the longcase clock</i>	198 ^{V26}	
Lindsay, Bob, <i>Clackmannanshire clockmakers</i>	95 ^{V26}	
Lowman, Simon, <i>Restoration ethics</i>	563 ^{V26}	
Maconochie, Ian, <i>An Orrery</i>	433 ^{V26}	
Maragna, Tony, <i>Nicole Nielson</i>	687 ^{V26}	
McKay, Chris, <i>Lord Grimthorpe</i>	565, 688 ^{V26}	
Middleton, Viscount, <i>Explorers Watches at the Royal Geographical Society</i>	299 ^{V26}	
Morris, Vernon, <i>Dial Clocks</i>	568 ^{V26}	
Nicholson, Jim ^{V26}		
<i>File Manufacture</i>	681 ^{V26}	
<i>The History of Measuring Equipment</i>	195 ^{V26}	
Nye, James, <i>Evolution in Electrical Horology</i>	300 ^{V26}	
Ord-Hume, Arthur ^{V26}		
<i>A Celebration of Musical Clocks</i>	684 ^{V26}	
<i>Musical, Libertine and Erotic Watches</i>	432 ^{V26}	
Pratt, Derek, <i>Gothic and Iron Domestic Clocks</i>	560 ^{V26}	
Priestley, Philip, <i>American Watches</i>	301 ^{V26}	
Pryce, Dr. Rees, <i>The Comtois Clock, Ancient and Modern</i>	301 ^{V26}	
Ridout, Martin, <i>The English Clock System One-second Master Clock</i>	437 ^{V26}	
Rigby, Toby, <i>Pedometers</i>	298 ^{V26}	
Robey, John, <i>Longcase striking work</i>	195, 564 ^{V26}	
Rose, Ronald, <i>Complicated Clocks</i>	300 ^{V26}	

Savory, John, <i>Fattorini Family and Clocks</i>	436 ^{V26}	
Shenton, Rita, <i>Horological Books</i>	683 ^{V26}	
Shufflebotham, Paul, <i>Coventry Watches</i>	435 ^{V26}	
Smith, Adrian, <i>Clock Case Making, History and Styles</i>	295 ^{V26}	
Smith, Michael, <i>The worshipful Company of Clockmakers</i>	562 ^{V26}	
Stephenson, Roger ^{V26}		
<i>Chronometers</i>	563 ^{V26}	
<i>Pocketwatch restoration</i>	563 ^{V26}	
Tennant, Francis, <i>Manchester Painted Dials</i>	683 ^{V26}	
Torry, Peter, <i>An Introduction to Electrical</i> 299, 435 ^{V26}		
Trehearn, Alan ^{V26}		
<i>Revelations from the Stubbs' Papers</i>	301 ^{V26}	
<i>The Stubbs Papers</i>	196 ^{V26}	
Waddington, Trevor, <i>longcase clocks</i>	200 ^{V26}	
Wilding, John, <i>Construction of weight driven clocks</i>	688 ^{V26}	
Wright, Ben, <i>My Auction Experiences</i>	681 ^{V26}	
Wyss, Jamie, <i>Swiss Electrical Horology</i>	100 ^{V26}	
Le Court, Daniel, London, c. 1685. longcase clock	92 ^{V26}	
Lee, Ronald A., obituary for by Peter Gwynn	20 ^{V26}	
Letters and Research Requests: ^{V26}		
Alleston, James, <i>Dick Oliver Film</i>	579 ^{V26}	
Andrews, Neil, <i>Neglected Makers</i>	321 ^{V26}	
Baker, Paul, <i>Northern Section Report</i>	575 ^{V26}	
Betts, Jonathan ^{V26}		
<i>Arnold 75 Revisited</i>	311 ^{V26}	
<i>Arnold, Earnshaw & Brockbanks</i>	575 ^{V26}	
<i>Less Weight</i>	313 ^{V26}	
<i>Reply to Alan Smith on Tompions Workmen's Clocks</i>	315 ^{V26}	
Blair, Robert, <i>Bring and Discuss Commentary</i>	578 ^{V26}	
Camerer Cuss, Terence, <i>Brockbanks Coach Watches</i>	578 ^{V26}	
Cattermole, M. E., <i>Re. Arnold 75 Revisited</i>	447 ^{V26}	
Cliborne, A.J., <i>Josiah Emery newly recorded watch No. 823</i>	694 ^{V26}	
Cockwill, Hugh, <i>Clocks by Aylward (John & others)</i>	580 ^{V26}	
Crabtree, Geoffery, <i>An Early Massey 2 Watch</i>	319 ^{V26}	
Czajkowski, Michael, <i>Dr. Michael Graham (1840 - 1938) Amateur Horologist Funchal, Madeira</i>	321 ^{V26}	
Evans, Jeremy ^{V26}		
<i>A Post Quondam Date for the Work of John Hinderson?</i>	105 ^{V26}	
<i>The Cassiobury and Dover Clock</i>	209 ^{V26}	
<i>Tompion's Unusual H</i>	209 ^{V26}	
<i>Where are they Now?</i>	322 ^{V26}	
Gosnell, Peter, <i>Request for assistance relating to 'Frame on Frame' clock</i>	106 ^{V26}	
Hodgson, Brynn, <i>Langley Bradley</i>	448 ^{V26}	
Houseago, John, <i>Stuart Regulators</i>	580 ^{V26}	
Hurst, Michael, <i>Hinderson's H</i>	105 ^{V26}	
Marsden, A. J., <i>A wooden Figure Clock</i>	579 ^{V26}	
McKay, Chris, <i>To Grimthorpe</i>	447 ^{V26}	
Ming, Ken, <i>The Cassiobury Park and Dover Castle Clocks</i>	319 ^{V26}	
Ord-Hume, Arthur, <i>Musical Movements</i>	445 ^{V26}	
Phillips, Alfred, <i>Robert Hynam research request</i>	321 ^{V26}	
Quare, Michael, <i>A bill for a Repeating Clock by Daniel Hurst</i>	448 ^{V26}	
Rigg, Alan, <i>Royal Connections for Brockbanks Atkins & Moore Clock</i>	580 ^{V26}	
Smith, Alan, <i>Tompions Workmen's Clocks</i>	315 ^{V26}	
Spittler, Tom, <i>John McCabe Watch and Clockmaker of Baltimore</i>	445 ^{V26}	
Stedeford, Brian, <i>The True New Millennium?</i>	106 ^{V26}	
Thompson, David, <i>Early Watch Case Makers of England</i>	317 ^{V26}	

Treffry, Timothy, <i>George Daniels</i>	694 ^{V26}
Tuck, Paul, <i>Brockbanks</i>	578 ^{V26}
White, Ian, <i>George Clarke, Leadenhall Street, London, Clock and Watch Maker (research)</i>	
106 ^{V26}	
Le Roy, Jean-baptiste Samson, longcase clock	647 ^{V26}
Le Roy, Julien, 1738 longcase clock	645 ^{V26}
Le Roy, Paris portico month going mantle clock c. 1810	129 ^{V26}
Liechti, Andreas II, 1639 gothic wall clock	376 ^{V26}
Liechti, Erhard, 1571 Swiss iron wall clock	375 ^{V26}
Liechti, Erhard, 1580 Swiss iron wall clock	376 ^{V26}
Lindsay, Bob, <i>Clackmannanshire clockmakers</i> , lecture	95 ^{V26}
List of Black Forest clock-makers, carriers and retailers with UK connections	393 ^{V26}
List of Brockbank movements with numbers and dates	369 ^{V26}
List of Vaughan clocks	141 ^{V26}
Litherland & Co., Liverpool, Pat. No. 2712 1799 rack lever watch	7 ^{V26}
Litherland, P. & Co., No. 768, 1794 rack lever pocket watch	241 ^{V26}
Longcase clocks ^{V26}	
anonymous with astronomical dial	546 ^{V26}
Asselin, London c. 1770, month going,	465 ^{V26}
Barber, Jonas, Winstler, No. 1325 c. 1788	9 ^{V26}
Barlow, Benjamin, Oldham c. 1770	231 ^{V26}
Barrow, John, London, early eighteenth century.	94 ^{V26}
Barwise, c. 1765, Cockermouth, mahogany	9 ^{V26}
Bedford, Hilkieah, London,	184 ^{V26}
Bennett, Mansell, c. 1700.	94 ^{V26}
Beverley, James, London, c. 1690.	92 ^{V26}
Boullé, André Charles c. 1676 (case)	642 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley,	489 ^{V26}
Charleville. Domine, French, c. 1775.	93 ^{V26}
Clare, Peter, Manchester c. 1760	231 ^{V26}
Clare, Samuel, Warrington c. 1768	597 ^{V26}
Clement, William, London, c. 1690.	92 ^{V26}
Colley, Thos., London c. 1760 ex. Wetherfield collection	334 ^{V26}
Cooper, Joseph, Malpas, c. 1730	597 ^{V26}
Creswell, Edmund, Manchester c. 1760	231 ^{V26}
Cruttenden, Thomas in Yorke c. 1685	599 ^{V26}
Davies, Joseph, London, early 18th C green japanned	93 ^{V26}
Delandet; c. 1740.	93 ^{V26}
du Chesne, Pierre, c. 1676	642 ^{V26}
Dutch, second half of the 18th C., (casework only)	93 ^{V26}
Ecclesham, Davison, c. 1775.	93 ^{V26}
Ellicott, John, London, c. 1725-50. Wheel barometer fitted inside case door.	94 ^{V26}
Fromanteel, A. c. 1660	94 ^{V26}
Gaudron, Antoine, c. 1677	641 ^{V26}
German, c. 1906.	93 ^{V26}
Godfrey, Henry London, c. 1700.	93 ^{V26}
Gould, Christopher, London 17th C marquetry	350 ^{V26}
Graham, George No, 670 18th C	348 ^{V26}
Graham, George, No. 599 London c. 1730	593 ^{V26}
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, London, c. 1740.	93 ^{V26}
Halstead, William, London, c. 1720.	93 ^{V26}
Harris Thomas, Londini, c. 1685 marquetry	467 ^{V26}
Harrocks, Joshua, Lancaster c. 1760	127 ^{V26}
Holmes, 156 Strand, London c. 1790	461 ^{V26}
Johnstoun, James, c. 1690.	92 ^{V26}
Jones, Henricus, London.	94 ^{V26}

Jullion, Frans, London, c. 1780.	93 ^{V26}	
Knibb, Joseph, Londini, 17th C month duration	134 ^{V26}	
Lawrence, John, Lancaster c.1790	127 ^{V26}	
Le Court, Daniel, London, c. 1685.	92 ^{V26}	
Le Roy, Jean-baptiste Samson,	647 ^{V26}	
Le Roy, Julien, 1738	645 ^{V26}	
Markwick, London, c. 1725. blue japanned	93 ^{V26}	
Moran, Andrew, early 18th C.	94 ^{V26}	
Newby, Kendal. c. 1775, tidal dial	9 ^{V26}	
Parkinson, Robert, Lancaster c.1745	127 ^{V26}	
Parkinson, William, Lancaster c. 1760	127 ^{V26}	
Platt, William, Chester c. 1775 grand sonnerie	343 ^{V26}	
Poisson, Henry, c. 1700.	92 ^{V26}	
Porthouse, William, Penrith, c. 1745	9 ^{V26}	
Quare, Daniel, London, c.1700 month duration	125 ^{V26}	
Quare, Daniel, London, 17th C.	3 ^{V26}	
Quare, Daniel, London, c. 1695 month duration	14 ^{V26}	
Shepley, Johannes, Stockport c. 1720	597 ^{V26}	
Shepley, John, Stockport c. 1740	231 ^{V26}	
Speakman, Edward, London, c. 1700.	93 ^{V26}	
Stamper, Fran; Lombard Street, London, c. 1685.	93 ^{V26}	
Stones, Thomas, London, c. 1700.	93 ^{V26}	
Tompion & Banger; c. 1705-10.	94 ^{V26}	
Vaughan, C. Pontpool 30 hour	145 ^{V26}	
Vaughan, C. Pontpool,	148 ^{V26}	
Vaughan, C., Pontpool, with tidal dial, mid 18th C.	138 ^{V26}	
Vaughan, Cha., Pont Pool 30 hour	140 ^{V26}	
Vaughan, Charles, P.P.,	144 ^{V26}	
Vaughan. Chas., Pontpool	143 ^{V26}	
Whalley, Samuel, Manchester c. 1770	231 ^{V26}	
Whipp, Thomas, Rochdale, c. 1770	597 ^{V26}	
Wilson, William, Kendal c. 1765 rocking ship automata	9 ^{V26}	
Windmills, Joseph, Londini, 17th C with 1¼ second pendulum	134 ^{V26}	
Windmills, London, c. 1725. red japanned	93 ^{V26}	
Wise, John, London c. 1690 marquetry	17 ^{V26}	
Longcase clock dials ^{V26}		
Vaughan details	144, 145 ^{V26}	
Vaughan, C., Pont pool, 1749	141 ^{V26}	
Vaughan, Charles, Pontpool, 1742	138 ^{V26}	
Vaughan. Charles, Pontpool, detail	143 ^{V26}	
Longcase clock hands ^{V26}		
Vaughan	146 ^{V26}	
Longcase clock movements ^{V26}		
Deacon, Barton, No. 70 c. 1775	271 ^{V26}	
du Chesne, Pierre, c. 1676	641 ^{V26}	
Pitt, E. G., Frome, c.1800 stolen	107 ^{V26}	
Quare, Daniel, in Martins neare Aldersgate, Londini 17th C 30 hour	224 ^{V26}	
Vaughan 30 hour	147 ^{V26}	
Longcase clock wheel work details, Vaughan, Charles	148 ^{V26}	
Longcase regulators ^{V26}		
anonymous	591 ^{V26}	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, 1767	648 ^{V26}	
Finney, Joseph, Liverpool, 1769, year duration with equation of time,	221 ^{V26}	
Rouget, Claude-Pierre, C. 1790 - 92	649 ^{V26}	
Longcase timepiece with magnetic escapement, Horstmann, Bath,	227 ^{V26}	
Lowman, Simon, <i>Restoration ethics</i> , lecture	563 ^{V26}	

Lowndes, Jonathan, London, quarter repeating ebonised bracket clock	13 ^{V26}	
M ^{V26}		
Maconochie, Ian, <i>An Orrery</i> , lecture	433 ^{V26}	
Mairet, Sylvian, watch	33 ^{V26}	
Mansell, William, watch	35 ^{V26}	
Mantel clocks ^{V26}		
Frodsham, London, lancet	465 ^{V26}	
Haley & Milner, London c. 1798, balloon case,	465 ^{V26}	
Le Roy, Paris, month going portico c. 1810	129 ^{V26}	
McCabe James, London, c. 1830	465 ^{V26}	
Vion, François & Le Roy, Charles, Paris c.1775	602 ^{V26}	
Vulliamy, c. 1787. on Plinth.	93 ^{V26}	
Wood, Robert, London, c. 1790 balloon stolen	107 ^{V26}	
Mantel regulator, month going, Robin, Robert, c. 1784	238, 630, 648 ^{V26}	
Mantel timepiece Vulliamy No. 865	345 ^{V26}	
Maragna, Tony, <i>Nicole Nielson</i> , lecture	687 ^{V26}	
Markwick, London, c. 1725. blue japanned longcase clock	93 ^{V26}	
Marsden, A. J., <i>A wooden Figure Clock</i> , letter	579 ^{V26}	
Marshall, Alex, Glasgow, c. 1860 regulator	587 ^{V26}	
Martinot, Balthazar, c. 1675 table clock	644 ^{V26}	
Martinot, Gilles, Paris Louise XIV quarter striking Boule table clock with calendar c. 1688		216 ^{V26}
Massey escapement drawings	671 ^{V26}	
Massey, Edw'd, Hanley, No. 16 c. 1800 watch movement	319 ^{V26}	
Massey, Edward, watchmaker	671 ^{V26}	
Massey, Henry, bracket clock	603 ^{V26}	
Master clock, Campiche	559 ^{V26}	
Mayo & Clark, Coventry No. 751 watch	674 ^{V26}	
Mayo & Clark, Coventry, 1821 watch (presented to Queen Caroline)	664 ^{V26}	
Mayo ,Wm., Coventry early 19th C. watch	673 ^{V26}	
Mayo, William, watchmaker	672 ^{V26}	
McCabe, Charles,	74 ^{V26}	
McCabe, House of	70 ^{V26}	
McCabe, James, Junior, watch maker	73 ^{V26}	
McCabe, James, London, No. 453 watch c1775	71 ^{V26}	
McCabe, James, London, c. 1830 mantel clock	465 ^{V26}	
McCabe, James, watch maker	70 ^{V26}	
McCabe, John, watch maker	68 ^{V26}	
McCabe, Patrick, watch maker	62 ^{V26}	
McCabe, Robert Jeremy,	74 ^{V26}	
McCabe, Robert, watch & clock maker	74 ^{V26}	
McCabe, Thomas, (II), watch maker	74 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 300, watch c 1798	67 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 902, watch	63 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 935, watch	65 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William, watch maker	62 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William, Junior, watch maker	67 ^{V26}	
McCabe, Wm., Newry, 300, c1798 watch	1 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William Putnam,	75 ^{V26}	
McKay, Chris ^{V26}		
<i>Lord Grimthorpe</i> , lecture	565, 688 ^{V26}	
<i>To Grimthorpe</i> , letter	447 ^{V26}	
Mechanical almanac, Boyling, Christian, Dresden c. 1670	333 ^{V26}	
Melanchthon, Christain Heiden, Nürnberg 1553 sundial and nocturnal	385 ^{V26}	
Melanchthon, Phillip, Germany 1530 spherical alarm watch	377 ^{V26}	
Melleret, Geneva watch	37 ^{V26}	
Mercer 1885 seconds beating table regulator	219 ^{V26}	

Meylan, E., Chaux-de-Fonds 'Glycine' self-winding watch	567 ^{V26}
Midleton, Viscount, <i>Explorers Watches at the Royal Geographical Society</i> , lecture 299	299 ^{V26}
Millogg, Antoni, Der Junge, Wein No. 166 watch	38 ^{V26}
Ming, Ken, <i>The Cassiobury Park and Dover Castle Clocks</i> , letter	319 ^{V26}
Mitchell, J & W., 2 Argyle Street, Glasgow c. 1840 regulator	343 ^{V26}
Mondehare, J., Londini, c. 1705 quarter repeating bracket clock	116 ^{V26}
Moran, Andrew, early eighteenth century. Casework veneered with figured walnut. longcase clock	
94 ^{V26}	
Moricand, Chas., Geneva, 1825 bracelet watch	37 ^{V26}
Morris, Vernon, <i>Dial Clocks</i> , lecture	568 ^{V26}
Movement, going barrel, Fromanteel	277 ^{V26}
Mudge, Thomas, No. 567 watch	30 ^{V26}
Musical box movement (incomplete), Anonymous, mid 17th Century	188 ^{V26}
Musical clock, Davis, Arthur, Westleigh, 30 hour	284 ^{V26}
Musk container, spherical, Anon German 16th C	382 ^{V26}
N ^{V26}	
National Carillon Museum, Astén, Holland	558 ^{V26}
Neilson, Emile, watch case maker	30 ^{V26}
Nicole, Neilson, watch	30 ^{V26}
Newby, Kendal. c. 1775, tidal dial longcase clock	9 ^{V26}
Newton, George, lantern clock c. 1630 - 40	161 ^{V26}
Nicholson, Jim ^{V26}	
<i>File Manufacture</i> , lecture	681 ^{V26}
<i>The History of Measuring Equipment</i> , lecture	195 ^{V26}
Nicole, Adolph, watch	34 ^{V26}
Nicole, Neilsen & Co watch with complications	463 ^{V26}
Nicole, Nielsen No. 09182/11487 tourbillon watch	690 ^{V26}
Nye, James, <i>Evolution in Electrical Horology</i> , lecture	300 ^{V26}
O ^{V26}	
Obituaries: ^{V26}	
Bruton, Eric M., 1915 - 2000 by David Callaghan	23 ^{V26}
Gwynn, Peter, 1905 - 2001 by Michael Hurst	236 ^{V26}
Hall, Professor E. T. CBE 1924 - 2001 by Sebastian Whitestone	352 ^{V26}
Haward, Peter Norman, 1925 - 2001 by Clifford Bird	237 ^{V26}
Jagger, Cedric, 1920 - 2002 by Lawrance Hurst	608 ^{V26}
Lee, Ronald A., 1913 - 2000 by Peter Gwynn	20 ^{V26}
Roberts, Kenneth D., 1916 - 2000 by Alan Smith	22 ^{V26}
Ollivant, T & J, Manchester, No. 1419 c. 1827 watch	500 ^{V26}
Ord-Hume, Arthur ^{V26}	
<i>A Celebration of Musical Clocks</i> , lecture	684 ^{V26}
<i>Musical, Libertine and Erotic Watches</i> , lecture	432 ^{V26}
<i>Musical Movements</i> , letter	445 ^{V26}
p ^{V26}	
Papier-mâché cased wall clock, 19th C.	93 ^{V26}
Parkinson & Bowls, London, c. 1830 regulator	465 ^{V26}
Parkinson, Robert, Lancaster c.1745 longcase clock	127 ^{V26}
Parkinson, William, Lancaster c. 1760 longcase clock	127 ^{V26}
Payne & Co. New Bond Street, London 19th C satinwood carriage clock	228 ^{V26}
Pendulum clock, Hanet, Nicolas, Paris, c.1665	238, 638 ^{V26}
Pennington, London, No. 283 c. 1845 marine chronometer	595 ^{V26}
Perigal & Duterrau, No. 1932 c. 1813 quarter striking watch	339 ^{V26}
Petto, James, Watchmaker	251 ^{V26}
Phillips, Alfred, <i>Robert Hynam research request</i> , letter	321 ^{V26}
Piguet & Capt, Geneva, c. 1805 'L' Amphora' musical watch in an amphora	470, 12 ^{V26}
Pitt, E. G., Frome, longcase movement c.1800 stolen	107 ^{V26}
Platt, William, Chester c. 1775 grand sonnerie longcase clock	343 ^{V26}

Pocket watch, rack lever Litherland, P. & Co., No. 768, 1794	241 ^{V26}	
Poisson, Henry, c. 1700. longcase clock	92 ^{V26}	
Poole, John, 57 Fenchurch Street, London, Pocket chronometer	504 ^{V26}	
Porthouse, William, Penrith, c. 1745 longcase clock	9 ^{V26}	
Portrait medal, Carli, Ferdinand, 1639	84 ^{V26}	
Pratt, Derek, <i>Gothic and Iron Domestic Clocks</i> , lecture	560 ^{V26}	
Priestley, Philip, <i>American Watches</i> , lecture	301 ^{V26}	
Prior, George, three-train table clock, japanned case, Turkish dial.	93 ^{V26}	
Pryce, Dr. Rees, <i>The Comtois Clock, Ancient and Modern</i> , lecture	301 ^{V26}	
Q ^{V26}		
Quare, Daniel ^{V26}		
in Martins neare Aldersgate, Londini 17th C 30 hour longcase movement		224 ^{V26}
London c. 1698 bracket clock	606 ^{V26}	
London c. 1700 month duration longcase clock	125 ^{V26}	
London, 17th C longcase clock	3 ^{V26}	
London, c. 1695 month going longcase clock	14 ^{V26}	
London, c. 1705, ebony veneered quarter repeating table clock	5 ^{V26}	
Quare, Michael, <i>A bill for a Repeating Clock by Daniel Hurst</i> , letter	448 ^{V26}	
R ^{V26}		
Regulators ^{V26}		
Harrison, John, with Baugh gridiron pendulum,	259 ^{V26}	
Horstmann, Bath, patent self-winding,	227 ^{V26}	
Kullberg, Victor,	122 ^{V26}	
Marshall, Alex, Glasgow, c. 1860	587 ^{V26}	
Mitchell, J & W., 2 Argyle Street, Glasgow c. 1840	343 ^{V26}	
Parkinson & Bowls, London, c. 1830	465 ^{V26}	
Reichle, Melchior, 1597 crucifix sundial	294 ^{V26}	
Religieux clock, Gaudron, Paris c. 1685 stolen	322 ^{V26}	
Ridout, Martin, <i>The English Clock System One-second Master Clock</i> , lecture		437 ^{V26}
Rigby, Toby, <i>Pedometers</i> , lecture	298 ^{V26}	
Rigg, Alan, <i>Royal Connections for Brockbanks Atkins & Moore Clock</i> , letter		580 ^{V26}
Rimbault, Stephen, bracket clock	92 ^{V26}	
Ring dial, universal Adams Sr., George, c. 1762	306 ^{V26}	
Roberts, Kenneth D., obituary for by Alan Smith	22 ^{V26}	
Robey, John, <i>Longcase striking work</i> , lecture	195, 564 ^{V26}	
Robin, Robert, c. 1784, month going table regulator	238, 630, 648 ^{V26}	
Rose & Sond, c. 1770 bracket clock	596 ^{V26}	
Rose, Ronald, <i>Complicated Clocks</i> , lecture	300 ^{V26}	
Ross, Daniel, Exeter, No. 4799, c. 1837 pocket chronometer	187 ^{V26}	
Rouget, Claude-Pierre, C. 1790 - 92 longcase regulator	649 ^{V26}	
Ryley, William, Coventry, watch case maker	675 ^{V26}	
S ^{V26}		
Savory, John, <i>Fattorini Family and Clocks</i> , lecture	436 ^{V26}	
Scharf, Black Forest clock hawker drawings	390 ^{V26}	
Schavfel, Veyt, Munich, 1550 table clock	630 ^{V26}	
Sellon, Humphrey, Southwark, c. 1750. Tavern Clock	93 ^{V26}	
Seminar 'Clocks & Chronometers' National Maritime Museum	24 ^{V26}	
Shaw, John, Holborn c. 1705 bracket clock	456 ^{V26}	
Shelton John, London, c. 1740 bracket clock	469 ^{V26}	
Shenton, Rita, <i>Horological Books</i> , lecture	683 ^{V26}	
Shepley, Johannes, Stockport c. 1720 longcase clock	597 ^{V26}	
Shepley, John, Stockport c. 1740 longcase clock	231 ^{V26}	
Shepro, Justice Warren	630 ^{V26}	
Shufflebotham, Paul, <i>Coventry Watches</i> , lecture	435 ^{V26}	
Simon, Prosper, Paris c. 1800 French skeleton mantel clock	605 ^{V26}	
Skeleton mantel clock, Simon, Prosper, Paris c. 1800 French	605 ^{V26}	

Smith, Adrian, <i>Clock Case Making, History and Styles</i> , lecture	295 ^{V26}	
Smith, Alan, <i>Tompions Workmen's Clocks</i> , letter	315 ^{V26}	
Smith, James, 1780 bracket clock stolen	322 ^{V26}	
Smith, Michael, <i>The worshipful Company of Clockmakers</i> , lecture	562 ^{V26}	
Speakman, Edward, London, c. 1700. longcase clock	93 ^{V26}	
Spittler, Tom, <i>John McCabe Watch and Clockmaker of Baltimore</i> , letter	445 ^{V26}	
Stamper, Fran; Lombard Street, London, c. 1685. longcase clock	93 ^{V26}	
Stedeford, Brian, <i>The True New Millennium?</i> , letter	106 ^{V26}	
Stephenson, Roger, <i>Chronometers</i> , lecture	563 ^{V26}	
Stephenson, Roger, <i>pocketwatch restoration</i> , lecture	563 ^{V26}	
Stolen: ^{V26}		
Clarke, Richard, London, mid 18th C. bracket clock	107 ^{V26}	
French carriage clock	107 ^{V26}	
Gaudron, Paris c. 1685 religieux clock	322 ^{V26}	
Holmes, T., London, Regency bracket clock	107 ^{V26}	
Kullberg, Victor, No, 9186 two day marine chronometer	107 ^{V26}	
Pitt, E. G., Frome, longcase movement c.1800	107 ^{V26}	
Smith, James, 1780 bracket clock	322 ^{V26}	
Wood, Robert, London, c. 1790 balloon mantel clock	107 ^{V26}	
Stone clock weight	424 ^{V26}	
Stones, Thomas, London, c. 1700. longcase clock	93 ^{V26}	
Strut clock, Cole, Thos., No. 1304	8 ^{V26}	
Sundial and nocturnal, Melanchthon, Christain Heiden, Nürnberg	1553	385 ^{V26}
Sundial in Memory of Richard Towneley	476 ^{V26}	
Sympathetique clock, Breguet No. 222	651 ^{V26}	
T ^{V26}		
Tabernacle clock, Italian, Anonymous, c. 1579 (in Wernher collection)		659 ^{V26}
Table clocks ^{V26}		
Anonymous, Augsburg	600 ^{V26}	
Anonymous, French c. 1500 hexagonal,	633 ^{V26}	
Anonymous, German 19th C. quarter striking	338 ^{V26}	
Anonymous, Nuremberg, c. 1530 round,	457 ^{V26}	
Antram, Joseph, c. 1715, musical,	242 ^{V26}	
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk 18th C astronomical	610 ^{V26}	
Blois, hexagonal c. 1520	634 ^{V26}	
Boullé, quarter striking with calendar, Martinot, Gilles, Paris Louise XIV c. 1688		216 ^{V26}
de Fobis, Pierre, c.1532 hexagonal, gilt bronze, French	238, 630, 635 ^{V26}	
Du Chesne, Claudius, Londini c. 1720 ebony,	341 ^{V26}	
Jeremy Gregory's celebrated,	93 ^{V26}	
Knibb, Joseph, Londini, small	332 ^{V26}	
Knibb, Joseph, London	594 ^{V26}	
Koch, Hans, Augsburg c. 1580	630 ^{V26}	
Martinot, Balthazar, c. 1675	644 ^{V26}	
movement, anonymous, Spring driven hexagonal	633 ^{V26}	
movement, anonymous, hexagonal,	634 ^{V26}	
Prior, George, three-train, japanned case, Turkish dial.	93 ^{V26}	
Quare, Daniel, London, c. 1705, ebony veneered quarter repeating	5 ^{V26}	
Schavfel, Veyt, Munich, 1550	630 ^{V26}	
Tompion, Thomas, No. 420 c 1705 quarter repeating	121 ^{V26}	
Tompion, Thomas, Selby-Lownes	589, 626 ^{V26}	
Table regulators ^{V26}		
Collas à Paris	335 ^{V26}	
Mercer 1885 seconds beating	219 ^{V26}	
Tavern clocks ^{V26}		
Anonymous, c. 1760.	93 ^{V26}	
Sellon, Humphrey, Southwark, c. 1750.	93 ^{V26}	

Tennant, Francis, <i>Manchester Painted Dials</i> , lecture	683 ^{V26}
Tête de poupée clock, du Chesne, Pierre, c. 1685	644 ^{V26}
The Time Museum, Chicago	629 ^{V26}
Thomas De Lasalle, London, c. 1795, George III mahogany bracket clock	2 ^{V26}
Thomas Earnshaw, Book, 'Longitude an appeal to the public by'	123 ^{V26}
Thompson, David, <i>Early Watch Case Makers of England</i> , letter	317 ^{V26}
Thuret I., c. 1690 - 1700 marquetry barometer clock	645 ^{V26}
Thuret, Isaac, balance spring clock c. 1675	639 ^{V26}
Tift, Horace, c. 1835, banjo clock	24 ^{V26}
The Time Museum, Chicago	630 ^{V26}
Tompion & Banger; c. 1705-10. longcase clock	94 ^{V26}
Tompion, Thomas, ^{V26}	
London c. 1680 bracket clock	126 ^{V26}
London c. 1710 lantern clock	337 ^{V26}
No. 420 c 1705 quarter repeating table clock	121 ^{V26}
Selby-Lownes table clock	589, 626 ^{V26}
workman's clock 'Liverpool'	165 ^{V26}
workman's clock 'Powis'	165 ^{V26}
Torado, Francis, C. 1640 watch	656 ^{V26}
Torado, Francis, clockmaker 1633	654 ^{V26}
Torado, Francis, (Junior), clockmaker c. 1662	656 ^{V26}
Torry, Peter, <i>An Introduction to Electrical</i> 299, 435 ^{V26}	
Tourbillon watches ^{V26}	
Kullberg Victor, No. 6583 1900	35 ^{V26}
Nicole, Nielsen No. 09182/11487	690 ^{V26}
Towneley, Richard, sundial in memory of	476 ^{V26}
Trade cards ^{V26}	
Kirner, A., Kleyser & Co. 1791	405 ^{V26}
Winter, A. & Co.	405 ^{V26}
Woller, A. Matthew, 1800	405 ^{V26}
Travelling timepieces, Cole. Thos.	590 ^{V26}
Treffry, Timothy, <i>George Daniels</i> , letter	694 ^{V26}
Trehearn, Alan, ^{V26}	
<i>Revelations from the Stubbs' Papers</i> , lecture	301 ^{V26}
<i>The Stubbs Papers</i> , lecture	196 ^{V26}
Tripod table clock, Cole, Thos. No. 1771, 1862	458 ^{V26}
Tuck, Paul, <i>Brockbanks</i> , letter	578 ^{V26}
Turret clocks ^{V26}	
Bradley Langley, 1708	623 ^{V26}
Bradley Langley, Bancroft Hospital, 1735	618 ^{V26}
Bradley Langley, Bourne Hall	623 ^{V26}
Bradley Langley, Grey Coat Hospital, 1701	620 ^{V26}
Bradley Langley, Luckton school, 1708	622 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Bancroft Hospital, Mile End,	618 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Blenheim Palace, 1710	613 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Blenheim Palace,	612 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Bourne Hall, Cambridgeshire,	622 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Cranford Park, London,	622 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Goodwood House,	624 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Grey Coat Hospital, Westminster,	620 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Hampton Court,	619 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Lucton School, Herefordshire,	622 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, St. Clement Dane's, London,	619 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, St. Dunstons, Stepney,	612 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh,	615 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, St. Giles, Cripplegate,	617 ^{V26}

Bradley, Langley, St. Magnus the Martyre,	619 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, St. Margaret's, Westminster,	622 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, St. Mary le Bow,	625 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, The Royal Exchange,	624 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, The Royal Hospital for Seamen, Greenwich,	624 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Whitehall Palace,	621 ^{V26}
Bradley, Langley, Wooton, Oxfordshire,	619 ^{V26}
Cassiobury Park	79, 82 ^{V26}
Dover Castle	79 ^{V26}
Elleby & Sons, Ashbourne, 1837	565 ^{V26}
Finney, Joseph, Holy Trinity, Whitehaven	176 ^{V26}
Joyce. Thomas, & Son, 1849 St John's, Adbury	689 ^{V26}
St. George's, Orleton, c. 1720.	425 ^{V26}
Wise, John, Bodicote, Oxfordshire,	611 ^{V26}
Wise, John, c. 1700	611 ^{V26}
Wise, John, St. Dion's, Fenchurch Street,	611 ^{V26}
Zaans Uurwerken Museum, Holland, c. 1520	559 ^{V26}
U ^{V26}	
Uffington, John, London, 19th C. wall clock.	93 ^{V26}
V ^{V26}	
Vacheron & Constantine dress watch 1950's	27 ^{V26}
Vaughan, list of clocks	141 ^{V26}
Vaughan, C. Pontpool, longcase clock	148 ^{V26}
Vaughan, C. Pontpool, longcase clock, 30 hour	145 ^{V26}
Vaughan, C., Pont pool, longcase clock dial 1749	141 ^{V26}
Vaughan, C., Pontpool, longcase clock with tidal dial, mid 18th C	138 ^{V26}
Vaughan, Cha., Pont Pool, longcase clock, 30 hour	140 ^{V26}
Vaughan, Charles, P.P., longcase clock	144 ^{V26}
Vaughan, Charles, Pontpool, 1742 longcase clock dial	138 ^{V26}
Vaughan, Charles, Pontpool, longcase clock dial detail	143 ^{V26}
Vaughan, Charles, wheel work details	148 ^{V26}
Vaughan, Chas., Pontpool, longcase clock	143 ^{V26}
Vaughan, longcase clock dial details	144, 145 ^{V26}
Vaughan, longcase clock hands	146 ^{V26}
Vaughan, longcase clock movement, 30 hour	147 ^{V26}
Verge watch, oval, Cuper, P., Bloys early 17th C silver	349 ^{V26}
Viner watch & chatelaine 1824	36 ^{V26}
Vion, François & Le Roy, Charles, Paris c.1775 mantel clock	602 ^{V26}
Visiting card, John Brockbank	247 ^{V26}
Vulliamy, Barometer, c. 1787. on Plinth.	93 ^{V26}
Vulliamy, c. 1814 bracket clock	471 ^{V26}
Vulliamy, mantel Clock, c. 1787. on Plinth.	93 ^{V26}
Vulliamy, No. 865 mantel timepiece	345 ^{V26}
W ^{V26}	
Waddington, Trevor, <i>longcase clocks</i> , lecture	200 ^{V26}
Wall clocks ^{V26}	
Anonymous, 19th C. Painted case.	93 ^{V26}
Anonymous, 19th C. Papier-mâché case	93 ^{V26}
Condliff, Circus St. Liverpool c. 1820	597 ^{V26}
Liechti, Andreas II, gothic, 1639	376 ^{V26}
Liechti, Erhard, iron Swiss, 1571	375 ^{V26}
Liechti, Erhard, iron Swiss, 1580	376 ^{V26}
Uffington, John, London, 19th C.	93 ^{V26}
Wall regulator, Horstmann, Bath,	227 ^{V26}
Watch & chatelaine Viner 1824	36 ^{V26}
Watches ^{V26}	

Anonymous, verge movements	560 ^{V26}	
Anonymous, German 16th C, spherical,	381 ^{V26}	
Anonymous, musical with automata. c 1820	37 ^{V26}	
Anonymous, Nürnberg, 1540-50, spherical,	380 ^{V26}	
Baccuet, c. 1675-80, enamelled, case by Huand	25 ^{V26}	
Barraud & Lund, London No. 3/4702	282 ^{V26}	
Bernard, Paris c. 1630	28 ^{V26}	
Berthoud, Paris No. 4782, self-winding,	560 ^{V26}	
Best, Robert,	36 ^{V26}	
Bobinet, Charles, c 1640, enamelled	32 ^{V26}	
Bradley, Langley, calendar	497 ^{V26}	
Bradley, London, movement	499 ^{V26}	
Bradley, London,	498, 499 ^{V26}	
Breguet No. 13	651 ^{V26}	
Breguet No. 3259	33 ^{V26}	
Breguet No. 4580	347 ^{V26}	
Breguet/Recordon, London No. 1297 1805-10, tourbillon,	31 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, Cylinder	360 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, No. 700 c. 1812	358 ^{V26}	
Brockbanks	36 ^{V26}	
Clarke, Sam., Coventry, 1821	674 ^{V26}	
Clerke, Royal Exchange 1891 No. 1	30 ^{V26}	
Cole, Mortimer George, patent	41 ^{V26}	
Coupsion a Paris c. 1780	28 ^{V26}	
De St. Leu, Daniel, c 1785	27 ^{V26}	
Debon, Joseph, Paris No. 382 c. 1795 decimal,	28 ^{V26}	
French, Royal Exchange, London No. 1345 movement	410 ^{V26}	
French, Royal Exchange, London No. 1356 movement	410 ^{V26}	
French, Royal Exchange, London No. 1381 movement	411 ^{V26}	
Frodsham, Charles, No. 05512 1867, with double rotary detached escapement,		29 ^{V26}
Gowland, London No. 1063 1841/2	40 ^{V26}	
Harper, Henry, c 1650, pre-balance spring,	26 ^{V26}	
Hill, Benjamine, c. 1655	59 ^{V26}	
Hill, Benjamine,	60, 61 ^{V26}	
Hoddell, James & Co. 15 Northampton Square, No. 5263 1871	40 ^{V26}	
Hunt & Roskell	34 ^{V26}	
Ilbury, London No. 1094	35 ^{V26}	
Lange & Söhne, Glashutte,	10 ^{V26}	
Lange und Söhne, Glashutte 1886, complicated	39 ^{V26}	
Litherland & Co., Liverpool, Pat. No. 2712 1799, rack lever		7 ^{V26}
Mairet, Sylvian,	33 ^{V26}	
Mansell, William,	35 ^{V26}	
Massey, Edw'd, Hanley, No. 16 c. 1800 movement	319 ^{V26}	
Mayo & Clark, Coventry No. 751	674 ^{V26}	
Mayo & Clark, Coventry, 1821 (presented to Queen Caroline)	664 ^{V26}	
Mayo, Wm., Coventry early 19th C	673 ^{V26}	
McCabe, James, London, No. 453 c1775	71 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 300, c 1798	67 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 902,	63 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 935,	65 ^{V26}	
McCabe, Wm., Newry, 300, c1798	1 ^{V26}	
Melanchthon, Phillip, Germany 1530, spherical alarm	377 ^{V26}	
Melleret, Geneva	37 ^{V26}	
Meylan, E., Chaux-de-Fonds, self-winding 'Glycine'	567 ^{V26}	
Millogg, Antoni, Der Junge, Wein No. 166	38 ^{V26}	
Mudge, Thomas, No. 567	30 ^{V26}	

Nicole, Adolph,	34 ^{V26}	
Nicole, Neilsen & Co, with complications	463 ^{V26}	
Nicole, Neilson,	30 ^{V26}	
Ollivant, T & J, Manchester, No. 1419 c. 1827	500 ^{V26}	
Perigal & Duterrau, No. 1932 c. 1813, quarter striking	339 ^{V26}	
Piguet & Capt, Geneva, c. 1805, musical in amphora with automata		470, 12 ^{V26}
Torado, Francis, C. 1640	656 ^{V26}	
Webster, William, Exchange Alley, 1770, quarter repeating	41 ^{V26}	
Westfield's Patent escapement	408 ^{V26}	
Willoughby, Benjamin, Bristol No. 275 c. 1710, paired case	39 ^{V26}	
Winnerl	34 ^{V26}	
Watch case makers ^{V26}		
Brown, William, Coventry,	675 ^{V26}	
Hands, John, Coventry,	675 ^{V26}	
Neilson, Emile,	30 ^{V26}	
Ryley, William, Coventry,	675 ^{V26}	
Watchmakers ^{V26}		
Atkins, George,	244 ^{V26}	
Atkins, Samuel Elliot,	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, John,	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, John (II),	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, John Edward,	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, Miles,	244 ^{V26}	
Brockbank, William,	244 ^{V26}	
McCabe, James,	70 ^{V26}	
McCabe, James, Junior,	73 ^{V26}	
McCabe, John,	68 ^{V26}	
McCabe, Patrick,	62 ^{V26}	
McCabe, Robert,	74 ^{V26}	
McCabe, Thomas, (II),	74 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William,	62 ^{V26}	
McCabe, William, Junior,	67 ^{V26}	
Massey, Edward,	671 ^{V26}	
Mayo, William,	672 ^{V26}	
Petto, James,	251 ^{V26}	
Watson, Sam, London 1685 quarter repeating bracket clock	18 ^{V26}	
Waylett, R. S., London lancet bracket clock	701 ^{V26}	
Webb, C. C., London, c. 1820 gothic mantel clock	465 ^{V26}	
Webster, William, Exchange Alley, 1770 quarter repeating watch	41 ^{V26}	
Westfield's Patent watch escapement	408 ^{V26}	
Weston, Anthony, awarded the Percy Dawson medal 2000	90 ^{V26}	
Whalley, Samuel, Manchester c. 1770 longcase clock	231 ^{V26}	
Whipp, Thomas, Rochdale, c. 1770 longcase clock	597 ^{V26}	
White, Ian, <i>George Clarke, Leadenhall Street, London, Clock and Watch Maker (research)</i> , letter 106 ^{V26}		
Wilding, John, <i>Construction of weight driven clocks</i> , lecture	688 ^{V26}	
Willoughby, Benjamin, Bristol No. 275 c. 1710 paired case watch	39 ^{V26}	
Wilson, William, Kendal c. 1765 rocking ship automata longcase clock	9 ^{V26}	
Windmills, Joseph, Londini, 17th C longcase clock with 1¼ second pendulum		134 ^{V26}
Windmills, London, c. 1725. red japanned longcase clock	93 ^{V26}	
Windmills, London, mirrored glass bracket clock	92 ^{V26}	
Winnerl watch	34 ^{V26}	
Winter, A. & Co. trade card	405 ^{V26}	
Wise, John, ^{V26}		
Bodicote, Oxfordshire, turret clock	611 ^{V26}	
London c. 1690 marquetry longcase clock	17 ^{V26}	

St. Dion's, Fenchurch Street, turret clock	611 ^{V26}
St. Sepulchre, Holborn, V	611 ^{V26}
turret clock c. 1700	611 ^{V26}
Woller, A. Matthew 1800 trade card	405 ^{V26}
Wood, Robert, London, c. 1790 balloon mantel clock stolen	107 ^{V26}
Workman's clock, ^{V26}	
'Liverpool' Tompion, Thomas,	165 ^{V26}
'Powis' Tompion, Thomas,	165 ^{V26}
Wright, Ben, <i>My Auction Experiences</i> , lecture	681 ^{V26}
Wyss, Jamie, <i>Swiss Electrical Horology</i> , lecture	100 ^{V26}

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL AND OFFICERS AS AT JUNE 2002

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRs.

Vice-Presidents: R. J. LAW; M. M. SMITH.

Members of Council: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; B. L. HODGSON (co-opted) C. J. HURRION (ex-officio); M. G. HURST; A. L. KING;
J. H. LEOPOLD; D. J. PAY Mrs R. SHENTON (Chairman); W K. SHENTON; D. R. THOMPSON A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F.
WADSWORTH.

Secretary: Mrs W BARR.

Treasurer: M. J. O'DRISCOLL.

Hon Librarian: A. MITCHELL.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: Dr J. DARKEN.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW; J. H. LEOPOLD.

Publications Committee: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. H. LEOPOLD; J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: Mrs P. LAW

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co., 148 Park View Road, Welling, Kent DA16 1SS.

Auditors: PHILIP GAMBRILL & Co., 16 Hanover Square, London W1S 1HT.

SCOTTISH SECTION Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon Secretary: R. LINDSAY. Hon Treasurer: J. J. MACONOCHE.

NORTHERN SECTION Chairman: P. G. TORRY. Hon Secretary: E. G. POWELL. Hon Treasurer: H. GLAUSER.

MIDLANDS SECTION Chairman: Mrs A. COWSILL. Hon Secretary: C. SPILLER. Hon Treasurer: P. SPRUCE.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon Secretary: B. HODGSON. Hon Treasurer: R. J. BUCKINGHAM.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION Chairman: V. MORRIS. Hon Secretary: Mrs S. KNIGHT. Hon Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION Chairman: K. SHENTON. Hon Secretary: D. FRAMPTON. Hon Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon Treasurer: Mrs P. PONSFORD.

ULSTER SECTION Chairman: Dr A. C. DAVIES. Hon Secretary & Hon Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION Chairman: D. BOLES. Hon Secretary: C. CURRAN. Hon Treasurer: N. FEELEY.

AMERICAN SECTION Chairman: JIM CIPRA. Secretary/Treasurer: L. R. SIMON.
London Liaison Officer: G. MARSH

DUTCH SECTION Chairman: H. VAN DEN ENDE. Hon Secretary: K. R. ABBING.

CANADIAN SECTION Chairman: C. MURRAY. Hon Secretary: Prof. J. GANCZARCZYK. Hon Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP Chairman: C. G. McKAY. Hon Secretary: G. HOLLIS. Hon Treasurer: M. POTTS.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP Chairman: D. A. BATEMAN. Hon Secretary: J. NYE. Hon Treasurer: Mrs A. COWSILL.

Printed for the AHS by White Horse Press Ltd., 65-67 John Wilson Business Park, Chestfield, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3QT.

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXVII

September 2002 to December 2003

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMIV

VOLUME TWENTY-SEVEN

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	September 2002 -----	1-140
Two	December 2002-----	141-248
Three	March 2003 -----	249-356
Four	June 2003-----	357-468
Five	September 2003 -----	469-588
Six	December 2003-----	589-720
Index	-----	721-768
The Proceedings of the Fiftieth Anniversary Convention	-----	1-86

ISSN 0003-5785 © THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2004

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS

Chairman: KEN SHENTON

Secretary: MRS W. BARR

Accountant: PHILLIP GAMBRILL

Librarian: A. MITCHELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst, East Sussex, TN5 7AL.

Tel: (01580) 200155, fax: (01580) 201323, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.demon.co.uk

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.demon.co.uk>

Membership subscriptions: £40 or U.S. \$65 (airmail postage extra \$25 or £16), Junior £22.50 or U.S. \$37, Family £8 or U.S. \$14. Overseas members, where possible should pay in Sterling, drawn on a London Bank, or by credit card.

VOLUME TWENTY-SEVEN

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: DR JEFFREY DARKEN

e-mail: jeff@jdarken.demon.co.uk

Editorial Advisory Panel: C.R.P. ALLIX, M.G. HURST, R.J. LAW, J.H. LEOPOLD.

LIST OF ARTICLES

Langley Bradley – 'A Judicious Workman' Part III: St Paul's Cathedral by Brynn Hodgson -----	35	French Oignon Watches with a Central Fusee by Adolphe Chapiro -----	380
Samuel Deacon 'An Account of Myself' Part IV – The First Notebook by W.J. Thornton -----	52	Was Banger Really Fired? A Tale of Two Nephews by Guy Boney -----	392
Mainspring Makers of London and Liverpool – Some Observations and Lists by Jeremy Evans -----	63	Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector Part Two by David Thompson -----	406
The Early Watchmakers of Toxteth Park Near Liverpool and the Origins of the Industry, the Aspinwalls with some Notes on their Successors by R.J. Griffiths -----	163	Samuel Knibb's Cupola Clock Modern Techniques Aid Restoration Decisions by Matthew King and John C. Taylor -----	499
Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London Part I of IV: His Life by C. Stuart Kelley -----	179	William Murdock 1745-1839 by J.M. Plowman -----	502
Joseph Knibb's First Grande Sonnerie Clock? by John C. Taylor -----	196	John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790) Part 1: Horological and Scientific Agent by Jonathan Betts -----	509
Donald Hill and Arabic Water Clocks by A.J. Turner -----	206	Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London Part II of IV: His Work by C. Stuart Kelley -----	518
Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Mechanism Part I by M.T. Wright -----	270	Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector Part Three by David Thompson -----	618
'The Compleatest Piece I Made' Samuel Deacon's Musical Clock by W.J. Thornton -----	280	John Holmes (1727-97) Time for a Further Look by Chris Watson -----	643
John Holmes, a View on his Life and Work by Chris Watson -----	289	Joseph White of Coventry Watchmaker to the Admiralty by Jeremy Hassell -----	654
Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector Part One: The Early Years by David Thompson -----	302	Alamanus Re-examined by J.H. Leopold -----	665

LIST OF NOTES

<p>More Mudge Milestones by John Cheetham ----- 90</p> <p>Henry Hindley and the Lancashire Connection by Chris Watson ----- 94</p> <p>Baker's Patent Chronometer by John Clifford ----- 327</p> <p>The Colourful Douglas Lapraik (1818-1869) by Peter Hansell ----- 331</p> <p>English Keyless Winding Watches by Michael Gibbons ----- 423</p>	<p>The Early Background of Samuel Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans by W.J. Thornton ----- 428</p> <p>An Astronomical Journeyman Clock by John Holmes by Matthew Read ----- 673</p> <p>Two Rare Books by Jonathan Betts ----- 677</p> <p>New Books Old Books and some Thoughts on Robert Hooke by Jeff Darken ----- 681</p>
---	---



PICTURE GALLERY

<p>An Admiral's Watch (Earnshaw No.506) ----- 106</p> <p>Two Orpheus Clocks ----- 108</p> <p>Silver Deck Watch Cha^s Frodsham 09220 ----- 202</p> <p>Micrometer Chronograph (Cha^s Frodsham No.09571) for Short Duration Timing ----- 203</p> <p>Frank Holden Electric Clock ----- 204</p> <p>Three Dialled Astronomical Clock Thomas Barry Ormskirk 1787 ----- 322</p>	<p>The Utrecht Jacquemarts Musical Clock ----- 388</p> <p>John Arnold Marine Chronometer No. 12 ----- 390</p> <p>Sundials in Devon and Cornwall ----- 547</p> <p>Lantern Clock by Samuel Stretch ----- 608</p> <p>The Kingwood Graham (No.639) ----- 612</p>
---	--



THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY CONVENTION

LIST OF ARTICLES

<p>The Antiquarian Horological Society the First Fifty Years by Rita Shenton ----- 9</p> <p>And About Time Too by Sir Arnold Wolfendale ----- 25</p> <p>Early Enamelled French Watches, notes by Brian de Save on a lecture by Simon Bull ----- 29</p> <p>English Seventeenth Century Grande Sonnerie Clockwork by John C. Taylor ----- 30</p>	<p>The Dutch Connection: A Short History of Dutch Clocks by Pier van Leeuwen ----- 43</p> <p>'Ingenuity' as a Virtue in Restoration England by Jim Bennett ----- 55</p> <p>Tompion's Ornament: Links with the Court Team of Designers and Craftsmen by Richard Garnier ----- 64</p> <p>Robert Hooke: of Spring, Vibration and Horology by Allan Chapman ----- 75</p>
--	--



INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY SEVEN

Compiled by Andrew James, Peter Linstead-Smith and David Thompson

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration
Page numbers prefixed 'K' refer to the supplement, The Proceedings of the Fiftieth Anniversary Convention

A

Abraham, Robert, Liverpool, spring maker	85
Abrahams, John, & Beresford Hutchinson, <i>Galileo</i> , lecture	127
accuracy, clocks, improvements in	K25-27
Act of Parliament, 1714, longitude	K26
Adams & Smith, whitesmiths	121
Adams, John, London, spring maker	69
Addricks, J.H., turret clock, modified by	234
Aerostathmion	511
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)	
for meetings <i>see</i> AHS, main meeting	
for details of sections <i>see</i> AHS, <i>name of section</i>	
AGM 2002 and full day event, 11 May	116-121
AGM 2003, minutes	454
AHS News	116, 221, 339, 439, 561, 692
Alan Shenton Memorial Fund	561
appointment of Deputy Chairman	692
collection of items	K23
election of Members of Council 2003	221
election of Members of Council 2004	692
election to the Fellowship	439
<i>Fiftieth Anniversary Conference, Keble, March 2003</i>	
<i>Convention photographs – a selection</i>	K82-83
delegate list	K84-85
proceedings	K1-83
programme	104, 217, 334
report by Ken Shenton	439-441
summary by Ken Shenton	K4
Fiftieth Anniversary Dinner	339
<i>The first fifty years</i> , by Rita Shenton	K9-24
Founder Members	267, 333
library	
book acquisitions	K22-23. <i>see also</i> <i>Library Notes</i>
cataloguing	K23-24
clock, watch, and other acquisitions	K23
control	K24
formation	K22
funding	435
history of	K22-24
librarians	K24
<i>Library Notes</i>	116, 221-222, 339-340, 439, 561, 693
locations	K23
operation	K24
logo	K12
members, seven longstanding	441
officers since foundation, listed	K13
Percy Dawson Medal	339, 454
programme	
Autumn 2002	113-115
Winter 2002-3	218-220

AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)	
programme (<i>continued</i>)	
Spring 2003	335-338
Summer 2003	436-438
Autumn 2003	557-560
Winter 2004	688-691
publications	99, 214, 326, 434, 545, 686
<i>Secretary's Notes</i> , (Wendy Barr)	222, 561, 692
section and group histories	K14-24
tour, Paris, September 2002	222-223
AHS, American Section, 4 July 2003, meeting	705-706
AHS, Dutch Section	
9 Feb 2002, Bring and Discuss	569-570
16 Mar 2002, visit to Royal Palace, Amsterdam	570
30 May 2002, visit to Sotheby's	570
21 Sep 2002, <i>Duivenklok</i> , lecture by Jaap Smelik	570
19 Oct 2002, visit	570
7 Nov 2002, visit to Sotheby's	570-571
30 Nov 2002, Bring and Discuss	571
11 Jan 2003, visit to Belgian exhibition	571
1 Mar 2003, <i>Turret clocks</i> , lecture by Loek Romeyn	571
20 May 2003, visit to Sotheby's	571
AHS, East Anglian Section	
25 May 2002, <i>Turret clocks and Bells</i> ,	
lecture by Phil Irvine	125-126
15 June 2002, visit, Anglesey Abbey and Swaffhams	126
27 July 2002, <i>Lantern clocks</i> ,	
lecture by Jeff Darken	126-127
14 Sep 2002, <i>Langley Bradley</i> ,	
lecture by Brynn Hodgson	228-229
23 Nov 2002, AGM and Bring and Discuss	342-343
22 Mar 2003, <i>Royal Clocks</i> , lecture by Robert Ball	447
24 May 2003, <i>Early watch & clock collectors of</i> <i>the 19th century</i> , lecture by David Thompson	567-568
29 June 2003, Lincoln, Usher Gallery, visit	699-700
26 July 2003, Bring and Discuss	700
13 Sep 2003, <i>English wristwatches</i> ,	
lecture by David Penney	700-701
history of	K21-22
officers of	K21
publications	K22
AHS, Electrical Horology Group	
16 Mar 2002, <i>Electric Clock Escapements</i> ,	
presentation by Ted Boschieter	129-130
18 May 2002, Auction, Uffington,	
items from Henry Marcoolyn	129-130
21 Sep 2002, <i>Clock performance</i> ,	
lecture by Doug Bateman	236
23 Nov 2002, AGM, and <i>Chronoscopes of</i> <i>Matthaus Hipp</i> , lecture by Thomas Schraven	344-345
15 Mar 2003, Bring and Discuss	451-453

AHS, Electrical Horology Group (<i>continued</i>)	
19 Sep 2003, visit, Liver Building and Liverpool Museum	706-708
exhibitions	K16
history of	K15
officers of	K17
publications	K16
AHS, Irish Section, 9 April 2002, <i>Sundials</i> , lecture by O.M. Deignan	
	224-225
AHS, main meeting	
19 Sep 2002, <i>Longcase striking work</i> , lecture by John Robey	223-224
21 Nov 2002, <i>Complicated clocks</i> , lecture by Ron Rose	340-341
16 Jan 2003, <i>The Development of the Longcase Clock</i> , lecture by Michael Legg	442
15 May 2003, <i>Clocks on Public Display in Scotland</i> , lecture by Ken Chapelle	561-562
17 July 2003, <i>Researching Time in Rutland</i> , lecture by Robert Ovens	562-563
16 Oct 2003, <i>Dominy Family Clockmakers, Long Island, New York</i> , lecture by Charles Hummel	693-694
AHS, Midlands Section	
5 June 2002, <i>Peter Stubs, The Birmingham and Coventry Connection</i> , lecture by Alan Treherne	124
6-7 July 2002, tour of Cheshire	124-125
14 Sep 2002, visit to Shropshire	228
2 Oct 2002, <i>Making clocks in the 18th and 19th centuries</i> , lecture by John Robey	228
6 Nov 2002, <i>Painted Dials, The Art and Manufacture of</i> , lecture by Hugh Cockwill	341-342
4 Dec 2002, AGM and Bring and Discuss	342
5 Feb 2003, <i>Turret Clocks</i> , lecture by Richard Blackwall	445-446
5 Mar 2003, <i>Samuel Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans</i> , lecture by Jim Thornton	446
12 Apr 2003, Visit to Museum of History of Science, Oxford	446
7 May 2003, <i>Comtoise Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr W. T. Rhys Price	565
14 June 2003, <i>Self-winding watches</i> , lecture by Jim Arnfield	566
5-6 July 2003, tour of York	567
13 Sep 2003, Birmingham Science Museum, visit	699
1 Oct 2003, <i>English wristwatches</i> , lecture by David Penney	699
history of	K18-19
officers of	K19
'Paddy' and Dennis Jones, obituary	698-699
AHS, Northern Section	
10 May 2002, <i>Smiths Watch Factory</i> , lecture by G. Evans	124
14 June 2002, Bring and Discuss	123
12 July 2002, Club Night	123
August 2002, visit to Kent	227
9 Aug 2002, <i>Orreries, Design and Manufacture</i> , lecture by P. Grimwood	227
13 Sep 2002, Club Night	228
11 Oct 2002, <i>Making clocks in the 18th and 19th centuries</i> , lecture by John Robey	228

AHS, Northern Section (<i>continued</i>)	
8 Nov 2002, Club Night	341
13 Dec 2002, Christmas Social Evening	341
10 Jan 2003, <i>Antide Janvier clock</i> , lecture by Jim Arnfield	444-445
14 Feb 2003, <i>Sundials Old and New</i> , lecture by Alan Smith	445
14 Mar 2003, Club Night, German clocks	445
11 Apr 2003, <i>Watches 1725-1910</i> , lecture by Dr French	445
9 May 2003, Club Night	565
13 June 2003, <i>Langley Bradley</i> , lecture by Brynn Hodgson	565
11 July 2003, Club Night	565
August 2003, Tour to the Black Forest	695-697
8 Aug 2003, <i>Coventry Watch Museum Project</i> , lecture by Paul Shufflebotham	697-698
12 Sep 2003, Club Night	698
10 Oct 2003, <i>Complicated clocks</i> , lecture by Ron Rose	698
chairmen of	K15
exhibitions	K15
history of	K13
publication	K15
AHS, Scottish Section	
16 Mar 2002, <i>Comtoise Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr W.T. Rhys Pryce	121-122
18 May 2002, <i>Introduction to Electrical Horology</i> , lecture by Peter Torry	122-123
22 June 2002, visit, Arniston House near Edinburgh	123
14 Sep 2002, <i>Making clocks in the 18th and 19th centuries</i> , lecture by John Robey	225-226
12 Oct 2002, AGM and Bring and Discuss	226
9 Nov 2002, <i>Reflections on Horological Literature</i> , lecture by Rita Shenton	341
15 Feb 2003, <i>Scottish Watch and Clock Making before 1700</i> , lecture by M. J. Dareau	443
15 Mar 2003, <i>Clackmannanshire's Public Clocks</i> , lecture by Bob Lindsay	443-444
19 Apr 2003, <i>Thomas Mercer and Sons</i> , lecture by Derek Bryan	444
12-17 May 2003, DGC visiting tour	563-564
6 June 2003, visit, St Andrews University	564-565
20 Sep 2003, <i>Irish Clocks and Clockmakers</i> , lecture by David Boles	694-695
exhibition	K20
history of	K20
officers of	K20
AHS, South Eastern Section	
6 Apr 2002, <i>Galileo</i> , lecture by John Abrahams & Beresford Hutchinson	127
1 June 2002, Blacksmithing, demonstration by Keith Davis	127-129
3 Aug 2002, <i>Complicated clocks</i> , lecture by Ron Rose	229
5 Oct 2002, AGM and <i>Floral Clocks</i> , lecture by Mike Bundock and Geoff Hollis	342-343
7 Dec 2002, <i>Painted Dials, The Art and Manufacture of</i> , lecture by Hugh Cockwill	343-344
1 Feb 2003, Bring and Discuss	447-449

AHS, South Eastern Section (<i>continued</i>)	
5 Apr 2003, <i>Art and antique recovery</i> , lecture by Charles Hill	701-702
7 June 2003, <i>Longcase striking work</i> , lecture by John Robey	568
2 Aug 2003, <i>Thomas Baker: and METAMEC</i> , lectures by Clifford Bird	702-703
4 Oct 2003, <i>Gold chasing in 18th century</i> , lecture by Richard Edgcumbe	703
<i>Allen Weaving</i> , millennium clock finished by others	568
history of	K21
officers of	K21
AHS, Southern Section	
25 May 2002, <i>Swiss Watchmaking in the 17th century</i> , lecture by David Thompson	129
21 Sep 2002, AGM: and <i>Zamboni piles</i> , lecture by Tony Duley; <i>Sundials</i> , lecture by Andrew James; talk by John Bartlam	229-230
14 Dec 2002, Bring and Discuss	344
1 Feb 2003, <i>English Repeating Mechanisms</i> , lecture by Roger Still	449-450
10 May 2003, <i>History and manufacture of files</i> , lecture by Jim Nicholson	568-569
15 May 2003, <i>Early English Horological Tools</i> , lecture by Paul Baker	450-451
13 Sep 2003, <i>Making clocks in the 18th and 19th centuries</i> , lecture by John Robey	704-705
4 Oct 2003, <i>Problems and Nightmares</i> , lecture by Jon Van de Geer	703
history of	K19-20
officers of	K19
AHS, Turret Clock Group	
July 2002, Netherlands Trip	231-236
12 Oct 2002, Wiltshire Tour and AGM	235-236
8 Mar 2003, <i>Bailey of Salford and Samuel Deacon</i> , lectures by Mike Bundock and Robert Evans	453
3 May 2003, Buckinghamshire tour	571-573
11 Oct 2003, Bedfordshire tour and AGM	706
summer 2003, Yorkshire tour	573-576
history of	K17-18
officers of	K17
publications of	K18
AHS, West Country Section	
26 Oct 2002, <i>Coventry clocks and watches</i> , lecture by Paul Shufflebotham	230-231
1 Feb 2003, visit to Radstock Museum	451
14 June 2003, <i>Henry Williams, Llancarfan</i> , lecture by Dr Ed W. Cloutman	568-569
exhibition	K21
George Reddyhoff, obituary	705
history of	K20-21
officers of	K21
Aidsmough, Henry, Liverpool, spring maker	85
Airy, Sir George Biddell, determination of mass of Earth	K27-28
Aked, Charles K.	
Electrical Horology Group	K15
chairman	K17
librarian, AHS	K24
Northern Section, first chairman	K15

al-Jazari, Ibn ar-Razzaz	
mechanisms reproduced	207
water clock	206-213
castle	207-209
elephant	141, 211-213
alarm	
Alciati, Andrea, 1492-1550	421
in Almanus manuscript	666, 670-671
anonymous, 'Orpheus' clock	108-112, 626
Champagnieu, Claude, Lyons, watch	415-416
Duboule, Jean Baptiste, Geneva, coach watch	416
East, Edward, table clock, c.1640	K30-31
Henricus, master, Italian model, 15th cent.	670
Mousser à Paris (Thomas?), watch	385-387
Parnell, of Yate, clock	700
Ramsay, David, watch	412-413
Remi, carriage clock	570-571
Tompion & Banger, watch no.114	70
Aldridge, Elizabeth and Ann	53
Aldworth, Samuel, London, longcase, marquetry	9
Allam, William, London, longcase clock, mahogany	4
Alldred, William, London, spring maker	69
Allen, Elias, astrolabe, mariner's	565
Allix, Charles	
elected as Fellow of AHS	439
portrait	K82
Allsope, Joshua, East Smithfield, longcase clock, Brodrick Castle, Arran	564
Almanus manuscript	
<i>Almanus Re-Examined</i> , by J.H. Leopold	665-672
clock 17, lunar indications, drawing of	667
AM, watch case maker	640
Ambrose, Edward	177
Amsterdam	
Paleis op de dam, turret clock and carillon	234-235
Prins Culture Foundation, turret clock	234
Andrews, John	543
Anglesey Abbey, AHS visit 2002	126
Annat, Nicholas, apprentice to Henry Jones	543
Anne, Queen of England, and Tompion	399
Ansell, <i>see also</i> Prigg & Ansell	
Ansell, Edward James, London, spring maker	69
Ansell, George, London, spring maker	67, 69, 70
Ansell, John, London, spring maker	67, 70
Antikythera Machine	270-279
Antiquarian Horological Society, <i>see</i> AHS	
<i>Antiquarian Horological Society: the first fifty years</i> , by Rita Shenton	K9-24
<i>Antiquarian Horology</i> , issue number one	K12
apprentices, of	
Holmes, John, listed	645
Jones, Henry, listed	543
London springmakers, 'family trees'	65-67
ar-Rashid, Harùn	206
AR, watch, stackfreed, c.1600	406-407
Arden, 2nd Baron (1756-1840)	107
Arnfield, Jim	
<i>Antide Janvier astronomical clock</i> , lecture	444-445
book review	100, 684
chairman, Northern Section	K15

Arnfield, Jim (<i>continued</i>)	
<i>Self-winding watches</i> , lecture	566-567
Arniston House, AHS Scottish Section visit	123
Arnold & Dent	
chronometer, no.1012, 2-day	712
longcase regulator, mahogany, no.293	145
Arnold, John	
balance, 'double-T'	390-391
marine chronometer, no.12	390-391
pocket chronometer, no.21/68	73
Arnold, John Roger	
marine chronometer, nos 217 and 413	73
watch, no.163 (Thomas Prest)	425-426
<i>Art and antique recovery</i> , lecture by Charles Hill	701-702
Aspinwall, Joshua	177
Aspinwall, Samuel, of Toxteth	169-176
appraisal	175
house	173
watch <i>c.</i> 1660	171-172
will	173, 174
Aspinwall, Thomas, of Toxteth	163-169
watch <i>c.</i> 1620	166-168
watch dated 1607	164-166
will	164, 168
Asselin, Stephen	450
Asten, National Carillon Museum	232-233
astrolabe, discourse by Octavius Morgan	631
astrolabe, mariner's, Elias Allen	565
astrolabe, planispheric	
Cole, Humphrey	565
table clock, Debruge-Duménil and Morgan collection	629-630
<i>An Astronomical Journeyman Clock by John Holmes</i> by Matthew Read	673-676
astronomical clock	
Baker, Thomas, Portsmouth, longcase	702
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk	249, 322-325
Barston, John, longcase	562
Delafons, John	562
Hahn, Philipp Matthaues	695
Henderson, Francis, Musselburgh, longcase, musical, automata	562
Janvier, Antide Paris	321, 444-445
Mayr, Jacob, Augsburg	447
Pinchbeck, Christopher, London, longcase	496-497
Atherton, Fenwick?, Liverpool, spring maker	85
Atherton, Henry, of Ditton, spring maker	85
Atherton, James, Liverpool, spring maker	85
Atherton, Robert, Prescott, spring maker	85
Atkins, Samuel, London, watch, verge, ¼ repeat	565
Atomic clock	K27
Aubrey, John, life of Hooke	K75
<i>Auction News</i>	31-34, 161-162, 268-269, 379
scientific instruments from Time Museum, 30 Oct 2002	161-162
automata	
al-Jazarí water clock	207-208, 211-213
anonymous, French watch	8
bear and ostrich, Stuttgart Museum	695
Breitnau hotel clock	697

automata (<i>continued</i>)	
Cox, James, Anglesey Abbey clocks	126
Cox, James (attrib), musical table clock	21
Halleicher, Hans Otto, Augsburg, gryphon	642
Henderson, Francis, Musselburgh, longcase clock	562
Jaquemart musical clock	388-389
Rochat of Geneva (?), singing bird automaton	482
Swaan, Pieter, longcase	571
Axline, J. Warren, obituary of Daniel Parkes	29-30
Ayr, Burgh Court	443
Ayres, Chris, clock case maker, AHS visit to	228
Ayres, Richard, apprentice to Henry Jones	543

B

back cock, odd footed	528
Bacon, James, London, spring maker	71
Baddely, John, Albrighton, longcase clock, 30-hour	342
Bagley, Thomas, London, lantern clock, alarm	146
Bagley, Thomas, London, spring maker	66, 71
Bagnall, William, London, spring maker	71
Bailey, John, & Co., Salford	453
turret clock, Hebden Bridge	575, 576
Bailey, W.H., & Co., Salford	453
Baillie, Granville Hugh, <i>Watches</i> , 1929	625
Bain, Alexander	122
Baines, Dr H., brief biography	333
Baines, John, Liverpool, spring maker	85
Baird, W. & J., pocket chronometer no.1734	69
Baker, Paul, <i>Early English Horological Tools</i> , lecture	450-451
Baker, Richard, patent chronometer	327
Baker, Thomas, Blandford	702
Baker, Thomas, Portsmouth, longcase clock, astronomical	702
balance, compensation, Arnold's 'double-T'	390-391
balance spring	
early, Tompion watch movement	586
Hooke, Robert	K76-78
Huygens, Christiaan	K78
balance wheel, lantern clock with original, Samuel Stretch	608-611
Baldewein, Eberhard, celestial globe	567
Ball, John, Liverpool, spring maker	85
Ball, Robert, <i>Royal Clocks</i> , lecture	447
Banger, Edward see also Tompion & Banger	
Banger, Edward	
bracket clock, sold in 1912	394
longcase clock, ebonised 8-day	392-393, 400-405
signature cartouche, detail	357, 402
supposed quarrel with Tompion	392-400
<i>Was Banger Really Fired?</i> , by Guy Boney	392-405
watches	394
worked as leatherseller?	394
Banger, Margaret	396-397
banjo clock, history of, book review	318-320
Banks family	290
Banks, Joseph	514
portrait	515
Bannister, John, Liverpool, spring maker	86
Barentsz clock	K44-45
Barker, William, of Wigan, bracket clock, ¼ repeat	262
Barlow or Booth, Edward	177

Barlow, Robert, of Penketh, spring maker	86	bell founder (<i>continued</i>)	
Barnett, John, London, longcase clock	132	Phelps, Richard	38-51
Barnwell, Anne, London, spring maker	71	Bell, Joseph Edmund, Liverpool, spring maker	86
Barnwell, Richard, London, spring maker	67, 71	bell, oval	409
<i>Barographs</i> , by Philip Collins, reviewed	216	Belmont House, <i>see</i> collection	
barograph clocks, Alexander Cumming	562, 563	Belson, Thomas, London, spring maker	71
barometer		Bennett, Dr J.A. (Jim)	
domestic, introduction of	540-542	biography	K7
Magellan's <i>Aerostathmion</i>	511	<i>Horological Masterworks at Oxford</i>	K80-81
Petty's experiments	K61	' <i>Ingenuity</i> ' as a virtue in <i>Restoration England</i>	K55-63
Tompion, Thomas	K69	Bennett, Jim, et al, <i>London's Leonardo</i>	681
wheel, Hooke's invention	K56	Bennett, Mansell, bracket clock, ¼ repeating	485
Barr, Mrs Wendy		Bennett, William, Liverpool, spring maker	86
AGM Report, 2002	116-117	Benson & Hell, London, spring makers	71
portrait	K83	Benson, Mathew, London, spring maker	71
secretary, AHS	K13	Benson, Robert, London, spring maker	71
<i>Secretary's Notes</i>	222, 561, 692	Benson, William, London, spring maker	71
Barratt, Sarah	96	Berain, Jean, pattern book 1690	K73
Barraud & Lunds, mantel clock no.4291	483	Bernal, Ralph	
Barrauds of London, pocket chronometer, nos 2/670		collection	632-634
and 972	74	catalogued by Henry G. Bohn	633
Barrett, Benjamin, Liverpool, spring maker	86	portrait	632
Barrett, Malcolm, chairman, South Eastern Section	K21	Bernoulli, Jean	511-512
Barron, J.L., Alloa	443	portrait	512
Barrow, John, of Hale, spring maker	86	Berollas, Joseph Anthony	427
Barrow, Nathaniel, watch, silver-cased calendar	618, 621-623	Patent 3342	426
Barrow, William, of Halewood, spring maker	86	Berry, John, sundials by	551, 552
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, astronomical clock	249, 322-325	Bertele, Hans von, portrait	K11
Barston, John, astronomical longcase clock	562	Best, William, Liverpool, spring maker	86
Bartlam, John		Bestwick, Henry, London, spring makers	66, 70, 71
chairman, Southern Section	K19	Bestwick, Katherine, London, spring maker	71
lecture	230	Bestwick, Richard, London, spring maker	65, 71
obituary	376	Betts, Jonathan	
basket top		awarded Harrison Medal	161
Bradford, Thomas, London, bracket clock	143	<i>John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790)</i>	
Bateman, Douglas A.		Dingwall-Beloe lecture	25
chairman, Electrical Horology Group	K17	<i>Part I: Horological and Scientific Agent</i>	509-517
portrait	K83	<i>Two Rare Books</i>	677-680
' <i>Q</i> ' and my Own Clock, lecture report	236	Betts, Samuel, London	
<i>For your further reading</i>	134-135, 578-579	'East school' clocks	524
Bates, Mrs	53	watch, gold, enamel dial	618
Batterson, James, Boston	608	Bevan & Weare of Birkenhead, chronometer no.2002	327
Baxter, Charles, London, spring maker	66, 71	Beyendorf, David, Liverpool, spring maker	86
Bayliss, W., Finmere, turret clock, Barton Hartshorn	572-573	Bilger, Matthias, London, spring maker	71
Beavan, Hesketh, spring maker	86	Bing, J.J., London, spring maker	71-72
Becker, Gustav, skeleton clock, 400-day	226	biography	
Bedford, Hilkiah, sundial, double horizontal	564	Bennett, Dr J.A. (Jim)	K7
<i>Bedfordshire, clockmakers of</i> , lecture by Chris Pickford	706	Bull, Simon	K6
Beere, Nicholas	543	Chapman, Dr Allan	K8
Beeson, Dr C.F.C.		Garnier, Richard	K8
chairman, Turret Clock Group	K17	Leeuwen, Pier van	K7
editor, <i>Antiquarian Horology</i>	K13	Shenton, Rita	K5
portrait	K11	Taylor, Dr John C.	K6
Belilios, E.R., philanthropist, portrait on watch	19	Wolfendale, Sir Arnold	K5
Bell, <i>see also</i> Owens & Bell		Bird, Clifford	
Bell, David, portrait	118	meeting report	699-700
bell founder		<i>METAMEC, The Clockmaker, Dereham</i>	
Gilbert	54	book, reviewed	685
Green, M., London	282	lecture	702-703
Hemony family	K51		

Bird, Clifford (<i>continued</i>)			
<i>Restoration of astronomical clock by Thomas Baker,</i>			
lecture	702		
Bird, Edward, London, bracket clock	149		
Bird, John, address	293		
Black Forest clock workshop	696		
Black Forest clocks			
clock peddler figures	488		
Deutches Uhren Museum	696		
Black, Joseph	513		
Blackbarrow, Jas., London, watch, verge, mock pendulum	565		
Blackburn, John, London, spring maker	72		
Blackburn, William, London, spring maker	72		
Blackhurst, Joseph, Liverpool, spring maker	86		
blacksmithing, demonstration by Keith Davis	127-128		
Blackwall, Richard, <i>Turret Clocks</i> , lecture	445-446		
Blakey, William, junior, Paris, spring maker	72		
<i>The art of making watch springs</i> , 1780	68		
Blakey, William, senior, London, spring maker	67, 72		
Blanc?, L., London, spring maker	72		
Blewitt, R.W., <i>Memories of Monmouthshire</i>	303		
Blinston, Edith	96		
Blondel, Nicolas, research request	130		
Bohn, Henry G, catalogued Bernal collection	633		
Boles, David, <i>Irish Clocks and Clockmakers</i> , lecture	694-695		
Bompard, of Paris, watch, verge	565		
Bond, Wm and Son, of Boston, regulator, no.395,			
conical pendulum, Liverpool Museum	708		
Boney, Guy, <i>Was Banger Really Fired?</i>	392-405		
Bonnixsen, Bahne, karrusel, invention of	658		
book, <i>see also</i> book review			
<i>English Clock Masterpieces</i> , by Kenneth Ullyett	679-680		
<i>Old English Clocks</i> , by F.H. Green, 1931	677-679		
<i>Two Rare Books</i> , by Jonathan Betts	677-680		
book review			
Bird, Clifford, <i>METAMEC, The Clockmaker, Dereham</i>	685		
Collins, Philip R., <i>Barographs</i>	216		
Conihout, Fritsch et al, <i>Ships of Curiosity</i>	101		
Foley, Paul J., <i>Willard's Patent Time Pieces, History</i>			
<i>of the Weight-driven Banjo Clock 1800-1900</i>	318-320		
Knirim, Konrad, <i>Military Timepieces –</i>			
<i>150 Years Watches and Clocks of German Forces</i>	432-433		
Kugel, Alex, <i>Spheres, The Art of</i>			
<i>the Celestial Mechanic</i>	320-321		
McKenna, Joseph, <i>Clockmakers & Watchmakers</i>			
<i>of Central England</i>	315-318		
Mercer, Tony, <i>Mercer Chronometers,</i>			
<i>History Maintenance & Repair</i>	684		
Oechslin, Ludwig, <i>Jost Bürgi</i>	215-216		
Ovens, Robert, & Sleath, Sheila, <i>Time in Rutland</i>	555		
Pannier, René, <i>Collectible Wristwatches</i>	216		
Wilbourne, A.S.H. & Ellis, R., <i>Lincolnshire Clock,</i>			
<i>Watch and Barometer Makers</i>	556		
Wild, J. Malcolm, FBHI, <i>Wheel and Pinion</i>			
<i>Cutting in Horology</i>	100		
Boom-Time Foundation	K54		
Bornholm clock	448-449		
Boschietter, Ted, <i>Electric Clock Escapements</i> , presentation	129		
Boscoe, Edward, Liverpool, spring maker	86		
Boscow, Joseph, Liverpool, spring maker	86		
Bouguet, David, London, enamel watch	419-421		
boulle, bracket clock, Tompion, Thomas	K68		
Boulton, Matthew	315		
portrait	515		
Bourdin, carriage clock, grand-sonnerie	570		
Bourges, cathedral clock	670		
Bovet of Fleurier, watch, Chinese market	448		
Boyce, James, London, spring maker	66, 72		
Boyle, Robert	681, K75, K76		
bracket clock, <i>see also</i> mantel clock; table clock			
anonymous, Georgian, stolen	241		
anonymous, rosewood Regency, stolen	457		
Barker, William, of Wigan	262		
Bennett, Mansell, London, ¼ repeating	485		
Bird, Edward, London	149		
Bradford, Thomas, London, ¼ chiming, ebony,			
turntable base	143		
Bushman, John, London	488		
Crossley, James, London	571		
Ellicott, John, London			
ebony rococo, ¼ striking, planetary moon	158		
walnut, ¼ repeating	489		
Goode, Charles, ebony, ¼ repeat	603		
Greenhill, Richard, Canterbury	495		
Hindley, of York, ebonised, ¼ strike and repeat	460		
Holmes, John, London			
ebonised, tic-tac, ¼ repeat			
break-arch case	300, 591		
true bell case	300		
mahogany, tic-tac, ¼ repeat	301		
Hory, Jacques, Paris	198-199, 201		
Jones, Henry, Lodon			
basket top, timepiece, ¼ repeat	534-535		
Dutch striking	474-475, 533-534		
‘East Style’	522, 523, 524		
ebony, architectural, Belmont	526-527		
ebony, architectural, British Museum	525		
ebony, bar-operated ¼ repeat	536		
ebony, barley twist pillars	527		
ebony, silver mounts, skeleton dial	528		
ebony, timepiece, pull repeat	540		
olivewood			
Dutch striking	530-531		
miniature	532-533		
walnut, grande sonnerie	K34		
Kipling, William, London			
red lacquer	366		
Knibb, Joseph			
ebony, grande sonnerie			
30-hour	K32		
double-six striking	K37-38		
silver mounted	K35, K36		
ebony, petite sonnerie, silver mounted	K35, K36		
pull-bar repeat	266		
timepiece, St Andrews University	564		
Knibb, Samuel, cupola top	1, 499-501		
Mondehare, Johannes	131		
Porthouse, John, Penrith, mahogany timepiece	366		
Quare & Horseman, London			
no.177	606		

bracket clock *see also* mantel clock; table clock
 Quare & Horseman, London (*continued*)
 no.266 374
 Robb, William, of Montrose, musical 14
 Smith, John, Pittenweem (Fife) 262
 Speakman, William, London 226
 Thwaites, John, London, no.2854 2
 Tompion, Thomas, London
 no.107 473
 no.217, 'Selby Lowndes' K38-39
 no.271 136
 no.370 155
 no.381, 'Spanish' K40-41
 no.417, 'Hanoverian' 479, 494, K69, K74
 'Sussex' 446, K36-37
 walnut, Dutch striking 151
 Tompion & Banger, no.459 371
 Watson, Samuel, London, repeating 490
 Windmills & Elkin, London ¼ repeat 571
 Wint, John, Jamaica 6
 Wise, John, London, timepiece, single hand,
 fruitwood case 33-34
 Brackpool, Arnold 685
 Bradford, Thomas, London, bracket clock, ¼ chiming,
 ebony, turntable base 143
 Bradley, Langley, London
 clock, month going, Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire 562
 keeper of St Paul's Cathedral clock 41
 Langley Bradley – 'A Judicious Workman' by Brynn
 Hodgson, Part III: St Paul's Cathedral 35-51
 Langley Bradley, lecture by Brynn Hodgson 228-229
 turret clock 343
 A Vindication of Langley Bradley 40
 Bradshaw & Riley, Coventry, spring makers 72
 Bradshaw, Mary 96
 Bradshawe, Ellis, Bolton 169-171
 tools made for disputed 170
 Brafield, Thomas, London, spring maker 66, 72
 Brameld, T., treasurer, Scottish Section K20
 Brand, Joseph, London, spring maker 73
 Breguet, Abraham-Louis 383
 inventor of tourbillon 657
 watch no.4202 139
 Breguet et Fils, carriage clock no.2428, hump-back,
 grande et petite sonnerie 15, 248
 Breguet of Paris
 pocket chronometer, no.3630 719
 sympathique, no.666 447
 Briggs, Robert 121
 Britannia Act 119
British Clockmakers' Heritage Exhibition, 1952 K9
 British Horological Institute
 medal, 1858 449
 Brockbank of London
 marine chronometer
 no.436 74
 no.632 69
 Brodick Castle, Arran, clocks in 564
 Brodrick, Alan, (Viscount Middleton), secretary,
 East Anglian Section K21

Bromhall, Worsley, London, spring maker 73
 Brookes, J.W., London, spring maker 73
 Brookes, Joseph, London, spring maker 73
 Brookes, Nicholas, London, spring maker 73
 Brown, Andrew 443
 Brown, Joseph, London, spring maker 73
 Browne, Alfred, London, spring maker 73
 Browne, Gawen, apprentice to John Holmes 645
Browne, William, Beadhouse Clock,
 lecture by Michael Lee 120-121
 Bryan, Derek, *Thomas Mercer and Sons*, lecture 444
 Buckland Filleigh, Devon, vertical sundial at 547
 bulk head clock 448
 Bull, John 706
 Bull, Simon
 biography K6
 Early enamelled French watches K29
 Bull, Simon and Kay, portrait K83
Bulletin for the Antiquarian Horologist K10
 Bullock, Richard, movement and dial, inside rack 448
 Bullock, William, casemaker 659
 Bundock, Mike
 Bailey of Salford, lecture 453
 secretary, Turret Clock Group K17
 Bundock, Mike & Hollis, Geoff, *Floral Clocks*, lecture 343
 Bunt, E.F., librarian, AHS K24
 Bupton, George 543
 Burgess, Henry, Lancashire 520
Bürgi, Jost, by Ludwig Oechslin, reviewed 215-216
 Burman, John, Liverpool, spring maker 86
 Burrell Collection, Glasgow 561
 Burscough, spring maker, *see* Boscoe; Boscow
 Burton, Mark, address 293
 Burton, William James, apprentice of Joseph White 657
 Bushman, John, bracket clock, ¼ repeating 488
 Butterfield, Edmond, London, spring maker 73
 Buxton, S., Diss, longcase clock, Brodick Castle 564

C

Cabrier, watch 571
 Calderbank, Richard, Liverpool, spring maker 86
 calendar dial, *see* dial, calendar
 calendar, perpetual, Thomas Barry, Ormskirk,
 table clock 323, 324
 Call, Jan Becker van, musical turret clockmaker K51
 Callard, *see* Ganeval & Callard
 Callis, Robert, London, spring maker 73
 Callwood, John, Liverpool, spring maker 86
 Camden, William, London, spring maker 66, 73
 Campbell, G., meeting report 123, 225-226, 341, 443-444,
 563-565, 694-695
Canadian Members, Dennis Radge, [letter] 455
 Canker, William, Liverpool, spring maker 86
 Capt, Henri, Geneve, giant carriage clock 365
 Capt, Jules, *see* Nicole & Capt
 Cardono, Girolamo K46
 carillon
 Amsterdam, Paleis op de dam 234
 Ludlow 712
 National Carillon Museum, Asten 232-233

carillon (<i>continued</i>)			
Vallin clock, owned by F.H. Green	678		
Carovagius, Bernhard, Pavia	421		
carriage clock			
Bourdin, grand-sonnerie	570		
Breguet et Fils, no.2428,	15, 248		
Capt, Henri, Geneve, giant, porcelain mounted	365		
Chambers, William, London	17		
Dent, E.I., no.633	601		
Drocourt, giant porcelain mounted	365		
Garnier, Paul, chaff-cutter escapement	571		
Jacot, Henri, giant grande sonnerie	359		
Jump of London			
hump back, no.2019	263		
striking, calendar and moon, silver	356, 720		
Leze of Paris, no.1330	468		
Remi, quarter striking, alarm	570-571		
Viner of London, rosewood ¼ striking	471		
Carte, John, paper concerning longitude	169, 177		
Cartledge, John, London, spring maker	73		
case maker, clock			
Clifton, Joseph, London	540, 543		
Jones, Anthony Charles, silver carriage clock	356		
Moorcroft, J., Ormskirk, label	325		
Whyatt, William	52, 53		
case, secret locking, Tompion, watch no.144	32		
catamaran, William Petty's	K60-61		
Ceulen, Johannes van	K46		
Chamberlayne, Sir Thomas	422		
Chambers, James	543		
Chambers, William, London, carriage clock	17		
Champagnieu, Claude, Lyons, alarm watch	415-416		
Chandler, Bruce	33		
Chapelle, Kenneth			
<i>Clocks on Public Display in Scotland</i> , lecture	561-562		
secretary, Scottish Section	K20		
Chapiro, Adolphe, <i>French Oignon Watches</i>			
<i>with a Central Fusee</i>	380-387		
Chapman, Dr Allan	441		
biography	K8		
<i>Robert Hooke: of spring, vibration and horology</i>	K75-79		
<i>Charity</i>	312		
Charles II, King			
laughs at Petty	K61		
Wren's lunar globe	K58		
Charles, John, Liverpool, spring maker	86		
Charlesworth, London, watch, verge	565		
Chartier, Pierre, Blois, enamel painter	419		
Chartres, cathedral, clock dial, 'dark moons'	667		
Chateau d'Écouen, <i>see</i> Écouen			
cheeks, cycloidal	K46, K48		
Cheetham, John			
<i>More Mudge Milestones</i>	90-93		
<i>Ratting for a million</i> , [letter]	577		
Child, David, London, spring maker	73		
chiming, quarter			
longcase clock, Fromanteel & Clarke	246		
Norton, Eardley, London, longcase clock, no.1165,			
mahogany	157		
Chinese market			
Bover of Fleurier, watch	448		
Cox, James (attrib), musical table clock with automata	21		
Cox, James, clocks at Anglesey Abbey	126		
Chippendale, Thomas	648		
Holmes, John, longcase clock to design of	646-649		
Chittenden, Austin, 'column' clock	123		
chronograph, pocket			
Dent, no.32523	363		
Nicole Nielsen & Co., Chas Frodsham no.09571	203, 347		
S. Smith & Son,	347		
chronometer, <i>see also</i> deck watch			
<i>Thomas Mercer and Sons</i> , lecture by Derek Bryan	444		
chronometer, marine			
Arnold, John, London, no.12	390-391		
Arnold, John Roger, London			
no.217	73		
no.413	73		
Brockbank of London			
no.436	74		
no.632	69		
Earnshaw, Thomas, London			
no.245	74		
no.1024/3911	493		
Frodsham, Charles, London, no.3520	587		
Hardy, William, London, no.53	74		
Howells & Pennington, London, no.1	69		
Leroy, of Paris, Chronostat III	452		
McGregor, D, & Co., Glasgow & Greenock,			
no.P/4551	147		
McGregor, D., Glasgow	123		
Murray, James	73		
Parkinson & Frodsham, no.259	74		
Pennington, Pendleton & Others, no.12	69		
Poole, J. & Co. no.P/4551	147		
Schoof, W.G., no.6059	74		
Thompson, G.	123		
Wempe	452		
chronometer, pocket			
Arnold, John, London, no.21/68	73		
Baird, W. & J., no.1734	69		
Barrauds of London			
no.2/670	74		
no.972	74		
Bevan & Weare, no.2002	327		
Breguet of Paris, no.3630	719		
Earnshaw, Thomas, London, no.506/2849	106-107		
Litherland & Company, Liverpool, no.3824	6		
Litherland & Davies, Liverpool, no.1051	74		
Loseby, Edward, no.126	74		
<i>Chronoscopes of Matthaus Hipp</i> , lecture	344-345		
Cipra, Jim, meeting report	705-706		
Claburn, Derek D., <i>A Lightweight Movement</i> [letter]	349-350		
<i>Clackmannanshire's Public Clocks</i> ,			
lecture by Bob Lindsay	443-444		
Clark, Dr James, modified Finmere clock	572		
Clark, John, London, spring maker	73		
Clark, Richard, London, spring maker	73		
Clark, Robert Cowell, London, spring maker	73		
Clark, William, London, spring maker	73		

Clarke, Commander G., secretary, AHS K13
 Clawton, Devon, Eastacombe Farm, sundial at 548
 Clay, Charles, London 450
 organ clock 447
 Clay, William, London, watch, silver-gilt form 618, 619, 620
 cleaning, conservative 676
 Cleare, William, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
 Clement, William, anchor escapement K78-79
 Clifford, Derry, meeting report 446, 699
 Clifford, John R.
 Baker's Patent Chronometer 330
 lecture report 566-567
 Westfield's Patent [letter] 131
 Clifton, Joseph, London, clock case maker 540, 543
 climate, *Time and Climate*,
 lecture by Sir Arnold Wolfendale 117-118
 clock, *see also* alarm; astronomical clock; automata; banjo
 clock; bracket clock; carriage clock; crucifix clock; electric
 clock; Hague clock; lantern clock; longcase clock; mantel
 clock; monstrance clock; musical clock; nef; novelty clock;
 organ clock; orrery clock; pillar clock; regulator; rolling
 ball clock; skeleton clock; staartklok; stool clock; strut
 clock; table clock; tavern clock; turret clock; wall clock;
 water clock; Zaan clock
 clock-keeper, need for 209
 clock, quartz K27
Clockmakers and Watch makers of Central England,
 by Joseph McKenna, reviewed 315-318
 clockmakers, mentioned in Almanus manuscript 671
Clockmakers of Bedfordshire, lecture by Chris Pickford 706
 Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
 The Clockmakers' Company,
 lecture by Michael Smith 119-120
 Harrison Medal, awarded to Jonathan Betts 161
 new exhibition 30-31
 Old English Clocks dedicated to 678
 clockmaking groups, Italian-French-Flemish,
 German-Austrian-Czech 665-667
Clockmaking in 18th and 19th centuries, lecture,
 by John Robey 225-226
 Cloudsley, tailors 52, 53
 Cloutman, Dr Ed W., *Henry Williams, clock and*
 watchmaker of Llancarfan, lecture 569
 Clowes, J.J., turret clock 123
 Clutton & Daniels, catalogue of Clockmakers' Company
 collection 623
 Clutton, Cecil (Sam)
 car, 1908 Itala, 12 litre K82
 editor, *Antiquarian Horology* K13
 coach-watch, Jean Baptiste Duboule, Geneva,
 with calendar 416
 Cockwill, Hugh
 The Art and Manufacture of Painted Dials, lecture 341, 343-344
 Shedding light on an old lantern?, [letter] 238-239
 Cole, Humphrey, astrolabe, planispheric 565
 Cole, James Ferguson, double rotary detached escapement 587
 Cole, Richard S., watch 123
 Cole, Thomas
 mantel clock no.939 484
 strut clock no.833 483

Cole, Thomas (*continued*)
 strut clocks 250
 Coleman, Thomas, London, spring maker 67, 73
 collection
 Belmont House 227, 379, 526
 Bernal, Ralph 632-634
 Boom-Time Foundation K44
 Debrugge-Duménil
 Labarte, Jules, cataloguer 626
 Orpheus table clock, movement 626
 pieces bought by Morgan in 1850 626-629
 planispheric astrolabe 629
 sold 1850 421
 stackfreed watch, anonymous 628
 table clock, anonymous 626
 Kellenberger, Winterthur, Gewerbemuseum 695
 Kienzle 696
 Nelthropp, Rev. H.L. 31
 Noel Terry, York 567
 Prince Soltykoff 421
 Vehmeyer K44
 Wetherfield, Chippendale longcase, John Holmes 648
Collectors' Pieces, Clocks & Watches, exhibition K14
 Collier, P., Manchester, watch, verge 565
 Collingwood, Samuel John, London, spring maker 65, 73
 Collingwood, Thomas, London, spring maker 65, 73
 Collins, Mrs. M., secretary, AHS K13
 Collins, Philip R., *Barographs*, reviewed by Jeff Darken 216
 compensation, barometric pressure K27
 compensation, temperature K26
 Poole's auxiliary 147
Complicated Clocks, lecture by Ron Rose 229, 340-341, 698
 Comport, Ebenezer, London, spring maker 67, 73
 Comport, Joseph, London, spring maker 67, 73
Comtoise Clocks, lecture by Dr W.T. Rhys Pryce 121-122, 565-566
 Conihout, Fritsch et al, *Ships of Curiosity*, reviewed 101-103
 Conscience, Jean François, London, spring maker 74
 Cook, T. & B., converted York Minster clock 567
 Cooke of York, turret clock, Easingwold 574
 Cooke, T. & Son, York, strut clock (Thomas Cole) 250
 Cooper, Robert, of Salisbury, longcase clock 346
 Coote, Ian, *Nicole Nielsen Chronograph* [letter] 347
 Corne, Mr 543
 Coster, Salomon, The Hague K45-46
 Hague clock, turtle-shell, c.1657 K46
 wall clock 570
 Coteau (enameller) 444
 Cottingham, Edwin T., regulator, sidereal standard,
 Greenwich 698
 Cotton, Edmund T., London, spring maker 74
 Cotton, Ernest, London, spring maker 74
 Cotton, George, London, spring maker 74
 Cotton, R. & T., London, spring makers 74
 Cotton, Thomas, London, spring maker 74
 Coupland, William Henry, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Coventry clocks and watches,
 lecture by Paul Shufflebotham 230-231
 Coventry Gauge & Tool Company 662-663
 Coventry, *Joseph White of Coventry* 589, 654-664
 Coventry Machinists' Company 662

Coventry Up-to-date, 1898, Joseph White & Son,
business description 661

Coventry Watch Museum Project, lecture by Paul
Shufflebotham 697-698

Cowham, Mike, lecture report 567-568

Cowsill, Anne
chairman, Midlands Section K19
meeting report 124-125
portrait K83
treasurer, Electrical Horology Group K17

Cowsill, Jim
secretary, Electrical Horology Group K17
treasurer, Electrical Horology Group K17

Cox, Anthony, *Johannes Mondehare* [letter] 131

Cox, James (attrib), table clock 21

Cox, James, clocks at Anglesey Abbey 126

Craig, John 562

Cramps, Thomas 52

Crawley, Thomas 63

Crawley, Thomas, London, spring maker 74

crestring
coif, on Amsterdam longcases K50
Hory, Jacques, Paris, bracket clock 199
Knibb, Joseph, wall clock 199
'whale's tail crestring', longcase clocks 700

Cristianus, master, clockmaker, in Almanus manuscript 671

Cross, John, Prescott, spring maker 86

Cross, William, Eccleston & Prescott, spring maker 86

Crossley, James, London, bracket clock, mahogany 571

Crowley, Jeannie M., sundials, Devon and
Cornwall, sketchbook 547-554

crucifix clock, anonymous 641-642

crutch, offset, Holmes, John 301, 648, 650, 651

cuckoo clock, world's biggest 697

Cufflin, Richard 53

Culzean Castle, Ayrshire, clocks 562

Cumming, Alexander
barograph clocks 562
work at Inverary 563

Cuss, T.P., chairman, AHS K13

Cutler, Sir John 681

D

da Vinci, Leonardo, warned striking 665

Daelmans, Toine, Stiphout
turret clock restorer, visited 233
workshop 571

Dagnall, of Prescott, spring maker 86

Dalline, Jane 67

Daniels, George
1908 Itala, car 440, 441, K82
portrait K82

Dareau, Dr Michel J.
chairman, Scottish Section K20
Scottish Watch and Clock Making before 1700, lecture 443

Darken, Dr Jeff
book review 216, 320-321, 433-434, 556
editor, *Antiquarian Horology* K13
editorial
Fifty fabulous clocks 27

Darken, Dr Jeff
editorial (*continued*)
Founder Members 267
Mirabile Visu 159
Reflections on Oxford 375
Sundials from the Archives 491
Times have changed 607
Guidance for Meetings Reports 692
guided tours at exhibition K81
Lantern clocks, lecture 126
New Books, Old Books, and some thoughts
on Robert Hooke 681-683
report of new exhibition at Guildhall 30-31
For your further reading 135, 240, 460, 579-580

Darling and Wood, of York, turret clock, Church Fenton 574

Darwin, Charles, Hooke foreshadowing 681

Davies, Emyr, obituary of John D. Owen 376

Davies, William, Liverpool, spring maker 86

Davis, John, Liverpool, spring maker 86

Davis, Keith, blacksmithing demonstration 127-128

Davis, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 86

Dawson, Percy G.
brief biography 333
editor, *Antiquarian Horology* K13
portrait K11

Day, Hannah 290

day of week dial with deities for
Graham, George, no.639 615
Pinchbeck, Christopher, longcase clock 496

de Carle, Donald 680
letter re *English Clock Masterpieces* 680

de Coster, Gabriel, London, spring maker 74

de la Fonds, London, spring maker 74

de Lengaine, John, London, spring maker 74

de Moelder, C., engraver, pattern book 1694 K73

de Save, Brian, lecture report K29

Deacon als Francis 429-431

Deacon, John, Leicester 430-431
longcase clock dial 431

Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans, 30-hour movement 344

Deacon, Samuel
accounts and customers 52-62
The Early Background of Samuel Deacon of
Barton-in-the-Beans, by W. J. Thornton 428-431
Samuel Deacon, 'An Account of Myself', Part IV -
The First Notebook, by W. J. Thornton 52-62
Samuel Deacon's Musical Clock: The Completest Piece
I Made, by W. J. Thornton 280-288
watches, nos 3 & 4 55

Deacon, Samuel (1)
baptism record 430
family 430
house at Ratby 428-429, 431
indenture for house purchase 428
signature 429
will 430, 431

Deacon, Samuel (2), early life 430

Deal, Timeball Tower 712

Dean, George 543

Dearmer, John, London, spring maker 66, 74

deck watch			
Frodsham, Charles, no.09220	202		
Zenith	448		
Deignan, O.M., lecture, <i>Sundials</i>	224-225		
Delafons, John, astronomical clock	562		
Delander, Daniel, longcase clock, duplex escapement, ivory dial, annual calendar, ball moon	269		
Delander, Nathaniel, watch case maker	118		
Delpine, London, spring maker	74		
Dent, chronograph, pocket, no.32523	363		
Dent, E. & Co., trademark	132		
Dent, E.I., carriage clock, no.633	601		
Dent, E.J.			
turret clock, Doncaster	573		
watch, no.14449, Nicole's keyless winding	424		
Dent, Wm., watch, verge	565		
Dereham, East, Norfolk	685, see also METAMEC		
Derham, William, <i>The Artificial Clockmaker</i>	K76		
Desbois, Theodosius, London, spring maker	74		
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chronometrie, tour of Scotland, May 2003	563-564		
Devaller, Joseph	543		
dial			
East Style engraving	523		
enamelled, John Holmes longcase clock	299		
longcase, red enamel, Samuel Toulmin	246		
touch pins	164		
dial, calendar, see also watch, calendar			
Barker, William, of Wigan	262		
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock	324		
Bennett, Mansell, London, bracket clock	485		
Delander, Daniel, London longcase clock, annual	269		
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock, stolen	132		
Graham, George, no.639, longcase clock	614-615		
Hoevenaer, Anthonius, Leyden, longcase clock, ebony	K49		
Holmes, John, London, longcase clock	647		
Jacot, Henri, giant carriage clock	359		
Janvier, Antide, Paris, astronomical clock	321		
Lepaute, Henry, Paris, skeleton clock	16		
Pinchbeck, Christopher, astronomical walnut longcase clock	496		
Quare & Horseman, no.266, ebony bracket clock, in arch	374		
Williamson, Joseph, bracket clock, annual calendar	496		
<i>Dial casting mark</i> , letter by John Robey	238		
dial detail			
Graham, George, London, longcase clock no.639	614-615		
Jones, Henry, London, bracket clock, ebony	527		
Tompion, Thomas, London 'Hanoverian'	494		
dial, Dominical letter, Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock	324		
dial, Epact, Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock	324		
dial, fly-back minutes, Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg, calendar watch	640		
dial, night and day, watch, Koster, Wilhelm	570		
dial, pendulum fastening			
Tompion, Thomas, 'Sussex' bracket clock	K36-37		
Watson, Sam, bracket clock	490		
dial, planetarium			
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock	249, 323		
dial, planetarium (<i>continued</i>)			
Janvier, Antide, astronomical clock	321		
Starre, Dames, of Hoorne, longcase clock	K50		
dial, planisphere			
Barry, Thomas, table clock	324		
Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock	K50-51		
Watson, Samuel	490		
Wint, John, Jamaica, bracket clock	6		
dial, skeletonised			
Jones, Henry			
bracket clock	528		
longcase clock	532		
dial, tidal, Pinchbeck, Christopher, astronomical walnut longcase clock	496		
dial, Turkish market, Rogers, Isaac, verge watch no.19027	595		
dial, unusual shaped			
'Chippendale' longcase, John Holmes	647		
dial, velvet covered			
Knibb, Joseph			
bracket clock, ebony, silver mounted			
grande sonnerie	K35, K36		
petite sonnerie	K35, K36		
dial, world time, Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock	K50-51		
<i>The Diaries of Robert Hooke The Leonardo of London</i> , Nichols, Richard	682		
Dickie, Alexander, longcase clock	563		
digester, steam	K60		
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2002, <i>John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790)</i> , advertised	25		
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2003, <i>Thomas Tompion at 'The Dial and Three Crowns'</i> , advertised	586		
Dixon, Lt George, watch owned by	492-493		
Dollond & Son, address	293		
<i>Dominy Family Clockmakers, Long Island, New York</i> , lecture by Charles Hummel	693-694		
Donisthorpe, George	712		
Donisthorpe, George?, Birmingham, barometer dial by, re-used	503, 506		
Donisthorpe, Mr.	54		
Dorey, Geoff	130		
Doux saint, James, London, spring maker	66, 74		
Dowson, Dorothy	543		
Drake, William, London	74		
Drew, Anne	543		
Drew, John	450		
Driscoll, Clive, lecture report	343		
Drocourt, carriage clock, giant porcelain mounted	365		
Drover, Charles B.	29		
chairman, AHS	K13		
portrait	K11		
Drury, Walter	543		
du Pin, Paul, London, watch, triple-cased			
¼-repeat repoussé gold	618, 620, 622		
Dubois, C. A.? London, spring maker	74		
Dubois, Pierre, <i>Histoire et traité de l'horlogerie ...</i>	421		
Duboule, Jean Baptiste, Geneva, coach-watch with calendar	416		
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock, calendar in arch, stolen	132		
<i>Duivenklok (pigeon clocks)</i> , lecture by Jaap Smelik	570		
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony)			
chairman, Southern Section	K19		

Duley, Anthony J. (Tony) (<i>continued</i>)	
lecture report	129
meeting report	703-704
<i>Sreizig clock and Zamboni piles</i> , lecture	229-230
Dunlop, Andrew, clock, year going, Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire	562
Dunster, Roger, mantel clock, musical	571
Durrant, Great Russell St	632
Dusett, Samuel	543
Dutch Clock Federation, report	116
<i>The Dutch connection: a short history of the Dutch clock</i> , by Pier van Leeuwen	K43-54
carillons and regional clocks	K51-53
conclusion	K54
Dutch authors	K43
The Golden Age: Huygens and collaborators	K45-48
Middle Ages and Renaissance	K44-45
museum collections	K43-44
origin of the longcase clock	K48-51
precision timekeepers and 'designer clocks'	K53
Dutch striking, <i>see</i> striking, Dutch	
Dutton <i>see also</i> Mudge & Dutton	
Dutton, Benjamin	
apprentice to John Holmes	645
watch no.246	93
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, watch no.1565	254
Dutton, Matthew, watches	90-93
Dutton, R.W., watch	93
Dutton, William	644, 645
watch no.439	93
Dutton, William, Liverpool, spring maker	86
Dwerrihouse & Ogden, mantel clock	486, 597
Dwerryhouse, John, Liverpool, spring maker	86
Dwerryhouse, Thomas, of Garston, spring maker	86
Dyer, W. H., London? mainspring maker	74
Dyke, William, Liverpool, spring maker	86
E	
Eare,? mainspring maker	76
Earlson, development of	654-656
<i>Early enamelled French watches</i> , by Simon Bull	K29
<i>Early Watch and Clock Collectors of the Nineteenth Century</i> , lecture by David Thompson	567
Earnshaw, Thomas	
chronometer, marine, no.1024/3911	493
longcase regulator, mahogany month	467
marine chronometer no.245	74
pocket chronometer no.506/2849	106-107
Earth	
changes in rotation of	K28
determination of mass of	K27-28
East, Edward, and Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, table clock, grande sonnerie	K31-32
East, Edward, London	623
Jones apprenticed to	181
longcase clock, marquetry petite sonnerie	K33-34
school of	518, 524, 538, 540
table clock, alarm, c.1640	K30-31
watch	
repeating movement	618

East, Edward, London	
watch (<i>continued</i>)	
silver oval 'Puritan'	618, 619, 620, 621
Écouen	
chateau, visited	223
Musée de la Renaissance, Exhibition, <i>A Fascinating Automaton</i>	103
Edgcumbe, Dr Richard	
<i>Gold Chasing in the Eighteenth Century</i> , lecture	703
editorial	
Darken, Jeff	
<i>Fifty fabulous clocks</i>	27
<i>Founder Members</i>	267
<i>Mirabile Visu</i>	159
<i>Reflections on Oxford</i>	375
<i>Sundials from the Archives</i>	491
<i>Times have changed</i>	607
Edwardson, William, of Halebank, spring maker	86
electric clock	
Eureka clock	452
Fournier, Stanislaus	223
Glasshutte Uhren betrieben	452
Holden, Frank	204-205, 452
JAZ	452
Leroy, Chronostat III	452
metronome clock	452-453
Orel Micro clock	452
Televox clock	452
<i>Electric Clock Escapements</i> , presentation by Ted Boschieter	129
<i>Electrical Horology, An Introduction to</i> , lecture by Peter Torry	122-123
electricity metering, Vulcan switchboard meter	453
<i>Electrifying Time</i> , exhibition	K14, K15
Ellicott, John	563
bracket clock	
ebony rococo, ¼ striking, planetary moon	158
walnut, ¼ repeating	489
longcase regulator, mahogany	361
Elliott, Henry, research request, letter from Stephan Harris	577
Ellis, Sir Henry	624
Ellison, David, Liverpool, spring maker	86
Ellison, Joseph, Liverpool, spring maker	87
Ellison, Samuel, West Derby, spring maker	87
Elstrom, George, London, spring maker	76
Elton, Christopher, obituary of Daniel Parkes	28-29
enamel watch	
Betts, Samuel, London	618
<i>Early enamelled French watches</i> , by Simon Bull	K29
Goullons à Paris	619
enameller	
Huaud, Pierre, II, watch by Stephen Tracy, Rotterdam	637
Toutin, Jean, watch by Elchinger	636
Endellion, Cornwall, vertical sundial at	549
<i>English Clock Masterpieces</i> , by Kenneth Ullyett	680
<i>English Keyless Winding Watches</i> , by Michael Gibbons	423-428
English watchcases, registry marks, [letter]	709
<i>English Wristwatches</i> , lecture, David Penney	699, 700-701
engraver	
de Moelder, C.	K73

engraver (*continued*)
 Gentot, Blaise K71
 Gucht, van der K72-73
 Hollar, Wenzel K31-32
 Jones, Evan 540, 544
 Postlewaite, Nathaniel 176
 Vertue, George K71
 engraving machine 447-448
Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Machine,
 Part I, by Michael Wright 270-279
 equation of time, indication
 Hindley, Henry (attrib.), longcase clock 483
 Janvier, Antide, astronomical clock 321
 Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg, watch,
 painted silver, calendar, fly-back minutes 640
 escapement
 anchor
 Clement, William K78-79
 Hooke, Robert K78-79
 Knibb, Joseph K79
 balance controlled
 Stretch, Samuel 608-611
 chaff-cutter
 Garnier, Paul, carriage clock 571
 Cole's double rotary detached,
 Frodsham, Charles, marine chronometer no.3520 587
 dead beat
 Graham, George, longcase clock no.639 616-617
 invention of 398
 Murdock, William, longcase regulator 504
 detent
 Berthoud type, Reid, Thomas, Edinburgh,
 bracket clock 606
 duplex
 Delander, Daniel, longcase, ivory dial 269
 gravity
 one-minute impulse 232
 single 3-legged 573
 Massey lever
 White, Thomas, of Leicester 654
 rack lever
 Lecount, Peter, London, watch, no.291 448
 recoil
 Holmes, John, journeyman clock 674-675
 ruby cylinder
 Arnold, John Roger, no.163 425
 spring detent
 Arnold's 391
 Breguet, pocket chronometer no.3630 719
 tic-tac
 Holmes, John
 bracket clocks 300, 301, 591
 Knibb, Joseph, timepiece, St. Andrews 564
 verge and foliot
 original on turret clock 233
 Westfield cylinder 131
 Espinasse, Margaret, Hooke, Robert, biography 681
 Etchinger (Elchinger), Hans Conrad, watch, hunter,
 enamelled by J. Toutin 635-636
 Eternamatic, self-winding watch 566

Eureka clock 452
 Evans, Edward, Liverpool, spring maker 87
 Evans, Geoffrey, *Smiths Watch Factory*, lecture 124
 Evans, Jeremy, *Mainspring Makers of London and Liverpool* 63-89
 Evans of Soho, turret clock 342
 Evans, Robert, *Samuel Deacon*, lecture 453
 Evans, W.F.
 Birmingham 572
 Handsworth 315
 Everest, Edward, apprentice to Henry Jones 522, 543
 Eveson, Richard, London, spring maker 65, 76
 exhibition
 Écouen, Musée de la Renaissance, *A Fascinating Automaton* 103
 Grimthorpe, Lord, centenary exhibition planned 238
 Hull, Wilberforce House, '*Telling Time*',
 East Yorkshire clocks 492
 Industrial Timekeeping, Macclesfield, Silk Museum 708
 Lewes clocks 478
 Liverpool, Walker Art Gallery, *Horological Masterworks* 379
 London, Guildhall, Clockmakers' Company 30
 London, Science Museum
British Clockmakers Heritage, 1952 K9
Electrifying Time K16
Collectors' Pieces, Clocks & Watches, 1964 K14
Electrifying Time, 1977 K14
 Oxford, Museum of the History of Science,
Horological Masterworks 27, 105, 159, 375, 440
 Prescott Museum
Continental Clocks & Watches K15
Three Hundred Years of English Clockmaking K15
Tools of the Trade K15
 Radstock Museum 339, 451

F

Fact Against Scandal 39, 43-45
 second part 41
 Fairburn, Robert, London, spring maker 76
Faith 311
 Faldo, Thomas 706
 Farmer, John, London, 'East school' 524
 Faulkner, John, London, spring maker 76
 FAVAG, *see* Peyer, Favarger et Cie
 Favarger, *see* Peyer, Favarger et Cie
 Feeley, N, lecture report 224-225
 female makers, Research request 457
 Ferguson, James 511
 address 293
 described planispheric astrolabe clock 629
 files
The History and Manufacture of Files,
 lecture by Jim Nicholson 568-569
 Lancashire manufacture of 178
 Finé, Oronce, astronomer and mechanist 630
 Finelly, *see* Tinelly, Charles
 Flinn, John, watch manufacturer, Coventry 654-655
Floral Clocks, lecture by Mike Bundock and Geoff Hollis 343
For your further reading 133-135, 240, 458-460, 578-580, 714
 Ford, Joseph, London, spring maker 76
 form watch, *see* watch, case in the form of
 Foster, Arthur, of Prescott, spring maker 87

Foster, Eric, <i>Lapraik watch no.1665</i> , [letter]	455-457
Foster, James, of Prescott, spring maker	87
Foster, John, of Prescott, spring maker	87
Foster, Thomas, of Prescott, spring maker	87
Foulkes, Robert K.	
brief biography	333
librarian, AHS	K24
portrait	K11, K12
Fournier, Stanislaus, electric clock	223
Frampton, Derek	
meeting report	229-230, 568-569
secretary, Southern Section	K20
France, <i>Early enamelled French watches</i> , by Simon Bull	K29
Franklin, Benjamin	513
portrait	514
Franks, Augustus Wollaston	302
assistant, British Museum	631
<i>Frauds and Abuses at St Paul's</i>	38, 45-46
Freeman, John, London, spring maker	76
Freeman, John T., London, spring maker	76
French, Dr, <i>Watches 1725-1910</i> , lecture	445
Frisius, Gemma	K45
Fritsch, Julia, <i>Ships of Curiosity</i> , reviewed	101
<i>Frodsham & Nicole Nielsen</i> , letter from Tony Maragna	347
Frodsham, Charles	
chronometer, marine, no.3520	587
deck watch, silver, no.09220	202
pocket chronograph no.09571	203
Frodsham see also Parkinson & Frodsham	74
Fromanteel & Clarke, longcase clock, mulberry,	
3-train ¼ chiming	246
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	196, 442
bracket clock, musical	446-447
school of	518
Fromanteel, John	K48
Fulton, John	562
furnace temperature recorder	700
fusee, central, <i>French Oignon Watches with a Central Fusee</i> ,	
by Adolphe Chapiro	380-387
fusee chain, Octavius Morgan discussed	422
fusee engine	343
fusee, slender, in Almanus manuscript	670
Fusoris, Jean, Bourges, cathedral clock	670
G	
Gaïa Prize 2003, awarded to Anthony Randall	378-379
Gaignon, M.	122
Galileo	
invention of pendulum	K25
observations	K57
<i>Galileo</i> , lecture by John Abrahams & Beresford Hutchinson	127
Gallest à Abbeville, watch movement	407-408
Ganczarczyk, Jerzy, <i>English registry marks on watchcases</i> , [letter]	709
Ganeval & Callard, London, spring makers	76
Gardner, Malcolm, catalogues	679
Gardner of London, longcase clock, red japanned	131
Gardner, Thomas, London, longcase clock	470
Gardner, Timothy, London, spring maker	76
Garland, watch supplier to Samuel Deacon	56
Garle, Thomas, London, spring maker	65, 76

Garnett, William, Liverpool, spring maker	87
Garnier, Paul, carriage clock, chaff-cutter escapement	571
Garnier, Richard	
biography	K8
<i>Tompion's Ornament: links with the court team of designers and craftsmen</i>	K64-74
Garrett, Ferdinando, watch, oval	310
Gastell, James, London, spring maker	76
Gatty, Alfred, Mrs, <i>Book of Sundials</i>	563
Gautrin et fils, watch, one-wheel	482
gearing	
epicyclic, in Antikythera Machine	270-279
one-wheel watch, Gautrin et fils	482
right-angle	666
square wheels	223
Wild, J. Malcolm, FBHI, <i>Wheel and Pinion Cutting in Horology</i> , reviewed	100
worm, motion work	576
Gelling, Richard, meeting report	231-235
Gentot, Blaise, engraver of Mostyn Tompion	K71
Gents of Leicester, Liver Building clock	706-707
Gerber, Fred	449
Gibbard, Julian, restorer, AHS visit to	228
Gibbons, Michael	
<i>English Keyless Winding Watches</i>	423-428
meeting report	229, 703
Gibbs, John, London, spring maker	66, 76
Gibson, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker	87
Gibson, William, Liverpool, spring maker	87
Gideon, Robert, London, spring maker	65, 66, 76
Gilbert, bell supplier	54
Gildersleve, S.A., portrait	K12
Gill, Eric, St Dominic's Press	677
Gill, George, London, spring maker	76
Gladstone, removed watch tariffs	657
Glasby, John	
lecture report	127
meeting report	700-701
Glasshutte Uhren betrieben, electric clock	452
Glazebrook, R.V., secretary, AHS	K13
globe, celestial	
Baldewein, Eberhard	567
Janvier, Antide, mechanical	321
<i>Spheres, ...</i> , by Alexis Kugel, reviewed	320-321
globe, terrestrial	
French, table clock	321
La Garde, Jacques de	321
Glover, Thomas, of Halewood, spring maker	87
Glover, William, London, spring maker	76
Glück, Adam, Augsburg, watch	414
Glück, George, of Berlin, watch, silver, verge, book-form	638-639
Glynn, Richard, sundial, silver inclining	162
Goedeij, Nicholas, watch, octagonal rock-crystal	409-410
going barrel, use in early English clocks	196
gold chaser, London	
Haidt, John Valentine	703
Heckel, Augustin	703
Manley, Henry (Heinrich Mannlich)	703
<i>Gold Chasing in the Eighteenth Century</i> ,	
lecture by Dr Richard Edgcumbe	703

gold, detection using X-ray fluorescence 499-500
 Gooch, John, London, spring maker 76
 Good, Mary 543
 Good, Thomas, apprentice of Henry Jones Jr 187
 Good, William 543
 Goodall, Edward, of Speke, spring maker 87
 Goode, Charles
 bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat 603
 watch, verge 565
 Goodison, Sir Nicholas, President, AHS K13
 Goodship, Geoffrey, chairman, Electrical Horology Group K17
 Gorsuch, Henry, Liverpool, spring maker 87
 Gothic clock, 'dark moons' lunar indications,
 24 hour dial and strike 668
 Gould, Christopher, longcase clock, 'mulberry',
 grande sonnerie 446, K39-40
 Gould, Dr Charles 302
 Goullons à Paris, watch, gold and enamel 618, 619
 Gower, Elizabeth, London, spring maker 76
 Gowley, Mrs, of Georgeham, Devon, *see* Crowley, Jeannie M.
 Graf, Johannes 696
 Graham, George 396, 397-399
 improvements in timekeeping by K26
 longcase clock
 Culzean Castle, Ayrshire 562
 no.635 253
 no.639 612-617
 maintains Inner Temple clock 400
 'marine timekeeper' 74
 portrait K26
 regulator no.634, sidereal and mean time 32-33
 Grassis, Anthonius de, clockmaker, in Almanus MS 671
 Grattidge, John, meeting report 228-229
 Gray, James, Edinburgh, longcase clock, mahogany 14
 Great Harwood, St Bartholomew's church 97
 Greatorex, Ralph 542
 Green, Francis Herbert
Old English Clocks, book 677-679
 second binding 678
 Tompion clocks owned by 678
 Vallin carillon clock owned by 678
 Green, M., London, bell founder 282
 Greene, James, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
 Greenhill, Richard, Canterbury, bracket clock 495
 Greenwood, Charles, London, spring maker 76
 Gregory, James 564
 Gresham College 681
 Griffin, John, London, spring maker 66, 76
 Griffiths, J. (1781-1840), watch 445
 Griffiths, John, Liverpool, spring maker 87
 Griffiths, R.J., *The Early Watchmakers of Toxteth Park* 163-177
Grimthorpe, Lord, centenary exhibition planned 238
 Grimwood, P., *Orveries, design and manufacture of*, lecture 227
 Grinkin, Robert, junior, London, watch 415
 Grinkin, Robert, senior, London 64-65
 Gros?, London? mainspring maker 77
 Grover, Sarah, London, spring maker 77
 Gucht, van der, engraver K72-73
 Guilbert, John, Tower Hill, sundial, 1776 242

Guildhall Library (The) K23-24
 Hooke, Robert, original publications and diary 682
 Guilford, 1st Baron, *see* North, Francis

H

H. & Co., trademark 132
 Haagse Klok, *see* Hague clock
 Haanstra, Bauke, of Sneek, stool clock K52
 Habrecht, Isaac 568
 Carillon clock, 1589 568, 631-632
 Hagen, Olive, London, spring maker 77
 Hague clock
 Coster, Salomon, turtle-shell, c.1657 K46
 makers and examples mentioned K45-48
 Oosterwijk, Severijn 570
 Verroux, Jean 571
 Visbagh, Pieter, The Hague, Zaandam, museum K46-47
 Hahn, Philipp Matthaus
 clocks, astronomical 695
 museum, Onstmettingen 697
 orrery 696
 Haidt, John Valentine, gold chaser, London 703
 Hall, Thomas Clarke, Liverpool, spring maker 87
 Hallam, Edward 52
 Halleicher, Hans Otto, Augsburg, gryphon automaton clock 642
 Halsall, John, Halewood, spring maker 87
 Halsall, William, Halewood, spring maker 87
 Hanbury, John, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
 hands, fastening of
 Jones, Henry 474, 531
 Tompion, Graham, and Banger 404, 474
 Handsworth Park, turret clock 342
 Hanet, Nicholas K48
 Hannah, Jim, meeting report 124, 228, 341, 445, 565, 697-698
 Hannan, John 543
 Hansard, J., London, spring maker 77
 Hansard, William Drake, London, spring maker 77
 Hansell, Peter, *The Colourful Douglas Lapraik (1818-1869)* 331-332
 Harding, John, London, spring maker 67, 77
 Hardman, John, Liverpool, spring maker 87
 Hardy, Robert, London, spring maker 67, 77
 Hardy, Thomas, watch case maker 6
 Hardy, William, London, marine chronometer no.53 74
 Hardy, William, New Brighton (Liverpool),
 regulator, longcase 483
 Harewood House, turret clock dial 575
 Harries, Cdr David, chairman, West Country Section K21
 Harris, George, London, spring maker 65, 77
 Harris, Lord (5th Baron)
 collection 227, 379, 576
 letter from R. W. Symonds 680
 President, AHS K13
 Harris, Mary, London, spring maker 77
 Harris, Stephan, *Henry Elliott*, [letter] 577
 Harrison, George 176
 Harrison, John 510, 644, 681, 682
 portrait K26
 Harrison Medal, awarded to Jonathan Betts 161
 Harrop, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 87
 Hartley, Jer., Norwich, longcase clock, burr-walnut 571

Harton Pit, South Shields		Hill, Donald, and Arabic water clocks	206-213
Airy's experiments	K27	Hill, Nathaniel, watchmaker, Coventry	654
commemorative medallion	K28	White, Joseph, apprentice to and partner of	654
Hartridge, Tony, chairman, Turret Clock Group	K17	Hill, William	53
Hartshorn & Son, London, spring makers	77	Hindley	
Hartshorne, William, London, spring maker	77	turret clock	
Harue, Robertus, <i>see</i> Harvey, Robert		Aldburgh	573-574
Harvey, Mrs	543	Harewood House	576
Harvey, Robert, London, lantern clock	379	Lower Dunsforth	574-575
Harvey, Thomas, lantern clock	126	Hindley, Henry	645
Harwood, John	426	clock, York Guildhall	567
self-winding watches	566	family tree	98
Harwood, Mr, St Paul's Cathedral	45	<i>Henry Hindley and the Lancashire Connection</i> ,	
Haspels, Dr Jan Jaap		by Chris Watson	94-98
<i>Ships of Curiosity</i>	102	longcase clock	
<i>The Utrecht Jacquemarts Musical Clock</i>	388-389	burr ash and walnut, ¼ chiming	3
Hassell, Jeremy, <i>Joseph White of Coventry</i> ,		musical	567
<i>Watchmaker to the Admiralty</i>	589, 654-664	Hindley, Henry (attrib.), longcase clock, year-going	483
Hatchman, James, London, spring maker	65, 77	Hindley, of York, bracket clock, ebonised,	
Haward, Peter, al-Jazari water clock replicas	211	¼ strike and repeat	460
Hawley, Thomas, address	293	Hindley, Roger, London, watch-cap maker	96, 652
Haworth, Ann	96	Hipkin, Alan, meeting report	124, 228
Haworth, John	96	Hipp, Matthaüs	
Hay, Peter, London, spring maker	77	Hipp toggle	448
Hayle, Samuel, London, 'East school'	524	<i>Matthaüs Hipp Chronoscopes</i> ,	
Heafield, John	53	lecture by Dr Thomas Schraven	344-345
Heath & Wing, address	293	<i>The History and Manufacture of Files</i> ,	
Hebrat, Jean, Brussels, watch, enamelled,		lecture by Jim Nicholson	568-569
'Virgin and infant Christ'	637-638	Hoare, Mike, meeting report	231-235
Heckel, Augustin, gold chaser, London	703	Hodgetts, Thomas, London, spring maker	77
Hell, <i>see</i> Benson & Hell		Hodgson, Brynn	441
Hellam, James	540	<i>Langley Bradley – 'A Judicious Workman'</i> by Brynn	
apprentice to Henry Jones	543	Hodgson, Part III: St Paul's Cathedral	35-51
Helsby, Timothy, Liverpool, spring maker	87	<i>Langley Bradley</i> , lecture	228-229, 565
Hemmings of Bicester, turret clock, Finmere	572-573	meeting report	126, 342-343
Henderson, Francis, Musselburgh, longcase clock,		secretary, East Anglian Section	K21
musical, astronomical, automata	562	Hodgson, John, Liverpool, spring maker	87
Henderson, John, Dunfermline, longcase clock,		Hodgson, Mrs. S., secretary, AHS	K13
Adam & Eve dial	342	Hoevenaer, Anthonius, Leyden, longcase clock,	
Henderson, Robert, Scarborough, longcase clock,		ebony, calendar and lunar dials	K49-50
single hand, oak	460	Holden, Frank	
Henderson, Robert, stolen clock recovered	350	electric clock	204-205
Henningham, Bladen George, London, spring maker	77	mantel clock	452
Henricus, master [German]		patent 156408	205
alarum, Italian model	670	Hole, F. W., London, spring maker	77
clockmaker, in Almanus manuscript	670, 671	Hollar, Wenzel, engraver	K31-32
<i>Henry Williams, clock and watchmaker of Llancarfan</i> ,		Hollis, Geoff, <i>see also</i> Bundock & Hollis	
lecture by Dr Ed W. Cloutman	569	secretary, Turret Clock Group	K17
Herasmus, master, clockmaker, in Almanus MS	671	treasurer, Turret Clock Group	K17
Herschel, Alexander, monkey clock	577	Holliswell, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker	87
Herschel, William and Caroline, <i>Caroline Herschel's</i>		Holloway & Company	123
<i>Monkey Clock</i> , letter by Michael Hoskin	577	Holloway, George, H. & Co. trademark	132
Hewlett, Mr, reviewed <i>English Clock Masterpieces</i>	680	Holme, Joseph, of Speke, spring maker	87
Heywood, Mr., Northern Section	K15	Holmes, Dr Malcolm G.	643, 653
Hicks, Thomas, London, marquetry longcase clock, stolen	713	Holmes, James Ivory	643-644
Higgins, Banger, leatherseller	394	Holmes, John, London	
Highton, William, Liverpool, spring maker	87	address	293
Hilderson, John, London, 'East school'	524	apprentices, listed	645
Hill, Benjamin, watch, gold and blued-steel pair cased	417	<i>An Astronomical Journeyman Clock by John Holmes</i> ,	
Hill, Charles, <i>Art and antique recovery</i> , lecture	701-702	by Matthew Read	673-676

Holmes, John, London (*continued*)

- beat plate 651
- bracket clock, ebonised, tic-tac, ¼ repeat
 - break-arch case 300, 591
 - true bell case 300
- bracket clock, mahogany, tic-tac, ¼ repeat 301
- children of 298
- family 643
- family tree 290, 292
- first years in London 291
- Greenwich Hospital clock 295
- Holmes, Dr Malcolm G., direct descendent 643
- John Holmes (1727-97), Time for a Further Look*, by Chris Watson 643-653
- John Holmes, His Life and Work*, by Chris Watson 289-301
- journeyman clock 673-676
 - train count 676
- Kendall, Larcum, working relationship 646
- longcase clock
 - Chippendale style, 3-train, ting tang ¼ 646-649
 - mahogany cased with dead-beat escapement 649-651
 - backplate, bolt and shutter activation 650
 - dial 650
 - maintaining power linkage 651
 - with mahogany case 299
- offset crutch 301, 648, 650, 651
- other ventures 296
- pendulum, wood-rod, 'Ludlam' variant 651
- Smeaton, letters from 645
- 'The Strand Years' 293
- watch
 - no.4818, gold repoussé pair-cased verge 652
 - no.6526, 'William Pitt', gold pair-cased cylinder movement 653
 - water valve 296
- Holmes, William, eldest son of John Holmes 643
- Holt, John, Liverpool, spring maker 87
- hook and spike clock, Whitehurst, 3 train, chiming 599
- The Curious Life of Robert Hooke*, Jardine, Lisa 681
- Hooke, Robert 541, K55-57, K62-63
 - anchor escapement K78-79
 - balance spring K76-78
 - biography
 - Espinasse, Margaret 681
 - Inwood, Stephen 681
 - Jardine, Lisa 681
 - flying, means of K76
 - Helioscopes* K77, K78
 - inventions of K56-57, K75-79
 - knowledge of horology K62-63, K76
 - London, city surveyor 681-682
 - Micrographia* 682, K56
 - Morland, mention of K60
 - New Books, Old Books, and some thoughts on Robert Hooke*, by Jeff Darken 681-683
 - original publications and diary 682
 - owned planispheric astrolabe clock 629
 - pendulum experiments K76
 - philosophical views of K75
 - 'portrait' K75

Hooke, Robert (*continued*)

- The Posthumous Works of Robert Hooke* 683
- ridiculed K61
- Robert Hooke New Studies*, ed. Hunter & Schaffer 682
- Robert Hooke: of spring, vibration and horology*, by Allan Chapman K75-79
- Royal Society, Curator of Experiments 681
- sea clock K77
- self-publicist K78
- Of Spring* K77
- Tompion, mention of K63
- universal joint K56
- vibrations K79
- watch made by Tompion K76
- hoop wheel, earliest mention, mid C15 666
- Hope*, depiction of 311
- Hopkins, Francis, London, spring maker 77
- Hopkins, John, London, spring maker 77
- Hornby, John, Liverpool, spring maker 87
- Hornby, William, Liverpool, spring maker 87
- Hornby, William, of Prescott, spring maker 87
- Horne & Prigg, London, spring makers 78
- Horne, Henry, London, spring maker 67, 77-78
- Horne, John, London, spring maker 67, 77
- Horological Index (David Penney) 255
- Horological Masterworks*, exhibition 27, 105, 159, 375, 440
 - catalogue, hardbound 435
 - catalogue, rationed K80
 - Horological Masterworks at Oxford*, by Jim Bennett K80-81
 - visit by Midlands Section 446-447
- horology, view of in Restoration England K63
- Horrocks, Christopher, will 176
- Horrocks, James, Toxteth Park 168
- Horrocks, Jeremiah, astronomer 163, 176
- Hory, Jacques, Paris, bracket clock 198-199, 201
- Hoskin, Michael, *Caroline Herschel's 'Monkey Clock'*, [letter] 577
- Hossbach, Mrs. P., secretary, AHS K13
- Hough, James, Liverpool, spring maker 87
- hours, Italian 671
- hours, unequal, al-Jazarí water clock 208
- House of Binns, West Lothian, Pringle, George, & Sons, Edinburgh, organ clock 562
- Howard, Richard, Liverpool, spring maker 87
- Howard, Taylor, Cambridge, watch 445
- Howell, John, book review 685
- Howells & Pennington, marine timekeeper no.1 69
- Hoyle & Copeland, Liverpool, spring makers 87
- Hoyle, Hughes & Co., Liverpool, spring makers 87
- Hoyle, Luke, Liverpool, spring maker 87
- Hubert, Yves, à Richelieu, oignon watch 381-383
- Hudson, Felix K20
- Hudson, Miss L.A.
 - brief biography 333
 - secretary, AHS K13
- Huff, Robert, London, spring maker 78
- Huggeford, Ignatius, watch, 'jewelled' 618, 619, 620, 624
- Hughes, Evan, Liverpool, spring maker 87, *see also* Hoyle, Hughes & Co.
- Hummel, Charles, *Dominy Family Clockmakers, Long Island, New York, USA*, lecture 693-694

Hunt & Roskell, London, longcase regulator, mahogany 590
 Hunt & Roskell, strut clock (Thomas Cole) 483
 Hunt, William & Son, of Tarbuck, Widnes, spring makers 87
 Hunter & Schaffer, Editors, *Robert Hooke New Studies* 682
 Hunter, Henry, Prescott, spring maker 88
 Hunter, Thomas, Prescott, spring maker 88
 Hurcht, Johannes von der, clockmaker,
 in Almanus manuscript 670-671
 Hurriion, Christopher, portrait 117
 Hurst, George, Prescott, spring maker 88
 Hurst, Laurance
 elected as Fellow of AHS 439
 portrait K82
 Hurst, Michael
 book review 101-103
 elected as Fellow of AHS 439
 portrait 117, K12, K82
 Husband, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Hutchinson, Beresford
 portrait K82
 treasurer, Turret Clock Group K17
 Hutchinson, Richard, London, spring maker 66, 78
 Huttley, John Anthony, London, spring maker 78
 Huttley, John, London, spring maker 78
 Hutton, William, clockmaker 517
 Huygens, Christiaan 196, 380, 564, K45
 cheeks, cycloidal K46, K48
 pendulum K76
 watch balance spring K76, K78
 hydrometer K57
 hygrometer
 Hooke's K57
 Wren's K58

I

Ibell, James, London, spring maker 78
 Ibell, John, London, spring maker 78
 Ibell, Thomas, London, spring maker 78
 IL, watch case maker's mark 652
 Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian
 brief biography 333
 portrait K11, K12
 IM, watch case maker's mark 254
 IMC, McCabe, James, trademark 132
 ingenuity
 meaning in 17th century K56
 Wren's concept of K62
 '*Ingenuity*' as a virtue in *Restoration England*, Jim Bennett, K55-63
 Ingersoll, dress watch 448
 interchangeability of parts, introduction in watches 661
 International Watch Company 695
 Inwood, Stephen, *The Man Who Knew Too Much* 681
 Ion, John, London, spring maker 78
Irish Clocks and Clockmakers, lecture by David Boles 694-695
 iron wall clocks, Gewerbemuseum, Liechti family 696
 Irvine, Phil, *Turret Clock and Bells*, lecture 125-126
 Ivory, James, clockmaker, Strand, London, & Dundee 643-644, 652

J

J.C., watch, silver, in form of pear 639
 Jackson, Brian 126
 Jacot, Henri, carriage clock, giant grande sonnerie calendar 359
 Jaeger Le Coultre, self-winding watches 566
 James, Andrew L., lecture, *Sundials* 230
 James, Mr, St Paul's Cathedral clock 50
 James, Mrs. M., secretary, AHS K13
 James, Richard, apprentice to John Holmes 645
 Janca, Francis
 AHS logo K12
 brief biography 333
 Janvier, Antide
Antide Janvier astronomical clock, lecture by Jim Arnfield 444-445
 globe, mechanical celestial 321
 japanning 442
 Jardine, Lisa, *The Curious Life of Robert Hooke* 681
 JAZ, transistorised clock 452
 Jefferys, John, watchmaker 644
 Jesson, Josias, apprentice to John Holmes 645
 John, Hans, Königsberg, watch with pistol 312
John Holmes (1727-97), Time for a Further Look,
 by Chris Watson 643-653
John Holmes, His Life and Work, by Chris Watson 289-301
 Johnson, cousin of Samuel Deacon 53
 Johnson, George, London, spring maker 78
 Johnson, John & Thomas, Prescott, spring makers 88
 Jolley, Isabella 543
 Jolley, Marmaduke 543
 Jolley, Ottiwell 544
 Jolly, Joseph, apprentice to John Holmes 645
 Jones, Anne, mother of Henry 544
 Jones, Anthony Charles, case maker, silver carriage clock 356
 Jones, Bridget, sister of Henry 542, 544
 Jones, Dennis
 chairman, Midlands Section K19
 treasurer, Midlands Section K19
 Jones, Evan,? engraver 540, 544
 Jones, George, friend of Henry 544
 Jones, Hannah, widow of Henry
 bracket clock by 191
 continues workshop 191
 will 194-195
 Jones, Henry, London
 apprentices, list of 543
 apprenticeship 181-182
 barometer, domestic, introducing to London 540-542
 bracket clock
 architectural, Belmont 526-527
 architectural, British Museum 525
 bar-operated ¼ repeat 536
 basket top, timepiece, ¼ repeat 534-535
 Dutch striking 533-534
 'East Style' 521
 ebony, barley twist pillars 527
 ebony, Dutch striking 474-475
 ebony, silver mounts, skeleton dial 528
 ebony, timepiece, pull repeat 540

Jones, Henry, London
 bracket clock (*continued*)
 olivewood
 Dutch striking 530-531
 miniature 532-533
 walnut grande sonnerie K34
 and Clockmakers' Company 188, 190
 family tree 180
 gives £100 to charity 187-188
Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London, by C. Stuart Kelly
 Part I – *His Life* 179-195
 Part II – *His Work* 518-544
 lantern clock, quarter striking 521
 life of 179-195
 longcase clock
 marquetry, 3-train, 1¼ s pendulum 536-537
 marquetry, skeleton dial 532
 olivewood marquetry, skeleton dial 539
 pearwood, timepiece 528-529
 walnut 525
 walnut, architectural, c.1670-5 525
 walnut, c.1673-5 529-530
 walnut, movement, **stolen** 241
 marriage 183
 monument to 188, 189
 origins of Jones methods 518
 people associated with 543-544
 petition to Middle Temple 187
 Phase I, 1663-85 521-538
 Phase II, 1685-95 538-540
 premises 184-187
 signature, engraved 524, 527
 sister, Bridget, married Henry Wynne? 542
 watch
 gold, shagreen, lost, 1689 539
 silver pair case, verge 712
 silver, striking, lost, 1675 531
 will and legacies 190-191, 193-194
 Jones, Henry, son of Henry 187, 540, 544
 apprentice to Henry Jones 543
 Jones, John, son of George 544
 Jones, Martyn, *Henry Jones watch*, [letter] 712
 Jones, Mr., St Paul's Cathedral clock 50
 Jones, Robert, brother of Henry 544
 Jones, Susannah, sister of Henry 544
 Jones, Thomas, freed 1679 544
 Jones, William, father of Henry 544
 Jones, William, son of Henry 187
 apprentice to Henry Jones 543
 Joseph White Ltd 654
Joseph White of Coventry, Watchmaker to the Admiralty,
 by Jeremy Hassell 589, 654-664
 journeyman clock
 An Astronomical Journeyman Clock by John Holmes,
 by Matthew Read 673-676
 astronomical regulator, 'assistant' to 673
 Holmes, John 673-676
 Joyce, Robert, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Joyce, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Joyne, John, à Paris, watch, square, gilt metal 635

Jump of London
 carriage clock, silver, hump back 356, 720
 carriage clock no.2019 263
 miniature longcase clock 126
 Jürgensen, Copenhagen, watch, gold hunter 571
 Jürgensen, Jules, Copenhagen, watches, numbers, [letter] 711
 Just & Son, watch, oriental market 571
K
 karrusel
 Bonnixsen, Bahne, inventor of 658
 drawing of 658
 Joseph White & Son, manufacturer of 658
 Keatley, Robert Loftus, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Keighley, Robert, London, spring maker 78
 Kelley, C. Stuart
 Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London
 Part I – *His Life* 179-195
 Part II – *His Work* 518-544
 Kelmscott Press 677
 Kelshaw, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Kelvin, Lord 562
 Kelvingrove Museum and Art Gallery, Glasgow 562
 Kempson, Henry, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Kendall, Larcum 516, 644
 working relationship with John Holmes 646
 Kennedy, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough 422
 Kermock, W.A., brief biography 333
 Kew trials, Joseph White & Son 660
 Keyless work, *see* watch, keyless winding
 Kheller, Johann Michael, of Friedberg
 watch, square, fusee verge, c.1600, **stolen** 713
 watch, square, gilt silver, Bernal collection 633-634
 Kilshaw, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 King, Andrew, portrait K83
 King, Matthew, & Taylor, John C.,
 Samuel Knibb's Cupola Clock 499-501
 kingwood
 cabinets 613
 Graham, George, no.639, month longcase 612-617
 Kipling, William, London, bracket clock, red lacquer 366
 Kirks, Sarah 544
 Klemm, Friedrich 206
 Klette, Rex, secretary, Midlands Section K19
 Knebel, Hermann Friedrich, of Amsterdam,
 longcase regulator K53
 Knibb, Joseph 442
 bracket clock
 ebony
 grande sonnerie 30-hour K32
 grande sonnerie double-six K37-38
 ebony, silver mounted
 grande sonnerie K35, K36
 petite sonnerie K35, K36
 miniature 30-hour, grande sonnerie 196-201
 phase II grande sonnerie 201
 pull-bar repeat 266
 timepiece, St. Andrews University 564
 Continental influence 198

Knibb, Joseph (<i>continued</i>)	
<i>Joseph Knibb's First Grande-sonnerie clock?</i> , by John C. Taylor	197-201
longcase clock	
timepiece, St. Andrews University	564
walnut	366
repeating work	450
turret clock, Oxford, Wadham College	K79
Knibb, Samuel	198, 442
table clock, cupola top	1
<i>Restoration decisions</i>	499-501
Knight, Jack, lecture report	127, 568
Knight, Michael, apprentice of Tompion	71
Knight, Susan, meeting report	702-703
Knight, William, London, spring maker	78
Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock, planisphere and world time	K50-51
Knirim, Konrad, <i>Military Timepieces – 150 Years</i> <i>Watches and Clocks of German Forces</i> , reviewed	432-433
Knowles-Brown, F.H.	
chairman, AHS	K13
portrait	K11, K12
Knox, Mr, in Hannah Jones' will	544
Koster, Wilhelm, watch, night and day dial	570
Kraminer, Jim, <i>Watches by George and Edward Prior –</i> <i>an updated list</i> , [letter]	710-711
Kreizer, Conrad (spurious?), watch, rock crystal case	624-625
Kroese, J.P., Amsterdam, musical clock, green horn, bracket	571
Kugel, Alexis, and Galerie, visited	223
Kugel, Alexis, <i>Spheres, The Art of the Celestial Mechanic</i> , reviewed	320-321
L	
La Garde, Jacques de, globe, mechanical	321
Labarte, Jules, Debruge-Duménil collection cataloguer	626
lacquered case, Plumley of London, tavern clock	140
lacquering	442
Laithwait, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker	88
Lalande, Jerome, astronomer	510-511
portrait	511
Lambert, John, London, spring maker	67, 78
Lammertszoorn, Jacob, turret clock, maker	232
Lampard, John, watch, oval	311-312
Lancashire, manufacturing in	163
Lancaster, Henry, spring maker, of Hale	88
Lange, A. & Söhne, Glashutte, watch	17
Langmaid, Norman, portrait	K82
Lansallos, Cornwall, vertical sundial at lantern clock	550
Bagley, Thomas, London	146
Harvey, Robert, London	379
Harvey, Thomas	126
Jones, Henry, quarter striking	521
Loomes, Thomas	127
Mills, Humphrey, Edinburgh	562
Newton, George, of Seend, c.1650	127, K30
Pennock, John	126
Power, Thomas, of Wellingborough	138
Sellwood, William	127
Stretch, Samuel	608-611
Tompion, Thomas, no.472	355

lantern clock (<i>continued</i>)	
Veal, Thomas	127
Weston, Abraham, of Lewes	478
<i>Lantern clocks</i> , lecture by Jeff Darken	126
Lapraik, Douglas	
<i>The Colourful Douglas Lapraik (1818-1869)</i> , by Peter Hansell	331-332
<i>Lapraik watch no.1665</i> , letter, Eric Foster	455-457
portrait	331
travelling clock	331-332
Lavender, William, London, spring maker	66, 79
Lavoisier, Antoine	514
Law, Rodney, elected as Fellow of AHS	439
Lawson, Richard, apprentice to John Holmes	645
Layton, Francis, London, spring maker	67, 79
Le Roy et Fils, temple clock	126
Le Roy of Paris, watch (montre à tact) no.88, 3817	247
Lea, Joseph, Birmingham	315
Leck, Robert, Scotland, skeleton clock	226
Lecount, Peter, London, watch, no.291, rack lever	448
lecture report	
Abrahams, John & Hutchinson, Beresford, <i>Galileo</i>	127
Baker, Paul, <i>Early English Horological Tools</i>	450-451
Ball, Robert, <i>Royal Clocks</i>	447
Bateman, Douglas A., 'Q' and my own clock	236
Blackwall, Richard, <i>Turret Clocks</i>	445-446
Boschietter, Ted, <i>Electric Clock Escapements</i>	129
Bryan, Derek, <i>Thomas Mercer and Sons</i>	444
Bundock & Hollis, <i>Floral Clocks</i>	343
Bundock, Mike, <i>Bailey of Salford</i>	453
Cockwill, Hugh, <i>The Art and Manufacture</i> of <i>Painted Dials</i>	341, 343-344
Darken, Jeff, <i>Lantern clocks</i>	127
Deignan, O.M., <i>Sundials</i>	224-225
Duley, Tony, <i>Streizig clock and Zamboni piles</i>	229-230
Edwardes, Mr., <i>English Lantern Clocks</i>	K15
Evans, G., <i>Smiths Watch Factory</i>	124
Evans, Robert, <i>Samuel Deacon</i>	453
French, Dr, <i>Watches 1725-1910</i>	445
Grimwood, P., <i>Orreries, design and Manufacture of</i>	227
Hodgson, Brynn, <i>Langley Bradley</i>	228-229
Hummel, Charles, <i>Dominy Family Clockmakers</i>	693-694
Irvine, Phil, <i>Turret Clock and Bells</i>	125-126
James, Andrew L., <i>Sundials</i>	230
Lee, Michael, <i>A Clock at the Beadhouse</i> of <i>William Browne at Stamford</i>	120-121
Legg, Michael, <i>Development of the Longcase Clock</i>	442
Priestley, Philip, <i>English Pocket Watch Cases</i> and <i>their Makers</i>	118-120
Pryce, Dr W.T.R., <i>Comtoise Clocks</i>	121-122
Robey, John A. <i>Clockmaking in 18th and</i> 19th centuries	225-226, 228, 704-705
Longcase striking work	223-224
Rose, Ronald E., <i>Complicated Clocks</i>	229, 340-341, 698
Schraven, Dr Thomas, <i>Matthaus Hipp's Chronoscopes</i>	344-345
Shenton, Rita, <i>Reflections on Horological Literature</i>	341
Shufflebotham, Paul	
Coventry clocks and watches	230-231
Coventry Watch Museum Project	697-698
Smith, Michael, <i>The Clockmakers' Company</i>	119-120

lecture report (<i>continued</i>)		
Smith, Prof. Alan, <i>Sundials Old and New</i>	445	
Still, Roger, <i>English Repeating Mechanisms</i>	449-450	
Thompson, David, <i>Early Watch and Clock Collectors of the Nineteenth Century</i>	567	
<i>Swiss Watchmaking in the 17th century</i>	129	
Torry, Peter, <i>Introduction to Electrical Horology</i>	122-123	
Treherne, Alan, <i>Peter Stubs, The Birmingham and Coventry Connection</i>	124	
Lee, Michael, <i>A Clock at the Beadhouse of William Browne at Stamford</i> , lecture	120-121	
Lees, William	52	
Leeson, Graham, secretary, Southern Section	K19	
Leeson, turret clock, Olney	571, 572	
Leeuwen, Pier van		
biography	K7	
<i>The Dutch connection: a short history of the Dutch clock</i>	K43-54	
Legg, Michael, <i>The Development of the Longcase Clock</i> , lecture	442	
Lehner, Andreas, Munich		
mantel clock, Brodick Castle, Arran	564	
Leicester		
Newarke Houses Museum		
Deacon, Samuel, watch no.4	55	
watch engine, drawing	56	
Leigh, W, longcase clock	126	
Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire, clocks	562	
Lendal tower	296	
lens		
aspherical	K59-60	
Wren's grinding engine	K59-60	
<i>Lenzkirch clocks</i> , letter by D.K. Stevenson	237	
Lenzkircher-Uhren-Freunde e. v.	237	
Leopold, John H.		
<i>Almanus Re-Examined</i>	665-672	
librarian, AHS	K24	
<i>For your further reading</i>	458-459, 714	
Lepaute, Henry, mantel clock, Culzean Castle	562	
Lepaute, Henry, Paris, skeleton clock, calendar dials	16	
Leroy, chronometer, marine, Chronostat III	452	
Lesty, John, Liverpool, spring maker	88	
Levin, Lewin, London, spring maker	79	
Leving, Mr	544	
Lewes clocks, exhibition and sale	478	
Lewisham Bridge flock mill	296	
Leyland of Prescott, regulator	708	
Leze, Paris, carriage clock, no.1330	468	
library (AHS), <i>see</i> AHS		
Liechti family, iron wall clocks, Gewerbemuseum	696	
Lietuyt, Johan	K44	
<i>Lincolphshire Clock, Watch and Barometer Makers</i> , reviewed	699-700	
Lindsay, Bob		
<i>Clackmannanshire's Public Clocks</i> , lecture	443-444	
lecture report	121-122	
Linstead-Smith, Peter		
lecture report	449-450, 704-705	
portrait	K83	
<i>Linwood alarm</i> , letter by Alan Shenton	239	
Linwood, John, clockwork alarm	239	
Litherland & Co., Liverpool, pocket chronometer no.3824	6	
Litherland & Davies, pocket chronometer no.1051	74	
Liverpool		
Industrial Schools, turret clock	123	
Liver Building, clock, Gents of Leicester	706-707	
Liverpool Museum, turret clocks	125	
mainspring makers	85-89	
map in 1826	163	
Toxteth Park, early watchmakers of	163-178	
Walker Art Gallery, Exhibition, <i>Horological Masterworks</i>	379	
Lloyd, Ami William, London, spring maker	79	
Lloyd, H. Alan		
brief biography	333	
portrait	K11	
Lloyd Jones, Kenneth, lecture report	562-563, 567	
Lloyd Thomas, E., treasurer, Electrical Horology Group	K17	
Lloyd, William, London, spring maker	79	
Loffel, Samuel, London, spring maker	79	
Loftus, <i>see</i> Keatley, Robert Loftus		
Loftus, John, Liverpool, spring maker	88	
Loftus, William, Liverpool, spring maker	88	
London		
British Museum <i>see</i> museum		
Crane Court showing premises of Royal Society	514	
Great Fire, map of	182	
Guildhall Library, Clockmakers' Company Exhibition	30	
Londoni, error or variant spelling?	132	
mainspring makers	69-85	
map of		
Fetter Lane, 1747	513	
Great Fire	182	
Holborn, c.1747, Holmes and contemporaries' locations	644	
Inner Temple area	184,185	
Nevill's Court	513	
St Paul's Cathedral		
accounts of Langley Bradley's clock	47-51	
building accounts	46-47	
<i>Fact Against Scandal</i>	39	
<i>Frauds and Abuses at St Paul's</i>	38	
keeper of the clock	41	
turret clock	35-37	
Science Museum		
<i>Collectors' Pieces, Clocks and Watches</i> , exhibition	K14	
<i>Electrifying Time</i> , exhibition	K16	
Somerset House	295	
London, John, of Bristol, longcase clock, 30-hour, walnut	268	
<i>London's Leonardo</i> , Bennett, Jim et al	681	
long duration, fifteen days		
Murdock, William, longcase regulator	502-508	
long duration, four year		
Naeschke, Matthais	697	
long duration, month		
Bradley, Langley	562	
Earnshaw, Thomas, mahogany regulator	467	
Graham, George		
no.635, walnut longcase	253	
no.639, kingwood longcase	612-617	

long duration, month (<i>continued</i>)	
Ogden, Thomas, longcase clock	151
Tompion, & Banger, no.483	373, 398, 497, 498, K1
long duration, year	
Dunlop, Andrew, Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire	562
Hindley, Henry (attrib), longcase clock	483
Marranzeller of Vienna (attrib), Dachluhr	259
Sayller, Johann, Ulm	422
Tompion, Thomas	562
longcase clock	K69
Mostyn clock	K70
Long, John, London, spring maker	79
Long, Thomas, London, spring maker	65, 79
longcase, casework, <i>see also</i> marquetry case	
carved oak cases	442
<i>The Development of the Longcase Clock</i> ,	
lecture by Michael Legg	442
'whales tail cresting', horn cresting	700
longcase clock	
Aldworth, Samuel, marquetry case	9
Allam, William, London, mahogany	4
anonymous movement	349-350
Baddely, John, Albrighton, 30-hour	342
Banger, Edward	357, 392-393, 400-405
Barnett, John, London	132
Cooper, Robert, of Salisbury	346
Cumming, Alexander	563
barograph	562
Deacon of Barton in the Beans	344
Deacon, Samuel, musical	280-288
Delander, Daniel, duplex escapement, ivory dial,	
annual calendar, ball moon	269
Dickie, Alexander	563
Duchesne, Claude, stolen	132
Dutch, generally	K49-51
Dutch, oldest known, by Hoevenaer	K49-50
East, Edward, walnut marquetry petite sonnerie	K33-34
Fromanteel & Clarke, mulberry, ¼ chiming	246
Gardner of London, red japanned	131
Gardner, Thomas, London	470
Gould, Christopher, 'mulberry', grande sonnerie 446, K39-40	
Graham, George	
no.635, walnut	253
no.639, kingwood, month, bolt and shutter,	
day/date	612-617
Gray, James, Edinburgh, mahogany	14
Hartley, Jer., Norwich, burr-walnut	571
Henderson, Francis, Musselburgh,	
musical, astronomical	562
Henderson, John, Dunfermline, Adam & Eve	342
Henderson, Robert, Scarborough, 1-hand, oak	460
Hicks, Thomas, marquetry, stolen	713
Hindley, Henry	
burr ash and walnut ¼ chiming	3
musical	567
Hindley, Henry (attrib.)	483
Hoevenaer, Anthonius, Leyden, ebony, calendar	
and lunar dials	K49-50
Holmes, John	
Chippendale style, 3-train, ¼-striking ting tang	646-649

longcase clock	
Holmes, John (<i>continued</i>)	
dead-beat escapement, bolt & shutter, mahogany	649-651
mahogany case	299
Jones, Henry	
marquetry, 3-train, 1¼ s pendulum	536-537
marquetry, skeleton dial	532
olivewood marquetry, skeleton dial	539
pearwood, timepiece	528-529
walnut	525
walnut, architectural, c.1670-5	525
walnut, c.1673-5	529-530
walnut, movement, stolen	241
Jump of London	126
Knibb, Joseph	
walnut	366
walnut, timepiece, St. Andrews University	564
Knip, Gerrit, planisphere and world time	K50-51
Leigh, W.	126
London, John, of Bristol, 30-hour	268
Mudge and Dutton, mahogany, small	594
Mudge, Thomas, mahogany 8-day	358
Norton, Eardley, London, no.1165,	
mahogany, ¼ chiming	157
Ogden, Thomas, Halifax, mahogany month,	
ball moon	151
Pinchbeck, Christopher, astronomical	497
Starre, Dames, of Hoorne, planetarium dial	K50
Street, Richard, London, walnut	593
Sutton, Richard, of Barton	700
Symonds of Repton, 30-hour	342
Tompion, Thomas	
no.358, stolen	241
no.387, grande sonnerie repeating	K41-42
Toulmin, Samuel, London, mahogany pagoda top,	
red enamel dial	246
Vulliamy of London, no.169	26
Whittaker, James, of Middleton, 30 hour oak	599
Windmills, J., London, walnut	370
Windmills, London, walnut	367
Young, Henry, walnut marquetry,	
novel rack striking	351, 465, 585
longcase regulator, <i>see</i> regulator	
<i>Longcase striking mechanisms</i> ,	
lecture, by John Robey	223-224, 568
Longstaffe, T., London, spring maker	79
Longueville, William	544
Loomes, Thomas, lantern clock	127
Lord, Robert, London, spring maker	79
Loseby, Edward, pocket chronometer no.126	74
Lowndes, Jonathan	450
Ludlam, Prof. William	295
lunar indication	
Almanus MS, clock 17, drawing of	667
Barry, Thomas, of Ormskirk, table clock	249, 323
'dark moons'	
Bourges, cathedral	670
Chartres, cathedral	667
Gothic clock	668-670
moon disc	670

lunar indication (<i>continued</i>)	
Delander, Daniel, longcase, ball moon	269
early trains for	666-667, 670
Ellicott, John, bracket clock	158
Hindley, Henry (attrib.), longcase, penny moon	483
Hoevenaer, Anthonius, Leyden, ebony longcase	K49
Jump of London,	
carriage clock no.2019	263
carriage clock, striking, calendar, silver	356, 720
Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock	K51
Ogden, Thomas, Halifax, mahogany month longcase,	
ball moon	151
Pinchbeck, Christopher, astronomical clock	496
planetary moon, Ellicott, John, bracket clock,	
ebony roccoco	158
Lunar Society	514-515
Lunds, <i>see</i> Barraud & Lunds	
Lutman, William, London, spring maker	67, 79
Lyddal	544
Lyme Park, AHS visit	124
Lynes, Henry John, London, spring maker	79
Lynes, William John, London, spring maker	79
M	
Maberly, John, London, spring maker	67, 80
McCabe, James, London	
mantel clock, no.1646	257
mantel clock no.8939	599
trademark	132
McCabe, Robert Jeremy	132
McGregor, D, & Co., Glasgow & Greenock,	
marine chronometer no.P/4551	147
MacGregor, D., marine chronometer	123
Mackay & Cunningham, Edinburgh, skeleton clock	226
McKay, C.G. (Chris)	
chairman, Turret Clock Group	K17
<i>Grimthorpe centenary exhibition</i> , [letter]	238
secretary, Turret Clock Group	K17
treasurer, Turret Clock Group	K17
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, wall clock, Culzean Castle,	
Ayrshire	562
McLean, William, Liverpool, spring maker	88
McNab, J. & A., Perth, regulator	564-565
Magellan, John Hyacinth de	
commissions	516-517
Dingwall-Beloe lecture by Jonathan Betts	25
early life	510
<i>John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790)</i> , by Jonathan	
Betts, <i>Part I: Horological and Scientific Agent</i>	509-517
London map, Magellan's house	513
London period	510-511
Lunar Men, The	514-516
map showing birthplace, Aviero, Portugal	510
pendulum signature	510
publication 1775	516
regulator	25
Royal Observatory Greenwich	512
Magge, Ralph, apprentice of Henry Jones Jr	187
Magson, John	544

mainspring	
introduction of	196
Octavius Morgan discussed	422
origins of	421
mainspring, double	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis	
pocket chronometer no.3630	719
watch no.4202	139
mainspring, driving two trains	
Coster, Salomon	K46
Hory, Jacques, Paris	198
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock	197, K32
mainspring maker, watch	
Bannister, John	176
Dwerrihouse, John and Thomas	176
Holt, John	176
Norris, John	176
Topping, William	176
Unsworth, Thomas	176
Winstanley, William	176
<i>Mainspring Makers of London and Liverpool</i> ,	
by Jeremy Evans	63-89
maintaining power, bolt and shutter	
Graham, George, no.639, kingwood month longcase	616
Holmes, John, weight and linkage	650-651
Jones, Henry	532, 539
Murdock, William, longcase regulator	504
Young, Henry	351
maintaining power, Harrison's	
Holmes, John, journeyman clock	674
McNab, J. & A., Perth, regulator	565
<i>Making Clocks in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries</i> ,	
lecture by John Robey	225-226, 228, 704-705
Maklin, James, watch case, maker	254
Malinder, D.S., <i>Arnold & Dent box chronometer no.1012</i> ,	
[letter]	711
Maltin, Michael, chairman, Electrical Horology Group	K17
<i>The Man Who Knew Too Much</i> , Inwood, Stephen	681
Mangeot, John	447
Mangood, London?, spring maker	80
Manley, Henry (Heinrich Mannlich), gold chaser, London	703
Mannhart, turret clock, maker	232
mantel clock	
Barraud & Lunds, no.4291	483
Cole, Thomas, no.939	484
Dunster, Roger, musical	571
Dwerrihouse & Ogden	486, 597
Lehner, Andreas, Munich	564
McCabe, James	
no.8939	599
no.1646	257
Vulliamy of London, no.842	19
map, <i>see also</i> London, map of	
Coventry, 1879, west	655
Portugal, 18th century	510
Maragna, Tony, <i>Frodsham & Nicole Nielsen</i> [letter]	347
Marcoolyn, Henry, items from auctioned	129-130
Mardin, John, London, spring maker	80
marine timekeeper, Graham, George	74

Marot, Daniel	K65-71, K73, K74	Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, <i>see also</i> Mercer, Tony	
designs		<i>Thomas Mercer and Sons</i> , lecture by Derek Bryan	444
bracket clock	K68	Mercer, Tony, <i>Mercer Chronometers, History Maintenance & Repair</i> , reviewed	684
chair cover	K65	Meredith, John, London, spring maker	80
longcase clock	K69	Meredith, William, London, spring maker	80-81
tapestry	K66	bill	69
Tompion case mounts	K70, K72	meridian line, St Andrews University	564
Tompion spandrels	K70, K71, K72	<i>METAMEC, The Clockmaker, Dereham</i>	
summoned by William and Mary	K65	book, by Clifford Bird	607
marquetry case		reviewed	685
Aldworth, Samuel, longcase clock	9	lecture, by Clifford Bird	702-703
East, Edward, London, longcase clock,		meteorology, Wren's instrument	K58-59
walnut petite sonnerie	K33-34	metronome clock	452-453
Hicks, Thomas, London		Mey, François de, of Amsterdam,	
longcase clock, stolen	713	musical, wall clock c.1685	K51-52
Jones, Henry, London		Micklewright, Erasmus, London, spring maker	66, 80
longcase clock		<i>Micrographia</i> , by Robert Hooke	682-683
3-train, 1¼ s pendulum	536-537	instruments, drawing of	683
olivewood, skeleton dial	539	title page	682
oyster and marquetry, skeleton dial	532	micrometer eyepiece	K57
Young, Henry, longcase clock	351	Middleton, David	544
marquetry, English manufacture of	442	Midnall, John, London, watch	313
Marrable, C.D.	K14	Miles, R.H.A. (Bob)	
chairman, Northern Section	K15	chairman, East Anglian Section	K21
Marranzeller of Vienna (attrib), Vienna regulator	259	portrait	K82
Marsden, John	177	secretary, East Anglian Section	K21
Martineau, Joseph, Senior, London, longcase clock,		military timepieces, <i>see</i> Knirim, Konrad	
Brodict Castle, Arran	564	Millar, H & R, Edinburgh	443
Martinière, watch dial makers	385	Miller, James, Alloa	443
Martinet, Gilles, à Paris, oignon watch	383-385	Milles, E.	544
Marwood, Devon, vertical sundial at	551	Mills, Daniel, London, spring maker	81
Maskelyne, Nevil	511	Mills, Humphrey, Edinburgh, lantern clock	562
portrait	512	Mills, John, London, spring maker	81
Mason, Hannah	544	Mitchell, Arthur	
Mason, William, London, spring maker	80	Electrical Horology Group	K15
Masterson, Richard		librarian, AHS	K24
watch		<i>Library Notes</i> 116, 221-222, 339-340, 439, 561, 693	
silver 'form'	618	obituary of Alan Shenton	377-378
silver 'form' sea-shell	621	portrait	K83
Matthews, Ron, lecture report	450-451	secretary, Electrical Horology Group	K17
Maud, Halstead, London, spring maker	80	Molyneux, regulator, Liverpool Museum	707-708
Mawson, Benjamin, a smith, St Paul's Cathedral	48	Monconys, Balthazar de	K58
May, Hugh, architect	K64	Mondehare, Johannes, bracket clock	131
Mayr, Jacob, astronomical clock	447	¼ repeating	131
medal		Monk, John	447
BHI, 1858	449	monkey clock, Herschel, Alexander	577
Percy Dawson	339, 454	<i>Monmouthshire, Memories of</i> , by R.W. Blewitt	303
Turners' Company	449	monstrance clock, <i>see also</i> table clock	
medicine, and weather	K59	Stahel, Andreas, Augsburg	493
Mediolani, Dom. Isaac, clockmaker, in Almanus MS	671	montre à tact, Le Roy au Palais Royal, no.88, 3817	247
Meer, Melsert van der, turret clock, maker	234	moon dial, <i>see</i> lunar indication	
Meers, Sir Thomas	45	Moon, surveyed by Wren	K57
Megee, Ralph	544	Moorcroft, J., Ormskirk, cabinet maker, label	325
Mell, Davis	64	Moore, Dennis	69
<i>Memories of Monmouthshire</i> , by R.W. Blewitt	303	Moore, Edward, Bankhall, Liverpool,	
<i>Mercer Chronometers, History Maintenance & Repair</i> ,		watch ordered from, 1659	171
by Tony Mercer, reviewed	684	Moore, Sir Jonas	K78
Mercer, John, Liverpool, spring maker	88	Mordaunt, Lady Mary	K69
Mercer, Thomas, London, spring maker	80	<i>More Mudge Milestones</i> , letter by David Penney	237

Moreland of Chester, regulator	708	Murdock, William (<i>continued</i>)	
Morgan, Edward, London, spring maker	81	<i>William Murdock 1745-1839</i> , by Dr J.M. Plowman	502-508
Morgan, Godfrey, Charles, book-plate of	304	Murray, Charles	455
Morgan, Octavius	568	Murray, James, chronometer no.829	73
book-plate	304	Murrills, Edward, London, spring maker	81
Caerleon Antiquarian Society	305	museum	
discussed astrolabes	631	Birmingham, Science Museum, visit	699
discussed introduction of fusee chain	422	Black Forest Clock	696-697
discussed origin of mainspring	421-422	Deal	712
early years	302-307	Deutches Uhren Museum	696
family	302-303	Black Forest clocks	696
<i>The Friars</i>	305	regulator, Riefler	696
friend of Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy	307	regulator, Strasser	696
<i>Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector</i> ,		Dutch clocks, digital catalogue	K54
by David Thompson		Hahn, Philipp Matthaus	697
Part I	302-314	Hull, Wilberforce House	492
Part II	406-422	Lincoln, Usher Gallery, visit	699-700
Part III	618-642	Liverpool	
portrait	303	Bond, regulator no.395, conical pendulum	708
Society of Antiquaries of London	305, 406	Molyneux, regulators	707-708
Morgan, Richard	63	London, British Museum	
Morgan, Richard, London, spring maker	81	anonymous, 'Orpheus' clock	108-112
Morgan, Thomas, London, spring maker	81	Delafons, John	562
Morland, Samuel	K60	Earnshaw, Thomas, pocket chronometer	
inventions of	K60	no.506/2849	106-107
Morley, Charles, Liverpool, spring maker	88	gallery bombed in 1941	635-636, 642
Morlière, enamel painter	419	Octavius Morgan Collection	302-314
Morpurgo, Enrico	K43, K48	Macclesfield, Silk Museum	708
Morris, Vernon		Netherlands, museums in	K43
chairman, South Eastern Section	K21	Onstmettingen, Philipp Matthaus Hahn	697
lecture report	343-344	Oxford	
Moser, George Michael, chaser		Ashmolean	K45
repoussé, <i>Vertumnus and Pomona</i>	620, 622	History of Science	K80
Royal Academy, London, Keeper and Drawing Tutor	703	Philadelphia Museum of Art	647
motion work, Turret clock, Harewood House	575	Prescot, opening times revised	160
Mounier, Peter, watch case maker	477	Schoonhoven, Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock	K43
Mousdell, Mary, Liverpool, spring maker	88	Stuttgart, clock, automaton c.1600	695
Mousset à Paris (Thomas?), oignon watch	385-387	Utrecht, National Museum van Speelklok	K43
Movado, Ermeto self-winding watch	566	Jacquemart musical clock c.1500	388-389
movement, split plates, Anthonius Hoevenaer, Leyden	K50	Villingen-Schwenningen	696
Moxon, J., rolling ball clock	126	Winterthur, Gewerbemuseum	
Mre (Martinière?), watch dial maker	385	astronomical regulator, Favag	696
Mudge, Thomas	511, 644	iron wall clocks, Liechti family	696
gave planispheric astrolabe clock to Ferguson	629	Kellenberger collection	695
longcase clock, mahogany 8-day	358	York	
<i>More Mudge Milestones</i>		Fairfax House	567
by John Cheetham	90-93	National Railway Museum	567
letter by David Penney	237	Treasurer's House	567
references corrected	237	Zaandam, Dutch Clock	K43
watch numbering series	90-93	musical clock, <i>see also</i> organ clock	
Mudge, Thomas, and Dutton, William		Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock	249, 322-325
longcase clock, mahogany, small	594	Cox, James (attrib), table clock with automata	21
watch, no.1095	477	Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock	280-288
watches, various	93	Dunster, Roger, mantel clock	571
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E., book review	216, 432-433	Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, bracket clock	446-447
Murday, John, Liverpool, spring maker	88	Henderson, Francis, Musselburgh, longcase,	
Murdock, William		astronomical, automata	562
life	508	Hindley, Henry, longcase clock	567
longcase regulator, mahogany column	502-508	Jones, Henry, longcase clock, marquetry	537
portrait	507	Kroese, J.P., Amsterdam, green horn, bracket	571

musical clock, *see also* organ clock (*continued*)
 Leigh, W, longcase clock 126
 Mey, François de, of Amsterdam, stool clock K51-52
 programming of drum 389
 Robb, William, of Montrose, bracket clock 14
 Southern Netherlands, Jacquemart, c.1500 388-389
 musical watch, Piguet & Meylan, mandolin form 482

N
 Naeschke, Matthais, workshop 697
 Nassington, St Mary's church, turret clock 121
 Natherton, Richard 544
 nef
 Conihout, Fritsch et al, *Ships of Curiosity*, reviewed 101-103
 Schlottheim, Hans 568
 Nellson, James, watch, silver-cased, calendar 621-623
 Nelson, J, London, watch 618
 Nelthropp, Rev. H.L., collection 31
 Nettell, David
 Electrical Horology Group K15
 secretary, Turret Clock Group K17
 treasurer, Turret Clock Group K17
 Newey family, York
 clocks by 574, 575
 maintained York Minster clock 567
 Newey, Geoffrey 567
 Newman, Graham, lecture report 126
 Newport, *The Friars* 305
 Newton, George, of Seend, lantern clock, c.1650 127, K30
 Nichol, Alexander, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Nicholls, Samuel, painter, St Paul's Cathedral 48
 Nicholson, Jim, *The History and Manufacture of Files*,
 lecture 568-569
 Nicole & Capt 424, 427
 Nicole, Adolphe, keyless winding patent 10348 423-424
 Nicole Nielsen 427, *see also* Frodsham & Nicole Nielsen;
 chronograph, pocket, Dent, no.32523 363
 Nicole Nielsen & Company
 chronograph, 1/20 and 1/100 second 347
 deck watch, Frodsham no.09220 202
 micrometer chronograph, Chas Frodsham no.09571 203, 347
 Nieuwe Kunst K53
 Nightingale, William, London, spring maker 81
 Nixon, John, spring maker, of Prescot 88
 nocturnal, Volpaia, Benvenuto, Florence, 1516, with sundial 161
 Norland, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Norris, D., of Brazil, retailer 659, 660
 Norris, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 North, Francis, 1st Baron Guilford (1637-85) 544
 introduces barometer 541
 North, Robert Benson 347
 flying tourbillon, invention of 658-659
 North, Thomas, *Church Bells of Rutland* 563
 Norton, Eardley, London
 four-dial Royal clock 447
 longcase clock, no.1165, mahogany, ¼ chiming 157
 novelty clock, *see also* rolling ball clock
 metronome clock 452-453
 ticket clock, German 448

Nye, James
 meeting report 129-130, 236, 344-345, 451-453, 708
 secretary, Electrical Horology Group K17

O

Oakman, Thomas, London, spring maker 82
 obituary
 Bartlam, John 376
 Jones, Dennis and Kathleen (Paddy) 698-699
 Owen, John D. 376
 Parkes, Daniel 28-30
 Reddyhoff, George 705
 Shenton, F.G.A. (Alan) 377-378
 observatory marks 673
 Observatory, Royal, Greenwich K25-26
 painting, anonymous 469
Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector, by David Thompson
 Part I 302-314
 Part II 406-422
 Part III 618-642
 Oechslin, Ludwig, *Jost Bürgi*, book
 reviewed by Fortunat Mueller-Maerki 215-216
 Ogden, A.J., *Watches by Ogden* [letter] 348-349
 Ogden, J., watch, gold fusee open face no.21429 349
 Ogden, Thomas, Halifax
 longcase clock, mahogany month, ball moon 151
 watch 348
 watches, letter from A.J. Ogden 348-349
 oignon, *see also* watch, oignon
French Oignon Watches with a Central Fusee,
 by Adolphe Chapiro 380-387
Old English Clocks, by F.H. Green, 1931 677-679
 second binding 678
Watch and Clockmaker review 678
 Oldenburg, Henry K78
 Oldham, Henry, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Ollivant, Manchester, watch, verge 565
 Oman, Charles, identified Blaise Gentot K71
 Omega 'megasonic' watch 452
 Onstmettingen, Philipp Matthaus Hahn museum 697
 Oosterwijk, Severijn K47
 Hague clock 570
 Orel Micro clock 452
 organ clock
 Clay, Charles 447
 Pringle, George, & Sons, Edinburgh 562
 ornament
 heraldic K66
 Tompion's K64-74
 Orpheus clock 34, 108-112
 ex Debruge-Duménil and Morgan collections 626
Two Orpheus clocks 108-112
 orrery
 Graham, George 399
 invention of 399
Orreries, Design and Manufacture, lecture by P. Grimwood 227
 Tompion and Graham 399
 orrery clock
 Hahn, Philipp Matthaus 696
 Raingo, grid iron pendulum 588

Osborn, William, London, spring maker 67, 82
 Ovens, Robert, & Sleath, Sheila, *Time in Rutland*, reviewed 555
 Ovens, Robert, *Researching Time in Rutland*, lecture 562
 Overton, Thomas, apprentice of Deacon 430
 Owen, John D., obituary 376
 Owens & Bell, spring makers, Liverpool 88
 Owens, Edward, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Owens, Joseph, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Oxford, Keble College
 Great Hall 441, K83
 lecture theatre 441, K82
 Oxford, Museum of the History of Science 440
 Horological Masterworks at Oxford, by Jim Bennett K80-81
 Oxford, Wadham College, turret clock K79

P

Page, Michael
 Mr Wm Wharton, church clock and chime maker, [letter] 711-712
 treasurer, Midlands Section K19
 Page, Richard, London, spring maker 82
Painted Dials, The Art and Manufacture of,
 lecture by Hugh Cockwill 341, 343-344
 painting, *see also* portrait
 anonymous, Royal Observatory Greenwich 469
 Steen, Jan, (detail), monkey interfering with clock K54
 Panciroli, Guido, described C16 clocks 421
 Pannier, René, *Collectible Wristwatches*, reviewed 216
 Papin, Denis (1647-c.1712) K60
 pumps K60
 steam digester K60
 Paris, Musée des arts et métier 222
 Paris, Thos, Warwick, tower clock, Ragley Hall 446
 Parker, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Parkes, Daniel, obituary 28-30
 Parkes, Grace 29
 Parkinson & Frodsham, marine chronometer no.259 74
 Parnell, of Yate nr Bristol 700
 Parry, David, London, spring maker 82
 Parsons, William, cutler and ironmonger 52
 Parsons, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Pascal, Claude 570
 Patek of Geneva, trademark 132
 Patek Philippe
 wrist-chronograph 482
 wrist-watch 17
 patent
 application no.6737, 1903, flying tourbillon,
 drawing of 659
 application no.21421, 1892, karrusel, drawing of 658
 Baker, Richard 328-329
 Berollas, Joseph Anthony, no.3342 426
 Holden, Frank, no.156408 205
 Nicole, Adolphe, no.10348 423
 Prest, Thomas, no.4501 425
 'Viner's' 427
 Westfield, cylinder escapement 131
 Patrick, Thomas, London 5
 pattern book, London or Birmingham brass fittings 316
 Peek, Mr 54
 Pendleton, *see* Pennington, Pendleton and others

pendulum
 fine adjustment subsidiary bob, John Holmes 651
 Hooke's experiments K76
 improving accuracy of K25-27
 period
 changes with location K27
 formula K25, K27
 suspension, split roller, Holmes, John 648
 pendulum, 1¼ second, Jones, Henry, marquetry 3-train
 longcase 536-537
 pendulum, 2 second, Flemish bracket clock c 1620, York,
 Treasurer's House 567
 pendulum, 3 second, Aldburgh 575
 pendulum, conical, regulator, Bond no.395,
 Liverpool Museum 708
 pendulum, false, Mousset à Paris, oignon watch 386
 pendulum, gridiron
 Earnshaw, Thomas 467
 Lepaute, Henry, skeleton clock 16
 Marranzeller of Vienna (attrib), Dachluhr 259
 Raingo, orrery clock 588
 Robin à Paris, table skeleton regulator 142
 pendulum, mercury compensated
 Arnold & Dent, longcase regulator, mahogany, no.293 145
 Hunt & Roskell, mahogany longcase regulator 590
 Simmons, London 599
 pendulum secured via dial
 'Tompion, 'Sussex' bracket clock K36-37
 Watson, Sam, bracket clock 490
 pendulum, wood-rod 649
 Holmes, John
 bracket clock 301
 longcase clock 299
 'Ludlam' variant 651
 Vulliamy of London, longcase clock no.169 26
 Penney, David
 editor, *Antiquarian Horology* K13
 English Wristwatches, lecture 699, 700-701
 More Mudge Milestones, [letter] 237
 Pennington, *see* Howells & Pennington
 Pennington, Pendleton and others,
 marine chronometer no.12 69
 Pennock, John, lantern clock 126
 Penton, Isaac, London, longcase clock,
 Brodick Castle, Arran 564
 Peplar, Hilary, St Dominic's Press 677
 Pepys, Samuel, diary entries
 Hooke, Robert K56
 Morland, Samuel K60
 Petty, William K61
 Perceval, Charles George, 2nd Baron Arden 107
 Perfit, John 544
 Perrelet, Abraham 566
 Perrins, John, address 293
 Pettigrew, Andrew, chairman, Midlands Section K19
 Pettit, William, master CC, 1665 118
 Petty, George 544
 Petty, William K60-61
 ridiculed K61
 ship, double bottomed K60-61

Peyer, Favarger et Cie	345	Porthouse, John, Penrith, mahogany bracket timepiece	366
astronomical regulator, Gewerbemuseum	696	portrait	
Phelps, Richard, bellfounder, St. Paul's Cathedral	38-51	Allix, Charles	K82
Phythian, Moses, spring maker, of Halewood	88	anonymous lady wearing a watch, dated 1620	306
Pickford, Chris, <i>Clockmakers of Bedfordshire</i> , lecture	706	Banks, Joseph	515
Picture Gallery		Barr, Wendy	K83
<i>An Admiral's Watch</i>	106-107	Bateman, Doug	K83
<i>Frank Holden electric clock</i>	204-205	Beeson, Dr C.F.C.	K11
<i>John Arnold marine chronometer no.12</i>	390-391	Bell, David	118
<i>Lantern clock by Samuel Stretch</i>	608-611	Bennett, Dr J.A. (Jim)	K7
<i>Micrometer chronograph for short duration timing</i>	203	Bernal, Ralph	632
<i>Silver deck watch Chas Frodsham no.09220</i>	202	Bernoulli, Jean	512
<i>Sundials in Devon and Cornwall</i>	547-554	Berthele, Hans von	K11
<i>Two Orpheus clocks</i>	108-112	Boulton, Matthew	515
<i>The Utrecht Jacquemarts Musical Clock</i>	388-389	Bull, Simon	K6
Pierce, Mary, servant to Hannah Jones	544	Bull, Simon and Kay	K83
Pierce, self-winding watch	566	Chapman, Dr Allan	441, K8
Pietersen, Willem, turret clock, maker	232	Cowsill, Anne	K83
pigeon clock, <i>see</i> duivenklok		Daniels, George	K82
Piguet & Meylan, musical watch	482	Dawson, Percy G.	K11
pillar clock, Gillett and Bland	567	Drover, Charles B.	K11
Pilton, Devon, vertical sundial at	552	Foulkes, Robert K.	K11, K12
Pinchbeck, Christopher, London		Franklin, Benjamin	514
four-dial Royal clock	447	Garnier, Richard	K8
longcase clock, astronomical	496	Gildersleve, S.A.	K12
pinion wire		Graham, George	K26
drawer, Barrow, William	176	Harrison, John	K26
used in 1607 watch	165, 166	Hodgson, Brynn	441
Pitt, William, Chancellor of Exchequer,		Hooke, Robert	K75
watch by John Holmes, once belonged to	653	Hurrion, Christopher	117
planispheric astrolabe table clock,		Hurst, Laurance	K82
Debruge-Duménil collection	629-630	Hurst, Michael	117, K12, K82
owners of	629	Hutchinson, Beresford	K82
Platt, Paul, lecture report	446	Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian	K11
Plomp, Reinier	K43	King, Andrew	K83
Plowman, Dr J.M.		Knowles-Brown, F.H.	K11, K12
editor, <i>Antiquarian Horology</i>	K13	Lalande, Jerome	511
<i>William Murdock 1745-1839</i>	502-508	Langmaid, Norman	K82
Plumley of London, tavern clock	140	Lapraik, Douglas	331
Poelenburgh, Cornelis van, clock painted by	K46	Leeuwen, Pier van	K7
Polding, Mr., chairman, Northern Section	K15	Linstead-Smith, Peter	K83
<i>Police Page</i> (items recovered)	350	Lloyd, H. Alan	K11
<i>Police Page</i> (items stolen)		Maskelyne, Nevil	512
bracket clock		Miles, Bob	K82
anonymous, Georgian	241	Mitchell, Arthur	K83
rosewood Regency 3-train	457	Morgan, Octavius	303
Duchesne, Claude, longcase, calendar in arch	132	Murdock, William	507
Hicks, Thos, London, marquetry longcase	713	Parkes, Daniel	28
Jones, Henry, London, walnut longcase	241	Priestley, Joseph	514
Kheller, square fusee verge watch c.1600	713	Quill, Colonel Humphrey	K11
Smith, J., Royal Exchange, mahogany		Shenton, Dr F.G.A. (Alan)	377-378
banjo barometer	713	Shenton, Ken	K83
Tompion, Thomas, longcase, no.358	241	Shenton, Rita	K5
Ponsford, Clive		Smith, Michael	119
meeting report	230-231	Taylor, Dr John C.	K6
obituary of George Reddyhoff (1922-2003)	705	Thrusell, Liz	K83
treasurer, West Country Section	K21	Tompion, Thomas	586
Poole, Edmond, London, spring maker	65, 82	Tyler, John	K12
Poole, J. & Co., marine chronometer no.P/4551	147	Wadsworth, Francis	K82
Poole, Robert, London, spring maker	82	Ward, Dr F.A.B.	K11, K12

portrait (*continued*)
 Watt, James 515
 White, Catherine 656
 White, Joseph 589, 656
 Whyte, Philip K83
 Wolfendale, Sir Arnold 118, 441, K5
 Wookey, Eric K12
 Potosi, Bolivia, Convento-Museo Santa Teresa 131
 Potts, *see also* Potts, W., & Sons, of Leeds
 turret clock
 Ilkley 575
 Whaddon 571, 572
 Potts, Michael, treasurer, Turret Clock Group K17
 Potts, W., & Sons, of Leeds, turret clock, Brodsworth 574
 Pourado, Francis, *see* Torado, Francis, London
 Powell, Edward, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Power, Thomas, of Wellingborough, lantern clock 138
 Poy, Godfrie, of London, watch, no.144 703
 Prescott Museum
 exhibition
 Continental Clocks & Watches K15
 Three Hundred Years of English Clockmaking K15
 Tools of the Trade K15
 opening times revised 160
 Prest, Thomas 424-427
 keyless work patent 4501 425
 Preston, Joseph & Sons, supplier to Joseph White 657
 Prestwood, Joseph, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
 Price, Richard, London, spring maker 82
 Priestley, Joseph 513
 portrait 514
 Priestley, Philip, *English Pocket Watch Cases and their Makers* 118-120
 Prigg & Ansell, London, spring makers 82
 Prigg, John, London, spring maker 66, 82
 Prigg, Richard, London, spring maker
 67, 82, *see also* Horne & Prigg
 Pringle, Geo, Earlstone, watch, no.11345 709
 Pringle, George, & Sons, Edinburgh, organ clock,
 House of Binns, West Lothian 562
 Prior, Edward, watch, Turkish market 8
 Prior, George & Edward, watches, numbers and
 hallmarks, [letter] 710-711
Problems and Nightmares,
 lecture by Jon Van de Geer 703-704
 Proctor, Margaret 95
 Pryce, Dr W.T. Rhys
 Comtoise Clocks, lecture 121-122, 565-566
 obituary of John D. Owen 376
 Pugh, Owen, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 pulleys, weight, pinned 400
 pulsars K28
 pumps, Papin, Denis K60
 'Puritan' watch, East, Edward 620
 Purseglove, Harry 442
 Purvis, William 443

Q

Quare, Daniel 541
 watch, movement, verge, ¼ repeating 565

Quare, Daniel, and Horseman, Stephen
 bracket clock
 no.177, ebony, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent,
 regulation 606
 no.266, ebony 374
 Quick, William, spring maker, of Halewood 88
 Quill, Colonel Humphrey, portrait K11

R

Radge, Dennis, *Canadian Members*, [letter] 455
 Raingo, orrery clock, grid iron pendulum 588
 Ramsay, David, watch, alarm 412-413
 Ramsden, Jesse 516
 reflecting circle 517
 Randall, Anthony G.
 awarded Gaïa Prize 2003 378-379
 watch
 no.4, six-minute flying tourbillon 662-664
 no.11, six-minute flying tourbillon 663
 For your further reading 133-134, 459-460, 578
 Range, William, spring maker, of Prescott 88
 Rare Book Society, Connecticut, *Old English Clocks* 679
Rattling for a million, letter, by John Cheetham 577
 Ravensbourne waterworks 296
 Read, Matthew, *An Astronomical Journeyman Clock*
 by John Holmes 673-676
 Reddy, James, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Reddyhoff, George
 obituary 705
 secretary, West Country Section K21
 Redfern, John, chairman, Scottish Section K20
 Rees, Abraham, Arnold's balance 390-391
 Reeve, John, London, spring maker 83
 reflecting circle, Magellan (Ramsden?) 517
Reflections on Horological Literature,
 lecture by Rita Shenton 341
 Registry marks, English watchcases, [letter] 709
 regulation, rise-and-fall
 Goode, Charles, bracket clock 603
 Quare and Horseman
 bracket clock no.177 606
 bracket clock no.266 374
 Tompion, Thomas
 bracket clock K72
 'Hanoverian' 479, 494, K69
 'Selby Lowndes' K38
 'Spanish' K41
 'Sussex' K36-37
 Wint, John, Jamaica, bracket clock 6
 regulator, bracket clock, Thomas Reid, Edinburgh,
 mahogany, detent 605
 regulator
 Arnold & Dent, no.293, mahogany 145
 Bond, Wm and Son, of Boston, no.395, conical
 pendulum, Liverpool Museum 708
 Cottingham, E.T., Greenwich 698
 Earnshaw, Thomas, mahogany, month 467
 Ellicott, John, mahogany 361
 Favag, astronomical, Gewerbemuseum 696
 Graham, George, no.634, sidereal and mean 32-33

regulator (<i>continued</i>)	
Hardy, William, New Brighton (Liverpool)	483
Hunt & Roskell, London, mahogany	590
Knebel, Hermann Friedrich, of Amsterdam	K53
Magellan, John Hyacinth de,	25
Marranzeller of Vienna (attrib), Dachluhr, wall	259
McNab, J. & A., Perth	564-565
Molyneux, Liverpool Museum	707-708
Riefler, Deutches Uhren Museum	696
Riefler of Munich, no.169	708
Riefler of Munich, no.(?)0739(?)	481
Robin of Paris, table	142
Shortt, William, no.13	708
Simmons, London, mahogany	599
Strasser, Deutches Uhren Museum	696
Thwaites and Reed	567
Tompion, Thomas (& Banger), no.483, sidereal and mean time, month	373, 398, 497, 498, K1
Vulliamy, Benjamin, no.830	447
Webster, Richard, London	251
White, Joseph, of Coventry	654
Reid, Thomas, Edinburgh, table regulator, ¼ chiming, Berthoud detent escapement	605
Remi, carriage clock, ¼ striking, alarm	570
remontoire, spring, Grimthorpe's, at Finmere	572, 573
repeat, quarter	
Barker, William, of Wigan, bracket clock	262
Bennett, Mansell, bracket clock	485
Bushman, John, bracket clock	488
Ellicott, John, bracket clock	489
Goode, Charles, ebony, bracket clock	603
Holmes, John, ebonised bracket clock	
break-arch case	300, 591
true bell case	300
Holmes, John, mahogany bracket clock	301
Jones, Henry	
bracket clock	
bar-operated	536
basket top, timepiece	534-535
ebony, timepiece, c.1690-5	540
Knibb, Joseph, ebony bracket clock, bar-operated	266
Mondhare, Johannes, bracket clock	131
Quare and Horseman, no.177, bracket clock	606
Tompion, Thomas	
bracket clock, no.370, ebony	155
watch no.144	31-32
Watson, Sam, bracket clock	490
repeating mechanisms	
bar-operated	
Jones, Henry, bracket clock	536
Knibb, Joseph, ebony bracket clock	266
<i>English Repeating Mechanisms</i> , lecture by Roger Still	449-450
Tompion, Thomas	
no.217, 'Selby Lowndes'	K38-39
no.381, 'Spanish'	K40-41
no.387, longcase clock	K40-41
'Sussex' bracket clock	K36-37
watch no.144	31-32
repoussé case	
du Pin, Paul, London	620, 622

repoussé case (<i>continued</i>)	
Holmes, John, London, <i>Time crowning Hope</i>	652
Moser, George Michael (chaser), <i>Vertumnus and Pomona</i>	622
Ogden, Thomas, Halifax (recased), silver	348
Poy, Godfried, London, <i>Perseus rescuing Andromeda</i>	703
research request	
Elliott, Henry	577
female makers	457
<i>Researching Time in Rutland</i> , lecture by Robert Ovens	562
Restoration England, aesthetic values in	K55
<i>Restoration of astronomical clock by Thomas Baker</i> , lecture by Clifford Bird	702
Richards, James, casemaker, watch, Isaac Rogers	595
Richardson, Peter, London, spring maker	83
Richardson, Peter, spring maker, of West Derby	88
Richardson, Richard, London, spring maker	83
Riddlesdon, John, London, spring maker	83
Riddlesdon, Samuel, London, spring maker	83
Riddlesdon, William, London, spring maker	83
Rieber, Wilhelm	697
Riefler of Munich, wall regulator, no.(?)0739(?)	481
Riefler, regulator, Deutches Uhren Museum	696
Riefler, regulator movement, no.169	708
Riesener, J.H., ébeniste	444
Rieth, Eric, <i>Ships of Curiosity</i>	101
Rigaud, Monsieur	139
Riley see Bradshaw & Riley	72
Riley, W. & T., spring makers, Liverpool	88
Rippington, Alan	
chairman, Midlands Section	K19
secretary, Midlands Section	K19
treasurer, Midlands Section	K19
Ritchie, James, Edinburgh	443
RN, watch case maker	347
Robb, William, of Montrose, bracket clock, musical	14
<i>Robert Hooke New Studies</i> , Hunter & Schaffer, Editors	682
<i>Robert Hooke: of spring, vibration and horology</i> , by Allan Chapman	K75-79
Robert (?), table regulator	466
Roberts, William, Liverpool, spring maker	88
Robey, John A.	
book review	318-320
<i>Dial casting mark</i> , [letter]	238
lecture report	341-342
<i>Longcase striking work</i> , lecture	223-224, 568
<i>Making Clocks in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries</i> , lecture	225-226, 228, 704-705
Robin, à Paris, table regulator	142
Robinson, Francis, apprentice to Henry Jones	522, 543
Robinson, T., a smith, St Paul's Cathedral	47
Robinson, T.O. (Tom)	
chairman, AHS	K13
chairman, Southern Section	K19
chairman, Turret Clock Group	K17
librarian, AHS	K24
Rochat of Geneva (?), singing bird automaton	482
Rockford, Time Museum, sale of collection	31-33, 161
Rocque, John, London map 1747	293
Rogers, Isaac, watch no.19027	595

rolling ball clock
 French skeletonised c.1860 368
 Moxon, J. 126
 Sayller, Joh., 1626 695
 Ron, Andreas, Augsburg, stackfreed watch 406-407
 Roscoe, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Rose, Ronald E., *Complicated Clocks*, lecture 229, 340-341, 698
 Roskell, *see* Hunt & Roskell
 Roskell (Condliff), turret clock, Pately Bridge 574
 Ross, John 563
 Roughley, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Rowley, John, London, universal equinoctial ring dial 162
 Rowley, Parkes & Co 28
 Royal Academy, London,
 Moser G.M., Keeper and Drawing Tutor 703
 Royal Eijsbouts, turret clock, maker 232-233
 Royal Society K60, K61, K75, K77, K78
 Crane Court showing premises 514
 Curator of Experiments, Robert Hooke 681
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de 513-514
 Rugendas, Nikolaus, Augsburg, monstrance watch 408-409
 Rushton 544
 Russell, William 706
 Ruston, James H., meeting report 342
 Rutland
 Ovens & Sleath, *Time in Rutland*, reviewed 555
Researching Time in Rutland, lecture by R. Ovens 562
 Ryding, Bartholomew, Liverpool, spring maker 88

S

S. Smith & Son, chronograph, 1/100 second 347
 Sadler, Robert, London, spring maker 83
 Sadlier, Samuel, London, spring maker 67, 83
 St Andrews University
 clocks, visited 564-565
 meridian line 564
 St Dominic's Press, *Old English Clocks*, by F.H. Green 677-678
 St Paul's Cathedral, *see* London
 sand-glass, anonymous German 161
 Sandalls, Ken, *Convention photographs – a selection* K82-83
 Sanders, George, London, spring maker 83
 Save, Brian de, lecture report 120-121
 Sayller, Johann, Ulm
 rolling-ball clock 1626 695
 year-going clock 422
 Schaffer, Simon, *see* Hunter & Schaffer
 Schlottheim, Hans, nef or ship clock 101-103, 568
 Schneider, F.X., turret clock, maker 233
 scholarship, Queen Elizabeth 160-161
 Schoof, W.G., marine chronometer no.6059 74
 Schraven, Dr Thomas, *Matthaus Hipp's Chronoscopes*,
 lecture 344-345
 Scotland, *Clocks on Public Display in Scotland*,
 lecture by Ken Chapelle 561-562
 Scott, Sir Walter, pony carriage 678
 Sealey, John Robinson 675
 seconds hand, earliest known K47
 sedan clock, Tompion & Graham watch movement 344
 Seddon, Joshua, Wavertree, Liverpool 177
 Seddon, Nathaniel, Westminster 177

Self-winding Clock Company 451-452
Self-winding watches, lecture by Jim Arnfield 566-567
 Sellink, J.L. K43
 Sellwood, William, lantern clock 127
 set-up, mainspring tangent screw 619, 622, 623
 Sexton, G.A., *Quarter Striking* [letter] 346
 Shadwell, Thomas, *The Virtuoso* K61
 Shaldon, Ringmore Towers, vertical sundial at 553
 Sharpe, R.R., Northern Section formation K14
 Shaw, John, Holborne 541
 Shaw, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
 Shaw, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88-89
 Shelton, John, regulator K27
 Shenton, Dr F.G.A. (Alan)
 chairman, Electrical Horology Group K17
 Electrical Horology Group K15
Linwood alarm, [letter] 239
 Memorial Fund 561
 obituary 377-378
 Shenton, Mrs. R.K. (Rita)
The Antiquarian Horological Society:
the first fifty years K9-24
 biography K5
 chairman, AHS K13
Reflections on Horological Literature, lecture 341
 Shenton, W.K. (Ken)
 chairman, Southern Section K19
Fiftieth Anniversary Conference, Keble, March 2003
 report 439-441
 summary K4
 obituary of John Bartlam 376
 portrait K83
 Shepherd, Thomas, London, spring maker 65, 83
 Sherwood, John, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
 Short, James, FRS
 address 293
 scientific instrument and clockmaker 646
 Shortt, William Hamilton K28
 Shufflebotham, Paul
Coventry clocks and watches, lecture 230-231
Coventry Watch Museum Project, lecture 697-698
 sidereal time indication
 Cottingham, E.T., Greenwich, regulator 698
 Graham, George, regulator no.634 32-33
 Tompion, & Banger,
 longcase regulator no.483 373, 398, 497, 498, K1
 Sidey, Benjamin, watch, verge 565
 Silvester, John, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
 Simmons, John, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 Simmons, London, longcase regulator, mahogany 599
 Simms, Terry, secretary, Midlands Section K19
 Sinclair, William, of Dublin, watch, verge 565
 Sissons, J. & J., address 293
 skeleton clock
 Becker, Gustav, 400-day 226
 French 486, 597
 French rolling ball c.1860 368
 Leck, Robert, Scotland 226
 Lepaute, Henry, calendar dials 16
 Mackay and Cunningham, Edinburgh 226

Skillicorn, John, Liverpool, spring maker	89	Spraekel, Juriaan, turret clock maker	234, K51
Smeaton family	290	Dam, Amsterdam	570
Smeaton, John, FRS	94	Spruce, Philip	
Great Turnstile	291, 643	<i>Trademark registration</i> [letter]	132
Holmes, letters to	645	treasurer, Midlands Section	K19
Smelik, Jap, <i>Duivenklok (pigeon clocks)</i> , lecture	570	staartklok	K53
Smith, <i>see also</i> Adams & Smith		stackfreed	406-407
Smith, B.P.R., London, spring maker	83	stackfreed, clock, vertical	666
Smith, Donald, treasurer, Southern Section	K19, K20	stackfreed, watch	
Smith, Elizabeth, London, spring maker	83	anonymous, Debruge-Duménil collection	628
Smith, Frank, chairman, Southern Section	K19	anonymous, Strasbourg oval clock-watch	487
Smith, Hannah, London, spring maker	83	Stafford, Thomas	126
Smith, Henry, London, spring maker	83	Stahel, Andreas, Augsburg, monstrance clock (incomplete)	493
Smith, John, horological author	177	Stalker & Parker	442
Smith, John, Pittenweem (Fife), bracket clock	262	Stamford, Beadhouse clock, lecture by Michael Lee	120-121
Smith, Joseph, Chester	450	stand, screw-on, for watch	408-409
Smith, M.M. (Michael)		Stanley, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker	89
chairman, AHS	K13	Staples, Richard, apprentice to Henry Jones	543
chairman, Scottish Section	K20	Starkey, John, Liverpool, spring maker	89
<i>The Clockmakers' Company</i> , lecture	119-120	Starre, Dames, of Hoorne, longcase clock,	
portrait	119	planetarium dial	K50
Smith, Mr., London, spring maker	83	stars, pulsars, timekeeping of	K28
Smith of Clerkenwell, turret clock, signature plate	574	Steele, Thomas	544
Smith, Prof. Alan		Steen, Jan, monkey interfering with clock	K54
chairman, Northern Section	K15	Stephenson, Griffith, Liverpool, spring maker	89
<i>Sundials Old and New</i> , lecture	445	Stevens, J.C., secretary, AHS	K13
Smith, Richard & Son, London, spring makers	84-85	Stevens, Mr of Hinkley	284
Smith, Richard, London, spring maker	84, 85	Stevenson, D.K., <i>Lenzkirch clocks</i> , [letter]	237
Smith, S., & Son, chronograph, 1/100 second	347	Still, Roger, <i>English Repeating Mechanisms</i> , lecture	449-450
Smith, S. & Sons, Cheltenham	699, 701	stolen clocks and watches	132, 241, 457, 713
Smith, William, Liverpool, spring maker	89	<i>Art and antique recovery</i> , lecture	701-702
Smith, William, London, spring maker	84	for list of items stolen <i>see</i> Police Page	
<i>Smiths Watch Factory</i> , lecture by G. Evans	124	Stomble?, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker	89
Smuter	544	Stone, Roger, London, spring maker	66, 84
Smyth, Captain W.H. (1788-1865)		Stoner, David C., meeting report	127-128, 447-449, 701-702
planispheric astrolabe description	628	Stones, Mary	290
Society of Antiquaries, Director	627	stool clock	K51-52
Snag, goldsmith, Lombard Street	539-540, 544	Mey, François de, of Amsterdam, musical	K51-52
Snell, Michael, secretary, Turret Clock Group	K17	strap, for fob watch	448
Society of Arts, Holmes, John, gold medal	296	Street, E., editor, <i>Antiquarian Horology</i>	K13
Somerset House	295	Street, Richard, London	
Soper, A.K., secretary, AHS	K13	longcase clock, walnut	593
Sove	544	St. Paul's Cathedral clock	48, 50
spandrel, Indian or turban head	614	<i>Streizig clock and Zamboni piles</i> , lecture by Tony Duley	229-230
Spanje, Comelis van, mantel regulator	K53	Stretch, Samuel, lantern clock	608-611
Sparks, Brian		striking	
chairman, Midlands Section	K19	hoop wheel	666, 672
meeting report	228, 445-446, 565-566	locking disc	666, 672
Sparks, Brian, and Simms, Terry,		subsidiary countwheel	671
<i>Paddy and Dennis Jones</i> , obituary	698-699	unwarned	665
Speakman, Richard, London, spring maker	84	warning work	
Speakman, William, London, bracket clock	226	earliest reference, Leonardo da Vinci	665
Spencer, L., St Paul's Cathedral	47	as national characteristic after 1500	665
sphere, terrestrial, Williamson, Joseph, bracket clock	496	without fly	666
<i>Spheres, The Art of the Celestial Mechanic</i> ,		striking, double-six	
by Alexis Kugel, reviewed	320-321	Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, ebony, grande sonnerie	K37-38
Spierdijk, C.	K43	Rugendas, Nikolaus, Augsburg, watch	409
Spiller, Chris			
meeting report	231-235		
secretary, Midlands Section	K19		

striking, Dutch 198
 Jones, Henry
 bracket clock
 ebony, basket top 474-475
 ebony, silver mounts, skeleton dial 528
 first phase 533-534
 olivewood 530-531
 Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock 151
 striking, grande sonnerie
 Bourdin, carriage clock 570
 Breguet, carriage clock no.2428, hump-back,
 grande et petite sonnerie 15, 248
 East, Edward, and Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, table clock K31-32
English 17th century grande sonnerie clocks,
 by John C. Taylor K30-42
 Gould, Christopher, longcase clock, 'mulberry' 446, K39-40
 Jacot, Henri, carriage clock 359
 Jones, Henry
 bracket clock, walnut K34
 Knibb, Joseph
 bracket clock, ebony
 30-hour K32
 double-six striking K37-38
 silver mounted K35, K36
 bracket clock, phase II 201
 miniature 30-hour bracket clock 197, 200
 Leze, Paris
 carriage clock, silver ¼ repeat grande and petite
 sonnerie chronometer, no.1330 468
 Tompion, Thomas
 bracket clock
 no.217, 'Selby Lowndes' K38-39
 no.381, 'Spanish' K40-41
 no.417, 'Hanoverian' 479, 494, K69, K74
 longcase clock, no.387 K41-42
 striking, petite sonnerie
 East, Edward, longcase clock, walnut marquetry K33-34
 Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, ebony, silver mounted K35, K36
 Leze, Paris, carriage clock, silver ¼ repeat grande and
 petite sonnerie chronometer, no.1330 468
 Tompion, Thomas, 'Sussex' bracket clock K36-37
 striking, quarter 198
 Jacquemart musical clock c.1500 389
 Jones, Henry, lantern clock 521
Quarter Striking, letter from G.A. Sexton 346
 Remi, carriage clock, alarm 570-571
 striking, rack
 development of 449
 unusual
 Banger, Edward 403, 404
 Young, Henry 351
 strut clock
 Cole, Thomas 250
 no.833 483
 Stubs, Peter 70, 315-316
Peter Stubs, The Birmingham and Coventry Connection,
 lecture by Alan Treherne 124
 Sudger, Charles, London, spring maker 84
 sundial, double horizontal, Bedford, Hilckiah 564

sundial, horizontal
 anonymous, provincial, dated 1709 242
 Whitestone 554
 sundial, laying out of K56
 sundial, maker
 Bedford, Hilckiah 564
 Berry, John
 at Marwood 551
 at Pilton 552
 Glynn, Richard, silver, inclining 162
 Guilbert, John, horizontal dated 1776 242
 Rowley, John, universal equinoctial ring 162
 T.H., at Shaldon 553
 Volpaia, Benvenuto, Florence, with nocturnal 161
 W.H., at Throwleigh 553
 Wright, Thomas, mechanical equinoctial 162
 sundial, place
 Buckland Filleigh, vertical 547
 Clawton, Devon, Eastacombe Farm 548
 Devon and Cornwall, sketchbook of Mrs Crowley 547-554
 Endellion, vertical 549
 Lansallos, vertical 550
 Marwood, vertical 551
 Peterborough, Priestgate 553
 Pilton, Devon, vertical 552
 Shaldon, Ringmore Towers, vertical 553
 Throwleigh, vertical 553
 Whitestone, Devon, horizontal 553,554

Sundials

lecture, by Alan Smith 445
 lecture, by Andrew James 230
 lecture, by O.M. Deignan 224-225
Sundials from the Archives, Darken, Jeff, editorial 491
 sunrise-sunset, indication
 Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock 249, 322
 Barston, John, astronomical longcase clock 562
 Hindley, Henry (attrib.), longcase clock 483
 Sutcliffe, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 Sutton, Richard, of Barton, longcase clock 700
 Sutton, Robert, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 Swaan, Pieter, longcase clock, automaton ship 571
 Swinnerton family 317
Swiss Watchmaking in the 17th century,
 lecture by David Thompson 129
 Sydney, Sir Algernon, owned Aspinwall watch 171-172
 Symmes, Isaac, watch (Richard Whytinge 1536) 310
 Symonds, John, Reepham, longcase clock, 'whale's tail
 cresting' 700
 Symonds of Repton, longcase clock, 30-hour 342
 Symonds, Robert Wemyss
 Kenneth Ullyett plagiarised his work 680

T

table clock
 anonymous
 16th century, Augsburg? 625
 French, 1545, hexagonal, metal gilt 640-641
 German 16th tabernacle clock 153
 'Orpheus' 34, 108-112, 626
 South German 16th century 309

table clock (<i>continued</i>)			
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, musical 3-dialled	249, 322-325		
Cox, James (attrib), musical with automata	21		
East, Edward, alarm, c.1640	K30-31		
East, Edward, and Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, horizontal, grande sonnerie	K31-32		
Stahel, Andreas, monstrance	493		
table regulator, Robert (?)	466		
Tabley, Cuckoo Clock Museum, AHS visit	124		
tapestry, Mars and Minerva, by Marot	K66		
Tarback, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker	89		
tavern clock, Plumley of London, black and gold	140		
Tavernier of Paris, watch case maker	139		
Taylor, Dr John C.	K81,		
<i>see also</i> King, Matthew, & Taylor, John C.			
biography	K6		
<i>English 17th century grande sonnerie clocks</i>	K30-42		
<i>Joseph Knibb's First Grande Sonnerie Clock?</i>	197-201		
Taylor, Terry, chairman, West Country Section	K21		
Televox			
clock	452		
clock movement	344		
temperature compensation, <i>see</i> compensation, temperature			
TG, watch case maker	330		
TH, watch case maker	6		
Thomas, Richard, meeting report	699		
Thompson, David			
<i>An Admiral's Watch</i>	106-107		
<i>Early Watch and Clock Collectors of the Nineteenth Century</i> , lecture	567		
<i>John Arnold Marine Chronometer no.12</i>	390-391		
lecture at Museum of History of Science	K81		
lecture report 117-118, 223-224, 340-341, 442, 561-562, 693-694			
<i>Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector</i>			
Part I	302-314		
Part II	406-422		
Part III	618-642		
<i>Ships of Curiosity</i> , edited	102		
<i>Swiss Watchmaking in the 17th century</i> , lecture	129		
<i>For your further reading</i>	714		
Thompson, G., case of Mercer marine chronometer	123		
Thompson, Joseph, painter, St Paul's Cathedral	48		
Thompson, Pamela, <i>Ships of Curiosity</i> , translated	101		
Thompson, William, painter, St Paul's Cathedral	47		
Thomson, William, Lord Kelvin	562		
Thornton, W.J.			
book review	555		
<i>The Completest Piece I Made: Samuel Deacon's Musical Clock</i>	280-288		
<i>The Early Background of Samuel Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans</i>	428-431		
<i>Samuel Deacon, 'An Account of Myself', Part IV – The First Notebook</i>	52-62		
<i>Samuel Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans</i> , lecture	446		
<i>Three Hundred Years of English Clockmaking</i> , exhibition	K15		
Throwleigh, Devon, vertical sundial at	553		
Thrusell, Liz, portrait	K83		
Thuret, Isaac, Paris	380		
wall clock	K46		
Thwaites and Reed			
regulator, longcase, Euston station	567		
turret clock, Bowerchalke	235		
Thwaites, John, bracket clock no.2854, balloon	2		
Thwaites of London, Greenwich Hospital clock	295		
ticket clock, German	448		
tidal dial, watch, Nathaniel Barrow, London	622		
Tijou, Jean, ironsmith	K71-72		
pattern book 1692	K72		
Till, Tyra, exhibition designer	K80		
Tilley, M.H., watchman's clock	344		
<i>Time and Climate</i> , address by Sir Arnold Wolfendale	117-118		
Time Museum, <i>see</i> Rockford			
time switches	451, 453		
timepiece			
Barker, William, of Wigan			
bracket	262		
Jones, Henry, London			
bracket			
basket top, ¼ repeat	534-535		
ebony, repeat	540		
longcase, pearwood	528-529		
Knibb, Joseph			
bracket, St. Andrews	564		
longcase, St. Andrews	564		
Porthouse, John, Penrith, bracket, mahogany	366		
Wise, John, bracket, single hand, fruitwood	33-34		
Tinelly, Charles, Aix en Provence, crucifix watch	411		
Tipping, John, Liverpool, spring maker	89		
Todhunter, Hugh	678		
Tompion, Thomas	380, 541, 706		
barometer	K69		
bracket clock			
Boule	K68		
late period	K72		
Medici	K70		
Mostyn	K70-72		
designs for engraving	K70-72		
front plate detail	K72		
political meaning of	K74		
no.107	473		
no.217, 'Selby Lowndes'	K38-39, K69-70		
no.222	K74		
no.271	136		
no.300, mount of	K72		
no.370, ebony ¼ repeat	155		
no.381, 'Spanish', grande sonnerie	K40-41		
no.417, 'Hanoverian', grande sonnerie	479, 494, K69, K74		
'Sussex', petite sonnerie, ¼ repeat	446, K36-37		
walnut, Dutch striking	151		
clocks owned by F.H. Green	678		
early style	K64-65		
engravers used by			
de Moelder ?	K71		
Gentot, Blaise	K71		
engraving of portrait	586		
Greenwich regulator, replica of	29		
Hooke's association with	K63		
ill health in last years	400		
instrument for weighing air	K63		

Tompion, Thomas (*continued*)
 inventiveness K65
 lantern clock, no.472 355
 longcase clock
 Drayton, year-going K69
 equation K69
 no.160 450
 no.358, **stolen** 241
 no.387, grande sonnerie K41-42
 no.483, sidereal regulator K1
 spandrel K70, K72
 Pump Room, Bath K68
 William III year-going K69
 political allegories on clocks K74
 secret watch case locking, no.144 32
 travelling clock
 Cumberland (?) K67-68
 William III, 1693 K67-68, K74
 turret clock
 Hampton Court, Leominster 369, 495
 Inner Temple 400
 watch
 balance spring movement 586
 no.144, gold ¼ repeat 31-32
 no.3363 74
 no.4144 72
 verge 565
 will 395-396
 Tompion & Banger, London
 bracket clock, no.459 371
 dial signatures covered 395, 494
 longcase regulator, no.483 373, 398, 496
 partnership 397-399
 watch with alarm no.114 70
 Tompion & Graham, London, sedan clock 344
Tompion's Ornament: links with the court team of designers and craftsmen, by Richard Garnier K64-74
 Toole, George, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 tools, *Early English Horological Tools*,
 lecture by Paul Baker 450-451
 tools, watch, court case listing, 1656 170
 Topping, William, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 Torado, Francis, London 618, 619
 Torrens, David, letter from de Carle re *English Clock Masterpieces* 680
 Torricelli, Evangelico K61
 Torry, Peter
 chairman, Northern Section K15
 An Introduction to Electrical Horology, lecture 122-123
 meeting report 227
 tour report, Black Forest 695-697
 touch-pins, *see* dial
 Toulmin, Samuel, London, longcase clock, mahogany
 pagoda top, red enamel dial 246
 tourbillon
 drawing of 657
 Rieber, Wilhelm, wristwatch 697
 tourbillon, flying
 drawing of 659
 Joseph White & Son, manufacturer of 659

tourbillon, flying (*continued*)
 North, Robert Benson, inventor of 658-659
 tourbillon, flying, six minute
 Joseph White & Son
 no.38715 659
 no.39450 (A.G. Randall no.4) 662-664
 Toutin, Jean, enamel painter 418, 419
 watch by Elchinger 636-637
 Tovey, William, London, spring maker 85
Toxteth Park, The Early Watchmakers of,
 by R.J. Griffiths 163-177
 Tracy, Steven, of Rotterdam, watch, 'Venus, Cupid & Tritons' 637
Trademark Registration, letter by Philip Spruce 132
 train count, Holmes, John, journeyman clock 676
 travelling clock, Lapraik, Douglas 331-332
 Tredegar House, Newport 302
 Treherne, A.A. (Alan)
 book review 315-318
 librarian, AHS K24
 Peter Stubs, The Birmingham and Coventry Connection,
 lecture 124
 Trollope, Anthony, mentions keyless winding 423
 Troughton, John, address 293
 Trundell, E.E.J., editor, *Antiquarian Horology* K13
 Tucker, of London, turret clock, Great Horwood, 1873 571-572
 tulip, fashion in engraving, 1680s K65
 Turkish market, Prior, Edward, watch 8
 Turners' Company, medal 449
 turntable base, Bradford, Thomas, London, ¼ chiming,
 ebony bracket clock 143
 turret clock, dial, Harewood House 575
 turret clock, maker
 Ainsworth, from Seaforth 698
 Bailey & Co., Salford, at Hebden Bridge 575
 Bailey, W.H., Salford 453
 Barron, J.L., Alloa 443
 Bayliss, W., Finmere, at Barton Hartshorn 572, 573
 Bradley, Langley 343
 Greycoat Hospital 565
 at St. Paul's Cathedral 35-37
 Call, Jan Becker van K51
 Clowes, J. & J. 123
 Condliff of Liverpool, at Pateley Bridge 575
 Condliff, Thomas, from Seaforth 698
 Cooke of York, at Topcliffe 575
 Daelmans, Toine 233
 Darling and Wood, of York, at Church Fenton 574
 Deacon, Samuel 453
 Dent, E.J., Doncaster 573
 Dent, from Everton, Emanuel church, 1866 565
 Dent of London, at Lode 126
 Evans of Soho 342
 Gents of Leicester, Liver Building 706-707
 Gillett and Bland, pillar clock 567
 Handley and Moore, at St. Paul's, Bedford 706
 Hemmings, of Bicester, at Finmere 573
 Hindley
 at Aldburgh 574-575
 at Harewood House 576

turret clock, maker (*continued*)

Holmes, John, at Greenwich	295
IW (John Watts)	121
Johnson, John, Prescott, from Seaforth	698
Knibb, Joseph	K79
Lammertszoon, Jacob	232
Leeson, at Olney	571, 572
Mannhart	232
Meer, Melsert van der	234
Miller, James, Alloa	443
Monk, William, at Broadchalke	235
Moore, John and Sons, York Minster	567
Moore, London, at Wilton Baptist Church	235
Newey, G.J.F.	
at Church Fenton	574
at Easingwold	575
Paris, Thos, Warwick, at Ragley Hall	446
Pietersen, Willem	232
Potts, at Whaddon	571, 572
Potts, W., of Leeds, at Brodsworth	574
Potts, William, of Pudsey, at Ilkley	576
Roscoe (Roskell?) and Co., at Pateley Bridge	575
Royal Eijsbouts	232-233
Schneider, F.X.	233
Smith's, at Cardington	706
Spraeckel, Jurriaan	234, 570, K51
Dam, Amsterdam	570
Thwaites & Reed, at Bowerchalke	235
Tompion, Thomas	
Hampton Court, Leominster	369, 495
Inner Temple	400
Tucker, of London, Great Horwood, 1873	571-572
Vabrie, Heynrick	K44
Wagner	234
Watts, John, Stamford	120-121
Wells, Jas, at Solihull	446
Wharton, Wm, Birmingham	712
Whitehurst, of Derby, at Stamford	121
WRB, Netherlands	231
Wright and Street, at St. Paul's Cathedral	41, 48, 50-51
turret clock, place	
Aldburch	574-575
Amsterdam, Paleis op de dam	234-235
Amsterdam, Prins Culture Foundation	234
Asten, National Carillon Museum	232-233
Barton Hartshorn	572, 573
Bedford, St Paul's	706
Belton	453
Birkenhead Priory	126
Bowerchalke	235
Broadchalke	235
Brodsworth	573, 574
Bromsgrove	712
Burghley House	121
Cardington	706
Chilwall	125
Church Fenton	574
Dam, Amsterdam	570
Doncaster	573
Dutch private houses	231-234

turret clock, place (*continued*)

Easingwold	575
Empingham	121
Envil, Staffs	125
Everton, Emanuel church, 1866	565
Finmere	572, 573
Great Horwood, 1873	571-572
Greenwich Hospital	295
Greycoat Hospital	565
The Hague, St Jacob	K44
Handsworth Park	342
Harewood House	575, 576
Hebden Bridge	575, 576
High Melton	573
Ilkley	575, 576
Kirk Smeaton	574
Leominster, Hampton Court	369, 495
Lillingstone Lovell	571, 572
Liverpool	
Industrial Schools	123
Liver Building	706-707
Liverpool Museum	125
Lode, Cambridgeshire	126
London	
Euston Station	567
Inner Temple	400
St. Paul's Cathedral	35-37, 38-51
Lower Dunsforth	574
Ludlow	712
Lutterworth	453
Maastricht, Lanscroun	K44
Market Bosworth	453
Nassington, St. Mary's church	121
Northill	706
Olney	571, 572
Oxford, Wadham College	K79
Pately Bridge	574
Peterborough Cathedral	121
Ragley Hall	446
Seaforth, St Thomas's church	698
Sibson, Leics	453
Solihull	446
Stamford, Beadhouse	120-121
Stapleton Hall	574
Swaffham Prior, St. Cyriac & St. Julitta	125
Swaffhams, Cambridgeshire	126
Tingewick	572, 573
Topcliffe	574
Whaddon	571, 572
Wilton Baptist Church	235
Winkel, north Holland	K44
Wooley Hall	125
York Minster, John Moore and Sons	567
Zaandam, Museum	K44
<i>Turret Clocks and Bells</i> , lecture by Phil Irvine	125-126
<i>Two Rare Books</i> , by Jonathan Betts	677-680
Tyler, E.J. (John)	
elected as Fellow of AHS	439
librarian, AHS	K24
portrait	K12

Tyler, E.J. (John) (*continued*)
For your further reading 133, 240, 458-459, 578, 714
 Tyler, George, London 450
 Tyrrell, Thomas, London, spring maker 85

U

Uffenbach, Zacharias 37
 Ullyett, Kenneth, *English Clock Masterpieces*, book 680
 Uneman (Vrieman), John and William K44
 Union Jack, on Mostyn Tompion K73-74
 Unsworth, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 89

V

Vabrie, Heynrick, turret clock, St Jacob, The Hague K44
 Valentines, brass suppliers 52
 Vallin, Nicholas, clock, carillon, owned by F.H. Green 678
 Vallorbe 450
 Van de Geer, Jon, '*Problems and Nightmares*', lecture 703-704
 Vaughan, Dr Denys
 editor, *Antiquarian Horology* K13
 Electrical Horology Group K15
 treasurer, Electrical Horology Group K17
 Vauquer, Paul, enamel painter 419
 Veal, Thomas, lantern clock 127
 Veere, Henry, cabinet maker 442
 Venne, A. van de, *Old man winding a clock*, 1658 K54
 Venus, transit of 163
 Vernon, Samuel, junior, London, spring maker 67, 85
 Vernon, Samuel, senior, London, spring maker 67, 85
 Verow, John, Hinckley 283
 Verroux, Jean, Haagse Klok 571
 Vertue, George, engraver K71
 Vibrandi, watch, oval K45
 Viet, Paul, Blois, enamel watch 418
 Viner, carriage clock, rosewood ¼ striking 471
 Viner, Charles Edward, alarm watch no.489 426-427
 Vinzens, Bridgitte 696
 Visbagh, Pieter, The Hague K46
 clock painted by Cornelis van Poelenburgh K46
 Hague clock, Zaandam, museum K46-47
 Visconti, Gaspar, mention of mainspring 421
 Volger, Kornelis Michielsz, Zaan clock K51-52
 Volpaia, Benvenuto, Florence, 1516, nocturnal and sundial 161
 Volta, Alessandro 509
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis 433, 623
 approves loan to Morgan 618, 624
 friend to Octavius Morgan 307
 Vulliamy, Benjamin, longcase regulator no.830 447
 Vulliamy, David G., *The Vulliamy Clockmakers*, book
 advertised 214
 reviewed 433
 Vulliamy of London
 no.169, longcase clock 26
 no.842, mantel clock, rosewood 19

W

W & S, mainspring makers? 85
 Waddington, Trevor, *John Barnett longcase clock* [letter] 132
 Wadsworth, J.H.F. (Francis)
 librarian, AHS K24

Wadsworth, J.H.F. (Francis) (*continued*)
 portrait K82
 Wagner, turret clock, maker 234
 Wainwright, John, Wellingborough 450
 Waites, B, ed, *A Celebration of Rutland* 562
 wall clock, *see also* regulator
 Coster, Salomon 570
 Mey, François de, of Amsterdam, musical,
 stool clock c.1685 K51-52
 Plumley of London, tavern clock 140
 Webster, London, dial clock, 1862 567
 Whitehurst, of Derby, no.6177 599
 Wallen, W., Hanley, watch 445
 Waller, Richard, *Posthumous Works of Robert Hooke* 683
 Walton, James, Prescott and London 177
 Ward, Dr F.A.B.
 brief biography 333
 portrait K11, K12
 Ward, Seth K76
 warning, *see* striking, warning work
 Warren, William 450
Was Banger Really Fired?, by Guy Boney 392-405
 Washbourn (III), John, Gloucester, Henry Williams
 apprenticed to 569
 Wastell, John, lecture report 447
 watch, *see also* alarm; watch, calendar; watch, crucifix; watch,
 dress; watch, enamelled; watch, form; watch, oignon
 watch
 anonymous, early C17 case 408
 anonymous, stackfreed Morgan collection 308
 anonymous, stackfreed, Strasbourg oval clock-watch 487
 AR, stackfreed, c.1600 406-407
 Arnold, John Roger, no.163 (Thomas Prest) 425-426
 Aspinwall, Thomas
 oval c.1620 166-168
 oval dated 1607 164-166
 Atkins, Samuel, London, verge, ¼ repeating 565
 Barrow, Nathaniel, silver-cased 621-623
 Betts, Samuel, enamelled, dial 618
 Blackbarrow, Jas., London, mock pendulum 565
 Bompard, of Paris, verge 565
 Bouguet, David, London, enamel 419-421
 Bovet of Fleurier 448
 Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no.4202 139
 Champagnieu, Claude, Lyons 415-416
 Clay, William, London, silver-gilt form 618, 619, 620
 Cole, Richard S. 123
 Collier, P., Manchester, verge 565
 Deacon, Samuel, nos 3 & 4 55
 Dent, E.J., no.14449 424
 Dixon, Lt George, owned by 490
 Dutton, Benjamin 93
 Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, no.1565 254
 Dutton, R.W. 93
 Dutton, William 93
 East, Edward
 repeating movement 618
 silver oval 'Puritan' 620
 Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg, painted silver,
 calendar, fly-back minutes 640

watch (*continued*)

Etchinger (Elchinger), Hans Conrad, enamelled by J. Toutin	635-636
Garrett, Ferdinando, oval	310
Gautrin et fils, one-wheel	482
Glück, Adam, Augsburg	414
Glück, George, of Berlin, verge, silver book-form	638-639
Goedeij, Nicholas, octagonal rock-crystal	409-410
Goode, Charles, verge	565
Goullons à Paris, gold and enamel	618, 619
Griffiths, J. (1781-1840)	445
Grinkin, Robert, Junior, London	415
Hebrat, Jean, Brussels, enamelled, 'Virgin and infant Christ'	637-638
Hill, Benjamin, gold and blued-steel pair cased	417
Holmes, John	
no.4818, gold repoussé pair-cased verge	652
no.6526, 'William Pitt', gold pair-cased cylinder movement	653
Howard, Taylor, Cambridge	445
Hubert, Yves, à Richelieu, oignon	381-383
Huggeförd, Ignatius, 'jewelled'	618, 620, 621, 624
John, Hans, Königsberg, with pistol	312
Jones, Henry, London	
gold, shagreen, lost, 1689	539
silver pair case, verge	712
silver, striking, lost, 1675	531
Joyne, John, à Paris, square, gilt metal	635
Jürgensen, Jules, Copenhagen, numbers, [letter]	711
Just & Son, Chinese market	571
Kheller, Johann Michael	
Bernal collection, square, gilt silver	633-634
square, fusee verge, c.1600, stolen	713
Koster, Willhelm, night and day dial	570
Kreizer, Conrad (spurious?), rock crystal	624-625
Lampard, John	311-312
Lange, A. & Söhne, Glashutte	17
Lapraik, Douglas, China, no.1665	455-457
Le Roy au Palais Royal, no.88, 3817	247
Lecount, Peter, London, no.291, rack lever	448
Martinot, Gilles, à Paris, oignon	383-385
Masterson, Richard, silver 'form' sea-shell	621
Midnall, John, London	313
Mousset à Paris (Thomas?), oignon	385-387
Mudge & Dutton	
no.1095	477
various	90-93
Mudge, Thomas, numbering series	90-93
Nellson, James, silver-cased, calendar	621-623
Nicole, Adolphe, keyless winding	423-424
Ogden, Thomas	348-349
owned by Lt George Dixon	492-493
Piguet & Meylan, musical	482
Pringle, Geo, Earlstone no.11345	709
Prior, Edward, Turkish market	8
Prior, George & Edward, numbers & hallmarks, [letter]	710-711
Quare, Daniel, movement, verge, ¼ repeating	565
Ramsay, David	412-413
Rogers, Isaac, no.19027	595
Rugendas, Nikolaus, Augsburg, monstrance	408-409

watch (*continued*)

Sidey, Benjamin, verge	565
Simmes, Isaac, (Richard Whytinge 1536)	310
Sinclair, William, of Dublin, verge	565
Tompion & Banger, no.114	70
Tompion, Thomas	565
balance spring movement	586
no.144	31-32
no.3363	74
no.4144	72
Tracy, Steven, of Rotterdam, enamelled, 'Venus, Cupid & Tritons'	637
Vibrandi, oval	K45
Viet, Paul, Blois, enamel	418, 419
Wallen, W., Hanley	445
Westfield cylinder	131
White, Joseph, & Son, no.40465	663
White, Thomas, of Leicester, no.2296	654
watch, alarm see alarm	
<i>Watch and Clockmaker</i> review, <i>Old English Clocks</i>	678
watch, calendar	
Barrow, Nathaniel, silver	618, 621-623
Duboule, Jean Baptiste, Geneva, coach watch	416
Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg	640
Nellson, James, London, silver	621-623
watch, case in the form of	
Clay, William, London, Tudor rose	619, 620
Glück, George, of Berlin, verge, silver, book-form	638-639
J.C., silver, in form of a pear	639
Piguet & Meylan, mandolin	482
Masterson, Richard, silver, sea-shell	621
Tinelly, Charles, Aix en Provence, crucifix	411
watch case maker	
AM	640
Beyendorf, David	86
CN/EN	363
Cobham, Joshua	176
Delander, Nathaniel	119
IL, 1763, gold repoussé	652
JO	456
Laitwaite, William	176
Maklin, James	254
MN	712
Mounier, Peter	477
North, Robert Benson	347
PM (Peter Mounier)	477
Prescott, Roger	176
PW	654
RN (Robert Benson North)	347
SB	712
Tavernier of Paris	139
TG	330
TH (Thomas Hardy)	6
WB (?William Bullock)	659, 660
watch case, rock crystal	618, 620
Kreizer, Conrad (spurious?)	624
<i>Watch Cases and their Makers</i> , lecture by Philip Priestley	118-120
watch cocks, collection, purchased by AHS 1959	K23
watch dial maker, Mre (Martinière?), c.1700	385
watch, dress, Ingersoll	448

watch, enamelled case
 Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg 640
 Etchinger (Elchinger), Hans Conrad,
 enamelled by J. Toutin 636
 Goullons à Paris 619
 Hebrat, Jean, Brussels 637
 Tracy, Stephen, Rotterdam, enamelled by Pierre Huaud II 637
 watch, enamelled, dial
 Betts, Samuel 618
 Goullons à Paris 619
 Joyne, John, à Paris 635
 watch engine, drawing 56
 watch, introduction to England 422
 watch, keyless winding 427
English Keyless Winding Watches,
 by Michael Gibbons 423-428
 Nicole, Adolphe 423-424
 watch, monstrance, Rugendas, Nikolaus, Augsburg 408-409
 watch, oignon
 details of an early construction 381-387
French Oignon Watches with a Central Fusee,
 by Adolphe Chapiro 380-387
 Hubert, Yves, à Richelieu 381-383
 Martinot, Gilles, à Paris 383-385
 Mousset à Paris (Thomas?) 385-387
 watch, one-wheel, Gautrin et fils 482
 watch paper, Dominy 693
 watch, repoussé, *see* repoussé case
 watch, screw-on stand for 408-409
 watch spring maker, *see also* mainspring maker
 Ball, John 176
 watch, striking, Duboule, Jean Baptiste, Geneva,
 coach watch 416
 watch tariffs, removed by Gladstone 657
 watch, use of pocket for 415
Watches, Early French Enamelled, by Simon Bull K29
 watchman's clock, Tilley, M.H. 344
 watchpaper, Rogers, Isaac 595
 water clock
 al-Jazari
 Castle 207-209
 Elephant 141, 211-213
 Arabic 206-213
 Chinese K25
 Watson, Chris
Henry Hindley and the Lancashire Connection 94-98
John Holmes (1727-97), Time for a Further Look 643-651
John Holmes, His Life and Work 289-301
 Watson, Jack 28
 Watson, Samuel, bracket clock, repeating, ebony veneered 490
 Watt, James, portrait 515
 Watts, John, Stamford 120-121
 turret clock 121
 Watts, Robert, Stamford 121
 Waugh, mainspring maker ? 85
 Weare, *see* Bevan & Weare
 weather clock, Wren, Christopher K58-59
 Weaver, Francis, London, spring maker 65, 85
 Weaving, Allen
 chairman, South Eastern Section K21

Weaving, Allen (*continued*)
 memorial to 127
 millennium clock 568
 website, Boom-Time Foundation K54
 Webster, Richard, London, longcase regulator, mahogany 251
 Webster, Samuel, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 Webster, William, of Halewood, spring maker 89
 Weichert, William, marine chronometer recovered 350
 Welcome, John, London, spring maker 65, 85
 Wells, Jas, tower clock, Solihull 446
 Welsby, Timothy, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 West Dean College
 open day 160
 St. Roche Lecture 2003 258
 Westcott, John, London, spring maker 65, 85
 Westfield, Patent escapement [letter] 131
 Westhead, Benajamin, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 Weston, Abraham, of Lewes, lantern clock 478
 'whale's tail cresting', longcase clocks 700
 Wharton, Wm, Birmingham 712
 wheel cutting engine 258, 506
 wheels, square 223
 Whillis, Stewart, meeting report 453, 706
 Whitaker, Richard, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 White & Poppe Ltd, petrol engine manufacturer 661, 662
 White, Howard 662
 White, Joseph, & Son, Coventry
 chronometers 660
Coventry Up-to-date 1898, entry in 661
 Kew trials 660
 punchmark 663
 watch
 gold movement, platinum case 660
 no.40465 663-664
 six-minute flying tourbillon
 no.38715 659-660
 no.39450 (A. G. Randall no.4) 662-663
 White, Joseph, of Coventry
 Burton, William James, apprentice 657
 The Coventry Machinists' Company, director of 662
 location of businesses 655
 longcase regulator 654
 photograph of 589, 656
 White (née Steane), Catherine, wife of Joseph 656
 White, Sir George 618
 research request (female makers) 457
 White, Thomas, of Leicester,
 watch, no.2296, detached lever 654
 Whitehead, John, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 Whitehurst, of Derby
 hook and spike clock no.6177 599
 turret clock 121
 White's Foundry 284
 Whitestone, Devon, horizontal sundial at 554
 Whiting, Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury 310
 Whittaker, James, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 Whittaker, James, of Middleton, 30 hour oak longcase 599
 Whittaker, John, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 Whittaker, Richard, Liverpool, spring maker 89
 Whyatt, William, clock case maker 52, 53

Wilbourne, A.S.H. & Ellis, R., *Lincolnshire Clock, Watch and Barometer Makers*, reviewed 556

Wild, J. Malcolm, *Wheel and Pinion Cutting in Horology*, reviewed 100

Wild, William, leatherseller 394

Wilkins, John, Philosophical Club K76, K79

Willard's Patent Time Pieces, by Paul J. Foley, reviewed 318-320

William III, King
 cypher on Tompion clocks K74
 Tompion's work for K69-70, K73-74
 use of Tompions as gifts K74

Williams, Henry, Llancarfan, *Henry Williams, Clock and watchmaker of Llancarfan*, lecture by Dr Ed W. Cloutman 569

Williams, William, Liverpool, spring maker 89

Williamson, H., Ltd., Coventry 699, 701

Williamson, Joseph 450
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, terrestrial sphere, annual calendar 495, 496

Willoughby, Benjamin, Bristol 450

Wills, M., ? mainspring maker 85

Wilson, Thomas, London, spring maker 85

Wilton, Phebe, first wife of John Holmes 643

Windmills & Elkin, bracket clock, ¼ repeat 571

Windmills, J., London, longcase clock, walnut 370

Windmills, London, longcase clock, walnut 367

Wing 293, *see also* Heath & Wing

Winn(e) (née Jones), Bridget 542, 544

Winstanley, John, Liverpool, spring maker 89

Winstanley, William, Liverpool, spring maker 89

Wint, John, Jamaica, bracket clock, ebonised, strike/silent, regulation 6

Winterhalder & Hofmeier 445

Wise, John, bracket timepiece, single hand 33-34

Withering, William 515

Wolfendale, Sir Arnold 118, 441
And about time, too K25-28
 biography K5
 portrait 118
 President, AHS K13
Time and Climate, lecture 117-118

Wontner, Sir Hugh 28

Wood, Henry, London, spring maker 85

Wood, Richard, Liverpool, spring maker 89

Woods, Charles, London, spring maker 85

Wookey, Eric, portrait K12

workshop
 Black Forest 696
 Naeschke, Matthais 697

Worrell, Joseph, London, spring maker 85

Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, *see* Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of

Worthington, John, London, spring maker 67, 85

WRB, turret clock, maker, Netherlands 231

Wren, Sir Christopher 681, K55, K57-60
 clock designer K64
 double writing instrument K62
 grinding engine K60
 inventions of K57

Wren, Sir Christopher (*continued*)
 lens grinding K59
 lunar globe K57-58
 medicine and weather K59
 Royal Observatory K64
 St. Paul's Cathedral 38-51
 surveyed moon K57
 Wadham College clock gift of K79
 weather clock K58-59

Wright, John, apprentice to John Holmes 645

Wright, Michael
Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Machine, Part I 270-279
If You Can't Do It Fast ..., lecture 258

Wright, Richard, Cronton, sale of files 178

Wright, Thomas, mechanical equinoctial sundial 162

Wright, William, St Paul's Cathedral clock 48

wrist-chronograph, Patek Philippe 482

wrist-watch
English wristwatches, lecture by David Penney 699, 700-701
 Patek Philippe 17

Wye, William, London, spring maker 85

Wyer, Joseph, London, spring maker 85

Wyke, catalogue 450

Wyke, Nehemiah, Liverpool, spring maker 89

Wynne, Henry 544
 brief biography 542
 introduces barometer 541

Y

Yeates, Richard, London, spring maker 85

York
 National Railway Museum, clocks 567
The south east Prospect 289
 waterworks 296

York Buildings Company 297

York Minster
 Clock by John Moore and Sons 567
 converted by Cook, T.& B. 567
 maintained by Newey family 567

Young, Henry, longcase clock, walnut, bolt & shutter 351, 465, 585

Young, William, London, spring maker 85

Z

Zaan clock K51-52
 Volger, Kornelis Michielsz K51-52

Zamboni, *Streizig clock and Zamboni piles*, lecture by Tony Duley 229-230

Zeeman, Jaap K43

Zenith, deck watch 448

Zimmermann, chronoscope, *stolen* 345

Zweigler, Nadia, *Ships of Curiosity* 102

Zygowski, Edmund 520





THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

(a company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at June 2003

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS

Vice-Presidents: R.J. LAW; M.M. SMITH

Members of Council: C.R.P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; B.L. HODGSON; C.J. HURRION (ex-officio);
M.G. HURST; A.L. KING; J.H. LEOPOLD; D.J. PAY; Mrs R.K. SHENTON (Chairman); W.K. SHENTON;
D.R. THOMPSON; A.A. TREHERNE; J.H.F. WADSWORTH

Secretary: MRS W.B. BARR

Accountant: P. GAMBRILL

Hon. Librarian: A. MITCHELL

Editor Antiquarian Horology: Dr J. DARKEN

Editorial Advisory Panel: C.R.P. ALLIX; M.G. HURST; J.H. LEOPOLD; R.J. LAW

Publications Committee: C.R.P. ALLIX; J.H. LEOPOLD; J.F.H. WADSWORTH

Advertising Agent: MRS P. LAW

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION & Co., 148 Park View Road, Welling, Kent DA16 1SS

Auditors: PHILIP GAMBRILL & Co, Town Hall Chambers, 148 High St Herne Bay, Kent CT6 5NW

SCOTTISH SECTION

Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU, Hon. Secretary: R. LINDSAY, Hon. Treasurer: Mrs P. HULATT

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: P. G. TORRY, Hon. Secretary: E. G. POWELL, Hon. Treasurer: H. GLAUSER

MIDLANDS SECTION

Chairman: Mrs A. COWSILL, Hon. Secretary: C. SPILLER, Hon. Treasurer: P. SPRUCE

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION

Chairman: C. BIRD, Hon. Secretary: A. MARAGNA, Hon. Treasurer: R.J. BUCKINGHAM

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION

Chairman: V. MORRIS, Hon. Secretary: Mrs S. KNIGHT, Hon. Treasurer: K. SORRILL

SOUTHERN SECTION

Chairman: K. SHENTON, Hon. Secretary: D. FRAMPTON, Hon. Treasurer: D.A. SMITH

WEST COUNTRY SECTION

Chairman: T. TAYLOR, Hon. Secretary: C. PONSFORD, Hon. Treasurer Mrs P. PONSFORD

ULSTER SECTION

Chairman: Dr A.C. DAVIES, Hon. Secretary/Treasurer: H.W.M. GILMORE

IRISH SECTION

Chairman: D. BOLES, Hon. Secretary: C. CURRAN, Hon. Treasurer: N. FEELEY

AMERICAN SECTION

Chairman: J. CIPRA, Hon. Secretary/Treasurer: L.R. SIMON

DUTCH SECTION

Chairman: H.VAN DEN ENDE, Hon. Secretary/Treasurer: K.R. ABBING

CANADIAN SECTION

Chairman: C.M. MURRAY, Hon. Secretary: Prof. J. GANCZARCZYK, Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: C.G. McKAY, Hon. Secretary: G. HOLLIS, Hon. Treasurer: M. POTTS

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: D. BATEMAN, Hon. Secretary: J. NYE, Hon. Treasurer: Mrs A. COWSILL

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXVIII

March 2004 to June 2005

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMVI

VOLUME TWENTY-EIGHT

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2004 -----	1-128
Two	June 2004-----	129-288
Three	September 2004 -----	289-412
Four	December 2004-----	413-536
Five	March 2005 -----	537-676
Six	June 2005-----	677-812
Index	-----	813-856

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS

Chairman: KEN SHENTON

Secretary: MRS W. BARR

Accountant: PHILLIP GAMBRILL

Librarian: A. MITCHELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst, East Sussex, TN5 7AL.

Tel: (01580) 200155, fax: (01580) 201323, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.demon.co.uk

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.demon.co.uk>

Membership subscriptions: £40 or U.S. \$75 (airmail postage extra \$30 or £16), Junior £22.50 or U.S. \$42, Family £8 or U.S. \$15.

Overseas members, where possible should pay in Sterling, drawn on a London Bank, or by credit card.

VOLUME TWENTY-EIGHT

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: DR JEFFREY DARKEN

e-mail: jeff@jdarken.demon.co.uk

Editorial Advisory Panel: C.R.P. ALLIX, M.G. HURST, R.J. LAW, J.H. LEOPOLD.

LIST OF ARTICLES

The King, the Clock and the Blue Whale <i>by Maria van Kersen-Halbertsma</i> -----	32	Thomas Tompion at the Dial and Three Crowns, Part II <i>by Jeremy Evans</i> -----	437
An Examination of World Globe Clocks <i>by Edward Powell</i> -----	37	Tompion No.145, A True Dutch-Striking English Clock <i>by Melgert Spaander</i> -----	460
The Lever Escapement, the Unexplained Divergence of Developments on the European Continent and in England <i>by Adolphe Chapiro</i> -----	52	The Touch of Time, Helen Keller and her Pocket Watch <i>by Silvio A. Bedini</i> -----	473
Thomas Tompion's Spring Clock Innovations <i>by John C. Taylor</i> -----	153	The Coster-Fromanteel Contract Re-examined <i>by Frits van Kersen</i> -----	561
John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790) Part 2: The Early Clocks <i>by Jonathan Betts</i> -----	173	Some More Notes on the Coster-Fromanteel Contract <i>by J.H. Leopold</i> -----	568
Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London Part III of IV: The Engraving on his Clocks <i>by C. Stuart Kelley</i> -----	192	Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Clock Demand, Production and Survival an Economic and Statistical Analysis <i>by Chris H.K. Williams</i> -----	571
Thomas Tompion at the Dial and Three Crowns <i>by Jeremy Evans</i> -----	316	Who Invented Rack-and-Snail Striking? The Early Development of Repeating and Rack Striking <i>by John A. Robey</i> -----	584
Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector Part Four <i>by David Thompson</i> -----	337	Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector Part Five <i>by David Thompson</i> -----	602
Mudge and Reynolds <i>by Sebastian Whitestone</i> -----	348	Detailed Notes on Samuel Deacon's Musical Clock of 1790 <i>by Jeff Darken</i> -----	619
The Other Turret Clock from Cassiobury <i>by Ken Ming</i> -----	353	The Hermitage Peacock How an Eighteenth Century Automaton Reached St Petersburg <i>by Yuna Zek and Roger Smith</i> -----	699
Tompion's Two-Train Grande Sonnerie Mechanism <i>by George Daniels</i> -----	370		

LIST OF ARTICLES (*continued*)

Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London Part IV of IV: The Output of his Workshop <i>by C. Stuart Kelley</i> ----- 721	Pneumatic Clocks <i>by David Read</i> ----- 754
Ludlow Church Bells, Clock & Chimes 1460-1900 Part 1 – The Bells & Clocks of St Laurence’s Church, Ludlow <i>by Michael Page</i> ----- 744	Timepiece for a Pontiff? A Case of Mistaken Identities <i>by Silvio A. Bedini</i> ----- 765



LIST OF NOTES

The Sundial at St Laurence’s Church, Ludlow <i>by Michael Page</i> ----- 83	Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pivots by Laser Welding <i>by Brian Coles and Peter Powell</i> ----- 480
Hammer Marks as a Diagnostic Method in Horology <i>by John Robey</i> ----- 85	Henry Irland at Ye Bell in Louthbury Fecit <i>by Jeff Darken and Tom Spittler</i> ----- 485
A Lantern Clock with Three Dials <i>by Mike Cowham</i> ----- 88	St Peter Port’s Town Clock <i>by Malcolm Savage</i> ----- 488
The Rouse Regulator <i>by Simon Johnson</i> ----- 91	Notes on the Pendulum of the Great Westminster Clock <i>by John Warner</i> ----- 490
The Folio Turret Clock at Llanthony <i>by William Linnard</i> ----- 240	
The Horological Gravestone in Lydford Parish <i>by Silvio A. Bedini</i> ----- 245	



PICTURE GALLERY

Astronomical Clock by John Naylor London c.1725----- 73	Thirty-Hour Clock Malkin – Kirkby----- 368
Four-train Musical Clock made by Samuel Deacon in 1790 ----- 78	A Renaissance Clock Case ----- 452
Jules Jürgensen Watch No.10672 ----- 184	John Ellicott Longcase Regulator ----- 456
Two Cuckoo Clocks by Johan Baptist Beha ----- 186	Gold Pocket Chronometer David Morice, London ----- 636
Monstrance Table Clock by Thomas Starck, 1620----- 360	Half-quarter Repeater Godfrie Poy, London ----- 638
Leroy & Cie Chronostat III – Marine Chronometer with Transistor Maintained Balance ----- 364	A Victorian Strut Clock ----- 642
Peyer Favarger & Cie Railway Chronograph ----- 366	W ^m Warren – London ----- 716
	Tho ^s Ranger – Chipstead----- 718
	A Rolex Prince Wristwatch----- 720

INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-EIGHT

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

A

Ackermann, Silke, *Reach for the Stars*, lecture797-8
Adeane, Henry, engraver ? of London 214
AG, mark of Ambrose Gardner445
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
for meetings *see* AHS, main meeting
for details of sections *see* AHS, name of section
AGM 2004 and full day event, 8 May 2004
adverted 102
AGM minutes 256-7
reported 383-6
AGM 2005 and full day event, 14 May 2005
adverted649
AGM minutes786-7
AHS News 106-16, 256-70, 382-99, 501-22, 653-5,
785-99
A Longcase Clock by William Clement
at Maidstone Museum 654-5
Alan Shenton Award 106
Calendar 2004105, 255, 381
Calendar 2005 500, 652, 784
Chairman's Report, 2004-5785-6
Council members 501
Grimthorpe, Lord, centenary exhibition planned383
index to Volume XXVIII258-9
Library Funding 100
Library Notes (includes acquisitions)
..... 106, 258, 382, 502, 653, 787-8
Percy Dawson Medal
2003, Chris Watson 106, 257
2004, Dr John C. Taylor653, 787
programme
Spring 2004102-4
Autumn 2004379-81
Winter 2005497-500
Spring 2005649-52
Summer 2005782-4
Summer 2004253-5
publications 101, 252, 378
Secretary's Notes 382
Vice-President, A New 382
AHS, American Section, 3 July 2004517-18
AHS, Canadian Section, *Electronic newsletter*, letter 117
AHS, Dutch Section
13 September 2003, AGM: *Bring and Discuss*515-16
20 November 2003, Sotheby's viewing516
29 November 2003, Het Loo collection visit 516
7 February 2004, *Bring and Discuss* 516
6 March 2004, Tompion no. 145;
Cotna electric clock 516

AHS, East Anglian Section
13th September 2003, correction,
letter by Graham Brooks 118
reply by David Penney272
22 November 2003, AGM and *Four Generations of*
Watchcase Making, profile of Martin Matthews112
24 January 2004, *The Making of 'Longitude'*,
lecture by Andrew King264
27 March 2004, *Restoring the Gressenhall Clock*,
lecture by members 264-5
22 May 2004, *Bring and Discuss* 392-3
27 June 2004, visit to Gressenhall393
24 July 2004, Metamec Forum 393-4
25 September 2004, *Nicole, Nielsen and Company*,
lecture by Tony Maragna 507-8
27 November 2004, AGM and videos 659
15 January 2005, *Making a Replica of Dondi's*
Planetarium, lecture by Don Unwin 659-60
9 April 2005, *Clockmaking in the 18th and*
19th Centuries, lecture by John Robey 795-6
AHS, Electrical Horology Group
22 November 2003, AGM and
Development of the quartz watch at Seiko,
lecture by Mark Mills 115-16
20 March 2004, *Robert Mann Lowne*,
lecture by Sue Hayton 269-70
15 May 2004, joint meeting – Turret Clock Group399
24 July 2004, Metamec Forum 393-4
25 September 2004 521-2
27 November 2004, AGM: lectures on quartz 662-3
19 March 2005, visit, Watford 799
AHS, Main Meeting
20 November 2003, *Watchmaking*,
lecture by Roger Smith 107
22 January 2004, *A Life in Horology*,
lecture by Keith Harding 107-8
10 & 17 March 2004, *Visits to British Museum*
(studying work of Thomas Mudge) 259-60
19 July 2004
The Company Silver, lecture by Colin Lattimore387
Visit to Clockmakers' Company Museum387
23 September 2004, *The Early Collectors –*
Watch and Clock Collecting in the 18th and
19th Centuries, lecture by David Thompson 502-3
25 November 2004, *Lépine and Breguet –*
Co-Workers or Master and Apprentice?,
lecture by Adolphe Chapiro 655-6
20 January 2005, *Curiosities of Public Timekeeping*,
lecture by Chris McKay 656-7
8 & 15 March 2005, *Visits to British Museum*
(studying work of Abraham-Louis Breguet) 789-90

AHS, Midlands Section

5 November 2003, <i>A Journey Through Time</i> , lecture by Mike Durham	110-11
3 December 2003, AGM and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	111
3 December 2003, <i>AGM: and items brought</i>	111
4 February 2004, <i>Modern Watch Production</i> , lecture by Tim Treffry	263
3 March 2004, <i>Complicated Clocks</i> , lecture by Ron Rose	263-4
5 May 2004, <i>American Clocks</i> , lecture by Alan Middleton	390-1
2 June 2004, <i>Mercer Chronometers</i> , lecture by Derek Bryan	391
5-27 June 2004, Kent Tour	392
11 September 2004, visit to Taylor's of Loughborough	506
3 November 2004, <i>Engine Turning</i> , lecture by John Moorhouse	659
1 December 2004, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	793-4
2 February 2005, <i>Gents of Leicester</i> , lecture by Colin Reynolds	794
2 March 2005, <i>Art and Antique Recovery</i> , lecture by Charles Hill	794-5

AHS, Northern Section

14 November 2003, <i>Watch and Clock Tools</i> , brought ..	110
12 December 2003, <i>Social, and Bring and Discuss</i>	110
12 January 2004, <i>AGM: and a video</i>	110
13 February 2004, <i>Dismantling a Chronometer</i> , lecture by Jim Arnfield	262
12 March 2004, <i>Club Night – French clocks</i>	262
12 April 2004, <i>Derbyshire Clocks</i> , lecture by John Robey	262-3
14 May 2004, <i>Items beginning with 'E'</i>	389-90
11 June 2004, <i>Development of the Wristwatch</i> , lecture by David Penney	390
9 July 2004, <i>Club Night – current tools</i>	390
13 August 2004, <i>The Development of the Longcase Clock</i> , lecture by Michael Legg	504
10 September 2004, <i>Club night – current projects</i>	504-5
11 September 2004, Visit to Kent	505
8 October 2004, <i>Railway Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr D. Parr	505-6
12 November 2004, <i>Torsion Clocks</i>	658
10 December 2004, Social evening	658
14 January 2005, AGM and talks	658-9
11 February 2005, <i>Lancashire Watch Company</i> , lecture by John Griffiths	792
11 March 2005, <i>Skeleton Clocks</i>	792
9 April 2005, <i>Watches 1675-1753</i> , lecture by David Thompson	792-3

AHS, Scottish Section

25 October 2003, AGM and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	108
15 November 2003, <i>Mainsprings – History, Theory, and Practice</i> , lecture by Gregor Campbell	109
17 January 2004, <i>Clocks in a Triad of Tulliallan Churches</i> , lecture by Bob Lindsay	109-10
17 January 2004, <i>Fifty Years in the Trade</i> , lecture by 'Robbie' Gordon	109

AHS, Scottish Section, *continued*,

21 February 2004, <i>Peter Stubs and Co., Warrington</i> , lecture by Alan Treherne	260-1
27 March 2004, <i>American Pocket Watches</i> , lecture by Philip Priestley	261
17 April 2004, <i>Smiths of Derby</i> , lecture by Nicholas Smith	261-2
15-22 May 2004 Swiss Tour	388-9
26 June 2004, visit to Drumlanrig Castle	387-8
18 September 2004, <i>The Year of a Master</i> , lecture by Michael Smith	503
16 October 2004, AGM and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	503-4
13 November 2004, <i>Clock Case Restoration</i> , lecture by James Hardie	657
15 January 2005, <i>Modern Practices in Conservation</i> , lecture by Ken Chapelle	657
19 February 2005, <i>Barrel Organs</i> , lecture by Dr John White	790
19 March 2005, <i>Wood Finishing</i> , lecture by James Hardie	791
16 April 2005, <i>Complicated Clocks</i> , lecture by Ron Rose	791

AHS, South Eastern Section

6 December 2003, <i>AHS Secretary's Job</i> , lecture by Wendy Barr	112
6 December 2003, <i>Clocks Through my Workshop</i> , lecture by John Warner	112-13
7 February 2004, <i>Early Swiss Watches</i> , lecture by David Thompson	265-6
3 April 2004, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	266-7
1 May 2004, <i>The Jurgensen Family</i> , lecture by Derek Pratt	394-5
5 June 2004, <i>Clockmaking in the 18th Century</i> , lecture by John Robey	395
7 August 2004, <i>Hand Making</i> , lecture by Keith Davis	508-9
2 October 2004, AGM and <i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i> , lecture by John Warner	509-10
2-4 November 2004, <i>Visit to the Netherlands</i>	510-13
4 December 2004, <i>Traditional Brass Lacquering</i> , lecture by Francis Brodie	660-1
5 February 2005, <i>Sundials</i> , lecture by Doug Bateman	796
2 April 2005, <i>Nicole Nielsen and Company</i> , lecture by Tony Maragna	796-7

AHS, Southern Section

8 November 2003 21st Anniversary meeting and lunch	113-14
<i>Weight-driven Wall Clocks</i> , lecture by Jeff Darken	113-14
13 December 2003, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	266
14 February 2004, <i>Conservation and Preservation of Clocks</i> , lecture by Matthew Read	266-7
27 March 2004, <i>Early Grande Sonnerie Mechanisms</i> , lecture by Dr John C. Taylor	268-9
17 April 2004, <i>Japanese Clocks</i> , lecture by John Read	395-6
15 May 2004, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	396-7
16 June 2004, visit to Palace of Westminster	397

AHS, Southern Section, <i>continued</i> ,	
18 September 2004, AGM and talks	513-14
5 November 2004, <i>Clockmakers of Wiltshire</i> , lecture by Trevor Waddington.....	661-2
11 December 2004, <i>Reach for the Stars</i> , lecture by Silke Ackermann.....	797-8
5 February 2005, <i>The Amazing Clocks of James Cox</i> , lecture by Ian White	798-9
AHS, Turret Clock Group	
6 March 2004, <i>Big Ben's Country Cousin</i> , lecture by Geoff Sykes.....	269
15 May 2004, joint meeting with Electrical Horology Group	399
9-10 July 2004, Tour of Oxfordshire.....	398-9
9 October 2004, AGM and Manchester visits	521
AHS, West Country Section	
15 November 2003, <i>Wiltshire-made Clocks and Watches</i> , lecture by Trevor Waddington.....	114-15
15 December 2003, AGM and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	115
17 April 2004, <i>Lantern Clocks</i> , lecture by Declan Gibbens.....	397
22 May 2004, <i>Public Time – Social and Technical</i> , lecture by Chris McKay	397-8
19 June 2004, <i>Recent Horological Finds</i> , lecture by John Hooper	398
11 September 2004, <i>Cuckoo Clocks</i> , lecture by Paul Buck	514-15
23 October 2004, 27 November, and 11 December, club nights and AGM	662
AHS, Western Canada Section	
<i>Introduction</i> by Dennis Radage	518-21
Airy, Sir George Biddell, time ball at Deal.....	559
Aken, Willem Arie (Bill) van (1913-2004), obituary	696
alarm clock	
Fromanteel and Clarke	
bracket clock, marquetry ¼ repeat	310
F.W., Czech?, ¼ repeating movement	122
Gould, Christopher, of London	
longcase clock, marquetry, ½ hour strike	143
Haas, Phillip & Sohne	112
Honer, Johan, in Bechin, movement	121
Jones, Henry, of London	
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeating	230, 238
longcase clock	231
Ranger, Thomas, of Chipstead, wall clock.....	718-19
Snow, Nicholas, wall clock	113
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock	
count-wheel strike, ¼ repeat (2x6).....	335
olivewood, Knibb-like.....	334
Warren, William, of London, wall clock.....	716-17
Woolley, James, of Codnor, wall clock, 7 day.....	114
Alexander, Jack	396
Alexander, Richard, of Chippenham	114
Alexander, Robert, of Chippenham	114
Allen, Ralph, portrait.....	113
Allsop, of Nottingham, skeleton clock.....	305
almanac, Banneker, Benjamin	247-8
<i>The Amazing Clocks of James Cox</i> , lecture by Ian White.....	798-9

<i>American and Swiss Watchmaking in 1876</i> , by Jacques David, reviewed.....	251
<i>American Clocks</i> , lecture by Alan Middleton	390-1
<i>American Pocket Watches</i> , lecture by Philip Priestley	261
Amsterdammertje	
Laan, van der, of Amsterdam	515
Anderson, Robert, <i>To Hit a Mark ...</i> , 1690	329, 330
Andrews, of Dover, cartel clock	518
Anne, Queen of England, Tompion's petition to	444
Antiquarian Horological Society, <i>see</i> AHS	
Apeldoorn, Het Loo, exhibition, <i>Opwinde Klokken, see Huygens' Legacy</i>	
<i>Apian, see</i> Histoire D'Apian	
Apollo, engraved depiction	74, 75
Appley, Edmund, <i>Clocks by Edmund Appley</i> or <i>Francis Raysford</i> , letter by Ken Sandalls.....	529
apprentices	
<i>British Clockmakers and Watchmakers Apprentice Records</i> 1710-1810, by Dennis Moore, reviewed.....	97-8
of Henry Jones.....	721-4
apron, back cock	
Jones, Henry, of London	212-13
Archaeological Institute	
Morgan, Octavius	
exhibits enamel cased watches	343
involvement in	337
<i>Observations on the Art and Progress of</i> <i>Watchmaking</i>	337
Archer, John, London engraver.....	214
Arlaud, Antoine, of Geneva	776
armillary sphere	
la Garde, Jean de, Blois, table clock	340-2
Armstrong, turret clock, Manchester, Cathedral.....	521
Arnfield, Jim	
<i>Dismantling a Chronometer</i> , lecture	262
<i>Swiss Tour Highlights, May 2004</i> , lecture	658
Arnold and Dent	
bracket clock, mahogany (stolen)	668
chronometer, marine	
no. 839.....	794
no. 1012.....	560
no. 1207.....	794
Arnold, John and John Roger, ledger.....	313
Arnold, John Roger, personal artefacts.....	313
<i>Art and Antique Recovery</i> , lecture by Charles Hill.....	794-5
Arundale, Francis, wind-dial.....	30
Aske, Henry.....	450
Assay Office, marks on gold and silver	
Octavius Morgan's research into	337
astrolabe.....	797-8, <i>see also</i> dial, astrolabic
astronomer's follower clock.....	789
astronomical clock	
la Garde, Jean de, Blois, armillary table clock	340-2
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London).....	73-7
Norton, Eardley, of London	30
Pinchbeck, Christopher, of London.....	30
Rae, Revd Peter, of Kirkconnel	
musical longcase clock.....	388
Topping, John, longcase clock, centre seconds.....	388

Atkins, <i>see</i> Brockbank and Atkins	
Auch, Jakob, lever escapement.....	54, 58
Audemars, Louis	
range of movements.....	644-5
work for other makers.....	644-5
Zantke, Hartmut, <i>Louis-Benjamin Audemars, His Life and Work</i> , reviewed.....	644-6
Audemars, Paul.....	644
Audemars Piguet	
wristwatch, no. 2416, minute repeating.....	118
Augsburg clocks.....	698
Auricoste, Joseph, of Paris.....	771-2
Austin, Robert, of Challock.....	576
Auto-Pneumatique.....	760-1
automaton	
Jacquet-Droz, androids.....	388
singing bird.....	24
Vaucanson, Jacques	
duck.....	754-5
flute and tabor.....	755
automaton clock	
Habrecht, Isaac.....	33-4
Oxhey Grange.....	354, 357, 358
peacock clock (James Cox).....	699-715
symbolism of.....	701-2
automaton, on dial	
Deacon, Samuel,	
longcase clock, 1790, musical.....	1, 78-80, 632-4
Nash, John, of Bridge, longcase, 'Father Time'.....	2
Pyke, George, of London, bracket clock.....	309
Ayres, Richard, of London, apprentice to Henry Jones.....	722

B

Bailey, Old, <i>oldbaileyonline and Mudge no. 576</i> ,	
letter by Jeff Darken.....	528
Bain, Alexander, telegraph.....	756
balance, compensation	
Arnold's 'Z'.....	789
Pennington's bimetallic.....	435
balance, glass, Dent, E. J., chronometer no. 1771.....	436
balance spring	
dual opposing	
Grant, John, of London, watch, no. 1408.....	435
glass, Dent, E. J., chronometer no. 1771.....	436
Morgan, Octavius, views on.....	617
straight-line	
Jones, Henry, of London.....	218
Jones, Henry, of London (?), watch.....	432-3
Baldwin, Edward, owner of Ormskirk watch.....	682
Baldwin, John, of Faversham.....	576
Baldwin, William.....	446
Banger, Edward	
death of.....	449
dog, lost.....	448
longcase clock.....	450
partnership with Tompion.....	449-50
watch.....	448
Banger, Margaret.....	450

Banister, Joseph.....	526
Banneker, Benjamin	
<i>Almanac</i> for 1797.....	247-8
made wooden clock with pocket knife.....	247
Baptists, religion of Fromanteel and Coster.....	569
Barber, Jonas, of Winster, longcase clock, 30-hour.....	793
Barber, Jonas, (Junior) of Winster.....	576
Barkley, Samuel, and Thomas Colley.....	452
Barlow or Booth, Rev. Edward (1636-1719).....	584, 592
escapement.....	439
involvement in invention of rack striking	
and repeating.....	588-90
patent application.....	588-9
repeating work.....	153
Barnard, Doug.....	396
Barnard, John, engraver ? of London.....	214
barograph, Cumming, Alexander.....	30
barometer	
Quare, Daniel, of London, no. 36,	
walnut portable pillar.....	430
Vulliamy, François-Justin.....	30
<i>Barometers</i> , lecture by Ken Shenton.....	514
Barr, Mrs Wendy.....	392
AGM minutes, 2004.....	256-7
AGM minutes, 2005.....	786-7
<i>AHS Secretary's Job</i> , lecture.....	112
Barraud and Lund, of London	
bracket clock, ebonised basket top, (stolen).....	403
mantel timepiece, ebony veneered.....	688
Barraud, of London, pocket chronometer, no. 196.....	295
barrel organ, <i>see also</i> organ clock	
<i>Barrel Organs</i> , lecture by Dr John White.....	790
Barrow regulator, <i>see</i> regulation, Barrow type	
Barry, James, of Chippenham.....	114
Barwise, of London	
pocket chronometer no. 8028, gold Lepine calibre.....	419
Basanta, José Luis, <i>Relojes de Piedra en Galicia</i> ,	
reviewed.....	777-8
Bassereau, of Paris.....	61
Bateman, Douglas A.	
<i>Big Ben, Numerical Data</i> , letter.....	665
book review.....	374-5
<i>For your further reading</i>	669-70
<i>Sundials</i> , lecture.....	796
Battersea enamel works, watch cases.....	343, 347, 617
Baullier et Guyarder, of Paris.....	64
Baumberger, Peter.....	395
Bautte, Jean-François.....	476
Bavister, Ray	
<i>Antiquarian Horologists in Western Canada</i> , letter.....	524
Bayes, John, watch with touch pins, lost.....	477-8
Beauvais, Anthoine, of Paris, watch, tambour.....	432
Becker, Gustav, rack striking, unusual.....	590
Beckman, Daniel, engraver ? of London.....	214
Beckman, John, of London, bracket clock, ebony.....	291
Bedini, Silvio A.	
<i>The Horological Gravestone in Lydford Parish</i>	245-8
<i>Timepiece for a Pontiff?</i>	765-76

Bedini, Silvio A., <i>continued</i>	
<i>The Touch of Time: Helen Keller and her Pocket Watch</i>	473-9
Beentjes, Tonny, tutor at West Dean	480
Beeson, Dr C. F. C., collection	780
Beha, cuckoo clock, twin fusee	111
Beha, Johan Baptist, of Eisenbach	
<i>Two Cuckoo Clocks by Johan Baptist Beha, by Paul Buck</i>	186-91
Beinn Bhreagh	474
Bell, Alexander Graham, portrait	473, 474, 475
Bell, Alexander Melville, portrait	475
bell founder	
Brocard, of Lorraine.....	488
Cornille-Havard.....	489
Henderson, Thomas, of Edinburgh	110
Norton, of Stockton on Tees	510
Taylor, of Loughborough	506
bell, recasting.....	745
bell, Willington, St Laurence, 1670, by Tompion	318
Belle, de, of Paris	61
watch	
no. 4403, Martin-style lever	66
no. 4732, Mudge-Emery-Robin escapement.....	60
Belmont House, Northern Section visit to	505
Benson, John, London engraver	214
Benson, J.W., turret clock, New College Oxford.....	398
Bergier le Jeune	
clock, grande sonnerie repeat, Thiout escapement	262
Bergmiller, of Paris	60
Berninck, Jan, Amsterdam, enamel cased watch	345, 346
Berolla, Bartolomeo Antonio	697
Berry, repair marks	42
Berthoud, Ferdinand	
longcase clock	
equation of time.....	30
month going, year calendar, equation	128
Betts, Jonathan	392
<i>John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790) Part 2: The Early Clocks</i>	173-83
bevel, <i>see</i> gearing, bevelled	
Big Ben, <i>see</i> Westminster, Great Clock	
Bilston, enamel works.....	347
Bird, Clifford	
meeting report	112, 264-5, 392-3, 659
obituary of Eric Sexton	696-7
<i>Paws for Time?</i> , letter	525-6
<i>Tymperley's Clock Museum, Colchester</i> , letter.....	803
<i>The Typhoo Metamec Clock</i> , letter	664
Bird, Derek, <i>Terry's factory, York, clock</i> , lecture.....	663
Bird, Michael, of London	447
Black and Murray, carriage clock.....	145
Black Forest clocks	
<i>Cuckoo Clocks</i> , lecture by Paul Buck.....	514-15, 788-9
Blake, William, bell wheel maker 1625	745
Bloxham family, Rugby	94
Bloxham, Richard Rouse	95
Blundell, Joseph, of Dublin	
bracket timepiece, hour repeat	587-8
Boney, Guy	
portrait of.....	386
<i>Tompion: Clocks by Any Other Name</i> , lecture.....	386
Bonner, Charles, London engraver	214, 215, 216
book, <i>see also</i> book review	
<i>Books by Kenneth Ullyett</i> , letter by Sean McEvoy.....	120
<i>Old English Clocks</i> , by F.H. Green	
letter by J. Plowman.....	118-20
<i>Two Rare Books</i> , (Green), letter, by Robert Cusins.....	118
book, advertised	
<i>Horological Masterworks</i>	547
<i>Huygens' Legacy</i>	547
book review	
Basanta, José Luis, <i>Relojes de Piedra en Galicia</i>	777-8
Branston, Tony, and Eisel, John C.,	
<i>Herefordshire Clockmakers and Watchmakers</i>	778
Burge, Len, <i>Cornish Church Sundials Surveyed and Investigated</i>	98-9
Cowham, Mike, <i>A Dial in your Poke</i>	375-6
Ende, Hans van den, et al, <i>Huygens' Legacy – the Golden Age of the Pendulum Clock</i>	493-4
Engel, Thomas, <i>Thomas Engel, a modern Thomas Edison</i>	495
Harris, J Carter, <i>The Watch and Clock Makers American Advertiser</i>	96-7
Linnard, William	
<i>Charles Vaughan of Pontypool</i>	778
<i>Wales Clocks and Clockmakers</i>	377
Lynam, Ian P., <i>Railway Clocks</i>	376-7
Matthys, Robert J., <i>Accurate Clock Pendulums</i>	374-5
Moore, Dennis, <i>British Clockmakers and Watchmakers Apprentice Records 1710-1810</i>	97-8
Pagani, Catherine, <i>Eastern Magnificence and European Ingenuity – Clocks of Late Imperial China</i>	249-50
Thompson, David, <i>The British Museum Clocks</i>	646-7
Zantke, Hartmut, <i>Louis-Benjamin Audemars, His Life and Work</i>	644-6
Boot, Elizabeth, of Sutton in Ashfield	
longcase movement made by Malkin	524
Booth (Barlow), <i>see</i> Barlow or Booth, Edward (1636-1719)	
Bordier, Etienne and Jean, of Geneva	776
Bouguet, David, London, watch with enamel case	343
Bouhelier, of Jura.....	61
Boulle case, Johnson, William, bracket clock.....	519
Bourbon, Francisco de Asis de, King of Spain	770, 773
Bouvier, Guillaume, of Paris, enameller	
watch by Humbert, Les Frères & Pastres	617-18
Bowtell, Samuel, watch casemaker	
Jones, Henry, of London	227, 237
Boyter, Daniel	97-8
bracket clock, <i>see also</i> mantel clock; table clock	
Barraud and Lund, timepiece.....	688
Blundell, Joseph, of Dublin	587-8
Bradley, Langley, of London, date dial in arch.....	423
Brewer, John, of London	
ebony, skeleton chapter ring.....	307
Brockbank and Atkins, timepiece, rosewood.....	688
Brotherson and Thompson, of Dalkeith	11
Callowe, Harry.....	386

bracket clock, *continued*,

Delander, Daniel, of London	
ebony, silver spandrels, ¼ chiming.....	135
Fromanteel and Clarke, marquetry ¼ repeat alarm.....	310
Graham, George	
ebony, ¼ repeat, rise and fall, strike/silent	554
no. 615, ebonised silver mounted	
¼ repeat timepiece	417
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy	545
Johnson, William, Boulle case	519
Jones, Hannah, widow of Henry	218
Jones, Henry, of London	
ebony	227, 228, 235, 237
ebony, ¼ repeating.....	233
ebony, ¼ repeating, alarm.....	238
ebony, Dutch striking	225
ebony, grande sonnerie	230
ebony, repeating.....	238
ebony, skeleton chapter ring	229
miniature	228
olivewood.....	219, 223
survey of known examples.....	218-39
walnut	224
Knibb, Joseph	
early rack-and-snail striking	593-4
ebony ¼ repeat timepiece.....	551
ebony, Phase I, skeleton chapter ring,	
early rack-and-snail striking	594-6
miniature, Phase II grande sonnerie	541
walnut, ¼ repeating	553
Lowndes, Jonathan, ebony, ¼ repeat, striking	549
McCabe, James, lancet top	520
Massy, Henry, of London, turtle-shell, pull-repeat	494
Massy, Jacob, of London, ebony ¼ repeat striking	415
Mudge, Thomas, detached lever	259
Newton, James.....	30
Pyke, George, of London, automata organ	309
Quare, Daniel	
ebony, rise and fall, strike/silent	520
no. 44, ¼ repeating timepiece	386
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman	
no. 229, ebony, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent.....	694
Seignior, Robert, of London	
¼ repeating, early rack striking	596
Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich, timepiece, repeat	587
Stone, John, of Aylesbury, mahogany musical	679
Taylor, George, of Wolverhampton	
perpetual calendar	297
Tompion, Thomas	
alarm, count-wheel strike, ¼ repeat (2×6).....	335
ebony, rise and fall, strike/silent	519
'Medici'	442-3
'Mostyn'	442
no. 18, 'Tulip', grande sonnerie	438
no. 21 and 23.....	585-6
no. 36	676
no. 53, ebony ¼ repeat timepiece	693
no. 167, ebony.....	147
no. 203, ¼ repeating, ebony	17

bracket clock, *continued*,

Tompion, Thomas, <i>continued</i> ,	
no. 367, ebony repeat.....	4-5
no. 375.....	812
olivewood, alarm, Knibb workshop?	334
pre-numbered, ebony, ¼ repeat timepiece	437
silver dual-control	442
'Sussex'	153-72, 268-9
striking mechanism	157-72, 370-3
'Swansea'	585-6
walnut, made by Henry Jones?	335
Tompion, Thomas, and Banger, Edward	
no. 414, miniature striking repeating	536
Windmills, Joseph, of London	
ebony, calendar dial, arms of Kings of Hanover	412
walnut, ¼ repeat	425
Wright, Thomas, 3-train.....	30
Bradley, Langley, of London	
bracket clock, date dial in arch	423
longcase clock, walnut, seconds in arch.....	423
turret clock, Blenheim Palace.....	398
Bradshaw, Ewart	41
Braem, Jasper	
case maker to, and tenant of, Tompion....	331-2, 334, 441
Brandt, Louis, & Freres, of Bienne	272
wrist-watch, minute repeating.....	118
Branston, Tony, and Eisel, John C.	
<i>Herefordshire Clockmakers and Watchmakers</i> , review.....	778
Breguet, Abraham-Louis.....	62
astronomer's follower clock.....	789
carriage clock	
calendar, lunar, and alarm	263
no. 3629.....	789
chronometer, marine	
no. 428.....	789
no. 2741.....	789
<i>Lépine and Breguet – Co-Workers or Master and</i>	
<i>Apprentice?</i> , lecture by Adolphe Chapiro	655-6
lever escapement	55
longcase regulator, no. 3177, twin pendulum	312
mantel clock, no. 449, pyramidal.....	313
<i>montre à tact</i>	476-7
<i>pendule sympathique</i> , no. 757	789
study visit to British Museum	789-90
table regulator	141
rosewood, gridiron, remontoire, jump hour	9
watch	
no. 5, self-winding ¼ repeat.....	312
no. 1188, tourbillon regulator.....	312
nos. 45, 92, 160, 2727, 2784.....	312
nos. 2336, 2807, 4290.....	313
watch movement no. 2725?	685
watches	790
Brewer, John, of London	
bracket clock, ebony, skeleton chapter ring.....	307
British Horological Institute	
relationship with AHS	503
Wessex Branch, Brocklesby Park clock lecture	698
British Museum, <i>see</i> museum, London	

Broadley, Paul	803
<i>Tymperley's – Colchester</i> , letter	667
Brocard, of Lorraine, bellfounders	488
Brocard, P.A., Comtoise clock.....	512
Brockbank and Atkins, timepiece, rosewood	688
Brodie, Francis, <i>Traditional Brass Lacquering</i> , lecture	660-1
Brooks, Graham, <i>East Anglian Meeting Report</i> , letter	118
Broom, John, of Castle Combe	
longcase regulator, tidal dial.....	115
Brotherson and Thompson, of Dalkeith, bracket clock	11
Brown, Henton, London	
watch, gold repoussé repeating.....	644
Bruhl, Hans Moritz, Count von	352
portrait of	351
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard	352
Bryan, Derek, <i>Mercer Chronometers</i> , lecture.....	391
Bryant, of Hertford	
turret clock, Woodstock, St Mary Magdalene.....	398
Buck, Paul, <i>see also</i> Thompson, David, and Paul Buck	
<i>Cuckoo Clocks</i> , lecture	514-15, 788-9
<i>Two Cuckoo Clocks by Johan Baptist Beha</i>	186-91
Buckler, John, architect and artist.....	83
bulkhead clock, Johnson, W., of London, engraved	3
Bullock family, of Wiltshire.....	115
Bullock, J., maker of interval timer	435
Bundock, Mike, meeting report.....	399
Burel et Cie, mainsprings signed by.....	39
Burge, Len, <i>Cornish Church Sundials Surveyed</i> <i>and Investigated</i> , reviewed	98-9
Buschmann, Johann	646
Bute, 3rd Earl of.....	790
Buxton, David, dial restoration	396
Buxton, Samuel, of Diss	
longcase clock, oak, posted frame movement.....	392

C

Caffieri, bronze, on Ferdinand Berthoud longcase.....	128
calendar, annual	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, longcase clock	128
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)	74, 75
Pouzait, Jean-Moise, of Geneva, watch	56
calendar dial, <i>see</i> dial, calendar	
calendar, perpetual	
Golay, Charles Hector, watch, no. 2232.....	7
Taylor, George, of Wolverhampton	
bracket clock	297
Callowe, Harry, bracket clock.....	386
Campbell, Gregor	
<i>Mainsprings – History, Theory and Practice</i> , lecture.....	109
meeting report	108, 109-10, 260-2, 387-9, 503-4, 657-8, 790, 791-2
Campbell, Pat	120-1
Canada, <i>Antiquarian Horologists in Western Canada</i>	
letter by Ray Bavister	524
Capel, Arthur, and descendants	354-5
Caprara, Cardinal, portrait	767
cardboard wheel clock	793
carillon, Loughborough	506

carriage clock	
Black and Murray	145
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 3629, hump-back	789
Courvoisier, Frederic, Chaux-de-Fonds	
grande sonnerie	678
Dent	538
Dent, E. I.	538
Dent, F., chronometer timepiece, no. 1354? 1534?	538
Thornton, Philip, silver hump-backed	111
various	683, 685
Carte, John	452
cartel clock, Andrews, of Dover	518
case	
<i>Clock case restoration</i> , lecture by James Hardie	657
<i>The Development of the Longcase Clock</i> , lecture by Michael Legg	504
watch cases, different for different occasions	121
case maker, clock	
Braem, Jasper	331-2
Lieutaud, Balthazar	128, 175-6
Mitchel, John, of Kendal	401-2
Petherick, Ernest, of Lydford, carpenter.....	246
case maker, watch	
Compresse, Louis (LC), Barwise no. 8028	419
Ellison, Timothy, and Henry Fishwick	682
Frodsham, Harrison Mill	
Charles Frodsham no. 09874	543
Goujon, Stephen, repoussé case	638-41
Matthews, Martin	112
Cassel, Rt Hon Sir Felix, QC.....	348
Cassiobury Park	354-5, 359
cat, longcase clock stopped by.....	526
Catherine II, Empress of Russia	707-11
Cattell, William, of London	741
Cawdron, George, engraver ? of London	214
centre-seconds hand, <i>see</i> dial, centre-seconds	
<i>Cephalus</i> , <i>see</i> Procris and Cephalus	
Ceulen, Phillip van, The Hague	
enamel cased watch	343, 344
chamber clock, Pourvis, James, of Salisbury.....	661
Chambers, William.....	29
Chapelle, Kenneth	
<i>Modern Practices in Conservation</i> , lecture.....	657
Chapiro, Adolphe	
<i>Lépine and Breguet – Co-Workers</i> <i>or Master and Apprentice?</i> , lecture	655-6
<i>The Lever Escapement: The Unexplained Divergence</i> <i>of Developments on the European Continent</i> <i>and in England</i>	52-72
letter replying to Anthony Smith	400-1
letter replying to David Penney.....	400
Charing (Kent)	
clockmakers	575
inventories	572-4
Charles III, King of Spain, portrait	445
Charlotte, Queen	
<i>George III and Queen Charlotte: Patronage,</i> <i>collecting and court taste</i> , exhibition	29-30
Charpentier, P.A., of Paris, watchmaker	771

Chateau d'Écouen, <i>see</i> Écouen	
Chemisard, of Bordeaux	65
Cheney, Robert, <i>see</i> St Roche's Lecture	
Chillington Manor, Maidstone	654
chime, tune	
Cambridge	753
Whittington	713
chiming, quarter	
Condliff, James, Liverpool, skeleton clock	539
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock, ebony	237
Jones, Henry, of London, longcase clock	237
Richardson, Richard, of Aston, Cheshire	
longcase clock	297
China	
imperial collections	249
Palace workshops	249
sing-song trade	703
Western trade with	249
Christie, James, auctioneer	705
chronograph, patent, Adolphe Nicole	508
chronograph, pocket	
Dent, no. 30542	70
White, Joseph, and Son, Coventry	
no. 2286, minute repeating, split seconds	117
chronograph, wall-mounted	
Peyer Favarger & Cie, of Neuchâtel, Hipp toggle	366-7
chronograph, wrist	
Longines (E. Francillon & Co.), no. 2974692	137
chronology, lever escapement	72
chronometer, mantel, Mercer, Thomas, Ltd	391
chronometer, marine	
Arnold and Dent	
no. 839	794
no. 1012	560
no. 1207	794
Dent, E. J., no. 1771, glass balance and spring	436
<i>Dismantling and Re-assembly</i> , lecture by Jim Arnfield	262
Leroy & Cie, Chronostat III	364-5
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, no. 19869 (survey)	794
Mudge, Thomas	
no. 1	259
'Green'	411, 436
Westwood, of London, 8-day	428
chronometer, pocket	
Barraud, of London, no. 196	295
Barwise, of London, no. 8028, gold Lepine calibre	419
Morice, David, of London, no. 185, gold	636-7
Pennington, Robert, of London, no. 182	435
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Kingston, Duchess of	
Churchill, Sir Winston, watch chain, reproduced	392
Cipra, Jim, lecture report	517-18
Cizl, Martin, of Strasbourg, theodolite, 1769	606
clarinet, in C, made by John Warner	112
Clark, James, of Edinburgh	110
Clarke, John, engraver? of London	214
Cleare, William, apprentice of Henry Jones	742
Clement, William	
<i>A Longcase Clock by William Clement</i>	
at Maidstone Museum	654-5

making hands for	509
Clench, Richard, of Ludlow	749, 750
Clerke, Royal Exchange, London	
longcase regulator, mahogany	130
click, internal	
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock barrels	631-2
Clifford, Derry, meeting report	794-5
Clifford, John R.	
meeting report	110-11, 263, 392, 506-7
clock, ... <i>see</i> alarm clock; astronomical clock; automaton clock;	
.....bracket clock; carriage clock; electric clock; floral clock;	
.....globe clock; Hague clock; lantern clock; longcase clock;	
.....mantel clock; musical clock; nef; novelty clock;	
.....organ clock; pneumatic clock; regulator; skeleton clock;	
.....staartklok; strut clock; table clock; tavern clock;	
.....travelling clock; turret clock; wall clock	
<i>Clock case restoration</i> , lecture by James Hardie	657
clock, largest?	757-8
clock-watch, <i>see</i> watch, striking	
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of	
apprentice rules	721
Arnold, new artefacts acquired	313
collection	338, 615
dispute between Henry Jones and Robert Seignior	194
dispute with Ahasuerus Fromanteel	319-20
involvement in 18th century	793
museum, visit	387, 397
objection to Barlow's patent application	588-9
<i>Silver collection</i> , lecture by Colin Lattimore	387
Speidell, Francis, clerk	448
Tompion, Thomas	321, 438, 446, 447, 447
<i>The Year of a Master</i> , lecture by Michael Smith	503
<i>Clockmaking in 18th and 19th centuries</i> ,	
lecture by John Robey	395, 795-6
<i>Clocks</i> magazine, contribution of Rita Shenton to	556-7
<i>Clorinda</i> , <i>see</i> Tancred and Clorinda	
Closon, Peter, engraved frame for signature	193
Cloutman, Dr Ed W. and William Linnard	
<i>Henry Williams, Llancarvan</i> , reviewed	251
Clutterbuck, Stephen, shopkeeper to Tompion	441, 447
Cochin, Daniel, of Paris, enameller	618
Cockey, Edward, of Warminster	662
coffee houses, London, late 17th century	328
Cogniet, of Paris, lantern clock, (fake)	515
Cohen, David E., of New York, pawnbroker	479
Colchester, information requested about clocks	402
Cole, of Ipswich, dial clock (stolen)	668
Cole, R., of Ipswich	
drop-dial octagonal rosewood clock (stolen)	668
Cole, Thomas, of London	
desk clock, no.1600, in form of a mortar	136
Coles, Brian, and Peter Powell, <i>Repair of Worn Clock Pinions</i>	
and <i>Pivots by Laser Welding</i>	480-4
collection	
Beeson, Dr C. F. C.	780
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of	615
Moyses of Blois, skull watch	338
visit	387, 397
Colchester, Tymperley's Clock Museum	803

collection, <i>continued</i> ,	
Debruge Dumesnil	337
Dresden, Staatliche Kunstsammlungen.....	697-8
<i>The Early Collectors – Watch and Clock Collecting in the 18th and 19th Centuries</i> ,	
lecture by David Thompson	502-3
Fellows, Sir Charles.....	602, 609-15
Fronteau, Maurice, auctioned.....	306
Morgan <i>see</i> Morgan, Octavius	
Odmark, Albert, auctioned.....	427
Sandoz, Maurice.....	388
Time Museum, auctioned.....	432-6
Colley, Thomas, of London.....	452
Collier, John, [of Ludlow]	84
columns, twist, symmetry of.....	217
Compagnie Generale des Horloges Pneumatique	758-9
compass, Whitehurst, of Derby	111
compensation, barometric pressure	
discussed in Mathtys' book.....	374-5
compensation, temperature	
Ellicott, John, regulator	456-9
indication, Breguet, Abraham-Louis, table regulator.....	9
pendulum, Ritchie type	8
survey of methods.....	315
<i>Complicated Clocks</i> , lecture by Ron Rose.....	791-2
Comptesse, Louis (LC), case maker, watch	
Barwise no. 8028	419
Comtoise clock	
3-train, Chevalier de Béthune escapement.....	513
Brocard, P.A.	512
exhibition, at Schoonhoven	314
FM.....	512
Condliff, James, Liverpool	
skeleton clock, chiming on 8 bells.....	539
conservation, <i>see also</i> restoration	
<i>Modern Practices in Conservation</i> ,	
lecture by Ken Chapelle	658
Conyers, John, apothecary	
hygroscope, assisted by Tompion.....	324-5
Cook, Moses.....	355
Cornille-Havard, bellfounders.....	489
Cornwall	
<i>Cornish Church Sundials Surveyed and Investigated</i> ,	
by Len Burge, review	98-9
Cornwall, Duchy of	
purchased (in 1826) Vulliamy clock no. 895.....	139
Coryndon, William	246
Coster, Salomon, The Hague	
contract with John Fromanteel	555, 564, 566
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract Re-examined</i> ,	
by Fritz van Kersen	561-7
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract</i> ,	
<i>Some More Notes on</i> , by J. H. Leopold.....	568-9
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract</i> ,	
letter by Keith Piggott.....	800
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract – in Reply</i>	
letter by Frits van Kersen.....	800-1
letter by J.H. Leopold	801
‘secret’	562-3, 569
Coster, Salomon, The Hague, <i>continued</i> ,	
contract with John Fromanteel, <i>continued</i> ,	
transcription.....	565, 567
Cotna, of Paris-Versailles, electric clock.....	516
Cottrell, Sir Charles, Tompion watch commissioned by.....	336
country clocks	
<i>English Country Clocks</i> , exhibition.....	780-1
makers, list of interesting	781
Courvoisier, Frederic, of Chaux-de-Fonds,	
carriage clock, grande sonnerie.....	678
Cowham, Mike	
<i>A Dial in your Poke</i> , reviewed.....	375-6
<i>A Lantern Clock with Three Dials</i>	88-90
meeting report	659-60
Cox, Ben, meeting report.....	263-4
Cox, James	
<i>The Amazing Clocks of James Cox</i> ,	
lecture by Ian White	797-8
Dublin exhibition	703-4
museum and lottery	703-4
peacock clock.....	699-715
Crabtree, Geoffrey C.	
<i>John Mitchel, joiner and cabinet-maker, Kendal</i> ,	
letter.....	401-2
Crayle, Richard, of London, watch, tulip form.....	432-3
Cromwell, Oliver	
family arms and crest	612-13
watch associated with.....	612-13
cross, pectoral	776
Crouch, Edward, of London.....	386
crucifix, engraved in lantern clock dials	88-9
crucifix watch, <i>see</i> watch, crucifix	
Crump, Richard, of Ludlow	749
Crump, Thomas, of Ludlow.....	750
Crump, William, of Ludlow.....	749
crutch, adjustable, Ellicott, John, regulator.....	458
crutch, Morse	357
cuckoo clock	
Beha, twin fusee	111
Beha, Johan Baptist, of Eisenbach	
brass movement with echo	186-7
detail showing curious marking-out	191
twin fusee wooden plated movement	188-91
<i>Cuckoo Clocks</i> , lecture by Paul Buck.....	514-15, 788-9
Cumming, Alexander	
barograph clock.....	30
clock with large barrel organ	790
regulator, wall, mahogany, gridiron pendulum	25
tavern clock.....	414
<i>Curiosities of Public Timekeeping</i> ,	
lecture by Chris McKay	656-7
Cusins, Robert	
<i>Edward East</i> , letter	525
<i>Two Rare Books</i> , letter	118
Cuvier, Georges, naturalist	33
cylinder, interchangeable music	
Deacon, Samuel, musical longcase clock.....	628-9
Czechoslovakia	
<i>Two Czech Movements</i> , letter by L.A. Wilson.....	121-2

D

- Dance, Nathaniel, portrait of Thomas Mudge349, **350**
- Daniell, Hugh, of Ludlow749
- Daniell, William, of Ludlow.....749
- Daniels, George
Tompion's Two-Train Grande Sonnerie Mechanism .. **370-3**
 work on Le Roy watch no. 4757 53
- Darken, Dr Jeff.....743
 book review 251, 376-7, 495, 778
Detailed notes on Samuel Deacon's musical clock of 1790 **537, 619-35**
 editorial
A Brief Analysis.....311
Change at the Top..... **151**
Curiosities and Complexities27
'Like he Fromanteel has already made some'.....555
Movement [automata].....695
In our care431
For your further reading 124, 405-6, 532, 671, 805
The Index258-9
 meeting report **510-13**
oldbaileyonline and Mudge no. 576, letter 528
Percy Dawson Medal.....653
Prior Numbers, letter.....122
Weight-driven Wall Clocks, lecture.....113-14
- Darken, Dr Jeff, and Tom Spittler
Henry Irland at ye Bell in Louthbury Fecit..... **485-7**
- Darlow, Thomas, engraver ? of London214
- David, Jacques
American and Swiss Watchmaking in 1876, reviewed ...251
- Davis, John
Francis de la Balle, Equation of Time Table, letter668
- Davis, Keith
Hand Making, lecture508-9
 meeting report660-1
 restorer.....654
- Dawson, John, engraver ? of London.....214
- Dawson, Percy G., medal, *see* Percy Dawson Medal
- Dawson, restored Ebsworth case.....271
- Dawson, Robert, of Alford97
- Day, Isaac, engraver ? of London214
- de la Garde, *see* la Garde
- de Save, S.B. (Brian), meeting report259-60, **386**, 502-3
- Deacon, Samuel, musical clock of 1790
Detailed Notes on ..., by Jeff Darken **537, 619-35**
Four-train Musical Clock by Deacon, 1790..... **1, 78-82**
 signature **80**
- Deal, Kent
 Time Ball Museum505
 Time Ball Tower..... **559-60**
- Dean, George, London engraver.....214, 216
- Debaufre, jewellery patent529
- Debruge Dumesnil Collection.....337
- Delance, James, of Downton
 longcase clock, walnut and seaweed marquetry661
- Delander, Daniel, of London
 bracket clock, ebony, silver spandrels, ¼ chiming.....135
 repeat, hour587

demand for clocks

Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Clock Demand,

Production and Survival, Williams, Chris **571-83**

- Denière, of Paris46, 50, 51
- Dennison, Aaron Lufkin.....261
- Dent
 carriage clock538
 inclined plane clock112
 watch
 no. 30542, chronograph.....70
 Robin's escapement.....71
- Dent, E. J.
 carriage clock538
 chronometer, marine
 no. 1771, glass balance and spring436
 resilient lever67
 watch, no. 6195507
- Dent, F.,
 carriage clock, chronometer timepiece538
- Derbyshire Clocks*, lecture by John Robey 262-3
- Derham, Norfolk, *see* Metamec
- Derham, William
 on Huygens' invention.....563, 565
 on invention of repeating clocks 588-9
- Dering, Finch, of Charing, inventory of 1625 572-3
- Dernière, of Paris50
- desk clock, Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1600136
- Destaches, John, London engraver.....214
- Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Chronometrie388
- The Development of the Longcase Clock*,
 lecture by Michael Legg504
- dial, 24-hour
 Weydman, Lucas, of Krakow,
 tabernacle clock, 1648.....609
- dial, astrolabic
 Starck, Thomas 360-1
 Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock **333, 336**
- dial, Babylonian and Italian hours
 Starck, Thomas **360-3**
- dial, calendar, *see also* watch, calendar
 Andrews, of Dover, cartel clock518
- Bradley, Langley, of London
 bracket clock, in arch423
- Courvoisier, Frederic, of Chaux-de-Fonds
 carriage clock.....678
- Delander, Daniel, of London
 bracket clock, ebony, ¼ chiming, in arch.....135
- Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 no. 165, longcase, in arch.....687
 no. 229, ebony bracket clock, in arch.....694
- Sarton, Hubert, skeleton clock.....427
- square aperture in white dial519
- Windmills, Joseph, of London, in arch412
- dial, centre-seconds
 Breguet, Abraham Louis, Paris, table regulator140
- Gaskell, Thomas, of Knutsford
 longcase clock, 3-month.....294, 692
- Pouzait, Jean-Moïse, of Geneva, watch56
- Topping, John, astronomical longcase clock388

dial, day of week	
Deacon, Samuel, musical clock.....	630
Starck, Thomas.....	360-3
dial, Dominical letter	
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)	74, 75
Starck, Thomas.....	360-1
dial, Epact, Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) ..	74, 75
dial, fifteen minute, Street, Richard, London, watch	793
dial, four hour, Franklin's	
Magellan, John Hyacinth de	
longcase clock	174-6
wall clock	180
dial, four minute	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, watch no. 1188.....	312
dial, hour centre rotating	
Malkin, of Kirkby (in Ashfield)	
longcase clock	368-9, 514
dial, jumping-hour	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, table regulator	9
dial, lunar, <i>see</i> lunar indication	
dial, moon, apogee and perigee	
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)	74, 75, 76
dial, Nuremberg hours, Starck, Thomas.....	360-3
dial, on three sides, anonymous, lantern clock.....	88-90
dial, on four sides	
Mark (Marc?), Henri, of Paris, table clock.....	262
dial, oval	
Deacon, Samuel, musical longcase clock.....	1, 78, 632-4
Jones, Henry, of London, watch	129, 226
dial, planisphere	
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)	74, 75, 76
dial, regulator-style on watch	
Emery, Josiah, of London, no. 957, early lever	434
Kendall, Larcum	308
Tompion, Thomas, Cottrell watch	325
dial, rise and fall regulation	
Andrews, of Dover, cartel clock	518
Delander, Daniel, of London	
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ chiming.....	135
Ellicott, John, regulator	456-9
Graham, George	
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat, strike/silent.....	554
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock, ebony, strike/silent.....	520
Tompion, Thomas	
bracket clock	
ebony, strike/silent	519
no. 167, ebony.....	147
no. 203, ¼ repeating, ebony	17
no. 375.....	812
'Sussex'	155, 156-7
Tompion, Thomas, and Banger, Edward	
bracket clock	
no. 414, miniature striking repeating.....	536
dial, seconds	
at 3, Barwise no. 8028, pocket chronometer.....	419
in arch, Bradley, Langley, of London, longcase clock..	423
divided into 100	94
independent stop	312
numbered in 4s.....	295
dial, six hour	
Jones, Henry, of London, watch	218
dial, skeletonised chapter ring	
Brewer, John, of London, bracket clock.....	307
Jones, Henry, of London	
bracket clock, ebony.....	221, 229
longcase clock.....	226
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock.....	595
Pryor, Joseph, of Liverpool, night clock.....	218
dial, sunrise and sunset	
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London).....	74, 75
dial, three-minute, Ferguson's.....	178
dial, tidal	
Broom, John, of Castle Combe, longcase regulator.....	115
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London).....	75, 76
Quarman, Samuel, of Temple Cloud	
longcase movement	662
dial, touch pins, <i>see also montre à tact</i>	
Bayes, John	477
Gheele, Ghylis van, watch.....	611, 612
Taylor, Thomas, of Holborn.....	478
dial, up-and-down	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis	
no. 5, self-winding watch	312
no. 1188, tourbillon regulator.....	312
<i>Diana and Acteon</i> , depiction of.....	339
Dick Lauder, Sir Thomas, Bt.....	338
<i>Dido and Aeneas</i> , depiction of.....	343, 344
Dingwall-Beloe lecture	
Fifteenth, by Jeremy Evans	336
Sixteenth, by David Penney, advertised	304
Dinnis, Francis, London engraver.....	214
<i>Distribution of Time</i> , lecture by Martin Ridout.....	521-2
Ditchfield, Richard, London engraver	214
Dixon, of Norwich, turret clock	393
Dobson, R.D.	568
Dodd, Elisha, London engraver	214
Dondi, Giovanni de, <i>Making a replica of Dondi's</i>	
<i>Planetarium</i> , lecture by Don Unwin	659-60
Done, John, of Ludlow, <i>see</i> Dunne, John, of Ludlow	
Donisthorpe, Joseph.....	635
door, longcase, unusual moulding	91
Doppelmayer, Johann Gabriel, FRS	
attributed invention of watch to Henlein.....	616
Downing, Humphrey, engraver ? of London.....	214
Drachman, Simon	192, 214
drawing instruments, <i>see</i> instruments, drawing	
Dresden, <i>Kunstskammer</i> , nef described in inventory	605
Dreyfus Affair	756
Driscoll, Clive, meeting report.....	265-6
Droeshout, John, London engraver	202, 214, 225
Drolling, Michel-Martin.....	769
Drumlanrig Castle, visit.....	387-8
Dubar, J., doctor, of Ostend.....	32-3
Duhamel, Pierre, of Paris.....	776
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony), meeting report	266
Dumville, John, of Alderley, longcase clock dial	87
Dunne, John, of Ludlow.....	747
Dunster, Roger, musical clock.....	516

Dunthorne, Richard.....	95
Durant, Jean-Louis, Geneva, enamelled watch case ...	343, 344
Durham, Mike, <i>A Journey through Time</i> , lecture.....	110-11
Dutton, Matthew	528
Dutton, William and Sons	
longcase clock, mahogany, date in arch.....	133
Dutton, William, of London, interval timer.....	435
Dwerrrihouse and Ogden, mantel clock, rosewood.....	301
Dwerrrihouse, of London	
longcase clock, architectural mahogany case	13
Dylowe, Richard.....	745

E

eagle, watch plate shape, John Smart's patent?.....	59, 60
Earnshaw, Miss.....	313
East, Edward, of London.....	740
' <i>East School</i> ' clocks, letter by Michael Hurst.....	529
<i>Edward East</i> , letter by Robert Cusins.....	525
portrait of (believed)	321, 525
possible part in Tompion's career	319
Easter, date of, on dial	
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)	74, 75
Écouen, Musée de la Renaissance, nef or ship clock	605
Edison, Thomas Alva.....	756
editorial	
Darken, Dr Jeff	
<i>A Brief Analysis</i>	311
<i>Change at the Top</i>	151
<i>Curiosities and Complexities</i>	27
' <i>Like he Fromanteel has already made some</i> '.....	555
<i>Movement</i>	695
<i>In our care</i>	431
Edwards, Ernest L.....	568
Edwards, Percy, and Co / Charles Hector Golay,	
of London, watch, no. 2232, pocket, minute repeating,	
perpetual calendar, lunar indication.....	7
electric clock, <i>see also</i> master clock	
Cotna, of Paris-Versailles	516
Gillett and Johnston, at Watford Town Hall.....	799
Leroy & Cie, Chronostat III.....	364-5
Elektronom, pneumatic clock.....	762-3
elements, four, engraved depiction	74, 75
Elgin Watch Company.....	261
Elkins, <i>see</i> Windmills and Elkins, London	
Ellacombe chime mechanism.....	746
Ellicott, John	
longcase regulator, mahogany	456-9
watch, equation, made by Mudge	260
Elliott's, of Hastings	
longcase clock, three-train tubular bell.....	266
Ellis, Richard, engraver ? of London.....	214
Ellison, Timothy, and Henry Fishwick, casemakers	682
EM, Matthews, Edward, watch case maker	7
Emery, Josiah, of London	173, 174
lever escapement	53, 55
watch	
no. 661	53
no. 957, early lever.....	434

enamelled watch cases, <i>see</i> watch, enamelled	
Ende, Hans van den, portrait of.....	511
Ende, Hans van den, et al, <i>Huygens' Legacy – the</i>	
<i>Golden Age of the Pendulum Clock</i> , reviewed	493-4
Engel, Thomas	
<i>Thomas Engel, a Modern Thomas Edison</i> , reviewed	495
engine turning	
<i>Engine Turning</i> , lecture by John Moorhouse.....	659
engraver	
'cut stem'	202-12, 215
'daisy', Bristol, Somerset, and Wales	251
Droeshout, John, of London.....	202
Fanniere, François-Auguste & François-Joseph-Louis.....	769
Holding, John, of Kendal	793
'rosette'	204, 205-6, 209-11, 215
engravers to Henry Jones	213-16
engraving	
on early 17th century clocks.....	192-3
<i>Henry Jones</i> , by C. Stuart Kelly	
Part III: <i>The Engraving on his Clocks</i>	192-217
ephemera	
Dingwall-Beloe lecture by David Penney	304
epitaph.....	248
'Peter Pendulum', in Banneker's <i>Almanac</i> 1797.....	247
Routleigh, George, of Lydford.....	246
equation of time, indication	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, longcase clock	30
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	30
equation of time, table	
Balle, Francis de la, letter	668
Knibb, John	119
provided for Tompion	119
escapement	
Amant pin-wheel	183
Chevalier de Béthune.....	513
constant force, Breguet, Abraham-Louis	313
<i>coup perdu</i> detent	435
cylinder, Kendall, Larcum.....	558
dead-beat, Ellicott, John	459
Debaufre's.....	529
Deshayes single-tooth	111
detent, Earnshaw type.....	435
Morice, David, of London, watch no. 185.....	637
escape wheel, unusual 'benet' tooth form	265
grasshopper	
Harrison, Brocklesby Park.....	698
Harrison, John and James	433
skeleton clock.....	792
gravity, double three-legged	752
lever <i>see</i> escapement, lever	
London Patent Chronometer.....	58, 71
Ormskirk	682
Patent Union Chronometer	58, 71
pin lever, Parisian, 1810-15, three pin	64
pin lever, Perron/Pichon	64
pin-wheel lever, watch, Le Roy, Bazile-Charles, of Paris	62
pinwheel	752
rack lever.....	58-9
Litherland, Peter	58

escapement, <i>continued</i> ,	
Robin's	58
watch, Dent, London	71
watch, Robin, Robert, the son, no. 48	61
ruby cylinder	766
Tompion/Booth/Houghton, tenterhook/virgule	439
Tompion, Thomas, dead-beat, for Sir J. Moore	327
Towneley/Tompion	801-2
Greenwich year timepieces	327
longcase clock, year-going	664
verge	
and foliot	241
lantern clock, with three dials	88, 89
Thiout type, Bergier le Jeune	262
escapement, lever	
Auch, Jakob	54
Breguet, Abraham-Louis	55, 62
chronology of development	72
Dent's single roller	67
double and single rollers	69
double roller	70
early example	434, 435
Emery, Josiah, of London	53
Grant, John, of London	54
Le Roy, Bazile-Charles	62, 66
Le Roy, Pierre	53
Lépine, Jean-Antoine	55
Leroux, John	54, 55
<i>The Lever Escapement: The Unexplained Divergence</i> <i>of Developments on the European Continent</i> <i>and in England</i> , by Adolphe Chapiro	52-72
<i>An Early Lever Watch</i> , letter, Anthony Smith	273-4
letter by Adolphe Chapiro in reply	400-1
<i>The Lever Escapement</i> ,	
letters by David Penney	272-3, 529
letter by Adolphe Chapiro in reply	400
Litherland, Peter	58-9
Martin/Pouzait	61
Martin, Vincent, of Saint-Brieuc	57, 66
Massey, Edward	
type I	59
type II	59
type III	58, 59
type IV	802-3
mixed lever-detent	71
Mudge/Emery/Robin	60, 66
Mudge, Thomas	
marine clock	52
Queen Charlotte's watch	52
Parisian, 1815-20, curved jewelled pallets	64
Pendleton, Richard	54
Perigal, Francis	54
Peschot aîné, of Paris	63
Pouzait, Jean-Moïse, of Geneva	56
Recordon late Emery	
no. 8986, Pouzait-Martin type	273-4, 400-1
right-angle	68
Robin le Fils	61
Robin, Robert	54, 58

escapement, lever, <i>continued</i> ,	
Savage, George	60
self-balanced	71
Seyffert, Johann-Heinrich	54
single roller	66, 67
straight-line	69
straight-line double table roller	65
Swiss or self-balanced lever	71
Essex, Earls of	355
Ester, Henry, of Geneva, watch, tulip form	613-14
Ettry, Joel, of Horton, longcase clock, 30-hour	661
Evans, Gareth	244
Evans, Jeremy	743
<i>Monstrance Table Clock, Thomas Starck, 1620</i>	360-3
<i>Thomas Tompion at 'The Dial and Three Crowns'</i>	
Part I	316-36
Part II	437-52
<i>Tompion's Apprenticeship?</i> , letter	667
<i>Undiscovered Tompions</i> , letter	801-2
Everest, Edward, apprentice of Henry Jones	722
Evesham Abbey, quarter jack	747, 748
exhibition	
Apeldoorn <i>see Huygens' Legacy</i>	
<i>Breguet at the Hermitage</i> , St Petersburg	312-14
<i>Comtoise Clocks</i> , Schoonhoven	314
Dublin, 1774, James Cox	703-4
<i>Dutch Domestic Clocks the English Way</i> , advertised	315
<i>English Country Clocks 1600-1800</i> , Oxford, Museum of the History of Science	780-1
<i>George III and Queen Charlotte: Patronage, collecting</i> <i>and court taste</i> , Buckingham Palace	29-30
<i>Huygens' Legacy</i> , Het Loo	511-12, 516, 785
advertised	31, 152, 314
book, reviewed	493-4
<i>Industrial Time Recorders from the Black Forest</i> , Villingen-Schwenningen	698
<i>The Measurement of Time</i> , Trento	697
<i>Princely Splendour: The Dresden Court 1580-1620</i> , Somerset House	697-8

F

Facio, Nicolas, jewellery patent	529
Falconer, G., and Co., of Hong Kong, research request	668
Fanniere, François-Auguste and François-Joseph-Louis, sculptors, engravers, and goldsmiths	769, 771
Fehrenkemp, Frederic, thief	528
Fell, A. & M. Ltd	28
Fellows, Sir Charles	610, 613
collection	602, 609-15
Ferguson, James	
<i>Astronomy Explained</i>	794
portrait of	175
<i>Select Mechanical Exercises</i>	174, 176, 178
three-wheel clock, design for	176-8
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, examples	178-83
Ferment, Philipe, London engraver	214
Ferris, Francis, shopkeeper to Tompion	441
Field, <i>see</i> Maudslay, Sons, and Field	

<i>Fifty Years in the Trade</i> , lecture by 'Robbie' Gordon.....	109
film	
Parkes, Daniel, video <i>British Clocks 1600-1850</i>	659
Unwin, Don	
<i>The Replica</i>	659
<i>The Thingmaker</i>	659
Fincham, Robert, goldsmith, inventory, 1674.....	330
Flamsteed, John	
Greenwich clock train and escapement, sketch	327
letter to Richard Towneley	327
Fleet Street, view by Tallis, 1838	331
Flint, William, of Ashford	578
Flint, William, of Charing.....	575, 578
floral clock, Saint Louis	757-8
Florence	
<i>Il Fiorino d'Oro</i>	
conferred on Sir Arnold Wolfendale	501
Observatory, La Specola	
Magellan clock from	176-82
fly	
three-bladed	537, 627
worm-driven	537, 627, 713, 714
foliot	
Cotehele	241
Dover Castle.....	241
<i>The Foliot Turret Clock at Llanthony</i> ,	
by William Linnard	240-4
<i>For your further reading</i>	
ANCAHA Bulletin	805
<i>Bulletin of the British Sundial Society</i>	406, 671
<i>De Klokkenkoerier</i>	123, 404, 530, 669, 804
<i>Horlogerie Ancienne</i>	531, 804-5
<i>Horological Journal</i>	124, 406, 671, 805
<i>Horological Science Newsletter</i>	669-70
<i>Horological Times</i>	405-6, 532
<i>Klassik Uhren</i>	123-4, 531-2, 670-1
<i>NAWCC Bulletin</i>	406, 671
<i>Tijdschrift</i>	530
form watch, <i>see</i> watch, form	
Foster, Samuel, <i>Miscellanies</i> , 1659	329
four elements, engraved depiction	74, 75
400-day clock, Schatz, August	516-17
Fox, John.....	748
Frampton, Derek, meeting report.....	397
France, Empress Napoleon III of, Countess Teba	769
Franklin, Benjamin, four-hour dial.....	174-6
Franks, Augustus Wollaston	603
Frodsham, Charles	
watch, gold open-face keyless, no. 09874	543
Frodsham, Harrison Mill, watch case maker	
Charles Frodsham no. 09874.....	543
Froissart, Jean	647
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	563, 567, 568
letter, March 1656/7 to Clockmakers' Company... 319-20	
possible part in Tompion's career	319-20
Fromanteel and Clarke, of London	
bracket clock, marquetry ¼ repeat alarm	310
Fromanteel, John.....	567
contract with Salomon Coster <i>see</i> Coster, Salomon	

Fronteau, Maurice	
collection, <i>auctioned</i>	306
Frost, Jonathan, of Taunton, advertised for wife, 1805	802
fusee engine, Wyke and Green, no. 101	110
fusee, English and Continental use of	60
fusee, reversed, Street, Richard, watch	793
F.W., Czech?, quarter repeating movement.....	122

G

Galicia, Basanta, José Luis	
<i>Relojes de Piedra en Galicia</i> , reviewed	778
galvano-magnetic clock, Shepherd, of Deal	560
Gambon, Michael.....	264
Ganczarzyk, Jerzy	
<i>Electronic Newsletter for the Canadian Section</i> , letter	117
Gardner, Ambrose, of London.....	445
mark AG	445
Gardner, Obadiah, of London.....	452
Gascoyne, Patience (alias Cook, alias Fox).....	451
Gaskell, Thomas, of Knutsford	
longcase clock, three month.....	294, 692
gathering pallet, development of.....	590
gearing, bevelled	
Deacon, Samuel, longcase	537, 626-7
Peacock clock.....	715
gearing, cardboard	793
gearing, contrate	
Deacon, Samuel	81, 82
lantern clock, with three dials	89
gearing, swash teeth	589-90
gearing, wolf's teeth	
Jürgensen, Jules, of Copenhagen	184-5
used by Lépine	656
gearing, worm-driven, fly	
longcase clock by Deacon	537, 626-7
Peacock clock.....	713, 714
Gemmill, Mr J.C.	653
Gent, Eric	42
repair marks	42
Gent (of Leicester)	
<i>Gents of Leicester</i> , lecture by Colin Reynolds	794
Pulsynetic clock	
Deal, Time Ball Tower.....	559-60
external factory clock, for sale.....	407
turret clock, Watford, St Mary's	799
George III	
cipher, on repeating watch by Louis Recordon	30
directions for mounting a watch	30
<i>George III and Queen Charlotte: Patronage</i> ,	
<i>collecting and court taste</i> , exhibition	29-30
portrait of.....	29
GH, watch, stackfreed, alarm, c. 1580.....	609-10
Gheelee, Ghylis van, watch, dated 1589.....	611-12
Gibbens, Declan, <i>Lantern clocks</i> , lecture	397
Gibbons, Michael	
cataloguing at Maidstone Museum	654
<i>Gunmetal – Oxidised steel watch cases</i> , letter.....	528
meeting report	796-7

Gibbs, Walter, London engraver 214, 215, 215-16
 Giffard of Northampton, family crest 611
 Gillett and Bland, turret clock, Manchester, Town Hall ... 521
 Gillett and Johnston
 turret clock, Stonesfield, St James 398
 Watford Town Hall, clocks 799
 Glaeser, Richard, of Glashütte and Dresden
 watch, gold keyless hunter, with box 21
 Glasby, John 392
 meeting report 795-6
 Glashütte, *see* Uhrenfabrik-Union, of Glashütte
 glass, engraved panels, tabernacle clock, 1648 606-7, **608**
 GLIAS
 (Greater London Industrial Archaeological Society) ..269-70
 globe clock
 Chateaux Malmaison 46-7
 Christie's, small 48
 An Examination of World Globe Clocks,
 by Edward Powell 36-51
 conclusion 50-1
 dating 49-50
 general construction 48-9
 train counts 49
 Harris Museum, Preston 41-2
 Hertford 44-5
 Lady Lever museum 38-41
 Lisbon, Calouste Gulbenkian Museum 47-8
 Nether Swell Manor 48
 Sotheby's 45-6
 Victoria and Albert Museum 42-4
 Goddard, Luther 261
 Golay, Charles Hector 117
 watch
 no. 2232, minute repeating, perpetual calendar,
 lunar indication 7
 no. 2286, minute repeating, split seconds 117
 Good, Richard (1926-2003)
 obituary, by David Thompson 28
 Good, Timothy 28
 Goodall, George, of Aberford 576
 Gordon, 'Robbie', *Fifty Years in the Trade*, lecture 109
 Gordon, Thomas, of Edinburgh
 longcase clock, chinoiserie 388
 Goudges, Alex, of Ludlow, blacksmith 84
 Goujon, Stephen, watch case maker, repoussé case 638-41
 Gould, Christopher, of London
 longcase clock, marquetry, month, ½ hour strike 143
 Graham, George 450, 451
 bracket clock
 ebony, ¼ repeat, rise and fall, strike/silent 554
 no. 488, 3-train 505
 no. 615, ebonised silver mounted
 ¼ repeat timepiece 417
 gravestone of 452
grande complication watch, Audemars, Louis 645
grande sonnerie, *see* striking, *grande sonnerie*
 Grant, John, of London
 lever escapement 54
 watch, no. 1408, two balance springs 435

Graves, Benjamin, London engraver 214
 Graves, James, London engraver 214, 215, 216
 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy
 bracket clock, striking 545
 Gray, John, of London 445
 Great Fire of London 316
 map of 317
 rebuilding after 322
 Greaves, Ian, *Watch Jewelling – a Request*, letter 529
 Green, Francis 118
 Green, Francis Herbert
 letters to Mr Stitt 119
 More on F.H. Green, letter by Phil Green 271
 Old English Clocks, by F.H. Green
 letter by J. Plowman 118-20
 portrait of 118
 Green, Frederick John 118
 Green, Phil, *More on F.H. Green*, letter 271
 Green, William, of Milton-under-Wychwood
 wall clock 111
 Greene, James, apprentice of Henry Jones 722
 Greenwich Observatory, *see* observatory
 Gregg, Francis, repeat, hour, with all-or-nothing 587
 Gregory, Jeremy 740, 741
 workforce 741
 Gribelin, Nicholas, watch 346-7
 Gribelin, Simon, London engraver 214
 grid iron pendulum, *see* pendulum, gridiron
 Griffiths, John
 The Lancashire Watch Company, lecture 792
 The Lancashire Watch Company: tools and production
 methods, lecture 385-6
 portrait of 385
 Grignion, Daniel and Thomas, of London 173, 174
 Grimaldi and Johnson, *see also* Johnson, W., of London
 Grimes, verge lantern/longcase clock pinions 480-1
 Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron
 Grimthorpe Conference – AHS Turret Clock Group,
 notification 383
 Gulbenkian, Calouste Sarkis 48
 gunmetal
 Gunmetal – Oxidised Steel Watch Cases,
 letter by Michael Gibbons 528
 watch cases 393
 Guryev, Mikhail, *The Hermitage Peacock Mechanism* ... 711-15
 Gwilym, Dafydd ap, poem by 243

H

H P & Co, movement, apparently French 402
 Haage klok, *see* Hague clock
 Haas, Phillip & Sohne, alarm clock 112
 Habrecht, Isaac, automaton clock 33-4
 Hadley, Humphrey, of Birmingham 402
 Hague clock, Pascal, Claude, *grande sonnerie* 601
 Hahl, pneumatic clock 757
 Hahn, of Paris 64
 half-hour markers, 'twisted leaf' 87
 Hall, Humphrey, blacksmith [of Ludlow] 748

Hall, Professor Edward, 'Littlemore' clock	315
Hall, Thomas, of Maidstone.....	576
hamburger, introduced at St Louis World Fair.....	758
Hamilton Watch Company.....	261
<i>Hammer Marks as a Diagnostic Method in Horology,</i> John A. Robey	85-7
Hampson of Wrexham	576
Hanbury, John	722
hands	
beetle and poker.....	638
making replacement.....	509
hands, fastening of	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145	465
hands, setting	
Jürgensen, Jules, of Copenhagen, watch, no. 10672	184
Hannah, Jim, meeting report	110, 262-3, 389-90, 504-6, 658-9, 792-3
Hanover, Kings of, coat of arms	
Windmills, Joseph, of London, ebony bracket clock....	412
Hardie, James ('Jim')	
<i>Clock Case Restoration</i> , lecture	657
<i>Wood Finishing</i> , lecture	791
Harding, Keith, <i>A Life in Horology</i> , lecture.....	107-8
hardness, of pinions and pallets	483-4
Harper, Henry, of London	
longcase clock, month marquetry	526-7
Harris, George, of Fritwell, lantern clock, key-wound	689
Harris, J Carter, <i>The Watch and Clock Makers</i> <i>American Advertiser</i> , reviewed	96-7
Harrison, James, of Hull	
turret clock, Chapel Stile, Elterwater	269
Harrison, John	
Brocklesby Park clock	698
H2 replica on exhibition.....	698
H3 replica, made by Don Unwin	659
Harrison, John and James, longcase clock	433-4
Hartnack, E. – A Prazmowski Paris, heliostat	516
Harvey, Laurence	
<i>Wife Wanted</i> [by Jonathan Frost], letter.....	802
Hatfield, Frederic, of London.....	528
Hattori, Kintaro	116
Hautefeuille, Abbé de, lever escapement.....	52
Havord, John, [of Ludlow].....	84
Hawting, John, of Oxford, turret clock, Trinity College ...	398
Hayton, Sue, <i>Robert Mann Loune</i> , lecture.....	269-70
hearth tax.....	572
heliostat, Hartnack, E. – A Prazmowski Paris	516
Hemmings, of Bicester, turret clock, Ditchley Park.....	398
Henderson, Thomas, of Edinburgh, bell founder	110
Henlein, Peter, of Nuremberg	
invention of watch attributed to	616
Heppleston, Peter, portrait of.....	113
Herefordshire	
<i>Herefordshire Clockmakers and Watchmakers</i> , Branston, Tony, and Eisel, John C., reviewed.....	778
Hermitage, St Petersburg, <i>see</i> museum	
Hertford, 4th Marquess of.....	44
Het Loo, <i>see also Huygens' Legacy</i> ; museum, Apeldoorn	
history, and view c. 1700	31
Higginson, George Joseph, of London	
musical and 'sing-song' retailer	176
Higgs, Thomas, Deacon at Ludlow	749
Hilderson, John, of London	
engravers, different, who worked for.....	200
Hill, Charles, <i>Art and Antique Recovery</i> , lecture	794-5
Hindley, Henry, of York, used internal rack	600
Hindley, of York	
longcase clock, oak, 8-day, internal gravity rack.....	407
Hipp, Mätthaus	
chronoscope, recovered	116
contribution to horology and telegraphy.....	366-7
Hipp toggle.....	367
<i>Histoire d'Apian</i> , enamelled watch case	343
Hitz, John, Swiss Consul-General to USA.....	475-6, 478
Hodgson, Brynn, meeting report	107, 789-90
Holden, John, of Kendal, <i>see</i> Holding, John, of Kendal	
Holding, John, of Kendal, longcase clock, 30-hour	793
Holloway, William, of Stroud, lantern clock	114
Holmes, John, London	
<i>Holmes Watch in a Highland Postbag</i> , letter	120-1
watch, no. 6554	120-1
Honer, Johan, in Bechin, alarm movement	121
hood, rising	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145	469-70
Hooke, Robert.....	326
<i>Animadversions</i> , showing Tompion quadrant.....	324
contribution to rack striking	589-90
diary references to Tompion.....	326, 328, 329
lodgings in Gresham College	328-9
Hooper, John, <i>Recent Horological Finds</i> , lecture	398
<i>Horological Masterworks</i> , catalogue, advertised	547
<i>Horological News</i> ..28-31, 152, 312-15, 432-6, 556-60, 696-8	
Horseman, Stephen, <i>see</i> Square, Daniel, & Stephen Horseman	
Hosier, John	745, 746
Hosokawa, document (1796) on Japanese clocks.....	396
Houghton, Jas, of Ormskirk, watch, no. 1106, silver.....	682
Houghton, William, of Park Hall, Charnock Richard	592
Houlden, John, of Kendal, <i>see</i> Holding, John, of Kendal	
hours, Japanese	396
hours, oriental systems of.....	395
Houtkooper, W., note of death	404
Howell, John	399
HP & Co.....	526
Huaud le Puisné, Geneva, enamelled watch cases	343
Humbert, Les Frères & Pastres, of Paris	
watch no. 424, enamelled	617-18
Hurst, Michael	
book review.....	646-7
' <i>East School</i> ' Clocks, letter.....	529
<i>Thomas Tompion</i> , letter.....	525
Hutchinson, Robin, meeting report.....	794
Hutton, William, clockmaker	173, 174
Huygens, Christiaan	516, 568-70
buys Tompion ring dial	440
Coster-Fromanteel contract	800-1
Scheveningen clock.....	570
Huygens, Constantyn	516
buys Tompion ring dial	440

Huygens, Constantyn, <i>continued</i> .	
journal	444-5
<i>Huygens' Legacy (Opwinde Klokken: De Gouden Eeuw van het Slingeruurwerk)</i>	
book, advertised	547
book, reviewed	493-4
exhibition, Palace Het Loo, Apeldoorn, Netherlands, Sept 10 – Nov 28 2004	
advertised	31, 152, 314
visit	511-12, 516, 785
Hynam, Robert, clockmaker to Catherine II of Russia	710

I

I.B., German engraver	454
Ickwell Green, cottage, Tompion's birthplace?	318
Illinois Watch Company	261
income, levels in 1688	577
<i>Industrial Time Recorders from the Black Forest</i> ,	
exhibition	698
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric	392
instrument making, in eighteenth century	173
instruments, drawing	
Volckmer, Tobias, of Brunswick, 1583	606
insurance clock	504
International Time Recording Company	
master clock, Deal, Time Ball Tower	559-60
interval timer, Dutton, William, of London	435
inventory	
Charing (Kent)	572-3
Fincham, Robert, London goldsmith, 1674	330
Iowa, pneumatic clock	757
<i>Iphigenia, Sacrifice of</i> , depiction of	346
IR, case maker, watch	122
Ireland, Henry, of London	
<i>Henry Irland at ye Bell in Louthbury Fecit</i> ,	
by Jeff Darken and Tom Spittler	485-7
lantern clock	485-7
Irvine, Phil	399
Isabel, à Rouen, watch, no. 3541	61
Isabella II, Queen of Spain	769-70

J

Jaccotet	64
jack, striking	
Evesham Abbey	747, 748
Ludlow	747
Wells, 'Jack Blandifer'	748
Jacquard, Antoine	
pattern book	193
James, Andrew L.	311
James, Kenneth, measurements on Westminster clock	665
Janssen, Sir Stephen	347
<i>Japanese Clocks</i> , lecture by John Read	395-6
Jauch, Karl, of Schwenningen	
Puja pneumatic clock	763-4
JD, case maker, watch	122
Jeffreys, John	304

jewelling

<i>Watch Jewelling – a request</i> , letter by Ian Greaves	529
Johnson, Samuel, portrait of	350
Johnson, Simon, <i>The Rouse Regulator</i>	91-5
Johnson, W., of London, bulkhead clock, engraved	3
Johnson, William, bracket clock, Boulle case	519
Jones, Evan, engraver ? of London	214, 215, 216
Jones, F., of Dents, repair marks	42
Jones, Hannah, widow of Henry	722
bracket clock	218
continues workshop	741-3
Jones, Henry, of London	721-43
back plate engraving analysis	200-8
bracket clock	
back cock aprons	212-13
ebony	227, 228, 235, 237
ebony, ¼ repeating	233
ebony, ¼ repeating, alarm	238
ebony, Dutch striking	225
ebony, grande sonnerie	230
ebony, repeating	238
ebony, skeleton chapter ring	229
miniature	228
olivewood	219, 223
survey of known examples	218-39
various, back plates	201-4
walnut	224
walnut, signed Tompion	335
dial engraving analysis	
radial 5-minute lines	196-7, 212
shape of 3s and 5s	197, 211
dispute with Robert Seignior	194
engravers possibly working for him	213-17
extant known products	218-39, 725-6
<i>Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London</i> ,	
by C. Stuart Kelly	
<i>A Chronological List of Clocks and Watches by Henry Jones</i>	
.....	218-39
Part III: <i>The Engraving on his Clocks</i>	192-217
Part IV: <i>The Output of his Workshop</i>	721-43
lantern clock	
¼ chiming, alarm	227
alarm	218
longcase clock	
oyster and marquetry, three train	236
oyster and parquetry, skeleton dial	226
pearwood, timepiece	220
survey of known examples	218-39
walnut	221
night clock	222
output	726-36
signature	
positions engraved	195, 201
varieties engraved	194, 197, 198-200, 208-10
table clock	220
watch	234-5, 237
Barrow regulator	129, 226
expanding hand	129, 226
polychrome dial	220

Jones, Henry, of London, *continued*,
 watch, *continued*,
 straight balance spring, 6 hour dial 218
 survey of known examples..... 218-39
 watch perhaps by, straight-line balance spring 432-3
 workforce 720-5
 workshop 736-40
 Jones, Martyn, *Massey IV [escapement]*, letter 802-3
 Jones, Thomas, transportation sentence 1743 668
 Joyce, of Whitchurch 753
 Junghans, pneumatic clock 761-3
 Jupiter, engraving 454
 Jurgensen, *The Jurgensen Family*, lecture by Derek Pratt 394-5
 Jurgensen, Jules 395
 Jurgensen, Jules, of Copenhagen, watch, no. 10672 184-5
 Jurgensen, Jurgen 394
 Jurgensen, Urban 394-5
 Jury, Frederick, of London, maker of automata 705-10
 Jury, Friedrich, of Prussia, metalworker 706-7
 JW&S stamp, *see* White, Joseph, and Son, Coventry

K

Keller, Helen
 portrait of 473, 474, 475, 479
*The Touch of Time: Helen Keller and her
 Pocket Watch*, by Silvio A. Bedini 473-9
 Keller, Phil 399
 Kelley, C. Stuart
*Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London
 A Chronological List of Clocks and Watches* 218-39
 Part III of IV: *The Engraving on his Clocks* 192-217
 Part IV: *The Output of his Workshop* 721-43
 Kendall, Larcum, watch
 cylinder, dated? 1776 558
 regulator-style dial, 1776 308
 Kent, *see also* Charing (Kent)
 map of parishes 575
 production and survival of clocks in 571-83
 Kent, Eleanor 450-1
 Kent, Stephen, husband of Margaret Tompion 325
 Ker, Duncan, of Stirlingshire 110
 Kersen, Dr Frits van 555, 568
 Coster-Fromanteel contract
 The ... Contract Re-examined 561-7
 The ... Contract – in Reply, letter 800-1
 Kersen-Halbertsma, Maria van
The King, the Clock and the Blue Whale 32-6
 Kersten, Paul, *Huygens*, lecture on 517
 Kessels, Herman 32-6
 key drawer 219, 222
 keyless work, *see* watch, keyless winding
 King, Alfred, of Chippenham 114
 King, Andrew 387
 Brocklesby Park clock 698
 The Making of 'Longitude', lecture 264
 obituary of Rita Shenton 556-8
 King, Mr, Tompion's bill 441
 King, Stephen, of Chippenham 114

King, Wallace 394
 Kingston, Duchess of (Elizabeth Chudleigh) 709-10
 Kirk, Joseph, of Nottingham
 wall timepiece, 8-day, repeat with gathered rack 584
 Knibb, John, of Oxford
 equation of time table 119
 workforce 723-4
 Knibb, Joseph
 bracket clock
 early rack-and-snail striking 593-4
 ebony, ¼ repeat timepiece 551
 ebony, Phase I, skeleton chapter ring,
 early rack-and-snail striking 594-6
 miniature, Phase II grande sonnerie 541
 walnut, ¼ repeating 553
 longcase clock
 walnut 26
 repeat, hour, early 586-7
 workforce 723-4
 Knibb, Samuel, possible part in Tompion's career 320-1
 Knibb workshop
 bracket clock
 ebony, ¼ repeat, Henry Jones 235
 olivewood, alarm, Tompion 334
 longcase clock
 grande sonnerie, 'Chatsworth' Tompion 334, 335
 Knifton, Thomas, of London, lantern clock 397
 Knight, Henry, of Birmingham 752
 Knight, John, blacksmith [of Ludlow] 747, 750
 Knight, Steven, blacksmith [of Ludlow] 745, 750
 Knight, Susan, and David Stoner, meeting report 796
 Knottesford, John 446
 Knyghtone, Richard 745
 Kulibin, Ivan Petrovich 709-11, 713
kunstkammer 502-3

L

la Balle, Francis de [clockmaker]
Equation of Time Table, letter by John Davis 668
 la Garde, Jacques de, of Blois
 spherical clock-watch 341
 spherical hanging clock 341
 la Garde, Jacques de, of Blois (attrib)
 spherical clock-watch 432
 la Garde, Jean de, of Blois
 armillary clock 340-2
 Laan, van der, of Amsterdam, Amsterdammertje 515
 Labarte, J., Debruge Dumesnil Collection 337
 label, case maker's
 Mitchel, John, of Kendal 401
 lacquering
 Traditional Brass Lacquering,
 lecture by Francis Brodie 660-1
 Lallemand, of Paris 60
 Lancashire Watch Company
*The Lancashire Watch Company: tools and production
 methods*, lecture by John Griffiths 385-6, 792
 Langford, William, of Ludlow 751

lantern clock, by	
anonymous, with three dials	88-90
Cogniet, of Paris, (fake)	515
Farmer, Richard, of London	397
Greenhill, of Ashford	573
Harris, George, of Fritwell, key-wound	689
Holloway, William, of Stroud	114
Ireland, Henry, of London	485-7
Jones, Henry, of London	
¼ chiming, alarm	227
alarm	218
Knifton, Thomas, of London	397
London, John, of Bristol	662
Lord, Richard, of London	113
Muys, Johannes	516
Newton, George, of Seend	397
Read, John, of Bishop Stortford	520
Smorthwaite, of Colchester	114
Tompion, Thomas, no. 472, miniature	114
lantern clock, early provincial, rarity of	583
lantern clock, Kent, early	572
lantern clock, key-wound, Harris, George, of Fritwell	689
<i>A Lantern Clock with Three Dials</i> , by Mike Cowham	88-90
<i>Lantern Clocks</i> , lecture by Declan Gibbens	397
Lasada, of London, <i>see</i> Losada, of London	
laser, <i>Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pivots by Laser Welding</i> , by Brian Coles and Peter Powell	480-4
Lassale, Jean, acquisition by Seiko	116
Lattimore, Colin, <i>Clockmakers' Company Silver</i> , lecture	387
Lavet, Marius, patent for transistor maintained balance	365
Law, Isaac, London engraver	214
Le Paute et fils	64
Le Paute, H.	64
Le Paute, of Paris	61
watch, no. 1897	66
Le Platenier Frères, of Paris	64
Le Roy, carriage clock, barometer and thermometer	263-4
Le Roy, Bazile-Charles, of Paris	60, 61, 66
watch, no. 2683	66
watch, quarter-repeat, independent seconds	62
Le Roy, Julien, watch, no. 4757	53-4
Le Roy, Pierre, lever escapement	53
Leach, Malcolm, Harrison 'H2' replica on exhibition	698
Lebron, Froment-Maurice and Christoffle	769
lecture report	
Ackermann, Silke, <i>Reach for the Stars</i>	797-8
Arnfield, Jim	
<i>Dismantling a Chronometer</i>	262
<i>Swiss Tour Highlights, May 2004</i>	658
Barr, Mrs Wendy, <i>AHS Secretary's Job</i>	112
Bateman, Douglas A., <i>Sundials</i>	796
Bird, Derek, <i>The Clock at Terry's Factory, York</i>	663
Boney, Guy, <i>Tompion: Clocks by Any Other Name</i>	386
Brodie, Francis, <i>Traditional Brass Lacquering</i>	660-1
Bryan, Derek, <i>Mercer Chronometers</i>	391
Buck, Paul, <i>Cuckoo Clocks</i>	514-15, 788-9
Campbell, Gregor	
<i>Mainsprings - History, Theory and Practice</i>	109
Chapelle, Kenneth, <i>Modern Practices in Conservation</i>	657

lecture report, *continued*,

Chapiro, Adolphe, <i>Lépine and Breguet – Co-Workers or Master and Apprentice?</i>	655-6
Darken, Jeff, <i>Weight-driven Wall Clocks</i>	113-14
Davis, Keith, <i>Hand Making</i>	508-9
Durham, Mike, <i>A Journey through Time</i>	110-11
Gibbens, Declan, <i>Lantern clocks</i>	397
Gordon, 'Robbie', <i>Fifty Years in the Trade</i>	109
Griffiths, John, <i>Lancashire Watch Company</i>	385-6 , 792
Hardie, James ('Jim'), <i>Clock Case Restoration</i>	657
Harding, Keith, <i>A Life in Horology</i>	107-8
Hayton, Sue, <i>Robert Mann Lowne</i>	269-70
Hill, Charles, <i>Art and Antique Recovery</i>	794-5
Hooper, John, <i>Recent Horological Finds</i>	398
Kersten, Paul, <i>Huygens</i>	517
King, Andrew, <i>The Making of 'Longitude'</i>	264
Latimore, Colin, <i>Clockmakers' Company Silver</i>	387
Legg, Michael, <i>The Development of the Longcase Clock</i>	504
Lindsay, R.L. (Bob)	
<i>Clocks in a Triad of Tulliallan Churches</i>	109-10
Linstead-Smith, Peter, <i>The Transit of Venus</i>	514
McKay, C. G. (Chris)	
<i>Curiosities of Public Timekeeping</i>	656-7
<i>Public Time – Social and Technical</i>	397-8
Maragna, Tony, <i>Nicole, Nielsen and Company</i>	507-8
Middleton, Viscount (Alan), <i>American Clocks</i>	390-1
Miles, R. H. A. (Bob), <i>The Quartz Industry</i>	663
Mills, Mark, <i>Development of Quartz Watch at Seiko</i>	116
Moorhouse, John, <i>Engine Turning</i>	659
Parr, Dr D., <i>Railway Clocks</i>	505-6
Penney, David, <i>Development of the Wristwatch</i>	390
Pratt, Derek, <i>The Jurgensen Family</i>	394-5
Priestley, Philip, <i>American Pocket Watches</i>	261
Read, David, <i>Pneumatic Clocks</i>	522
Read, John, <i>Japanese Clocks</i>	395-6
Read, Matthew,	
<i>Conservation and Preservation of Clocks</i>	266-7
Reynolds, Colin, <i>Gents of Leicester</i>	794
Ridout, Martin, <i>Time Distribution</i>	521-2
Robey, John A.	
<i>Clockmaking in 18th and 19th Centuries</i>	395, 795-6
<i>Derbyshire Clocks</i>	262-3
Rose, Ronald E., <i>Complicated Clocks</i>	263-4, 791-2
Shenton, Ken, <i>Barometers</i>	514
Smith, Alan	
<i>Reconstructing an Orrery</i>	658-9
<i>A Sundial for Liverpool Museum</i>	658
Smith, M. M. (Michael), <i>The Year of a Master</i>	503
Smith, Nicholas (Nick), <i>Smiths of Derby</i>	261-2
Smith, Roger, <i>Watchmaking</i>	107
Sykes, Geoff, <i>Big Ben's Country Cousin</i>	269
Taylor, Dr John C.	
<i>Early Grande Sonnerie Mechanisms</i>	268-9
Taylor, Terry, <i>Experiences as an Apprentice</i>	662
Thompson, David	
<i>The Early Collectors – Watch and Clock Collecting in the 18th and 19th Centuries</i>	502-3
<i>Early Swiss Watches</i>	265-6
<i>Pre-balance Spring Watches</i>	506-7

lecture report, <i>continued</i> ,	
Treffry, Timothy, <i>Modern Watch Production</i>	263
Treherne, A. A. (Alan), <i>Massey IV Lever Watches</i>	659
Treherne, Alan, <i>Peter Stubs and Co., Warrington</i>	260-1
Unwin, Don	
<i>Making a Replica of Dondi's Planetarium</i>	659-60
Voore, Tim, <i>The Use of Quartz in Oscillators</i>	663
Waddington, Trevor	
<i>Clockmakers of Wiltshire</i>	661-2
<i>Wiltshire-made Clocks and Watches</i>	114-15
Warner, John, <i>Clocks Through my Workshop</i>	112-13
Warner, John, <i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i>	509-10
White, Dr John, <i>Barrel Organs</i>	790
White, Ian, <i>The Amazing Clocks of James Cox</i>	798-9
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold	
<i>In Times to Come – the Fate of the Universe</i>	383-5
Leeson and Son, of Coleshill.....	752-3
Leeson, Henry, of Coleshill	753
Leeson, William, of Coleshill.....	753
Legg, Michael	
<i>The Development of the Longcase Clock</i> , lecture	504
LeGrand, E., of Paris	771-2
Lemazurier, of Paris	61
Lens, Bernard, of London, engraver.....	446-7
Leopold, John H.	555
Coster-Fromanteel contract	
<i>Some More Notes on the ... Contract</i>	568-9
<i>The ... Contract – in Reply</i> , letter	801
<i>For your further reading</i>	530, 804
Lépine, Jean-Antoine	
<i>Lépine and Breguet – Co-Workers or Master and</i>	
<i>Apprentice?</i> , lecture by Adolphe Chapiro	655-6
<i>Lépine calibre</i>	655-6
Barwise, of London, no. 8028.....	419
lever escapement	55
Leroux, John, lever escapement	54, 55
Leroy & Cie, Chronostat III.....	364-5
Leschot, Georges, of Geneva.....	67
Letorey, Paris, pneumatic slave clock.....	760
library (AHS), <i>see</i> AHS, library	
Lieshout, Berry van.....	561
transcription of Coster-Fromanteel contract	800-1
Lieutaud, Balthazar, ébéniste	
Berthoud, Ferdinand, longcase	128
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, longcase.....	175-6
<i>A Life in Horology</i> , lecture by Keith Harding	107-8
Lincoln, Richard, meeting report.....	264
Lindley, Mr, of Leicester.....	635
Lindsay, R.L. (Bob)	
<i>Clocks in a Triad of Tulliallan Churches</i> , lecture	109-10
<i>Holmes Watch in a Highland Postbag</i> , letter.....	120-1
meeting report	109
Linnard, William	
<i>Charles Vaughan of Pontypool</i> , reviewed.....	778
<i>The Foliot Turret Clock at Llanthony</i>	240-4
<i>Wales Clocks and Clockmakers</i> , reviewed.....	377
Linstead-Smith, Peter	311
meeting report .113-4, 267-9, 395-7, 513-4, 661-2, 797-9	
<i>The Transit of Venus</i> , lecture	514
Lister, Thomas, of Halifax, longcase clock, oak, 30 hour...806	
Litherland, Peter, rack lever escapement	58-9
'Littlemore' clock, Professor Edward Hall.....	315
Llanthony Priory, <i>The Foliot Turret Clock at Llanthony</i> ,	
by William Linnard	240-4
locking, deep-tooth.....	593
locking, pallet-tail	593
Lodwick, Peter, engraver ? of London.....	214
Lokier, John, of Ludlow	749
London	
museums <i>see</i> collection; museum	
Tower of London, Wardrobe Tower.....	323, 324
London, John, of Bristol, lantern clock.....	662
long duration, month	
anonymous, longcase regulator	91-5
Berthoud, Ferdinand, longcase clock	128
Gould, Christopher, of London	
longcase clock, marquetry, ½ hour strike	143
Harper, Henry, of London,	
longcase clock, marquetry	526-7
Jones, Henry, of London, longcase clock	232, 233, 235
Martin, Jeremiah, London, walnut longcase clock	684
Quare, Daniel and Stephen Horseman	
no. 165, burr elm and walnut longcase clock	687
Quare, Daniel, of London, longcase clock	
marquetry, ¼ repeat	151
marquetry ¼ repeat	293
walnut	131, 518
Robb, William, of Montrose, longcase clock.....	297
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock	
astrolabic.....	333, 336
no. 145, Dutch striking.....	460
no. 365, walnut	149
long duration, three month	
Gaskell, Thomas, of Knutsford, longcase clock....	294, 692
long duration, year, by Thomas Tompion	
bracket clock, 'Mostyn'	442
Greenwich timepieces	324, 327
longcase clock, Towneley escapement	664
longcase, casework, <i>see</i> case; case maker, clock; marquetry case	
longcase clock	
Banger, Edward	450
Berthoud, Ferdinand	
equation of time	30
month going, year calendar	128
Bradley, Langley, of London, walnut, seconds in arch	423
Buxton, Samuel, of Diss, oak, posted frame	392
Clement, William, walnut 8-day,	
restored by AHS South-Eastern Section	654-5
Deacon, Samuel, musical, 1790	619-35
Delance, James, of Downton	
walnut and seaweed marquetry.....	661
Dutton, William and Sons, mahogany, date in arch	133
Dwerrihouse, of London, mahogany, pediment top	13
Ettry, Joel, of Horton, 30-hour	661
Gaskell, Thomas, of Knutsford, three month.....	294, 692
Gordon, Thomas, of Edinburgh, chinoiserie	388
Gould, Christopher, of London	
marquetry, month, ½ hour strike.....	143

longcase clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
Harper, Henry, of London, month marquetry.....	526-7
Harrison, John and James.....	433-4
Hindley, of York, oak, 8-day, internal gravity rack.....	407
Jones, Henry, of London	
oyster and marquetry, three train.....	236
oyster and parquetry, skeleton dial.....	226
pearwood, timepiece.....	220
survey of known examples.....	218-39
walnut.....	221
Knibb, Joseph, walnut.....	26
Lister, Thomas, Halifax, oak, 30 hour.....	806
Malkin, of Kirkby (in Ashfield)	
8-day, dial signed 'Elzth. Boot Sutton'.....	524
mahogany, rotating hour dial.....	368-9, 514
Martin, Jeremiah, of London, month walnut.....	684
Nash, John, of Bridge, oak, 'Father Time' automaton.....	2
Newby, of Kendal	
oak 30-hour, case by John Mitchel.....	401-2
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman	
no. 165, burr elm and walnut, month.....	687
Quare, Daniel, of London	
marquetry, month ¼ repeat.....	150, 293
walnut, month.....	131, 518
Rae, Revd Peter, of Kirkconnel	
astronomical and musical.....	388
Raymond, Charles, of Lydeaway	
30-hour, side-by-side birdcage.....	661
Richardson, Richard, of Aston, Cheshire	
oak and walnut ¼ chiming, moon in arch.....	297
Robb, William, of Montrose, mahogany month.....	297
Rudd, Joshua, of Bradford on Avon.....	662
Sainsbury, Robert, of Chippenham	
8-day, inside rack strike.....	661
Smith, John, of Pittenweem (Fife).....	519
Tompion, Thomas	
astrolabic, month-going.....	333, 336
dandelion parquetry.....	332
equation of time.....	30
grande sonnerie, 'Chatsworth'.....	335
no. 131, walnut grande sonnerie.....	433
no. 145, Dutch striking.....	460-72, 516
no. 311, walnut.....	471, 472
no. 365, walnut, month.....	149
olive wood.....	153
pre-numbered, walnut.....	438
pre-numbered, walnut and olivewood parquetry,	
8 day, bolt and shutter.....	15
year-going, Towneley escapement.....	664
Topping, John, astronomical, centre seconds.....	388
Vines, Matthew, of London, walnut.....	290
White, Thomas, of London, ¼ repeating.....	445
Williams, of Llanrwst, mahogany.....	407
Windmills and Elkins, London, walnut.....	681
Wise, Richard, of London, marquetry case.....	143
Woolley, James, of Codnor, oak 30-hour.....	297
Worswick, Thomas, of Lancaster, mahogany,	
Gillows style, lunar and calendar indication.....	11

longcase clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
Young, Henry, of London	
walnut marquetry, novel rack striking.....	596-601
advertised.....	18, 426, 548, 809
Younge, Henry, of London, 30-hour, walnut case.....	11
longcase regulator, <i>see</i> regulator, longcase	
Longines (E. Francillon & Co.)	
wrist chronograph no. 2974692.....	137
longitude	
<i>The Making of 'Longitude'</i> , lecture by Andrew King.....	264
Longmore, John.....	745
Lonsdale, 5th Earl of.....	41
Loomes, Brian.....	568
Lord, Richard, of London, lantern clock.....	113
Losada, of London, repair of pivot and pallets.....	482-3
lottery	
Cox, James.....	703-4
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London).....	76-7
deciding machine.....	76-7
Lowndes, Jonathan,	
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat striking.....	549
Lowne Electric Clock and Appliance Co.	
<i>Robert Mann Lowne</i> , lecture by Sue Hayton.....	269-70
Luck, Sasha.....	392
Ludlam, Rev. William.....	95, 635
<i>Astronomical Observations</i> , 1769.....	177
wood rod pendulum design.....	176-7
Ludlow	
<i>Ludlow Church Bells, Clock and Chimes 1460-1900</i>	
<i>Part I – The Bells and Clocks of St Laurence's</i>	
<i>Church, Ludlow</i> , by Michael Page.....	744-53
<i>The Sundial at St Laurence's Church Ludlow</i> ,	
by Michael Page.....	83-4
lunar indication.....	609
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, watch, no. 1188.....	312
Gaskell, Thomas, of Knutsford, longcase clock.....	294
Golay, Charles Hector, watch, no. 2232.....	7
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London).....	74, 75
Weydman, Lucas, of Krakow, tabernacle clock, 1648..	609
Worswick, Thomas, of Lancaster, longcase clock.....	11
Lund, <i>see</i> Barraud and Lund, of London	
Lydford, Devonshire	
<i>The Horological Gravestone in Lydford Parish</i> ,	
by Silvio A. Bedini.....	245-8
St Petroc's Church.....	245
Lynam, Ian P., <i>Railway Clocks</i> , reviewed.....	376-7
lyricord, now missing from Samuel Deacon clock.....	631-2

M

M, repair marks.....	42
McCabe, James, bracket clock, lancet top.....	520
MacDougall, Patrick.....	120-1
McEvoy, Sean, <i>Books by Kenneth Ullyett</i> , letter.....	120
McKay, C. G. (Chris).....	399
<i>Curiosities of Public Timekeeping</i> , lecture.....	656-7
<i>Grimthorpe Conference – AHS Turret Clock Group</i> ,	
notification.....	383
<i>Public Time – Social and Technical</i> , lecture.....	397-8

Madden, Sir Frederic (1801-73)	613	marks, repair, <i>see</i> repair marks	
Magellan, John Hyacinth de		Markwick, Markham and Perigal, musical clock.....	516
bank account	173, 174	marquetry case, longcase clock	
<i>John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790)</i>		Gould, Christopher, of London	143
<i>Part 2: The Early Clocks</i> , by Jonathan Betts.....	173-83	Harper, Henry, of London.....	526-7
longcase clock, Franklin dial	174-6	Jones, Henry, of London	225-6
pendulum	176, 177, 182, 183	various examples.....	231-7
wall clock, 3-wheel, 4-hour dial	180-1	Quare, Daniel, month $\frac{1}{4}$ repeat.....	150, 293
wall clock, 3-wheel, mahogany case	178-80	Tompion, Thomas	
wall clock, 3-wheel, regulator dial	181-2	dandelion marquetry	332
wall clock, 'regulator lantern', composite?.....	182-3	floral.....	333, 334
magnetism, watch de-magnetiser	392	oyster and bird and flower panel	333
Magson, John	742	pre-numbered, walnut and olivewood marquetry.....	15
<i>Mainsprings – History, Theory and Practice</i> ,		Wise, Richard, of London.....	143
lecture by Gregor Campbell.....	109	Young, Henry, of London, walnut.....	597
maintaining power, bolt and shutter.....	92-3	Mars (personified), engraving	455
Jones, Henry, of London		Martin, Benjamin, of London.....	173
longcase clocks	197, 219-21, 225-6, 231, 233-5	Martin, Jeremiah, of London	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145	462, 469	longcase clock, month walnut	684
Young, Henry, of London, longcase clock,		Martin/Pouzait	61
walnut marquetry, novel rack striking.....	597-8	Martin, Vincent, of Saint-Brieuc	66
maintenance, burden on clockmakers.....	727-36, 742, 743	lever escapement	57
Malin, Thomas, cabinet maker	333-4	watch	57
Malkin, of Kirkby (in Ashfield)		Mary, Queen of Scots, skull watch by Moyses of Blois	338
longcase clock		Mason, Bernard	803
8-day, dial signed 'Elzth. Boot Sutton'	524	collection	402
mahogany, rotating hour dial	368-9, 514	<i>Paws for Time?</i> , letter by Clifford Bird	525-6
<i>Malkin – Kirkby</i> , letter by Jim Simpson.....	524	Massey, Edward	
Maltin, Michael	399	escapement, lever types	59
Manly, Henry, London gold chaser	346	<i>Massey IV (escapement)</i> , letter by Martyn Jones	802-3
chatelaines.....	618	watch, no. 653, type IV lever	802-3
mantel clock		Massy, Henry, of London	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 449, pyramidal	313	bracket clock, turtle-shell, pull-repeat	494
Dwerrhouse and Ogden, rosewood, two train	301	Massy, Jacob, of London	
Vulliamy, no. 895, rosewood case.....	23, 139	bracket clock, ebony $\frac{1}{4}$ repeat striking.....	415
map of		master clock	
Kent, parishes	575	Gents of Leicester, Deal, Time Ball Tower	559-60
known world on watch c. 1550	432	International Time Recording Company,	
London		Deal, Time Ball Tower	559-60
Fleet Street, 1747	322	Mattey, of Switzerland.....	65
Great Fire, area affected by	317	Matthews, Edward, watch case maker	
Water Lane		Golay, Charles Hector, watch, no. 2232.....	7
1676.....	322	Matthews, Martin	112
1677.....	323	Matthys, Robert J.	
Newport Pagnell area, 1607.....	320	<i>Accurate Clock Pendulums</i> , reviewed.....	374-5
Northill area, Bedfordshire, 1847	317	Maudslay, Sons, and Field, time ball at Deal	559
Maragna, Tony	392	Mayhew, William, of Woodbridge, tavern clock	520
<i>Nicole, Nielsen and Company</i> , lecture	507-8, 796-7	Mayrhope, E.A., engineer	756-7
March, Earls of	744	Mead, Mr, receipt to Tompion.....	441
Margetts, George, of London		Meadows, William, baker, tenant of Tompion	334
watch, mean and sidereal time	434-5	medal, Percy Dawson, <i>see</i> Percy Dawson Medal	
marine chronometer, <i>see</i> chronometer, marine		Medusa, engraved head.....	455
mark, maker's		Mendicke, Charles.....	447
GH, stackfreed watch	610	Mennists, <i>see</i> Baptists	
WV, strut clock	643	<i>Mercer Chronometers</i> , lecture by Derek Bryan	391
Mark (Marc?), Henri, of Paris		Mercer, Thomas, Ltd.....	28
table clock, dials facing four directions	262	chronometer, survey, no. 19869	794
Market Harborough		Méry, of Paris	61
<i>History of Harborough</i> , by Rowland Rouse	94-5	<i>Met Franse Slag</i> , catalogue.....	314

- Metamec
 Kawai clock..... 664
 Metamec Forum, 24 July 2004.....393-4
The Typhoo Metamec Clock
 letter by Clifford Bird 664
 letter by Les Pook.....525
- Metzger, Jeremias 606
- Midleton, Viscount (Alan), *American Clocks*, lecture390-1
- Midnall, John, of London, watch, 'Puritan' style,
 associated with Oliver Cromwell 612-13
- Miles, R. H. A. (Bob), *The Quartz Industry*, lecture663
- Miller, James, of Alloa, longcase clock dial 504
- Mills, Mark
Development of Quartz Watch at Seiko, lecture 116
- Minerva, engraved figure455
- Ming, Kenneth
The Other Turret Clock from Cassiobury Park 353-9
- Minshull, Thomas, of London, goldsmith.....447
- Mitchel, C., of New Ferry 39
- Mitchel, John, of Kendal, cabinet maker
 oak case of longcase by Newby, of Kendal402
 trade label401
- Mitchell, Arthur785
Library Notes258, 653
- Mitchell, H., repair marks42
Modern Practices in Conservation
 lecture by Ken Chapelle.....658
- Moffatt, John..... 528
- monstrance clock, *see also* table clock
 Starck, Thomas..... 289, 360-3
- montieth, Saddlers' Company441
- montre à tact*, *see also* dial, touch pins
 Breguet, Abraham-Louis.....476-7
 Helen Keller's 473-9
 Roussel et Fils, of Geneva 476-8
- montre d'abbesses*776
- moon dial, *see* lunar indication
- Moon, John
 cataloguing at Maidstone Museum 654
 eightieth birthday celebration509
- Moore, Dennis, *British Clockmakers and Watchmakers*
Apprentice Records 1710-1810, reviewed 97-8
- Moore, Sir Jonas
 acquaintance with Tompion326-7
 portrait of326
- Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich
 longcase clock, lacquered 8-day (stolen).....668
- Moorhouse, John, *Engine Turning*, lecture659
- Morgan, Octavius
 exhibits enamel-cased watches at the
 Royal Archaeological Institute342-3
Observations on the Art and Progress of Watchmaking337
Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector,
 by David Thompson
 Part IV 337-47
 Part V 602-18
 research into Assay Office marks on gold and silver337
 Royal Archaeological Institute meetings337
 views on early history of watch 602-3, 616-18
- Morice, David, of London
 chronometer, pocket, no. 185, gold 636-7
- Morison, Sir Charles.....354
- Morison, Sir Richard354
- Morlière, enamelled watch case.....343
- Morris, Vernon, meeting report..... 508-9
- Morse, B.S., of Watford.....354
 crutch.....357
- Morvah, sundial.....98
- mounts, silver
 Jones, Henry, of London
 bracket clock 229, 230, 231
- Moyse, of Blois, skull watch, 'Mary Queen of Scots'338
- Mudge and Dutton, miniature longcase clock294
- Mudge, Dr John349
- Mudge/Emery/Robin.....60, 66
- Mudge, Thomas
 bracket clock, detached lever.....259
 delivery time121
 marine chronometer, no. 1259
 marine clock, lever escapement52
 marine timekeeper, 'Green' 411, 436
Mudge and Reynolds, by Sebastian Whitehouse 348-52
 portrait of..... 259, 350
 arguable.....348
 study afternoons at British Museum 259-60
 travelling clock, Lord Polwarth's28, 259
 watch
 no. 366, grande sonnerie ¼ repeat260
 no. 407, minute repeating striking260
 no. 574, perpetual calendar260
 no. 576, gold..... 528
 Queen Charlotte's lever.....28, 30
 Queen Charlotte's lever.....52
 Spanish Royal Court, signed Ellicott.....260
- Mudge, Thomas, and Dutton, William
 no. 87, wall clock, mahogany drop dial timepiece.....429
- Mudge, Zachariah349
- Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E.
 book review.....96-7, 495
Thomas Tompion's Spring Clock Innovations, letter523
- Mulsund, *see* Mussard, Jean
- Murray, *see* Black and Murray
- Murray-Scott, Sir John45, 48
- museum
 Apeldoorn, Het Loo, visit516
 Belmont House.....392, 505
 Buonconsiglio, Castello del.....697
 Bury St Edmunds, Manor House..... 585-6, 659-60
 Castle Cornet, Guernsey 488-9
 Colchester, Tymperley's Clock Museum 525-6
 letter.....667, 803
 Deal, Time Ball Tower 505, 559-60
 Drents, Assen460
 Geneva, Patek Philippe 129, 226, 389
 La Chaux-de-Fonds,
 Musée Internationale d'Horlogerie388
 Le Locle, Chateau des Monts, Sandoz collection388
 Le Sentier, Musée Audemars Piguet.....389

Lisbon, Calouste Gullbenkian, globe clock..... 47-8
 Liverpool, sundial, construction for 658
 London, British Museum..... 343, 789-90
The British Museum Clocks,
 by David Thompson, reviewed 646-7
 la Garde, Jean de, Blois, armillary clock 340-2
 London, Gilbert Collection 697-8
 London, Guildhall, Clockmakers' Company 387, 397
 Moyses of Blois, skull watch 338
 London, National Maritime Museum
 de la Garde, Jacques, spherical hanging clock..... 341
 London, Science Museum, gallery opening hours 152
 London, South Kensington..... 602, 609, 615
 London, Spring Gardens (James Cox) 703
 London, Victoria and Albert Museum
 globe clock 42-4
 Maidstone..... 654-5
 Malmaison, Chateaux, globe clock 46-7
 Norfolk Rural Life 393
 Oberhofen, Museum für Uhren und mechanische
 Musikinstrumente..... 389
 Paris, Louvre
 la Garde, Jacques de, spherical clock-watch..... 341
 Port Sunlight, Lady Lever, globe clock 37-41
 Preston, Harris Museum, globe clock 41-2
 Rockenhausen 558
 Rockford, Time Museum, sale..... 432-6
 Schoonhoven, Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock
 exhibition of Comtoise clocks 314, 512-13
 St Croix, Musée de Boites à Musique et Automates..... 389
 St Petersburg, Hermitage
 Breguet exhibition..... 312-14
 peacock clock 699-715
 Villers-le-Lac, Musée de la Montre 388-9
 Zaandam, Museum of the Dutch Clock 32
 exhibition 315
 musical box
 St Croix, Musée de Boites à Musique et Automates..... 389
 musical clock, *see also* organ clock
 Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock, 1790
Detailed Notes on, by Jeff Darken 537, 619-35
 Dunster, Roger 516
 interchangeable cylinders 628-9
 Markwick, Markham and Perigal..... 516
 peacock clock 699-715
 Rae, Revd Peter, of Kirkconnel
 astronomical longcase clock 388
 Stone, John, Aylesbury, bracket clock 679
 Mussard, Jean, Geneva, enameller, watch case by 346-7
 Muys, Johannes, lantern clock 516

N

nachtschlag, *see* striking, second hour (*nachschlag*)
 Nairne, Edward, of London, instrument maker..... 176-7
 Nantwich
 Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) 73-7
 Nash, John, of Bridge
 longcase clock, 8-day, oak 'Father Time' automaton 2

Nash, Teddy, portrait of 113
 Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)
 astronomical clock, British Museum 73-7
John Naylor, Nantwich, Cheshire,
 letter by Philip Spruce..... 271
nécessaire 798
 nef or ship clock, Schlottheim, Hans 603-6
 Neill, Robert, *Moon in Scorpio*, book 592
 Nether Swell Manor, globe clock 48
 Netherlands Turret Clock Foundation,
 *see For your further reading, De Klokkenkoerier*
 Newby, of Kendal, longcase clock
 oak 30-hour, case by John Mitchel 401-2
 Newman, Graham 392
 Newport Pagnell
 map of area 320
 Samuel Knibb possibly linked to Tompion..... 320-1
 Newton, George, of Seend..... 114, 661
 lantern clock 397
 Newton, James, bracket clock 30
 Nicole Nielsen 392
 Nicole, Nielsen and Company
Nicole, Nielsen and Company,
 lecture by Tony Maragna 507-8, 796-7
 watch, Charles Frodsham no. 09874..... 543
 Nicols and Plinke, St Petersburg..... 704
 Nielsen, Sophus Emil 508,
 *see also* Nicole, Nielsen and Company
 night clock
 Jones, Henry, of London 218, 222
 Pryor, Joseph, of Liverpool 218
 Seigneur, Robert, of London 218
 nocturnal 797
 Nodes, Rebecca..... 451
 Nodes, Thomas 450-1
 Norris, Joseph 494
 North and Sons 508
 North, Bernard H.
Falconer, G., and Co., of Hong Kong, letter 668
 Northcote, James 349, 351-2
 portrait of..... 350
 Northcote, Samuel..... 349
 Northhill, Bedfordshire
 map of area 317
 parish church 317
 Norton, Eardley, of London 97
 bracket clock, astronomical 30
Notes on the Pendulum of the Great Westminster Clock
 Warner, John 490-2
 novelty clock
 bandstand form..... 396
 falling-ball clock, Thwaites and Reed..... 112
 inclined plane clock, Dent 112
 mortar (artillery) form
 Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1600..... 136
 numbering of clocks, in Kent..... 576
 numbers of clockmakers in 17th century London..... 215
 Nye, James..... 399
 meeting report 115-16, 269-70, 521-2, 662-3

O

- obituary
 Aken, Willem Arie (Bill) van, 1913-2004 696
 Good, Richard, 1926-2003 28
 Sexton, Eric 1920-2005 696-7
 Shenton, Mrs. R. K. (Rita) 1935-2004 556-8
- observatory
 Arcetri 180
 Florence, La Specola 180
 Greenwich, Royal
 Tompion regulators 153, 324
- Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector*,
 by David Thompson
 Part IV 337-47
 Part V 602-18
- Odmark, Albert, collection, auctioned 427
- oil, linseed, use of 791
- Oliver, John, of Charlestown 96
- Oltramare, Estienne, of Geneva 776
- Oosterwijk, Severijn, early Haagse pendulum clock 152
- organ clock
 Cumming, Alexander 790
 Pyke, George, of London 309
 Schlottheim, Hans, nef or ship clock 603-6
- Orlando Furioso* 343
- orrery, Thouverez of Paris 658-9
- Oudin, Charles, of Paris 771-2
 cruciform watch 765-76
- Oudin-Charpentier, of Paris 768-72
 catalogue 768
 cruciform watch 769
- output, 17th century clockmakers' compared 724-5
- outworkers, specialist, 17th century clockmaking 725
- Ovid, *Metamorphoses* 345
- Owen, John D.
 Llanthony Priory, foliot, recognised by 240-4
- Owen, Thomas, [of Ludlow] 84
- Oxhey Grange 354, 359
 turret clock, from Cassiobury Park 353

P

- pace-counter 312
- Pagani, Catherine, *Eastern Magnificence and European Ingenuity – Clocks of Late Imperial China*, reviewed ... 249-50
- Page, Michael
Ludlow Church Bells, Clock and Chimes 1460-1900
 Part I – *The Bells and Clocks*
 of *St Lawrence's Church, Ludlow* 744-53
The Sundial at St Lawrence's Church Ludlow, 83-4
Thos. Vernon and George Payne of Ludlow,
 letter 667-8
- Paine, J.P., of London, turret clock, Cassiobury/Oxhey . 356-7
- painting, *see also* portrait
- pallet, *see also* gathering pallet
 hardness 483-4
 repair by laser welding 483-4
- Palmer, Theophila, portrait of 348

- Palmer, William, [of Ludlow] 84
 paperweight
 Society's 50th anniversary 100, 378, 496, 648, 779
- Paris
 hall marks 771
 pneumatic clock system 754
- Paris, of Warwick, turret clock, 3-train, Oxford 398
- Parkes 119
- Parkes, Daniel 801
 video *British Clocks 1600-1850* 659
- Parr, Dr D., *Railway clocks*, lecture 505-6
- Parsons, Isaac, of Gent and Co. 794
- Pascal, Claude, Hague clock, grande sonnerie 601
- Patek Philippe, visit to Geneva factory and museum 389
- patent
 chronograph, Adolphe Nicole 508
English Time Recorder Patents up to 1945, reviewed 251
 jewellery 529
USA Time Recorder Patents up to 1945, reviewed 251
 watch back plate of eagle shape, John Smart 59, 60
- Patterson, James, of Boston 487
- Paws for Time?*, letter by Clifford Bird 525-6
- Payne, George, of Ludlow 750-1
 research request 667-8
- Payne, William, of Ludlow 751
- peacock clock 677, 699-715
- Peirce, Sampson, [Charing], inventory of 1693 573
- Pendleton, Richard, lever escapement 54
- pendule sympathique
 Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 757 789
- pendulum 156-7
 1.2 second (one-fiftieth minute) 93
 1¼ second, longcase clock
 Jones, Henry, of London 231, 233, 236
 Tompion, Thomas (possible) 664
 3-second, Churchill, All Saints 398
Accurate Clock Pendulums, by Robert J. Matthys,
 reviewed 374-5
 locking system in 'Sussex' Tompion clock 154
Notes on the Pendulum of the Great Westminster Clock,
 by John Warner 492
The Pendulum, St Roche's lecture by Derek Roberts,
 advertised 8
- pendulum bob
 central locking screw, Samuel Deacon 626
- Magellan, John Hyacinth de 182, 183
- Westminster, Great Clock 492
- pendulum, compensating
 Ellicott's second form 456-9
- gridiron
 Berthoud, Ferdinand, longcase clock 128
- Breguet, Abraham-Louis, Paris
 no. 449, pendule pyramidale 313
 table regulator 9, 141
- Cumming, Alexander, of London, wall regulator 25
- Sarton, Hubert, skeleton clock 427
- unknown maker, French 140
- mercury
 Clerke, Royal Exchange, London, regulator 130

pendulum, compensating, <i>continued</i>	
'whistle stop' adjuster.....	315
wood-rod	
Magellan, John Hyacinth de.....	177, 181, 182, 183
published by Ludlam 1769.....	176-7
Whiteside, of London, longcase striking regulator ...	11
pendulum, false	
Delander, Daniel.....	135
Fromanteel and Clarke, of London.....	310
Graham, George, of London, no. 615.....	417
Jones, Henry, of London.....	238
Lowndes, Jonathan.....	549
Massey, Jacob, of London.....	415
Quare, Daniel.....	520
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman.....	694
Tompion, Thomas.....	5, 17, 147, 153, 155, 156,
.....	442, 443, 519, 536, 812
Windmills, Joseph, of London.....	412, 425
pendulum, regulation of	
automatic by motorized weight.....	262
rating nut, Magellan, John Hyacinth de.....	183
rating nut, double, Magellan, John Hyacinth de.....	182
pendulum rod	
butterfly decoration.....	626
Westminster, Great Clock.....	490
<i>The Pendulum</i> , St Roche's lecture by Derek Roberts.....	315
pendulum suspension	
knife edge, Berthoud, Ferdinand.....	128
Magellan's suspension.....	176-7
suspension spring.....	42
pendulum, torsion.....	658
Penney, David	
<i>Development of the Wristwatch</i> , lecture.....	390
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, advertised.....	304
<i>East Anglian Meeting Report</i> , letter.....	272
<i>Joseph White</i> , letter.....	117
<i>The Lever Escapement</i> , letter.....	529
Pennington, Robert, of London	
pocket chronometer, no. 182.....	435
Penrose, J. Doyle.....	354
Penton, Charles, of London, turret clock, St Peter Port.....	488-9
Percy Dawson Medal, 2003, Chris Watson.....	383
Percy Dawson Medal, 2004, Dr John C. Taylor.....	653, 787
Perigal, Francis, lever escapement.....	54
Perret, David.....	516
Perron, of Besançon.....	64-5
Perron/Pichon, escapement, pin lever.....	64
<i>Perseus rescuing Andromeda</i> , repoussé case.....	639
Peschot aîné, of Paris, watch, quarter-repeat.....	62, 63
Petherick, Ernest, of Lydford, cabinet-maker.....	246
<i>petit bleu</i>	756
Petty, George, engraver ? of London.....	214, 215, 216, 217
Peyer Favarger & Cie, of Neuchâtel	
railway chronograph, wall-mounted, Hipp toggle....	366-7
Phakometre.....	606
Pichon, of Geneva	
pin-lever escapement.....	64
Pickett, John, of Marlborough	
watch, no. 141.....	115
Pictet, Marc-Auguste, of Geneva.....	181
<i>Picture Gallery</i>	
<i>Astronomical clock by John Naylor of London</i>	73-7
<i>Four-train Musical Clock, Samuel Deacon, 1790</i> ... 1,	78-82
<i>Gold Pocket Chronometer, David Morice, London</i>	636-7
<i>Half-Quarter Repeater, Godfrie Poy, London</i>	638-41
<i>Jules Jürgensen watch no. 10672</i>	184-5
<i>Leroy & Cie Chronostat III – Marine Chronometer with</i>	
<i>Transistor Maintained Balance</i>	364-5
<i>Monstrance Table Clock, Thomas Starck, 1620</i> ..	289, 360-3
<i>Peyer Favarger & Cie Railway Chronograph</i>	366-7
<i>A Renaissance Clock Case</i>	453-5
<i>Roxel 'Prince' wristwatch</i>	720
<i>Thirty-hour Clock – Malkin of Kirkby</i>	368-9
<i>Thos Ranger, Chipstead, 30-hour wall alarm</i>	718-19
<i>Two Cuckoo Clocks by Johan Baptist Beha</i>	186-91
<i>A Victorian Strut Clock</i>	642-3
<i>Wm Warren, London, 30-hr wall verge alarm</i>	716-17
Pierret, V.A., of Paris.....	68
watches with lever escapement.....	69, 71
Piggott, R.K. (Keith).....	561
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract</i> , letter.....	800
Pinchbeck, Christopher, of London, astronomical clock.....	30
pinion	
hardness.....	483-4
<i>Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pivots by</i>	
<i>Laser Welding</i> , Brian Coles and Peter Powell.....	480-4
Pitkin, James and Henry.....	261
Pius VII, Pope.....	767
Pius IX, Pope.....	774-5
pivot, <i>Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pivots by</i>	
<i>Laser Welding</i> , by Brian Coles and Peter Powell.....	480-4
planetarium, <i>Making a Replica of Dondi's Planetarium</i> ,	
lecture by Don Unwin.....	659-60
planishing.....	85-7
plates, shaped	
eagle, watch plate, John Smart's patent?.....	59, 60
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145.....	463
Platt, Paul, meeting report.....	390-1
Plowman, Dr J. M.	
<i>Paws for Time?</i>	525-6
<i>Requests for Information</i> , letter.....	402
pneumatic clock	
Compagnie Generale des Horloges Pneumatique....	758-9
Iowa.....	757
Jauch, Karl, of Schwenningen.....	763-4
Junghans.....	761-3
Paris.....	754, 758-61
<i>Pneumatic Clocks</i> , by David Read.....	754-64
<i>Pneumatic Clocks</i> , lecture by David Read.....	522
Pneuora.....	761-3
St Louis.....	757-8
Pneuora, pneumatic clock.....	761-3
Pogston, David Lewis	
<i>The Ulverston Bank Clock</i> , reviewed.....	495
<i>Police Page</i> (items stolen)	
Arnold and Dent, bracket clock.....	668
Barraud and Lund, of London	
bracket clock, ebonised basket top.....	403

<i>Police Page (items stolen), continued,</i>	
Boulle clock on bracket.....	403
Cole, of Ipswich, dial clock.....	668
Cole, R., of Ipswich	
drop-dial octagonal rosewood clock.....	668
French spelter and marble clocks.....	668
Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich	
longcase clock, lacquered 8-day.....	668
Simpson, of Hadleigh	
longcase clock, 8-day painted dial.....	668
Taylor, of Morpeth	
longcase clock, 8-day painted dial.....	668
Ponsford, Clive	
meeting report.....	114-15, 397-8, 662
Pook, Les, <i>The Typhoo Metamec Clock</i> , letter.....	525
Pope	
Pius VII.....	767
Pius IX.....	774-5
portrait	
Aken, Willem Arie (Bill) van (1913-2004).....	696
Allen, Ralph.....	113
Bell, Alexander Graham.....	473, 474, 475
Bell, Alexander Melville.....	475
Boney, Guy.....	386
Bourbon, Francisco d'Assis de.....	773
Bruhl, Hans Moritz, Count von.....	351
Caprara, Cardinal.....	767
Charles III, King of Spain.....	445
East, Edward, London.....	525
East, Edward, London (believed).....	321
Ende, Hans van den.....	511
Fellows, Sir Charles.....	610
Ferguson, James.....	175
George III.....	29
Green, Francis Herbert.....	118
Griffiths, John.....	385
Heppleston, Peter.....	113
Hitz, John.....	475
Johnson, Samuel.....	350
Keller, Helen.....	473, 474, 475, 479
Moore, Sir Jonas.....	326
Mudge, Thomas.....	259, 350
arguable.....	348
Nash, Teddy.....	113
Northcote, James.....	350
Palmer, Theophila.....	348
Pius VII, Pope.....	767
Pius IX, Pope.....	774
Radage, Dennis.....	518
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.....	348
Robinson, E., of Ludlow.....	753
Robinson, Eileen.....	113
Safford, Bessie.....	475
Shenton, Ken.....	257
Shenton, Mrs. R. K. (Rita).....	256, 383, 556
Smith, Donald.....	113
Smith, M. M. (Michael).....	384
Sullivan, Annie.....	474
Taylor, Dr John C.....	787

<i>portrait, continued,</i>	
Tompion, Thomas.....	316
Watson, Chris.....	383
William I, King (of Netherlands).....	33
Wolfdendale, Sir Arnold.....	383, 787
Zeeman, Jaap.....	511
Potemkin, Prince Grigori Alexandrovich.....	703-11
Pourvis, James, of Salisbury, chamber clock.....	661
Pouzait, Jean-Moise, of Geneva	
lever escapement.....	56
watch, calendar, centre seconds.....	56
Powell, C, clerk to Tompion.....	441
Powell, Edward.....	394
<i>An Examination of World Globe Clocks</i>	36-51
<i>Undiscovered Tompions</i> , letter.....	664
reply by Jeremy Evans.....	801
Powell, Peter, <i>see</i> Coles, Brian, and Peter Powell	
Poy, Godfrie, of London	
watch, no. 144, gold, half quarter repeat.....	638-41
Pragest, Dr.....	472
Pratley, D.....	396
Pratt, Derek, <i>The Jurgensen Family</i> , lecture.....	394-5
Prescott, Peter, of Leicester-Fields, watchmaker.....	528
Presgrave, David, meeting report.....	509-10
Prestwood, Joseph, apprentice of Henry Jones.....	742
Priestley, Philip, <i>American Pocket Watches</i> , lecture.....	261
print	
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)	
astronomical clock.....	74
Prior, Edward, watch, no. 47426, four cases.....	122
Prior, George, watch, no. 16128, three cases.....	122
Prior, Joseph, of Liverpool.....	740
<i>Prior Numbers</i> , letter by Jeff Darken.....	122
<i>Procris and Cephalus</i> , depiction of.....	345
production	
17th century clockmakers' compared.....	725-6
<i>Modern Watch Production</i> , lecture by Tim Treffry.....	263
rate, in 18th century.....	575-6
<i>Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Clock Demand,</i>	
<i>Production and Survival</i> , Chris Williams.....	571-83
Pryor, Joseph, of Liverpool	
night clock.....	218
public, <i>see</i> timekeeping, public	
Puja, pneumatic clock.....	763-4
Pulsar, acquisition by Seiko.....	116
push piece, divided.....	636
Putter, Josua de, notary.....	561-2, 567
Pyke, George, of London, bracket clock, automata organ..	309
Q	
'Q' factor	
discussed in Matthys' book.....	374
Great Clock of Westminster.....	665-7
quadrant, Tompion, Thomas.....	324
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman	
bracket clock, no. 229, ebony, ¼ repeat, date,	
strike/silent, regulation.....	694
longcase clock, burr elm and walnut, month.....	687

Quare, Daniel, of London740, 741
 barometer, no. 36, walnut portable pillar430
 bracket clock, no. 44, ¼ repeating timepiece386
 bracket clock, ebony, rise and fall, strike/silent520
 longcase clock, marquetry, month ¼ repeat150, 293
 longcase clock, walnut, month131, 518
 travelling clock691
 workforce723-4
 Quarman, Samuel, of Temple Cloud
 longcase movement, tidal dial662
 quartz
 accuracy116
 The Development of the Quartz Watch at Seiko,
 lecture by Mark Mills116
 power reserve116
 The Quartz Industry, lecture by Bob Miles663
 Use of Quartz in Oscillators, lecture by Tim Voore663

R

rack, *see* striking, rack
 Radage, Dennis
 Introduction to the Western Canada Section518-21
 portrait of518
 Rae, Revd Peter, of Kirkconnel
 longcase clock, astronomical and musical388
Railway Clocks, by Ian P. Lynam, reviewed376-7
Railway Clocks, lecture by Dr D. Parr505-6
 Randall, Anthony G.656
 For your further reading531, 804-5
 obituary of Bill van Aken696
 Ranger, Michael, of London
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de, longcase175-6
 Ranger, Thomas, of Chipstead, wall clock718-19
 Raymond, Charles, of Lydeway
 longcase clock, 30-hour, side-by-side birdcage661
 Raysford, Francis
 Clocks by Edmund Appley or Francis Raysford,
 letter by Ken Sandalls529
Reach for the Stars, lecture by Silke Ackermann797-8
 Read, David
 Leroy & Cie Chronostat III364-5
 Peyer Favarger & Cie Railway Chronograph366-7
 Pneumatic Clocks754-64
 Pneumatic Clocks, lecture522
 Read, John, *Japanese Clocks*, lecture395-6
 Read, John, of Bishop Stortford, lantern clock520
 Read, Matthew
 Conservation and Preservation of Clocks, lecture266-7
 Read, Vince394
 Recordon late Emery, watch, no. 8986,
 early lever Lepine calibre273-4, 400-1
 Recordon, Louis
 watch
 no. 7223, half ten-minute repeat54
 repeating, George III cipher30
 Reede, Graaf van36
 regulation, Barrow type
 Jones, Henry, of London, watch129, 226

regulation, capstan
 Tompion, Thomas, watch336
 regulation, rise and fall, *see* dial, rise and fall regulation
 regulation, Tompion type640
 regulator
 Tompion, Thomas, Greenwich Royal Observatory153
 regulator, longcase
 anonymous, mahogany, month going91-5
 Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 3177, twin pendulum312
 Broom, John, of Castle Combe, tidal dial115
 Clerke, Royal Exchange, London, mahogany130
 Ellicott, John456-9
 Sharpe, William, of London, mahogany6
 Whiteside, of London, mahogany, striking11
 regulator, mantel, unknown maker, French140
 regulator, wall
 Cumming, Alexander, of London, mahogany25
 remontoire, half-minute
 turret clock, Chapel Stile, Elterwater269
 remontoire, weight
 Breguet, Abraham-Louis, Paris
 table regulator9, 140
A Renaissance Clock Case, Picture Gallery453-5
 Renaud, à Rouen64
 repair marks
 Berry, 183242
 on cruciform watch775
 Gent, Eric42
 Jones, F., of Dents, 4.0742
 Mitchell, H., 185842
 RB, 184190
 Sayent, H., 183542
 on Weydman clock609
 Willis, J., May 187490
Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pivots by Laser Welding,
 by Brian Coles and Peter Powell480-4
 repeat, *see also* snail
 early development of584-601
 Recordon, Louis, watch, George III cipher30
 Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, no. 3674-5
 repeat, double-six
 Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, 'Swansea'585-6
 repeat, five-minute, Recordon, Louis, watch, no. 722354
 repeat, half-hour
 Tompion, Thomas
 longcase clock, no. 145462, 466, 467, 471
 repeat, half quarter
 Poy, Godfrie, of London, watch, no. 144638-41
 repeat, hour
 Blundell, Joseph, of Dublin
 bracket timepiece, twin snail587-8
 Delander, Daniel587
 Gregg, Francis587
 Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock586-7
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de
 'regulator-lantern' clock183
 Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich
 bracket timepiece, twin snail587

repeat, minute	
Audemars Piguet, no. 2416, wristwatch.....	118
Golay, Charles Hector, watch, no. 2232.....	7
White, Joseph, and Son, Coventry	
watch, no. 2286, split seconds.....	117
repeat, quarter	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis	
no. 5, self-winding watch.....	312
Fromanteel and Clarke, of London	
marquetry alarm bracket clock.....	310
F.W., clock, Czech?.....	122
Graham, George	
bracket clock	
ebony, rise and fall, strike/silent.....	554
no. 615, ebonised silver mounted timepiece.....	417
Jones, Henry, of London	
bracket clock, ebony.....	233
bracket clock, ebony, alarm.....	238
bracket clocks, various listed.....	229-39
Knibb, Joseph	
ebony bracket timepiece.....	551
walnut bracket clock.....	551
Le Roy, Bazile-Charles, watch.....	62
Lowndes, Jonathan, ebony striking bracket clock.....	549
Massy, Jacob, of London	
ebony striking bracket clock.....	415
Peschet aîné, of Paris, watch.....	63
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman	
bracket clock, no. 229, ebony.....	694
Quare, Daniel, of London	
longcase clock, marquetry, month.....	150, 293
travelling clock.....	691
Tompion, Thomas	
bracket clock	
count-wheel, 2x6 repeat.....	335
no. 53, ebony timepiece.....	693
no. 203, ebony striking.....	17
pre-numbered ebony timepiece.....	437
‘Sussex’.....	161-2, 370-3
‘Swansea’.....	586
White, Thomas, of London, longcase clock.....	445
Windmills, Joseph, of London	
bracket clock, walnut.....	425
replacement orders.....	580-2
repoussé case	
Brown, Henton, of London, watch, gold repeating.....	644
Manly, Henry, of London, <i>Sacrifice of Iphigenia</i>	345-6
Poy, Godfrie, of London,	
<i>Perseus rescuing Andromeda</i>	638-41
research request	
Falconer, G., and Co., of Hong Kong.....	668
Payne, George, of Ludlow.....	667-8
Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow.....	667-8
restoration	
<i>Clock Case Restoration</i> , lecture by James Hardie.....	657
<i>Conservation and Preservation of Clocks</i> ,	
lecture by Matthew Read.....	266-7
<i>Modern Practices in Conservation</i> ,	
lecture by Ken Chapelle.....	658
Reynolds, Colin, <i>Gents of Leicester</i> , lecture.....	794
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.....	349
<i>Mudge and Reynolds</i> , by Sebastian Whitehouse.....	348-52
portrait, of Mudge?.....	348
Richard, George, engraver ? of London.....	214
Richardson, Richard, of Aston, Cheshire	
longcase clock, oak and walnut ¼ chiming.....	297
Richmond, Duke of, receipt to Tompion.....	441
Ridout, Martin.....	394
meeting report.....	799
<i>Time Distribution</i> , lecture.....	521-2
Riefler, Sigismund.....	315
Robb, William, of Montrose	
longcase clock, mahogany month.....	297
Roberts, Derek, <i>see also</i> St Roche’s Lecture	
shop.....	392
Roberts, Richard, turret clock, Manchester, St Ann’s.....	521
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....	576
replacement orders.....	580-1
Robey, John A.....	214
book review.....	493-4
<i>Clockmaking in 18th and 19th Centuries</i> ,	
lecture.....	395, 795-6
<i>Derbyshire Clocks</i> , lecture.....	262-3
<i>Early Rack Striking</i> , letter.....	402
<i>Hammer Marks as a Diagnostic Method</i>	
<i>in Horology</i>	85-7
meeting report.....	111, 793-4
<i>Who Invented Rack-and-Snail Striking?</i>	584-601
Robin le Fils.....	61
Robin, Robert	
lever escapement.....	54, 58
watch, no. 42.....	58
Robin, Robert, the son	
watch, no. 48, Robin’s escapement.....	61
Robinson, E., of Ludlow.....	753
Robinson, Eileen, portrait of.....	113
Robinson, Francis, apprentice to Henry Jones...722, 742, 743	
Rockenhausen, Museum of Time.....	558
Rogers, Daniel, apprenticed in 1731.....	717
Rolax, ‘Prince’ wrist-watch.....	720
rollers, anti-friction	
anonymous month going longcase regulator.....	92
Romilly, Jean, of Paris.....	51
Romilly, of Paris.....	48
globe clock.....	47
Harris Museum.....	41-2
‘Hertford’.....	44-5
Lady Lever Museum.....	37-41
Victoria and Albert Museum.....	44-5
Rosdew, Richard.....	352
Rose, Ronald E.	
apprenticeship.....	264
<i>Complicated Clocks</i> , lecture.....	263-4, 791-2
Roskopf, George-Frédéric.....	65
Rotherhams, of Coventry	
wrist-watch, retailed by Russells of Liverpool, 1898/9.....	272
Rouse, Rowland, businessman of Market Harborough....	94-5
house.....	95

Rouse, Samuel, of Market Harborough	94-5
Rousseau, Jean, of London	776
Roussel et Fils, of Geneva, <i>montre à tact</i>	476-8
Routledge (also Routledge), George, of Lydford	
epitaph	245-8, 246
tombstone	246
Routleigh, Edward, churchwarden of Lydford	246
Routleigh, Susannah, of Lydford	246
Roxbury, Massachusetts, <i>see</i> St Roche's Lecture	
Rudall, Abraham, of Gloucester	746
Rudd, Joshua, of Bradford on Avon, longcase clock	662
Rudolf II, Holy Roman Emperor	605
Ruegger, of Geneva	65
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg, sundial, horizontal	602
Russells, of Liverpool	
wrist-watch, made by Rotherhams, 1898/9	272
Russia, Catherine II, Empress of	707-11

S

Safford, Bessie, portrait	475
Sainsbury	
turret clock, Charlbury, St Mary's	398
Sainsbury, Robert, of Chippenham,	
longcase clock, oak, 8-day, inside rack strike..	114, 115, 661
St Louis, pneumatic clock	757-8
<i>St Peter Port's Town Clock</i> , Malcolm Savage	488-9
St Petersburg, Hermitage, <i>see</i> museum	
St Roche's Lecture	
17 June 2004, <i>The Pendulum</i> , by Derek Roberts	315
advertised	8
2 June 2005, <i>Roxbury, Massachusetts:</i>	
<i>Eight day movements and the English Connection</i>	
advertised	544
Sandalls, Ken	
<i>Clocks by Edmund Appley or Francis Raysford</i> , letter	529
Sandrin, Daniel, London engraver	214
Sarton, Hubert	
skeleton clock, automaton ¼ strike, annual calendar ..	427
Savage, George	
two-pin lever escapement	60
Savage, Malcolm, <i>St Peter Port's Town Clock</i>	488-9
Sayent, H., repair marks	42
Schatz, August, 400-day clock	516-17
Scheveningen, clock by Huygens	570
Schitterer, Hans, locksmith	606
Schlesicky, F., of Frankfurt-am-Main	
watch, gold keyless hunter, no. 38116	21
Schlottheim, Hans, nef or ship clock	603-6
Schmid, Werner, books by, reviewed	
<i>English Time Recorder Patents up to 1945</i>	251
<i>USA Time Recorder Patents up to 1945</i>	251
Schout, Pieter Harmensen, witness	567
Schraven, Thomas	764
Scobie-Youngs, Keith	399
Scotland Yard, Art and Antiques Squad	795
screw, square headed	89
screw, tangent, <i>see</i> set-up, tangent screw	
Scrivener, Richard, London engraver	214, 216
Season, Thomas, plumber [of Ludlow]	750
seconds dial, <i>see</i> dial, seconds	
Seignior, Robert, of London	
bracket clock, ¼ repeating, early rack striking	596
dispute with Henry Jones	194
night clock	218
unusual signature on clock, possibly by Henry Jones	194-5
Seiko, history of and quartz development	116
Sellwood, William	485, 494
set-up, tangent screw	640
watch, Smeaton, John, of York	615
Seton, Mary	338
<i>Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Clock Demand,</i>	
<i>Production and Survival</i> , Williams, Chris H.K.	571-83
Severn, Revd, of Hinckley	78
Sexton, Eric (1920-2005), obituary	696-7
Seyffert, Johann-Heinrich, lever escapement	54, 58
Sharpe, William, of London	
longcase regulator, mahogany	6
Sharples, James, blacksmith and artist, <i>The Forge</i>	266
Shaw, John, of Holborne	741
Shenton, Dr F. G. A. (Alan)	
Award	106
marriage to Rita	556
Memorial Fund	557
Shenton, Ken	257-8, 396
appointed as Chairman of the Antiquarian Horological	
Society	151
appointment as Chairman and brief biography	257-8
<i>Barometers</i> , lecture	514
Chairman's Report, 2005	785-6
portrait of	257
<i>Sir Arnold Wolfendale honoured</i>	501
Shenton, Mrs. R. K. (Rita)	
book business	557
chariman of AHS	557
contribution to <i>Clocks</i>	556-7
death announced	432
elected as Vice-President of AHS	382
obituary	556-8
organised AHS tours	557
portrait of	256, 383
retiring as Chairman of AHS	151
tribute to, on retirement as Chairman of AHS	256-7
Shepherd, galvano-magnetic clock, Deal	560
Sherwood, John	742
Shuttleworth, Francis, of Salisbury	97-8
sidereal time indication	
Margetts, George, of London, watch	434-5
signature	
Jones, Henry, of London, varieties engraved	194, 197
Tompion, Thomas, varieties engraved	197
Silvey, Graham, meeting report	790-1
Simenon, Georges, writer	761
Simpson, Jim, <i>Malkin - Kirkby</i> , letter	524
Simpson, of Hadleigh	
longcase clock, 8-day painted dial (stolen)	668
sing-song trade (Chinese market)	703

skeleton clock	
Condcliff, J., Liverpool, timepiece.....	792
Condcliff, James, Liverpool, chiming on 8 bells.....	539
Sarton, Hubert, automaton ¼ striking.....	427
Whitehurst, John, of Derby, timepiece.....	305
slate, use for sundials.....	99
slave clock, pneumatic.....	754, 757, 760-1
Smart, John, patent, watch back plate shape, eagle.....	59
Smeaton, John, FRS.....	95
Smeaton, John, of York	
watch, pair-cased with date indication, c 1660s.....	614-15
Smith, Alan	
book review.....	98-9, 375-6, 777-8
<i>Reconstructing an Orrery</i> , lecture.....	658-9
<i>Sundial for Liverpool Museum</i> , lecture.....	658
Tompion replica.....	801
Smith, Donald, portrait of.....	113
Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich	
bracket timepiece, hour repeat using two snails.....	587
Smith, John, engraver ? of London.....	214
Smith, John, horological author	
<i>Horological Dialogues</i> , on repeating clocks.....	584-5
Smith, John, of Pittenweem (Fife), longcase clock.....	519
Smith, M. M. (Michael)	
portrait of.....	384
<i>The Year of a Master</i> , lecture.....	503
Smith, Michael, Spanish court clockmaker	
letters to Mudge.....	260
Smith, Nicholas (Nick).....	399
<i>Smiths of Derby</i> , lecture.....	261-2
Smith, Roger, and Zek, Yuna	
<i>The Hermitage Peacock</i>	699-715
Smith, Roger, <i>Watchmaking</i> , lecture.....	107
Smith, William, clerk to Tompion.....	440-1
<i>Smiths of Derby</i> , lecture by Nicholas Smith.....	261-2
Smorthwaite, of Colchester, lantern clock.....	114
Smythe, Thomas, engraver.....	193
snail	
double-six	
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, 'Swansea'.....	586
twin in hour repeat work.....	587-8
snailing, freehand.....	643
Snow, John, of Wiltshire.....	661
Snow, Nicholas, wall clock, alarm.....	113
Snow, William, of Padside.....	576
Society of Antiquaries of London	
Morgan, Octavius	
exhibits a small clock and a planetarium.....	338
involvement in.....	337
Sorley, of Glasgow	
table clock, oak with ormolu mounts, 30-hour.....	388
South Harting, chime mechanism.....	746
Spaander, Melgert, <i>Tompion No. 145 – a True Dutch-striking English Clock</i>	460-72
Spain, King of	
Charles III, portrait of.....	446
Francisco de Asis de Bourbon.....	770, 773
Smith, Michael, clockmaker to.....	260
Spain, Queen of, Isabella II.....	769-70, 773
spandrel	
head in ruff pattern.....	662
silver (?), Graham, George.....	554
silver	
Delander, Daniel, of London	
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ chiming.....	135
Graham, George	
no. 615, ebonised ¼ repeat timepiece.....	417
Jones, Henry, bracket clock, ebony.....	229, 743
Speakman, William, London, signature.....	447
specialist outworkers, 17th century clockmaking.....	725
Speidell, Francis, clerk of Clockmakers' Company.....	448
Spittler, Tom, <i>see</i> Darken, Jeff, and Tom Spittler	
Spruce, Philip, <i>John Naylor, Nantwich, Cheshire</i> , letter.....	271
staartklok, separation of pendulum.....	718
stackfreed, watch, GH, alarm, c. 1580.....	609-10
Stanton, Edward, signature.....	447
Starck, Thomas, monstrance clock.....	289, 360-3
Staunton, Edward, of London.....	194
steel, oxidised, <i>see</i> gunmetal	
steel wool, use of.....	791
Steenwijk, de Vos van.....	460, 472
Stevens, Samuel, of London, wall clock.....	111
Stitt, Mr, letters from F.H.Green.....	119
Stoker, Henry, of London, used internal rack.....	600
stolen clocks and watches	
<i>Art and Antique Recovery</i> , lecture.....	794-5
for list of items stolen <i>see</i> Police Page	
<i>oldbaileyonline and Mudge no. 576</i> ,	
letter by Jeff Darken.....	528
Stone, John, of Aylesbury	
bracket clock, musical mahogany.....	679
Stoner, David C.....	394
<i>A Longcase Clock by William Clement at Maidstone Museum</i>	654
meeting report.....	112-13, 266-7
stop-work	
anonymous month going longcase regulator.....	92
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock musical train.....	630-1
Street, Richard, of London	
watch, reversed fusee, 15 minute dial.....	793
Strelly, Francis, of London.....	201
strike/silent	
Andrews, of Dover, cartel clock.....	518
Deacon, Samuel, musical clock.....	624-6
Ellicott, John, longcase clock.....	456-9
Graham, George, bracket clock	
ebony, ¼ repeat, rise and fall.....	554
Lowndes, Jonathan	
bracket clock, ebony ¼ repeat striking.....	549
Magellan, John Hyacinth de	
'regulator-lantern' clock.....	183
Tompion, Thomas	
bracketing clock	
no. 167, ebony.....	147
no. 203, ¼ repeating, ebony.....	17
no. 367.....	5
longcase clock, no. 145.....	461, 465, 466

strike/silent, *continued*,
 Tompion, Thomas, and Banger, Edward
 bracket clock, no. 414, miniature strike repeat.....536

striking, *see also* snail

striking, 12- and 24-hour
 Starck, Thomas..... 360-3

striking, Dutch
 Jones, Henry, of London
 bracket clock 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230,
 234
 longcase clock231, 237
 Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145 460-72

striking, grande sonnerie
 Courvoisier, Frederic, of Chaux-de-Fonds
 carriage clock678

Jones, Henry, of London
 bracket clock223, 230

Knibb, Joseph
 bracket clock, ebony, miniature, Phase II.....541
 mentioned by John Smith in 1675584-5

Pascal, Claude, Hague clock601

Thomas Tompion's Spring Clock Innovations, by Dr John C.
 Taylor 153-72

Tompion, Thomas
 bracket clock
 'Medici'442-3
 no. 18, 'Tulip'438
 'Sussex' 154, 157-72, 268-9, 370-3
Tompion's Two-Train Grande Sonnerie Mechanism, by
 George Daniels 370-3

striking, half-hour
 Gould, Christopher, of London,
 longcase clock, marquetry case 143

Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 bracket clock, no. 229, ebony694

striking jack, *see* jack, striking

striking, Japanese396

striking, passing
 Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145 462

striking, quarter
 Deacon, Samuel, musical clock..... 620-5

Jones, Henry, of London
 longcase clock222

Schlottheim, Hans, nef or ship clock605

Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, 'Sussex' 162-7

striking, rack
 Barlow or Booth, Edward, contribution to588-90
 conversion of Henry Ireland lantern clock487
 development of, *Who Invented Rack-and-Snail
 Striking?*, by John A. Robey 584-601
Early Rack Striking, letter by John A. Robey 402

Hooke, Robert, contribution to589-90

internal rack 600

Knibb, Joseph 593-6

rack tail, flexible599

rack with two sets of teeth..... 596, 598-9

Sainsbury, Robert, of Chippenham
 inside rack strike 115

saw tooth rack, development of 587

striking, rack, *continued*,
 Tompion, Thomas
 fixed, early striking system..... 591-2
 'Sussex'167-9, 268, 370-3

unusual
 Becker, Gustav590
 development of 584-601
 Young, Henry 596-601

Who Invented Rack-and-Snail Striking?,
 by John A. Robey..... 584-601

striking, second hour (*nachschlag*)607, 609

striking, warningless.....504

strut clock, Victorian, by WV 642-3

Stubs, Peter
Peter Stubs and Co., Warrington,
 lecture by Alan Treherne..... 260-1

Sullivan, Annie, portrait474

sundial
Design and Construction of a Sundial for Liverpool Museum,
 lecture by Alan Smith.....658

sundial, books reviewed
 Basanta, José Luis, *Relojes de Piedra en Galicia* 777-8

Burge, Len, *Cornish Church Sundials
 Surveyed and Investigated* 98-9

Cowham, Mike, *A Dial in your Poke* 375-6

sundial, horizontal
 Rugendas, Nikolaus, Augsburg602

sundial, place
 Liverpool Museum.....658

Ludlow, St Laurence's church 83-4

Morvah98

Tulliallan 110

sundial, pocket
 Cowham, Mike, *A Dial in your Poke*, reviewed 375-6
 in Octavius Morgan's collection602

Tompion, Thomas
 gold 439-40
 ring440
 silver 439-40

Sundials, lecture by Doug Bateman796

survival rate
*Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Clock Demand,
 Production & Survival*, Chris Williams..... 571-83

Sutherland
 Cromartie, 4th Duke of (1851-1913)38

George Granville, 2nd Duke of.....50

Svin'in, Pavel703

Swallow, G.H.359

Switzerland
Early Swiss Watches, lecture by David Thompson 265-6

Sykes, Geoff, *Big Ben's Country Cousin*, lecture269

Sykes, Joseph, and Sons, of Hull, iron importers260

Synchronised Self-Winding Clock Company399

T

table clock
 anonymous Augsburg clocks698
 anonymous miniature, South German 338-9

table clock, <i>continued</i> .	
Jones, Henry, of London	220
la Garde, Jean de, Blois, armillary clock.....	340-2
<i>A Renaissance Clock Case</i>	453-5
Sorley, of Glasgow, oak, ormolu mounts, 30-hour	388
Weydman, Lucas, of Krakow	
tabernacle clock, dated 1648.....	606-9
<i>Tancred and Clorinda</i> , depicted on enamelled watch case..	343
Tavan, Antoine, pin-wheel lever escapement model	62
Tavan, of Switzerland	65
tavern clock	
Cumming, Alexander.....	414
Mayhew, William, of Woodbridge	520
Taylor and Company, Loughborough.....	746
Taylor, Dr John C.	
<i>Early Grande Sonnerie Mechanisms</i> , lecture	268-9
Percy Dawson Medal 2004.....	653, 787
<i>Thomas Tompion's Spring Clock Innovations</i>	153-72
Taylor, George, of Wolverhampton	
bracket clock, perpetual calendar	297
Taylor, of London, lever escapement	55
Taylor of Loughborough, bell founder	506
Taylor, of Morpeth	
longcase clock, 8-day painted dial (stolen)	668
Taylor, Terry, <i>Experiences as an Apprentice</i> , lecture	662
Taylor, Thomas, of Holborn	740
watch with touch pins on dial, lost	478
Teba, Countess (Empress Napoleon III)	769
Telavox of Denmark, torsion clock.....	658
telegraph.....	656
pneumatic.....	755-6
temperature compensation, <i>see</i> compensation, temperature	
Tennant, Leonard, of London	
turret clock, Cassiobury Park.....	358
Tesmond, Michael	
executor of Tompion's will	451
silver montieth.....	441
tenant and friend of Tompion	441-2, 447
Thacke, Robert, London engraver	214
theodolite, Cizl, Martin, of Strasbourg 1769	606
Thoguet, Paris, verge clock movement, divided plates.....	262
Thomas le Horologer, Ruthin	244
Thomire, bronze, on Breguet clock no. 449	312
Thompson, David	311
<i>The British Museum Clocks</i> , reviewed	646-7
<i>The Early Collectors – Watch and Clock Collecting</i>	
<i>in the 18th and 19th Centuries</i> , lecture	502-3
<i>Early Swiss Watches</i> , lecture	265-6
<i>For your further reading</i>	123-4, 670-1
Richard Good, 1926-2003, obituary	28
hosts visits to British Museum	
Students' Room	259-60, 789-90
meeting report	107-8, 383-6, 655-6, 788-9
<i>Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector</i>	
Part IV	337-47
Part V	602-18
<i>The Pendulum</i> , St Roche's lecture by Derek Roberts....	315
<i>Pre-balance Spring Watches</i> , lecture	506-7
<i>Watches 1675-1753</i> , lecture	792-3
Thompson, David, and Paul Buck	
<i>For your further reading</i>	531-2
Thompson, of Dalkeith, <i>see</i> Brotherson and Thompson	
Thompson, of Peterborough.....	746
thorn (þ), 'ye' and 'the'	216-17
Thornton, Philip, carriage clock, silver hump-backed.....	111
Thorowgood, John, London engraver.....	214, 215, 216, 217
Thouverez of Paris, orrery.....	658-9
three-wheel clock	
Ferguson, James, design	176-8
Franklin, Benjamin, design	177
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, examples.....	176-82
Thurmott, of Colchester	
regulator made by Banister or Beasley/Bazeley.....	402
Thwaites and Reed	666
falling-ball clock.....	112
Thwaites, John, turret clock, at St Mary's, Watford	799
Tidmus, Neil	396
Tiffany, torsion clock.....	658
time ball.....	656
Deal	559-60
time distribution.....	521-2
time gun	656
Time Museum, <i>see</i> museum, Rockford	
time recorder, patents, <i>see</i> Schmid, Werner	
<i>Time Recorders from the Black Forest</i> , exhibition	698
timecode, identifying TV frames	521-2
timekeeping, public	
<i>Curiosities of Public Timekeeping</i> ,	
lecture by Chris McKay	656-7
<i>Public Time – Social and Technical</i> ,	
lecture by Chris McKay	397-8
<i>Timepiece for a Pontiff?</i> , Bedini, Silvio A.	765-76
Tipotius, J. <i>Symbola Divina et Humana</i> , 1601	606-7
Tompion, Ann.....	451
Tompion, Elizabeth.....	450
Tompion, James (brother of Thomas)	318, 448, 450
Tompion, Margaret (sister of Thomas).....	318
marriage to Stephen Kent	325
Tompion, Thomas.....	740
admitted to Clockmakers' Company	322
advertisement for lost watch	449
apprentice, Webster, William	451
<i>Tompion's Apprenticeship?</i> , letter by Jeremy Evans	667
baptism record.....	317
bell, St Laurence, Willington	318
birthplace (supposed) cottage.....	318
bracket clock	
alarm, count-wheel strike, ¼ repeat (2x6)	335
ebony, rise and fall, strike/silent	519
'Medici'	442-3
'Mostyn'	442
no. 18, 'Tulip', grande sonnerie	438
no. 21 and 23.....	585-6
no. 36.....	676
no. 53, ebony ¼ repeat timepiece.....	693
no. 167, ebony	147
no. 203, ¼ repeating, ebony	17
no. 367, ebony ¼ repeat	4-5

Tompion, Thomas, <i>continued</i> , <i>bracket clock, continued</i> ,	
no. 375	812
olivewood, alarm, Knibb workshop?	334
pre-numbered, ebony, ¼ repeat timepiece	437
silver dual-control	442
'Sussex'	153-72, 268-9, 370-3
design concept	155
false pendulum	156
flirt mechanism	158-60
general	153, 154
hour striking mechanism	167-9
pendulum locking system	156-7
quadrant dials	155
quarter-striking mechanism	162-7
quarters then hour pump actions	169-72
repeating mechanism	161-2
rise and fall mechanism	156
safety mechanisms	172
strike train start and lock mechanism	160-1
striking mechanism	157-72, 370-3
'Swansea'	585-6
walnut, made by Henry Jones?	335
business reorganisation	437
buying in of movements	334-5
clerks	440-1
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of, master	447
diving bell, interest in	330
escapement, tenterhook/virgule	439
gravestone	452
Greenwich year timepieces	324
guns, interest in	330
household in 1695	444
hygroscope, assisted Conyers with	325
lantern clock, no. 472, miniature	114
longcase clock	
astrolabic, month-going	333, 336
dandelion parquetry	332
equation of time	30
floral marquetry	333
grande sonnerie, 'Chatsworth'	334, 335
no. 131, walnut grande sonnerie	433
no. 145, Dutch striking	460-72, 516
no. 311, walnut	471, 472
no. 365, walnut, month	149
olive wood	153
pre-numbered, walnut	438
pre-numbered, walnut and olivewood parquetry,	
8 day, bolt and shutter	15
year-going, Towneley escapement	664
named in 1670/1 rate book	316
numbering of products	437-9
portrait of	316
premises at Fleet Street	326, 330-1
sub-let and co-tenants	331-2, 334
premises at Water Lane	322, 323
searched in 1671	321
quadrant, for Royal Society	324, 326
regulators, Greenwich Royal Observatory	153

Tompion, Thomas, <i>continued</i> ,	
repeat, quarter	587
'standard' mechanism	587
'Sussex' bracket clock	161-2, 370-3
'Swansea' bracket clock	586
shopkeepers	440-1, 447
signature	447
varieties engraved	197
sundial	
gold pocket	439-40
ring	440
silver pocket	439-40
<i>Thomas Tompion at 'The Dial and Three Crowns'</i> ,	
by Jeremy Evans	
Part I	316-36
Part II	437-52
<i>Thomas Tompion</i> , letter by Michael Hurst	525
<i>Thomas Tompion's Spring Clock Innovations</i> ,	
by Dr John C. Taylor	153-72
letter by Fortunat E. Mueller-Maerki	523
timepiece, dead-beat, for Sir Jonas Moore	326, 327
<i>Tompion no. 145 – a True Dutch-Striking</i>	
<i>English Clock</i> , by Melgert Spaander	460-72
<i>Tompion's Two-Train Grande Sonnerie Mechanism</i> ,	
by George Daniels	370-3
turret clock	
Brome	325
Hampton Court, Leominster	325
London, Wardrobe Tower	323-4, 326
<i>Undiscovered Tompions</i>	
letter by Edward Powell	664
letter by Jeremy Evans	801-2
watch	
balance spring, for Charles II	324, 327, 328
capstan regulation	336
Cottrell, with unusual dial	336
no. 2635	111
pre-balance spring	324, 325
workforce	723-5
Tompion, Thomas, and Banger, Edward	
no. 414, bracket clock, miniature strike repeat	536
Tompion, Thomas, junior (nephew of Thomas)	448, 450, 451
Tompion, Thomas, senior (father of Thomas)	317, 318
tools	110
brought to Northern Section <i>Club Night</i>	390
<i>Peter Stubs and Co., Warrington</i> ,	
lecture by Alan Treherne	260
Villers-le-Lac, Musée de la Montre	388-9
Topping, John	
longcase clock, astronomical, centre seconds	388
torsion clock	
Telavox of Denmark	658
Tiffany	658
tortoiseshell, painted imitation	716-17
<i>The Touch of Time: Helen Keller and her Pocket Watch</i> ,	
by Silvio A. Bedini	473-9
touch-pins, <i>see</i> dial, touch pins	
tourbillon watch	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 1188	312

tourbillon watch, <i>continued</i> ,	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 2725?	685
White, Joseph, and Son, Coventry, no. 38715	117
Toutin, Henri and Jean, enamel cased watches.....	343
Towneley, Richard	592, 801
trade, between 17th century makers	740-1
transistorised clock, Leroy & Cie, Chronostat III.....	364-5
travelling clock	
Mudge, Thomas, Lord Polwarth's	28, 259
Quare, Daniel	691
Tompion, Thomas, silver dual-control	442
Treffry, Timothy, <i>Modern Watch Production</i> , lecture.....	263
Treherne, A. A. (Alan)	
<i>Massey IV lever watches</i> , lecture	659
<i>Peter Stubs and Co., Warrington</i> , lecture.....	260-1
Trento, clockmaking in	697
Tuck, Paul, book review	644-6
tulipomania	193
Turnbull, J.H., <i>Henry Harper Month-Duration</i>	
<i>Longcase Clocks</i> , letter.....	526-7
turning, <i>see</i> engine turning	
turntable base	
Jones, Henry, of London	
bracket clock.....	220
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)	
astronomical clock	73
turret clock	
International Symposium, 5-6 May 2005	558
regulation of, automatic.....	262
turret clock, maker	
Armstrong, Manchester, Cathedral	521
Benson, J.W.....	398
Bradley, Langley	398
Bryant, of Hertford.....	398
Clark, James, of Edinburgh	110
Davis.....	533
Dent, E. J.	269
Dixon, of Norwich	393
Gents of Leicester	
Watford, St Mary's	799
York, Terry's factory	663
Gillett and Bland	
Manchester, Town Hall	521
wound by water	657
Gillett and Johnston	398
Watford, Town Hall.....	799
Harrison, James, of Hull.....	269
Harrison, John.....	698
Hawting, John, of Oxford	398
Hemmings, of Bicester.....	398
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch	261
Joyce, of Whitchurch.....	753
Ker, Duncan, of Stirlingshire	110
Knight, Henry, of Birmingham	752
Leeson and Son, of Coleshill.....	752-3
Moore, John	533
Paine, J.P., of London.....	355
Paris, of Warwick.....	398
Penton, Charles, of London.....	488-9

turret clock, maker, <i>continued</i> ,	
Potts, William, and Son	261
Roberts, Richard	495
Manchester, St Ann's	521
Sainsbury	398
Smiths of Derby.....	261-2, 533
Tennant, Leonard, of London	358
Thwaites, John, and Co	398
Thwaites, John, Watford, St Mary's.....	799
Tompion, Thomas	
Brome	325
Hampton Court, Leominster	325
Tower of London, Wardrobe Tower.....	323, 325
Worgan, of Bristol	533
turret clock, place	
Bern	389
Blenheim Palace	398
Bristol	533
Brocklesby Park	698
Brome	325
Carnarvon	244
Cassiobury Park	353-9
Chapel Stile, Elterwater	269
Charlbury, St Mary's.....	398
Churchill, All Saints.....	398
Cotehele.....	241
Ditchley Park.....	398
Dover Castle	241
Eynsham	577
Finmere	577
Gressenhall.....	264-5
Haddon Hall.....	241
Hampton Court, Leominster	325
Hampton-in-Arden.....	752
Littlecote.....	533
Llanthony Priory.....	240-4
London, Tower of London, Wardrobe Tower	323
Ludlow, St Laurence's church	746-53
Manchester	
Cathedral	521
St Ann's Church.....	521
Town Hall	521
Norfolk Rural Life Museum, workhouse	393
Norwich, Colegate, St Clement's.....	393
Norwich, Thorpe Station.....	393
Oxford	
Merton College.....	398
New College.....	398
St Mary's the Virgin	398
Trinity College.....	398
Oxhey Grange.....	353-9
Salisbury Cathedral	262
St David's	244
St Peter Port.....	488-9
Stanford, Norfolk, All Saints.....	393
Stonesfield, St James	398
Toledo, cathedral	404
Tulliallan	110
Ulverston	495

turret clock, place, <i>continued</i> ,	
Ware, Shire Hall.....	533
Watford, St Mary's church.....	799
Watford, Town Hall.....	799
West Tofts, Norfolk.....	802
Westminster <i>see</i> Westminster, Great Clock	
Whersted Hall, Suffolk.....	359
Woodstock, St Mary Magdalene.....	398
Yarnton.....	577
York, Terry's factory.....	663
Tyler, E. J. (John)	
<i>For your further reading</i>	123, 404, 669, 804
<i>Tymperley's Clock Museum, Colchester</i>	
letter by Clifford Bird.....	803
letter by Paul Broadley.....	667
<i>The Typhoo Metamec Clock</i> , letter by Clifford Bird.....	664

U

Uhrenfabrik-Union, of Glashütte	
watch, gold open-face keyless.....	21
Ullyett, Kenneth	
<i>Books by Kenneth Ullyett</i> , letter by Sean McEvoy.....	120
<i>The Ulverston Bank Clock</i> , by David Lewis Pogston,	
reviewed.....	495
Ulysse Nardin, watch, <i>Freak</i>	263
<i>Undiscovered Tompions</i>	
letter by Edward Powell.....	664
letter by Jeremy Evans.....	801-2
universe, fate of, lecture by Sir Arnold Wolfendale.....	383-5
unsigned clocks.....	740-1
Unwin, Don	
films, <i>The Thingmaker</i> and <i>The Replica</i>	659
<i>Making a Replica of Dondi's Planetarium</i> , lecture.....	659-60
up-and-down dial, <i>see</i> dial, up-and-down	

V

Vasel, Wilhelm, strut clock possibly by.....	642-3
Vaucanson, Jacques	
automaton	
duck.....	754-5
flute and tabor.....	755
industrial automation.....	755
Vaucher Frères.....	64
Vaughan, Charles, of Pontypool	
Linnard, W., <i>Charles Vaughan of Pontypool</i> , review.....	778
Vauquer, enamelled watch case.....	343
Venus, transit of	
lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith.....	514
Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow, research request.....	667-8
VH, initials on Tompion no. 145.....	461
viatorium, <i>see</i> sundial, pocket	
video editing.....	522
Vienna, pneumatic clock.....	756-7
Vienna regulator	
Becker, Gustav, unusual striking work.....	590
Vines, Matthew, of London	
longcase clock, walnut.....	290

Volckmer, Tobias, of Brunswick	
drawing instruments, 1583.....	606
Vollgraff	
transcribed Coster-Fromanteel contract.....	561, 800-1
Volta, Alessandro, Volta Bureau.....	475
Voore, Tim.....	522
<i>The Use of Quartz in Oscillators</i> , lecture.....	663
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London	
described globe clock.....	42-4
mantel timepiece, no. 895, rosewood case.....	23, 139
replacement movement.....	42-4
Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London.....	173, 174
bracket clock.....	30
Vulliamy, François-Justin	
..... <i>see also</i> Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy	
barometer.....	30
bracket clock.....	30
watch, cipher of Queen Charlotte.....	30

W

Waddington, Diana.....	661
Waddington, Trevor	
<i>Clockmakers of Wiltshire</i> , lecture.....	114-15, 661-2
meeting report.....	514-15
Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis).....	392
waiting train turret clock	
Watford, St Mary's.....	799
York, Terry's factory.....	663
<i>Wales Clocks and Clockmakers</i> , by W. Linnard, reviewed.....	377
Walford, Thomas, London engraver.....	214
Walker, Daniel, watch case maker.....	637
Walker, Richard.....	394
wall clock	
..... <i>see also</i> regulator, wall; tavern clock; Vienna regulator	
Green, William, of Milton-under-Wychwood.....	111
Kirk, Joseph, of Nottingham	
8-day, repeating with gathered rack.....	584
Mudge, Thomas, and Dutton, William	
no. 87, mahogany drop dial timepiece.....	429
Oosterwijk, Severijn.....	152
Ranger, Thomas, of Chipstead.....	718-19
Snow, Nicholas, alarm.....	113
Stevens, Samuel, of London.....	111
Warren, William, of London.....	716-17
Woolley, James, of Codnor, 7 day alarm.....	114
Waltham Watch Company.....	261
Ward, Dr F. A. B., described globe clock.....	42-4
Warner, John.....	665
<i>Big Ben, Numerical Data</i> , letter.....	666-7
<i>Clocks Through my Workshop</i> , lecture.....	112-13
<i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i> , lecture.....	509-10
meeting report.....	394-5
<i>Notes on pendulum of Great Westminster Clock</i>	490-2
warning, <i>see</i> striking, warningless	
Warren, William, of London	
wall clock, verge alarm.....	716-17
Wastell, John.....	392
meeting report.....	507-8

watch *see also* chronometer, pocket; *montre à tact*;
 watch, calendar; watch, keyless winding; watch, enamelled;
 watch, form; wrist-watch
 anonymous
 Massey III lever 59, 60
 straight-line lever 65
 Banger, Edward 448
 Berninck, Jan, Amsterdam, enamel cased watch 345
 Bouguet, David, London, enamelled case 343
 Breguet, Abraham-Louis
 no. 5, self-winding ¼ repeat 312
 no. 1188, tourbillon regulator 312
 nos. 45, 92, 160, 2727, 2784 312
 nos. 2336, 2807, 4290 313
 Ceulen, Phillip van, The Hague, enamelled case 343, 344
 Crayle, Richard, of London, tulip form 432-3
 de Belle, of Paris
 no. 4403, Martin-style lever 66
 no. 4732, Mudge-Emery-Robin escapement 60
 Dent
 no. 30542, chronograph 70
 Robin's escapement 71
 Ellicott, John, equation, made by Mudge 260
 Emery, Josiah, of London, no. 661 53
 Emery, Josiah, of London, no. 957, early lever 434
 Ester, Henry, of Geneva, tulip form 613-14
 Frodsham, Charles
 no. 09874, gold open-face keyless 543
 GH, stackfreed, alarm, c. 1580 609-10
 Gheele, Ghylis van 611-12
 Glaeser, Richard, of Glashütte and Dresden
 gold keyless hunter, with box 21
 Golay, Charles Hector
 no. 2286, minute repeating, split seconds 117
 Grant, John, of London
 no. 1408, two balance springs 435
 Gribelin, Nicholas 346-7
 Houghton, Jas, of Ormskirk, no. 1106, silver 682
 Isabel, à Rouen, no. 3541 61
 Jones, Henry, of London 234-5, 237
 Barrow regulator 129, 226
 expanding hand 129, 226
 straight balance spring, 6 hour dial 218
 Jones, Henry, of London (perhaps)
 straight-line balance spring 432-3
 Kendall, Larcum
 cylinder, 1776 558
 regulator-style dial, 1776 308
 Kent, early 574
 la Garde, Jacques de, of Blois
 spherical clock-watch 341
 spherical striking 432
 Le Paute, of Paris, no. 1897 66
 Le Roy, Bazile-Charles, of Paris
 quarter-repeat, independent seconds 62
 Le Roy, Julien, no. 4757 53-4
 Margetts, George, of London,
 mean and sidereal time 434-5
 Martin, Vincent, of Saint-Brieuc 57

watch, *continued*,

Midnall, John, of London, 'Puritan',
 associated with Oliver Cromwell 612-13
 Moysse of Blois, in the form of a skull 337
 Mudge, Thomas
 no. 366, grande sonnerie ¼ repeat 260
 no. 407, minute repeating striking 260
 no. 574, perpetual calendar 260
 Queen Charlotte's lever 28, 30
 Spanish Royal Court, signed Ellicott 260
 Mussard, Jean, Geneva, enameller
 (attributed to Mulsund) 343
 Pickett, John, of Marlborough, no. 141 115
 Pouzait, Jean-Moïse, of Geneva
 calendar, centre seconds 56
 Prior, Edward, no. 47426, four cases 122
 Prior, George, no. 16128, three cases 122
 Recordon late Emery
 no. 8986, early lever Lepine calibre 273-4, 400-1
 Recordon, Louis
 no. 7223, half ten-minute repeat 54
 repeating, George III cipher 30
 Robin, Robert, no. 42 58
 Robin, Robert, the son
 no. 48, Robin's escapement 61
 Roussel et Fils, of Geneva, *montre à tact* 476-8
 Schlesicky, F., of Frankfurt-am-Main
 gold keyless hunter, no. 38116 21
 Smeaton, John, of York
 pair-cased with date indication, c 1660s 614-15
 Tompion, Thomas
 balance spring, for Charles II 324, 327, 328
 capstan regulation 336
 Cottrell, with unusual dial 336
 lost watch advertisements 449
 no. 2635 111
 pre-balance spring 324, 325
 Toutin, Jean and Henri, Blois enamel cases 343
 Uhrenfabrik-Union, of Glashütte
 gold open-face keyless 21
 Vulliamy, François-Justin, cipher of Queen Charlotte ... 30
 Webster of London, no. 20602 117
 White, Joseph, and Son, Coventry
 no. 2286, minute repeating, split seconds 117
 no. 38715, tourbillon, case hallmarked 1909 117
 no. 40353, Webster of London no. 20602 117
 watch back plate shape, eagle, John Smart's patent? 59, 60
 watch, calendar
 Mudge, Thomas, no. 574, perpetual 260
 Pouzait, Jean-Moïse, of Geneva, centre seconds 56
 watch case
 enamel *see* watch, enamelled
 consular, Morice, David, of London, no. 185 636-7
 fish-skin 638
 watch, development of
 Octavius Morgan's views on 616-18
 watch, enamelled
 'Battersea' enamel 347
 Battersea Enamel Works 617

watch, enamelled, <i>continued</i> ,	
Berninck, Jan, Amsterdam	345
Bilston, enamel works	347
Bouquet, David, of London	343
Bouvier, Guillaume, of Paris	618
Ceulen, Phillip van, The Hague	343, 344
Durant, Jean-Louis, Geneva, enameller	343, 344
Humbert, Les Frères & Pastres, of Paris, no. 424 ..	617-18
Mussard, Jean, Geneva, enameller	343
Toutin, Jean and Henri, Blois, cases	343
Vauquer	343
watch, form	
crucifix, <i>Timepiece for a Pontiff?</i>	765-76
Morgan, Octavius, views on	616
Moysel, of Blois, skull watch, 'Mary Queen of Scots' ...	338
tulip, Crayle, Richard, of London	432-3
tulip, Ester, Henry, of Geneva	613-14
watch, keyless winding	
Frodsham, Charles	
no. 09874, gold open-face keyless	543
Glaeser, Richard, of Glashütte and Dresden	
gold keyless hunter, with box	21
Schlesicky, F., of Frankfurt-am-Main	
gold hunter, no. 38116	21
Uhrenfabrik-Union, of Glashütte, gold open-face	21
watch, repoussé, <i>see</i> repoussé case	
watch, self-winding	
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 5, ¼ repeat	312
watch, striking	
la Garde, Jacques de, of Blois (attrib), spherical	432
watch, tambour	
Beauvais, Anthoine, of Paris	432
Morgan, Octavius, views on	616
<i>Watches 1675-1753</i> , lecture by David Thompson	792-3
<i>Watchmaking</i> , lecture by Roger Smith	107
Watford, <i>see also</i> Cassiobury Park; Oxhey Grange	
clocks	799
Watkins, Richard, translated <i>American and Swiss</i>	
<i>Watchmaking in 1876</i> , by Jacques David	251
Watson, Chris, receiving Percy Dawson Medal	383
Watson, Samuel, of London	
bracket clock, repeat using twin snail	587
Weaver, Richard, of New York, pawnbroker	479
Webster, Henry, of Aughton	
lantern clock, early rack-and-snail striking	592-3
Webster, of London, watch, no. 20602	117
Webster, William, of London, advertisement	451
weights, stone, Llanthony Priory clock	242
welding, <i>Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pivots</i>	
<i>by Laser Welding</i> , by Brian Coles and Peter Powell	480-4
Wells, 'Jack Blandifer'	748
West Malling, Old Clock Shop	392
Westminster, Great Clock	
bell	510
<i>Big Ben, Numerical Data</i>	
letter by Douglas Bateman	665
letter by John Warner	666-7
<i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i> ,	
lecture by John Warner	509-10

Westminster, Great Clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
<i>Notes on the Pendulum of the Great Westminster</i>	
<i>Clock</i> , by John Warner	490-2
pendulum bob	492, 666
pendulum rod	490, 491
rating nut	492
regulating weights	491
suspension spring	490
visit by Southern Section	397
Westwood, of London, chronometer, 8-day	428
Weydman, Lucas, of Krakow	
tabernacle clock, dated 1648	606-9
whale, great blue	32
wheel cutting engine	
Smith, Mr, engine maker	328
Tompion, use of	328
wheel lock [pistol], nef or ship clock	606
wheels, bevelled, <i>see</i> gearing	589
wheels, swash	589-90
wheels, swash teeth on	589-90
Whilliss, Stewart	
meeting report	269, 398-9, 521
white dial, square calendar aperture	519
White, Sir George	
presented Dingwall-Beloe lecture 2003	452
White, Ian	
<i>The Amazing Clocks of James Cox</i> , lecture	797-8
book review	249-50
White, Dr John, <i>Barrel Organs</i> , lecture	790
White, Joseph, and Son, Coventry	
<i>Joseph White</i> , letter by David Penney	117
JW&S stamp	117
watch	
no. 2286, chronograph, minute repeat,	
split seconds	117
no. 38715, tourbillon, case hallmarked 1909	117
no. 40353, Webster of London no. 20602	117
White, Sir George	198, 387
White, Thomas, of London, longcase clock	445
Whitehead, Richard, of London, sundial maker	439-40
Whitehouse, Sebastian, <i>Mudge and Reynolds</i>	348-52
Whitehurst, John, of Derby	263
skeleton timepiece	305
Whitehurst, of Derby, compass	111
Whiteside, of London	
regulator, longcase, mahogany, striking	11
<i>Wife Wanted</i> [by Jonathan Frost],	
letter by Laurence Harvey	802
Wiles, Stephen, of Chippenham	114
William I, King (of Netherlands)	33, 35
William III, King of England	472
Williams, Chris H.K., <i>Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century</i>	
<i>Clock Demand, Production and Survival</i>	571-83
Williams, Henry, Llanccarfan	
<i>Henry Williams, Llanccarfan</i> , by Cloutman and Linnard,	
reviewed	251
Wilson, L.A., <i>Two Czech Movements</i> , letter	121-2
Wilson, Mike, meeting report	506, 659
Wilson, of Birmingham, dial maker	78

Wiltshire, <i>Clockmakers of Wiltshire</i> , lecture by Trevor Waddington	114-15, 661-2
wind-dial, Arundale, Francis.....	30
winding squares, extended.....	715
Windmills and Elkins, London, longcase clock, walnut.....	681
Windmills, Joseph, of London bracket clock ebony, calendar dial, arms of Kings of Hanover.....	412
walnut, ¼ repeat	425
Wise, Richard, of London, longcase clock, marquetry	143
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.....	787
Golden Florin award conferred on.....	501
portrait of	383
<i>In Times to Come – the Fate of the Universe</i> , lecture.....	383-5
Wolverstone, James, London engraver.....	214
<i>Wood finishing</i> , lecture by James Hardie	791
Woodforde, Parson James	264
Woolley, James, of Codnor longcase clock, oak 30-hour	297
wall clock, 7 day, alarm.....	114
Woolley, Thomas, of Charing	575, 577-8
Woolley, William Gamble, of Tenterden	578
workforce 17th century clockmakers' compared.....	722-5
Knibb, John, of Oxford	723-4
workshop 17th cent. clockmakers' duration and workforce	722-5
Tompion, Thomas.....	328
World Fair, St Louis, 1904.....	757-8
world globe, <i>An Examination of World Globe Clocks</i> , by Edward Powell.....	36-51
.....	459
worm-driven, pendulum regulation	459
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, <i>see</i> Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of	
Worswick, Thomas, of Lancaster longcase clock, mahogany, Gillows style, lunar and calendar indication.....	11
Wraight and Woolley, of Tenterden.....	578
Wraight, Thomas, of Charing	575, 578
Wren, Robert	392
Wright, Thomas, bracket clock, 3-train.....	30
Wrigley, Francis, of Manchester	746
wrist-watch <i>Development of the Wristwatch</i> , lecture by David Penney	389-90
early development of.....	118, 272
Longines (E. Francillon & Co.) chronograph no. 2974692	137
Rolex 'Prince'	720
various	685
Wyche, David.....	742
Wyke and Green, fusee engine, no. 101	110
Wynne, Bridget	742
Wynne, Henry, signature	447

Y

York, Terry's factory, clock.....	663
Young, Edward, <i>Night Thoughts</i> (1853).....	93-4
Young, Henry, of London	586
longcase clock 30-hour	793
walnut marquetry, novel rack striking.....	596-601
advertised	18, 409, 426, 548, 809
Younge, Henry, of London longcase clock, 30-hour, walnut case.....	11
Yongs, Robert	399

Z

Zantke, Hartmut, <i>Louis-Benjamin Audemars</i> , <i>His Life and Work</i> , reviewed.....	644-6
Zeeman, Jaap	516, 517
meeting report	515-17
portrait of.....	511
Zek, Yuna, and Smith, Roger <i>The Hermitage Peacock</i>	699-715
Zoffany, Johan, portrait of George III	29
Zulichem (Huygens).....	565

INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-NINE

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

A

- Abbing, Koen Roscom114
Abell, Edward, bellfounder230
Académie Royale des Sciences 645-6
Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden, engraving ... **831, 832**
Adam, Robert, style366
Adams, George, of London, horizontal sundial578
Adamson, Humphrey, of London, pirouette watch . 766, **767**
Addison, John, of Askrigg, apprentice to Joseph Hindley169
Admiral Lord Nelson's Pocket Watch **156-7**
van Aerssen family 665, 668
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
for meetings *see* AHS, main meeting
for details of sections *see* AHS, name of section
AGM 2005 97-100
 Craftsmanship and innovation in London
 Clockmaking 1600-1700, lecture by Dr John C.
 Taylor 99-100
 Pierre Frédéric Ingold, lecture by David Penney98-9
 President's Address 97-8
AGM 2006
 minutes 702-3
 notice244
 report **705-7**
AGM 2007
 notice843
 programme839
 proposals408, 559, 697
AHS News
 96-118, 244-69, 407-17, 559-70, 701-21, 843-60
Calendar 200595
Calendar 2006243, 406, 558, 700
Calendar 2007842
Chairman's Report 2006 701-2
council members, 2005-6244
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2005, David Read..... 407, **705**
Library Notes 96, 245, 407, 559-60, 703, 844
Marches section suggested.....571
paperweight, Society's 50th anniversary**90**
Percy Dawson Medal, 2005, Michael Page 407, 705
programme
 Autumn 2005 93-5
 Winter 2006 240-2
 Spring 2006402-5
 Summer 2006556-8
 Autumn 2006698-700
 Winter 2007 840-1
publications **90-2, 239, 402, 544, 684, 836-7**
 Metamec – promotional slide show 1978**91**
 Secretary's Notes 96, 244
 visit to Trento, 17-19 October 2005 **247-53**
 Website News 703-4
AHS, American Section
 April 2005, *Study Tour of The Netherlands* **113-16**
 23 April 2005, 'joint meeting', Dutch Section .. 114, 416
 August 2006, *Study Tour of Southern Germany*... **854-60**
AHS, Dutch Section
 30 October 2004, *Huygens' Legacy*,
 lecture by Hans van den Ende262-3
 6 November 2004, *Bring and Discuss*263
 2 December 2004, *Visit to Sotheby's*263
 12 February 2005, *Sun pointing arrow*,
 lecture by Jan Pool and Kees Grimbergen 263-4
 23 April 2005, *American Section Guests*;
 and *Bring and Discuss* 114, 416
 7 June 2005, *Visit to Sotheby's*416
 24 February 2006, *Visit to Museum Boerhaave* ... 715-16
 1 April 2006, *Bring and Discuss* **716**
 22 April 2006,
 Visit to Museum Van Speelklok tot Pierement... 716-17
 8 June 2006, *Visit to Sotheby's* 717-18
AHS, East Anglian Section
 7 May 2005, *Bring and Discuss*105
 24 July 2005, *A Dial in your Poke*,
 lecture by Mike Cowham257
 14 September 2005, *Visit to Tymperleys*258
 17 September 2005, *Watch and clockmaking tools*,
 lecture by Ian Coote 258-9
 26 November 2005,
 AGM, and *Items from Manor House Museum* **413**
 28 January 2006, *The Influence of Pierre Frédéric Ingold*
 on the Development of Mass Produced Watches,
 lecture by David Penney567
 25 March 2006, *Clockmaking in King's Lynn 1600-1900*,
 lecture by John Webster 567-8
 27 May 2006, *Automatic Teamaker Alarms*,
 lecture by David Stoner 711-12
 24 June 2006, *Visit to Upton Hall*712
 29 July 2006, *Liverpool Watches*,
 lecture by Alan Treherne 850-1
AHS, Electrical Horology Group
 21 May 2005, *Gents of Leicester*,
 lecture by Colin Reynolds118
 24 September 2005, *Interesting Objects* 267-9
 26 November 2005, AGM, and
 Aron Pendulum Electricity Meters,
 lecture by Dr Thomas Schraven 416-**17**
 10 March 2006,
 Visit to Science Museum Reserve Collection570
 29 April 2006, *Eureka Clocks* 720-1
 23 September 2006, *The Lowne Electric Clock Co.*,
 lecture by George Arthur860
AHS, International Lecture
 21 September 2005, *Dutch Clocks / French*
 Clocks 1657-1700, by Jaap Zeeman 246-7
AHS, Irish Section
 9 September 2004, AGM264
 14 October 2004, *English Lever Pocket Watches*,
 lecture by Finbarr Crowley264
 19 November 2004, *Irish painted clock dials*,
 lecture by Colman Curran and Martin Hennessey264-5
 9 December 2004, *Early German Clocks*,
 lecture by Gerry McBrierty265
 13 January 2005, *Horology and the Internet*,
 lecture by Dave Dungan265
 10 February 2005, *Treasures of the NAWCC*,
 lecture by Martin Hennessey265

18 March 2005, <i>Rupert Gould and his Contribution to Horology</i> , lecture by Jonathan Betts	265	10 February 2006, <i>The Lancashire Watch Company</i> , lecture by J. Platt and A. Syder	564
14 April 2005, <i>Curiosities of Clocks and Watches</i> , lecture by Beresford Hutchinson	265	10 March 2006, <i>Club Night</i> , interval timing.....	564
12 May 2005, <i>The Speaker's Clock</i> , lecture by Tom Flaherty	416	14 April 2006, <i>Electric Clocks and the GPO</i> , lecture by A.J. Wright	564-5
AHS, main meeting		11 May 2006, <i>Club Night</i> , items beginning with 'G'.710	
21 July 2005, <i>The Harrison Turret Clock at Brocklesby Park</i> , lecture by Andrew King	245-6	9 June 2006, <i>Watches of the Royal Geographical Society</i> , lecture by Viscount Middleton	710
21 September 2005, <i>International Lecture, Dutch Clocks / French Clocks 1657-1700</i> , lecture by Jaap Zeeman	246-7	14 July 2006, <i>Sundials</i>	710
17 November 2005, <i>Mudge 'Green'</i> , lecture by Anthony Randall	408-9	11 August 2006, <i>Jewelling</i> , lecture by Dr Ian Greaves	848
12 January 2006, <i>The Birth of the Modern Chronometer</i> , lecture by Jonathan Betts	409	8 September 2006, <i>Club Night</i>	848
8 and 15 March 2006, <i>Visits to British Museum Students' Room (early clocks)</i>	560-2	10 October 2006, <i>Mudge Timekeeper, 'Green'</i> , lecture by Anthony Randall	848
16 March 2006, <i>Octavius Morgan and the Society of Antiquaries</i> , lecture by David Thompson	562	AHS, Scottish Section	
13 July 2006, <i>English Watch and Chronometer Jewelling</i> , lecture by Dr Ian Greaves	707-8	7 May 2005, <i>Scottish Watch and Clock Making in the 18th Century</i> , lecture by Dr Mich Dareau .	100-1
14 September 2006, <i>Bahne Bonniksen and the Karrusel Watch</i> , lecture by Claire Woodward.....	845-6	25 June 2005, <i>Visit to Glamis Castle</i>	101
AHS, Midlands Section		17 September 2005, <i>Visit to Murthly Castle, Perthshire</i>	252-4
9 April 2005, <i>Visits: Upton Hall; Southwell Minster</i>	102-3	15 October 2005, AGM, and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	254
4 May 2005, <i>Dismantling and Reassembling a Marine Chronometer</i> , lecture by Jim Arnfield	103	19 November 2005, <i>Horological Lubrication</i> , lecture by Gregor Campbell.....	409-10
1 June 2005, <i>Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers</i> , lecture by Trevor Waddington	103	21 January 2006, <i>Enamelling</i> , lecture by Dorothy Cockrell	410-11
24-26 June 2005, <i>Summer Tour, Dorset</i>	103-4	18 March 2006, <i>Torsion Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture by Graham Silvey, G. Campbell, and A McQuater.....	562-3
10 September 2005, <i>Visit to Cheltenham</i>	256	8 April 2006, <i>Restoration of a Musical Clock using Novel Methods</i> , lecture by Jim Arnfield	563-4
5 October 2005, <i>Fabergé Eggs</i> , lecture by Charles Hadwell	256-7	13 May 2006, <i>Horological Metallurgy</i> , lecture by Paul Craddock	708-9
2 November 2005, <i>Recent Discoveries</i> , lecture by John Hooper	411-12	10 June 2006, <i>Visit to Hill of Tarvit</i>	709-10
7 December 2005, AGM, and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	412-13	23 September 2006, <i>Scottish Clockmakers – a Continuing Story</i> , lecture by Dr Mich Dareau.....	847
1 February 2006, <i>Watches 1675-1753</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	565	14 October 2006, AGM, and <i>Tidal Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr John Amson	846-7
1 March 2006, <i>Some Thoughts on the Case of the Longcase Clock</i> , lecture by Michael Legg.....	565-7	4 November 2006, <i>Twenty-First Anniversary Dinner</i>	847-8
22 April 2006, <i>Visit to Thornton Gears</i>	710-11	AHS, South Eastern Section	
3 May 2006, <i>The Amazing Clocks of James Cox</i> , lecture by Ian White	848-9	21-27 May 2005, <i>Visit to Prague</i>	105-7
7 June 2006, <i>Hands on Demonstration Evening</i>	711	4 June 2005, <i>Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum</i> , lecture by Dr Colin Lattimore.....	107-8
10 September 2006, <i>Visits: Gaydon; Chesterton Mill</i>	849	10 June 2005, <i>Visit to Fitzwilliam Museum</i>	108
4 October 2006, <i>Langley Bradley</i> , lecture by Brynn Hodgson	849-50	AHS, South Eastern Section, <i>continued</i> ,	
AHS, Midlands Section, <i>continued</i> ,		6 August 2005, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	108-9
1 November 2006, <i>Brocklesby Park Clock</i> , lecture by Andrew King	850	1 October 2005, AGM, and <i>The Birth of the British Synchronous Motor Clock</i> , lecture, Peter Wotton	259-60
AHS, Northern Section		3 December 2005 <i>Filling a Hole</i> , demonstration by Keith Davis.....	414
13 May 2005, <i>Items Relating to 'F'</i>	101-2	<i>Maidstone Museum, and Longcase Clock</i> by Clement, lecture by David Stoner	414
13 June 2005, <i>The Sussex Tompion</i> , lecture by Dr John Taylor	102	4 February 2006, <i>'Commercial' Turret Clocks</i> , lecture by Mike Bundock	713-14
15 July 2005, <i>Club Night</i>	102	1 April 2006, <i>Military Timers</i> , lecture by Mark Whyler	568-9
12 August 2005, <i>Lord Grimthorpe</i> , lecture by Chris McKay	254-5	3 June 2006, <i>Viennese Clocks</i> , lecture by Paul Archard	714
27 August 2005, <i>Visit to Anglesey Abbey</i>	255	5 August 2006, <i>Pivoting a Centre Wheel</i> , demonstration by Keith Davis	851
9 September 2005, <i>Comtoise Clocks</i>	255	24-29 August 2006, <i>Tour to the Black Forest</i>	851
14 October 2005, <i>Manchester Town Hall Clock</i> , lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....	255	7 October 2006, AGM, and <i>The Scent of Time</i> , lecture by Bernard North.....	851-2
11 November 2005, <i>Club Night</i> , alarm watches.....	411	AHS, Southern Section	
9 December 2005, <i>Social Evening</i>	411	12 March 2005, <i>Mudge Timekeeper, 'Green'</i> , lecture by Anthony Randall	110-12
13 January 2006, AGM, and <i>Domestic Clocks in Manchester Town Hall</i> , lecture by Alan Smith	411	23 April 2005, <i>Impact of American Technology on the English Watch Trade</i> , lecture by Philip Priestley	112-13

16 June 2005, <i>Bell-founding and the Whitechapel Foundry</i> , lecture by Alan Hughes.....	260-1
17 September 2005, AGM, and Members' Talks.....	261
5 November 2005, <i>The Transit of Venus</i> , lecture by Matthew Read	414-15
10 December 2005, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	415
18 March 2006, <i>The Development of the Pocket Watch</i> , lecture by Philip Priestley	569-70
23 April 2006, <i>Lancashire Watch and Clock Making</i> , lecture by John Griffiths.....	714-15
10 June 2006, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	715
9 September 2006, AGM, and DVD, 'Royal Music Machines'	853
AHS, Turret Clock Group	
5 March 2005, <i>The Harrison Turret Clock at Brocklesby Park</i> , lecture by Andrew King	116-17
29 April 2005, <i>Visit to St Albans</i>	117-18
15 October 2005, <i>Visit to Dorset, AGM, Database, and Timing</i>	265-7
13 May 2006, <i>Tour of Essex</i>	718
14-15 July 2006, <i>Tour of Gloucestershire</i>	718-20
AHS, West Country Section	
18 June 2005	
<i>Floral clocks</i> , lecture by Dave Richards	109-10
<i>Vaughans of Pontypool</i> , lecture by Bill Linnard ..	109
22 October 2005	
<i>English table clocks 1650-1900</i> , lecture by Trevor Waddington	261-2
<i>Restoring a longcase by Martin of Crosby</i> , lecture by Ed Cloutman.....	261-2
11 March 2006, <i>Visit to Wales</i>	570
17 June 2006, <i>Jacob Lovelace and the Exeter Clock</i> , lecture by Clive Ponsford.....	853
16 September 2006	
<i>Horological Postcards</i> , lecture by Chris McKay ..	854
<i>Turret clock projects</i> , lecture by K. Scobie-Youngs	853
Airy, Sir George Biddell	524-5, 614-15, 625
Alais, Moise, of Blois, watch.....	632
alarm	
above Orpheus table clock	214 , 560
add-on mechanism, Gutbub, Hans, of Strasbourg.....	37
Sankey's watch alarm, by Dale	369
sunset, time of	814-15
tea-making.....	712
alarm clock	
anonymous, French, verge lantern clock.....	602
Bilbie, Edward, of Chewstoke, lantern clock	153
Ebsworth, John, of London	
lantern clock, ¼ chime	746
lantern clock, centre verge	746
Ellicott, John (jnr), of London, walnut, with brass mouldings, 8-day striking bracket clock	141
Fladgate, John, of London, wall timepiece	198-9 , 630
Flint, William, of Charing, wall clock, c. 1760	69
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, II, bracket clock, ebony, silver mounted, striking, ¼ repeat	135
Geiger, Johann Friedrich, of Bad Langensalza horizontal table clock, c. 1690 (movement).....	629
Graham, George, of London	
bracket clock, mahogany ¼ striking.....	12 , 142
Hocker, John, miniature lantern timepiece	286
NL (maker's mark) (Germany)	
horizontal table clock, dated 1549.....	629
Quare, Daniel, travelling timepiece, c.1690 ...	196-8 , 630
Renaissance.....	119-21
Tompion, Thomas, blued steel case, pull repeat.....	108
Vulliamy, of London, no. 981, rosewood library timepiece, (stolen)	301
Warren, William, of Royston	
hooded wall verge timepiece, painted case.....	122
alarm watch.....	15 , 411
Cambli, Johan Rudolph, of St. Gallen	
gilt-brass cased verge, c. 1640.....	631
Canche, Jacques, of London, silver pair-cased verge	633
Carré, Jean, of Paris, silver cased verge.....	633
Champagnieu, Claude, of Lyon, silver cased verge...	632
Ester, Estienne, of Geneva, silver pair-cased verge ...	632
Flant, Jehan, of La Rochelle	
gilt-brass and silver verge striking, 1609-1616	631
Fortain, Augustin, of Paris, gilt-brass cased verge.....	633
Gruber, Michael, of Nuremberg, gilt-brass cased verge striking stackfreed alarm, c. 1610.....	631
Jaeger-le-Coultre, Memovox, (stolen)	8 , 9
Jaeger-le-Coultre, wrist-watch, (stolen).....	8 , 9
Ramsay, David, of London, gilt-brass, c. 1620/631, 642-3	
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg, gilt-brass cased verge striking, stackfreed, and stand, 1610-1620	631
Schegx, Abraham, of Nuremberg, silver cased verge	632
Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeips), of Friedberg silver repoussé and leather pair-cased verge coach-watch, half-quarter-repeat	633
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver striking calendar.....	208-10 , 631
Alcorne, Richard.....	100
Alexander, John, of Edinburgh.....	100
Alexander, Robert, of Edinburgh	101
Allam, William, of London, watch, no. 1416.....	339-41
<i>Allgemeines Journal der Uhrmacherkunst</i> , volumes 1888-98, CD-ROM, reviewed	399-401
Allix, Charles	
<i>Pierre Le Roy</i> , reply to letter by Jonathan Betts.....	861
Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa	
<i>The Eminent Pierre Le Roy in the Art of Timekeeping</i> Part I: <i>Up to about 1765</i>	645-62
Part II: <i>Marine Timekeepers and Watches</i>	775-89
Almanus manuscript, analysis by John Leopold	612
Ames, Richard, of London, lantern clock	416, 746
Amis, Peter.....	527
Amoretti, wheel cutting engine, 1769	247
Amson, Dr John, <i>Tidal Clocks</i> , lecture	846-7
Andrewes, William J.H.	
<i>Bibliography of Published and Manuscript Sources</i> <i>Relating to John Harrison</i>	530-7
<i>From the Writings of John Harrison</i> , address	461-2
Anglesey Abbey, visit by Northern Section	255
Anglo-American Watch Company, of Birmingham	113
anomaly, in astronomical theory	62
Anscheutz, Valentin, of London	
clock case maker.....	353, 354, 571-2
Anson, Admiral Lord	67
Antik-Uhrenmesse, Furtwangen.....	859
Antikythera mechanism	
<i>The Antikythera Mechanism and the Early History</i> <i>of the Moon-Phase Display</i> , by Michael Wright.....	319-29
epicyclic gear design	57-9
<i>Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Mechanism</i> , Part II, by Michael Wright	51-63
evidence for moon-phase assembly.....	325-7
evidence of surviving fragments.....	322-5
fragments illustrated.....	322-3
gear train reconstruction.....	54-7
gear wheel analysis.....	52-3

prediction of eclipses by.....63
reconstruction by Michael Wright **59, 321-2, 327-9**, 705
restoration of moon-phase display.....**327-9**
Antiquarian Horological Society, *see* AHS
Antiquarian Horology
applications sought for editorship.....843
index to Volume XXVIII 559, 611
Antiquaries, Society of, *see* Society of Antiquaries of London
apprentices, list of known, of
Hindley, Henry, of York169
Hindley, Joseph, of York169
AR (maker's mark) (Germany), gilt-brass cased verge
clock-watch with stackfreed, 1600-1650630
Arabia, Lawrence of, visit to grave104
Archard, Paul, *Viennese Clocks*, lecture714
Ardid, Miguel Joaquim, engraver (?)834
'Aarithmetical Jewel',
Pratt, William (England), ivory, 1616.....635
Armand, Jean Abraham,
model of Le Roy's *Montre Marine*776
armillary clock, de la Garde, Jean, of Blois, c. 1550.....630
armillary sphere, Divitiolis, of Cremona, 1593247
armorial bearings
Crawfurd of Auchinames**347**
Tegeingl, Lord of (Peter Titley).....**361**
Arnfield, Jim25
book review**88, 397, 550**
A Carriage Clock Striking Westminster Quarters **158-61**
Dismantling and Reassembling a Marine Chronometer,
lecture103
Arnold and Son, pocket chronometer, no. 485/786.....**615**
Arnold, John, of London614
watch
enamelled, minute repeating**572**
finger ring ¼ repeating639
keyless work.....287
Arnold, John Roger524
pocket chronometer, no. 51, in display case**591**
Aron, Hermann,
Pendulum Electricity Meters of Hermann Aron,
lecture by Dr Thomas Schraven 416-17
Aron, Manfred417
Arsandaux, marine timekeeper780
Arsenius, Walter, of Leuven,
brass astronomical ring dial, c. 1570.....635
Artemis, depicted201
Arthur, George.....268
The Lowne Electric Clock Co., lecture.....860
Arzt, Johann Martin, automaton clock**856**
assay marks, Stockholm**334**
assembly, incorrect.....327
astrolabe
Linden, Johann Anton, of Heilbronn, c. 1580634
Volckmer, Tobias, of Brunswick, dated 1594634
astrolabic clock
anonymous, France 16th century560
anonymous, Spain ? Middle East ?.....631
Tompion, Thomas, longcase, month marquetry108
Astronomer Royal, *see also* Wolfendale, Sir Arnold
Airy, Sir George Biddell524-5, 614-15, 625
Bliss468
Bradley, James**470**
Christie, William.....626-7
Dyson, Frank.....626-7
Halley, Edmond**468**
John Harrison and the Astronomers Royal of his Period,

by Sir Arnold Wolfendale**468-74**
Maskelyne, Nevil **472, 473**
Pond, John 524, 614, **615**
astronomical clock
anonymous, Nuremberg, table clock629
Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento,
longcase chiming **251-3**
Ellicott, John, junior, 'Terrestrial and Celestial' pair **130**
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus **859**
Lang, Hans (1962).....859
Reinhold, Johan, of Augsburg 854-5
Vallin, Nicholas, horizontal table clock100
astronomical compendium
anonymous, Augsburg, gilt-brass634
anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass634
Athena, depicted201
Atkins, Charles Edward, of London.....723
Atkins, Michael Thomas, of London, watch case pendant
maker, Josiah Bartholomew, London, watch no. 4681 **194**
Atkins, Samuel Elliott, of London, *Samuel Atkins*
and Harrison's H5, letter by Sir George White 722-3
atmospheric clock, Whiteman & Bass, of London238
Atwood's Machine timer105
Augarde, J-D650
Augsburg clock
anonymous, masterpiece clock560
Haug, Samuel, grande sonnerie striking .560-1, 629, **636**
Augustine, Saint, definition of time463
Auricoste, J., *Horloger de la Marine d'Etat*775
automata, musical box.....109
automaton, anonymous, elephant 630, 644
automaton clock
anonymous
Augsburg?, with figure and dog630
Poland, cow, farmer, milkmaid **214, 561, 630, 636-7**
Arzt, Johann Martin**856**
Cox, James**600**
DH mark, stackfreed, *Adam and Eve*639
Gutbub, Hans, of Strasbourg,
horizontal table clock, c. 1600.....629
Halleicher, Johann Otto, of Augsburg,
table clock with gryphon, c. 1640 ?.....629
Mottram, John, bracket clock, musical255
Schmidt, Carol, of Augsburg, with figure, c. 1625630
Wells Cathedral,
'tournament' drawn by Henry Palfrey **193, 643**
automaton watch.....**449**
Rich, John (attrib), cherubs at work**151**
Aveline, Daniel, watch case maker346
Aveline, Laura, watch case maker.....**346**
Aveline, Mary, watch case maker346

B

Bacon, of Dover, turret clock714
Bailey, Edward Branson, of London, watch case maker 494
Bain, Alexander
clocks in Science Museum reserve.....570
electric clock, oldest still running.....**859**
An Unkown Alexander Bain Electric Clock?,
note, by Arthur Mitchell..... **85-7**
Baker, J., of Newcastle, musical clock..... 563-4
Baker, Paul, *Jean Fontaine*, letter418
balance
iron.....121

steel, gold-studded	785
suspended, Le Roy, Pierre	776-7, 779
balance bridge	
GR initials (Gustavus Rex)	331, 332
Wallerius i Norrköping	331
Ward, John, of London	331
balance, compensation	
Arnold's 'Z'	591
Brockbanks' 3-armed	138
balance, compensation, <i>continued</i> ,	
double-L	7
Huber, Johann Jakob	223
mercury	776
Le Roy, Pierre	777
balance, double	
'beam and string' linkage	769, 770
Huber's proposal	226
Leibnitz' proposal	764
Tompion, Thomas	764, 765 , 770
balance limiting device	
Brockbanks, of London, pocket chronometer no. 520	138
balance spring	
bristle	121
double	
'Jack-in-the-Box'	763, 764, 765
Le Roy, Pierre	776-7
<i>The Early English Balance Spring Watch: a brief history</i> ,	
by Martin Ball	760-74
free-sprung, first use of, Le Roy, Pierre	776-7
Hooke's looping	769
Huygens' design	663
Hooke's reaction	663-4
balance, variable geometry, Leibnitz' proposal	763, 764 , 765
balance wheel	
Pennock, John, of London, lantern clock	411
Ball, Alfred	118
Ball, Martin	
<i>The Early English Balance Spring Watch:</i>	
<i>a brief history</i>	760-74
<i>Pendulum Watches for the Pocket</i> , book, advertised	579
Balliol College, Oxford	32
Barclay, Thomas, of Montrose, bracket clock	709
Barnard, Emma	34
portrait of	34
Barnard family of Haslingfield	30, 34, 35
Barocci, Giovanni, of Urbino, watch, oval, 1563	248
barometer	
Delander, Daniel, ebony and silver, (stolen)	295
Louis XVI, carved and gilded	274, 752
pillar portable, (stolen)	302
walnut marquetry, (stolen)	302
Barr, Wendy	
<i>Membership Reminder</i>	844
<i>Secretary's Notes</i>	96, 244
Barr, Wendy, and David Stoner	
<i>An Entertainment of Horological Readings and Poetry</i>	
.....	260
Barralet, Antony	352, 354
Barraud, of London	
chronometer, marine, no. 2/636, integral winder	434
Barrett of Ashford, turret clock, Charing (Kent)	372-3
Barrett, William, of Ashford	372-3, 376, 393
Barrett, William, of Ashford, junior	393
Barrow, Nathaniel, watch	565
Barrow-on-Humber	475
Bartholomew, Josiah, of London	
watch, no. 4681, triple-case Turkish market ...	194-5 , 633
Barton, John, of London	
watch, No. 1420, with Harrison portrait	540
Barwise/Huddlestone, longcase regulator, month	287
Baskerville, Brian	25
basket top case	
Cattell, William, of London	301
Gretton, Charles, of London	862-3
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London	876
Tompion, Thomas	292
Williamson, Robert, of London	596, 744
Basle, University Library	224-6
Basler, Simon, <i>Lowne slaves</i> , talk	269
Bateman, Douglas A., <i>For your further reading</i>	123, 577
Bateman, M.L.	26
Batty, Joseph, of Halifax, use of the 'Good Engraver' ...	364
Baube, of Yerville, Comtoise clock, 3-train 8-day verge	255
Baudet, of Lyon	177
Beal, J.J., fusee clock, American	102
bearing, anti-friction	
Huber, Johann Jakob	223
Le Roy, Pierre (1717-1785)	660
Beck, <i>see</i> Bentley & Beck, of London	
Becket, James, of Dover	
longcase clock, walnut, (stolen)	271-2
Beckmann, W., photographer	690-1
Beeching, John, hands for Charing clock	385-6
Beham, Jacob, of Vienna, falling globe clock, c. 1675 ...	630
Bell, Alan	105
bell founder	
Abell, Edward	230
<i>Bell-founding and the Whitechapel Foundry</i> ,	
lecture by Alan Hughes	260-1
Dobson, William, of Downham, trade card	800-1
bell hammer, Harrison, John, longcase clock	488
Bell, John, of London	494
bells, ships'	83, 84
Bellune, watch case maker	493-4
Belmont House, <i>see</i> collection	
Belville family, <i>Maria and Ruth Belville: Competition for</i>	
<i>Greenwich Time Supply</i> , by David Rooney	614-28
Belville, John	614-15, 625
grave	615
Belville, Maria	615, 623, 625-6
portrait	616
Belville, Ruth	615-18, 621, 624-5, 626-7
portrait	624, 628
Benbow, Thomas, of Newport, Shropshire, bracket clock	262
Bennet, John, of London	767-8
tavern clock, lacquered case	450
Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim)	337
Bennett, Francis	711
Benson, James W., of London	
<i>James W. Benson of Ludgate Hill Turret Clock Makers</i> ,	
by Mike Bundock and Chris McKay, reviewed	696
turret clock, Fulfield, Eastwood Park	718
Bentley & Beck, of London, pocket chronometer no. 932 ..	7
Bentley, 'earth driven' clock	570
Bergauer, Michael, of Innsbruck, mechanical universal	
equinoctial dial, c. 1670	635
Bergier, of Paris, silver and leather pair-cased verge watch	
.....	632
Beringer family, of Nuremberg	48, 50
Berninck, Jan, of Amsterdam	
watch, gold and painted enamel pair-cased verge	633
Bernoulli, Jean	523

Berry, James, of Prescot	112
Berthoud, Ferdinand	
<i>Histoire de la Mesure du Temps</i>	639
on Le Roy's <i>Montres Marines</i>	775
publications	781
timekeepers nos. 6 and 8	780-1
Bertin, Justin, of Meux, Comtoise clock, month verge	255
Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento	
longcase clock, astronomical chiming	251-3
Bethersden, Kent	
church clock repair	81
churchwardens' accounts	69
Betts, Jonathan	25, 530
<i>The Birth of the Modern Chronometer</i> , lecture	409
<i>The Church Clocks of Charing</i> , letter	722
contributor to <i>Precision Pendulum Clocks</i>	397
<i>The Fate of Harrison's Timekeepers</i>	522-7
obituary of Beresford Hutchinson	457-9
<i>Pierre Le Roy</i> , letter	861
<i>Rupert Gould and his Contribution to Horology</i> , lecture	265
<i>Time Restored</i> , reviewed	692-6
Beyer, William, of London	
longcase clock, astronomical and equation	747
Bibb, Francis, of Ludlow	228
Biesta, Jean, of Paris	101
marine timekeeper	780
Big Ben, <i>see</i> Westminster, Great Clock	
Bilbie, Edward, of Chewstoke, lantern clock	153
bimetal, use in kettles	758
binnacle timepiece, Morris Tobias no. 283	83-4
bird	
maker's mark?, 3-train mid 16th-cent table clock	834
Bird, Clifford	
<i>The Fall and Rise of the Gressenhall Clock</i> , letter	724
lecture report	258, 567-8, 711-12
Bird, Derek, <i>Two Magneta movements</i> , talk	268
Bishopp, Jonathan, of London, engraver	790
Black Forest clocks, <i>Auf der Höhe</i>, reviewed	235
Black Forest, tour by South Eastern Section	851
Blender, Ekkehard, and Beatrice Techen (Eds)	
<i>Auf der Höhe: Zur Geschichte der Uhrmacherei in der Region Eisenbach im Schwarzwald</i> , reviewed	235
Bloud (workshop), of Dieppe, ivory diptych dial, c. 1670/634	
Blunt, John, of Ludlow	227
Bobinet, Charles, of Geneva	
gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge watch	632
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen	
watch, verge striking	210-12 , 631
watches surviving by	830
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Younger), of Haarlem	
' <i>Puritan</i> ' <i>Style Watch with Centre Seconds</i> , c. 1630,	
note by David Thompson	827-30
Bocquet, Paul, jeweller	354
Boddington, W., of Altrincham	
watchpapers, 1848, 1850	168
Boerhaave, Herman	716
Bond, Henry, longitude problem proposal	767, 770, 771
Bonniksen, Bahne, <i>Bahne Bonniksen and the Karrusel Watch</i> , lecture by Claire Woodward	845-6
book, <i>see also</i> book review	
book, advertised	
<i>All in Good Time</i> , by George Daniels	748
<i>The Excitement of Time</i> ,	
by Dr John C. Taylor and Sir Arnold Wolfendale	593
<i>Harrison in the Abbey</i> ,	
compiled by Sir Arnold Wolfendale	442
<i>Pendulum Watches for the Pocket</i> , by Martin Ball	579
<i>Thomas Tompion at the Dial and Three Crowns</i> ,	
by Jeremy Evans	92, 239, 402, 544, 684, 837
book review	
<i>Allgemeines Journal der Uhrmacherkunst</i> ,	
1888-98, CD-ROM	399-401
Betts, Jonathan, <i>Time Restored</i>	692-6
Blender, Ekkehard, and Beatrice Techen (Eds),	
<i>Auf der Höhe: Zur Geschichte der Uhrmacherei in der Region Eisenbach im Schwarzwald</i>	235
Bundock, Mike, and Chris McKay, <i>James W. Benson of Ludgate Hill Turret Clock Makers</i>	696
Cowham, Mike (Ed.), <i>Sundials of the British Isles</i>	236-7
Daly, Anthony, <i>Ormskirk Clock and Watchmakers</i>	838
Evans, Jeremy,	
<i>Thomas Tompion at 'The Dial and Three Crowns'</i>	554-5
Grimwood, Peter,	
<i>Moon Mechanisms, a Restorer's Guide</i>	398-9
Hoijsmaijers, Hans, <i>Telling Time – Devices for Time Measurement in Museum Boerhaave</i>	237-8
Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark,	
<i>Sundials: History, Art, People, Science</i>	552-4
McKay, C. G. (Chris), <i>John Moore and Sons of Clerkenwell Turret Clock Makers</i>	696
Matthews, Martin, <i>Engine Turning</i> (DVD)	838
North, John D., <i>God's Clockmaker;</i>	
<i>Richard of Wallingford and the Invention of Time</i>	401
Penman, Laurie, <i>The Carriage Clock, A Repair and Restoration Manual</i>	88
Potts, Michael S.,	
<i>Potts of Leeds, Five Generations of Clockmakers</i>	550-1
Roberts, Derek	
<i>English Precision Pendulum Clocks</i>	550
<i>Precision Pendulum Clocks, The Quest for Accurate Timekeeping</i>	397
Romeyn, Van de Plas, Brinkkemper, Cremers, and Mildema, <i>Torenuurwerken, Tijd voor Iedereen</i>	398
Whyte, Donald,	
<i>Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Scotland</i>	235-6
book review (CD), Earl Shilton Old Clock Club,	
<i>Leicestershire Clocks + The Deacon Workshop</i>	89
book, title page	
Derham, William, <i>The Artificial Clockmaker</i>	806
Le Roy, Pierre, <i>Étrennes Chronométriques, 1760</i>	648
Sauer, Christopher, of Philadelphia, <i>Biblia</i> , 1743	821-3
Smith, John, <i>Horological Dialogues</i>	806
Booth, John, of London	101
Bosville, John, apprentice to Henry Hindley	169
Bouet, François, watch case springer and liner	352, 354
Bouguet, David, of London, painted enamel watch	632
Bouguet, Solomon, of London, gold clock-watch	632
Boulde, Walter, of Ludlow	228
Boursier, Léon,	
turret clock, Altrincham, estimate	175 , 178
Bouvier, George, of Paris, gold, enamel, gilt-brass and leather triple-cased verge watch (case)	633
Bovy, J-E. Antony, of La Chau-de-Fonds, trade card	796-7
bow, great	357
bow, Grillet's	357
bow, little	357
bowties (wood jointing)	509
Bowyer, William, of London, lantern clock	411
box, three-piece for deck watch, Brockbanks	138
Boxell, Thomas, of Brighton, tripod clock, month	282
boxwood, use by Harrison	488, 500-1, 503, 511

Boyle, Robert, watchmaker.....	353, 354
bracket clock, <i>see also</i> mantel clock; table clock	
Barclay, Thomas, of Montrose	709
Benbow, Thomas, of Newport, Shropshire.....	262
Bridgeman, Edward, of Covent Garden, rosewood, repeating.....	741
Bushman, John, alarm	412
Cattell, William, of London, ebony, (stolen).....	301
Chater & Sons, of London strike/silent and calendar dials.....	601
Chuter, James, chinoiserie decoration.....	108
Decharmes, Simon, of London musical, calendar and ¼ repeat.....	607
Delander, Daniel, ebony, grande sonnerie, (stolen) ...	294
Dunlop, Conyers, of London ebonised, striking, verge	440
Dutton, William, & Son, of London, no. 353, timepiece, silent anchor escapement, rise and fall.....	139
East, Edward, of London.....	412
Ellicott, John, junior, of London musical chiming, calendar, moonphase, (stolen)..	297
red lacquer, ¼ striking.....	154
walnut	313
walnut, brass moulded, 8-day strike and alarm	141
<i>English table clocks 1650-1900</i> lecture by Trevor Waddington	262
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 3-train	180
cases, compared	187-8
stolen 29th June 1700.....	188
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, II ebony, silver mounted, striking, ¼ repeat, alarm	135
Graham, George, of London ebony, ¼ repeat.....	22
no. 719, ebony silver mounted.....	314
Graham, George, of London bracket clock, mahogany ¼ striking, alarm ...	12, 142
Gretton, Charles, of London	420-1
¼ repeating, subsidiary dials.....	862-3
Hayle, Samuel, of London	411
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London basket top, miniature ¼ repeat timepiece.....	876
Japanese.....	202, 630
bracket clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
Jefferys, John, of London ebonised, strike/silent, false pendulum	861-2
Johnson, John, of London mahogany verge ¼ chiming	283
Jones, Henry, of London	732
Knibb, John, of Oxford ebony, striking, pull repeat.....	305
striking, 8-day	584
Knibb, Joseph, of London ebonised, pediment top.....	150, 444
ebony, Dutch striking	5
ebony, 'Phase III', quarter repeating	437
grande sonnerie, double-six striking.....	136-7
Knottesford, William, of London olivewood, turntable base.....	447
Leroy, Charles, of Paris, rectangular Louis XVI, (stolen)	302
Lister, Thomas, of Halifax, ¼ striking, painted dial... 686	
Maddock, Randle, of Leek walnut timepiece, ¼ repeat with gathered rack	122
Matchett, John, of London, ebony, turntable base.....	454
Meissen porcelain with hunting scenes, (stolen).....	302
Mottram, John, musical with automata	255
Mudge, Thomas, lever escapement	110
Paterson, William, of Cambusnethan	709
Quare, Daniel no. 81, ebony, timepiece, pull repeat.....	179-87
striking and repeating	132
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman no. 185, ebonised, musical, ¼ repeat, (stolen).....	296
Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham two-wheel dead-beat escapement.....	716, 717
Rau, J., of Vienna, 3-train verge petite sonnerie	102
Robson, William, of North Shields, two-train c. 1810/101	
Rouma, of Liège	709
Tompion, Thomas no. 258, pull-repeat	412
no. 276, ebony pull-repeat	595
no. 315, ebony ¼ repeat	284-5
pre-number ebony Dutch striking, (stolen).....	292
repeating, small.....	108
'Sussex', grande sonnerie	102
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger grande sonnerie.....	108
no. 430, ebony ¼ repeating, (stolen)	293
Tregent, James, of London, mahogany, lyre shaped.. 450	
Vulliamy, Justin, striking, enamelled dials.....	435, 735
Vulliamy, of London no. 981, rosewood library alarm timepiece, (stolen)	301
Williamson, Robert, of London basket top, ¼ repeat	596, 744
bracket clock, door hinge detail	
Quare, Daniel, no. 81, ebony, timepiece.....	185
Bradley, James, Astronomer Royal	219-20, 469
portrait	470
Bradley, Langley, of London <i>Langley Bradley</i> , lecture by Brynn Hodgson	849-50
St Paul's Cathedral clock	849-50
trading in Edinburgh.....	101
Bradley, Langley, of London, <i>continued</i> , watch, silver verge, mock pendulum balance.....	633
Bradley, Thomas.....	525
Bradshaw, John, (1), of York and Manchester	164-7, 169
Bradshaw, John, (2), of Manchester.....	165
watch, no. 1119, silver pair-cased verge, owner's name on dial	167-9
Bradshaw, of Manchester, family tree	166
Bradshaw, Thomas, of Manchester	164, 165
Bradshaw, Thomas, of Peover (Cheshire)	165
Breeze, Gary	460
Breguet et fils, no. 2723, tourbillon movement and dial... 19	
Breguet, watch, no. 2649, minute repeating chronograph perpetual calendar.....	751
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam, longcase clock dial ...	335-7
Brewer, Richard, of Preston longcase regulator, mahogany, 45-day.....	288
Bridgeman, Edward, of Covent Garden bracket clock, rosewood, repeating	741
British Horological Institute Upton Hall, visit by Midlands Section.....	102
Brockbanks, of London, pocket chronometer no. 520	138
Brocklesby Park.....	496, 508, 511
bell	506
<i>John Harrison Clockmaker, Part 2: The Brocklesby Turret Clock c. 1722</i> , by Andrew King.....	496-512
Bromley, Prof. A.G observations on Antikythera mechanism	51

- Brookes, Samuel, of Clerkenwell, casemaker,
 Bentley & Beck, pocket chronometer no. 932.....7
- Brooks, Samuel, of London, watch jeweller, trade card .**799**
- Broster, John, of Chester.....369
- Brouncker, Lord, FRS666, 667, 764
 Hooke's invention.....671
 Huygens' clock sea trials669-70
- Brower, Thomas, apprentice to Henry Hindley.....169
- Brown, Andrew, of Edinburgh100, 847
- Brown, Colin and Mary.....359
- Brown, John, of Edinburgh.....100
- Bruce, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine.....664-8
 Huygens' clock sea trials668-70, 674-9
 involvement with Royal Society.....665-6
 work with Huygens on sea-clocks.....667-8
- Brunel, Isambard Kingdom
 portrait**451**
 regulator, Dent, belonged to.....**451**
- Brusa, Giuseppe, and Charles Allix
The Eminent Pierre Le Roy in the Art of Timekeeping
 Part I: *Up to about 1765*.....**645-62**
 Part II: *Marine Timekeepers and Watches*.....**775-89**
- Bryan, Leslie, Millennium Clock102
- Brydges, James35
- Brysons, of Edinburgh
 longcase clock, mahogany, mercury pendulum.....**748**
- Buckingham, Bob, lecture report.....257
- Buckingham Palace, *The Excitement of Time* exhibition**757-8**
- Bull, Edmund, of London
 watch, elongated octagonal639, **640**
- Bullock, William.....24
- Bulpitt, James Gerald (Gerry)
 collection139
 obituary.....24
- Bundock, Mike
 'Commercial' Turret Clocks, lecture.....713-14
The Need for a Turret Clock Database, lecture.....267
- Bundock, Mike, and Chris McKay, *James W. Benson*
of Ludgate Hill Turret Clock Makers, reviewed.....**696**
- Burch, W., étui case maker354
- Burden, of Salisbury, turret clock, Stalbridge**266**
- Burgeat, of Versailles, bracket clock.....416
- Burghausen ?, brass oblong watch633
- Bürgi, Jobst, equation of time mechanism.....264
- 'Burgundy' clock of Philip the Good.....855-6
- Burton, David.....710-11
- Bushman, John, bracket clock, alarm.....412
- Butterfield, Michael, of Paris.....257
 silver adjustable horizontal dial, c. 1700.....634
 silver universal ring dial, 1700635
- Buxton, David, *Lacquer longcase restoration*, talk261
- Buxton, Joe.....460
- Byzantine sundial-calendar319-20
- C**
- cabinet maker, *see also* case maker, clock
 Channon, John853
 Randolph, Benjamin, of Philadelphia, trade card.....**805**
- Cadencia, metronome413
- calendar, 1794, Davies, James, of Birmingham, brass disc**635**
- calendar, annual
 Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam, longcase clock.....**335-6**
 Dutton, William, longcase regulator108
 Ellicott, John (jnr), of London, bracket clock,
 musical chiming and moonphase, (stolen).....**297**
 Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock.....262
- calendar dial, *see* dial, calendar
- calendar, Egyptian324
- calendar, flyback
 Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock**747**
- calendar, Gregorian, introduction of49
- calendar mechanisms
Moon Mechanisms, a Restorer's Guide,
 by Peter Grimwood, reviewed.....**398-9**
- calendar, perpetual (disc)
 anonymous, Germany, silver635
 Foster, W. (England), pewter635
 sundial, Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg, 1598.....**49**
- calendar, perpetual (mechanical)
 Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock**747**
 Breguet, watch, no. 2649751
- Callin, John105
- Cambli, Johan Rudolph, of St. Gallen
 gilt-brass cased verge watch, alarm, c. 1640631
- Camerini, clocks, weight-driven.....248
- Campani, Giuseppe, of Rome248
- Campani, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome
 night clock, striking, grande sonnerie on 3 bells ..**248-50**
- Campbell, Gregor
Horological Lubrication, lecture.....409-10
 lecture report 100-1, 252-4, 409-11, 562-4, 708-10, 846-8
Torsion Pendulum Clocks, contributor to lecture.....563
- Campey, Joseph, apprentice to Henry Hindley169
- Canche, Jacques, of London, silver alarm watch633
- capitals, clock case
 construction of421
- Corinthian, detail, Daniel Quare, no. 81, ebony bracket
 timepiece**186**
- Capt, Jules99, *see also* Nicole, Adolphe & Capt
 carillon, *see also* musical clock; tune barrel
 Asten, National Carillon Museum.....**116**
 Holmfirth.....256
 Ludlow, St Laurence, by Leeson, of Coleshill**232-3**, 234
 Manchester, Town Hall256
 Prague, Loretta.....**106**
 St Albans Abbey, by Godman, of St Albans117
 Stalbridge**266**
 tunes played, at Ludlow, St Laurence234
- carillon clock
 Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg, dated 1589 **212**, 629
- Carpenter, Thomas, of London, watch case maker491
- Carpenter, William353, 354
- Carré, Jean, of Paris, silver verge alarm watch.....633
- carriage clock
 anonymous, petite sonnerie, ¼ repeat254
 Dent**143, 443, 599**
 timepiece, chronometer escapement.....254
 Drury, Francis, of London, twin fusee ¼ striking254
 Emery, Josiah, of London, no. 1104, Nelson's watch 156
 Giteau, timepiece and alarm, striking on demand.....413
 McCabe, James, no. 3299, repeating.....**453**
 Martenzeller in Wien.....416
 Maurice, E., of Paris.....709
 Payne & Co., of London, quarter striking.....**2**
 Richard (C.A. et Cie), Westminster ¼ striking **158-61**
- carriage clock, book
 Penman, Laurie, *The Carriage Clock*,
A Repair and Restoration Manual, reviewed**88**
- Carrington, Roger F. (1948-2005)
 obituary by David Penney.....157

Carrington, Thomas, of London	491-2
cartel clock, Voisin.....	416
Carter, William, of Kingston	
longcase clock, mahogany, moon, rise and fall	3
case, bracket clock, Fromanteel type, construction	
Quare, Daniel, no. 81.....	184-6 , 421
case, consular, Allam, William, of London, no. 1416	339-41
case, ivory watch, Drake, John, of London.....	287
case, longcase, <i>see also</i> lacquer case; marquetry case	
carved oak	65, 66 , 419
early, for Knifton lantern clock	35- 6
<i>Some Thoughts on the Case of the Longcase Clock</i> ,	
lecture by Michael Legg.....	565-7, 570
case maker, clock	
Anscheutz, Valentin	353, 354
Clifton, Joseph, of London.....	187
Flight, Benjamin	355
case maker, clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
Gillows	288
Gutch	187
Halford, Edward, longcase clock, walnut, (stolen)	9
Jones, Alfred, of London, trade card	797- 8
Russell, Thomas, of London, trade card	797
case maker, watch, <i>see</i> watch case maker	
Cass, Thomas	356
Catlin, Daniel, of King's Lynn, longcase clock.....	568
Cato, Dionysius, Roman writer	367
Cattell, William, of London	
bracket clock, ebony, (stolen)	301
Cavendish, Lord Charles, FRS	470
centre-seconds hand, <i>see</i> dial, centre-seconds	
Centurion, HMS.....	68
commemorative longcase dial	67
Ceulen, Philip van, of The Hague / J.L. Durant, of Geneva,	
painted enamel cased verge watch.....	632
chain steel maker, White, Mr	357
Champagnieu, Claude, of Lyon, silver cased alarm watch	632
Chanel, François	352
Channon, John, cabinet maker	853
Chapelle, Kenneth	709-10
Chapman, Ted, of Gent of Leicester	118
Chapuis, Jean Jacques	352
Charing (Kent)	
church clock keepers listed	396
<i>The Church Clocks of Charing, Kent</i>	
article by Chris H.K. Williams	371-96
letter by Jonathan Betts	722
churchwardens' accounts	68, 69 , 72
<i>The Clockmakers of Charing, Kent</i>	
article by Chris H.K. Williams	64-82
letter by Vernon Morris.....	419
reply by Chris Williams	419-20
recorded clocks and watches.....	79-80
stagnation and decline of clockmaking	72-4
Charnock, John, artist, watercolour of H2	523
chaser	
Dupont, David.....	355
Moser, George Michael.....	287
Parbury, of London.....	548-9
Peckwell, Mr	357
Chater & Sons, of London	
true bracket clock, strike/silent and calendar dials....	601
cheeks, cycloidal	500
Cheltenham, visit by Midlands Section.....	256
Cheney, Robert	
portrait of.....	26
<i>Roxbury, Mass: 8-day movements and the</i>	
<i>English Connection</i> , St Roche lecture, 2005	25- 6
Chesterton Mill, visit by Midlands Section	849
Child, John, of Philadelphia	
account book	816- 17
'astronomical clock'	812-17
clock for U.S. Senate.....	816- 17
Child, Samuel and Thomas, of Philadelphia.....	814-15
Child, Sir Josiah.....	34
chime barrel (church, for tunes), <i>see</i> carillon; tune barrel	
chiming, quarter, <i>see also</i> striking, quarter	
Ebsworth, John, of London, lantern clock, alarm.....	746
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
bracket clock, musical, calendar, moon, (stolen)	297
longcase clock.....	20
Johnson, John, of London	
bracket clock, mahogany verge	283
Perigal, Francis, of London	
longcase clock, mahogany, enamel dials	303
Richard (C.A. et Cie), carriage clock, Westminster	158-61
Wright, Thomas, of London, and Matthew Boulton, of	
Birmingham, table clock	21
chinoiserie decoration, Chuter, James, bracket clock	108
Chiron, Mr.....	352, 354
Christie, William, Astronomer Royal	626-7
Chromatron, Staiger	109
chronograph	
Breguet, no. 2649, minute repeat perpetual calendar	751
chronograph, wrist	
Leonidas, (stolen)	8
Omega	
Flightmaster, (stolen)	8
Moonwatch, (stolen).....	8
Seamaster, (stolen)	9
Speedmaster, (stolen)	9
Zenith, Il Primera, (stolen).....	8
chronometer, marine,	
..... <i>see also</i> deck watch; montre marine; timekeeper	
<i>The Birth of the Modern Chronometer</i> ,	
lecture by Jonathan Betts	409
<i>Dismantling and Reassembling a Marine Chronometer</i> ,	
lecture by Jim Arnfield.....	103
Barraud, of London, no. 2/636, integral winder.....	434
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, no. 24821	103
Mudge, Thomas, <i>Mudge 'Green'</i> ,	
lecture by Anthony Randall	110-12 , 408-9
in Netherlands National Maritime Museum	114
Poole, John, no. 3211, 1861	869
chronometer, pocket	
Arnold and Son, no. 485/786.....	615
Arnold, John Roger, no. 51, in display case	591
Bentley & Beck, of London, no. 932	7
Brockbanks, of London	
no. 520, gold, Peto cross-detent.....	138
Frodsham, Charles.....	287
no. 07586.....	621-2
no. 8886, 2-day	439
Chronos (personification of time)	366-7
Carter, William, of Kingston, longcase clock.....	3
chronoscope, Hipp, Matthaus	238, 50
Chuter, James, bracket clock, chinoiserie decoration	108
Cipra, Jim, portrait.....	858
Clare, Peter, regulator.....	411
Clark, John, of Bristol, silver pair-cased verge watch	632
Clark, William, apprentice to Henry Hindley.....	169
Clarke, Frank, of Birmingham, tea-maker	712

Clémence Frères, of London and La Chaux-de-Fonds	
price list	796
trade cards	795-6
Clément, Léon, & Bourgeois, of Morez	
turret clock, Digne-les-Bains	175-6
Clement, William, <i>A Longcase Clock by William Clement at Maidstone Museum</i> , restoration of	414
clepsydra	646, 852
click spring, double	420-1 , 574
Clifford, Derry, lecture report	102-3, 848-9
Clifford, John R., lecture report	103, 103-4, 565
clock, <i>see also</i> alarm clock; astronomical clock; automaton clock; bracket clock; carriage clock; electric clock; Hague clock; lantern clock; longcase clock; mantel clock; musical clock; nef; novelty clock; organ clock; pillar clock; regulator; rolling-ball clock; rolling drum clock; stool clock; strut clock; table clock; tavern clock; turret clock; wall clock	
clock case maker, <i>see</i> case maker, clock	
' <i>A Clock for the Rooms</i> ': <i>the Horological Legacy of the Library Company of Philadelphia</i> , by Jay Robert Stiefel	804-26
clock, Renaissance	
<i>A Renaissance Clock</i> , letter by Michael J. Worsley	119-21
clock, said to have belonged to	
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom	451
Cromwell family	808-12
Penn, William	817-21
clock-watch	
anonymous	
Flanders/Germany ?, gilt-brass and silver verge	631
Germany, gilt-brass cased verge with stackfreed	630
London, gilt-brass, double-dialled, centre-seconds verge with calendar dials and stop lever	633
AR (maker's mark) (Germany)	
gilt-brass verge with stackfreed, 1600-1650	630
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen	
gilt-brass cased verge, 1590-1600	210-12 , 631
Bouguet, Solomon, of London, gold pair-cased verge	632
East, Edward, of London	
silver and tortoise-shell pair-cased verge	632
Flant, Jehan, of La Rochelle	
gilt-brass and silver verge with alarm, 1609-1616	631
Frech, Andreas (Germany)	
gilt-brass cased verge with stackfreed, 1600-1650	630
Gruber, Michael, of Nuremberg, gilt-brass cased verge with stackfreed and with alarm, c. 1610	631
Guold (sic) (London?)	
silver and brass pair-cased verge, repeat	633
HS (maker's mark) (Germany)	
gilt-brass verge with stackfreed, 1580-1600	630
IH (maker's mark) (Germany)	
gilt-brass verge with stackfreed, 1580-1600	630
Kirsch, Hans, of Copenhagen	641
Planke, Niklus, of Lubeck, dated 1514	641
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg, gilt-brass cased verge, stackfreed, alarm and stand, 1610-1620	631
Tompion, Thomas, gold pair case, champlévé dial	287
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver alarm calendar	208-10 , 631
Zurlauben, Hans Jacob, of Zug, gilt-brass cased verge with stackfreed and stand, c. 1620	205-7 , 631, 640
<i>The Clockmakers of Charing, Kent</i>	
article by Chris H.K. Williams	64-82
letter by Vernon Morris	419
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of	
acquisition of H5	524, 722-3
Harrison Medal, awarded to Sir Arnold Wolfendale	464
inefficiency encouraged genius	100
involvement in placing Harrison Memorial in Westminster Abbey	460-1
opposition to Ingold	99
Cloud, Ralph, of Beaminster	104
longcase clock, 30-hour	412
Clough, Edward, of London	
silver and leather pair-cased verge watch	632
Cloutman, Dr Ed W.	
<i>Restoring a longcase by Martin of Crosby</i> , lecture	262
<i>Wales and the Marches Horological Society Website</i> , lecture	570
coach-watch	
Duboule, Jean Baptiste, of Geneva	
silver and leather pair-cased cased verge	632
Gruber, Hans, of Nuremberg	
gilt-brass cased verge with stackfreed, c. 1570	631
Halleicher, Johann Otto, of Augsburg	
silvered-brass cased verge	632
IS (maker's mark) (Germany)	
gilt-brass cased verge, 1590-1610	631
Russell, hour strike	310
Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeips), of Friedberg	
silver half-quarter-repeat and alarm	633
coat of arms, <i>see</i> armorial bearings	
Cockrell, Dorothy, <i>Enamelling</i> , lecture	410-11
Colchester, Tymperleys, visit by East Anglian Section	258
Cole, Humphrey, of London	
gilt-brass astronomical compendium, 1575	634
Cole, Thomas, of London	
strut clock	586
timepiece, in form of mortar, no. 1600	738
tripod clock, month	282
collection	
Anglesey Abbey	255
BHI, Upton Hall	712
Bullpit, J.G.	139
Duesberg, Francis	851
Elkington, Herbert F.	347
Folschveiller, Dr Jean	37
Fremersdorf	854-5
Frey, Wolfgang	851
Fronteau, Maurice, sale	13, 311
Iden	179
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian	26
Lloyd, John, of Hafodunos, 'The Philosopher'	369
Mason, Bernard	258
Morgan, Octavius, <i>The Friars and its Collections</i>	212-14
Svobodova, Miroslav	106-7
thirty-hour clocks	256
time recorders	858
Toebosch, Marcel, sold	264
Wagstaff, Alan, sale	17
Ward, sale	449
Wetherfield	179
sale label	150
Colley, George Graham, of London	495
Colley, Thomas Graham, of London, engraver	491, 495
Colley, Thomas, of London	495
Collingbourne, Herbert, of Coventry	707
Colson, John, FRS	470
compass	
anonymous, China, boxwood mariner's	635
<i>A Plane Table Compass, John Harrison, 1718</i>	44
in portable sundial	45-8, 50

compendium, astronomical	
Cole, Humphrey, of London, gilt-brass, 1575	634
compensation, barometric pressure	743
compensation, temperature, <i>see also</i> pendulum,	
compensating	
Arnold, John, of London, compensation curb	287
Goyffon, Les Frères, of Paris, no. 837, sole-type curb	789
Le Roy, Pierre	
added 'gridiron'	786-7
bimetallic balance	661
mercury	661, 777
pendulum by sliding cheeks	661-2
sole-type curb	784, 785, 789
Tobias, Morris, of London	
watch no. 970, bimetallic curb	343
composer, in grasshopper escapement	504-7, 510, 514-20
Comtoise clock	
Baube, of Yerville, 3-train 8-day verge	255
Bertin, Justin, of Meux, month verge	255
conservation, seminar, 15 October 2005, Upton Hall	25
Conti, Prince de	775
Cook, James	
Copley Medal	472
use of timekeeper	473
Cook, Peter	721
Coole, Philip	27, 456, 457
Cooper and Hedge, of Colchester	
longcase clock, lacquer case, centre seconds	258
Cooper, Joseph, of Malpas	
longcase clock, 8-day single-handed	689
Coote, Ian, <i>Watch and clockmaking tools</i> , lecture	258-9
Copal, electric flap clock	268
Copley Medal, <i>see</i> Royal Society	
Coppins, George, of Charing	65, 74, 80, 393
Corbishley, Barry, <i>Regarding Randle Maddock of Leek</i>	
<i>and also William Warren</i> , letter	121-2
Coster, Salomon, The Hague	116
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract, its place in modern</i>	
<i>scholarship</i> , letter by Keith Piggott	122-3
pendulum clock of 1657	668
Salomon Coster Medal,	
awarded to Dr Jan Jaap Haspels	613
Cottingham, Edwin T., of Thrapston, mantel clock	267
Couldray, of Blois, vertical table clock, c. 1540	630
Coulton, Thomas	355
Count, Mr, glass grinder	355
country clocks, <i>English Country Clocks 1600-1840</i> ,	
..... <i>see</i> exhibition, <i>Time and Place</i>	
Courtenvaux, Marquis de	779-80
Coventry, watch trade in late C19 – early C20	845-6
Cowan, Doug, and Fortunat Mueller Maerki, report of	
American Section tour of Southern Germany	854-60
Cowan, Doug, lecture report	113-16
Cowham, Mike	105
<i>A Dial in your Poke</i> , lecture	257
<i>Portable Sundial making in Nuremberg</i>	45-50
Cowham, Mike (Ed.)	
<i>Sundials of the British Isles</i> , reviewed	236-7
Cowley, Abraham	368
Cowsill, Anne, portrait	711
Cox, James	
<i>Amazing Clocks of James Cox</i> , lecture by Ian White	848-9
<i>A Descriptive Catalogue ... (1772)</i>	807
musical automaton clock with elephant	600
Craddock, Paul, <i>Horological Metallurgy</i> , lecture	708-9
<i>Craftsmanship and innovation in London Clockmaking</i>	
1600-1700, lecture by Dr John C. Taylor	99-100
Crane, Aaron Dodd	562-3
torsion pendulum clock	312
Crawford, Patrick, of Auchinames and Rotterdam	347
Crawley, watchmaker	768
Creber, Mr, watch glass maker	355
cresting, longcase clock	280, 687, 811
Cromwell, Oliver, clock wrongly associated with	809
Crosse, Richard, of Ludlow	228
Crowley, Finbarr, <i>English Lever Pocket Watches</i> , lecture	264
crucifix clock	
anonymous, Augsburg ?	630
anonymous, South Germany	630
Culverwell, Mr, watchmaker	355
<i>Curiosities of Clocks and Watches</i> , lecture by Beresford	
Hutchinson	265
Curran, Colman, and Martin Hennessey	
<i>Irish painted clock dials</i> , lecture	264-5
Cuss, T.P.C.	217, 218, 224
<i>The Cut Stem Engraver</i> , letter	420-1
cycloidal cheeks	500
D	
Dale, Sankey's Watch Alarm	369
Daly, Anthony	
<i>Ormskirk Clock and Watchmakers</i> , reviewed	838
Daniel, Thomas, apprentice to Henry Hindley	169
Daniels, George	527
co-axial escapement	466
<i>The George Daniels Retrospective Exhibition</i>	466-7
portrait	466
Tompion Medal	466
watch, <i>Space Traveller's Watch</i> , 1983	467
Dareau, Dr Michel J.	
<i>Scottish Clockmaking in the 18th Century</i> , lecture	100-1
<i>Scottish Clockmakers – a Continuing Story</i> , lecture ..	847
Darell family, of Calehill, Kent	68, 388-9
Darken, Dr Jeff	
book review	235-6, 401, 696, 838
editorial	
<i>The Country Clock Exhibition</i>	155
<i>Forthcoming Events</i>	755
Darken, Dr Jeff, <i>continued</i> ,	
editorial, <i>continued</i> ,	
<i>The Gaïa Prizes</i>	611
<i>The History of a Clock</i>	23
<i>John Harrison</i>	455
<i>Three Dials</i>	315
<i>Memorial for John Harrison</i>	96
<i>Reference Works Online</i>	704
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold,	
<i>President's Address</i> , 14 May 2005	97-8
<i>For your further reading</i>	124-5, 273, 867-8
Darlin, Benjamin	475
Dasypodius, Conrad, <i>Warhaffige Ausstellung des</i>	
<i>Astronomischen Uhrwercks zu Strassburg</i>	807
database, <i>The Need for a Turret Clock Database</i> ,	
lecture by Mike Bundock	267
Dautel, of Paris, musical mantel clock	717, 718
Davies, James, of Birmingham, brass 1794 calendar disc	635
Davis & Brown, American importers	25
Davis, Arthur, of Westleigh	
musical clock, 30-hour hooded wall	412
Davis, Keith	

<i>Filling a Hole in a Clock Plate</i> , demonstration	414
<i>Pivoting a Centre Wheel</i> , demonstration	851
Dawson, Percy G.	179, 456, 459
day-books, watch, Vulliamy, Justin, of London	348-58
Day, John E., lecture report	414-15, 569-70, 714-15
days of week, personified	336
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock	747
Tunn, James, of London, longcase clock	147
Deacon, Samuel	
Earl Shilton Old Clock Club, <i>Leicestershire Clocks + The Deacon Workshop</i> , (CD) review	89
Debarry, Henry, of Geneva	
gilt-brass and painted enamel cased verge watch	633
Debaufre, Mr	355
Decharmes, Simon, of London	
bracket clock, musical, calendar and ¼ repeat	607
deck watch	
Brockbanks, of London	
no. 520, gold, Peto cross-detent	138
Northern Goldsmiths Co., Newcastle upon Tyne	
no. 2027	739
Defoe, Daniel	475
de la Garde, Jean, of Blois, armillary clock, c. 1550	630
Delander, Daniel	
barometer, ebony and silver, (stolen)	295
bracket clock, ebony, grande sonnerie, (stolen)	294
duplex escapement	659
Delaune, Etienne (1518-95), designer of engravings	200, 201
<i>Delaware Clocks</i> , exhibition and catalogue	759
Denière of Paris, mantel clock, lyre shaped, (stolen)	302
Dennison, Aaron	112-13
Dennison, Wigley, and Company, of Handsworth,	
watch case makers	113
Dent	
carriage clock	143, 443, 599
timepiece, chronometer escapement	254
Dent, E. J., regulator, wall, no. 674, month going	451
Derham, William	464
<i>The Artificial Clockmaker</i>	806
Dering family	82
de Save, S.B. (Brian)	
<i>Andrew Padbury</i> , research request	574
lecture report	99-100, 245-6, 409, 562, 706-8, 845-6
De St Leu, Daniel	
bracket clock, tortoiseshell and silver case, four train	572
Desvigne, Mr, engraver and enameller	355
detent, Pennington dovetail	7
Deutsches Gesellschaft für Chronometrie, library	855-6
DH (mark)	
automaton clock, <i>Adam and Eve</i> , stackfreed	639
dial, I–XII and 13–24 hours	
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen	210
Planke, Niklus, of Lubeck	641
Renaissance vertical table clock	119
table clock, mid C16	831, 832
dial, six second, stop watch	254
dial, 30-minute	
Tobias, Morris, no. 283, 2-day timepiece	83-4
dial, 16-hour	247
dial, 24-hour	
Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento	251
Continental, wall regulator	743
Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg	212
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, astrolabic	108
dial, astrolabic	
anonymous clock, Spain ? Middle East ?	631
French 16th century table clock	560, 629
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, month marquetry	108
dial, calendar, <i>see also</i> watch, calendar	
Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento,	
astronomical longcase clock	251-3
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock, perpetual flyback	747
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam, longcase clock	335-6
Chater & Sons, of London, true bracket clock	601
Cooper, Joseph, of Malpas, longcase clock	689
Dutton, William, longcase regulator, annual	108
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
bracket clock, musical, moon, annual, (stolen)	297
longcase clock, in arch	20
Flint, William, of Charing, square aperture	70
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock	204-5, 630
Harrison, John, longcase clock	481-2
Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock, annual	262
<i>Moon Mechanisms, a Restorer's Guide</i> ,	
by Peter Grimwood, reviewed	398-9
Owen, John, of Llanrwst, longcase clock	360
Perigal, Francis, of London,	
longcase clock, mahogany, chiming	303
Wraight, Thomas, of Charing	
painted, hand	71
semicircular	70
dial, centre-seconds	
anonymous, London, clock-watch, gilt-brass cased,	
double-dialled, verge, calendar dials, stop lever	633
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock	747
dial, centre-seconds, <i>continued</i> ,	
Bockelts, Jan Janssen the Younger, of Haarlem,	
watch, c. 1630	827-30
Cooper and Hedge, of Colchester,	
longcase clock, lacquer case	258
Goyffon, Les Frères, of Paris, watch no. 837	788
Graham, George, watch, cylinder, enamel dial	565
Jefferys, John, of London,	
watch, Harrison's, 1753	490, 565
Le Roy, Pierre, petite ronde of 1774	784
Lory of Paris, longcase regulator	603
Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock	262
Martin, Thomas, of London, watch, no. 795	281, 344
Northern Goldsmiths Co., Newcastle upon Tyne,	
deck watch, no. 2027	739
Owen, John, of Llanrwst, longcase clock	359, 361
Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham, bracket clock	716
Rich, John (attrib),	
watch, gold and enamel automaton	151
dial, chime/silent	
Delander, Daniel,	
bracket clock, ebony, grande sonnerie, (stolen)	294
Perigal, Francis, of London,	
longcase clock, mahogany	303
dial clock, <i>see</i> wall clock, English dial	
dial, concave, St Albans, St Michael's church	118
dial, day of week	
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam	335-6
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock	204-5, 630
skeleton clock, Continental	18
Tunn, James, of London, longcase clock, in arch	147
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver alarm clock-watch	209
dial, enamel, clock	
Ellicott, of London, bracket, grande sonnerie	609
Perigal, Francis, of London, chiming longcase	303
Vulliamy, Justin, bracket	435, 735

dial engraving, Welsh and Somerset compared.....	262
dial, jump quarter-seconds	
Martin, Thomas, of London, watch, no. 795	281, 344
dial, length of day	
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock	204-5, 630
dial, locking watch movement	
Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795	281, 344
dial, lunar, <i>see</i> lunar indication	
dial, owner's name as chapters on watch	
Bradshaw, John (2), of Manchester, no. 1119	167-9
dial, painted, <i>Irish painted clock dials</i> ,	
lecture by Colman Curran and Martin Hennessey.....	264-5
dial, pendulum fastening	
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock, striking and repeating	132
dial, regulation subsidiary, on watch	
Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795	281, 344
dial, rise and fall regulation	
Decharmes, Simon, of London	
bracket clock, ebony, musical, calendar.....	607
Delander, Daniel	
bracket clock, ebony, grande sonnerie, (stolen) ...	294
Dutton, William, & Son, of London	
no. 353, bracket timepiece	139
dial, rise and fall regulation, <i>continued</i> ,	
Graham, George	
no. 719, bracket clock, ebony silver mounted	314
Johnson, John, of London	
bracket clock, mahogany verge ¼ chiming.....	283
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, no. 185,	
bracket clock, ebonised, musical, ¼ repeat, (stolen)	296
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock, striking and repeating	132
Tompion, Thomas	
no. 276, ebony bracket clock	595
no. 315, ebony bracket clock	284-5
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger	
no. 430, ebony ¼ repeating bracket clock, (stolen)	293
Vulliamy, Justin	
bracket clock, enamelled dials	435, 735
dial, seasons	
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock	204-5, 630
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver alarm clock-watch.....	209
dial, single-sheet, adoption of.....	366
dial, skeletonised	
Knibb, Joseph, longcase, ebonised, Roman strike.....	108
dial, spiral, Antikythera Machine	59-60
dial, strike/silent	
Chater & Sons, of London, true bracket clock	601
Dunlop, Conyers, of London, bracket clock, ebonised	440
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
bracket clock, red lacquer, ¼ striking	154
bracket clock, walnut.....	313
walnut, brass moulded, 8-day bracket clock	141
Ellicott, of London, bracket clock, grande sonnerie... 609	
Graham, George	
no. 719, bracket clock, ebony silver mounted	314
Gretton, Charles, of London	
bracket clock, basket top	862-3
Johnson, John, of London	
bracket clock, mahogany verge ¼ chiming.....	283
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton, longcase clock	734
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, no. 185,	
bracket clock, ebonised, musical, ¼ repeat, (stolen)	296
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock, striking and repeating	132
Tompion, Thomas	
no. 276, ebony bracket clock	595
no. 315, ebony bracket clock	284-5
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger	
no. 430, ebony ¼ repeating bracket clock, (stolen)	293
Vulliamy, Justin	
bracket clock, enamelled dials	435, 735
dial, sunrise and sunset	
Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock.....	262
dial, tidal, Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam.....	335-6
dial, touch pins	
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen	
clock-watch	210, 211, 631
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock	204-5, 630
Renaissance clock.....	119, 121
table clock, mid C16.....	831, 832
Zurlauben, Hans Jacob, of Zug, watch.....	205-7, 631, 640
dial, up-and-down	
Frodsham, Charles, no. 8886, pocket chronometer ...	439
dial, velvet covered, English, research request.....	574
dial, world time, Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock	262
diamond cutter, Slyper, J.E., of London, trade card.....	799
Dibner Award, 2006, Royal Observatory, Greenwich.....	759
Dickie, Andrew.....	792
Didisheim, Henri Albert, of La Chaux-de-Fonds.....	331
Digne-les-Bains	
<i>Clocks in the church of St Jerome at Digne-les-Bains,</i>	
1414-1985, by Anthony Turner.....	170-8
view c. 1800.....	170
Dillon, Mrs, cousin of Robert Hooke.....	464
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2005	
<i>Spain's Magnificent Horological Collections:</i>	
<i>An English and French Heritage</i> , advertised	130
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2006	
<i>The Sing-Song-Trade</i> , advertised	600
<i>Dismantling and Reassembling a Marine Chronometer,</i>	
lecture by Jim Arnfield.....	103
diversification, of clockmakers 1817-1914.....	72-4
dividers, Schissler, Christopher, of Augsburg,	
gilt brass with sundial, dated 1558	634
Divitiolis, of Cremona, armillary sphere, 1593.....	247
Dobson, Richard Donald (1910-2005), obituary	316
Dobson, William, of Downham, bell founder	
trade card.....	800-1
Dondi, Giovanni de	
astrarium, reconstructions by Luigi Pippa	612
Donisthorpe, George, of Birmingham.....	231-2
carillon, Ludlow, St Laurence	234
door hook, detail, Quare, Daniel, no. 81, bracket clock... 186	
Dorer, Orto	260
Dorset	
AHS, Midlands Section, Summer Tour	103-4
visit by Turret Clock Group, 15 October 2005.....	265-7
Douglas, Lady Margaret	639
Douw, Simon, of Rotterdam.....	246
Dover Castle, Octavius Morgan drawings of clock	190, 643
Doxa, wrist-watch, (stolen).....	9
Drake, John, of London, watch, ivory cased	287
draw, on detent, Pierre Le Roy	778
dresser, clock in, Evans, Moses, of Llangernyw	370
Drew, John, of London, lantern clock.....	746
Driscoll, Clive, lecture report	713-14
Drury, Francis, of London	
carriage clock, twin fusee ¼ strike	254
Dubois Robert au Puy, bell signed by.....	263
Duboule, Jean Baptiste, of Geneva	
silver and leather pair-cased case verge coach watch	632
du Chesne, Johannes, of Amsterdam, table clock ...	717, 718

Duchesne, Pierre, of Paris, silver and gilt-brass watch	633
Ducloux, Daniel	208
Ducloux, Daniel, of Paris, gold and enamel watch	632
Duffield, Edward, of Philadelphia	804
Indian peace medal engraved by	825-6
longcase clock, walnut	823-6
Dufour, of Paris, watch, mock pendulum balance	633
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony), lecture report	415, 715, 853
Dumercet, Jacques, engraver	353, 355
Dumersy, Mr, engraver	355
Dungan, Dave, <i>Horology and the Internet</i> , lecture	265
Dunhill, wrist-watch, (stolen)	8, 9
Dunlop, Conyers, of London	
bracket clock, ebonised, striking, verge	440
Dupin, Paul, of London	
gilt-brass and shagreen cased verge watch, ¼-repeat	633
Dupont, David, chaser	355
Dupont, Mr	355
Duret, Pierre, made clock in Digne c. 1361	170
dust cap, <i>see</i> watch cap	
<i>Dutch Clocks / French Clocks 1657-1700</i>	
lecture by Jaap Zeeman	246-7
Dutch forgeries (Swiss watches for Dutch market)	330
Dutch striking, <i>see</i> striking, Dutch	
Dutertre, Jean-Baptiste, escapement	
duplex	657, 658
pivoted-detent	649
Dutton, William, & Son, of London, bracket timepiece, no. 353, silent anchor escapement, rise and fall	139
Dutton, William, of London, <i>see also</i> Mudge & Dutton	
journeyman clock	287
longcase clock, month regulator, annual calendar	108
Dwerrihouse & Ogden, mantel clock	18
Dykes Brothers, Glasgow	
mantel quiet Synchronome clock	268
Dyson, Frank, Astronomer Royal	626-7
E	
Earl Shilton Old Clock Club, <i>Leicestershire Clocks + The Deacon Workshop</i> , (CD) review	89
<i>The Early English Balance Spring Watch: a brief history</i> , by Martin Ball	760-74
East, Edward, of London	
bracket clock	412
silver and tortoise-shell pair-cased verge clock-watch	632
silver pair cased verge watch (cases and dial later)	632
East Hendred church, chimes	230
Ebsworth, John, of London	
lantern clock	
in New Cheape Side	746
at ye crossed keys	746
longcase clock, 30-hour	602
eccentric pin, Antikythera Machine, use in	61-2
Eckhardt, George H.	815-16
eclipse, prediction, using Antikythera Machine	60-1, 63
eddy current clock, Landis & Gyr	263
Edinburgh, clockmaking in	100
Edinburgh, Prince Philip, Duke of, portrait	461
editorial, by Dr Jeff Darken	
<i>The Country Clock Exhibition</i>	155
<i>Forthcoming Events</i>	755
<i>The Gaia Prizes</i>	611
<i>The History of a Clock</i>	23
<i>John Harrison</i>	455
<i>Three Dials</i>	315
Edwardes, Ernest L.	316
Edwards, George, of Mold, 'Philomath'	369
Edwards, John, ornamental turner	838
egg, <i>Fabergé eggs</i> , lecture by Charles Hadwell	256-7
Ehrhardt, William, of Birmingham, watch	413
Einstein, Albert	98
Eisenbach, Black Forest district, <i>Auf der Höhe...</i> , reviewed	235
Eisinga, Eise, planetarium	115
electric clock, <i>see also</i> AHS, Electrical Horology Group	
Bain, Alexander, oldest still running	859
Basler, Simon, <i>Lowne slaves</i> , talk	269
Bentley, 'earth driven' clock	570
<i>The Birth of the British Synchronous Motor Clock</i> , lecture by Peter Wotton	259-60
Copal, electric flap clock	268
Dykes Brothers, Glasgow	
mantel quiet Synchronome clock	268
eddy current clock, Landis & Gyr	263
<i>Electric Clocks and the GPO</i> , lecture by Jan Wright	564-5
Princeps 'New System' master clock	570
<i>An Unkown Alexander Bain Electric Clock?</i> , note, by Arthur Mitchell	85-7
<i>Visit to Science Museum Reserve Collection</i>	570
Elkington, Herbert F., collection	347
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
astronomical clock, 'Terrestrial and Celestial' pair	130
bracket clock	
musical chiming, calendar, moonphase, (stolen)	297
red lacquer, ¼ striking	154
walnut	313
walnut, brass moulded, 8-day strike and alarm	141
longcase clock, mahogany, ¼ chiming month	20
use of 'foreign' workmen	572
Ellicott, of London (John, junior, and Edward)	
bracket clock, grande sonnerie	609
Ellis, Sir Henry	639, 640, 642
E.M., case maker's mark of Edward Maddock (II), of Liverpool	167
Emery, Jacques François, of London, repeating motion maker	352, 355, 572
Emery, Josiah, of London	352
watch	
consular gold case, lever	287
no. 299, minute repeating, Stogden pattern	572
no. 1104, lever, belonged to Admiral Nelson	156-7
<i>The Eminent Pierre Le Roy in the Art of Timekeeping</i> by Charles Allix and Giuseppe Brusa	
Part I: <i>Up to about 1765</i>	645-62
Part II: <i>Marine Timekeepers and Watches</i>	775-89
enameller	
Goddard, James	353, 356
Hinton, of London	
polychrome enamel picture	803
trade card	802
<i>Enamelling</i> , lecture by Dorothy Cockrell	410-11
Ende, Hans van den	113, 114
<i>Huygens' Legacy</i> , lecture	262-3
Enderlin, Henri, of Paris	648
engine turner	
Lewis and Gunton, of London	798
engine turner, <i>continued</i> ,	
Platt, R., of London, trade card	798
Pledge and Aldworth	838
<i>Engine Turning</i> (DVD), by Martin Matthews, reviewed	838

English Country Clocks 1600-1800.....	97	duplex	
English dial, <i>see</i> wall clock, English dial		Delander, Daniel.....	659
English Watch Company, of Birmingham.....	113	Dutertre, Jean-Baptiste.....	657
engraver		invention of.....	656-7
Ardid, Miguel Joaquim (?).....	834	Le Roy, Pierre.....	650
Bishopp, Jonathan, of London.....	790	no. 3449.....	657
‘Cut Stem’.....	420-1 , 574	Tyrer, Thomas, of London, no. 118.....	658
Duffield, Edward, of Philadelphia.....	825-6	Upjohn, Francis, of London.....	659
Dumercet, Jacques.....	353, 355	Galileo.....	646
Dumersey, Mr.....	355	grasshopper.....	706, 757
‘Good Engraver’.....	364-5	Brocklesby Park.....	504-7, 510
Jeacock, William, of London, trade card.....	798-9	explanation and drawings.....	514-21
le Brun, Mr.....	357	<i>Harrison’s Grasshopper Escapement</i> ,	
Neele, of London.....	801	by John C. Taylor.....	513-21
Picard, Peter.....	356	gravity, double three-legged	
Porteus, E., of London.....	793	Manchester, Town Hall.....	255
Poulingue, John.....	352, 357	Mindelheim, Turmuhrenmuseum.....	857-8
engraver and enameller		gravity, fifteen-legged.....	720
Desvigne, Mr.....	355	gravity, six-legged.....	718
Gresset, Mr.....	356	Guilmet.....	20, 278, 594, 871
engraving		lever	
dial, Welsh and Somerset compared.....	262	Emery, Josiah, watch no. 1104, (Nelson’s).....	156-7
floral and rose, detail, Hayle, Samuel, of London,		roller pallets, Pierre Le Roy, disputed.....	786
bracket clock.....	41	sketch, by Mudge (?).....	218, 220 , 221
method of work in 17th century.....	573-4	pin-wheel	
outlined without detail under cover plate....	420-1 , 573-4	Ward, Henry, of Blandford.....	688
‘Persian Carpet Pattern’.....	420-1 , 574	Weight, Henry, turret clock.....	256
on repeating cocks covered by dial.....	572	pivoted-detent.....	777-8
epact, Julian and Gregorian.....	49	Dutertre, Jean-Baptiste.....	649
ephemera, <i>Evidence from the Transient ...</i> ,		Goyffon, Les Frères, of Paris, no. 837.....	787-9
by David Penney.....	733, 790-803	Le Roy, Pierre.....	646, 647 , 777-8
<i>Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Mechanism</i> ,		rack lever	
Part II, by Michael Wright.....	51-63	Hatton, Christopher, of London, watch.....	254
equation of time.....	264	Smith’s patent, 5 tooth vertical rack lever, watch	261
Harrison, John, table of.....	478-9	Tobias, Morris, of London, no. 970.....	342-3
equation of time, indication		silent, Campani, Giuseppe, of Rome.....	248
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock.....	747	silent (gut anchor), Dutton, William, & Son, of London,	
Daniels, George, <i>Space Traveller’s Watch</i> , 1983...466-7		no. 353, bracket timepiece.....	139
Lory of Paris, longcase regulator.....	603	spring detent, Earnshaw	
Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock.....	262	Frodsham, Charles, no. 8886.....	439
pendulum length, by alteration of.....	105	spring detent, Peto’s cross	
Ward, Henry, of Blandford, longcase regulator.....	688	Brockbanks, of London, no. 520.....	138
Erhardt, Johann Christoph, of Augsburg, silver and vernis		Sully’s two-plane, Pierre Le Roy.....	783, 784-5
martin pair-cased verge watch, fly-back minutes, date.633		Telavox.....	269
Erhault, W., prisoner of war.....	270	two-wheel dead-beat, Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham...717	
Ernst, Peter.....	333	verge and foliot	
escape wheel, unusual ‘bent’ tooth form.....	724	Dover Castle, drawing.....	189-90
escapement		Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury, wall clock, 1638. 685	
anchor, Harrison, John.....	485, 486	escapement, <i>continued</i> ,	
Béthune, Chevalier de.....	263	verge and pendulum	
chronometer, Dent, carriage clock.....	254	Digne-les-Bains.....	173
constant force		escapement maker	
Hardy, William.....	224	Roberts, Albert, of London, trade card.....	800
Huber, Johann Jakob.....	110, 219-21, 222	Essex, tour by Turret Clock Group, 13 May 2006.....	718
Mudge, Thomas.....	111-12	Ester, Estienne, of Geneva, watch, silver alarm.....	632
escapement, <i>continued</i> ,		Ester, Henri, of Geneva	
cross-beat		gilt-brass and silver cased verge watch, 1630-1640...631	
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock 204-5 , 630		Etchinger, Hans Conraet, of Amsterdam	
cylinder, Graham, George, watch no. 696.....	546-7	copper and painted enamel cased verge watch.....	632
cylinder, ruby, Allam, William, of London, no. 1416340		étui case maker	
cylinder, sapphire,		Burch, W.....	354
Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795.....	345	Halbert, Mr.....	356
Daniels co-axial.....	466	Eureka clock.....	720-1
Debaufre, Le Roy (the Uncle)’s variant.....	648	Evans, David.....	526, 527
detached, sought by Le Roy.....	646, 649	Evans, Jeremy	
double virgule, Lepaute, Jean-André.....	650	obituary of Beresford Hutchinson.....	456-7

- Thomas Tompion at 'The Dial and Three Crowns', monograph*
 advertised **92, 239, 402, 544, 684, 837**
 reviewed **554-5**
- Evans, John, President of the Society of Antiquaries of London, obituary of Octavius Morgan 215-16
- Evans, Moses, of Llangernyw, clock in dresser **370**
- Evelyn, John, mentions Huygens 666
- Everett Edgcombe 260
- Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of Ephemeris for a Proper Understanding of the Clock and Watch Trades,*
 by David Penney, Part I **733, 790-803**
- The Excitement of Time*, exhibition **756-8**
 catalogue **593, 758**
- Exeter Clock (by Jacob Lovelace) 853
 exhibition
Delaware Clocks 759
The Excitement of Time **756-8**
 catalogue **593, 758**
The George Daniels Retrospective Exhibition **466-7**
Huygens' Legacy, lecture by Hans van den Ende ... 262-3
Ingenious Timekeepers 613
Jewels of Time **317**
La Misura del Tempo, Trento, visit by AHS **247-53**
Royal Music Machines, Utrecht 716-17
 DVD from 853
Time and Place: English Country Clocks 1600-1840
 advertised 97
 catalogue advertised **836**
 coincidence with AGM 2007 559
The Country Clock Exhibition, editorial 155
 A Preview **685-9**
The Triumph of Eros 759
Turret clocks; time for everyone 316-17
Torenuurwerken, book reviewed 398
 export, Stubs etc to America 25-6
- F**
- Fabergé, Peter Carl
Fabergé eggs, lecture by Charles Hadwell 256-7
- Falconiere, Signor 761
- falling-ball clock 854
- falling globe clock, Beham, Jacob, of Vienna, c. 1675 ... 630
- false pendulum
 Chater & Sons, of London, true bracket clock **601**
 Decharmes, Simon, of London
 bracket clock, ebony, musical, calendar **607**
- Delander, Daniel
 bracket clock, ebony, grande sonnerie, (stolen) ... **294**
- Dunlop, Conyers, of London, bracket clock, ebonised **440**
- Ellicott, John, junior, of London
 bracket clock, red lacquer, ¼ striking **154**
 bracket clock, walnut **313**
- Flint, William, of Ashford (sen), dial clock **82**
- Graham, George
 bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat **22**
 no. 719, bracket clock, ebony silver mounted **314**
- Gretton, Charles, of London
 bracket clock, ¼ repeating, subsidiary dials **862-3**
- Jefferys, John, of London, bracket clock, ebonised 861-2
 mantel clock, Continental, quarter striking **13**
- Quare, Daniel
 bracket clock **132**
 no. 81, ebony, bracket timepiece **179, 182-3**
- Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, no. 185,
 bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ repeat musical, (stolen) **296**
- Tompion, Thomas
 no. 276, ebony bracket clock **595**
 no. 315, ebony bracket clock 284-5
- Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, no. 430,
 ebony ¼ repeating bracket clock, (stolen) **293**
- family tree, Bradshaw, of Manchester **166**
- Farmer, John, of Philadelphia 821
- Father Time* **362**
- Federatie Klokkenvrienden* 613
- Feeley, Noel P., lecture report 264-5, 416
- Fellows, Sir Charles 639
- female makers
 Aveline, Laura, watch case maker **346**
 Aveline, Mary, watch case maker 346
 Fladgate, Ann, of London 199
 Flint, Ann, of Charing 68, 72
- Fenn, of London, waywiser, brass, c. 1800 635
- Ferguson, James
 astrolabe table clock, once property of 560, 629
 tidal dial description 639-40
- Ferrero, Eugène, of Digne 176-7
- Ferrero, Gustave, of Digne 176
- finger ring watch, *see* watch, finger ring
- Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool 363
 use of the 'Good Engraver' 364
- fire clock 852
- Fladgate, Ann, of London 199
- Fladgate, John, and Richard Wilder, of London 198
- Fladgate, John, of London
 wall timepiece, alarm, c. 1760 **198-9, 630**
- Flaherty, Tom, *The Speaker's Clock*, lecture 416
- Flamsteed, John 764, 766-7
- Flant, Jehan, of La Rochelle, gilt-brass and silver cased
 verge clock-watch with alarm, 1609-1616 631
- Fleetwood, Robert, of London, watchmaker 419
- Fleming, Andrew, *Moon-Phase Displays*, letter 573
- Fletcher, Douglas W. 526
- Flourieu, D'Evaux de 780
- Flight, Benjamin, clock case maker 355
- Flint, of Charing, pedigree **76**
- Flint, Ann, of Charing 68, 72, 76
- Flint, Thomas, of Charing 69, 76
- Flint, William, of Ashford 71, 76
- Flint, William, of Ashford (junior) 72, 76, 81
- Flint, William, of Ashford (senior) 76, 81
 dial clock, verge, salt box **82**
 longcase clock 82
 tavern clock, lacquer case **82**
- Flint, William, of Charing 65, 75, 76, 379, 393
 blacksmith and clockmaker **68-72, 74**
 longcase clock 79
 oak, 8-day, arch silvered dial **70**
 wall clock 79
 wall clock, with alarm, c. 1760 **69**
- Flint, William, of Charing (junior) 70-1, 76, 79, 81, 393
 watch, verge, no. 24933 70-1, 79
- floral clock 551
Floral clocks, lecture by Dave Richards 109-10
- flowmeter 715
- fly, worm-driven
 Weston, of Hastings, 30-hour longcase movement ... 102
- Fobis, Pierre de, of Lyon 163
- foliot

Dover Castle, drawing	189-90
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury, wall clock, 1638	685
Folkes, Martin, FRS	470, 475
Folta, Dr Jaroslav	105
Fontaine, Jean, of London	418
<i>For your further reading</i> 123-5, 273, 422-4, 575-7, 725-6, 865-8	
<i>Bulletin of the British Sundial Society</i>	124, 273, 867
<i>Het Torenuurwerk</i>	725, 865
<i>Horlogerie Ancienne</i>	124, 422, 726
<i>Horological Journal</i>	125, 868
<i>Horological Science Newsletter</i>	123, 577
<i>Klassik Uhren</i>	423, 576-7
<i>La Voce di Hora</i>	865-6
<i>NAWCC Bulletin</i>	124-5, 867-8
<i>Tijdschrift</i>	423, 575-6, 725-6, 866
<i>Het Torenuurwerk</i>	273, 575
<i>La Voce di Hora</i>	273, 422-3, 576
Forestville Clock Company	721
clock, 30-hour, retailed by Tippen of Charing	74
forgeries	
watches for Dutch market	330
watches for Swedish market	330-4
forging (hammerwork), use in making steel parts	121
form watch, <i>see</i> watch, in form of	
Fortain, Augustin, of Paris	
gilt-brass cased verge watch, alarm	633
Foss, Thomas, of Pontefract, Joseph Hindley's apprentice 169	
Foster, George, of Ashford	393
Foster, Mr, watch finisher	356
Foster, W. (England), pewter perpetual calendar disc	635
Fotheringham, Thomas Stuart, Laird of Murthly	252-4
Foucher, Blaise, of Blois	
watch, enamel, <i>Battle of the Amazons</i>	207-8 , 632
Foulkes, Robert K., collection	458
founndry mark	
matchstick man, on Thomas Knifton lantern clock	29
Fournier, G., (of Bayonne?)	101
Fowler, D.	334
Fox, John, of Ludlow	228
François, Lois, of Paris, vertical table clock	561
Franklin, Benjamin	472, 825
Franks, Augustus Wollaston	189
Frasser, John, of Worcester, lantern clock	746
Frech, Andreas (Germany)	
gilt-brass verge clock-watch, stackfreed, 1600-1650	630
Freemasonry, symbols	365-6
French clocks	
<i>Dutch Clocks / French Clocks 1657-1700</i> ,	
lecture by Jaap Zeeman	246-7
Frézet, Pierre, locksmith, of Digne	171
The Friars, Newport, home of Octavius Morgan 212-14 , 216	
Friedberg, horology in	854-5
Friedel, I.G., of Budissin (Bautzen)	
square horizontal table clock with alarm	641
Friesland clocks	115
Frodsham, Charles, pocket chronometer	287
no. 07586	621-2
no. 8886, 2-day	439
Fromanteel, Abraham	
longcase clock, velvet-covered iron dial	412
Fromanteel, Abraham, of London and Newcastle-on-Tyne,	
research request, by John A. Robey	574
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus	668-9
bracket clock	
3-train	180
cases, compared	187-8
stolen 29th June 1700	188
clock dial made into milk skimmer	338
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract, its place in modern</i>	
<i>scholarship</i> , letter by Keith Piggott	122-3
longcase clock, ebony, 'Norfolk'	757
musical clock	412
visited by Huygens	666
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, and Edward East	
table clock, grande sonnerie	100
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, II	
bracket clock, ebony, silver mounted, striking, ¼ repeat,	
alarm	135
Fromanteel, John, of London	
longcase clock	
olivewood and parquetry	610
walnut, 'Cromwell Family'	808-12
Fromanteel (without place)	
longcase clock, Dutch striking	412
Fronteau, Maurice, sale of collection	13, 311
Frost, Jonathan, of Exeter, watch paper	271
<i>Jonathan Frost</i> , letter by Vernon Morris	271
Fryer, Alfred, of Ulceby	510
Fuller, William, of London, longcase clock	419
Furet the elder, of Paris	
spring-driven lantern clock, c. 1750	630
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg	
horizontal table clock, rotating figure indication	854-5
longcase clock, 3-train, subsidiary dials	854-5
Furtwangen	
Antik-Uhrenmesse	859
Deutsches Uhrenmuseum	858-60
fusee, reversed	
Frodsham, Charles, pocket chronometer, no. 8886	439
Le Roy, Jean-Baptiste	646
Fusoris, Jean, Bourges, cathedral clock	172
G	
Gaia Prize 2006	
awarded to John Leopold and Luigi Pippa	611, 612
Galileo	97-8, 316, 646
<i>Galileo, Einstein, and Time</i> , Wolfendale, Sir Arnold ...	97-8
Gardner, Malcolm	24, 861
Garfoot, William, of London, longcase clock	412
Garon, Peter, of London, silver pair-cased verge watch	633
Garrett, Ferdinando, of London	
gilt-brass and silver cased verge watch, 1605-1615	631
Garrett, Wendell	365
Garvan, Anthony N.B.	807
Gassendi, Pierre	171
Gaucheron, Matthew	352
gauge, boiler thickness	413
Gaydon, Heritage Motor Centre	
visit by Midlands Section	849
gearing	
contrate, in Antikythera Machine	327-9
differential, in Antikythera Machine, rebutted	51
epicyclic, in Antikythera Machine	51, 54-9
worm, fly, Weston, of Hastings, 30-hr longcase	102
Geiger, Johann Friedrich, of Bad Langensalza	
horizontal table clock, alarm, c. 1690 (movement)	629
General Post Office (GPO)	
<i>Electric Clocks and the GPO</i> , lecture by Jan Wright 564-5	
time service	619-20
Gents of Leicester	

<i>Gents of Leicester</i> , lecture by Colin Reynolds	118
photograph albums	268
George III, King	463, 474
Germany, <i>Early German Clocks</i>	
lecture by Gerry McBrierty	265
Gibbons, Michael, lecture report	851
Gibbs, James, of Coventry	707
Gide, Xavier, of Paris, gold and enamel cased verge watch, 1770-1780	633
Gillett and Bland	
carillon, Manchester, Town Hall	256
turret clock	
Manchester, Town Hall	255-6
Woodchester	720
Gillett, turret clock, Waltham Abbey	718
Gillows, clock case maker	
Brewer, Richard, of Preston, longcase regulator	288
gimbals	
Huber, Johann Jakob	223
other suspension of sea clock	667, 668
Girod, Jean Gaspard, of Geneva	
gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge watch	632
Giteau, carriage clock	
alarm timepiece, strike on demand	413
Gladden, of Brighton	408
Gladdish, of Yalding, pedigree	77
Gladdish, Thomas, of Yalding	68, 77
Gladdish, William, of Yalding and Charing ..65, 77, 80, 393	
longcase clock, 8-day painted dial	72
Gladdish, William, of Yalding (junior)	72, 77
Glamis Castle, visit by Scottish Section	101
Glasby, John, lecture report	105, 258-9, 413 , 567
Glasius, E.H., <i>Salomon Coster Medal</i>	613
glass grinder, Count, Mr	355
Glastonbury Abbey	190
Glenny, Joseph, of London, watch case maker	
Bartholomew, Josiah, of London, watch no. 4681 .	194-5
Gloucestershire	
tour by Turret Clock Group, July 2006	718-20
Glück, Adam, of Augsburg	
heliotrope and paste-set verge watch	632
Glück, Georg, of Berlin, silver book form verge watch ..632	
gnomon	
folding	45-6
marks M and IR on	45
pin	47-8
string	46-50
Goddard, Dr Jonathan FRS, meets Huygens	666
Goddard, James, enameller	353, 356
Godard, Mr, enameller	356
Godeij, Nicholas (Netherlands), gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge watch, 1650-1660	631
Godin of Paris, mantel clock, Louis XV ormolu and Chinese porcelain, (stolen)	298
Godman, of St Albans	
carillon, St Albans Abbey	117
turret clock, St Albans Abbey	117
Golden Number	49
Goldsmiths' Company	489
Gombrich, Ernst	367
Good, Richard	527
Gordon, Patrick and Thomas, of Edinburgh	100
Gordon-Smith, Sir Allan	260
Gothic clock, copy?	263
Goudge, Isaac, blacksmith of Ludlow	231
Goujon, Stephen, of London	493
Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T.	463, 525-6, 861
background	692-3
broadcasting	695
later life	695-6
portrait	526
<i>Rupert Gould and his Contribution to Horology</i> ,	
lecture by Jonathan Betts	265
Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T., <i>continued</i> ,	
<i>Time Restored</i> , biography by Jonathan Betts,	
reviewed	692-6
work on Harrison timekeepers	525-6, 693-4
writings	693, 694
governor, centrifugal, Hooke's	765-6
Goyffon, Les Frères, of Paris, watch	
no. 837	787-9
no. 964	789
GPO, <i>see</i> General Post Office (GPO)	
Grace, Edward	848
Graf, Professor J.H.	217, 218
Graham, George, of London	469, 470
bracket clock	
ebony, ¼ repeat	22
mahogany, ¼ striking, alarm	12, 142
no. 719, ebony silver mounted	314
longcase clock	
kingwood	757
no. 611, ebonised	753
no. 772, walnut	448, 604, 754
meeting with and encouragement of Harrison ...	462, 545
watch	
cylinder, centre seconds	565
no. 696, ¼ repeat cylinder	545-9
no. 6497	494
repoussé outer case by Moser	287
Grant, John Thomas	118
Grassl, Lorenz, of Augsburg	
brass universal equinoctial dial, c. 1770	634
Gratrix, William, farmer	
owner of Bradshaw watch, name on dial	167-9
signed watchpaper	168
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy	
<i>Some mid-eighteenth century craftsmen: Gray &</i>	
<i>Vulliamy outworkers and suppliers</i> , by Roger Smith	
.....	348-58
Gray, Lady Mary	640
Greaves, Dr Ian, <i>English Watch and Chronometer Jewelling</i> ,	
lecture	707-8, 848
Grebauval, Simon, of Rouen	
gilt-brass cased verge watch, 1595-1605	631
Green, Charles, of Ludlow, blacksmith	231
Greenhill, John, of Ashford	374, 376, 393
Greenhill, Richard, of Ashford	393
Greenwich, meridian line	318
Greenwich, Royal Observatory	317-18, 522-7
2006 Dibner Award for Excellence	759
Belvilles, relationship with	615, 624-7
time services	619-21
Greenwood, Roger, <i>Two synchronous movements</i> , talk ..268	
Gresset, Mr, watch case maker	356
Gretton, Charles, of London	
bracket clock	420-1
bracket clock, ¼ repeating, subsidiary dials	862-3
<i>Charles Gretton</i> , letter by C. Stuart Kelley	573-4
Gribelin, Nicholas, of Paris, verge watch	633
Griffiths, John	
<i>'Ingenious Timekeepers' at Prescot Museum</i>	613

<i>Lancashire Watch and Clock Making</i> , lecture.....	714-15
Griffiths, timepiece, 8-day	369
Grimbergen, Kees, and Jan Pool	
<i>Sun pointing arrow</i> , lecture.....	263-4
Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron	
appreciation by Chris McKay	117
<i>Lord Grimthorpe</i> , lecture by Chris McKay	254-5
wreath laid on centenary of death.....	117
Grimwood, Peter	
<i>Moon Mechanisms, a Restorer's Guide</i> , reviewed.....	398-9
Grinkin, Robert, of London, table clock	561
Grinkin, Robert jnr, of London	
silver pair-cased verge watch.....	632
Gruber, Hans, of Nuremberg	248
gilt-brass cased verge coach-watch, stackfreed, c. 1570	631
Gruber, Michael, of Nuremberg, gilt-brass cased verge clock-watch, stackfreed and alarm, c. 1610	631
Guilmet, escapement	20, 278, 594, 871
Guirandy, Jean, and Joseph Labre, of Digne	
turret clock, Digne-les-Bains	171-3
Guirandy, Jean, locksmith, of Digne.....	171
gunner's level, anonymous, copper.....	635
Guold (sic) (London?), silver and brass pair-cased verge repeating clock-watch.....	633
Gutbub, Hans, of Strasbourg	
horizontal table clock with automaton, c. 1600.....	629
<i>Table Clock with Alarm, Hans Guotbuob, c. 1590...</i>	37-9
Gutkaes & Lange.....	99
Gwydir Castle	369

H

Haagse Klok, <i>see</i> Hague clock	
Habermel, Erasmus (?) (Germany)	
brass surveying set, c. 1590	635
Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg	
carillon clock, dated 1589	212, 629
Susanne, daughter	37
Hackney College.....	456, 458
Hadley, John, FRS.....	470
Hadwell, Charles, <i>Fabergé eggs</i> , lecture	256-7
Hager, M., of Arnstadt	
brass horizontal and analematic dial, c. 1600.....	634
Hager, M.T., of Arnstadt, gilt-brass pedometer, c. 1690.....	635
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt	
wall clock, cross-beat escapement, c. 1630	204-5, 630
Hague clock	
Hoevenaer, Antonie, at Leyden	263
Lachez, Simon, of Utrecht	263
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus.....	854
Weltmaschine, 1774	859
Halbert, Mr, étui case maker.....	356
Halda, of Henning Hammarlund, factory.....	333-4
Halford, Edward, clock case maker	
longcase clock, walnut, (stolen).....	9
Halleicher, Johann Otto, of Augsburg	
silvered-brass cased verge coach-watch.....	632
table clock with gryphon automaton, c. 1640 ?	629
Halley, Edmond, FRS.....	462, 470
portrait	468
Halstead, Robert, of London.....	231
Haltam?, William, of Ludlow	231
hammer (bell) head, decorated.....	488
hammer counter, decoration on lantern clock.....	43

Hammermen, Incorporation of	100
handbill, reward for part of watch case	798
Handley and Moore, turret clock, striking, dated 1810.....	578
hands, beetle and poker	
Allam, William, of London, watch no. 1416.....	340
Hannah, Jim	
lecture report.....	101-2, 254-6, 411, 564-5, 710, 848
Harder, Anton	563
Hardy, John, of London, watch case maker.....	493
Hardy, William, escapement, constant force	224
Harris, Joseph, watch	105
Harris, Thomas	
bracket clock	187
motion and slide maker	356
Harrison, Henry (1632-1701)	502
Harrison, Henry (1665-1728)	502
Harrison, Henry (1732-80).....	511
Harrison, James	511
Harrison, James and John	
longcase wooden regulator (1726).....	461, 705, 706, 756
turret clock, Brocklesby Park	528
article by Andrew King	496-512
lecture by Andrew King... 116-17, 245-6, 706-7, 850	
Harrison, James, (IV, 1791-1875)	509, 510
Harrison, John	
<i>Bibliography of Published and Manuscript Sources</i>	
<i>Relating</i>	
to <i>John Harrison</i> , by William J. H. Andrewes....	530-7
<i>A Chronology of John Harrison</i> , by Andrew King	528-9
<i>compass, A plane table compass, John Harrison, 1718</i>	444
design philosophy	513
equation of time, table, 1717	478-9
<i>The Fate of Harrison's Timekeepers</i> ,	
by Jonathan Betts.....	522-7
<i>Harrison's Grasshopper Escapement</i> ,	
by John C. Taylor	513-21
<i>The Images of John Harrison</i> , by Andrew King ..	538-43
<i>John Harrison and the Astronomers Royal of his Period</i> ,	
by Sir Arnold Wolfendale	468-74
<i>John Harrison Clockmaker</i> , by Andrew King	
Part 1: <i>His First Longcase Clocks, 1713-17...</i>	475-88
Part 2: <i>The Brocklesby Turret Clock c. 1722</i>	496-512
<i>John Harrison's Watchcase Makers</i> ,	
by Philip Priestley.....	489-95
longcase clock	
1713	476-7, 479-88
1715	477, 480-8
1717	477-9, 480-8
barrel and ratchet	480
winder.....	480
wooden regulator (1726).....	461, 705, 706, 756
meeting with Graham	462, 545
memorial to, in Westminster Abbey	460-3
<i>Memorial for John Harrison</i>	
by Dr Jeff Darken	96
by Ken Shenton	156
Harrison, John, <i>continued</i> ,	
memorial to, in Westminster Abbey, <i>continued</i> ,	
<i>Harrison in the Abbey</i>	460-3
address by William Andrewes.....	461-2
address by Dava Sobel	462-3
address by Diana Uff.....	461
address by Sir Arnold Wolfendale	463
book compiled by Sir Arnold Wolfendale,	
advertised	442
ceremony, described	460-1

musical scale	463	Heliowatt	417
portrait, by		Helmstine of Stockholm or London	332
William Holl	543	Henderson, Robert, of London	
Thomas King	538-9	longcase clock, musical mahogany	424
John Kirk	540	Hennessey, Martin, <i>Treasures of the NAWCC</i> , lecture	265
Bernet Reading	433, 542	<i>Hercules</i> , engraved depiction of	832
P. J. Tassaert	541	Herstmonceux, Chronometer Section	526-7
James Tassie	539-40	Hettich, domestic 'high-beat' clock	269
portrait, on watch by Barton	540	Hewitt, Thomas, movement maker	356
RAS regulator	318	Heywood, Abel	255
relations with Maskelyne	472-4	Higginbotham, John, of London	493
timekeepers		Hill, Benjamin, of London	
H1	522, 526-7, 528	gold filigree and blued-steel pair-cased verge watch	632
replica, made in Wuppertal museum	149	lantern clock	746
H1-H4	318	shagreen cased verge watch, c. 1655	631
H2	522, 526-7, 528	watch	640
gimbal mounting	523	Hill, Micahla, <i>The Excitement of Time</i>	756-8
H3	523, 526, 527, 528	Hill of Tarvit, visit by Scottish Section	709-10
H4	523, 524, 527, 529	Hindley, Henry, of York	418-19
case	492-4	apprentices, list of known	169
outer case	494	Hindley, Joseph, of York	164
H5	524, 527, 529, 722-3	apprentice to Henry Hindley	169
case	495	apprentices, list of known	169
turret clock, Brocklesby Park		Hindley, Roger, of London, watch-cap maker	169
article by Andrew King	496-512	<i>Roger Hindley</i> , letter by Chris Watson	418-19
lecture by Andrew King ... 116-17, 245-6, 706-7, 850		<i>The Hindleys, the Bradshaws, and the Farmer's Watch</i> ,	
watch, 'Jefferys'	490-2, 527, 529, 538, 565	by Chris Watson	164-9
writings, listed	533-4	hinge, Quare, Daniel, no. 81, ebony bracket timepiece	184-6
Harrison, John (1761-1842), self-portrait	543	Hinton, Fraunces, of Ludlow	227
Harrison, John (1828-94), Daguerrotype portrait	543	Hinton, of London, enameller	
Harrison Medal, awarded to Sir Arnold Wolfendale	464	polychrome enamel picture	803
Harrison, William	538	trade card	802
Fellowship of Royal Society	471-2	Hipp, Matthaus, chronoscope	238, 417, 570
Hartley, of York, timepiece	369	Hipparchus, lunar theory	62
Hartmann, Georg, of Nuremberg	46	Hocheorne, Isaac, of London	493
Harue, Robertus, <i>see</i> Harvey, Robert		Hocker, John, lantern clock, miniature alarm timepiece	286
Harvey, Robert, of London, lantern clock 100, 411, 756, 758		Hodges, Nathaniel, of London	
Harvey, Thomas, of London, lantern clock	411	bracket timepiece, miniature ¼ repeat	876
Harwood, Brian, <i>The Horse Guards Clock?</i> , letter	270	Hodgetts, Graham, <i>Re: John Jefferys</i> , letter	861-2
hashira dokei	202-3, 630	Hodgson, Brynn	
Haslingfield, Cambridgeshire	29-31	<i>Langley Bradley</i> , lecture	849-50
Green Farm	30	lecture report	256
Knapp Farm	30	Hodgson, Tom	258
manor	31, 32, 35	Hoevenaer, Antonie, at Leyden, Hague clock	263
Haspels, Dr Jan Jaap	115	Hoffman Frères of Paris, musical picture clock	264
awarded Salomon Coster Medal	613	Hoijsmaijers, Hans, <i>Telling Time – Devices for time</i>	
portrait	115, 613	<i>measurement in Museum Boerhaave</i> , reviewed	237-8
Hassenius, James, of London, watch, no. 220	640	Holbein, Hans, <i>The Ambassadors</i>	553
Hassold, George, of Ludlow	229	Holiday, Cornelius Brook, watch case maker	439
Hatton, Christopher, of London		Holl, William, engraving of Harrison	542-3
watch, rack-lever escapement	254	Holles, Sir Frescheville, portrait	674
Haug, Samuel, of Augsburg		Hollis, Geoffrey	
horizontal table clock, grande sonnerie.. 560-1, 629, 636		book review	550-1
vertical table clock, c. 1625	630, 637	lecture report	117-18
Hautefeuille, Abbé de	762	Holmes	
Havard, Philip	370	journeyman clock	369
Havord, John, of Ludlow	227	timepiece, oak case, dead beat	369
Hawkins, John, of London, watch case maker	493	Holmes, John, apprentice to Henry Hindley	169
Hayle, Samuel, of London		Holmes, Robert and Samuel, of Dublin	792
bracket clock	411	Holmes, Sir Robert	
<i>Table Clock by Samuel Hayle c. 1665</i>	40-1	buccaneering style	678
Heardson, Mr, organist of Ludlow	229, 233	character and career	675-6
Hebert, Anthony, watchmaker	356	journal of Guinea voyage	678
Hebrat, Jean, of Brussels		portrait	674
copper and painted enamel watch	632	raid on Vlie estuary, 1666	676
Heisler, Vaclav	105	Holmfirth, carillon	256

Hooke, Robert	
Cutlerian lecture, 1676.....	680-3
development of balance spring	760-3
draft patent	672
ideas betrayed to Huygens	673
Huygens' clock sea trials	669-70
Huygens' work, views on.....	663-4, 680-3
law on springs	765
longitude problem, views on.....	682-3, 771-4
longitude, proposed timekeeper to find.....	672
Minutes of the Royal Society, MS (<i>The Robert Hooke Folio</i>)	309 , 464-5, 761
MSS, Trinity College Cambridge	671
4 ff. A-L transcribed	771-4
dating of.....	671, 770
hoop wheel, Harrison, John, longcase clock.....	487
Hooper, John, <i>Recent Discoveries</i> , lecture	411-12
Hoopes, Penrose R.....	807
hopper clock (<i>pendule à trémie</i>), Le Roy, Pierre.....	656
<i>Horloger du Roi</i>	645
<i>Horological News</i> 24-7, 156-7, 316-18, 456-67, 612-13, 756-9	
<i>The Horse Guards Clock?</i> , letter by Brian Harwood	270
Houlgrave, Ellis, of London, watch cap maker, trade card 801	
hour-glass, Charing (Kent).....	372
hours, Babylonian	46
on sundials.....	48
hours, Italian	46
on sundials.....	47, 48
Hovenschiöld of Stockholm.....	332
watch	333
Howell, John, <i>Landis & Gyr pendulum meter;</i> <i>and IFF transmitters</i> , talk	269
HS (maker's mark) (Germany) gilt-brass stackfreed clock-watch, 1580-1600	630
HS (maker's mark), of Nuremberg? gilt-brass stackfreed watch, 1640-1660.....	631
HT, case maker's mark.....	491-2, 495
Huber, Dr Bernhard	400, 855
Huber, Johann Jakob, Swiss astronomer.....	110
archive	218-21
bearing, anti-friction	223
compensation balance.....	223
death of.....	226
diary and cash account	217-18, 219
escapement, constant force	219-21, 222
gimbals	223
<i>Huber-Mudge and the first constant-force escapement,</i> by Anthony G. Randall, with an introduction by Derek Pratt	217-26
<i>Huber-Mudge timepiece revisited</i> , by Derek Pratt.....	217-18
meeting with James Bradley	219-20
meeting with Mudge.....	220-1
<i>Memoir</i>	218, 221-4
portrait of.....	226
<i>Huber-Mudge and the first constant-force escapement</i> , by Anthony G. Randall, introduction by Derek Pratt ...	217-26
Huber, Patrik-Philipp.....	217
Hubert, John, <i>A Mantel Synchronome</i> , talk	268
Hubert, Noel, of Rouen gilt-brass and silver cased verge watch, 1615-1625...631	
Huddleston, William	24
Hudson, Felix, Memorial Lecture 2005, by Dr Mich Dareau.....	100-1
2006, by Dr Mich Dareau.....	847
Hudson, William, of Philadelphia	808
Hughes, Alan	
<i>Bell-founding and the Whitechapel Foundry</i> , lecture.....	260-1
Hulme, J., of Stretford, watchpaper, 1845	168
Hulme, James, of Altrincham, watchpaper, 1846	168
<i>Humbert, Les Frères et Pastre</i> , of Paris, gold, enamel, gilt- brass and leather triple-cased verge watch.....	633
hunting scene, decoration on table clock	39
Hurriion, Christopher contributor to <i>Precision Pendulum Clocks</i>	397
Hurst, Michael <i>An Iden Timepiece</i> , letter	421
meeting report	247-53, 560-2
Hurst, Michael and Jacqueline, <i>A Tapestry Clock</i> 133, 162-3	
Hutchinson, Beresford.....	455
<i>Curiosities of Clocks and Watches</i> , lecture.....	265
family connection with Octavius Morgan.....	562
obituaries, by Jeremy Evans and Jonathan Betts....	456-9
Huygens, Christiaan anagram (priority for spiral spring)	762
balance spring ideas.....	663, 760, 762-3, 767
Hooke's reaction.....	663-4
cycloidal pendulum	680-1
<i>Horologium Oscillatorium</i>	665, 679, 680, 804
pendulum clock sea trials	668-70, 674-9
Dutch patent resulting	675
probable misreporting of.....	675-9, 682
spectacular reported success	674-5
pirouette.....	763, 767
Huygens, Christiaan, <i>continued</i> , triangular pendulum	767, 768
visit to London, 1661	666
visit to London, 1663	670
Huygens, Sir Constantijn	664-5, 670
Hyde, Tom, of Stamford	502, 503
I	
<i>An Iden Timepiece</i> , by J. Plowman	179-88
letter by Michael Hurst.....	421
Iden, Walter, collection.....	179
Identification Friend or Foe clocks	269
IG (maker's mark) (Germany) horizontal table clock, c. 1630.....	629
IG, mark of Joseph Glenny, (casemaker), of London ..	194-5
IH, I.H, I•H, case maker's marks.....	492-3
IH (maker's mark) (Germany) gilt-brass cased stackfreed clock-watch, 1580-1600..630	
IJB, mark of Jan Janssen Bockelts?.....	830
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian, collection.....	26
incense clock <i>The Scent of Time</i> , lecture by Bernard North.....	852
inclined-plane clock, anonymous, France ?	630
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric	157
<i>The Influence of Pierre Frédéric Ingold on the</i> <i>Development</i> of <i>Mass Produced Watches</i> , lecture by David Penney	567
<i>Pierre Frédéric Ingold</i> , lecture by David Penney ...	98-9
skills.....	99
innovation <i>Craftsmanship and innovation in London Clockmaking</i> 1600-1700, lecture by Dr John C. Taylor	99-100
instruments, depicted on watch case	549
Internet <i>Horology and the Internet</i> , lecture by Dave Dungan ..	265
IR, embossed on sundial gnomon.....	45

IS (maker's mark) (Germany)	
gilt-brass cased verge coach watch, 1590-1610	631
ivory	
strip used in binnacle timepiece case	84
sundials made from.....	46-50 , 634
use for sundials	46
watch case, Drake, John, of London.....	287
IW* (John Ward), case maker's mark	
George Graham watch no. 696	548

J

Jackson, Brian	413
Jacobs, Coenrad, of Leeuwarden	
gilt-brass and silver cased verge watch, c. 1610.....	631
Jaeger-le-Coultre	
'Atmos' clock	563
wrist-watch, Memovox alarm, (stolen)	8, 9
Jager, Gemke.....	116
Jaggar, Edward, of London.....	494
James III and VIII, Old Pretender, watch belonging to ...	101
Janvier, Antide	
lunar indication	603
Janvier, Antide, <i>continued</i> ,	
mantel clock.....	312
Japanese clocks	
hashira dokei	202-3, 630
makura dokei.....	202 , 630
Japanese timekeeping, note by Octavius Morgan	207
Jardine, Lisa	
<i>Scientists, Sea-Trials and International Espionage:</i>	
<i>Who Really Invented the Balance-Spring Watch?</i> 663-83	
Jarvis, Abel, of London, watch case maker	491-2
Jauch & Schmidt	
electric clock, Electro-Continova 1000.....	268
Jauch, Karl, patent	124
Jeacock, William, of London, engraver, trade card.....	798-9
<i>Jean Fontaine</i> , letter by Paul Baker	418
Jefferys, John, of London	
bracket clock, ebonised, strike/silent.....	861-2
watch, Harrison's, 1753	490-2 , 527, 529, 538 , 565
Jenkins, Mr, of Charing	393
Jennings, of Fritwell	
longcase clock, painted pine, single-handed.....	578
jeweller	
Bocquet, Paul	354
Laine, Mr	357
jewelling, <i>English Watch and Chronometer Jewelling</i> ,	
lecture by Dr Ian Greaves	707-8, 848
John, Hans, of Königsberg	
gilt-brass acorn form verge watch with pistol	632
Johnson, Dr Samuel, visit to Julien Le Roy's shop.....	775
Johnson, John, of London	
bracket clock, mahogany verge ¼ chiming.....	283
Johnson, Mike, <i>Making enamel dials</i> , talk.....	105
Joly, Jacques, of Geneva	
watch, silver dog-form verge	632, 639
<i>Jonathan Frost</i> , letter by Vernon Morris	271
Jones, Alfred, of London, clock case maker, trade card.....	797-8
Jones, H.E., Hipp-toggle clock	268
Jones, Henry, of London	368
bracket clock	732
gold cased verge watch	632
Jones, of Stroud, turret clock, Tetbury, Town Hall	718
Jones, W. & S., of London, boxwood quadrant, c. 1800	634

Jones, William, FRS, mathematician	470
Jookes, Philip	228
Jordan, James, of Chatham	67
journeyman clock	105
Dutton, William	287
Joyce, clock, 8-day, day of month, inlaid oak cased.....	369
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch, turret clock	
Dereham (ex West Tofts).....	724
Southwell Minster	103
Stroud, Simms Clock Tower.....	720
Joyne, John, of St. Germain, Paris	
watch, square gilt-brass cased verge	632
Junghans	857
Astro-Chron	269
<i>Jupiter</i> , depicted	201
Jurgensen, Jules, watch, minute repeater	19
Jurin, James, FRS	470

K

Kairos (opportunity).....	367
Kamp, Hans van den	116
Kappelin, M., of Lucerne	
gilt-brass and rock-crystal verge watch, 1635-1645	631
Karakalos, radiographer	52, 53, 54
Karlstejn, Dum Hodin	106-7
Karner, Conrad, of Nuremberg	
bone diptych sundial.....	50
punchmark	49
karrusel, <i>Bahne Bonnicksen and the Karrusel Watch</i> ,	
lecture by Claire Woodward	845-6
Kelley, C. Stuart, <i>Charles Gretton</i> , letter	573-4
Kelly, Jim, <i>Some electric movements</i> , talk	268
Kendall, Larcum	217
timekeeper, 'K1'	523-4, 527, 529
timekeeper, 'K2'	523, 527
timekeeper, 'K3'	523, 527
Kendrick, William, lapidary and goldworker	351, 356
Kent (county), <i>see also</i> Charing (Kent)	
letters re clockmaking in	419-20
map of.....	66
Kent, John, of Manchester, use of the 'Good Engraver'	364
Kerridge, William	104
kettle, use of bimetal in	758
key, <i>see</i> winding key	
key drawer, mantel clock, Continental, quarter striking	13
keyless work, <i>see</i> watch, keyless winding	
Kheller, Johann Michael, of Friedberg	
silver and gilt-brass square cased verge watch.....	632
King, Alfred Charles, of West Brompton	640
King, Andrew	530
book review.....	692-6
<i>A Chronology of John Harrison</i>	528-9
<i>The Harrison Turret Clock at Brocklesby Park</i> ,	
lecture	116-17, 245-6, 706-7, 850
<i>The Images of John Harrison</i>	538-43
<i>John Harrison Clockmaker</i>	
<i>Part 1: His First Longcase Clocks, 1713-17</i>	475-88
<i>Part 2: The Brocklesby Turret Clock c. 1722</i> 496-512	
<i>A Plane Table Compass, John Harrison, 1718</i>	44
King, Thomas, artist	538
King's Lynn, <i>Clockmaking in King's Lynn 1600-1900</i> ,	
lecture by John Webster	567-8
Kingston-upon-Hull.....	475
bells tuned by Harrison	475
early clockmakers in.....	475

Kipling, William, apprentice to Henry Hindley	169
Kirk, John, medal portrait of Harrison	540-1
Kirsch, Hans, of Copenhagen, clock-watch	641
kittens	708
Klok, Pieter, of Amsterdam, longcase clock	416
Knibb, John, of Oxford	
bracket clock	
ebony, striking, pull repeat	305
striking, 8-day	584
Knibb, Joseph, of London	
bracket clock	
ebonised, pediment top	150, 444
ebony, Dutch striking	5
ebony, 'Phase III', quarter repeating	437
grande sonnerie, double-six striking	136-7
longcase clock	
ebonised, silver skeleton chapter ring	108
St Andrew's University	812
Knifton, Thomas, of London, lantern clock	
early longcase for	35-6
<i>Sir Thomas Wendy's Lantern Clock</i>	1, 28-36
Knight, Jack, lecture report	714, 851
Knight, Susan	
lecture report	105-7
<i>Study Tours</i>	704, 845
Knottesford, William, of London	
bracket clock, olivewood, turntable base	447
Knyght, Steven, of Ludlow	227, 228
Kock, Jacob	333
Kohl, Max, AG, Chemnitz, seconds impulse table dial	267
Konopiště Castle	105-7
Körber, G.F., of Frankfurt	
silver pair-cased verge watch, c. 1750	633
Kraminer, Jan, <i>Swedish Forgeries</i>	330-4
Kratz, Michael, of Augsburg	
silver and gilt-brass cased verge watch	632
Kreitzer, Conrad, of Augsburg	
gilt-brass and rock-crystal verge watch, 1630-1640	631
Kressenstein, Georg Kress von	45
Kullberg, Mathias, of Stockholm, watch	334
Kutná Hora	106
Kyning, John, of London	
gilt-brass pair-cased verge watch	633

L

<i>La Flore</i> , frigate, sea trial of Le Roy 'A' and 'S'	780
Labre, Joseph, locksmith, of Digne	171
Lachez, Simon, of Utrecht, Hague clock	263
Lackschilduhr (sheild clock)	854
lacquer case	
Bennet, John, of London, tavern clock	450
Cooper and Hedge, of Colchester, longcase clock	258
Ellicott, John (jnr), of London, bracket clock, red	154
Flint, William, of Ashford (sen), tavern clock	82
Kent makers' use of	65, 420
<i>Lacquer longcase restoration</i> , talk by David Buxton	261
<i>Some Thoughts on the Case of the Longcase Clock</i> ,	
lecture by Michael Legg	566-7
Spurgin, Jane, of Colchester, longcase clock	258
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, tavern clock	597
LaFond, Edward	815, 823
Laine, Mr, jeweller	357
Lampard, John, of London	
gilt-brass and silver cased verge watch, 1615-1625	631

<i>Lancashire Watch and Clock Making</i> ,	
lecture by John Griffiths	714-15
Lancashire Watch Company	113
<i>The Lancashire Watch Company</i> ,	
lecture by J. Platt and A. Syder	564
Landeck, Johann Melchior, of Nuremberg	
gilt-brass pedometer and sundial, 18th century	635
Landis & Gyr	
eddy current clock	263
maximum demand indicator	269
pendulum meter	269
Lang, Hans, astronomical clock, (1962)	859
Langford, William, of Ludlow	231
Lantelme, Pierre, of Marcoux	176-7
lantern clock	
Ames, Richard, of London	416, 746
anonymous, England ?	630
anonymous, French, verge alarm	602
anonymous, London ? (three)	630
Bilbie, Edward, of Chewstoke	153
Bowyer, William, of London	411
Drew, John, of London	746
Ebsworth, John, of London	
in New Cheape Side, centre verge, alarm	746
at ye crossed keys, ¼ chime, alarm	746
Frasser, John, of Worcester	746
Furet the elder, of Paris, spring-driven, c. 1750	630
Harvey, Robert, of London	100, 411, 756 , 758
Harvey, Thomas, of London	411
Hill, Benjamin, of London	746
Hocker, John, miniature alarm timepiece	286
Knifton, Thomas, of London	1, 28-36
Ormskirk maker, c. 1697, square dial	274
Pennock, John, of London	
c. 1635	199 , 630
original balance	411
Robinson, Robert, of London	746
Smorthwait, John, of Colchester	42-3
Snow, Martin, of Wells	643-4
Testa, of Nantes	263
Wasson, Solomon, of Bristol	746
Wright, Francis, of Woodston	746
lantern clock, spikes	29
lantern pinion	
turret clock, Digne-les-Bains	173
Lanz, Nikolaus ?, of Innsbruck	
vertical table clock, c. 1560	630
lapidary and goldworker, Kendrick, William	351, 356
Laresche, H., of Paris	783-4
Lattimore, Dr Colin	
<i>Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum</i> , lecture	107-8
<i>L'Aurore</i> , frigate, sea trial of Le Roy 'A' and 'S'	779-80
Lawrence, T.E. (of Arabia), visit to grave	104
le Brun, Mr, engraver	357
Le Cerf, of Geneva	787
Lecluse, F., of London, reward handbill	798
Le Count, Daniel, of London	
longcase clock, walnut marquetry	146
lecture report	
Amson, Dr John, <i>Tidal Clocks</i>	846-7
Archard, Paul, <i>Viennese Clocks</i>	714
lecture report, <i>continued</i> ,	
Arnfield, Jim	
<i>Dismantling & Reassembling a Marine Chronometer</i>	
.....	103
<i>Restoration of a Musical Clock by Novel Methods</i>	

.....	563-4
Arthur, George, <i>The Lowne Electric Clock Co.</i>	860
Betts, Jonathan	
<i>The Birth of the Modern Chronometer</i>	409
<i>Rupert Gould and his Contribution to Horology</i>	265
Bundock, Mike	
‘Commercial’ Turret Clocks	713-14
<i>The Need for a Turret Clock Database</i>	267
Buxton, David, <i>Lacquer longcase restoration</i>	261
Campbell, Gregor, <i>Horological Lubrication</i>	409-10
Cloutman, Dr Ed W.	
<i>Restoring a longcase by Martin of Crosby</i>	262
Cockrell, Dorothy, <i>Enamelling</i>	410-11
Coote, Ian, <i>Watch and clockmaking tools</i>	258-9
Cowham, Mike, <i>A Dial in your Poke</i>	257
Crowley, Finbarr, <i>English Lever Pocket Watches</i>	264
Curran, Colman and Martin Hennessey	
<i>Irish painted clock dials</i>	264-5
Dareau, Dr Michel J.	
<i>Scottish Clockmaking in the 18th Century</i>	100-1
<i>Scottish Clockmakers – a Continuing Story</i>	847
Davis, Keith	
<i>Filling a Hole in a Clock Plate, demonstration</i>	414
<i>Pivoting a Centre Wheel, demonstration</i>	851
Dungan, Dave, <i>Horology and the Internet</i>	265
Ende, Hans van den, <i>Huygens’ Legacy</i>	262-3
Flaherty, Tom, <i>The Speaker’s Clock</i>	416
Greaves, Dr Ian	
<i>English Watch and Chronometer Jewelling</i> 707-8, 848	
Griffiths, John, <i>Lancashire Watch & Clock Making</i>	
.....	714-15
Grimbergen, Kees, & Jan Pool, <i>Sun pointing arrow</i> 263-4	
Hadwell, Charles, <i>Fabergé Eggs</i>	256-7
Hennessey, Martin and Colman Curran	
<i>Irish painted clock dials</i>	264-5
Hennessey, Martin, <i>Treasures of the NAWCC</i>	265
Hodgson, Brynn, <i>Langley Bradley</i>	849-50
Hooper, John, <i>Recent Discoveries</i>	411-12
Hughes, Alan	
<i>Bell-founding and the Whitechapel Foundry</i>	260-1
Hutchinson, Beresford, <i>Curiosities of Clocks & Watches</i>	
.....	265
Jackson, Brian, <i>Clocks in the Manor House Museum</i> 413	
King, Andrew, <i>The Harrison Turret Clock</i>	
<i>at Brocklesby Park</i>	116-17, 245-6, 850
Lattimore, Dr Colin	
<i>Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum</i>	107-8
Legg, Michael	
<i>Some Thoughts on the Case of the Longcase Clock</i>	
.....	565-7
Linnard, William (Bill), <i>The Vaughans of Pontypool</i> 109	
McBrierty, Gerry, <i>Early German Clocks</i>	265
McKay, C.G. (Chris)	
<i>Horological Postcards</i>	854
<i>Lord Grimthorpe</i>	254-5
<i>Timing Turret Clocks</i>	267
Middleton, Viscount (Alan)	
<i>Watches of the Royal Geographical Society</i>	710
North, Bernard H., <i>The Scent of Time</i>	851-2
lecture report, <i>continued</i> ,	
Penney, David	
<i>The Influence of Pierre Frédéric Ingold on the</i>	
<i>Development of Mass Produced Watches</i>	567
<i>Pierre Frédéric Ingold</i>	98-9
<i>Watches in the Manor House Museum</i>	413
Platt, J., & A. Syder, <i>The Lancashire Watch Company</i> 564	
Pool, Jan, & Kees Grimbergen, <i>Sun pointing arrow</i> 263-4	
Priestley, Philip	
<i>The Development of the Pocket Watch</i>	569-70
<i>Impact of American Technology on the</i>	
<i>English Watch Trade</i>	112-13
Randall, Anthony G.	
<i>Mudge Timekeeper, ‘Green’</i>	110-12 , 408-9, 848
Read, David, <i>Electrical Instruments, demonstration</i> .267	
Read, Matthew, <i>The Transit of Venus</i>	414-15
Reynolds, Colin, <i>Gents of Leicester</i>	118
Richards, Dave, <i>Floral clocks</i>	109-10
Schraven, Dr Thomas	
<i>Pendulum Electricity Meters of Hermann Aron</i> 416- 17	
Scobie-Youngs, Keith	
<i>Manchester Town Hall Clock</i>	255
<i>Turret clock projects</i>	853
Smith, Prof. Alan	
<i>Domestic Clocks in Manchester Town Hall</i>	411
Stoner, David C.	
<i>Automatic Teamaker Alarms</i>	712
<i>Maidstone Museum, and Longcase Clock by Clement</i>	
.....	414
Taylor, Dr John C.	
<i>Craftsmanship and innovation in</i>	
<i>London Clockmaking 1600-1700</i>	99-100
<i>The Sussex Tompion</i>	102
Thompson, David	
<i>Octavius Morgan and the Society of Antiquaries</i> .562	
<i>Watches 1675-1753</i>	565
Treherne, A. A. (Alan), <i>Liverpool Watches</i>	850-1
Waddington, Trevor	
<i>English table clocks 1650-1900</i>	262
<i>Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers</i>	103
Webster, John	
<i>Clockmaking in King’s Lynn 1600-1900</i>	567-8
White, Ian	
<i>The Amazing Clocks of James Cox</i>	848-9
presented DVD, ‘ <i>Royal Music Machines</i> ’	853
Whitworth, John, <i>Smith’s five-tooth escapement</i>	261
Whyler, Mark, <i>Military Timers</i>	568-9
Woodward, Claire	
<i>Bahne Bonniksen and the Karrusel Watch</i>	845-6
Wotton, Peter	
<i>Birth of the British Synchronous Motor Clock</i> 259-60	
Wright, A.J. (Jan), <i>Electric Clocks and the GPO</i> ... 564-5	
Zeeman, Jaap	
<i>Dutch Clocks / French Clocks 1657-1700</i>	246-7
Leeson, of Coleshill, carillon, Ludlow, St Laurence.... 232-3	
Leeuwen, Pier van	114
Lefeuvre, Antoine, clockmaker, of Forcalquier	171-2
Legg, Michael, <i>Some Thoughts on the Case of the</i>	
<i>Longcase Clock, lecture</i>	565-7, 570
Leibniz, Gottfried, balance spring ideas	763-4
Leicestershire, Earl Shilton Old Clock Club, <i>Leicestershire</i>	
<i>Clocks + The Deacon Workshop, (CD) review</i>	89
Leiden, observatory	238
Leigh, of Newton (le Willows), longcase clock, five train255	
Lemaindre, Nicholas, of Blois	
gilt-brass cased verge watch, 1600-1620	631
Lemaire, Pierre, of Paris	
silver adjustable horizontal dial, c. 1750.....	634
Lemaître & Bergmann.....	158
Lengelle, Henri, <i>see</i> Tardy (Lengelle)	
length of day, indication	
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock	747
<i>L’Enjouée</i> , frigate, sea trial of Le Roy ‘A’ and ‘S’	780

Lenner, Antonio	247
Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark	
<i>Sundials: History, Art, People, Science</i> , reviewed. 552-4	
Leonidas, wrist-watch, Chrono, (stolen)	8
Leopold, John H., awarded Gaïa Prize 2006	611, 612
Lepaute, Henry, of Paris	
turret clock, Digne-les-Bains, estimate	176, 177
Lepaute, Jean-André, one-wheel clock	649- 51
Lepaute, oscillating clock	709
Lepine, watch	759
Leroy, Charles, of Paris	
bracket clock, rectangular Louis XVI, (stolen)	302
Le Roy, Jean-Baptiste (1720-1800)	645-6, 661
fusee, reversed	646
Le Roy, Julien	332, 645, 648
signature used by Pierre	657 , 781
Le Roy, Pierre (1717-1785)	
<i>The Eminent Pierre Le Roy in the Art of Timekeeping</i> , by Charles Allix and Giuseppe Brusa	
Part I: <i>Up to about 1765</i>	645-62
Part II: <i>Marine Timekeepers and Watches</i>	775-89
escapement, pivoted-detent	646, 647 , 660
<i>Étrennes Chronométriques</i>	648-9 , 654, 656
hopper clock (<i>pendule à trémie</i>)	656
house at Viry-sur-Orge	787
manuscripts	660, 775, 781- 2
<i>montre marine</i>	
1754-6	660
1763	660
1764	660
'A' (Ancienne)	775-81
balance	777
escapement	778
train count	779
models of	776
'S' (Seconde)	775
sea trials	779-80
one-wheel clock	649-55
escapement	652-4
train count	652-4
papers	646
<i>petite montre de marine (La Petite Ronde)</i>	782-3
<i>petite ronde</i> of 1774	784-5
portrait, (not authentic)	645 , 861
publications	775, 779, 781
views on springing	660, 661, 779
Le Roy, Pierre (1717-1785), <i>continued</i> ,	
watch	
no. 3449, duplex	657
no. 4757	786
watch, double dial	783-4
Le Roy, Pierre (the Uncle, 1687-1742)	648, 656
Lesel, Michael, of Nuremberg	
ivory diptych dial, dated 1609	634
<i>Letters to the Editor</i> 119-23 , 270-1 , 418-21 , 571-4 , 722-4 , 861-3	
Charles Gretton	
C. Stuart Kelley	573-4
Warner Meinen	862-3
<i>The Church Clocks of Charing</i> , Jonathan Betts	722
<i>The Fall and Rise of the Gressenhall Clock</i> , Clifford Bird	724
<i>Re: John Jefferys</i> , Graham Hodgetts	861- 2
<i>Moon-Phase Displays</i> , Andrew Fleming	573
reply by Michael Wright	573
<i>New Section?</i> , Bernard H. North	571
<i>Pierre Le Roy</i> , Jonathan Betts	861
reply by Charles Allix	861
<i>Samuel Atkins and Harrison's H5</i> , Sir George White	722- 3
<i>Vulliamy's Workmen</i> , Paul Tuck	571- 2
level, gunner's, anonymous, copper	635
Levitt, Lewis, of London, trade card	792-3
Lewis and Gunton, of London, engine turner	798
library	
AHS <i>see</i> AHS: <i>Library Notes</i>	
Basel University	217-18, 224-6
British Horological Institute	102
Deutsches Gesellschaft für Chronometrie	855- 6
Lieshout, Berry van	122
Lightfoot, Peter	190
lignum vitae, use by Harrison	503, 513
Lind, Nicholas, of London, watch	334
Lind, Nicholas, of Stockholm	334
Linden, Johann Anton, of Heilbronn, astrolabe, c. 1580	634
Linnard, William (Bill)	
<i>Occasion's Bald Behind, A Neoclassical Dial</i>	
by John Owen of Llanwrst	359-70
<i>The Vaughans of Pontypool</i> , lecture	109
Linqvist, Johan, of Stockholm	333
Linthead-Smith, Peter, lecture report	110-13 , 260-1
Lion, George, watch	565
<i>L'Ysis</i> , sea trial of Berthoud nos. 6 and 8	780
Lisle, Benjamin, of Rotterdam, silver cased verge watch	632
Lister, Thomas, of Halifax	
bracket clock, ¼ striking, painted dial	686
Littlewort, George, of London	
watch, no. 213, mail guard's	134
<i>Liverpool Watches</i> , lecture by Alan Treherne	850-1
Liversidge, Peggy	530
Lloyd, John, of Hafodunos, 'The Philosopher'	369-70
clocks listed in sale of his collection	369
lock, through subsidiary dial of watch	
Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795	344 , 346
Lokear, of Ludlow, smith	227
London Byzantine sundial-calendar	319- 20
London, John, of Bristol, longcase clock	585
long duration, month	
Barwise/Huddlestone, longcase regulator	287
Bertin, Justin, of Meux, Comtoise clock	255
Boxell, Thomas, of Brighton, tripod clock	282
Cole, Thomas, tripod clock	282
Dent, E. J., wall regulator, no. 674	
no. 674	451
Dutton, William, longcase regulator, annual calendar	108
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
longcase clock, mahogany, chiming	20
Martin, William, of Bristol	
longcase clock, walnut, 'William Penn'	817-21
Quare, Daniel	
longcase clock, marquetry, Dutch striking	737
longcase clock, walnut	445
Robinson, Francis, of London, longcase clock, walnut	749
Shelton, John, longcase regulator	287
Smythes, of London	
longcase regulator, mahogany, Halifax moon	588- 9
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, astrolabic	108
Tunn, James, of London, longcase clock, walnut	147
Ward, Henry, of Blandford, longcase regulator	688
long duration, 45-day	
Brewer, Richard, of Preston, longcase regulator	288
long duration, one year	
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, 'Drayton'	108

long duration, two year	
Sarton, clock, going and striking single spring driven	116
long duration, unspecified	
Robin, of Paris, table regulator	146
longcase, casework, <i>see</i> case, longcase	
longcase clock	
anonymous	
organ clock, George III, Swiss or Black Forest?	253-4
Becket, James, of Dover, walnut, (stolen)	271-2
Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento	
astronomical chiming	251-3
Beyer, William, of London, astronomical equation	747
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam (dial)	335-7
Brysons, of Edinburgh	
mahogany, mercury pendulum	748
Carter, William, of Kingston	
mahogany, moon, rise and fall	3
Catlin, Daniel, of King's Lynn	568
Cloud, Ralph, of Beaminstor, 30-hour	412
Cooper and Hedge, of Colchester	
lacquer case, centre seconds	258
Cooper, Joseph, of Malpas, 8-day single-handed	689
Duffield, Edward, of Philadelphia, walnut	823-6
Dutch, walnut bombé case	101
Dutton, William, month regulator, annual calendar	108
Ebsworth, John, of London, 30-hour	602
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
mahogany, ¼ chiming month	20
Flint, William, of Charing, oak, 8-day, silvered dial	70
Fromanteel, Abraham, velvet-covered iron dial	412
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ebony, 'Norfolk'	757
Fromanteel, Dutch striking	412
longcase clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
Fromanteel, John, of London	
olivewood and parquetry	610
walnut, 'Cromwell Family'	808-12
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg	
3-train, subsidiary dials	854-5
Garfoot, William, of London	412
Graham, George, of London	
kingwood	757
no. 611, ebonised	753
no. 772, walnut	448, 604, 754
Harrison, John	
1713	476, 479-88
date wheel	482
1715	477, 480-8
1717	477-9, 480-8
wooden regulator	461, 705, 706, 756
Henderson, Robert, of London, musical mahogany	424
Jennings, of Fritwell, painted pine, single-handed	578
Klok, Pieter, of Amsterdam	416
Knibb, Joseph, ebonised, silver skeleton chapter ring	108
Le Count, Daniel, of London, walnut marquetry	146
Leigh, of Newton (le Willows), five train	255
London, John, of Bristol	585
Maddock, Thomas, of Leek, oak, 8-day single-hand	122
Martin, of Crosby, complicated dial indications	262
Martin, William, of Bristol	
walnut, month going, 'William Penn'	817-21
Mathews, David, of Carmarthen, 30-hour	366
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton	734
Murrell, William, of Horsham, 30-hour	715
Owen, John, of Llanrwst	359, 361
Perigal, Francis, of London	
mahogany, chiming, enamel dials	303
Quare, Daniel	
marquetry and walnut, month, Dutch striking	737
walnut	11
walnut month going	445
Redstall, Francis, of Overton, 30-hour posted frame	412
Robertson, Andrew, of Dunkeld	
mahogany, white dial	254
Robertson, Edward, of Dromore	254
Robinson, Francis, of London, walnut, month going	749
Sauer, Christopher, of Philadelphia	821-3
Sleightholme, John, of Sleaford, walnut, (stolen)	9
Spurgin, Jane, of Colchester, lacquer case	258
Tompion, Thomas	307, 412
astrolabic dial, month	108
Drayton, year-going	108
no. 114, walnut	10
walnut marquetry and pewter	280
Tunn, James, of London	
walnut, month, day of week in arch	147
Voyce, John, of Dean, elm, single-handed	446
Vulliamy, Justin, mahogany, architectural	735
Walder, 30-hour movement	415
Weston, of Hastings, 30-hour, worm-driven fly	102
Wicks, of London	101
Williams, John, of Leeds, 30-hour, painted case	687
longcase clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
Woolley, Thomas, of Charing	
carved oak case, 8-day	65, 66
carved oak case, 30-hour	65, 66
oak case, 8-day	67
Wraight, Thomas, of Charing	
30-hour birdcage	70
oak 8-day painted dial	71
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam	717
<i>Longcase pinions</i> , Robey, John A., letter	121
longcase regulator, <i>see</i> regulator, longcase	
Longines, wrist-watch, (stolen)	8
Longitude Act	468-9
Longitude, Board of	468, 528-9
minutes relating to John Harrison	531-2
longitude problem	
Bond, Henry	767, 770, 771
Hooke's views on	771-4
Huygens' clock sea trials	672, 674-9
lunar method	473
Lory, of Paris	
longcase regulator, mahogany, equation, lunar	603
Louis XIII, King of France	
depicted on tapestry showing clock	162-3
Lovellace, Jacob, of Exeter, lecture by Clive Ponsford	853
Løwenørn, Paul de	776
Lowestoft, Battle of	670
Lowne Electric Clock and Appliance Co.	
clocks in Science Museum reserve	570
lecture by George Arthur	860
slave clocks	269
lubrication	103
<i>Horological Lubrication</i> ,	
lecture by Gregor Campbell	409-10
Ludlow	
<i>Ludlow Church Bells, Clock & Chimes, 1460-1900</i> , by Michael Page, Part 2 – <i>The Chimes of St Laurence's Church, Ludlow</i>	227-34
St Laurence, tunes played at	234
Lukens, Isaac, of Philadelphia	814
Lumsden, George	236

lunar indication	
<i>The Antikythera Mechanism and the Early History of the Moon-Phase Display</i> , by Michael Wright	319-29
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock	747
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen, watches	830
Breguet, watch, no. 2649.....	751
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam	335-6
Carter, William, of Kingston	
longcase clock, mahogany	3
Decharmes, Simon, of London	
bracket clock, ebony, musical, calendar.....	607
Ellicott, John, (jnr), of London, by use of rotating orb	
longcase, mahogany chiming.....	20
on top of musical bracket clock, (stolen)	297
London Byzantine sundial-calendar	319-20
Lory, of Paris, Janvier's system.....	603
Mascarone, Giovan Battista, of Milan	
watch, scallop form	248
lunar indication, <i>continued</i> ,	
<i>Moon Mechanisms, a Restorer's Guide</i> ,	
by Peter Grimwood, reviewed	398-9
<i>Moon-Phase Displays</i> , letter by Andrew Fleming	573
reply by M.T. Wright	573
Patek Philippe, gold tourbillon wristwatch.....	605
Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham, bracket clock	716
rotating disc.....	319-20, 573
rotating globe	20, 297, 319-22, 573, 589
Sauer, Christopher, of Philadelphia, longcase clock	821-3
Smythes, of London	
month mahogany longcase regulator.....	588-9
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver alarm clock-watch.....	209
Lunds, patent synchronization	621
Lymphsham (near Birmingham)	
turret clock, notes by Octavius Morgan	639
Lynde, Mr, of Ludlow	229
lyre clock, Tregent, James, of London, mahogany.....	450

M

M, embossed on sundial gnomon	45
MA, mark of Michael Thomas Atkins of London.....	194-5
Maber, Roger	526-7
McBrierty, Gerry, <i>Early German Clocks</i> , lecture	265
McCabe, James, carriage clock, no. 3299, repeating	453
McCaire, Gideon, watch case maker.....	346
Macclesfield, 2nd Earl, (d. 1764), FRS	470
MacFarlane, Captain J., of Perth	84
Machin, John.....	469
machinery, clock manufacturing	857
McKay, C.G. (Chris)	104
book review.....	236-7
<i>Horological Postcards</i> , lecture.....	853-4
<i>John Moore and Sons of Clerkenwell Turret Clock Makers</i> , reviewed.....	696
<i>Lord Grimthorpe</i> , lecture	254-5
<i>Timing Turret Clocks</i> , lecture	267
McKay, C.G. (Chris), Mike Bundock and, <i>James W. Benson of Ludgate Hill Turret Clock Makers</i> , reviewed.....	696
McMahan, Dr Bruce.....	156
Macpherson, Normand, of Edinburgh, trade card ...	790, 792
McQuater, Archie	
accurate tidal mechanism	846
<i>Torsion Pendulum Clocks</i> , contributor to lecture.....	563
Maddock, Edward (II), of Liverpool, watch case maker	167
Maddock, Randle, of Leek	

bracket timepiece, walnut, ¼ repeat, gathered rack	121-2
Maddock, Thomas, of Leek	
longcase clock, oak, 8-day single-hand.....	122
Maëcht, Philippe, of Paris, tapestry maker	163
Magalotti, Count Lorenzo	761
Magneta, slave mechanisms	268
magnetism, Hooke, Robert, 'Magnetick Watch' ..	761-2, 764
Magnin, Mr	357
Magnin, Simeon, watchmaker.....	352, 357
mail guard's watch	
Littlewort, George, of London, no. 213	134
Maillet, of Digne.....	177
maintaining power, bolt and shutter	
Bridgeman, Edward, of Covent Garden, rosewood,	
repeating bracket clock	741
Fromanteel, John, longcase clock, walnut	810-11
Graham, George, of London, longcase clock	
no. 611, ebonised.....	753
no. 772, walnut	754
Harrison, turret clock.....	502, 510
Knottesford, William, of London	
bracket clock, olivewood	447
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock, walnut.....	445
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock.....	307
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 114, walnut.....	10
Tunn, James, of London, longcase, month walnut	147
maintaining power, Harrison's	
Huber-Mudge timekeeper	221
maintaining power, Hooke, Robert	768
maintenance, costs of, Charing church clock	377-86, 392
maker's mark, <i>see also</i> watch case maker's mark	
AR (Germany), gilt-brass cased verge	
clock-watch with stackfreed, 1600-1650	630
bird.....	834
HS (Germany)	
gilt-brass stackfreed clock-watch, 1580-1600.....	630
HS (Nuremberg?)	
gilt-brass stackfreed watch, 1640-1660.....	631
IG (Germany)	
horizontal table clock, c. 1630.....	629
IH (Germany)	
gilt-brass cased stackfreed clock-watch, 1580-1600	
.....	630
IJB (Jan Janssen Bockelts?).....	830
IS (Germany)	
gilt-brass cased verge coach watch, 1590-1610	631
IW* (John Ward).....	548
NL (Germany)	
horizontal table alarm clock, dated 1549	629
RC (Richard (C.A. et Cie).....	160
SZ (Germany), horizontal table clock, c. 1560.....	629
makura dokei.....	202, 630
Manchester	
Deansgate, c. 1800.....	166
<i>Manchester Town Hall Clock</i> ,	
lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....	255-6
map of, c. 1800	165
Manly, Henry, of London	
gold and painted enamel watch outer case.....	633
mantel clock	
14-day, (stolen).....	272
Denière of Paris, lyre shaped, (stolen)	302
Dwerrihouse & Ogden	18
Godin of Paris	
Louis XV ormolu and Chinese porcelain, (stolen) 298	
Hayle, Samuel, of London	40-1

Janvier, Antide	312	longcase clock, 30-hour	366
quarter striking, Continental	13	Matthews, Martin, <i>Engine Turning</i> (DVD), reviewed	838
Vulliamy, Benjamin		matting, detail, Hayle, Samuel, of London, bracket clock	41
no. 240, marble, porcelain and ormolu, (stolen) ..	299	Maurer, Johann, of Füssen, silver skull-form verge watch	632
no. 410, marble, porcelain and ormolu, (stolen) ..	300	Maurice, E., of Paris, carriage clock	709
mantel regulator, <i>see</i> regulator, table		Maurice, Klaus	856
manufacture, 18th century, UK exports to America	25-6	Mazarin, Cardinal	163
map of		Meadows, A.J.	619
Cape Verde Islands	679	medal, Indian peace medal, 1757	825-6
Charing (Kent) area	389	medallist, Pingo, Thomas	353
Kent	66	Meinen, Warner, <i>Charles Gretton</i> , letter	862-3
Manchester and Salford, c. 1800	165	Mentink and Roest, in Vught, dealers	116
proximity of England and Netherlands	665	Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, chronometer, marine, no. 24821 ..	103
Maragna, Tony		Mercury, transit of, 1769	825
<i>For your further reading</i>	273, 422-3, 576, 865-6	meridian line, Greenwich	318
Marie, David, of France ?, gilt-brass cased cylinder watch, skeletonised movement, c. 1760	633	metallurgy	
marine chronometer, <i>see</i> chronometer, marine		<i>Horological Metallurgy</i> , lecture by Paul Craddock	708-9
Markwick, James, of London		Metamec, promotional slide show 1978	91
silver and tortoise-shell pair-cased verge watch	633	metronome, Cadencia	413
silver cased verge watch	633	Metz, Petrus de, of Romans	170
Markwick, of London, silver pair-cased verge watch	633	Metzger, Jeremias, monstrance clock	644
Marlowe, Christopher	367-8	middle temperature error	661
marquetry case		Middleton, Lord	35
Fromanteel, John, of London, longcase clock	610	Midleton, Viscount (Alan)	102, 712
Kent makers	420	<i>Watches of the Royal Geographical Society</i> , lecture .	710
Le Count, Daniel, of London, longcase	146	Midnall, John, of London, gilt-brass cased verge watch .	632
Quare, Daniel, longcase	737	Migdal, Joanna	460
<i>Some Thoughts on the Case of the Longcase Clock</i> ,		<i>Military Timers</i> , lecture by Mark Whyler	568-9
lecture by Michael Legg	566	milk skimmer, made from Ahasuerus Fromanteel dial ...	338
Tompion, Thomas		Miller, Lienhart, of Nuremberg, punchmark	49
longcase clock, astrolabic	108	Mills, Humphrey, of Edinburgh	100, 847
longcase, walnut and pewter inlay	280	Mills, Richard, of Edinburgh	100
Martens, Jess Hans	775-6	Milton, John	368
Martenzeller, of Vienna, carriage clock	416	minute ring, Dutch arcaded	335-6
Marti, Fritz, electric clock	268	Mitchell, Arthur	
Martin, Edzach, ivory steelyard, no. 1442	635	<i>Library Notes</i>	96, 245, 407, 559-60, 703, 844
Martin, Esmond Bradley	466	<i>An Unkown Alexander Bain Electric Clock?</i> , note ..	85-7
Martin, Johann (attrib.), of Augsburg		Mitchell, Robert P.	643-4
gilt-brass pedometer, c. 1700	635	MM (Michael Muller), of Augsburg	
Martin, John, contributor to <i>Precision Pendulum Clocks</i>	397	vertical table clock, 1575-1600	630
Martin, John, of Melling	262	mock pendulum balance (on watch)	
Martin, of Crosby		Bradley, Langley, of London, silver pair-cased verge	633
longcase clock, complicated dial indications	262	Dufour, of Paris, gilt-brass verge	633
Martin, Thomas, of London, watch, no. 795	281, 344-7	mock pendulum (clock), <i>see</i> false pendulum	
Martin, William, of Bristol		Moilliet, Jean	
longcase clock, walnut, month, 'William Penn' ...	817-21	watch, gold and champlevé polychrome enamel	317
<i>Mary Rose</i> [ship], sundials recovered from	45-6	Moivre, A. de, FRS	470
Mascarone, Giovan Battista, of Milan		Monk, John, model of Le Roy's <i>Montre Marine</i>	776
watch, scallop form, calendar and lunar dials	248	Monk, William, of Berwick St John	104
Maskelyne, Nevil		turret clock, Wimborne Minster	104
Astronomer Royal	473	monstrance clock, <i>see also</i> table clock	
connection with Longitude Prize	472-4	Metzger, Jeremias	644
determination of longitude of Barbados	473	month, anomalistic	56
own account of view of Harrison	474	month, draconitic	56-9, 63
portrait	472	month, synodic	319, 329
tests H4	473	month, tropical	56, 324
work at Schiehallion	472	months, personified	336
Mason, Bernard	258	<i>montre marine</i> , <i>see</i> Le Roy, Pierre (1717-1785); Monk, John	
Mason, Mr, watch case maker	357	moon dial, <i>see also</i> lunar indication	
Massey, Newcastle, Coventry, Prescott, London, watch ..	287	Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg, gilt brass and silver	
master clock, Gents of Leicester	118	horizontal sun-dial and moon-dial, c. 1700	634
Matchett, John, of London		Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell	
bracket clock, ebony, turntable base	454	<i>John Moore and Sons of Clerkenwell Turret Clock</i>	
matchstick man, on Thomas Knifton lantern clock	29	<i>Makers</i> ,	
Mathews, David, of Carmarthen (and Talley)		by Chris McKay, reviewed	696
		turret clock	

Calehill and Little Chart	389-90	Murrell, William, of Horsham, longcase clock, 30-hour .715
Kingswood church	720	Murthly Castle, Perthshire, visit by Scottish Section ... 252-4
Milton Abbey	104	museum
Old Harlow, St John's church	718	Amsterdam, National Maritime Museum
Moore, Sir Jonas	765	Apeldoorn, Het Loo
watch with 'C' form balance spring	766	Asten, National Carillon Museum
Moray, Sir Robert	664-8, 760	Boerhaave, National Museum of the
betrays Hooke's work to Huygens	673	History of Science
Huygens' clock sea trials	668-9, 675, 677	116, 237-8, 715-16
involvement with Royal Society	665-6	Bristol, Industrial
Moreton, Dorset, engraved glass windows in church	104	85
Morgan, Dr Graham	25	Bruchsaal Castle, German National Museum for
Morgan, Octavius		Mechanical Music
<i>Archaeological Journal</i> , contributions to	189	857
archive material in British Museum, listed	639-44	Bury St Edmunds, Manor House
bequest, listing of	629-35	closure proposed
collection sent to British Museum	196	closure confirmed
death and will of	196	567, 711-12
<i>Notes on the Ancient Clocks at Wells, Rye, and Dover</i>		Cambridge, Fitzwilliam
.....	189-93	visit by South Eastern Section
obituary of	215-16	108
<i>Octavius Morgan and the Society of Antiquaries</i> ,		Clockmakers' Company, Friends
lecture by David Thompson	562	874
<i>Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector</i> ,		Colchester, Tymperleys
by David Thompson		258
Part VI	189-216	Deutsches Uhrenmuseum
Part VII	629-44	851
portrait of	213, 216	Dorset Clock and Cider, Owermoigne
Society of Antiquaries, involvement in	189	104
<i>A Morris Tobias Binnacle Timepiece</i> ,		Dover, Delaware, Biggs Museum
note, by Malcolm Savage	83-4	759
Morris, Vernon	259	Friedberg, Städtisches Museum
<i>The Clockmakers of Charing</i> , letter	419	854-5
<i>Jonathan Frost</i> , letter	271	Furtwangen, Deutsches Uhrenmuseum
mortar, timepiece in form of, Cole, Thomas, no. 1600 ...	738	858-60
Moser, George Michael, chaser, George Graham watch .287		Geneva
motion and slide maker, Harris, Thomas	356	Museum of Art and History
motto, <i>Sic Transit Gloria Mundi</i> , on longcase clock dial	3	317
Mottram, John, bracket clock, musical with automata	255	Museum of Horology and Enamelling
Mounier, Peter, watch case maker	351, 353	854
Allam, William, of London, no. 1416	339-41	Güthenbach
Movado, wrist-watch, Caledamatic, (stolen)	9	116
movement maker, Hewitt, Thomas	356	Jaure
Muddle, Walter, of Charing, clock-keeper	377	115
Mudge, Thomas	24	Karlstejn, 'Dum Hodin'
bracket clock, lever escapement	110	106-7
chronometer, marine, 'Green'	217, 318	Leicester, Newarke Houses Museum
<i>Mudge 'Green'</i> ,		89
lecture by Anthony Randall	110-12, 408-9, 848	London, British Museum
<i>Huber-Mudge and the first constant-force escapement</i> ,		456, 644
by Anthony G. Randall,		gallery closure 2006-8
with an introduction by Derek Pratt	217-26	759
meeting with Huber	220-1	Hugh Tait's involvement
Mudge, Thomas, <i>continued</i> ,		26-7
possible alterations to early clock	560	job advertisement
Mudge, Thomas, and Dutton, William		444
drop-dial clock, large mahogany	587	Le Roy, Pierre, one-wheel clock
longcase clock	734	650-5
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E., and Doug Cowan, report of		Octavius Morgan bequest
American Section tour of Southern Germany	854-60	visits (early clocks)
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E., book review ... 237-8, 399-401		560-2
Muhammed ibn Ahmed el Maringe, brass quadrant	634	London, Greenwich
Müller, Ludwig Theodor, of Augsburg, dial		National Maritime Museum
gilt and silvered brass universal equinoctial, c. 1760.634		409, 458
Munk, James, apprentice to Wraight & Woolley	80	Royal Observatory
Munson-Williams-Procter Arts Institute	317	317-18, 522-7
		Dibner Award 2006
		759
		London, Science Museum
		Byzantine sundial-calendar
		319-20
		visit to reserve collection
		570
		London, Somerset House
		759
		museum, <i>continued</i> ,
		Mons, Francis Duesberg Collection
		851
		Morteau
		124
		Munich
		Bayrisches Nationalmuseum
		856
		Deutsches Museum
		858
		Royal Residence
		857
		Norfolk Rural Life Museum, Gressenhall
		724
		Nuremberg, Germanisches Nationalmuseum
		855-6
		Owermoigne, Dorset Clock and Cider
		104
		Oxford, Museum of the History of Science
		97
		Paris, Musée National des Techniques (CNAM) 775, 781
		Prague, National Technical
		107
		Prescot, exhibition, ' <i>Ingenious Timekeepers</i> '
		613
		Rockford, Time Museum
		217
		Schoonhoven,
		Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock
		114, 115, 316-17, 398
		Schramberg, Stadtmuseum
		857
		Schwenningen, Uhrenindustriemuseum
		857
		St Fagans National History Museum

(formerly Museum of Welsh Life)	570
St Märgen	854
St Petersburg, Hermitage	759
Strasbourg, Rohan Palace.....	857
Stroud	720
Stuttgart, Württembergisches Landesmuseum	854-5
Utrecht, National Speelklok	115 , 716-17, 853
Villingen-Schwenningen, Heimatsmuseum.....	851
Wuppertal, Harrison H1 replica made at.....	149
Zaanse Schans, Dutch Clock Museum.....	114
Zurich, Beyer Museum de Zeitmessung	785
musical box	
automata	109
Nicole Frères, no. 33605, eight air, (stolen)	272
musical clock, <i>see also</i> organ clock	
Baker, J., of Newcastle.....	563-4
Cox, James	600
Dautel, of Paris	717, 718
Davis, Arthur, of Westleigh, 30-hour hooded wall ...	412
Decharmes, Simon, of London	
bracket clock, ebony, calendar and ¼ repeat	607
DVD, 'Royal Music Machines'	853
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
bracket clock, calendar, moonphase, (stolen).....	297
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus.....	412
Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg	
carillon clock, dated 1589	212 , 629
Henderson, Robert, of London, mahogany longcase	424
Hoffman Frères of Paris, picture clock	264
Mottram, John, bracket clock, with automata.....	255
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, no. 185	
bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ repeat, (stolen).....	296
Southwell Minster.....	103
Taylor, John	718
Waugh, James, and Sons, of Dublin	
longcase clock with carillon.....	416
Mussard, Jean, of Geneva, enamel watch case	633
mystery clock, Guilmet escapement.....	20 , 278 , 594 , 871

N

Napier, Robert, collector.....	524
Nash, Teddy, death of reported.....	569, 715
National Herb Centre, visit by Midlands Section	849
navigation instruments, depicted on watch case.....	548-9
NAWCC, <i>Treasures of the NAWCC</i> ,	
lecture by Martin Hennessey	265
Neele, of London, engraver.....	801
nef, Schlottheim, Hans	644
Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord	
Emery watch no. 1104, belonged to Nelson	156-7
Nelthorp, Mr, seal cutter	357
Netherlands	
AHS, American Section, Study Tour, April 2005	113-16
Netherlands Turret Clock Foundation	316-17
Neumann, Petr	106
Newhaven Clock Company	
eight-day movement with two springs	415
Newsum, Bartholomew, of London	642
vertical table clock, c. 1580	196, 199, 200-1 , 561, 630
will	199
Newsum, Edward.....	199
Newsum, John.....	199
Newton, E.J., regulator, longcase, (stolen)	9
Nicolas, François, of Digne.....	175
Nicole, Adolphe.....	99

Nicole, Adolphe & Jules Capt.....	99
Nicole, David	99
Nicole Frères, musical box, no. 33605, eight air, (stolen) 272	
Nicole, Nielsen and Company	99, 113
Nicole Nielsen, watch, lever, 1-minute tourbillon	287
night clock	
Campani, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome	
striking, grande sonnerie on 3 bells.....	248-50
<i>Robert, D. l'ainé, of La Chaux de Fonds ?</i> , 19th cent. ?	
.....	630
Nixon, Elliott	457
NL (maker's mark) (Germany)	
horizontal table alarm clock, dated 1549	629
North, Bernard H.	
<i>New Section?</i> , letter	571
<i>The Scent of Time</i> , lecture	851-2
North, John D., <i>God's Clockmaker; Richard of Wallingford and the Invention of Time</i> , reviewed	401
Northern Goldsmiths Co., Newcastle upon Tyne	
deck watch, no. 2027.....	739
Nostell Priory.....	502
Notes	
<i>Jan Janssen Bockelts the Younger, 'Puritan' Style Watch with Centre Seconds, Haarlem, c. 1630</i> ,	
by David Thompson	827-30
<i>A Morris Tobias Binnacle Timepiece</i> ,	
by Malcolm Savage	83-4
<i>An Unkown Alexander Bain Electric Clock?</i> ,	
by Arthur Mitchell.....	85-7
Nouwen, Michael, of London	
quartz crystal-cased verge watch, 1609 ? (C19 fake).631	
novelty clock, Mud Clock	413
Nuremberg, <i>Portable Sundial making in Nuremberg</i> ,	
by Mike Cowham	45-50
Nuremberg, sundial-makers' punch marks.....	49
Nye, James	
lecture report.....	118, 267-9, 416-17, 860
visit report	570

O

obituary, of	
Bulpitt, James Gerald (Gerry) (1932-2005).....	24
Carrington, Roger F. (1948-2005).....	157
Dobson, Richard Donald (1910-2005).....	316
Hutchinson, Beresford (1936-2006).....	456-9
Tait, Hugh (1927-2005)	26-7
observatory, Leiden.....	116, 238
occasion, bald behind, literary references.....	367-8
' <i>Occasion's Bald Behind</i> ', <i>A Neoclassical Dial</i>	
by John Owen of Llanwrst, by William Linnard	359-70
<i>Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector</i> , by David Thompson	
Part VI	189-216
Part VII.....	629-44
Odell, Eddy, <i>A Jones electric clock</i> , talk	268
Öhman of Stockholm	332
watch	333
Old Pretender, James III and VIII, watch belonging to ...	101
Oldenburg, Henry	464, 663-4, 667, 760-1
Omega, wrist-watch	
cal 30T2260, (stolen).....	8 , 9
Constellation, (stolen)	8 , 9
Flightmaster, (stolen)	8
Moonwatch, (stolen).....	8

Seamaster, (stolen).....	9
Speedmaster, (stolen).....	9
one-wheel clock	
Le Roy, Pierre.....	649-55
Lepaute, Jean-André.....	649-51
Roi, Samuel et fils, of La Chaux-de-Fonds.....	650
Romilly, Jean.....	650
Oosterwijk, Severijn.....	668, 669
Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam.....	335
organ clock, anonymous	
longcase, George III, Swiss or Black Forest?.....	253-4
<i>Ormskirk Clock and Watchmakers</i> ,	
by Anthony Daly, reviewed.....	838
Ormskirk maker, lantern clock, c. 1697, square dial.....	274
Ornamental Turners, Society of.....	838
Orpheus clock, square, in British Museum.....	214, 560, 629
orrery.....	238
Osborn, M.T., bell founder.....	801
oscillating clock, Lepaute.....	709
Ottley, Sir Adam.....	32
Otto, Heinrich.....	690-1
outworkers, <i>Some mid-eighteenth century craftsmen: Gray & Vulliamy outworkers and suppliers</i> , by Roger Smith.....	348-58
Owen, John, of Llanrwst	
‘ <i>Occasion’s Bald Behind</i> ’, <i>A Neoclassical Dial</i>	
by John Owen of Llanrwst.....	359-70
use of the ‘Good Engraver’.....	364-5
Owen, Watkin, of Llanrwst.....	359

P

Padbury, Andrew, of Epsom	
research request, by S.B. de Save.....	574
Page, Michael	
<i>Ludlow Church Bells, Clock & Chimes, 1460-1900</i> ,	
<i>Part 2 – The Chimes of St Laurence’s Church</i> ..	227-34
Page, Mr.....	357
painting, <i>see</i> portrait of	
Palfrey, Henry	
Wells Cathedral, drawing of ‘tournament’.....	193, 643
palladium, use in watches.....	109
pallet, roller, <i>see</i> roller pallets	
Palmer, C.F., of London	
impulse generator, balance wheel.....	267
Parbury, of London, watch case maker.....	548-9
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London, trade card.....	794-5
Parsons, Isaac Hardy.....	118
Patek, Philippe & Co.	
trade card.....	796
wrist-watch, gold minute repeating tourbillon.....	605
wrist-watch, world time and pulse.....	751
patent	
Bain, Alexander, 10838.....	85
Gillett and Bland.....	255
Jauch, Karl.....	124
Smith, Samuel, of Coventry,	
5 tooth vertical rack lever escapement.....	261
Tobias, Morris, of London	
no. 3584, binnacle timepiece.....	83-4
watch no. 970.....	342-3
Willcock, of Canada, chiming train.....	412
Wycherley.....	112
Paterson, William, of Cambusnethan, bracket clock.....	709
Paulet, of London	
silver travelling clock.....	642
Payne & Co., of London, carriage clock, ¼ striking.....	2

Payne, George, of Ludlow.....	231, 234
Payne, Richard, of London, watch case maker.....	494
Pearson, Michael.....	419
Peckwell, Mr, chaser.....	357
pedometer	
anonymous, China, silvered-brass.....	635
Hager, M.T., of Arnstadt, gilt-brass, c. 1690.....	635
Landeck, Johann Melchior, of Nuremberg	
gilt-brass, with sundial, 18th century.....	635
Martin, Johann (attrib.), of Augsburg	
gilt-brass, c. 1700.....	635
Peffenhauser, Phillipp, of Augsburg, gilt brass and silver	
universal double-crescent altitude dial, dated 1719.....	634
Peffenhauser, Wilhelm, of Augsburg,	
watch, gilt-brass and rock crystal cased, snail form.....	631, 638
Pelham, Sir Charles (1679-1763).....	496
Pelham, Sir Charles (1749-1823).....	511
Pelham, Sir William.....	496, 502
<i>pendule à trémie</i> , Le Roy, Pierre.....	656
pendulum	
5 seconds beat, Mindelheim, Turmuhrenmuseum..	857-8
glass rod.....	369
Huygens’ triangular.....	767, 768
pendulum, compensating	
Continental, wall regulators.....	743
gridiron	
Lory of Paris, longcase regulator.....	603
Roberts, Alexander, Charing church clock..	382, 722
Shelton, John, month longcase regulator.....	287
mercury	
Brysons, of Edinburgh, longcase clock.....	748
Dent, E. J., no. 674, month wall regulator.....	451
Riefler type.....	743
Smeatonian.....	369
suspension with sliding cheeks.....	661-2
wood-rod, Lepaute, Henri, Paris.....	176
zinc and steel.....	255
pendulum, false, <i>see</i> false pendulum	
Penman, Laurie, <i>The Carriage Clock</i> ,	
<i>A Repair and Restoration Manual</i> , reviewed.....	88
Penn, William	
cash book and inventory.....	819-20
clocks owned by.....	820-1
Pennefather, Maj-Gen David.....	460
Penney, David.....	413
<i>Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of</i>	
<i>Ephemera</i>	
<i>for a Proper Understanding of the Clock & Watch</i>	
<i>Trades</i> , Part I.....	733, 790-803
<i>The Influence of Pierre Frédéric Ingold on the</i>	
<i>Development of Mass Produced Watches</i> , lecture..	567
obituaries of	
<i>J.G. Bulpitt (1932-2005)</i>	24
<i>R.F. Carrington (1948-2005)</i>	157
<i>Pierre Frédéric Ingold</i> , lecture.....	98-9
Pennington, Robert, Pennington’s dovetail detent	
Bentley & Beck, pocket chronometer no. 932.....	7
Pennock, John, of London	
lantern clock, c. 1635.....	199, 630
lantern clock, original balance.....	411
Pennsbury Manor, PA.....	818-20
Pepys, Samuel	
diary entries.....	670, 677
visits Sir Robert Holmes.....	677
Perigal, Francis, of London	
longcase clock, mahogany, chiming, enamel dials....	303

Perkin, Adam	530	Planke, Niklus, of Lubeck, clock-watch dated 1514.....	641
Perras, Charles, of Blois		Platier, <i>Horloger du Prince de Conti</i>	649
gilt-brass and silver cased verge watch, 1610-1615...	631	Plato, Carlo (attrib.), of Rome	
Perrett, A.L., of London, tavern clock.....	263	gilt-brass, portable horizontal sundial, 1585.....	634
Perry Watlington family, of Moor Hall near Chigwell	464	Platt, J., and A. Syder	
Perryman, Thomas, repeating motion maker	357	<i>The Lancashire Watch Company</i> , lecture	564
Petit, G., watch.....	642	Platt, R., of London, engine turner, trade card	798
Petitjean, J., of Morez.....	176	Plowman, Dr J. M., <i>An Iden Timepiece</i>	179-88
Peupin, Marin, turret clock, Versailles palace	661-2	<i>Police Page</i> (items stolen)	8-9, 271-2, 291-302 , 864
pewter inlay		Becket, James, of Dover, longcase clock, walnut ..	271-2
Tompion, Thomas, walnut marquetry longcase	280	mantel clock, 14-day	272
Pezenas, Père Esprit.....	779	Nicole Frères, musical box, eight air, no. 33605.....	272
Phaedrus (fabulist)	367	<i>Police Page</i> (items stolen), <i>continued</i> ,	
Philadelphia		<i>Theft from a private residence in Essex, 27 March 2005</i> ,	
‘A Clock for the Rooms’: <i>the Horological Legacy of the</i>		(25 items described)	8-9
<i>Library Company of Philadelphia</i> , by Jay Robert Stiefel		<i>Theft from Ramsbury Manor</i> , full descriptions ..	291-302
.....	804-26	brief list	864
library and Surgeons’ Hall, view in 1800	812	Pond, John, Astronomer Royal.....	524, 614
Philadelphia, <i>continued</i> ,		tomb.....	615
Library Hall, interior view in 1879.....	819	Ponsford, Clive	
Loganian library, view in 1879.....	816	<i>Jacob Lovelace and the Exeter Clock</i> , lecture.....	853
Philip the Good, ‘Burgundy’ clock	855-6	lecture report	109-10, 262, 853-4
photography, stereo	269	Pool, Jan, and Kees Grimbergen	
Picard, Peter, engraver	356	<i>Sun pointing arrow</i> , lecture	263-4
picture clock, Hoffman Frères, of Paris, musical	264	Poole, James U., of London.....	525, 723
<i>Picture Gallery 37-44, 158-63, 335-47, 545-9, 690-1, 831-5</i>		Poole, John, marine chronometer, no. 3211, 1861	869
<i>Ahasuerus Fromanteel</i>	338	<i>Portable Sundial making in Nuremberg</i> ,	
<i>A Carriage Clock Striking Westminster Quarters</i> ,		by Mike Cowham	45-50
by Jim Arnfield	158-61	Porteus, E., of London, engraver	793
<i>Early Photographs of the Great Westminster Clock</i> 690-1		portrait of	
<i>George Graham’s Watch no. 696</i> , by John C. Taylor		Barnard, Emma	34
.....	545-9	Belville, Maria	616
<i>Jan Breukelaar, Amsterdam</i>	335-7	Belville, Ruth.....	624, 628
<i>Lantern Clock, Smorthwait in Colchester c. 1710</i>	42-3	Bradley, James, Astronomer Royal	470
<i>Morris Tobias, of London</i>	342-3	Brunel, Isambard Kingdom.....	451
<i>A Plane Table Compass, John Harrison, 1718</i>	44	Cipra, Jim	858
<i>Table Clock by Samuel Hayle c. 1665</i>	40-1	Cowsill, Anne	711
<i>Table Clock with Alarm, Hans Guotbuob, Strasbourg</i> 37-9		Daniels, George	466
<i>A Tapestry Clock</i> ,		Edinburgh, Prince Philip, Duke of	461
by Michael and Jacqueline Hurst.....	133, 162-3	Ende, Hans van den	113
<i>Thomas Martin, Royal Exchange, 1778</i> ,		Glasius, E.H.	613
by David Thompson	344-7	Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T.	526
<i>Three-Train Table Clock, Mid Sixteenth Century</i> ..	831-5	Halley, Edmond	468
<i>William Allam, London</i>	339-41	Harrison, John, by	
pigeon timer, Skymaster ‘Ghost’	564	William Holl	543
Piggott, Keith, <i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract, its place in</i>		Thomas King.....	538-9
<i>modern scholarship</i> , letter.....	122-3	John Kirk	540-1
Pilcom, Daniel van, of Amsterdam		Bernet Reading	433, 542
watch, silver fritillary-form verge	632, 638	P. J. Tassaert	541-2
Pilkington and Gibbs, heliochronometer.....	710	James Tassie	539-40
pillar clock, anonymous, Japan.....	202-3, 630	on watch by Barton.....	540
Pingo, Thomas, medallist.....	353	Haspels, Dr Jan Jaap.....	115, 613
pinion, <i>see also</i> lantern pinion; roller pinion		Holles, Sir Frescheville	674
<i>Longcase pinions</i> , letter by John Robey	121	Holmes, Sir Robert	674
Pippa, Luigi, awarded Gaia Prize 2006.....	611, 612	Huber, Johann Jakob	226
pirouette, Huygens and Thuret.....	763, 767	Le Roy, Pierre, (not authentic)	645, 861
pistol, John, Hans, of Königsberg,		Maskelyne, Nevil.....	472
gilt-brass acorn form verge watch with pistol	632	Morgan, Octavius	213, 216
pivot		Read, David	705
<i>Horological Lubrication</i> , lecture, Gregor Campbell		Riefler, Dieter	858
.....	409-10	Rittenhouse, David	813
pivoting, demonstration by Keith Davis	851	Seelig, Dr Lorenz.....	856
planetarium		Taylor, Dr John C.	461
Ceulan, made for Huygens, 1682	238	Wendy, Lady Letitia.....	33
Eisinga, Eise	115	Wendy, Sir Thomas.....	31
planetary indication, Antikythera Machine.....	325, 327	Wildeman, Dr	114

Willoughby, Cassandra	33
Willoughby, Sir Francis	34
Wilson, Chris	711
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold	705
Postidippus (Greek dramatist).....	367
Post Office, <i>see</i> General Post Office (GPO)	
postcard, <i>Horological Postcards</i> , lecture by Chris McKay	854
Potts, Charles	255, 551
Potts, Michael S., <i>Potts of Leeds</i> , <i>Five Generations of Clockmakers</i> , reviewed	550-1
Potts, turret clock	415
Potts, William, & Sons, of Leeds	550-1
Poulingue, John, engraver	352, 357
Powell, Peter, St Roche Lecture, 2005, report	25-6
Powers, T.B.	720
Poy, Godfried, of London	571
Prague, visit by South Eastern Section.....	105-7
Klementinum.....	107
Loretta	106
Pratt, Derek, <i>Huber-Mudge and the first constant-force escapement</i> , introduction.....	217-18
Pratt, William (England)	
ivory 'Arithmetical Jewel', 1616.....	635
<i>Precision Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture by Derek Roberts ...	707
precision timekeeper, <i>see</i> chronometer; regulator	
Presgrave, David, lecture report	414, 568-9, 851-2
Prest, Thomas, keyless work.....	591
Price, Derek de Solla	
description of Antikythera mechanism	51
Price, John, of Bryneglwys, 'Philomath'	369
Priestley, Philip	
book review.....	554-5
<i>The Development of the Pocket Watch</i> , lecture	569-70
<i>Impact of American Technology on the English Watch Trade</i> , lecture.....	112-13
<i>John Harrison's Watchcase Makers</i>	489-95
Princes 'New System' master clock	570
Pringle, Sir John, FRS	472
production, Charing (Kent) clocks	75
Ptolemy, planetary theory of	62
Pullen, David, watch case maker.....	494
pulsars, timekeeping of	705-6
pulse-piece, Graham, George, watch no. 696	545-6, 547
punch, use for marking wood	46
'Puritan' style watch	
Bockelts, Jan Janssen the Younger, of Haarlem ...	827-30

Q

quadrant	
Jones, W. & S., of London, boxwood, c. 1800.....	634
Muhammed ibn Ahmed el Maringe, brass.....	634
Sutton, Henry, of London	
printed paper on brass, dated 1658	634
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman	
bracket clock, ebonised, musical, ¼ repeat, (stolen) ..	296
Quare, Daniel, of London	
bracket clock	
no. 81, ebony, timepiece, pull repeat.....	179-87
striking and repeating	132
longcase clock	
marquetry and walnut, month, Dutch striking	737
walnut	11
walnut month going	445

Quare, Daniel, of London, <i>continued</i>	
Tompion, Thomas	
bracket clock, no. 315, ebony ¼ repeat	284-5
travelling alarm timepiece, c. 1690	196-8, 630
quarter chiming, <i>see</i> chiming, quarter	
quarter-seconds, jump	
Martin, Thomas, of London, watch no. 795	344-7
quarter striking, <i>see</i> striking, quarter	
quartz clock	
Jungmans Astro-Chron.....	269
Quill, Colonel Humphrey.....	463, 502, 503, 528

R

Rabe brothers	417
Rabelais	367
Radeloff, Nikolaus, of Gottorp	656
radiograph, analysis via digitized version.....	52
Ramsay, David, of London	
gilt-brass cased verge alarm watch, c. 1620 ...	631, 642-3
Ramsbury Manor	
clocks and barometers stolen from	291-302, 864
Randall, Anthony G.	
<i>Huber-Mudge and the first constant-force escapement</i>	217-26
Mudge 'Green', lecture	110-12, 408-9, 848
<i>For your further reading</i>	124, 422, 726
Randolph, Benjamin, of Philadelphia, cabinet maker	
trade card.....	805
Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham	
bracket clock, two-wheel dead-beat escapement	716, 717
Rau, J., of Vienna	
bracket clock, 3-train verge petite sonnerie	102
RC, mark of Richard (C.A. et Cie).....	160
Read, David	
Dr Alan Shenton Award.....	407, 705
<i>Electrical Instruments</i> , demonstration	267
portrait	705
Read, Matthew, <i>The Transit of Venus</i> , lecture.....	414-15
Reading, Bernet, engraving of Harrison	542
Redfern, John, CAD model of grasshopper.....	514-20
Redstall, Francis, of Overton	
longcase clock, 30-hour posted frame.....	412
Reed, Tylden, of Charing	65, 80
Rees, Martin (Lord Rees), FRS	464
<i>Reference Works Online</i> , Dr Jeff Darken.....	704
<i>Regarding Randle Maddock of Leek and also William Warren</i> , letter by Barry Corbishley	121-2
regulation, Barrow type, Drake, John, of London, watch	287
regulation, Bosley type.....	330, 332
Bradshaw, John (2), of Manchester	
no. 1119, silver pair-cased verge	167
regulation, bristle	121
regulation, friction slide	767
regulation, rise and fall	
Carter, William, of Kingston, longcase, mahogany	3
Graham, George, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat	22
Gretton, Charles, of London	420-1
bracket clock, basket top.....	862-3
regulator	
<i>Precision Pendulum Clocks, The Quest for Accurate Timekeeping</i> , by Derek Roberts, reviewed	397
regulator, longcase	743
Barwise/Huddleston, month.....	287
Brewer, Richard, of Preston, mahogany, 45-day.....	288

Brysons, of Edinburgh.....	748
Clare, Peter.....	411
Dutton, William, annual calendar.....	108
Lory à Paris, mahogany, equation, lunar.....	603
Newton, E.J., (stolen).....	9
Shelton, John, month.....	287
Smythes, of London mahogany, month duration, Halifax moon.....	588-9
Walker, John, of London, (stolen).....	9
Ward, Henry, of Blandford, month going, equation...	688
regulator, table	
Robin, fils, of Paris.....	311
Robin, of Paris, long duration.....	146
regulator, wall	
Continental, late C19 or early C20, various.....	743
Dent, E. J., no. 674, month going.....	451
Reh Ke'ar, painted porcelain-cased watch with figures and animals in colours.....	633
Reid, Thomas.....	649, 659
Reid, William, mechanic, of London.....	86, 87
Reinhold, Janus Hans, horizontal table clock.....	717
Reinhold, Johan, of Augsburg horizontal table clock, astronomical.....	854-5
Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg ivory and boxwood polyhedral sundial, dated 1597..	634
ivory diptych sundial	
1598.....	48, 49
1607.....	634
book, 1607.....	48
oval, 1588.....	47
punchmark.....	49
<i>religieuse</i>	416
remontoire, spring, Le Roy, Pierre (1717-1785).....	660
remontoire, weight-driven.....	255
<i>A Renaissance Clock</i> , letter by Michael J. Worsley ...	119-21
repeat, half-quarter	
Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeips), of Friedberg, silver repossé and leather pair-cased coach-watch, alarm	633
repeat, hour	
Chater & Sons, of London, true bracket clock.....	601
repeat, minute	
Arnold, John, watch, Stogden pattern.....	572
Breguet, watch, no. 2649.....	751
Emery, Josiah, of London, watch, Stogden pattern....	572
Jurgensen, Jules, watch.....	19
Patek Philippe, gold tourbillon wristwatch.....	605
repeat, pull	
Bridgeman, Edward, of Covent Garden rosewood bracket clock.....	741
Graham, George no. 719, bracket clock, ebony silver mounted.....	314
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock.....	132
repeat, quarter	
anonymous, carriage clock.....	254
Arnold, John, finger ring watch.....	639
Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento longcase clock, astronomical.....	251-3
Decharmes, Simon, of London bracket clock, ebony, musical, calendar.....	607
Dupin, Paul, of London gilt-brass and shagreen verge watch.....	633
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, II, bracket clock ebony, silver mounted, striking, ¼ repeat, alarm	135
Graham, George bracket clock, ebony.....	22
watch no. 696.....	545-9
Gretton, Charles, of London bracket clock, basket top.....	862-3
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London bracket timepiece, miniature, basket top.....	876
Knibb, John, of Oxford bracket clock, ebony, striking.....	305
Knibb, Joseph, of London bracket clock, ebony, 'Phase III'.....	437
Maddock, Randle, of Leek walnut bracket timepiece, gathered rack.....	121-2
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman no. 185, bracket clock, ebonised, musical, (stolen)	296
Quare, Daniel, no. 81, bracket timepiece, ebony..	179-87
Richard (C.A. et Cie) carriage clock, Westminster chime.....	158-61
Sauer, Christopher, of Philadelphia, longcase clock..	823
Tompion, Thomas bracket clock, 'Sussex', grande sonnerie.....	102
no. 315, ebony bracket clock.....	284-5
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger no. 430, ebony bracket clock, (stolen).....	293
Williamson, Robert, of London bracket clock, basket top.....	596, 744
repeating mechanisms with gathered rack, Maddock, Randle, of Leek, walnut bracket timepiece.....	121-2
Stogden pattern	
Arnold, John, watch, no. 1.....	572
Emery, Josiah, of London, watch, no. 299.....	572
repeating motion maker	
Emery, Jacques François.....	352, 355, 572
Perryman, Thomas.....	357
repoussé case	
Graham, George.....	287
watch no. 696.....	548-9
research request	
<i>Abraham Fromanteel</i> , by John A. Robey.....	574
<i>Andrew Padbury</i> , by S.B. de Save.....	574
<i>Charles Gretton</i> (letter), by Warner Meinen.....	862-3
<i>George Margetts (1748-1804)</i> , by Jonathan Betts.....	863
<i>Smiths English Clocks</i> (letter), by Barrie R. Smith	270-1
restoration	
<i>The Carriage Clock, A Repair and Restoration Manual</i> , by Laurie Penman, reviewed.....	88
Clement, William, longcase clock.....	414
restoration, <i>continued</i> , <i>Dismantling and Reassembling a Marine Chronometer</i> , lecture by Jim Arnfield.....	103
hole in clock plate, method of filling.....	414
<i>Lacquer longcase restoration</i> , talk by David Buxton	261
Manchester, Town Hall clock.....	255-6
pivoting, demonstration.....	851
<i>Restoration of a Musical Clock using Novel Methods</i> , lecture by Jim Arnfield.....	563-4
<i>Restoring a longcase by Martin of Crosby</i> , lecture by Ed Cloutman.....	262
seminar, 15 October 2005, Upton Hall.....	25
Tompion, Thomas, watch, no. 0367 (1367).....	261
torsion clocks.....	563
Reynaud, Désirée, of Digne.....	175
Reynolds, Colin <i>Gent photographs</i> , talk.....	268
<i>Gents of Leicester</i> , lecture.....	118
Rich, John (attrib), watch, gold and enamel automaton..	151
Richard (C.A. et Cie) carriage clock, Westminster ¼ striking.....	158-61

Richard of Wallingford, Abbot of St Albans <i>God's Clockmaker; Richard of Wallingford and the Invention of Time</i> , by John North, reviewed.....	401
Richards, Hugh, of London, watch case maker	493
Richards, James, casemaker Tobias, Morris, London, watch no. 970, rose gold.	342-3
Richelieu, Cardinal	163
Ridout, Martin <i>AHS Website News</i>	703-4
<i>Junghans Astro-Chron and Schatz Akkurat</i> , talk.....	269
lecture report	259-60, 720-1
Riefler, Dieter, portrait	858
Riefler, Sigmund, regulator, no. 1	858
ring watch, <i>see</i> watch, finger ring	
Riolini-Unger, Dr Adelheid	855
Rittenhouse, David	804
portrait	813
Rivaz, Sieur Père Joseph de	646, 650
Robert, D. l'ainé, of La Chaux de Fonds ? night clock, 19th century ?	630
Roberts, Albert, of London, escapement maker trade card	800
Roberts, Alexander, of Charing	65, 72-3, 80, 393
bills for repairing Charing clock.....	380
fitted mock 'gridiron' pendulum	722
watchpaper	73
Roberts, Derek <i>English Precision Pendulum Clocks</i> , reviewed	550
<i>Precision Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture.....	707
<i>Precision Pendulum Clocks, The Quest for Accurate Timekeeping</i> , reviewed.....	397
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....	366
Robertson, Andrew, of Dunkeld longcase clock, mahogany, white dial.....	254
Robertson, Edward, of Dromore, longcase clock	254
Robey, John A. <i>Abraham Fromanteel</i> , research request	574
book review.....	398-9
Robey, John A., <i>continued</i> , lecture report	411-13
<i>Longcase pinions</i> , letter.....	121
Robin, fils, of Paris, mantel regulator	311
Robin, of Paris, table regulator, long duration.....	146
Robinson, Francis, of London longcase clock, walnut, month going	749
Robinson, Robert, of London, lantern clock.....	746
Robson, William, of North Shields bracket clock, two-train c. 1810	101
<i>Roger Hindley</i> , letter by Chris Watson	418-19
Rogers, Isaac, of London, gold pair-cased verge watch..	633
Roi, Samuel et fils, of La Chaux-de-Fonds one-wheel clock.....	650
roller pallets, Pierre Le Roy, disputed.....	786
roller pallets (?), Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham	717
roller pinion.....	511, 512
rolling-ball clock, Sayller, Johann, of Ulm.....	854
rolling drum clock	854
Romeyn, Van de Plas, Brinkkemper, Cremers, and Mildema, <i>Torenuurwerken, Tijd voor Iedereen</i> , reviewed	398
Romilly, Jean, one-wheel clock.....	650
Rona, of Galata, Turkey, silver verge watch, c. 1675	631
Rooney, David	759
<i>Maria and Ruth Belville</i> : <i>Competition for Greenwich Time Supply</i>	614-28
Rotherhams	113
Rouma, of Liège, bracket clock	709
Roumieu, Paul, of Edinburgh	100
Rousseau, David, of Geneva, rock-crystal crucifix watch	631
Roussell, A., of The Hague gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge watch	631
Rouzier & Melly, of Paris/Geneva gold pair-cased watch, 1780-1810.....	633
Royal Geographical Society <i>Explorers' Watches</i> , lecture by Viscount Midleton ...	710
Royal Society and the balance spring	663-4, 760-1
Copley Medal awarded to James Cook.....	472
awarded to John Harrison	471
awarded to Nevil Maskelyne	472
exhibition, <i>The Excitement of Time</i>	464, 466, 756-8
minutes, by Hooke, MS.....	309, 464-5, 761
and sea clock trials.....	665-6, 669-73, 677
support for John Harrison	469-71
Rubens, Peter Paul.....	368
Ruempol, Hendrik, stoelklok	263, 718
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg verge stackfreed alarm and stand, 1610-1620	631
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg gilt and silvered universal equinoctial dial, c. 1690... horizontal sun-dial and moon-dial, c. 1700	634
rules and scales	413
Rushbury, Thomas, of Ludlow	228
Russell, coach clock, hour strike	310
Russell, Thomas, of London, clock case maker, trade card	797
Ruston, James H., lecture report.....	850
Rye, church clock, Octavius Morgan drawings of ..	192, 643
S	
St Albans Abbey	117
Richard, Abbott of <i>see</i> Richard of Wallingford	
St Michael's church.....	118
visit by Turret Clock Group.....	117-18
St Roche Lecture, 2005 <i>Roxbury, Massachusetts: Eight-Day Movements and the English Connection</i> , by Robert Cheney....	25-6
St Roche Lecture, 2006 <i>The Making of the H2 Replica</i> , lecture by Malcolm Leach, advertised	289
Salomon Coster Medal, awarded to Dr Jan Jaap Haspels	613
Salzburg, Bishop of, watch, said to have belonged to .	195-6
Sammlung Gebhardt.....	855-6
Sanderson, John, of Wigton.....	101
Sankey's Watch Alarm, by Dale	369
Saros period	57, 59, 63
Sarton clock, two-year-going and striking with single spring	116
Sauer, Christopher, of Philadelphia <i>Biblia</i> , 1743.....	821-3
longcase clock.....	821-3
Savage, Malcolm <i>A Morris Tobias Binnacle Timepiece</i> , note.....	83-4
<i>Save Our Smiths</i> , letter by Barrie R. Smith	270-1
savings clocks	105
Sayer, George, of Pett Place, 1718 inventory	65, 390
Sayller, Johann, of Ulm, rolling-ball clock.....	854
Scaguller, Stefano, of Venice	252
Schatz, Akkurat tuning-fork clock	269
Schautd, Philip Gottfried.....	854
Schegx, Abraham, of Nuremberg	

silver cased verge alarm watch.....	632
Schiehallion, Maskelyne's observations at.....	472
Schissler, Christopher, of Augsburg	
gilt brass dividers with sundial, dated 1558.....	634
Schlottheim, Hans, nef or ship clock.....	644
Schmidt, Carol, of Augsburg	
automaton clock with figure, c. 1625.....	630
Schniepp, Ulrich, of Munich	
gilt-brass horizontal compass dial, dated 1572.....	634
Schoener, Christof, of Augsburg.....	857
Schofield, George, of Barrow.....	503
Schouten, Chris.....	116
Schraven, Thomas, <i>Pendulum Electricity Meters of Hermann Aron</i> , lecture.....	416-17
Schwilgue, Jean-Baptiste, of Strasbourg, turret clock.....	857
Freiburg.....	854
Strasbourg.....	857
<i>Scientists, Sea-Trials and International Espionage: Who Really Invented the Balance-Spring Watch?</i> , by Lisa Jardine.....	663-83
Anglo-Dutch collaborations around 1660.....	664-8
The Bruce/Huygens Pendulum Clock Trials.....	668-70
English Sea-Trials of Huygens' Clocks.....	674-5
The Holmes Trials: Fudging the Evidence.....	675-9
Hooke, Sloane MS 1039.....	680-3
More Anglo-Dutch Collaborations.....	670-3
Scobie-Youngs, Keith	
<i>Manchester Town Hall Clock</i> , lecture.....	255
<i>Turret clock projects</i> , lecture.....	853
Scotland	
<i>Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Scotland</i> , by Donald Whyte, reviewed.....	235-6
<i>Scottish Clockmaking in the 18th Century</i> , lecture by Dr Mich Dareau.....	100-1
<i>Scottish Clockmakers – a Continuing Story</i> , lecture by Dr Mich Dareau.....	847
Scott, Anna, of Woolston Hall.....	464
Scott, George, of Woolston Hall.....	464
seal cutter, Nelthorp, Mr.....	357
Season, Thomas, of Ludlow.....	227-8
Sebright, Sir Thomas, Beechwood, Herts.....	639
Seddon, clock, 8-day, grande sonnerie.....	369
Seelig, Dr Lorenz, portrait.....	856
Seignior, Robert, of London.....	766
Sermand, Jacques, of Geneva, verge watch	
gilt-brass and rock-crystal, 1635-1645.....	631
gilt-brass and rock-crystal, star form, c. 1630 ...	631, 637
silver tulip-form c. 1640.....	631
set-up, tangent screw, watch	
Allam, William, of London, no. 1416.....	341
Sette of Odd Volumes.....	695
Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool, trade card.....	795
shagreen case	
Bartholomew, Josiah, London, watch no. 4681. 194 , 633	
Dupin, Paul, of London, watch, ¼-repeat, 1730-40 ...	633
Hill, Benjamin, of London, verge watch, c. 1655.....	631
Williamson, Robert, of London, watch, 1730-40.....	633
Shakespeare, William.....	368
sheild clock (Lackschilduhr).....	854
Shelton, John, longcase regulator, month.....	287
Shenton, Dr F. G. A. (Alan)	
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2005, David Read.....	407, 705
Shenton, Ken	
<i>AGM 2005 and Election of Members to Council</i>	244
<i>AGM and Convention 23-25 March 2007</i>	408, 559
Chairman's Report 2006.....	701-2
<i>A Fitting Memorial for John Harrison</i>	156
<i>The Index to Volume Twenty-Eight</i>	559
Sherrald, Frank.....	24
Sherwood, William, of London, watch case maker.....	492
shield, city punch mark, Strasbourg.....	38
ships' bells.....	83, 84
Shirley, Evelyn, of Latington Park.....	641
shock box.....	269
sidereal time indication	
Daniels, George, <i>Space Traveller's Watch</i> , 1983...	466-7
Sills, John, of Wychling.....	393
silver mounts	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, II, bracket clock.....	135
Graham, George, bracket clock.....	22
Silvester, John, of Hereford.....	229
Silvey, Graham, G. Campbell and A. McQuater	
<i>Torston Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture.....	562-3
Simons, G., of Breda / Jean Pierre Hnaud, of Geneva	
gold and painted enamel cased verge watch.....	632
Simpson, Thomas, of Hereford.....	101
singing bird automaton.....	449
<i>Sir Thomas Wendy's Lantern Clock</i> , Thornton, W. J. .	28-36
skeleton clock, Continental, calendar dial.....	18
Skymaster 'Ghost' pigeon timer.....	564
Sladden, S. and L.E., of Canterbury.....	390
slave clock, Barwise/Huddleston regulator.....	287
Sleightholme, John, of Sleaford	
longcase clock, walnut, (stolen).....	9
Sloane, Sir Hans.....	471
Slyper, J.E., of London, diamond cutter, trade card.....	799
Smeaton, John, FRS, observatory, clock from.....	369
Smith, Barnaby, lecture report.....	107-8
Smith, Barrie R., <i>Save Our Smiths</i> , letter.....	270-1
Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich, turret clock, Nantwich.....	412
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby.....	393
turret clock	
Charing (Kent).....	387-9
ledger entries re.....	386
St Albans, St Michael's church.....	118
Smith, John, <i>Horological Dialogues</i>	806
Smith, John, of Pittenweem (Fife).....	236
Smith, Prof. Alan	
book review.....	552-4
<i>Domestic Clocks in Manchester Town Hall</i> , lecture.....	411
Smith, Robert, FRS.....	469, 470
Smith, Roger.....	24
<i>Some mid-eighteenth century craftsmen:</i>	
<i>Gray & Vulliamy outworkers and suppliers</i>	348-58
Smith, Samuel, of Coventry	
watch, five tooth vertical rack lever escapement.....	261
Smiths English Clocks.....	260
dial clock, Selectric, rotating dial.....	412-13
<i>Save Our Smiths</i> , letter.....	270-1
Smorthwait, John, of Colchester, lantern clock.....	42-3
Smyth, Captain W. H.	189
Smythes, of London	
month mahogany longcase regulator, Halifax moon	588-9
Snow, Martin, of Wells, lantern clock.....	643-4
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury	
wall clock, 1638, with foliot.....	685
Sobel, Dava, <i>Harrison and Adversity</i> , address.....	462-3
Society of Antiquaries of London	
Morgan, Octavius, involvement in.....	189, 562
<i>Octavius Morgan and the Society of Antiquaries</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	562
Society of Ornamental Turners.....	838

Son, Monsieur de.....	760-1
Sotheby's, visits by Dutch Section.....	263, 416
Southwell Minster	
turret clock	103
visit by Midlands Section.....	103
Southwell, Robert.....	368
Soutor, William.....	100
Sparks, Brian, lecture report	849-50
Spenser, Edmund.....	368
sphere, terrestrial	
anonymous, Germany ?, gilt-brass pillar dial with....	634
Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeips), of Friedberg	
silver repoussé and leather pair-cased verge	
half-quarter-repeat alarm coach-watch.....	633
Sprat, Dr Thomas.....	761
Spurgin, Jane, of Colchester, longcase clock, lacquer case	258
stackfreed, clock	121
stackfreed, watch	
anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass cased striking.....	630
AR (maker's mark) (Germany)	
gilt-brass verge clock-watch, 1600-1650	630
Frech, Andreas (Germany)	
gilt-brass verge clock-watch, 1600-1650	630
Gruber, Michael, of Nuremberg	
gilt-brass verge alarm clock-watch, c. 1610	631
HS (maker's mark) (Germany)	
gilt-brass verge clock-watch, 1580-1600	630
IH (maker's mark) (Germany)	
gilt-brass verge clock-watch, 1580-1600	630
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg	
gilt-brass alarm striking, and stand, 1610-1620....	631
Zurlauben, Hans Jacob, of Zug	
striking, in monstrance stand	205-7, 631, 640
Staiger Chromatron	109
Stamper, Francis, watch	565
Stancliffe, John, of Halifax	
apprentice to Henry Hindley	169
use of the 'Good Engraver'	364
Standard Time Company.....	617-18, 620-1
company seal.....	621
wall clock, automatically corrected.....	621
Starr, Theo., of New York, watch	
gold minute repeating split seconds chronograph	564
Stauffer, Son, & Co., of London	
agents for Patek, Philippe.....	796
STC, <i>see</i> Standard Time Company	
steel, development of.....	708-9
steelyard, Martin, Edzach, ivory, no. 1442	635
stereo photography	269
Stevenson, Roger.....	527
Steward, Thomas, of Barton Mills.....	35
Stewart, A.D., contributor to <i>Precision Pendulum Clocks</i>	397
Stiefel, Jay Robert, 'A Clock for the Rooms': <i>the Horological Legacy of the Library Company of Philadelphia</i>	804-26
Still, Roger	25
portrait of.....	26
Stocker, Ken.....	375, 393
Stockholm	
assay marks	334
signatures, feigned, on watches	332
stoelklok (stool clock), Ruempol, Hendrik	263, 718
stolen clocks and watches	
for list of items stolen <i>see</i> Police Page	
Stoner, David C.	
<i>Automatic Teamaker Alarms</i> , lecture	712
lecture report	108-9
Stoner, David C., and Wendy Barr	
<i>An Entertainment of Horological Readings and Poetry</i>	
.....	260
stool clock (stoelklok), Ruempol, Hendrik	263, 718
stop watch, <i>see also</i> chronograph	
anonymous, London	
gilt-brass cased, double-dialled, centre-seconds verge	
clock-watch with calendar dials and stop lever	633
six-second dial	254
stop work, Maltese cross	159
Strasbourg	
Cathedral clock, book by Dasypodius, 1578	807
city punch mark	38
Stretch, Samuel, of Leek	122
Strickland, William, of Tenterden.....	80-1
strike/silent	
Carter, William, of Kingston, longcase clock.....	3
Ellicott, John (jnr), of London, longcase clock, in arch	20
Graham, George, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat	22
Jefferys, John, of London, bracket clock, ebonised	861-2
striking, countwheel	
Campani, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome, night clock	250
Harrison, John, Brocklesby Park clock	497, 498
Harrison, John, longcase clock	486
Japanese hashira dokei clock	203
Japanese makura clock	202
Knifton, Thomas, of London, lantern clock.....	29
Russel, coach clock-watch.....	310
table clock, mid 16th century.....	834-5
turret clock, Charing (Kent).....	376
turret clock, Digne-les-Bains	173, 177
turret clock, Kingswood and Wickwar.....	719
Westminster, Great Clock	690
striking, double-six	
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, grande sonnerie	136-7
striking, Dutch	
Fromanteel, longcase clock.....	412
Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock, ebony	5
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock, marquetry, month	737
Tompion, Thomas	
pre-number ebony bracket clock, (stolen)	292
striking, grande sonnerie	
Campani, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome, night clock	248-50
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock, ebony, (stolen)	294
Ellicott, of London, bracket clock, ebonised	609
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, and Edward East, table clock	100
Haug, Samuel, of Augsburg, table clock 560-1, 629,	636
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, double-six striking..	136-7
Seddon	369
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, bracket clock	108
striking levers, Harrison, John, longcase clock	487
striking, mechanism in weight.....	202-3
striking, petite sonnerie	
anonymous, carriage clock.....	254
Rau, J., of Vienna, bracket clock, 3-train verge	102
striking, quarter, <i>see also</i> chiming, quarter	
Drury, Francis, of London, carriage clock.....	254
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
bracket clock, red lacquer	154
Graham, George, of London	
bracket clock, mahogany, alarm.....	12, 142
Lister, Thomas, of Halifax, bracket clock.....	686
mantel clock, Continental	13
striking, quarter, <i>continued</i> ,	
Payne & Co., of London, carriage clock.....	2
Wise, John, of London, wall clock, walnut.....	432

striking, Roman	
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock, ebonised.....	108
strut clock, Cole, Thomas, of London.....	586
Stubs, Peter, of Warrington, export to America.....	25-6
<i>Study Tours</i> , Knight, Susan.....	704, 845
Sturminster Newton, water mill, visit.....	104
Sully, Henry.....	648
Sulman, Ernest J., of London, box maker, trade card.....	798
<i>Sun pointing arrow</i> , lecture, J. Pool & K. Grimbergen	263-4
sundial	
mottoes.....	395
subject of Northern Section meeting.....	710
watch with, Bockelst, Jan Janssen (Elder), of Aachen	830
sundial, books reviewed	
Cowham, Mike (Ed.), <i>Sundials of the British Isles</i>	236-7
Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark,	
<i>Sundials: History, Art, People, Science</i>	552-4
sundial, maker	
Adams, George, of London, horizontal.....	578
anonymous, Germany ?,	
gilt-brass pillar dial and terrestrial sphere.....	634
anonymous, Japan ?, copper sundial and compass.....	635
Arsenius, Walter, of Leuven	
brass astronomical ring dial, c. 1570.....	635
Barrett, William, of Ashford.....	394
Bergauer, Michael, of Innsbruck	
mechanical universal equinoctial, c. 1670.....	635
Bloud (workshop), of Dieppe, ivory diptych, c. 1670	634
Butterfield, Michael, of Paris	
silver adjustable horizontal, c. 1700.....	634
silver universal ring, 1700.....	635
Dancer, J., portable equatorial.....	710
Grassl, Lorenz, of Augsburg	
brass universal equinoctial, c. 1770.....	634
Greenhill, John, of Ashford.....	394
Hager, M., of Arnstadt	
brass horizontal and analemmatic, c. 1600.....	634
Karner, Conrad, of Nuremberg, diptych.....	50
Landeck, Johann Melchior, of Nuremberg	
gilt-brass pedometer and sundial, 18th century....	635
Lemaire, Pierre, of Paris	
silver adjustable horizontal, c. 1750.....	634
Lesel, Michael, of Nuremberg	
ivory diptych, dated 1609.....	634
Müller, Ludwig Theodor, of Augsburg,	
gilt and silvered universal equinoctial, c. 1760.....	634
Peffenhauser, Philipp, of Augsburg, gilt brass and silver	
universal double-crescent altitude, dated 1719.....	634
Plato, Carlo (attrib.), of Rome	
gilt-brass, portable horizontal, 1585.....	634
Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg	
ivory diptych, 1598.....	48, 49
ivory diptych, 1607.....	634
ivory diptych, book, 1607.....	48
ivory diptych, oval, 1588.....	47
polyhedral, ivory and boxwood, dated 1597.....	634
sundial, maker, <i>continued</i> ,	
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg	
gilt & silvered brass universal equinoctial, c. 1690	634
gilt brass and silver horizontal sun-dial and	
moon-dial, c. 1700.....	634
Schissler, Christopher, of Augsburg	
pair of gilt brass dividers with sundial, dated 1558	634
Schniep, Ulrich, of Munich	
gilt-brass horizontal compass dial, dated 1572.....	634
Schretegger, portable.....	710
Troschel, Hans, of Nuremberg	
ivory diptych, dated 1607.....	634
ivory diptych, dated 1623.....	634
Tucher, Hans, of Nuremberg	
ivory diptych, book, 1583.....	47
ivory diptych, c. 1580.....	634
Tuttell, Thomas, of London	
brass horizontal and analemmatic, c. 1700.....	634
Vogler, Andreas, of Augsburg	
gilt-brass and silver universal equinoctial, c. 1780	634
gilt brass and silver universal equinoctial, c. 1785	634
Willebrand, Johann, of Augsburg	
gilt-brass and silver universal equinoctial, c. 1725	634
sundial, place	
Bethersden.....	394
Charing (Kent), St Peter and St Paul.....	394-5
Wimborne Minster.....	104
Wye.....	394
sundial type, analemmatic	
Tuttell, Thomas, of London, brass, horizontal and	
analemmatic, c. 1700.....	634
sundial type, chalice scaphe	
anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass.....	634
sundial type, diptych.....	46-50
ivory.....	46-50
Nuremberg manufacture.....	46-50
paper-covered wood.....	48
sundial type, diptych, made by	
anonymous, Germany, brass.....	634
anonymous, with flower decoration.....	50
Bloud (workshop), of Dieppe, ivory, c. 1670.....	634
Karner, Conrad, of Nuremberg.....	50
Lesel, Michael, of Nuremberg, ivory, dated 1609.....	634
Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg	
1598.....	48, 49
book, 1607.....	48
ivory, 1607.....	634
oval, 1588.....	47
Troschel, Hans, of Nuremberg	
ivory, dated 1607.....	634
ivory, dated 1623.....	634
Tucher, Hans, of Nuremberg	
book, 1583.....	47
ivory, c. 1580.....	634
sundial type, equinoctial, painted on clock dial.....	335-7
sundial type, horizontal	
Adams, George, of London.....	578
anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass, portable.....	634
Lemaire, Pierre, of Paris, silver adjustable, c. 1750....	634
sundial type, horizontal, <i>continued</i> ,	
Plato, Carlo (attrib.), of Rome, portable, 1585.....	634
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg,	
gilt brass and silver, with moon-dial, c. 1700.....	634
sundial type, horizontal and analemmatic	
Tuttell, Thomas, of London, brass, c. 1700.....	634
sundial type, horizontal compass	
anonymous, Germany, silver.....	634
anonymous, Italy, boxwood.....	635
anonymous, Japan ?, copper.....	635
Schniep, Ulrich, of Munich, gilt-brass, dated 1572....	634
sundial type, horizontal, depicted on watch case.....	549
sundial type, polyhedral	
Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg,	
ivory and boxwood, dated 1597.....	634
sundial type, portable	
<i>A Dial in your Poke</i> , lecture by Mike Cowham.....	257

diptych	46-50	Continental, c. 1690.....	415
from <i>Mary Rose</i>	45-6	du Chesne, Johannes, of Amsterdam	717, 718
<i>Portable Sundial making in Nuremberg,</i>		French, on three lion feet, (stolen).....	302
by Mike Cowham	45-50	German, with knight in armour, (stolen).....	302
wooden case for	45, 46	Grinkin, Robert, of London	561
sundial type, portable, made by		Halleicher, Johann Otto, of Augsburg	
anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass	634	gryphon automaton, c. 1640 ?.....	629
anonymous, Germany or Italy, brass.....	634	Wright, Thomas, of London, and Matthew Boulton,	
Dancer, J., equatorial.....	710	of Birmingham, ¼ chiming	21
Schretegger.....	710	table clock, horizontal	
sundial type, ring, anonymous, England, brass	635	anonymous, Augsburg.....	629
sundial type, universal altitude		anonymous, Germany.....	629, 644
Peffenhauser, Phillipp, of Augsburg, gilt brass and silver		French, planispheric astrolabe	560
double-crescent, dated 1719.....	634	Friedel, I.G., of Budissin (Bautzen), square, alarm....	641
sundial type, universal crescent		Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg	
anonymous, South Germany, gilt-brass and silver....	635	rotating figure indication.....	854-5
sundial type, universal equinoctial		Geiger, Johann Friedrich, of Bad Langensalza	
anonymous, Augsburg, brass	634	alarm, c. 1690 (movement)	629
anonymous, Germany, brass	634	Gutbub, Hans, of Strasbourg	
Bergauer, Michael, of Innsbruck, mechanical, c. 1670635		with automaton, c. 1600.....	629
Grassl, Lorenz, of Augsburg, brass, c. 1770.....	634	<i>Table Clock with Alarm,</i>	
Müller, Ludwig Theodor, of Augsburg		<i>Hans Guotbuob, Strasbourg, c. 1590.....</i>	37-9
gilt and silvered brass, c. 1760.....	634	Haug, Samuel, of Augsburg	
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg		c. 1630 grande sonnerie.....	560-1, 629, 636
gilt and silvered brass, c. 1690.....	634	IG (maker's mark) (Germany), c. 1630	629
Vogler, Andreas, of Augsburg		NL (maker's mark) (Germany), alarm, dated 1549....	629
gilt-brass and silver, c. 1780	634	Reinhold, Janus Hans	717
gilt brass and silver, c. 1785.....	634	Reinhold, Johan, of Augsburg, astronomical.....	854-5
Willebrand, Johann, of Augsburg		square with Orpheus panels	214, 560, 629
gilt-brass and silver, c. 1725	634	SZ (maker's mark) (Germany), c. 1560.....	629
sundial type, universal ring		three-train, mid C16	831-5
anonymous, England, brass.....	635	Vallin, Nicholas, astronomical	100
anonymous, Germany, brass	635	Zech, Jacob, of Prague	560
anonymous, gilt copper	635	table clock, vertical	
Butterfield, Michael, of Paris, silver, 1700.....	635	anonymous, Augsburg, miniature.....	630
sunset alarm	814-15	anonymous, France.....	630
surveying set		anonymous, Germany.....	630, 637
anonymous, Bavaria	635	Augsburg masterpiece clock.....	560
Habermel, Erasmus (?) (Germany), brass, c. 1590....	635	Burgundian, mid 15th century	560-1
survival, Charing (Kent) clocks	75	Couldray, of Blois, c. 1540	630
suspension, knife-edge		François, Lois, of Paris.....	561
five-second pendulum	857	Haug, Samuel, of Augsburg	
Le Roy, Pierre	654	c. 1625	630, 637
Sutton, Henry, of London		hexagonal, shown in tapestry c. 1615	133, 162-3
printed paper quadrant on brass, dated 1658	634	Lanz, Nikolaus ?, of Innsbruck, c. 1560	630
Svobodova, Miroslav.....	106	MM (Michael Muller), of Augsburg, 1575-1600.....	630
Sweden, assay marks.....	334	Newsum, Bartholomew, of London	
<i>Swedish Forgeries</i> , by Jan Kraminer	330-4	square, c. 1580	196, 199, 200-1, 561, 630
Swift, Jason, <i>An early Synchronome slave</i> , talk	268	Yllmer, Andreas, of Innsbruck, astronomical, 1559..	248
Swift, Jonathan.....	368	Tait, Hugh	456
Syder, A., and J. Platt		<i>Catalogue of Watches in the British Museum –</i>	
<i>The Lancashire Watch Company</i> , lecture	564	<i>Volume I, The Stackfreed</i>	27
symbols, masonic.....	365-6	obituary	26-7
Synchronome		tapestry, <i>L'Histoire d'Arthémise</i> , c. 1615,	
Dykes Brother, Glasgow, quiet mantel clock	268	showing hexagonal table clock.....	133, 162-3
syzygy.....	56, 59, 60	Tardy (Lengelle), commissioned Le Roy 'portrait'	861
SZ (maker's mark) (Germany)		Tarvit, Hill of, visit by Scottish Section.....	709-10
horizontal table clock, c. 1560.....	629	Tassaert, Philippe Joseph, mezzotint of Harrison	541-2
		Tassie, James, medallion portrait of Harrison	539-40
		tavern clock	
		Bennet, John, of London, lacquered case.....	450
		Flint, William, of Ashford (sen), lacquer case.....	82
		Perrett, A.L., of London	263
		Vulliamy, Justin, of London, lacquer case.....	597
		Taylor & Co, Loughborough	
		bell, Manchester, Town Hall.....	255

T

tabernacle clock, 1648, Weydman, Lucas, of Krakow.....	560
table clock	
anonymous, China	630
anonymous, Japan.....	630

Taylor, Henry Cleaver, of London, watch case maker.....	494
Taylor, Dr John C.	408, 758
<i>Craftsmanship and innovation in London Clockmaking 1600-1700</i> , lecture	99-100
<i>Exhibition at The Royal Society, The Excitement of Time</i>	464, 466
<i>George Graham's Watch no. 696</i>	545-9
<i>Harrison's Early Wooden Clocks</i> , lecture	461
<i>Harrison's Grasshopper Escapement</i>	513-21
portrait	461
<i>Sussex Tompion</i> , lecture	102
Taylor, Dr John C., and Sir Arnold Wolfendale	
<i>The Excitement of Time</i> , book.....	593
Taylor, John, musical clock	718
Taylor, of London	
gilt-brass and painted enamel pair cased watch, ?.....	634
T•C, case maker's mark, watch, Jeffreys (Harrison's).....	490-2
tea-making alarm clocks	712
Teague, Henry, of London	494
Telavox, escapement	269
telleruhr, anonymous, German.....	630
temperature compensation, <i>see</i> compensation, temperature	
Tennant, Leonard, of London, turret clock	27
Tenterden, Kent	
churchwardens' accounts	81
Wraight and Woolley, history of	80-1
Terraillon, Lucien, of Morez.....	176
Testa, of Nantes, lantern clock.....	263
Thiout, l'ainé, escapement	649
Thompson, David	337
<i>Jan Janssen Bockelts the Younger, 'Puritan' Style Watch with Centre Seconds, Haarlem, c. 1630</i> , note....	827-30
lecture report	98-9, 246-7, 408-9, 705-6
obituary of Hugh Tait (1927-2005).....	26-7
<i>Octavius Morgan and the Society of Antiquaries</i> , lecture	562
<i>Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector</i>	
Part VI	189-216
Part VII	629-44
portrait	561
<i>Thomas Martin, Royal Exchange, 1778</i>	344-7
<i>Watches 1675-1753</i> , lecture.....	565
<i>For your further reading</i>	423, 576-7
Thompson, Francis, of London, trade card	733 , 790-2
Thompson, Henry, of London.....	494
Thormire, clock, with figure of Amour, 1798	759
Thornton Gears, visit by Midlands Section	710-11
Thornton, W. John	
lecture report	565-7
<i>Leicestershire Clocks + The Deacon Workshop</i> , review 89	
<i>Sir Thomas Wendy's Lantern Clock</i>	28-36
Thornton, William, apprentice to Henry Hindley.....	169
<i>Three Dials</i> , editorial.....	315
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris	
development of balance spring	663
Huygens' pirouette	763
regulator	116
Thwaites and Reed	
turret clock	
Epping, St John's church.....	718
Rodbrough church	720
turret clock catalogue	713
Thwaites, Aynsworth, turret clock	
Epping Upland, All Saints church	718
Horse Guards?.....	270
Thwaites, John & Co., turret clock, Horse Guards?.....	270
tidal dial	
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock	747
<i>Tidal Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr John Amson	846-7
<i>Time and Place: English Country Clocks</i> , <i>see</i> exhibition	
time recorder, collection	858
time services	
accuracy and availability.....	618-22
Belville family	614-27
cost and trust	622-4
GPO	619-20, 622-3, 624
radio	619, 622
Standard Time Company	620-1, 623, 624
time, solar, longcase movement running to	105
timekeeper, marine,	<i>see also</i> chronometer, marine;
Harrison, John; montre marine	
Berthoud, Ferdinand.....	780-1
Kendall, Larcum.....	523-4, 527, 529
Le Roy, Pierre	775-81
timepiece	
Cole, Thomas, in form of mortar, no. 1600	738
Griffiths, 8-day	369
Hartley, of York.....	369
Hocker, John, miniature alarm lantern	286
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London miniature ¼ repeat	876
Quare, Daniel	
no. 81, ebony, bracket, pull repeat.....	179-87
travelling alarm	196-8 , 630
Vulliamy, of London	
no. 981, rosewood library alarm, (stolen)	301
timer, <i>Military Timers</i> , lecture by Mark Whyler	568-9
<i>Timing Turret Clocks</i> , lecture by Chris McKay	267
Tinnelly, C., of Aix	
silver and gilt crucifix form verge watch, 1640-1645	631
Tippen, of Charing, pedigree	78
Tippen, William, of Charing	65, 73-4, 78, 80, 383-5 , 393
clock, Forestville 30-hour	74
contract for work on Charing clock.....	383-4
watch, no. 2781	73
Titley, Peter, of Penloyn	359
coat of arms.....	361
Tobias, Morris, of London	
binnacle timepiece	
no. 123, 2-day	84
no. 283, 2-day	83-4
<i>A Morris Tobias Binnacle Timepiece</i> ,	
note, by Malcolm Savage.....	83-4
watch, no. 970, rose gold pair case.....	342-3
tomography, linear.....	326
Tompion Medal, awarded to George Daniels	466
Tompion, Thomas	
alarm clock, blued steel case, pull repeat.....	108
balance spring developments	763-6
bracket clock	
no. 258, pull-repeat.....	412
no. 276, ebony pull-repeat	595
no. 315, ebony ¼ repeat	284-5
pre-number ebony Dutch striking, (stolen).....	292
repeating, small.....	108
'Sussex', grande sonnerie, ¼ repeat	102
clock-watch, gold pair case, champlévé dial	287
longcase clock.....	412
astrolabic dial, month	108
dial	307
Drayton, year-going.....	108
no. 114, walnut	10
walnut marquetry and pewter	280

<i>Thomas Tompion at the Dial and Three Crowns</i> monograph, by Jeremy Evans advertised 92, 239, 402, 544, 684, 837 reviewed 554-5	Treherne, A. A. (Alan), <i>Liverpool Watches</i> , lecture 850-1
watch 'King's' with two balances 764-5 no. 0367 (1367).....261 no. 1004..... 673 no. 4122.....261	Tremont Watch Company, of London .....113
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger bracket clock grande sonnerie.....108 no. 430, ebony ¼ repeating, (stolen) 293	Trento, exhibition, <i>La Misura del Tempo</i> , visit 247-53
tools, <i>see also</i> wheel cutting engine anchor wheel tooth bevelling machine..... 751 dividing plate with drilling attachment .....254 Ingold Fraise .....259 topping tool .....259 on trade card c. 1750 733, 790-2 <i>Watch and clockmaking tools</i> , lecture by Ian Coote258-9	Trinity College Cambridge Hooke MSS on longitude timekeeper .....764-70 Trinity 4 ff. A-L transcribed 771-4
Torrens, Professor David S. 99, 707	tripod clock, month, by Thomas Cole, signed Thomas Boxell, Brighton 282
torsion pendulum clock Crane, Aaron Dodd..... 312 Guilmet escapement mystery clock..... 20, 278, 594, 871 <i>Torsion Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture by Graham Silvey, Gregor Campbell, and Archie McQuater 562-3	Troschel, Hans, of Nuremberg punchmark..... 49 sundial, ivory diptych dated 1607 .....634 dated 1623 .....634
touch-pins, <i>see</i> dial, touch pins	Trotter, H. (worked on Charing clock in 1932).....393
tourbillon Breguet et fils, no. 2723, movement and dial 19 Nicole Nielsen, lever watch .....287 Patek Philippe, gold minute repeating wristwatch 605	Troughton, pendulum .....369
Towneley, Richard.....764	true bracket clock, Chater & Sons, of London 601
Townsend, William, of London.....491	Trumeau, Mr, watch finisher .....357
Tracy, Stephen, of Rotterdam .....644	Tucher, Hans, of Nuremberg punchmark..... 49 sundial, ivory diptych book, 1583..... 46, 47 c. 1580 .....634
Tracy, Stephen of Rotterdam / Jean Pierre Hnaud of Geneva, painted enamel cased verge watch.....632	Tucker, Hans, (XI) of Nuremberg .....45
trade card, <i>see also</i> ephemera Bovy, J-E. Antony, of La Chaux-de-Fonds 796-7 Brooks, Samuel, of London, watch jeweller..... 799 Clémence Frères, London and La Chaux-de-Fonds 795-6 Dobson, William, of Downham, bell founder 800-1 Harris, Joseph.....105 Hinton, of London, enameller..... 802 Houlgrave, Ellis, of London, watch cap maker 801 Jeacock, William, of London, engraver 798-9 Jones, Alfred, of London, clock case maker 797-8 Levitt, Lewis, of London.....792-3 Macpherson, Normand, of Edinburgh.....790, 792 Parkinson & Frodsham, of London 794-5 Patek, Philippe & Co. 796 Platt, R., of London, engine turner 798 Randolph, Benjamin, of Philadelphia, cabinet maker 805 Roberts, Albert, of London, escapement maker 800 Russell, Thomas, of London, clock case maker 797 Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool 795 Slyper, J.E., of London, diamond cutter 799 Sulman, Ernest J., of London, box maker 798 Thompson, Francis, of London..... 733, 790-2 Vallance, T., of London, watch stand maker 801 Webb, Frederick and Walter, of London, watch case makers 798 Whiterow, John Alfred, of London 793	Tue, Thomas, of King's Lynn.....568
travelling clock, Paulet, of London, silver .....642	tune barrel, <i>see also</i> carillon East Hendred church 230 Iwerne Minster.....104 Ludlow, St Laurence's church..... 227-34 Southwell Minster clock, wooden .....103
travelling timepiece Quare, Daniel, of London, alarm, c. 1690..... 196-8, 630	tuning-fork clock .....269 Schatz Akkurat.....269
Tregent, James, of London, mahogany lyre clock..... 450	Tunn, James, of London longcase clock, walnut, month, day of week in arch. 147
	Turner, Anthony, <i>Clocks in the church of St Jerome</i> <i>at Digne-les-Bains, 1414-1985</i> 170-8
	turntable base, bracket clock Knottesford, William, of London, olivewood 447 Matchett, John, of London, ebony..... 454
	turret clock cast iron towers for .....713 chair frame .....718 <i>The Church Clocks of Charing, Kent</i> , by Chris H.K. Williams..... 371-96 'Commercial' Turret Clocks, lecture by Mike Bundock .....267 <i>James W. Benson of Ludgate Hill Turret Clock Makers</i> , by Mike Bundock and Chris McKay, reviewed 696 <i>John Moore and Sons of Clerkenwell Turret Clock</i> <i>Makers</i> , by Chris McKay, reviewed 696 <i>The Need for a Turret Clock Database</i> , lecture by Mike Bundock .....267 secular versus church .....371 <i>Timing Turret Clocks</i> , lecture by Chris McKay .....267 Turmuhrenmuseum, Mindelheim 857-8 <i>Turret clocks; time for everyone</i> book, <i>Torenuurwerken, Tijd voor Iedereen</i> , by Romeyn et al, reviewed.....398 exhibition 316-17
	turret clock, maker Bacon, of Dover.....714 Barrett of Ashford..... 372-3
	turret clock, maker, <i>continued</i> , Benson, of London .....718 Bradley, Langley 849-50

Burden, of Salisbury	266
Clément, Léon, & Bourgeois, of Morez.....	175-6
Dent, E. J.	690-1
Ferrero, Eugène, of Digne	176-7
Gillett.....	718
Gillett and Bland.....	255-6, 720
Godman, of St Albans	117
Guirandy, Jean, and Joseph Labre, of Digne	171-3
Handley and Moore	578
Harrison, John (and James?).....	116-17, 245-6, 496-512, 706-7, 850
Jones, of Stroud	718
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch	103, 720, 724
Léon Clément & Bourgeois, of Morez.....	178
Lepaute, Henry, Paris	176-7
Lightfoot, Peter, (attributed)	190
Monk, William, of Berwick St John.....	104
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell 104, 389-90, 718, 720	
Peupin, Marin.....	661-2
Potts	415
Schwilgue, Jean-Baptiste, of Strasbourg.....	854, 857
Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich	412
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby	118, 386-9
Tennant, Leonard, of London	27
Thwaites and Reed.....	718, 720
Thwaites, Aynsworth.....	270, 718
Vulliamy, Benjamin, and Charles Frodsham.....	254
Weight, Henry	256
Wenham, John, of East Dereham	724
Woodruff.....	714
turret clock, place	
Auxerre.....	174
Bourges, cathedral	172
Brocklesby Park.....	116-17, 245-6, 496-512, 706-7, 850
Cassiobury Park	375
Charing (Kent)	371-96
Calehill House.....	389-90
Clockhouse	389, 391
Pett Place.....	389-90
St Peter and St Paul	371-89, 392-3, 396
Château-Arnaud	177
Cheltenham, Christ Church.....	256
Chingford, church of SS Peter and Paul.....	718
Dereham, St Nicholas church	724
Didmarton church	718
Digne-les-Bains	170-8
Dover Castle, discussed by Octavius Morgan	189-90
Dover Castle (MPBW store, from Purfleet)	270
Dover docks	714
Dunkirk Mill	720
Epping, St John's church.....	718
Epping Upland, All Saints church	718
Freiburg	854
Fulfield, Eastwood Park	718
Glastonbury Abbey (supposed)	190
turret clock, place, <i>continued</i> ,	
Greenwich, East, Christ Church	752
Gressenhall	724
Horsley church.....	720
Iwerne Minster	104
Kingswood church.....	719-20
Kingswood Congregational church	720
Leonard Stanley church.....	720
Little Chart	389-90
London	

Horse Guards	270
St Paul's Cathedral	849-50
Westminster, Great Clock	690-1
Ludlow, St Laurence's church.....	227-34
Lympsham (near Birmingham)	639
Manchester	
Collegiate Church	164
St John's church.....	164
Town Hall	255-6
Milton Abbey.....	104
Murthly Castle, Perthshire	254
Nympsfield church	720
Old Harlow, St John's church.....	718
Port Regis Preparatory School, Dorset.....	104, 266
Purfleet Ranges	270
Rodborough church	720
Rouen	174
Rye church	189
Octavius Morgan drawings.....	192, 643
St Albans, Abbey	117
St Albans, St Michael's church	118
Sheering, St Mary's church	718
Sheppenhall Hall, Cheshire.....	412
Southwell Minster	103
Stalbridge	266
Strasbourg Cathedral	857
in 1578, book	807
Stroud, Blackboys School	720
Stroud, Simms Clock Tower.....	720
Tetbury, Town Hall	718
Tytherington church	718
Versailles, Great Palace	661-2
Waltham Abbey.....	718
Wells Cathedral	
discussed by Octavius Morgan	190-1, 643
'tournament' drawn by Henry Palfrey	193, 643
West Tofts, Norfolk.....	724
Wickwar, Town Hall	718, 719
Wilby, Norfolk, All Saints church.....	724
Wimborne Minster	104
Woodchester church	720
Tuttell, Thomas, of London	
brass horizontal and analematic dial, c. 1700.....	634
Tyler, E. J. (John)	
book review.....	235, 398
<i>For your further reading</i>	273, 575, 725, 865
Tyrer, Thomas, of London, watch, no. 118, duplex	658

U

Uff, Diana	460
<i>A Reflection on John Harrison in the Context of the Abbey</i> , address	461-2
<i>An Unkown Alexander Bain Electric Clock?</i> , note, by Arthur Mitchell.....	85-7
Upjohn, Francis, of London, watch, duplex	659
Upton Hall (BHI headquarters)	
visit by East Anglian Section.....	712
visit by Midlands Section.....	102
Upton House, visit by Midlands Section	711
<i>Urania</i> , personified	337
Usher and Cole, of London, watch.....	710

V

Vallance, T., of London, watch stand maker, trade card	801
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon	
clock-watch, silver, alarm and calendar	208-10 , 631
Vallin, Nicholas, table clock, horizontal, astronomical	100
Van Horne, John C.	807
<i>The Vaughans of Pontypool</i> , lecture by William Linnard	109
Vaughan, David, of Philadelphia	821
Vaughan, Dr Denys	
contributor to <i>Precision Pendulum Clocks</i>	397
Venus, transit of	
<i>The Transit of Venus</i> , lecture by Matthew Read	414-15
Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow	230-1, 233
Versailles Watch Co.	99
Vick, Richard, of London, watch, silver pair case, verge	101
<i>Viennese Clocks</i> , lecture by Paul Archard	714
Viet, Paul, of Blois	
gold and painted enamel cased verge watch	632
Vogler, Andreas, of Augsburg, universal equinoctial dial	
gilt-brass and silver, c. 1780	634
gilt brass and silver, c. 1785	634
Vogt, Wolfgang and Eva	857
Voight, Thomas, clock for U.S. Senate	816-17
Voisin, cartel clock	416
Volckmer, Tobias, of Brunswick, astrolabe, dated 1594	634
volvelle, lunar dial time conversion	48, 49
Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg	
1588	47
1607	48
Voore, Tim, <i>Stereo photography</i> , talk	269
Vouet, Simon, <i>The Muses Urania and Calliope</i>	337
Voyce, John, of Dean, longcase clock, elm, single hand	446
Vulliamy, Benjamin, and Charles Frodsham	
turret clock, Murthly Castle, Perthshire	254
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis	189, 270
bracket alarm timepiece, no. 981, rosewood, (stolen)	301
wall clock, no. 1612	735
Vulliamy, Benjamin, mantel clock	
no. 240, marble, porcelain and ormolu, (stolen)	299
no. 410, marble, porcelain and ormolu, (stolen)	300
Vulliamy, François Justin, <i>see</i> Vulliamy, Justin, of London	
Vulliamy, Justin, of London	
bracket clock, striking, enamelled dials	435, 735
day-books, watch	348-58
longcase clock, mahogany, architectural	735
<i>Some mid-eighteenth century craftsmen: Gray & Vulliamy outworkers and suppliers</i> , by Roger Smith	348-58
tavern clock, lacquer case	597
W	
Waddington, Trevor	
<i>English table clocks 1650-1900</i> , lecture	262
lecture report	261-2
<i>Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers</i> , lecture	103
Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis)	350
lecture report	850-1
savings clocks	105
Wagstaff, Alan, sale of collection	17
Walder, longcase movement, 30 hour	415
Wales and Marches Horological Society	570, 571
Wales, visit by West Country Section, 11 March 2006	570
Walker, John, of London, regulator, longcase, (stolen)	9
wall clock, <i>see also</i> regulator, wall	
anonymous, France?	630
anonymous, Scandinavia?	630
anonymous, South German, 1590	637
Coster, Salomon, The Hague, 1657	668
Fladgate, John, of London, alarm timepiece	198-9, 630
Flint, William, of Charing, with alarm, c. 1760	69
Forestville Clock Co., 30-hour	74
Hager, of Arnstadt, c. 1630	630
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, cross-beat	204-5, 630
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury, 1638, with foliot	685
Vulliamy, no. 1612	735
Warren, William, of Royston	
hooded verge alarm timepiece, painted case	122
Whitehurst, John, of Derby	
no. 4879, 3-train hook-and-spike	412
Wise, John, of London, walnut, ¼ striking	432
Woolley, James, of Codnor, 8-day timepiece	288
wall clock, English dial	
Flint, William, of Ashford (sen), verge, salt box	82
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton	587
Smiths Selectric, rotating dial	412-13
Waller, Richard	464, 671, 672, 673
Wallerius i Norrköping, watches	330-1
Wallingford, Richard of, <i>see</i> Richard of Wallingford	
walnut	
French trees attacked by virus c. 1685	107-8
use in Kent longcases	420
Ward, Henry (Kent blacksmith or clockmaker)	393
Ward, Henry, of Blandford	104
longcase month regulator movement, equation	688
Ward, John, of Courtelary	332
Ward, John, of London, (IW*), watch case maker	545-9
Ward, John, of London, watches bearing signature of	330-2
Warder family of Philadelphia	818-20
Warder, William, lawyer of St Louis	819
Waring, William, of Ludlow	230
Warren, Henry	259, 260
Warren, William, of Royston	
wall timepiece, hooded, verge alarm, painted case	122
Wasson, Solomon, of Bristol, lantern clock	746
Wastell, John	105, 850-1
watch, <i>see also</i> alarm watch; watch, calendar;	
.....watch, enamel cased; watch, form; watch, repeating	
Alais, Moise, of Blois, silver cased verge	632
anonymous	
gold, diamond-set finger-ring form watch	634
gold set with diamonds, ?	633
silver cased verge in the form of a pear	631
anonymous (A. Gallest), Germany and Abbeville	
gilt-brass cased verge watch with alarm	631
anonymous, Austria?	
silver and tortoise-shell pair-cased verge	195-6, 633
anonymous, Flanders/Germany?	
gilt-brass and silver cased verge clock-watch	631
anonymous, France	
gold and diamond-set finger-ring form cylinder	633
anonymous, Geneva, gilt-brass and agate cased verge	632
anonymous, Germany	
gilt-brass cased verge clock-watch with stackfreed	630
anonymous (Le Roy of Paris), Germany	
gilt-brass cased verge stackfreed	631
anonymous, London	
gilt-brass cased, double-dialled, centre-seconds verge	
clock-watch with calendar dials and stop lever	633
anonymous, South Germany	
tambour cased verge stackfreed	630
anonymous, Strasbourg	
tambour cased verge clock-watch with stackfreed	630

anonymous, Switzerland	
gilt-brass and coloured glass crucifix-form verge	631
anonymous (Thomas Tompion: fake), Geneva ?	
painted enamel cased verge, tortoiseshell outer	..632
Arnold, John, of London	
enamelled, minute repeating	.....572
finger ring ¼ repeating	.....639
keyless work	.....287
Barocci, Giovanni, of Urbino, oval, 1563	.....248
Barrow, Nathaniel	.....565
Bartholomew, Josiah, of London	
no. 4681, triple-case Turkish market verge	194-5 , 633
Barton, John, of London	
no. 1420, with Harrison portrait	.....540
Bergier, of Paris, silver and leather pair-cased verge	632
Berninck, Jan, of Amsterdam	
gold and painted enamel pair-cased verge	.....633
Bobinet, Charles, of Geneva	
gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge	.....632
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen	
calendar	.....830
gilt-brass striking, 1590-1600	..... 210-12 , 631, 830
striking, alarm, and sundial	.....830
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Younger), of Haarlem	
‘Puritan’ style, centre seconds, c. 1630	.....827-30
Bouguet, David, of London	
gold and painted enamel cased verge	.....632
Bouguet, Solomon, of London, gold pair-cased verge	632
watch, <i>continued</i> ,	
Bouvier, George, of Paris, gold, enamel, gilt-brass	
and leather triple-cased verge (case)	.....633
Bradley, Langley, of London	
silver verge with mock pendulum	.....633
Bradshaw, John (2), of Manchester, no. 1119,	
silver pair-cased verge, owner’s name on dial	..... 167-9
Breguet et fils, no. 2723, tourbillon movement and dial	19
Breguet, no. 2649,	
minute repeating chronograph perpetual calendar	...751
Bull, Edmund, of London, elongated octagonal	639, 640
Burghausen ?, brass oblong	.....633
Cambli, Johan Rudolph, of St. Gallen	
gilt-brass cased verge with alarm, c. 1640	.....631
Canche, Jacques, of London	
silver pair-cased verge with alarm	.....633
Carré, Jean, of Paris, silver cased verge alarm	.....633
Ceulen, Philip van, The Hague / J.L. Durant, Geneva,	
painted enamel cased verge	.....632
Champagnieu, Claude, of Lyon	
silver cased verge with alarm	.....632
Clark, John, of Bristol, silver pair-cased verge	.....632
Clough, Edward, of London	
silver and leather pair-cased verge	.....632
Daniels, George, <i>Space Traveller’s Watch</i> , 1983	.....467
Debarry, Henry, of Geneva	
gilt-brass and painted enamel cased verge	.....633
Drake, John, of London, ivory cased	.....287
Duchesne, Pierre, of Paris	
silver and gilt-brass cased verge	.....633
Duduit, Daniel, of Paris, gold and enamel verge	.....632
Dufour, of Paris, gilt-brass verge, mock pendulum	...633
Dupin, Paul, of London	
gilt-brass and shagreen cased verge, ¼ repeat	.....633
East, Edward, of London	
silver and tortoise-shell pair-cased clock-watch	...632
silver pair cased	.....632
Ehrhardt, William, of Birmingham	.....413
Emery, Josiah, of London	
consular gold case, lever	.....287
no. 1104, lever, belonged to Admiral Nelson	... 156-7
Erhardt, Johann Christoph, of Augsburg	
silver and vernis martin pair-cased verge,	
fly-back minutes and date indicator	.....633
Ester, Estienne, of Geneva	
silver pair-cased verge with alarm	.....632
Ester, Henri, of Geneva	
gilt-brass and silver cased verge, 1630-1640	.....631
Etchinger, Hans Conraet, of Amsterdam	
copper and painted enamel cased verge	.....632
Flint, William, (jun), of Charing, verge, no. 24933	70- 1
Fortain, Augustin, of Paris, gilt-brass verge, alarm	...633
Foucher, Blaise, of Blois, gold and painted enamel cased	
verge, <i>Battle of the Amazons</i>	.....207-8 , 632
Frech, Andreas (Germany),	
gilt-brass verge clock-watch, stackfreed, 1600-1650	630
Garon, Peter, of London, silver pair-cased verge	.....633
Garrett, Ferdinando, of London	
gilt-brass and silver cased verge, 1605-1615	.....631
watch, <i>continued</i> ,	
Gide, Xavier, of Paris	
gold and enamel cased verge, 1770-1780	.....633
Girod, Jean Gaspard, of Geneva	
gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge	.....632
Glück, Adam, of Augsburg	
heliotrope and paste-set verge	.....632
Glück, Georg, of Berlin, silver book form verge	.....632
Godeij, Nicholas (Netherlands)	
gilt-brass and rock-crystal verge, 1650-1660	.....631
Goyffon, Les Frères, of Paris	
no. 837	.....787-9
no. 964	.....789
Graham, George	.....565
no. 696, ¼ repeat cylinder	.....545-9
repoussé outer case by Moser	.....287
Grebaupal, Simon, of Rouen	
gilt-brass cased verge, 1595-1605	.....631
Gribelin, Nicholas, of Paris, enamel cased verge	.....633
Grinkin, Robert jnr, of London, silver pair-case verge	632
Gruber, Hans, of Nuremberg	
gilt-brass verge coach-watch, stackfreed, c. 1570	631
Guold (sic) (London?) silver and brass clock-watch	633
Halleicher, Johann Otto, of Augsburg	
silvered-brass cased verge	.....632
Harris, Joseph	.....105
Hassenius, James, of London, no. 220	.....640
Hatton, Christopher, of London	
rack-lever escapement	.....254
Hebrat, Jean, of Brussels	
copper and painted enamel cased verge	.....632
Hill, Benjamin, of London	.....640
gold filigree and blued-steel pair-cased verge	.....632
shagreen cased verge, c. 1655	.....631
Hovenschiöld of Stockholm	.....333
HS (maker’s mark) (Germany)	
gilt-brass verge striking stackfreed, 1580-1600	...630
HS (maker’s mark), of Nuremberg?	
gilt-brass cased verge, stackfreed, 1640-1660	.....631
Hubert, Noel, of Rouen	
gilt-brass and silver cased verge, 1615-1625	.....631
Humbert, Les Frères et Pastre, of Paris, gold, enamel,	
gilt-brass and leather triple-cased verge	.....633
IH (maker’s mark) (Germany)	
gilt-brass verge striking, stackfreed, 1580-1600	..630

- IS (maker's mark) (Germany)
 gilt-brass verge coach watch, 1590-1610.....631
- Jacobs, Coenrad, of Leeuwarden
 gilt-brass and silver cased verge, c. 1610.....631
- Jefferys, John, of London.....**490-2**, 527, 529, **538**, 565
- John, Hans, of Königsberg
 gilt-brass acorn form verge with pistol632
- Joly, Jacques, of Geneva, silver dog-form verge632, **639**
- Jones, Henry, of London, gold cased verge632
- Joyne, John, of St. Germain, Paris
 square, gilt-brass cased verge632
- Jurgensen, Jules, minute repeater**19**
- Kappelin, M., of Lucerne
 gilt-brass and rock-crystal verge, 1635-1645.....631
- watch, *continued*,
- Kheller, Johann Michael, of Friedberg
 silver and gilt-brass square cased verge632
- Körber, G.F., of Frankfurt
 silver pair-cased verge, c. 1750633
- Kratz, Michael, of Augsburg
 silver and gilt-brass cased verge632
- Kreitzer, Conrad, of Augsburg
 gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge, 1630-1640631
- Kullberg, Mathias, of Stockholm**334**
- Kyning, John, of London, gilt-brass pair-cased verge633
- Lampard, John, of London
 gilt-brass and silver cased verge, 1615-1625631
- Lemaître, Nicholas, of Blois
 gilt-brass cased verge, 1600-1620631
- Lepine.....759
- Le Roy, Pierre
 double dial.....**783-4**
 no. 3449, duplex**657**
 no. 4757.....**786**
petite montre de marine (La Petite Ronde).....782-3
petite ronde of 1774.....**784-5**
- Lind, Nicholas, of London334
- Lion, George565
- Lisle, Benjamin, of Rotterdam, silver cased verge.....632
- Littlewort, George, of London, no. 213, mail guard's**134**
- Manly, Henry, of London
 gold and painted enamel pair-cased verge633
- Marie, David, of France ?, gilt-brass cased cylinder watch
 with skeletonised movement, c. 1760633
- Markwick, James, of London
 silver and tortoise-shell pair-cased verge633
 silver cased verge.....633
- Markwick, of London, silver pair-cased verge633
- Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795**281**, **344-7**
- Mascarone, Giovan Battista, of Milan
 scallop form, calendar and lunar dials.....**248**
- Massey, Newcastle, Coventry, Prescott, London287
- Maurer, Johann, of Füssen, silver skull-form verge...632
- Midnall, John, of London, gilt-brass cased verge.....632
- Moilliet, Jean, gold and champlévé enamel**317**
- Mussard, Jean, of Geneva, enamel cased verge (case)633
- Nicole Nielsen, lever, 1-minute tourbillon.....287
- Nouwen, Michael, of London
 quartz crystal-cased verge, 1609 ? (19th cent. fake)
631
- Öhman of Stockholm.....**333**
- Peffenhauser, Wilhelm, of Augsburg
 gilt-brass and rock crystal verge, snail form 631, **638**
- Perras, Charles, of Blois
 gilt-brass and silver cased verge, 1610-1615.....631
- Petit, G.....642
- Pilcom, Daniel van, of Amsterdam
 silver fritillary-form verge 632, **638**
- Planke, Niklus, of Lubeck, striking, dated 1514**641**
- Ramsay, David, of London,
 gilt-brass verge alarm, c. 1620.....631, 642-3
- Reh Ke'ar, painted porcelain-cased watch
 with figures and animals in colours.....633
- Rich, John (attrib), gold and enamel automaton.....**151**
- watch, *continued*,
- Rogers, Isaac, of London, gold pair-cased verge633
- Rona, of Galata, Turkey, silver cased verge, c. 1675.631
- Rousseau, David, of Geneva, gilt-brass and rock-crystal
 crucifix form verge, 1660-1670, (case later)631
- Roussell, A., of The Hague, gilt-brass and rock-crystal,
 1680-1685 (movement), case and dial c. 1645631
- Rouzier & Melly, of Paris/Geneva
 gold pair-cased, 1780-1810.....633
- Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg, gilt-brass cased verge
 stackfreed striking, alarm and stand, 1610-1620.....631
- Schegx, Abraham, of Nuremberg
 silver cased verge with alarm632
- Sermand, Jacques, of Geneva
 gilt-brass and rock-crystal star, c. 1630 631, **637**
 gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge, 1635-1645631
 silver tulip-form verge c. 1640631
- Simons, G., of Breda / Jean Pierre Huaud, of Geneva
 gold and painted enamel cased verge632
- Smith, Samuel, of Coventry
 five tooth vertical rack lever escapement.....261
- Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeips), of Friedberg
 silver repoussé and leather pair-cased verge
 coach-watch, half-quarter-repeat and alarm633
- Stamper, Francis565
- Starr, Theo., of New York
 gold minute repeating split seconds chronograph 564
- Taylor, of London
 gilt-brass and painted enamel pair cased, ?.....634
- Tinnelly, C., of Aix, silver and gilt crucifix form verge
 watch, 1640-1645631
- Tippen, William, of Charing, no. 2781**73**
- Tobias, Morris, of London, no. 970, rose gold case**342-3**
- Tompson, Thomas
 clock-watch, gold pair case, champlévé dial287
 no. 0367 (1367).....261
 no. 1004.....**673**
 no. 4122.....261
- Tracy, Stephen of Rotterdam / Jean Pierre Huaud of
 Geneva, painted enamel cased verge.....632
- Tyrer, Thomas, of London, no. 118, duplex**658**
- Upjohn, Francis, of London, duplex659
- Usher and Cole, of London.....710
- Vallier, Jean, of Lyon,
 silver striking alarm calendar.....**208-10**, 631
- Vick, Richard, of London, silver pair case, verge.....101
- Viet, Paul, of Blois, gold and painted enamel verge..632
- Wallerius i Norrköping 330-**1**
- Ward, John, of London..... 330-**2**
- Wijbrandts, Jacob, of Leeuwarden
 gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge632
- Williamson, Robert, of London
 gilt-brass and shagreen-cased verge633
- Willowe, John, of London
 gilt-brass and silver sea-shell form verge632
- Zurlauben, Hans Jacob, of Zug
 striking, stackfreed, monstrance stand**205-7**, 631, 640
- watch, alarm, *see* alarm watch

- watch, calendar
 anonymous, London, gilt-brass cased, double-dialled,
 centre-seconds verge clock-watch with stop lever ..633
 Bockeltes, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen, watches830
 Breguet, no. 2649, perpetual calendar751
 Erhardt, Johann Christoph, of Augsburg.....633
 Mascarone, Giovan Battista, of Milan, scallop form **248**
 Patek Philippe, gold tourbillon wristwatch.....**605**
 Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver striking alarm **208-10**, 631
- watch cap, engraved
 Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795**345**
- watch cap, Graham, George, watch no. 696 **546**, 547
- watch cap maker
 Houlgrave, Ellis, of London, trade card **801**
- watch case and dial
 anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass630
 anonymous, South Germany ?, tambour.....630
- watch case, anonymous
 Bilston, gilded brass, 'Battersea' enamel decoration ..634
 copper and painted enamel.....632
 Germany, gilt-brass630
- watch case maker
 Aveline, Daniel346
 Aveline, Laura**346**
 Aveline, Mary346
 Bailey, Edward Branston, of London494
 Bellune 493-4
 Brookes, Samuel, of Clerkenwell
 Bentley & Beck, of London, no. 932**7**
 Carpenter, Thomas.....491
 Carrington, Thomas, of London491-2
 Dennison, Wigley, & Co., of Handsworth.....113
 Glenny, Joseph, of London
 Bartholomew, Josiah, of London, no. 4681 **194-5**
 Gresset, Mr.....356
 Hardy, John493
John Harrison's Watchcase Makers,
 by Philip Priestley..... **489-95**
 Hawkins, John.....493
 Hocheorne, Isaac.....493
 Holiday, Cornelius Brook, of Clerkenwell
 Frodsham, Charles, no. 8886 **439**
 Jarvis, Abel.....491-2
 McCaire, Gideon.....346
 Maddock, Edward (II), of Liverpool167
 Mason, Mr357
 Mounier, Peter 351, 353
 Allam, William, of London, no. 1416 **339-41**
 Parbury, of London..... **548-9**
 Payne, Richard, of London494
 Pullen, David.....494
 Sherwood, William.....492
 Taylor, Henry Cleaver, of London494
 Ward, John, of London..... **545-6**, **548-9**
 Webb, Frederick and Walter, of London, trade card. **798**
- watch case maker's mark
 E.M. (Edward Maddock II, of Liverpool)167
 HT491-2, 495
 IG (Joseph Glenny, of London) **194-5**
- watch case maker's mark, *continued*,
 IH, I.H, I•H.....492-3
 IW* (John Ward)
 George Graham watch no. 696 **548**
 MA (Michael Thomas Atkins, of London) **194-5**
 T•C, (on Harrison's watch made by John Jeffreys) **490-2**
- watch case pendant maker
 Atkins, Michael Thomas, of London
 Bartholomew, Josiah, of London, watch no. 4681**194**
- watch case springer and liner, Bouet, François 352, 354
- watch cock, *see* balance bridge
- watch, development of, lecture by Philip Priestley 569-70
- watch, double dial
 anonymous, London, gilt-brass cased, centre-seconds
 clock-watch with calendar dials and stop lever633
- watch, enamel-cased
 Arnold, John, of London, minute repeating**572**
 Bouvier, George, of Paris633
 Dudoit, Daniel, of Paris632
 Gide, Xavier, of Paris633
 Gribelin, Nicholas, of Paris633
 Humbert, Les Frères et Pastre, of Paris.....633
 Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795, back**347**
 Moilliet, Jean **317**
 Mussard, Jean, of Geneva (case)633
 Rich, John (attrib) automaton **151**
- watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel)
 anonymous, watch case632
 anonymous (Thomas Tompion: fake), Geneva ?632
 anonymous, watch case, Bilston 'Battersea'.....632
 Berninck, Jan, of Amsterdam633
 Bouguet, David, of London632
 Ceulen, Philip van, The Hague / J.L. Durant, Geneva 632
 Debarry, Henry, of Geneva633
 Etchinger, Hans Conraet, of Amsterdam632
 Foucher, Blaise, of Blois, *Battle of the Amazons* ..**207-8**,
 632
 Hebrat, Jean, of Brussels632
 Manly, Henry, of London633
 Moilliet, Jean **317**
 Simons, G., of Breda / Jean Pierre Hnaud, of Geneva 632
 Taylor, of London634
 Tracy, Stephen of Rotterdam / Jean Pierre Hnaud of
 Geneva632
 Viet, Paul, of Blois632
- watch, finger ring
 anonymous, France, gold and diamond-set cylinder ..633
 anonymous, gold and diamond-set634
 Arnold, John, ¼ repeating639
- watch finisher
 Foster, Mr.....356
 Trumeau, Mr.....357
- watch, in form of
 book, Glück, Georg, of Berlin, silver verge.....632
- crucifix
 Rousseau, David, of Geneva, gilt-brass and
 rock-crystal verge, 1660-1670, (case later).....631
 Tinnelly, C., of Aix, silver and gilt, 1640-1645 ...631
 dog, Joly, Jacques, of Geneva, silver verge 632, **639**
 fritillary, Pilcom, Daniel van, of Amsterdam 632, **638**
- watch, in form of, *continued*,
 pear, anonymous, silver cased verge631
 scallop shell, Mascarone, Giovan Battista, of Milan,
 calendar and lunar dials.....**248**
 sea-shell, Willowe, John, of London,
 gilt-brass and silver verge632
 skull639
 skull, Maurer, Johann, of Füssen, silver verge632
 snail, Peffenhauser, Wilhelm, of Augsburg,
 gilt-brass and rock crystal cased verge..... 631, **638**
 star, Sermand, Jacques, of Geneva,
 gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge, c. 1630631, **637**

tulip, Sermand, Jacques, of Geneva, silver verge.....	631
watch glass maker, Creber, Mr	355
watch hand maker	
Bovy, J-E. Antony, La Chaux-de-Fonds, trade card	796-7
watch jeweller, Brooks, Samuel, of London, trade card ..	799
watch, keyless winding	
Arnold, John Roger, no. 51, Prest's keyless work.....	591
watch, lever	
<i>English Lever Pocket Watches</i>	
lecture by Finbarr Crowley	264
watch, mail guard's	
Littlewort, George, of London, no. 213	134
watch manufacture	
<i>Impact of American Technology on the English</i>	
<i>Watch Trade</i> , lecture by Philip Priestley.....	112-13
<i>The Influence of Pierre Frédéric Ingold on the</i>	
<i>Development of Mass Produced Watches</i>	
lecture by David Penney	567
nineteenth-century mechanised.....	98-9
<i>Pierre Frédéric Ingold</i> , lecture by David Penney ...	98-9
<i>Some Aspects of Lancashire Clock and Watch Making</i> ,	
lecture by John Griffiths.....	714-15
use of outworkers.....	350
watch paper	793
Boddington, W., of Altrincham	168
Frost, Jonathan, of Exeter.....	271
Gratrix, William, farmer	168
Hulme, J., of Stretford.....	168
Hulme, James, of Altrincham	168
Roberts, Alexander, of Charing	73
watch, repeating	
Guold (sic) (London?), clock-watch.....	633
watch, repeating half-quarters	
Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg, coach-watch,	633
watch, repeating minutes	
Arnold, John, of London, enamelled.....	572
Breguet, no. 2649, chronograph perpetual calendar...751	
Jurgensen, Jules	19
Starr, Theo., of New York, chronograph	564
watch, repeating quarters	
Arnold, John, of London, finger ring	639
Dupin, Paul, of London	633
Graham, George, no. 696, cylinder	545-9
watch, repoussé, <i>see</i> repoussé case	
watch, said to have belonged to	
Abbot of Glastonbury	644
Gratrix, William, farmer	164-9
watch, said to have belonged to, <i>continued</i> ,	
James III and VIII, Old Pretender	101
Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord.....	156-7
Salzburg, Bishop of	195-6
watch, skeleton	
Marie, David, of France ?, gilt-brass, cylinder, c. 1760	633
watch stand maker, Vallance, T., of London, trade card	801
watch, with stand	
Zurlauben, Hans Jacob, of Zug, gilt-brass cased	
stackfreed verge, c. 1620.....	205-7, 631, 640
watchmaker (outworker to Gray & Vulliamy)	
Boyle, Robert.....	353, 354
Culverwell, Mr	355
Hebert, Anthony	356
Magnin, Simeon.....	352
Watson, Chris	
<i>The Hindleys, the Bradshaws, and the Farmer's Watch</i>	
.....	164-9
<i>Roger Hindley</i> , letter	418-19
Watson, John, of London	101
Waugh, James, and Sons, of Dublin	
longcase clock with carillon	416
Way, Albert.....	189
waywiser, Fenn, of London, brass, c. 1800	635
weather station.....	411
Webb, Frederick and Walter, of London, watch case makers,	
trade card.....	798
Webster, John	
<i>Clockmaking in King's Lynn 1600-1900</i> , lecture ...	567-8
Weight, Henry, turret clock, Cheltenham, Christchurch..	256
weight pulleys, by John Harrison	
longcase clock.....	488
turret clock	508
Welleniüss of Norrköping.....	332
Wells, Cathedral clock	
Henry Palfrey's drawings of 'tournament'	643
Octavius Morgan's drawings of	191
Wendy, Lady Letitia.....	32-3, 34
will.....	32-3, 35
Wendy, Sir Thomas, KB	
portrait of.....	31
<i>Sir Thomas Wendy's Lantern Clock</i> , Thornton, W. J.	
.....	28-36
Wenham, John, of East Dereham	724
West, Bert	527
West Dean College, St. Roche Lecture 2005.....	25-6
Westminster Abbey	
Jerusalem Chamber	461
memorial to John Harrison <i>see</i> Harrison, John	
Westminster, Great Clock, <i>Early Photographs</i>	690-1
Weston, of Hastings	
longcase movement, 30 hour, worm-driven fly.....	102
Wetherfield collection.....	179
sale label.....	150
Weydman, Lucas, of Krakow, tabernacle clock, 1648 ...	560
Wharton, William, of Birmingham	231
Whatmoor, Derek	104
wheel cutting engine, <i>see also</i> tools	
Amoretti, 1769.....	247
dividing head for crown wheels.....	415
Whillis, Stewart, lecture report.....	116-17, 265-7, 718-20
Whistler, Sir Laurence, engraved glass windows, Moreton	
.....	104
Whiston, William	468
White, Sir George.....	348, 350, 460
<i>Samuel Atkins and Harrison's H5</i> , letter	722-3
White, Ian	
<i>The Amazing Clocks of James Cox</i> , lecture	848-9
presented DVD, 'Royal Music Machines'	853
White, Mr, chain steel maker.....	357
Whitechapel Bell Foundry, <i>Bell-founding and the</i>	
<i>Whitechapel Foundry</i> , lecture by Alan Hughes.....	260-1
Whitehurst, John, of Derby, wall clock	
no. 4879, 3-train hook-and-spike.....	412
Whiteman & Bass, of London, atmospheric clock.....	238
Whiterow, John Alfred, of London, trade card.....	793
Whitworth, John, <i>Smith's 5 tooth vertical rack lever</i> , talk	261
Whyler, Mark, <i>Military Timers</i> , lecture	568-9
Whyte, Donald	
<i>Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Scotland</i> , reviewed	
.....	235-6
Wicks, of London, longcase clock	101
Wijbrandts, Jacob, of Leeuwarden	
watch, gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge	632
Wildeman, Dr	

curator, Netherlands National Maritime Museum	114
Wilder, Ann, of London	199
Wilder, Richard.....	198
Wilkins, Bishop John	671
Willard, of Boston, production of.....	25-6
Willard, John, of Charing, blacksmith	372, 377
Willard, Robert, of Charing, blacksmith.....	373, 377
Willcock, of Canada, patent chiming train	412
Willebrand, Johann, of Augsburg gilt-brass and silver universal equinoctial dial, c. 1725634	
Williams, Chris H.K. <i>The Church Clocks of Charing, Kent</i>	371-96
<i>Clock Ownership, Production, and Survival</i> , lecture.570	
<i>The Clockmakers of Charing, Kent</i>	64-82
reply to letter by Vernon Morris.....	419-20
Williams, Henry, of Llancarfan, dial engraving	262
Williams, John, of Leeds longcase clock, 30-hour, painted case	687
Williamson, Robert, of London bracket clock, basket top, ¼ repeat.....	596, 744
watch, gilt-brass and shagreen-cased verge	633
Willoughby, Cassandra	34
portrait of.....	33
Willoughby, Sir Francis, FRS, portrait of.....	34
Willowe, John, of London watch, gilt-brass and silver sea-shell form verge.....	632
Wilson, Chris, portrait	711
Wilson, Mike.....	256
lecture report	103, 710-11, 849
Wilson, Pat, lecture report.....	256-7
<i>Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers</i> , lecture by Trevor Waddington.....	103
Wimble, John, of Ashford.....	377, 393
Wimborne Minster, turret clock	104
wind rose	49
winding key gold ratchet, for Brockbanks of London no. 520.....	138
Harrison, John longcase clock.....	480
turret clock	508
windmill, Chesterton, visit by Midlands Section	849
Winn, Sir Rowland	502
Winne, St John	617-18
Wise, John, of London, wall clock, walnut, ¼ striking... 432	
Wolf, Edwin II	806
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold	455, 758
address to Scottish Section, 4 November 2006	847-8
<i>Galileo, Einstein, and Time</i>	97-8
<i>Harrison in the Abbey</i> , book, advertised.....	442
Harrison Medal, awarded to.....	464
<i>John Harrison and Astronomers Royal of his Period</i>	468-74
<i>John Harrison: The Address</i>	463
portrait	705
<i>President's Address</i> 14 May 2005	97-8
20 May 2006	705-6
urged Harrison memorial	156
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, and Dr John C. Taylor <i>The Excitement of Time</i> , book.....	593
<i>The Excitement of Time</i> (exhibition)	464, 466
Wollaton Hall.....	35
Wood, E.J.	189
Wood, James, of Dorchester, dial, longcase?	306, 438
wood, use in clock movement Harrison, John, longcase	475-88
Harrison, John, turret.....	496-512
Woodruff, turret clock, Dover docks	714
Woods, Frank, of Clerkenwell.....	707
Woodward, Claire <i>Bahne Bonniksen and the Karrusel Watch</i> , lecture 845-6	
Woolley, James, of Codnor, wall timepiece, 8-day.....	288
Woolley, of Charing, pedigree.....	76
Woolley, Thomas, of Charing 64-8, 74, 75, 76, 393, 419-20 longcase clock.....	79
carved oak case, 8-day	65, 66
carved oak case, 30-hour.....	65, 66
lacquer case.....	65
oak case, 8-day.....	67
will	68
Woolley, William Gamble, of Charing and Tenterden	65, 69, 76, 79
Worcester Royal Porcelain Factory.....	639
worm, used in calendar work Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock	205
worm, used to drive fly, Weston, of Hastings	102
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers..... see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of	
Worsley, Michael J., <i>A Renaissance Clock</i> , letter.....	119-21
Worton, William, of Birmingham	231
Wotton, Peter <i>The Birth of the British Synchronous Motor Clock</i> , lecture	259-60
Wraight and Woolley, of Tenterden.....	71, 76, 77, 79, 80-1
Wraight, of Charing, pedigree	77
Wraight, Thomas, of Charing 65, 68-71, 75, 76, 77, 379, 393 bill to churchwardens	69
longcase clock	79
30-hour birdcage.....	70
oak 8-day painted dial	71
wall clock	79
Wren, Sir Christopher	553
Wright, A.J. (Jan) <i>Electric Clocks and the GPO</i> , lecture	564-5
<i>An electrically rewound mantel clock</i> , talk.....	267-8
Wright, Edward <i>Certain Errors in Navigation</i> (1599)	808
<i>A Short Treatise on Dialling ...</i> (1614).....	808
Wright, Elizabeth.....	524, 538
Wright, Francis, of Woodston, lantern clock.....	746
Wright, Michael T.	777
<i>The Antikythera Mechanism and the Early History of the Moon-Phase Display</i>	319-29
<i>Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Mechanism</i> Part I summarized.....	51
Part II.....	51-63
model of Antikythera mechanism	705
<i>Moon-Phase Displays</i> , letter.....	573
Wright, Thomas, letter to Arnold	614
Wright, Thomas, of London, and Matthew Boulton, of Birmingham, table clock, ¼ chiming	21
wrist-watch Audemars Piguet, (stolen).....	8
Doxa, (stolen)	9
Dunhill, (stolen).....	8, 9
Jaeger-le-Coultre, Memovox alarm, (stolen).....	8, 9
Leonidas, Chrono, (stolen).....	8
Longines, (stolen)	8
Mappin & Webb, chronograph, (stolen)	9
Movado, Caledamatic, (stolen).....	9
Omega cal 30T2260, (stolen).....	8, 9

Constellation, (stolen)	8, 9
Flightmaster, (stolen).....	8
Moonwatch, (stolen).....	8
Seamaster, (stolen).....	9
Speedmaster, (stolen)	9
Patek Philippe	
gold minute repeating tourbillon	605
world time and pulse	751
Zenith	
Il Primera, (stolen).....	8, 9
c. 1970 (stolen)	8
Wycherley, patent	112
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam, longcase clock.....	717

Y

Yllmer, Andreas, of Innsbruck	
vertical astronomical table clock, 1559.....	248

Z

Zech, Jacob, of Prague, drum shaped table clock.....	560
Zeeman, Jaap.....	116, 337
<i>Dutch Clocks / French Clocks 1657-1700</i> , lecture.246-7	
lecture report	263-4, 416, 715-18
<i>For your further reading</i>	423, 575-6, 725-6, 866
Zeeman, Jaap, and R.J.C. Dobson	
<i>Richard Donald Dobson</i> , obituary.....	316
Zenith	
'Heure Exacte' clock	268
wrist-watch, (stolen).....	8
Il Primera	8, 9
Zimmermann, Philip D.....	759
Zurlauben, Beat II, <i>Landschreiber</i>	207
Zurlauben, Hans Jacob, of Zug, striking stackfreed watch, in monstrance stand	205-7 , 631, 640

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXX

March 2007 to June 2008

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXI

VOLUME THIRTY

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2007 -----	1-144
Two	June 2007-----	145-284
Three	September 2007 -----	285-440
Four	December 2007-----	441-596
Five	March 2008 -----	597-748
Six	June 2008-----	749-892
Index	-----	893-956

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS

Chairman: KEN SHENTON

Secretary: MRS W. BARR

Accountant: PHILIP GAMBRILL

Librarian: A. MITCHELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst, East Sussex, TN5 7AL.

Tel: (01580) 200155, fax: (01580) 201323, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.demon.co.uk

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.demon.co.uk>

Membership subscriptions: £40 or U.S. \$75 (airmail postage extra \$30 or £16), Junior £22.50 or U.S. \$42, Family £8 or U.S. \$15.

Overseas members, where possible should pay in Sterling, drawn on a London Bank, or by credit card.

VOLUME THIRTY

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: DR JEFFREY DARKEN

e-mail: jeff@jdarken.demon.co.uk

Editorial Advisory Panel: C.R.P. ALLIX, M.G. HURST, R.J. LAW, D. THOMPSON.

LIST OF ARTICLES

John Hyacinth De Magellan (1722-1790) Part 3: The Later Clocks and Watches <i>by Jonathan Betts</i> -----	25	Birmingham Dialmakers: Some Biographical Notes: Part I <i>by John A. Robey</i> -----	209
Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of Ephemera for a Proper Understanding of the Clock and Watch Trades: Part II <i>by David Penney</i> -----	45	A Striking Discovery: The Seal of a Horologiarium <i>by Nicola Rogers and Richard Hall</i> -----	223
Evan Davies alias Myfyr Morganwg Arch-druid, Philomath, Clockmaker <i>by William Linnard</i> -----	66	Some Seventeenth-century Painted Enamel Watch-cases and their Movements <i>by Clare Vincent</i> -----	317
Some Notes on an Iron-framed Chamber Clock <i>by K.J. Ming</i> -----	76	A Claim for Finding the Longitude at Sea by Zumbach de Koesfelt <i>by Hans Hooijmaijers</i> -----	347
An Unusual Split-second Chronograph made by Clerke, 1 Royal Exchange, London <i>by Mike Cowham</i> -----	82	John Hyacinth De Magellan (1722-1790) Part 4: The Precision Pioneers <i>by Jonathan Betts</i> -----	365
Eardley Norton's 1771 Patent for Striking Clocks & Repeating Watches <i>by John A. Robey</i> -----	88	The Jourdain Family of Spitalfields, London Specialists in Chime and Musical Work <i>by Clive Ponsford</i> -----	380
Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of Ephemera for a Proper Understanding of the Clock and Watch Trades: Part III <i>by David Penney</i> -----	177	Birmingham Dialmakers: some Biographical Notes: Part II <i>by John A. Robey</i> -----	470
The Prototypes of 'Hague Clocks' and 'Pendules Religieuses' 350 Years after Salomon Coster's First Clock <i>by Reinier Plomp</i> -----	196	Chronometers on East India Company Ships 1800 to 1833 <i>by Phillip Arnott</i> -----	481
		'Such Great Inventors as the Late Mr Lund': An Introduction to The Standard Time Company, 1870-1970 <i>by James Nye & David Rooney</i> -----	501

LIST OF ARTICLES (*continued*)

Wills of Clock and Watchmakers on-line from The National Archives: Part I <i>by Clive N. Ponsford</i> -----	524	Notes on the Patent, Functionality and Mechanisms of the Portable Pillar Barometers by Daniel Quare <i>by Richard Higgins</i> -----	787
A Pendulum Clock owned by the Danish Astronomer Ole Rømer (1644-1710) <i>by Reinier Plomp</i> -----	624	The Octavius Morgan Archive: Addenda <i>by David Thompson</i> -----	798
The Sing-song Trade: Exporting Clocks to China in the Eighteenth Century <i>by Roger Smith</i> -----	629	Wills of Clock and Watchmakers on-line from The National Archives: Part III : The City of London and Middlesex (K-Z) <i>by Clive N. Ponsford</i> -----	804
The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool <i>by Frances Tennant</i> -----	659	The Early English Balance Spring Watch: The Hardware 1665-1677/8 <i>by Martin Ball</i> -----	818
Two Renaissance Clocks Punchmarked PP <i>by Michael Hurst</i> -----	675	An Invasion in Time: American Horology and the British Market <i>by Alun C. Davies</i> -----	829
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers on-line from The National Archives: Part II : The City of London and Middlesex (A-J) <i>by Clive N. Ponsford</i> -----	680		



LIST OF NOTES

Regulator by Viner, London <i>by Nigel Platt</i> -----	225	A Gold Pocket Chronometer by Ulysse Breting <i>by Tony Maragna</i> -----	845
Church Clock, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent <i>by Mike Bundock</i> -----	96		



PICTURE GALLERY

Daniel le Count, London – <i>c.</i> 1685-----	102	A Pedometer Watch by Ralph Gout-----	539
William Cattell – <i>c.</i> 1685-----	104	Steven Hoogendijk (1698-1788) Rotterdam-----	546
Edward Burgis – <i>c.</i> 1695-----	106	An Iron Chamber-clock by Nicholas Vallin 1598-----	695
Gold Watch Repeating Half-Quarters signed 'Brockbanks LONDON'-----	228	Portrait of Peter Litherland-----	704
Silver Pair-cased Watch <i>c.</i> 1750 signed Willm. Gib. Rotterdam-----	232	'Your Time' Late Entries (not in catalogue)-----	848
Orpheus Sumart, Clerkenwell – <i>c.</i> 1740-----	376	A Miniature Lantern Clock with Turkish Numerals by William Kipling-----	849

INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY

Compiled by Andrew James, David Thompson, and John Golightly

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

A

- Abbing, Koen Roscam.....124
 Abchurch, John, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will.....683
Abduction of Helen of Troy, The, depiction of **234**
 Abraham, Ebenezer, of Olney, watchmaker, will.....526
 Adams, Henry, of Hackney, watchmaker, will683
 Adams, John, of Middlewich, watchmaker, will.....527
 Adams, Samuel, of Bromley, watchmaker, will.....530
 Adams, Thomas, of Middlewich,
 clock and watchmaker, will.....527
 Addis, William, of London
 bill for 8 day mahogany longcase clock, 1769.....**53**, 55
 watchmaker and goldsmith, will.....683
 Adkins, Thomas, of Epsom, watch engraver, will.....533
 Adney, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will683
 advertisement
 A. & H. Rowley, Parkes & Co, brochure **732-3**
 Crockett, John, of Pontypridd,
 clock, watch and cabinet maker, 1871..... **69**
 Ahrens, Gerd, sale of collection303
 AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
 for meetings *see* AHS, main meeting
 for details of sections *see* AHS, name of section
 AHS News **113-26**, **244-70**, **410-27**, **563-79**, **714-31**,
 862-78
 Annual General Meeting
 2007 minutes.....245
 2008 minutes..... 863-4
 Calendar 2007..... 112, 243, 409
 Calendar 2008.....562, 713, 861
 Chairman's Report 2008 862-3
 chairmanship of Michael Smith 776-7
 committee 563-4
 Conference and AGM 2007, Keble College Oxford
 lectures reported **247**, 249-52
 photograph of audience..... **248**
 photograph of banquet..... **248**
 President's Address.....249
 Reflections on Keble 2007, by Ken Shenton..... **246-8**
 Conference and AGM 2008, Liverpool
 editorial.....467
 Liverpool 2008563
 notice of240, **557**, 563-4
 programme558
 Dr Alan Shenton Award
 2006, not awarded113
 2007, James Nye and David Rooney714, 864, **865**
 gifts available from..... **556**, **709**
 AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society), *continued*,
 Library Notes..... 113-14, 246, 410-11, 564-5, 714, 867
 Percy Dawson Medal
 2005, Michael Page.....**247**
 2006, Andrew King.....**247**
 2007, Phillip Arnott 714, 864, **865**
 programme
 Spring 2007 110-12
 Summer 2007241
 Autumn 2007**406-9**
 Winter 2008 559-61
 Spring 2008 710-12
 Summer 2008 859-61
 publications **108-9**, **238-9**, **403-4**, **554**, **707-9**, **858**
 Secretary's Notes 564
 study tours 2007 565
 October 2007, Milan and Tuscany, reported ...**715-19**
 proposed246
 study tours 2008, proposed 565, 715
 website news 114
 AHS, American Section
 8 June 2007, *Riefler clocks*,
 lecture by Fortunat Mueller-Maerki..... 576
 AHS, Dutch Section
 16 September 2006,
 visit to Baron F. Duisberg's collection, Mons..... 124
 4 November 2006, AGM, and slides of German tour . 124
 7 December 2006, visit to Sotheby's..... 124-5
 30 December 2006,
 visit to Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk..... 125
 10 February 2007, *Bring and Discuss*263-4
 31 March 2007, clocks made by members 264-5
 12 April 2007, visit to Sotheby's..... 265
 9 June 2007, visit to Castle Sypsteijn, Loosdrecht 575
 29 September 2007, AGM and *Bring and Discuss*..... **575**
 20 October 2007, *Johann Hevelius*,
 lecture by Kees Grimbergen..... **575**
 15 December 2007, visit to Christie's, Amsterdam ..727-8
 29 December 2007, visit to Christie's, Amsterdam 728
 AHS, East Anglian Section
 29 September 2006, *Watches from Switzerland*
 1580-1680, lecture by David Thompson 120-1
 25 November 2006, AGM and *Bring and Discuss* 121
 27 January 2007, *American Influence on English Machine*
 Watch Manufacture, lecture by David Penney258-9
 31 March 2007, *The Brocklesby Park Turret Clock*,
 lecture by Andrew King..... 259
 19 May 2007, *Recent Repairs*, lecture, Brian Jackson ... 419
 8 June 2007, visit to British Museum 420

AHS, East Anglian Section, *continued*,
 28 July 2007, *The Evolution of the Pocket Watch*,
 lecture by Philip Priestley.....420
 29 September 2007, *W.H. Shortt*,
 lecture by Robert Miles..... 570-1
 17 November 2007, AGM and Bring and Discuss .. 722-3
 20 November 2007, visit to British Museum..... 723-4
 26 January 2008, *The History of the Longcase Clock*,
 lecture by Dr Colin Lattimore..... 724-5
 8 March 2008, *Watch Stands*, lecture, Clifford Bird.....871

AHS, Electrical Horology Group
 25 November 2006, AGM, and
Principles of Lacquering, lecture by Francis Brodie. 125-6
 10 March 2007, Bring and Discuss **269-70**
 9 June 2007, *The Standard Time Company Limited*,
 lecture by James Nye and David Rooney427
 22 September 2007, *Restoration of an Early Quartz
 Clock*, lecture by David Rooney **578-9**
 24 November 2007, AGM, and *Observatory Time
 by Radio*, lecture by David Read..... 728-9
 12 January 2008, *Clock Systems at the
 Co-Operative Group*, visit 729-**31**
 15 March 2008, *Bulle Clocks*, meeting..... **749, 877-8**

AHS, main meeting
 18 & 19 October 2006, visits to Students' Room
 (marine chronometers)..... 115-16
 7 November 2006, *Turret Clocks of the 19th Century*,
 lecture by Mike Bundock..... 116-17
 11 January 2007, *New Horological Galleries at the
 Old Royal Observatory*, lecture by David Rooney. 117-18
 17 May 2007, *Time Restored: The Life and Work of
 R.T. Gould*, lecture by Jonathan Betts..... 411-12
 19 July 2007, *Machine Made Watch Manufacturing*,
 lecture by David Penney412
 20 September 2007, *Precious Metals and Other Materials
 in Timekeeping*, lecture by Michael Gibbons..... 565-6
 15 November 2007, *Japanese Clocks*,
 lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith..... 719-20
 17 January 2008, *George Graham*,
 lecture by Allan Chapman..... 720-1

AHS, Midlands Section
 23–26 June 2006, West Country tour.....119
 6 December 2006, AGM, and *Bring and Discuss* ... 119-20
 7 February 2007, *Jewelling for English Watches and
 Chronometers*, lecture by Dr Ian Greaves.....257
 7 March 2007, *Incense Clocks*,
 lecture by Bernard North.....257
 14 April 2007, visit to Greenwich Observatory Time
 Galleries 257-8
 2 May 2007, *European Clockmaking 1500–1650*,
 lecture by David Thompson 416-17
 6 June 2007, *Practical Techniques*, demonstrations 416-17
 30 June – 1 July 2007, *Summer Tour, West Yorkshire*...417
 8 September 2007, visit to Lichfield..... 568-**9**
 23 October 2007, *Birth of the Chronometer, 1750–1800*,
 lecture by Jonathan Betts570

AHS, Midlands Section, *continued*,
 7 November 2007, *Mudge Timekeeper, 'Green'*,
 lecture by Anthony Randall 722
 5 December 2007, AGM, and Bring and Discuss 722
 6 February 2008, *Joseph White & Sons*,
 lecture by Jeremy Hassall..... 869-70
 5 March 2008, *The Early Use of Metals in Horology*, lecture
 by Jim Nicholson 869-70
 5 April 2008, visit to Birmingham Museums
 Collection Centre..... 870

AHS, Northern Section
 8 December 2006, *Small clocks and large watches*..... 255
 12 January 2007, AGM, and *Royal Music Machines* 255
 9 February 2007, *The Transit of Venus*,
 lecture by Matthew Read..... 255-6
 9 March 2007, Club Night 256
 13 April 2007, Club Night, *initial 'H'* 256-7
 11 May 2007, *Clocks that Changed the World*,
 lecture by David Rooney 414
 11 June 2007, *The Lost Secrets of the 18th century
 Clockmakers*, lecture by Dr John Robey 415
 13 July 2007, Club Night, *American Clocks* 415
 10 August 2007, *Collectors' Watches*,
 lecture by Justin Koullapis..... 567
 7 September 2007, Club Night 567-8
 14 December 2007, *Novelty Clocks* 721-2

AHS, Scottish Section
 4 November 2006, 21st Anniversary Dinner 118
 9 December 2006, *Modern Photographic Methods as
 relating to Horology*, lecture, Duncan Anderson ... 118-19
 17 February 2007, *Eyecare for Horologists*,
 lecture by Coral Allan..... 253
 17 March 2007, *The Magic of Automata*,
 lecture by Michael and Maria Start 254
 14 April 2007, *The Early History of Sound Recordings –
 Records and Mechanisms*, lecture by Mark Gray 254
 26 May 2007, visit to Monkton House 413
 9–17 June 2007, Tour of South East France..... 413
 8 September 2007, visit to the House of the Binns 566
 13 October 2007, AGM, and *The City Observatory
 and Edinburgh Time*, lecture by Graham Rule..... 566-7
 24 November 2007, *The work of a small engineering
 conservator at the National Museums of Scotland*,
 lecture by Darren Cox 721
 23 February 2008, lectures, *My New Clock: and
 Restoration*, by Archie McQuater; *The Great Clock
 of Westminster – recent overhaul*, by Ian Westwood... 868

AHS, South Eastern Section
 2 December 2006, Bring and Discuss..... 121-2
 6 February 2007, *A longcase clock by Thomas Schindler*,
 lecture by John Measday 259
 6 February 2007, *Metals in Watchmaking*, lecture by
 Michael Gibbons 259
 7 April 2007, *Pendulum Chaos*,
 lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison..... 260-1
 2 June 2007, *Greenwich Royal Observatory*,
 lecture by David Rooney 420-1

AHS, South Eastern Section, *continued*,
 4 August 2007, *A miscellany of clocks*,
 lecture by John Warner 571-2
 6 October 2007, AGM; and *American and European
 Watchmaking*, lecture by Viscount Midleton 572-3
 1 December 2007, Bring and Discuss 725
 2 February 2008, *Seiko Watches*,
 lecture by Mark Mills 871-2
 5 April 2008, *Electric Clocks*,
 lecture by Martin Ridout 872-3

AHS, Southern Section
 4 November 2006, *The Coventry Watch Industry –
 Then and Now*, lecture by Peter C. Wood 122
 9 December 2006, Bring and Discuss 122-3
 3 February 2007, *Restoring Painted Dials*,
 lecture by David Buxton 261-2
 10 March 2007, *American Military Timekeeping*,
 lecture by Philip Priestley 262
 9 June 2007, *Henry Hindley of York*,
 lecture by Chris Watson 421-2
 14 June 2007, visit to Belmont House 422
 22 September 2007, AGM; and member's talks 573
 10 November 2007, *The Macartney Embassy to China*,
 lecture by Ian White 726
 15 December 2007, Bring and Discuss 726-7
 9 February 2008, *Restoration of a Tompion Watch*,
 lecture by John Day 873
 5 April 2008, *A Miscellany of Rarely Seen Clocks*,
 lecture by John Warner 873-4

AHS, Turret Clock Group
 14 October 2006, AGM and visit to Greenwich 265-6
 14 October 2006, *Greenwich Naval Hospital Clock*,
 lecture, Jonathan Betts and Peter Linstead-Smith . 265-6
 3 March 2007, *Conservation vs Restoration* 266-8
 12 May 2007, tour of Leicestershire 423
 July 2007, tour of Durham and Northumberland ... 424-7
 13 October 2007, AGM, and visit to Cardiff 576-7
 1 March 2008, meeting at Uffington 874-7

AHS, West Country Section
 9 December 2006, Bring and Discuss 124
 9 December 2006, *Clockhunting in Bermuda*,
 lecture by Dr Ed. Cloutman 123-4
 3 March 2007, *Horological Tools*, lecture by Tony Bird 263
 3 March 2007, *Longcase Clock Development*,
 lecture by Roger Still 263
 16 June 2007, *Restoring Painted Clock Dials*,
 lecture by David Buxton 423
 15 September 2007, *English watch cases and their makers*,
 lecture by Philip Priestley; and *Secrets of eighteenth-
 century clockmakers*, lecture by John Robey 574
 15 December 2007, *Greenwich Time and Clocks that
 Changed the World*, lecture by David Rooney 727

aircraft clocks
 Hamilton & Elgin 263

airgun 251

Airy, George Biddell, astronomer
 regulators for the Transit of Venus 256

Aish or Ashe, Simon, of Affpuddle, watchmaker, will 527

Aish, Simon, of Sherborne, clockmaker, will 527

alarm clock
 Burgis, Edward, bracket clock, ¼ repeating 106-7
 Coster, Salomon, wall clock 199
 Dee, William, of Windsor, lantern clock 760
 'Early Bird', electric, Bond, W.F., bill, 1898 61, 63
 Fennel, Richard, of Kensington, burr yew case 11
 French, carriage clock
 bamboo style case with porcelain panels 609
 Gamard, of Paris, lantern timepiece 760
 Graham, George, no. 510, 30-hour oak longcase 605
 Hammant, Thomas, of London, bracket clock 599
 Hill, Benjamin, of Fleet Street, London, lantern clock .. 14
 iron framed chamber clock 81
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 15 41-2
 Richard et Cie, carriage clock 152
 Robinson, Robert, of London, lantern clock 14

alarm watch, c. 1635 758

Alcocke, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will 683

Alcyone Praying to Juno, depiction of 340, 341

Aleva, of Joure, stool clock 125

Alexander, James, of London, watchmaker, will 683

Allam & Caithness, of London, tavern clock 162

Allam & Clements, of London, bracket clock 750

Allan, Coral, *Eyecare for Horologists*, lecture 253-4

Allan, William, of London, watchmaker, will 683

Allatson, Richard, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will 683

Allen, Ralph, funeral of 422

Allen, Thomas Windsor, of Raeburn, watchmaker, will 529

Allix, Charles 48

Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa
Pierre Le Roy and the Chronometer, letter 131

Allsop, Joshua, of London, clockmaker, will 683

almanac, (*Britannus Meritanus Liberatus*) for 1818,
 compiled by Evan Davies, 1817 66-7, 70

Almanus Manuscript 76

Almond, Ralph, of London, clockmaker, will 683

Almond, William, of London, clockmaker, will 683

America
American and European Watchmaking,
 lecture by Viscount Midleton 572-3
*American Influence on English Machine Watch
 Manufacture*, lecture by David Penney 258-9
American Horology and the British Market,
 by Alun C. Davies 829-44
American Military Timekeeping,
 lecture by Philip Priestley 262-3
Chronometers and the American Market,
 lecture by David Grace 866
 distribution in, of clocks and watches 831, 833, 838

American Section, see AHS, American Section

American Watch Company (Waltham) 835-8, 840, 842

American Watch Trust 841

Ames, Richard, of London, lantern clock 14, 168, 294

Amyot, Peter, of Norwich, watchmaker, will 531

Anber (Auber?), Robert, of London, watchmaker, will 683

Anderson, Duncan, *Modern Photographic Methods*,
 lecture 118-19

Anderson, John, of London, watchmaker, will	683
Anderson, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will	683
Anderson, William, of Lancaster, watchmaker, will	531
André, Alfred, faker	340
Andrews, Ezekiel, clockmaker, will	538
Andrews, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will	683
Anglo-American Watch Company	258
Angoille, of Paris, mantel clock, tortoiseshell	766
Anne of Denmark, portrait of	324
Anne, Princess of Orange	358
anonymous	
clock, musical mirror with automata	631
lantern clock	606
Ansell, Edward, of Abingdon, clock & watchmaker, will	526
Anson, Thomas	213
Antiquarian Horological Society, <i>see</i> AHS	
Apian, Peter	348
longitude, methods for finding	348
<i>Apollo and Daphne</i> , depiction of	318, 319
<i>Apollo and Python</i> , depiction of	318-21
<i>Apollo, the Raven, and Coronis</i> , depiction of	318, 319, 325
Applebee, Mike	268
<i>Turret Clock Advising for Derbyshire</i> , lecture	877
Appley, Edmund, of London, watchmaker, will	683
<i>Archaeology and Horology</i> , editorial by Dr Jeffrey Darken	171
Archer, of Stow-on-the-Wold, wall clock	290
archive	
Kullberg	48
Thwaites, and Thwaites and Reed	96
Archives, National	524
<i>Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line from the National Archives</i>	
<i>Part I: Provincial clockmakers proved in London</i>	524-38
<i>Part II: City of London and Middlesex (A-J)</i>	680-94
<i>Part III: City of London and Middlesex (K-Z)</i>	804-17
Aremberg, Duc d'	369
Argyll, Duke of [2nd or 3rd]	33
<i>Aris's Birmingham Gazette</i>	209, 211
Armitage, Geoff	268
armorial bearings	
Robert Carr, 1st Earl of Somerset	323
Rømer, Ole	627
Armstrong, turret clock, Cragside	426
Arne, Thomas, <i>Artaxerxes</i>	631
Arnfield, James (Jim)	95, 621
Arnold, longcase regulator, no. 416, mahogany	848
Arnold, John	724
chronometer, marine	
no. 12	116
no. 14	723
no. 14/104	116
no. 15	495
no. 22	492, 493, 496
no. 30/120	786
no. 53	496
no. 56	495
no. 80	495
no. 148	492, 493, 496
Arnold, John, <i>continued</i> ,	
chronometer, marine, <i>continued</i> ,	
no. 274	500
no. 293	497
no. 316	499
chronometer, pocket	
no. 241	495
no. 1925	499
longcase regulator	786
marine timekeepers	366
Arnold, John Roger, of London	494
(of London and Chigwell), chronometer maker, will	683
Arnott, Phillip	
<i>Chronometers on East India Company Ships 1800 to 1833</i>	481-500
Percy Dawson Medal, 2007	714, 864, 865
portrait of	865
Artaxerxes	631
artillery, timing of	87
<i>Artistry in Horology</i> , Jeff Darken, Editor's note	311
Ashbrooke, John, of London, clockmaker, will	683
Asher, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will	683
Ashmead, of Newnham, longcase clock	477
Ashwin & Byrne, of Birmingham, dial maker	472
Ashwin, Thomas, Birmingham dial maker	470-1, 473
Aston, Thomas, of Birmingham, clock dial maker	478
Astronomer Royal, <i>see</i> Dyson, Sir Frank; Wolfendale, Sir Arnold	
<i>Astronomers versus Horologists</i> , Dr John Taylor, lecture	249-50
astronomical clock	
Cremona	716-17
Finney, of Liverpool	121
Orpheus clock	463
astronomical watch, Smith, S., & Son Ltd	194
<i>Athamas & Ino</i> , depiction of	342
Atkins, George, of London,	
chronometer and clock and watchmaker, will	683
Atkinson, Richard	682
ATO clock	269
Atwood fall machine, timing of	87
Auber, Albertus and Catherine Martha	395
Auber? Anber, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will	683
Audemars, Louis, watches retailed by J.W. Benson	184
"Audience" clock, Janvier, Antide, of Paris	771
Audonin, William, of London, clockmaker, will	683
Augsburg, automaton clock	728
Auld, William, of Edinburgh, watchmaker, will	537
Austria, Anne of	346
<i>Automata, The Magic of</i> ,	
lecture by Michael and Maria Start	254
automaton clock, <i>see also</i> dial, automaton	
anonymous, Augsburg	728
anonymous, musical mirror	631
Borrell, Henry, of London	656
Cox, James, of London	639
bull clock	647
pagoda	650
peacock	649

automaton clock, *continued*,

Jaquet Droz, Henri-Louis, bird cage with music.....	641
Mahieu, of Coigne, iron chamber clock, 1596.....	159
Marriott, John, of London, gardener's boy.....	651
Pattison, John, of Halifax, longcase, balloon in arch....	120
Philp, Henry, of London.....	657
sing-song trade.....	631-4
Torckler, Peter, of London.....	640-1
elephant.....	653
Upjohn, James, of London, carriage with watch.....	654
Urie, Walter, of Dundee, longcase.....	220
Weeks, Thomas, (and others) (stolen).....	132-3
Avenell, William, of Farnham, clockmaker, will.....	533
Axline, J. Warren, <i>A. & H. Rowley, Parkes & Co</i> , letter..	732-3

B

Back & Manson, merchant bank.....	506
Bacon, George, of Southwark, watchmaker, will.....	533
Bagnall, George, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will.....	683
Bailey, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	683
Bailey, W.H., of Salford, turret clock.....	874, 876
Baily, Jeremiah, of London, clockmaker, will.....	683
Baird, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will.....	683
Baker & Son, Birmingham dial makers.....	218
Baker, chronometer, marine, nos. 742, 745.....	489, 490, 498
Baker, Edward Beckwith, of London, chronometer maker, will.....	683
Baker, Richard, of Tamworth, Warwick, and Stafford, watchmaker, will.....	533
Baker, Samuel, of Birmingham, dial maker.....	218, 659
balance, compensation	
Beesley, R & G, of Liverpool, watch no. 23432.....	61
Breting, Ulysse, of Le Locle.....	846
conceived by John Harrison.....	130
Dent, E. & Co. no. 42687, lady's gold cased lever.....	55, 56
Dent patent staple Z type.....	6
influences on Le Roy.....	130
balance, high speed, 1/10 s, split second chronograph....	84-5
balance, mock-pendulum	
Gib, William, of Rotterdam, watch no. 214.....	235
balance, size and frequency of.....	130
balance spring	
direction of spiral.....	822
<i>The Early English Balance Spring Watch:</i> <i>the hardware 1665-1677/8</i> , by Martin Ball.....	818-28
Elginium.....	262
Houriet's types, experiments and developments of...97. 98	
isochronising.....	130
Robert Hooke and the Royal Society.....	252
straight-line	
anonymous.....	818
le Maire, Jean, of Rome.....	818
<i>Balance Spring Watch</i> , letter from David Lea.....	272
balance, stop mechanism	
tenth second split second chronograph.....	84-5
Baldwin, F.W., of Cratfield, turret clock.....	723

Ball, Cameron, Poston & Co., of Liverpool, dial maker....	666
Ball, John, of Stony Stratford, clockmaker, will.....	526
Ball, Joseph, of Liverpool, dial maker.....	666
Ball, Martin	
<i>The Early English Balance Spring Watch</i> <i>the hardware 1665-1677/8</i>	818-28
related letters to Editor.....	127-9, 272
<i>Robert Hooke's Horology</i> , reply to letter.....	127-9
Ballard, William, of Cranbrook, watchmaker, will.....	530
Ballard, William, of London, clockmaker, will.....	683
balloon clock, Fladgate, John, of London, ¼ repeating....	449
Bance, Matthew, of Hungerford, watchmaker, will.....	526
Banger, Edward, <i>see</i> Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger	
banjo clock, Curtiss / Dunning.....	13
Banks, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will.....	683
Bannister, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	683
Baratte, Sophie.....	321, 346
Barbault, Abraham, of Dublin, watchmaker, will.....	537
Barber & North, turret clock.....	726
Barber, Joseph, of Teddington, watchmaker, will.....	683
Barker, David.....	417
AHS, Midlands Section, visit to Halifax.....	419
Barker, of London, marble mantel clock.....	302
Barker, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....	683
Barlow, Edmund, of Chester, longcase clock dial.....	670-1
Barnacle, Randle William Groves, of Clerkenwell, clock and watchmaker, will.....	684
Barnes, Henry, painter.....	212
Barnes, John, painter.....	212
Barnes, John, pawnbroker.....	212
Barnes, Samuel, of Kensington, watchmaker, will.....	684
Barnett, Dilkes, of London, watchmaker, will.....	684
Barnett, John, of London	
clockmaker, will.....	684
lantern clock.....	450, 758
longcase clock, marquetry.....	614
Barnett, Thomas George, jeweller of Birmingham.....	780
Barns, Joel, of London, watchmaker and goldsmith, will..	684
Barnsdale [William?], of London.....	514
barograph, from Shackleton's 1907 Antarctic expedition..	121
barometer	
anonymous Louis XVI, French.....	142
Brace & Girdle.....	154
Championne, stick.....	566
Hallifax, John, of Barnsley, walnut, George I.....	465
holosteric.....	123
McNeal, of London.....	123
Miller and Adie.....	566
Newman, of London.....	123
<i>Notes on the Patent, Functionality and Mechanisms</i> <i>of the Portable Pillar Barometers by Daniel Quare</i> , by Richard Higgins.....	787-97
Whitehurst, signpost.....	569
Baronneau, Louis, of Paris	
pendulum clock, private collection.....	199, 204, 206, 207
Barr, Wendy.....	245
<i>AGM minutes 2008</i>	864
<i>Secretary's Notes</i>	410, 564

Barratte, Sophie	321
Barraud and Lund, of London.....	501
regulator, longcase	505
synchronisation business	501-5
synchroniser	504
Barraud, of London	
chronometer	
nos. 207, 680.....	499
nos. 772, 842, 871, 919	498
chronometer, marine	
no. 78.....	499
no. 236.....	488
nos. 454, 456.....	497
no. 473.....	498
no. 499.....	496
no. 563.....	498
no. 579.....	497
no. 731.....	492 , 498
nos. 780, 797.....	498
no. 814.....	500
no. 842.....	489, 490
no. 919.....	492
no. 941.....	496
no. 961.....	498
nos. 978, 987.....	499
chronometer, pocket	
no. 236.....	499
no. 496.....	498
nos. 586, 592.....	496
no. 622.....	498
no. 850.....	497
no. 851.....	500
barrel, tandem.....	202
Barrett, Charles, of Shrewsbury, watchmaker, will.....	532
Barringer, John, of Brighton, watchmaker, will.....	535
Barritt, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will.....	684
Barrow, John.....	645
Barrow, Nathaniel, of London.....	827
Bartky, Ian R., <i>One Time Fits All</i> , reviewed.....	706
Barton, Elizabeth	682
Barton, John, of London	682
Barton, John, of Saffron Walden, watchmaker, will	528
Barts, George Fredrick, of London, watchmaker, will.....	684
Barwise, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	684
Barwise, of London, carriage clock, repeating, c. 1840	2
Baskerville, Simon, of London, watchmaker, will.....	684
basket top bracket clock	
Burgis, Edward, alarm, ¼ repeating	106
Stevens, George, of London, tortoise-shell case.....	307
Batavian Society (Bataafs Genootschap).....	546-7
Bateman, Douglas A., <i>For your further reading</i> .. 136, 586, 883	
Bates, Thomas, of Market Harborough, watchmaker, will.....	531
Batten, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....	684
Batthey, John, of London, watchmaker, will	684
Bauerle, Mathias, Black Forest dead-beat movement.....	121
Bavis or Beavis, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....	684
Bavister, Roy, <i>Horological Database</i> , letter	273-4

Bayley, Jeffrey, of London	
lantern clock.....	168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Bayley, Jeremiah, of London, clockmaker, will	684
Bayley, John, of London, clockmaker, will	684
Bayley, Thomas, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeating... 764	
Beale, Charles Wilson, of Salisbury, watchmaker, will	536
Beard, James, of Tonbridge, watchmaker, will.....	530
Beavington, William, of Stourbridge, watchmaker, will	537
Beavis, George, of London, watchmaker and loriner, will .	684
Beck, Christopher, of London, watchmaker, will.....	684
Beck, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will.....	684
Beesley, R & G, of Liverpool, watch no. 23432.....	60-2
Béliard, François, rhinoceros clock with musical box	655
Bell, Benjamin, of London, clockmaker, will.....	684
Bell, Joseph, of Norwich, watchmaker, will	531
Bella, Prof. Joao Antonio dalla.....	34
bells of Devon	98-100
Belmont House, AHS visit.....	422
Belville family.....	727
Belville, Ruth	415
Benbow, Thomas, of Prees, watchmaker, will.....	532
Benech or Beneche, John, of London	389, 390
Benedict, Samuel W., of New York	
bill, 1853, for gold lever watch no. 4334	60
Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim)	176
<i>The Brief Infamy of Thomas Upton: 'citizen', watchmaker,</i> <i>and inventor of the Pop-Gun Plot, 1794-6</i> , lecture .250-1	
Bennett, John, of Bristol, watchmaker, will	528
Bennett-Levy, Michael.....	413
Bennett, Mansell, of London, watchmaker, will	684
Benniworth, Thomas, of St Albans, watchmaker, will.....	529
Benson, James W., of London	
<i>Calendar watch</i>	184
calendar watch	190
carriage clocks, c. 1870.....	186
catalogues	182, 184-91
<i>Complicated Watches</i> , c. 1885.....	188
<i>Turret Clocks</i> , c. 1882.....	186
<i>Watches</i>	184, 185
<i>Wristlet Watches</i> , c. 1935	189
<i>Chronograph watch</i>	184
<i>Field watch</i>	190
<i>Meridian watch</i>	184
<i>Perpetual watch</i>	184
prices	187
regulator	187
turret clock	
Bermuda.....	124
Lichfield Guildhall.....	568
watch factory	190
watch strap converter	190
Bentinck, Hon. John	682
Bentley's patent, electric longcase clock.....	13
Berliner, Emile, recording device.....	255
Bermuda	
<i>Clockhunting in Bermuda</i> , Dr E. Cloutman, lecture.. 123-4	
Bernard, Nicolas junior, of Paris	330

- Bernard, Nicolas, of Paris
 enamel cased watches..... **329-33**
 watch, later rock crystal case..... **332-4**
- Berresford, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....684
- Berridge, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....684
- Berrie, Margaret, of London, watchmaker, will.....684
- Berrollas, Joseph Anthony, of Denmark St, London
 patent 3174, (1808) repeating watches..... 95
- Berry, Frances, of Northampton, watch.....803
- Berry, John, of Canterbury, clockmaker, will.....530
- Berry, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....684
- Berry, Robert, of Hitchin, clockmaker, will.....529
- Berthoud, Ferdinand
 chronometer, marine, no. 49.....116
Essai sur l'Horlogerie (1763)..... 35
- Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento, workshop.....717
- Bertrand, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will.....684
- Beryl-X, alloy.....262
- Best, Thomas, of Lewes, watchmaker, will.....535
- Better, deck watch.....727
- Betts, Jonathan.....621
Birth of the Chronometer, 1750–1800, lecture.....570
Clockfest at the Museum of the History of Science, Oxford.....172, 175
Harrison's inspiration, letter..... **582-3**
John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722–1790)
Part 3: The later clocks and watches..... **25-44**
Part 4: The Precision Pioneers..... **365-75**
 photograph of..... **175**
Pierre Le Roy and the Chronometer, letter..... 129-31
Time Restored: The Life and Work of R.T. Gould
 (1890–1948), lecture..... 411-12
*The Timekeepers of Thomas Mudge and the
 Manufactory of Thomas Mudge Junior*, lecture.....866
- Betts, Jonathan, and Peter Linstead-Smith
The Greenwich Naval Hospital Clock, lecture.....265
- Bevans, John, of Montgomery, clockmaker, will.....537
- BHI, *see* British Horological Institute
- Bickley, Henry
 handbill, practical watchmaking classes..... **51**
 pen portrait of Victor Kullberg, of London..... 45-7
- Biddle, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will.....684
- Bidlake, James, of London, watchmaker, will.....684
- Big Ben, *see* Westminster, Great Clock
- Biggs, Richard, of Romsey, watchmaker, will.....529
- Bijland, Captain L. Grave van.....360
- Bilbie, Edward, longcase clock, 30 hour, dial.....124
- bill
 Addiss, William, of London, 1769, 8 day mahogany
 longcase clock..... **53, 55**
 Benedict, Samuel W., of New York, 1853,
 gold lever watch no. 4334..... **60**
 Bond, W. F., bicycle factor and inventor of 'Early Bird'
 electrical alarm clock.....61, **63**
 Bracebridge, E. C. & Co., 1855,
 executors of the late Hay Mercer.....55, **57**
 Camerer & Co., clock repair..... **55**
 Delander, Daniel, clock and watch repairs.....**54, 55**
- bill, *continued*,
 Dent, E. & Co., 1895
 watch, no. 42687, 1895, lady's gold cased..... **55, 56**
 McCrossan, Joseph, Glasgow, 1863, clocks..... 61, **62**
 Billinge, William, of Liverpool, watchmaker, will..... 531
 bimetal, Frédéric Houriet's use of for thermometer..... 97
 Bingguelly, Henry..... 877, 878
 Binns, the House of the, visit by Scottish Section..... 566
 Birchall, William, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will..... 684
 Birchall, William, of London, watchmaker, will..... 684
 bird-cage clock, probably by H-L Jaquet Droz..... **641**
 Bird, Clifford.....722-3
 lecture report..... 121
Watch Stands, lecture..... 871
 Bird, Derek..... 729
 Bird, John, of London, watchmaker, will..... 684
 Bird, Michael, of London, watchmaker, will..... 684
 Bird, Tony, *Horological Tools*, lecture.....263
- Birmingham
 18th and early 19th century.....210
Aris's Birmingham Gazette..... 209, 211
Birmingham Dialmakers: Some Biographical Notes,
 by John A. Robey
Part I..... **209-22**
Part II..... **470-80**
 Gun Quarter.....210
 parishes of.....210
- Bischof-Scherer, Ursula, *see* Hotley, Bischof-Scherer and Kägi
- Bishop, John, of London, watchmaker, will..... 684
- Bissitt, chronometer, no. 602.....500
- Blackburn, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will..... 684
- Blackburn, Stephen, of Oakham, clockmaker, will..... 532
- Blackford, Anthony, of Warwick
 longcase clock, verge, ebony architectural..... **617, 765**
- Blackwell, Dana J., obituary of, by Alan Smith.....468
- Blake, John, of Croydon, watchmaker, will..... 533
- Blanchard, Abraham, of London
 longcase clock, 3-train red lacquer..... **603**
- Blatchley, Thomas, of Bermuda, longcase clock..... 124
- Blaylock, of Carlisle, turret clock, dated 1838..... 266
- Blethyn, William, of Pembroke, clockmaker, will..... 537
- Bligh, Captain William.....864, 865-6
- Bliss, John & Company, of New York.....262
- Blondel, Nicolas, of Guernsey..... 738, 887
- Bluck, William, of London, watch and clockmaker, will... 684
- Blundell, Henry, of London, clockmaker, will.....684
- Blundell, John, of East Greenwich, watchmaker, will..... 530
- Blundell, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will.....684
- Blundy, Joseph, of Cheshunt, watchmaker, will..... 529
- Bly, Christopher, of London, watchmaker, will.....685
- Bodle, Thomas, of Reigate, watchmaker, will.....533
- Boeckh, Hans, *French Literary Themes on 17th Century
 Watches*, Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2007, advertised..... **292**
- Boerhaave, Herman.....354
- Bolton, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....685
- Bond, W.F., of London, bicycle factor and inventor of
 'Early Bird' electrical alarm clock, bill, 1898..... 61, **63**
- Bond, William & Son, of Boston, chronometer makers....262

book review

Bartky, Ian R., <i>One Time Fits All</i>	706
Davies, Edmund, <i>Greater Manchester Clocks and Clockmakers</i>	236-7
Flores, Joseph, <i>Le Comput Ecclesiastique de Frédéric Klinghammer</i>	857
Forrester, Mark, <i>The Clockmakers of Odiham</i>	237
Lester, John (ed.), <i>Mrs Crowley's Sundial Sketchbooks of Devon and Cornwall</i>	856-7
Loomes, Brian, <i>Watchmakers and Clockmakers of the World</i>	236
Miles, R.H.A., and Martin Ridout, <i>Brillié Electric Clocks</i>	548
Powell, Edward, et al, <i>Your Time</i>	705-6
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, <i>Frédéric Houriet, Le père de la chronométrie suisse</i>	97-8
Thompson, David, <i>The British Museum Watches</i>	855-6
Warwick, Adrian, <i>Collecting Clock Memories</i>	402
Wenzel, Johann, <i>Die Astronomisch-geographische Uhr von Pater Thaddäus Rinderle</i>	401-2
Booty, Alexander, of London, watchmaker, will	685
Borrell, Henry, of London, musical automaton clock	656
Borrell, John Henry, of Clerkenwell, watch and clock manufacturer, will	685
Bosley, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will	685
Bostock, Thomas, of Sandbach, longcase clock dial	673-4
Boston Clock Co., wall clock, drop dial	13
Botteley or Bottely, John, of Birmingham, watch chain maker, will	535
Bouille, André Charles, workshop casework of religieuse clock, Jean Le Maire, of Paris	9
Boulton, Matthew, mantel clock 'Minerva', stolen	308
Bouquet, Solomon, of London, clockmaker, will	685
Bourn, Henry, of Rye, watchmaker, will	535
Bovet of Fleurier, watch, centre-seconds duplex	638
Bowen, John, of London, watchmaker and jeweller, will	685
Bowen, Thomas, of Coity, watchmaker, will	537
Bowles, Joseph, of Wimborne Minster, watchmaker, will	527
Bowles, Samuel, of Wimborne Minster, watch and clockmaker and silversmith, will	527
Bowly, Devereux, of London, clockmaker, will	685
Bowyer, William, of London, lantern clock	617
Brace & Girdle, barometer	154
Bracebridge, E. C. & Co., Clerkenwell bill 1855 gold lever watch no. 32525	57
silver lever hunter watch no. 32402	57
silver lever watch, nos. 32405, 32536, 32537, 32851, 32908	57
Bracebridge, Edward, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will	685

bracket clock, *see also* mantel clock; pendulum clock, early examples; table clock

Allam & Clements, of London	750
anonymous, English	13
anonymous, Japanese	13
Bayley, Thomas, of London, ¼ repeating ebony	764
Bryant & Son, of London (stolen)	432

bracket clock, *continued,*

Bull, William, of London, perpetual calendar, lunar dial, bolt and shutter	588
Burgis, Edward, alarm, ¼ repeating	106-7
Cattell, William, ebonised, ¼ repeating	104-5
Creake, William, of London, tortoise-shell and silver	387
Davis, John, of New Windsor, chiming	727
De Charmes, Simon, of London, lacquered case, musical	146
Desbois & Wheeler, London, mahogany, (Ravenswick Hall collection)	14
Duchesne, Claude, of London, musical	381
Ellicott, John, of London	165
Ellicott, of London, ebonised chiming	442
Emery, Josiah, ebony cased precision	372-3
Fennel, Richard, of Kensington, burr yew case	11
Gould, Christopher (Knibb style)	144
Gretton, Charles, of London, moon-phase dial	428
Hammant, Thomas, of London, silent verge escapement	599
Johnson, John, of Grays Inn Passage	294
Jourdain, of London, various	400
Jourdain, William, of London, musical, silver mounted	285, 380-3
Knibb, Joseph	728
Knibb, Joseph, of London cross linkage striking	5
ebony, ¼ repeating	774
ebony veneered	284
Markwick Markham, of London, ¼ repeating, green lacquer	754
Massy, Henry, London, tortoise-shell case, ¼ repeating	169
Miller, Frederick, musical, miniature	892
Monro, George, of Edinburgh	566
Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William, triple pad top	147
Perigal, Francis, of London, ebony	606
Perry, Henry, of London	297
Prevost, Jean, of Paris	566
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman no. 176, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent, regulation	596
no. 229, ebony, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent, regulation	618
Quare, Daniel, of London ebony, ¼ repeating	17, 611
long duration, 6-bell ¼ repeat	440
silver mounted	289
Robin	725
Russell, Thomas, of London, oak and ceramic, ¼ chiming	722
Saddleton, of Kings Lynn	723
Shaw, John, of Holborn, basket top	286
Smith, Joseph, of Chester, walnut ¼ repeat timepiece	449
Stevens, George, of London, tortoise-shell case, basket top	307
Stones, Thomas, of London	615
Strahan, John, of Hull, mahogany	449
Thompson, of London	566

bracket clock, *continued*,

Tompion, Thomas	728
ebony veneered case, ¼ repeating, c. 1685	149
no. 42, ¼ repeating, ebony timepiece	444-5
no. 238, ebony	161
no. 249, ¼ repeating, ebony	767
no. 271, ¼ repeating, brass inlaid	767
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger	
no. 465, ebony	767
Webster, William, of London	
¼ repeating on six bells	163
waisted arched case	295
walnut, repeating, turntable base	459
Windmills	725
Wise, John, of London, movement, 3-train	119
Wood, Robert, of London, mahogany	606
Bradley, Owen	568
Brain, Richard, of Bitton, clockmaker, will	528
Brain, Richard, of Long Compton, watchmaker, will	535
brake wheel, split seconds chronograph	85-6
brass, composition of	415
brass mounts,	
Allam & Clements, of London, bracket clock	750
Bravingtons, of London, <i>The Watch Book</i>	191
Breguet, Abraham Louis, contacts with Frédéric Houriet ...	97
Breguet, of Paris	
various watches	303
watch no. 2649	304
Breting, Ulysse, of Le Locle	
pocket chronometer, gold, no. 19443	845-7
Brewster and Ingraham	833
Brickland, Humphry, of Oxford, watchmaker, will	532
Bright, Richard Walden, of London, watchmaker, will	685
Brillie clock	269, 270
<i>Brillie Electric Clocks</i> , by R.H.A. Miles and Martin Ridout	
advertised	403, 554, 709
reviewed	548
Bristow, Samuel, of Lincoln, watchmaker, will	531
British Horo-Electric Company	877, 878
British Horological Institute	837-8
150th Anniversary Celebrations	620-1
handbill for practical watchmaking classes,	
H. Bickley and C. Curzon	50, 51
Upton Hall	620
watch workshop	620
British Vacuum Cleaner Company	518
Britten, F.J.	87
Broad, James, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will	685
Broad, William, of London, watch and clockmaker, will ...	685
Brockbank & Atkins	
chronometer	
no. 922	500
no. 934	500
no. 939	500
chronometer, marine	
no. 487	496
no. 619	496
no. 925	500

Brockbank & Atkins, *continued*,

pocket chronometer	489
Brockbank, John Edward, of London,	
chronometer and watchmaker, will	685
Brockbank, John, of London, chronometer maker, will	685
Brockbank, Myles, of London, watchmaker, will	685
Brockbanks, of London	
chronometer	
no. 823 (810?)	499
chronometer, marine	
no. 701	499
no. 756	492, 493, 496
watch no. 5581, half-quarter repeater	228-31
Brocot, L.G., of Paris, regulator, table, coup perdu	771
Brodie, Francis, <i>Principles of Lacquering</i> , lecture	125-6
Brogden, James, of London, watchmaker, will	685
brooches for watches, Dent, E. & Co. catalogue	181
Brook, Thomas, of Coventry, watchmaker, will	535
Brooks, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will	685
Brouncker, Lord, PRS	819
Brown, Christopher, of London, clockmaker, will	685
Brown, James, of London, watch and clockmaker, will	685
Brown, J.C., shelf clock	13
Brown, Thomas, of Birmingham,	
clock and watchmaker, will	536
Brown, William, of Coventry	122
Browne, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will	538
Bruce, John, and Son, marine chronometer, no. 30/120 ...	786
Bruhl, Hans Moritz, Count von	723
portait of	365
Brulefer, John, of Jersey, clockmaker, will	537
Brusa, Giuseppe, <i>see</i> Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa	
Bryan, John, of London, watchmaker, will	685
Bryan, Samuel, of London, clockmaker, will	685
Bryand, James, of London, watchmaker, will	685
Bryant & Son, of London, bracket clock (stolen)	432
Bryson, Robert, of Edinburgh, sidereal regulator	567
Buchan-Hepburn, Sir Archibald, Bt	324
Buckenhill, John, of Worcester, watchmaker, will	537
Buckingham, Bob	723
Buckingham Palace, Eardley Norton, musical clock, 1765..	88
Buckmaster, William, of Royston,	
clock and watchmaker, will	529
Bucksler, John, of London, watchmaker, will	685
Budgen, William, of Croydon, clock smith, will	534
Buggins, Thomas	512, 521
Bull, Edmund, of London, blacksmith, will	685
Bull, Randolph, of London, goldsmith, will	685
Bull, William, of London, bracket clock,	
perpetual calendar, lunar dial, bolt and shutter	588
Bull, William, of Stratford, watchmaker, will	528
Bulle clock	749, 877-8
Bullock, James, of London	34
Bullock, John, of Bishops Waltham, watchmaker, will	529
Bullock, William, casemaker, Joseph White & Son, of	
Coventry & London, watch no. 38710	446
Bulman, Thomas, of Hampstead, watchmaker, will	685
Bulova, tuning fork watch	568

Bumstead, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will685
 Bundoock, Mike
 Church clock, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent. 96
 Turret Clock History and Research, lecture 876-7
 Turret Clocks of the 19th Century, lecture 116-17
 Burattinij, Tito Livio197
 Burch, William, of Maidstone,
 watchmaker and silversmith, will530
 Burchell, William Silvanus, of Northampton,
 watchmaker and goldsmith, will532
 Burd, Edward, *Handley & Moore* (letter, research request).429
 Burges, John, of Southwark,
 silversmith and watchmaker, will534
 Burgis, Edward, bracket clock, alarm, ¼ repeating 106-7
 Burgis, George, of London, watchmaker, will685
 Burlingham, John, of Kings Lynn,
 watchmaker and silversmith, will531
 Burn, Peter, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will685
 Burns, James, of London, watchmaker and jeweller, will...685
 Burputt, John, of Southwark, clockmaker, will534
 Burrish, George, attorney221
 Burt, William, of Deptford, watchmaker, will.....530
 Burton, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will685
 Burton, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....686
 Burwell and Carter, of Bristol, Conn.,
 calendar mantel clock567
 Büschman, Aug., name on watch.....337, 338
 Bushman, John, of London, watchmaker, will686
 Butcher, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....686
 Buxton, David, *Restoring Painted Dials*, lecture 261-2, 423
 Bylandt, Frederik Sigismund, Count van375
 Byrne, Francis, Birmingham dial maker 471-3, 474
 Byron, Robert, chaplain at Antwerp 846-7

C

cabinet maker, *see also* case maker, clock
 Cabrier, Charles, of London, clockmaker, will (1736)686
 Cabrier, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will (1776)686
 Cackett, Thomas, of Cranbrook,
 watch and clockmaker, will530
 calendar, annual
 Davis, John, of Windsor, longcase clock..... 734
 Finney, of Liverpool, astronomical clock121
 French ormolu mantel clock, sweep seconds..... 769
 Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock..... 551
 Lepaute, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator 770
 Wood, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock 879
 calendar clocks and watches..... 567-8
 calendar dial, *see* dial, calendar
 calendar, ecclesiastical
 ecclesiastical computer (model of Schwilgué's) 857
 Wood, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock 879
 calendar, perpetual
 Benson, J.W., watch 184
 Breguet, of Paris, watch no. 2649..... 304
 Bull, William, of London, bracket clock.....588
 Burwell and Carter, of Bristol, Conn., mantel clock567

calendar, perpetual, *continued*,
 Coates, G., of London, carriage clock, walnut cased.... 748
 Callin, John, lecture report 120-1
 Camden, William, of London, clockmaker, will 686
 Camerer & Co.
 bill for clock repair, 1835 55
 Camerer & Co. Ephemera,
 letter from Terence Camerer Cuss271
 Camerer Cuss & Co. 55, *see also* Camerer & Co.
 Camerer Cuss, Terence, *Camerer & Co. Ephemera*, letter.. 271
 Cameron & Poston, of Liverpool, dial maker 666
 Cameron, James, of Liverpool, dial maker 666
 Cameron, Poston & Exberry, of Liverpool, dial maker 666
 Camfield, Thomas Baker, of Tunbridge Wells,
 watchmaker, will..... 530
 Campbell, Gregor
 lecture reports 118, 253-5, 566-7, 721, 867-8
 tour report414
 candlestick, with French VAP movement..... 120
 Cannon, John, of London, clockmaker, will..... 686
 Canterbury, Prerogative Court of..... 524
 Canton..... 630, 644
 Capell, James, of Birmingham,
 gold watch hand maker, will 536
 Capt, Jules, *see* Nicole & Capt
 Cardiff
 Clocks of Cardiff, lecture by Bill Linnard 577
 visit by Turret Clock Group..... 576-7
 Careswell, Francis, of Shrewsbury, watchmaker, will 532
 carillon, *see also* musical clock; tune barrel
 Bournville..... 870
 Carley, Enoch, of Bungay, watchmaker, will 533
 Carley, George & Co., of London,
 note to Joseph Preston & Sons..... 179
 Carmalt, John, of Ringwood, watchmaker, will 529
 Carpenter, William, of London..... 643
 musical clock with automata 642
 Carr, Robert, 1st Earl of Somerset..... 324
 armorial bearings..... 323
 carriage clock
 Barwise, of London, repeating. c. 1840..... 2
 Benson, James W., of London 186
 Coates, G., of London
 walnut cased, perpetual calendar, fusee, ¼ striking 748
 French, alarm, bamboo style case, porcelain panels 609
 Le Roy, of Paris..... 160
 McMaster & Son, of Dublin,
 no. 3666, ¼ striking, duplex..... 453
 Payne, of London, ¼ striking 455
 Richard et Cie, grande-sonnerie..... 152
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, no. 1239, striking 453
 Carrington, Richard, astronomer 249
 carte-de-visite
 Victor Kullberg, of London, photographic portrait . 45, 47
 Carter, John, of London, clockmaker, will 686
 Carter, Thomas, of London
 longcase clock, arabesque marquetry,..... 155
 watchmaker, will..... 686

Carter, William, of Bermondsey,
 clock and watchmaker, will.....534
 case, longcase, *see also* lacquered case; marquetry case
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, 'Oxford', construction of.....780
 Vauxhall mirror door..... 757
 case maker, clock, workshop of André Charles Boulle 9
 case maker, watch, *see* watch case maker
 case, split seconds chronograph..... 87
 Cass, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....686
 Cassini.....250
 catalogue
 Benson, James W., of London **182-91**
 Bravingtons, of London 191
 Dent, E. & Co. 179-80
 Dent, J.B. & Sons 182
 Lancashire Watch Company, 1898 **192-3**
 Cathart, Charles, embassy to China, 1787726
 Cartell, William, bracket clock, quarter repeating..... **104-5**
 Causton, Robert, of St Albans,
 silversmith and watchmaker, will529
 Cawley, Robert, of Chester, watchmaker, will.....527
 centre-seconds hand, *see* dial, centre-seconds
 Ceyx, King of Trochis.....342
 Chadwick, Joseph Lewis, of Coventry,
 watch jeweller, will536
 Chalon, Jean Jacques, of Bromley, watchmaker, will530
 chamber clock, *see* clock, iron-framed chamber
 Chamberlain, John, of Hertford,
 clock and watchmaker, will.....529
 Chamberlaine, Nathaniel, of London, clockmaker, will....686
 Chambers, Sir William.....649
 Champion, Denis, of Paris, pendulum clock..... 199, 204
Champion watch, J.B. Dent & Sons..... **183**
 Champione, stick barometer.....566
 Champlin, Captain Henry L.151
 Channing, Benjamin, of Belchamp St Pauls,
 watchmaker, will528
 Chantler, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will686
 Chantler, William, of London, watchmaker, will686
 Chapelle, Kenneth566
 Chapman, Daniel, of Chatham,
 watch and clockmaker, will.....530
 Chapman, Dr Allan
 George Graham, lecture..... 720-1
 photograph of..... **24**
 Chappell, Thomas, of London,
 clock and watchmaker, will.....686
 Charterhouse, London 393-4
 Chassereau, Robert Edward, of Clerkenwell,
 watchmaker, will686
 Chater, Eliezer, of London, watchmaker, will686
 Chelsea Marine Clock Company, Chelsea, Mass.....262
 Chevallier, Professor Temple, astronomer.....249
 Child, Lawrence, of Clerkenwell, refiner,
 watch and clockmaker, gold and silversmith, will686
 Chilton, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will.....686
 chime barrel (church, for tunes), *see* carillon; tune barrel

chiming, quarter, *see also* striking, quarter
 anonymous, skeleton clock..... **768**
 Carter, Thomas, of London, longcase clock..... **155**
 Dent, Edward & Co., no. 43823, longcase clock **160**
 Ebsworth, John, of Lothbury, lantern clock 14
 Ellicott, of London, ebonised bracket clock **442**
 Forsyth, James, of London, longcase clock..... **613, 884**
 Lorij of Paris, lantern clock, single hand 575
 Russell, Thomas, of London,
 bracket clock, oak and ceramic 722
 Thompson, of London, bracket clock..... 566
 chiming, quarter, from striking train
 Cobham, Joseph, of London 120
 Whitehurst, John, of Derby 120
 China
 clockmaking in645
 The Sing-Song-Trade: Exporting Clocks to China
 in the Eighteenth Century, by Roger Smith **629-58**
 Chitqua, Cantonese artist 648
 Chittenden, Isaac, of Yalding, watch and clockmaker, will 530
Christ Carrying the Cross, depiction of **337**
Chronograph by Craighead & Webb,
 letter from Geoffrey Crabtree..... **272-3**
 chronograph, pocket
 Benson, J.W. **184**
 Breguet, of Paris, watch no. 2649 **304**
 Frodsham, Charles, no. 07328 **602**
 chronograph, self-recording **502**
 chronograph, split seconds
 Clerke, Frederick William, of London, no. 2829 **82-7**
 balance, high speed, tenth second **84-5**
 balance stop mechanism **84-5**
 brake wheel **85-6**
 hands **82-3, 85, 86, 87**
 operation of mechanism **84-6**
 primary hand, mushroom extension..... **85-6**
 Craighead & Webb, no. 2309 **272-3**
 An Unusual Split-second Chronograph made by Clerke,
 1 Royal Exchange, London, by Mike Cowham..... **82-7**
 chronometer, marine, *see also* deck watch; timekeeper, marine
 AHS study session at British Museum 115
 belonging to East India Company 489, **492-4**
 Birth of the Chronometer, 1750-1800,
 lecture by Jonathan Betts..... 570
 Chronometers and the American Market,
 lecture by David Grace..... 866
 Chronometers on East India Company Ships 1800 to 1833,
 Phillip Arnott..... **481-500**
 fundamental principles..... 129-31
 listed in East India Company records 495-500
 chronometer, marine, by
 Arnold, John
 no. 12 116
 no. 14 723
 no. 14/104..... 116
 no. 22 492, 493, 496
 no. 30/120 **786**
 no. 53 496

chronometer, marine, by, *continued*,

Arnold, John, <i>continued</i> ,	
nos. 56, 80.....	495
no. 148.....	492, 493, 496
no. 274.....	500
no. 293.....	497
no. 316.....	499
Barraud, of London	
no. 78.....	499
nos. 454, 456.....	497
no. 473.....	498
no. 499.....	496
no. 563.....	498
no. 579.....	497
no. 731.....	492 , 498
nos. 780, 797.....	498
no. 814.....	500
no. 842.....	489
no. 919.....	492
no. 941.....	496
no. 961.....	498
nos. 978, 987.....	499
Berthoud, Ferdinand, no. 49	116
Brockbank & Atkins	
nos. 487, 619.....	496
no. 925.....	500
Brockbanks of London	
no. 701.....	499
no. 756.....	492, 493, 496
Bruce, John, and Son, no. 30/120.....	786
Clerke, Frederick William, of London, no. 1768.....	87
Dent, E. & Co. catalogue	180
Dent, of London	
no. 5105.....	6
no. 51033 (5103?)	6
Earnshaw, Thomas	
nos. 234, 246, 313, 345	495
no. 377.....	496
no. 437.....	492, 496
nos. 456, 472.....	496
no. 509.....	116, 723
nos. 524, 549, 706, 737	496
no. 2264.....	116
Frodsham & Baker, of London, 1855	8, 166
Hamilton Watch Company, model 21.....	262
Harris, Clement, no. 678.....	499
Hatton, James, no. 270.....	497
Kullberg, Victor, of London	
1931.....	437, 610
no. 488, trade card mention	47
no. 4656, 8-day	614
Margetts, George, of London	
no. 177.....	493, 497
no. 210.....	497
no. 211.....	492, 493, 496
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd.....	725

chronometer, marine, by, *continued*,

Mudge, Thomas	
no. 1.....	723, 786
no. 4.....	786
'Blue'	441, 786
'Green'.....	786
<i>Mudge Timekeeper</i> , 'Green', lecture by Anthony Randall.....	722
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London	
nos. 145, 146	499
Poole, John, of London, no. 2867	762
Tobias, Morris, of London, no. 134	499
Ulrich & Co., of London, no. 2	116
Widenham, of London, no. 4825.....	116
Widenham, Richard, of London, no. 1980.....	755
Young, Charles, no. 146, flat spring	116
chronometer, pocket	
East India Company's property	488, 489
listed in East India Company records	495-500
chronometer, pocket, by	
Arnold, John	
no. 241	495
no. 1925	499
Barraud, of London	
no. 236	499
no. 496	498
nos. 586, 592	496
no. 622	498
no. 850	497
no. 851	500
Breting, Ulysse, of Le Locle, gold, no. 19443.....	845-7
Earnshaw, Thomas	
no. 227	495
no. 240/2108	497
nos. 369, 513	496
no. 517	497
Parkinson & Frodsham, London, no. 737	7
chronometer prize	
Kullberg, Victor, of London, trade card.....	45, 46
chronometer springing	
Lundquist, Sanfrid, letter on, to Prof. Torrens, 1940 ..	52-3
Young, Charles, no. 146, flat spring with loose stud....	116
chronometer, unrecorded type,	
listed in East India Company records	495-500
Baker, nos. 742, 745	489, 498
Barraud, of London	
nos. 207, 680	499
no. 772	498
no. 842	489, 498
nos. 871, 919	498
Bissitt, no. 602.....	500
Brockbank & Atkins, nos. 922, 934, 939	500
Brockbanks of London, no. 823 (810?)	499
Duncan, no. 1527.....	500
Earnshaw, Thomas, no. 512.....	498
Margetts, George, of London, no. 176	497

chronometer, unrecorded type, by, <i>continued</i>	
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London	
no. 560.....	499
no. 729.....	500
no. 771.....	499
Widenham.....	500
Young, nos. 37, 574.....	500
chronometry, Swiss, <i>Frédéric Houriet, Le père de la</i>	
<i>chronométrie Suisse</i> , book review.....	97-8
Church, Thomas, of Norwich, watchmaker, will.....	531
Civil Date Indicator aeronautical clock.....	263
civil time, development of	
<i>One Time Fits All</i> , by Ian Bartky, reviewed.....	706
Clare, Peter, of Manchester, clockmaker, will.....	531
Claris, John.....	392
Clark, George, of London, lantern clock, Turkish market.....	120
Clark, Josiah Latimer.....	508
Clarke, Christopher, of London, watchmaker, will.....	686
Clarke, James, <i>see</i> Scott, John, Mack & Clarke	
Clay, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will.....	686
Cleever, John, of Chester, longcase clock.....	474
Clements (Clement), William, of Totnes,	
clockmaker, will.....	527
Clements, James Thomas, of Walsall,	
clock and watchmaker, silversmith and jeweller, will.....	533
Clements, of Mildenhall, turret clock, 2007.....	267
Clerke, Frederick William, of London.....	87
2 day chronometer no. 1768.....	87
<i>An Unusual Split-second Chronograph made by Clerke,</i>	
<i>1 Royal Exchange, London</i> , by Mike Cowham.....	82-7
watch, c. 1866 with six hour dial for Vatican time.....	87
Clerke, George, of London, watchmaker, will.....	686
Cleverdon, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	686
click, double.....	350
Clifford, Derry.....	568, 569
Chairman, Midlands Section.....	119
lecture report.....	722, 869-70
photograph of.....	569
Clifford, John R., lecture report.....	257
Clifton, John, of Liverpool.....	659
Clifton, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	686
clock, <i>see also</i> alarm clock; astronomical clock; automaton	
clock; bracket clock; carriage clock; electric clock; Hague	
clock; lantern clock; longcase clock; mantel clock; musical	
clock; novelty clock; organ clock; regulator; stoelklok; table	
clock; tavern clock; turret clock; wall clock; Zaanse clock	
clock, based on form of	
bird cage, probably by Henri-Louis Jaquet Droz.....	641
bull, Cox, James, of London.....	647
elephant, Torckler, Peter, of London.....	653
flower vase, Williamson, Timothy, of London.....	652
gardener's boy, Marriott, John, of London.....	651
goat, Cox, James, of London.....	655-6
pagoda.....	649
Cox, James, of London.....	650
peacock, Cox, James, of London.....	649
rhinoceros, Béliard, François.....	655
stag, Cox, James, of London.....	646
clock case maker, <i>see</i> case maker, clock	
clock case, parquetry	
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock.....	170
clock components.....	415
clock, desk mounted	
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 16.....	42-3
clock, desk set including	
Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1193/27.....	763
clock, iron-framed chamber	
going train.....	79
hoop wheel.....	80
<i>An Iron Chamber Clock by Nicholas Vallin 1598.....</i>	597, 695-703
<i>Iron Framed Chamber Clock,</i>	
letter from Dietrich Matthes.....	271-2
Mahieu, of Coigne, 1596, with automata.....	159
<i>Some Notes on An Iron-framed Chamber Clock,</i>	
by K.J. Ming.....	76-81
striking train.....	79-80
Vallin, Nicholas, 1598.....	597, 695-703
clock, musical, <i>see</i> musical clock	
clock, rack driven, Koesfelt, Lothar Zumbach de.....	349-51
clock, Renaissance, <i>Two Renaissance Clocks Punchmarked</i>	
<i>PP</i> , by Michael Hurst.....	675-9
clock, said to have belonged to Charles Kean, impresario..	763
clock-watch, c. 1635.....	758
<i>Clockhunting in Bermuda</i> , Dr Ed. Cloutman, lecture.....	123-4
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of.....	724-5, 837
chronometer prize, Victor Kullberg trade card.....	45, 46
Library, Kullberg archive.....	48
Mastership of Michael Smith.....	777
museum.....	725
clockmaking	
<i>Secrets of eighteenth-century clockmakers,</i>	
lecture by John Robey.....	415, 574
cloud cover, indication on clock.....	868
Cloutman, Dr Ed, <i>Clockhunting in Bermuda</i> , lecture.....	123-4
Clowes, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....	686
Cluer, Obediah, of Lewisham, clockmaker, will.....	530
Clutton, Morris, receipt.....	195
Co-Hong.....	644
coach watch, strike and alarm, c. 1635.....	758
coat of arms, <i>see</i> armorial bearings	
Coates, G., of London, carriage clock, walnut cased,	
perpetual calendar, fusee, ¼ striking.....	748
Cobham, James, of London, watchmaker, will.....	686
Cobham, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	686
Cobham, Joseph, of London, clock, quarter chiming from	
striking train.....	120
Cochin, Daniel, of Geneva, repoussé chaser.....	234
Cockburn, Hon. Sir John.....	513, 514
Cohan, A. & Sons, of Liverpool, trade card.....	45
Cole, <i>see</i> Usher & Cole, of London	
Cole, John, of Epsom, clock and watchmaker, will (1803).....	534
Cole, John, of Epsom, watchmaker, will (1830).....	534
Cole, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	686
Cole, Thomas (attrib),	
table clock, Egyptian revival.....	460

Cole, Thomas, of London		Coster, Salomon, of The Hague	
desk set including timepiece, no. 1193/27.....	763	contract with John Fromanteel.....	201
collection		Hague clock.....	728
Ahrens, Gerd, sale of.....	303	Hague pendulum clock mentioned in 1690.....	197
Amos, sale of.....	305	pendulum clock	
British Royal, Windsor Castle.....	313	with alarm.....	199
Carl Marfels.....	323	Boerhaave Museum.....	198
Friedsham, Michael.....	343	early features.....	200
Gélis, Edouard.....	413	examples taken to Paris.....	198
Gershom Parkington.....	131	London, Science Museum.....	199
Harris, Lord, Belmont House.....	422	prices of.....	201
Lehman, Robert.....	317, 324, 340, 342	private collection.....	202
Morgan, J. Pierpont.....	317	Rijksmuseum, 1657.....	196-7
enamel cased watches.....	338	seven known examples.....	198-9, 200-2
Ravenswick Hall.....	14	striking.....	199, 201
Rothschild, James A. de.....	339	Vehmeyer Collection.....	197, 198
Spaans, P.C.....	309, 727-8	Zaanse Schans Museum.....	198, 199
Webster, Percy.....	675	Cotsworth or Cottsworth, John, of London,	
<i>Collectors' Watches</i> , lecture by Justin Koullapis.....	567	clockmaker, will.....	687
Collett, William, of Uxbridge,		Cotton, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....	687
clock and watchmaker, will.....	686	Coulon, Charles, of Christchurch, watchmaker, will.....	529
Colley, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....	686	Coulton, Francis, of London, clockmaker, will.....	687
Colley, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.....	686	Council for the Care of Churches.....	265
Colley, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	686	country clocks, <i>English Country Clocks 1600-1840</i> , see	
Collins, Richard, of Isle of Thanet, watchmaker, will.....	530	exhibition, <i>Time and Place</i> : ...	
Colman, George, of South London, watchmaker, will.....	534	countwheel, PP, Renaissance horizontal table clock.....	678
Combes or Coombes, William, of London,		Courvoisier, David, partnership with Frédéric Houriet.....	97
watchmaker, will.....	686	Courvoisier, Henriette, wife of Frédéric Houriet.....	97
compensation, temperature, see also pendulum, compensating		<i>The Coventry Watch and Clock Industry - Then and Now</i> ,	
Dent patent staple Z balance.....	6	lecture by Peter C. Wood.....	122
iron rod 'bimetal', Magellan clock no. 16.....	43	Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co.....	122
twin curbs, Parkinson & Frodsham, London, no. 737....	7	Cowell, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	687
Condliff, James, of Liverpool.....	660	Cowham, Mike	
conservation		lecture report.....	259, 724-5
<i>The work of a small engineering conservator at the National</i>		<i>An Unusual Split-second Chronograph made by Clerke,</i>	
<i>Museums of Scotland</i> , lecture by Darren Cox.....	721	<i>1 Royal Exchange, London</i>	82-7
Constantin, Philip, see Girardel alias Constantin, Philip		Cox, Darren, <i>The work of a small engineering conservator</i>	
Constantine, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	687	<i>at the National Museums of Scotland</i> , lecture.....	721
contrate, see wheel, contrate		Cox, George Curling, of Whitehaven,	
Conyers, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will.....	687	watchmaker and jeweller, will.....	527
Cook, Captain James.....	256	Cox, James, of London.....	638, 643
Cooke, of York, turret clocks		argues in favour of luxury.....	636
Barnard Castle, 1874.....	425	bull clock.....	647
Durham Cathedral.....	427	clock, musical with automata.....	639
Heighington, 1868.....	425	crane clock.....	645
Cooke, Oliver.....	703	goat clock.....	655-6
Coombes (Combes), William, of London,		museum.....	648
watchmaker, will.....	686	nécessaire.....	634
Cooper of England, watch makers.....	60	Peacock clock.....	632, 634
Cooper, William, of Derby, watchmaker, will.....	527	publicity for museum.....	656
Coote, Ian, <i>A Dial Curiosity</i> , letter.....	879	quantity of exports.....	637
Cope, Charles John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	687	scent flask.....	630
Copley Medal, see Royal Society		silver swan.....	632, 633
Corbyn, Thomas, executor to Morris Clutton.....	195	stag clock.....	645, 646
<i>Coronis</i> , see <i>Apollo, the Raven, and Coronis</i>		use of real gemstones.....	879-80
Costen, William, of Kirkham, longcase clock.....	218	Cox, Jason, of London, watchmaker, will.....	687
Coster, James, of Henley on Thames,		Cox, John Henry.....	645
silversmith and watchmaker, will.....	532	Cox, Thomas, of Thornbury, clockmaker, will.....	528

Coxall, Samuel, of Royston, watchmaker, will.....529
 Cozens, Jeremiah, of London, watchmaker, will.....687
 Crabtree, Geoffrey,
 Chronograph by Craighead & Webb, letter..... 273
 Crabtree, George, of Liverpool, trade card 45
 Crabtree, William, astronomer256
 Crackle, John, of Nottingham,
 watchmaker and jeweller, will532
 Craighead & Webb, chronograph no. 2309.....272-3
 Crambrook, John, of Deal, watchmaker, will.....530
 Crathorne, Joseph, of Lisbon, watchmaker, will.....538
 Crawford, John, of London, watchmaker, will687
 Crawshaw, Thomas, of East Retford,
 watch and clockmaker, will.....532
 Creake, William, of London.....387
 musical bracket clock, tortoise-shell and silver..... 387
 Cremona, astronomical clock and clock tower 716-17
 Cribb, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....687
 Crockett, John, of Pontypridd,
 clock, watch and cabinet maker, 1871 advertisement... 68-9
 Crofts, Thomas, of Newbury, watchmaker, will.....526
 Crom, Theodore R. (1920–2008), obituary of..... 623
 Cros, Charles, recording device.....255
 Cross, James, of London, clockmaker, will.....687
 Crossfield, Dr R.T.251
 Crouch, Jacob, of Delft, watchmaker, will538
 Crouch, John, of St Albans, watchmaker, will.....529
 Crowe, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....687
 Crowley, Jeannie M., *Mrs Crowley's Sundial Sketchbooks of Devon and Cornwall*, edited by John Lester
 advertised 707
 reviewed..... 856-7
 Crucefix, David, of Wandsworth, watchmaker, will.....534
 Crucefix, Peter, of Wandsworth, watchmaker, will.....534
 Crucefix, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will.....687
 crutch
 hinged (floating).....226
 Magellan's, jointed 37
 Magellan's, wooden roller pin29, 35, 36
 screw-adjustable
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de35, 36, 37, 38, 39
 Mallett, of Barnstaple, longcase regulator 451
 Cryer, Bill
 turret clock, Addingham, St Peter's.....417
 turret clock, Carleton-in-Craven, St Mary's..... 417-18
 Culliford, John, of Bristol,
 longcase clock, walnut, tidal dial..... 457
 Culverwell, Nathaniel, of London, watchmaker, will.....687
 Cumbria Clock Company.....425
 Cumming, Alexander, of London
 paid by Magellan..... 27
 tavern clock, lacquer case 759
 Cummins, Charles, of London, chronometer maker, will .687
 Cunstable, Daniel, of London, watch by,
 letter from Klaus Schaefer..... 274-5
 Cuper, Josias, of Chelsea, clockmaker, will.....687
 Curtis, Elisha, of Southwark, clockmaker, will534
 Curtiss / Dunning, banjo clock..... 13

Curzon, Charles
 caliper for lever escapements..... 52
 drawing of lever escapement model 50-1
 handbill, practical watchmaking classes..... 50, 51
 lever escapement model, Hackney College..... 50-1
 order, from Kullberg, double roller escapements, 1875. 50
 Cusins, Robert, *Robert Knill*, letter..... 430

D

Dafis, Ifan, *see* Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd
 Daglish, Joseph, of Alnwick, watchmaker, will 532
 Dale, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will 687
 Dalrymple, Alexander..... 485
 Dalton, James, of London,
 watchmaker, broker, and goldsmith, will 687
 Dalton, Samuel, of Rugby, watchmaker, will..... 536
 Dalzell, Sir Tam, Bt.....566
 Damant, Samuel, of Ipswich, watchmaker, will 533
 Damet, Christian..... 413
 Daniel, Phineas, of Bristol, English dial wall clock,
 verge escapement, wooden bezel754
 Daniells, Estee Stowell.....843-4
 Daniels, George..... 621
Daphne, see Apollo and Daphne
 Darke, John, of Barnstaple, clockmaker, will 527
 Darke, John, of Barnstaple, watchmaker, will..... 527
 Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff)
 book reviews.....236-7, 402, 548, 706, 856-7
 editorial
 AHS Publications..... 619
 Archaeology and Horology 171
 Artistry in Horology..... 311
 Liverpool 2008 AGM/Convention 467
 Patently Obvious?..... 775
 Spreading the word..... 23
 editorial error (letter)..... 428
 Highlights of Time & Place, lecture..... 252
 An Iron Chamber Clock by Nicholas Vallin 1598.....597, 695-703
 obituary of John Hooper.....312-14
 photograph of..... 176
 report 113
 talk at the Museum of the History of Science..... 175
 For your further reading..... 276-7, 586, 737-8, 882, 883
 Darwin, Charles 723
 Daser, Johann George, of London, watchmaker, will..... 687
Database, Horological, letter from Roy Bavister.....273-4
 David, Evan, *see* Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd
 Davidson, N., of Duns, longcase clock, drumhead 566
 Davidson, Stephen, *Vulliamy and the clocks in the Royal Collection at Windsor Castle*, St Roche's lecture, 2007
 advertised..... 20
 reported 314-15
 Davies, Alun C., *An Invasion in Time: American Horology and the British Market*829-44
 Davies, Edmund,
 Greater Manchester Clocks and Clockmakers, reviewed..236-7

Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd	
description by Morien	75
Druidism.....	73-5
<i>Evan Davies alias Myfyr Morganwg, Arch-Druid, Philomath, clockmaker</i> , by William Linnard.....	66-75
long case clock, mahogany, painted dial	69
marriage to Sarah Thomas 1828	66-7
notebooks.....	70-3
description of silvering	70, 74
illustrations of watch and clock parts	71-2
portrait of	
illustration, 1875	73
photograph, 1903	75
Davies, John, of Llansaffraid, clockmaker, will.....	537
Davies, Thomas, of Carmarthen, watchmaker, will.....	537
Davis, James, of Windsor, turret clock.....	876
Davis, John	
<i>Solsices, Equinoxes, and the Equation of Time</i> , letter....	734
Davis, John, of New Windsor, clockmaker, will.....	526
Davis, John, of Windsor	
bracket clock, chiming.....	727
longcase clock, equation of time and calendar dials....	734
Davis, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will	687
Davis of Windsor, turret clock.....	265
Davis, Richard Charles, Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will.....	687
Dawson, John, of Hackney, watchmaker, will.....	687
Dawson, Percy G., <i>see</i> Percy Dawson Medal	
Dawson, Robert, of Alford	
Eardley Norton's apprenticeship to	88
Day, John E.....	722
Greenwich, Royal Observatory	117
lecture report.....	122, 262-3
<i>Restoration of a Tompion Watch</i> , lecture.....	873
Day, Theodora.....	352
de Cauy or de Caux, Lucas, Norwich, watchmaker, will....	531
De Charmes, Simon, of London	
bracket clock, lacquer case, musical	146
de Court, Jean, enameller	339, 345
de Court, Susanne, enameller	325, 328 , 345
<i>Orpheus</i> , depictions of.....	338, 339
<i>Pomona and Vertumnus</i> , depiction of.....	342
<i>St Mark</i> , depiction of.....	344
<i>stag hunt</i> , depiction of.....	329
<i>Tisiphone, Athamas, and Ino</i> , depiction of.....	342
De Gron, partner to Nicholas Jourdain	391, 392
De Koesfelt, <i>see</i> Koesfelt	
De Lannoy, Andrew, of London, watchmaker, will.....	687
de Magellan, <i>see</i> Magellan, John Hyacinth de	
de Save, S.B. (Brian).....	245
lecture reports.....	249-53, 411-12
St Roches' Lecture, 2007, report	314-15
De St Leu, Charles	392
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans	
longcase clock.....	476
30-hour, dated 1800	220
<i>Samuel Deacon, Clockmaker of Leicestershire</i> ,	
lecture by John Thornton	252
Deale, Thomas, of Ashford, tools of	415
Dean, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	687
Deane, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will	687
Deaves, Richard, of Whitchurch, watchmaker, will	532
Debaufre, James, of London, clockmaker, will	687
Deboule, Antoine, of Geneva.....	121
deck watch	
Better.....	727
Dent, E. & Co. catalogue.....	180
Ditisheim, Paul, no. 46870	708
Hamilton Watch Company, Model 22.....	708
Lilley, John, and Sons	786
Dee, William, of London, clockmaker, will.....	687
Dee, William, of Windsor, lantern clock.....	760
Delande, Pierre, of Paris	
watch, Limoges enamel case	336
Delander, Daniel, bill for clock and watch repairs	54 , 55
Delander, Nathaniel	
silver watch, Daniel Delander bill for repairs	54 , 55
Delander, Nathaniel, of London, clockmaker, will	687
Delander, Nathaniel, watch case maker.....	574, 819
Delaune, Etienne.....	337
<i>Mars</i> , depiction of.....	327
Demarin, James, of London, clockmaker, will.....	687
Dennison, Aaron, portrait of.....	835
Dent	
regulator, no. 2016	117
turret clock	785
Dent & Co.....	513
regulators worked on for Airy.....	256
turret clock, Cardiff, City Hall	576
Dent, E. & Co.	
awards list on letterhead	56
awards list on tradecard	56
bill, 1895, watch, no. 42687	55 , 56
longcase clock, no. 43823, chiming.....	160
Royal appointments on letterhead	55 , 56
watch catalogue c. 1910	179-80
watch, no. 42687, 1895, lady's gold cased, bill	55 , 56
Westminster Great Clock.....	182
Dent, Edward John, London, chronometer maker, will	687
Dent, J.B. & Sons	182
<i>Champion</i> watch	183
<i>Ever Reliable</i> watch.....	183
<i>Excelsior</i> watch	183
<i>Reliable</i> watch	183
watch catalogue c. 1910	182-3
Dent, of London	
chronometer, marine	
no. 5105	6
no. 51033	6
regulator, longcase.....	419
regulator, no. 2016	117
table regulator, no.860	3
turret clock, Barleythorpe Hall	423
turret clock, dated 1871	266
Dent, William, of London, watchmaker, will	687
Denton, Samuel, of Oxford, watchmaker, will	532
Denton, William, of Northmoor, watchmaker, will.....	532

Derme, Susanna.....	392
Des Granges, Peter, of London, watch and clockmaker, will.....	687
Desbois & Wheeler, London, bracket clock, mahogany (Ravenswick Hall Collection)	14
desk set including timepiece Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1193/27.....	763
desk, with clock built in Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London	42-3
Desormeaux, Lewis	392
<i>Deutschschweizer Uhrmacher und ihr Werke vom 14. bis 19. Jahrhundert</i> , reviewed	100-1
Devall, Peter Taylor, of Paddington, watchmaker, will.....	688
Devon Clocks, of Exmouth	119
dial, 24-hour, PP, Renaissance horizontal table clock....	676-7
dial, automaton Adam and Eve.....	477
ship.....	220
dial, calendar, <i>see also</i> watch, calendar Amsterdam, c 1735, longcase clock.....	447
calendar clocks and watches	567-8
Cleever, John, of Chester	474
Costen, William, of Kirkham, longcase clock	218
Davis, John, of Windsor, longcase clock.....	734
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans, longcase clock.....	220
Eden, Ralph, of Liverpool, longcase clock	470
Forsyth, James, of London, longcase clock	613, 884
Griffis, Thomas, of Birmingham, longcase clock	217
Hammant, Thomas, of London, bracket clock	599
Hartwell, James, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock	215
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, watch, no. 21 ...	546-7
Knight, W., of Stafford.....	222
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 15	41-2
Muncaster & Son, Isle of Man, longcase clock	478
Pybus, William, of London, watch.....	635
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman no. 176, bracket clock, ¼ repeat.....	596
no. 229, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat.....	618
Ramsay, David, watch	318, 320, 322, 323
Renaissance horizontal table clock.....	676
Richard et Cie, carriage clock.....	152
Strahan, John, of Hull, mahogany bracket clock.....	449
Thistle, James, of Stogursey, longcase clock	287
Urie, Walter, of Dundee, longcase clock	220
Wetherell, C., of Cannock.....	475
Wood, Robert, of London, bracket clock, mahogany..	606
dial, centre-seconds Borrell, Henry, of London, automaton clock.....	656
Bovet of Fleurier, watch, enamelled.....	638
Forsyth, James, of London, longcase clock	613, 884
French ormolu calendar mantel clock.....	769
Hipp, Matthaus, wall regulator	443
Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock, mahogany...	551
Lepaute, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator	770
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 16	42
Philp, Henry, of London, automaton clock.....	657
Whitehurst, John, of Derby, longcase timepiece.....	722

dial, chime/silent Marriott, John, of London, gardener's boy clock.....	651
Smith, James, of London, musical longcase clock.....	12
dial clock, <i>see</i> wall clock, English dial	
dial, day of week Coates, G., of London, carriage clock.....	748
Davis, John, of Windsor, longcase clock	734
Kenyon, of Liverpool, longcase clock	549
dial, double Keen, Robert John, of Liverpool, longcase regulator....	240
dial, enamel, clock	209
Forsyth, James, of London, longcase clock.....	613
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 7.....	31
dial falseplate	212, 215, 220
brass, pattern for	475
Hunt, Samuel, of Liverpool.....	662
dial, five seconds marks Magellan, John Hyacinth de, London .. 29, 30, 35, 37, 39	
dial, luminous	844
dial, lunar, <i>see</i> lunar indication	
dial maker Baker, Samuel, of Birmingham.....	659
Ball, Cameron, Poston & Co., of Liverpool.....	666
Ball, Joseph, of Liverpool	666
<i>Birmingham Dialmakers: Some Biographical Notes</i> , by John A. Robey Part I	209-22
Part II.....	470-80
Cameron & Poston, of Liverpool	666
Cameron, James, of Liverpool	666
Cameron, Poston & Exberry, of Liverpool.....	666
Felton, Eli, of Birmingham	659
Francis, Sarah, of Birmingham	659
Francis, William, of Birmingham	659
Kempson and Felton, of Birmingham.....	659
<i>The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool</i> , by Frances Tennant.....	659-74
Owen, Edward, of Birmingham	659
Poston and Woolnough, of Liverpool.....	666
Poston, Joseph, of Liverpool.....	666
Poston, Robert, of Liverpool	666, 667
Poston, William, of Liverpool	666
Wilkes and Son, of Birmingham.....	660
Wilkes, Samuel, of Birmingham.....	660, 666
Wilson, James, of Birmingham.....	659
Woolnough, Frederick, of Liverpool.....	666
dial, painted Arcadian landscapes	213
<i>Birmingham Dialmakers: Some Biographical Notes</i> , by John A. Robey Part I	209-22
Part II.....	470-80
earliest documented known	212, 213
first use of.....	211
<i>The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool</i> , by Frances Tennant.....	659-74
origins of the painted dial.....	209
Osborne & Wilson	212

- dial, painted, *continued*,
Restoring Painted Dials,
 lecture by David Buxton 261-2, 423
 Wilson 'trademark' 220
- dial, pedometer, Gout, Ralph, no. 122/221/244 540
- dial, planetary hour, Ramsay, David, watch 318, 320
- dial, regulator-style on watch, Hare, Alexander, no. 561 . 33-4
- dial, rise and fall regulation
 Allam & Clements, of London, bracket clock 750
 De Charmes, Simon, of London,
 bracket clock, lacquered, musical 146
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 no. 176, bracket clock, ¼ repeat 596
 no. 229, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat 618
 Tompion, Thomas
 no. 249, ebony bracket clock 767
 no. 271, bracket clock, brass inlaid 767
 Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
 bracket clock, no. 465, ebony 767
 Webster, William, of London, bracket clock, walnut .. 459
- dial, sector showing temperature, Frédéric Houriet, watch . 97
- dial, shaped break arch
 Allam & Clements, of London, bracket clock 750
- dial, six hour for Vatican time
 watch by Frederick William Clerke, London c. 1866 87
- dial, skeleton chapter ring
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 bracket clock, ebony case, cross linkage striking 5
 longcase clock, parquetry case 170
 Le Count, Daniel, of London
 longcase clock, marquetry 1, 102-3
- dial, split seconds
An Unusual Split-second Chronograph made by Clerke,
1 Royal Exchange, London, by Mike Cowham 82-7
- dial, strike/silent
 Allam & Clements, of London, bracket clock 750
 Ellicott, of London, ebonised bracket clock 442
 Fennel, Richard, Kensington, burr yew bracket clock ... 11
 Forsyth, James, of London, longcase clock 613, 884
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London
 clock 15 41-2
 longcase clock, mahogany, grande sonnerie 40
 Markwick Markham, of London
 bracket clock, green lacquer 754
 Miller, Frederick, miniature musical bracket clock 892
 Mudge, Thomas, longcase clock, mahogany 752-3
 Perigal, Francis, of London, bracket clock, ebony 606
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 no. 176, bracket clock, ¼ repeat 596
 no. 229, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat 618
 Smith, James, of London, musical longcase clock 12
 Strahan, John, of Hull, mahogany bracket clock 449
 Thornton, Henry, of London, longcase clock 757
 Tompion, Thomas
 no. 249, ebony bracket clock 767
 no. 271, bracket clock, brass inlaid 767
 Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
 bracket clock, no. 465, ebony 767
- dial, strike/silent, *continued*,
 Webster, William, of London, bracket clock, walnut .. 459
 Wood, Robert, of London, bracket clock, ebony 606
- dial, sunrise and sunset
 Davis, John, of Windsor, longcase clock 734
- dial, thermometer
 Houriet, Frédéric (Jacques-Frédéric) 97
- dial, tidal
 corrections for wind and lunar orbit 553
 Costen, William, of Kirkham, longcase clock 218
 Culliford, John, of Bristol, longcase clock, walnut 457
 Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, watch, no. 21 ... 546-7
 Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock, 551, 553
 Le Count, Daniel, of London, longcase clock 1, 102-3
 Thistle, James, of Stogursey 287
- dial, touch pins 676
- dial, up-and-down
 Zimmerman, Karl, of Liverpool, watch no. 15800 291
- dial, world time, Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock 551
Diana, depiction of 325
 Dibner Award for Excellence 117
 Dickie, Andrew, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will 688
 Dicks, William, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will 688
 Dilke, James Lake, of Plymouth, watchmaker, will 527
 Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2006
The Sing-Song-Trade: Exporting Clocks to China
in the Eighteenth Century, by Roger Smith 629-58
 Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2007
French Literary Themes on 17th Century Watches,
 by Dr Hans Boeckh, advertised 292
- Dinmore, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will 688
 Dinwiddie, Dr James 726
 diploidscope, Dent, E. & Co. letterhead 56
 Disborrow, John, of Ashen, lantern clock 168, 294
 distribution of American clocks and watches 831, 833, 838
 Disturnell, Philip, of London, watchmaker, will 688
 Ditisheim, Paul, deck watch, no. 46870 708
 Divizioli, Francesco, of Cremona,
 astronomical tower clock, 1583 716-17
 Dixon, Jeremiah James, of Cambridge, watchmaker, will. 526
 Dobson, Arlander, of London, watchmaker, will 688
 Dodd, Matthew, of London, watchmaker, will 688
 dollar watch 841-2
 Dollin, John, executor to Morris Clutton 195
 Dollis Hill, Post Office Research Station 578
 Dolton, Charles, of New Alresford, watchmaker, will 529
 Donisthorpe, Joseph, clockmaker 252
 Donkin, James, of Liverpool 660
 Donne, Anthony, of London, watchmaker, will 688
 Donne, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will 688
 Dorrell, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will 688
 double rating screws, Magellan, J.H. de, clock 14 41
 Douwes, Bernardus Johannes 360
 Douwes, Cornelis, Admiralty Examiner 359, 360
 Dovydd, Ieuan ap, *see* Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd
 Downer, Theodore, of Colchester,
 clock and watchmaker, will 528
 Drayton, James, of Chardstock, clockmaker, will 527

Drayton, Thomas, of Chardstock, clockmaker, will527
 drop dial clock, *see* wall clock

Druidism 73-5

Drummond Robertson, J., discovery of Coster clock..... 196-7

Drury, James, of London, clockmaker, will.....688

Drury, John, of Clerkenwell, clockmaker, will688

Drury, William, of Banbury, clock and watchmaker, will..532

Dryer, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will.....688

Du Hamel, Isaac, of London, watchmaker, will688

Duchesne, Claude, of London, bracket clock, musical.....381

Dudds, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will.....688

Dudley, John, of London, watchmaker, will688

Duesburg, Baron François, collection, AHS visit to.....124

Duke of York, (ship)
 chronometers on.....489
 log book..... **490**

Duley, Anthony J. (Tony)245
 lecture report..... 122-3, 573, 726-7, 873-4

Duncan, chronometer, no. 1527500

Dunkley, Benjamin, of Tooting, watchmaker, will.....534

Dunkley, John, of Greenwich, watchmaker, will.....530

Dunlop, Andrew, of London, watchmaker, will688

Dunlop, Conyers, of London, clockmaker, will.....688

Dunning, J.N., wall clock, drop dial..... **13**

Durand, David Henri.....388

Durham, Mike.....417

Durm, Mr.....385

Durrant, Thomas Mendall, of Hammersmith,
 watch and clockmaker, will.....688

dust cap, *see* watch cap

dust covers, Mallett, of Barnstaple, longcase regulator..... **451**

Dutch clocks, AHS Dutch Section *Bring and Discuss* 263-4

Dutch Section, *see* AHS, Dutch Section

Dutton & Co., of London, drop dial timepiece **608**

Dutton, Matthew, of London, watchmaker, will.....688

Dutton, Robert William, of London, watchmaker, will....688

Dutton, William, of London, *see also* Mudge & Dutton
 watchmaker, will688

Duval, John, and Sons, of London643

Dwerrihouse, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....688

Dyde, Thomas, of Enfield, watchmaker, will688

Dyson, Sir Frank, Astronomer Royal571

E

Ealand, Charles Baker, of Dartford, watchmaker, will.....530

The Early English Balance Spring Watch:
 the hardware 1665-1677/8, by Martin Ball **818-28**

Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....487, 724
 chronometer, marine
 nos. 234, 246, 313, 345495
 no. 377496
 no. 437492, 496
 nos. 456, 472.....496
 no. 509.....496, 723
 nos. 524, 549, 706, 737496
 no. 2264.....116
 chronometer, no. 512498

Earnshaw, Thomas, of London, *continued*,
 chronometer, pocket
 no. 227495
 no. 240/2108497
 nos. 369, 513496
 no. 517497
 will688

Earnshaw/Wright, detached escapement **373**

East Anglian Section, *see* AHS, East Anglian Section

East, Edward, of London 524
 lantern clock, Queens' College Cambridge 419
 will688

East India Company.....630, 637, 638, 644
 Chronometers on East India Company Ships
 1800 to 1833, by Phillip Arnott..... **481-500**

East Indiamen.....483-4
 Roxburgh Castle **482**
 historical background.....481-3
 navigation and use of chronometers..... **485-9**
 ships of484-5
 Earl of Balcarras..... **483, 484, 485, 493**

Eastham, James, of Liverpool, watch case maker.....291

Hayre, Joseph, of St Neots,
 turret clock, King's Norton 423, **424**

Ebworth, John, of London
 clockmaker, will.....688
 lantern clock, quarter chiming.....14

Eden, Ralph, of Liverpool, longcase clock dial..... **470**

Edinburgh, *The City Observatory and Edinburgh Time*,
 lecture by Graham Rule566-7

Edison, Thomas A., recording device255

editorial, by Dr Jeff Darken
 AHS Publications.....619
 Archaeology and Horology.....171
 Artistry in Horology.....311
 Liverpool 2008 AGM/Convention467
 Patently Obvious?.....775
 Spreading the Word.....23

Edwards, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will688

Edwards, William, builder of stone bridge, Pontypridd68

Edwards, William, of London,
 watchmaker and silversmith, will.....688

Ehrhardt, William, Birmingham watch manufacturer.....258

Ekins, Waldgrave, of London, watchmaker, will.....688

electric clock, *see also* AHS, Electrical Horology Group
 ATO, alternate polarity half-minute **269**
 Bentley's patent, longcase clock **13**
 Brillié, alternate polarity half-minute **269**
 Brillié Electric Clocks, by R.H.A. Miles and Martin Ridout
 advertised..... **554**
 reviewed..... **548**

Bulle clock.....749

'Early Bird', alarm, Bond, W.F., bill, 189861, **63**

Electric Clocks, lecture by Martin Ridout.....872-3

Garnier, Paul **269**

Gents, silent slave bellows **269, 270**

Harriman, D.....256

Houdin, Eugene Robert573

electric clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
IBM/ITR master clock	730
IBM slave clock	731
Murday, Thomas J.	723
<i>Restoration of an Early Quartz Clock</i> ,	
lecture by David Rooney.....	578-9
Secticon.....	120
<i>W.H. Shortt</i> , lecture by Robert Miles	570-1
electrically synchronised clock	519
1904, synchronisation legislation	512
Self-Winding and Synchronizing Clock Co. Ltd	520-1
Standard Time Company	501-23
synchroniser	
Lund's patent.....	504
Webber's patent.....	511
electricity metering	
Aron.....	270
Landis & Gyr	270
Elgin Watch Company	
aircraft clocks	263
Grade 562 clock	262
Elginium balance spring	262
Elkins, William, of London, clockmaker, will.....	688
Ellert, of Hemel Hempstead, clock and watchmaker, will.....	530
Ellicott, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will	688
Ellicott, John, of London	
1752 regulator.....	256
bracket clock	165
longcase clock, mahogany, 3-train, pagoda top.....	165
wall clock	165
Ellicott, John, of London, watchmaker, will (1772)	689
Ellicott, of London, bracket clock, ebonised chiming.....	442
Elliott, John, of Plymouth, watchmaker, will	527
Elliott, Walter, of Plymouth, watchmaker, will	527
Ellis, John, of London, clockmaker, will	689
Ellis, Paul, of London, clockmaker, will.....	689
Ellory, William, Waltham watch	262
Elvines, Joseph, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will	689
Emery, Josiah, of London	
bracket clock, precision (British Museum).....	372-3
early lever watch	374
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, paid by.....	374
regulator, longcase, mahogany	458
watch, no. 615.....	375
Emery, Salomon, of London, watchmaker, will.....	689
enameller	
de Court, Jean	339, 345
de Court, Susanne 324-6, 328-9 , 338, 339 , 342 , 344 , 345	
Reymond, Jean	321, 339 , 345
Reymond, Jean II	318
Reymond, Joseph	321
SC.....	324
English Clock & Watch Company	122
English dial, <i>see</i> wall clock, English dial	
engraving machine, parallel lines.....	121
ephemera, <i>Evidence from the Transient...</i> , by David Penney	
<i>Part II</i>	45-65
<i>Part III</i>	177-95
equation of time, dates of.....	734
equation of time, indication	
Davis, John, of Windsor, longcase clock	734
Lepaute, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator.....	770
Errington Watch Company	258
escapement	
4-legged gravity.....	723
5-legged gravity, Cooke of York	424
15-legged gravity, Gillett & Bland.....	99 , 119
Brocot visible.....	769
constant force	367
coup perdu, Brocot, L.G., of Paris, table regulator.....	771
cylinder.....	33
Hare, Alexander, watch no. 561.....	33-4
dead-beat, jewellery, Magellan, J.H. de.....	26 , 27 , 33
detached	366
Grignion & Son, of London.....	371-2
Le Roy's search for	129-30
Magellan, John Hyacinth de.....	370
duplex	
Bovet of Fleurier	638
McMaster & Son, of Dublin,	
carriage clock, no. 3666.....	453
Earnshaw spring detent	373
lever, Massey Type II	
Hinsdale and Aakin, of New York, no. 957.....	549
lever, single roller	
drawing of model by Charles Curzon.....	51
Magellan, John Hyacinth de.....	30
paddle wheel.....	874, 876
pin-wheel, Ward, Henry, of Blandford, turret clock....	875
pivoted-detent, Breting, Ulysse, of Le Locle.....	846
spring detent, Pennington 'dovetail'	
Widenham, Richard, of London, no. 1980	755
verge.....	626 , 627
verge, in longcase	
Blackford, Anthony, of Warwick	765
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, 'Oxford'	781-2
Graham, George, no. 510.....	605
verge, silent	
Hamman, Thomas, of London, bracket clock.....	599
escapement maker	
Charles Curzon, order for double roller escapements	50
<i>Et in Arcadia Ego</i> , by Nicholas Poussin.....	214
Etheridge, Daniel, of Ruser, clockmaker, will	535
<i>Europa, Rape of</i> , depiction of.....	339, 340
Evans, James, of London, watchmaker, will.....	689
Evans, Jeremy, <i>Thomas Tompion at 'The Dial and Thre</i>	
<i>Crowns'</i> , book, advertised	109
Evans, of Birmingham, turret clock.....	876
Evans, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will	689
<i>Ever Reliable</i> watch, J.B. Dent & Sons	183
Everest, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will.....	689
<i>Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of Ephemera</i>	
<i>for a Proper Understanding of the Clock and Watch Trades</i> ,	
by David Penney	
<i>Part II</i>	45-65
<i>Part III</i>	177-95

Excelsior watch, J.B. Dent & Sons..... **183**
 exhibition **705-6**
The Excitement of Time
 London, Buckingham Palace.....244
 London, Royal Society.....244
Faces of Time779
 London, 1862 Great Exhibition.....185
 London, Science Museum
 British Clockmakers' Heritage, 1952
 Mudge & Dutton bracket clock..... **147**
 Vallin chamber clock..... 696-7
 Oxford, Museum of the History of Science,
 Time and Place.....23, 131, **172-6**, 244, 252
Time and Place:
 English Country Clocks 1600–1840..... 23, **172-6**, 244
 catalogue, advertised **108, 238, 404**
 Highlights, lecture by Dr Jeff Darken.....252
 letter from Ron Kirkpatrick.....131
 Utrecht, Nationaal Museum van Speelklok tot Pierement,
 Royal Music Machines.....381
Your Time
 advance notice **240**
 catalogue, advertised **555, 708**
 catalogue, reviewed **705-6**
 preview **549-53**
 reflections on, by Edward Powell..... **783-6**
 Zaandam, *Wijzers uit het Oosten*.....**101**, 125
 exports, *The Sing-Song-Trade: Exporting Clocks to China*
 in the Eighteenth Century, by Roger Smith..... **629-58**
Eyecare for Horologists, lecture by Coral Allan 253-4

F

Fairer, William, of Ashby, watchmaker, will536
 Fairey, Richard, of Southwark, watchmaker, will534
 fakes88, 340
 Rolex.....567
 Falconar, John.....806
 false pendulum
 De Charmes, Simon, of London,
 bracket clock, lacquered, musical..... **146**
 Fladgate, John, of London, balloon clock **449**
 Markwick Markham, of London,
 bracket clock, green lacquer **754**
 Massy, Henry, of London,
 bracket clock, tortoise-shell case **169**
 Mudge, Thomas & William Dutton, of London
 bracket clock, mahogany..... **147**
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 no. 176, bracket clock, ¼ repeat..... **596**
 no. 229, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat..... **618**
 Quare, Daniel, of London
 bracket clock, ebony **17, 611**
 bracket clock, long duration **440**
 Stones, Thomas, of London, bracket clock **615**
 Tompion, Thomas
 no. 249, ebony bracket clock..... **767**
 no. 271, bracket clock, brass inlaid..... **767**

false pendulum, *continued*,
 Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger,
 bracket clock, no. 465, ebony.....**767**
 Webster, William, of London, bracket clock, walnut .. **459**
 falseplate, *see* dial falseplate
 Fardon, John, of Deddington, watchmaker, will..... 532
 Farewell, John, of London, clockmaker, will..... 689
 Farnham, Thomas, of Bridport, watchmaker, will 527
 Farrington, Thomas, of Bristol, clockmaker, will 528
 Faulkner, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will 689
 Faversham, Kent, turret clock, St Mary of Charity 96
 Favey, Francis, of London,
 watchmaker and coal merchant, will..... 525, 689
 Favon, Francis, of Geneva, clockmaker, will 538
 Favre-Bulle, Maurice 877
 Fedele Morath Bros, of Liverpool..... 660
 Felton, Eli, of Birmingham, dial maker 659
 Fenn, Daniel, of London, clockmaker, will 689
 Fennel, Richard, of Kensington, bracket clock c. 1700 **11**
 Fenner, Thomas, of Upper Rickingall, watchmaker, will .. 533
 Fenton, James, of London, clockmaker, will..... 689
 Fenton, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will 689
 Ferdinand, Grand Duke 197
 Ferguson, Colin.....621
 Ferguson, James.....553
 Ferren, Jacob, of London, watchmaker, will 689
 Ferrers, John, of London, watchmaker, will..... 689
 Ferron, Lewis, of London, watchmaker, will..... 689
 Feylits, John, of London, watchmaker, will 689
 Fidgett, William, of London, watchmaker, will 689
 Field, James, of Luton, clock and watchmaker, will 526
 Field, Joseph, of London, watch case maker 228
 finials, gothic style, iron framed chamber clock76-7
 Finn, E.P..... 518, 520
 Finnemore, George, of Birmingham, clock dial maker..... 479
 Finnemore, William, of Birmingham,
 clock dial maker..... 221, 476, 478-80
 Finnemore & Son **478**, 479
 Walker & Finnemore..... **476**, 479
 will 536
 William & George Finnemore..... 479
 Finney, of Liverpool
 astronomical clock, month going, annual calendar..... 121
 fish street pillar, Monument, City of London **24**
 Fisher, Daniel, of London, watchmaker, will 689
 Fitter, John, of Battersea, watch 819
 Fitter, Silver, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will..... 689
 Fitzroy, Captain Robert 723
 Fladgate, John, of London
 balloon clock, verge, ¼ repeating..... **449**
 watchmaker, will..... 689
 Flashman, George, of London, watchmaker, will 689
 Fletcher, Henry, of Orsett, watchmaker, will..... 528
 Fletcher, James, of Liverpool..... 660
 Fletcher, John, of London, watchmaker, will..... 689
 Fletcher, Thomas, of Southwark, clockmaker, will 534
 Fleureau, Peter, of London, watchmaker, will..... 689
 Florence, 1690 inventory 197

Flores, Joseph, *Le Comput Ecclesiastique de Frédéric Klinghammer*, reviewed 857
 fly, cubical 677, **679**
 fly, worm-driven, Henry Ward of Blandford, turret clock **875**
 foliot, German movement, 17th century, four fuseses..... **598**
 Folque, Gen. F. de S., astronomical observations, Lisbon... 33
 Foot, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....689
For your further reading..... 134-6, 276-7, 431-2,
 585-6, 736-8, 881-3
ANCAHA.....134, 736
Bulletin of the British Sundial Society.....277, 737
Het Torenuurwerk.....881
Horlogerie Ancienne..... 736-7
Horological Journal.....276-7, 586, 738, 883
Horological Science Newsletter 136, 586, 883
Klassik Uhren 135-6
La Voce di Hora..... 585, 881-2
NAWCC Bulletin..... 737-8, 882
Tijdschrift.....134-5, 276, 585-6, 737
 Ford, James, of London, watchmaker, will.....689
 Ford, Richard, of Lambeth, watchmaker, will534
 form watch, *see* watch, in form of
 Forrester, Mark, *The Clockmakers of Odiham*, reviewed **237**
 Forster, John, of Minster, watchmaker, will530
 Forster, William Stuart.....508
 Forsyth, James, of London
 longcase clock, ¼ chiming centre seconds **613, 884**
 watchmaker, will689
 Foster, H., of Liverpool.....660
 Foulkes, Robert K.313
 Foulks, Francis, of Bakewell, clock and watchmaker, will ..527
 Fowkes, Gabriel, of Dartford, watchmaker, will.....530
 Fowlds, Andrew, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will689
 Fowle, Thomas, of East Grinstead,
 watch and clockmaker, will.....535
 Fowler, Francis Hayman508
 Fox, Isaac, of London, watchmaker, will689
 Foxall, Thomas, of Bermondsey, watchmaker, will.....534
 Foxtton, James, of London, watchmaker, will689
 Frampton, Derek726
 Francis, Fenix or Felix, of Newington, watchmaker, will...534
 Francis, George, of London, watchmaker, will689
 Francis, Sarah, of Birmingham, dial maker659
 Francis, William, of Birmingham, dial maker222, 659
 Frankcom, Charles, of Bath, watchmaker, will533
 Frankland, Sir Thomas, Vulliamy patron.....157
 Franklin, Thomas, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will.....690
 Franklyn, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will.....690
 Frasser, John, of Worcester,
 lantern clock..... 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
 Frazer, William, orrery726
 Frealla, of London, longcase clock, movement575
Frédéric Houriet, Le père de la chronométrie suisse,
 book by Jean-Claude Sabrier, reviewed 97-8
 Freeman, George, of London, watchmaker, will.....690
 Freeman, James, of London, clockmaker, will.....690
 Freeman, John, of London, watchmaker, will690
 Freeman, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will690

French, James Moore, of London
 watch and chronometer maker, will..... 690
 watch no. 4203 **151**
 French, John, of London, watchmaker, will 690
 French, John, of Yalding, watchmaker, will 530
 French, William, of London, chronometer maker, will 690
 Frencham, James, of London, clockmaker, will 690
 Freer, George, solicitor 508
Frescoes showing an Italian Renaissance travelling clock case
 c. 1561, letter from Michael Hurst**580-1**
 Friar Paul, the German, Almanus Manuscript 76
 Frisius, Gemma 250, 347
 Frodsham & Baker, of London,
 marine chronometer, 1855..... **8, 166**
 Frodsham, Charles..... 621
 regulator, wall **305**
 watch, split-seconds chronograph, no. 07328 **602**
 Frodsham, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will 690
 Frodsham, John, of London, chronometer, watch and
 clockmaker, will.....690
 Frodsham, of London, regulator, longcase..... **16**
 Frodsham, William James, of London,
 chronometer maker, will 690
 Frodsham, William, of London
 affidavit re codicil to Harrison's will 682
 clock and watchmaker, will (1807)..... 690
 Fromanteel & Clarke, *see* Clarke, Christopher
 Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle upon Tyne,
 clockmaker, will..... 532
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus
 longcase clock, ebony, 'Oxford'**780-3**
 Fromanteel, John, contract with Coster..... 201
 Fromanteel Lecture, 2007
 Astronomers versus Horologists, Dr John Taylor 249-50
 Fulford, Joseph, of London, clockmaker, will..... 690
 Furtwangler, Ferdinand, of London, clockmaker, will 690
 fusee, absence in early pendulum clocks 201
 fusee chain, PP, Renaissance horizontal table clock.....**678-9**

G

Gadsby, Thomas, of Leicester,
 clock and watchmaker, will 531
 Galabin, John, of Greenwich, watchmaker, will..... 530
 Gale, John, of London, watchmaker, will 690
 Galileo Galilei 250
 longitude finding method..... 348
 Gamard, of Paris, lantern timepiece, alarm..... **760**
 Gambrell, Philip 245
 Ganthony, Richard Pinfold, of London,
 chronometer maker, will 690
 Garcin, Ami, of London, watchmaker, will 690
 Gardiner, Ambrose, of London, clockmaker, will 690
 Gardner, Obadiah, of London, clockmaker, will 690
 Gardner, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will 690
 Garland, John, of Leicester, watchmaker, will..... 531
 Garle, Richard, of Winchester, clockmaker, will..... 529
 Garnett, William, of London, clockmaker, will 690

Garnier, Paul, electric slave clock.....	269, 270	Glasby, John.....	723
Garrett, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....	690	lecture report.....	723-4, 871
Gatford, John or William, Uxbridge, watchmaker, will.....	690	glass, panels in watch band.....	547
gearing, wolf's teeth.....	846	Glover, Boyer, of London, watchmaker, will.....	690
Geater, Henry, of Bristol, watchmaker, will.....	528	Glover, John, of London, chronometer maker, will.....	690
Geerts, Siert, Admiralty Examiner.....	359, 360	Glover, John, of Prescot, watch movements.....	256
Geiser, Fratelli, of Milan,		Glover, William, of London, chronometer maker, will.....	691
astronomical regulator, passing minute strike.....	716	Glyd, James, of London, watchmaker, will.....	691
Gélis, Edouard, collection.....	413	Goddard, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will.....	691
gemstones, real, use of by James Cox.....	879-80	Goddard, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	691
Gendle, Thomas, of Plymouth, watchmaker, will.....	527	Godin, James.....	392
General Post Office (GPO)		Godlyman, Peter, of Hurley, clockmaker, will.....	526
Research Station, Dollis Hill.....	578	Goffe, William, of Banbury, watchmaker, will.....	532
Telegraph Department.....	505-6	Goffe, William, of Falmouth, chronometer maker, will....	527
Geneva, watchmakers in.....	120-1	Gohier, Daniel, of The Hague, watchmaker, will.....	538
Gents, of Leicester		going train, iron framed chamber clock.....	78, 79
bells in silent mantel slave.....	269, 270	<i>A Gold Pocket Chronometer by Ulysse Breting,</i>	
Pulsynetic clock.....	874	note, by Tony Maragna.....	845-7
George III, King of England, plot to kill.....	250-1	Goldsworthy, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will.....	691
George IV, King of England, caricatured as 'Joss'.....	629	Goode or Good, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will....	691
Gerning or Geering, Thomas, of Lechlade,		Goodhugh, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.....	691
clockmaker, will.....	528	Gordon, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....	691
Gerrard, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	690	Gorham, James, of Kensington, watchmaker, will.....	691
Gib, William, of Rotterdam		Gostelow, Samuel, of North Fleet, watchmaker, will.....	530
watch, gold pair-cased.....	125	Gostling, George, of Diss, watchmaker, will.....	531
watch no. 214.....	232-5	Gould, Christopher, bracket clock (Knibb style).....	144
Gibbard, Julian, obituary of Norman Langmaid.....	777-9	<i>Gould, R.T., His Life and Work,</i>	
Gibbon, John, of Hastings, watchmaker, will.....	535	lecture by Jonathan Betts.....	411-12
Gibbons, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will.....	690	gout chairs, Merlin, John Joseph.....	726
Gibbons, Michael.....	245, 864	Gout, Ralph, of London	
lecture report.....	871-2	career.....	545
<i>Metals in Watchmaking,</i> lecture.....	259-60	lantern clock.....	722
<i>Precious Metals and Other Materials in Timekeeping,</i>		patent, no. 2351, 1799.....	542, 545
lecture.....	565-6	pedometer watch, no. 122/221/244.....	539-45
<i>Precious Metals,</i> letter.....	733	Government Property Mark (broad arrow).....	273
Gibson, James, of London, clockmaker, will.....	690	GPO, <i>see</i> General Post Office (GPO)	
Gilbert, Charles, of London, clockmaker, will.....	690	Grace, David	
Gilbert, François, of Angers, pendulum clock.....	199, 204	<i>Chronometers and the American Market,</i> lecture.....	866
Gilbert, William, of Gosport,		portrait of.....	865
watchmaker and silversmith, will.....	529	Grace, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will.....	691
Gillett & Bland, turret clock, Ottery St Mary.....	99	Graham, George, of London	
Gillett & Co, turret clock, Cambo, Holy Trinity church.....	427	experimental skills.....	720
Gillett and Johnston, turret clocks		<i>George Graham,</i> lecture by Allan Chapman.....	720-1
Bermuda.....	124	<i>Graham, Shelton, and Mudge: their influence on</i>	
Cardiff, City Hall.....	576-7	<i>precision pendulum clocks,</i> lecture by David Penney... 866	
Cardiff, St John the Baptist.....	577	instruments for Greenwich.....	720
Gillier, Charles, of Berne.....	120	longcase clock	
Gillmore, John, of Battle, longcase clock, 30-hour,		no. 510, 30-hour oak.....	605
ebonised, rising hood, 1¼ seconds pendulum.....	449	no. 611, ebonised.....	21
Gillows, of Lancaster		no. 772, walnut.....	22
(attrib) mahogany longcase clock by John Kaye..	550, 552	longcase regulator, walnut, month duration.....	773
furniture makers.....	211	Tompion's will, bequests.....	524
Girardel alias Constantin, Philip, of London,		will.....	691
watchmaker, will.....	690	<i>Granadeers March,</i> musical clock by Claude Duchesne.....	381
Girardel De Constantine, John, of London,		Grandisson, Bishop John de.....	119
watchmaker, will.....	690	Grange, Michael.....	417
Gladman, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	690	Grant, George, of London, watchmaker, will.....	691
		Gravell, William, of London, clock and watchmaker, will.....	691

Graves, Benjamin, of London, clockmaker, will691
 Graves, J.G., of Sheffield, catalogue **191-2**
 watches, *Canterbury, Express, and Imperial*..... **192**
 Gray, Adam, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will691
 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy
 Gray & Vulliamy Outworkers,
 letter from Roger Smith 131-2
 Watch Day Books132
 Gray, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will.....691
 Gray, John389
 Gray, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will691
 Gray, Mark, *The Early History of Sound Recordings –*
 Records and Mechanisms, lecture254
 Gray, Nathaniel, of London, watchmaker, will691
 Grayson, William, of Henley on Thames,
 watch and clockmaker, will.....532
Greater Manchester Clocks and Clockmakers,
 by Edmund Davies, reviewed..... **236-7**
 Greathead, Philip, of London, watch & clockmaker, will .691
 Greaves, Dr Ian,
 Jewellery for English Watches and Chronometers, lecture...257
 Greaves, Samuel, of Bromsgrove, longcase clock, oak..... **607**
 Green, David, of Bermondsey, wooden clock maker, will..534
 Green End, Hanslope..... 680-1
 Green, Francis Herbert, account of Vallin clock..... 695-6
 Green, George, of Oxford, watchmaker, will.....532
 Green, James, of London, clockmaker, will.....691
 Green, James, of London, watchmaker, will.....691
 Green, John, of London, watchmaker, will691
 Green, Phil, *Muirhead Turret Clock*, letter **583**
 Green, William, of Edmonton, watchmaker, will.....691
 Greenhill, Samuel, of Southwark, watchmaker, will534
Greenwich Naval Hospital Clock,
 lecture by Jonathan Betts and Peter Linstead-Smith ... **265-6**
Greenwich Royal Observatory Time Signals,
 lecture by David Rooney 420-1
Greenwich Time and Clocks that Changed the World,
 lecture by David Rooney727
 Greenwich Time Company516, 517
 Greer, Rita
 photograph of..... **24**
 portrait impression of Dr Robert Hooke **24**
 Gregg, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.....691
 Gregory, James, of Basingstoke,
 clock and watchmaker, will.....529
 Gregory, Jeremy, of London
 goldsmith of London of Sunninghill, will.....526
 lantern clock..... **168**
 Gregson, John, of Arundel, watchmaker, will.....535
 Gretton, Charles, of London
 bracket clock, moon-phase dial **428**
 Charles Gretton, letter from Dennis Radage 428-9
 The Gretton Book Project Update,
 letter from Warner Meinen and Dennis Radage735
 longcase clock, lacquer case..... **456**
 watch **429**
 will.....691
 Gribelin, *tête-de-poupée* clock.....125

Grice, Bill, lecture report260-1
 Griffis, Thomas, of Birmingham, longcase clock 216, **217**
 Griffiths, John 864
 Griffiths, Richard, Birmingham dial maker 480
 Griffiths, William and Richard, Birmingham dial makers. 480
 Grignion & Son, of London
 wall clock with detached escapement**371-2**
 Grignion, Charles, artist 27
 Grignion, Daniel and Thomas
 trade card c 1740 **28**
 Grignion, Daniel, of London
 regulator, portable..... 27
 watchmaker, will (1763) 691
 Grignion, Thomas, of London
 regulator, portable..... 27
 sketch by Charles Grignion, artist.....**27**
 watchmaker, will (1784) 691
 Grignon, Thomas, of London,
 chronometer maker, will (1821) 691
 Grimbergen, Kees 728
 Johann Hevelius, lecture.....575-6
 Grinkin, Robert, of London,
 blacksmith and clockmaker, will, (1661) 691
 Grinkyn or Grinkin, Robert, of London,
 blacksmith and clockmaker, will, (1626) 691
 Grinnard, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will..... 691
 Gudgeon, George, Bury St Edmunds, watchmaker, will ... 533
Guide to the Purchase of a Watch, S. Smith & Son Ltd ... 193-4
 Guildhall Library, Thwaites' business archive 96
 Gunter, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will 691
 Guy, William, of London,
 tortoiseshell watch case coverer, will 525
 Guye, P. & A. watch manufacturer 258

H

H (coronet above) watch-case maker's mark..... **275**
 Haagse Klok, *see* Hague clock
Haarlemmerhout, Dutch frigate..... 359
 Hackney College 50
 Haddack, William, of Bathwick,
 watch and clockmaker, will 533
 Hadfield, Jill
 Scottish Section, 21st Anniversary Dinner 118
 Hadley, Ann..... 212
 Hadley, Humphrey, Birmingham clockmaker..... 212
 Hague clock
 Coster, Salomon, The Hague 728
 Horn, Johann Antonius, of La Haye..... 576
 The Prototype of 'Hague Clocks' and 'Pendules Religieuses',
 by Reinier Plomp **196-208**
 Visbagh, Pieter, of The Hague..... **309**
 Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, planetarium..... 726
 hairspring, *see* balance spring
 Hale, William Phillip, of London, clockmaker, will..... 691
 Haley, Charles, of London, clock and watchmaker, will ... 692
 Haley, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will 692
 Halhead, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will 692

Hall, Professor A.R.....	127	Harper, Henry, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692
Hall, Richard, <i>see</i> Rogers, Nicola, & Richard Hall		harpy.....	676
Hall, Robert, of Wells next the Sea, watchmaker, will.....	531	Harriman, D., electric clock.....	256
Hall, Thomas, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will.....	536	Harris, Christopher, of London, watch and clockmaker, will.....	692
Halley, Edmund, astronomer.....	256, 720-1	Harris, Clement.....	487, 488-9, 494
Hallier, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692	chronometer, marine, no. 678.....	499
Hallifax, John, of Barnsley, barometer, walnut, George I..	465	Harris, Francis William, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692
Hally, Thomas, of London, longcase clock.....	566	Harris, Ian, lecture report.....	726
Halsall, William, of Bedminster, watchmaker, will.....	533	Harris, John, of London, watchmaker and blacksmith, will.....	692
Halsted, Robert, of Hackney, clockmaker, will.....	692	Harris, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	692
Hamilton, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692	Harris, Lord, (5th Baron), collection of.....	422
Hamilton Watch Company		Harris, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	692
aircraft clocks.....	263	Harrison, Dr Stuart, <i>The Chaos of Pendulums</i> , lecture.....	260
chronometer, Model 21.....	262, 724	Harrison, Elizabeth.....	682
deck watch, Model 22.....	708	Harrison, John	
deck watches and wrist-watches.....	256	birthday and death-day anniversary.....	249-50
military watches.....	262	Brocklesby Park turret clock.....	259
Hammant, Thomas, of London, bracket clock, silent verge escapement.....	599	<i>H4, a detailed study</i> , lecture by Derek Pratt, advertised	739
Hammers, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	692	<i>Harrison's inspiration</i> , letter from Jonathan Betts.....	582-3
Hammond, George.....	578-9	influence on Le Roy.....	130
Hanbury, John, of West Haddon, turret clock.....	423, 424	longcase, wooden regulator clock (1726).....	786
hand maker, Capell, James, of Birmingham, will.....	536	marine timekeepers etc. restored by R.T. Gould....	411-12
Handisyde, George, of London, watchmaker, will.....	692	Westminster Abbey memorial plaque.....	244
Handley & Moore, of London		will.....	681-2 , 692
musical clock with pedestal.....	153	wooden clocks (letter from John Taylor).....	429
research request (letter).....	429	Harrison, of Warrington, watch.....	256
Handley, Benjamin, of Clerkenwell, clock manufacturer, will.....	692	Harrison, William Hart, of Chepstow, watchmaker, will..	537
Handscomb, Ebenezer, of Ampthill, watch and clockmaker, will.....	526	Harrison, William (son of John).....	681, 682
Hanet, Nicholas, of Paris		Harrison, Wills, sympiesiometer.....	123
agent for Salomon Coster.....	198	Harsher, Ferdinand, of Macclesfield.....	673
mentioned in Huygens' correspondence.....	197	Hartley, T.M., of Silchester, turret clock.....	426
pendulum clock.....	199 , 204	Hartwell, James, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock.....	215 , 216
Hannah, Jim		Harvey, John, of Walworth, watchmaker, will.....	534
lecture reports.....	255-7, 567-8, 721-2	Harvey, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	692
meeting report.....	415-16	Hassall, Jeremy, <i>Joseph White & Sons</i> , lecture.....	869
Hanson, William, of New Windsor, watchmaker, will.....	526	Haswall, Alexander, of London, watchmaker, will.....	692
Happacher, Philipp, of Vienna, wall regulator, 1842.....	299	Haswell, J. Eric.....	518
Harbert, Cornelius, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692	Hatot, Léon.....	877
Hardeman, Edwin Samuel, of Canterbury, watchmaker, will.....	530	Hatton, James.....	487, 494
Hardeman, Samuel, of Bridge, clock and watchmaker, will.....	530	chronometer, marine, no. 270.....	497
Harding, Henry, of Coventry, watch case maker, will.....	536	Hatton, Sarah (widow of James).....	487
Hardman, Thomas, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will.....	692	Haworth, Richard, of Liverpool.....	659-60
Hardy, Henry, of Carisbrooke, watch case maker, will.....	529	Hawthorne & Beilby, of Newcastle upon Tyne, dial maker.....	660
Hardy, William, of Clerkenwell, watch and clockmaker, will.....	692	Hawthorne, of Newcastle upon Tyne, dial maker.....	222
Hare, Alexander, of London		Hay, George, of London, clock and watchmaker, will.....	692
paid by J.H. Magellan.....	27, 34	Hay, Thomas William, of Shrewsbury, watchmaker, will..	532
watch no. 561, commissioned by Magellan.....	33-4	Hayard, Michel.....	413
watchmaker, will (1807).....	692	Hays, of St Helens, watch.....	256
Harford, William, of Bath, watchmaker, will.....	533	Heardman, Jacob, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692
Harley, Samuel, of Shrewsbury, watchmaker, will.....	532	Hearn, James, of London, watchmaker, will.....	692
Harling, William, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692	Hebbart, Mr.....	385
Harpam, Joseph, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692	Hebert, Anthony, of London, clockmaker, will (1752).....	692
		Hebert, Anthony, of London, watchmaker, will (1767)....	692
		Hedge, Nathaniel, of Colchester lantern clock.....	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758

Hedger, James, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will.....	536
Heimann, Peter, turret clock.....	874
Heinrich, Maximilian, Elector of Cologne.....	351
Helm, of Crewe, watch.....	256
Helot, John, of Amsterdam, watchmaker, will.....	538
Helsinki University, J.H. de Magellan, clock no. 12.....	36
Hemings, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692
hemisphere maps, on rolling-moon dial.....	473
Henshaw, Walter, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692
Hepburn, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will.....	692
Herbert, Cornelius, of London, clockmaker, will.....	692
Herman, Paul, Professor of biology, Leiden.....	351
Herring, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will.....	692
Hettich, clocks by.....	257
Hetzl, Max.....	568
<i>Hevelius, Johann</i> , lecture by Kees Grimbergen.....	575-6
Hewkley, John, of Southwark, clockmaker, will.....	534
Heyes, George, of London, chronometer maker, will.....	693
Heywood, William, of Boulogne, clock and watchmaker, will.....	538
Hiccox, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Higgins, George, shop assistant.....	251
Higgins, of Regents Park, watch.....	256
Higgins, Rebecca, transcription of Quare's 1695 portable barometer patent.....	793-7
Higgins, Richard, <i>Notes on the Patent, Functionality and Mechanisms of the Portable Pillar Barometers by Daniel Quare</i>	787-97
Higgins, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will.....	693
Higginson, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Higginson, Nicholas, watch, found in wreck of <i>'Swan'</i>	721
Higginson, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Higgs, Peter, of London, clockmaker, will.....	693
Hill, Benjamin, of Fleet Street, London lantern clock.....	14 , 168, 294, 450
Hill, William, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will.....	536
Hindes, Joseph, of Colchester, watchmaker, will.....	528
Hindley, of York <i>Henry Hindley</i> , lecture by Chris Watson.....	252, 421-2
turret clock.....	427
Hine, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Hines, John, of Needham Market, watch and clockmaker, will.....	533
Hinsdale and Aakin, of New York, watch, no. 957.....	549
Hinton, Malcolm.....	569
Hipkin, Alan, lecture report.....	416-17
Hipp, Mattheus.....	872
Hipp toggle, testbed for.....	443
wall regulator.....	443
Hitchin, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Hobler, John Francis, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Hobler, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Hobson, Hobson and Son, of Birmingham, dial maker....	661
Hodde, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....	693
Hodges, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Hodgson, Brynn.....	245
visit report.....	258
Hodgson, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will...693	
Hodson, John, watch case maker.....	275
Hoffmeyer, John, of Birmingham, clockmaker, will.....	536
Hogarth, William, artist.....	222
Högge, J, of Chur.....	678-9
Hoke, Daniel.....	831
Holder, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Holland Geneva (gin), part payment to Thwaites for turret clock.....	96
Holland, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Hollis, Geoffrey, lecture report.....	576-7
Holloway, John, of Stroud, lantern clock. 294 , 450, 722, 758	
Holloway, Thomas, of Great Haseley, clockmaker, will....	532
Holloway, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Holmden, John George, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Holmes, George, rough watch movement.....	256
Holmes, John, of London.....	226
paid by Magellan.....	27
regulator.....	310
turret clock, Greenwich Naval Hospital.....	265
watchmaker, will (1797).....	693
Honey, Robert, of Borough, watchmaker, will.....	534
Honeybone, Richard, of Fairford, watchmaker, will.....	528
Hood, William, of Atherstone, watchmaker, will.....	536
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, watch, no. 21, date, moon, tide, mock pendulum.....	546-7
Hooijmaijers, Hans.....	362
<i>A Claim for Finding the Longitude at Sea by Zumbach De Koesfelt</i>	347-64
hook and spike, <i>see</i> wall clock	
Hooke, Robert balance spring for watches.....	251-2
development of balance spring.....	818-19
memorial stone, carved by Richard Kindersley.....	24
Oldenburg, Henry, relationship with.....	252
portrait impression by Rita Greer.....	24
<i>Robert Hooke Foliot</i>	251-2
<i>Robert Hooke's Horology</i> letter from M.T. Wright.....	127
reply by Martin Ball.....	127-9
Royal Society minutes 1677-1682.....	251-2
transcription of Oldenburg's, 1661-1667.....	251
<i>Trinity College ms O.11a.1</i>	128
hoop wheel, in iron-framed chamber clock.....	80
Hooper, John Alfred, obituary of.....	312-14
Hope-Jones, Frank.....	508, 513, 514, 520, 570, 571, 729
Hopkins, Mark, of Heywood.....	622
Horn, Johann Antonius, of La Haye, Hague clock.....	576
Horne, William, watchmaker of Leyburn, letter to Octavius Morgan.....	798-9 , 802-3
Hornor, Thomas, watercolour, Pontypridd bridge, 1819....	68
horologarius.....	223
<i>Horological News</i>	24 , 468-9, 620-3 , 776-86
<i>Horological Science Newsletter, For your further reading</i>	136
<i>Horologium Autobarum</i> , 1749, English translation.....	362-4
Horophone.....	729
Horrocks, Jeremiah, astronomer.....	256
Horsburgh, James.....	485-6

horse, pedometer for use on.....	539-45
Horsley, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Horstmann family, of Bath.....	124
Horton, A., of Ormskirk, watch.....	257
Horwood, Charles, of London, longcase clock.....	214
Hory, Jacques, of Paris, pendulum clock.....	199, 204
Hotley, George von, Ursula Bischof-Scherer & Albert Kägi, <i>Deutschschweizer Uhrmacher und ihr Werke</i> <i>vom 14. bis 19. Jahrhundert.</i> , reviewed.....	100-1
Hottram, Thomas, clockmaker, will.....	538
Houdin, Eugene Robert, electric clock.....	573
Hougham, Charles, of London, clockmaker, will.....	693
Houriet, Frédéric (Jacques-Frédéric) <i>Frédéric Houriet, Le père de la chronométrie suisse</i> , book by Jean-Claude Sabrier, reviewed.....	97-8
apprenticeship to A-L Perrelet.....	97
Breguet, Abraham Louis, Le Locle.....	97
Breguet, Abraham Louis, souscription calibres.....	97
Courvoisier, David, partnership.....	97
Courvoisier, Henriette, wife.....	97
Janvier, Antide.....	97
Le Locle.....	97
Le Roy, Julien.....	97
Le Roy, Pierre.....	97
production of watches.....	97
purchase of chronometer tools by Neuchâtel.....	97
simplified form of watch.....	97
spherical balance spring.....	97
temperature sector dial.....	97
tools for experimental chronometry.....	97, 98
tourbillon and other watches supplied to Breguet ...	97
How, James, of Bromley, watchmaker, will.....	530
Howard, E., weight-driven wall timepiece.....	614
Howard, John Jervis, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Howard, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will.....	693
Howard, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
howdah, use in "sing songs".....	653
Howell, John.....	729
Howell, Thomas, of Coventry, watchmaker, will.....	536
Howes, Henry, of Ballingdon, watchmaker, will.....	528
Hubbard, John, Sutton's Hospital, butler.....	395
Hubbard, Thomas, of Dorking, clock and watchmaker, will.....	534
Hubbard, Thomas, of Dorking, watchmaker, will.....	534
Hubert, David, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Hubert, Jean, of Rouen, pendulum clock.....	199, 204
Huchason, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will.....	693
Hudson's Bay, Ellicott regulator used at.....	256
Huggeford, Ignatius, of London, bracket clock.....	466
Hughes, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....	693
Hughes, Jonathan, of Birmingham, clock dial maker.....	477
Hughes, Thomas, of Birmingham, clock dial maker.....	221
Hughes & Co.....	477
Walker & Hughes.....	477-8
will, clock dial manufacturer, of Edgbaston.....	478, 536
Hughes, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will (1753).....	693
Hughes, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will (1785).....	693
Hughes, Thomas, witness William Jourdain's will, 1779.....	395

Hughes, William, of London.....	643
watchmaker, will.....	693
Hulbert, Charlotte, of Marshfield, widow of clock and watchmaker, will.....	528
Hulbert, Samuel, of Marshfield, clock and watchmaker, will.....	528
Hunt, John, of Berkswell, watchmaker, will.....	536
Hunt, Samuel, of Liverpool, dial maker.....	660-1
Hunt, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Hunter, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will.....	693
Hurley, Isaac, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
Hurlstone, Anthony, of Woolwich, clockmaker, will.....	530
Hurriion, Christopher, obituary of Michael Smith.....	776-7
Hurst, Michael.....	118, 245, 703, 780
<i>Equation of Time</i> , letter reply.....	734
<i>Frescoes showing an Italian Renaissance</i> <i>travelling clock case c. 1561</i> , letter.....	580-1
<i>Ole Romer's Early Pendulum Clock</i> , letter.....	880
<i>Two Renaissance Clocks Punchmarked PP</i>	675-9
Hurst, Michael, and Dennis Moore, <i>John Kaye – Liverpool</i>	550-3
Hurst, Stephen, of Liverpool.....	659
Hutchin, James, of London, clockmaker, will.....	693
Hutchinson, Beresford.....	41-2, 578
Hutchinson, George, of Clapham, watch and clockmaker, will.....	534
Hutchinson, William (1715–1801), Liverpool Dock Master.....	553
Hutton, William, of London resident clockmaker to Magellan.....	34
Huygens, Christiaan.....	625
<i>Horologium</i> , 1658.....	196
<i>Horologium Oscillatorium</i>	628
patent 1657.....	196
sea clocks.....	349
Hyginus, <i>Fabularum Liber</i>	335-6
Hyland, Albert Young.....	512

I

IBM/ITR master clock.....	730
IBM slave clock.....	731
IDC, Limoge enamel maker's mark.....	339, <i>see also</i> de Court, Jean
Ikeuchi, Keiko.....	176
IL, enameller's mark, <i>see</i> Limosin, Jean	
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian.....	697
Imlah, Peter, of London, watchmaker, will.....	693
imports of Scots women to America.....	64, 65
UK horological.....	829
<i>In memoriam</i> card, Jacob Victor Kullberg, of London.....	49
incense burner, elephant form.....	653
<i>Incense Clocks</i> , by Bernard North, lecture.....	257
Inch, Rita.....	779
Ingersoll 'Crown' watch.....	843
watches.....	842-4

Ingersoll, Robert 841-4
 portrait of..... 842
 Inkpen, of Horsham, asymmetrical longcase movement....123
Instrumentum Novum seu Horologium Altobarum,
 by Conrad Zumbach de Koesfelt, 1749.....354, 355, 356
*An Invasion in Time: American Horology and the
 British Market*, by Alun C. Davies..... 829-44
 inventory, Florence 1690.....197
 Ippesiel, Francis Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will.....694
 IR, enameller320, 321, 342
Iris, messenger of the gods.....342
 iron-framed chamber clock, *see* clock, iron-framed chamber
 Irvine, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....694
 Irvine, Phil.....267
 Irzykowski, Izzy.....417
 ITR electric clock system..... 730-1
 Ives, Joseph.....832
 portrait of..... 833

J

jack..... *see* striking jack; roasting jack
 Jackson, Abraham, Liverpool, watch manufacturer, will....531
 Jackson, Brian, *Recent Repairs*, report.....419
 Jackson, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....694
 Jackson, John, of Lympington, watchmaker, will.....529
 Jackson, Joseph, of London, clock and watchmaker, will...694
 Jackson, Randle, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will.....694
 Jackson, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....694
 Jagger, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will.....694
 James I, portrait of..... 324
 James, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....694
 Janvier, Antide, of Paris..... 97
 “Audience” clock..... 771
 Japanese clock
 anonymous, bracket..... 13
 Hosokawa’s treatise on construction, 1796.....719
 pillar clock.....723
Japanese Clocks, lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith..... 719-20
 Japanese timekeeping719
 Jaquet Droz, Henri-Louis.....641, 643
 bird cage clock with music and automata 641
 Jardine, Professor Lisa128
 at Keble College Oxford AGM 2007..... 247
 photograph of..... 24
*Still Fretting Over Priority – how Hooke tried to
 set the pocket watch story straight*, lecture..... 251-2
 Jarvis, Samuel, of Leicester, clockmaker, will.....531
 Jarvis, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will694
Jason and Hypsipile336, 343
 depiction of..... 335
 JE, watch case maker.....291
 Jefferys, George, of Chatham, watchmaker, will.....530
 Jefferys, Henry, of Vauxhall, watchmaker, will.....534
 Jefferys, John, of London
 watch, no. 361, repair bill, 1754..... 195
 will.....694
 Jefferys, Robena, widow of John.....195

Jeffes, Benjamin, of London, clockmaker, will..... 694
 Jeger or Jagger, Edward, of London, clockmaker, will..... 694
 Jemmett, Thomas, of London,
 watch and clockmaker, will 694
 Jennings, John, of Poole, clockmaker, will..... 528
 Jenkin, Thomas, of Rochester,
 goldsmith and watchmaker, will..... 530
 Jenkins, Cornelius, of London, clockmaker, will 694
 Jennings, John, of London, watchmaker, will..... 694
 Jennings, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will..... 694
 Jerome, Chauncey 833
 Jerome, Chauncey junior 833
 jewellery
 dead-beat escapement, Magellan’s method..... 26, 27, 33
Jewellery for English Watches and Chronometers,
 by Dr Ian Greaves, lecture.....257
John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722–1790), by Jonathan Betts
Part 3: The later clocks and watches.....25-44
Part 4: The Precision Pioneers.....365-75
 Johnson, James, of London, watchmaker, will..... 694
 Johnson, John, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will 694
 Johnson, John, of Grays Inn Passage
 bracket clock..... 294
 watchmaker, will..... 694
 Johnson, Joseph, of Dudley, longcase clock..... 870
 Johnson, Thomas, of Dublin, watch seller, will 537
 Johnson, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will 694
 Johnson, William, of Cheshunt, watchmaker, will..... 530
 Johnston, John, of Ayr, watchmaker, will..... 537
 Johnston, Stephen 176
 Jole, John, of Bath, watchmaker, will 533
 Jolivat, Jacques, watchmaker, of Limoges 345-6
 Jones, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will..... 694
 Jones, Henry, of London, clockmaker, will (1696) 694
 Jones, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will (1705) 694
 Jones, John, of Abergavenny, clockmaker, will 537
 Jones, John, of Carnarvon, longcase clock dial..... 662
 Jones, Jonathan, of London, clockmaker, will..... 694
 Jones, Robert, of Paddington, watch & clockmaker, will .. 694
 Jones, Robert, of Ruthin, watchmaker, will 537
 Jones, Theophilus, of Abergavenny, watchmaker, will 537
 Jones, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will..... 694
 Jones, William, of Aberystwyth, longcase clock dial..... 664
 Jordan, James A. 569
 Jordan, John, of London, merchant 471
 Jorden, Sarah.....221
 Jourdain, Aaron, clockmaker, of London 389
 Jourdain, Aaron Peter 392
 Jourdain, David.....384
*Jourdain Family of Spitalfields, London: Specialists in
 Chime and Musical Work*, by Clive N. Ponsford 380-400
 Jourdain, Nicholas, watchmaker, of London 385, 388, 389
 biography 391-2
 Jourdain, of London
 clocks in Konya, Turkey..... 399
 inventory of known clocks..... 400
 Jourdain, Rachel..... 387

Jourdain, William, of London
 56 & 58 Artillery Lane, Spitalfields..... **390, 391**
 addresses..... 388, 389, **390-1**
 apprentices389
 bracket clock, musical, silver mounted **285, 380-3**
 children of.....388
 church elder **385**
 clocks in Topkapi Palace.....399
 escape from Dieppe384
 family biography..... 385-6
 longcase clock.....399
 longcase clock, month going, marquetry **384, 385**
 marriages.....388
 Spitalfields church396
 theft of clocks, 1712389
 wall clock, hooded, single handed **386**
 will of (mercier and clockmaker)392, 534

Jourdain, William, of London, junior392
 continues the Jourdain family business392
 early family history385
 longcase clock
 mahogany case, pagoda top **396-7**
 month going, mahogany **398**
 musical **392**
 walnut588
 at Sutton's Hospital (Charterhouse)392
 will of.....395, 694

Joyce, James, of Whitchurch,
 watchmaker and maltster, will533

Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch
 turret clock, Lichfield569

Julliot, Solomon, of London, watchmaker, will694

Jupiter and Callisto, depiction of **335**

Jürgensen, Urban 98

Jury, Frederick **634**, 641, 643

K

Karl I, Landgrave of Hessen-Kassel353

Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock, mahogany, lunar,
 equation, calendar, tidal, and world time dials... **550-3**, 734

Kean, Charles, impresario763

Keeling, Thomas, of Birmingham, japanner.....471

Keen, Robert John, of Liverpool, regulator, double dial ... **240**

Keene, Charles A.....841

Kelham, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will807

Kemp, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will807

Kempson and Felton, of Birmingham, dial maker.....659

Kendall, Larcum, of London, watchmaker, will.....807

Kening, William, of London, clockmaker, will.....807

Kennedy, Patrick, of Dublin, watchmaker, will.....537

Kent (county), *Clockmaking in Kent*,
 lecture by Chris H.K. Williams.....253

Kenway, James, of Bridport, watchmaker, will528

Kenyon, of Liverpool, longcase clock, lunar and day dials **549**

Kepler, Johannes, astronomer256

key drawer, bracket clock, Ignatius Huggeförd, London... **466**

Keyser, Johan or John, of London,
 wooden clock and toy maker, will 807

Kilpin, Joseph William, of Portsea,
 watch and clockmaker, will529

Kindersley, Richard, Hooke's memorial stone, carved by....**24**

King, Andrew 245, 621, 720
 The Brocklesby Park Turret Clock, lecture 259
 at Keble College Oxford AGM 2007 **247**
 Percy Dawson Medal, 2006..... 113

King, Henry, watchmaker, will 807

King, John, clockmaker, of London 389

King, John William, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will 807

King, Matthew 783

King, Sarah 385, 387

King, Stephen, of Chippenham, watchmaker, will..... 536

King, Thomas, artist..... 681, 682

King, Thomas, of Alnwick, clock and watchmaker, will... 532

King, William, John and Rachel392

King, William, silk dyer..... 385

Kipling, John, of London, watchmaker, will..... 807

Kipling, William, of London
 lantern clock, miniature, Turkish numerals **849-54**

Kirk, Joseph, of London, watch and clockmaker, will 807

Kirkpatrick, Ron, *Time & Place*, letter 131

Kirwan, Richard, chemist375

Kiser, John Peter, of London, watchmaker, will..... 807

Klasik Uhren, For your further reading..... 135-6

Klinghammer, Frédéric, *Le Comput Ecclésiastique de*
 Frédéric Klinghammer, by Joseph Flores, reviewed..... **857**

Knibb, Elizabeth..... 680

Knibb, George..... 680

Knibb, Isaiah..... 680

Knibb, John, of Oxford680-1

Knibb, Joseph, of London
 bracket clock..... 728
 ebony, ¼ repeating..... **774**
 ebony, cross linkage striking, c. 1680 **5**
 ebony veneered..... **284**
 dial plate, 3¾" 588
 hour repeat design..... 88-9, 90
 longcase clock, parquetry case..... **170**
 will (of Hanslope, clockmaker)..... 526, 680-1, 807

Knibb, Thomas680

Knifton, Thomas, of London, will 807

Knight, David, Council for the Care of Churches 265, 268

Knight, Edward, of Green Bank, watchmaker, will 807

Knight, Henry, of Birmingham, clockmaker, will..... 536

Knight, John, of Reading, watchmaker, will..... 526

Knight, Richard, of Odiham, watchmaker, will 529

Knight, Susan
 study tours 2007 565
 proposed 114-15, 246
 study tours 2008, proposed 565, 715

Knight, Thomas, of Thaxted, watchmaker, will 528

Knight, W., of Stafford, longcase clock **222**

Knill, Robert, longcase clock..... **430**

Knoblich, Theodore, of Altona, regulator, longcase 420

Knottesford, William, of London	
watch, Seigneur type regulation	828
Knox, Archibald, style, mantel clock.....	460
Koesfelt, Conrad Zumbach de	
biography	354
clock described in <i>Horologium Autobarum</i>	358
<i>Instrumentum Novum seu Horologium Altobarum</i> ,	
1749.....	354, 356
English translation	362-4
<i>Korte en Nadere Verklaring over het Gebruik van het</i>	
<i>Horologium</i> , 1752	357
life and work	354-60
portrait of.....	361
second sea clock.....	359
testing his sea clock.....	359
Koesfelt, Lothar Zumbach de	
biography	351
<i>A Claim for Finding the Longitude at Sea by</i>	
<i>Zumbach De Koesfelt</i> , by Hans Hooijmaijers.....	347-64
life of.....	350-3
longitude clock.....	349
dial	351
movement	350
planetolabium	352, 353
sea clock, Museum Boerhaave	349-51
<i>True Method of Finding Longitude at Sea</i> , 1714.....	353
<i>Vera Methodus Inveniendi Longitudines Marinas</i>	353, 355
<i>Koesfelt, Zumbach de, A Claim for Finding the Longitude</i> , by	
Hans Hooijmaijers	347-64
<i>Korte en Nadere Verklaring over het Gebruik van het</i>	
<i>Horologium</i> , Conrad de Koesfelt, 1752.....	357
Koullapis, Justin, <i>Collectors' Watches</i> , lecture	567
Kullberg, Victor, of London	
Admiralty prizes, 1862–96, listed on tradecard.....	47
archive.....	48
awards, 1860–85, listed on tradecard	47
awards list, on memo	50
chronometer, marine	
1931.....	437, 593, 610
no. 488, trade card mention	47
no. 4656, 8-day	614
no. 6876, locking work order	49
Curzon, Charles, order for double roller escapements ..	50
frames nos 3274–79, escapement order	50
Lundquist, Sanfrid, writes to Prof. Torrens,	
on chronometer springing, 1940	52-3
memo, printed with list of awards and medals 1875	50
<i>In memoriam</i> card.....	49
note to Joseph Preston & Sons.....	177
pen-portrait by Henry Bickley	45-7
photographic portrait, <i>carte-de-visite</i>	45, 47
private business card	47
stationery	50
trade and business cards	
<i>Evidence from the Transient</i> by David Penney.....	45-7
Wennerstrom, George	49
Wennerstrom, Paul J.	49

L

lacquer	
<i>Principles of Lacquering</i> , lecture by Francis Brodie	125-6
lacquered case	
Blanchard, Abraham, of London,	
longcase clock, red, 3-train	603
Cumming, Alexander, of London, tavern clock.....	759
De Charmes, Simon, of London,	
bracket clock, musical	146
Gretton, Charles, of London, longcase clock.....	456
Kipling, William, of London,	
yellow, for lantern clock	849-54
Markwick Markham, of London,	
bracket clock, ¼ repeating, green.....	754
Milner, Thomas, of London, longcase clock	460
Pike, James, of Newton Abbott, tavern clock.....	450
Thornton, Henry, of London,	
longcase clock, musical, red	757
Lacy, George, of Portsea, watchmaker, will.....	529
Lacy, John, of Portsea, watchmaker, will	529
Lake, Joseph, of Chipping Barnet, clockmaker, will.....	530
Lakeman, Mathijs Syvertzoon	347
1593 patent	347
Lamb, Benjamin, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will.....	807
Lamb, James, of London, watchmaker, will.....	807
Lambford, Thomas, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will.....	807
Lamborn, John, of Cambridge, watchmaker, will	526
Lamport, Daniel, of Peckham, watchmaker, will	534
Lamport, Henry, of Plymouth, watchmaker, will	527
Lancashire, <i>The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to the</i>	
<i>Development of Horology</i> , lecture by Alan Treherne	866
Lancashire Watch Company.....	258
round head clock	256
trade catalogue, 1898	192-3
wall clock.....	785
watch movements	193
watches	785
Lancaster, Francis, of Liverpool, watchmaker, will.....	531
Lancaster, Thomas, of Devonport, watchmaker, will	527
L'Ange, Nicholas (Auguste), of London,	
watchmaker, will.....	807
Langmaid, Norman	
obituary by Julian Gibbard.....	777-9
portrait of.....	778
lantern clock.....	450
Ames, Rich, of Holborn	14, 168, 294
anonymous	606, 758
Barnett, John, of London	450, 606, 758
Bayley, Jeffrey, of London	168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Bowyer, William, of London.....	617
Clark, George, of London, Turkish market.....	120
Dee, William, of Windsor.....	760
Disborrow, John, of Ashen.....	168, 294
East, Edward, London, Queens College Cambridge....	419
Ebsworth, John, of Lothbury, quarter chiming	14
Frasser, John, of Worcester....	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Gout, Ralph, of London.....	722

lantern clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
Gregory, Jeremy, of London.....	168
Hedge, Nathaniel, of Colchester	
.....	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Hill, Benjamin, of Fleet Street, London	
.....	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Holloway, John, of Stroud.....	294, 450, 606, 722, 758
Kipling, William, of London,	
miniature, Turkish numerals.....	849-54
Littlemore, Joseph, of Frodsham	
.....	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Loomes, Thomas, of London.....	168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Lorij of Paris, quarter chiming, single hand.....	575
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster	
.....	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Markwick Markham, of London,	
Turkish market.....	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Michell, J., of Chardstock.....	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Mills, Richard, of Edinburgh.....	779-80
Moor, Thomas, of Ipswich.....	121
Moore, Daniel, of London.....	758
Norris, Joseph, of Abingdon.....	450, 606, 758
Power, Thomas, of London, c. 1685.....	14, 160, 296
Rayment, Richard, of Bury St Edmunds.....	14
Robinson, Robert, of London	
.....	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Rooe, Richard, of Eperstone.....	168
Somerset made, 1680s, 8-day, passing half-hour strike	722
Stanton, Edward, of London.....	294, 450, 606, 758
Stretch, Samuel, of Leek.....	120
Stribling, Benjamin, of Stowmarket.....	120
Trubshaw, John, of London.....	294, 450
Wasson, Solomon, of Bristol.....	14
Woolverston, Benjamin, of London.....	450, 606, 758
lantern clock, 8-day duration.....	722
lantern clock, Turkish market	
Clark, George, of London.....	120
Kipling, William, of London, miniature.....	849-54
Markwick Markham.....	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
<i>Lantern clocks</i>	
talk by David Thompson.....	172, 176
Lark, Benjamin, of Waltham Holy Cross,	
clockmaker, will.....	528
Larmer, James, of Farnham, watchmaker, will.....	534
Lassell, William, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool.....	659, 660
longcase clocks.....	785
Latham, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....	807
lathes, watchmakers'.....	573
Lattimore, Dr Colin,	
<i>The History of the Longcase Clock</i> , lecture.....	724-5
Lautier, Benjamin, of Bath, watchmaker, will.....	533
Lavet, Marius.....	877
Lawson, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.....	807
Lazarus, Lewis Henry, of London,	
watchmaker and pencil maker, will.....	525, 807
Le Blond, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....	807
Le Count, Daniel, of London	
longcase clock, marquetry case.....	298
Le Count, Daniel, of London, <i>continued</i> ,	
longcase clock, marquetry case,	
month going, lunar and tidal dial, ¼ repeat.....	1, 102-3
le Dieu, Franciscus, of Leiden, de Koesfelt's <i>horologium</i>	356
Le Locle, Switzerland.....	97
le Maire, Jean, of Rome,	
watch, straight-line balance spring.....	818
Le Maire, Jean, of St Germain, Paris,	
religieuse clock, c. 1680.....	9
Le Maitre, draftsman.....	251
Le Plastrier, William Louis, of London, watchmaker, will.	807
Le Roy, Jean-Baptiste (1720–1800).....	130
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris.....	97
mantel clock.....	566
Le Roy, of Paris, carriage clock, repeating.....	160
Le Roy, Pierre.....	97
detached escapement.....	366
<i>Pierre Le Roy and the Chronometer</i> ,	
letter from Jonathan Betts.....	129-31
Lea, David, <i>The Balance Spring Watch</i> , letter.....	272
Leach, Malcolm.....	621
Lebointe, Jacob, of Bristol, watchmaker, will.....	528
lecture report	
Allan, Coral, <i>Eyecare for Horologists</i>	253-4
Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim),	
<i>The Brief Infamy of Thomas Upton: 'citizen', watchmaker,</i>	
<i>and inventor of the Pop-Gun Plot, 1794–6</i>	250-1
Betts, Jonathan	
<i>Birth of the Chronometer, 1750–1800</i>	570
<i>Time Restored: The Life and Work of</i>	
<i>R. T. Gould (1890–1948)</i>	411-12
<i>The Timekeepers of Thomas Mudge and the</i>	
<i>Manufactory of Thomas Mudge Junior</i>	866
Bird, Clifford, <i>Watch Stands</i>	871
Bird, Tony, <i>Horological Tools</i>	263
Brodie, Francis, <i>Principles of Lacquering</i>	125-6
Bundock, Mike, <i>Turret Clocks of the 19th Century</i>	115
Buxton, David, <i>Restoring Painted Dials</i>	261-2, 423
Cloutman, Dr Ed, <i>Clockhunting in Bermuda</i>	123-4
Cox, Darren, <i>The work of a small engineering</i>	
<i>conservator at the National Museums of Scotland</i>	721
Darken, Dr Jeff, <i>Highlights of Time & Place</i>	252
Day, John E., <i>Restoration of a Tompion Watch</i>	873
Gibbons, Michael, <i>Metals in Watchmaking</i>	259-60, 565-6
Grace, David, <i>Chronometers and the American Market</i>	866
Gray, Mark, <i>The Early History of Sound Recordings –</i>	
<i>Records and Mechanisms</i>	254-5
Greaves, Dr Ian,	
<i>Jewelling for English Watches and Chronometers</i>	257
Harrison, Dr Stuart, <i>Pendulum Chaos</i>	260-1
Hassall, Jeremy, <i>Joseph White & Sons</i>	869
Jardine, Professor Lisa, <i>Still Fretting Over Priority – how</i>	
<i>Hooke tried to set the pocket watch story straight</i>	251-2
King, Andrew, <i>The Brocklesby Park Turret Clock</i>	259
Lattimore, Dr Colin, <i>History of the Longcase Clock</i> ...724-5	
Logan, Sinclair, <i>Tuning fork timekeeping</i>	568
McQuater, Archie, <i>My New Clock: and Restoration</i> ...867-8	

lecture report, *continued*,

Meadsday, John, <i>A longcase clock by Thomas Schindler</i>	259-60
Middleton, Viscount (Alan), <i>American and European Watchmaking</i>	572-3
Miles, R. H. A. (Bob), <i>W.H. Shortt</i>	570-1
Mills, Mark, <i>Seiko Watches</i>	871-2
Mitchell, Arthur, <i>The Bulle Clock</i>	877, 878
Nicholson, Jim, <i>Early Use of Metals in Horology</i>	869-70
North, Bernard <i>Incense Clocks</i>	257
<i>The Scent of Time</i>	263
Nye, James, and David Rooney, <i>The Standard Time Company Limited</i>	427
Penney, David <i>American Influence on English Machine Watch Manufacture</i>	258-9
Graham, Shelton, and Mudge: <i>their influence on precision pendulum clocks</i>	866
<i>Machine Made Watch Manufacturing</i>	412
Priestley, Philip <i>American Military Timekeeping</i>	262-3
<i>English watch cases and their makers</i>	574
<i>The Evolution of the Pocket Watch</i>	420
Randall, Anthony G., <i>Mudge Timekeeper, 'Green'</i>	722
Read, David, <i>Observatory Time by Radio</i>	729
Read, Matthew, <i>The Transit of Venus</i>	255-6
Ridout, Martin, <i>Electric Clocks</i>	872-3
Robey, John A. <i>Longcase Clocks from the North of England</i>	867
<i>The Lost Secrets of 18th century Clockmakers</i>	415, 574
Rooney, David <i>Greenwich Royal Observatory Time Signals</i>	420-1
<i>Greenwich Time and Clocks that Changed the World</i>	414, 727
<i>New Horological Galleries at the Old Royal Observatory</i>	117-18
<i>Restoration of an Early Quartz Clock</i>	578-9
Smith, Peter, <i>Development of the Bulle Clock</i>	877-8
Start, Michael & Maria, <i>The Magic of Automata</i>	254
Still, Roger, <i>Longcase Clock Development</i>	263
Taylor, Dr John, <i>Astronomers versus Horologists</i>	250-1
Thompson, David <i>European Clockmaking 1500-1650</i>	416-17
<i>Watches from Switzerland, 1580-1680</i>	120-1
Thornton, John, <i>Samuel Deacon of Leicestershire</i>	252
Treherne, A. A. (Alan), <i>The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to the Development of Horology</i>	866
Warner, John, <i>A Miscellany of Rarely Seen Clocks</i>	571-2, 873-4
Watson, Chris, <i>Henry Hindley of York</i>	252, 421-2
Westworth, Ian, <i>The Great Clock of Westminster – recent overhaul</i>	868
White, Ian, <i>The Macartney Embassy to China</i>	726
Williams, Chris H.K., <i>Clockmaking in Kent</i>	253
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, <i>Captain Bligh</i>	865-6
Wood, Peter C., <i>The Coventry Watch and Clock Industry, Then and Now</i>	122

Ledru, Hermand, of London, watchmaker, will.....	807
Lee, John, of Cookham, watchmaker, will.....	526
Leekey, Gabriel, of London, watchmaker, will.....	807
Lehman, Philip and Robert.....	317
Lehman, Robert, collection.....	317, 340, 342
Leibniz, Gottfried.....	128
<i>Lemnos, King</i>	336
Lenner, Antonio.....	715, 716
Leroux, John, of London, watchmaker, will	807
Leroy, <i>see also</i> Le Roy	
Leroy & Fils, mantel clock, Meissen and ormolu.....	870
Leslie, James, of London, watchmaker, will	807
Lester, John (ed.), <i>Mrs Crowley's Sundial Sketchbooks of Devon and Cornwall</i> advertised.....	707
reviewed	856-7
Lester, Thomas, of Southwark, watchmaker, will.....	534
Lestourgeon, Aaron	388
Lestourgeon, Anne.....	385, 388
Lestourgeon, David, of London, watchmaker and innholder, will	525, 807
<i>Letters to the Editor</i>	127-32, 271-5, 428-30, 580-4, 731-5, 879-80
<i>A. & H. Rowley, Parkes & Co, J. Warren Axline</i>	732-3
<i>The Balance Spring Watch</i> , David Lea	272
<i>Brass Cases for Weights</i> , J.M. Plowman	132
<i>Camerer & Co. Ephemera</i> , Terence Camerer Cuss	271
<i>Charles Gretton, Dennis Radage</i>	428-9
<i>Chronograph by Craighead & Webb, Geoffrey Crabtree</i>	272-3
<i>Dan Cumstable, Klaus Schaefer</i>	274-5
<i>A Dial Curiosity</i> , Ian Coote	879
<i>The Early English Balance Spring Watch</i> , Martin Ball 127-9 <i>Frescoes showing an Italian Renaissance travelling clock case c. 1561</i> , Michael Hurst	580-1
<i>Gray & Vulliamy Outworkers</i> , Roger Smith.....	131-2
<i>Handley & Moore</i> , Edward Burd.....	429
<i>Harrison's inspiration</i> , Jonathan Betts.....	582-3
<i>Horological Database</i> , Roy Bavister.....	273-4
<i>Iron Framed Chamber Clock</i> , Dietrich Matthes.....	271-2
<i>Muirhead Turret Clock</i> , Phil Green.....	583
<i>Ole Rømer's Early Pendulum Clock</i> , Michael Hurst	880
<i>Pierre Le Roy and the Chronometer Jonathan Betts</i>	129-31
reply by Charles Allix and Giuseppe Brusa.....	131
<i>Precious Metals</i> , Michael Gibbons	733
<i>Robert Hooke's Horology Michael Wright</i>	127
reply by Martin Ball	127-9
<i>'Sing-Song' Gemstones</i> , Clare Vincent	879-80
<i>Solstices, Equinoxes, and the Equation of Time John Davis</i>	734
reply by Michael Hurst.....	734
<i>Square wheeled clocks</i> , Donald Unwin	583
<i>Time and Place</i> , Ron Kirkpatrick.....	131
<i>Turret Clock Code of Practice</i> , Chris McKay	132
<i>The Unwin Replicas</i> , Donald Unwin.....	131
Letty, William, of Dunster, watchmaker, will	533

<i>L'Etude</i> (study), depiction of	235
Lewis, B.B., calendar, perpetual	567
Lewis, Dr Trevor	249
Lewis, William, of Fisherton Anger, watchmaker, will	536
Lewvy, Moses, of Bristol, watch and clockmaker, will	528
Lexell, Anders Johann, (1740–84)	38
Ley, Jan Hendrickzoon Jarichs van der, longitude finding method	348
Leyland, Thomas, of Prescot, regulator, double dial	240
library, AHS, <i>see</i> AHS: <i>Library Notes</i>	
Lichfield	
cathedral	569
clock tower	569
Guildhall clock	568
visit by Midlands Section	568-9
Lieshout, L.H.J., van	201
Lilley, John, and Sons, deck watch	786
Lilley, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will	807
<i>Limoges Painted Enamel Watch Cases and their Movements</i> , <i>Seventeenth-Century</i> , by Clare Vincent	317-46
Limosin, François, enameller	336
Limosin, Jean I, enameller	336, 337, 344
Limosin, Jean II, enameller	336, 343
Limosin, Jehan, <i>see</i> Limosin, Jean	
Limosin, Léonard, enameller	343
Lincoln, Abraham, watch owned by	836
Lincoln, Richard	723
Lind, Nicholas, watchmaker, will	808
Linderoth, of Sweden, turret clock	874
Lindley, Thomas, clockmaker	252
Lindsay, Lord, Kullberg, marine chronometer no. 488 trade card	47
Lindsey, William, watchmaker, will	808
Lines, William, of Warwick, watchmaker, will	536
Linley, Thomas, watchmaker, will	808
Linnard, William	
<i>Clocks of Cardiff</i> , lecture	577
<i>Evan Davies alias Myfyr Morganwg, Arch-Druid</i> , <i>Philomath, clockmaker</i>	66-75
Linstead-Smith, Peter	245
<i>The Greenwich Naval Hospital Clock</i> , lecture with Jonathan Betts	265
<i>Japanese Clocks</i> , lecture	719-20
visit guide	257
Lintot, Henry, of Farnham, watchmaker, will	534
Lipscomb, Edmund, watchmaker, will	808
Liptrot, William, watchmaker, will	808
Lisbon	
Geographical Institute, J.H. de Magellan, clock no. 7 ...	31
S. Jorge Castle Observatory	33
University Science Museum, Magellan, clock no. 6.29, 30	
Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool	
portrait of	704
rack-lever watch dated 1814 (no.130)	256
Littlemore, Joseph, of Frodsham, lantern clock	14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Littlewort, George, of London, watchmaker, will	808

Liverpool, <i>The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool</i> , by Frances Tennant	659-74
'Liverpool windows'	
Beesley, R & G, of Liverpool, watch no. 23432	61
Lloyd, James, clockmaker, will	808
Lloyd, William (bishop)	819
Lloyd, William, clockmaker, will	808
lock picks	722
log book	
<i>Duke of York</i>	490
<i>Earl of Balcarras</i>	493
<i>Warren Hastings</i>	491
Logan, Sinclair, <i>Tuning fork timekeeping</i> , lecture	568
London	
Artillery Lane, 56 and 58 (3 and 4 Raven Row)	390-1
Charterhouse	393-4
Queen Victoria Street	
1904 view	507
no. 23 collapses, 1941	519
Underground, STC clocks	519
London Corresponding Society	251
long duration, month	
Amsterdam maker, c 1735, walnut longcase	447
Finney, of Liverpool, astronomical clock	121
Graham, George, of London, walnut longcase regulator	773
Jourdain, William jun, of London, longcase clock, mahogany	398
Jourdain, William, of London, longcase clock, marquetry	384, 385
Le Count, Daniel, of London, longcase clock	1, 102-3
Quare, Daniel, of London, longcase clock marquetry case	162
walnut	600-1
Thistle, James, of Stogursey longcase clock, painted dial	287
long duration, unspecified	
Lepaute, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator	770
Quare, Daniel, of London, bracket clock, 6 bell ¼ repeat	440
Long, Henry, watchmaker, will	808
longcase clock	
asymmetrical movement, by	
Inkpen, of Horsham	123
Muriel, Will, of Horsham	123
Murrel, of Bolney	123
Settler, Thomas, of Bolney	123
bill for, Addiss, William, of London	53, 55
casework <i>see</i> case, longcase	
<i>The History of the Longcase Clock</i> , lecture by Dr Colin Lattimore	724-5
<i>Longcase Clock Development</i> , lecture by Roger Still	263
<i>Longcase Clocks from the North of England</i> , lecture by John Robey	867
longcase clock, by	
Amsterdam maker, c 1735, month walnut	447
Ashmead, of Newnham	477
Barnett, John, London, marquetry	614

longcase clock, by, *continued*,
 Bentley's patent electric 13
 Blackford, Anthony, of Warwick,
 verge, ebony architectural..... 617, 765
 Blanchard, Abraham, of London, 3-train red lacquer.. 603
 Blatchley, Thomas, of Bermuda124
 Carter, Thomas, of London,
 arabesque marquetry, ¼ chiming 155
 Cleever, John, of Chester 474
 Costen, William, of Kirkham..... 218
 Culliford, John, of Bristol, walnut, tidal dial 457
 Davidson, N., of Duns, drumhead.....566
 Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd, mahogany, painted dial... 69
 Davis, John, of Windsor,
 equation of time and calendar dials 734
 Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans dated 1800 . 220
 E. Dent & Co., no. 43823, chiming 160
 Eden, Ralph, of Liverpool, dial 470
 Ellicott, John, of London, mahogany, 3-train..... 165
 Forsyth, James, of London,
 mahogany ¼ chiming centre seconds 613, 884
 Frealla, of London, movement575
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ebony, 'Oxford' 780-3
 Gillmore, John, of Battle, 30-hour,
 ebonised, rising hood, 1¼ seconds pendulum..... 449
 Graham, George, of London
 no. 510, 30-hour oak 605
 no. 611, ebonised..... 21
 no. 772, walnut 22
 Greaves, Samuel, of Bromsgrove, oak..... 607
 Gretton, Charles, of London, lacquer case..... 456
 Griffiths, Thomas, of Birmingham.....216, 217
 Hally, Thomas, of London566
 Harrison, John, wooden regulator 786
 Hartwell, James, of Uttoxeter..... 215
 Horwood, Charles, of London..... 214
 Inkpen, of Horsham123
 Johnson, Joseph, of Dudley870
 Jourdain, of London, various examples.....400
 Jourdain, William jnr, of London
 mahogany case, pagoda top 396
 musical 392
 walnut, moon and date588
 Jourdain, William, of London.....399
 month-going, marquetry..... 384, 385
 Kaye, John, of Liverpool, mahogany, lunar,
 equation, calendar, tidal, and world time dials..... 550-3
 Kenyon, of Leverpool, lunar and day dials..... 549
 Knibb, Joseph, parquetry case 170
 Knight, W., of Stafford..... 222
 Knill, Robert 430
 Lassel, William, of Toxteth Park..... 785
 Le Count, Daniel, of London
 marquetry case 298
 marquetry case, quarter repeat 1, 102-3
 Liverpool makers 784
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London,
 mahogany, grande sonnerie 40-1

longcase clock, by, *continued*,
 Milner, Thomas, of London, blue lacquer 460
 Mudge, Thomas, mahogany.....752-3
 Muncaster & Son, Isle of Man 478
 Muriel, Will, of Horsham 123
 Murrel, of Bolney 123
 Nicholas, W. & C., of Birmingham 474
 Pattison, John, of Halifax, swaying balloon in arch 120
 Plowman, Joseph, of Chichester 476
 Quare, Daniel, of London
 month-going, marquetry case 162
 month-going, walnut case..... 600-1
 Royle, Thomas, of Whitehaven, 3-train oak 607
 Sanderson, John, of Wigton (stolen)..... 432
 Schindler, Thomas, of Canterbury 259
 Settler, Thomas, of Bolney 123
 Sewell, of Liverpool (stolen) 277
 Smith, James, of London, musical 12
 Stansbury, Richard c. 1725 8
 Stubbs, Thomas, of London 158
 Thornton, Henry, of London, musical, red lacquer.... 757
 Thistle, James, of Stogursey,
 painted dial, month, lunar and calendar..... 287
 Torkington, Jesse, of Newcastle-under-Lyme
 145, 213, 214
 Urie, Walter, of Dundee 220
 Walker, Charles, of Ludlow..... 722
 Whitehurst, John, of Derby
 timepiece, centre-seconds 722
 two train, six bell chime..... 120
 Wilson, William, of Kendal..... 212, 213
 Wright, James, of Knowle, oak..... 607
 Wyke, John, of Prescot..... 569
 mahogany, lunar indication 848
 longcase regulator, *see* regulator, longcase
 longitude, methods for finding
 Apian, Peter 348
 astronomical 348
 Jupiter's moons..... 348
 Ley, Jarichs van der 348
 lunar distancing 348
 using a clock 349
 using Earth's magnetic field..... 348
 Werner, Johann 348
 Zumbach de Koesfelt's claim..... 347-64
 Loomes, Brian,
 Watchmakers and Clockmakers of the World, reviewed..... 236
 Loomes, Thomas, of London,
 lantern clock..... 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
 Loop, William, of Tunbridge Wells,
 watchmaker and jeweller, will..... 530
 Loosrecht, Castle Sypsteijn, visit by Dutch Section 575
 Lorij of Paris, lantern clock, ¼ chiming, single hand 575
 Lovelace, William, watchmaker, will 808
 Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster,
 lantern clock..... 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
 Lowndes, Jonathan, of Marthall, watchmaker, will 527
 Lowne Electric Clock and Appliance Co. 515, 516, 517

Lowry, J, of Belfast, regulator, longcase.....	419
Luckman, John, of Bickenhill, clockmaker.....	213
Lulofs, Professor J.	359, 360
Lumb, John, watchmaker, will.....	808
lunar indication.....	725
anonymous, longcase clock.....	473
Blanchard, Abraham, of London, longcase clock, red lacquer 3-train.....	603
Breguet, of Paris, watch no. 2649.....	304
Brocot, L.G., of Paris, table regulator.....	771
Bull, William, of London, bracket clock.....	588
Cleever, John, of Chester.....	474
Costen, William, of Kirkham, longcase clock.....	218
Culliford, John, of Bristol, longcase clock, walnut.....	457
De Charmes, Simon, of London, bracket clock, lacquered, musical.....	146
Eden, Ralph, of Liverpool, longcase clock.....	470
Gretton, Charles, of London, bracket clock.....	428
Hartwell, James, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock.....	215
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, watch, no. 21 ...	546-7
Jourdain, William, jun., of London, longcase clock.....	588
Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock, mahogany...	551
Kenyon, of Liverpool, longcase clock.....	549
Knight, W., of Stafford.....	222
Le Count, Daniel, of London, longcase clock.....	1, 102-3
Muncaster & Son, Isle of Man, longcase clock.....	478
Nicholas, W. & C., of Birmingham.....	474
Pybus, William, of London, watch.....	635
Rømer, Ole, clock that belonged to.....	626
Stansbury, Richard c. 1725, longcase clock.....	8
Wilson, William, of Kendal, longcase clock.....	213
Wyke, John, of Prescott, longcase clock, mahogany.....	848
Lund, Arthur Jackson.....	501
Lund, John Alexander.....	501, 502-4, 510, 520-1
death.....	511
patent.....	501
patents, listed.....	522
Lund, John Richard.....	501
Lundquist, Sanfrid, letter on chronometer springing to Prof. Torrens 1940.....	52-3

M

Maberley, John, clockmaker, will.....	808
Macartney, 1st Earl of, <i>The Macartney Embassy to China</i> , lecture by Ian White.....	726
McCrossan, Joseph, of Glasgow, bill for clocks, 1863 ...	61, 62
McGonigle, John.....	621
McGonigle, Stephen.....	621
<i>Machine Made Watch Manufacturing</i> , lecture by David Penney.....	412
Mack, Frank, <i>see</i> Scott, Mack & Clarke	
McKay, C. G. (Chris).....	427
book review.....	98-100
<i>Conservation Approach to Turret Clocks</i> , lecture.....	876
lecture report.....	265- 6
<i>Turret Clock Code of Practice</i> , letter.....	132
<i>Turret Clock Weights, Pulleys, and Pendulums</i> , lecture... 877	

Mackay, John, of Dorking, watchmaker, will.....	534
Mackie, James, watchmaker, will.....	808
McLachlan, Hugh, watch and clockmaker, will.....	808
Maclaurin, Prof. Colin.....	566
McMaster & Son, of Dublin, carriage clock, no. 3666, ¼ striking, duplex.....	453
McNeal of London, barometer.....	123
McQuater, Archie, <i>My New Clock: and Restoration</i> , lecture.....	867-8
Maddox, Edward, watchmaker, will.....	808
Magellan, John Hyacinth de account of Mudge marine timekeeper no.1.....	367
account of Mudge's travelling clock (The Polwarth) ...	368
association with Thomas Mudge.....	365
clock no. 6.....	29-31
clock no. 7.....	31-3
clocks nos. 8 & 9, Portugal, Coimbra University.....	34-6
clock no. 10.....	36
clock no. 11.....	36-7
clock no. 12.....	36- 8
clock no. 13.....	39-40
clock no. 14.....	40-1
clock no. 15.....	41-2
clock no. 16.....	42-3
clock no. 17.....	43-4, 371
detached escapement.....	366, 370
escapements.....	27
Iberian contracts.....	25
<i>John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790)</i> , by Jonathan Betts <i>Part 3: The later clocks and watches</i>	25-44
<i>Part 4: The Precision Pioneers</i>	365-75
later clocks & regulators.....	34-44
letters in Bodleian Library.....	374-5
lever escapement, involvement with.....	374
marine timekeeper.....	375
<i>Observations sur la Physique</i>	367
payment to Josiah Emery.....	374
payment to Thomas Wright.....	374
regulator, portable.....	26
Thomas Grignion.....	27
Vulliamy, Benjamin, letter.....	375
watch by Alexander Hare, no. 561.....	33-4
watches for the Iberian contracts.....	33
wooden rod pendulum.....	29
Magneta Time Company.....	516-17
magnetic field of Earth, use of to find longitude.....	348
Magniac, Charles, of London.....	646
Magniac, Francis, of London.....	637
Mahieu of Coigne, iron chamber clock, 1596, with automata.....	159
Maillardet, Henri.....	641
maintaining power, bolt and shutter, Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 16.....	42- 3
maker's mark, <i>see also</i> watch case maker's mark OH, silver mounted blackjack.....	798
Mallett, of Barnstaple, later Bath, London and New York, regulator, longcase.....	451

Manchester, <i>Greater Manchester Clocks and Clockmakers</i> , by Edmund Davies, reviewed.....	236-7	Marshall, Samuel, of London, clockmaker, will	808
Mann, Edward, of Coventry, watchmaker, will	536	Marshall, Tony, <i>Turret Clock Stands</i> , lecture	877
Mann, Robert, of Maidenhead, watchmaker, will	526	Martin, Edmund, of London, watch & clockmaker, will ..	808
Manning, captain of <i>Thomas Grenville</i>	487	Martin, Jeremiah, of London, watch & clockmaker, will ..	808
Mansell, William, watch-case maker.....	151	Martin, John, of London, clockmaker, will	808
Mansfield, Thomas, watchmaker, will	808	Martin, Michael, of London, watchmaker, will	808
mantel clock		Martin, William, of London, watchmaker, will	808
Angoille, of Paris, tortoiseshell	766	Martineau, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will	808
anonymous		Martinot, Balthazar, of Paris,	
French ormolu, calendar, sweep seconds.....	769	pendulum clock	199, 204, 205, 207
pewter, Archibald Knox style.....	460	Martinot, Gilles, of Paris	
Barker, of London, marble.....	302	mentioned in Huygens' correspondence	197
Boulton, Matthew, 'Minerva', stolen.....	308	pendulum clock	199, 204
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris	566	Maskelyne, Nevil, lunar distance tables	348
Russell of Liverpool (stolen).....	277	Mason, Edward, of Bedwardine, watchmaker, will	537
Vulliamy of London, no. 351	157	Mason, John, of Southwark, watchmaker, will	534
mantel regulator, <i>see</i> regulator, table		Mason, Samuel Taylor, of Olney, watchmaker, will.....	526
map of hemispheres, on rolling-moon dial	473	Mason, William, of London, clockmaker, will.....	808
Mapaw, James, clockmaker, will	538	Mason, William, of London, watch and clockmaker, will .	808
Maragna, Tony		masonic symbols	
<i>A Gold Pocket Chronometer by Ulysse Breting</i> , note ...	845-7	barometer, Brace & Girdle.....	154
Secretary, East Anglian Section	121	trade card.....	45
<i>For your further reading</i>	432, 585, 881-2	Massey, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will.....	808
Marcheix, Madeleine.....	335, 336, 339	Massey, William, of Nantwich.....	668-9
Marfets, Carl, collection	323, 334	Massy, Henry, of London,	
Margetts, George, of London		bracket clock, tortoise-shell case, ¼ repeating	169
chronometer, no. 176	497	Massy, Nicholas, of London, clockmaker, will.....	808
chronometer, marine		Master of the Die, <i>Wedding Feast of Cupid and Psyche</i>	327
no. 177	493, 497	Matchett, John, of London, clockmaker, will	808
no. 210.....	497	Mathews, William, of London, clockmaker, will	808
no. 211	492, 493, 496	Mathews, William, of London, watchmaker, will	808
Marie, David, watchmaker, will.....	808	Matthes, Dietrich, <i>Iron Framed Chamber Clock</i> , letter ...	271-2
marine timekeeper, <i>see</i> timekeeper, marine		Matthews, John, of Leighton Buzzard,	
Markwick, James, of London, clockmaker, will (1716)	808	watch manufacturer, will.....	526
Markwick, James, of London		Maud, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will	808
watch, Barrow type regulation.....	827	Maxwell, Archibald, of London, clockmaker, will.....	808
Markwick Markham, of London		Mayer, Tobias, astronomer	348
bracket clock, ¼ repeating, green lacquer	754	Mayson, Henry	389
clock, for Turkish market	798	Mealor, Joseph Kimberley, <i>My Grand-Father clock</i> , poem .	584
lantern clock, Turkish market 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758		Measday, John,	
marquetry case, bracket clock		<i>A longcase clock by Thomas Schindler</i> , lecture	259
Huggeford, Ignatius, of London	466	Meech, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will.....	809
marquetry case, longcase clock		Meeker, Claude	839
Barnett, John, of London.....	614	Meinen, Warner, <i>The Gretton Book Project Update</i>	735
Carter, Thomas, of London, arabesque	155	memorial stone, to Dr Robert Hooke.....	24
Jourdain, William, of London, month-going.....	384, 385	Menil or Menill, Vincent, of Amsterdam,	
Knibb, Joseph, marquetry	170	clockmaker, will.....	538
Le Count, Daniel, of London	298	Mercer, Hay, of Aberdeen,	
quarter repeating.....	1, 102-3	bill, E.C. Bracebridge & Co., 1855	55, 57
Quare, Daniel, of London, month-going	162	Mercer, John, of Devon Clocks.....	119
Sewell, of Liverpool, lunar dial (stolen)	277	Mercer, Seth Clark, of Broomfield,	
Marriott, John, of London		watch manufacturer, will.....	536
gardener's boy clock.....	651	Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, chronometer, marine.....	725
Mars, depiction of.....	325, 327	Mercer, Thomas, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will ..	536
Marsden, John, clockmaker, will	808	Mercer, Thomas, of St Albans	
Marsh, George, shelf clock	13	note to Joseph Preston & Sons	179
Marshall, Benjamin, of London, clockmaker, will	808	Mercy-Argenteau, Florimond Claude, Count de	
		owner of Emery lever watch	374

Meridian watch, J.W. Benson 184
 Merlin, John Joseph 641
 gout chairs 726
 Mesniel, James, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 metallurgy
 The Early Use of Metals in Horology,
 lecture by Jim Nicholson 869-70
 Gibbons, Michael
 Metals in Watchmaking, lecture 259
 Precious Metals and Other Materials in Timekeeping,
 lecture 565-6
 Precious Metals, letter 733
Metamorphoses, Ovid 319
 Michell, J., of Chardstock,
 lantern clock 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
 Michell (Mitchell), John, of Chardstock,
 clockmaker, will 528
 Midlands Section, *see* AHS, Midlands Section
Milan and Tuscany Study Tour
 photograph of tour group 718
 report by Mr & Mrs Geoffrey Spencer 715-19
 Milbank, Sir F.A., M.P. 798
 Miles, George, of Southwark, watchmaker, will 534
 Miles, R.H.A. (Bob)
 obituary of Francis Wadsworth 468-9
 W.H. Shortt, lecture 570-1
 Miles, R.H.A. (Bob), and Martin Ridout,
 Brillié Electric Clocks
 advertised 403, 554, 709
 reviewed 548
Military Timekeeping in America,
 lecture by Philip Priestley 262-3
 Miller and Adie, barometer 566
 Miller, Frederick, bracket clock, miniature musical 892
 Miller, John, of Bedford, watchmaker, will 526
 Miller, John, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Mills, Humphrey, of Edinburgh 779-80
 Mills, John Thomas, of Bermondsey, watchmaker, will 534
 Mills, Mark, *Seiko Watches*, lecture 871-2
 Mills, Richard, of Edinburgh, lantern clock 779-80
 Mills, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Milner, Thomas, of London, longcase clock, blue lacquer 460
Minerva, Matthew Boulton mantel clock 308
 Ming, K.J.,
 Some Notes on An Iron-framed Chamber Clock 76-81
 Mitchell, Arthur
 The Bulle Clock, lecture 877, 878
 Library Notes 113-14, 246, 410-11, 564-5, 714, 867
 Mitchell, John, of Chardstock, *see* Michell (Mitchell), John
 Mitford, John, of London, clockmaker, will 809
 mock pendulum balance (on watch)
 Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, no. 21 546-7
 mock pendulum (clock), *see* false pendulum
 Molden, Joseph William 517, 518
 Molee, Peter, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Molyneux, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Molyneux, William, of Blackheath,
 clock and watchmaker, will 530

Mondo Hermetic calendar clock 567-8
 Monk, William, of Berwick St John, clockmaker, will 537
 Monkhous, John, of London, clockmaker, will 809
 Monkton House, AHS Scottish Section visit 413
 Monro, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Monro, George, of Edinburgh, bracket clock 566
 Montpensier, Mlle de 347
 moon dial, *see* lunar indication
 Moor, Thomas, of Ipswich, lantern clock 121
 Moor, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Moore, Daniel, of London, lantern clock 758
 Moore, J., turret clock, Hexham Abbey 427
 Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell, turret clock 124
 Moore, John, of London, clockmaker, will 809
 Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich, clockmaker, will 533
 Moorhouse, John, watch jewels 417
 Moorhouse, R., of Liverpool 669-70
 Moorhouse, Robert, of Padigham 670
 Moorhouse, William, of Liverpool, longcase clock dial 669
 Moran, Andrew, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Morcombe, John, turret clock, maker 99
 Morden College, Blackheath 391, 393
 Morgan, J. Pierpont 317
 collection, watches 337
 Morgan, John, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Morgan, Octavius, archive in British Museum listed
 The Octavius Morgan Archive: Addendum,
 by David Thompson 798-803
 Morgan, Owen, also known as Morien,
 biographer of Evan Davies 66
 Morganwg, Myfyr . 66-75, *see also* Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd
 Morien, *see* Morgan, Owen
 Morin, Jean-Baptiste 250
 Morris, John Hilton, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Morris, Vernon 566, 572
 Morris, William, of Chipping Barnet, watchmaker, will ... 530
 Morrison, John, longcase regulator movement, c. 1870,
 no. 5050 by Frederick William Clerke 87
 Morrison-Low, Alison 779-80
 Morten, Walter Victor 510-11
 Mortlake or Mortlock, Samuel, of Clapham,
 watchmaker, will 534
 Moseley, Jacob, of Neath, watchmaker and jeweller, will .. 538
 Moss, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Mosson, William, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Motteram or Mottram, Thomas, clockmaker, will 538
 Mould, William, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Moulin, Marcel 877
 Mowtlow, Henry, of London, clockmaker, will 809
 Mowtlow, Henry (II), of London, clockmaker, will 809
 Moxon, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will 809
 Mudge, Thomas
 chronometer, marine 135
 no. 1 723, 786
 no. 4 786
 'Blue' 441, 786
 'Green' 786

Mudge, Thomas, *continued*,
Graham, Shelton, and Mudge: their influence on precision pendulum clocks, lecture by David Penney...866
 longcase clock, mahogany 752-3
Mudge 'Green', lecture by Anthony Randall722
 Polwarth travelling clock..... **368-9**
 portrait by Baker **365**
The Timekeepers of Thomas Mudge and the Manufactory of Thomas Mudge Junior, lecture by Jonathan Betts...866
 travelling clock723
 will.....809

Mudge, Thomas & William Dutton, London
 bracket clock, mahogany..... **147**

Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E.
 book review **100-1, 401-2, 705-6**
 lecture report.....576
Riefler clocks, lecture.....576

Muirhead & Son, of Glasgow
Muirhead Turret Clock, letter from Phil Green **583**
 turret clock dated 1861267, **583**

Mulford, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....809

Muncaster & Son, Isle of Man, longcase clock..... **478**

Munday, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will.....809

Munger, Asa, wall clock **13**

Murch, turret clock, maker..... 99

Murday, Thomas J..... 510-11
 electric clock.....723
 patent, no. 15,664, 1901 510-11

Muriel, Will, of Horsham
 30-hour longcase clock, asymmetrical movement123

Murray, James, of London, chronometer maker, will809

Murrel, of Bolney, asymmetrical longcase movement.....123

museum
 Amsterdam, Rijkmuseum, Coster clock..... 196-7
 Angers, Musée d'Angers.....345
 Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum..... 42
 Birkenhead, Williamson Museum and Art Gallery,
 exhibition, *Your Time* **549-53, 783-5**
 Birmingham,
 Collections Centre, visit by AHS Midlands Section..870
 Burgos Town Hall, Jourdain longcase clock400
 Bury St Edmunds, Manor House.....131
 Cambridge, Whipple Museum of the History of Science,
 Unwin replicas.....131
 Coimbra University physics department,
 John Hyacinth de Magellan, clock no. 8..... 35
 Edinburgh, National Museums of Scotland..... **323**
 Exeter, Royal Albert Memorial.....119
 Florence, Science Museum.....719
 Geneva, Patek Philippe Museum318
 Pierre Delande watch.....336
 Halifax, Bankfield Museum, AHS visit.....418
 Helsinki, University Astronomical Museum,
 John Hyacinth de Magellan, clock no. 12..... 36, **37-8**
 Ilkley, Manor House.....417
 Istanbul, Topkapi Palace,
 Jourdain of London, longcase clock.....399
 Kroppeal625

museum, *continued*,
 La Chaux de Fonds,
 Musée International d'Horlogerie..... 318, **337**

Leiden, Boerhaave Museum of the History of Science
 Coster, Salomon, pendulum clock 197
 Koesfelt, Zumbach de, clock..... **349**

Lisbon University Science Museum,
 John Hyacinth de Magellan, clock no. 6 29

London, British Museum
 AHS study visits
 marine chronometers..... 115
 unusual watch dials..... 420
The British Museum Watches,
 by David Thompson, reviewed **855-6**
 East Anglian section visit 723-4
 Emery, Josiah, bracket clock **372-3**
 London, Clockmakers' Company Museum 725
 Grignion & Son, wall clock **371-2**

London, Greenwich, Old Royal Observatory
 early quartz clock 117, **578-9**
 new galleries 315-16
New Horological Galleries 117-18
 new planetarium 315-16
 visit by AHS Midlands Section, 2007 257-8

London, Science Museum
 Coster, Salomon, pendulum clock 199

London, Victoria and Albert Museum..... 331

Milan
 Castello Sforzeco 717
 National Museum of Science and Technology 717
 Poldi Pezzoli 716-17

New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art 317, 325, 330-3
 Michael Friedsham Collection 343

Oxford, Museum of the History of Science..... **172**
Clockfest 172
 lantern clock talk by David Thompson..... 172
Time & Place Exhibition 23, 131, **172-6**

Pontypridd, Wales, longcase clock by Evan Davies **69**

Prague, Museum of Decorative Arts
 Jourdain longcase clock..... 398

Prescot, exhibition, *Your Time*..... **549-53, 783, 786**

Rockford Time Museum..... 40

Saint-Nicolas D'Aliermont, new museum..... **315**

St Petersburg, State Hermitage, enamel plaque 342

Stockholm, Nationalmuseum 779

Taastrup, Denmark, Ole Rømer museum..... 625

Toulouse, Musée Paul Dupuy 413

Waddesdon Manor, Limoges enamel..... 339

Zaandam, Nederlandse Uurwerk..... 101, 125, 198, 199

musical box, Béliard, François..... **655**

musical clock, *see also* organ clock
 Borrell, Henry, of London, with automata..... **656**
 Cox, James, of London
 goat, with automata..... **655-6**
 pagoda, with automata **650**
 silver with bust of George III, with automata **639**

Creake, William, of London, tortoise-shell and silver.. **387**

De Charmes, Simon, of London, lacquered case **146**

musical clock, *continued*,
 Duchesne, Claude, of London, bracket clock381
 Handley & Moore..... **153**
 Jaquet Droz, Henri-Louis, bird cage with automata.... **641**
 Jourdain, William jnr. of London, longcase..... **392**
 Jourdain, William, Spitalfields, London,
 bracket clock **285, 380-3**
 Miller, Frederick, bracket clock, miniature **892**
 Norton, Eardley, at Buckingham Palace, 1765 88
 skeleton, Gothic cathedral..... **13**
 Smith, James, of London, longcase clock..... **12**
 Thornton, Henry, of London, longcase clock..... **757**
 Torckler, Peter, of London, with automata **640-1**
 Vallin, Nicholas..... **597, 695-703**
 musical train and barrel..... **700-3**
 Myers, John, of Southwark, clock and watchmaker, will ...534
 Myfyr, Ieuan..... **66**

N

nag's head striking, *Muirhead Turret Clock* **582**
 Nalder, Noel Francis 510-11
 Napier, Thomas, of Glasgow, watchmaker, will537
 Nash, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will809
 NAWCC, meetings.....779
 N.D., case maker's mark819
 Neall, James, of London, watchmaker, will809
 Neate, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will.....809
 nécessaire656
 Cox, James **634**
 Negus, T.S. & J.D., of New York.....262
 Nelthrop, Rev. H. L., letter to Octavius Morgan.... **798-801**
Neptune Pursuing Coronis, depiction of **326**
 Netherlands
 clocks from Eastern part
 catalogue, reviewed **101**
 exhibition125
 quest for longitude in..... 347-9
 Neuchâtel, purchase of Frédéric Hourier's tools 97
 Neuens, Peter, of Greenwich, clock & watchmaker, will ...531
 Newbridge
 English name for Pontypridd 67
 written on clock dials intending Pontypridd..... 68
 Newbrough, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will809
 Newcomb, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will809
 Newitt, Edward James.....510, 523
 Newitt, Edward James Dunn..... 510, 512, 513, 522, 523
 Newman, Edward, Wisbech St Peter, watchmaker, will526
 Newman, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....809
 Newman, Nathaniel, of London, clockmaker, will809
 Newman, of London, barometer123
 Newman, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....809
 Newsam, Bartholomew, of London, will..... 524, 680, 810
 Newsham, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....810
 Newsome & Co., of Coventry, watch manufacturer
 illustration of premises..... **58, 59**
 letterhead 1897.....55, **58**
 watch, no. 124774.....55, 58

Newson, John, of London, watchmaker, will..... 810
 Nicholas family, of Birmingham
 clockmakers and clock dial makers**473-5**
 Nicholas, C. & J. 474, 475
 Nicholas, Caleb.....473-5
 Nicholas, Joshua 474
 Nicholas, W. & C.....474
 longcase clock **474**
 Nicholas, W., C. & J. 474, **475**
 Nicholas, William473
 Nicholas, William, of Kington, clockmaker..... 473
 Nichols, James, of Bristol, clock and watchmaker, will 528
 Nicholson, Jim,
The Early Use of Metals in Horology, lecture..... 869-70
 Nicole & Capt, watch dated 1843 258
 Nicoll, William, of London, watchmaker, will..... 810
 night clock movement, Stanton, Edward, of London..... **461**
 Nightingale, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will 810
 Noakes, William, of London, watchmaker, will..... 810
 Nodes, Elianor 524
 Nodes, Rebecca 524
 Nolson, John, of London, watchmaker, will..... 538
 Noon, Thomas, of Burton upon Trent,
 clock and watchmaker, will 533
 Noon, William, of Ashby de la Zouch,
 clock and watchmaker, will 531
 Normal-Zeit, of Berlin..... 513, 516
 Norris, Edward, of London, clockmaker, will 810
 Norris, Joseph, of Abingdon, lantern clock..... 450, 758
 North, Bernard
Incense Clocks, lecture 257
The Scent of Time, lecture 263
 North, John, of London, clockmaker, will..... 810
 North, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will 810
 Northern Section, *see* AHS, Northern Section
 Norton, Eardley, of London
 apprenticed to Robert Dawson of Alford 88
 birth, Lincolnshire 1728..... 88
 clockmaker, will 810
 Clockmakers' Company 88
 death 1792..... 88
Eardley Norton's 1771 patent for striking clocks
 & repeating watches, by John A. Robey..... **88-95**
 fake watches..... 88
 musical clock of 1765, Buckingham Palace 88
 patent no. 987, 1771..... **88-95**
 Figs 1 to 6..... **89-95**
 St John Street, Clerkenwell 1760..... 88
 'Yeldrae' (Eardley backwards) 88
 Norton, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will 810
 Notes
Church clock, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent,
 by Mike Bundock 96
A Gold Pocket Chronometer by Ulysse Breting,
 by Tony Maragna **845-7**
Regulator by Viner, London c. 1813 **225-7**

novelty clock
 at AHS Northern Section meeting 721-2
 Thomas, Seth, violin shaped clock **13**
 numerals, Turkish
 Kipling, William, London, lantern clock..... **849-50**
 Nye, James
 Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2008714, 864
 lecture report..... 579, 729-**31**
 meeting reports..... 125-6, **269-70**
 Nye, James, and David Rooney,
 ‘Such Great Inventors as the Late Mr Lund’: an introduction
 to the Standard Time Company, 1870–1970 **481-500**

O

Oakley, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....810
Observatory Time by Radio, lecture by David Read729
 obituary, of
 Allen, Ralph422
 Blackwell, Dana J. (1917–2007)468
 Crom, Theodore R. (1920–2008)..... **623**
 Hooper, John Alfred (1942–2007)..... **312-14**
 Langmaid, Norman (1914–2008) **777-9**
 Scott, Rev. John Gilbert Mortimer (1925–2007) **312**
 Smith, Michael (1930–2008)..... **776-7**
 Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis) (1935–2007)..... 468-**9**
 observatory
 Abo (Turku)..... 38
 Coimbra University, J.H. de Magellan, clock no. 9 35
 Edinburgh..... 566-7, 571
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory,
 instruments by Graham720
 Helsinki, University, de Magellan, clock no. 12 .. 36, **37-8**
 Kew
 letter 1897 Roskell & Co. **59**
 Newsome & Co. watch 124774 58
 Lisbon, S. Jorge Castle..... 33
 Madrid, National Observatory..... 40
 John Hyacinth de Magellan, clock no. 13..... 39
 observatory, portable **26**
Odiham, The Clockmakers of, by Mark Forrester, reviewed **237**
 Ogden, Samuel, lantern clock.....419
 OH, maker’s mark, silver mounted blackjack.....798
 Oldenburg, Henry
 Hooke, Robert, relationship with.....252
 Secretary of the Royal Society, minutes 251-2
 Oldham, John Charles, of Southam, watchmaker, will.....536
 Oliphant, George, of London, watchmaker, will810
 Olive, Thomas, of Falmouth, watchmaker, will527
 Ollive, Thomas, of Cranbrook, watchmaker, will.....531
 Omega, ‘Megasonic’ watch.....568
 Oosterwijk, Severijn, of The Hague
 mentioned in Huygens’ correspondence.....197
 pendulum clock.....199
 signature.....203
 Oosterwijk, Severijn and Johann
 table clock728
Opregte Leydse Courant, De.....352

Oram, Charles, of Bruton, clock and watchmaker, will..... 533
 organ clock..... 575
 Pringle, George, of Edinburgh..... 566
 Pyke, George, of London 631, **632**
 oriadurwr, Welsh word for horologist67
Orithyia, Rape of, depiction of..... 339
 Ormrod, Charles, and James Nye, meeting report .**749, 877-8**
Orpheus attacked by the Maenads, depiction of..... **339**
Orpheus Charming the Animals, depiction of.....**343**
 Orpheus clock.....**463**
Orpheus, Head & Lyre in the River Hebrus, depiction of **339**
 orrery, Frazer, William.....726
 Osborne & Wilson
 addresses..... 215
 advertisement..... 211
 dial makers211
 falseplates..... 215
 partnership212
 partnership dissolved..... 215
 Osborne, Ann.....212
 Ashted connections217
 death of217
 dialmaker..... 210
 Osborne, James 221
 Osborne, James & Ann
 addresses..... 215
 dial makers 215
 falseplates..... 218
 Osborne, Samuel 212, 213
 death of216
 will of..... 213
 Osborne, Thomas Hadley..... 213
 addresses..... 215
 dial maker.....212
 Osmond, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will 810
 Ovenden, C., trade receipt, Kullberg, Victor, of London ... **49**
 Overall, Henry, of Dover, watchmaker, will 531
 Overall, Joseph, of Wellingborough, watchmaker, will 532
 Ovid, *Metamorphoses***319, 326, 335, 339, 342**
 Owen, David, of Llanwrst, longcase clock dial..... **661**
 Owen, Edward, of Birmingham, dial maker 659
 Owen, John, of Pwllheli, longcase clock dial 662, **663**
 Owen, Owen, of Amlwch, longcase clock dial.....**663-4**
 Owen, William, of Holyhead, longcase clock dial.....**665**
 Owens, Owen, of Llanerchymedd, longcase clock dial..... **661**
 Oxford
 Keble College, AHS AGM and Conference, 2007 .**245-52**
 Museum of the History of Science *see* museum
 Oxford, William, of Brighton, watchmaker, will 535

P

Pace, Thomas, of Chelmsford, watchmaker, will 528
 Pace, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will 810
 Packer, William, of Buckingham, watchmaker, will..... 526
 Packwood, Samuel, of Coventry, watch case maker, will... 536
 Page, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will 810
 Page, John, of Ipswich, watchmaker, will 533

Page, Mike	
Percy Dawson Medal, 2005	119
photograph of.....	569
Paillard, Charles-August.....	733
Paillet, Daniel, of London, watchmaker, will	810
Pain, Aaron.....	384
Pain, Rachel.....	384
Paine, Jonathan Purchis, of London	
church clockmaker, will.....	396, 810
turret clock, Spitalfields church.....	396
painted dial, <i>see</i> dial, painted	
<i>Painted Dials, Restoring</i> , lecture by David Buxton, 261-2, 423	
painting of, <i>see</i> portrait of	
Palfrey, John, of London, clockmaker, will	810
Palin, William, of Nantwich, clock and watchmaker, will.....	527
pallets, adjustable, Magellan, J.H. de, clock no. 6.....	30
pallets, detachable nibs, Magellan, J.H. de, clock no. 6	33
Palmer, John, of London, watch case maker.....	228
Papworth, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....	810
Parker, James, of Cambridge, watchmaker, will.....	526
Parker, John.....	417
Parker, John, of Greenwich, watchmaker, will	531
Parkes, Daniel	
<i>A. & H. Rowley, Parkes & Co.</i>	
J. Warren Axline, letter	732-3
portrait of.....	778
Parkes, Dr. Alan.....	417
Parkes, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	810
Parkes, John William	696
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London	
chronometer	
no. 560.....	499
no. 729.....	500
no. 771.....	499
chronometer, marine	
no. 145.....	499
no. 146.....	499
chronometer, pocket, no. 737	7
regulator, longcase, mahogany	751
Parkinson, William, of London, watchmaker, will	810
Parnell, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	810
Parr, John, of Liverpool.....	659
Parr, William, of Southwark, clock and watchmaker, will	534
Parthia, Kroeber, wall clock.....	13
Pascal, Claude, of The Hague	
mentioned in Huygens' correspondence.....	197
pendulum clocks	198, 199 , 202-4
made for French customers	198, 203, 204
private collection.....	203 , 204
signatures.....	202
Pasqualini, Christian	413
Passavant, Ulric.....	392
Passe, Crispin de	345
passing strike, <i>see</i> striking, passing	
Patek Philippe, pocket watch, five-minute repeat	462
Pateman, William, of Bedford, watchmaker, will	526
patent	
Berrollas, Joseph Anthony, of London,	
no. 3174, 1808, repeating watches.....	95
<i>Eardley Norton's 1771 patent for striking clocks & repeating watches</i> by John A. Robey.....	88-95
Gout, Ralph, pedometers, no. 2351, 1799.....	542, 545
Lund, John Alexander	
listed.....	522
synchronisation, no. 3294, 1876.....	501
Norton, Eardley, of London,	
striking clocks and repeating watches, 1771	88-95
Standard Time Company, listed.....	522
Webber, Arthur Booth,	
synchroniser, no. 12,518, 1901	511
Patrick, George, of Croydon, watchmaker, will	534
Pattison, John, of Halifax,	
longcase clock, swaying balloon in arch	120
Pattison, Robert, of East Greenwich, watchmaker, will.....	531
Paulet, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will.....	810
Paxton, John, of St Neots, watchmaker, will	530
Payne, Nicholas, of London, clockmaker, will.....	810
Payne, of London, carriage clock, ¼ striking	455
Peachey, Geoff.....	723
Peachey, Newman, of London, watchmaker, will	810
peacock clock, James Cox	632, 634 , 649
Pearce, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will.....	810
Pearce, John, of London, watchmaker, will	810
Peck, Ephradoditus.....	833
Peckham, Saul.....	703, 855
pedometer	
mechanism	541
patent, no. 2351, 1799.....	542, 545
<i>A pedometer watch by Ralph Gout</i>	539-45
Pegg, John, of Southwark, watchmaker, will.....	534
Pegg, William Hackett, of Ashby de la Zouch,	
watchmaker and jeweller, will.....	531
pendule religieuse	
Le Maire, Jean, of St Germain, Paris.....	9
<i>The Prototype of 'Hague Clocks' and 'Pendules Religieuses'</i> ,	
by Reinier Plomp	196-208
Thuret	575
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris	208
<i>Pendulum Chaos</i> , by Dr Stuart Harrison	
lecture report	260-1
pendulum clock, early examples	196-208
Baronneau, Louis, private collection	206
French and Dutch, size comparison.....	205
French makers	204
general features	200
Thuret, Isaac.....	208
Visbagh, Pieter, Vehmeyer collection.....	207
pendulum, compensating	
bimetallic, Magellan, clock no. 9	35
gridiron	
Brocot, L.G., of Paris, table regulator.....	771
Emery, Josiah, of London, longcase regulator.....	458
Holmes, John, of London, longcase regulator	310
Lepaute, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator.....	770

pendulum, compensating, *continued*,
 gridiron, zinc-steel, Magellan, clock no. 13 39
 mercury
 Arnold, no. 416 **848**
 Clerke, F.W., longcase regulator no. 5050, 87
 Mallett, of Barnstaple, longcase regulator **451**
 Parkinson & Frodsham, longcase regulators..... **751**
 wooden rod
 described by J.H. de Magellan.....**26, 29**
 Magellan, clock no. 6..... 31
 Magellan, clock no. 7..... **31**
 Magellan, clock no. 10..... **36**
 Magellan, clock no. 12, double rod **37-8**
 Magellan, clock no. 14..... **41**
 pendulum, false, *see* false pendulum
 pendulum, free, Shortt's571
 pendulum watch, *see* balance, mock-pendulum
 Penney, David
 American Influence on English Machine Watch
 Manufacture, lecture 258-9
 Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of Ephemera
 for a Proper Understanding of the Clock & Watch Trades
 Part II..... **45-65**
 Part III **177-95**
 Graham, Shelton, and Mudge:
 their influence on precision pendulum clocks, lecture...866
 Machine Made Watch Manufacturing, lecture412
 Penny, George, of Lambeth, watch and clockmaker, will...534
 Pepys, John, of London, clockmaker, will810
 Percival, John, of Woolwich, watchmaker, will531
 Percy Dawson Medal
 2005, Michael Page119
 2006, Andrew King113, **247**
 2007, Phillip Arnott714, 864, **865**
 Perigal, Francis, of London
 bracket clock, ebony, c. 1775..... **606**
 Perigal, Francis, of London, clockmaker, will (1767).....810
 Perigal, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will (1818)810
 Perinot, Abraham, of London, clockmaker, will.....810
 Perpetual watch, J.W. Benson..... **184**
 Perrelet, A-L, Frédéric Houriet, apprenticeship..... 97
 Perry, Henry, of London, bracket timepiece..... **297**
 Pettigrew, Prof. Andrew569
 Peyras, Pasquier, à Blois679
 Phillips, John, meeting report.....417
 Phillips, Saunders, of London, watchmaker, will.....810
 Phillips, Thomas, of Ludlow, watchmaker, will.....533
 Philomath, nom-de-plume of Evan Davies 66
 Philp, Henry, of London, automaton clock..... **657**
 Philp, John, of Brighton, watchmaker, will535
Photographic Methods, Modern,
 lecture by Duncan Anderson118
 piano clock575
 Picard, Jean..... 624-5
 Pickett, John, of Marlborough, watchmaker, will.....537
 Pickford, Joseph, architect.....210
 Pickford, Richard, of Liverpool660

Picture Gallery

Gold watch repeating half-quarters
 signed 'Brockbanks London'.....**228-31**
An Iron Chamber Clock
 by Nicholas Vallin 1598.....**597, 695-703**
A Miniature Lantern Clock with Turkish Numerals,
 by William Kipling.....**849-54**
A pedometer watch by Ralph Gout.....**539-45**
Portrait of Peter Litherland..... **704**
Silver pair-cased watch c. 1750 signed
 Wilhm. Gib. Rotterdam.....**232-5**
 Steven Hoogendijk (1698-1788) Rotterdam (watch).. **546-7**
 'Your Time' Late Entries..... **848**
 Pierre, Marie 384
 Pike, James, Newton Abbott, tavern clock, lacquer case.... **450**
 Pinchbeck, Christopher
 tavern clock, c. 1760, Manor House Museum 417
 Pinchbeck, Christopher, of London,
 watchmaker, will (1732) 810
 Pinchbeck metal260
 Pinfold, Thomas, of Banbury, watchmaker, will..... 532
 Pistor, Edward, of London, musical clockmaker, will 810
 Pitman, William, of London, watchmaker, will 811
 Plancius, Petrus 348
 planetarium
 Greenwich, Peter Harrison.....315-16
 Hahn, Philipp Matthäus 726
 planetolabium
 Koesfelt, Lothar Zumbach de **352**
 Platt, Nigel..... 864
 lecture report258-9, 722-3
 Regulator by Viner, London c. 1813 **225-7**
 Player, Joseph & Son, of Coventry
 note to Joseph Preston & Sons **178**
 watch makers122
 Plomp, Reinier
 notice of editorial error..... 428
 A Pendulum Clock owned by the Danish Astronomer
 Ole Romer (1644-1710) **624-8**
 The Prototype of 'Hague Clocks' and
 'Pendules Religieuses'..... 196
 Plowman, J.M., *Brass Cases for Weights*, letter 132
 Plowman, Joseph, of Chichester, longcase clock **476**
 Plumbly, James, of London, watchmaker, will..... 811
 Plummer, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will..... 811
 pocket chronometer, *see* chronometer, pocket
 Pocock, Richard, of Hawkey, clock & watchmaker, will.. 529
 poem
 My Grand-Father Clock, by Joseph Kimberley Mealor. 584
 Remember Man... dial of clock by Sanderson..... **432**
 Police Page (items stolen)..... 132-3, 277, **432**
 Bryant & Son, of London, mahogany bracket clock.... **432**
 French chiming mantel clock,
 marble, gold and blue enamel277
 Russell, of Liverpool, mahogany mantel clock..... 277
 Sanderson, John, of Wigton,
 30-hour longcase movement..... **432**

Police Page (items stolen), <i>continued</i> ,	
Sewell, of Liverpool, mahogany longcase clock,	
lunar dial.....	277
Weeks, Thomas, automaton clock.....	132-3
Pollard, John, of Plymouth Dock, watchmaker, will.....	527
Polwarth travelling clock, by Thomas Mudge.....	368, 369
<i>Pomona and Vertumnus</i> , depiction of.....	342
Pond, Chester.....	520
Pons, Honoré.....	315
Ponsford, Clive N.	
<i>The Jourdain Family of Spitalfields London:</i>	
<i>Specialists in Chime and Musical Work</i>	380-400
lecture and meeting reports.....	124, 263, 423, 727
obituary of Rev. John Scott.....	312
<i>Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line from the</i>	
<i>National Archives</i>	
<i>Part I: Wills of provincial clockmakers</i>	
<i>proved in London</i>	524-38
<i>Part II: City of London and Middlesex (A-J)</i>	680-94
<i>Part III: City of London and Middlesex (K-Z)</i>	804-17
Pontypridd	
also known as Newbridge.....	67
Crockett, John, clock, watch and cabinet maker,	
advertisement, 1871.....	69
Davies, Evan, clock repairer, 1846 onwards.....	67-9
in nineteenth-century.....	67-8
Rocking Stone (Maen Chwyf) and stone circles.....	73, 74
stone bridge scene, longcase painted dial arch.....	68
watercolour of the 1756 stone bridge	
by Thomas Hornor, 1819.....	68
Poole, John, of London	
chronometer maker, will.....	811
chronometer, marine, no. 2867.....	762
Pop-Gun Plot.....	250-1
Porter, Levi and Edward.....	830
Porter, Mark, of Wokingham, clockmaker, will.....	526
Porter, Nathaniel, dial maker.....	222
Porter, Nathaniel junior.....	222
Porter, Sarah.....	221
Porthouse, William, of Barnard Castle,	
clock and watchmaker, will.....	528
portrait of	
Arnott, Phillip.....	865
Betts, Jonathan.....	175
Bruhl, Count von.....	365
Chapman, Prof. Alan.....	24
Clifford, Derry.....	569
Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff).....	176
Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd	
engraved, 1875.....	73
photograph, 1903.....	75
Dennison, Aaron.....	835
Grace, David.....	865
Greer, Rita.....	24
Grignion, Thomas, by Charles Grignion.....	27
Hooke, Dr Robert (artist's impression).....	24
Hooper, John Alfred.....	313
Inch, Rita.....	779
portrait of, <i>continued</i> ,	
Ingersoll, Robert.....	842
Ives, Joseph.....	833
James I and Anne of Denmark.....	324
Jardine, Professor Lisa.....	24, 247
King, Andrew.....	247
Koesfelt, Conrad Zumbach de.....	361
Kullberg, Victor, of London.....	45, 47
Langmaid, Norman.....	778
Litherland, Peter.....	704
Mudge, Thomas, by Baker.....	365
Page, Michael.....	569
Parkes, Daniel.....	778
Romer, Ole.....	625
Rooney, David.....	865
Scott, Reverend John Gilbert Mortimer.....	312
Simms, Terry.....	569
Smith, Michael.....	776
Stratton, James.....	175
Thompson, David.....	175
Thornton, John.....	247
Wilson, Mike.....	569
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.....	247, 410, 865
Portugal	
Coimbra University, J.H. de Magellan, clocks 8 & 9.....	34-6
Posford, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	811
<i>Post-Man, The</i>	389
Post Office, <i>see</i> General Post Office (GPO)	
Poston and Woolnough, of Liverpool, dial maker.....	666
Poston, Joseph, of Liverpool, dial maker.....	666
Poston, Robert, of Liverpool, dial maker.....	666, 667
longcase clock dial.....	667
Poston, William, of Liverpool, dial maker.....	666
Pott, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	811
Potter, George, of Coventry.....	122
Potts, turret clock, Shibden Hall.....	419
Potts, of Pudsey, turret clock.....	417
Potts, W., of Leeds	
turret clock, Lichfield.....	569
turret clock, Newcastle Cathedral.....	425
Poussin, Nicholas	
inspired dial painting, <i>Et in Arcadia Ego</i>	145, 213, 214
Powell, Edward.....	563
<i>Reflections on the 'Your Time' Exhibition</i>	783-6
Powell, Edward, et al, <i>Your Time</i>	
advertised.....	555, 708
reviewed.....	705-6
Power, Thomas, of London, lantern clock, c. 1685.....	14, 160, 296
Poy, Godfre, of London, watchmaker, will.....	811
PP, punchmark.....	677
<i>Two Renaissance Clocks Punchmarked PP,</i>	
by Michael Hurst.....	675-9
Pratt, Derek.....	621
<i>A detailed study of H4 – work in progress,</i>	
St Roche's horological lecture, 2008, advertised.....	739
Pratt, John, of Epsom, watchmaker, will.....	535

Precious Metals and Other Materials in Timekeeping
 lecture by Michael Gibbons 565-6
 letter follow-up by Michael Gibbons.....733
 precision timekeeper, *see* chronometer; regulator
 Presgrave, David
 lecture report.....260, 420-1, 572-3, 725, 872-3
 meeting report..... 121-2
 Prestidge, Daniel, of Towcester, watchmaker, will.....532
 Prestidge, Walter, of Towcester, watchmaker, will532
 Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescott
 cards addressed to **178**
 note from George Carley & Co..... **179**
 note from Joseph Player & Son..... **178**
 note from Joseph White & Son..... **178, 179**
 note from S. Smith & Son..... **177**
 note from Thomas Mercer..... **179**
 note from Usher & Cole..... **179**
 note from Victor Kullberg **177**
 trade card **177**
 Prevost, Jean, of Paris, bracket clock.....566
 Prew, Richard, of Pershore, clockmaker, will.....537
 Price, James, of Rhayador, watch and clockmaker, will.....538
 Price, John, of Chichester, watchmaker, will.....535
 Price, Peter, of London, watchmaker, will.....811
 prices
 J.W. Benson, regulators **187**
 J.W. Benson, watches **184-90**
 E. Dent & Co., chronometers and watches **180-1**
 J.B. Dent & Sons., watches..... 182-3
 Vulliamy watches.....375
 Prichard, Edmund, of London, watchmaker, will.....811
 Prideaux, Edmund, of London, watchmaker, will811
 Pridham, Lewis, turret clock, Newton St Cyres.....100
 Priestley, Joseph 470-1
 Priestley, Philip245
 American Military Timekeeping, lecture 262-3
 book review **855-6**
 English Watch Cases and their Makers, lecture574
 The Evolution of the Pocket Watch, lecture.....420
 Pringle, George, of Edinburgh, organ clock566
 Prior, Edward, watch, Turkish market, triple cased.....870
 Prior, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....811
 PRISM fund783
 Proctor, Elizabeth.....395
 production
 American horological methods..... 830-8
 Clerkenwell methods831
 English watches 1796 and 1907.....829
 Puckridge, John, of London, watch and clockmaker, will..811
 Pulsynetic system 730-1
 punchmark, PP **677**
 Pung, John, of Hastings, watchmaker, will535
 Puplett, Robert, of Mitcham, watchmaker, will.....535
 Purkiss, James, of London, watchmaker, will811
 Pybus, William, of London, watch, double dial..... **635**
 Pyke, George, of London
 organ builder and clockmaker, will.....811
 organ clock.....631, **632**

Pyke, John, of London, watchmaker, will..... 811

Q

Qian Long, emperor of China.....636-7
 Quare, Daniel, of London
 barometer, ivory pillar.....**787-92**
 barometer patent of 1695.....775
 images and transcription.....**793-7**
 Notes on the Patent, Functionality and Mechanisms of the Portable Pillar Barometers by Daniel Quare,
 by Richard Higgins.....**787-97**
 bracket clock
 ebony, ¼ repeating on 4 bells **17, 611**
 long duration, 6-bell ¼ repeat **440**
 silver mounted **289**
 family of..... 806
 longcase clock
 month-going, marquetry case **162**
 month walnut600-1
 signature **17, 611**
 in English and French 787, **788**
 will **804-6, 811**
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 bracket clock
 no. 176, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent, regulation.... **596**
 no. 229, ebony, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent,
 regulation..... **618**
 Quarman, Joseph, of Cameley,
 clock and watchmaker, will533
 quarter chiming, *see* chiming, quarter
 quarter striking, *see* striking, quarter
 quartz clock, *Restoration of an Early Quartz Clock*,
 lecture by David Rooney.....**578-9**
 Quill, Colonel Humphrey, Kullberg archive.....48

R

rack-driven clock
 de Koesfelt's *horologium autobarum***349-51, 355-64**
 rack striking, *see* striking, rack
 Radage, Dennis
 Charles Gretton c.1649 – c.1733 (letter)428-9
 The Gretton Book Project Update..... 735
 radio, *Observatory Time by Radio*, lecture by David Read... 729
 Ramsay, David, watches
 with arms of Robert Carr **323**
 case with Limoges enamels,
 scenes from Ovid..... **318-23, 338, 342**
 Ramsay, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will 811
 Rand, William, of London, watchmaker, will..... 811
 Randall, Anthony G.
 book review**97-8**
 Mudge Timekeeper, 'Green', lecture 722
 For your further reading..... 134, 431, 736-7
 Randall, Christopher, of Taunton, watchmaker, will 533
 Randall, John, of Holt, watchmaker, will 532
 Rapson, William, of London, watchmaker, will..... 811

Ratcliff, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....811
 Ratcliffe, John, of Nottingham, watchmaker, will532
Raven, see Apollo, the Raven and Coronis
 Ravenell (Ravenhill, Ravenal), Rachael and Susanna392
 Ravenhill, Abraham, clock chime maker 385, 386-7
 Ravenswick Hall, collection..... 14
 Ray, Edgar507
 Ray, William, of Sudbury, watchmaker, will533
 Rayment, Richard, of Bury St Edmunds, lantern clock 14
 Rayner, Dove, of London, clockmaker, will811
 Rayner, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....811
 Razoux, John, of London, watchmaker, will811
 Rea, Sampson, of Walton upon Trent, watchmaker, will...527
 Read, David, *Observatory Time by Radio*, lecture729
 Read, Matthew.....783
The Transit of Venus, lecture 255-6
 Read, William, of Buntingford,
 clock and watchmaker, will.....530
 Reader, John, of Cranbrook, watchmaker, will.....531
 receipt, Jeffreys, John, for watch repair 195
 recording, *see Sound Recording ...*
 Reed, George Jeremiah, of London, clockmaker, will811
 Reeve, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will811
 Reeves, Joseph, of Cranley, watchmaker, will.....535
 Reeves, Richard, of London, watch and clockmaker, will ..811
 Regiomontanus.....250
 regulation, Barrow type
 Markwick, James, of London, watch 827
 regulation, capstan
 Tompion, Thomas, watch, no. 104..... 824-6
 regulation, Seignior type
 Knottesford, William, of London..... 828
 Seignior, Robert, of London 821-2
 regulation, Tompion type, development of..... 826-7
 regulation, whiplash regulator
 Frodsham, Charles, no. 07328.....602
 regulator, astronomical
 Dent, of London no. 2016.....117
 Ellicott, John, London, of 1752256
 Geiser, Fratelli, of Milan, passing minute strike.....716
 Riefler, Clemens, of Nesselwang, no. 801..... 772
 Shelton, John, of London29, 256
 regulator, longcase
 Arnold, no. 416, mahogany 848
 Arnold, John 786
 Barraud and Lund, of London 505
 Benson, J.W., *catalogue*, c.1882 187
 Charles Edward Viner, of London, c. 1813 225-7
 Clerke, Frederick William, no. 5050, c.1870,
 movement by John Morrison 87
 Dent, of London419
 Emery, Josiah, of London, mahogany 458
 Frodsham, of London 16
 Graham, George, London, walnut, month duration ... 773
 Harrison, John, no. 1..... 786
 Holmes, John, of London 310
 Knoblich, Theodore, of Altona420
 Lepaute, J.J., of Paris 770

regulator, longcase, *continued*,
 Leyland, Thomas, of Prescott, double dial 240
 Lowry, J, of Belfast..... 419
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 8..... 35
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 10..... 36
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 1136-7
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 12.....36-8
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 13..... 39-40
 Mallett, of Barnstaple.....451
 Morrison, John
 for Frederick William Clerke, no. 5050, c.1870 87
 Parkinson & Frodsham, of London, mahogany 751
 regulator, portable
 Grignion, Daniel 27
 Grignion, Thomas 27
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de
 clock no. 6 29, 30
 clock no. 731-3
 illustration by..... 26
 regulator, sidereal
 Bryson, Robert, of Edinburgh 567
 regulator, table
 Brocot, L.G., of Paris, coup perdu escapement 771
 Dent, of London, no.860 3
 Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 17.....43-4
 regulator, wall
 Frodsham, Charles.....305
 Happacher, Philipp, Vienna regulator, dated 1842299
 Hipp, Matthaus 443
 Reiner, Casper, of Gloucester,
 watch and clockmaker, will 528
Reliable watch, J.B. Dent & Sons 183
 Religieuse clock, *see pendule religieuse*
Remember Man... poem on clock dial 432
 remontoire
 Cooke of York, turret clock.....424
 Gillett turret clock, 30 second 870
 Renaissance clock, *Two Renaissance Clocks*
Punchmarked PP, by Michael Hurst675-9
 repair, bills for
 Camerer & Co..... 55
 Delander, Daniel 54, 55
 Jefferys, John, of London 195
 repair, trade price list
 Wennerstrom, Paul J., of New York 49
Repairing Watch Cases,
 by Schwanatus Fenimore, reviewed 548
 repeat, age of moon 369
 repeat, calendar..... 369
 repeat, five-minute
 Norton, Eardley, of London, patent of 177193-5
 Patek Philippe, pocket watch.....462
 repeat, half-quarter
 Brockbanks, of London, watch, no. 5581228-31
 repeat, hours
 Knibb, Joseph, of London 88-9, 90
 repeat, minute 369
 Breguet, of Paris, watch no. 2649 304

repeat, quarter	
Bayley, Thomas, of London, bracket clock, ebony.....	764
Cattell, William, bracket clock, quarter repeating....	104-5
Fennel, Richard, of Kensington, burr yew bracket clock	11
Fladgate, John, of London, balloon clock.....	449
Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock, ebony	774
Le Count, Daniel, of London,	
longcase clock, marquetry	1, 102-3
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 15	41-2
Markwick Markham, of London,	
bracket clock, green lacquer	754
Massy, Henry, of London,	
bracket clock, tortoise-shell case	169
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman	
no. 176, bracket clock.....	596
Quare, Daniel, of London	
bracket clock, long duration	440
ebony bracket clock	17, 611
Shaw, John, of Holborn, bracket clock, basket top	286
Smith, Joseph, of Chester, walnut bracket timepiece ..	449
Tompion, Thomas	
ebony bracket clock, c. 1685	149
no. 42, ebony bracket timepiece	444-5
no. 249, ebony bracket clock.....	767
no. 271, bracket clock, brass inlaid.....	767
Webster, William, of London, bracket clock	163
repeat, silent pull	
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	88-90
Tompion, Thomas,	
Daniel Delander's bill for repairing	54, 55
repeat, unspecified	
Barwise, of London, carriage clock, c. 1840.....	2
Le Roy, of Paris, carriage clock.....	160
Webster, William, of London, bracket clock, walnut..	459
Research Requests	
<i>The Gretton Book Project Update,</i>	
Warner Meinen and Dennis Radage	735
restoration	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, 'Oxford' longcase.....	780-3
<i>Restoration of a Tompion Watch,</i> lecture by John Day...873	
<i>Restoration of an Early Quartz Clock,</i>	
lecture by David Rooney.....	578-9
<i>Restoring Painted Dials,</i> lecture, David Buxton, 261-2, 423	
talk by Archie McQuater	868
Reymond, Jean and Jehan, of Limoges, enameller.....	321-2
Reymond, Jean II, of Limoges, enameller.....	318, 340
Reymond, Jean, of Limoges, enameller	321, 338
Reymond, Joseph, of Limoges, enameller.....	321
Reymond, Martial, of Limoges, enameller.....	321
Reynolds, Francis, of London, clockmaker, will	811
Reynolds, John, of West Hagborn,	
blacksmith and clockmaker, will	526
Reynolds, Joseph, of Warwick, watchmaker, will	536
Reynolds, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	811
Reynst, van, Captain	359
RG, watch case maker's mark,	
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London, no. 737.....	7
Rich, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will	811
Rich, Mr, partner to Nicholas Jourdain.....	391
Richard, Abraham John, of London, watchmaker, will	811
Richard, David John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	811
Richard et Cie, carriage clock, grande-sonnerie.....	152
Richards, Hugh, of London, clockmaker, will	811
Richards, James, of London, watchmaker, will	811
Richards, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	811
Richardson, Ian, book review.....	548
Richardson, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	811
Richardson, William, of Coventry,	
watch manufacturer, will.....	536
Riches, Henry.....	515
Richie, James, of Edinburgh, turret clock	874
Ridgway, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	811
Ridout, Martin.....	730, see also Miles, R.H.A., and Ridout
<i>Electric Clocks,</i> lecture.....	872-3
lecture report	570-1
website news	114
Riefler, Clemens, of Nesselwang,	
regulator, astronomical, no. 801	772
<i>Riefler clocks,</i> lecture by Fortunat Mueller-Maerki.....	576
Rigaud 38 (Bodleian Library MS)	374-5
Rigby, Joshua, of London, watchmaker, will	812
Rigby, Thomas Gillingham, of London,	
watchmaker, will.....	812
Rimbault, Paul, of London, clockmaker, will	812
Rinderle, Thaddäus, <i>Die Astronomische-geographische Uhr,</i>	
reviewed	401-2
Risbridger, John, of London, clockmaker, will	812
Risbridger, William, of Dorking, clockmaker, will.....	535
Risoliere, Isaac.....	385
Risoliere, Mary	392
Ritchie, Frederick James, of Edinburgh, time ball.....	567
Rivers, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	812
Riviere, Jacob John, of London, watchmaker, will	812
roasting jack, by Salter.....	569
Robert the Clockmaker, seal matrix of	223-4
Roberts, George, of Liverpool, longcase clock dial	668
Roberts, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will....	812
Roberts, William, of London, watchmaker, will	812
Robertson, J. Drummond, discovery of Coster clock.....	196-7
Robeson, William, of Newcastle upon Tyne,	
clock and watchmaker, will	532
Robey, John A.	
<i>Birmingham Dialmakers: Some Biographical Notes</i>	
Part I	209-22
Part II.....	470-80
<i>Eardley Norton's 1771 patent for striking clocks &</i>	
<i>repeating watches</i>	88-95
lecture and meeting reports	120, 722
<i>Longcase Clocks from the North of England,</i> lecture	867
<i>Lost Secrets of 18th century Clockmakers,</i> lecture ...	415, 574
wheel cutting demonstration.....	417
Robin, bracket clock.....	725
Robins, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will	812
Robinson, Abigail, of Birmingham,	
gold watch hand maker, will	525, 536
Robinson, James, of London, clockmaker, will	812

Robinson, Robert, of London,
lantern clock..... **14**, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758

Robinson, Ruhamah, of London, clockmaker, will.....812

Robinson, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....812

Robotham, Francis Jonathan, of London,
watchmaker, will812

Rochat, Jacob (John James Henry), of London,
watchmaker, will812

rock crystal case, Bernard, Nicolas, of Paris..... **332-4**

Rockford, railway watch..... **840**

Rodgers, George, of Market Drayton,
longcase clock dial..... **671, 672**

Roe, Joseph, of London, clockmaker, will.....812

Rogers, David, of Saffron Walden, watchmaker, will.....528

Rogers, James, of Leominster, clockmaker, will.....529

Rogers, Nicola, and Richard Hall,
A Striking Discovery: The Seal of A Horologist..... **223-4**

Rogers, Thomas, of Southwark, watchmaker, will.....535

Rogers, William, of London, watchmaker, will812

Rogers, William, of Saffron Walden, watchmaker, will528

Rogerson, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will.....812

Rolex, wrist-watch, 'Bubbleback' 6062567

Römer, Ole
coat of arms..... **627**
Ole Römer's Early Pendulum Clock,
letter by Michael Hurst..... **880**
A Pendulum Clock owned by the Danish Astronomer
Ole Römer (1644–1710)..... **624-8**
portrait of..... **625**

Romley, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will.....812

Rooe, Richard, of Eperstone, lantern clock168

Rooker, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will812

Rookes, Barlow, of London, clockmaker, will812

Rooney, David.....116
Clocks that Changed the World, lecture..... 414-15
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2008714, 864, **865**
Greenwich Royal Observatory Time Signals, lecture ... 420-1
Greenwich Time and
Clocks that Changed the World, lecture.....727
New Horological Galleries at the Old Royal Observatory,
lecture 117-18
portrait of..... **865**
Restoration of an Early Quartz Clock, lecture **578-9**
visit guide.....257

Rooney, David, and James Nye
'Such Great Inventors as the Late Mr Lund': an introduction
to the Standard Time Company, 1870–1970..... **481-500**

Roskell & Co., of Liverpool
letterhead 1897..... **59**

Roskell, Robert, of Liverpool.....660

Rotherham & Sons, Coventry, watch manufacturers.....122

Rotherham, John, of Coventry, watchmaker, will (1823) ..536

Rotherham, of Coventry.....258

Rothschild, James A. de, collection339

Roubel, John, of Bathwick, watchmaker, will.....533

Roumien, James, of London, clockmaker, will812

Roumieu, Adam, of London, clockmaker, will.....812

Rowe, John, of Peckham, watchmaker, will535

Rowe, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will 812

Rowley, Parkes & Co
A. & H. Rowley, Parkes & Co
letter from J. Warren Axline**732-3**
A poem to thank Rowley Parkes 584

Rowley, William, of Liverpool..... 660

Rowning, George, of Newmarket, watchmaker, will..... 533

Royal Music Machines, exhibition 381

Royal Society
minutes, by Henry Oldenburg and Robert Hooke...251-2

Royal Society of Arts,
wall clock presented by Thomas Grignion28-9

Royle, Thomas, of Whitehaven, longcase clock, 3-train.... **607**

Rozier, Abbé François..... 367
Observations sur la Physique 369, **370**

Rugless, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will 812

Rule, Graham
The City Observatory and Edinburgh Time, lecture....566-7

Rule, James, of Portsea, watchmaker, will..... 529

Russell, Benjamin, of Norwich, watchmaker, will..... 532

Russell, of Liverpool, mahogany mantel clock (stolen)..... 277

Russell, Thomas, of London,
bracket clock, oak and ceramic, ¼ chiming 722

Ruston, James H., lecture report 568-9

Ruysch, Coenraad, Mayor of Leiden 352

Ryland, John, of Ormskirk, watch 256

Rylands, James, of London, watchmaker, will 812

Rylands, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will 812

Ryley, John, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will..... 536

Ryley, John Taylor, of Coventry,
watch manufacturer, will..... 536

Ryley, William, of Coventry,
watch case manufacturer, will..... 536

S

Sabrier, Jean-Claude, *Frédéric Houriet, Le père de la*
chronométrie suisse. reviewed**97-8**

Sach, William, of Braintree, watchmaker, will 528

Saddleton, of Kings Lynn, bracket clock..... 723

Safford, Thomas Jeffrey, of Bristol,
watchmaker and dentist, will..... 525, 529

Saint Mark, depiction of.....**344**

Saint-Nicolas D'Aliermont, Musée de l'Horlogerie..... **315**

St Petersburg, Academy of Sciences in Russia 38

St Roche's Horological Lecture
2007, Stephen Davidson, *Vulliamy and the clocks in*
the Royal collection at Windsor
advertised.....20
reported314-15

2008, Derek Pratt, *A detailed study of H4 –*
work in progress
advertised..... **739**

Salloway, John..... 569

Salomon, Bernard
Alyone Praying to Juno, woodcut..... **341**
Apollo and Daphne, woodcut **319**
Apollo, the Raven and Coronis, woodcut **319**

Salomon, Bernard, *continued*,
 designs by.....339
Neptune Pursuing Coronis, woodcut..... **326**
 Salt, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....812
 Salter, roasting jack569
 Sampson, Prof. R.A., astronomer.....249, 570, 571
 Samuell, Simpson, of Liverpool, watch manufacturer, will 531
 Sandalls, Ken, photographs by..... **247-8**
 Sanderson, John, of Wigton, longcase clock (stolen) **432**
 Sandoz, Felix, of Deptford, watchmaker, will.....531
 Sarjant, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will.....812
 Saron, Jean Baptiste Gaspard Bochart de,
 owner of an Emery lever watch374
 Sattler, Erwin.....621
 Saudé, Pierre, of Paris, pendulum clock199, 204
 Saunders, Daniel, of London, watch & clockmaker, will...812
 Saunders, William, of Wallingford,
 watchmaker and silversmith, will526
 Savage, Peter, of Exeter, watchmaker, will.....527
 Save, S.B. (Brian) de,
 lecture reports 115-16, 117-18, 565-6, 865-7
 Savidge, John, of Exeter, clockmaker, will.....527
 Saxby (Saxbey), Christopher, of London,
 watch and clockmaker, will.....812
 Sayer, James, of Cheshunt, watchmaker, will530
 S.B. (incuse), case maker's mark,
 Hinsdale and Aakin, of New York, watch, no. 957..... **549**
 SC, enameller's initials 324, *see also* de Court, Susanne
 Scafe, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....812
 scent flask, James Cox, but possibly Swiss?..... **630**
The Scent of Time, lecture by Bernard North, report.....263
 Schallas, De La, Mr.....386
 Scherer, George Frederick, of London, watchmaker, will...812
 Schindler, Thomas, of Canterbury, longcase clock259
 Schlaefer, Klaus, [*Watch by*] *Dan Cunstable*, letter..... **274-5**
 Schneeberger, Michael, of Prague679
 Schouten, Chris, table clock cocks, lecture728
 Schut, R.J., *For your further reading*881
 Schuyl, Cornelia.....352
 Schwanatus Fenimore, *Repairing Watch Cases*, reviewed....548
 Schwer, Simon, of Norwich, wooden clock maker, will....532
 Schwilgué, Jean-Baptiste, of Strasbourg,
 ecclesiastical computer (model of) **857**
 Scobie-Youngs, Keith268, 425
 Scotland, National Museums of
Work of a Conservator in ..., lecture by Darren Cox.....721
 Scott, Andrew, of London, watch and clockmaker, will....812
 Scott de Martinville, Leon, recording device254
 Scott, John, Frank Mack, and James Clarke,
Towers and Bells of Devon, reviewed **98-100**
 Scott, John, of London, watch and clockmaker, will812
 Scott, Reverend John Gilbert Mortimer, obituary312
 Scott, William, of Hardgate near Aberdeen,
 watchmaker, will537
 Scottish Section, *see* AHS, Scottish Section
 sea clock, *see* marine timekeeper
 Seabourne, William, of London, clockmaker, will.....812

seal
 matrix of Robert the Clockmaker **223-4**
 Norton, Eardley, of London, patent no. 987, 1771..... 88
 Searle, George, of London, clockmaker, will..... 813
 Sebire, John, of London, clockmaker, will..... 813
Secrets of Eighteenth-century Clockmakers,
 lecture by John Robey..... 415, 574
 Secticon electric clock 120
 Seddon, Nathan, of London, clockmaker, will..... 813
 Sedgwick, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will 813
 Seignior, Robert, of London **821-2**
 watch, early balance spring **819-22, 823**
 Seignior, Robert, of London, will..... 813
Seiko Watches, lecture by Mark Mills..... 871-2
 Selby, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will..... 813
 Self-Winding and Synchronizing Clock Company Ltd. 520-1
 Sellwood, William, of London, will..... 813
 Settler, Thomas, of Bolney,
 longcase clock, asymmetrical movement 123
 Sewell, James, of London, watchmaker, will 813
 Sewell, of Liverpool, longcase clock,
 mahogany and marquetry, lunar dial (stolen)..... 277
 Seyton, Joseph, of Portsmouth, watchmaker, will 529
 Sharp, Hugh Fraser 518
 Sharpe, William, of London, will 813
 Shaw, David, of Leicester, watchmaker, will..... 531
 Shaw, John, of Holborn, bracket clock, basket top **286**
 Shaw, Owen 176
 Sheerer, Charles Edward, of London, watchmaker, will 813
 shelf clock
 Brown, J.C. **13**
 Curtiss / Dunning..... **13**
 Marsh, George..... **13**
 miniature..... **13**
 Thomas, Seth violin shaped case..... **13**
 Whiting, Riley **13**
 Shelton, John, of London
 astronomers' regulators..... 29
*Graham, Shelton, and Mudge: their influence on
 precision pendulum clocks*, lecture by David Penney... 866
 transit regulator..... 256
 Shenton, Dr F. G. A. (Alan), Dr Alan Shenton Award
 2006, not awarded 113
 2007, James Nye and David Rooney 714, 864, **865**
 Shenton, Ken
 Chairman's notes, March 2007 113
 Chairman's Report 2007 244-5
 Chairman's Report 2008 **861-78**
Liverpool 2008 563
Reflections on Keble 2007 **246-8**
Reflections on Liverpool..... 864-5
 Shenton, Sue, visit report..... 422
 Shepherd, Charles..... 872
 Shepherd, Thomas, of Wotton under Edge,
 watchmaker, will..... 529
 Sherwood, William, of London, clockmaker, will..... 813
 Shibden Hall, AHS Midlands section visit..... 419
 Shield, Alexander, of London, watchmaker, will..... 813

Shilling, Edward, of Milton next Sittingbourne,
 watchmaker, will531
 ship..... *see also* East India Company
 auxiliary, sail and paddle-wheel **672**
 ship's compass, Dent, E. & Co. letterhead 56
 Shortt, William Hamilton
 W.H. Shortt, lecture by Robert Miles 570-1
 Shott, George, of East Greenwich, watchmaker, will531
 Shuker, Thomas, of St Ives, watchmaker, will530
 Sidey, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will813
 signature, bracket clock backplate, illustrated
 Burgis, Edward **107**
 Cattell, William **105**
 Quare, Daniel, of London **17, 611**
 Silent Electric Clock Company 516, 517
 Silke, John, of Plumstead, clockmaker, will531
 silver mounted bracket clock,
 Huggeford, Ignatius, of London **466**
 Silver Swan. (James Cox), Bowes Museum632, **633**
 silvering, described by Evan Davies70, 73
 Silvester, John, of London, clockmaker, will813
 Simkins, Anthony, of London, watchmaker, will813
 Simmons, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will813
 Simms, Terry, photograph of **569**
 Simpson, Edward, japanner221
 Simpson, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will813
 Simpson, Stephen, of London, watchmaker, will813
 Simson, David, manager of Buenos Ayres railway870
 Sinclair Glass732
 Sinclair Harding, AHS visit to418
 Sinderby, Francis Hayward, of London, watchmaker, will .813
 sing-song
 design process **646-9**
 design themes **649-56**
 drawing of **646**
 sale arrangements 644-5
 significance of designs 657-8
 The Sing-Song-Trade: Exporting Clocks to China
 in the Eighteenth Century, by Roger Smith **629-58**
 size of trade 636-8
 types **631-5**
 Skeavington, John622
 Skeggs, William, of Rotherhithe, watchmaker, will535
 skeleton clock
 anonymous, ¼ chiming **768**
 anonymous, Gothic cathedral, musical **13**
 Skiklethorp, William, of London, clockmaker, will813
 Skinner, John, of Exeter, watchmaker, will527
 Skinnerton or Rinnerton, Thomas, turret clock, Lichfield 569
 Sladen, William, of Bristol, clockmaker, will529
 Sleath, Gabriel, of London, clockmaker, will813
 Slough, William, of London, clockmaker, will813
 Sly, John, of Weymouth and Melcome Regis,
 watchmaker, will528
 Smallwood, R., of Macclesfield, turret clock **708**
 Smelling, James, of Alton, clock and watchmaker, will529
 Smith & Sons, Clerkenwell, turret clock423
 Smith, Adrian, clockmaker at Windsor Castle 314-15

Smith, Alan
 obituary of Dana J. Blackwell 468
 A Reconstruction of the 'Great Clocks' of Greenwich at
 Towneley Hall, Burnley, Lancashire **622-3**
 Smith, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will 813
 Smith, David, Secretary, Midlands Section 119
 Smith, Edward, of Newark upon Trent, watchmaker, will .532
 Smith, Edward, of Richmond, watch & clockmaker, will . 535
 Smith, Franck, of London, watchmaker, will813
 Smith, Gabriel, turret clock 268
 Smith, George, of Oxford, watchmaker, will 532
 Smith, Jabez, of London, watch and clockmaker, will 813
 Smith, John, of London, clockmaker, will 813
 Smith, John, of London, watchmaker, will 813
 Smith, John, plotter of regicide 251
 Smith, Joseph, of Bristol, watchmaker, will 529
 Smith, Joseph, of Chester
 bracket timepiece, walnut ¼ repeat **449**
 turret clock **785**
 Smith, Maurice, of London, watchmaker, will 813
 Smith, Michael
 awarded Fellowship of AHS 113
 obituary by Christopher Hurron **776-7**
 portrait of **776**
 Smith, Obadiah, of Kingston upon Thames,
 clockmaker, will 535
 Smith, Peter, *Development of the Bulle Clock*, lecture877-8
 Smith, Roger 621
 Gray & Vulliamy Outworkers, letter 131-2
 The Sing-Song-Trade: Exporting Clocks to China
 in the Eighteenth Century **629-58**
 Smith, S. & Son Ltd
 Guide to the Purchase of a Watch 193-4
 note to Joseph Preston & Sons **177**
 watch, *Astronomical* **194**
 Smith, Samuel, of London, musical longcase clock **12**
 Smith, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will 813
 Smith, William, of Great Bardfield, clockmaker, will 528
 Smith, William, of London, clockmaker, will 813
 Smoult, Thomas, of Newcastle upon Tyne,
 watchmaker, will 532
 Smyth, Andrew, of Belfast, watch, no. 124774 55
 Snow, John, of Market Lavington, watchmaker, will 537
 snuff boxes 722
 Sochon, John, of London, watchmaker, will 813
 Solis, Virgil
 boar hunt scene, depiction of **328**
 stag hunt, depiction of **329**
 Solomon, Moses, of Plymouth, watch manufacturer, will . 527
 Somersall, George, of London, clockmaker, will 813
 Somersall, Mandevile, of London, clockmaker, will 814
 Somerset, 1st Earl of, armorial bearings **323, 324**
 song, in honour of Kullberg visit to Visby 1872 **48, 49**
 Sorel, Rachel 392
 Sorel, Stephen, weaver 386, 392
 Soufflee, Peter 392
Sound Recording, Early History of, lecture by Mark Gray 254-5
 South Eastern Section, *see* AHS, South Eastern Section

Southern Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Southern Section	
Spaans, P.C., collection	309, 727-8
Spark, George, of Elgin, watch and clockmaker, will	537
Sparke, Angel, of Plymouth, watchmaker, will	527
Sparks, Brian	
lecture report	257, 570
rust removal demonstration	417
speaking clock	117
Speakman, Edward, of London, clockmaker, will	814
Speakman, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will	814
Speakman, William, of London, clockmaker, will	814
Spearing, William, of London, clockmaker, will	814
Spencer, Mr & Mrs Geoffrey,	
<i>Milan and Tuscany Study Tour</i> , report	715-19
Spensley, Howard	504
Sperry and Shaw, of New York	833-4
Speth, Andrew, & Co., of Liverpool	671-2
Spiller, Chris, Secretary, Midlands Section	119
Spitalfields church	395
Spitzer, Frédéric	334, 338
spring clock	
Daniel Delander's bill for repairing a Tompion	54, 55
Spuce, Philip	95
Spurrier, John, of Wimborne Minster, watchmaker, will	528
<i>Square wheeled clocks</i> , letter from Don Unwin	583
staartklok	125
Stafford, James, of London, watchmaker, will	814
Stafford, John, of London, clockmaker, will	814
Stamper, Francis, of London, clockmaker, will	814
Standard Time Company	
1886, stock market flotation	507-9
1886-1895, failure	509
1896-1900, resurrection	510
1900, return of engineers	510-12
1904, synchronisation legislation	512
1905-12, City men once more	512-16
1912, winding up	515-16
1920-1946, the Molden Years	516-19
1941 onwards	519-21
catalogue, 1912	515-16
key personnel	523
master clock	518
New Haven	504
patents, listed	522
stamp illustration	521
<i>The Standard Time Company Limited</i> ,	
lecture by James Nye & David Rooney	427
' <i>Such Great Inventors as the Late Mr Lund: an</i>	
<i>introduction to the Standard Time Company, 1870-1970</i> ,	
by James Nye and David Rooney	481-500
Stansbury, Richard,	
longcase clock c. 1725, walnut, penny moon	8
Stansbury, Thomas, of Hereford, watchmaker, will	529
Stanton, Edward, of London	
lantern clock	294, 450, 758
night clock movement	461
Start, Michael & Maria, <i>The Magic of Automata</i> , lecture	254
Startudge, John, of Lyminster, watchmaker, will	529
Stayner, Anthony, of London, watchmaker, will	814
STC, <i>see</i> Standard Time Company	
Stearn, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will	814
Stebbing of Southampton, sympiesiometer	123
Stedman, Richard, of Godalming, watchmaker, will	535
Steel, Richard, of Bridgnorth, watchmaker, will	533
Stephens, John, of London, clockmaker, will	814
Stephens, Joseph, of London, clockmaker, will	814
Stephens, Philip, of London, watchmaker, will	814
Stephenson, George, of Warminster,	
watch and clockmaker, will	537
Stephenson, William, of Dorchester,	
clock and watchmaker, will	528
<i>Steven Hoogendijk (1698-1788) Rotterdam (watch),</i>	
<i>Picture Gallery</i>	546-7
Stevens, George, of Hindon, clockmaker, will	537
Stevens, George, of London,	
bracket clock, tortoise-shell case, basket top	307
Stevin, Simon	347, 348
<i>Still Fretting Over Priority - how Hooke tried to set the pocket</i>	
<i>watch story straight</i> , lecture by Professor Lisa Jardine	251-2
Still, Roger, <i>Longcase Clock Development</i> , lecture	263
Stimson, Richard, of Ely, watchmaker, will	526
Stocker, William, of Honiton, watchmaker, will	527
Stockings, George, of London, watchmaker, will	814
stoelklok (stool clock)	575
Aleva, of Joure	125
Stokes, William, of Stourbridge, watchmaker, will	537
stolen clocks and watches	
Boulton, Matthew, 'Minerva' mantel clock	308
for list of items stolen <i>see</i> Police Page	
Stone, Andrew, of London, clockmaker, will	814
Stone, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will	814
Stone, Roger, of London, watchmaker, will	814
Stone, Tony, pivot finishing	417
Stoner, David C., lecture report	571-2
Stones, Thomas, of London, bracket clock	615
stool clock, <i>see</i> stoelklok	
stop watch, <i>see</i> chronograph	
stopwork, Maltese cross	84
Storr, Jonathan, of York, watchmaker, will	537
Story, William, of London, watchmaker, will	814
Strachan, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will	814
Strachan, James A., of Atlanta, watchmaker and jeweller	
import of Scots women to America	64, 65
letterhead 1921	64, 65
Strahan, John, of Hull, bracket clock, mahogany	449
Strange, William, of Kingston upon Thames,	
watchmaker, will	535
Strasbourg Cathedral clock,	
ecclesiastical computer model	857
Stratton, James	
<i>Clockfest</i> at the Museum of the History of Science,	
Oxford	172, 175
photograph of	175
Streeter, E.W., watch manufacturer	258
Stretch, Samuel, of Leek, lantern clock	120
Stribling, Benjamin, of Stowmarket, lantern clock	120

strike/silent, *see* dial, strike/silent
 striking
 Eardley Norton's 1771 patent for striking clocks & repeating watches by John A. Robey **88-95**
 striking and going, single winding
 Coster, Salomon.....201, **202**
 Stones, Thomas, of London, bracket clock..... **615**
 striking, cross linkage
 Joseph Knibb, London, bracket clock..... 5
 striking, grande sonnerie
 Magellan, J.H. de, of London, mahogany longcase..... 40
 Richard et Cie, carriage clock..... **152**
 striking jack
 Mahieu, of Coigne, 1596, chamber clock, automaton **159**
 striking, nag's head..... **582**
 striking, passing, Eardley Norton's patent no. 987, 1771 ... 88
 striking, passing, every minute
 Geiser, Fratelli, of Milan, astronomical regulator.....716
 striking, passing, ½-hour, lantern clock, Somerset 8-day...722
 striking, quarter, *see also* chiming, quarter
 Blanchard, Abraham, of London, red lacquer longcase **603**
 Coates, G., of London, carriage clock, walnut cased, perpetual calendar, fusee..... **748**
 McMaster & Son, of Dublin, carriage clock, no. 3666, duplex **453**
 Miller, Frederick, bracket clock, miniature musical.... **892**
 Norton, Eardley, of London, patent no. 987, 1771 88
 Payne, of London, carriage clock..... **455**
 Renaissance horizontal table clock..... **675-9**
 Royle, Thomas, of Whitehaven, longcase, oak..... **607**
 striking, rack, inside
 Huggeford, Ignatius, of London, bracket clock..... **466**
 striking train, iron framed chamber clock 79-**80**, 81
 Stubbs, Thomas, of London, longcase clock..... **158**
 Stubbs, Peter, hacksaws.....120
Study Tours, Susan Knight
 2007 proposals114-15, 246
 2008 proposals565, 715
 Stuttard, John, Alderman 24
 Style, Nathaniel, of London, clockmaker, will.....814
 Style, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will.....814
 subscription, notice of increase for 2008410
'Such Great Inventors as the Late Mr Lund': an introduction to the Standard Time Company, 1870-1970, by James Nye and David Rooney..... **481-500**
 Sugar, George, of London, watchmaker, will814
 Sumart, Orpheus, of Clerkenwell, tavern clock **376-9**
 Summerhayes, Robert, of Taunton,
 watch and clockmaker and music seller, will.....525, 533
 sundial, books reviewed, Lester, John (ed.), *Mrs Crowley's Sundial Sketchbooks of Devon and Cornwall* **856-7**
 sundial, maker
 Poleman, J..... **707**
 Smith, Alan **623**
 sundial, place
 Ermington, Devon **707**
 Towneley Hall..... **623**
 Surridge, John, of Bridgwater, watchmaker, will533

suspension, double-spring type after Berthoud 38
 suspension, roller
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, 'Oxford' longcase781-**2**
 Sutton's Hospital, Smithfield (Charterhouse)..... 392, **394**
 Svaty Kopecek Monastery, Moravia 398
 swan, automaton, 'Silver Swan', Bowes Museum..... 632, **633**
Swan, (ship), watch found in wreck of 721
 Swan, William Dowell, of Margate, Isle of Thanet,
 watch and clockmaker, will531
 Sware, Simon, of Norwich, wooden clock maker, will 532
 Sweden
 Visby, visit by Victor Kullberg, song in honour **48**, 49
 Swedenborg House, London venue **406**
 Swinden, Jean Henri van 375
 Swinfen-Brun, Mrs M.A. 568
 Swiss-German clockmakers and their work..... **100-1**
 Switzerland
 J-F. Houriet, father of chronometry in97-8
 Watches from Switzerland 1580-1680, lecture by David Thompson 120-1
 Sykes, Geoff, *Turret Clock Collecting*, lecture 877
 sympiesiometer
 Harrison, Wills 123
 Stebbing, of Southampton 123
 Synchronome
 Synchronome Co., Synchronome House **515**
 system familiar to W. H. Shortt 570

T

table clock
 Cole, Thomas (attrib), Egyptian revival **460**
 German, 17th century, four fusees, movement **598**
 horizontal, two un-named German..... **15**
 Oosterwijk, Severijn and Johann 728
 Orpheus clock..... **463**
 PP, quarter striking, gilt horizontal..... **675-9**
 Webster collection..... **675**
 vertical, un-named German 16th century **15**
 Tankerville, 1st Earl of,
 Daniel Delander's bill for clock and watch repairs **54**, 55
 tavern clock
 Allam & Caithness, of London..... **162**
 Cumming, Alexander, of London, lacquer case **759**
 Pike, James, of Newton Abbott, lacquer case **450**
 Pinchbeck, Christopher, of London..... 417
 Sumart, Orpheus, of Clerkenwell **376-9**
 Thwaites, of London, movement..... 162
 Tawney, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will 814
 Taylor, Chris 729-31
 Taylor, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will..... 814
 Taylor, Jasper, of London, clockmaker, will 814
 Taylor, Dr John
 Fromanteel Lecture 2007,
 Astronomers versus Horologists249-50
 Harrison's wooden clocks, letter429-30
 Taylor, John, of Bath, watchmaker, will 533
 Taylor, John, of Petworth, watchmaker, will 535

Taylor, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will.....	814	Thuret, Isaac, of Paris	625
Taylor, Richard, of Reading, watchmaker, will.....	526	mentioned in Huygens' correspondence	197
Taylor, Terry	124, 245, 574	pendule religieuse, private collection.....	208
Taylor, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will.....	814	wall clock.....	624, 627
Taylor, Thomas, of London, watch and clockmaker, will..	814	Thwaites and Reed	
Taylor, Thomas, of Manchester.....	666	business archive, Guildhall Library	96
tea, sale of.....	648	turret clock, Dover Docks	876
temperature compensation, <i>see</i> compensation, temperature		Thwaites, Aynsworth	
temperature indication		business archive, Guildhall Library	96
Brocot, L.G., of Paris, table regulator	771	Thwaites, Aynsworth and John	572
Houriet, Frédéric (Jacques-Frédéric), watch	97	Thwaites, John, of Clerkenwell, turret clock, 1801	266
Janvier, Antide, of Paris, "Audience" clock.....	771	Thwaites, John, of London	
Lepaute, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator	770	business archive, Guildhall Library	96
Tennant, Frances,		turret clock	
<i>The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool</i>	659-74	Faversham	96
Terry, Eli	830, 831	Thwaites, of Clerkenwell, turret clock.....	124
wooden shelf clock	832	Thwaites, of London	
Tesmond, Michael	524	regulator movement no. 5181	227
Thackwell, Thomas, of Monmouth, watchmaker, will	538	tavern clock movement	162
thermometer, Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 7	31	Thwing, James, of London, watchmaker, will.....	815
Thilbault, Victor.....	726	tidal dial, <i>see</i> dial, tidal	
Thiout, Antoine, 'detached' ? escapement	366	Tiercelin, Isaac, of London, clockmaker, will.....	815
Thomas, John, of London, watchmaker, will	814	<i>Tijdschrift, For your further reading</i>	135-6, 276, 585-6, 737
Thomas, Richard, soldering demonstration.....	417	Tilly, Nathaniel, of London, watchmaker, will	815
Thomas, Seth.....	262, 830, 839	<i>Time and Place: English Country Clocks, see</i> exhibition	
novelty clock, violin shaped	13	time ball	
Pillar and Scroll clock	832	clocks, Devonport, Rosyth, Gibraltar, and Singapore..	117
Thomas, William, of London, watchmaker, will	814	Edinburgh	567
Thomason, John, attorney.....	219	Gibraltar.....	117
Thompson, David.....	703, 720, 721, 723-4	Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....	117
<i>The British Museum Watches</i> , reviewed	855-6	time distribution	
<i>Clockfest</i> at the Museum of the History of Science,		history of wireless.....	729
Oxford	172, 175	Newcastle Cathedral	427
<i>European Clockmaking 1500-1650</i> , lecture.....	416-17	Prangins time service.....	729
<i>Lantern clocks</i> , seminar.....	172, 176	Standard Time Company.....	501-23
lecture report.....	116-17	<i>Time Signals & Greenwich Observatory</i> ,	
<i>The Octavius Morgan Archive: Addendum</i>	798-803	lecture by David Rooney.....	420-1
photograph of.....	175	timekeeper, marine, <i>see also</i> chronometer, marine; Harrison,	
<i>Watches from Switzerland 1580-1680</i> , lecture	120-1	John	
<i>For your further reading</i>	135-6	de Koesfelt's <i>horologium</i>	353, 355-60, 362-4
Thompson, Joseph, of Cirencester, clockmaker, will	529	Magellan, John Hyacinth de.....	375
Thompson, of London, bracket clock, ¼ chiming.....	566	<i>The Timekeepers of Thomas Mudge and the Manufactory</i>	
Thomson, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....	814	of <i>Thomas Mudge Junior</i> , lecture by Jonathan Betts.....	866
Thorlet, John, of London, watchmaker, will	814	timepiece	
Thorn, James, of Colchester, clockmaker, will	528	Howard, E., weight-driven wall.....	614
Thorne, John, of London, watchmaker, will	814	Perry, Henry, of London,	
Thornton, Henry, of London,		tortoiseshell and ormolu case.....	297
longcase clock, musical, red lacquer	757	Smith, Joseph, of Chester, walnut bracket, ¼ repeat ...	449
Thornton, John		Tompion, Thomas, no. 42, ¼ repeating, ebony.....	444-5
at Keble College Oxford AGM 2007.....	247	Tireau, Elizabeth	392
<i>Samuel Deacon, Clockmaker of Leicestershire</i> , lecture.....	252	<i>Tisiphone Casting Snakes</i> , depiction of	342
Thorp, Benjamin, of Chepping Wycombe,		Tite, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will.....	815
watchmaker, will	526	title page	
Threlkeld, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....	814	<i>Instrumentum Novum seu Horologium Autobarum</i>	354
Thristle, James, of Stogursey, longcase clock, painted dial,		<i>Vera Methodus Inveniendi Longitudines Marinas</i>	353
month duration, lunar and calendar indications.....	287	Tobias, Morris, of London	
Thuret		chronometer, marine, no. 134	499
pendule religieuse	575	will	815

Tobias, Myer Isaac, of Liverpool, watch manufacturer, will	531	Townend, Troutbeck	212
Todd, Joseph, of Banks, North Meols	672	trade card, <i>see also</i> ephemera	
tolling train, turret clock, Cragside	426	Cohan, A. & Sons, of Liverpool	45
Tompion, Thomas	725	Crabtree, George, of Liverpool	45
bracket clock	728	Grignion, Daniel and Thomas	28
ebony veneered case, ¼ repeating, c. 1685	149	Kullberg, Victor, of London	45-7
no. 42, ¼ repeating, ebony timepiece	444-5	Preston, Joseph & Sons	177
no. 238, ebony	161	Walker & Hughes, of Birmingham	477
no. 249, ¼ repeating, ebony	767	trade mark	
no. 271, ¼ repeating, brass inlaid	767	Frederick William Clerke, of London, split second	
<i>Restoration of a Tompion Watch</i> , lecture by John Day	873	chronograph, no. 2829	83, 84
silent pull spring clock, Delander's bill for repairs	54, 55	trade, with China	629-31
<i>Thomas Tompion at 'The Dial and Three Crowns'</i>		tradesmen, horological, wills of	525
book, advertised	109, 239	Traunter, Thomas, of Shrewsbury, watchmaker, will	533
watch		travelling case	
'Cottrell'	826	Coates, G., of London, carriage clock	748
going barrel	820, 823-4	travelling clock	
no. 104, capstan regulator	820, 823, 824-6	Italian, depicted in fresco c. 1561	580-1
standing barrel	820, 823-4	Mudge, Thomas	723
will	524, 815	Treffry, Timothy	567, 864
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger		Tregent, James, of London	386
bracket clock, no. 465, ebony	767	biography	387-8
tools		watchmaker to the Prince of Wales	387
caliper for lever escapements, Charles Curzon	52	will	388, 815
for experimental chronometry, Frédéric Houriet	97	Treherne, A.A. (Alan)	245
purchase of Houriet's chronometer tools by City of		<i>The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to the</i>	
Neuchâtel	97	<i>Development of Horology</i> , lecture	866
Topping, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will	815	Tribe, Daniel, of Portsmouth, watchmaker, will	529
Torckler, Peter, of London		Triebe, William, of London, clockmaker, will	815
elephant clock	653	Tripett, William, of London, clockmaker, will	815
musical clock, with automata	640-1	Trubshaw, John, of London, lantern clock	294, 450
Torin, Daniel, of London, watchmaker, will	815	Tsuda, S.M., of Japan	719
Torkington, Jesse, of Newcastle-under-Lyme		Tucker, Christopher, of London, watchmaker, will	815
longcase clock	145, 213, 214	Tuckey, Gyles, of London, watchmaker, will	815
Torrens, Prof. David		Tuckey, Gyles, of St Albans, watchmaker, will	530
letter to, from Sanfrid Lundquist	52-3	tune barrel, <i>see also</i> carillon	
saved Kullberg archive	48	King's Norton church	423
tortoiseshell watch case coverer		tuning fork	
Guy, William, of London, will	525	Bulova watch	568
Tortore, James, of London, watchmaker, will	815	Omega 'megasonic' watch	568
touch-pins, <i>see</i> dial, touch pins		<i>Tuning fork timekeeping</i> , lecture by Sinclair Logan	568
Toulet, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will	815	Tunncliffe, George, of Derby,	
tourbillon		watch manufacturer and jeweller, will	527
Frédéric Houriet, supplied to A-L Breguet	97	Turner, Charles, of London, clockmaker, will	815
six-minute,		Turner, Lewis Joseph, of Kingston upon Thames,	
White, Joseph, & Son, of Coventry, no. 38710	446	jeweller and watchmaker, will	535
triple axis, clock by Cees Wijnberg	264, 265	Turner, William, of London, watchmaker, will	815
Tournes, Jean de, publisher	319	turntable base, bracket clock	
Toutin, Henri, enamel painter	346	Webster, William, of London, walnut, repeating	459
Toutin, Jean I, enameller	346	turret clock	
<i>Towers and Bells of Devon</i> , by Scott, Mack and Clarke,		<i>Church clock, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent,</i>	
reviewed	98-100	by Mike Bundock	96
Towneley Hall	622	exhibition of various	784-5
Towneley, Richard		tolling train, Cragside	426
commemorative sundial	623	<i>Turret Clock Code of Practice</i> , letter from Chris McKay132	
<i>A Reconstruction of the 'Great Clocks' of Greenwich at</i>		<i>Turret Clocks of the 19th Century</i> ,	
<i>Towneley Hall, Burnley, Lancashire</i>	622-3	lecture by Mike Bundock	116-17
		Turret Clock Group	<i>see</i> AHS, Turret Clock Group

turret clock, maker	785
Armstrong, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Cragside	426, 427
Bailey, W.H., of Salford	874, 876
Baldwin, F.W., of Cratfield	723
Barber & North.....	726
Benson, James W., of London	124, 186, 568
Blaylock of Carlisle, dated 1838.....	266
Clements of Mildenhall, 2007	267
Cooke, of York	
Barnard Castle, 1874	424
Durham Cathedral.....	424, 427
Heighington, 1868	425
Cryer, Bill	
Addingham, St Peter's.....	417
Carleton-in-Craven, St Mary's	417- 18
Davis, James, of Windsor.....	876
Davis of Windsor	265
Dent	572
Dent & Co.	
Cardiff Castle	576
Liverpool	785
Dent, of London	
Barleythorpe Hall	423
dated 1871	266
Divizioli, Francesco, of Cremona	716-17
Eayre, Joseph, of St Neots.....	423, 424
Evans, of Birmingham	876
Gillett	116, 870
Cambo, Holy Trinity church	427
Gillett and Bland.....	116
Ottery St Mary	99
Gillett and Johnston	124
Cardiff, City Hall	576-7
Harrison, John, Brocklesby Park clock	259
Hartley, T.M., of Silchester	426
Heimann, Peter	874
Hindley, of York	427
Holmes, John, of London,	
Greenwich Naval Hospital.....	265- 6
Jourdain, William, of London, Spitalfields church.....	396
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch	569
Knibb, Joseph.....	315
Linderoth, of Sweden	874
Moore, J., Hexham Abbey.....	427
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell.....	124
Morcombe, John	99
Muirhead & Son, of Glasgow, dated 1861	267, 583
Murch.....	99
Paine, J.P., Spitalfields church	396
Potts, of Pudsey.....	417
Potts (Shibden Hall).....	419
Potts, W., Newcastle Cathedral.....	425, 427
Potts, W., of Leeds	569
Cardiff, Pierhead building.....	577
Pridham, Lewis.....	100
Richie, James, of Edinburgh	874
Skinnerton or Srinerton, Thomas	569
Smallwood, R., of Macclesfield	708

turret clock, maker, <i>continued,</i>	
Smith & Sons, Clerkenwell	423
Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich	268
Smith, John	116
Smith, Joseph, of Chester.....	785
Smith, S.....	116
Thwaites.....	116
Thwaites and Reed.....	873-4, 876
Thwaites, John, of Clerkenwell, dated 1801	266
Thwaites, John, of London.....	96
Thwaites, of Clerkenwell.....	124
Thwaites of London, Greenwich Hospital	265- 6
Tutet, Edward, of London	124
various 19th century	115
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis	315
Windsor Castle	315
Ward, Henry, of Blandford.....	875, 876
Whitehurst & Son of Derby, Lunatick Asylum.....	268
turret clock, place	
Addingham, St Peter's church	417
Alnwick, St Michael's church	426, 427
Barleythorpe Hall.....	423
Barnard Castle, St Mary's church	424
Bermuda.....	124
Birmingham, Council House	870
Brocklesby Park	259
Cambo, Holy Trinity church	427
Cardiff	
Castle.....	576
City Hall.....	576-7
Pierhead building	577
St John the Baptist	577
Carleton-in-Craven, St Mary's church	417- 18
Cragside.....	426, 427
Cremona	716-17
Derbyshire Lunatic Asylum.....	268
Dover Docks.....	876
Durham Cathedral.....	424, 427
Exeter	119
Faversham, St Mary of Charity.....	96
Gaulby, St Peter's church	423
Greenwich Naval Hospital	265- 6
Hartland, St John's church.....	99
Heighington, St Michael's church	424, 425
Hexham Abbey	427
Hong Kong, Star Ferry terminal.....	572
Honiton	99
Husbands Bosworth, All Saints church.....	423, 424
Ilkley, All Saints church	417
Ipplepen	312
Islip, Northampton.....	876
Kibworth, St Wilfred's church.....	423, 424
King's Norton church	423, 424
Lichfield	
Cathedral	569
clock tower.....	569
Guildhall.....	568
St Mary's church	569

turret clock, place, <i>continued</i>	
London, Spitalfields church	396
London, Wellington Barracks	873-4
Milton Abbey	876
Newcastle Cathedral	425 , 427
Newton St Cyres	100
Ottery St Mary	99 , 119
Rye, church clock	116
Wallington Hall	427
Windsor Castle	315
Wythenshawe Hall	268
Tutet, Edward, of London	
clockmaker, will (1789)	815
turret clock, Bermuda	124
Twyford, John, of London, watchmaker, will	815
Tyndall, Onesiphoras, of Birmingham, japanner	471
Tyrer, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will	815
Tyte, Samuel, of Warminster,	
watch, clockmaker and silversmith, will	537

U

Udall, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will	815
Uffington, John, of London, clockmaker, will	815
Ulrich & Co., of London, chronometer, marine, no. 2	116
United States Watch Company, factory	836
Unwin, Donald (Don)	
square wheeled clock	723
<i>Square wheeled clocks</i> , letter	583
<i>The Unwin Replicas</i> , letter	131
Upjohn, James, of London	631, 643
automaton, carriage with watch	654
automaton, elephant-drawn carriage with watch	632
Upjohn, Thomas, of Exeter, watchmaker, will	527
Upjohn, William, of Exeter, watchmaker, will	527
Upton Hall, BHI headquarters	620
Upton, Thomas, watchmaker, of London	250-1
Urie, Walter, of Dundee, longcase clock	220
Usher and Cole, of London	507
note to Joseph Preston & Sons	179
Uswald, Johannes, table clock	125

V

Vacheron & Constantin, of Geneva, wrist-watch	
1937	8 , 166 , 437 , 593 , 610
no. 696909	762
Vale, Samuel, of Coventry	122
Vale, William, of London, clockmaker, will	815
Vallin, Nicholas, musical chamber clock	
discovery	695-6
<i>An Iron Chamber Clock by Nicholas Vallin 1598</i> ,	
by Jeff Darken	597 , 695-703
musical train and barrel	700-3
Valline or Valyne, John, of Rysell, clockmaker, will	538
van der Ley, Jan Hendrickzoon Jarichs	348
Vancouver, George	723
Vandermulin, Lawrence, of London, watchmaker, will	815

Vanscolina, Jeremiah, of London, watchmaker, will	815
Varley, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will	815
Vatican time,	
watch, Frederick William Clerke, of London c. 1866	87
Vaucanson, Jacques	633-4
Vaughan, Amie Anne	395
Vaughan, Edward, fan maker	387
Vaughan, Edward, miniature painter	387
Vaughan, Sarah Amie (daughter of Edward)	395
Vaughan, Sarah, wife of Edward	395
Vaughan, Thomas, artist and Royal Academy clerk ..	385, 395
Vautrollier, James, of London,	
watch, Puritan style, 1631	798-803
Vauxhall mirror door to longcase,	
Thornton, Henry, of London	757
<i>Venus and Cupid</i> , depiction of	327
<i>Venus Mourning the Dead Adonis</i> , enamel plaque	319 , 345
<i>Venus, The Transit of</i> , lecture by Matthew Read	255-6
Vernon, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will	815
Vesper, Thomas, of London, watch and clockmaker, will .	815
Vesper, William, of London, watch and clockmaker, will .	815
Vey, John, of Wimborne Minster, watchmaker, will	528
Videon, John, clockmaker, turret clock order, Faversham ..	96
Vienna regulator, <i>see</i> wall clock	
Viet, Paul, of Blois, watch, enamelled case	292
Vigier, Jean, enameller	345
Vigier, Suzanne	325
Vigne, Ferdinand, of London, watchmaker, will	815
Villa Foscari (<i>La Malcontenta</i>), near Venice	580
Vincent, Clare	346
<i>'Sing-Song' Gemstones</i> , letter	879-80
<i>Some Seventeenth-Century Limoges Painted Enamel</i>	
<i>Watch Cases and their Movements</i>	317-46
Viner, Charles Edward, of London	
biographical infomation	227
regulator, longcase, c. 1813	225-7
Virgoe, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will	815
Visbagh, Pieter, of The Hague	203
Hague clock	309
pendulum clock	199
signature	203
Vehmeyer collection	207
visiting card	
Victor Kullberg, of London, photographic portrait .	45, 47
Vokins, George, of Newtown, clockmaker, will	529
Volger, Dirk Jacobszoon, Zaanse clock	728
Voyce, Gamaliel, of London, clockmaker, will	815
Vulliamy & Sons	726
<i>Vulliamy and the clocks in the Royal collection at Windsor</i> ,	
St Roche's lecture, 2007	
advertised	20
reported	314-15
Vulliamy, Benjamin	
letter to John Hyacinth de Magellan	375
mantel clock no. 351, 1804	157
paid by Magellan	27
price of watches	375

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis	
carriage clock, no. 1239, striking.....	453
turret clock, Windsor Castle	315
will.....	816
Vulliamy, (François) Justin, of London	
<i>Gray & Vulliamy Outworkers,</i>	
letter from Roger Smith	131-2

W

Waddington, Trevor, lecture reports.....	574
Wade, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will	816
Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis)	244, 245, 723
obituary, by R.H. Miles	468-9
Waight, William, of Birmingham,	
clock and watchmaker, will.....	536
Wainwright, of Ormskirk, watch.....	256
Waite or Wait, John, of London,	
watch and clockmaker, will.....	816
Waldron, John, of London, watchmaker, will	816
Walford, James, of Great Bardfield,	
clock and watchmaker, will.....	528
Walker & Finmore, of Birmingham, clock dial maker..	476
Walker & Hughes, Birmingham, clock dial maker....	222, 477
trade card	477
Walker, Charles, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will ..	536
Walker, Charles, of Ludlow, longcase clock	722
Walker, George Glover, of Ashted, Aston and Birmingham,	
clock dial maker	218, 221, 476, 478
will.....	536
Walker, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will	816
Walker, William, of London, clockmaker, will.....	816
wall clock, <i>see also</i> Hague clock; regulator, wall; tavern clock	
Archer, of Stow-on-the-Wold, hook and spike	290
Boston Clock Co., drop dial	13
Dunning, J.N., drop dial	13
Ellicott, John, of London	165
Grignion & Son, with detached escapement.....	371-2
Grignion, Thomas, of London, Royal Society of Arts 28-9	
Howard, E., weight-driven timepiece	614
Italian, with travelling case,	
depicted in fresco c. 1561	580-1
Jourdain, William, of London,	
hooded, single handed	386 , 400
Mahieu of Coigne, iron chamber clock, 1596.....	159
Munger, Asa.....	13
Parthia, Kroeber	13
Willard, Aaron	13
wall clock, English dial	
anonymous, drop dial	13
Daniel, Phineas, of Bristol, verge, wooden bezel	754
Dutton & Co., of London, drop dial timepiece.....	608
Yardley, of Bishop Stortford, drop-dial.....	290
Wall, John, of Kenilworth, watchmaker, will	536
Walpole, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will	816
Waltham Watch Company	262
military watches.....	262
Model 57 watch	262

Walton, Colin	569
Walton, James, of Prescot, watchmaker, will	531
Ward, Henry, of Blandford, turret clock	875 , 876
Ward, John, of London, clockmaker, will	816
Ward, William Henry and Son, of Liverpool.....	660
Wardlow, Henry, of Liverpool.....	659
Warne, John, of Calcutta, watchmaker, will	538
Warner, George, of Hertford, watchmaker, will	530
Warner, John	573
<i>A Miscellany of Rarely Seen Clocks</i> , lecture.....	571-2, 873-4
Warner, John, of Evesham, clock and watchmaker, will....	537
Warner, Thomas, jeweller	221
<i>Warren Hastings</i> , log book	489, 491
Warwick, Adrian, <i>Collecting Clock Memories</i> , reviewed.....	402
Wasson, Solomon, of Bristol, lantern clock	14
Wastell, John.....	723
watch	<i>see also</i> alarm watch; chronometer, pocket
anonymous, German, c.1640, heliotrope case	301
anonymous, straight-line balance spring	818
Beesley, R & G, of Liverpool, no. 23432	60-2
Benedict, Samuel W., of New York,	
no. 4334, gold lever	60
Benson, James W., of London.....	190
<i>Calendar</i>	184
calendar	190
<i>Chronograph</i>	184
complicated watches (catalogue)	188
<i>Field</i>	190
<i>Meridian</i>	184
<i>Perpetual</i>	184
Bernard, Nicolas, of Paris.....	329-33
Berry, Frances, of Northampton.....	803
Bovet of Fleurier, centre-seconds duplex.....	638
Bracebridge, E. C. & Co., Clerkenwell	
nos. 32402, 32405, 32525, 32536, 32537, 32851,	
32908, bill.....	57
Breguet, of Paris	
no. 2649	304
various	303
Brockbanks, of London, no. 5581	228-31
Büschman, – Aug.....	337 , 338
Clerke, Frederick William, of London	
hallmarked 1891	87
six hour dial for Vatican time. c.1866	87
Cunstable, Daniel, of London	274-5
Delande, Pierre, of Paris.....	336
Delander, Nathaniel, silver case.....	54, 55
Dent, E. & Co., no. 42687, lady's gold cased	55, 56
Dent, J.B. & Sons	
<i>Champion</i>	183
<i>Ever Reliable</i>	183
<i>Excelsior</i>	183
<i>Reliable</i>	183
Emery, Josiah, of London, no. 615.....	375
Fitter, John, of Battersea	819
French, James Moore, no. 4203	151
Gib, William, of Rotterdam	125
no. 214	232-5

watch, *continued*,
 Glover, John, of Prescott.....256
 Gout, Ralph, pedometer watch, no. 122/221/244. **539-45**
 Graves, J.G., of Sheffield
 Canterbury..... **192**
 Express **192**
 Imperial..... **192**
 Gretton, Charles, of London..... **429**
 Hamilton Watch Company256
 Hare, Alexander, of London, no. 561..... 33-4
 Harrison of Warrington.....256
 Hays of St Helens.....256
 Helm of Crewe.....256
 Higgins of Regents Park256
 Higginson, Nicholas, found in wreck of 'Swan'.....721
 Hinsdale and Aakin, of New York, no. 957..... **549**
 Holmes, George, rough movement256
 Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam,
 no. 21, date, moon, tide, mock pendulum..... **546-7**
 Horton, A., of Ormskirk.....257
 Jefferys, John, of London, no. 361, repair bill, 1754... **195**
 Knottesford, William, of London,
 Seignior type regulation **828**
 Lancashire Watch Company, movements..... **193**
 le Maire, Jean, of Rome, straight-line balance spring .. **818**
 Litherland, P., of Liverpool, dated 1814 (no. 130)256
 Markwick, James, of London, Barrow type regulation **827**
 Newsome & Co., of Coventry,
 no. 124774, Kew certificate55, 58
 Nicole & Capt, dated 1843258
 Patek Philippe, five-minute repeat..... **462**
 Ramsay, David
 with arms of Robert Carr **323**
 case with Limoges enamels,
 scenes from Ovid **318-23**, 338
 Rockford, railway **840**
 Ryland, John, of Ormskirk256
 Seignior, Robert, of London,
 early balance spring..... **819-22**, **823**
 Smith, S., & Son Ltd, *Astronomical*..... **194**
 Smyth, Andrew, of Belfast, no. 124774, Kew certificate 55
 Tompion, Thomas
 'Cottrell' **826**
 going barrel **820**, **823-4**
 no. 104, capstan regulator..... **820**, **823**, **824-6**
 standing barrel..... **820**, **823-4**
 Upjohn, James, of London
 in automaton carriage **654**
 in automaton elephant-drawn carriage..... **632**
 Vautrollier, James, London, Puritan style, 1631 .. **798-803**
 Viet, Paul, of Blois..... **292**
 Vulliamy, Benjamin, prices.....375
 Wainwright of Ormskirk256
 Waltham Watch Company
 model 57262
 Wm. Ellory.....262
 White, Joseph, & Son, of Coventry & London,
 no. 38710, six-minute tourbillon **446**

watch, *continued*,
 Yates of Preston 256
 Zimmerman, Karl, no.15800 **291**
 watch, alarm, *see* alarm watch
 watch, brooch type, E. Dent & Co. catalogue **181**
 watch, calendar..... 567-8
 Benson, James W., of London..... **190**
 Calendar..... **184**
 Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, no. 21 **546-7**
 Pybus, William, of London **635**
 Ramsay, David..... **318**, **320**, **322**, **323**
 watch cap, Gout, Ralph, no. 122/221/244 545
 watch case, Limoges enamel **317-46**
 watch case maker
 Delander, Nathaniel..... 574, 819
 Eastham, James, of Liverpool 291
 English watch cases and their makers,
 lecture by Philip Priestley 574
 Field, Joseph, of London..... 228
 Frodsham, Harrison Mill **602**
 Harding, Henry, of Coventry, will 536
 Hardy, Henry, of Carisbrooke, will 529
 Packwood, Samuel, of Coventry, will 536
 Palmer, John, of London..... 228
 Ryley, William, of Coventry, will 536
 watch case maker's mark
 H with coronet above..... **275**
 IM (coronet above) **234**
 JF (Joseph Field) **228**
 N.D. (Nathaniel Delander) 819
 RG, Parkinson & Frodsham, of London, no. 737 7
 S.B. (incuse),
 Hinsdale and Aakin, of New York, no. 957 **549**
 WM (William Mansell?) 151
 watch case repair, *Repairing Watch Cases*,
 by Schwanatus Fenimore, reviewed 548
 watch, double dial, Pybus, William, of London **635**
 watch, enamel cased
 Bovet of Fleurier **638**
 Some Seventeenth-Century Limoges Painted Enamel Watch Cases and their Movements, by Clare Vincent..... **317-46**
 watch, engraved case
 Beesley, R & G, of Liverpool, no. 23432 **60-2**
 watch manufacturer
 Beesley, R & G, of Liverpool..... **60-2**
 Bracebridge, E. C. & Co., Clerkenwell,
 letterhead, c. 1850..... 55, 57
 Newsome & Co.
 illustration of premises **58**, **59**
 letterhead 1897 55, **58**
 Roskell & Co., letterhead 1897 **59**
 watch, repeating
 Berrollas, Joseph Anthony, of London,
 patent 3174, 1808..... 95
 Eardley Norton's 1771 patent for striking clocks & repeating watches by John A. Robey..... **88-95**
 Patek Philippe, five-minute repeat **462**

watch, said to have belonged to	
Byron, Rev. Robert.....	845-7
Charles II, King.....	819
Lincoln, Abraham.....	836
Lloyd, William (bishop, 1627–1717).....	819
watch, simplified form of, Frédéric Houriet.....	97
<i>Watch Stands</i> , lecture by Clifford Bird.....	871
watch strap converter, Benson, James W., of London.....	190
watch trial certificate, Kew observatory	
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, no. 124774.....	58
watch, wooden, Russian.....	870
<i>Watchmaker, Jeweller and Silversmith</i> , editorial, 1875.....	838
<i>Watchmakers and Clockmakers of the World</i> ,	
by Brian Loomes, reviewed.....	236
watercolour, Pontypridd bridge, Thomas Hornor, 1819....	68
Waters, John, of Southwark, clockmaker, will.....	535
Watkinson, Stephen, meeting report.....	420
Watson, Chris, <i>Henry Hindley of York</i> , lecture....	252-3, 421-2
Watson, Samuel, of Coventry.....	122
Watts, John, of Canterbury, watchmaker, will.....	531
Watts, William, of Oxford, watch and clockmaker, will....	532
Webb, Thomas, of Birmingham, watch chain maker, will....	536
Webber, Arthur Booth.....	520, 522
patent, synchroniser, no. 12,518, 1901.....	511
website downloads.....	114
Webster, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816
Webster, William, of London	
bracket clock	
¼ repeating on six bells.....	163
waisted arched case.....	295
walnut, repeating, turntable base.....	459
Webster, William, of London, watchmaker, will, 1769.....	816
Weeks, Thomas, automaton clock (stolen).....	132-3
<i>Weights, Brass Cases for</i> , letter from J.M. Plowman.....	132
Weller, Richard, of Croydon, watchmaker, will.....	535
Wennerstrom, George, manager of Kullberg's business.....	49
Wennerstrom, Paul J.	
joined Kullberg's.....	49
trade repair price list, when in New York.....	49
Wenzel, Johann, <i>Die Astronomisch-geographische Uhr</i>	
<i>von Pater Thaddäus Rinderle</i> , reviewed.....	401-2
Werner, Johann.....	250, 348
Wertheimer, Charles and Asher, art dealers.....	338
West Country Section, <i>see</i> AHS, West Country Section	
West, Daniel, of Warborough, clockmaker, will.....	532
West Dean College.....	776
St Roche's horological lecture	
2007, advertised.....	20
2008, advertised.....	739
West, James, of Sidbury, clockmaker, will.....	527
Westminster Abbey, John Harrison memorial plaque.....	244
Westminster, Great Clock.....	182
lecture by Ian Westworth on recent overhaul.....	868
Westminster, Palace of.....	182
Westoby, John, of London.....	680
clockmaker, will.....	816
Westworth, Ian, <i>The Great Clock of Westminster –</i>	
<i>recent overhaul</i> , lecture.....	868
Wetherell, C., of Cannock, longcase clock.....	475
Whately, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816
wheel, contrate	
Magellan, J.H. de, clock no. 7, to hour hand.....	32
Norton, Eardley, striking train, patent of 1771.....	91-2
wheel cutting demonstration.....	417
wheel, square	
<i>Square wheeled clocks</i> , letter from Don Unwin.....	583
Wijnberg, Cees, clock.....	264, 265
Wheeler, <i>see</i> Desbois & Wheeler	
Whillis, Stewart, meeting reports.....	268, 423-7, 874-7
Whitaker and Shreve, of Halifax, dial maker.....	660
Whitaker of Halifax, dial maker.....	222
Whitby, Robert, of Chester, watchmaker, will.....	527
White, Ian, <i>The Macartney Embassy to China</i> , lecture.....	726
White, Joseph, & Son, of Coventry & London	
<i>Joseph White & Sons</i> , lecture by Jeremy Hassall.....	869
note to Joseph Preston & Sons.....	178, 179
six-minute tourbillon watch no. 38710.....	446
White, Joseph, of Coventry	
watch makers.....	122
White, William, of Walsall, clock and watchmaker, will...	533
Whiteaves, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816
Whitehurst	
barometer, signpost.....	569
Whitehurst & Son of Derby	
turret clock, Derbyshire Lunatic Asylum.....	268
Whitehurst, John, of Derby	
longcase clock, two train, six bell chime.....	120
longcase timepiece.....	722
single-sheet brass dial.....	209
Whitford, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816
Whiting, Riley, shelf clock.....	13
Whittingham, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816
Whittingham, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816
Whitton, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will.....	816
WHJ, silversmith's mark.....	395
Who, Doctor, of Gallifrey.....	577
Wicks, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816
Widenham, of London, chronometer, marine, no. 4825..	116
Widenham, Richard, of London	
chronometer, marine, no. 1980.....	755
chronometers.....	500
Wieland, John Frederick, of Walworth,	
watch and clockmaker, will.....	535
Wieland, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816
Wigelsworth, Thomas, of Caistor, watchmaker, will.....	531
Wijnberg, Cees	
square wheeled clock.....	264, 265
triple axis tourbillon.....	264, 265
<i>Wijzers uit het Oosten</i> , exhibition catalogue.....	101
Wilhelm IV, Stadtholder of Orange.....	355
Wilkes & Baker, Birmingham dial makers.....	218
Wilkes & Son, of Birmingham, dial maker.....	219, 660
Wilkes, John, of Birmingham, dial maker.....	218
Wilkes, Samuel, of Birmingham, dial maker.....	660, 666
Wilkins, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816
Wilkins, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816

Wilkinson, William, of Liverpool, watchmaker, will	531	Wilson, William, of Kendal, longcase clock.....	212, 213
Wilkinson, William, of London, clockmaker, will.....	816	winding key, Eardley Norton's patent no. 987 of 1771	88
will, of, <i>see also Wills of Clock and Watchmakers ...</i>		Windmills, bracket clock	725
Harrison, John	681-2	Windmills, Joseph, of London, will.....	817
Knibb, Joseph.....	526, 680-1, 807	Windmills, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	817
Quare, Daniel.....	804-6	Winn, John, of London, clockmaker, will	817
Willan, Rev. Robert, of Cardon, clockmaker, will.....	526	Winne, St Andrew St John	512, 513, 514, 515
Willard, Aaron, wall clock.....	13	Winnock, Daniel, of London, clockmaker, will.....	817
Willats, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816	Winnock, Joshua, of London, clockmaker, will	817
Willcocks, Daniel, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816	Winston, William, of Hereford, watchmaker, will.....	529
Willett, William, Daylight Savings bill	514	Wint, Daniel, of London, clock and watchmaker, will.....	817
Williams, Chris H.K., <i>Clockmaking in Kent</i> , lecture	253	Winterhalter, Joseph, wood carver	398
Williams, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will...816		wireless time distribution	729
Williams, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816	Wise, John, of London, bracket clock movement, 3-train. 119	
Williams, Robert, of Blandford Forum, clockmaker, will ..528		Wise, Luke, of Reading, watchmaker, will.....	526
Williams, Thomas, of Kings Sutton, clockmaker, will.....	532	Wiswall, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	817
Williams, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	816	Withers, John, of Newington, clockmaker, will.....	535
Williamson, George C.....	317, 318	WM, watch case maker.....	151
Williamson, Henry, watch manufacturer	122	Woletsog, Lumas, of North Fleet, (Samuel Gostelow)	
Williamson, John, of London, watchmaker, will	816	watchmaker, will.....	530
Williamson, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will	816	Wolfe, Cheryl.....	176
Williamson, Timothy, of London.....	638, 643	Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.....	24, 864
flower-vase clock.....	652	80th birthday celebration	410
Willoughby, Benjamin, of Bristol, watchmaker, will	529	<i>Captain Bligh</i> , lecture	865-6
<i>Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line from the</i>		Conference 2007, Keble College Oxford,	
<i>National Archives</i> , by Clive N. Ponsford		President's address.....	249
<i>Part I: Wills of provincial clockmakers proved in</i>		at Keble College Oxford AGM 2007	247
<i>London</i>	481-500	portrait of	410, 865
<i>Part II: The City of London and Middlesex (A-J)</i>	680-94	Scottish Section, 21st Anniversary Dinner, talk	118
<i>Part III: The City of London and Middlesex (K-Z)</i> ...	804-17	wolf's teeth gearing.....	846
Willson, Glaude Vair, of London, watchmaker, will	816	Wontner, John, of Humber, clockmaker, will	529
Wilmott, Stephen, of London, clockmaker, will.....	816	Wontner, John, of London, watchmaker, will	817
Wilmshurst, Ninyon, of Brighton, clockmaker, will.....	535	Wood, Benjamin, embassy to China, 1596	726
Wilmshurst, Thomas, of Deal, watchmaker, will.....	531	Wood, Isaac, of Shrewsbury, watchmaker, will	533
Wilson, <i>see also Osborne & Wilson</i>		Wood, James, of Dorchester, clock and watchmaker, will. 528	
Wilson, Eleanor Caswell.....	221	Wood, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock	879
Wilson, Frances Elizabeth	221	Wood, Peter C., <i>The Coventry Watch and Clock Industry –</i>	
Wilson, Frederick.....	221	<i>Then and Now</i> , lecture	122
Wilson, George, of London, watchmaker, will	816	Wood, Peter, lecture report.....	869
Wilson, James, Birmingham dial maker.....	212, 659	Wood, Robert, of London, bracket clock, mahogany.....	606
address	219	Wood, Robert, of Southwark, clock and watchmaker, will 535	
gravestone of	210	Wood, William Henry, of London,	
split with Thomas Osborne	219	watch and clockmaker, will	817
will of.....	221	Woodham, James, of Hungerford, watchmaker, will.....	526
Wilson, James junior, Birmingham dial maker.....	221	Woodward, Dr Robert	24
Wilson, James, of London, clockmaker, will	816	Woodward, Philip.....	621
Wilson, Jeremiah Caswell.....	221	Woodwards, William, of Newington, watchmaker, will... 535	
Wilson, John, of Liverpool	659	Woolf, William, of London, watchmaker, will	817
Wilson, John, of Nuneaton, clock and watchmaker, will...536		Woolnough, Frederick, of Liverpool, dial maker	666
Wilson, Mary, wife of Richard.....	221	Woolverston, Benjamin, of London,	
Wilson, Mike		lantern clock.....	450, 606, 758
AHS tour report	419	Worgan, James, of Bristol, watchmaker, will	529
Chairman, Midlands Section	119	Worgan, Matthew, of Bristol, watchmaker, will	529
photograph of.....	569	worm drive	
watch-case making.....	417	Finney, of Liverpool, annual calendar	121
Wilson, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.....	817	Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock 7, to hour hand.....	32
Wilson, Richard, portrait painter.....	219, 221, 222	Norton, Eardley, in striking train, patent of 1771	90
Wilson, Thomas Porter	221	Worsfold, John, of Dorking, clockmaker, will.....	535

Worsfold, John, of London, watchmaker, will	817
Worsfold, Thomas, of Dorking, watchmaker, will	535
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers.....	
see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of	
Worwick, Thomas, of Lancaster, first use of painted dial	211
Worthington, David, soldering demonstration	417
Worthington, John, of London, clockmaker, will.....	817
Wren, Sir Christopher, Monument, City of London.....	24
Wright, A.J. (Jan).....	126, 579
Wright, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will	817
Wright, James, of Knowle, longcase clock, oak	607
Wright, James, of London, watchmaker, will	817
Wright, John, of Dorking, watch and clockmaker, will	535
Wright, John, of Linton, clock and watchmaker, will.....	527
Wright, Joseph, of Knowle, watchmaker, will	536
Wright, M.T. (Michael), <i>Robert Hooke's Horology</i> , letter....	127
Wright, Thomas, detached escapement.....	373
Wright, William, of Newington, watchmaker, will	535
Wright, William, of Southwark, watchmaker, will	535
wrist-watch	727
American military.....	263
Benson, J.W., 1935 catalogue	189
Bravingtons, of London	191
Dent, E. & Co. catalogue	181
Rolex, 'Bubbleback' 6062	567
Vacheron & Constantin, Geneva	
1937.....	8, 166, 437, 610
no. 696909.....	762
wrist-watch adaptor, E. Dent & Co. catalogue.....	181
Wyard, Stephen, of Framlingham, clockmaker, will.....	533
Wyke, John, of Prescot, longcase clock	569
mahogany, lunar indication	848
Wylder, William, of London, watchmaker, will	817
Wynn, Henry, of Ash, clockmaker, will	535
Wynne, Henry, of London, will	817
Wyse, Richard.....	680

Y

Yardley, of Bishop Stortford, drop-dial wall clock.....	290
Yardley, William, of Bishop Stortford, watchmaker, will ..	530
Yates, of Preston, watch,	256
'Yeldrae', Eardley Norton's cheaper watches.....	88
Yoakley, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will	817
York	
York College for Girls, excavations at	223
York Minster, timbers from fires at.....	722
York, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.....	817
Young, chronometer	
no. 37	488, 500
no. 574.....	500
Young, Charles, of London	
chronometer maker, will, 1839.....	817
chronometer, marine, no. 146, flat spring, loose stud..	116
<i>Your Time</i> , see exhibition: <i>Your Time</i>	

Z

Zaandam,	
Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk..	101, 125, 198, 199
Zaanse clock, Volger, Dirk Jacobszoon.....	728
Zanten, Pieter van,	
portrait of Conrad Zumbach de Koesfelt	361
Zeeman, Jaap	
lecture report	263-5, 575-6, 727-8
meeting report	124-5
<i>For your further reading</i>	135, 276, 585-6, 737
Zeeuw, Hans de, double pendulum clock.....	728
Zelotti, Giambattista, frescoes c. 1561	580-1
Zimmerman, Karl, of Liverpool, watch no. 15800	291
Zug, watchmakers in	120
Zumbach de Koesfelt, see Koesfelt, Zumbach de	

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXXI

September 2008 to December 2009

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXII

VOLUME THIRTY-ONE

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	September 2008 -----	1-148
Two	December 2008-----	149-288
Three	March 2009 -----	289-428
Four	June 2009-----	429-584
Five	September 2009 -----	585-732
Six	December 2009-----	713*-864
Index	-----	885-948

*Note: through an error made by the editor, the printed pagination of issue six is 713-864 instead of 733-884. The real size of volume 31 is therefore 884 pages excluding this index. To avoid confusion, entries in the index for pages 713-732 have a prefix indicating the issue.

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS

Chairman: KEN SHENTON

Secretary: MRS W. BARR

Accountant: PHILIP GAMBRILL

Librarian: A. MITCHELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst, East Sussex, TN5 7AL.

Tel: (01580) 200155, fax: (01580) 201323, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.org

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME THIRTY-ONE

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: DR JEFFREY DARKEN (ISSUES 1 TO 4) AND DR PETER DE CLERCQ (ISSUES 5 AND 6)

Editorial Advisory Panel: C.R.P. ALLIX (ISSUE 1), M.G. HURST, R.J. LAW, J. NYE (ISSUE 6), D. THOMPSON

LIST OF ARTICLES

Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-line From The National Archives: Part IV Case Makers and other Specialist Tradesmen (London Area) <i>by Clive N. Ponsford</i> -----	31	The Leppers of Belfast <i>by David A. Bell</i> -----	353
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-line from The National Archives: Part V Wills Proved in Country Courts <i>by Clive N. Ponsford</i> -----	39	The Deacon Family – the Numbers Game <i>by Colin Andrew</i> -----	361
Longcase Clocks from the North of England <i>by John Robey</i> -----	43	Quaker Letters to a Watchmaker <i>by William Linnard</i> -----	454
Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970 from the Eiffel Tower to UTC and the Arrival of Radio Controlled Clocks <i>by David Read</i> -----	65	The Contribution of South-west Lancashire to Horoogy Part 1: Watch and Chronometer Movement Making and Finishing <i>by A. A. Treherne</i> -----	457
William Harper of Antrim <i>by David A. Bell</i> -----	184	Some Literary Subjects as Decorations on French Enamel Painted Watches from the middle of the Seventeenth Century: Part 2 <i>by Hans Boeckh</i> -----	477
A Supplementary List of Clocks made by the Jourdain Family of Spitalfields, London <i>by Clive N. Ponsford</i> -----	188	English Marquetry Table Clocks <i>by Robert Donaldson</i> -----	499
Sir Edward Dering's 'Booke of Expences' 1617-28: His Horological Purchases, William Barrett of Ashford & Jacques of London <i>by Chris H.K. Williams</i> -----	194	An Early 'Silent Pull' Clock with Gathered Rack by Brounker Watts, c.1695 <i>by Phillip Arnott</i> -----	517
The Identification and Attribution of Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock <i>by Sebastian Whitestone</i> -----	201	The Earliest Pendulum Clocks: A Re-Evaluation <i>by David Penney</i> -----	614
The Scientific Anchorite – Johnson Jex the Norfolk Clockmaker: The Story of his Unique Lathe <i>Donald J. Unwin and David W. Durst</i> -----	320	"Not a Bad Timekeeper: The English Lantern Clock in the Seventeenth Century" <i>by George White</i> -----	621
Some Literary Subjects as Decorations on French Enamel Painted Watches from the middle of the Seventeenth Century: Part 1 <i>by Hans Boeckh</i> -----	331	The Ingold Episode Revisited: English Watchmaking's Pyrrhic Victory <i>by Alan C. Davies</i> -----	637
		William Caslon's Foundry Clock <i>by Clive N. Ponsford</i> -----	655
		A Clock Commemorating a Huguenot Martyr <i>by Harry Smith</i> -----	744

LIST OF ARTICLES (*continued*)

<p>The Intelligencer and the Instrument Maker: Early Communications in the Development of the Pendulum Clock <i>by Rebecca Pohancenic</i> ----- 747</p> <p>John Linnard of Swansea: The Story of Two Clockmakers and Their Clocks <i>by William Linnard</i>----- 757</p>	<p>Samuel Deacon and Apprentices <i>by Colin Andrew & W John Thornton</i>----- 769</p> <p>The Secret of Ploërmel: Brother Bernardin's ----- Astronomical Clock <i>by Bernard North</i> ----- 783</p>
--	--



LIST OF NOTES

<p>A Welsh Clock Club in 1812 <i>by William Linnard</i>----- 88</p> <p>Watches – A Pamphlet by J.B. Thomas <i>by Andrew James</i> ----- 223</p>	<p>A Clock Dial by Thomas Elmes <i>by Jeff Darken</i>-----659</p>
---	---



PICTURE GALLERY

<p>An Early Seventeenth Century Lantern Clock signed '<i>William Bowyer Fecit</i>' ----- 92</p> <p>A 30-Hour Clock With Alarm signed '<i>Edward Sidwell Londini</i>'----- 96</p> <p>A 'Painted Dial' Watch Movement by Charles Marlow of Coventry----- 98</p> <p>A 'Painted Dial' Watch signed '<i>Robt Walton, London</i>'----- 102</p> <p>Longcase Clock by Ahasuerus Fromanteel, c.1660 The Museum of the History of Science, University of Oxford, Inventory No. 54420 ---- 230</p>	<p>Two Early Three-Train Clocks by Joseph Knibb -- 369</p> <p>Longcase Clock by Ahasuerus Fromanteel, c.1660 The Museum of the History of Science, University of Oxford, Inventory No. 54420 ---- 378</p> <p>'Pendulum = Clock' signed 2nd. <i>James Harrison</i> <i>Barrow 1727</i>----- 525</p> <p>John Harrison's 1st Marine Timekeeper H1 ----- 662</p> <p>A Tell-Tale Clock signed JA^S WHITELAW, EDINBURGH ----- 791</p>
---	--

INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-ONE

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in **bold type** denote an illustration

Issues 5 and 6 both contain pages numbered 713 to 732:
these numbers are given the prefix "i5." or "i6." accordingly.

A

Abbadia Chateau-Observatory.....698
d'Abbadie, Antoine.....698
Abbing, Koen Roscam.....404, 840
ABEC.....411
"Act of Parliament" clock (*see also* tavern clock).....655, 658
Adamson, John, of London
 bracket clock, ebony, hour repeating, alarm.....428
Adie, Alexander James, of Edinburgh, sympiesometer.....115
advertisement (historical)
 Chapman, William, of Belfast, 1829.....360
 Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans,
 for apprentice, 1801.....770
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, 1658.....27, **619**, **620**, 630, 747
 Jex, Johnson, for lathe work, 1822.....323
 Lepper, Francis, of Belfast, 1800–9.....358-9
 Lepper, George, of Belfast
 1800–1811.....354-5
 1811.....357-8
 Lindley, Thomas, of Leicester, for apprentice, 1771....769
 McLeod, W.R. and V.B., and J.R. Millburn, *Horological
 Advertisements in the Reign of Queen Anne*.....839
 Mercer, Thomas, & Sons, of Coventry, 1861.....464
 Smith, J. L. & W., of London, tell-tale clock, 1849.....794
Agar, of York, longcase clock, mahogany.....15
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society).....
 see also Antiquarian Horology
 for meetings *see* AHS, main meeting
 for details of sections *see* AHS, name of section
AGM 2009.....389
 advance notice.....112
 AGM and Election of Members to Council.....256
 Annual General Meeting and Full Day Event...689-93
 minutes.....690-1
 "*Not a Bad Timekeeper: the English Lantern Clock
 in the Seventeenth Century*",
 by Sir George White.....585, **621-36**, 692-3
AGM 2010.....693, 814, 818
AHS News.....
 112-34, 256-72, 393-406, 552-67, 689-705, **818-43**
Antiquarian Horological Society Prize, 2009,
 David Hornsey.....609-10
Antiquarian Horology, the new Editor.....552, i5-713
Calendar 2008.....111
Calendar 2009.....255, 392, 551, 688
Calendar 2010.....817
Chairman's Report, 2009.....689-90

AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society), *continued*,
 Commander Peter Linstead-Smith OBE RN.....256
 Council members.....256, 818
 gifts.....252
 Increase in Subscriptions.....112
 journal *see Antiquarian Horology*
 Library Notes.....112-13, 257-8, 393-4, 552-3, 693-4, 821
 Percy Dawson Medal, 2008, Sebastian Whitestone.....393
 programme
 Autumn 2008.....109-11
 Winter 2009.....253-4
 Spring 2009.....389-91
 Summer 2009.....549-50
 Autumn 2009.....686-8
 Winter 2010.....815-16
 publications.....**107-8**, 249-52, **388**, **548**, **684**, 689, **811**
 The Deacon Family.....107
 Joseph and Thomas Windmills.....108
 METAMEC, The Clockmaker, Dereham.....
 388, **548**, **684**, **811**
 Thomas Tompion.....108
 Time and Place.....**108**, **388**, **548**, **684**, **811**
 Your Time.....**108**, **388**, **548**, **684**, **811**
 Secretary's Notes.....112, 257, 694, 821
 Study Tour 2009 – Vienna and Budapest.....822-6
 Study Tour 2010.....822
 Website News.....694
AHS, American Section
 14–25 April 2008, Study Tour of Switzerland.....124-31
 12 June 2008, meeting at Springfield, MO.....271
 23 October 2008, AGM.....566-7
AHS, Dutch Section
 5 April 2008, *Clock Case Styles*,
 lecture by Jaap Zeeman.....124
 19 April 2008, *Bring and Discuss*.....124
 15 May 2008, Meeting at Sotheby's.....124
 4 October 2008, *Bring and Discuss*.....404-5
 23 October 2008, Meeting at Sotheby's.....405
 29 November 2008, lectures by members.....405
 27 December 2008, *Bell founding*,
 lecture by Wim Hodzelman.....405-6
 2 April 2009, Meeting at Sotheby's.....839
 16 May 2009, *A watch from the "Bethlehem"*, lecture
 by Inge Leebroek, E. Wauters, and J. Roosjen.....839-40
 26 September 2009, *Bring and Discuss*.....840
AHS, East Anglian Section
 17 May 2008, *Sundials from Prehistory to the
 Digital Age*, lecture by Dr John Davis.....119-20

AHS, East Anglian Section, <i>continued</i> ,	
26 September (26 July?) 2008	<i>Watches, Speedometers and Car Clocks of Nicole Nielsen</i> , lecture by Tony Maragna.....268
27 September 2008, <i>Poacher turned Gamekeeper</i> ,	lecture by Colin Bent.....400
21 November 2008, AGM and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	400-1
24 January 2009, <i>The Antikythera Mechanism</i> ,	lecture by Don Unwin.....560-1
21 March 2009, <i>Northern Longcase Clocks</i> ,	lecture by John Robey.....561
23 May 2009, <i>Members' Presentations</i>	698-9
23 June 2009, <i>Visit to Anglesey Abbey</i>	699-700
	comment by Jonathan Betts.....848
25 July 2009, <i>My Life and Horology</i> ,	lecture by Steve Watkinson.....832-4
26 September 2009, <i>John Harrison and his Ultimate</i>	<i>Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison....834-5
AHS, Electrical Horology Group	
18 April 2008, visit to the Science Museum.....	133-4
7 June 2008, visit to West Country collections.....	134
27 September 2008, <i>The Princes System</i> ,	lecture by David Read and Tim Voore.....272
22 November 2008, AGM: <i>Timekeeping in the Second</i>	<i>World War</i> , lecture prepared by John Withers.....406
14 March 2009, visit to Amberley.....	567
6 June 2009, visit to a London collection.....	702
26 September 2009, <i>The Restoration of an Abused Aron</i>	<i>Electrical Clock</i> , lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....841-2
AHS, Irish Section	
11 May 2008, <i>Developments in the Production of</i>	<i>Complicated Watches</i> , lecture by John McGonigle....123
26 June 2008, visit to Armagh Observatory and	Astropark.....123
AHS, main meeting (<i>see also</i> AHS: AGM)	
15 May 2008, <i>English Clockmakers in the Ottoman and</i>	<i>Chinese Markets 1580-1815</i> ,
	lecture by Ian White.....113-14
17 July 2008, <i>Nicole Nielsen - The Maker's Maker</i> ,	lecture by Tony Maragna.....261-2
18 September 2008, <i>Conservation of the Oxford</i>	<i>Fromanteel</i> , lecture by Michael Hurst,
	Matthew King and Matthew Read.....262-4
20 November 2008, <i>Time on my Hands</i> ,	lecture by Mike Wilson.....394-5
15 January 2009, <i>The British Horological Institute,</i>	<i>History and Collection</i> ,
	lecture by Viscount Midleton.....395-6
19 March 2009, <i>The Lost Secrets of 18th-century</i>	<i>Clockmakers</i> , lecture by John Robey.....553
16 July 2009, <i>John Harrison's H1, Some New Insights</i> ,	lecture by Jonathan Betts.....695-6
17 September 2009, <i>Evan Roberts:</i>	<i>the Greatest Horological Collector of All</i> ,
	lecture by David Penney.....826-7
19 November 2009, <i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i> ,	lecture by Chris McKay, reminder.....685
21 January 2010, <i>William Edwards Miller: Portrait Artist,</i>	<i>Horological Collector, Museum Benefactor</i> ,
	lecture by David Thompson, advertised.....812

AHS, main meeting, <i>continued</i> ,	
11 March 2010, <i>Wiser after the Event?</i>	<i>Researching and Writing "Shaping the Day"</i> ,
	lecture by Paul Glennie and Nigel Thrift.....813
AHS, Midlands Section	
7 May 2008, Practical Evening	with Midlands Branch BHL.....117
4 June 2008, <i>Kays of Worcester</i> ,	lecture by Bernard Mills.....117-18
28 June 2008, Worcestershire, turret clock tour.....	118-19
5-7 September 2008, visit to South Wales.....	266-7
1 October 2008, <i>Marble Clock Case Restoration</i> ,	lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....267-8
5 November 2008, <i>History of English Watch Cases</i>	<i>and their Makers</i> , lecture by Philip Priestley.....397-8
3 December 2008, AGM and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	398-9
4 February 2009, <i>Cumbria Clock Company</i> ,	lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....399-400
4 March 2009, <i>Coventry Watch Heritage Trail</i> ,	lecture by Peter Wood.....558-9
4 April 2009, visit to Severn Valley station,	Kidderminster.....559-60
6 May 2009, <i>The Corpus Christi Clock</i> ,	lecture by Dr John C. Taylor.....560
19-21 June 2009, visit to the Lake District.....	698
12 September 2009, meeting at Teme Valley.....	831-2
	<i>Mechanical Singing Birds</i> ,
	lecture by John Moorhouse.....831
	<i>Musical Clocks</i> , lecture by John Phillips.....831-2
4 November 2009, <i>The Restoration of an Abused</i>	<i>Aron Electrical Clock</i> , lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines....832
AHS News.....	
	112-34, 256-72, 393-406, 552-67, 689-705, 818-43
AHS, Northern Section	
11 April 2008, <i>Painted Dial Restoration</i> ,	lecture by David Buxton.....116
8 August 2008, <i>Turret Clock Restoration</i> ,	lecture by Philip Irvine.....116-17
10 October 2008, <i>The Hewitt family</i> ,	lecture by Alan Treherne.....265-6
13 February 2009, <i>Club Night: French clocks</i>	555-6
13 March 2009, <i>John Harrison and his Ultimate</i>	<i>Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison....556-7
10 April 2009, <i>Club Night: Bring and Discuss, J</i>	557-8
14 August 2009, <i>Club Night: Industrial Timekeeping</i>	828-9
11 September 2009, <i>Watch Case Making</i> ,	lecture by Mike Wilson.....829-30
9 October 2009, <i>Club Night: Vienna style clocks</i>	830-1
AHS, Scottish Section	
26 April 2008, <i>The Development of the Barometer</i>	<i>in Scotland</i> , lecture by Alison Morrison-Low.....114-15
7 June 2008, visit to Sharmanka Kinetic Gallery....	115-16
20 September 2008, <i>Cumbria Clock Company</i> ,	lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....264
25 October 2008, AGM, and <i>Electric Clocks</i> ,	lecture by Nick Sanders.....264-5
15 November 2008, <i>Japy Frères and the beginning of mass</i>	<i>production in France</i> , lecture by Dr Allen Simpson....396
21 February 2009, <i>Precision Pendulums</i> ,	lecture by Douglas Bateman.....553-4

AHS, Scottish Section, <i>continued</i> ,	
21 March 2009, <i>Sound Vibrations and Recording Techniques</i> , lecture by Mark Gray.....	554
4 April 2009, <i>Ingenious Clocks</i> , lecture by Archie McQuater.....	554-5
16 May 2009, visit to Callendar House.....	697
12–20 June 2009, French Tour.....	697-8
19 September 2009, <i>The Theory, History, and Development of Auto-Winding</i> , lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....	827-8
AHS, South Eastern Section	
7 June 2008, <i>Dial Matting</i> , demonstration by Keith Davies.....	120
2 August 2008, <i>Greenwich Observatory Chronometer Records</i> , lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith.....	268-9
4 October 2008, <i>Huguenot makers</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	561-2
6 December 2008, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	401-2
6 February 2009, <i>Pneumatic Clocks</i> , lecture by David Read.....	562-3
4 April 2009 <i>A Millennium Clock</i> , lecture by Martin Ridout.....	564
<i>A Wigan Shop</i> , lecture by Peter Duckworth.....	563-4
6 June 2009, <i>Wood</i> , lecture by Kevin Perry.....	700-1
1 August 2009, <i>The Willard Family</i> , lecture by David Presgrave.....	835-6
3 October 2009, AGM, and <i>Antiquarian Horology – clues to the future</i> , lecture by David Poole.....	836-7
proposed input to website.....	835
AHS, Southern Section	
17 May 2008, <i>An Auctioneer's View of Horology</i> , lecture by Leighton Gillibrand.....	120-1
6 June 2008, visit to the Great Clock of Westminster..	121
20 September 2008, AGM, and <i>Greenwich Observatory Chronometer Records</i> , lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith.....	269-70
8 November 2008, <i>A Splash on the Page</i> , lecture by Andrew King.....	402-3
13 December 2008, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	403-4
7 February 2009, <i>Striking Ship Clocks</i> , lecture by Miles Campbell.....	564-5
21 March 2009, <i>Unusual Strike Control</i> , lecture by David Churchill.....	565-6
9 May 2009, <i>Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery</i> , lecture by Philip Priestley.....	566
20 June 2009, visit to Dorset Clock Museum.....	701
group photograph.....	701
19 September 2009, AGM, and <i>Bring and Discuss</i> ...	837-8
31 October 2009, <i>A Miscellany of Foreigners</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	838-9
AHS, Turret Clock Group	
11–12 July 2008, tour of Kent.....	131-3
group photograph.....	133
11 October 2008, AGM and tour of Leeds.....	271-2
8–9 May 2009, tour of Lancashire.....	702-3
9–11 July 2009, tour of Birmingham.....	703-5
10 October 2009, AGM and Westminster visit.....	842-3
<i>Dent and the Pendulum Clock</i> , lecture by Chris McKay.....	842-3
AHS, Turret Clock Group, <i>continued</i> ,	
10 October 2009, <i>continued</i> , <i>The Trinity College Cambridge clock</i> , lecture by Dr Hugh Hunt.....	843
AHS, West Country Section	
23 February 2008, AGM (2007), and <i>The Bilbie Dynasty</i> , lecture by Roy Rice.....	121-2
8 March 2008 <i>Antikythera Mechanism</i> , lecture by Professor Mike Edmunds.....	122
<i>Clock Hunting in Greece</i> , lecture by Spiro Azzopardi.....	123
<i>Interesting Clocks at St Fagans</i> , lecture by Dr Sioned Williams and Emyr Davies	122
4 June 2008, visit to a private collection.....	270
25 October 2008, <i>Some Clocks with Unusual Dials</i> , lecture by William Linnard.....	270-1
AGM, 2007 (held 23 Feb 2008).....	122
AHS, Western Canada Section,	
July 2009, <i>Marine Chronometer, Arnold No. 176</i>	840-1
Airy, Sir George Biddell.....	69, 611
Akershall, Frederick, <i>The Antique Dealer</i> , title page.....	296
alarm attachment, South German, depicted in portrait of Cosimo de' Medici?.....	742-3
alarm clock	
Adamson, John, of London bracket clock, ebony hour repeating.....	428
American musical carriage clock.....	404
anonymous? German?.....	603
anonymous wall clock.....	12
Bowyer, William, of London, lantern clock.....	92-5
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, wall clock.....	25
East, Edward, of London, early pendulum clock....	614-17
Fennell, Richard, of Kensington bracket clock, burr yew, repeat.....	297
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam bracket clock, marquetry case.....	502
Knibb, Joseph, of London bracket clock, walnut, ¼ striking.....	167-25
Liechti, Erhard, chamber clock, 1572.....	125
Poole, George, of London, lantern clock.....	587
Sidwell, Edward, of London.....	96-7
Tompion, Thomas, of London, lantern, no. 535.....	430
alarm watch	
anonymous striking coach watch, English? c. 1660.....	16
Cartier, Jaeger movement.....	558
Fleetwood, Robert, of London, no. 8220.....	295
Junghans.....	558
Albion Clocks.....	400
Aldworth, Samuel, of London bracket clock, marquetry case.....	511, 512, 514
Aldworth, Samuel, of Oxford longcase clock, 30-hour.....	737
all-or-nothing piece.....	520
Allam & Caithness, of London bracket clock, ebonised, striking.....	170
Allen, C.A., of Cardiff, longcase regulator.....	267
Allen, Elias.....	629
Allexandre, Dom Jacques.....	157-19

Allison, Gilbert, of Sunderland, clock and watchmaker will.....	39
Allport, Samuel, of Birmingham, turret clock.....	704
altar clock, Augsburg.....	515
Amadio, F., barometer.....	602
Amaranth, Order of.....	487
monogram of.....	488
Ambrose, Bernard.....	330
America	
<i>American Horology and the British Market</i> , by Alun Davies, <i>Discussion</i> – letter and response.....	706-10
American Section, <i>see</i> AHS, American Section	
Ames, Richard, of London	
lantern clock, ¼ chiming.....	17
Amstutz, M., portrait.....	260
Amyot, Jacques.....	333
Anderson, John, of London, watch engraver, will.....	36
Andersson, Knut.....	481
Andrew & Co. Ltd.....	410
Andrew, Colin, <i>The Deacon Family – The Numbers Game</i>	361-8
Andriese, Klaas Johannes, of Grou	
longcase clock, musical automata.....	124
Anglesey Abbey, visit report.....	699-700
letter from Jonathan Betts.....	848
Anglicanus, Bartholomaeus.....	508
Anne-Genevieve, Duchesse de Longueville.....	490
Anschultz, Valentin, of London, clock case and cabinet maker, will.....	34
Ansell, George, of London, watch and chronometer spring maker, will.....	34
Ansell, Jonathan and Kate.....	703, 705
anti-friction wheels	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus.....	262
Harrison, James, longcase clock, 1727.....	538, 539
Harrison, John, H1.....	669
Antikythera machine	
<i>The Antikythera Mechanism</i>	
lecture by Don Unwin.....	560-1
lecture by Prof. Mike Edmunds.....	122
<i>Decoding the Heavens</i> , by Jo Marchant, reviewed.....	675-6
epicyclic gearing.....	561
research into, by	
Freeth, Tony.....	561
Wright, Michael T.....	561
Antiquarian Horological Society, <i>see</i> AHS	
<i>Antiquarian Horology</i>	689, i5-713
change of Editor.....	451, 552, 607, 689, i5-713
advertised.....	280
<i>Preparation of the Journal</i> , by Peter de Clercq.....	820-1
Antram, Joseph, bracket clock.....	698
Antrobus, Philip, of Bollington, Prestbury, clock manufacturer, administration.....	39
anvil, trademark.....	410
apparent time, <i>see</i> dial, solar time; equation of time; time, solar	
Applebee, Mike.....	560
apprenticeship system.....	770
Arbuthnot, Philip.....	500

Archives, National	
<i>Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line</i> <i>from the National Archives</i> , by Clive N. Ponsford	
Part IV: Case makers and other specialist tradesmen (London Area).....	31-8
Part V: Wills Proved in 'Country Courts'.....	39-42
Arckenholtz, J.....	487
<i>L'Ariane</i> , <i>see</i> Desmarets, Jean, de Saint-Solin	
Armagh Observatory and Astropark, visit to.....	123
Armentrout, Dean, tour report, Switzerland.....	124-31
Armitage, Geoffrey, portrait.....	609
Armstrong, Neil, astronaut.....	696
Arnfield, Jim, and Cynthia Cooper visit report, Switzerland.....	258-61
Arnold, John, of London	
chronometer, marine, no. 176.....	840-1
chronometer, marine, no. 326.....	269, 269-70
chronometer, pocket, no. 485.....	248
Arnold & Dent, of London, chronometer, marine, 8-day.....	611
Arnott, Phillip, <i>An Early 'Silent Pull' clock with</i> <i>gathered rack by Brounker Watts, c. 1695</i>	517-24
Aron Electricity Meter Company.....	567
Aron, Hermann	
<i>The Restoration of an Abused Aron Electrical Clock</i> , lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....	832, 841-2
art, literary aspects of.....	332-3
artist, Miller, William Edwards.....	812
Arundel, James, of Kington, longcase clock, lacquered.....	590
Asby (Ashby), James, of Boston, Mass.....	135
Ascot, racecourse, sundial hat designed for.....	693
Ashby (Asby), James, of Boston, Mass.....	135
Astley, Sir Edward.....	320
Astral.....	411
astrolabic clock (<i>see also</i> astronomical clock)	
Baldewein, Eberhard.....	799, 805
Emmoser, Gerhart, of Augsburg, table clock.....	826
Fredenberck, Casparus, table clock.....	826
Astronomer Royal	
1st, Flamsteed, John.....	631
6th, Pond, John.....	268
10th, Jones, Sir Harold Spencer, FRS.....	28, 81
14th, Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, FRS.....	180, 690, 691-2
15th, Rees, Martin (Lord Rees), PRS.....	181
astronomical clock (<i>see also</i> astrolabic clock)	
Baldewein, Eberhard, Planetenlaufuhr.....	795-809
Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh, longcase.....	63-4
Barry, Thomas, of Ormskirk.....	64
in Bern, Zytglogge.....	129, 130
Cajetano, David A Sancto.....	822
in Ploërmel, by Brother Bernardin.....	783-90
in Winterthur.....	126
in Zurich, Tuerler Clock.....	125
<i>Astronomical Clocks</i> , editorial, by Peter de Clercq.....	739
Astropark, Armagh Observatory, visit to.....	123
<i>Athenian Mercury</i> , 1693.....	632
Athos, Mount.....	123
Atkins, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will.....	39
Atkinson, Joseph, of Gateshead, clock and watchmaker administration.....	39
Atmos, Reutter clock.....	22

ATO clock, automatic time synchronisation.....78-80
 atomic time.....81-3, 87
 Aubert and Klastenberger, of London
 wall clock, ¼ chiming mahogany.....i6-728
 Aubrey, John.....629, 682
 auction sale catalogues (historical)
 Ellicott, Edward.....i5-723
 Jex, Johnson, workshop.....320
 Kendall, Larcum.....i5-723
 Ludlam, Prof. William.....i5-723
An Auctioneer's View of Horology,
 lecture by Leighton Gillibrand.....120-1
 Audemars Piguet.....123
 museum.....130, 261
 watch, triple complication.....612
 Auersperg, Palais.....823
 Augsburg
 altar clock.....515
 metalwork.....514, 515
 Augustus I, Elector of Saxony.....797, 798
Aurora, depicted in carving on longcase?.....189-90
 Auslagerung.....799
 Austin, John, of London, watch gilder, will.....37
 Austin, Joseph, of London, watch engraver, will.....36
 Austin Motor Company
 Golden Jubilee presentation wrist-watch.....591
 automatic time synchronisation
 ATO clock.....78-80
 Brillié clock.....77-8
 Read, F. O.....73
 automatic watch, *see* self-winding watch
 automaton
 Bersudsky, Eduard, Sharmanka kinemats.....115-16
 Cox, James, of London, silver swan.....29-30
 Japy Frères, of Beaucourt, carriage clock, singing bird..11
 Jaquet-Droz, Pierre.....260, 831
 The Draughtsman, mechanism.....131
 Vaucanson, Jacques, duck.....563
 automaton clock
 Andriese, Klaas Johannes, of Grou, musical longcase..124
 Ankeruhr, Hoher Markt, Vienna.....822
 anonymous
 butting rams striking bells.....823
 Chinese musical bracket clock (Mhons).....711-12
 French, 1800-50.....404
 German, lion.....309
 Guangzhou workshops, musical.....25
 musical bracket clock.....i6-715
 rocking beam steam engine.....63
 Vienna regulator.....831
 Borrell, Henry, of London.....25
 Cox, James.....699
 Elias, Johannes, of Amsterdam, longcase.....124
 Fabergé egg.....25
 Mottram, John.....699
 Vlijmen, Henricus van, Amsterdam, longcase clock....840
 automaton watch, figures striking bell.....825
 Aveline, Daniel, of London, watch case maker, will.....35
 Axline, J. Warren, *Gilding the Fromanteel Dial*, letter.....569
 Azzopardi, Spiro, *Clock Hunting in Greece*, lecture.....123

B

Bacchus, The Young, entrusted to the Nymphs of Nysa
 depiction of.....497
 Bachoffen, Joh. Heinrich, of Zurich
 bracket clock.....129
 bracket clock, striking, cycloid cheeks.....126
 backboard
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, architectural longcase.....380-1
 Bacon, Francis
 Novum Organum Scientiarum, frontispiece.....752
 Baddeley, John, of Albrighton, clock and watchmaker, will.39
 Badman, W.J., of Weston-super-Mare
 Tempus wireless time signal receiver.....75-6
 Bailey, Chris.....707
 Bailey, Chris, Snowden Taylor, and Peter Gosnell
 An Invasion in Time – Discussion (Letter).....706-10
 Bailey, Dr Mark.....123
 Bailey, John, & Co., of Salford, turret clock.....704
 Bailly, Comtoise clock.....124
 Baker, Henry, of Little Appleby.....776
 Baker, Henry, of West Malling, clockmaker, will.....40
 balance cock, silver, Bilbie, of Chewstoke.....122
 balance, compensation
 double-S, Emery, Geo. Prior no. 26820.....437
 Hartnup's, Frodsham, Charles, chronometer.....612
 balance spring
 duo-in-uno, Swiss.....570
 helical
 Harrison, John, H1, broken and repaired.....662, 663
 Prior, George, watch no. 26820.....437
 balance wheel, lantern clock
 Coxeter, Nicholas, of London.....164
 balance, without spring, timekeeping of.....618
 Baldewein, Eberhard
 globe, mechanical celestial.....181
 lunar indication.....806
 Planetenlaufuhr.....i6-713, 795-809
 Wilhelmsuhr.....797, 798
 Baldwin, Samuel, of Stroud, carver
 tomb of Dame Joan Young, 1603.....585, 624, 625
 Ball, Edward, of London, watch movement maker, will....38
 Ball, George.....123
 Ball, Martin, obituary.....176-7
 Bambridge, John, of London, watch gilder, will.....37
 Bancroft, John, of Stockport, longcase clock.....48-9
 banjo clock, Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.....835-6
 Bannatyne, Archibald.....710
 Barber, James, of Newcastle, Staffs, clockmaker, will.....40
 Barber, Jonas, of Winster, longcase clock.....55
 Barkley, Samuel, and Thomas Colley
 bracket timepiece, enamel dial.....600
 Barlow, Edward, *Edward Barlow and Repeating*,
 letter from John Robey.....848-9
 Barlow, William, of Ashton-under-Lyne.....60
 longcase clock, lunar indication.....53-4
 Barlow, William, of King's Lynn, lantern clock.....598
 Barnes, Hugh, portrait.....609
 Barnett, John, of London
 longcase clock, month marquetry.....159

barometer.....121
The Development of the Barometer in Scotland,
lecture by Alison Morrison-Low.....114-15

barometer, by
Amadio, F.....602
Panell (PANNELI).....547
Quare, Daniel, of London, ivory portable pillar.....174
Ramsden, Jesse.....15
Russell, John, of Falkirk, stick.....697
Troughton, of London.....15
unattributed,
Louis XVI, carved and gilded wood.....i5:725, 857

Barr, Mrs Wendy
AGM minutes 2009.....690-1
Secretary's Notes.....112, 257, 694, 821

Barratt, Malcolm, obituary.....316

Barraud, of London
bracket clock, no. 868, mahogany.....15
longcase clock, no. 1299, mahogany.....15
marine chronometer, no. 3045.....15

Barraud and Lund, of London
mantel clock, no. 1589.....15

barrel, partially grooved.....48-9

Barrett Silver Medal, awarded to Jonathan Betts.....820

Barrett, William, of Ashford.....200
maker of turret clock and sundials.....196
repair to lantern clock.....196

Barriger, Lawrence, of Kingston upon Hull,
wooden clock maker, will.....39, 40

Barriscale, Gerald
A Turret Clock from Cork, Ireland, letter.....846-7

Barriscale, of Cork, premises.....846-7

Barriscale, William, of Cork, premises.....846-7

Barrow, Christopher, *The Pocket Watch: Restoration*,
Maintenance, and Repair, reviewed.....676-8

Barrow, John, of London,
lantern clock.....304, 444, 598, i6:730

Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh
longcase clock, mahogany astronomical.....63-4

Barry, Thomas, of Ormskirk
table clock, astronomical and musical.....64

Bartlam, John.....566

Barton, Sir John.....556

Bartram, Simon, of London, spring pendulum clock.....846

Barwise, John, of Cockermouth
Barwise, Cockermouth,
letter from Geoffrey Crabtree.....569-70

Barwise, John, of London.....651
support for Ingold.....647

Barwise, Lot, of Cockermouth.....569

Baskerville, Brian, portrait.....611

Baskerville, Thomas, of London, watch case maker, will.....35

basket top case bracket clock
Adamson, John, of London, ebony hour repeating.....428
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, marquetry.....501
Martin, William, of Bristol, burr yew, ¼ repeat.....431
Webster, William, of London, ¼ repeat.....738
Windmills, Joseph, of London, silver mounted.....584

Bass, Dr Robert.....406

Batcock, Francis, clockmaker, will.....40

Bateman, Douglas A.
For your further reading.....419, 854
Precision Pendulums, lecture.....553-4

Bates, Edward, of London, watch gilder, will.....37

Bath, Pump Rooms, Tompion clock.....266

'Battleaxe', trademark of S. Davall & Sons.....410

Baur, Johann Wilhelm, of Strasbourg, enamel painter.....332

Bavister, Roy
death of reported.....270
lecture report.....121-2, 122

Bayley, Charles
watch, silver, pair case, champlévé dial.....162, 436

bearing, anti-friction, *see* anti-friction wheels

Beck, David (1621-56), painter.....479, 485
de la Gardie, Count Magnus Gabriel.....480

Becker, Gustav, warningless strike.....565-6

Beckett, Mann, of Northallerton.....547

Bedford, Hilkiab, lantern clock.....628

Beet or Beett, William, of London, watch finisher, will.....36

Beham, Hans Sebald, *The Large Village Fair*, woodcut.....623

Beilby, Ian
Beginner's Guide to Pocket Watches, reviewed.....678-9

Belfast Troop of Yeomen Cavalry.....353-4

bell
bell founder
Bilbies of Chewstoke.....121-2
Hodzelmans, Wim.....405

bell founding.....405

Cambridge Bell Indices, letter from Clifford Bird.....136

Paddy's wigwam.....116
repair of.....116

vertically mounted, Sidwell, Edward, of London.....96

Westminster, Great Clock, quarter bell.....613

Bell, David A.
The Leppers of Belfast.....353-60
William Harper of Antrim.....184-7

Bell, Edward.....651

Belling, John, of Bodmin, watchmaker, will.....40

Belville, Ruth, *Ruth Belville: The Greenwich Time Lady*,
by David Rooney, reviewed.....248

Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim)
The Oxford Fromanteel Clock, letter.....407

Bennett, James, of Gnosall, clockmaker, will.....40

Bennett, Sir John.....395

Benson Bros., of Liverpool, watch case maker.....398

Benson, James W., of London
deck watch, no. 67810, gimballé.....6
turret clock
Hoghton, Lancashire.....702
Samlesbury, Lancashire.....702
watch, telegraphy dial.....69

Benson, Matthew, of London, watch spring maker, will.....34

Benson, William, of London, watch spring maker, will.....34

Bent, Colin, *Poacher turned Gamekeeper*, lecture.....400

Bentima.....410

Bentley & Beck, of London, bracket clock.....15

Bérain, Jean.....499, 508, 514

Beresford, Lord John.....556

Bergier, L., le Jeune, of Paris, mantel clock, ormolu,
cross-beat escapement, grande sonnerie ¼ repeat.....555-6

Bern, Zytglogge.....	129, 130
Bernardin, Brother (of Community of Ploërmel).....	784
astronomical clock.....	783-90
portrait.....	784
Berry, James, of Prescot	
'M*M' movement mark.....	469
watch movement	
centre-seconds, 3/4 plate, no. 41270.....	469
part finished.....	468-9
Bersudsky, Eduard, kinemats.....	115-16
Berthoud, Ferdinand	
clock.....	126
montre à longitude no. 65.....	128
table regulator.....	836
Best, Clive.....	122
<i>Bethlehem</i> , shipwreck.....	839-40
Betts, Jonathan	
<i>Anglesey Abbey</i> , letter.....	848
Barrett Silver Medal awarded to.....	820
<i>Conserving the Oxford Fromanteel</i> , letter.....	407-8
contribution acknowledged.....	636
Harrison replicas.....	29
<i>John Harrison's 1st Marine Timekeeper H1</i>	662-72
<i>Some New Insights</i> , lecture.....	695-6
<i>Main Lectures in 2010</i>	819
portrait.....	453, 609, 611, 820
re-election to AHS Council.....	690
Beverly, James, of London	
longcase clock, marquetry, month duration.....	441
Beyer, René.....	125
Beyer, Théodore.....	125
BHI, <i>see</i> British Horological Institute	
Big Ben (<i>see also</i> Westminster, Great Clock)	
<i>Big Ben 150 Years Old</i> , by Chris McKay.....	612-13
sound of broadcast.....	65-6
visit by Southern Section.....	121
'Big Brum'.....	704, 705
Bigourdan, Guillaume.....	71, 72
BIH (International Bureau of Time).....	72
Bilbie, watch, skeletonised dial.....	122
<i>The Bilbie Dynasty</i> , lecture by Roy Rice.....	121-2
Bilbie, Edward, of Chewstoke.....	121-2
Bilbie, Thomas (II), of Cullompton, chime barrel.....	122
Bilbie, William, of Chewstoke.....	122
Billinghurst, Henry, of London, watch case maker, will....	35
Bingham, Abel, of London, steel watch chain maker, will....	36
Binks, Thomas, of Barningham, clockmaker, will.....	40
binnacle clock, Tobias, Morris, of London.....	565
Bird, Clifford, <i>Cambridge Bell Indices</i> , letter.....	136
Birmingham	
Art Gallery and Council House.....	704, 705
assaying of watch cases in.....	461-2
City Transport clock.....	559
Gun-Barrel Proof House.....	703, 704
Museums Collection Centre.....	704
Oratory.....	705
tour of turret clocks.....	703-5
Bishop, George, of London, watch finisher, will.....	36
Bisson, of Paris, Revolutionary time clock.....	405
Blackburn, Joseph, United Irishman.....	354
Blackham, James, and George Lepper, of Belfast,	
saddlers etc.....	355
Blagrave, John.....	621, 622
blancs-roulants, Japy Frères.....	396
Bloemaert, Abraham, painter.....	334
Blondel, Nicolas, of Guernsey.....	141
Blount Thomas, <i>see</i> Thomas, John Blount, of Southampton	
Bloxam, J.M., longcase regulator, gravity escapement.....	742
Board of Longitude.....	268
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen, watch.....	838
Boeckh, Hans, <i>Some Literary Subjects as</i>	
<i>Decorations on French Enamel Painted Watches</i>	
<i>from the middle of the Seventeenth Century</i>	315
Part 1.....	289, 331-52
Part 2.....	477-98
Boissasmoynne, of Paris, watch, enamel-cased.....	496
Bonneuyc, C., of Paris, watch, enamel-cased	336
book review.....	104-6, 248, 382-7, 543-7, 673-83, 795-810
Barrow, Christopher, <i>The Pocket Watch:</i>	
<i>Restoration, Maintenance, and Repair</i>	676-8
Beilby, Ian, <i>Beginner's Guide to Pocket Watches</i>	678-9
Cuss, Terence Camerer	
<i>The English Watch 1585-1970</i>	382-6
Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift	
<i>Shaping the Day. A History of Timekeeping</i>	
<i>in England and Wales 1300-1800</i>	679-83
Hewitt, P. A., and W. John Thornton,	
<i>The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers</i>	105-6
Knirim, Konrad, <i>British Military Timepieces</i>	543-4
Loomes, Brian	
<i>Lantern Clocks and Their Makers</i>	106, 673-4
Marchant, Jo, <i>Decoding the Heavens</i>	675-6
Martin, Jean L., <i>Swiss Historical Watches</i> , vols 1-7...	545-6
Poulle, Emmanuel, Helmut Sändig, Joachim Schardin,	
and Lothar Hasselmeyer, <i>Die Planetenlaufuhr - Ein</i>	
<i>Meisterwerk der Astronomie und Technik der Renaissance</i>	
<i>geschaffen von Eberhard Baldewein</i>	i6-713, 795-809
Reardon, John, <i>Patek Philippe in America</i>	386-7
Rock, Hugh, <i>Church Clocks</i>	674-5
Rooney, David	
<i>Ruth Belville: The Greenwich Time Lady</i>	248
Severs, Dr David F., <i>A concise guide to the</i>	
<i>clockmakers of Northallerton and their clocks</i>	547
Tennant, M. F. (Frances),	
<i>The Art of the Painted Clock Dial</i>	810
Thompson, David, <i>Watches in the Ashmolean Museum</i> .	104
Watson, Hugh E., <i>Keeping Time ...</i>	
<i>Clocks, Watches and Barometers in ... Grantham</i>	546
Booth, Charles.....	654
Booth, Mary L.	
<i>Clock and Watchmaker's Manual</i> , title page.....	296
Bordeaux	
Hôpital Saint-André.....	697
Musée des Arts Décoratifs.....	697
Bordier, Jacques, enamel painter.....	332
Bordier, Pierre, enamel painter.....	332
Borrell, Henry, of London, musical and automaton clock...	25
Borrett, of Stowmarket	
lantern clock (spurious signature).....	700, 848
Bosse, Abraham, etchings from <i>L'Ariane</i>	347, 348-51

Boulle, André-Charles, marqueteur.....499
 type of marquetry.....511-15
 Boulle clock, Thuret, of Paris, cycloidal cheeks, 3 train....698
 Boulliau, Ismael.....i5-714, i5-715, i5-719
 Boulton, Matthew, 'Minerva' mantel clock (stolen).....140
 Bouquet, David, of London, watch.....183
 Bourdier Fils, mantel clock.....405
 Bourdon, Sébastien.....481, 485
 Bourreau, Michel, of Bordeaux.....697
 Bowes, John and Joséphine.....29, 30
 Bowring, Dr Sir John, support for Ingold.....649
 Bowyer, William, of London
 lantern clock.....92-5
 sundial.....626-7
 Bowyer, William, of London, printer.....655
 Boyd, Dr Mike, carillonneur.....704
 Boyle, Alison.....134
 Boyle, Robert.....754
 bracket clock (*see also* mantel clock; pendulum, early
 development of; table clock)
 marquetry case *see* marquetry case, bracket clock
 bracket clock, by
 Adamson, John, of London
 ebony, hour repeating, alarm.....428
 Aldworth, Samuel, of London, marquetry .. 511, 512, 514
 Allam & Caithness, of London, ebonised, striking.....170
 anonymous
 Chinese.....711-12, 845
 Egyptian style mahogany.....20
 German?, with alarm.....603
 musical with automata.....i6-715
 Antram, Joseph.....698
 Bachoffen, Joh. Heinrich, of Zurich.....129
 striking, cycloid cheeks.....126
 Barkley, Samuel, and Thomas Colley
 timepiece, enamel dial.....600
 Barraud, of London, no. 868, mahogany.....15
 Bentley & Beck, of London.....15
 Bradley, Langley, of London, 3-train, ebonised, stolen 856
 Brooke, George, of London, marquetry case.....502-3, 507
 Brulefer, Louis, of London, silver marquetry case...513-14
 Burgis, Edward, of London, ¼ striking, ebony case....290
 Cattell, Thomas, of London, silver mounted.....4-5
 Coleman, John, of London, ¼ chiming.....737
 Cotsworth, John, of London
 marquetry case.....505, 506, 507
 Curteen, William, of London.....168, 306, 602
 Desbois & Wheeler, of London, mahogany.....15
 Du Chesne, Claude, of London
 ¼ striking verge, ebony case.....606
 Dwerrihouse & Carter, of London, Egyptian style.....15
 Dyball, of Norwich, ¼ chiming mahogany.....306
 Ebsworth, John, of London.....864
 Ellicott, of London, mahogany, strike/silent, repeat.....291
 Etherington, George, of London
 marquetry case.....510, 511, 513
 Fennell, Richard, of Kensington
 burr yew, alarm, repeat.....297
 Field, Thomas, of Bath, chiming, calendar hand.....448
 Fitter, Thomas, of London, walnut, 3-train (stolen)....856

bracket clock, by, *continued*,
 Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
 alarm, marquetry case.....502, 506, 507
 Gale (?) of London.....442
 Garon, Peter, of London, marquetry case.....508, 509
 Goode, Charles, of London, ¼ chiming ebony.....19
 Gould, Christopher, of London, ebony veneered.....6
 Graham, George, of London.....152-3
 Grant, Richard, of London, mahogany.....310
 Gregory, Jeremy, of London, ebony, Dutch striking...314
 Gretton, Charles, of London
 ¼ repeating movement.....850
 listing of all known.....413
 marquetry case.....511, 513
 Handley & Moore, of London.....172
 Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, marquetry case.....501
 Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam (stolen).....140
 Huguenin, Frères, of La Chau de Fonds.....398
 Jourdain, William, of London
 musical, silver mounted.....188-9
 Knibb, John, of Oxford
 ebony, ¼ repeating, strike/silent.....292-3
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 ebony.....i6-721
 ebony, Dutch striking.....173
 ebony veneered, phase III, ¼ repeat.....18
 walnut, ¼ striking, with alarm.....i6-725
 Knip, Gerrit, of Zoon, Amsterdam (stolen).....140
 Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, marquetry case . 506, 507
 McCabe, James, of London.....15
 mahogany, brass inlay (stolen).....856
 Martin, John, of London, marquetry case.....504, 506
 Martin, William, of Bristol, burr yew, ¼ repeat.....431
 Morice, David and William, of London, musical.....700
 Norton, Eardley, of London, miniature musical.....435
 Recordon, of London, Susannah and the Elders.....15
 Robinson, Francis, of London, ebonised case.....15
 Rose, Joseph, & Son, of London
 mahogany, ¼ repeating.....21
 Seddon, Matthew, ¼ repeating verge.....19
 Still, Francis, of London, marquetry case.....508
 Taylor, John, of Holborn, marquetry case.....511, 513
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 ebony striking.....173
 no. 48, ebony, ¼ repeating timepiece.....2
 no. 53, ebony, ¼ repeating (stolen).....i6-729, 856-7
 no. 260, ebony ¼ repeat.....26
 no. 271, brass inlaid.....25, 148
 Vulliamy, of London, ebonised, striking (stolen).....856
 Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London, rosewood.....15
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
 no. 611, mahogany.....151
 Webster, William, of London.....738
 Wicksteed, Edward, of London, musical walnut.....124
 Windmills, Joseph, of London
 marquetry case.....511
 silver mounted.....584
 Windmills and Wightman, of London.....i6-723
 Bradley, Langley, of London
 bracket clock, 3-train, ebonised (stolen).....856

Bradley, Thomas, of Mansfield, watchmaker, will.....	40
Bradnock, David.....	705
Brahe, Ebba.....	493
Brahe, Tycho.....	621
Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich longcase clock, lunar indication, centre-seconds.....	57-60
Bratislava, museum of clocks.....	825
Breguet, of Paris, chronograph, split seconds.....	611-12
Breguet, Abraham Louis, of Paris pendule sympathique.....	125
watch.....	183
Brentel, Friedrich, of Strasbourg, painter.....	332
Brewster and Ingrahams, of Bristol, CT.....	709
Brewster, Noah L.....	709
Brice, John, of Deal, watchmaker, will.....	40
Brightridge, Richard, of London, watch gilder, will.....	37
Brillié clock.....	72-3, 76-7, 698
automatic time synchronisation.....	77-8
Bristol, clock time and clock ownership in.....	681
Bristol Cathedral, tomb of Dame Joan Young, 1603. 585, 625	
British Horological Institute.....	30
Barrett Silver Medal, awarded to Jonathan Betts.....	820
<i>BHI longcase clock forum 1 July 2009</i>	452
<i>The British Horological Institute, its History and Collection</i> , lecture by Viscount Middleton.....	395-6
Midlands Branch meeting with AHS 7 May 2008.....	117
12 September 2009.....	831-2
South London Branch, millennium clock project.....	564
visit to Upton Hall by AHS Council.....	609
British Medical Association.....	692
<i>British Military Timepieces</i> , by Konrad Knirim, reviewed.....	543-4
British Watch and Clockmaking Company (BWCC) application form for shares.....	650
attacked in <i>The Times</i>	645
debate in Parliament.....	649
directors of.....	647-9
financing.....	643
list of intended Agents.....	648, 649
prospectus.....	641, 642, 643
support from Vulliamy sought.....	646, 647
watch, movement, no. 60.....	643
Britten, F.J.....	395
Broderick, Thomas, of Spalding, clockmaker, will.....	40
bronze, use in 'H1'.....	695
Brook, clocking-in clock.....	829
Brooke, George, of London, bracket clock, marquetry case.....	502-3
Brown, George, of Beverley, watchmaker, will.....	40
Brown, James, of Matlock, clockmaker, will.....	40
Brown, of Selby, turret clock.....	698
Browne, Milborough.....	157
Brownless, of Staindrop, longcase clock.....	54-5
Brulefer, Louis, of London bracket clock, silver marquetry case.....	513-14, 515
life of.....	513
Brûlons, Jacques Savary des.....	500, 516
Buchanan, Thomas, regulator, longcase.....	123
Bucher, Hans.....	797
Buck, Paul.....	181, 452
<i>Courtenay Adrian Ilbert (1888-1956)</i> , <i>Horological Collector</i> , Dingwall-Beloe lecture 2009... advertised.....	452 285
Buckell, Redge, of Skelton longcase clock, unusual dial.....	271
Buckingham, Bob, lecture report.....	400
Budapest Godollo Castle.....	825
Museum of Applied Arts.....	825-6
Bulle clock, Tempex.....	555
Bullingford, of Liverpool (fictitious name).....	463
watch, no. 6010.....	462
Bullingford, of London (fictitious name) watch, no. 1642.....	463
Bulova, tuning fork watch.....	403-4
Bundock, Mike.....	133
<i>Public Timekeeping on Isle of Thanet</i> , talk.....	132
Burdett-Courtts, Baroness.....	395
Burge and Mallory, rolling pinion shelf clock.....	401
Bürgi, Jobst astronomical clock, rock crystal cased, cross-beat escapement.....	823
celestial globe (1594).....	125
planetary clock, heliocentric.....	823
Burgis, Edward, of London bracket clock, ¼ striking, ebony case.....	290
Burn, Joseph, of Walsall, watchmaker, will.....	40
Burns, Richard, of Manchester, watchmaker, will.....	40
Burrell, Charles, of Clerkenwell, watch case maker, will.....	35
Buschman, David, column clock.....	823
Buschman, Hans, table clock, fly-back hour hand.....	823
Bushman, John, of London.....	839
Buxton, David, <i>Painted Dial Restoration</i> , lecture.....	116
BWCC, <i>see</i> British Watch and Clockmaking Company	
C	
cabinet maker, <i>see</i> case maker, clock	
caddy top, detachable, on longcase clock Beverly, James, of London, marquetry.....	441
Caillatte, Abraham, of Geneva watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel) with battle scenes based on Tempesta.....	346
Cajetano, David A Sancto, astronomical clock.....	822
Calcott, John, of Cotton watch, no. 2986, farmyard cock.....	155
Caledonia, Vienna regulator.....	830
calendar (<i>see also under</i> dial)	
calendar, annual Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh.....	63-4
Dickie, Andrew, of London, watch.....	383
Gale, D. J., wall clock.....	308
Lefrand, of Paris, carriage clock giant grande sonnerie minute repeating.....	158
Ploërmel clock.....	787
Poole, David, table regulator.....	837
calendar dial, <i>see</i> calendar indication; dial, annual calendar; dial, day of month; dial, day of week	

calendar indication	
driven by separate train, Poole, David.....	837
driven by striking train, John Harrison.....	695
lunette	
Crofts, Thomas, of Leeds, longcase clock.....	61
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans	
longcase clocks.....	774, 776, 779, 780
Holding, John, of Kendal, longcase clock.....	55
Linnard, John, of Swansea, longcase clocks.....	765-7
Stansfield, Samuel, of Stalybridge, longcase clock...	60
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich, longcase clock.....	440
Vero, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Hinckley,	
longcase clocks.....	772, 773
Wood, John, of Grantham, longcase clock.....	546
Westmorland or vertical.....	54, 55
calendar indication, bracket clock, by	
Adamson, John, of London.....	428
Aldworth, Samuel, of London, marquetry case.....	512
Brulefer, Louis, of London, marquetry case.....	514
Cotsworth, John, of London.....	505
Curteen, William, of London.....	168, 306, 602
Ebsworth, John, of London.....	864
Etherington, George, of London, marquetry case.....	510
Fitter, Thomas, of London.....	856
Garon, Peter, of London, marquetry case.....	509
Graham, George, of London.....	152-3
Grant, Richard, of London.....	310
Gregory, Jeremy, of London.....	314
Gretton, Charles, of London, marquetry case.....	511
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London.....	501
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	i6-721
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London.....	506
Martin, John, of London.....	504, 506
Martin, William, of Bristol, burr yew, ¼ repeat.....	431
Robinson, Francis, of London.....	15
Taylor, John, of Holborn, marquetry case.....	513
Webster, William, of London.....	738
Windmills, Joseph, of London, silver mounted.....	584
Windmills and Wightman, of London.....	i6-723
calendar indication, longcase clock, by	
Barber, Jonas, of Winster.....	55
Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich.....	57-60
Brownless, of Staindrop.....	54
Chance, John, of Chepstow.....	266
Clare, Peter, of Manchester.....	597
Crofts, Thomas, of Leeds.....	61
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans.....	
774, 776, 779, 780	
Delander, Daniel, of London.....	439
Eayre, Joseph, of St Neots.....	595
Holding, John, of Kendal.....	55-6
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	375
Linnard, John, of Swansea.....	765-7
Mudge, Thomas, of London.....	i6-716-17
Sanderson, Robert, of London.....	i6-727
Stansfield, Samuel, of Stalybridge.....	60
Street, Richard, of London.....	599
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich.....	440
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 134.....	593

calendar indication, longcase clock, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Vero, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Hinckley.....	772, 773
772, 773	
Vlijmen, Henricus van, of Amsterdam.....	840
Wetherhead, Leonard, of Kirkby Lonsdale.....	55
Wood, John, of Grantham.....	546
Wright, Samuel, of Northwich.....	56-7
calendar, perpetual	
McQuater, Archie.....	555
Poole, David.....	837
Call, Jan van, wall clock.....	410
Callaway, Thomas, of Clerkenwell, watch dial painter, will. 36	
Callendar House, visit by Scottish Section.....	697
Calver, James, of Diss, watchmaker, administration.....	40
Cambridge	
<i>Cambridge Bell Indices</i> , letter from Clifford Bird.....	136
Corpus Christi college clock.....	177-80, 560
Trinity College, turret clock.....	843
Camerini, lantern clock, 1656.....	741
Campanus of Novarra.....	796
Campbell, Gregor	
lecture reports.....	114-15, 264-5, 396, 553-5, 827-8
visit report	
Sharmanika Kinetic Gallery/Theatre, Glasgow. .	115-16
Campbell, Joshua, of Belfast.....	355
Campbell, Miles, <i>Striking Ship Clocks</i> , lecture.....	564-5
Capt, Jules Philippe.....	261, 268
car clock.....	262, 268
Cardew, Mike, portrait.....	609
carillon (<i>see also</i> musical clock; tune barrel)	
Bournville.....	705
Saltley.....	703-4
carillonneur	
Boyd, Dr Mike.....	704
Workman, Trevor.....	705
Carlton-Smith, John.....	516
carriage clock	
anonymous American, musical alarm.....	404
Dent, of London, no. 23712, giant nickel silver	
chronometer	288
Dent, M. F., of London, no. 25398, chronometer.....	301
Drocourt, of Paris	
giant, porcelain mounts, 6-sided, grande sonnerie..	434
Frodsham, of London, giant ¼ striking.....	i6-732
Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....	172
Japy Frères, of Beaucourt, singing bird.....	11
Lefrand, of Paris	
giant, calendar, grande sonnerie minute repeating..	158
Mercer, of St Albans, chronometer.....	398
Carrington, Robert, of London, shagreen watch case maker	
will.....	35
Carter-Bowles.....	699
Cartier, alarm watch, Jaeger movement.....	558
Cartwright, Charles and Henry, of Birmingham.....	709
Caruso, Enrico.....	554
Case, James, of Whiston, watchmaker, will.....	40
case, longcase, <i>see</i> longcase clock, case	
case maker, clock, Gillows, of Lancaster.....	60, 700
case maker, watch, <i>see</i> watch case maker	

case, travelling
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, no. 738.....311
 Casey, Arthur.....705
 Caslon, William
Caslon Old Face.....658
 Letter-foundry.....656, 657
 life of.....655-6
 portrait.....655
William Caslon's Foundry Clock,
 by Clive N. Ponsford.....655-8
 Cassini, Jean Dominique.....410
 casting mark, I.S.....626, 628
 catalogue, *see* auction sale catalogues (historical)
 Cattell, Thomas, of London,
 bracket clock, silver mounted.....4-5
 Cavalier, Jean.....746
 Cavalli-Björkman, Görel.....477, 481
 Cawdron, Charles and Jonathan, of Norwich.....330
 census, 1861, page showing watchmakers.....473, 474
 centre-seconds hand, *see* dial, centre-seconds
 Ceulen, Johannes van, the younger, table clock.....405
 chain, watch, steel.....162, 436
 chamber clock, Liechti, Erhard, with alarm, 1572.....125
 Champion, Denis, of Paris
 watch, enamel-cased, scenes from *Aethiopica*...289, 340-2
 Champion (fictitious name).....462, 463
 champlévé dial, *see* dial, champlévé
 Chance, John, of Chepstow, longcase clock.....266
 Chancellor, John, *Treatise... on a New Escapement*.....156
Change of Editor, letter from John Plowman.....i5-713
 Chapelain, Jean, of Paris.....204, 221, i5-714, i5-715, i5-716
 Chapelle, Kenneth.....396, 697
 Chapman, William, of Belfast.....359
 advertisement, 1829.....360
 chapter ring, 'Dutch' arched
 Jourdain, William, junior, of London.....
 188, 190, 191, 192, 193
 Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigton.....50
 chapter ring, skeletonised
 Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, bracket clock.....501
 longcase clock, two-wheeled.....24
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 48, bracket clock...2
Chariclea Mourning the Wounded Theagenes, depicted.....335
Chariclea's Abduction by Theagenes, depicted.....336, 340, 343
 Charles X Gustav, King of Sweden.....477, 485
 portrait etching of.....479
 Charpentier, Jean, Huguenot martyr.....744-6
 bust atop longcase clock.....746
 Chartier, Pierre, of Blois, enamel painter.....331
 chatelaine, gold and lapis, monogram CA crowned.....313
 Chater, Henry, of Ringwood, watchmaker, administration. 40
 Chaucer, Geoffrey.....508
 cheeks, cycloidal.....617, 618, i5-714
 Bachoffen, Joh. Heinrich, of Zurich, bracket clock.....126
 Harrison, John.....695
 Thuret, of Paris, bracket clock, 3 train.....698
 Cheesborough, Arran, of Penrith, turret clock.....698
 Chelsea Clock Company, striking, six-watch type.....565
 Chilcot or Chilcott, Thomas, of London, watch case maker,
 will.....35

chime barrel (church, for tunes), *see* tune barrel
 chimes, Guildford.....705
 chiming, quarter (*see also* striking, quarter)
 Ames, Richard, of London, lantern clock.....17
 anonymous English longcase.....i5-729
 Aubert and Klaftenberger, of London
 wall clock, English dial.....i6-728
 Bradley, Langley, of London
 bracket clock, 3-train, ebonised (stolen).....856
 Coleman, John, of London, bracket clock.....737
 Dyball, of Norwich, bracket clock, mahogany.....306
 Elliott Ltd, of Croydon, mantel clock.....i5-729
 Fitter, Thomas, of London
 bracket clock, walnut (stolen).....856
 Gobert, Peter, of London, longcase clock.....161, 303
 Junghans, mantel clock.....558
 Ploërmel clock.....785
 skeleton clock, Gothic cathedral pattern.....602
 China
*English Clockmakers in the Ottoman and Chinese
 Markets 1580-1815*, lecture by Ian White.....113-14
Signature on an 18th Century Chinese Clock,
 letter by Robert Kools.....711-12
 reply by Bernard North.....844-5
 reply by Ian White.....844
 Chopard, museum, L.U.CEUM.....126
 Christina, Queen of Sweden.....351, 477
 abdication.....494-5
Christine peut donner les Loix.....490
 'Cleobuline'.....492-4
 depiction as Diana.....486
 depiction as 'femme forte'.....486
 depiction as huntress.....484
 enamel and diamond watch case,
 property of.....351-2, 477-98
 portrait enamel of.....481
 portrait etching of.....479
 portraits of by Juste d'Egmont.....485-6
 chronograph
 Churchill, work study (production rates).....828
 Hancock.....829
 Junghans.....829
 1/10 second.....557
 Smiths.....829
 Waltham Watch Company.....829
 chronograph, split seconds.....131
 Breguet, of Paris.....611-12
 chronometer, 8-day
 Arnold & Dent, of London.....611
 Harris, of London, no. 683 or 687.....736
 McCabe, James, of London, no. 351.....449
 chronometer escapement, *see* escapement, chronometer
 chronometer, international index of.....268, 269, 270
 chronometer manufacture.....471-2
 chronometer, marine (*see also* deck watch; timekeeper,
 marine)
 Admiralty handling of.....268-9
 movement manufacture, account by Frank Mercer...471-2
 sprung by John Poole of London.....736

chronometer, marine, by
 Arnold & Dent, of London, 8-day.....611
 Arnold, John, of London
 no. 176.....840-1
 no. 326.....269, 269-70
 Barraud, of London, no. 3045.....15
 Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris, no. 65.....128
 Dent, E. & Co., of London, no. 2964.....270
 Dent, Richard Edward, of London, no. 22625.....586
 Harris, of London, no. 683 or 687, 8-day.....736
 Hughes, H. & Son, of London (Mercer)
 [no.] 1925.....160, 294, 444
 McCabe, James, of London, no. 351, 8-day.....449
 Patek, Philippe & Co., of Geneva, *Naviquartz*.....828
 Poole, John, of London
 Hatton, sprung by Poole.....736
 no. 2599.....590, *i6-728*
 no. 2867.....14

chronometer, pocket
Unusual Chronometer Ornament
 letter from Geoffrey Crabtree.....570
 identified.....712

chronometer, pocket, by
 Arnold, John, of London, no. 485.....248
 French, W., & Son, of London.....555
 Swiss, pivoted detent, duo-in-uno spring.....570
 Tobias, Morris, of London.....398

Chronophage.....177-80, 560
 mechanism of blink.....180

chuck, two-jaw.....327

church clock (*see also* turret clock)
 adjustment by sundial.....132, 622-3, 624
 depiction of, 1539.....623
 Churchill, stopwatch.....828

Churchill, David, *Unusual Strike Control*, lecture.....565-6

Cipra, Jim.....130
 lecture report.....566-7
 meeting report.....271

Clare, Peter, of Manchester
 longcase clock, mahogany, lunar and calendar dials.....597

Claret, Christophe.....123

Clarion Clock Co.....410

Clark, Heman.....708

Clark, Joseph, of London, clock case maker, will.....34

Clarke, James, of London, watch case maker, will.....35

Claxton, of Prescott, watch jeweller.....471, 472

Cleak, Adam, of Upottery, watchmaker, will.....40

Clement, William, of London
 longcase clock, marquetry.....698

Cleobuline, Queen of Corinth.....492-4, 497

Clerke, George, of London
 evidence to 1817 Parliamentary Commission.....464-5
 invoice, 1816.....465

Clerke, George, of London, watch case maker.....102

Clerkenwell
 hub of horology in 19th century.....637, 638
 map of, 1871.....639
 survival of craft until First World War.....652
 watchmakers' opposition to Ingold.....644, 651-2
 watchmakers' belated reverence for Ingold.....653, 654

click
 boxwood, Harrison, James, of Barrow.....539, 540, 542
 shape used by Windmills.....523-4

Clifford, Derry
 lecture report.....117, 267-8, 559-60, 831-2
 obituary of Peter Wood.....559
 visit report.....266-7, 698

Clifton, John, of Liverpool
 longcase clock, mahogany, moon, centre-seconds.....305

clock (*see also* alarm clock; astronomical clock;
 automaton clock; bracket clock; car clock;
 carriage clock; electric clock; lantern clock;
 longcase clock; mantel clock; musical clock;
 regulator; table clock; tavern clock; turret clock; wall clock)

Clock and Watch Fairs, *see* fairs, clock and watch

clock, astronomical, *see* astronomical clock

clock, belonging to
 Dering, Anne.....198-9
 Dering, Sir Edward (1st Baronet).....196-7

clock case maker, Gillows, of Lancaster.....60, 700

clock club
 list of known clubs.....88
 St Athan, rules of.....89-91
A Welsh Clock Club in 1812, by William Linnard.....88-91

A Clock Commemorating a Huguenot Martyr
 by Harry Smith.....744-6

A Clock Dial by Thomas Elmes, note by Jeff Darken.....659-61

clock, early depictions of
 tomb of Dame Joan Young, 1603.....585, 625

clock, in form of
 book, Wolff, Michael.....826
 Diana on a centaur.....823
 elephant.....823
 mortar, Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1580.....*i6-722*
 negro.....823
 Turk on horseback.....823

clock, musical, *see* musical clock

clock, ownership of, in pre-modern Bristol.....681

clock, pillar and scroll.....708

clock, rolling ball, Margraf, Christoph, of Prague.....823

clock-watch
 anonymous coach watch, English? c.1660.....16
 Zimmerman, Vincent, of Landshut.....812

Clock Works, exhibition, Saffron Walden museum.....183

clocking-in clock.....398
 Brook.....829
 Simplex.....829

Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of.....646, 647
 AHS Council members Master of.....256
 attempts at protectionism.....639
 charter reserves sundial and mathematical instrument
 making.....629
 decline in connection with industry.....653
 Harrison Medal, awarded to David Thompson.....818-19
 Honorary Freedom of Hans van den Ende.....257, 406
 Mastership of Peter Linstead-Smith.....256
 opposition to Ingold.....644, 653

Closon, Peter, of London
 lantern clock.....166, 168, 304, 444, 598, *i6-730*

cloth manufacture, scenes of, on lunar dial.....61-3

cloud cover, indication on clock, Archie McQuater.....	554
Clouzot, H.....	477
Clowes, Philip.....	611
club, <i>see</i> clock club	
coach watch	
anonymous, English? c.1660, strike and alarm.....	16
Forster, David, of Dublin, Debaufre escapement.....	571
cock, watch, depicting farmyard.....	155
Cockshoot, Edmund, of Liverpool, watchmaker	
administration.....	40
Cockwill, Hugh, book review.....	810
Cogdell, John, of Clerkenwell, watch piercer, will.....	38
Cognoscenti.....	403
Cohen, Philip, of Coventry.....	559
Cole, Thomas, of London	
timepiece, no. 1580, in form of mortar.....	16-722
Cole, William, of London, watch case maker, will.....	35
Coleman, John, of London, bracket clock, ¼ chiming.....	737
Coles, Brian.....	456
Collambell, Anthony, of London,	
tortoiseshell watch case maker, will.....	35
collection	
Ashcroft.....	477
Bloch-Pimentil, Emile.....	344-5
of Comtoise clocks.....	129-30
Crom, Theodore R.....	733
Evans, David.....	733
Goodship, Geoffrey, sale advertised.....	i5-724
Gschwind, Eugen.....	128
of Japy Frères movements.....	396
Malebranche, Dr Roger.....	308
Matter Foundation, mechanical musical instruments...127	
Miller, William Edwards.....	812
Milne Electrical.....	567
Nathan-Rupp.....	128
Roberts, Evan.....	826-7
Roskell.....	827
Sandoz.....	128
Schmidt, Harvey.....	308
Shepro, Justice Warren.....	95
Sobek, Franz.....	824
Vehmeyer.....	673
Collier, Samuel, of Eccles, clockmaker, will.....	40
Collin, regulator.....	698
Collingwood, Thomas, of London,	
watch spring maker, will.....	34
Collins, Joseph, of London, watch spring maker, will.....	34
Collyer, tavern clock, stolen in Taunton, 1726.....	655
Coltman, Robert, of Great Wigston, clockmaker, will.....	40
column clock, Buschman, David.....	823
compendium, astronomical, Whitwell, Charles.....	120
compensation, temperature (<i>see also</i> pendulum,	
compensating),	
Ashby (Asby), James, of Boston, Mass.....	135
Comtoise clock	
Bailly.....	124
collection of.....	129-30
<i>A concise guide to the clockmakers of Northallerton</i>	
<i>and their clocks</i> , by Dr David F. Severs, reviewed.....	547
Condé, the Grand.....	490, 492, 495
Condliff, James, of Liverpool	
turret clock, Wythenshawe Hall.....	399-400
Conen, George, of London, watch case maker, will.....	35
Congreve clock.....	700
Connell, William.....	648
Connor, W. A., lecture reports.....	555-8, 828-31
conservation, of	
Cox, James, of London, Silver Swan.....	29-30
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London	
‘Oxford’ longcase.....	262-4, 273-5, 407-9
Harrison, John, H1.....	317
<i>The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to Horology</i> ,	
by A.A. Treherne, Part I: <i>Watch and Chronometer</i>	
<i>Movement Making and Finishing</i>	457-76
Cook, James, <i>Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery</i> ,	
lecture by Philip Priestley.....	566
Cook, Ronald Hugh, obituary.....	608
Cooke, Oliver.....	181
Cooper, Cynthia, and Jim Arnfield	
visit report, Switzerland.....	258-61
Cooper, Edward, of Clerkenwell, clock case maker, will.....	34
Coordinated Universal Time (UTC).....	66
Cope & Molyneux, of London, regulator, longcase.....	742
Copernicus, Nicolaus.....	621
copper, dial plate, Thomas Elmes.....	660-1
Copple, William, of Widnes, watchmaker, will.....	40
corner piece, <i>see</i> spandrel	
coronet	
trademark of Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd...411	
Corp, Harriott, of Clerkenwell, watch engraver, will.....	36
Corpus Christi (Cambridge college) clock.....	177-80, 560
Corsellis, Nicholas.....	750
Corwin, Leonard, death of reported.....	566-7
Costen, John, of Kirkham, watchmaker, will.....	40
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.....	
201, 202-3, i5-714, i5-716, i5-719	
Coster-Fromanteel contract.....	619, 747
Coster’s ‘secret’.....	617
name plaques, dated.....	203
‘privilege’.....	203
wall clock, with alarm.....	25
Cotsworth, John, of London	
bracket clock, marquetry case.....	505, 506, 507
Cottingham, Edwin T.....	556, 835
Cotton, of Prescott, spring maker.....	472
Cottrell, Thomas, typefounder.....	657
count-wheel, Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases.....	377
Court, Isaac, of Henley in Arden, watchmaker, will.....	40
Cousens, R.W., of Swansea.....	759
Coventry	
apprenticeship system.....	461-2
census, 1861, page showing watchmakers.....	473, 474
horology in.....	637
<i>Petition of Watchmakers of Coventry, 1817</i>	460
watches, prejudice against.....	461-2
watchmakers’ opposition to Ingold.....	644
workshops shortly before demolition.....	833, 834
Coventry Co-operative Watch Manufacturing Society.....	559
Coventry Gauge & Tool Company.....	559
Coventry Watch and Movement Manufacturing Co.....	559

<i>The Coventry Watch Heritage Trail</i>	
lecture by Peter Wood.....	558-9
Coventry Watch Museum Project.....	558, 559
Coviller, Thomas, of Alford, watchmaker, will.....	40
Cowham, Frank, 1916–92.....	699
Cox, James, of London	
Chronoscope.....	114
musical automata clock.....	699
comment by Jonathan Betts.....	848
Silver Swan.....	29-30
Coxeter, Nicholas, of London	
lantern clock, balance wheel.....	164
Crabtree, Geoffrey C.	
<i>Barwise, Cockermouth: and An Unusual Chronometer</i>	
Ornament, letter.....	569-70
ornament identified.....	712
Crawley, Thomas, of London, lantern clock.....	i6-730
Crawshaw, A., of Rotherham	
longcase clock, year-going.....	i6-732
cresting, longcase clock	
Cruttenden, Thomas, of York.....	i6-726
Jones, Henry, of London.....	450
Cribb, William, of London.....	265
Crisford, Andrew.....	222
Crisp, William, of Wrentham, watchmaker, will.....	40
Crofts, Thomas, of Leeds	
longcase clock, calendar and lunar indication.....	60-3
Crom, Theodore R., collection.....	733
Crosthwaite, John, of Dublin, regulator, longcase.....	123
crucifix clock.....	603
crutch.....	617
invention of.....	617-18, 619
Cruttenden, Thomas, of York, longcase clock.....	i6-726
crystal set, Stockall & Marples, 'Big Ben'.....	65-6
Cumbria Clock Company.....	698
<i>Cumbria Clock Company</i>	
lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....	264, 399-400
Cumming, Alexander, of Inveraray, barometer.....	115
Cumming, Alexander, of London	
<i>The Elements of Clock and Watch Work</i>	296
Curteen, William, of London, bracket clock.....	168, 306, 602
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna	
lantern clock.....	166, 304, 444, 598, i6-730
Cuss, Terence Camerer	
<i>The English Watch 1585–1970</i>	181
reviewed.....	382-6
Cutbush, Robert, of Maidstone, clockmaker, will.....	40
<i>Y Cylch-grawn Cynnraeg, 1793–4</i>	454
Czapek, Francois.....	386

D

Dale, Thomas, of London.....	458
Dalemain House.....	698
Dalgleish, Robert.....	697
Danemora, iron ore mine.....	467
Daniel, Robert, of Stoke Damerel, clock and watchmaker	
will.....	40
Daniels, Estee Stowell.....	710

Daniels, Dr George.....	610
watch.....	183
Darby, Barbara.....	28
Dareau, Dr Michel J.....	697
Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff).....	263, 553, 689, i5-713, 847
book review.....	104, 106, 248, 386-7, 546, 547
<i>A Clock Dial by Thomas Elmes</i> , note.....	659-61
Editorial	
<i>October 1658</i>	27
<i>Early Pendulum Clocks</i>	175
<i>A Timely Change</i>	451
<i>Watch Decoration and Ancient Prose</i>	315
<i>For your further reading</i>	278-9, 416-19, 420, 572-5
<i>John Harrison's 1st Marine Timekeeper H1</i>	662-72
<i>'Pendulum - Clock' signed 2nd, James Harrison</i>	
<i>Barrow 1727</i>	429, 525-42
Dasson, Henry, "Three Graces" clock.....	124
date indication, <i>see</i> calendar indication	
'Davall', trademark of S. Davall & Sons.....	410
Davall, S. and Sons.....	410
Davidson, Steven.....	691
Davies, Alun C.	
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2008.....	393
<i>The Ingold Episode Revisited:</i>	
<i>English Watchmaking's Pyrrhic Victory</i>	637-54
<i>An Invasion in Time: American Horology and the</i>	
<i>British Market, Discussion – letter and response</i>	706-10
Davies, Bert (Bert West printed in error).....	28, 273
Davies, Emyr, and Dr Sioned Williams	
<i>Interesting Clocks at St Fagans</i> , lecture.....	122
Davies, Michael, of Cilycwm, clockmaker, will.....	40
Davis, Adam Hart.....	180
Davis, Dr John	
<i>Sundials from Prehistory to the Digital Age</i> , lecture... 119-20	
Davis, Keith, <i>Dial Mating</i> , demonstration.....	120
Davy, Robert, of Norwich, watchmaker, will.....	40
Dawson, Percy G. (<i>see also</i> Percy Dawson Medal)	
Dawson, Drover, and Parkes, <i>Early English Clocks</i>	615
Day, John E.....	690, 691
Day, John, of Wakefield, clockmaker, will.....	40
day of month indication, <i>see</i> calendar indication	
de Clercq, Dr Peter.....	689, 702
appointment as Editor.....	552
Editorial	
<i>Astronomical Clocks</i>	739
<i>A Passionate Affair</i>	607
<i>Horological Miscellany</i>	i5-723
<i>Measuring Time Gallery at the Science Museum</i>	741-2
portrait.....	552, 609
<i>Preparation of the Journal</i>	820-1
de la Gardie, Count Magnus Gabriel.....	477, 480, 487, 495
depiction with Queen Christina.....	484
'Myrinthe'.....	492-3
portrait etching of.....	480
de la Mennais, Fr Jean-Marie.....	784
de Lafons, John, of London.....	633-4
de Passe, Crispin, engraver.....	334
de Save, S.B. (Brian).....	689, 690
lecture reports.....	28-9, 113-14, 261-4, 394-6, 553,
565-6, 610-12, 691-3, 695-6, 826-7	

de Save, S.B. (Brian), <i>continued</i> ,	
St Roche's lecture, 2008, report.....	28-9
St Roche's lecture, 2009, report.....	610-12
<i>The Deacon Family – The Numbers Game</i> ,	
by Colin Andrew.....	361-8
analysis of the numbering sequence.....	362-8
Period 1: 1770–71.....	361, 362-3
Period 2: 1771–81.....	361, 363-5
Period 3: 1781–1805.....	361-2, 366-8
Period 4: 1805–1860.....	362
Period 5: 1860–1951.....	362
signatures.....	362, 363, 364, 367
<i>The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers</i> ,	
by P.A. Hewitt and W. John Thornton	
advertised.....	107
reviewed.....	105-6
Deacon, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and	
Leicester.....	361, 770-1
30-hour movement, no. 78/122.....	771
longcase movement, 30 hour, no. 122 / 78, 1778.....	364
signature.....	362, 363, 364
Deacon, Samuel and John, of Barton-in-the-Beans	
longcase movement, 30 hour, no. 53 / 21, 1775.....	363
tables of clock numbers.....	364, 367, 368
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans.....	361-3
apprentices of.....	769-78
list of known.....	782
bird-shaped lifting piece.....	366, 367
initials on movements.....	769, 771-81
longcase clock.....	774, 776, 778, 779
longcase movement, 8 day, no. 2, 1770.....	362, 363
longcase movement, 8 day, no. 338, 1789.....	366-8
longcase movement, 30 hour, no. 1, 1769.....	362, 363
movements made by for John Deacon.....	368
musical clock.....	364
production rate.....	368
relationship between various Samuels.....	779-80
signature.....	362, 363, 367, 368
Deacon, Samuel (II), of Barton-in-the-Beans.....	361-2
apprentices of.....	778-81
apprenticeship.....	773
Deacon, Samuel (III), of Barton-in-the-Beans.....	779-80
Deacon, Thomas, of Barton-in-the-Beans.....	362, 780-1
Deacon, William Christian.....	782
Debnam, Lawrence, of Frome	
longcase clock.....	660-1
longcase clock, 8-day.....	659
deck watch	
Benson, J. W., of London, no. 67810, gimballed.....	6
Longines, Admiralty HS3, 1938, no. 9735? 160, 294, 444	
Waltham Watch Company.....	400
dedication	
Scudéry, Madeleine de, <i>Artamene, ou Le Grand Cyrus</i>	490
Dee, John.....	682
Delamain, Richard.....	629
Delance, James, of Downton.....	659
Delander, Daniel, of London	
longcase clock, burr walnut, square ogee dial.....	439
Delander, Nathaniel, of London, watch case maker.....	397
Delfts, Timm.....	128
Delftware.....	508
Demilts, of New York City.....	463
invoice to, 1817.....	465
Denison, Edmund Beckett (Lord Grimthorpe),	
<i>see</i> Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron	
Dennis, John, of Hartland and Great Torrington.....	455
Dennison, Aaron Lufkin.....	653, 654
description of English watchmaking methods.....	637-8
portrait of.....	638
watch case maker.....	398
Dent, of London	
auto-wind unit.....	827
carriage clock, no. 23712,	
giant nickel silver chronometer striking.....	288
regulator.....	698
tell-tale clock.....	793
turret clock, Cranbrook, St Dunstan's church.....	131-2
Dent, E. & Co., of London	
marine chronometer, no. 2964.....	270
Dent, Edward, of London.....	843
Dent, F., of London, turret clock, Leeds Town Hall.....	271-2
Dent, M.F., of London	
carriage clock, chronometer, no. 25398.....	301
Dent, Richard Edward, of London	
chronometer, marine, no. 22625.....	586
Derby porcelain, Vulliamy & Son clocks.....	170
<i>Derek Pratt 1938–2009</i>	740
Derham, William.....	695, 696
<i>The Artificial Clockmaker</i>	636
equation of time table.....	636
Dering, Anne, clock given to.....	198-9
Dering, Finch.....	197
Dering, Sir Edward (1st Baronet)	
hour-glass, belonging to.....	199
lantern clock, belonging to.....	194-5
life of.....	194-5
<i>Sir Edward Dering's 'Book of Expences' 1617–28</i> ,	
by Chris H.K. Williams.....	194-200
sundial, belonging to.....	199
table of horological expenditure.....	200
watch, belonging to.....	198
Dering, Sir Edward (2nd Baronet).....	195
Desbois, of London	
longcase regulator, no. 13986, mahogany.....	15
Desbois & Wheeler, of London	
bracket clock, mahogany.....	15
Desloge, James, of London, watch piercer, will.....	38
Desmarets, Jean, de Saint-Solin, <i>Ariane</i> (1632).....	315, 346
frontispiece.....	347
watch depicting scenes from.....	347-51
Detex, night watchman's clock, portable.....	829
Devitt, Robert, of London, watch case maker, will.....	35
dial, 30-hour clock, Wise, William, of Wantage.....	398
dial, annual calendar	
Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh, longcase clock.....	63-4
Dickie, Andrew, of London, watch.....	383
Ploërmel clock.....	787
dial, astrolabic, Baldewein, Eberhard, clock.....	799, 805
dial, astronomical.....	596

- dial, automaton
Linnard, John, senior, of Swansea, longcase clock.....765
- dial, border engraving
Gretton, Charles, of London.....517
Watts, Brounker, of London.....517, 519
- dial centre
painted, Lancashire.....64
'quilted', Clifton, John, of Liverpool.....305
velvet, Gregory, Jeremy, of London, bracket clock.....314
- dial, centre-seconds
anonymous, musical bracket clock.....i6-715
Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh, longcase clock.....63-4
Berry, James, of Prescott, watch movement.....469
Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich, longcase clock.....57-60
Chance, John, of Chepstow, longcase clock.....266
Chinese musical bracket clock.....711-12
Chinese table clock.....845
Clifton, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock.....305
Crawshaw, A., of Rotherham, longcase clock.....i6-732
Lepaute, of Paris, table regulator.....735
Motel, Henri, of Paris, table regulator.....447
- dial, champlevé, on watch by
Bayley, Charles, of London.....162, 436
- dial, chime/silent
Norton, Eardley, of London
miniature musical bracket clock.....435
- dial clock, *see* wall clock, English dial
- dial, day of month (*see also* calendar indication)
- dial, day of month and of week, Ploërmel clock.....787
- dial, day of month, in arch
Bradley, Langley, of London
bracket clock, 3-train, ebonised.....856
- dial, day of month, centre sweep
Barwise, John, of Cockermonth, longcase clock.....570
Clifton, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock.....305
Field, Thomas, of Bath, bracket clock.....448
Monkhouse, of Carlisle, longcase clock.....13
- dial, day of week
Ploërmel clock.....787
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich, longcase clock, oak,
Saxon gods corresponding to days.....440
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, longcase clock.....271
- dial, diamond shaped.....271
- dial, elliptical, expanding hands, longcase clock.....24
- dial, enamel, bracket clock
Barkley, Samuel, and Thomas Colley.....600
Gale (?) of London.....442
Norton, Eardley, of London.....435
Viner, of London.....15
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, no. 611.....151
- dial, enamel, unused for watch.....398
- dial enameller, Houbracken, Jos.....28
- dial, enameller's marks on reverse
Hewitt, Joseph, of Prescott, no. 9165.....470
- dial, enamelling.....699
- dial feet
iron, slotted, Elmes, Thomas.....661
levelled by countersinking.....522-4
- dial, Franklin's 4-hour
Hauchar, Charles-Guillaume, of Paris, longcase clock. 171
- dial, longcase clock
"cartwheel" pierced plate
Barwise, John, of Cockermonth.....570
Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich.....59
Brownless, of Staindrop.....54
flattened arch, Delander, Daniel, of London.....439
Lancashire, central.....64
- dial, lunar, *see* lunar indication
- dial maker
Harden & Ryding, of Birmingham and Belfast.....359
Willis, Durrant, J.J. & Son, of London, watch no. 4081. 7
Dial Matting, demonstration by Keith Davis.....120
- dial, name-dial watch
Lepper, George, of Belfast, JAMESGRAHAM.....356
- dial, night and day
Scalé, Bernard, of Amsterdam, watch, no. 615.....839-40
- dial, painted
The Art of the Painted Clock Dial, book,
by M. F. Tennant
advertised.....i6-729
reviewed.....810
on brass, Clare, Peter, of Manchester, longcase.....597
Painted Dial Restoration, lecture by David Buxton.....116
watch dials, painted scenes.....1, 98-103
Dial Painting is a Modern Addition,
letter from David Penney.....273
- dial, painted convex, longcase clock
Linnard, John, senior, of Swansea (c. 1794-1852).....765
- dial, rise and fall regulation, bracket clock
Cattell, Thomas, of London, silver mounted.....4-5
Curteen, William, of London.....168, 306, 602
Fitter, Thomas, of London, walnut, 3-train.....856
Goode, Charles, of London, ¼ chiming ebony.....19
Graham, George, of London.....152-3
Tompion, Thomas, of London
no. 260, ebony.....26
no. 271, brass inlaid.....25, 148
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
no. 611, mahogany.....151
Webster, William, of London.....738
Windmills and Wightman, of London.....i6-723
- dial, rise and fall regulation, longcase regulator
Ellicott, of London, mahogany month going.....432-3
- dial, seconds, large, Lepper, George, of Belfast, no. 104...356
- dial, sector, for seconds
anonymous longcase clock, two-wheeled.....24
- dial, sidereal
Viner, J., of Walsh, Newbury, longcase clock.....742
- dial, six hour, Venetian lantern clock.....123
- dial, skeletonised
anonymous longcase clock, two-wheeled.....24
Bilbie, of Chewstoke, watch.....122
Henessy, of Swansea, longcase regulator.....3
- dial, skeletonised chapter ring, bracket clock
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, marquetry case.....501
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 48.....2
- dial, solar and lunar position, Ploërmel clock.....788

dial, solar time.....	633	Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2007, <i>Some Literary Subjects as Decorations on French Enamel Painted Watches from the middle of the Seventeenth Century</i>	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, manually set.....	631	Part 1.....	289, 331-52
Huygens, Christiaan.....	633	Part 2.....	477-98
Lepaute, of Paris, table regulator.....	735	Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2008, held February 2009.....	28
Quare, Daniel, of London.....	633	<i>Courtenay Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector</i>	452
Williamson, Joseph, of London, longcase clock.....	633-4	advertised.....	285
dial, spiral, Dickie, Andrew, of London, watch.....	383	Dingwall-Beloe lecture, December 2009	
dial, star map, Ploërmel clock.....	788	' <i>Made in England</i> '	
dial, strike/chime/silent		<i>House clock production in the 20th century</i>	
Goode, Charles, of London, ebony bracket clock.....	19	advertised.....	i5-729
dial, strike/silent, bracket clock		dipleidoscope.....	120
Allam & Caithness, of London, ebonised striking.....	170	direction finding system.....	401-2
anonymous, musical.....	i6-715	Distelberger, Dr Rudolf.....	823
Cattell, Thomas, of London, silver mounted.....	4-5	Ditisheim, Paul, Solvil watch.....	832
Curteen, William, of London.....	168, 306, 602	Djanogly, Sir Harry and Lady	
Fennell, Richard, of Kensington, burr yew.....	297	Gallery at the British Museum.....	181-3
Gale (?) of London.....	442	Dobbie, William, of Falkirk, longcase clock.....	697
Graham, George, of London.....	152-3	Doke, Richard, of Liverpool, watch manufacturer.....	472
Grant, Richard, of London.....	310	Doke, Richard, of Prescot, escape wheel cutter.....	472
Handley & Moore, of London.....	172	portrait.....	473
Rose, Joseph, & Son, of London.....	21	Donaldson, Robert, <i>English Marquetry Table Clocks</i> ..	499-516
Seddon, Matthew, of London.....	19	Dondi, Giovanni de, planetarium.....	795
Tompion, Thomas, of London		Don Unwin replica.....	560, 561
no. 260, ebony.....	26	Donisthorpe, George, of Birmingham, turret clock.....	704
no. 271, brass inlaid.....	25, 148	Donisthorpe, Joseph, clockmaker.....	362, 769
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London		Doolan, Lucas.....	116
no. 611, mahogany.....	151	Dorsch, Martin	
Webster, William, of London.....	738	portrait.....	611
dial, strike/silent, longcase clock.....	44	St Roche's horological lecture, 2009.....	612
Eayre, Joseph, of St Neots.....	595	Dorset Clock and Cider museum.....	701
Mudge, Thomas, of London.....	i6-716-17	Dowsing, Edward, of Clerkenwell, watch gilder, will.....	37
dial, sunrise and sunset		Drawers, secret, in singing-bird cabinet.....	824
Baldewein, Eberhard.....	805	Drebbel, Cornelius, inventor and optician.....	750-2
Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh, longcase clock.....	63-4	portrait of.....	751
Goodall, George, of Micklthwaite.....	64	Drocourt, carriage clock	
Ploërmel clock.....	787	giant porcelain mounted, 6-sided, grande sonnerie.....	434
dial, telegraphy		drop dial clock, <i>see</i> wall clock	
Benson, James W., of London, watch.....	69	Drover, Charles B.	
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, watch.....	70	Dawson, Drover, and Parkes, <i>Early English Clocks</i>	615
dial, tidal		Droz, Yves.....	260
Chance, John, of Chepstow, longcase clock.....	266	Drury, John, of London, lantern clock.....	741
McQuater, Archie.....	554	Du Chesne, Claude, of London	
dial, tidal, dual port		bracket clock, ¼ striking verge, large ebony case.....	606
Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigton, longcase clock.....	50-1	du Gast.....	i5-715
dial, unusual, <i>Some Clocks with Unusual Dials</i> , lecture by		Dubois, Ambroise, painter.....	333-4
William Linnard.....	270-1	Dubois, Francois, of London, watch case maker, will.....	35
dial, up-and-down		Duckworth, G.H.....	654
Benson, J. W., of London, no. 67810, deck watch.....	6	Duckworth, Peter, <i>A Wigan Shop</i> , lecture.....	563-4
dial, vernier display		Ducretet, Eugene.....	71
Corpus Christi College Cambridge clock.....	178-9	portrait of, on stamp.....	71
dial, watch, enamel, unused.....	398	wireless apparatus.....	71
dial, watch, name-dial, Lepper, George, of Belfast.....	356	Duley, Anthony J. (Tony)	
dial, world time, Ploërmel clock.....	787, 788	lecture report.....	120-1, 566
dial, year and century, Ploërmel clock.....	788, 790	meeting report.....	403-4, 837-8
dial, zodiac, Swiss wooden wall clock, 1752.....	127	Duncombe, Thomas, M.P.....	650
<i>Diana</i> , Christina, Queen of Sweden depicted as.....	486	duration, <i>see</i> long duration; short duration	
Dickens, Charles.....	461-2	Durham, Mike, demonstration.....	117
Dickie, Andrew, of London, watch, double dial.....	383	Durrant, J.J. & Son, of London, watch no. 4081.....	7
Diepel, Hermann, goldsmith.....	797		
Digges, Thomas.....	621		

Durst, David W., and Don Unwin	
<i>The Scientific Anchorite – Johnson Jex the</i>	
<i>Norfolk Clockmaker: the story of his unique lathe</i>	320-30
Dutch Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Dutch Section	
Dutch striking, <i>see</i> striking, Dutch	
Dwerrihouse, John, of London	
watch, enamel-cased with battle scenes.....	346
Dwerrihouse & Carter, of London	
bracket clock, bracket clock, Egyptian style.....	15
Dyball, of Norwich, bracket clock, ¼ chiming mahogany.	306
Dyde, Thomas, of London, lantern clock.....	i6-730
Dymock, Cressy.....	751, 752
Dyson, of Leeds, jeweller and watchmaker.....	832

E

The Earliest Pendulum Clocks: A Re-evaluation,

by David Penney.....	614-20
letter from Andrew King.....	845-6
<i>An Early 'Silent Pull' clock with gathered rack by</i>	
<i>Brounker Watts, c. 1695, by Phillip Arnott.....</i>	517-24
Earnshaw, Thomas, junior, of London	
support for Ingold.....	647
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....	266
regulator, longcase.....	123
Earp, Robert, of Castle Donnington.....	777
Earp, Thomas, of Kegworth.....	775
Deacon apprentice.....	777
East Anglian Section, <i>see</i> AHS, East Anglian Section	
East, Edward, of London.....	846
alarm timepiece, early pendulum.....	614-17
watch.....	397
Eayre, Joseph, of St Neots, longcase clock, mahogany.....	595
ébauche, Japy Frères.....	396
Ebsworth, John, of London	
bracket clock.....	864
lantern clock.....	673
longcase clock, floral marquetry.....	23
Ecroyd, Henry, letter to Henry Spencer of Burnley.....	455-6
Edict of Nantes, revocation of.....	500, 562
Edidin, Michael.....	466
editorial, by Dr Jeff Darken	
<i>October 1658</i>	27
<i>Early Pendulum Clocks</i>	175
<i>A Timely Change</i>	451
<i>Watch Decoration and Ancient Prose</i>	315
editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq	
<i>Astronomical Clocks</i>	739
<i>A Passionate Affair</i>	607
Edlin, William, of London, watch gilder, will.....	37
Edmonds (fictitious name).....	462
Edmunds, Professor Mike.....	675
<i>The Antikythera Mechanism</i> , lecture.....	122
Edwardes, Ernest L.....	614-15, 846
Edwards, Chris.....	193
Edwards, M., visit report.....	697
Edwards, Richard, of Southampton, clock and watchmaker,	
will.....	40
Edwards, Robert, of Clerkenwell, watch cap maker, will.....	35
Egan, Bob, portrait.....	609

d'Egmont, Juste	
portraits of Christina, Queen of Sweden.....	485-6, 494
Eiffel Tower.....	71-2, 74
Time Room.....	76
Elam, M., of Northwich, Middlewich and Winsford	
watch, no. 19761, dial (later) painted scene....	98-101, 273
Eleanora Catherine (of Palatinate-Zweibrücken)	
possible depiction with Queen Christina.....	484
electric clock (<i>see also</i> AHS, Electrical Horology Group)	
<i>Electric Clocks</i> , lecture by Nick Sanders.....	264-5
Junghans, dial with 100 divisions.....	124
Magneta Time Company.....	128
Princes.....	134
<i>The Restoration of an Abused Aron Electrical Clock</i> ,	
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....	832, 841-2
Zenith.....	702
electrical timer with sunrise and sunset	
Sangamo Weston.....	828-9
Venner.....	828-9
electrically controlled clock, Barriscale, of Cork.....	846-7
electricity metering, Aron Electricity Meter Company.....	567
Electrone.....	404
Elias, Johannes, of Amsterdam, longcase automaton clock.	124
Ellicott, of London	
bracket clock, mahogany, strike/silent, trip repeat.....	291
longcase regulator.....	699-700, 848
mahogany month going.....	432-3
Ellicott, Edward, auction sale catalogue.....	i5-723
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
clock.....	401
watch.....	397
watch, no. 2700.....	383
Elliott, F.W.....	410
Elliott Ltd, of Croydon, chiming mantel clock.....	i5-729
Ellis, Henry, of Exeter.....	458, 459-60
Elmes, Thomas	
<i>A Clock Dial by Thomas Elmes</i> , note by Jeff Darken	659-61
Emanuel, E. & E., of Portsmouth	
ship's clock, unusual striking work.....	565
Emery, Josiah, of London	
lever escapement, second type.....	437
watch, lever, repeating.....	437
Emmoser, Gerhart, of Augsburg, table clock, astrolabic.....	826
Empire, trade name of Smiths.....	411
EN (Emile Nielsen), watch case maker's mark.....	7
enamel-cased watches	
band and back, fastened after enamelling.....	495-6
Boissaumoyne, of Paris.....	496
Goullons à Paris.....	496
Sarrabat, Charles, of Paris, <i>Artemisia and Berenike</i>	496
<i>Some Literary Subjects as Decorations on French Enamel</i>	
<i>Painted Watches from the middle of the 17th Century</i> ,	
by Hans Boeckh	
Part 1.....	289, 331-52
Part 2.....	477-98
enamel dial, <i>see</i> dial, enamel	
enamelling	
early practice of.....	332
techniques.....	331
on dials.....	699

Ende, Hans van den.....	405
Honorary Freedom of Worshipful Company of Clockmakers.....	257
portrait of.....	406
Ende, Hans van den, junior.....	840
Endicott, John, Governor of Massachusetts.....	626
Enfield Clock Co.....	411
English Clock and Watch Manufacturers Ltd.....	410, 411
English Clock Systems, photographic timer.....	828
English dial, <i>see</i> wall clock, English dial	
<i>English Marquetry Table Clocks</i> ,	
by Robert Donaldson.....	499-516
English Watch and Clock Company.....	559
engraver	
Fox, Peter.....	564
Houlden, John, of Kendal.....	55
Lens, Bernard, of London.....	635
Scarr, Charles, of London.....	28, 612
Sturt, John, of London.....	635
engraving	
dial centre, 'wreath'.....	93
engraver's 'doodle'.....	375
floral.....	96
of name of retailer.....	464
<i>Enigmatic Spandrels</i> , letter by Michael Low.....	i5-713-14
ephemera (<i>see also</i> pamphlets)	
trade card, Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot.....	475, 476
equation of time (<i>see also</i> time, solar).....	630
early knowledge of.....	622, 630-2
<i>Horological Dialogues</i> (1675).....	632
<i>Horological Disquisitions</i> (1694).....	634-5
shown on clocks (<i>see also</i> dial, solar time)	
adjustable dial, Ahasuerus Fromanteel longcase.....	631
longcase clock, year duration.....	824
Ploërmel clock.....	787
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock.....	266-7
table of values	
Derham, William.....	636
Harrison, John.....	528
Smart, John, <i>Tables of Time ...</i> (1702).....	635
watch papers showing.....	631
Erghum, Bishop.....	399
escapement	
Amant's pin-wheel.....	836
Chancellor, John.....	156
chronometer (in clocks)	
anonymous, mantel clock.....	306
Dent, no. 23712, giant striking carriage clock.....	288
Dent, M.F., of London, no. 25398, carriage clock.....	301
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans, carriage clock.....	398
constant force	
Breguet, Abraham Louis, of Paris.....	125
Nicole, Adolphe.....	261, 268
cross-beat	
Bergier, L., le Jeune, of Paris, mantel clock.....	555-6
Bürgi, Jobst.....	823
dead-beat	
Henessy, of Swansea, longcase regulator.....	3
paddle wheel.....	703

escapement, <i>continued</i> ,	
Debaufre	
Forster, David, of Dublin, coach watch.....	571
double, for two-wheeled clock.....	24
experimental, early 19th century.....	605
grasshopper.....	177, 557
Harrison, John, H1.....	670
grasshopper-like, tower clock.....	129
gravity, Bloxam, J.M., longcase regulator.....	742
gravity, double three-legged.....	267, 271
gravity, fifteen-legged.....	132
gravity, four-legged.....	398, 401
gravity, single three-legged.....	132
Harrison, James, longcase clock, 1727.....	536
Jex, Johnson.....	320
lever	
Emery's second type.....	437
Massey I, finished movement.....	464
Massey II, finished movement.....	464
verge conversion to.....	557
pin-wheel.....	24
rack lever, finished movement.....	464
radial pin wheel.....	129
tic-tac.....	837
Japy Frères.....	555
unusual, tower clock.....	129
verge	
conversion to lever.....	557
depthing adjustment.....	555
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock.....	238
Sidwell, Edward, of London,	
30-hour alarm clock.....	96-7
Essen, Louis.....	81-2, 134
portrait of.....	82
Estienne, Canon.....	208
Etherington, George, of London	
bracket clock, marquetry case.....	510, 511, 513
Etten, Henry van.....	629
Evans, of Birmingham	
GWR angle-faced platform clock.....	559-60
table regulator.....	836
turret clock.....	703
Evans, David, collection.....	733
Evans, Evan, of Kenarth, watchmaker, administration.....	41
Evans, Jeremy, obituary of Martin Ball.....	176-7
Evans, William Frederick.....	610
Evelyn, John.....	633
exhibition	
<i>Clock Works</i> , Saffron Walden museum.....	183
<i>Haydn and Time</i>	825-6
<i>Yorkshire Longcase Clocks</i> , York.....	30

F

Fabergé egg, automaton clock.....	25
Fairer, Thomas, of Saxmundham, clock and watchmaker	
will.....	41
Fairer, William, of Asby, watchmaker, will.....	41
Fairfax, General Thomas.....	332

Fairplay (fictitious name).....	462, 465
fairs, clock and watch	
2008.....	111
2009.....	255, 392, 551, 688
2010.....	817
faking.....	400
Falck, Jeremias, portrait etching, of	
Carl X Gustav, King of Sweden.....	479
Christina, Queen of Sweden.....	479
de la Gardie, Count Magnus Gabriel.....	479
Falkirk, Callendar House, visit by Scottish Section.....	697
false pendulum (on bracket clock, by)	
Bradley, Langley, of London, 3-train, ebonised.....	856
Brooke, George, of London, marquetry case.....	502-3
Cattell, Thomas, of London, silver mounted.....	5
Cotsworth, John, of London, marquetry case.....	505
Curteen, William, of London.....	168, 306, 602
Du Chesne, Claude, of London.....	606
Fennell, Richard, of Kensington, burr yew.....	297
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam	
marquetry case, alarm.....	502
Garon, Peter, of London, marquetry case.....	509
Goode, Charles, of London, ¼ chiming ebony.....	19
Gould, Christopher, of London, ebony veneered.....	6
Graham, George, of London.....	152-3
Gretton, Charles, of London, marquetry case.....	511
Martin, William, of Bristol, burr yew, ¼ repeat.....	431
Robinson, Francis, of London, ebonised case.....	15
Tompion, Thomas, of London	
no. 260, ebony.....	26
no. 271, brass inlaid.....	25, 148
Watts, Brounker, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece.....	519
Webster, William, of London.....	738
Windmills, Joseph, of London.....	584
Fattorini, Thomas, of Skipton and Bradford.....	833
Favag, E80B radio controlled master clock.....	84, 85
Feeley, Noel P., lecture and visit reports.....	123
Félibien, André.....	331, 332, 333, 338, 345-6
<i>femme forte</i>	
Chariclea.....	345
Christina, Queen of Sweden.....	486
Fennell, Richard, of Kensington	
bracket clock, burr yew, alarm, repeat.....	297
Ferci, Antonio, table clock, ¼ repeating verge.....	837-8
Fergusson, of Cupar, regulator, replica.....	697
Fergusson, Colin, portrait.....	609
Ferrié, Gustave.....	71-2, 74-5, 76-7
portrait of.....	71-2
Field, Thomas, of Bath, bracket clock, chiming.....	448
Fillary, Thomas.....	794
film, <i>Tic Toc</i> , 1959.....	554
Finch, Francis, of London, secret watch spring maker	
will.....	34
Fine, Oronce, of Paris, planetary clock.....	796, 797
Finnemore, William, of Birmingham,	
clock dial maker.....	763, 765, 767
Finney, of Liverpool, dial, unusual.....	566
Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool, turret clock.....	704
Fitter, Thomas, of London	
bracket clock, walnut, 3-train (stolen).....	856
Fitzgerald, Niall.....	181
Flamsteed, John, Astronomer Royal.....	631
Fleetwood, Robert, of London, alarm watch, no. 8220.....	295
Fleetwood, William, of Clerkenwell, watch pillar maker	
will.....	38
Fletcher, James, of London, clock case maker, will.....	34
Fletcher, John, of London.....	265
floral clock, St Louis, World Fair, 1903-4.....	563
fly	
‘butterfly’ shaped, Knibb, Joseph, longcase clocks.....	376
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock.....	244
wooden, Harrison, James, 1727 clock.....	542
fob watch	
gold and lapis, monogram CA crowned.....	313
Fogarty, L.F., portrait of.....	74
Foley, Paul J.....	188
foliot.....	618
Fondling (fictitious name).....	462, 465
<i>For your further reading</i>	
278-9, 416-19, 571-5, <i>i5-720-3</i> , 851-5	
ANCAHA.....	138-9, 417-18, <i>i5-720</i>
<i>Bulletin of the British Sundial Society</i>	279, 572-3, 853
<i>Dialling Miscellany (British Sundial Society)</i>	853
<i>Het Torenuurwerk</i>	137-8, 416, 571-2, 851
<i>Horlogerie Ancienne</i>	139, 418, <i>i5-720-1</i>
<i>Horological Journal</i>	278-9, 420, 573-5, 854-5
<i>Horological Science Newsletter</i>	419, 854
<i>Klassik Uhren</i>	419-20, <i>i5-722-3</i>
<i>La Voce di Hora</i>	418-19, 852-3
<i>NAWCC Bulletin</i>	279, 575, <i>i5-721-2</i> , 855
<i>Tijdschrift</i>	138, 416-17, 851-2
form clock, <i>see</i> clock, in form of	
Forman, Francis, of London, lantern clock.....	628
Forster, David, of Dublin	
coach watch, Debaufre escapement.....	571
letter from J. Ganczarzyk (research request).....	571
pendule d’officier, no. 1098.....	571
Foster, Samuel.....	629
Foster, Thomas, of Prescot.....	471
Foucart, Jacques.....	338, 339
Foucault, Louis, pendulum.....	71
400-day clock, Grivolos, of Paris.....	404
Fourneau, of Liège, longcase clock.....	405
Fox, Peter, engraver.....	564
frame clock.....	271
Frampton, Derek.....	121
lecture report.....	121, 564-5, 838-9
visit report	
Owermoigne, Dorset Clock and Cider Museum... <i>701</i>	
Westminster, Great Clock.....	121
Francillon, Ward.....	707
Francis, J.D., Ltd, of Liverpool.....	410
Frank, Mark	
<i>The Evolution of Tower Clock Movements</i> , lecture.....	567
Franklin, Benjamin, 4-hour dial	
Hauchar, Charles-Guillaume, of Paris, longcase clock. <i>171</i>	
Fraser, John, of Worcester	
lantern clock.....	166, 304, 444, 598, <i>i6-730</i>
Frech, Peter, turret clock.....	125
Fredenberck, Casparus, table clock, astrolabic.....	826

Freeman, Elizabeth, of London	
watch key and pendant maker, will.....	37
Freeth, Tony.....	675
research into Antikythera mechanism.....	561
French, W., & Son, of London, chronometer, pocket.....	555
frequency meter	
mains, reed based.....	828
Venner.....	828
frequency standard	
atomic.....	82, 83
Hewlett-Packard.....	81, 83
quartz.....	81
tuning fork.....	80
fret, case side, Watts, Brounker, of London.....	519
fret, lantern clock, heraldic	
Bowyer, William, of London.....	92
Closon, Peter, of London.....	166, 168, 598
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna.....	304
Webb, Edward, of Chewstoke.....	741
Frodsham & Co.	
<i>Autonomy – the reality behind the dream</i> , advertised.....	421
Frodsham, of London	
carriage clock, giant ¼ striking.....	167-32
longcase clock.....	698
Frodsham, Charles, of London	
chronometer, marine, Hartnup's balance.....	612
history of.....	610-11
regulator.....	612
ship clocks, nos. 920, 936, 1853.....	565
Frodsham, Harrison Mill, of London.....	268, 611
Frodsham, John, of London	
support for Ingold.....	647, 651
wall clock, English dial, small drop, verge, wood dial...	170
Frodsham, William James, of London	
opposition to Ingold.....	646, 647
portrait.....	646
Froissart, Jean.....	623
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus.....	633
advertisement of 1658.....	27, 619
transcription.....	619-20, 747
Coster-Fromanteel contract.....	619, 747
Coster's 'secret'.....	617
fire engine.....	620
<i>Gilding the Fromanteel Dial</i> , letter, J. Warren Axline...	569
glass grinding and instrument making.....	750-1
list of inventions.....	755, 756
long-duration clock.....	753, 756
longcase clock	
ebony architectural case.....	167-14
ebony architectural case, 'Norfolk'.....	274
ebony architectural case, Oxford, MHS.....	175, 230-47, 378-81
case.....	262, 263
case details.....	378-81
conservation.....	262-4
description.....	262
dial and movement details.....	230-47
letter from Andrew King.....	408-9
letter from J. Warren Axline.....	569
letter from Jim Bennett.....	407
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, <i>continued</i> ,	
longcase clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
ebony architectural case, Oxford, MHS, <i>continued</i> ,	
letter from John Taylor.....	273-5
letter from Jonathan Betts.....	407-8
letter from Paul Tuck.....	409
<i>Longcase Clock by Ahasuerus Fromanteel</i> ,	
<i>c. 1660</i>	230-47, 378-81
movement.....	262, 263
kingwood case, six month.....	748-9
solar time shown manually.....	631
table clock, architectural, Dutch striking.....	25
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, junior, of London.....	846
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam	
bracket clock, alarm, marquetry case.....	502, 506
Fromanteel, Mordachaeus.....	751
Fronde, the (c. 1648–1653).....	490, 495
frontispiece (<i>see also</i> dedication)	
Bacon, Francis, <i>Novum Organum Scientiarum</i>	752
Desmarets, Jean, de Saint-Solin, <i>Ariane</i> (1632).....	347
Heliodoros, <i>Les Amours de Theagene et Chariclée</i>	334-5
Scudéry, Georges de, <i>Alaric, ou Rome Vaincue</i>	491
Scudéry, Madeleine de, <i>Artamene, ou Le Grand Cyrus</i> ...	492
Frühwirth, Walter.....	824
Fuchs, lanterndluhr.....	824
Fuller, Jonathan, of London, watch.....	397
Funnel, Edward, of Brighton, table regulator.....	836
fusee, double start, Harrison, John, H1.....	452, 665
G	
Gadsby, Thomas, of Leicester	
apprentice of Samuel Deacon.....	773-4
Gale, D.J., drop calendar wall clock.....	308
Gale (?) of London, bracket clock.....	442
Galileo.....	614
<i>Discourses Concerning Two New Sciences</i>	846
<i>Galileo Galilei: The First Mathematical Physicist</i> ,	
lecture by Sir Arnold Wolfendale.....	691-2
pendulum experiments.....	846
galvanometer, telegraphy.....	69
Galway, Earl of.....	746
Gammon, William, of Birmingham, turret clock.....	703
Gamot, G., of Paris, watch, enamel-cased.....	337, 338
Ganczarzyk, J.	
<i>David Forster of Dublin</i> , letter (research request).....	571
Ganney, Henry.....	652, 654
Ganter, Wolfgang.....	86
Ganz, Xaver, of Swansea.....	762-3
Garnier, Edward, MP.....	613
Garnier, Paul, of Paris, carriage clock.....	172
Garon, Peter, of London, bracket clock, marquetry...	508, 509
Garrard Clocks Ltd.....	410
Gassendi, Pierre.....	15-716
Gastor, Miss E.....	742
Gatto, Martin, <i>An Archive of Tavern Clocks</i> , letter.....	135-6
GC with star (George Clerke), watch case maker's mark...	102
gearing (<i>see also</i> wheel, contrate)	
contrate, in Johnson Jex lathe.....	325-6
epicyclic, Antikythera mechanism.....	561

gearing , <i>continued</i> ,	
non-linear effect via crank.....	805
uneven.....	798, 803
Gemmill, J.C.....	257
General Radio Co., tuning fork.....	80
<i>Gentleman's Magazine</i>	456
Gents of Leicester, turret clock.....	704
George, ship to Maryland or Charlestown.....	185
Geymüller Schloßl.....	824
Gheele, Ghylis van, of London, watch.....	183
Gibbons, Michael.....	564, 690
Gibs, Josh.....	395
gilding, fire or mercury,	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock.....	231
<i>Gilding the Fromanteel Dial</i> ,	
letter from J. Warren Axline.....	569
Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury,	
30-hour hook and spike clock.....	590
Gill, Elizabeth, <i>The National Benevolent Society of</i>	
<i>Watch and Clockmakers</i> , letter.....	568
Gillett & Co, of Croydon	
turret clock, Birmingham Art Gallery.....	704, 705
Gillett and Bland, of Croydon, turret clock	
Bridge, St Peter's church.....	132
Minster-in-Thanel, St Mary's church.....	133
Scorton.....	703
Selly Park, St Paul's Convent.....	703
Gillett and Johnston, of Croydon.....	410
auto-wind unit.....	828
carillon	
Bournville.....	705
Saltley.....	703-4
master clock, restoration.....	564
turret clock	
Ash, St Nicholas' church.....	133
Digbeth Police Station.....	704
Kidderminster, St Mary's church.....	118
Saltley.....	703-4
Gillibrand, Leighton	
<i>An Auctioneer's View of Horology</i> , lecture.....	120-1
Gillows, of Lancaster, clock case maker.....	60, 700
gimbals	
Benson, James W., of London, deck watch, no. 67810....	6
Gipmans, Henk, planetarium, de Dondi replica.....	795
Gladstone, J., of Biggar, longcase clock.....	698
Gladstone, William Ewart.....	649-50, 650
Glanville, John.....	689
' <i>Made in England</i> ', <i>House clock production in the</i>	
<i>20th century</i> , lecture, advertised.....	i5-729
Glasby, John	
lecture report.....	119-20, 268, 560-1, 832-5
meeting report.....	400-1
Glasgow, Sharmanka Kinetic Gallery/Theatre.....	115-16
Glasius, Erik.....	840
Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift.....	813
portrait.....	813
<i>Shaping the Day. A History of Timekeeping</i>	
<i>in England and Wales 1300-1800</i>	813
researching and writing.....	813
reviewed.....	679-83

globe clock, Juvet.....	308
globe, mechanical celestial	
Baldewein, Eberhard.....	181, 806-7, 808, 809
Bürgi, Jobst, (1594).....	125
Renaissance examples.....	806-7
glue.....	701
Goadby, John Oupa, Deacon apprentice.....	781
Gobert, Peter, of London	
longcase clock, walnut, ¼ chime and repeat.....	161, 303
Goddard, Benjamin, of Bethnal Green, watchmaker, will...41	
Godfrey, Moses, of Cowbridge, clock club at St Athan. .88-91	
Godier, Alan, tour report, Lancashire.....	702-3
Golay, C.H.....	262
Goldsmith (fictitious name).....	462, 463
Gole, Pierre, marqueteur.....	499, 500
Gooch, John, of London, watch and clock spring maker	
will.....	34
Goodall, George, of Micklethwaite	
musical clock with sunrise and sunset.....	64
Goode, Charles, of London	
bracket clock, ¼ chiming ebony.....	19
Goodship, Geoffrey, sale of collection advertised.....	i5-724
Gordon, Joseph, of Ballymoney, advertisement, 1777.....	185
Gorwood, John, of London, watch finisher, will.....	36
Gosnell, Peter	
<i>For your further reading</i>	i5-721-2, 855
<i>An Invasion in Time – Discussion</i> (letter).....	706-10
Goss, William, of London, watch engraver, will.....	36
Goswell, Tobias, letter to John Dennis.....	455
Gouberville, Gilles de.....	622
Goujon, Stephen, of London.....	516
Gould, Christopher, of London	
bracket clock, ebony veneered.....	6
Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T.....	696
Harrison's RAS regulator modifications.....	555, 556, 835
Goullons, of Paris, watch, enamel-cased.....	496
with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	344
Graham, George, of London.....	695
bracket clock.....	152-3
longcase regulator, walnut, month going.....	150
tavern clock.....	655
grande sonnerie, <i>see</i> striking, grande sonnerie	
Grant, Richard, of London, bracket clock, mahogany.....	310
Grantham	
<i>Keeping Time ... Clocks, Watches and Barometers</i>	
<i>in ... Grantham</i> , by Hugh E. Watson, reviewed.....	546
graticule.....	180
Graves, Henry, Jr.....	387
gravestone	
Jex, Johnson, of Letheringsett, Norfolk.....	568
Linnard, John, junior, of Swansea (1818-1880).....	760
Linnard, John, senior, of Swansea (c. 1794-1852).....	760
Gray, Andrew.....	70
Gray, Mark	
<i>Sound Vibrations and Recording Techniques</i> , lecture.....	554
Grayhurst, of London, watch.....	397-8
<i>The Great Collectors</i>	452
Great Exhibition.....	395, 396
great wheels, overlapping.....	238, 263
Greaves, Thomas, of Birmingham, watchmaker, will.....	41

Greece

Clock Hunting in Greece, lecture by Spiro Azzopardi....123
 Green, Francis Herbert, *Old English Clocks*, dust jacket....296
 Green Man.....508
 Greenhill, Richard, of Ashford.....197
 Greenwich Mean Time.....621
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory
 curator of horology sought.....601, 612
 Tompion replica clock.....608-9
 Greenwood, John, of Rochester, watchmaker
 administration.....41
 Gregory, Jeremy, of London.....846
 bracket clock, ebony, Dutch striking.....314
 Gresham College.....629
 Gretton, Charles, of London
 bracket clock
 listing of all known.....413
 marquetry case.....510, 511, 513
 quarter-repeating movement.....850
 The Charles Gretton Project
 October 2008, letter.....275-8
 January 2009, letter.....411-15
 November 2009, letter.....849-50
 lantern clock.....276
 listing of all known.....413
 life of.....275
 longcase clocks, listing of all known.....412
 longcase movement, quarter-striking.....849
 signature.....276, 277
 watch.....277, 850
 listing of all known.....414
 no. 1625.....277
 Gribelin, of Paris, watch, onion movement.....394-5
 Gribelin, Simon, engraver.....499, 514
 Grice, William
 Study Tour 2009 – Vienna and Budapest.....822, 823-6
 Griesbaum, singing bird.....831
 Grimshaw, Baxter and J.J. Elliott.....410
 Grimthorpe, 1st Baron (Edmund Beckett Denison)..395, 843
 portrait of.....685
 support for Ingold.....649
 Grimthorpe, 5th Baron (Edward Beckett).....613
 Grivolos, of Paris, 400-day clock.....404
 Gross and Altenstetter, table clock.....823
 Grove, Richard, of London, watch case maker, will.....35
 Groves, W.....698
 Grubb, Sir Howard.....68
 Guangzhou workshops, Beijing,
 musical automaton clock.....25
 Guest, Sir John.....650
 Guignan, Monsieur (of Bordeaux?).....697
 Guildhall
 trademark of Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd..411
 Guildhall Library (The)
 refurbishment.....112, 257, 393, 693, 821
 Guiller, Brother Vincent (of Ploërmel).....790
 Gurney, Joseph, of Bristol, tavern clock.....737
 Gutkaes, Friedrich.....801
 Guy, William, of Clerkenwell,
 tortoiseshell watch case coverer, will.....35

H

Haak, Theodore.....751
 Hadfield, George and Jill.....698
 Hadwen, Isaac, of Kendal, longcase clock, oak, 30 hour...440
 Hague clock, Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.....25
 Hahl Clock Company, pneumatic clock.....563
 hairspring, *see* balance spring
 Haldemann, Beat, of Thun, wristwatch tourbillon cage...127
 Halifax moon
 Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh.....63-4
 Ogden, Thomas.....836
 Poole, David.....836
 Hall, Sir Benjamin, portrait.....685
 Hall, Isaac, of Raglan, watchmaker, will.....41
 Hall, John, of Beverley, clockmaker, will.....41
 Hall, William, Deacon apprentice.....777
 Hall, William, of North Shields, clock and watchmaker
 will.....41
 Hall, William, of Nottingham.....777
 Ham House, clocks in.....370
 Hambley, Peter, lecture report.....116-17, 265-6
 Hamburg American Clock Company, wall clock.....831
 Hamilton, 10th Duke of.....648-9
 hammer linkage, Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases.....376
 hammer spring, adjustable.....47
 Hampton Court Palace clock.....399
 Hancock, chronograph.....829
 Hancock, David, millennium clock.....564
 hand, fly-back, Buschman, Hans, table clock.....823
 Handley, George, & John Moore, of London
 bracket clock.....172
 dial clock, no. 2595.....12
 hands
 expanding for elliptical dial.....24
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock.....232
 Harrison, James, longcase clock.....541
 Harrison, John, H1.....664
 hiking hour hand by Peter Kinzing.....171
 Knibb, Joseph, 'Oxford' hour.....375
 Thuret, Isaac, of Paris, wall clock.....213
 Hanet, Nicholas, of Paris.....i5-715, i5-716
 Harache, Pierre, of London, silversmith.....513-14
 Hardeman, of Canterbury.....132
 Harden & Ryding, of Belfast.....359
 Harding, John, of London, watch spring maker, will.....34
 Harlow, Benjamin, of Lane End, clockmaker, will.....41
 Harper, Anne Jane.....187
 Harper, Arthur, of Antrim.....185
 Harper, Eliza.....187
 Harper, William, of Antrim.....353
 advertisements.....184, 185
 charged with murder and cleared.....185
 obituary, 1796.....187
 watch
 no. 3, silver, lost in 1778.....184
 no. 156, silver repoussé pair case.....186-7
 William Harper of Antrim, by David A. Bell.....184-7
 Harris, of London
 marine chronometer, no. 683 or 687, 8-day.....736

Harris, George, 1st Baron.....	269-70
Harris, John, of Clerkenwell, watch case maker, will.....	35
Harris, Moses, of Swansea.....	759
Harrison, James, of Barrow.....	402
<i>John Harrison Longcase</i>	318-19
longcase clock, 1727.....	318-19, 429, 525-42
case illustrated in detail.....	525-31
dial and movement illustrated in detail.....	429, 532-42
Harrison, John	
career and methods discussed.....	695-6
equation of time and sunrise and sunset table.....	528
H1.....	317
balance linkage.....	696
bronze alloys used in.....	695
case.....	696
conservation.....	317
construction discussed.....	695-6
<i>H1 research completed</i>	452-3
illustrated in detail.....	452-3, 662-72
<i>John Harrison's 1st Marine Timekeeper H1</i>	662-72
<i>Some New Insights</i> , lecture, Jonathan Betts.....	695-6
maintaining power.....	696
makers of parts of.....	695, 696
temperature compensation.....	696
weight drive originally intended?.....	696
H4	
diamond pallets, investigation published.....	i5-723
<i>A reproduction of H4</i> , St Roche's lecture, 2008.....	28-9
<i>St Roche's Lecture Report</i> , letter from Derek Pratt.....	273
timekeeping.....	402
<i>John Harrison and his Ultimate Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison.....	556-7, 834-5
<i>John Harrison Longcase</i>	318-19
longcase clock, 1727	
(made by James Harrison).....	318-19, 429, 525-42
longcase clock movement, 1713.....	403, 827
memorial to, in Westminster Abbey.....	842
portrait of	
by Joseph Wright (possible).....	834
by Thomas King.....	834
questions about output and patronage.....	683
RAS regulator.....	556-7, 834-5
<i>A reproduction of H4</i> , St Roche's lecture, 2008.....	28-9
<i>A Splash on the Page</i> , lecture by Andrew King.....	402-3
Westminster Abbey memorial plaque.....	692
work on expansion of metals.....	557
Harrison, Dr Stuart, <i>John Harrison and his</i> <i>Ultimate Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture.....	556-7, 834-5
Harrison, the <i>Corpus Clock</i> , and the <i>Chronophage</i>	177-80
Hartley, John, of Clerkenwell, watch wheel maker, will.....	38
Hartlib, Samuel.....	747-56
<i>Ephemerides</i>	748-56
Hartridge, Charles A. ("Tony").....	136
Harvey, Laurence.....	524
Harvey, Robert, of London, lantern clock.....	621
Hasler, tachometer.....	828, 831
Hasselmeyer, Lothar (<i>see also</i> Poulle, et al).....	798
hat, in form of sundial.....	693
Hatton, John, of Stafford, watch and clockmaker, administration.....	41
Hauchar, Charles-Guillaume, of Paris, longcase clock, Franklin 4-hour dial, experimental pendulum.....	171
Haughton, William, of London, watch gilder, will.....	37
Haward, Stella, portrait.....	609
Hawking, Professor Stephen.....	180
Hawksey, Enoch, of Nantwich, watchmaker, will.....	41
Haydn, Joseph, birthplace.....	823
<i>Haydn and Time</i> , exhibition.....	825-6
Haynes, James, of London, watch case maker, will.....	35
Heasman, Walt, of Lindfield, watchmaker administration.....	41
Heath, Roger, of London, watch gilder, will.....	37
Heath, Thomas, of London, watch case maker, will.....	35
Heeb, Rafael, portrait.....	611
Heiligenkreuz.....	825
heliochronometer.....	120
Pilkington and Gibbs, of Preston.....	120
Wheatstone, Sir Charles.....	120
Heliodorus, <i>Aethiopia</i>	333
subject of artworks.....	333-4
subject of watch decoration.....	315, 334-46
translations of.....	334-5
Hendrie, James.....	697
Hennessy, of Swansea, longcase regulator.....	3
Hepton, Thomas, of Northallerton.....	547
Hevelius, Johannes.....	846
Hewitt family, of Lancashire.....	265-6, 457
Hewitt, George, of Marlborough, watchmaker, will.....	41
Hewitt, George, of Prescot.....	265
Hewitt, Horatio Thomas, of New York.....	266
Hewitt, James, of Prescot.....	266
Hewitt, John, of Coventry.....	266
Hewitt, Joseph, of Prescot (1770-1835).....	265
Hewitt, Joseph, of Prescot (1823-1894).....	266
'JH' movement mark.....	469
watch, no. 9165.....	469-70
will.....	266
Hewitt, Joshua, of Prescot.....	265
Hewitt, P.A., and W. John Thornton <i>The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers</i> advertised.....	107
reviewed.....	105-6
Hewitt, Thomas, of Coventry, will.....	266
Hewitt, Thomas, of Prescot and London (1798-1867).....	265, 648
will.....	266
Hewitt, Thomas Peter, of Prescot (1848-1933).....	265
Hewlett-Packard, frequency standard.....	81, 83
Hicks (fictitious name).....	462, 465
Higgins, Richard.....	516
Hilberg, Wolfgang.....	85
Hindley, of York, longcase clock, lacquer case.....	15
Hines, Edward, of Norwich.....	330
Hintonn, Richard, sundial.....	626-8
Hipkin, Alan, death of reported.....	119
Hipp, Matthäus, turret clock.....	125
Hird, Jonathan.....	28
Hirst Bros, of Oldham.....	411
Hobbes, Thomas.....	846
Hockin, John, of Camborne, clockmaker, will.....	41

Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, bracket clock, marquetry case.....	501
Hodgson, Brynn.....	400, 690
<i>For your further reading</i>	854-5
<i>Student Bursary</i>	318, 740
Hodzelmans, Wim, <i>Bell founding</i> , lecture.....	405
Hofer, Daniela, portrait.....	611
Hoke, Donald.....	708
Hol, Johan, of London, <i>see</i> Holle, Johan	
Holden, John, of Kendal, <i>see</i> Holding, John	
Holding, John, of Kendal (Holden, Houlden) longcase clock, calendar and lunar indication.....	55-6
Holle, Johan Diederick von Holle, or Johan Hol, of London, cabinet and clock case maker, will.....	34
Hollis, Geoffrey.....	705
book review.....	674-5
tour report, Kent.....	131-3
Holmes, George.....	266
Holmes, John, of Egremont, watchmaker, administration...41	
Holmstrom, Bob.....	124, 130
Honeywood, Sir Robert.....	754
hood, rising, Fromanteel, Ahasuerus.....	379, 381
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, bracket clock (stolen).140	
Hooke, Robert.....	176, 696
instructs Tompion in equation of time.....	631
Hooper, John Alfred.....	167
Hope-Jones, Frank.....	68, 73, 74-5, 674-5
<i>Horophone</i>	75
portrait of.....	74
Hopkins and Alfred.....	707
Hornby family, of Lancashire.....	457
Hornby, Gerard.....	266
will.....	266
Hornby, Richard.....	266
will.....	266
Hornsey, David	
Antiquarian Horological Society Prize, 2009.....	609-10
<i>Horological Journal</i> (<i>see also For your further reading</i>).....	395-6
debate over Ingold and Dennison.....	654
<i>Horological Miscellany</i>	
<i>18th-century auction sale catalogues</i>	i5-723
<i>DCG-Mitteilungen on-line</i>	855
<i>Harrison's H4</i>	i5-723
<i>Horological News</i>	
28-30, 176-83, 316-19, 452-3, 608-13, 740-3	
<i>Horophone</i>	75
Horsley, 'Noon day stone'.....	623-4
Horstmann Gear Co. Ltd, of Bath.....	410
Houbracken, Jos, dial enameller.....	208
Houlden or Houlding, John, of Kendal, <i>see</i> Holding, John	
hour-glass.....	199, 742
Houriet, Frédéric (Jacques-Frédéric)	
thermometer.....	401
watch.....	126
<i>Household Words</i>	461-2
Houthorst, Gerrit van, painter.....	334
Howard, E., weight-driven timepiece.....	308
Howells, William, watch.....	395
Howgrave-Graham, R.P.....	399
Hubert, of Paris, mantel regulator.....	124
Hubert, John.....	272
Hughes, H. & Son, of London	
marine chronometer (Mercer), 1925.....	160, 294, 444
Hughes, John, informer.....	354
Hughes, Thomas, of London, tavern clock.....	698
Huguenin, Frères, of La Chau de Fonds bracket clock.....	398
Huguenot	
<i>A Clock Commemorating a Huguenot Martyr</i> , by Harry Smith.....	744-6
<i>Huguenot makers</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	561-2, 838-9
Hulatt, P., tour report, France.....	697-8
Hull Grundy gift, British Museum.....	335
Hull (Kingston-upon-Hull).....	402
Hume, Joseph.....	650
Hunt, Dr Hugh	
<i>The Trinity College Cambridge clock</i> , lecture.....	843
Hunt, Isaac, & Co., <i>see</i> Berry, James, of Prescot	
Huntsman, Benjamin.....	466
Hurd, Captain.....	268
Hurst, of Margate.....	132
Hurst Green (Lancashire).....	702-3
Hurst, Lawrance.....	690
Hurst, Michael.....	263, 396, 618, 619
<i>Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock</i> , letter.....	409-10
<i>Conservation of the Oxford Fromanteel</i> , lecture.....	262-3
<i>Johnson Jex</i> , letter.....	568
portrait.....	609
visit report	
Budapest, Museum of Applied Arts.....	826
Vienna, Kunsthistorisches Museum.....	823
Hutchinson, Beresford.....	564
Hutchinson, Robin, lecture report.....	399-400
Huygens, Christiaan.....	748, 846
<i>Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock</i> , letter by Michael Hurst.....	409-10
clock, in 1671 engraving.....	209
clock showing solar time.....	633
description of clock, 1657.....	i5-719
equation of time table.....	630, 631
<i>Horologium</i> (1658).....	204, 617, i5-715, i5-716, 748
<i>Horologium Oscillatorium</i> (1673).....	
204-5, 207, 208, 617, i5-715, i5-716, i5-717	
ideas used by Harrison.....	695, 696
<i>The Identification and Attribution of</i> <i>Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock</i> , by Sebastian Whitestone.....	149, 175, 201-22
letter from Michael Hurst.....	409-10
letter from Reinier Plomp.....	i5-714-17
reply by Sebastian Whitestone.....	i5-717-19
invention of pendulum clock.....	201, 222
questioned.....	614, 619
marine timekeeper.....	222
<i>Oeuvres Complètes</i>	222
patent.....	202, 203, 221
pendulum, conical.....	222
Huygens, Lodewijk.....	221

I

<i>The Identification and Attribution of</i>	
<i>Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock,</i>	
by Sebastian Whitestone.....	149, 175, 201-22
letter from Michael Hurst.....	409-10
letter from Reinier Plomp.....	i5-714-17
reply by Sebastian Whitestone.....	i5-717-19
IEEE Life Members' Prize in Electrical History	
David Rooney and James Nye.....	740
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian.....	452
Ilbery, William, of London, watch.....	398
Imhof, 'Observatory Time' receiver.....	84
Immser, Philipp, of Strasbourg, planetary clock.....	796
<i>Ingenious Clocks</i> , lecture by Archie McQuater.....	554-5
Ingersoll, Charles.....	710
Ingersoll, Robert.....	710
<i>The Ingold Episode Revisited: English Watchmaking's</i>	
<i>Pyrrhic Victory</i> , by Alun C. Davies.....	637-54
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric (see also British Watch and	
Clockmaking Company).....	261
consequences of failure in London.....	651-3
departure from England.....	652
<i>The Ingold Episode Revisited: English Watchmaking's</i>	
<i>Pyrrhic Victory</i> , by Alun C. Davies.....	637-54
Ingold Fraise.....	652
Parliamentary support not obtained.....	649-51
patents.....	641
perceived as threat to chronometer making.....	645
portrait of.....	640
tools.....	641-2, 643
initials, on Deacon movements.....	769, 771-81
<i>The Intelligencer and the Instrument Maker:</i>	
<i>Early Communications in the Development of the</i>	
<i>Pendulum Clock</i> , by Rebecca Pohancenik.....	747-56
interchangeability	
American wooden tall clock movements.....	707
International Bureau of Time (BIH).....	72
International Chronometer Index.....	268, 269, 270
International Time Recording Company	
master clock.....	829
<i>The Interrupted Sacrifice of Mélinte</i> , depicted.....	350, 351
<i>An Invasion in Time: American Horology and the</i>	
<i>British Market</i> , by Alun C. Davies	
<i>Discussion</i> – letter and response.....	706-10
inventory, of Ham House.....	370
invoice	
Clerke, George, of London, 1816.....	465
Mercer, Thomas, & Sons, of Coventry, 1814.....	463
iron, Swedish and English compared.....	467
Irvine, Philip, <i>Turret Clock Restoration</i> , lecture.....	116-17
Irzykowski, Izzy, demonstration.....	117
I.S., casting mark.....	626, 628
Israel, Nigel.....	690
Ithaca Clock Co., Cornell floor regulator.....	308
Ives, Joseph.....	708
Iverson, John, of Kirklington, clockmaker, will.....	41
IW (John Wright), watch case maker.....	295

J

Jackson, Brian.....	699
Jackson, J. (or T.), Deacon apprentice.....	781
Jackson, Joseph, typefounder.....	657
Jackson, S., of London.....	395
Jackson, Thomas, Deacon apprentice.....	782
Jacob, Moses, of Redruth, watchmaker, will.....	41
Jacobs, Lazarus, of Swansea, pawnbroker.....	759
Jacot, J.F., watch movement, cylinder.....	557
Jacques, master, clockmaker, of London.....	198-9, 200
Jacques, William, of London, watch case maker.....	397
Jaeger	
travelling clock.....	558
watch, self-winding.....	558
Jaeger Le Coultre	
museum.....	130, 260-1
visit to factory.....	130
watch, Futurematic.....	558
Jagger, watch case maker.....	397
Jakovskya, Tatyana.....	115-16
James, Andrew.....	114
<i>Watches – a pamphlet by J. B. Thomas</i> , note.....	223-9
James Arthur Memorial Lecture, Curtis Mann.....	566
Japanese clock.....	
lantern clock.....	557
table clock.....	558
Japy Frères, of Beaucourt	
carriage clock with singing bird.....	11
<i>Japy Frères and the beginning of mass production</i>	
<i>in France</i> , lecture by Dr Allen Simpson.....	396
mantel clock.....	557
striking, tic-tac escapement.....	555
Japy, George Frédéric.....	396, 640
Japy, Jacques.....	396
Jaquet-Droz, Pierre, automata.....	
The Draughtsman.....	130, 260, 831
130-1	
jardinière clock	
Guangzhou workshops, musical automaton.....	25
Jarrett, John, of Clerkenwell, watch engraver, will.....	36
Jarrett, John William, of Clerkenwell, watch engraver, will.....	36
Jarrett, William, of Clerkenwell, watch engraver, will.....	36
Jensen, Gerrit, marqueteur.....	499, 509
Jerome, Chauncey.....	708
jewel roller, making replacement.....	611-12
Jex, Johnson	
advertisement for lathe work.....	323
escapement.....	320
gravestone.....	568
<i>Johnson Jex</i> , letter from Michael Hurst.....	568
lathe, large	
CAD drawings of.....	327, 330
contrate gearing in.....	325-6
details.....	323-6
general features.....	321-2
interpretation of and methods of using.....	326-9
provenance.....	329-30
lathe, watchmakers'.....	321
micrometer.....	321

Jex, Johnson, <i>continued</i>	
notebooks.....	321-2
<i>The Scientific Anchorite - Johnson Jex the Norfolk</i>	
<i>Clockmaker: the story of his unique lathe</i>	320-30
wheel-cutting engine attributed to.....	320
workshop, auction catalogue of.....	320
JMC (James McCabe), mark on movements.....	472
<i>John Harrison Longcase</i>	318-19
<i>John Linnard of Swansea: The Story of Two Clockmakers</i>	
and <i>Their Clocks</i> , by William Linnard.....	757-68
Johnson, E.D.....	395
Johnson, Francis.....	123
Johnson, J., of Liverpool, watch movement, verge.....	557
Johnson, J., of Preston, turret clock, Churchtown.....	703
Johnson, Joseph, of Chesterfield, watchmaker	
administration.....	41
joint (hinge) making.....	830
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer, Astronomer Royal.....	28, 81
Jones, Henry, of London	
longcase clock, olivewood, marquetry panels.....	450
Jones, J., of London.....	395
Jones, R., of Gellideg, longcase clock, unusual dial.....	271
Jones, Steve.....	567
Joseph, John.....	260
Jourdain family, of London	
<i>A Supplementary List of Clocks made by the Jourdain</i>	
<i>Family of Spitalfields</i> , by Clive N. Ponsford.....	188-93
Jourdain, Aaron, of London, watch, tortoiseshell case.....	193
Jourdain, Aaron Peter.....	188
Jourdain, Nicholas, watchmaker and mercer, of London.....	189
Jourdain, William, of London.....	188-9, 190
bracket clock, musical, silver mounted.....	188-9
longcase movement, month duration.....	188, 190
Jourdain, William, junior, of London.....	188-93
lantern clock.....	190
longcase clock.....	191
Continental marquetry.....	190-1
Dutch marquetry.....	191
lacquer case.....	191, 192, 193
mahogany.....	191, 193
marquetry and carvings.....	189, 190
movement.....	193
walnut, Dutch striking.....	188, 192-3
wall clock, japanned case.....	188
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch, turret clock	
Higher Walton.....	702
small, bought in by?.....	557
Worcester Cathedral.....	118
JP (Joseph Preston & Sons), movement maker's mark.....	473
<i>The Judgement of Paris</i> , depiction of.....	479
<i>Judit e Olo</i> , design engraved on clock backplate.....	837-8
Jump, of London, calendar work.....	837
Junghans	
chronograph.....	829
clock, radio controlled.....	558
electric clock with 100 division dial.....	124
mantel clock, Westminster chime.....	558
stopwatch, 1/10 second.....	557

Junghans, <i>continued</i>	
watch	
early electronic, c. 1968.....	558
Mega 1, radio controlled.....	86
Mega Solar.....	557
pocket alarm.....	558
radio controlled.....	558
Jupiter, orbit of.....	785
Jürgens, Mr.....	405
Juvel, globe clock.....	308

K

Kalthof, Caspar.....	751, 752
Kamp, Hans van der.....	711
Kandler, Johann Joachim, Meissen figurines.....	826
Kay, William Kilbourne.....	117
Kays, of Worcester	
GWR angle-faced platform clock.....	559-60
<i>Kays of Worcester</i> , lecture by Bernard Mills.....	117-18
Keless Clock Co.....	410
Keeley, Thomas, of London, watch gilder, will.....	37
Keene, James, of Coventry.....	460, 461
Keir, Peter, of Falkirk, longcase clock.....	697
Kendall, Larcum, auction sale catalogue.....	i5-723
Kenerstone, Edward, of London, clock case maker, will.....	34
Kent (county), clockmaking in.....	194-200
Kent, John, of Manchester, longcase clock.....	60
Kepler, Johannes.....	621
Kersen, Fritz van.....	747
Kersten, Paul.....	406
key drawer, bracket clock, Du Chesne, Claude.....	606
key, tipsy, Poole, David.....	837
key, watch crank.....	162, 436
Kiblich, Matthie, of Pressburg	
watch, oval, with gemstones and enamel.....	332
Killigrew family.....	751
King, Andrew.....	690, 696, i5-719
<i>John Harrison Longcase</i>	318-19
<i>The Oxford Fromanteel Clock</i> , letter.....	408-9
<i>The Pendulum Clock</i> , letter.....	845-6
<i>'Pendulum - Clock' signed 2nd, James Harrison</i>	
<i>Barrow 1727</i>	429, 525-42
portrait.....	609
<i>A Splash on the Page</i> , lecture.....	402-3
King, Matthew.....	274, 409
<i>Conservation of the Oxford Fromanteel</i> , lecture.....	262-3
Kings Norton	
Old Grammar School.....	705
Old Saracen's Head.....	705
turret clock.....	705
Kinzing, Peter, hiking hour hand mechanism.....	171
Kirk, Joseph, of Nottingham	
wall clock, ¼ repeat with gathered rack.....	517
Kitto, Tony.....	631
Klein, Rene, portrait of.....	74
Knibb, John, of Oxford	
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeating, strike/silent.....	292-3
longcase clock, ebonised.....	446

Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	633
bracket clock.....	i6-721
ebony, Dutch striking.....	173
ebony veneered, phase III, ¼ repeat.....	18
walnut, ¼ striking, with alarm.....	i6-725
longcase clock, ¼ striking verge, ebony case.....	370-5
repeat mechanism attributed to.....	517
signature.....	371
wall clock, hooded	
now in longcase, ¼ striking verge, ebony case.....	370-5
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford	
longcase clock, ebony, ¼ striking verge,.....	369, 371, 372
signature.....	371
Knie, Balthazar, of Edinburgh, diagonal barometer.....	115
Knight, Henry, of Birmingham	
turret clock, Kidderminster, St John the Baptist.....	118
Knight, Jack.....	261, 826
lecture report.....	120, 835-6
obituary of Malcolm Barratt.....	316
Knight, Susan.....	261, 689, 826
<i>Overseas Study Tours</i>	113, 258, 394
<i>Study Tour 2010</i>	822
Knip, Gerrit, of Zoon, Amsterdam, bracket clock (stolen).140	
Knirim, Konrad, <i>British Military Timepieces</i> , reviewed..	543-4
Kools, Robert	
<i>Signature on an 18th Century Chinese Clock</i> , letter..	711-12
reply by Bernard North.....	844-5
reply by Ian White.....	844
Kostenbader, Georg, of Strasbourg, planetary clock.....	796
Koster, Willem, of Amsterdam	
watch, enamel-cased, scenes from <i>Aethiopica</i>	342-3
Kuffler, Abraham and J S.....	750, 751
Kullberg, Victor, of London, rejected as Honorary	
Freeman of Clockmakers' Company.....	653
Kundo, radio controlled clock model 351-0001.....	85-6

L

Labouchere, Henry.....	650
Laclotte, Etienne.....	697
lacquered case, longcase clock	
anonymous, two-wheeled, elliptical dial.....	24
Arundel, James, of Kingston.....	590
green lacquer case.....	602
Hindley, of York.....	15
Jourdain, William, junior, of London.....	191, 192, 193
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....	266-7
Lacy, George, of Portsea, watchmaker, will.....	41
Laithwaite or Laithwait, of London, watch case maker, will.35	
la Mennais, Fr Jean-Marie de.....	784
Lancashire	
<i>The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to Horology</i> ,	
by A. A. Treherne, Part I: <i>Watch and Chronometer</i>	
<i>Movement Making and Finishing</i>	457-76
longcase clocks.....	52-4, 59-64
watch and chronometer makers.....	466-76
migration to Coventry.....	473, 474
Lancashire Watch Company.....	265, 652
<i>Landscape with Frolicking Shepherds</i> ,	
engraving by Gabrielle Perelle.....	488, 489

Langford, George, of London, clock engraver, will.....	34
lantern clock	
balance wheel	
Bowyer, William, of London, (restored).....	92-5
Closon, Peter, of London.....	168
Coxeter, Nicholas, of London.....	164
French.....	404
iron, unsigned, 16th century.....	741
Japanese.....	557
Lancashire school (southern).....	43
<i>Lantern Clocks and Their Makers</i> , by Brian Loomes	
briefly reviewed.....	106
reviewed.....	673-4
“ <i>Not a Bad Timekeeper: The English Lantern Clock</i>	
<i>in the Seventeenth Century</i> ”,	
by Sir George White.....	621-36, 692-3
used to show pendulum action.....	618
Venetian, six-hour dial.....	123
winged, Tinham, Samuel, of Salisbury.....	404
lantern clock, by	
Ames, Richard, of London, ¼ chiming.....	17
anonymous, with alarm.....	444
Barlow, William, of King's Lynn.....	598
Barrett, William, of Ashford?.....	196-7
Barrow, John, of London.....	304, 444, 598, i6-730
Bedford, Hilkieah, of London.....	628
Borrett, of Stowmarket (spurious).....	700, 848
Bowyer, William, of London, balance wheel.....	92-5
Camerini, 1656.....	741
Closon, Peter, of London.....	166, 304, 444, 598, i6-730
balance wheel.....	168
Coxeter, Nicholas, of London, balance wheel.....	164
Crawley, Thomas, of London.....	i6-730
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna.....	
166, 304, 444, 598, i6-730	
Drury, John, of London.....	741
Dyde, Thomas, of London.....	i6-730
Ebsworth, John, of London.....	673
Forman, Francis.....	628
Fraser, John, of Worcester.....	166, 304, 444, 598, i6-730
Gretton, Charles, of London, listing of all known.....	413
Harvey, Robert, of London.....	621
Jourdain, William, junior, of London.....	190
Lindsey, John, of Nayland.....	444, 598, i6-730
Littlemore, Joseph, of Frodsham.....	166
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster.....	444, 598, i6-730
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich.....	304, 444, 598, i6-730
Markwick, James, of London...166, 304, 444, 598, i6-730	
Michell, John, of Chardstock...166, 304, 444, 598, i6-730	
Mitten, Francis, of Chichester.....	168
Poole, George, of London, early anchor conversion....	587
Prior, George, of London.....	444, i6-730
Reeve, William, of Spalding.....	166, 304, 444, 598, i6-730
Richards, Robert, of London.....	444, 598, i6-730
Savage, Richard, of Much Wenlock, 1692.....	157
Selwood, William, of London.....	398
Shuckforth, Benjamin, of Diss.....	699
Speakman, William, of London.....	166
Stanton, Edward, of London....166, 304, 444, 598, i6-730	
Steele, Benjamin, of London.....	673

lantern clock, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Tinham, Samuel, of Salisbury.....	404
Tomlinson, William, of London, ¼ strike, 3-train...i6-718	
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 535, alarm.....	430
Walker, George, of Oxford.....	304
Warner, John, of Chipping Camden.....	598
Webb, Edward, of Chewstoke.....	741
Williamson, Robert, of London.....	304, 444, 598, i6-730
Windmills, Joseph, of London.....	166, 304
Wolverston, Benjamin, of London...304, 444, 598, i6-730	
lanterndluhr	
Fuchs.....	824
Pfeiffer, Anton.....	824
Weinberger.....	824
Larrard, Thomas, of Hull, tell-tale clock.....	793
Lasne (L' Asne), Michel, engraver.....	334, 487
Latch, W., of Newport	
longcase clock, unusual painted dial.....	270
lathe	
Jex, Johnson	
CAD drawings of.....	327, 330
contrate gearing in.....	325-6
details.....	323-6
general features.....	321-2
interpretation of.....	326
methods of using.....	326-9
provenance.....	329-30
watchmaker's.....	321
Maudslay, Henry.....	321, 323
watchmaker's, Johnson Jex.....	321
Lattimore, Dr Colin.....	183
Lauderdale, Duke of.....	370
Law, Rodney.....	29, 696
portrait.....	609
Lawson, of Hindley, turret clock, Kirkham.....	703
Laycock, William.....	695, 696
Layton, Francis, of London, watch spring maker, will.....	34
Le Count, Daniel, watch.....	397
le Pont, P, watch with sundial.....	626
Le Roy, singing bird temple clock.....	700
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris	
clock dial.....	558
watch, verge, Turkish market.....	555
Leadbetter, William, of London, watchmaker, will.....	41
Leadenhall, sundial and fountain.....	630
Leake, John, sundial.....	630
Leavenworth, Mark, shelf clock.....	308
lecture report	
Azzopardi, Spiro, <i>Clock Hunting in Greece</i>	123
Bateman, Douglas A., <i>Precision Pendulums</i>	553-4
Bent, Colin, <i>Poacher turned Gamekeeper</i>	400
Betts, Jonathan, <i>John Harrison's First Marine Timekeeper H1, Some New Insights</i>	695-6
Buxton, David, <i>Painted Dial Restoration</i>	116
Campbell, Miles, <i>Striking Ship Clocks</i>	564-5
Churchill, David, <i>Unusual Strike Control</i>	565-6
Davis, Dr John	
<i>Sundials from Prehistory to the Digital Age</i>	119-20
Davis, Keith, <i>Dial Matting</i> , demonstration.....	120
Duckworth, Peter, <i>A Wigan Shop</i>	563-4
lecture report, <i>continued</i> ,	
Edmunds, Prof. Mike, <i>The Antikythera Mechanism</i>	122
Frank, Mark	
<i>The Evolution of Tower Clock Movements</i>	567
Gillibrand, Leighton	
<i>An Auctioneer's View of Horology</i>	120-1
Gray, Mark	
<i>Sound Vibrations and Recording Techniques</i>	554
Harrison, Dr Stuart, <i>John Harrison and his Ultimate Pendulum Clocks</i>	834-5
Hunt, Dr Hugh, <i>The Trinity College Cambridge clock</i> . 843	
Irvine, Philip, <i>Turret Clock Restoration</i>	116-17
King, Andrew, <i>A Splash on the Page</i>	402-3
Leebroek, Inge, Eric Wauters, and Jacob Roosjen	
<i>A watch from the "Bethlehem"</i>	839-40
Lines, Brian (Sid)	
<i>Marble Clock Case Restoration</i>	267-8
<i>The Restoration of an Abused Aron Electrical Clock</i>	832, 841-2
Linnard, William, <i>Some Clocks with Unusual Dials</i> ...270-1	
Linstead-Smith, Peter, <i>Greenwich Observatory Chronometer Records</i>	268-9, 269-70
McGonigle, John, <i>Developments in the Production of Complicated Watches</i>	123
McKay, C. G. (Chris)	
<i>Dent and the Pendulum Clock</i>	842-3
McQuater, Archie, <i>Ingenious Clocks</i>	554-5
Maragna, Tony	
<i>Nicole Nielsen – The Maker's Maker</i>	261-2
<i>Watches, Speedometers and Car Clocks of Nicole Nielsen</i>	268
Middleton, Viscount (Alan), <i>The British Horological Institute, its History and Collection</i>	395-6
Mills, Bernard, <i>Kays of Worcester</i>	117-18
Moorhouse, John, <i>Mechanical Singing Birds</i>	831
Morrison-Low, Alison	
<i>The Development of the Barometer in Scotland</i> ...114-15	
Penney, David, <i>Evan Roberts: the Greatest Horological Collector of All</i>	826-7
Perry, Kevin, <i>Wood</i>	700-1
Phillips, John, <i>Musical Clocks</i>	831-2
Poole, David	
<i>Antiquarian Horology – clues to the future</i>	836-7
Presgrave, David, <i>The Willard Family</i>	835-6
Priestley, Philip	
<i>Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery</i>	566
<i>History of English Watch Cases and their Makers</i> ...397-8	
Read, David, <i>Pneumatic clocks</i>	562-3
Rice, Roy, <i>The Billie Dynasty</i>	121-2
Ridout, Martin, <i>A Millennium Clock</i>	564
Robey, John A.	
<i>The Lost Secrets of 18th-Century Clockmakers</i>	553
<i>Northern Longcase Clocks</i>	561
Sanders, Nick, <i>Electric Clocks</i>	264-5
Scobie-Youngs, Keith	
<i>Cumbria Clock Company</i>	264, 399-400
<i>The Theory, History, and Development of Auto-Winding</i>	827-8
Simpson, Dr Allen, <i>Japy Freres and the beginning of mass production in France</i>	396

lecture report, <i>continued</i> ,	
Taylor, Dr John C., <i>The Corpus Christi Clock</i>	560
Thompson, David	
<i>Huguenot makers</i>	561-2
<i>A Miscellany of Foreigners</i>	838-9
Treherne, A. A. (Alan), <i>The Hewitt family</i>	265-6
Unwin, Don, <i>The Antikythera Mechanism</i>	560-1
Watkinson, Steve, <i>My Life and Horology</i>	832-4
White, Sir George, " <i>Not a Bad Timekeeper: the English Lantern Clock in the Seventeenth Century</i> ".	692-3
White, Ian, <i>English Clockmakers in the Ottoman and Chinese Markets 1580–1815</i>	113-14
Williams, Dr Stoned, and Emyr Davies	
<i>Interesting Clocks at St Fagans</i>	122
Wilson, Mike	
<i>Time on my Hands</i>	394-5
<i>Watch Case Making</i>	829-30
Withers, John, <i>Timekeeping in the Second World War</i> , delivered posthumously.....	406
Wood, Peter, <i>The Coventry Watch Heritage Trail</i>	558-9
Lee, of Prescott, balance maker.....	471
Lee, Cuthbert, of London, tavern clock.....	655
Leebroek, Inge	
<i>A watch from the "Bethlehem"</i> , lecture.....	839-40
Lees, John, of Middleton, clockmaker, administration.....	41
Leeson & Son, of Coleshill, turret clock.....	704
Lefrand, of Paris, carriage clock	
giant, calendar, grande sonnerie minute repeating.....	158
Leicestershire Clock and Watchmakers, Society of.....	771
Leiden (<i>see also</i> museum, Leiden, Boerhaave)	
Leiden University.....	210
Leigh, of Newton	
longcase clock, mahogany, lunar, musical.....	700
Lens, Bernard, of London, engraver.....	635
Lenzkirch, Vienna regulator.....	831
Leonard, of Prescott, balance maker.....	471
Lepaute, of Paris	
table regulator, solar time and remontoire.....	735
Lepine caliper	
McCabe, James, of London, watch no. 14280.....	473
Lepper, A.J.A.....	360
Lepper, Charles, of Belfast.....	353, 358
wife, Anne Jane (née Harper).....	187
Lepper, Francis, of Belfast.....	353, 358-60
advertisement, 1800.....	358
advertisement, 1806.....	359
Lepper, George, of Belfast.....	353-8
advertisement, 1800.....	354
advertisements, 1805–11.....	354-5, 357-8
watch	
no. 104, pair cased, chapters JAMESGRAHAM....	356
no. 257, movement.....	357
wife, Eliza (née Harper).....	187, 353, 355
Lepper, Maxwell.....	353, 354, 360
Lepper, Patrick.....	187, 360
Lepper, Robert Francis.....	360
Leppers & Co.....	360
Leppers, McCrum, & Co.....	359-60
<i>The Leppers of Belfast</i> , Bell, David A.....	353-60
Leschot, Georges-Auguste.....	640

<i>Letters to the Editor</i>	
135-6, 273-8, 407-15, 568-71, 706-19, 844-50	
<i>Anglesey Abbey</i> , Jonathan Betts.....	848
<i>An Archive of Tavern Clocks</i> , Martin Gatto.....	135-6
<i>Barwise, Cockermouth</i> , Geoffrey Crabtree.....	569-70
<i>Cambridge Bell Indices</i> , Clifford Bird.....	136
<i>Change of Editor</i> , John Plowman.....	i57-113
<i>The Charles Gretton Project</i>	
October 2008, Dennis Radage.....	275-8
January 2009, Dennis Radage.....	411-15
November 2009, Dennis Radage.....	849-50
<i>Chinese Clocks</i> , Ian White.....	844
<i>Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock</i> , Michael Hurst.....	409-10
<i>Conserving the Oxford Fromanteel</i> , Jonathan Betts....	407-8
<i>David Forster of Dublin</i> , (research request), J. Ganczarzyk.....	571
<i>Dial Painting is a Modern Addition</i> , David Penney.....	273
<i>Edward Barlow and Repeating</i> , John Robey.....	848-9
<i>Enigmatic Spandrels</i> , Michael Low.....	i57-113-14
<i>Gilding the Fromanteel Dial</i> , J. Warren Axline.....	569
<i>An Invasion in Time – Discussion</i> , Chris Bailey, Snowden Taylor, and Peter Gosnell, with comments by Alun Davies.....	706-10
<i>Johnson Jex</i> , Michael Hurst.....	568
<i>The National Benevolent Society of Watch and Clockmakers</i> , Elizabeth Gill.....	568
<i>Ornament Identified</i> , Stuart Malin.....	712
<i>The Oxford Fromanteel Clock</i> , Dr John C Taylor.....	273-5
replies	
Dr J. A. (Jim) Bennett.....	407
Andrew King.....	408-9
Paul Tuck.....	409
<i>The Pendulum Clock</i> , Andrew King.....	845-6
<i>A Possible Samuel Whitaker Movement</i> , Douglas K. Stevenson.....	847-8
<i>Signature on an 18th Century Chinese Clock</i> , Robert Kools.....	711-12
reply by Bernard North.....	844-5
reply by Ian White.....	844
<i>St Roche's Lecture Report</i> , Derek Pratt.....	273
<i>A Turret Clock from Cork, Ireland</i> , Gerald Barriscale.....	846-7
<i>Unusual Chronometer Ornament</i> , Geoffrey Crabtree....	570
reply by Stuart Malin.....	712
<i>A Watch with Maintaining Power and Expansion Slide</i> , Tom Spittler.....	135
<i>Who was Christiaan Huygens' First Clockmaker?</i> , Reinier Plomp.....	i57-114-17
Levens Hall, Cumbria.....	i67-29
Lewson & Carruthers, of Belfast.....	359
Leybourn, William.....	629
library, AHS, <i>see</i> AHS: <i>Library Notes</i>	554
Lidell, Alvar.....	259
Liechti family clocks.....	125
Liechti, Erhard, chamber clock, with alarm, 1572.....	125
lifting piece, bird-shaped, Deacon, Samuel, and John Vero, of Barton-in-the-Beans.....	366, 367
Lincolnshire, longcase clock casework.....	546
Lindley, Thomas, of Leicester.....	362, 364, 769

- Lindsey, John, of Nayland, lantern clock.....444, 598, *i6*-730
- Lines, Brian (Sid)
Marble Clock Case Restoration, lecture.....267-8
The Restoration of an Abused Aron Electrical Clock,
lecture.....832, 841-2
- Linnard, John, junior, of Swansea (1818–1880).....757-68
family.....759-60
fined for assault.....759-60
gravestone.....760
longcase clocks by.....763, 765-7
premises.....760-3
wall clock, English dial.....768
- Linnard, John, senior, of Swansea (c. 1794–1852).....757-68
family.....758-9
gravestone.....760
longcase clocks by.....763-7
premises.....760-3
“signature” on clock dial.....758
- Linnard, William.....266
book review.....673-4
*John Linnard of Swansea:
the Story of Two Clockmakers and Their Clocks*.....757-68
Quaker Letters to a Watchmaker.....454-6
Some Clocks with Unusual Dials, lecture.....270-1
A Welsh Clock Club in 1812.....88-91
- Linnard, William, of Swansea, mariner.....757-8
- Linstead-Smith, Peter.....610, 690
elected Master of the Worshipful Company
of Clockmakers.....256
Greenwich Observatory Chronometer Records,
lecture.....268-9, 269-70
portrait.....609, 611, 819
- Lister, Thomas, senior, of Halifax, apprenticeship.....770
- Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool.....266
will.....266
- Littlemore, Joseph, of Frodsham, lantern clock.....166
- Liverpool, watch, David Evans collection.....733
- Lloyd Jones, Kenneth.....609
portrait.....609, 820
- Lloyd, William, of London, clock and watch spring maker
will.....34
- Lloyd, William R., of Swansea, tailor.....759-60
- lock, absence or presence and adjustment of hands.....636
- London
Chiswell Street, Caslon Letter Foundry.....657
London Metropolitan Archives.....552-3
- London, John, of Bristol
longcase clock, 30-hour.....448
- long duration, two week
Poole, David, table regulator.....836
- long duration, month longcase clock
Barnett, John, of London.....159
Beverly, James, of London, marquetry.....441
Ellicott, of London, regulator.....432-3
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....756
Graham, George, of London, regulator.....150
Jourdain, William, of London, pull repeat.....188, 190
May, John, of London.....*i5*-732
Quare, Daniel, of London, marquetry case.....823
- long duration, month longcase clock, *continued*,
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....266-7
Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London
no. 220, regulator, mahogany.....169, 298-9
- long duration, month table clock
Poole, David, regulator.....836
- long duration, six month
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, longcase clock..748-9
Poole, David, table regulator.....836
- long duration, year
Crawshaw, A., of Rotherham, longcase clock.....*i6*-732
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....756
longcase clock with equation of time.....824
- longcase clock (*see also* regulator, longcase)
Belgian or Rhinelandish.....124
BHI longcase clock forum 1 July 2009.....452
Dutch-cased English movements.....188
engraved back plate.....49
hole in floor necessitated by.....563
Longcase Clocks from the North of England
by John A. Robey.....43-64
lecture.....561
posted-frame, Knibb, Joseph.....369-77
timekeeping and use compared with lantern.....636
two-wheeled, elliptical dial.....24
Yorkshire Longcase Clock Exhibition.....30
- longcase clock, case
(*see also* lacquered case, longcase clock; marquetry case)
carved oak.....744-6
earliest use of term.....32
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus
ebony architectural, ‘Oxford’
conservation.....262-4, 273-5
detailed pictures.....378-81
Harrison, James, 1727 clock.....525-31
Lancashire and Cheshire.....59-60
Lincolnshire.....546
Liverpool.....63, 305
Manchester.....597
northern England characteristics.....44-5
oak “coffin”.....440
- longcase clock, dial, *see* dial, longcase clock
- longcase clock, made by
Agar, of York, mahogany.....15
Aldworth, Samuel, of Oxford, 30-hour.....737
Andriese, Klaas Johannes, of Grou, musical automata..124
anonymous, English chiming, c. 1930.....*i5*-729
Arundel, James, of Kington, lacquer case.....590
Bancroft, John, of Stockport.....48-9
Barber, Jonas, of Winster.....55
Barlow, William, of Ashton-under-Lyne
lunar indication.....53-4
Barnett, John, of London, month marquetry.....159
Barraud, of London, no. 1299, mahogany.....15
Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh, mahogany astronomical...63-4
Barwise, John, of Cocker mouth.....569-70
Beverly, James, of London
marquetry, month duration.....441

longcase clock, made by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich	
lunar indication, centre-seconds.....	57-60
Brownless, of Staindrop.....	54
Buckell, Redge, of Skelton, unusual dial.....	271
Chance, John, of Chepstow.....	266
Clare, Peter, of Manchester	
mahogany, lunar and calendar dials.....	597
Clement, William, of London, marquetry.....	698
Clifton, John, of Liverpool	
mahogany, moon, calendar, centre-seconds.....	305
Crawshaw, A., of Rotherham, year-going.....	<i>i6-732</i>
Crofts, Thomas, of Leeds	
calendar and lunar indication.....	60-3
Cruttenden, Thomas, of York.....	<i>i6-726</i>
Deacon, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Leicester	
no. 78/122, 30-hour movement.....	771
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans.....	776
Debnam, Lawrence, of Frome, 8-day posted frame.....	659
Delander, Daniel, of London	
burr walnut, square ogee dial.....	439
Dobbie, William, of Falkirk.....	697
Eayre, Joseph, of St Neots, mahogany.....	595
Ebsworth, John, of London, floral marquetry.....	23
Elias, Johannes, of Amsterdam, automaton.....	124
Fourneau, of Liège.....	405
Frodsham.....	698
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London	
ebony architectural case.....	<i>i6-714</i>
ebony architectural case, 'Norfolk'.....	274
ebony architectural case, Oxford, MHS.....	175
case details.....	378-81
conservation.....	262-4
dial and movement details.....	230-47
letter from J. Warren Axline.....	569
letter from Jonathan Betts.....	407-8
letter from Andrew King.....	408-9
letter from John Taylor.....	273-5
letter from Paul Tuck.....	409
kingwood case, six month.....	748-9
solar time shown manually.....	631
Gladstone, J., of Biggar.....	698
Gobert, Peter, of London	
walnut, ¼ chime and repeat.....	161, 303
Gretton, Charles, of London	
¼ striking movement.....	849
listing of all known.....	412
Hadwen, Isaac, of Kendal, oak, 30 hour.....	440
Harrison, James, of Barrow, 1727.....	429, 525-42
Hauchar, Charles-Guillaume, of Paris	
Franklin 4-hour dial, experimental pendulum.....	171
Hindley, of York, lacquer case.....	15
Holding, John, of Kendal (Holden, Houlden)	
calendar and lunar indication.....	55, 55-6
Jones, Henry, of London	
olivewood, marquetry panels.....	450
Jones, R., of Gellideg, unusual dial.....	271
Jourdain, William, of London	
movement, month duration, repeat.....	188, 190

longcase clock, made by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Jourdain, William, junior, of London.....	191
Continental marquetry.....	190-1
Dutch marquetry.....	191
lacquer case.....	191, 192, 193
mahogany.....	191, 193
marquetry and carvings.....	189, 190
movement.....	193
walnut, Dutch striking.....	188, 192-3
Keir, Peter, of Falkirk.....	697
Knibb, John, of Oxford, ebonised.....	446
Knibb, Joseph, of London	
quarter-striking verge, ebony case.....	370-5
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford	
quarter-striking verge, ebony case.....	369, 371, 372
Latch, W., of Newport, unusual painted dial.....	270
Leigh, of Newton, mahogany, lunar, musical.....	700
London, John, of Bristol, 30-hour.....	448
Lough, of Penrith, 30-hour, penny moon, rack strike..	398
McCabe, James, of London.....	15
Markwick Markham, of London.....	302
Mawkes, Thomas.....	699
May, John, of London, month duration.....	<i>i5-732</i>
Monkhouse, of Carlisle, mahogany, rolling moon.....	13
Mudge, Thomas, of London.....	<i>i6-716-17</i>
Newton, Edward, of Grantham.....	546
Ogden, James, of Soyland.....	<i>i6-718</i>
Oliver, John, of Manchester, padouk, lunar indication..	52
Owen, John, of Llanrwst, unusual dial.....	270-1
Panell, (Hugh), of Northallerton.....	547
Prew, Benjamin, of Didcot.....	401
Quare, Daniel, of London	
marquetry case.....	823
month duration, marquetry case.....	823
Russell, John, of Falkirk.....	697
Sanderson, John, of Kirkbride, 30-hour.....	698
Sanderson, Robert, of London	
mahogany, moon phase.....	<i>i6-727</i>
Sandiford, James, of Manchester.....	52-3
Shephard, William, of Millom, lunar indication.....	48-50
Simons, Brabant style, movement.....	124
Smith, Thomas, apprentice of Samuel Deacon.....	774
Stansfield, Samuel, of Stalybridge.....	60
Stanton, Edward, of London, floral marquetry case.....	9
Street, Richard, of London, walnut.....	599
Taylor, John (of Ashton-under-Lyne).....	48
Taylor, John, of Dukinfield, marquetry, ¼ striking...	44-7
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich	
oak, Saxon Gods and days of week.....	440
Tiffany, mahogany chiming.....	172
Tompion, Thomas, of London	
month going, equation, lacquered case.....	266-7
no. 114, burr walnut.....	443
no. 134, ebonised.....	593
Vero, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Hinckley	
30-hour.....	772, 773
Viner, J., of Walsh, Newbury	
sidereal and mean time.....	742
Vlijmen, Henricus van, of Amsterdam	
calendar and automata.....	840

longcase clock, made by, *continued*,
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
 no. 988, mahogany.....588-9
 no. 1103.....i6731
 Waterbury Clock Company.....308
 Wetherhead, Leonard, of Kirkby Lonsdale.....55
 Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigton
 lunar and tidal indication.....50-1
 Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, unusual dial.....271
 Williams, Thomas, of Preston.....64
 Williamson, Joseph, of London
 showing only solar time.....633-4
 Wood, John, of Grantham.....546
 Wright, Samuel, of Northwich
 lunar and date indication.....56-7
 Wrigley, Isaac, of Manchester
 carved oak case in memory of Jean Charpentier..744-6
 longcase regulator, *see* regulator, longcase
 Longeuville, Anne-Genevieve, Duchesse de.....490
 Longines, of Geneva
 deck watch, no. 9735?, HS3, 1938.....160, 294, 444
 Loomes, Brian.....455, 456
Lantern Clocks and Their Makers
 briefly reviewed.....106
 reviewed.....673-4
 Loomes, Robert, portrait.....609
 Loomes, Thomas, of London.....96
 Lough, of Penrith
 longcase clock, 30-hour, penny moon, rack strike.....398
 Love, Robert.....516
 Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster
 lantern clock.....444, 598, i6730
 Low, Michael, *Enigmatic Spandrels*, letter.....i5713-14
 Lowndes, Jonathan, of London
 bracket clock, marquetry case.....506, 507
 Lucas, John, of London, watch movement maker, will.....38
 Ludlam, Prof. William, auction sale catalogue.....i5723
 Lulofs, Professor Johan.....208
 lunar indication.....44
 Ploërmel clock.....787, 788
 lunar indication, by
 Baldewein, Eberhard.....806
 Poole, David.....836
 lunar indication, longcase clock by
 Barber, Jonas, of Winster, 30-hour.....55
 Barlow, William, of Ashton-under-Lyne.....53-4
 Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh.....63-4
 Barwise, John, of Cockermouth.....570
 Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich.....57-60
 Clare, Peter, of Manchester.....597
 Clifton, John, of Liverpool.....305
 Crofts, Thomas, of Leeds.....60-3
 Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans.....776
 Holding, John, of Kendal.....55, 55-6
 Jourdain, William, junior, of London..188, 191, 192, 193
 Leigh, of Newton, mahogany, musical.....700
 Lough, of Penrith, 30-hour, rack strike.....398
 Monkhouse, of Carlisle.....13
 Oliver, John, of Manchester.....52
 Sanderson, Robert, of London.....i6727

lunar indication, longcase clock by, *continued*,
 Shephard, William, of Millom.....48-50
 Stansfield, Samuel, of Stalybridge.....60
 Taylor, John (of Ashton-under-Lyne).....48
 Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigton.....50-1
 Wright, Samuel, of Northwich.....56-7
 lunar indication, with
 full and new moon.....54
 Halifax moon, David Poole.....836
 moon rises/sets at night.....597
 position in sky, Barry, of Leigh.....63-4
 scenes of cloth manufacture.....61-3
 unusual drive by wire.....50
 lunation train, accurate, David Poole.....836
 Lund & Blockley, of London, turret clock, Lancashire.....703
 Luynes, Louis Charles d'Albert, 2nd duc de.....i5715

M

McBurnie, Alexander, of Dunadry.....186-7
 McCabe, James, of London
 bracket clock.....15
 mahogany, brass inlay (stolen).....856
 chronometer, marine, no. 351, 8-day.....449
 longcase clock.....15
 watch movement, Lepine, no. 14280.....472, 473
 McCabe, Thomas, of Belfast.....184
 McCann, Mike.....613
 McClure, Bertie.....123
 McGonigle, John, *Developments in the Production of
 Complicated Watches*, lecture.....123
 McGonigle, Stephen.....123
 McKay, C. G. (Chris)
 Big Ben 150 Years Old.....612-13
 Dent and the Pendulum Clock, lecture.....842-3
 portrait of.....685
 McLeod, W.R. and V.B., and J.R. Millburn
 Horological Advertisements in the Reign of Queen Anne. 839
 McMichael, Leslie, portrait of.....74
 McQuater, Archie
 calendar, perpetual.....555
 cloud cover, indication on clock.....554
 Ingenious Clocks, lecture.....554-5
 planetarium, Ptolemaic.....555
 tidal dial.....554
 turret clock, flat bed.....554-5
 Maddock, Randle, of Leek, ¼ repeat with gathered rack..517
 Magneta Time Company
 electric master clock.....128
 ship's clock.....134
 magneto.....262
 maintaining power, bolt and shutter
 Du Chesne, Claude, of London, bracket clock.....606
 Ebsworth, John, of London, longcase clock.....23
 Etherington, George, of London
 bracket clock, marquetry case.....510, 511
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
 longcase clock.....241, 247
 Harrison, James, of Barrow, longcase clock, 1727.....538

maintaining power, bolt and shutter, <i>continued</i>	
Tompson, Thomas, of London	
no. 114, burr walnut.....	443
no. 134, ebonised longcase clock.....	593
maintaining power, Harrison's	
Harrison, John, H1.....	452, 666
maintaining power, planetary gearing, David Poole.....	836
maker's mark, <i>see</i> watch case maker's mark	
<i>Making History: The Work of a Contemporary</i>	
<i>Sundial Maker</i> , lecture by Joanna Migdal.....	692
Malebranche, Dr Roger, collection.....	308
Malin, Stuart, <i>Ornament Identified</i> , letter.....	712
Maltin, Michael.....	134
Manchester	
longcase case style.....	597
Pedestrian Club.....	316
Town Hall, early hydraulic winding of clock.....	827
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich	
lantern clock.....	304, 444, 598, <i>ibid</i> 730
Mann, Curtis, James Arthur Lecture.....	566
Mansfield, Theophilus, of London, clock spring maker	
will.....	34
mantel clock	
anonymous, chronometer escapement.....	306
Barraud and Lund, of London, no. 1589.....	15
Bergier, L., le Jeune, of Paris, ormolu, cross-beat	
escapement, grande sonnerie ¼ repeat.....	555-6
Boulton, Matthew, 'Minerva' (stolen).....	140
Bourdier Fils.....	405
Elliott Ltd, of Croydon, chiming, quarter.....	<i>ibid</i> 729
Payne, William, of London, black marble and ormolu.....	165
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, portico, pull-repeat.....	313
Simmons, of Fareham, no. 13764, five glass.....	15
Vienna porcelain mounted timepiece.....	20
Viner, of London	
mahogany, enamel dial.....	15
no. 630, rosewood.....	15
mantel regulator, <i>see</i> regulator, table	
Manton, Samuel, of Clerkenwell, inside watch chain maker	
will.....	36
map of	
Clerkenwell (part), 1790s.....	459
Clerkenwell, 1871.....	639
England, routes of cast steel and movements.....	467
laboratories using T75A Prangins receiver.....	84
Lancashire, south-west, horological centres.....	468
Spitalfields, 1746.....	189
Surrenden Park, c. 1780.....	194
Swansea, 1878.....	761
Maragna, Tony	
<i>For your further reading</i>	418-19, 852-3
<i>Nicole Nielsen – The Maker's Maker</i> , lecture.....	261-2
<i>Watches, Speedometers and Car Clocks of Nicole Nielsen</i> ,	
lecture.....	268
<i>Marble Clock Case Restoration</i> ,	
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....	267-8
Marchant, Jo, <i>Decoding the Heavens</i> , reviewed.....	675-6
Marconi, Guglielmo	
portrait of.....	67
transatlantic wireless signal.....	66-7
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company.....	69-70
shipping chart.....	70
watch.....	70
Margraf, Christoph, of Prague, rolling ball clock.....	823, 830
Maria-Euphrosyna,	
Princess of Palatinate-Zweibrücken.....	477, 495
depiction with Queen Christina.....	484
'Philimene'.....	493
portrait enamel of.....	479
Maria Teresa, portrait of.....	332
Mariette, Pierre (I).....	488
marine timekeeper, <i>see</i> timekeeper, marine	
Markwick, James, of London	
lantern clock.....	166, 304, 444, 598, <i>ibid</i> 730
Markwick Markham, of London, longcase clock.....	302
Markwick-Markham Borrell, of London, fret, case side.....	844
Marlow, Charles, of Coventry	
watch movement, no. 19761.....	101, 273
Marot, Daniel.....	499
marquetry	
arabesque and pictorial.....	502-8
Boulle-type.....	511-15
counterpart.....	504, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511
cut from single sheet of veneer.....	45
<i>English Marquetry Table Clocks</i> ,	
by Robert Donaldson.....	499-516
fate and survival of clock cases.....	516
floral.....	500-2
forms of.....	499
longcase clocks.....	501
makers of (marqueteur)	
Boulle, André-Charles.....	499
Gole, Pierre.....	499, 500
Jensen, Gerrit.....	499
Mekeren, Jan van.....	500
mouldings made in.....	507, 508, 509
production c. 1700.....	514-16
seaweed.....	499, 509-14
technique of.....	500
marquetry case, bracket clock, article discussing.....	499-516
marquetry case, bracket clock, by	
Aldworth, Samuel, of London.....	511, 512, 514
Brooke, George, of London.....	502-3, 507
Brulefer, Louis, of London.....	513-14, 515
Cotsworth, John, of London.....	505, 506, 507
Etherington, George, of London.....	510, 511, 513
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam.....	502, 506, 507
Garon, Peter, of London.....	508, 509
Gretton, Charles, of London.....	511, 513
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London.....	501
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London.....	506, 507
Martin, John, of London.....	504, 506
Still, Francis, of London.....	508
Taylor, John, of Holborn.....	511, 513
Windmills, Joseph, of London.....	511
marquetry case, longcase clock, by	
Barnett, John, of London, month, bird and flower.....	159
Beverly, James, of London, all-over bird and flower.....	441
Clement, William, of London.....	698
Ebsworth, John, of London, floral.....	23

marquetry case, longcase clock, by, <i>continued</i>	
Jones, Henry, of London, olivewood, floral panels.....	450
Jourdain, William, jun., of London. 189, 190, 190-1, 191	
Quare, Daniel, of London.....	823
month duration.....	823
Stanton, Edward, of London, floral.....	9
Taylor, John, of Dukinfield.....	44-7
Marrison, Warren.....	81
Marson, James, of London, watch case maker, will.....	36
Martin, A., of Swansea.....	762-3
Martin, Benjamin, of London.....	<i>i5-715, i5-717-18</i>
<i>Newtonian Mathesis</i> (1764).....	206, 208, <i>i5-715, i5-718</i>
Martin, Jean L.	
<i>Swiss Historical Watches, vols 1 to 7</i> , reviewed.....	545-6
Martin, John, of London, bracket clock, marquetry. 504, 506	
Martin, William, of Bristol	
bracket clock, burr yew, ¼ repeat.....	431
Martyn, William, of St Columb Major, watchmaker, will...41	
Maskelyne, Nevil.....	566
Massey, Edward, of London.....	266
Massey, Edward, of Newcastle-under-Lyme.....	461
Massingham, John, of Fakenham, clockmaker, will.....	41
de Massue, Henri, Marquis de Ruvigny, Earl of Galway...746	
master clock	
Gillett and Johnston, of Croydon, restoration.....	564
International Time Recording Company.....	829
Matthews, Martin, watch case maker.....	28
matting, by roller	
demonstration by Keith Davis.....	120
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock.....	231, 263
Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases.....	375
matting, detail	
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	375
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford.....	375
Maudslay, Henry, lathe.....	321, 323, 329
design features.....	324
Maurice, of Fenchurch Street, escapement conversion.....	557
Mawkes, Thomas, longcase clock.....	699
May, John, of London, longcase clock, month duration <i>i5-732</i>	
Maybaum, Strasbourg clock.....	562-3
Mayerling.....	824
Mayhew, William, of Woodbridge, tavern clock.....	698
Mazarin, Cardinal.....	495
Mead, Ann, of London, watch spring maker, will.....	34
<i>Measuring Time Gallery at the Science Museum</i>	741-2
Medici, Cosimo I de'	
<i>An Unknown Portrait of Cosimo de' Medici?</i>	742-3
Meinen, Warner.....	415
<i>The Charles Gretton Project</i>	275-8
Meis, Jos.....	124
Meissen figurines, Kandler, Johann Joachim.....	826
Mekeren, Jan van, marqueteur.....	500
<i>Mélinite Abducting Ariane</i> , depiction of.....	348
<i>Mélinite and Ariane Fleeing Rome</i> , depiction of.....	349
<i>Mélinite and Palamède Crowned with Laurels</i> , depiction of. 349	
<i>Mélinite's Struggle with Eurymedon</i> , depiction of.....	349-50
Melville or Melvil, Robert, of Clerkenwell, watch jeweller	
will.....	37
Mercator, Nicholas, equation clock.....	633
Mercer, Frank, of St Albans.....	471-2
Mercer, Thomas, & Sons, of Coventry.....	463-4
advertisement, 1861.....	464
invoice, 1814.....	463
Mercer, Thomas, of London.....	265
chronometer, marine.....	471
portrait.....	471
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans.....	410
carriage clock, chronometer.....	398
chronometer, marine, 1925.....	160, 294, 444
<i>Mercurius Politicus</i>	
21–28 October 1658.....	27, 619, 620, 630, 747
Mercury, Baldewein's gearing to represent.....	803-4
<i>Mercury</i> , clock finial.....	5
Mersenne, Marin.....	846
Metzger, Jeremias, of Augsburg	
monstrance clock.....	823
table clock.....	823
Mhon, "signature" on Chinese clock.....	711-12, 844
Miatt, Thomas, of Birmingham, clockmaker, will.....	41
Michell, John, of Chardstock	
lantern clock.....	166, 304, 444, 598, <i>i6-730</i>
micrometer, Jex, Johnson.....	321
Midlands Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Midlands Section	
Midleton, Viscount (Alan).....	564, 609
<i>The British Horological Institute, its History and Collection</i> ,	
lecture.....	395-6
portrait.....	609
Migdal, Joanna (Lady White).....	636, 692
<i>Making History: The Work of a Contemporary</i>	
<i>Sundial Maker</i> , lecture.....	692
wearing hat in form of sundial.....	693
Mignard, Nicolas and Pierre, painters.....	338
migration, Lancashire watchmakers to Coventry.....	473, 474
Miles, R. H. A. (Bob), obituary of Ronald Hugh Cook....	608
military timepieces	
British Empire.....	544
<i>British Military Timepieces</i> , by Konrad Knirim,	
reviewed.....	543-4
<i>A Millennium Clock</i> , lecture by Martin Ridout.....	564
clock by David Hancock.....	564
Miller, John, of Edinburgh, optician.....	115
Miller, William Edwards.....	812
portrait.....	812
Millroy, John, of Darlington, watchmaker, will.....	41
Mills, Bernard, <i>Kays of Worcester</i> , lecture.....	117-18
<i>Minerva</i> , wheeled ebony clock.....	823
Mitchell, Arthur.....	122, 689
<i>Library Notes</i>	112-13, 257-8, 393-4, 552-3, 693-4, 821
Mitten, Francis, of Chichester, lantern clock.....	168
mock pendulum (clock), <i>see</i> false pendulum	
Monaldescho, Gian Rinaldo.....	495
monastery, Svaty Kopecek.....	189
Mones, Dr Richard.....	628
Monkhouse, of Carlisle	
longcase clock, mahogany, moon phase in arch.....	13
de Monmort, M. (Henri-Louis Habert de Montmor?)... <i>i5-715</i>	
Monmouth, Duke of, cypher of?.....	864
Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste.....	500
monstrance clock (<i>see also</i> table clock)	
Metzger, Jeremias, of Augsburg.....	823

Montpensier, Mademoiselle de.....	495		
montre sympathique, Breguet, Abraham-Louis.....	125		
moon dial (<i>see also</i> lunar indication)			
scenes of cloth manufacture.....	61-3		
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell			
turret clock, Birmingham, St Philip's Cathedral.....	704		
Moore, Sir Patrick			
inaugurated Greenwich Tompion replica.....	608		
portrait.....	608		
Moore, William, of Birmingham, watch glass maker			
administration.....	39, 41		
Moorhouse, John, <i>Mechanical Singing Birds</i> , lecture.....	831		
de Morgan, Augustus.....	651		
Morgan, J. Pierpont.....	611		
Morgan, Octavius.....	267		
Morganwg, Iolo, (Edward Williams).....	90		
Morice, David and William, of London			
bracket clock, musical.....	700		
Morin, Gabriel, <i>see</i> Bernardin, Brother (of Ploërmel)			
Morlière, of Blois, enamel painter.....	331		
Morris, Vernon.....	269, 701, 837		
Morrison-Low, Alison, <i>The Development of the Barometer</i>			
<i>in Scotland</i> , lecture.....	114-15		
Moseley, Henry, FRS.....	651		
Moser, George Michael.....	397		
Moses, Mordecai, of Lincoln, watchmaker, will.....	41		
Mosnier, Jean, of Blois, painter.....	338		
Motel, Henri, of Paris, table regulator, with orrery.....	447		
Mottram, John, of London, musical automata clock.....	699		
moulding			
marquetry.....	507, 508, 509		
veneered in ebony.....	381		
movement maker's marks			
GH, George Hewitt, of Prescott.....	265		
GH, George Holmes.....	266		
JH, Joseph Hewitt.....	469		
JP, Joseph Preston & Sons.....	473		
JW, John Wycherley, of Prescott.....	265		
M*M, (machine made), James Berry.....	469		
Mudge, Thomas, of London			
Huber-Mudge prototype chronometer.....	260		
longcase clock.....	i6-716-17		
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E.....	124, 130, 271		
book review.....	543-6, 675-6, 795-809		
extended review, <i>Die Planetenlaufuhr</i>	i6-713, 795-809		
Murray, Carl, portrait.....	611		
Murrills, Edward, of London, watch spring manufacturer			
will.....	35		
museum			
Amberley, Chalk Pits, visit to.....	567		
Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum.....	344		
Asten, National Carillon Museum.....	795		
Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum.....	29-30		
Basel, Haus zum Kirschgarten.....	128, 260		
Bedford.....	119		
Birmingham, Museums Collection Centre.....	704		
Bordeaux, Musée des Arts Décoratifs.....	697		
Bratislava, museum of clocks.....	825		
Budapest, Museum of Applied Arts.....	825-6		
Chepstow.....	266, 267		
museum, <i>continued</i> ,			
Christchurch, Museum of Electricity.....	567		
cider making.....	701		
Coventry Watch Museum Project.....	558, 559		
Dorset Clock and Cider Museum.....	701		
Dresden, Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon.....	797		
Edinburgh, National Museums of Scotland.....	396		
Fleurieu, L.U.CEUM.....	126		
Geneva			
Art and History.....	258-9		
Patek Philippe.....	128, 259, 289, 339-44, 477, 496, 497		
Grafton, Mass., Willard Clock Museum.....	835-6		
Grantham.....	546		
Kidderminster, Railway Museum.....	560		
La Chaux de Fonds			
Musée International d'Horlogerie.....	128, 259, 346		
Le Locle			
Musée d'Horlogerie, Chateau des Monts.....	128, 260		
Le Brassus, Audemars Piguet.....	130, 261		
Leeds City.....	318-19		
James Harrison longcase clock, 1727.....	429, 525-42		
Leiden, Boerhaave.....	208, 210, 211		
Le Sentier, Jaeger Le Coultre.....	130, 260-1		
Liverpool, Walker Art Gallery.....	64		
London			
British Museum.....	97, 410-11		
Hull Grundy gift.....	335		
<i>Sir Harry and Lady Djanogly Gallery</i>	181-3		
Science Museum.....	133-4, 330, 742-3, 826, 827		
<i>Measuring Time Gallery</i>	741-2		
Victoria and Albert Museum.....	827		
Moscow, Kremlin.....	344		
Neuchâtel, Art and History.....	130-1, 260		
New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art.....	496		
Norwich, Bridewell.....	320, 321, 322, 328		
Oberhofen			
Matter Foundation,			
mechanical musical instruments.....	127		
MUMM.....	127		
Owermoine, Dorset Clock and Cider Museum.....	701		
Oxford			
Ashmolean, <i>Watches in ...</i> , reviewed.....	104		
Museum of the History of Science.....	262-4		
18th-century auction sale catalogues.....	i5-723		
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, architectural longcase.....	175, 230-47, 378-81		
Paris, Louvre.....	336, 344, 346, 496, 497		
Prague, Decorative Arts.....	189		
Saffron Walden, exhibition, <i>Clock Works</i>	183		
St Fagans National History Museum			
(formerly Museum of Welsh Life).....	122, 266-7		
<i>Interesting Clocks at St Fagans</i> , lecture by			
Dr Sioned Williams and Emyr Davies.....	122		
Salem, Mass., Peabody Essex			
sundial by William Bowyer.....	626-7		
Seewen, Museum fur Musikautomaten.....	128, 129		
Taastrup, Denmark, Ole Rømer.....	210		
Toulouse, Musée Paul Dupuy.....	336		
Triengen, Muff tower clock museum.....	128-9		
Upton Hall.....	609		

museum, <i>continued</i> ,	
Vancouver, Maritime Museum.....	840-1
Vienna	
City Museum, Harfenhaus.....	822, 830
Geymüller Schlössl.....	824, 830
Kunsthistorisches Museum.....	822-3, 830
Villers Le Lac, Musée de la Montre.....	260
Winterthur	
Gewerbemuseum.....	259, 260
Museum Lindengut.....	126
Uhrenmuseum Kellenberger.....	125-6
Zurich	
Beyer Museum of Electrical Clocks.....	125
Beyer Museum of Timekeeping.....	124-5
Schweizerisches Landesmuseum.....	125
Uhrenmuseum zum Rösli.....	125
musical clock	
Andriese, Klaas Johannes, of Grou	
longcase with automata.....	124
anonymous.....	16-715
American alarm.....	404
Chinese, bracket, with automaton.....	711-12
Vienna regulator.....	830
Barry, Thomas, of Ormskirk, astronomical table.....	64
Bilbie family, of Chewstoke.....	121-2
Borrell, Henry, of London.....	25
Cox, James.....	699
comment by Jonathan Betts.....	848
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans.....	364
Goodall, George, of Micklethwaite.....	64
Guangzhou workshops, automaton.....	25
Jourdain, William, of London	
bracket clock, silver mounted.....	188-9
Leigh, of Newton, longcase clock, mahogany, lunar....	700
Morice, David and William, of London	
bracket clock.....	700
Mottram, John.....	699
<i>Musical Clocks</i> , lecture by John Phillips.....	831-2
Norton, Eardley, of London, miniature bracket clock..	435
Wicksteed, Edward, of London, walnut.....	124
<i>My grandfather's clock</i> , song.....	402
Mylon, Claude.....	202, 222, <i>is-714, is-715, is-716</i>
mystery clock, advertising McLaughlin Bros.....	308

N

name-dial watch, Lepper, George, of Belfast, no. 104,	
dial JAMESGRAHAM.....	356
Nanteuil, Robert, engraver.....	489
<i>Christine peut donner les Loix</i>	490
Napoleon III, regulator made for.....	612
Narborough, John.....	567
Nash, John, of London, watch bolt and spring maker, will..	35
Nathan-Rupp, Renaissance clock collection.....	128
<i>The National Benevolent Society of Watch and Clockmakers</i> ,	
letter from Elizabeth Gill.....	568
National Physical Laboratory.....	82
Navy, Royal	
day of seven watches.....	565
use of chronometers and deck watches.....	268-9, 270

nef or ship clock, Schlottheim, Hans.....	181, 182, 823
Nelson, Peter, of Durham.....	634
Nevill, John, of Norwich, watchmaker, will.....	41
Nevitt, Thomas, of London, clock movement maker, will..	34
Newbridge, trademark of Horstmann Gear Co. Ltd	410
Newby, William, of Kendal, clockmaker, will.....	41
Newman, Richard, of King's Lynn, watchmaker, will.....	41
Newport Clocks Ltd.....	410
Newsam, Bartholomew, of London	
sundials mentioned in will.....	626
will.....	626
newspaper	
<i>Athenian Mercury</i> , 1693.....	632
<i>Cambrian</i>	758, 759-60
<i>Mercurius Politicus</i> , 1658.....	27, 619, 620, 630, 747
Newton, Edward, of Grantham, longcase clock.....	546
Nicole, Adolphe.....	261, 268
escapement, constant force.....	261, 268
Nicole and Capt.....	261, 268
Nicole, Charles.....	262, 268
Nicole, David, patent, constant force escapement.....	261
Nicole, Nielsen and Company	
<i>Nicole Nielsen – The Maker's Maker</i> ,	
lecture by Tony Maragna.....	261-2
watch, no. 4081 (Durrant & Son).....	7
<i>Watches, Speedometers and Car Clocks of Nicole Nielsen</i> ,	
lecture by Tony Maragna.....	268
Nicole, Zelia Louise.....	261, 262, 268
Nielsen, (Sophus) Emil.....	261-2, 268
patent, up-and-down indication.....	262
watch (Durrant & Son no. 4081).....	7
Nielsen, Harriet Victoire.....	268
night silencing.....	698
night watchman's clock (<i>see also</i> noctuary; tell-tale clock)	
Detex, portable.....	829
Paris maker.....	840
Nightingale, William, of Clerkenwell, clock and watch	
spring maker, will.....	35
noctuary (<i>see also</i> night watchman's clock; tell-tale clock)	
Whitehurst, of Derby.....	791
from Heathcote's mill, Tiverton.....	704
'Noon day stone', Horsley.....	623-4
noon mark.....	628
Norland Clock Co. Ltd.....	411
Norman, Charles W., of Southampton.....	224
North and Sons Ltd., of Watford.....	262
North, Bernard	
<i>Chinese Clocks</i> , letter.....	844-5
<i>The Secret of Ploërmel</i> :	
<i>Brother Bernardin's Astronomical Clock</i>	783-90
North, Robert Benson.....	262, 268
Northallerton	
<i>A concise guide to the clockmakers of Northallerton</i>	
and their clocks, by Dr David F. Severs, reviewed.....	547
Northern Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Northern Section	
Norton, Eardley, of London	
bracket clock, miniature musical.....	435
<i>"Not a Bad Timekeeper: the English Lantern Clock in the</i>	
<i>Seventeenth Century"</i> ,	
by Sir George White.....	585, 621-36, 692-3

Notes

A Clock Dial by Thomas Elmes, by Jeff Darken.....659-61
Watches – a pamphlet by J. B. Thomas,
 by Andrew James.....223-9
A Welsh Clock Club in 1812, by William Linnard.....88-91
 NPL (National Physical Laboratory).....82
Nullo Inhibente
 inscription on stolen Langley Bradley bracket clock....856
 numbering of clocks
The Deacon Family – The Numbers Game,
 by Colin Andrew.....361-8
 Nye, James.....690, 820
 lecture report.....272, 406, 567, 841-2
 portrait.....609
 visit report.....133-4, 702
 Nye, James, and David Rooney
 IEEE Life Members' Prize in Electrical History.....740

O

obituary, of
 Ball, Martin, 1945–2008.....176-7
 Barratt, Malcolm, 1918–2008.....316
 Cook, Ronald Hugh, 1914–2009.....608
 Watson, Eric, 1927–2009.....316
 Wood, Peter, 1935–2009.....559
 observatory
 Abbazia Chateau-Observatory.....698
 Armagh, visit report.....123
 Edinburgh, Calton Hill.....264
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....406
Greenwich Observatory Chronometer Records,
 lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith.....268-9, 269-70
 Tompion replica clock.....608-9
 Neuchâtel.....83
 Paris.....71, 72, 409-10
 Washington, United States Naval.....72, 83
 observatory five-seconds marks.....169, 299
Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970,
 by David Read.....65-87
 Oechslin, Ludwig, Tuerler Clock.....125
 Ogden, James, of Soyland, longcase clock.....67-18
 Ogden, Thomas, use of Halifax moon.....836
 oliebollen.....405
 Oliver, John, of Manchester
 longcase clock, padouk, lunar indication.....52
 Oliver, Richard, of London
 silver watch case for Geo. Prior no. 26820.....437
 Oliver, R.J. (Dick), of London, watch case maker.....398
 Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam, table clock.....404
 orchestrion.....127
 Orfèvre, Dubié, of Paris, enamel painter.....332
 Orme, John, of London, watch chain maker, will.....37
 ornament, attached to Swiss pocket chronometer.....570
Ornament Identified, letter by Stuart Malin.....712
 orrery
 Armagh, human orrery.....123
 Motel, Henri, of Paris, table regulator.....447
 Ploërmel clock.....789-90

Osborn, Thomas, of Clerkenwell, watch case maker
 will.....39, 42
 Osler, Abraham Follett.....704
 Ottoman market, *English Clockmakers in the Ottoman and
 Chinese Markets 1580–1815*, lecture by Ian White...113-14
 Oughtred, William.....629
 Oursain, Nicholas.....399
Overseas Study Tours.....258
 Overton, Ruth and Hugh.....271
 Owen, John, of Llanrwst.....52
 longcase clock, unusual dial.....270-1
 Owen, Watkin, of Llanrwst, clockmaker, will.....39, 42
 owner's name (*see also* name-dial watch)
 on lantern clock, 1692.....157
 Oxford, museums *see* museum

P

Packard, James Ward.....387
 Packer, Charles, of Reading, watchmaker, will.....42
 Paddington, Richard
 letter soliciting support for BWCC.....646, 647
 Page, Michael, lecture report.....117-18
 painted dial, *see* dial, painted
 painting, *see* portrait of
 pallet, diamond, John Harrison, H4, investigation.....157-23
 Palmer, Dudley, FRS.....752-4
 Palmer, Richard, of Clerkenwell, gold watch case maker
 will.....36
 pamphlets
 Piaget, H. F., *The Watch*223
 Tunks, David, *The English Lever Watch*223
Watches – a pamphlet by J. B. Thomas.....223-9
 Pannell, Hugh, of Northallerton.....547
 longcase clock.....547
 Panell (PANNELLI), barometer.....547
 Pannell, Joshua, of Northallerton.....547
 Pape, William, of London, clock case maker, will.....34
 Pardo, Edward.....157
 Paris, Nicholas, of Warwick, turret clock.....704
 Parker, Jon, demonstration.....117
 Parker, Ken.....28
 Parker, Thomas, of Warrington, watchmaker, will.....42
 Parker, William, of London, clock case maker, will.....34
 Parkes, Daniel, Dawson, Drover &, *Early English Clocks*...615
 Parliaman, Richard, of London, watch case joint finisher
 will.....35
 Parnell, Thomas, of Canterbury, watchmaker, will.....42
 Parr, Thomas, (1483?–1635).....622
 Parr, William George Lucas, of London, watch cap maker
 will.....35
 Parrott, Richard, of London, watch spring maker, will.....35
 Parry, Jack, portrait of.....82
 Pascal, Claude, of The Hague.....221
 Passe, Crispin de, engraver.....334
 Patek, Antoine Norbert de.....386
 Patek, Philippe & Co. (*see also* museum, Geneva)
Naviquartz marine chronometer.....828
Patek Philippe in America, by John Reardon
 reviewed.....386-7

- patent
- Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.....i5:714
- Ganter, Wolfgang.....86
- Hilberg, Wolfgang.....85
- Huygens, Christiaan.....202, 221
- Ingold, Pierre Frédéric.....641
- Nicole, Adolphe, constant force escapement.....261, 268
- Nicole, David, constant force escapement.....261
- Nielsen, Emil, up-and-down indication.....262
- Taylor, John, of Ashton-under-Lyne.....44
- Terry, Eli, 1816 and 1823.....708
- Tobias, Morris, of London, ship's bells time.....565
- Payne, George, of Ludlow, watchmaker, will.....42
- Payne, Richard, of London, watch case maker, will.....36
- Payne, William, of London
- mantel timepiece, black marble and ormolu.....165
- Payne, William, of London, watch finisher, will.....36
- Peate, Dr Iorwerth C.....122
- Peck, Epaphroditus.....709
- Pegler, Alfred, of Southampton.....223
- Pendleton, Richard, of London, watch, lever, repeating...437
- pendule sympathique, Breguet, Abraham-Louis.....125
- pendulum
- cheeks, cycloidal.....202, 204, 205-7, 211, 222
- cursor weight used by Huygens.....205, 207, i5:717-18
- in front of dial.....127
- influence of two on each other, Tompion, Thomas..i5:723
- Precision Pendulums*, lecture by Douglas Bateman...553-4
- slot below dial possibly to start.....615
- pendulum, compensating (barometric)
- Bartram.....836
- Poole, David, wall regulator.....836
- pendulum, compensating (temperature)
- Berthoud's, by Charles-Guillaume Hauchar of Paris...171
- Ellicott's, longcase regulator.....432-3
- gridiron
- Lepaute, of Paris, table regulator.....735
- Motel, Henri, of Paris, table regulator.....447
- Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London, no. 220...169, 298-9
- mercury.....267
- Desbois, of London, no. 13986.....15
- Henesty, of Swansea, longcase regulator.....3
- wood rod
- Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, no. 988. 588-9
- Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, no. 1882..843
- pendulum, compound
- experimental skeleton clock, early 19th century.....605
- Poole, David, table regulator.....837
- pendulum, conical.....222
- pendulum, early development of
- The Earliest Pendulum Clocks: A Re-evaluation*,
- by David Penney.....614-20
- letter from Andrew King.....845-6
- The Identification and Attribution of*
- Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock*,
- by Sebastian Whitestone.....149, 175, 201-22
- letters.....i5:714-19
- The Intelligencer and the Instrument Maker:*
- Early Communications in the Development of the*
- Pendulum Clock*, by Rebecca Pohancenik.....747-56
- pendulum, false, *see* false pendulum
- pendulum suspension
- adjustable, Aldworth, Samuel, of Oxford, longcase737
- crossed springs.....837
- Penney, David.....224, 262, 452, 747
- Dial Painting is a Modern Addition*, letter.....273
- The Earliest Pendulum Clocks: A Re-evaluation*.....614-20
- letter from Andrew King.....845-6
- Evan Roberts: the Greatest Horological Collector of All*,
- lecture.....826-7
- Pepys, Samuel, diary entries.....682
- Percy Dawson Medal, 2008, Sebastian Whitestone.....393
- Perelle, Gabrielle, engraving
- Landscape with Frolicking Shepherds*.....488, 489
- Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....411
- Perivale, trademark.....411
- Perks, Alan.....560
- Perry, Kevin, *Wood*, lecture.....700-1
- Persina Recognises Chariclea*, depicted.....339, 341, 343
- Peschel, Peter, of Bordeaux.....697
- Peters & Co., of Dublin.....360
- Petit, Pierre.....202, i5:715
- Petitot, Jean, enamel painter.....332, 487
- Pettyt, Joseph, of London, watch tool maker, will.....38
- Pfandler, Engelbert and Jenny.....824
- Pfeiffer, Anton, lanternduhr.....824
- Philippe, Jean-Adrien.....386
- Phillips, John, *Musical Clocks*, lecture.....831-2
- Phillips, William, of London, watch case maker, will.....36
- Pickford, Chris, tour report, Birmingham.....703-5
- picture clock.....124
- Picture Gallery*
- A 30-Hour Clock with Alarm, signed 'Edward Sidwell*
- Londini'*.....96-7
- An Early Seventeenth Century Lantern Clock*
- signed 'William Bowyer Fecit'*.....92-5
- John Harrison's 1st Marine Timekeeper H1*.....662-72
- Longcase Clock by Ahasuerus Fromanteel,*
- c. 1660*.....230-47, 378-81
- A 'Painted Dial' Watch*
- movement by Charles Marlow of Coventry.....98-101
- Dial Painting is a Modern Addition*,
- letter from David Penney.....273
- signed Robt Walton, London.....1, 102-3
- 'Pendulum - Clock' signed 2nd, James Harrison*
- Barrow 1727*.....429, 525-42
- A Tell-Tale Clock Signed JæWhitelaw, Edinburgh*.....791-4
- Two Early Three-Train Clocks by Joseph Knibb*.....369-77
- Edward Barlow and Repeating*,
- letter from John Robey.....848-9
- Pilkington and Gibbs, heliochronometer.....120
- pillar and scroll shelf clock.....708
- pillar, watch, Egyptian.....187
- pillars, latched.....47
- pinion, five-leaf, Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock...244
- pinion of report, Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock..244
- pinion, roller
- Harrison, James, of Barrow, longcase clock, 1727.....540
- piqué pins.....395
- Pitkin brothers, of Hartford.....640

planetarium, Ptolemaic	
Baldewein, Eberhard, Planetenlaufuhr.....	i6-713
de Dondi replica, Gipmans, Henk.....	795
McQuater, Archie.....	555
Rainieri, Giovan-Paolo.....	795
planetary clock	
Baldewein, Eberhard.....	i6-713, 795-809
Bürgi, Jobst, heliocentric.....	823
Fine, Oronce, of Paris.....	796
Immser, Philipp, of Strasbourg.....	796
Kostenbader, Georg, of Strasbourg.....	796
Ploërmel.....	789-90
<i>Die Planetenlaufuhr</i> , by Emmanuel Pouille et al	
reviewed.....	795-809
plates, latched.....	848
platform clock (railway).....	559-60
Platt, John.....	266
Platt, Nigel.....	400, 690, 705
lecture report.....	561, 698-9
visit report.....	699-700
Platt, Paul.....	266, 268
visit report.....	118-19
Plautus.....	621
Player, J. & Sons, of Coventry.....	559
Ploërmel, <i>The Secret of Ploërmel: Brother Bernardin's</i>	
<i>Astronomical Clock</i> , by Bernard North.....	783-90
Plomp, Reinier.....	i5-717-19
<i>Who was Christiaan Huygens' First Clockmaker?</i> ,	
letter.....	i5-714-17
reply by Sebastian Whitestone.....	i5-717-19
Plowman, John, <i>Change of Editor</i> , letter.....	i5-713
pneumatic clock	
Hahl Clock Company.....	563
Puga.....	563
<i>Pneumatic clocks</i> , lecture by David Read.....	562-3
pocket chronometer, <i>see</i> chronometer, pocket	
Poelenburgh, Cornelis van.....	496
Poerson, Charles	
<i>Chariclea's Abduction by Theagenes</i> , painting.....	336-8
<i>Persina Recognises Chariclea</i> , painting.....	339
<i>The Rescue of Theagenes and Chariclea</i> , painting.....	339
Pohancenik, Rebecca, <i>The Intelligencer and the</i>	
<i>Instrument Maker: Early Communications in the</i>	
<i>Development of the Pendulum Clock</i>	747-56
<i>Police Page</i> (items stolen).....	140, 856-7
polishing of wood.....	701
Pond, John, Astronomer Royal.....	268
Ponsford, Clive N.....	122, 455, 456
lecture report.....	123, 270-1
<i>A Supplementary List of Clocks made by the</i>	
<i>Jourdain Family of Spitalfields, London</i>	188-93
<i>William Caslon's Foundry Clock</i>	655-8
<i>Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line</i>	
<i>from the National Archives</i>	
<i>Part IV: Case makers and other specialist tradesmen</i>	
<i>(London Area)</i>	31-8
<i>Part V: Wills Proved in 'Country Courts'</i>	39-42
Pontius, Paulus.....	485-6
engraving of Queen Christina as 'femme forte'.....	486
Poole, David	
<i>Antiquarian Horology – clues to the future</i> , lecture.....	836-7
free-standing regulator, with perpetual calendar.....	837
table regulator	
chronometer escapement, month duration.....	836
with compound pendulum.....	837
remontoire, two week duration.....	836
six month duration.....	836
wall regulator	
lunar indication and barometric compensation.....	836
lunar indication of high accuracy.....	836
lunar indication, with ball.....	836
Poole, George, of London, lantern clock.....	587
Poole, John, of London, chronometer, marine	
Harris, sprung by Poole.....	736
no. 2599.....	590, i6-728
no. 2867.....	14
Porter, Edward.....	707
Porter, Levi Goodwin.....	707
Portescap, time signal receiver T75A.....	83-4
portrait of	
Amstutz, M.....	260
Armitage, Geoffrey.....	609
Barnes, Hugh.....	609
Baskerville, Brian.....	611
Bernardin, Brother (of Community of Ploërmel).....	784
Betts, Jonathan.....	453, 609, 611, 820
Cardew, Mike.....	609
Caslon, William.....	655
de Clercq, Dr Peter.....	552, 609
Dennison, Aaron Lufkin.....	638
Doke, Richard, of Prescott.....	473
Dorsch, Martin.....	611
Drebbel, Cornelius.....	751
Ducretet, Eugene, on stamp.....	71
Egan, Bob.....	609
Ende, Hans van den.....	406
Essen, Louis.....	82
Fergusson, Colin.....	609
Ferrié, Gustave.....	71-2
Fogarty, L. F.....	74
Frodsham, William James, of London.....	646
Glennie, Paul.....	813
Hall, Sir Benjamin.....	685
Haward, Stella.....	609
Heeb, Rafael.....	611
Hofer, Daniela.....	611
Hope-Jones, Frank.....	74
Hurst, Michael.....	609
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric.....	640
King, Andrew.....	609
Klein, Rene.....	74
Law, Rodney.....	609
Linstead-Smith, Peter.....	609, 611, 819
Lloyd Jones, Kenneth.....	609, 820
Loomes, Robert.....	609
McKay, C. G. (Chris).....	685
McMichael, Leslie.....	74
Marconi, Guglielmo.....	67

portrait of, <i>continued</i>	
Maria Teresa.....	332
Medici, Cosimo I de'.....	742-3
Mercer, Thomas, of London.....	471
Midleton, Viscount (Alan).....	609
Migdal, Joanna (Lady White).....	693
Miller, William Edwards.....	812
Moore, Sir Patrick.....	608
Murray, Carl.....	611
Nye, James.....	609
Parry, Jack.....	82
Powell, Edward.....	609
Pulley, Robert.....	611
Quinn, Robert.....	740
Randall, Anthony G.....	820
Read, F. O.....	73
Rowland, Mrs.....	611
Shenton, Ken.....	609
Simonin, Antoine.....	260
Skitmore, Robert.....	742
Snelling, Richard.....	609
Stenning, Richard.....	611
Stevenson, Mary.....	611
Stevenson, Roger.....	611
Taylor, Martin.....	609
Ten Hoeve, Johan.....	608
Thompson, David.....	812, 819
Thrift, Nigel.....	813
Treffry, Timothy.....	609
Treherne, A. A. (Alan).....	609
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis.....	646
White, Sir George and Lady.....	693
Whyte, Philip.....	611
Wright, Jan.....	609
Portsmouth, block-making machinery.....	329
posted-frame longcase movement	
Debnam, Lawrence, of Frome, 8-day.....	659
Knibb, Joseph.....	369-77
Postle, David.....	560
Potter, Christopher, of London, watch gilder, will.....	37
Potts, W., of Leeds, turret clock	
Balderstone.....	702
Leeds Town Hall.....	271-2
Mitton.....	702
Smarden, St Michael's church.....	132
Poulle, Emmanuel.....	797, 798
Poulle, Emmanuel, Helmut Sändig, Joachim Schardin, and Lothar Hasselmeyer, <i>Die Planetenlaufuhr – Ein Meisterwerk der Astronomie und Technik der Renaissance geschaffen von Eberhard Baldewein</i> , reviewed.....	i6:713, 795-809
Poulson, Thomas, of London, watch motion wheel maker will.....	38
Powell, Edward.....	117
portrait.....	609
Power, Father John.....	703-4
Powley, Robert, of Appleby, clockmaker, will.....	42
Prangins time service.....	83
Pratt, Derek.....	610
death of announced.....	740
Pratt, Derek, <i>continued</i>	
<i>A reproduction of H4</i> , St Roche's lecture, 2008.....	28-9
<i>St Roche's Lecture Report</i> , letter.....	273
precision timekeeper, <i>see</i> chronometer; regulator; timekeeper, marine	
Prescot, horology in.....	637
Presgrave, David	
lecture and meeting reports.....	268-9, 401-2, 562-4, 700-1
<i>The Willard Family</i> , lecture.....	835-6
Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot.....	457
movement maker's mark JP.....	473
trade card.....	475, 476
workshop.....	473, 474-5
Prew, Benjamin, of Didcot, longcase clock.....	401
Price, Derek de Solla.....	675
Price, J., Deacon workman.....	780
Priestley, Jean.....	566
Priestley, Philip.....	690
<i>Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery</i> , lecture.....	566
<i>History of English Watch Cases and their Makers</i> , lecture.....	397-8
Prince, Charles (<i>see also</i> Princes).....	272
Prince's Electrical Clocks.....	272
Princes	
electric clock.....	134
pendulum.....	134
'Princes New System' master clock.....	272
Prior, George, of London	
lantern clock.....	444, i6:730
watch, no. 26820, half-quarter repeat, Emery lever	437
<i>Prize for Article on Introduction of Standard Time in Britain</i>	740
prize watches, Swiss.....	545
protectionism.....	639, 644
Ptolemy.....	622
theory of planetary motion.....	798
Puga, pneumatic clock.....	563
Pugh, Benjamin, of London, watch gilder, will.....	37
Pulley, Robert.....	610
portrait.....	611
Pybus, Harry, of Prescot.....	473, 476
Q	
Q, in oscillators.....	553
<i>Quaker Letters to a Watchmaker</i> , by William Linnard.....	454-6
Quare, Daniel, of London	
barometer, ivory portable pillar.....	174
clocks showing solar time.....	633
longcase clock, marquetry case.....	823
longcase clock, marquetry case, month duration.....	823
quarter chiming, <i>see</i> chiming, quarter	
quarter striking, <i>see</i> striking, quarter	
quartz clock	
development of.....	81, 406
Patek, Philippe & Co., <i>Naviquartz</i> chronometer.....	828
Quill, Colonel Humphrey.....	695, 696
Quinn, Robert.....	318
awarded Student Bursary.....	740
portrait of.....	740

R

- rack striking, *see* striking, rack
- Radage, Dennis
The Charles Gretton Project
October 2008, letter.....275-8
January 2009, letter.....411-15
November 2009, letter.....849-50
 section report.....840-1
- radio controlled timekeeping
 Junghans, clock and watch.....558
Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970,
 by David Read.....65-87
- radio receiver, crystal set, Stockall & Marples, 'Big Ben'...65-6
- Radio Society of Great Britain.....74
- Radiola (Radio Paris).....78-9
- Raffety, Nigel.....516
- Raillard, C., of Paris, watch, enamel-cased with diamonds,
 scenes from *Aethiopia*.....344-5
- railway clocks
 GWR.....559-60
 Highland.....560
 Midland.....560
- Rainieri, Giovan-Paolo, planetarium.....795
- raising, of watch cases.....829, 830
- Ramsay, David, of London.....562
- Ramsden, Jesse, stick barometer.....15
- Randall, Anthony G.
For your further reading.....138-9, 417-18
 portrait.....820
- Rapley, Prof. Chris.....741
- Rawley, Robert, of Clerkenwell, watch case joint finisher
 will.....35
- Raynsbury, Ann.....266
- Read, David
Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970.....65-87
Pneumatic clocks, lecture.....562-3
The Princeps System, lecture with Tim Voore.....272
- Read, F.O.....73-4
 portrait of.....73
- Read, John, of Bishop's Stortford
 lantern clock.....628
 sundial.....628
- Read, Matthew.....29-30, 230, 274
Conservation of the Oxford Fromanteel, lecture.....263-4
- Rearson, John, *Patek Philippe in America*, reviewed.....386-7
- Recording Techniques, Sound Vibrations and*,
 lecture by Mark Gray.....554
- Recordon, of London
 bracket clock, *Susannah and the Elders*.....15
- Recordon, Louis, of London, regulator, longcase.....123
- Redfern, John.....28
 animation of Rochat pistol.....259
- Rees, Martin (Lord Rees), PRS.....181
- Reeve, William, of Spalding
 lantern clock.....166, 304, 444, 598, *ibid* 730
- regulator
 astronomical dial.....596
 Collin.....698
 Dent, of London.....698
- regulator, *continued*,
 Fergusson, of Cupar, replica.....697
 Frodsham, Charles, of London.....612
 Stewart, pendulum, electrically driven.....265
- regulator, free-standing
 Poole, David, with perpetual calendar.....837
- regulator, longcase
 Allen, C. A., of Cardiff.....267
 Bloxam, J. M., gravity escapement.....742
 Buchanan, Thomas.....123
 Cope & Molyneux, of London.....742
 Crosthwaite, John, of Dublin.....123
 Desbois, of London, no. 13986, mahogany.....15
 Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....123
 Ellicott, of London.....699-700, 848
 mahogany month going.....432-3
 Graham, George, of London, walnut, month going....150
 Henessy, of Swansea.....3
 Recordon, Louis, of London.....123
 Shelton, John, of London.....123
 Smith, J. & Sons, Clerkenwell.....3
 Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London
 no. 220, mahogany, month duration.....169, 298-9
- regulator (of watch), Bosley pattern.....101, 103
- regulator, table
 Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris.....836
 Evans, of Birmingham.....836
 Funnel, Edward, of Brighton.....836
 remontoire.....836
 Hubert, of Paris.....124
 Lepaute, of Paris, solar time and remontoire.....735
 Motel, Henri, of Paris, with orrery.....447
 Poole, David, long duration with complications..835, 836
- regulator, wall
 Poole, David
 lunar indication and barometric compensation.....836
 lunar indication of high accuracy.....836
 lunar indication with ball.....836
- Reid, Thomas.....224
- remontoire
 Bürgi, Jobst, astronomical clock.....823
 Funnel, Edward, of Brighton, table regulator.....836
 Lepaute, of Paris, table regulator.....735
 Poole, David, table regulator.....836
- Renton, John.....330
- repeat, half quarter, by
 Prior, George, of London, watch no. 26820.....437
- repeat, hours, by
 Adamson, John, of London, ebony bracket clock.....428
 Dent, of London, no. 23712, giant carriage clock.....288
- repeat, minute, by
 Durrant, J. J. & Son, of London, watch no. 4081.....7
 Lefrand, of Paris, carriage clock, giant calendar.....158
 Vacheron & Constantin, Geneva, wrist-watch.....612
- repeat, quarter, by
 Bergier, L., le Jeune, of Paris, mantel clock,
 ormolu, cross-beat escapement, grande sonnerie...555-6
 Ferri, Antonio, table clock.....837-8
 Gobert, Peter, of London, longcase clock.....161, 303
 Graham, George, of London, bracket clock.....152-3

repeat, quarter, by, *continued*,
 Gretton, Charles, of London
 bracket clock movement.....850
 Knibb, John, of Oxford
 bracket clock, ebony, strike/silent.....292-3
 Knibb, Joseph, of London.....517
 bracket clock, ebony veneered, phase III.....18
 Martin, William, of Bristol
 bracket clock, burr yew, basket top.....431
 Rogers, Isaac, of London, watch.....310
 Rose, Joseph, & Son, of London, bracket clock.....21
 Seddon, Matthew, of London, bracket clock.....19
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, bracket clock
 no. 260, ebony.....26
 no. 271, brass inlaid.....25, 148
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, bracket timepiece.....517
 no. 48, ebony.....2
 no. 53, ebony (stolen).....i6:729, 856-7
 Watts, Brounker, of London, bracket clock.....517-24
 Webster, William, of London, bracket clock.....738
 repeat, quarter, mechanism
 attributed to
 Knibb, Joseph.....517, 521, 522
 Tompion, Thomas, of London.....517
*An Early 'Silent Pull' clock with gathered rack
 by Brounker Watts, c. 1695, by Phillip Arnott.....517-24*
 with gathered rack for hours
 Kirk, Joseph, of Nottingham.....517
 Maddock, Randle, of Leek.....517
 Watts, Brounker, of London.....521, 522, 523
 with gathered rack for quarters
 Windmills, Joseph, of London.....524
 hammer lifting arbor pumped.....520, 521-3
 order of hours and quarters.....520
 push-pull, Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.....18
 repeat, unspecified, by
 Fennell, Richard, of Kensington
 bracket clock, burr yew, alarm.....297
 Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.....313
 repeat, using rack
Edward Barlow and Repeating,
 letter from John Robey.....848-9
 repivoting.....395
 repoussé case
 Harper, William, of Antrim
 no. 156, silver, scene from Revelation.....186
The Rescue of Theagenes and Chariclea, depicted.....340, 342
 research request
 Ganczarzyk, J., *David Forster of Dublin*.....571
 restoration.....407-9
 Frodsham & Co, recent work.....611
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus,
 'Oxford' longcase.....262-4, 273-5, 407-9
 Gillett and Johnston, of Croydon, master clock.....564
 Harrison, James and John
 grasshopper escapement.....536, 540
 parts of 1727 longcase.....538, 539, 540
 Japy Frères movements.....396
Marble Clock Case Restoration,
 lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....267-8

restoration, *continued*,
Painted Dial Restoration, lecture by David Buxton.....116
The Pocket Watch: Restoration, Maintenance, and Repair,
 by Christopher Barrow, reviewed.....676-8
Pocket Watches, by Ian Beilby, reviewed.....678-9
The Restoration of an Abused Aron Electrical Clock,
 lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....841-2
Turret Clock Restoration, lecture by Philip Irvine....116-17
 Revolutionary Time clock, Bisson, of Paris.....405
 Rhys, Morgam John.....454
 Ricardo, John Lewis, support for Ingold.....649
 Rice, George, of Coventry.....559
 Rice, Roy, *The Bilbie Dynasty*, lecture.....121-2
 Rich, Thomas, of Chatham, watchmaker, will.....42
 Richards, Gideon, of New England.....707
 Richards, James, of London, watch case maker, will.....36
 Richards, John, of London, watch chain maker, will.....37
 Richards, Robert, of London, lantern clock...444, 598, i6:730
 Richards, William, of London,
 clock and watch chain maker, will.....34
 Richardson, Edward, of London, watch engraver, will.....36
 Riddlesden, William Vanhasdonk, of London,
 watch spring maker, will.....35
 Ridout, Martin.....689, 690, 835
A Millennium Clock, lecture.....564
Website News.....694
 Riley, Bakewell
 Deacon apprentice.....777-8
 Deacon movement by.....778
 Rippon, Richard, of London
 repeating work by.....437
 signature, scratched, 1798.....437
 Riste, Joseph, apprentice of Samuel Deacon.....774-5
 30-hour longcase movement.....774-5
 Ritchie, Frederick James, of Edinburgh, electric clock...264-5
 Robb, William, of Montrose, barometer.....115
 Roberson, Paul.....613
 Roberts, of Otley.....30
 Roberts, Evan.....452
Evan Roberts: the Greatest Horological Collector of All,
 lecture by David Penney.....826-7
 Roberts, Ken.....706
 Roberts, R.E., of Canterbury.....132
 Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion, clock club.....88
 Roberval, Giles-Personne de.....i5:716
 Robey, John A.
 book review.....105-6
Edward Barlow and Repeating, letter.....848-9
Longcase Clocks from the North of England.....43-64
 lecture.....561
The Lost Secrets of 18th Century Clockmakers,
 lecture.....553
 meeting report.....398-9
 Robins, Samuel, of London, watch gilder, will.....37
 Robinson, Francis, of London, bracket clock, ebonised.....15
 Robinson, Ken.....29
 Robinson, Richard, Archbishop of Armagh.....123
 Robinson, T.R. (Robbie).....399
 Robotham, Charles, of Leicester, watchmaker, will.....42
 Rochat Frères, pistol, singing bird.....259, 831

Rochefoucauld, François de la.....	493-4
Rock, Hugh, <i>Church Clocks</i> , reviewed.....	674-5
Rogers, Isaac, of London	
watch, gold pair-cased verge ¼ repeating.....	310
Rohrau	
birthplace of Haydn.....	823
chateau.....	823
rollers, anti-friction	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London	
longcase clock.....	239, 240, 262, 263
rolling ball clock.....	756
Margraf, Christoph, of Prague.....	823, 830
Rooney, David.....	690, 692
<i>Ruth Belville: The Greenwich Time Lady</i> , reviewed.....	248
Rooney, David, and James Nye	
IEEE Life Members' Prize in Electrical History.....	740
Roosjen, Jacob, <i>A watch from the "Bethlehem"</i> , lecture..	839-40
Rose, Joseph, & Son, of London	
bracket clock, mahogany, ¼ repeating.....	21
Rose, Ronald E.....	564
Rose, William, of Clerkenwell, watch jeweller, will.....	37
Roskell, of Liverpool, turret clock.....	705
Rotherham.....	558-9
Rotherham & Son, of Coventry.....	461
Rou, Jean, <i>Memoirs</i>	481, 497
Roumieu, Adam, of London, watch case maker.....	397
Roumilly, of Paris	
watch, enamel-cased with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	343-4
Rouzioux, Brother Marcellin-Marie (of Ploërmel).....	785
Rowland, Mrs Josie.....	610
portrait.....	611
Royal Astronomical Society	
Harrison, John, regulator clock.....	556-7, 834-5
Royer, A.J.....	208, 210
Russell, Charles and Thomas, of London,	
clock case makers.....	33
Russell, John, of Falkirk	
barometer.....	115
barometer, stick.....	697
longcase clock.....	697
watch, seconds beating.....	386
Russell, Lord John.....	650
Russell, Thomas, of London, clock case maker.....	31-3
family and estate of.....	32-3
trade card.....	32
will.....	32-3, 34
Rust, village.....	823
Ruston, James H.....	119
demonstration of old tools.....	117
Ruvigny, Marquis de.....	746

S

Sabine, Captain Edward.....	742
Sabrier, Jean-Claude.....	210-11, 222
Sächsilüüte.....	124
Sadeler, Markus Christoph, engraver	
<i>Landscape with Goatherds</i>	350-1, 352
St Johns, Newfoundland, Signal Hill.....	67
St Louis, World Fair, 1903-4, floral clock.....	563

St Paul's Cathedral, sundial and clock.....	624
St Roche's horological lecture	
2008, <i>A reproduction of H4</i> , by Derek Pratt.....	28-9
letter from Derek Pratt with corrections.....	273
2009, <i>Autonomy – the reality behind the dream</i>	610-12
advertised.....	421
Salem, Mass., timekeeping in seventeenth century.....	626
Salem, of Germany, unusual striking work.....	565
Salisbury Cathedral clock.....	399
<i>Samuel Deacon and Apprentices</i> ,	
by Colin Andrew and W. John Thornton.....	769-82
da San Friano, Maso, artist.....	742-3
Sanders, Nick, <i>Electric Clocks</i> , lecture.....	264-5
Sanderson, John, of Kirkbride, longcase clock, 30-hour....	698
Sanderson, John, of Wigan.....	422
Sanderson, Nicholas.....	556
Sanderson, Robert, of London	
longcase clock, mahogany, moon phase.....	i6-727
Sandham, Gareth.....	699
Sandiford, James, of Manchester, longcase clock.....	52-3
Sändig, Helmut (<i>see also</i> Poulle, et al).....	797-8
Sandon, Viscount, (Dudley Ryder, 2 nd Earl of Harrowby) 650	
Sangamo Weston	
electrical timer with sunrise and sunset.....	828-9
Sarrabat, Charles, of Paris, watch, enamel case.....	496
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège	
mantel clock, portico, pull-repeat.....	313
Savage, Richard, of Much Wenlock, lantern clock, 1692...157	
Save, Brian de, <i>see</i> de Save, S.B. (Brian)	
Scalé, Bernard, of Amsterdam	
watch, no. 615, night and day.....	839-40
Scarr, Charles, of London, engraver.....	28, 612
Schardin, Joachim (<i>see also</i> Poulle, et al).....	798
schippertje.....	124
Schlottheim, Hans, nef or ship clock.....	181, 182, 823
Schmidt, Ernst.....	801
Schmidt, Harvey, collection.....	308
Schöner, Andreas.....	797
Schut, Robert J.	
<i>For your further reading</i>	137-8, 416, 571-2, 851
<i>The Scientific Anchorite – Johnson Jex the Norfolk</i>	
<i>Clockmaker: the story of his unique lathe</i> ,	
by Donald J. Unwin and David W. Durst.....	320-30
scientific instruments, engraving, 1671.....	209
Scobie-Youngs, Keith.....	698
<i>Cumbria Clock Company</i> , lecture.....	264, 399-400
<i>The Theory, History, and Development of Auto-Winding</i> ,	
lecture.....	827-8
Scotland	
<i>The Development of the Barometer in Scotland</i> ,	
lecture by Alison Morrison-Low.....	114-15
Scott, William Caleb, watch case maker, mark W.C.S...470-1	
Scottish Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Scottish Section	
screws	
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris, wall clock.....	220
Scudéry, Georges de, dramatist.....	490
<i>Alaric, ou Rome Vaincue</i>	491
Scudéry, Madeleine de, dramatist.....	490
<i>Artamene, ou Le Grand Cyrus</i>	490, 491-4
sea clock, <i>see</i> timekeeper, marine	

seal.....	162, 436	Siemens and Halske, Wheatstone bridge.....	555
<i>The Secret of Ploërmel: Brother Bernardin's Astronomical Clock</i> , by Bernard North.....	783-90	Signac, Pierre, enamel painter.....	477, 480, 495, 496
Seddon, John, of London		<i>The Judgement of Paris</i>	479
spring clock, double rack striking.....	566	<i>La Vierge à la Rose</i>	481
Seddon, Matthew, of London		letter requesting payment.....	480-1
bracket clock, ¼ repeating verge.....	19	miniature of Maria-Euphrosyna.....	479
Seguier, Pierre.....	i5-715	<i>Queen Christina</i>	481
Seignior, Robert, of London, watch.....	176, 397	signature	
Seitz, Bob.....	130, 271	Chinese, imitation of English.....	711-12, 844, 845
self-winding watch		Deacon family.....	362, 363, 364, 367, 368
Jaeger.....	558	East, Edward, of London.....	615
Jaeger Le Coultre, Futurematic.....	558	Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock, Oxford.....	232
Selwood, William, of London, lantern clock.....	398	Gretton, Charles, of London.....	276, 277
Sentance, John.....	659	Harrison, James, longcase clock, 1727.....	534
Serlio, Sebastian.....	502	Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	371
Severs, Dr David F., <i>A concise guide to the clockmakers of</i> <i>Northallerton and their clocks</i> , reviewed.....	547	Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford.....	371
Shakespeare, William, timekeeping reference.....	622	Rippon, Richard, of London, scratched.....	437
Sharmanika Kinetic Gallery/Theatre, Glasgow.....	115-16	Watts, Brounker, of London.....	520, 521
Shaw, Nathan, of New Sleaford, watchmaker, will.....	42	<i>Signature on an 18th Century Chinese Clock</i> ,	
shelf clock		letter by Robert Kools.....	711-12
Burge and Mallory, rolling pinion.....	401	reply by Bernard North.....	844-5
Leavenworth, Mark.....	308	reply by Ian White.....	844
pillar and scroll.....	708	silver, Britannia standard.....	395
Shelton, John, of London, regulator, longcase.....	123	use for watch case making.....	829
Shenton, Dr F. G. A. (Alan)		silver mounted bracket clock	
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2008, Alun C. Davies.....	393	Brulefer, Louis, of London.....	513, 513-14, 515
Shenton, Ken.....	690, 826	Cattell, Thomas, of London.....	4-5
<i>AGM 2009</i>	112, 256	Jourdain, William, of London, musical.....	188-9
<i>AGM 2010</i>	818	Windmills, Joseph, of London.....	584
<i>Cdr Peter Linstead-Smith OBE RN</i>	256	silver soldering.....	830
Chairman's Report, 2009.....	689-90	Silvey, Graham.....	553
<i>Hans van den Ende</i>	257	Simmes, Isaac, of London, <i>see</i> Symmes, Isaack	
<i>The Harrison Medal</i>	818-19	Simmons, of Fareham, mantel clock, no. 13764, five glass..	15
<i>Increase in Subscriptions</i>	112	Simmons, John, of London, watch case maker, will.....	36
lecture report.....	269-70, 402-3	Simonin, Antoine.....	127-8, 130, 258
<i>The New Editor of Antiquarian Horology</i>	552	collection.....	260
portrait.....	609	portrait.....	260
<i>Visit to Upton Hall</i>	609	Simons, longcase movement, Brabant.....	124
Shephard, William, of Millom		Simplex, clocking-in clock.....	829
longcase clock, lunar indication.....	48-50	Simpson, of Preston, turret clock, Goosnargh.....	703
Shepro, Justice Warren, collection.....	95	Simpson, Dr Allen, <i>Japy Frères and the beginning of mass</i> <i>production in France</i> , lecture.....	396
Shervey, William, of London, watch case maker, will.....	36	Sinclair, Professor George.....	115
Sherwin, Joseph		singing bird	
of Burton-on-Trent.....	781	cabinet.....	824
Deacon apprentice.....	781	Griesbaum.....	831
ship's clock		Japy Frères, of Beaucourt, carriage clock.....	11
Frodsham, Charles, nos. 920, 936, 1853.....	565	<i>Mechanical Singing Birds</i> , lecture by John Moorhouse.	831
Magneta Time Company.....	134	Rochat Frères, pistol.....	831
<i>Striking Ship Clocks</i> , lecture by Miles Campbell.....	564-5	temple clock, Le Roy.....	700
shooting watches.....	545	<i>The Sir Harry and Lady Djanogly Gallery at the</i> <i>British Museum</i>	181-3
short duration		Sjöberg, Nils.....	480, 487
appropriate for early clocks.....	624	Skarratt, John, of Worcester.....	117-18
East, Edward, of London, alarm timepiece.....	616-17	Skarratt, John Martin, of Worcester.....	117-18
Shuckforth, Benjamin, of Diss, lantern clock.....	699	skeleton clock	
Sibthorpe, Col.....	650	chiming, Gothic cathedral pattern.....	602
sidereal and mean time clock		longcase clock, two-wheeled.....	24
Viner, J., of Walsh, Newbury.....	742	timepiece, passing strike.....	602
Sidwell, Edward, of London, 30-hour alarm clock.....	96-7	weight driven, complex experimental escapement.....	605

Skitmore, Robert, portrait.....	742
Slater, Samuel, of Clerkenwell, watch finisher, will.....	36
Smart, John, <i>Tables of Time ...</i> (1702).....	635
Smiles, Samuel.....	745-6
Smith & Sons, of Coventry	
watch balance manufacturers.....	559
Smith, Alan, <i>For your further reading</i>	853
Smith, David, demonstration.....	117
Smith, Frank.....	29
Smith, Harry,	
<i>A Clock Commemorating a Huguenot Martyr</i>	744-6
Smith, Huw.....	613
Smith, J. & Sons, Clerkenwell, longcase regulator.....	3
Smith, J., Deacon workman, 1782.....	772-3
Smith, J. L. & W., of London, tell-tale clock, advertised.....	794
Smith, James, of London	
wall clock, English dial, verge 'saltbox'.....	600
Smith, James, of London, watch gilder, will.....	37
Smith, James, of London, watch shagreen case maker, will.....	36
Smith, John (1647/8–1727?)	
equation of time.....	632
<i>Horological Dialogues</i> (1675).....	632
<i>Horological Disquisitions</i> (1694).....	634-5
Smith, John, Deacon journeyman?.....	775-6
longcase clock.....	776
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby.....	399
auto-wind unit.....	827, 828
turret clock	
Bournville.....	705
Cambridge, Trinity College.....	843
Kings Norton.....	705
Smith, Richard, of Clerkenwell,	
clock and watch spring maker, will.....	35
Smith, Richard Crossley, of Clerkenwell,	
clock spring manufacturer, will.....	35
Smith, Richard, otherwise Parrott, of London,	
watch spring maker, will.....	35
Smith, Thomas, apprentice of Samuel Deacon.....	773
longcase clock.....	774
Smith, Thomas, of Runcorn, watchmaker, will.....	42
Smiths	
chronograph.....	829
Everest auto-wind wrist-watch.....	401
wrist-watch, no. C235285, 'De Luxe' Cheltenham.....	591
Smith's Electric Clocks.....	559
smuggling of watches.....	639
Sneeberger, Michael, of Prague, table clock.....	823
Snelleng, Richard, portrait.....	609
Snowden, Phil.....	193
Sobek, Franz, collection.....	824
solar time, <i>see</i> dial, solar time; equation of time; time, solar	
<i>Some Literary Subjects as Decorations on French Enamel</i>	
<i>Painted Watches from the middle of the Seventeenth Century</i> ,	
by Hans Boeckh, Part 2.....	477-98
song, <i>My grandfather's clock</i>	402
Sotheby's, visits by Dutch Section.....	124, 405, 839
<i>Sound Vibrations and Recording Techniques</i> ,	
lecture by Mark Gray.....	554
South Eastern Section, <i>see</i> AHS, South Eastern Section	
Southern Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Southern Section	
spandrel	
<i>Enigmatic Spandrels</i> , letter by Michael Low.....	i5-713-14
Four Seasons.....	764
gilding behind.....	569
screwed and pinned, Elmes, Thomas.....	661
unusual openwork, Barwise, John, of Cockermonth.....	570
spark erosion.....	395
Sparre, Ebba.....	493, 494
possible depiction with Queen Christina.....	484
speaking clock.....	741
Speakman, William, of London, lantern clock.....	166
speedometer.....	262, 268
Spencer, Henry, of Burnley.....	455-6
Spencer-Jones, Harold, <i>see</i> Jones, Sir Harold Spencer	
Sperry and Shaw, of New York.....	709
Spicer, David.....	122
spinning, of watch cases.....	830
Spitalfields, map of in 1746.....	189
Spittle, Henry, of Hathern.....	775
Spittler, Tom, <i>A Watch with Maintaining Power and</i>	
<i>Expansion Slide</i> , letter.....	135
Spoery, Joerg, Tuerler Clock.....	125
spring detent, Earnshaw, making replacement.....	612
spring, hammer counter.....	847-8
Bowyer, William, of London.....	95
stamp, portrait of Eugene Ducretet.....	71
Stamper, Francis, of London	
bracket clock, marquetry case.....	501
Stancliffe, John, of Halifax.....	770
standard time	
prize-winning article, David Rooney and James Nye... 740	
Stansfield, Samuel, of Stalybridge, longcase clock.....	60
Stanton, Edward, of London	
lantern clock.....	166, 304, 444, 598, i6-730
longcase clock, floral marquetry case.....	9
Stapper, Zaanse clock, 1712.....	404-5
Stebbing, J.R., of Southampton.....	224
Stedman, Francis, of Clerkenwell, watch engraver, will.....	36
steel	
crucible (Huntsman).....	466-7, 831
shear.....	466
Swedish iron.....	467
Steele, Benjamin, of London, lantern clock.....	673
Stein, Alfred G.....	386
Stenning, Richard	
portrait.....	611
St Roche's horological lecture, 2009.....	610-11
Stephens, Albert.....	626
Stern, Henri.....	387
Stern, Charles and Jean.....	387
Stevens, Ezekiel, of Coventry, watchmaker, will.....	42
Stevens, Humphrey.....	322
Stevenson, Douglas K.	
<i>A Possible Samuel Whitaker Movement</i> , letter.....	847-8
Stevenson, Mary, portrait.....	611
Stevenson, Roger	
portrait.....	611
St Roche's horological lecture, 2009.....	611
Stewart, regulator, electric.....	265
Still, Francis, of London, bracket clock, marquetry case....	508

- Stint, Thomas, of London, watch movement maker, will....38
- Stockall & Marples, 'Big Ben' crystal set.....65-6
- Stockholm, Royal Castle, Gallery.....477
- stoelklok.....124
- stolen clocks and watches
for main lists of items stolen see *Police Page*
- Collyer, tavern clock, stolen in Taunton, 1726.....655
- Tompion, Thomas, of London,
no. 53, bracket timepiece.....i6:729, 856-7
- Stone, Tony, demonstration.....117
- Stop Press: H1 conservation*.....317
- stop watch, see chronograph
- stop-work
Harrison, John, H1.....452, 665
- McCabe, James, of London, watch no. 14280.....473
- Storr, Jonathan, of York, watchmaker, will.....42
- Strasbourg, cathedral clock, use of pneumatics in.....562-3
- Strauch, Georg, of Nuremberg, enamel painter.....332
- Street, Richard, of London, longcase clock, walnut.....599
- strike/silent lever (see also dial, strike/silent)
- Du Chesne, Claude, of London, bracket clock.....606
- Ellicott, of London, bracket clock.....291
- Gobert, Peter, of London, longcase clock.....161, 303
- Jourdain, William, of London, longcase clock.....188, 190
- Jourdain, William, junior, of London
longcase clock.....191, 192, 193
- Knibb, John, of Oxford
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeating.....292-3
- Windmills, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.....584
- striking (see also chiming, quarter)
- striking, Angelus.....785-6
- striking, Dutch
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, architectural table clock.....25
- Gregory, Jeremy, of London, bracket clock.....314
- Jourdain, William, junior, of London
longcase clock, walnut.....188, 193
- Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock, ebony.....173
- striking, grande sonnerie
anonymous
Vienna regulator, smith and grinder automaton.....831
- Bergier, L., le Jeune, of Paris, mantel clock
ormolu, cross-beat escapement, ¼ repeat.....555-6
- Drocourt, carriage clock, giant 6-sided.....434
- striking, grande sonnerie
Lefrand, of Paris, carriage clock, giant calendar158
- Tompion, Thomas, of London.....566
- striking, paddle-wheel
Frodsham, Charles, of London, no. 936.....565
- striking, quarter (see also chiming, quarter)
- anonymous, German wall clock.....124
- Baldewein, Eberhard.....803
- Bürgi, Jobst, astronomical clock.....823
- Burgis, Edward, of London, bracket clock.....290
- Du Chesne, Claude, of London, bracket clock.....606
- Frodsham, of London, carriage clock.....i6:732
- Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....756
- Gretton, Charles, of London, longcase movement.....849
- Knibb, Joseph, of London
bracket clock, with alarm.....i6:725
- longcase clock.....370-5
- striking, quarter, *continued*,
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford
longcase clock.....369, 370, 372-7
- Taylor, John, of Dukinfield, longcase clock.....44-7
- Thuret, of Paris, Boulle clock.....698
- Tomlinson, William, of London, lantern clock.....i6:718
- striking, rack
*An Early 'Silent Pull' clock with gathered rack by
Brounker Watts, c. 1695*, by Phillip Arnott.....517-24
- Edward Barlow and Repeating*,
letter from John Robey.....848-9
- hook pivoted on right
Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigton, longcase clock.....50-1
- 30-hour clocks
Billbie family.....121
- Lough, of Penrith.....398
- striking, ship's bells
Striking Ship Clocks, lecture by Miles Campbell.....564-5
- Thomas, Seth, bulkhead clock.....565
- striking, six hour, Baldewein, Eberhard.....803
- striking, six-watch type, Chelsea Clock Company.....565
- striking, twelve or 24 hour
Fredenberck, Casparus, table clock.....826
- striking, unusual
Unusual Strike Control, lecture by David Churchill. .565-6
- striking, warningless.....46, 565-6
- Stubbs, Thomas.....778
- Deacon apprentice.....778
- Deacon movement by.....779
- Stubbs, Thomas, of Kegworth, watch.....778
- Stubbs, Peter, of Warrington
cast steel used in Vienna.....831
- supply of steel to Continent.....468
- Student Bursary*.....318
- awarded to Robert Quinn.....740
- Study Tour 2009 – Vienna and Budapest*,
by William Grice (and Michael Hurst).....822-6
- study tours, overseas, see tour, overseas
- Sturt, John, engraver.....635
- Sumart, Orpheus, of Clerkenwell, tavern clock.....655
- sunburst motif
on clock depicted in woodcut, c. 1539.....623
- on clock depicted on tomb, 1603.....585, 625
- on early watches.....624
- 'Sundial', trademark of S. Davall & Sons.....410
- sundial.....199
- crucifix form, wooden.....122
- cursed by Plautus.....621-2
- dialling books.....621, 629
- double horizontal.....629, 692
- early 17th-century examples.....621, 627, 628
- hat in form of.....693
- noon mark, Horsley.....623-4
- sold together with clock.....624-6
- spherical glass.....630
- Sundials from Prehistory to the Digital Age*,
lecture by Dr John Davis.....119-20
- use for setting clocks.....132, 622-6, 629, 632, 634-5
- in watch, signed P le pont.....626

sundial clock	
Tobias, Morris, of London, composite piece.....	699, 848
sundial, maker	
Bowyer, William, of London.....	626-7
Foster, Samuel.....	629
Hintonn, Richard.....	626-8
Leake, John.....	630
Migdal, Joanna.....	692
Read, John, of Bishop Stortford.....	628
Stone, Thomas.....	621
Symmes, Isaack, of London.....	628
Wolff, Michael, book clock.....	826
sundial, place	
Benenden, Saints George and Margaret church.....	132
London, Leadenhall.....	630
Oxford, St Hugh's College.....	692
Sonning.....	622
Wingham, St Mary's church.....	133
sunrise and sunset dial, <i>see</i> dial, sunrise and sunset	
sunrise and sunset table, Harrison, John.....	528
Surrenden Dering.....	195
Surrenden Park, map, c. 1780.....	194
survival, of marquetry table clock cases.....	516
Svaty Kopecek monastery.....	189
Swaine, William, of Woodbridge, clock and watchmaker	
administration.....	42
Swans, Harper, Kirkpatrick & Co, of Antrim,	
linen merchants.....	185
Swansea	
clock and watch trade in, 19th century.....	762-3
College Street, view c. 1874.....	762, 763
harbour view, c. 1800.....	757
map of, 1878.....	761
militia.....	758
Swinden & Sons, of Birmingham, turret clock	
130 Colmore Row, Birmingham.....	704
Digbeth Police Station.....	704
swing clock, from Angers.....	699
Switzerland	
marksman and gymnast prize watches.....	545
military defence system.....	545
Sykes, Geoff.....	698
Sykes, Canon John, obituary of Eric Watson.....	316
Symmes, Isaack, of London	
sundial.....	628
will.....	628
sympathique, <i>see</i> pendule sympathique	
sympiesometer, Adie, Alexander James, of Edinburgh.....	115
Synchronome company.....	608

T

table clock	
anonymus	
Chinese.....	711-12, 845
tabernacle type.....	603
Baldewein, Eberhard, Planetenlaufuhr.....	67-713
Buschman, Hans.....	823
Ceulen, Johannes van, the younger.....	405
Emmoser, Gerhart, of Augsburg, astrolabic.....	826

table clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
Ferci, Antonio, ¼ repeating verge.....	837-8
Fredenberck, Casparus, astrolabic.....	826
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, architectural, Dutch striking.....	25
Gross and Altenstetter.....	823
Japanese.....	558
Metzger, Jeremias, of Augsburg.....	823
Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam.....	404
Sneeberger, Michael, of Prague.....	823
table regulator, <i>see</i> regulator, table	
tachometer, Hasler.....	828, 831
TAI (Temps Atomique International).....	87
Tait, Hugh.....	334-5
Tameside.....	411
Tappenden, David.....	617
Tarr, Edward, of London, watch glass grinder, will.....	37
Taunton, theft of "large Dyal", 1726.....	655
tavern clock	
<i>An Archive of Tavern Clocks</i> ,	
letter from Martin Gatto.....	135-6
depiction of in Caslon Letter Foundry, 1750.....	656
names for.....	655, 658
tavern clock, by	
Collyer, stolen in Taunton, 1726.....	655
Graham, George, of London.....	655
Gurney, Joseph, of Bristol.....	737
Hughes, Thomas, of London.....	698
Lee, Cuthbert, of London.....	655
Mayhew, William, of Woodbridge.....	698
Sumart, Orpheus, of Clerkenwell.....	655
Tickell, John, of Crediton.....	658
Wright, John, of Dorking.....	6
taximeter.....	262
Taylor, James and Thomas, of Prescot.....	471
Taylor, John (of Ashton-under-Lyne), longcase clock.....	48
Taylor, John, of Dukinfield	
longcase clock, marquetry, ¼ striking.....	44-7
Taylor, John, of Holborn	
bracket clock, marquetry case.....	511, 513
Taylor, John & Co., of Loughborough, carillon.....	705
Taylor, Dr John C.....	741
Corpus Christi college (Cambridge) clock.....	177-80
<i>The Corpus Christi Clock</i> , lecture.....	560
<i>The Oxford Fromanteel Clock</i> , letter.....	273-5
replies from J. Bennett, J. Betts, A. King,	
and P. Tuck.....	407-9
Taylor, Martin, portrait.....	609
Taylor, Snowden.....	706, 707, 708
<i>An Invasion in Time – Discussion</i> (letter).....	706-10
Taylor, Terry.....	122, 270
Taylor, Thomas, of Holborn.....	510, 511
Teetor, Ralph.....	387
telegraphy	
by cable.....	67-9
galvanometer.....	69
wireless.....	67-8, 69-70
tell-tale clock (<i>see also</i> night watchman's clock; noctuary)	
attempts to open case.....	793
Larrard, Thomas, of Hull.....	793
mechanism of pins.....	792, 793

- tell-tale clock, *continued*
 operation of plunger.....791
 Smith, J. L. & W., of London, advertised.....794
 Whitelaw, James, of Edinburgh.....791-4
- temperature compensation (*see also* pendulum, compensating)
 Ashby (Asby), James, of Boston, Mass.....135
- Tempesta, Antonio, artist.....345, 346
 enamelled watch cases based on etchings of.....345, 346
- Tempex, Bulle clock.....555
- Temps Atomique International (TAI).....87
- Tempus wireless time signal receiver.....75-6
- Ten Hoeve, Johan
 portrait.....608
 Tompion Royal Observatory clock replica by.....608-9
- Tennant, M. F. (Frances)
The Art of the Painted Clock Dial, reviewed.....810
- Terraillon, Lucien, of Morez, Ploërmel clock overhaul.....785
- Terry, Eli.....640, 706-7
 patent, 1816 and 1823.....708
- Terry, William, of Bedale.....547
- Theagenes and his Companions Performing a Sacrifice*.....342-3
*Theagenes Receives the Torch from
 the Hand of Chariclea*, depicted.....336, 341, 343
- thermometer, Houriet, Frédéric (Jacques-Frédéric).....401
- Thickbroom, George, of London, watch case maker, will.....36
- thirty-hour clock
A Possible Samuel Whitaker Movement, letter.....847-8
- rack striking
 Bilbie family.....121
 Lough, of Penrith.....398
 Wigton, Cumberland, characteristics.....44
- thirty-hour clock, by
 Aldworth, Samuel, of Oxford, longcase clock.....737
 Barber, Jonas, of Winster.....55
 Deacon family, of Barton-in-the-Beans.....362-4
 Deacon, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Leicester,
 movement, no. 78/122.....771
 Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury, wall clock.....590
 Hadwen, Isaac, of Kendal, longcase clock, oak.....440
 Knibb, Joseph, longcase and wall clocks.....369-77
 London, John, of Bristol, longcase clock.....448
 Lough, of Penrith, longcase, moon, rack strike.....398
 Ogden, James, of Soyland, longcase clock.....i6-718
 Riste, Joseph, longcase movement.....774-5
 Sanderson, John, of Kirkbride, longcase clock.....698
 Sidwell, Edward, of London.....96-7
 Vero, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Hinckley,
 longcase clock.....772, 773
 Whitaker, Samuel, of Middleton, longcase movement,
 attributed.....847-8
 Wise, William, of Wantage, dial.....398
- Thomas, John Blount, of Southampton
 family and life.....223-4
Watches – What to Buy and How to Use Them (pamphlet)
 front cover.....223
 full text.....225-9
- Thomas, Richard, demonstration.....117
- Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich
 longcase clock, oak, Saxon Gods and days of week.....440
- Thomas, Seth.....640, 707
 bulkhead clock, ship's bell.....565
- Thompson, David.....181, 690, 692
 Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2008, postponed.....28
For your further reading.....419-20, i5-722-3
 Harrison Medal awarded to.....818-19
Huguenot makers, lecture.....561-2, 838-9
 portrait.....812, 819
Twentieth Century Clock Production in England.....410-11
Watches in the Ashmolean Museum, reviewed.....104
*William Edwards Miller: Portrait Artist, Horological
 Collector, Museum Benefactor*, lecture, advertised.....812
- Thompson, E.P., explanation of use of 'clock time'.....680
- Thompson, Joseph, of London, watch finisher, will.....36
- Thornton, W. John.....368
- Thornton, W. John, P.A. Hewitt and
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers
 advertised.....107
 reviewed.....105-6
- Thrift, Nigel (*see also* Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift)
 portrait.....813
- Thun.....126
- Thuret, of Paris
 Boule clock, cycloidal cheeks, 3 train.....698
- Thuret, Isaac, of Paris.....208, i5-714, i5-716
 life of.....221
 references to by Huygens.....221-2
 signature used by.....i5-716
 wall clock
 Museum Boerhaave.....210, 211
 private collection.....149, 175, 211-20
 detailed illustrations.....213-20
 dial.....149, 212
 train count.....211
- Thwaites, turret clock, Rolvenden, St Mary's church.....132
- Thwaites and Reed, turret clock
 Benenden, Saints George and Margaret church.....132
 Kensington, St Mary Abbots Hospital.....704
- Tic Toc*, 1959 film.....554
- Tichborne (Titchborn), Robert, Mayor of London.....630
- Tickell, John, of Crediton, tavern clock.....658
- tidal dial, *see* dial, tidal
- Tiffany, longcase clock, mahogany chiming.....172
- Tijou, Jean, ironsmith.....499
- time, apparent, *see* equation of time; time, solar
- time, atomic.....81-3, 87
- time ball, Leeds.....832
- time distribution
 cable.....69
Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970,
 by David Read.....65-87
 pneumatic
 Paris.....563
 Vienna.....563
 time coding letters.....69-70
 wireless.....69-87
- time, equation of, *see* equation of time; time, solar
- time, local mean, adoption of.....621, 636
- time services, *see* time distribution

time, solar (*see also* equation of time).....622, 629, 630-2, 636
 shown on clocks (*see also* dial, solar time).....631, 633-4

timekeeper, marine (*see also* chronometer, marine; Harrison)
 Huygens, Christiaan.....222
John Harrison's 1st Marine Timekeeper H1.....662-72
Some New Insights, lecture by Jonathan Betts.....695-6

timekeeping
 'clock time' and its perception.....680, 681
 cultural differences, existence of.....680, 681
 development of systems and announcement.....680
 of early public clocks.....622-3, 624
 of early watches.....624
 Harrison, John, contribution to.....683
 historical, methods of investigation.....681
 individuals' references to.....682
 of lantern clocks appropriate for purpose.....636
 monastic, Benedictine.....622
 by natural events.....621-2
 precision of.....682, 683
 public.....622, 632
 English church clock distribution.....682
 by seamen and navigators.....682-3
*Shaping the Day. A History of Timekeeping in
 England and Wales 1300-1800*, by Glennie and Thrift
 lecture about, *Wiser after the Event?*, advertised.....813
 reviewed.....679-83

timepiece (*see also* military timepieces)
 anonymous, skeleton clock, passing strike.....602
 Barkley, Samuel, and Thomas Colley
 bracket, enamel dial.....600
 Cole, Thomas, of London
 no. 1580, in form of mortar.....i6-722
 East, Edward, of London, alarm, early pendulum...614-17
 Payne, William, of London
 black marble and ormolu.....165
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 no. 48, ebony, ¼ repeating.....2
 no. 53, ebony, ¼ repeating (stolen).....i6-729, 856-7
 Watts, Brounker, of London, ebony, ¼ repeating..517-24
 Whitehurst, John, of Derby.....398

timer, photographic, Salter (English Clock Systems).....828
The Times, sarcastic attack on BWCC.....645
 Tingham, Samuel, of Salisbury, lantern clock.....404
 Titchborn, Robert, Mayor of London.....630

title page (*see also* frontispiece)
 Akershall, Frederick, *The Antique Dealer*.....296
 Booth, Mary L., *Clock and Watchmaker's Manual*.....296
Caslon Old Face.....658
 Chancellor, John, *Treatise... on a New Escapement*.....156
 Cumming, Alexander, of London
 The Elements of Clock and Watch Work.....296
 Huygens, Christiaan
 Horologium Oscillatorium (1673).....204
 Petition of Watchmakers of Coventry, 1817.....460
 Smart, John, *Tables of Time ...* (1702).....635
 Thomas, John Blount, *Watches*.....223
 Upjohn, James, of London, *A short Account of
 the Life and Travels of James Upjohn*458
 Tiverton, Heathcote's mill, noctuary.....704
 Tobias (fictitious name).....466

Tobias, Morris, of London
 chronometer, pocket.....398
 patent, 1813, ship's bells time.....565
 sundial clock, composite piece.....699, 848

Tombs, John, of London, watch gilder, will.....37

Tomlinson, William, of London
 lantern clock, ¼ striking, 3-train.....i6-718

Tompion, Thomas, of London
 bracket clock
 ebony striking.....173
 no. 260, ebony ¼ repeat.....26
 no. 271, brass inlaid.....25, 148
 bracket timepiece
 no. 48, ebony, ¼ repeating.....2
 no. 53, ebony, ¼ repeating (stolen).....i6-729, 856-7
 instructed by Hooke in equation of time.....631
 lantern clock, no. 535, alarm.....430
 longcase clock
 month going, equation, lacquered case.....266-7
 no. 114, burr walnut.....443
 no. 134, ebonised.....593
 quarter repeat mechanism.....517
 Royal Observatory clock, replica, Johan Ten Hoeve.608-9
 solar time clocks.....633
 striking, grande sonnerie.....566
 two movements clock.....i5-723

Tondok, Dieter.....809

tools (*see also* lathe)
 displayed at Callendar House.....697
 Ingold's machine tools.....641-2
 Ingold's press tools.....642
 Jex, Johnson.....320-30
 Lancashire manufacture of.....467
 lathe hand-wheel drive.....838
 Swiss manufacture of.....468
 watch case making.....829
 wheel cutting engine, Lancashire.....167

tooth form, Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases.....377

Torry, Peter, lecture report.....116

Toulouse, battle of.....758

tour (*see also* visit report)

tour, overseas
 France, reported by P. Hulatt.....697-8
Overseas Study Tours, by Susan Knight.....113, 258, 394
Study Tour 2010, by Susan Knight.....822
 Switzerland, 14-25 April 2008, American Section,
 reported by Dean Armentrout.....124-31
 Vienna/Budapest, 16-23 September 2009, advertised.394
 reported by William Grice and Michael Hurst..822-6

tour, turret clocks
 Birmingham, reported by Chris Pickford.....703-5
 Kent, reported by Geoffrey Hollis.....131-3
 Lancashire, reported by Alan Godier.....702-3
 Leeds, reported by Stewart Whillis.....271-2
 Worcestershire, reported by Paul Platt.....118-19

tourbillon.....131
 Haldemann, Beat, of Thun, cage for wristwatch.....127
 watch, fusee.....131

Toutin, Henri, enamel painter.....480
 Toutin, Jean (I), enamel painter.....331

Toutin, Jean (II), enamel painter.....	477, 480, 481, 496
<i>Venus, Bacchus and Ceres</i>	497
<i>The Young Bacchus entrusted to the Nymphs of Nysa</i>	497
'Tower', trademark of S. Davall & Sons.....	410
tower clock, <i>see</i> turret clock	
Townsend, William, of London,	
watch shagreen case maker, will.....	36
Towse, Edmund, of London, watch gilder, will.....	37
trade card, Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescott.....	475, 476
trademark	
anvil, of Andrew & Co. Ltd.....	410
'Battleaxe', of S. Davall & Sons.....	410
coronet, of Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....	411
'Davall', of S. Davall & Sons.....	410
Guildhall, of Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....	411
Newbridge, of Horstmann Gear Co. Ltd.....	410
Perivale, of Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....	411
'Sundial', of S. Davall & Sons.....	410
'Tower', of S. Davall & Sons.....	410
trades involved in watchmaking.....	228-9
train count	
Baldewein, Eberhard, Planetenlaufuhr.....	802, 804, 806, 809
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris, wall clock.....	211
travelling case	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, no. 738.....	311
travelling clock	
Jaeger.....	558
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, no. 738.....	311
Travers, Henry, of Prescott, spring detent maker.....	472
Tray, John, publican, of St Athan.....	88-9, 90
Tredegar House.....	267
Treffry, Timothy, portrait.....	609
Treherne, Frederick, of Coventry.....	559
Treherne, A. A. (Alan).....	827
<i>The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to Horology,</i>	
Part I: <i>Watch and Chronometer Movement</i>	
<i>Making and Finishing</i>	457-76
<i>The Hewitt family</i> , lecture.....	265-6
portrait.....	609
Treherne, Alfred, of Coventry, watch case maker.....	398
Trenton Watch Company.....	710
<i>The Triumph of the Queen at Sea</i>	
analysis of.....	483-4, 487
depiction of.....	484
<i>The Triumph of the Queen on Land</i>	
analysis of.....	482, 487
depiction of.....	478
<i>The Trophies of the Hunt</i>	
analysis of.....	488-9
depiction of.....	489
Troughton, of London, barometer.....	15
Tuck, Paul	
book review.....	382-6, 676-8, 678-9
<i>The Oxford Fromanteel Clock</i> , letter.....	409
Tuerler Clock.....	125
tughra.....	712
Tull, Steve.....	560
tune barrel (<i>see also</i> carillon)	
Bilbie, Thomas, of Cullompton.....	122
Worcester, St Swithun's Church.....	119
tuning fork, General Radio Co.....	80
türmchenuhr.....	405
Turner, John, of London, watch case maker, will.....	36
turntable base, bracket clock	
Ebsworth, John, of London.....	864
turret clock	
<i>Automatic Winding,</i>	
lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....	827-8
<i>Church Clocks</i> , by Hugh Rock, reviewed.....	674-5
door-frame, Worcester, St Swithun's church.....	118-19
<i>The Evolution of Tower Clock Movements,</i>	
lecture by Mark Frank.....	567
<i>A Turret Clock from Cork, Ireland,</i>	
letter from Gerald Barriscale.....	846-7
turret clock, maker	
Allport, Samuel, of Birmingham.....	704
Bailey, John, & Co., Salford.....	704
Barriscale, of Cork.....	846-7
Benson, James W., of London.....	702
Brown, of Selby.....	698
Brunner, Caspar.....	129, 130
Cheesborough, Arran, of Penrith.....	698
Condliff, James, of Liverpool	
Frodsham.....	116
Wythenshawe Hall.....	264, 399-400
Cumbria Clock Company.....	264, 399-400
Dent, of London.....	131-2
Dent, F., of London.....	271-2
Donisthorpe, George, of Birmingham.....	704
Evans, of Birmingham.....	559-60, 703
Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool.....	704
Frech, Peter (of Zurich?).....	125
Gammon, William, of Birmingham.....	703
Gents, of Leicester.....	704
Gillett & Co, of Croydon	
Birmingham, Art Gallery.....	704, 705
Gillett and Bland, of Croydon	
Birmingham, Gun-Barrel Proof House.....	703
Bridge, St Peter's church.....	132
Minster-in-Thanel, St Mary's church.....	133
Scorton.....	703
Gillett and Johnston, of Croydon	
Ash, St Nicholas' church.....	133
Cardiff, St John's church.....	267
Digbeth Police Station.....	704
Kidderminster, St Mary's church.....	118
Saltley.....	703-4
Guignan, Monsieur (of Bordeaux?).....	697
Hipp, Matthäus.....	125
Johnson, J., of Preston.....	703
Joyce, J. B., of Whitchurch.....	116, 557
Higher Walton.....	702
Northfield.....	705
Worcester Cathedral.....	118
Kays, of Worcester.....	118
Knight, Henry, of Birmingham.....	118
Lawson, of Hindley.....	703
Leeson & Son, of Coleshill.....	704
Lund & Blockley, of London.....	703
McQuater, Archie.....	554-5

turret clock, maker, <i>continued</i>	
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell.....	704
Muff, of Triengen.....	128-9
Paris, Nicholas, of Warwick.....	704
Potts, W., of Leeds	
Leeds, Town Hall.....	271-2
Mitton.....	702
Smarden, St Michael's church.....	132
Roskell, of Liverpool.....	705
Simpson, of Preston.....	703
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby	
Bournville.....	705
Cambridge, Trinity College.....	843
Worcester, St Swithun's church.....	118
Swinden & Sons, of Birmingham.....	704
Thwaites, of London, Rolvenden, St Mary's church....	132
Thwaites and Reed	
Benenden, Saints George and Margaret church.....	132
Kensington, St Mary Abbots Hospital.....	704
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis	
Westminster, St Stephen's.....	843
Whitehurst, John, of Derby.....	704
Whitehurst, John III, of Derby.....	705
Wray, William, of Birmingham.....	703
turret clock, place	
Ash, St Nicholas' church.....	133
Aston.....	704
Balderstone.....	702
Benenden, Saints George and Margaret church.....	132
Bern, Zytglogge.....	129, 130
Bethersden, St Margaret's church.....	132
Biddenden, All Saints' church.....	132
Birmingham	
130 Colmore Row.....	704
Art Gallery.....	704, 705
Gun-Barrel Proof House.....	703
Museums Collection Centre.....	704
Oratory.....	705
St Philip's Cathedral.....	704
Bordeaux, Hôpital Saint-André.....	697
Bournville.....	705
Bridge, St Peter's church.....	132
Cambridge, Trinity College.....	843
Cardiff, St John's church.....	267
Chepstow, St Mary's Church.....	266
Churchtown near Garstang.....	703
Cork, Bridge Street.....	846-7
Cranbrook, St Dunstan's church.....	131-2
Deritend, St John's church.....	704
Digbeth Police Station.....	704
Frodsham.....	116
Goosnargh.....	703
Hampton Court palace.....	399
Higher Walton.....	702
Hoghton.....	702
Kensington, St Mary Abbots Hospital.....	704
Keswick	
Croschwaite Church.....	698
St John's Church.....	698

turret clock, place, <i>continued</i>	
Kidderminster	
St John the Baptist church.....	118
St Mary's church.....	118
Kings Norton.....	705
Kirkham.....	703
Lancashire.....	702-3
Lapworth.....	705
Leeds	
Millennium Square.....	271-2
St John Briggate.....	271
Town Hall.....	271-2
Littlebourne, St Vincent's church.....	132
London, Paddington Station.....	118
Middleton.....	116
Minster-in-Thanel, St Mary's church.....	133
Mitton.....	702
Morland, Cumbria.....	698
Northfield.....	705
Rolvenden, St Mary's church.....	132
Salisbury Cathedral.....	399
Saltley.....	703
Samlesbury.....	702
Scorton.....	703
Selly Park, St Paul's Convent.....	703
Smarden, St Michael's church.....	132
Southport Arts Centre.....	116
Warwick, St Mary's Church.....	266, 704
Wells Cathedral.....	741
Westminster	
Great Clock.....	65-6, 121, 399, 612-13, 685, 842
St Stephen's.....	843
Whitehaven.....	704
Wingham, St Mary's church.....	132-3
Worcester, Cathedral.....	118
Worcester, St Swithun's church.....	118-19
Wythenshawe Hall.....	264, 399-400
Yardley.....	704
Zurich, St Peter's church.....	125
Twain, Mark.....	29, 30
Twigg, Thomas, of Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, clock and watchmaker, will.....	42
two-wheeled clock, longcase, elliptical dial.....	24

U

Uffenbach, Zacharias Konrad, <i>Merkwürdige Reisen</i>	839
under-dial work, Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases.....	374
Ungerer, of Strasbourg	
Ploërmel clock overhaul.....	785
Strasbourg clock.....	563
United Kingdom Clock Co. Ltd.....	411
<i>An Unknown Portrait of Cosimo de' Medici?</i>	742-3
Unsworth, John, of Farnworth, watchmaker, will.....	42
Unwin, Don	
<i>The Antikythera Mechanism</i> , lecture.....	560-1
replicas of Dondi, Wallingford, and H3 clocks.....	560-1
Unwin, Don, and David W. Durst	
<i>The Scientific Anchorite – Johnson Jex the Norfolk Clockmaker: the story of his unique lathe</i>	320-30

Unwin, William, of Newark upon Trent, watchmaker, administration.....	42
Upjohn, Edward, stonemason.....	458
Upjohn, James, of London, <i>A short Account of the Life and Travels of James Upjohn</i>	458-9
Upmark-Landgren, Märta.....	485
Upton Hall, visit by AHS Council.....	609
UTC (Coordinated Universal Time).....	66, 87

V

Vacheron & Constantin, Geneva, wrist-watch minute repeating.....	612
no. 696909.....	14
Vale & Co., of Coventry.....	461
Vale & Rotherham, of Coventry.....	463
Vallet, Pierre, artist.....	338
Vancouver, George marine chronometer, Arnold no. 176.....	840-1
Vaucanson, Jacques, automaton duck.....	563
Vaughan, Anthony.....	189
Vaughan, David.....	189
Vauquer, Jacques, engraver.....	345
Vauquer, Robert, of Blois, enamel painter.....	331, 345-6, 495
Vautrollier, James, of London, watch.....	397
Velasquez, Diego, portrait of the Infanta Maria Teresa.....	332
Venner electrical timer with sunrise and sunset.....	828-9
timer and frequency meter.....	828
<i>Venus, Bacchus and Ceres</i> , depiction of.....	497
Venus, transit of, <i>Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery</i> , lecture by Philip Priestley.....	566
Verloren, Simon Ferdinand?, Zaanse clock.....	840
vernier principle time display, Corpus clock.....	178-9
time signal.....	73, 77
Vero, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Hinckley.....	363, 365-6, 772
longcase clock, 30-hour.....	772, 773
Veugny, Gabriel, of London, watch chain maker, will.....	37
Vibert, Charles, of Penzance, watchmaker, will.....	42
Vidie, Lucien, barometer, aneroid.....	115
Vienna, visit report.....	822-4
Vienna regulator, <i>see</i> wall clock	
Viet, Paul, of Blois watch, enamelled case with scenes from <i>Ariane</i>	347-52
Vieyers, Anthony, of Pall Mall.....	647
Vignon, Claude, drawings from <i>L'Ariane</i>	347, 348-51
Viner, of London, mantel clock mahogany, enamel dial.....	15
no. 630, rosewood.....	15
Viner, J., of Walsh, Newbury longcase clock, sidereal and mean time.....	742
Vinzens, Brigitte.....	126, 260
Viredaz, Michel, lecture on electrical timekeeping.....	126
visit, reported by Armentrout, Dean, Switzerland.....	124-31
Campbell, Gregor, Sharmanka Gallery, Glasgow.....	115-16
Clifford, Derry Kidderminster.....	559-60

visit, reported by, <i>continued</i> , Clifford, Derry, <i>continued</i> , Lake District.....	698
South Wales.....	266-7
Cooper, Cynthia, and Jim Arnfield, Switzerland... ..	258-61
Edwards, M., Callendar House.....	697
Feeley, Noel P., Armagh.....	123
Frampton, Derek Dorset Clock Museum.....	701
Westminster, Great Clock.....	121
Hollis, Geoffrey, Kent.....	131-3
Hurst, Michael Budapest, Museum of Applied Arts.....	826
Vienna, Kunsthistorisches Museum.....	823
Nye, James Amberley Chalk Pits Museum.....	567
London, private collection.....	702
London, Science Museum.....	133-4
West Country private collections.....	134
Platt, Nigel, Anglesey Abbey.....	699-700
Ponsford, Clive N., private collection.....	270
Shenton, Ken, Upton Hall.....	609
Whillis, Stewart Leeds.....	271-2
Westminster.....	842-3
Zeeman, Jaap, Sotheby's, Amsterdam.....	124, 405, 839
visit to Amberley Chalk Pits Museum.....	567
Anglesey Abbey.....	699-700
comment by Jonathan Betts.....	848
Armagh Observatory and Astropark.....	123
Budapest, Museum of Applied Arts.....	826
Callendar House.....	697
Dorset Clock Museum.....	701
Glasgow, Sharmanka Kinetic Gallery/Theatre.....	115-16
Kent.....	131-3
Kidderminster.....	559-60
Lake District.....	698
Leeds.....	271-2
London, private collection.....	702
London, Science Museum.....	133-4
a private collection.....	270
Severn Valley station, Kidderminster.....	559-60
Sotheby's, Amsterdam.....	124, 405, 839
South Wales.....	266-7
Switzerland.....	124-31, 258-61
group photograph.....	259
Upton Hall.....	609
Vienna.....	822-4
Kunsthistorisches Museum.....	823
West Country private collections.....	134
Westminster.....	842-3
Great Clock.....	121, 842
Vitu, Francis, of London, watch chain maker, will.....	37
Vivas, Sebastian.....	260
Vlijmen, Henricus van, of Amsterdam longcase clock.....	839
longcase clock with calendar and automata.....	840
Voore, Tim <i>The Princeps System</i> , lecture with David Read.....	272

Vouet, Simon, painter.....	334
VR (Vale & Rotherham), watch case maker's mark.....	155
Vulliamy, of London	
bracket clock, ebonised, striking (stolen).....	856
Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London	
bracket clock, rosewood.....	15
clocks with Derby porcelain.....	170
regulator, longcase	
no. 220, mahogany, month duration.....	169, 298-9
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London	
bracket clock, no. 611, mahogany.....	151
longcase clock	
no. 988, mahogany.....	588-9
no. 1103.....	i6-731
portrait in wax.....	646
travelling clock, no. 738, rosewood.....	311
turret clock, no. 1882, Westminster.....	843
view of BWCC.....	646-7
wall clock	
no. 954, mahogany drop dial.....	151
no. 1112, large mahogany.....	151
no. 1328, large mahogany drop dial.....	151

W

Waddington, Trevor.....	122
lecture report.....	122
Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis), books.....	693-4
Waldegrave, Lord (Baron Waldegrave of North Hill).....	741
Wales, scarcity of clock time references in.....	682
Wales and Marches Horological Society.....	122, 266
Walford, Harry.....	559
Walker, George, of Oxford, lantern clock.....	304
Walker, William, of London, watch glass maker and dealer in watch materials, will.....	37
wall clock (<i>see also</i> lanternduhr; regulator, wall; tavern clock)	
anonymous alarm.....	12
anonymous lozenge metal case.....	12
Dutch, long tailed.....	840
German, quarter striking.....	124
silver, with revolving moon, bells butted by rams.....	823
Swiss farmer's, calendar and zodiac indication, 1752...127	
wall clock, by	
Aron, Hermann, electrically wound.....	841-2
Call, Jan van.....	410
Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury	
30-hour hook and spike.....	590
Jourdain, William, junior, of London.....	188,
Kirk, Joseph, of Nottingham	
¼ repeat, gathered rack.....	517
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris	
Museum Boerhaave.....	210, 211
private collection.....	149, 175, 211-20
detailed illustrations.....	212-20
dial.....	149, 212
train count.....	211
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London	
no. 1112, large mahogany.....	151
Whitehurst, of Derby	
no. 5834, 8-day, hook and spike.....	440

wall clock, English dial	
Aubert and Klafthenberger, of London	
¼ chiming mahogany.....	i6-728
Frodsham, John, of London	
small drop, verge, wooden dial.....	170
Handley, George, & John Moore, of London	
no. 2595.....	12
Linnard, John, junior, of Swansea (1818-1880).....	768
Smith, James, of London, verge 'saltbox'.....	600
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London	
no. 954, mahogany drop dial.....	151
no. 1328, large mahogany drop dial.....	151
wall clock, hooded, now in longcase	
Knibb, Joseph, of London	
¼ striking verge, ebony case.....	370-5
wall clock, hook and spike	
Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury, 30-hour.....	590
Whitehurst, of Derby, no. 5834, 8-day.....	440
wall clock, Vienna regulator.....	823-4, 830-1
automaton, smith and grinder grande sonnerie.....	831
Caledonia.....	830
Hamburg American Clock Company.....	831
Lenzkirch.....	831
Wallingford, Richard of.....	316, 622
St Alban's clock, Don Unwin replica.....	560, 561
Wallis, John.....	630, 631, 748
Waltham Watch Company	
chronograph.....	829
deck watch.....	400
Walton, Robert, of London	
watch, no. 4221, dial painted with scene.....	1, 102-3
Walwyn, Howard.....	516
Ward, H.G., M.P.....	638
support for Ingold.....	649
Warner, John, lecture report.....	561-2, 836-7
Warner, John, of Chipping Camden, lantern clock.....	598
Warren, John.....	316
watch (<i>see also</i> alarm watch; chronometer, pocket; coach-watch; deck watch; watch, enamel-cased)	
automaton, figures striking bell,	825
complicated	
Audemars Piguet, triple complication.....	612
making of.....	123
Patek, Philippe & Co.....	259
double dial, Dickie, Andrew, of London.....	383
with polygonal contrate wheels.....	823
seconds beating, Russell, John, of Falkirk.....	386
South German, in portrait, of Cosimo de' Medici?...742-3	
with sundial, le Pont, P.....	626
triple complication, Audemars Piguet.....	612
watch, alarm, <i>see</i> alarm watch	
watch, belonging to, <i>see</i> watch, formerly property of	
watch, books on reviewed	
<i>Beginner's Guide to Pocket Watches</i> , by Ian Beilby....	678-9
<i>The English Watch 1585-1970</i> ,	
by Terence Camerer Cuss.....	382-6
<i>The Pocket Watch: Restoration, Maintenance, and Repair</i> ,	
by Christopher Barrow.....	676-8

watch, by	
Bayley, Charles, silver, pair case, champlévé dial..	162, 436
Benson, James W., of London, telegraphy dial.....	69
Bilbie, skeletonised dial.....	122
Bockelst, Jan Janssen, of The Hague	
'Puritan', gold case.....	446
Boissaumoyne, of Paris, enamel-cased.....	496
Bonneuye, C., of Paris, enamel-cased.....	336
British Watch and Clockmaking Company (BWCC)	
movement, no. 60.....	643
Bullingford, of Liverpool (fictitious), no. 6010.....	462
Bullingford, of London (fictitious), no. 1642.....	463
Caillatte, Abraham, of Geneva	
enamel-cased with battle scenes.....	346
Calcott, John, of Corton, no. 2986, farmyard cock....	155
Champion, Denis, of Paris	
enamel-cased with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i> ..	289, 340-2
Dickie, Andrew, of London, double dial.....	383
Ditisheim, Paul.....	832
Durrant, J. J. & Son, of London, no. 4081.....	7
Dwerrihouse, John, of London	
enamel-cased with battle scenes.....	346
East, Edward, of London.....	397
Elam, M., of Northwich, Middlewich and Winsford	
no. 19761, dial (later) painted with scene.	98-101, 273
Ellicott, John, junior, of London.....	397
no. 2700.....	383
Fuller, Jonathan, of London.....	397
Gamot, G., of Paris, enamel-cased.....	337, 338
Goullons, of Paris	
enamel-cased.....	496
enamel-cased with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	344
Grayhurst, of London.....	397-8
Gretton, Charles, of London.....	277, 850
listing of all known.....	414
no. 1625.....	277
Gribelin, of Paris, onion movement.....	394-5
Harper, William, of Antrim	
no. 156, silver repoussé pair case.....	186-7
Hewitt, Joseph, of Prescot, no. 9165.....	469-70
Howells, William.....	395
Ilbery, William, of London.....	398
Jacot, J. F., bar movement, cylinder.....	557
Jaeger	
alarm watch, Cartier.....	558
self-winding.....	558
Jaeger Le Coultre, Futuromatic.....	558
Johnson, J., of Liverpool, verge movement.....	557
Jourdain, Aaron, of London, tortoiseshell case.....	193
Junghans	
early electronic, c. 1968.....	558
Mega 1.....	86
Mega Solar.....	557
pocket alarm.....	558
Kiblich, Matthie, of Pressburg	
oval, with gemstones and enamel.....	332
Koster, Willem, of Amsterdam	
enamel-cased with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	342-3
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris, verge, Turkish market.....	555
LeCount, Daniel, of London.....	397

watch, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Lepper, George, of Belfast	
no. 104, dial named JAMESGRAHAM.....	356
no. 257, movement.....	357
McCabe, James, of London	
no. 14280, movement, Lepine.....	472, 473
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company.....	70
Marlow, Charles, of Coventry, painted dial....	98-101, 273
Nicole Nielsen of London (Durrant & Son, no. 4081)....	7
Patek, Philippe & Co.	
Calibre 89.....	259
Graves.....	259
Raillard, C., of Paris, enamel-cased with diamonds,	
scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	344-5
Rogers, Isaac, of London	
gold pair-cased verge ¼ repeat.....	310
Roumilly, of Paris	
enamel-cased with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	343-4
Russell, John, of Falkirk, seconds beating.....	386
Sarrabat, Charles, of Paris	
enamel-cased, <i>Artemisia and Berenike</i>	496
Scalé, Bernard, of Amsterdam	
no. 615, night and day.....	839-40
Seignior, Robert, of London.....	397
Vautrollier, James, of London.....	397
Viet, Paul, of Blois	
enamel-cased with scenes from <i>Ariane</i>	347-52
Walton, Robert, of London	
no. 4221, dial painted with scene.....	1, 102-3
Waterbury, 'Jumbo'.....	710
Windmills, Joseph, of London.....	397
Zelling, Andreas, of Hamburg	
enamel-cased with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	344
watch case (<i>see also</i> watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel))	
assaying in Birmingham.....	461-2
band, enamel treatments of.....	337, 340, 344, 345, 349
doubt who actually made case.....	470-1
<i>History of English Watch Cases and their Makers</i> ,	
lecture by Philip Priestley.....	397-8
<i>Watch Case Making</i> , lecture by Mike Wilson.....	829-30
watch case maker (<i>see also</i> wills of: watch case maker).....	705
Benson Bros., of Liverpool.....	398
Clerke, George, of London.....	102
Delander, Nathaniel, of London.....	397
Dennison, Aaron.....	398
Jagger.....	397
John Wright, of London (IW).....	295
Matthews, Martin.....	28
Nielsen, Emile.....	7
Oliver, Richard, of London.....	437
Oliver, R. J. (Dick), of London.....	398
Roumieu, Adam, of London.....	397
Scott, William Caleb, mark W.C.S.....	470-1
Treherne, Alfred, of Coventry.....	398
Vale & Rotherham, of Coventry.....	155, 463
Waterfall, Alfred, of Coventry.....	99
Weaver, Cuthbert, of London.....	397
Wilson, Mike.....	394-5
Woodman, Philip, of London.....	398

watch case maker's mark	
AW in oval (Alfred Waterfall).....	99
EN (Emile Nielsen).....	7
GC with star (George Clerke).....	102
IW (John Wright).....	295
VR (Vale & Rotherham).....	155, 463
W.C.S. (William Caleb Scott).....	470-1
watch cock, depicting farmyard.....	155
watch dial, painted scenes, <i>Picture Gallery</i>	1, 98-103
<i>Dial Painting is a Modern Addition</i> ,	
letter from David Penney.....	273
watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel)	
band, enamel treatments of.....	337, 340, 344, 345, 349
Boissaumoyne, of Paris.....	496
Bonneuye, C., of Paris.....	336
Caillatte, Abraham, of Geneva,	
with battle scenes based on Tempesta.....	346
Champion, Denis, of Paris,	
with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	289, 340-2
Dwerrihouse, John, of London,	
with battle scenes based on Tempesta.....	346
Gamot, G., of Paris.....	337, 338
Goullons, of Paris.....	496
scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	344
Kiblich, Matthie, of Pressburg, oval, with gemstones...332	
Koster, Willem, of Amsterdam,	
scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	342-3
Raillard, C., of Paris, with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>....344-5	
Roumilly, of Paris, with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>.....343-4	
Viet, Paul, of Blois, with scenes from <i>Ariane</i>.....347-52	
Zelling, Andreas, of Hamburg,	
with scenes from <i>Aethiopia</i>	344
watch, formerly property of	
Christina, Queen of Sweden.....	351-2, 477-98
ascription to Jean (II) Toutin.....	496-8
case band.....	482
case bottom.....	483-4
cover painting.....	478, 482
cover underside inside painting.....	488-9
cover underside painting.....	484-5
dial painting.....	488
interpretation of.....	494-5
Dering, Sir Edward (1st Baronet).....	198
watch manufacture (see also watchmaking)	
Coventry.....	558-9
English 18th- and 19th-century methods.....	457-66
finishers, rôle of.....	472
leaving of space for retailer's name.....	464
watch movement	
Berry, James, of Prescot	
centre-seconds, 3/4 plate, no. 41270.....	469
part finished.....	468-9
watch stands.....	401
watchmaking (see also watch manufacture)	
decline of English.....	638, 639, 652-3
division of labour in.....	228-9, 459-61, 637-8
rise of Swiss.....	638
social organisation in Clerkenwell.....	638, 644-5, 651-2
watchman's clock, see also night watchman's clock;	
noctuary; tell-tale clock.....	401
Waterbury Clock Company	
'Jumbo' watch.....	710
longcase clock.....	308
Waterfall, Alfred, of Coventry, watch case maker.....	99
Watkinson, Steve, <i>My Life and Horology</i> , lecture.....	832-4
Watson, Eric, obituary.....	316
Watson, Hugh E., <i>Keeping Time ... Clocks, Watches and</i>	
<i>Barometers in ... Grantham</i> , reviewed.....	546
Watts, Brounker, of London.....	520
<i>An Early 'Silent Pull' clock with gathered rack</i>	
by Brounker Watts, c. 1695, by Phillip Arnott.....	517-24
possible connection with Joseph Windmills.....	522-4
Wauters, Eric, <i>A watch from the "Bethlehem"</i> , lecture....	839-40
W.C.S., watch case maker's mark (William Caleb Scott) 470-1	
Weaver, Cuthbert, of London, watch case maker.....	397
Webb, Edward, of Chewstoke, lantern clock.....	741
website, see AHS: <i>Website News</i>	
Webster, William, of London	
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, basket top, date, rise and fall..	738
Wehrli, Martin.....	261
weight pulleys, Harrison, James, longcase clock, 1727.....	539
Weinberger, lanterndluhr.....	824
Wellgate, Bernard.....	406
Wendelin, Godefroy.....	202
West, Bert (error for Bert Davies).....	28, 273
West Country Section, see AHS, West Country Section	
West Dean College (see also St Roche's horological lecture). 30	
Tompion replica clock made at.....	608-9
West, James, of London, watch shagreen case maker, will...36	
Westminster, Great Clock.....	65-6, 399
<i>Big Ben 150 Years Old</i>	612-13
date of starting of.....	612
<i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i> ,	
lecture by Chris McKay, reminder.....	685
quarter bell.....	613
sound of 'Big Ben' broadcast.....	65-6
visit report.....	121, 842
Westminster, Palace of.....	613
Westworth, Ian.....	121, 122, 613
Wetherhead, Leonard, of Kirkby Lonsdale, longcase clock..	55
Whatmoor, Derek.....	701
Whatmoor, Philip.....	701
Wheatstone bridge, Siemens and Halske.....	555
Wheatstone, Sir Charles, heliochronometer.....	120
wheel, contrate	
Huygens, Christiaan, pendulum gearing.....	204, 208, 222
Jex, Johnson, lathe.....	325-6
Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases.....	376
polygonal, in watch.....	823
wheel-cutting engine	
Jex, Johnson (attributed to).....	320
Lancashire.....	167
wheel, polygonal contrate, watch using.....	823
wheel, wooden	
Harrison, James, longcase clock.....	533-42
Harrison, John, H1, calendar.....	452
Whillis, Stewart.....	702
meeting reports.....	271-2, 842-3
Whitaker, Douglas.....	122
Whitaker, James.....	848

Whitaker, Samuel, of Middleton	
longcase movement, 30-hour, attributed.....	847-8
White, Francis, of Chesterfield, watchmaker	
administration.....	42
White, Ian	
book review.....	679-83
<i>Chinese Clocks</i> , letter.....	844
<i>English Clockmakers in the Ottoman</i>	
and <i>Chinese Markets 1580–1815</i> , lecture.....	113-14
White, Joseph, & Son, of Coventry.....	559
White, J.R.....	102
White, Lady, <i>see</i> Migdal, Joanna (Lady White)	
White, Sir George.....	619
“ <i>Not a Bad Timekeeper: the English Lantern Clock</i>	
<i>in the Seventeenth Century</i> ”	
article.....	585, 621-36
lecture report.....	692-3
White, William, of Southampton.....	223
Whitehurst, of Derby	
hook and spike clock, no. 5834, 8-day, striking.....	440
noctuary.....	704, 791
Whitehurst, John, of Derby	
8-day clock, 1760.....	398
timepiece.....	398
turret clock chimes.....	704
Whitehurst, John III, of Derby.....	705
Whitelaw, James, of Edinburgh, tell-tale clock.....	791-4
Whitestone, Sebastian.....	614
<i>For your further reading</i>	i5-720-1
<i>The Identification and Attribution of Christiaan Huygens’</i>	
<i>First Pendulum Clock</i>	149, 175, 201-22
letter from Michael Hurst.....	409-10
letter from Reinier Plomp.....	i5-714-17
reply by Sebastian Whitestone.....	i5-717-19
Percy Dawson Medal, 2008.....	393
Whittaker, Jane.....	29
Whitwell, Charles, astronomical compendium.....	120
Whyte, Philip	
portrait.....	611
St Roche’s horological lecture, 2009.....	610
Wicksteed, Edward, of London	
bracket clock, musical walnut.....	124
Wigan, <i>A Wigan Shop</i> , lecture by Peter Duckworth.....	563-4
Wigton, Cumberland, 30-hour clocks from.....	44
Wilding, John.....	555
Wilhelm IV, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel.....	797, 798
Wilkes, of Birmingham, dial maker.....	763, 766
Wilkinson, I.T.....	698
Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigton	
longcase clock, lunar and tidal indication.....	50-1
will (<i>see also</i> wills, of, by trade)	
Hewitt, Joseph, of Prescot (1823–1894).....	266
Hewitt, Thomas, of Coventry.....	266
Hewitt, Thomas, of Prescot and London	
(1798–1867).....	266
Hornby, Gerard.....	266
Hornby, Richard.....	266
Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool.....	266
Newsam, Bartholomew, of London.....	626
Russell, Thomas, of London, clock case maker.....	32-3

will, <i>continued</i> ,	
Symmes, Isaack, of London.....	628
<i>Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line from the</i>	
<i>National Archives</i> , by Clive N. Ponsford	
Part IV: <i>Case makers and other specialist tradesmen</i>	
(London Area).....	31-8
Part V: <i>Wills Proved in ‘Country Courts’</i>	39-42
Wycherley, John, of Prescot.....	266
Willard, Aaron.....	835-6
Willard, Benjamin, of Grafton (Mass.) and Worcester.....	835
Willard Clock Museum.....	835-6
Willard, Simon, of Roxsmonden and Charleston.....	835
Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.....	835-6
Williams, Chris H.K.	
<i>Sir Edward Dering’s ‘Book of Expences’ 1617–28,</i>	
<i>His Horological Purchases, William Barrett</i>	
<i>of Ashford and Jacques of London</i>	194-200
Williams, Dr Stoned, and Emyr Davies	
<i>Interesting Clocks at St Fagans</i> , lecture.....	122
Williams, Edward (Iolo Morganwg).....	90
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan	
longcase clock, unusual dial.....	271
Williams, Taliesin.....	90-1
Williams, Thomas, of Lancarvan, watchmaker, will.....	39, 42
Williams, Thomas, of Preston, longcase clock.....	64
Williams, William, M.P.....	650
Williamson, of Coventry.....	559
Williamson, H.W., Ltd.....	411
Williamson, Joseph, of London	
clocks showing true solar time.....	633-4
longcase clock showing true solar time.....	633-4
Williamson, Robert, of London	
lantern clock.....	304, 444, 598, i6-730
Williamson, William Hartson, of Antrim, murdered.....	185
Willis of London	
watch dial (Durrant & Son London no. 4081).....	7
wills, of, by trade	
clock and watch chain maker.....	34
clock and watch spring maker.....	34-5
clock case makers.....	31-3, 34
clock engraver.....	34
clock movement maker.....	34
watch and chronometer manufacturers.....	266
watch cap maker.....	35
watch case joint finisher.....	35
watch case makers.....	35-6, 39, 42
watch dial painter.....	36
watch engravers.....	36
watch finishers.....	36
watch [fusee] chain makers.....	36-7
watch gilders.....	37
watch glass makers.....	37, 39, 41
watch jewellers.....	37
watch key and pendant maker.....	37
watch movement makers.....	38
watch piercers.....	38
watch pillar maker.....	38
watch tool maker.....	38
watch wheel makers.....	38
wooden clock maker.....	39, 40

Wilson, Chris, demonstration.....	117
Wilson, John, Deacon workman.....	776
Wilson, John, of London, watch jeweller, will.....	37
Wilson, Revd John M.....	467
Wilson, Mike.....	398
<i>Time on my Hands</i> , lecture.....	394-5
watch case making.....	117
<i>Watch Case Making</i> , lecture.....	829-30
winding, automatic.....	264
Scobie-Youngs, Keith, <i>The Theory, History, and Development of Auto-Winding</i> , lecture.....	827-8
winding, electric, Aron, Hermann.....	841-2
winding key	
concealed behind bezel.....	267-8
Harrison, James, longcase clock, 1727.....	535
tipsy, David Poole.....	837
Windmills, Joseph, of London	
bracket clock	
marquetry case.....	511
silver mounted.....	584
characteristic features of movements.....	522-4
lantern clock, by.....	166, 304
possible collaboration with Brounker Watts.....	522-4
watch.....	397
Windmills and Wightman, of London, bracket clock.....	167-23
winged lantern clock, Tinham, Samuel, of Salisbury.....	404
Winter, William, of London, watch chain maker, will.....	37
Winterhalter, Joseph, of Brno, wood carver	
Jourdain, William, junior, longcase clock.....	189, 190
wire, silk-covered, manufacture of.....	841-2
wireless receiver	
crystal set, Stockall & Marples, 'Big Ben'.....	65-6
Wireless Society of London.....	74
wireless time distribution	
Eiffel Tower.....	71-8
Frankfurt.....	83, 85, 86
<i>Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970</i> , by David Read.....	65-87
Prangins.....	83, 86
Radiola (Radio Paris).....	78-9
Rugby.....	80
Wise, William, of Wantage, 30-hour clock dial.....	398
Withers, of Prescot, chronometer box and dial maker.....	472
Withers, John	
family.....	406
<i>Timekeeping in the Second World War</i> , posthumous lecture.....	406
Wittwer, Peter.....	128
Wolf, Cheryl.....	263
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.....	180, 690
<i>Galileo Galilei: The First Mathematical Physicist</i>	691-2
<i>President's Address</i>	691-2
Wollgemuth, Gerhard.....	406
Wolverston, Benjamin, of London	
lantern clock.....	304, 444, 598, 167-30
wood	
black walnut.....	708
cherry.....	708

wood, <i>continued</i> ,	
mountain laurel.....	708
<i>Wood</i> , lecture by Kevin Perry.....	700-1
wood carver, Winterhalter, Joseph, of Brno.....	189, 190
Wood, John, of Grantham, longcase clock.....	546
Wood, John, of Grantham, watchmaker, will.....	42
Wood, John, of Southampton.....	223
Wood, Peter	
<i>The Coventry Watch Heritage Trail</i> , lecture.....	558-9
lecture report.....	397-8
obituary.....	559
Woodburn, Anthony.....	516
Woodman, Philip, of London, watch case maker.....	398
Woods, of Prescot, watch jeweller.....	471
Woods, John, of Wigan.....	563-4
Worcestershire, tour of turret clocks.....	118-19
workshop	
clockmaker's, reconstructed, at Callendar House.....	697
Coventry, shortly before demolition.....	833, 834
Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot.....	473, 474-5
World Heritage Item.....	274-5
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers.....	
see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of	
Worsley, Benjamin.....	750
Worthington, David, lecture report.....	558-9
Wrangel, Carl Gustav ('Philocles').....	492-3
Wray, William, of Birmingham	
turret clock, Selly Park, St Paul's Convent.....	703
Wright, Jan, portrait.....	609
Wright, John, of Dorking, tavern clock.....	6
Wright, John, of London, watch glass grinder, will.....	37
Wright, Joseph, of Derby	
painting of John Harrison.....	834
Wright, Michael T.....	395, 675
research into Antikythera mechanism.....	561
Wright, Samuel, of Northwich	
longcase clock, lunar and date indication.....	56-7
Wrigley, Isaac, of Manchester, longcase clock, carved oak case in memory of Jean Charpentier.....	744-6
wrist-watch	
Frodsham & Co.....	611
Haldemann, Beat, of Thun, tourbillon cage.....	127
Smiths, no. C235285, 'De Luxe' Cheltenham.....	591
Vacheron & Constantin, Geneva	
minute repeating.....	612
no. 696909.....	14
Wson, "signature" on Chinese clock.....	711-12, 844
Wycherley, John, of Prescot.....	265, 266, 457
will.....	266
Wyke, John, of Prescot.....	467

Y

year 2700, alterations to Ploërmel clock required in.....	790
Yoder, Joella.....	15-719
<i>Yorkshire Longcase Clock Exhibition</i>	30
Young, Dame Joan (d. 1603), tomb.....	585, 625

Z

Zaanse clock	
Stapper, 1712.....	404-5
Verloren, Simon Ferdinand?.....	840
Zeeman, Jaap.....	188
<i>Clock Case Styles</i> , lecture.....	124
<i>For your further reading</i>	138, 416-17, 851-2
meeting report.....	124, 404-6, 839-40
Zelinsky, Dr Eberhard.....	809
Zelling, Andreas, of Hamburg	
watch, enamel-cased with scenes from <i>Aethiopica</i>	344
Zenith, electric clock.....	702
Zimmerman, Vincent, of Landshut, clock-watch.....	812
Zytglogge, Bern.....	129, 130

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXXII

March 2010 to June 2011

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXIII

VOLUME THIRTY-TWO

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2010 -----	1–148
Two	June 2010-----	149–304
Three	September 2010 -----	305–472
Four	December 2010-----	473–604
Five	March 2011 -----	605–752
Six	June 2011-----	753–892
Index	-----	893–956

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS

Chairman: KEN SHENTON / DAVID THOMPSON

Secretary: MRS W. BARR

Accountant: PHILIP GAMBRILL

Librarian: A. MITCHELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst, East Sussex, TN5 7AL.

Tel: (01580) 200155, fax: (01580) 201323, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.org

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME THIRTY-TWO

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: DR PETER DE CLERCQ

Editorial Advisory Panel: M.G. HURST, R.J. LAW, J. NYE, D. THOMPSON

LIST OF ARTICLES

The Gawen Brown Family and 'The Last Apprentice' <i>by Chris Watson</i> -----	31	Turret Clock 'Discoveries' <i>by Clive Ponsford</i> -----	250
Claude Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker <i>by Glen Blake, Christine Wintle and John Gill</i>	43	The Coster-Fromanteel Contract: John Fromanteel's Brass and Steel <i>by John C. Taylor</i> -----	336
A Watch with Breguet's Échappement Naturel <i>by Keith Orford</i> -----	52	Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and Wales: Part 2 <i>by John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth</i> -----	343
Twelve 10 x 8 inch Glass Plate Clock Negatives <i>by Peter Gosnell</i> -----	71	New Discoveries of Clocks by Samuel Roberts of Llanfair Caereinion <i>by W.T.R. Pryce</i> -----	361
The Life and Work of Louis Essen (1908–1997), Father of Atomic Time <i>by Ray Essen</i> -----	81	The Oeuvre of a Master Clockmaker Henry Williams, Lancarvan <i>by William Linnard and Ed Cloutman</i> -----	379
Peter Litherland, Liverpool and the Rack Lever <i>by David Evans</i> -----	93	An Unusual English Lantern Clock <i>by John A. Robey</i> -----	405
Watch and Clockmakers of Hong Kong <i>by Bernard North</i> -----	178	Watch-pads and Watch-papers <i>by Anthony Turner</i> -----	417
The Theorist and the Instrument Maker: Early Communications in the Development of the Pendulum Clock <i>by Rebecca Pohancenik</i> -----	191	Courtenay Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector. Part One: The Early Years, 1888–1930 <i>by Paul Buck</i> -----	499
Early English Japanned Table Clocks <i>by Robert Donaldson</i> -----	201	Spendlove Clockmakers of Suffolk and Norfolk <i>by Trevor Spindler</i> -----	517
Pocket Chronometer 912 by John Adam Mangaar <i>by Tony Proctor</i> -----	220	Minute Repeating in Tompion's Lifetime <i>by Sebastian Whitestone</i> -----	525
The Notebook of Humphrey Hadley of Birmingham: Part 1 <i>by John Robey</i> -----	225	Arnold's Chronometer No. 176 and Vancouver's Expedition, 1791–95 <i>by Alun C. Davies</i> -----	532
Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and Wales: Part 1 <i>by John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth</i> -----	231		

LIST OF ARTICLES (*continued*)

<p>The Significance of Expense Books to Horologists. Horological Markets and the 1646–76 Experiences of James Master, a Kentish Gentleman <i>by Chris H.K. Williams</i>----- 541</p> <p>William Porthouse’s Remontoire <i>by Simon Johnson</i>----- 550</p> <p>A Table Regulator signed Dancer, Manchester <i>by Alfred Thomas</i>----- 554</p> <p>English Horology and the Great War <i>by Alun C. Davies</i>----- 635</p> <p>Sidney Better – Watch Springer and Timer <i>by Paul Myatt</i>----- 651</p> <p>Admiral Lord Nelson and the Commemorative Domestic Clock <i>by Rory McEvoy</i>-----665</p> <p>English Lantern Clocks with Iron Frames <i>by John A. Robey</i> ----- 689</p>	<p>The Tribulations of Jean Helot <i>by Anthony Turner</i> ----- 779</p> <p>A Family of Longcase Movements with an Early Anchor Escapement circa 1670 <i>by Alan Fersht</i>----- 805</p> <p>The Canonteign Turret Clock in Context. Clocks for Churches and Country Houses by the Pollard Family of Devon <i>by Liam Boyle and Clive N. Ponsford</i>-----815</p> <p>The Costs of Maintaining and Replacing a Seventeenth-Century Turret Clock <i>by Edward White</i>----- 831</p> <p>Catling Family Pocket Watches <i>by John David Stables</i>----- 837</p> <p>Welsh Account Books and Horology in the Seventeenth Century <i>by William Linnard and Chris H.K. Williams</i>--- 841</p>
--	--



PICTURE GALLERY

<p>The Dawson Workshops in London, Specialists in Repair and Restoration of Clock Cases ----- 97</p> <p>Arnold Expedition Chronometer N° 176 ----- 255</p> <p>A Poorly Finished but Interesting 30 Hour Movement ----- 424</p>	<p>George Graham’s Watch Number 5193 ----- 558</p> <p>John Harrison’s 2ⁿd Marine Timekeeper H2 ----- 846</p>
--	---

INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-TWO

Compiled by Andrew James and David Thompson

Page numbers in **bold type** denote an illustration

A

- Aarts, of Tongeren, regulator, year duration.....728
Abbing, Koen Roscam.....581
Abbott, Lemuel Francis
 engraving of Battle of the Nile.....**671, 672**
 portrait of Nelson.....**671**
ABEC (All British Escapement Co.) Ltd.....243–4
 factory.....**243**
Abeler, Jürgen
 compilation of horologists.....566–7
 Meister der Uhrmacherkunst, reviewed.....566–7
account book (*see also* expense book)
 Aubrey, Sir Thomas, of Llantrithyd.....841–3
 Gedling, Nottinghamshire, churchwardens'.....835–6
 Myddelton family, of Chirk Castle.....843–4, 845
 Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion361, **363**, 364,
 367, 374, 376–7
 Welsh Account Books and Horology in the Seventeenth
 Century, William Linnard and Chris Williams.....841–5
Acctim Ltd.....360
“Act of Parliament” clock, *see* tavern clock
Adam, Robert, *Blue Plaque for Knibbs*.....**496**
Adams, George, sundial at Blair Castle.....869
Adamson Clocks, letter from Michiel van Hees.....**134**
Adamson, Humphrey, of London
 Adamson Clocks, letter from Michiel van Hees.....**134**
 signature.....**134**
Adamson, John, of London.....**134**
Addomine, Marisa, and Daniel Pons, *Orologi da Torre*
 – *MAT Museo Arte Tempo di Clusone*, reviewed.....270–1
Adelsberger, Udo.....291
Adie, of Edinburgh, barometer, cistern.....580
Admiral Lord Nelson and the
 Commemorative Domestic Clock, Rory McEvoy.....**665–88**
advertisement (historical)
 Brown, Gawen, of Boston (1720–1801).....31–2, 33
 Brown, Gawen, junior, of Cambridge, Mass.....37
 Clarion Clock Co.....246
 Dennison Watch Case Company.....439
 Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.....**344, 345, 347, 350**
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus.....579
 Hirst Bros, Tame Side.....239
 Litherland, Whiteside & Banning, of Liverpool.....291–2
 Newbridge Clocks.....240–1
 Norland Clock Co. Ltd.....247
 watch, by Parkinson of Liverpool, lost (draft).....226
advertising clocks, Baird Company.....124
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
 see also Antiquarian Horology
 for meetings *see* AHS, main meeting
 for details of sections *see* AHS, name of section
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society), *continued*,
 AGM 2010
 advertised.....104–5
 minutes.....444–5
 AGM 2011 and AHS/NMM conference
 advance notice.....447, 570, 574
 advertised.....711
 AHS News.....111–30, 279–89, 443–56,
 574–84, 715–29, 867–77
 Antiquarian Horology Volume I CD-ROM.....275
 Calendar 2010.....110, 278, 442
 Calendar 2011.....573, 714, 866
 Chairman’s Report, 2010.....443–4
 Committees.....574
 Council members.....574
 Dr Alan Shenton Award
 2009, not awarded.....111
 2010, John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth.....715
 Fellowship
 awarded to Dr Jeffrey Darken.....867
 awarded to Ken Shenton.....445
 From the Editor, de Clercq, Dr Peter.....450
 journal *see Antiquarian Horology*
 Library Notes.....112, 279, 449, 575, 715, 867
 Main Lectures in 2011.....576
 The New Chairman.....448
 A New Vice-President.....449
 Percy Dawson Medal
 2009, Dr Robert Donaldson.....111
 2010, Rebecca Pohancenik.....715
 prize for maker of Tompion replica.....335
 programme
 Spring 2010.....108–9
 Summer 2010.....276–8
 Autumn 2010.....440–2
 Winter 2011.....571–3
 Spring 2011.....712–14
 Summer 2011.....864–5
 publications.....275
 Antiquarian Horology Volume I CD-ROM.....**107**
 Synchronome, by Robert H.A. Miles.....861
 The Retiring Chairman.....448
 Secretary’s Notes.....450, 575–6, 715
 Student Bursary 2010, awarded to Jonathan Kelly.....**30**
 Study Tour 2010 – Dresden and Berlin.....576–7, **716–21**
 advertised.....111
 Study Tour 2011 – St Petersburg and Moscow.....577, 716
 subscription, notice of increase for 2011.....575
AHS, American Section
 October 2009, *Tour of New England and*
 Mid-Atlantic States.....122–30

AHS, Dutch Section	
17 October 2009, <i>Exhibition at Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk, Zaandam</i>	119–20
21 November 2009, <i>The Rebirth of a Renaissance Clock, and Eighteenth-Century English Practice</i>	120
29 December 2009, <i>oliebollen</i> , and <i>Your first clock</i> ... 120–1	
30 January 2010, clockmaking members' presentations.....	456
20 March 2010, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	456
18 September 2010,	
<i>Beloved Friends</i> , opening ceremony.....	581–2
2 October 2010, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	581
23 October 2010, <i>Beloved Friends</i> , visit.....	727–8
27 November 2010, <i>Limburg Clocks</i> , lecture by Ruud Mestrom.....	728
29 December 2010, <i>oliebollen</i> , and <i>Your first clock</i>	728
29 January 2011, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	874–5
5 March 2011, <i>Visit to Museum van Speelklok</i>	875
2 April 2011, <i>Max Richter's Geodetic clock</i> , lecture by Paul Kersten.....	875–6
AHS, East Anglian Section	
21 November 2009, AGM, and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	117
23 January 2010, <i>Notes on English Pocket Watches</i> , lecture by Ian Coote.....	117–18
20 March 2010, <i>The Post Office Speaking Clock</i> , lecture by Jan Wright.....	286
22 May 2010, presentations on various clocks.....	452–3
23 June 2010, <i>Visit to Cambridge</i>	453–4
23–24 July 2010, <i>Tour with Turret Clock Group</i>	581
25 September 2010, <i>Clocks driven by air and vapour pressure</i> , lecture by David Read.....	580–1
22 January 2011, <i>The Hesketh Motorcycle</i> , lecture by David Sharp.....	725
6 March 2011, <i>Lantern Clocks</i> , lecture by Mike Cowham.....	872
AHS, Electrical Horology Group	
29 December 2009, AGM, and <i>Louis Essen</i> , lecture by Ray Essen.....	121
13 March 2010, <i>The Bentley Clock</i> , lecture by John Hubert.....	288–9
12 June 2010, 40th Anniversary Symposium ' <i>Electric Time</i> ', advertised.....	106
27 November 2010, AGM, and <i>English Clock Systems</i> , lecture by Martin Ridout....	728–9
12 March 2011, <i>Synchronome's Wartime Activity</i> , lecture by James Nye.....	876
AHS, main meeting (see also AHS: AGM)	
19 November 2009, <i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i> , lecture by Chris McKay.....	112–13
21 January 2010, <i>William Edwards Miller: Portrait Artist, Horological Collector, Museum Benefactor</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	279–80
11 March 2010, <i>Wiser after the Event? Researching and Writing "Shaping the Day"</i> , lecture by Paul Glennie.....	280
15 July 2010, <i>The Bowes Swan, an eighteenth-century automaton</i> , lecture by Matthew Read.....	577–8
advertised.....	273
AHS, main meeting, <i>continued</i> ,	
16 September 2010, <i>Abasuerus Fromanteel and the Early Pendulum Clock in England</i> , lecture by Rebecca Pohancenik.....	577–9
advertised.....	274
18 November 2010, <i>Hope and Glory: A Horological Battle for Survival, 1910–1945</i> , lecture by Philip Whyte and Richard Stenning.....	721
advertised.....	439
20 January 2011, <i>The Horological Collector Revd Henry Leonard Nelthropp</i> , lecture by David Thompson... 867–8	
advertised.....	568
10 March 2011, <i>The Gretton Project</i> , lecture by Dennis Radage.....	868–9
advertised.....	569
AHS, Midlands Section	
7 October 2009, <i>The Trials of a Diocesan Clocks Advisor</i> , lecture by John Plaister.....	115–16
2 December 2009, AGM, and ' <i>Club Night</i> '.....	116–17
3 February 2010, <i>Northern Longcase Clocks</i> , lecture by John Robey.....	284–5
3 March 2010, <i>John Harrison and his Ultimate Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison.....	285
10 April 2010, <i>Visit to Ashbourne</i>	285, 451–2
5 May 2010, <i>Thwaites and Reed, Some Clocks and Experiences</i> , lecture by John Warner.....	285–6
3 June 2010, <i>Nicole Nielsen</i> , lecture by Tony Maragna.....	452
6 October 2010, <i>Dismantling and Reassembling a Pocket Watch</i> , demonstration by Owen Gilchrist.....	724
3 November 2010, <i>South-West Lancashire and the Lever Escapement</i> , lecture by Alan Treherne.....	724–5
2 February 2011, <i>Armillary Spheres and Astrolabes</i> , lecture by Dr. Jim Bennett.....	869–70
2 March 2011, <i>A Miscellany of Foreigners</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	870–1
2 April 2011, AGM, and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	871
<i>AHS News</i>	111–30, 279–89, 443–56, 574–84, 715–29, 867–77
AHS, Northern Section	
13 November 2009, <i>The Battery Powered Revolution</i> , lecture by Martin Ridout.....	114–15
11 December 2009, <i>Social Evening and DVDs</i>	282
12 February 2010, AGM, and <i>Club Night: Projects on the Go</i>	282–3
12 March 2010, <i>Horological Tour of the USA</i> , lecture by Colin Walsh.....	283
9 April 2010, <i>Club Night: Bring and Discuss, 'K'</i>	284
<i>AHS Prize for Maker of Tompion Replica</i>	335
AHS, Scottish Section	
24 October 2009, AGM, and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	113
21 November 2009, <i>Visit to a private collection</i>	113–14
23 January 2010, <i>A brief look at the state of chronometry in 1800</i> , lecture by David Veitch.....	281
20 March 2010, <i>Clocks I have Constructed</i> , lecture by Jürgen Tübbecke.....	281–2
10 April 2010, <i>A Geocentric Planetarium</i> , lecture by Archie McQuater.....	282
5 June 2010, <i>Visit to Hopetoun House</i>	450–1

AHS, Scottish Section, <i>continued</i> ,	
18 September 2010, <i>Clock cases and their Restoration</i> , lecture by Jim Hardie.....	579–80
30 October 2010, AGM, and <i>Upgrading Bulle Clocks</i> , lecture by Archie McQuater.....	722
6 November 2010, <i>Restoration of slate clock cases</i> , lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....	722
20 November 2010, <i>Update on Clackmannan clockmakers</i> , lecture by Bob Lindsay.....	723
29 January 2011, <i>Watch and Clock Collecting in the 21st Century</i> , lecture by Ashley Strachan.....	723–4
19 March 2011, <i>Scottish Sundials</i> , lecture by Dr. Alison Morrison-Low.....	869
AHS, South Eastern Section	
5 December 2009, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	118–19
6 February 2010, <i>Carriage Clocks</i> , lecture by Ron Rose.....	287
3 April 2010, <i>Vintage Wristwatches</i> , lecture by Justin Koullapis.....	287
5 June 2010, <i>The Princeps System</i> , lecture by David Read.....	454
16 October 2010, AGM, and <i>Harrison Turret Clock Replica</i> , lecture by Andrew King.....	725–6
5 February 2011, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	872–3
AHS, Southern Section	
12 December 2009, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	119
20 February 2010, <i>Clock Manufacturing in Soho, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934</i> , lecture by David Hornsey.....	287–8
1 May 2010, <i>Clock Case restoration</i> , lecture by Simon Macintyre.....	288
9 July 2010, <i>Visit to the Science Museum</i>	455–6
6 November 2010, <i>A Jovilabe clock</i> , lecture by David Higgon.....	726–7
12 February 2011	
<i>An Introduction to Domestic Electric Clocks</i> , lecture by Martin Ridout.....	873
Ken Shenton and Derek Frampton.....	873
26 March 2011	
<i>Admirals Anson, Rodney and Nelson</i> , lecture by Rory McEvoy.....	874
<i>Clocks by George Pyke</i> , lecture by Britanny Cox.....	874
<i>Restoration of a wall clock by Dutton</i> , lecture by Sean Martin.....	874
7 May 2011, <i>English Watch and Clockmakers trading to the Ottoman Market 1580–1815</i> , lecture by Ian White.....	874
AHS, Turret Clock Group	
15 May 2010, <i>Motion Works and Dials</i>	582–3
23–24 July 2010, <i>Tour of Ely and Cambridge</i>	583–4
1–2 October 2010, AGM, and <i>Tour of Somerset</i>	729
16 April 2011, joint meeting with <i>FachKreis Turmuhren</i>	876–7
Airy, Sir George Biddell.....	539
alarm clock	
Browne, Thomas, of Bristol, lantern clock.....	13
Schepers, Cesare, of Florence, carriage clock, strike and repeat.....	325
Whitehurst, of Derby, wall clock.....	871
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, longcase.....	385–6
alarm clock, bracket	
Dunlop, Andrew, of London.....	24
Ellicott, John, junior, of London.....	607
Fromanteel and Clarke, tortoiseshell, double basket ...	481
Jones, Henry, of London, ebony, push/pull repeat.....	4–5
Knibb, John, of Oxford, timepiece, quarter-repeat.....	768
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, no. 238 (248), green japanned case.....	210–11
alarm watch	
Tompion, Thomas.....	511
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, no. 114.....	559, 734
Viner, of London.....	873
Albertis, Giovanni Baptista de	
bracket clock, weight driven.....	512
alcohol, vapour used to drive clock.....	580–1
<i>Alexander the Great</i> , vigil of, clock with figure depicting...	334
Alker, T.....	554
Allam, William, of London	
bracket clock, ebonised, brass mounted.....	489
Allen, Elias, of London, sundial.....	268
Allexandre, Dom Jacques.....	266
Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa.....	170, 174
Allman, William, and Mangaar, John Adam, of London watch.....	589
Allman, William, of London.....	221, 589
Almanus Manuscript,	
replica clocks made by Ian Hammond.....	30
Alta, Reverend Elcelo.....	333
American Screw Clock Co., gravity clock.....	127
American Section, <i>see</i> AHS, American Section	
ammonia clock.....	86
analemma, noon dial, Greenwich.....	880
analysis, metallurgical, call for in respect of	
Coster and Fromanteel clocks.....	586, 588
anaphoric clock.....	264
Anderson, D., dial supplier.....	681–2
Anderson, J.H.....	375
Andrew & Co. Ltd.....	248, 249, 353, 355, 358
Andrew, Neil	
<i>Lacquer Clocks and Claudius Duchesne</i> , letter.....	457
<i>More on the Portrait of Man with Watch</i> , letter.....	292–3
Andrewes, William J.H., obituary of Seth Atwood.....	175–7
Anglo American Clock Company.....	235
Anglo-American Watch Company.....	563
Anson, George, Admiral, 1st Baron Anson.....	874
commemorative clock.....	665–6
Ansonia Clock Company.....	235
Antikythera mechanism.....	263
replica.....	117
Antiquarian Horological Society, <i>see</i> AHS	
<i>Antiquarian Horology</i>	443
changes to article format.....	450
<i>Indexing the journal</i> , by Peter de Clercq.....	629
<i>New Printers</i> , by Peter de Clercq.....	775
Anvil, trademark.....	355–6, 358
possible origin of.....	354
apparent time, <i>see</i> dial, equation of time; dial, solar time; equation of time	
Appleyard, Revd J. Ruskin.....	506

apsides, lunar.....	564
Arbuthnot, Philip, japanner.....	203
Archer, Malcolm, skeleton clock.....	727
Archer, Walter, of Stow on the Wold, lantern clock.....	758
Arkwright, Richard, of Cromford, inventor.....	452
armillary sphere.....	264
German, table clock, with lion automaton.....	21
<i>Armillary Spheres and Astrolabes</i> ,	
lecture by Dr. Jim Bennett.....	869–70
Arnfield, Jim, pivot burnishing machine.....	283
Arnison, Janet and David.....	553
Arnison, Thomas and Mary.....	551, 552–3
Arnold, John, of London	
<i>Arnold Expedition Chronometer no. 176</i> ,	
<i>Picture Gallery</i>	149, 255–62
<i>Arnold's Chronometer no. 176 and Vancouver's</i>	
<i>Expedition, 1791–95</i> , by Alun C. Davies.....	532–40
'Chelsea bun' compensator.....	858
chronometer box labels.....	258
chronometer, marine.....	540
no. 5.....	539
no. 14.....	532, 534, 537, 539
nos. 61 and 72.....	540
no. 82.....	532, 533, 536
repair, bills for.....	539
no. 176.....	255–62, 532, 532–40
dial.....	259, 262, 534
movement.....	259–62, 536
performance.....	537, 538
repair, bills for.....	539
nos. 36 and 37, Royal Society.....	532
chronometer, pocket.....	220
compensation, temperature.....	858
numbering alteration.....	256, 262
pendulum, five-bar gridiron.....	859
pyrometer.....	859
signature.....	259, 260
visit from Thomas Bugge.....	858
Arnold, John Roger, of London.....	539
longcase regulator, month duration.....	454
trade label.....	149, 256, 257, 258
watch, no. 103, gold, ruby cylinder, keyless.....	507
<i>Arnold's Chronometer no. 176 and Vancouver's</i>	
<i>Expedition, 1791–95</i> , by Alun C. Davies.....	532–40
Arnott, Phillip, <i>Dawsons and W.A. Knight</i> , letter.....	290
Artisans, College of.....	578
artist, Miller, William Edwards.....	279–80
ASDIC set 144.....	876
Ashbourne	
church of St Oswald.....	451–2
Haycock workshop.....	451–2
<i>Visit by Scottish Section</i>	451–2
Ashmole, Elias.....	578
Assman, Julius.....	717
Aston and Mander Ltd.....	350
Astral, trade name of Smiths.....	244
astrarium, de Dondi's, reconstruction by Henk Gipmans..	332
<i>Astrolabes and Armillary Spheres</i> ,	
lecture by Dr. Jim Bennett.....	869–70
astrolabic clock, <i>see</i> astronomical clock	
astronomer, Dancer, John Benjamin.....	557
Astronomer Royal	
1st, John Flamsteed.....	335
5th, Nevil Maskelyne.....	534
7th, Sir George Biddell Airy.....	539
9th, Sir Frank Dyson.....	647
10th, Sir Harold Spencer Jones, FRS.....	648, 651
astronomical clock	
exhibition, Zaandam.....	120–1
German, automaton table clock with armillary sphere..	21
Hampton Court Palace.....	876–7
astronomical clock, by	
Baldewein, Eberhard, Planetenlaufuhr.....	718
Du Chesne, Claude, of London.....	457
Fanzago, Pietro, turret clock.....	271
Ghiesbrecht, Michel, of Brussels.....	710
Hodzelmans, Wim.....	120
Hofland, Carel.....	120
Janvier, Antide.....	630–3
Knip, Gerrit, of Amsterdam.....	120–1
Oursain, Nicholas.....	876–7
Rittenhouse, David.....	128
Tompion, Thomas, astrolabic, longcase.....	453
astronomical compendium, <i>see</i> compendium, astronomical;	
sundial	
Asylum, Watch and Clockmaker.....	347
atomic clock.....	86–9
Atomichron.....	89
Cs1.....	88
<i>Atomic Time</i> , editorial, by Peter de Clercq.....	27
Atwood, Pat, portrait.....	176
Atwood, Seth G.	
clocks and watches commissioned by.....	176
death of reported.....	28
obituary, by William Andrewes.....	175–7
portrait.....	176
Aubrey family, of Llantrithyd Place.....	380, 841–2
history of.....	842
Sir Thomas, accounts of.....	841–2
Aubrey, John.....	842
Auch, Jacob, of Seeberg and Weimar.....	592
audience clock, Janvier, Antide, no. 350.....	621
automaton	
Merlin, John Joseph, silver swan.....	273, 577–8
automaton clock.....	705–6
German, table clock, lion with armillary sphere.....	21
pagoda clock.....	497, 706
rocking ship in arch.....	666, 673
automaton clock, by	
Beaumont, William junior, of London,	
longcase clock, ¼ chiming.....	613
De Belle, of Paris, singing bird (attrib.).....	754
Brown, Gawen, of Edlingham, London, and Boston,	
(at Boston), longcase clock, rocking ship.....	32–3
Chance, John, of Chepstow, longcase clock,	
rocking ship, commemorating Rodney.....	666–7
Cox, James, of London.....	455
(attrib), gold and agate, musical.....	150, 306
musical bracket clock.....	497
vases.....	706

automaton clock, by, *continued*,
 Drury, of London, gold and agate, musical.....150, 306
 Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong,
 bracket clock.....185–7
 Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris.....627
 Henkels, Jan, of Amsterdam.....451
 Mell, Davis, of London.....588
 Rimbault, Stephen, of London
 longcase clock, moving eyes.....764
 musical, japanned case.....465
 Spendlove, John, II, of Thetford, longcase clock.....521
 Vlijmen, Henricus van, of Amsterdam, longcase clock.....456
 Ayers, Charles Robert, architect.....818

B

Babbage, Charles.....578
 Babbage, John, church warden.....820
Bacchus.....785
 back cock, two-part, Thorp, Samuel, of Abberley.....733
 Backaert, of Paris, cartel clock.....720
 BADUF (Badische UhrenFabrik).....245
 Baglee, G.....655
 Bagnoli, Mario, study of patents.....194
 Bailey, Chris, talk on Eli Terry.....124–5
 Baillie, Granville Hugh.....516
 Baird Company, advertising clocks.....124
 balance cock, silver
 Harris, Joseph, of Maidstone, watch.....118
 Ryland, Jonathan, of London, watch.....118
 balance, compensation
 Airy's, Frodsham, Charles, of London, no. 3178.....184
 Arnold, John
 double-T.....858
 'Z'.....256, 257, 259–62
 auxiliary correction.....281
 Motel's 4-arm.....759
 three-armed,
 Mangaar, John Adam, of London, no. 912.....223
 balance, floating.....249
 balance spring
 conical, Motel, Henri, of Paris, no. 107.....759
 gold.....257, 259–61, 535
 helical, Berrolla, of Paris, carriage clock.....892
 balance wheel lantern clock, *see* lantern clock: balance wheel
 Baldewein, Eberhard, Planetenlaufuhr.....716, 718
 Ball, Peggy.....654, 655
 Ball, William, of Bicester, lantern clock.....758
 Banning, *see* Litherland, Whiteside & Banning, of Liverpool
 Barbe, David.....781
 Barber, Jonas, of Winster.....674
 Barker, Thomas, watch-case maker.....522
 Barlow, Edward.....529
 Barlow, William, of King's Lynn, lantern clock.....758
 barometer (unattributed)
 Louis XVI, carved and gilded wood.....466, 746, 886
 barometer, by
 Adie, of Edinburgh.....580
 Birchall, mahogany and kingwood, angle, 1835.....165
 Quare, Daniel, of London, walnut portable pillar.....168

barometer clock
 Frodsham, of Paris, mantel clock.....451
 Thuret, of Paris, Boulle case.....125
 Barr, Mrs Wendy.....444
AGM minutes 2010.....444–5
Secretary's Notes.....450, 575–6, 715
 Barraclough, of Yorkshire.....270
 Barratt Silver Medal, awarded to Jonathan Betts.....443
 Barraud and Lund, of London, watch-paper.....421
 Barraud, Hilton P., of London.....180
 barrel-bar or name bar.....459
 barrel, tandem.....587
 Barrow, John, of London, lantern clock.....16, 154, 318, 484
 Barry, Charles.....431
 Bartley & Eggert, of Bristol, longcase clock, Nelson.....672–3
 basket-top case bracket clock, by
 Bille, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....483
 Bushman, John, of London, ¼ repeat.....160, 488
 Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
 grande sonnerie, alarm, double basket top.....481
 Jones, Henry, of London.....474
 Jourdain, William, of London, double basket top.....878
 Windmills, Joseph, of London, japanned case.....205–6
 Bassereau, mantel clock, French.....746
 Bateman, Douglas A.....121
For your further reading.....296, 744, 884–5
*Restoration of Sundial at Greenwich Observatory –
 an Appeal*, letter.....880
 Bateman, Michael L.....92
 battery, *Earth Batteries*, lecture by James Nye.....289
 Battle Axe, trademark.....356
 battle of
 Blenheim, commemorative clocks.....665
 Copenhagen.....739
 Finisterre, commemorative clocks.....665–6
 the Nile.....668, 669
 commemorative clock.....670, 671
 engraving.....671, 672
 freedom box depicting.....671
 the Saintes, commemorative clock.....666–7
 Trafalgar.....668, 739
 Baxter, Thomas, artist.....676–7, 678
 Bayley, Charles, watch, silver, pair case, champlévé dial....482
 Beaufort, 5th Duke of.....669
 Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron.....119
 Beaumont, William junior, of London
 longcase clock, ¼ chiming, automaton.....613
 Beijing, Royal Palace Museum
 clocks loaned to Utrecht, Museum van Speelklok.....875
 Beitler, Matthias.....203
 Belchier, John, japanned furniture maker.....204
 Belgian clockmaking.....320
Belgische uurwerken en hun makers AZ,
 by Eddy Fraiture, reviewed.....709–10
 bell
 lantern clock, fastening of.....690, 691, 694
 minute indication.....554, 556
 'pork pie' shape.....76, 77, 78
 De Belle, of Paris, vase clock with singing bird (attrib.)....754
 Belling, John, of Truro, movement construction.....690

Belmont, Kent.....	131–2, 204–5, 293, 294
Benjamin, Alfred.....	247
Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim).....	193
<i>Armillary Spheres and Astrolabes</i> , lecture.....	869–70
Benoist, David.....	781
Benoit, ebauche maker.....	63
Benson, James W., of London, turret clock.....	375
Bentima Ltd.....	231, 234, 248, 249, 343, 353–60
Bentley, P.A.	
<i>The Bentley Clock</i> , lecture by John Hubert.....	288–9
Bérare, ebauche maker.....	63
Berlin, study tour.....	577
Bernaumat, Charles.....	60, 62, 63, 64
Berrolla, of Paris	
carriage clock, giant, calendar, ¼ striking.....	892
Berry, Edward, Captain.....	671
Berry, James, of Prescot.....	725
Berteaux, of Thuin, iron chiming movement.....	456
Berthoud, Ferdinand.....	540
Berthoud, Louis, of Paris, watch, no. 2433, decimal dial.....	491
Besson, Susanne.....	46
<i>Best Watchmaker Prize for Anthony Randall</i>	29
Better, Sidney, of London	
<i>Sidney Better – Watch Springer & Timer</i> , by Paul Myatt.....	651–64
deck watches	
nos. 2, 6, 7, 12.....	660–3
nos. 8, 14.....	660–3
no. 20 (dial).....	660
no. 2485.....	658–9
no. 2563.....	659
no. 93539.....	659–60
nos. 97631, 151348, 151351, 151352.....	658
early years.....	652–4
trade card.....	653
betting clock.....	871
Betts, Bob	
St Roche's lecture, 2010, <i>The expression of time</i>	334–5
Betts, Jonathan.....	425, 537, 540, 579, 647
Barratt Silver Medal awarded to.....	443
book review.....	435–6
<i>A Clock Signed Jan van Call</i> , letter.....	591
conservation of Harrison H2.....	846–54
<i>Derek Pratt Remembered</i>	28–9
<i>Lord Harris on Breguet's Watch 1135</i> , letter.....	293
<i>Main Lectures in 2011</i>	576
<i>More on Duchesne</i> , letter.....	294
obituary of Derek Pratt.....	28–9
portrait of.....	850
<i>Smith's Night-Watchman's Clocks</i> , letter.....	131–2
BHI, <i>see</i> British Horological Institute	
Big Ben, <i>see</i> Westminster, Great Clock	
Bilbie, of Chewstoke.....	391, 395–6
Bille, John, of London	
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, ebony, basket top.....	483
Birchall	
barometer, mahogany and kingwood, angle, 1835.....	165
Bird, Clifford	
death of reported.....	28
obituary, by Ian Coote.....	174–5
Bird, Reverend David.....	113
Bird, Yvonne.....	175
Birmingham, Nelson's visit to, 1802.....	669, 688
The Birmingham Associated Chain Company.....	721
The Birmingham Tool and Gauge Company.....	721
Bissett, James.....	670, 688
Biver, Jean-Claude.....	565
Blackie, George, of Clerkenwell.....	868
Blair Castle, George Adams sundial.....	869
Blake, Glen.....	540, 548
<i>Claude Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker</i>	43–51
<i>A Record of the Death of Claude Duchesne</i> , letter.....	730–1
Blaschka, Leopold and Rudolf, glass flower models.....	124
Blenheim, Battle of, clocks commemorating.....	665
Bligh, Captain William.....	256, 539
<i>Blue plaque for Knibbs</i> , by Robert Adam.....	496
Blundell, [Henry], of London	
carriage clock, rosewood fusee.....	151
Blyth, E.C.V., of Clacton-on-Sea.....	735
Bohm, Marcus, of Augsburg, telleruhr.....	512
Boitard, Louis Pierre, of London, engraver.....	419
Bonaparte, Joseph.....	53
Bond, Richard, no. 394, regulator.....	123
Bond, William & Son, of Boston	
astronomical regulator, no. 396.....	623
Bonniksen, Bahne.....	651
Isochronous Speedometer.....	284
book review....	103, 263–72, 431–8, 562–7, 705–10, 855–60
Abeler, Jürgen, <i>Meister der Uhrmacherkunst</i>	566–7
Addomine, Marisa, and Daniel Pons, <i>Orologio da Torre – MAT Museo Arte Tempo di Clusone</i>	270–1
Chayette, Hervé, Jean-Claude Sabrier and Anthony Turner, <i>Breguet chez Chayette</i>	708–9
Chellar, Kevin and Carol, <i>300 Years of Irish Timekeeping</i>	438
Cronin, John, <i>The Marine Chronometer, its History and Development</i>	435–6
Cummins, Genevieve, <i>How the Watch was Worn: A Fashion for 500 Years</i>	562
Davis, John, and Michael Lowne, <i>The Double Horizontal Dial and associated instruments</i>	266–8
Eagleton, Catherine, <i>Monks, Manuscripts and Sundials: the Navicula in Medieval England</i>	432–5
Ells, Anthony, <i>Finding and Restoring Longcase Clocks</i>	268–9
Firth, David, <i>Yorkshire Longcase Clocks & Their Makers</i>	269–70
Fraiture, Eddy, <i>Belgische uurwerken en hun makers AZ</i>	709–10
Gatto, Martin, <i>The Tavern Clock</i>	271–2
Graf, Johannes, <i>Der kunstreiche Uhrmacher – Kostbarkeiten aus der Bibliothek des Deutschen Uhrenmuseums</i>	706–8
Hannah, Robert, <i>Time in Antiquity</i>	263–5
Hayard, Michel, <i>Antide Janvier</i>	855–6
Hoppes, Ronald R., <i>The Most Important Clock in America: The David Rittenhouse Astronomical Musical Clock at Drexel University</i>	563–5
McKay, C. G. (Chris), <i>Big Ben: The Great Clock and the Bells at the Palace of Westminster</i>	431–2

book review, *continued*,
 Newman, Sue, *The Christchurch Fusee Chain Gang*. 437–8
 Plomp, Reinier, *Early French Pendulum Clocks, 1658–1700 – known as Pendules Religieuses*. 265–6
 Priestley, Philip, *Aaron Lufkin Dennison: An Industrial Pioneer and his Legacy*. 563
 Roberts, Derek, *A Life with Antique Clocks*. 103
 Simonin, Antoine, and Estelle Fallier, *Dix Ecoles d'Horlogerie Suisse – Chef-d'Oeuvres de Savoir-Faire*. 565–6
 van Wely, Bob, and others, *Schatten uit de Verboden Stad / Treasures from the Forbidden City*. 705–6
 books, horological, German up to 1850. 706–8
 Boom, C. J. van, Franklin clock. 728
 Borda, Jean-Charles. 491
 Borel, Pierre. 196
 Borgzingers Ltd. 636
 Bossu, Elizabeth. 43
 Boston (Massachusetts)
 'Boston Tea Party'. 37
 Old South Meeting House. 36, 42
The Boston (Massachusetts) Evening Post
 Gawen Brown, advertisement, 1749. 31–2
 Botje, Harm
 18th-Century Dutch Planetarium Recreated. 333–4
 Boucheret, of Paris, table clock (réligieuse). 875
 Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania
 longcase clock, calendar and other indications. 129
 Boulle, André-Charles, marqueteur. 266
 Thuret, of Paris, barometer clock. 125
 Boulle marquetry
 Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?), bracket clock. 49
 Du Chesne, Claude, of London, bracket clock. 49
 Boulliau, Ismael. 199
 Boulton, Matthew
 clock case. 720
 clock, one-wheeled. 288
 Soho (Handsworth, Birmingham) manufactory. 287–8
 Nelson's visit to, 1802. 669
 Boulton, William, of Clerkenwell, watch case maker. 838
 Bovet Brothers & Co., of Canton. 188
 bow, safety. 721
 Boyce, James, of London
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, japanned case. 210, 211
 Boyle, Alison. 455
 Boyle, Liam and Ponsford, Clive N.
 The Canonteign Turret Clock in Context. 815–30
 bracket clock (*see also* mantel clock; marquetry case, bracket clock; pendulum clock, early development of; table clock)
 bracket clock, by
 Albertis, Giovanni Baptista de, weight driven. 512
 Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounted. 489
 Bille, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony, basket top. 483
 Boyce, James, of London
 ¼ repeat, japanned case. 210, 211
 Browne, John, of London, ebony timepiece. 612
 Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?)
 ¼ repeat, Boulle marquetry case. 49
 Bushman, John, of London, ¼ repeat. 160, 488

bracket clock, by, *continued*,
 Clarke, George, of London
 musical, Turkish numerals. 512
 Cox, James, of London, musical, automata. 497
 Cragg, John, of Southampton. 512
 Curteen, William, of London. 316
 De Bauffre, James, of London
 ¼ striking 3-train, blue japanned case. 210
 De Charmes, Simon, of London
 ¼ repeat, japanned case. 207, 209, 212
 musical, japanned case. 208–9
 red tortoiseshell case. 457
 Delander, Daniel, ebony, ¼ chiming, silver dial. 3
 De St Leu, Daniel, of London, lacquered case. 163
 Dorrell, Francis, of London, ¼ chiming, ebonised. 624
 Du Chesne, Claude, of London
 ¼ repeat, Boulle marquetry case,
 signed Bunot à Paris. 49
 ebony ¼ striking. 1, 47
 miniature. 457
 red japanned case. 209, 210
 Dunlop, Andrew, of London, alarm dial in arch. 24
 Dutton, William, & Sons, of London, ebonised. 6–7
 Ellicott, John, junior, of London
 3-train, red japanned case. 216, 218
 ¼ chiming, ebony, brass mounted. 607
 japanned case. 214–15
 walnut, brass moulded, strike and alarm. 607
 Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong
 three-train, perpetual calendar, automaton. 185–7
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, grande sonnerie. 161
 Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
 grande sonnerie, alarm, tortoiseshell,
 double basket top. 481
 Graham, George, of London, 3-train, red japanned. 216
 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy
 no. 228, ¼ repeat, ebony, gilt mounted. 628
 Gretton, Charles, of London, four subsidiary dials. 569
 Johnson, Benjamin, of London, walnut, ¼ repeat. 313
 Jones, Henry, of London
 ¼ repeat, ebony, basket top. 474
 ¼ repeat, ebony, Knibb workshops?. 453, 730
 ebony, alarm, push/pull repeat. 4–5
 Jourdain, William, of London, double basket top. 878
 Kipling, William, of London, japanned case. 214
 Knibb, John, of Oxford, timepiece, ¼-repeat, alarm. 768
 Knibb, Joseph, of London. 77–8, 453, 496, 730
 ebony, Dutch striking. 494
 japanned case, 3-train ¼ striking. 204–5
 red japanned case. 457
 Roman striking. 76
 silver skeleton dial, ¼ striking. 329, 774
 Lautier, Benjamin, of Bath, mahogany timepiece. 486
 Markwick, James, junior, of London
 green japanned case. 217–18, 219
 Molyneux, of London. 312
 Penleaze, David, ¼ repeat, six bells. 118
 Pistor, Edward, of London, ¼ chiming. 20

bracket clock, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Prior, George, of London	
japanned case.....	457
ormolu mounted.....	164
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman	
no. 187, ¼ repeat musical.....	211
no. 238 (248), alarm, green japanned case.....	210–11
Rimbault, Stephen, of London, musical, japanned case, automata.....	465
Sidey, Benjamin, of London, mahogany, bell top.....	475
Stanton, Edward, of London, silver mounted.....	330
Stones, Thomas, of London.....	327
Taylor, Jasper, of London, verge, pull-quarter repeat.....	117
Thorp, Samuel, of Abberley.....	731–3
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, no. 443, commemorating Blenheim.....	665
Tompion, Thomas, of London	
miniature.....	615
no. 22, ¼ repeating timepiece.....	73–4
no. 161.....	813, 814
un-numbered, Dutch striking.....	78–9
Viet, Claude, of London, musical, japanned case.....	457
Viner & Co., of London, mahogany.....	490
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, ¼ striking.....	476–7
Walker, Peter, of London, ¼ repeat, japanned case.....	214
Waters, John, of London, commemorating Blenheim.....	665
Wheatley, William, ebonised, ¼ chiming.....	20
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.....	386, 398
Williamson, Robert, of London.....	762
Windmills, Joseph, of London	
3-train, red japanned case.....	215–16
¼ repeat, white japanned cases.....	212–14
japanned case.....	205–6
red japanned case.....	215–16
Windmills, Thomas, of London	
¼ repeat, green japanned case.....	216, 217
Wright, William, of London, ebony, repeat, lunar dial.....	19
Bradshaw, Samuel, of Manchester, watch.....	417
Bradwell, Samuel, of Gedling, blacksmith.....	833
Braun, F.J.....	446
Braun, Thomas, Holywell.....	375
Brechte, Roger, <i>see</i> Roger, of Brecht	
Breguet, archive.....	708–9
Breguet, Abraham Louis.....	632
<i>Breguet chez Chayette</i> ,	
by Chayette, Sabrier and Turner, reviewed.....	708–9
decimal watch.....	125
dial design.....	56
échappement naturel.....	52–70
notebooks.....	52, 53–4, 67–70
secret signature.....	56
stop work.....	61
tourbillon watches.....	65
use of platinum.....	61
watch	
no. 1085 (later 2095).....	62, 63
no. 1135, ¼ repeat, échappement naturel.....	52–62, 293
nos. 1175, 1176, 1187, 1188, 1890, 1918, 2180, 2483, tourbillon.....	65
no. 1328, ‘Garde-temps’.....	709

Breguet, Abraham Louis, <i>continued</i> ,	
watch, <i>continued</i> ,	
no. 1484.....	62, 63–4
no. 1711 (later 2099).....	62, 63
no. 2179.....	64
no. 2377 (not by Breguet).....	511
nos. 4374, 4580.....	55
workshop records.....	60
Breguet et fils	
carriage clock, no. 179, ¼ repeat, alarm, moon.....	167
Bridgeman, Lady Mary.....	782–3
Bristol, clock time and clock ownership in.....	280
Britannia, trademark.....	356, 358
<i>Britannia</i> , Lady Hamilton depicted as.....	678
British clock and watch industry in the twentieth century.....	231–49, 343–60, 457–8, 635–50
manufacturers, table of.....	232, 360
production, imports and exports.....	231, 233, 249, 642–4
British Horological Institute.....	344, 443, 648
(<i>see also</i> museum, Upton Hall)	
Barratt Silver Medal awarded to Jonathan Betts.....	443
debate over industry.....	650
East of Scotland Branch meeting with AHS, 6 November 2010.....	722
Harrison project (RAS regulator replica).....	283
import duty on watches, 1915, views on.....	640
training of disabled ex-servicemen.....	649
Wessex Branch.....	633
British Institution.....	681
British Sundial Society.....	266–7
British United Clock Company.....	233, 235–6, 458
British Watch & Clock Makers’ Guild.....	648
Broad, Miss Phoebe, clock by Samuel Thorp made for.....	731–3
Brodie, Francis.....	425
brooch watch.....	636
Brooker, Peter Cannon.....	293
Brosy, Johann Paul.....	529
Brougham, Henry, 1st Baron Brougham and Vaux.....	140
Broughton, Lt William Robert.....	534
Brown, Colin and Mary, <i>The clockmakers of Llanwrst</i>	366
Brown, David.....	874
Brown, Gawen, <i>The Gawen Brown Family and ‘The Last Apprentice’</i> , by Chris Watson.....	31–42
Brown, Gawen, of Edlingham, London, and Boston (1720–1801)	
advertisements, Boston, 1749–69.....	31–2
early life.....	31
family.....	33
final years.....	40
friendship with John Holmes.....	33–5
longcase clock (Boston)	
mahogany.....	35–6
rocking ship, penny moon, lacquered case.....	32–3
longcase clock (Edlingham), lunar indication, calendar.....	31
move to Boston, Massachusetts.....	31–2
notebook.....	225
portrait, possibly of.....	33, 34, 41–2
Brown, Gawen, junior, of Cambridge, Mass, (1754–1789)	
advertisement, 1775.....	37
apprenticeship to John Holmes.....	31, 37

Brown, Gawen, junior, of Cambridge, Mass, <i>continued</i>	
Army life.....	37–8
later life.....	38
return to Boston.....	37
Brown, Mather Byles, artist	
early years and visit to London, 1781.....	38–9
eminent career.....	39–40
final years.....	40
portrait of John Smeaton FRS.....	39
self-portrait.....	40
Brown, T., of Manchester.....	423
Browne, John, of London, ebony bracket timepiece.....	612
Browne, Thomas, of Bristol	
lantern clock, copper dial plate.....	13
Bruce, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine.....	195, 196, 723
Bruce, Alexander, of Manchester	
watch.....	284
watch-paper.....	423
Brunner, Sir Hugh.....	496
Brunton, John, of London	
chronometer, marine, no. 503.....	14
Brusa, Giuseppe, <i>see</i> Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa	
Bryden, Dr D. J.....	139
Bryson, Alexander, of Edinburgh.....	724
Bryson, Robert, senior, of Edinburgh.....	724
Bryssel, table clock.....	453
BUCC (1907) Ltd.....	236
Buck, Paul.....	174
<i>Courtenay Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector,</i>	
<i>Part 1: The Early Years, 1888–1930.....</i>	<i>499–516</i>
portrait.....	473, 514
Buckley, [Francis], antiquarian horologist.....	516
Buerger, Elias.....	234, 353, 354–5, 356, 359
portrait.....	357
Buffett, John, of Colchester, lantern clock.....	758
Bugge, Thomas.....	856–60
Bull, Simon.....	531
Bullard, Edward.....	87, 88
Bulle clock	
<i>Upgrading Bulle Clocks</i> , lecture by Archie McQuater.....	722
Bullock, Edmond, of Ellesmere, clockmaker.....	844, 845
Bullock, Richard, of London.....	45
Bulova, Thermatron wristwatch.....	119
Bundock, Mike.....	582
Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?)	
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, Boulle marquetry case.....	49
Burch, F. (Freddy).....	656
Burdon Brothers, of Salisbury.....	236
Burgess, Frank William.....	876
Burgess, Martin, skeleton clock, compound pendulum.....	129
Burnap, Daniel, of East Windsor, Connecticut, notebook.....	225
Burridge, Dorothy.....	819
Burroughs, John, japanner.....	203
Burrows, R.O., portrait.....	359
Bury St Edmunds	
Manor House Museum.....	633
Moyses' Hall Museum.....	634
Bushman, John, of London	
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, basket top, date.....	160, 488
Bushy House, Teddington.....	82, 84–5

Byles, Revd Mather (1706–1788).....	33
Byles, Revd Mather (1734–1814).....	39

C

cabinet maker (<i>see also</i> clock case maker)	
Moore, James, the Elder.....	212
Petronzio, R. and Sons.....	245–7
Cabrier, Cl., of London	
watch, no. 3331, repoussé case, champlevé dial... 508, 509	
Cain, Miss Ethel.....	286
Caldicot Castle.....	379
calendar, development in antiquity.....	263
calendar dial, <i>see</i> calendar indication; dial, annual calendar	
calendar, French Republican	
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock.....	627
calendar indication, bracket clock, by	
Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounted.....	489
Bille, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony, basket top....	483
Boyce, James, of London,	
¼ repeat, japanned case.....	210, 211
Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?).....	49
Bushman, John, of London, ¼ repeat, basket top	160, 488
Curteen, William, of London.....	316
De Bauffre, James, of London, blue japanned case.....	210
De Charmes, Simon, of London,	
musical, japanned case.....	208, 209
Delander, Daniel, of London, ebony, silver dial.....	3
De St Leu, Daniel, of London, lacquered case.....	163
Dorrell, Francis, of London, ¼ chiming, ebonised.....	624
Du Chesne, Claude, of London	
Boulle marquetry case, signed Bunot à Paris.....	49
ebony ¼ striking.....	1, 47
red japanned case.....	209, 210
Dunlop, Andrew, of London, alarm dial in arch.....	24
Dutton, William, & Sons, of London, ebonised.....	6–7
Ellicott, John, junior, of London.....	607
3-train, red japanned case.....	216, 218
Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong.....	185–7
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....	161
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam, grande sonnerie,	
alarm, tortoiseshell, double basket top.....	481
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, no. 228.....	628
Janvier, Antide, of Paris.....	632–3
Johnson, Benjamin, of London, walnut, ¼ repeat.....	313
Jones, Henry, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony, basket top	474
Knibb, Joseph, of London	
ebony, Dutch striking.....	494
silver skeleton dial, ¼ striking.....	329, 774
Markwick, James, junior, of London	
green japanned case.....	217–18, 219
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman	
no. 238 (248), green japanned case.....	211
Rimbault, Stephen, of London, musical, japanned.....	465
Sidey, Benjamin, of London, mahogany, bell top case.....	475
Stones, Thomas, of London.....	327
Tompion, Thomas, of London	
miniature.....	615
un-numbered, Dutch striking.....	78
Walker, Peter, of London, ¼ repeat, japanned case.....	214

calendar indication, bracket clock, by, <i>continued</i>	
Wheatley, William, of London, ebonised, ¼ chiming.....	20
Williamson, Robert, of London.....	762
Windmills, Joseph, of London	
3-train, red japanned case.....	215–16
¼ repeat, japanned case.....	212
red japanned case.....	215
Windmills, Thomas, of London	
¼ repeat, green japanned case.....	216, 217
Wright, William, of London, repeat, lunar indication...	19
calendar indication, clock, by	
Thomas, Seth.....	284
calendar indication, day, date and month	
Berrolla, of Paris, carriage clock, giant, ¼ striking.....	892
Ithaca Clock Co.....	166
Janvier, Antide, of Paris, pedestal regulator.....	323, 632
calendar indication, day, date, month and year	
Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania, longcase clock.....	129
Breguet et fils, of Paris, no. 179, carriage clock.....	167
calendar indication, day of week	
Classical gods and astrological symbols.....	305, 388–9
De Charmes, Simon, of London	
bracket clock, japanned case.....	208, 209
Du Chesne, Claude, of London	
bracket clock, ebony ¼ striking.....	1, 47
Janvier, Antide, pedestal regulator.....	323, 632
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich, Saxon gods.....	389
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, longcase	305, 388–9
calendar indication, in arch	
Allam, William, of London	
bracket clock, ebonised, brass mounted.....	489
Delander, Daniel, of London	
bracket clock, ¼ chiming, silver dial.....	3
longcase clock.....	118
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman	
no. 238 (248), bracket clock, green japanned case..	211
Windmills, Joseph, of London, bracket clock	
3-train, red japanned case.....	215–16
red japanned case.....	215
calendar indication, longcase clock, by	
Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania.....	129
Brown, Gawen, of Edlingham.....	31
Brown, Gawen, of Boston (1720–1801).....	32–3, 35–6
Chance, John, of Chepstow.....	666–7
De Charmes, Simon, of London.....	48
Delander, Daniel, of London.....	118
Duchesne (Du Chesne), Claude, of London.....	43–4, 48
walnut case.....	761
Faulkner, Edward, of London.....	484
Gould, Christopher, of London.....	14
Gretton, Charles, of London.....	152–3, 755
Grindall, John, of Dumfries.....	317
Harris, Thomas, of London.....	73
Holmes, John, of London, mahogany, ¼ striking....	608–9
Janvier, Antide, of Paris.....	323, 632
Jourdain, William, of London, junior.....	485
Knibb, John, of Oxford.....	72
LeCount, Daniel, of London, bird and flower.....	617
Lund & Blockley, of London.....	187, 188
Macham, Samuel, of London, month marquetry.....	612

calendar indication, longcase clock, by, <i>continued</i>	
Porthouse, William, of Penrith	
30-hour, ¼ chiming from spring remontoire.....	551–3
Quare, Daniel, of London	
month duration, marquetry.....	752
month, Dutch striking, marquetry.....	308–9
Raynes, William, of York, 30-hour, ebonised.....	492
Reynolds, Francis, of London.....	158
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion	
no. 48.....	367
no. 129, single hand.....	363
no. 155.....	366
no. 199(a).....	369
no. 263.....	370
un-numbered, 8-day ('Ludlow').....	371
Seddon, John, of Frodsham.....	158
Smith, Gabriel, of Barthomley.....	762
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger	
no. 395, month duration.....	148, 472
Whittaker, James, of Middleton (Manchester).....	133
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.....	384–5, 387, 392–3
8-day.....	382, 383, 384
30-hour.....	383
Windmills, Joseph, of London, walnut.....	26
calendar, perpetual	
Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong	
bracket clock.....	185–7
Frodsham, of Paris, mantel clock.....	451
Kinzing.....	446
Lange & Söhne, of Glashütte, wrist-watch.....	718
Lund & Blockley, of London, longcase regulator. 187, 188	
Maconochie, Ian.....	282
McQuater, Archie.....	282
calendar table, perpetual.....	268
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen.....	200
disputed pendulum wall clock dated 1657.....	591
<i>A Clock Signed Jan van Call</i> ,	
letters from Terence Camerer Cuss.....	460, 735–6
reply from Andrew King.....	590
reply from David Penney.....	590
reply from David Thompson, Paul Buck,	
and Oliver Cooke.....	591
reply from Jeremy Evans.....	737–9
reply from Jonathan Betts.....	591
reply from Sebastian Whitestone.....	736–7
symposium on.....	737, 739
advertised.....	745, 766
early pendulum clock, seen in 1659.....	197
Cambridge	
Corpus Christi College clock, Chronophage.....	584, 776
King's College, Courtenay Adrian Ilbert at.....	500–2
Trinity College.....	583–4
turret clock.....	584
Camerer Cuss. (<i>see also</i> Cuss), history of name.....	636, 883–4
Camm, F.J., of Windsor.....	656–7, 663, 664
watch (signed), no. 148643, centre-seconds karrusel....	657
Camm, Sir Sydney.....	656
Camp, R., of Derby, watch-paper.....	423
Campagni, Bartolomeo.....	131

Campani, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome	
night clock, dated 1682.....	771
night clock, dated 1683.....	512
Campbell, Gregor	
lecture reports.....	113, 281–2, 579–80, 722–4, 869
visit reports.....	113–14, 450–1
Canonteign Falls.....	818
Canonteign, New.....	818
stable block tower.....	818
Canonteign, Old (Canonteign Barton).....	818
<i>The Canonteign Turret Clock in Context</i> ,	
by Liam Boyle and Clive N. Ponsford.....	815–30
cap, watch, <i>see</i> watch cap	
car clock, Smith, S. & Sons.....	243
carburettor, <i>Solex</i>	630
Cardall [antiquarian horologist].....	516
Cardiff Castle.....	379
carillon (<i>see also</i> musical clock; tune barrel), Meissen.....	719
carriage clock	
<i>Carriage Clocks</i> , lecture by Ron Rose.....	287
Nelson's watch now mounted as.....	687
carriage clock, by	
Berrolla, of Paris, giant, calendar, ¼ striking.....	892
Blundell, [Henry], of London, rosewood fusee.....	151
Breguet et fils, of Paris	
no. 179, ¼ repeat, alarm, moon, calendar.....	167
Frodsham, Charles, of London	
giant.....	20
no. 1007, twin up-and-down dials.....	326
Randall, Anthony G., no. 8, double axis tourbillon....	122
Schepers, Cesare, of Florence, strike, repeat, alarm....	325
White, Edward, of London	
no. 692, giant nickel silver cased.....	304
Carrington, Roger F. (1948–2005).....	93–6
cartel clock, by	
Backaert, of Paris.....	720
Harvey, Thomas, of London.....	314
King, Henry, of London.....	30
Carter, Henry, French polisher.....	97–8, 100
Carter, John, of London, watch paper.....	224
case, for lantern clock, oak, coffin type.....	889
case, longcase, <i>see</i> longcase clock, case	
case maker, <i>see</i> clock case maker; watch case maker	
case, restoration of	
<i>Clock case restoration</i> , lecture by Simon Macintyre.....	288
<i>Clock cases and their restoration</i> ,	
lecture by Jim Hardie.....	579–80
<i>Restoration of slate clock cases</i> ,	
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....	722
Casson, Henry, report on tour of	
New England and Mid-Atlantic States.....	122–30
Castel, Jacques-Thomas, of Paris, orrery clock, 1763.....	773
casting mark, M and number,	
multiple instances on 30-hour longcase movement....	424–30
castings	
sets perhaps supplied to Coster by Fromanteel.....	341–2
use in clockmaking.....	339
catalogue	
Gamages.....	637
Hipkiss, Richard, of Birmingham, dial maker.....	683

catalogue, <i>continued</i> ,	
Sayer & Bennett, watch-paper designs, 1775.....	418–20
Williamson, H., Ltd.....	236
Wright, B. & Co., of Birmingham, dial maker.....	682
Catling family, biography.....	838
<i>Catling Family Watches</i> , by John David Stables.....	837–40
Catling, George.....	838–9, 840
Catling, James.....	838–9
Catling, John junior.....	840
Cave, Elizabeth.....	780
<i>CBE for George Daniels</i>	29
CD-ROM, <i>Antiquarian Horology</i> Volume I.....	107
centre-seconds hand, <i>see</i> dial, centre-seconds	
Ceulen, Jan van, employs Jean Helot.....	780, 799
chain, fusee, <i>see</i> fusee chain	
chain, watch, steel.....	482
Challicombe, William, goldsmith and clock repairer. 842, 843	
chamber clock, Prowent, I., of Poland?.....	871
Chamberlaine, Paul M.....	554
friendship with Courtenay Ilbert.....	513, 515–16
letter to Ilbert.....	515–16
portrait.....	515
champlevé dial, <i>see</i> dial, champlevé	
Chance, John, of Chepstow, longcase clock,	
commemorating Admiral Rodney.....	666–7
Chandler, Bruce.....	173, 174
Chandler, Timothy, of New Hampshire, longcase clock....	129
Chapelle, Kenneth.....	450–1
Chaple, Henry, of Bridgwater, lantern clock.....	610
chatelaine.....	636
Chatham, Peter.....	870
Chayette & Cheval, auction house.....	708–9
Chayette, Hervé, Jean-Claude Sabrier and	
Anthony Turner, <i>Breguet chez Chayette</i> , reviewed.....	708–9
cheeks, cycloidal.....	197, 198, 200
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, timepiece, 1658.....	338
Cheetham, John.....	99
Chellar, Kevin and Carol	
<i>300 Years of Irish Timekeeping</i> , reviewed.....	438
Cheney, Robert.....	122
Chester, Geoff.....	129
Chetham's Library, Manchester.....	779
chime barrel (church, for tunes), <i>see</i> tune barrel	
chiming, quarter (<i>see also</i> striking, quarter)	
Anvil (Baden), mechanism.....	357
Beaumont, William junior, of London	
longcase clock, automaton.....	613
Clarion Clock Co., mantel clock.....	246
Davall, S. and Sons, Ltd, Tower, mechanism.....	357
De Charmes, Simon, of London, longcase clock.....	457
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock, ebony, silver dial.....	3
Dorrell, Francis, of London, bracket clock, ebonised...	624
Ellicott, John, junior, of London, bracket clock.....	607
Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.....	344–50
Enfield Clock Co., mantel clock.....	244
Garrard Clocks Ltd, mantel clock.....	242
Haller & Benzing, mechanism.....	357
Norland Clock Co. Ltd, mantel clock.....	248
Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....	358, 359
mechanism.....	357

chiming, quarter, <i>continued</i> ,	
Pistor, Edward, of London, bracket clock.....	20
Porthouse, William, of Penrith, longcase, 30-hour,	
chimes driven from spring remontoire.....	550–3
Wheatley, William, of London, ebonised bracket clock.	20
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, longcase clock.....	388–9
chiming, quarter, self-adjusting.....	345
China	
<i>Chinese Clocks</i> , letter by Robert Kools.....	130–1
<i>Clocks from China</i> , news of exhibition.....	497–8
chinoiserie decoration, use in japanning.....	202–3
Christchurch, fusee chain manufacture in.....	437–8, 641
<i>The Christchurch Fusee Chain Gang</i> ,	
by Sue Newman, reviewed.....	437–8
chronograph	
La Chaux de Fonds, exhibition, <i>Writing Time</i>	777–8
Richon, Émile, drawing.....	778
chronometer escapement, <i>see</i> escapement: pivoted-detent;	
escapement: spring detent	
chronometer, marine	
(<i>see also</i> deck watch; timekeeper, marine)	
Admiralty recall of 'parsonage'.....	641
<i>A brief look at the state of chronometry in 1800</i> ,	
lecture by David Veitch.....	281
durability of.....	640, 647
Great War, effect on.....	640–2
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, trials.....	640, 647
<i>The Marine Chronometer, its History and Development</i> ,	
by John Cronin, reviewed.....	435–6
problems with rate.....	535–8
quartz, Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans.....	116
repair, scarcity of skills for.....	651
supply and demand.....	640, 642
chronometer, marine, by	
Arnold, John, of London	
no. 5.....	539
no. 14.....	532, 534, 537, 539
no. 61.....	540
no. 82.....	532, 533, 536
repair, bills for.....	539
no. 176.....	532, 532–40
dial.....	259, 262, 534
movement.....	259–62, 536
performance.....	537, 538
repair, bills for.....	539
Royal Society nos. 36 and 37.....	532
Brunton, John, of London, no. 503.....	14
Dent, E. & Co., of London, no. 3073, 8-day.....	487
Dent, of London.....	624
no. 25334.....	141
Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong	
nos. 4843, 4844, 5658.....	186
Frodsham, Charles, of London	
no. 2519.....	156, 488, 622, 762
no. 3178, Airy's compensation.....	184
Kendall, Larcum, of London	
K1.....	532–3
K3.....	532, 533, 536, 537, 538, 539
Leroy et Cie, of Paris, Chronostat III.....	106
chronometer, marine, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans	
no. 20469, supplied in Hong Kong.....	183
quartz.....	116
Motel, Henri, of Paris, no. 107.....	759
Palmer, of Leominster, no. 1000.....	141
Ulysse Nardin.....	281
Webster, no. 604.....	119
chronometer, pocket	
18th-century production of.....	220–1, 458
chronometer, pocket, by	
Arnold, John, of London.....	220
Dent, of London, no. 31781.....	611
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....	220, 590
no. 1514.....	534, 536, 537, 539
Mangaar, John Adam, of London, no. 912.....	220–4
<i>Mangaar Pocket Chronometer</i>	
letter from David Penney.....	458–9
reply from Tony Proctor.....	460
letter from Paul Tuck.....	589–90
<i>Chronophage</i> , clock by Dr John C. Taylor	
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.....	454, 584, 776
no. 2.....	776
Chronos, figure as ornament in <i>pendules religieuses</i>	266
Chronostat III, marine chronometer.....	106
church clock, <i>see</i> turret clock	
church wardens' accounts, Gedling, Nottinghamshire..	835–6
Churchill, John, 1st Duke of Marlborough	
commemorative clocks.....	665
cigarettes, Gold Flake advertisement.....	763
Cipra, Jim.....	122
Clackmannanshire, <i>Update on Clackmannan clockmakers</i> ,	
lecture by Bob Lindsay.....	723
Clarion Clock Co.....	245–7
advertisement.....	246
mantel clock, ¼ chiming.....	246
Clarke, George, of London	
bracket clock, musical, Turkish numerals.....	512
lantern clock.....	154, 318, 484, 610
Clarke, Peter, obituary, by Brynn Hodgson.....	28
<i>Claudius Duchesne</i> , letter from Ron Kirkpatrick.....	293–4
Clavier, of Paris, table clock.....	456
Clay, Henry, japanner.....	669
Claydon (Oxfordshire)	
<i>Blue plaque for Knibbs</i> , by Robert Adam.....	496
turret clock.....	496
Clement, William, of London	
anchor escapement.....	813
longcase clock, 30-hour movement.....	871
Clementi, Muzio.....	94–5
Clerkenwell	
end of chronometer manufacturing in.....	647–8
survival of craft until First World War.....	650
Clerkenwell Clocks Ltd.....	350
clicks, outside back plate on bracket clock	
Windmills, Joseph, of London, ¼ repeat,	212–14
Clifford, Derry.....	724, 725, 871
Clifton, Dr Gloria.....	880

- clock (*see also* alarm clock; astronomical clock;
 automaton clock; bracket clock; carriage clock; electric clock;
 lantern clock; longcase clock; mantel clock; musical clock;
 regulator; table clock; tavern clock; turret clock; wall clock)
- clock, anaphoric.....264
- clock and watch fairs, *see* fairs, clock and watch
- clock, 'astral', Jane Squire's design for.....294
- clock, astronomical, *see* astronomical clock
- clock, British manufacture, *see* British clock and watch ...
- clock case maker (*see also* cabinet maker)
- Cressent, Charles.....2
- C.W.....552–3
- Dawson, G. J.....97–9, 290
- Dawson, G.W., billheads and invoice.....101–2
- Dawson, Percy G., workshop and workmen.....97–100
- Knight, W.A. (Alan).....97–100, 290
- Lloyd, John, of Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa. 365, 366, 588
- Röntgen, David.....446
- Thomas, Patrick, of Pen-y-clawdd.....844
- Watkins, Ernest A.....100
- clock club, Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....588
- Clock exhibition in Dorset*.....633
- clock, figural, *Vigil of Alexander the Great*.....334
- clock, in form of mortar (artillery)
- Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1589.....616
- clock, formerly property of
- Arnison, Thomas and Mary.....551–3
- Broad, Miss Phoebe.....731–3
- Marie-Antoinette.....126, 874
- Ney, Marechal Michel.....621
- Palmer, Dudley, FRS.....587
- clock, lifecycle of
- demand for clocks and ownership levels.....280, 541–3
- rate of replacement over time.....541–4, 547–8
- scrapping of clocks.....542–4
- survival of clocks.....543, 544
- Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and Wales*
 by John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth
- Part 1*.....231–49
- letter from Peter Gosnell.....457–8
- Part 2*.....343–60
- clock manufacturers, British, table of twentieth-century....232
- correction.....360
- Clock Manufacturing in Sobo, Handsworth, Birmingham,*
1760–1934, lecture by David Hornsey.....287–8, 554
- clock, musical, *see* musical clock
- clock, one-wheeled, Boulton, Matthew.....288
- clock, wooden, Terry, Eli, Porter contract.....124–5
- Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
- 350th anniversary clocks.....352
- acquisition of H5.....568
- Du Chesne, Claude, participation in.....43–4, 45–6
- Harrison Medal, awarded to David Thompson.....443
- Junior Warden of.....496
- Master of.....347, 350
- clockmaking, twentieth century
- Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and Wales,*
 by John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth, *Part 1*.....231–49
- letter from Peter Gosnell.....457–8
- Part 2*.....343–60
- clockmaking, twentieth century, *continued,*
English Horology and the Great War,
 by Alun C. Davies.....635–50
- Tübbecke, Jürgen,
Clocks I have Constructed, lecture.....281–2
- Clocks from China*.....497–8
- Cluson, Peter, of London
 lantern clock.....16, 154, 318, 484, 872
- Cloutman, Dr Ed W., William Linnard and, *The Oeuvre of a*
Master Clockmaker; Henry Williams, Lancarvan.....379–404
- club, *see* clock club
- Clutton, Cecil (Sam).....66, 530, 735
- coach watch
- Friedberg specialisation in manufacture of.....529
- Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg.....529
- Pfab, Andreas, of Dresden, striking, minute repeating. 527
- coat of arms, Wyndham, of Dunraven Castle.....386
- Cole, Humphrey, of London, astronomical compendium. 869
- Cole, John, of Barnstaple, turret clock.....250
- Cole, Thomas, of London
- strut timepiece.....159
- timepiece, no. 1589, in form of mortar.....616
- Colin, Andrew Guershoon. 358 (*see also* Guershoon, Andrew)
- collecting, *Watch and Clock Collecting in the 21st Century*,
 lecture by Ashley Strachan.....723–4
- collection
- Atwood, Seth.....176–7
- Bird, Clifford.....175
- Crom, Theodore R., sale of, advertised.....23
- Dresden, Treasury.....293
- Evans, David, sale of, advertised.....23
- Firth, David.....269–70
- Gershom Parkinson.....634
- Grange, Michael, donated to British Museum.....498
- Guinness.....126–7
- Harris, Lord.....131–2, 204–5, 293, 294
- Harvard University.....123
- Ketz, Hans-Jürgen and Klaudia, horological books.....707
- Marfels, Carl.....126
- Menesson, Marcel.....630–3
- Miller, William Edwards.....279–80
- Moller, Eric and Ralph.....80
- Morgan, J. Pierpont.....126
- Napier.....868
- Smith, Carl, of Hong Kong records.....179
- Strachan, Ashley.....723–4
- Vehmeyer.....293
- Waddesdon Manor.....132
- Welles, J. Cheney.....122, 283
- Collier, David, I, of Etchells.....630
- Collier, David, II, of Gatley.....630
- commemorative clock
- Anson, George, Admiral, 1st Baron Anson.....665–6
- Churchill, John, 1st Duke of Marlborough.....665
- Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord.....605, 670–88
- compendium, astronomical
- Cole, Humphrey, of London.....869
- Schissler, Christopher, of Augsburg.....279
- compensation, temperature, *see* balance, compensation;
 pendulum, compensating

Connor, W. A., lecture reports.....	114–15, 282–4
conservation.....	269, 270
<i>Contrasting Clocks</i> , editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.....	169
Cook, Captain James.....	532
Cooke, Oliver.....	559
<i>The Life and Times of Edward East</i> , lecture announced	863
portrait of.....	863
Coole, Philip.....	173
Cooper, Cynthia.....	720
Coote, Ian	
<i>Notes on English Pocket Watches</i> , lecture.....	117–18
obituary of Clifford Bird.....	174–5
Cope, of Nottingham, turret clock.....	452
Cope, William, of Nottingham.....	835
Copenhagen, Battle of.....	739
Copley, John Singleton, artist.....	38
portrait formerly attributed to.....	33, 34, 41–2
corner piece, <i>see</i> spandrel	
Coronet, trademark.....	249, 356
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, <i>Chronophage</i>	584, 776
<i>Corrections</i> , Dr Peter de Clercq.....	130
Cossons, Sir Neil.....	735
<i>The Cost of Maintaining and Replacing a</i>	
<i>Seventeenth-Century Turret Clock</i> , Edward White.....	831–6
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract: John Fromanteel's</i>	
<i>Brass and Steel</i> , by Dr John C. Taylor.....	336–42
letter from Keith Pigott.....	586–8
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.....	195
clocks differ from Fromanteel's.....	587
<i>A Coster Clock Lost and Found</i>	
letter from Sebastian Whitestone.....	585
letter from Dr John C. Taylor.....	882–3
Coster-Fromanteel contract.....	579
<i>John Fromanteel's Brass and Steel</i>	336–42, 586–8
payment to John Fromanteel.....	337
supply of brass and steel.....	337, 339–42
Coster's 'secret'.....	197
Hague clock.....	579
house style.....	586–7
<i>Only one Coster clock in the Rijksmuseum?</i>	
letter from Dr John C. Taylor.....	882–3
patent.....	339, 579
wall clock	
Boerhaave Museum.....	585, 882–3
parts of listed.....	340
replica, by John C. Taylor Masterworks.....	17
Rijksmuseum.....	585, 882–3
timepiece, 1658.....	338
Coster, Samuel.....	585
costs, turret clock maintenance and repair.....	831–6
Coteau, Joseph, dial enameller	
Hartmann, of Paris, complex clock.....	627
Robin, Robert, of Paris, mantel regulator.....	126
count-wheel	
Dutch striking, Tompion, Thomas.....	79
English and Continental constructions.....	690
<i>grande sonnerie</i> , Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	77
inside, Halsted, Charles, of London, longcase clock.....	319
inside, Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.....	388
Roman striking, Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	76

<i>Courtenay Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector</i> , Paul Buck	
<i>Part 1: The Early Years, 1888–1930</i>	499–516
Coventry, effects of Great War on horology in.....	644–6
Cowham, Mike.....	454
book review.....	266–8
<i>Lantern Clocks</i> , lecture.....	872
lecture report.....	452–3
Cowsill, Anne.....	121
Cox, Brittany	
<i>Clocks by George Pyke</i> , lecture.....	874
<i>Organ Clocks by George Pyke</i> , letter (research request).....	592
Cox, James, of London.....	706
automaton clock.....	455
bracket clock, musical, automata.....	497
Cox, James, of London (attrib)	
table clock, gold and agate, musical automaton... 150, 306	
Cox, (Robert Harvey) & Co., of Christchurch,	
fusee chain manufacturer.....	437
Cragg, John, of Southampton, bracket clock.....	512
Crawley, Thomas, of London	
lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610
Creevey, Thomas, politician.....	140
Cressent, Charles, table clock case.....	2
cresting, longcase clock	
Gretton, Charles, of London, month marquetry.....	755
Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut.....	157
Quare, Daniel, of London, month, marquetry.....	752
Crisford, Andrew, <i>Antide Janvier astronomical clocks</i>	630–3
Crockford, Matthew, of London, lantern clock.....	872
Crom, Theodore R.	
portrait of.....	23
sale of collection advertised.....	23
Cronin, John	
<i>The Marine Chronometer, its History and Development</i> ,	
reviewed.....	435–6
credit to David Penney.....	460–1
<i>Proper Credit</i> , letter.....	460–1
Crosley, John, astronomer.....	539
Cruchaud, Anne-Marie.....	565
crutch, one-sided, Thorp, Samuel, of Abberley.....	732–3
Cumming, Alexander, of London.....	858
Cummins, Genevieve, <i>How the Watch was Worn:</i>	
<i>A Fashion for 500 Years</i> , reviewed.....	562
Cunliffe, Dr Keith.....	634
currency conversion, historical.....	135, 873
Curteen, William, of London, bracket clock.....	316
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna	
lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Cuss, Terence Camerer	
<i>A Clock Signed Jan van Call</i> , letters.....	460, 735–6
replies from	
Betts, Jonathan.....	591
Evans, Jeremy.....	737–9
King, Andrew.....	590
Penney, David.....	590
Thompson, David, Paul Buck, and	
Oliver Cooke.....	591
Whitstone, Sebastian.....	736–7
<i>The Name Camerer Cuss</i> , letter.....	883–4

D

- Daedalus*, see ship: *Daedalus*
- Dagliesh, of Alnwick, longcase clock, Nelson dial.....683
- Dagly, Gerhard, of Berlin, japanner.....212
- Dalrymple, Alexander.....532
- Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester,
A Table Regulator Signed Dancer, Manchester,
 by Alfred Thomas.....554–7
- Daniel, Christopher St J.H.....880
- Daniels, Dr George
 awarded CBE.....29
 replica of first watch.....871
 watch made for Seth Atwood.....176
- Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff).....425
 Fellowship of the AHS.....867
- Darling & Robinson, of London, engraver.....222
- Darwin, Sir Charles Galton.....86
- date indication, see calendar indication
- Davall, S. and Sons, Ltd.....248, 355, 358, 360
 flight recorder.....360
 lantern clock, coronation.....356, 358
 mantel clock.....233
- David, Andrew.....540
- Davies, Alun C.....140
*Arnold's Chronometer no. 176 and
 Vancouver's Expedition, 1791–95*.....532–40
 book review.....563
English Horology and the Great War.....635–50
 letter from Terence Camerer Cuss.....883–4
Nelson at Copenhagen, letter.....739
- Davies, Captain William.....379
- Davies, Edmund, obituary, by John Robey.....630
- Davies, Henry, Edward and Walter.....235–6
- Davies, Mary.....379
- Davies, Robert and John, of Croesfel, blacksmiths.....843
- Davies, Robert, of Burnley
 longcase clock, 30-hour, single hand, oak.....14
- Davies, Sinah, of Llangadfan, owner of Roberts clock.....588
- Davies, Thomas, of Liverpool.....95
- Davis, John, and Michael Lowne, *The Double
 Horizontal Dial and associated instruments*, reviewed...266–8
- Davis, Keith, *Clock Projects*, lecture.....455
- Davis, Lee.....127
- Davy, Samuel, of Trowse, Norfolk, watchmaker.....837
- Dawson, G.J.....99–102
 invoice.....101
- Dawson, Percy G.....27 (see also Percy Dawson Medal)
- Dawson, Drover, and Parkes, *Early English Clocks*.....199
The Dawson Workshops in London,
Specialists in Repair and Restoration of Clock Cases,
Picture Gallery.....97–102
Dawsons and W.A. Knight, letter from Phillip Arnott...290
- Day, John E.....444
- day of month indication, see calendar indication
- De Bauffre, James, of London
 bracket clock, ¼ striking 3-train, blue japanned case...210
- De Belle, of Paris, vase clock with singing bird (attrib.).....754
- De Charmes, Simon, of London.....49
 bracket clock
 ¼ repeat, japanned case.....207, 209, 212
 musical, japanned case.....208–9
 red tortoiseshell case.....457
 longcase clock
 ¼ chiming, lacquered case.....457
 walnut, three-month duration.....48–9
- de Clercq, Dr Peter.....443, 827
 (see also Pederson, Kurt Møller, and Peter de Clercq)
 book review.....709–10
Correction.....460
- Editorial
Atomic Time.....27
Contrasting Clocks.....169
The Great Collectors.....495
Indexing the Journal.....629
New Printers.....775
Welsh Clockmakers Revisited.....331
For your further reading.....596–7
From the Editor.....450
- de Save, S.B. (Brian).....444
 book review.....268–9
 lecture reports.....112–13, 279–80, 445–7,
 577–9, 721, 867–9
 St Roche's lecture, 2010, report.....334–5
- de Viet, Claude, of London (see also Viet).....118
 watch, repeating, pair cased.....118
- Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans.....681–2
- Deblois, Abraham.....46
- Debnam, Lawrence, of Frome, lantern clock.....484
- decimal dial clock, Destigny, Daniel.....453
- decimal dial watch
 Berthoud, Louis, of Paris, no. 2433.....491
 Breguet, Abraham Louis.....125
- deck watch
 repair, scarcity of skills for.....651
 supply by Sidney Better.....651
- deck watch, by
 Better, Sidney, of London
 nos. 2, 6, 7, 12.....660–3
 nos. 8 and 14.....660–3
 no. 20 (dial).....660
 no. 2485.....658–9
 no. 2563.....659
 no. 93539.....659–60
 nos. 97631, 151348, 151351, 151352.....658
 Matthews, William, of Coventry, no. 34884.....479
 Newsome & Co., of Coventry, no. 151340.....655
 White, H., of London, no. 1784.....11
- Decla, Jacques, dial.....2
- Degenaar, Bert, planetarium.....333
- DeGroff, Jacqueline.....128
- Delander, Daniel, of London
 bracket clock, ebony, ¼ chiming, silver dial.....3
 clockmaker to Sir Thomas Aubrey.....844, 845
 longcase clock, maintaining power, calendar in arch...118
 mark on Tompion watch no. 0258 (1258).....559
- Delaney's Clock Emporium.....122–3

demand	
for clockmaker services (maintenance/repair)...	542, 547–8
for clocks.....	541–3
demonstration, by Owen Gilchrist	
<i>Dismantling and Reassembling a Pocket Watch</i>	724
Denison, Edmund Beckett (Lord Grimthorpe), <i>see</i>	
Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron	
Dennison, Aaron Lufkin.....	721
<i>Aaron Lufkin Dennison: An Industrial Pioneer</i>	
and <i>his Legacy</i> , by Philip Priestley, reviewed.....	563
advertisement (historical).....	439
factory.....	439
Dennison, Andrew.....	721
Dennison, Franklin.....	721
Dennison, Gilbert.....	721
Dennison Watch Case Company.....	563
<i>Hope and Glory: A Horological Battle for Survival,</i>	
1910–1945, lecture.....	721
Dennison Watch Company.....	724
Dent, E. & Co., of London	
chronometer, marine, no. 3073, 8-day.....	487
Dent, Edward John, of London	
carriage clock, giant, signed for E. White.....	304
turret clock, maker.....	827
Dent, of London	
chronometer, marine.....	624
no. 25334.....	141
chronometer, pocket, no. 31781.....	611
table regulator, no. 521.....	765
turret clock	
Ely Cathedral.....	583
Toddington, Beds, St George's church.....	583
Derham, William, <i>The Artificial Clockmaker</i>	530
Dering, Sir Edward (1st Baronet).....	541, 548, 841
Desbois, Daniel & Sons, of London, letterheading.....	101
Destigny, Daniel, decimal dial clock.....	453
De St Leu, Daniel, of London	
bracket clock, lacquered case.....	163
<i>Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chronometrie</i>	445, 566–7
<i>FachKreis Turmuhren,</i>	
Oxford symposium April 2011.....	876–7
dial, 10 seconds, watch for aerial mapping.....	872
dial, 15 seconds	
Litherland & Co., of Liverpool, watch, no. 1715.....	155
dial, 24-hour	
Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester.....	554–7
Strasser & Rohde, of Glashütte, clock.....	717
dial, alarm, in arch	
Dunlop, Andrew, of London, bracket clock.....	24
dial, annual calendar	
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock.....	627
Janvier, Antide, pedestal regulator.....	323, 632
Square, Daniel, of London	
longcase clock, year duration.....	473, 513, 514
Rittenhouse, David, astronomical musical longcase.....	564
Robin, Robert, of Paris, mantel regulator.....	126
Scafe, William, of London, longcase clock.....	8
dial, anticlockwise.....	871
dial, apparent or solar time (<i>see also</i> dial, equation of time)	
Castel, Jacques-Thomas, of Paris	
orrery clock, dated 1763, tic-tac.....	773
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock.....	627
Robin, Robert, of Paris	
longcase regulator.....	633
mantel regulator.....	126
dial arch, shallow break-arch, bracket clock, by	
Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounts....	489
Sidey, Benjamin, of London.....	475
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, ¼ striking.....	476–7
Windmills, Joseph, of London, ¼ repeat, japanned	212
dial, centre-seconds	
Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania.....	129
Dickie, Andrew, of Edinburgh, watch.....	508
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock.....	627
Hubert, David, of London, watch.....	508, 509
Rittenhouse, David, astronomical musical longcase....	564
Robin, Robert, of Paris, mantel regulator.....	126
Scafe, William, of London, longcase clock.....	8
Whitehurst, of Derby, longcase clock.....	116
dial, champlévé, on watch by	
Bayley, Charles.....	482
Cabrier, Cl., of London, no. 3331, repoussé case.....	508, 509
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg.....	526
Gretton, Charles, of London, rock crystal case.....	462
Hubert, David, of London, centre-seconds.....	508, 509
Marquich, London (inscription).....	527
Wentworth, William, of Sarum (Salisbury).....	311
dial, chime/silent	
Cox, James, of London, musical bracket clock.....	497
dial clock, <i>see</i> wall clock, English dial	
dial, commemorative.....	666–7, 670–84, 688
dial, copper, lantern clock, by Thomas Browne, of Bristol...13	
dial, day of month and of week, <i>see</i> calendar indication	
dial, decimal, <i>see</i> decimal dial clock; decimal dial watch	
dial, double	
Janvier, Antide, pedestal regulator.....	323, 632
dial, enamel, bracket clock	
Lautier, Benjamin, of Bath, mahogany case.....	486
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, ¼ striking.....	476–7
dial enameller	
Coteau, Joseph.....	126
Hartmann, of Paris, complex clock.....	627
Robin, Robert, of Paris, mantel regulator.....	126
Decla, Jacques.....	2
Dubuisson.....	633
dial, equation of time (<i>see also</i> dial, apparent or solar time)	
Square, Daniel, of London, year longcase.....	473, 513, 514
Rittenhouse, David, astronomical longcase.....	564–5
dial, flattened arch, <i>see</i> dial arch, shallow	
dial, longcase clock	
commemorating Anson.....	665–6, 666
commemorating Nelson.....	670, 672–7, 678, 684
commemorating Rodney.....	666, 667
subjects on North Country.....	672
dial, luminous.....	636, 639
dial, lunar, <i>see</i> lunar indication	

dial maker (*see also* dial enameller)

Francis, of Birmingham.....674

Hipkiss, Richard, of Birmingham.....605, 674–6, 677, 678, 682, 683

Kempson and Felton, of Birmingham.....672–3

Willis, of London.....11

Wright, B., & Co., of Birmingham.....679, 682, 684

dial, month

De Charmes, Simon, of London

 bracket clock, japanned case.....208, 209

Du Chesne, Claude, of London

 bracket clock, ebony ¼ striking.....1, 47

dial, name dial.....837, 838

dial, painted

 commemorating Nelson.....605, 670–84

 introduction of.....670–1, 686–7

 production and distribution of.....681–4

 subject matter of North Country examples.....672

dial, protective grid over wrist-watch.....638, 639

dial, rise and fall regulation, bracket clock

 Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounts...489

 Browne, John, of London, ebony timepiece.....612

 Curteen, William, of London.....316

 De Charmes, Simon, of London

 japanned case.....207, 209

 musical, japanned case.....208, 209

 Delander, Daniel, of London, ebony, silver dial.....3

 Du Chesne, Claude, of London

 bracket clock, ebony ¼ striking.....1, 47

 red japanned case.....210

 Dutton, William, & Sons, of London, ebonised.....6–7

 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, of London

 no. 228.....628

 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, of London

 no. 238 (248), green japanned case.....211

 Sidey, Benjamin, of London, mahogany, bell top case.475

 Vulliamy, Justin, of London, ¼ striking.....476–7

dial, rise and fall regulation, longcase clock

 Beaumont, William junior, of London

 ¼ chiming, automaton.....613

 De Charmes, Simon, of London, walnut, 3-month.....48

 Du Chesne, Claude, of London, walnut, 3-month.....48

 Quare, Daniel, of London, ¼ repeat, month.....756–7

 Scafe, William, of London.....8

dial, silver

 Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, wall clock replica.....17

 Delander, Daniel, of London, bracket clock.....3

 Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.....329, 774

dial, single-hand, longcase clock

 Davies, Robert, of Burnley.....14

 Raymond, Charles, of Lydeaway.....889

 Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion

 no. 48.....367

 no. 129.....363

 no. 155.....366

 nos. 199(a) and 199(b).....369

 no. 263.....370

 Whittaker, James, of Middleton (Manchester)

 30-hour.....133

 Wilks, John, of Wolverton (Warwickshire).....484

dial, single-hand, longcase clock, *continued*,

 Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, alarm.....385–6

dial, single-hand, turret clock

 Colerne.....250

 Colyton, Devon.....251

 Llanfair Caereinion.....374, 375

 reference by Thomas Hardy.....250

dial, skeletonised chapter ring, bracket clock

 Knibb, Joseph, of London.....329, 774

dial, strike/silent, bracket clock

 Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounts...489

 Cox, James, of London, musical, automata.....497

 Curteen, William, of London.....316

 De Charmes, Simon, of London, japanned case...207, 209

 Delander, Daniel, ¼ chiming, silver dial.....3

 De St Leu, Daniel, of London, lacquered case.....163

 Dorrell, Francis, of London, ¼ chiming, ebonised.....624

 Du Chesne, Claude, of London

 ebony ¼ striking.....1, 47

 red japanned case.....210

 Ellicott, John, junior, of London.....607

 3-train, red japanned case.....216, 218

 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, no. 228.....628

 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman

 no. 238 (248), green japanned case.....211

 Sidey, Benjamin, of London, mahogany, bell top475

 Vulliamy, Justin, of London, ¼ striking.....476–7

 Wheatley, William, ebonised, ¼ chiming.....20

 Windmills, Thomas, of London

 ¼ repeat, green japanned case.....216, 217

dial, strike/silent, longcase clock

 Beaumont, William junior, of London

 ¼ chiming, automaton.....613

 De Charmes, Simon, of London, walnut, 3-month.....48

 Du Chesne, Claude, of London, walnut, 3-month.....48

 Holmes, John, of London, mahogany, ¼ striking...608–9

 Quare, Daniel, of London, ¼ repeat, month.....756–7

 Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.....387–8

dial, subsidiary manually set

 Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania.....129

dial, sunrise and sunset

 Goodall, George, of Micklethwaite.....285

 Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock.....627

dial, tidal

 dual port, by John Grindall, of Dumfries.....317

 popularity of around Bristol Channel.....385

dial, tidal, on longcase clock by

 Du Chesne, Claude, of London.....43–4

 Grindall, John, of Dumfries.....317

 Philipson, Henry, of Ulverston

 no. 1583, commemorating Nelson.....674

 Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.....384–5, 393–4

 varieties of.....390

dial, up-and-down, twin, Frodsham, Charles, of London,

 carriage clock, no. 1007.....326

dial, world time

 Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock.....627

dial, zodiac signs

 Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania.....129

 Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock.....627

<i>Diana the Huntress</i>	785
Dias-Reid, Cynthia.....	122
Dickie, Andrew, of Edinburgh	
longcase clock, dead-beat, compensated pendulum.....	451
watch, gold, centre-seconds, worm regulator.....	508
Dickinson, Briony.....	650
Diehl, Dilectron.....	115
Dimier Bros Ltd.....	233, 355, 356
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2010	
<i>Clock & Watch Making in Flanders, 1300–1830</i> , by	
Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay, advertised.....	320
<i>Diocesan Clocks Advisors Forum</i>	
letter from Derek Frampton.....	592
Diseo, Baron, Jean Helot's comment on.....	789–90
Ditisheim, Paul, watch, no. 739748, 'Solvil'.....	656
Dixon, of York, watch-paper.....	421
Djurinovi, Vuk.....	565
Dobbie, John, lecture report.....	726–7
Dobson, Richard Donald.....	197, 199, 200, 586
Dodd, Richard.....	677, 678
Dollond, of London.....	858
dolls, watches made for.....	562
Dominy family, of New York.....	128
Donaldson, Robert	
<i>Early English Japanned Table Clocks</i>	201–19
Percy Dawson Medal, 2009.....	111
portrait.....	449
de Dondi replicas, by	
Gipmans, Henk.....	332
Thwaites and Reed.....	176
Donzé, Pierre-Yves.....	565
Dorrell, Francis, of London	
bracket clock, ¼ chiming, ebonised.....	624
Dorset Clock Society.....	633
double basket top, <i>see</i> basket top case bracket clock, by	
Douw, Simon, of Rotterdam, patent on clock movement..	194
Dowd, C.F.....	334
Dowdney, Burrows, of Pennsylvania, longcase clock.....	129
Dresden	
Semper Opera House clock.....	717
study tour, 26–30 September 2010.....	576, 716–19
Drew, John, of London, lantern clock.....	700
Drexel University, Philadelphia.....	563–5
Driscoll, Clive.....	455
lecture report.....	118–19
meeting report.....	872–3
drop dial clock, <i>see</i> wall clock	
Drover, Charles B.....	293
Drummond Castle, sundial.....	869
Drummond, Samuel, artist, <i>Death of Nelson</i>	680, 681
Drury, of London	
table clock, gold and agate, musical automaton..	150, 306
Duchesne, Anthony, of London, goldsmith.....	45
apprentices of.....	50
family.....	50
Duchesne, Antoine, of London.....	46
Duchesne (Du Chesne), Claude, of London	
bracket clock	
¼ repeat, Boulle marquetry, signed Bunot à Paris...	49
ebony ¼ striking.....	1, 46–7
Duchesne (Du Chesne), Claude, of London, <i>continued</i> ,	
bracket clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
lacquered case, ¼ striking, calendar, astronomical..	457
miniature.....	457
red japanned case.....	209, 210
<i>Claude Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker</i> ,	
by Glen Blake, Christine Wintle and John Gill...	43–51
letter from Jonathan Betts.....	294
letter from Ron Kirkpatrick.....	293–4
death, <i>A Record of the Death of Claude Duchesne</i> ,	
letter from Glen Blake.....	730–1
family.....	43–6, 49–50, 51, 731
family tree.....	45
<i>Lacquer Clocks and Claudius Duchesne</i> ,	
letter from Neil Andrew.....	457
longcase clock	
calendar and musical.....	293
mulberry veneer.....	293–4
walnut, tidal dial?, John Wesley's house.....	43–4
walnut, three-month duration.....	48–9
longcase clock, month duration, walnut case.....	761
maker of musical clocks.....	294
marriage.....	43
<i>More on Duchesne</i> , letter from Jonathan Betts.....	294
Duchesne, Claude (II), of London.....	51
Duchesne, Claudius, of London, weaver.....	45
Duchesne, Daniel, of London.....	51
Du Chesne, Elizabeth.....	49–50
Duchesne, F., of London, watch.....	51
Duchesne, François Houet, of Paris.....	51
Du Chesne, Gedeon, of Paris.....	51
Duchesne, Pierre, of Paris.....	44
Duchesne, William, of London, watch.....	51
Duhamel, Isaac, of London.....	49
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony), lecture report.....	119, 288, 874
Duncan, Jacqueline.....	500, 513
Dunlop, Andrew, of London	
bracket clock, alarm dial in arch.....	24
duration, <i>see</i> long duration; short duration	
dust cap, <i>see</i> watch cap	
Dutch Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Dutch Section	
Dutch striking, <i>see</i> striking, Dutch	
Dutton & Co., of London, night watchman's clock.....	882
Dutton, Matthew & Son, of London, drop dial timepiece	307
Dutton, of London, wall clock.....	874
Dutton, William, & Sons, of London	
ebonised bracket clock.....	6–7
wall clock.....	225
duty, on imported watches, 1915.....	639–40
DVD	
<i>Engine Turning</i> , Martin Matthews.....	879
<i>Four Generations of Watchcase Making</i> ,	
Martin Matthews.....	879
Dye, Dr David William.....	84
phonic motor.....	84–5
quartz ring oscillator.....	84–5, 290–1
<i>Dye-Essen Rings – Then and Now</i> , letter, Ray Essen.....	290–1
Dyer, Nancy.....	128
Dyson, Sir Frank, Astronomer Royal.....	647

E

- Eagerton, Mathew, of New Jersey, longcase clock.....129
- Eagleton, Catherine, *Monks, Manuscripts and Sundials: the Navicula in Medieval England*, reviewed.....432–5
- Early English Japanned Table Clocks*,
Robert Donaldson.....201–19
- Early Minute Repeaters*, letter from Lawrance Hurst.....735
- Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....281
journeyman clock.....534
pocket chronometer.....220, 590
regulator, longcase.....534
watch, no. 1514.....534, 536, 537, 538
- East Anglian Section, *see* AHS, East Anglian Section
- East, Edward, of London
East and Fromanteel, letter by David Penney.....585–6
The Life and Times of Edward East, lecture by Oliver
Cooke, announced.....863
longcase night clock.....863
watch, rock-crystal and silver octagonal.....863
- East India Company.....532
- Eckersley, Peter.....454
- Écrire le Temps*, exhibition, La Chaux de Fonds.....777–8
- Edey, Winthrop.....125
- Edict of Nantes, Revocation of.....265
- editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq
Astronomical Clocks (XXXI:6), correction.....130
Atomic Time.....27
Contrasting Clocks.....169
The Great Collectors.....495
Indexing the Journal.....629
New Printers.....775
Welsh Clockmakers Revisited.....331
- Edwardes, Ernest L.....199
- Eighteenth-Century Dutch Planetarium Recreated*,
by Harm Botje.....333–4
- Eisinga, Eise, planetarium.....333–4
- Elbe, river.....719
- electric clock (*see also* AHS, Electrical Horology Group)
The Battery Powered Revolution,
lecture by Martin Ridout.....114–15
- Bulle, *Upgrading Bulle Clocks*,
lecture by Archie McQuater.....722
- An Introduction to Domestic Electric Clocks*,
lecture by Martin Ridout.....873
- Pool, Jan, double pendulum gravity impuled.....456
- Riverside Manufacturing Co., Hammersmith.....114–15
- Schild, 'Reform' movement, battery-wound.....114–15
- Scott, Herbert.....722
- Elkins, William, of London.....221
- Elleby, hook and spike clock.....452
- Ellicott, John, junior, of London
bracket clock
3-train, red japanned case.....216, 218
¼ chiming, ebony, brass mounted.....607
japanned case.....214–15
walnut, brass moulded, 8-day strike and alarm.....607
- Ellicott, John, senior, of London.....221
- Elliott, Frank W.....343, 345, 347
portrait.....352
- Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.....231, 235, 237,
249, 343–53, 358
advertisement (historical).....344, 345, 347, 350
chiming clocks.....344–50
chiming, quarter, with night silencing.....348
clock, chiming.....360
clocks offered by, range of.....348
grandmother clock.....346, 349
longcase clock.....345, 348
mantel clock.....346, 347
Silver Jubilee clock (Garrard).....350, 352
skeleton clock.....351
strut timepiece.....346
- Elliott, Horace W.....346, 347
portrait.....352
- Elliott, J.J., Ltd.....237
- Elliott, Mark.....348, 360
- Elliott, Richard W.....348, 350, 353
portrait.....352
- Ells, Anthony, *Finding and Restoring Longcase Clocks*,
reviewed.....268–9
- Elsner, Joseph, Vienna regulator.....453
- emery, great length of time to use 7 lb bag of.....451
- Emery, Josiah, of London, watch, Nelson's.....687
- Emmoser, Gerhart, of Augsburg
globe, mechanical celestial.....173, 174
- Empire, trade name of Smiths.....244
- enamel-cased watch, *see* watch, enamel
- enamel dial, *see* dial, enamel
- Ende, Hans van den.....416
- Ende, Hans van den, junior.....876
- Enfield Clock Co. (London) Ltd.....244–6, 358
examples of 1930s production.....244
factory.....246
move to Ystradgynlais.....245
- engine turning.....55
DVD by Martin Matthews.....879
- English Clock and Watch Manufacturers Ltd.....237, 244
- English Clock Factory, Salisbury.....236
- English Clock Systems*, lecture by Martin Ridout.....728–9
- English dial, *see* wall clock, English dial
- English Horology and the Great War*, Alun C. Davies...635–50
- English Watch Company, of Birmingham.....563
- engraver
Boitard, Louis Pierre, of London.....419
Bristol specialists.....391
Darling & Robinson, of London.....222
Marchant, Nathaniel, and Pingo, Lewis.....686
Wyon, Peter and Thomas, of Birmingham.....686
- engraving
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....364–5
Williams, Henry, of Llanfair.....392–3
- ephemera.....231, 360 (*see also* watch-pad; watch-paper)
- billhead
Dawson, G.W.....101
Desbois, Daniel & Sons.....101
Watkins, Ernest A.....101
- invoice
Dawson, G.W.....102
Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong.....184

ephemera, *continued*,
 trade card
 Better, Sidney, of London.....653
 Mangaar, John Adam, of London.....222
 trade label
 Arnold, John Roger, of London.....149, 256, 257, 258
 Lloyd, John, of Llanfihangel.....371, 373, 377, 588
 ephemeris time.....91
 equation of time.....225
 (*see also* dial, equation of time; dial, solar time)
 McQuater, Archie.....282
 Parr (Liverpool area), longcase clock.....284
 Errington Watch Company.....236
 escape wheel, uncrossed.....701
 escapement
 anchor
 early examples.....805–14
 experimental.....813
 Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle,
 longcase clock.....805
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, longcase clock.....805
 constant force, Lange & Söhne, A.....718
 coup perdu.....555–6
 cross-beat, Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....587
 cylinder
 Graham, George, of London, no. 5193.....558, 560
 dead-beat
 Grindall, John, of Dumfries, longcase clock.....317
 échappement libre.....56
 échappement naturel.....52–70
 draw in.....59–60
 examples by Breguet.....62
 grasshopper
 Burgess, Martin.....129
 double pendulum.....335
 Harrison, John.....726
 Taylor, Dr John C.....584
 gravity
 detached single arm.....123
 Fasoldt, Charles.....130
 four-legged.....116, 583
 sixteen-legged.....583
 three-legged.....584
 Hardy's spring-pallet.....453–4
 Higgon, David.....727
 lever, *South-West Lancashire and the
 Lever Escapement*, lecture by Alan Treherne.....724–5
 lever, Massey Type 1, Kellett, Samuel, of Bredbury.....284
 pivoted-detent
 Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester.....554–6
 Evans, William Frederick, of Handsworth.....554–6
 Maclean, G., of Glasgow.....556
 Motel, Henri, of Paris, no. 107.....759
 Renevier, of Paris.....25
 rack lever.....93–6
 Litherland & Co., of Liverpool, no. 1715.....155
 Robin.....64
 spring detent, Arnold
 Arnold, John, no. 176, marine chronometer.....260–2

escapement, *continued*,
 spring detent, Earnshaw
 Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....590
 Mangaar, John Adam, of London, no. 912....223, 590
 Strasser.....876
 tic-tac
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.....772
 Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 bracket clock no. 161.....813, 814
 verge, Russell, John, of Costessey, transitional clock....117
 verge and foliot.....130
 verge, dead-beat, Wregg, of London.....116
 virgule, le Roy, Pierre, of Paris, watch.....509
 Essen, Louis.....27, 81–92, 121, 290–1 (*see also* Essen, Ray)
 cavity-resonator wavemeters.....86
 early years.....81–2
 portrait of.....81
 quartz ring oscillator.....85, 290–1
 Essen, Ray
 Dye-Essen Rings – Then and Now, letter.....290–1
 The Life and Work of Louis Essen (1908–1997),
 Father of Atomic Time.....81–92
 correction.....290–1
 Louis Essen, lecture.....121
 Eton College, Courtenay Ilbert at.....500–1
 Evans, David
 Peter Litherland, Liverpool and the Rack Lever.....93–6
 sale of collection advertised.....23
 Evans, Hugh, of Esgairgeiliog.....365
 Evans, Jeremy.....174, 559
 A Clock Signed Van Call, letter.....737–9
 Graham Watch no. 5193, letter.....733–4
 Evans, Lewis.....279
 Evans, William Frederick, of Handsworth.....288, 554
 table regulator, pivoted-detent.....554–7
 Evard, Maurice.....565
 Evelyn, John.....578, 587
 Everest, Col. Sir George.....535
 exhibition
 '*Astronomical*' clocks, Zaandam,
 Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk.....119–20
 Dierbare Vrienden (beloved friends).....581–2, 727–8
 Harrison and Fromanteel clocks,
 London, Science Museum.....776–7
Keeping Time, Bury St Edmunds.....634
SingSong, Treasures from the Forbidden City,
 Utrecht.....497–8
The Three Faces of Time, Wimborne Minster.....633
Treasures from the library of the German Clockmuseum,
 catalogue reviewed.....706–8
Writing Time, La Chaux de Fonds.....777–8
 Exmouth, 1st Viscount.....815, 818
 Exmouth, 2nd Viscount.....818, 821
 Exmouth, 10th Viscount.....815
 expense book
 Master, James, of Yotes Court, Kent.....544–6
 horological entries.....549
 The Significance of Expense Books to Horologists,
 by Chris H.K. Williams.....541–9

F

- F, Mr. S.....781, 798–804
- Facebook, Gretton book project page.....739
- FachKreis Turmubren*, Oxford-based symposium.....876–7
- factory
- ABEC (All British Escapement Co.) Ltd.....243
 - Dennison Watch Case Company.....439
 - Enfield Clock Co. (London) Ltd.....246
 - English Clock Factory, Salisbury.....236
 - Garrard Clocks Ltd.....242
 - Garrard Engineering Co. Ltd.....241
 - Grimshaw, Baxter and J.J. Elliott Ltd.....238
 - Haycock, William, of Ashbourne.....451–2
 - Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....354, 355
 - Smith, J. L. & W., of London, view of c.1870.....131–2
 - Tameside.....239
 - Williamson, H., Ltd.....238
- fairs, clock and watch
- 2010.....110, 278, 442
 - 2011.....866
- Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong.....182–7
- agents for Mercer of St Albans.....183–4
- bracket clock
- three-train, perpetual calendar, automaton.....185–7
- chronometer, marine
- Mercer no. 20469 supplied by.....183
 - nos. 4843, 4844, 5658.....186
- invoice.....184
- watch, no. 23780.....186
- Fallet, Estelle.....565
- false pendulum, faceted glass
- Windmills, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.....212, 214
- false pendulum, inverted, in arch
- Vulliamy, Justin, of London, bracket clock.....476–7
- false pendulum (on bracket clock, by)
- Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounted. 489
 - Boyce, James, of London, ¼ repeat, japanned210, 211
 - Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?).....49
 - Bushman, John, of London, ¼ repeat, basket top160, 488
 - Curteen, William, of London.....316
 - De Bauffre, James, of London, blue japanned case.....210
 - De Charmes, Simon, of London
 - japanned case.....207
 - musical, japanned case.....208
- Delander, Daniel, ebony, silver dial.....3
- Du Chesne, Claude, of London
- Boulle marquetry case, signed Bunot à Paris.....49
 - bracket clock, ebony ¼ striking.....47
 - ebony ¼ striking.....1
 - red japanned case.....210
- Dunlop, Andrew, of London, alarm dial in arch.....24
- Ellicott, John, junior, of London
- 3-train, red japanned case.....216, 218
- Fromanteel and Clarke, grande sonnerie, alarm, tortoiseshell, double basket top.....481
- Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, no. 228.....628
- Markwick, James, junior, of London
- green japanned case.....217–18, 219
- Prior, George, of London, ormolu mounted.....164
- false pendulum (on bracket clock, by), *continued*
- Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 - no. 238 (248), green japanned case.....211 - Stones, Thomas, of London.....327
 - Walker, Peter, of London, ¼ repeat, japanned case.....214
 - Wheatley, William, ebonised, ¼ chiming.....20
- Windmills, Joseph, of London
- 3-train, red japanned case.....215–16
 - ¼ repeat, japanned case.....212
 - japanned case.....205–6
 - red japanned case.....215
- Windmills, Thomas, of London
- ¼ repeat, green japanned case.....216, 217
- A Family of Longcase Movements with an Early Anchor Escapement, circa 1670*, by Alan Fersht.....805–14
- Fanzago, Pietro, turret clock, astronomical.....271
- Farrier, Thomas, of Westleton.....520
- Fasoldt, Charles, of New York.....130
- gravity escapement.....130
 - table regulator.....770
- Faulkner, Edward, of London, longcase clock, lacquer484
- Feeley, Noel P.....720
- Felmingham, of Bungay
- longcase clock, death of Nelson scene.....679, 682, 684
- Fersht, Alan, *A Family of Longcase Movements with an Early Anchor Escapement, circa 1670*.....805–14
- figure, male
- lantern clock with pillars in form of.....405–16
 - oak furniture, use in.....414–15
- filing, use of fine furniture to assist.....515–16
- film, *The Watchmaker* (Charlie Chaplin).....119
- Fine, Oronce, of Paris.....434
- finials, longcase, commemorative.....685–6
- Finisterre, battle of, commemorative clock.....665–6
- Firth, David, *Yorkshire Longcase Clocks & Their Makers*, reviewed.....269–70
- Fischer, Martin, of Zurich.....580
- Fischer, of Potsdam
- longcase clock, ¼ striking, Boulle case.....720
 - longcase clock case, painted grain.....720
- Fisher, Mr, clock-keeper of Wells.....729
- Fitzroy, Captain Robert.....537
- Flaherty, Tom.....704
- Flamsteed, John, Astronomer Royal.....281
- longcase clock made for by Tompion.....335, 506
- Flanders
- Belgische uurwerken en hun makers AZ*, by Eddy Fraiture, reviewed.....709–10
 - Clock & Watch Making in Flanders, 1300–1830*, by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay, Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2010, advertised.....320
- Fleming, Sandford.....334
- Fletcher, of Kerbymoorside, longcase clock,
- lunar indication, Battle of Trafalgar scene.....674, 675
- flight recorder, Davall, S. and Sons, Ltd.....360
- Flinders, Captain Matthew.....256, 539
- flowers, glass models, Blaschka, Leopold and Rudolf.....124
- foliot.....130

<i>For your further reading</i>	136–9, 295–7, 463–4, 593–7, 740–4, 884–6
<i>ANCAHA</i>	136–7, 463, 740–1
<i>Bulletin of the British Sundial Society</i>	297, 463, 741–3, 884–5
<i>Het Torenuurwerk</i>	593, 743
<i>Horlogerie Ancienne</i>	137, 463–4, 741
<i>Horological Journal</i>	138, 295–6, 594, 886
<i>Horological Science Newsletter</i>	296, 744
<i>Klassik Uhren</i>	596–7
<i>La Voce di Hora</i>	139, 595
<i>NAWCC Bulletin</i>	138–9
<i>Tijdschrift</i>	137–8, 593–4, 743, 885–6
<i>Watch & Clock Bulletin</i>	295, 464, 594–5, 740, 884
Forestier, Leon, of Newcastle upon Tyne.....	654–5, 657
forgeries.....	460
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....	368
form clock, mortar, Cole, Thomas, no. 1589.....	616
Fortt, Raymond, photographer.....	80
Foster, Eric.....	182
Foster, Thomas, of Tiverton	
letter from Wasbrough Hale & Co.....	829–30
letter to Frederick Owen Patch.....	830
<i>Four Generations of Watchcase Making</i>	
letter from Martin Matthews.....	879
Fowler, Charles, architect.....	826
Fowler, Ian.....	719, 720
<i>The German Domestic Longcase Clock</i> , lecture.....	446–7
Fox, of Beverley, watch-paper.....	421
Fraiture, Eddy	
<i>Belgische uurwerken en hun makers AZ</i> , reviewed... <i>Clock & Watch Making in Flanders, 1300–1830</i> , by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompuy, Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2010, advertised.....	709–10 320
Frampton, Derek	
<i>Diocesan Clocks Advisors Forum</i> , letter.....	592
retirement as Southern Section Secretary.....	873
visit report.....	455–6
Francis, J.D., Ltd, of Liverpool.....	360
Francis, of Birmingham, dial maker.....	674
Franeker, planetarium.....	333
Franklin, Benjamin.....	38
4-hour dial, C. J. van Boom.....	728
Fraser, John, of Worcester	
lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Frederick IV, King of Denmark.....	221
freedom box.....	671
Freeman, P.....	655
Freeth, Tony.....	117
Fremersdorf, Joseph.....	173
Frere, J. Hookham.....	53
Frodsham, Charles, of London.....	539
carriage clock	
giant.....	20
no. 1007, twin up-and-down dials.....	326
chronometer, marine	
no. 2519.....	156, 488, 622, 762
no. 3178, Airy's compensation.....	184
Frodsham, of Paris, mantel clock, perpetual calendar, barometer, thermometers.....	451
Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle	
longcase clock, 8-day.....	805, 806
anchor.....	813
dial.....	807
30-hr movement, early anchor escapement..	805, 806, 808
count-wheel.....	811
dial.....	807
escapement.....	813
latch and fly.....	812
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, and Edward East	
table clock.....	579, 586
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....	199, 341, 579
<i>Ahasuerus Fromanteel and the Early Pendulum Clock</i> <i>in England</i> , lecture by Rebecca Pohancenik.....	578–9
advertised.....	274
clock, Dudley Palmer's, solar/equation/musical.....	587
clock, long duration.....	587
clocks of displayed.....	579
clocks which may not fit accepted chronology.....	191
correction by David Penney.....	585–6
Coster-Fromanteel contract.....	195, 336–42, 579
design of sample movement argued.....	342
Coster's 'secret'.....	197
<i>East and Fromanteel</i> , letter by David Penney.....	585–6
lantern clock, signed Davis Mell, automata, musical, pendulum.....	588
list of inventions.....	191, 195
longcase clock, Duke of Norfolk's.....	776–7
pillars, square, used by.....	341
signature.....	274
table clock, grande sonnerie.....	161
wall clock, three-day duration, striking.....	199–200
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam	
bracket clock, grande sonnerie, alarm, tortoiseshell, double basket top.....	481
Fromanteel, John, of London	
Coster-Fromanteel contract, provision of movement parts argued.....	336–42
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract: John Fromanteel's</i> <i>Brass and Steel</i> , by Dr John C. Taylor.....	336–42
letter from Keith Pigott.....	586–8
movement in Coster timepiece, 1658.....	338
wall clock, possibly seen in Rijksmuseum.....	882–3
Fromanteels, connections with Joseph Knibb.....	805
front plate, divided	
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	78
Furneaux, Tobias (Captain).....	533
furniture, fine, use as filing rest.....	515–16
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg	
clock, lacquered case.....	529
coach watch.....	529
life of.....	529
table clock.....	529
hexagonal, minute repeating.....	529
minute repeating.....	527
watch.....	529
minute repeat, gold and carnelian case.....	526–7, 528
watch (attrib.), minute repeating, silver case....	525, 527–8
Fürstenfelder, Johannes.....	529
Fürstenfelder, Matthias Benedikt.....	529

fuse, clockwork.....645
 fusee chain
The Christchurch Fusee Chain Gang,
 by Sue Newman, reviewed.....437–8
 manufacturers and production.....437–8
 Mercer’s manufacture of.....641
 repair of.....516

G

Galiano, Dionisio Alcaná.....533, 540
 Galileo
 cited by Hooke in development of pendulum clock....193
 pendulum experiments.....192
 Gamage, catalogue.....637
 Gammon, Carolyn.....721
 Gardner, Malcolm.....530
 Garnett, Dave.....71, 80
 Garrard & Co., of London, Silver Jubilee clock.....350, 352
 Garrard Clocks Ltd.....241–2, 249
 factory.....241, 242
 mantel clock, Westminster chiming.....242
 trademark.....242
 Garrard Engineering Co. Ltd.....234, 241
 factory.....241
 gas lighting controller, for turret clock
 Ritchie, J., of Edinburgh.....113
 Gaston, Mrs Sue.....184
 Gatto, Martin, *The Tavern Clock*, reviewed.....271–2
 Gaupp, Charles J. & Co., of Hong Kong.....188
 fusee pendulum timepiece (wall).....188, 189
The Gawen Brown Family and ‘The Last Apprentice’,
 Chris Watson.....31–42
 gearing, wooden.....333
 Gedling, Nottinghamshire, churchwardens’ accounts...835–6
 General Post Office (GPO), timekeeping involvement..290–1
Gentleman’s Magazine, 1787, engraving of navicula.....433
 Gents of Leicester, workshop.....582
 geodetic clock, Richter, Max, of Berlin.....875–6
George Graham’s Watch number 5193,
Picture Gallery, by Rebecca Webster.....558–61
 George II, King, named on John Harrison’s ‘H2’.....753
 George III, King, depiction on longcase finial.....674, 685
 Germany
 continuing contribution to science of timekeeping....445
 The German Domestic Longcase Clock,
 lecture by Ian Fowler.....446–7
 Ghiesbrecht, Michel, of Brussels, astronomical clock.....710
 Gibbons, Michael.....119, 445, 725, 873
 book review.....103, 705–6
 lecture report.....287
Gift of Collection of Longcase Clocks to the British Museum,
 David Thompson.....498
 Gilby, David.....285
 Gilchrist, Owen, *Dismantling and Reassembling a*
Pocket Watch, demonstration.....724
 gilding, fire or mercury.....739
 Giles, Walter, of Gedling, farmer.....832, 833
 Gill, John, *Claude Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker*....43–51

Gillett & Co.
 turret clock, Toddington, Beds, St George’s church....583
 workshop.....582
 Gillett and Bland, turret clock, Wells Cathedral.....729
 Gillett and Johnston, Ltd, of Croydon
 domestic clocks.....237, 343–4, 345, 346, 348
 turret clock, Crocombe (attrib.).....729
 Gipmans, Henk, reconstruction of de Dondi’s Astrarium. 332
 Giroust, Alexander, of London
 longcase clock, miniature spring-driven.....513
 Gisze, George, portrait by Holbein.....292
 Glamis Castle, sundial at.....869
 Glamorgan, map of, 1799.....380
 Glanville, John, Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2010.....715
 Glanville, John, and Bill Wolmuth
 Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and Wales
 Part 1.....231–49
 letter from Peter Gosnell.....457–8
 Part 2.....343–60
 Glasby, John
 lecture report.....286
 meeting report.....117, 872
 Glashütte, museums.....717
 Glashütte Watch Company.....717
 glass, “old”, modern manufacture.....288
 glass, “unbreakable”.....638
 Glennie, Paul, *Wiser after the Event? Researching and*
Writing “Shaping the Day”, lecture.....280
 Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift
 Shaping the Day. A History of Timekeeping
 in England and Wales 1300–1800.....280, 366
 researching and writing.....280
 globe clock, Juvet & Co.....166
 globe, mechanical celestial
 Emmoser, Gerhart, of Augsburg.....173, 174
 Gloria, of Rouen.....529
Gloverstone Clockmakers of Chester,
 letter (research request), Steve and Darlah Thomas.....592
 Gobert, Peter (Pierre), of London.....44, 46
 Godfrey, John T.....835
 Gold Flake cigarettes.....763
 Gole, Pierre, marqueteur.....266
 Gooch, William, astronomer.....534, 538
 Good, Richard.....52, 170, 174
 chronometer, made for Seth Atwood.....176
 Goodall, George, of Micklethwaite
 musical clock with sunrise and sunset.....285
 Goodwin, Cliff
 Victorian Pocket Watch in Murder Case, letter.....879
 Goonhilly Downs antenna.....90
 Gordon-Smith, Sir Allan.....243, 353
 Gorsuch, Thomas, of Shrewsbury, clockmaker.....844, 845
 Gosnell, Peter.....235
 Clockmaking in Twentieth-Century England and Wales:
 Part 1, letter.....457–8
 For your further reading.....138–9, 295, 464, 594–5,
 740, 884
 A Poorly Finished but Interesting 30 Hour Movement,
 Picture Gallery.....424–30
 Twelve 10 × 8 Inch Glass Plate Clock Negatives.....71–80

Gothic clock.....453, 689–90, 696
 Plummer, George, of London, watch in.....118
 replica by Ian Hammond.....30
 Gould, Christopher, of London, longcase clock, lacquered. 14
 Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T.....516
 GPO, *see* Post Office (GPO)
 da Grace [antiquarian horologist].....516
 Graf, Johannes
*Der kunstreiche Uhrmacher – Kostbarkeiten aus der
 Bibliothek des Deutschen Uhrenmuseums*, reviewed. 706–8
 Graham, George, of London
 bracket clock, 3-train, red japanned.....216
George Graham's Watch number 5193,
Picture Gallery, by Rebecca Webster.....558–61
 letter from Jeremy Evans.....733–4
 lantern clock.....727
 pendulum adjustment, 'tin-whistle'.....859
 signature, own, presumed, on watch....558, 559, 561, 734
 significance disputed.....733
 watch
 no. 5175.....558
 no. 5182.....558, 559, 733
 no. 5193, cylinder, secret locking.....558–61, 733–4
 train count.....559
 no. 5195.....558, 559
 nos. 5202, 5204, 5207, 5210.....559
 nos. 5223, 5227, 5242, 5261.....559
 no. 5265.....558, 559, 733
 nos. 5275, 5287.....558, 559
 Graham, K.H.C., Ltd.....350
 grande sonnerie, *see* striking, grande sonnerie
 grandmother clock
 Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.....346, 349
 Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....358
 Grange, Michael, collection, donated to British Museum. 498
 Grant, John, of London, theft of watches from, 1825.....135
 Graupner, Paul Gottfried.....529
 gravity clock, Tuerling (American Screw Clock Co.).....127
 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy
 bracket clock, no. 228, ¼ repeat, ebony, gilt mounts..628
 Gray, Mr. [watchmaker].....783
 Gray, of Shaftesbury, turret clock maker.....832
The Great Collectors, editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.....495
 Great War, *see* War, First World (1914–18)
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory
 Chronometer Section.....657
 chronometer trials.....640, 647
 Greenwood, John, & Sons, of Clerkenwell.....235
 Grendey, Giles, japanned furniture maker.....204
 Gretton, Charles, of London
 bracket clock, four subsidiary dials.....569
The Charles Gretton Project, July 2010, letter.....461–2
Gretton On-Line, letter.....739
The Gretton Project, lecture by Dennis Radage
 advertised.....569
 reported.....868–9
 longcase clock
 ¼ striking, marquetry case.....152–3
 month duration, marquetry case.....755
 watch, rock crystal case.....461, 462

Gretton, Charles, of London, *continued*,
 watch dial signature detail.....569
 Grice, William, lecture report.....725–6
 grid, protective, over wrist-watch glass.....638, 639
 Gridley, Mr., NPL artificer.....87
 Griffiths, H.V.....291
 Griffiths, John.....650
 Grimbergen, Dr C.....119–20
 Grimbergen, Kees.....581
 Grimshaw, Baxter and J.J. Elliott Ltd.....237–8, 345–6
 amalgamation with H. Williamson, advertised.....238
 employment of women.....646
 factory.....238
 mantel clock.....237, 642
 trade stand, 1921.....238
 Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron.....113, 432
 Grimthorpe, 5th Baron (Edward Beckett).....584
 Grindall, John, of Dumfries, longcase clock, mahogany,
 moon and tidal dials, hour repeat.....317
 Gros, May, case maker, watch.....55
 Grote, Madame de, Jean Helot's comments.....788–9
 grouse, representation in hood cresting.....365, 366
 Grove, Ann, of Clerkenwell, watch case maker.....838
 Guershooon, Andrew.....249, 353, 356
 (*see also* Colin, Dr Andrew Guershooon)
 GUFA (Güntenbach UhrenFabrik).....245
 Guggenheim Tompion.....763
 Guildhall, Nelson memorial.....678
 Guildhall Library (The), refurbishment.....112
 Guillaume, Dr C.E.....281
 Günther, Wolfgang.....198

H

Haagse klok, *see* Hague clock
 HAC (Hamburg American Clock Company).....236
 Hadley, Humphrey, of Birmingham
 four clockmakers so named.....226
The Notebook of Humphrey Hadley of Birmingham,
 by John A. Robey
Part 1: Introduction & Repeating Watches.....225–30
 Hadley, William, plumber.....226
 Hague clock
 Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.....579
 introduction of.....191
 Scheij, Leo, copy of month duration 1682, by
 Pieter Visbagh, of The Hague.....456, 727–8
 Vrijthof, Johannes.....728
 Hahn, Christian Gottfried, of Paris and USA.....591–2
 Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, *Philipp Matthäus Hahn*,
 letter, Dr Christoph Öhm-Kühnle.....591–2
 hairspring, *see* balance spring
 Hall, Sir Benjamin.....431
 Hall, Professor Edward.....735
 Hall, Jayne.....650
 Hall, J.J.....822
 Haller & Benzing.....353–4, 355, 356
 chiming, quarter, patent.....357
 Halsted, Charles, of London, longcase clock, marquetry... 319

Ham, Thomas, of London	
longcase regulator, mahogany, wood rod pendulum.....	9
Hambley, Peter.....	720
Hamburg American Clock Company (HAC).....	236
Hamilton, Emma, Lady.....	669, 670, 675–6, 677, 678
Hamilton, Sir William.....	669
hammer (bell), detachable head.....	702
Hammond, H.G. (Ian)	
<i>The Hammond Collection</i> , by David Thompson.....	30
items from collection loaned to British Museum.....	30
Hancock, William.....	554
handle, carrying, bracket clock	
similar examples, Joseph Knibb and Henry Jones.....	453
Handley, George, & John Moore, of London	
wall clock, English dial, no. 3046.....	12
hands, on pipes around winding squares.....	613
Hanet, Nicholas, of Paris.....	195
Hannah, Jim.....	279
Hannah, Robert, <i>Time in Antiquity</i> , reviewed.....	263–5
Hansell, Dr Peter.....	178
Hanson, Edward, buyer of Charles I's clock.....	587
Hardie, Jim, <i>Clock cases and their Restoration</i> , lecture...	579–80
Hardy, Thomas, refers to single-handed clocks.....	250
Hardy, William, of London, observatory regulator.....	453–4
Harford, Charles.....	291
Harland, Admiral Sir Robert, 1st baronet.....	534
Harland, Thomas, of Connecticut.....	225
longcase clock.....	129
Harradine, Stanley.....	652, 663, 664
Harries, David.....	540
Harris, 5th Baron.....	65–6, 279 (see also collection: Harris)
<i>Lord Harris on Breguet's Watch 1135</i> ,	
letter from Jonathan Betts.....	293
Harris, Carter.....	128
Harris, Joseph, of Maidstone, watch, silver balance cock..	118
Harris, Thomas, of London	
longcase clock, olivewood, marquetry panels.....	72–3
Harris, William, of Chippenham, Cambs, tavern clock....	314
Harrison, James, of Barrow, longcase clock, 1727....	105, 447
Harrison, John.....	270
<i>John Harrison and his Ultimate Pendulum Clocks</i> ,	
lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison.....	285
longcase clock, 1727 (made by James Harrison)..	105, 447
longcase clock no. 1.....	777
marine timekeeper H1	
restoration assisted by Mercer's.....	436
marine timekeeper H2.....	105, 753
anti-friction segment.....	852
compensation levers.....	853
conservation of.....	846–54
dismantled.....	849
escape wheel pinion.....	853
fly pivot showing wear.....	851
fusee and great wheel.....	848
general view.....	846
grasshopper escapement.....	847
mean time adjustment.....	849
remontoire assembly.....	854
remontoire details.....	847, 851
remontoire fourth wheel.....	852
Harrison, John, <i>continued</i> ,	
marine timekeeper H2, <i>continued</i> ,	
signature plate.....	753, 854
marine timekeeper H4.....	281, 539
replica by Derek Pratt.....	29
marine timekeeper H5.....	868
acquisition by Clockmakers' Company.....	568
RAS regulator.....	285
BHI replica project.....	283
turret clock, Brocklesby Park,	
<i>Harrison Turret Clock Replica</i> ,	
lecture by Andrew King.....	725–6
Harrison Medal, Worshipful Company of Clockmakers,	
awarded to David Thompson.....	443
Harrison, Dr Stuart, <i>John Harrison and his</i>	
<i>Ultimate Pendulum Clocks</i> , lecture.....	285
Hart, William, & Co., of Christchurch, fusee chain	
manufacturer.....	437
Hartlib, Samuel.....	191, 195–200, 578–9, 587
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris	
mantel clock, eight dials, automata, calendar.....	627
Harvard University, collection.....	123
Harvey, Robert, of London, lantern clock.....	405, 704
Harvey, Thomas, of London, cartel clock.....	314
Hassell, Joshua, of London.....	221
Hasselmeyer, Lothar.....	718, 720
Hastings, Peter.....	447
Hayard, Michel, <i>Antide Janvier</i> , reviewed.....	855–6
Haycock, of Ashbourne.....	451–2
Haycock, Charles, of Ashbourne.....	451–2
Haycock, Neil, of Ashbourne.....	451–2
Haycock, William, of Ashbourne.....	451–2
Haynes, Dennis.....	739
Haynes, of London.....	589
HB, “hollow back”, recess in pillar plate.....	725
Heath, Charles, antiquarian.....	669
Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg	
watch movement, minute repeating.....	527
Heckscher, Morrison.....	126
Heerman, Louis (Ludwig), of Hong Kong.....	188
Hees, Michiel van.....	120, 416
<i>Adamson Clocks</i> , letter (research request).....	134
<i>Heinrich Johann Kessels</i> ,	
letter from Dr Günther Oestmann.....	134–5
Helot, Anne.....	781
Helot, Elizabeth.....	781
Helot, Jane Cornelia.....	781
Helot, Jean	
biographical.....	780
clockmaker to Sophia Electress of Hanover.....	780
comments on	
Disco, Baron.....	797
Mr S.F.....	798–804
Grote, Madame de.....	788–9
King's Guards.....	790–4
King's man.....	795–6
minister at Locken Abbey.....	789–90
Scales, Mr.....	798
Walter, Mr, of Rotterdam.....	787
signature on watch.....	780

- Helot, Jean, *continued*,
The Tribulations of Jean Helot,
by Anthony Turner.....779–804
watch finisher for Jan van Ceulen.....780, 799
watch in enamel case.....784–5
will.....780–1
- Helot, Jean, II.....780
- Helot, Magdalena.....781
- Helot, Marianne.....781
- Helot, Paul.....781
- Hemsley, Samuel, of Gedling, blacksmith.....832–3, 836
- Henderson, John, of Dunfermline
longcase clock, centre-seconds and date.....114
- Henkels, Jan, of Amsterdam, musical automata clock.....451
- Herodotus.....297
- Hesketh, Alexander, 3rd Baron.....725
- Hevelius, Johann.....192
portrait.....198
- Higgon, David, *A Jovilabe clock*, lecture.....726–7
- Hill, David.....496
- Hill, Francis, of London, lantern clock.....16, 154, 318, 484
- Hillson, Richard, of Plympton, turret clock.....253
- Hipkiss, Richard, of Birmingham,
dial maker.....605, 674–6, 677, 678, 682, 683
farming knowledge.....683
- Hirst Bros & Co. Ltd.....239–40
- HMS*, etc, *see ship*
- Hodges, Edward, of Spalding
lantern clock.....318, 484, 610, 758
- Hodgson, Brynn
For your further reading.....138, 295–6, 594, 886
obituary of Peter Clarke.....28
Student Bursary 2010.....30
- Hodzelmans, Wim, astronomical clock.....120
- Hoeve, Johan ten
portrait.....335
presented with AHS Prize.....335
replica of Octagon Room Tompion.....335
- Hofland, Carel.....581–2
astronomical clock.....120
meeting report.....727–8
- Hoft, F.C.....446
- Hoggard, Roland, of Thurgarton,
St Pancras station clock.....582
- Hohwü, Andreas, chronometer maker.....134
- Hollis, Geoffrey, tour report, Somerset.....729
- Holmes, John, of London
apprentices of.....31
Brown, Gawen, junior, of Boston (1754–1789).....37
children of, painted by Mather Brown.....39
daughter Mary's marriage to Gawen Brown.....39
friendship with Gawen Brown (1720–1801).....33–5
longcase clock, mahogany, ¼ striking.....608–9
premises, 156 Strand, modern picture of.....38
- Honeyman, H.L.....672
- Hong Kong
background and foreign craftsmen in.....178–9
German-speaking watchmakers in.....187–9
probability of clock and watch manufacture in.....190
sources of information on watchmakers in.....190
- Hong Kong, *continued*,
Watch and Clockmakers of Hong Kong,
by Bernard North.....178–90
- Hoogendoorn, Aalbert, planetarium.....333
- Hooke, Robert
on Huygens' part in development of
pendulum clock.....192–4, 200
on invention of counting pendulum beats.....192–3
- Hooper, John Alfred.....704
- Hope family, Earls of Hopetoun.....450, 451
- Hope-Jones, Frank.....83, 647
- Hopetoun House, visit by Scottish Section.....450–1
- Hoppenhaupt, Johann Christian, longcase clock, musical. 720
- Hoppes, Ronald R., *The Most Important Clock in
America: The David Rittenhouse Astronomical
Musical Clock at Drexel University*, reviewed.....563–5
- Hornsey, David.....554
*Clock Manufacturing in Soho, Handsworth,
Birmingham, 1760–1934*, lecture.....287–8, 554
- The Horological Directory 2011*, Richard Snelling (ed.),
announced.....498
- Horological Journal*235–6, 238, 239, 240, 291, 344, 345,
347, 636, 642, 648, 649
- (*see also For your further reading*)
Better, Sidney, advertisements of.....653
Clock and Watch Collector (1953).....275
effects of Great War noted in.....636, 637, 639, 643, 644
Horological Journal for Overseas Subscribers.....496
low pay of craftsmen.....645
- Horological Miscellany*
Antikythera mechanism.....139
A discovery inside a shark.....297
Letter from Liverpool watchmakers.....139–40
- Horological News*28–30, 170–7, 332–5,
496–8, 630–4, 776–8
- horologists, antiquarian, prominent c. 1930.....516
- Horology in Bury St Edmunds*.....633–4
- Horstmann Gear Co. Ltd, of Bath
mantel clock, striking.....240
Newbridge Clocks.....240–1
- hospital, French Protestant.....45, 46, 51
- Hough, Roger (not Robert) of Stockport.....630
- Houghton, John.....288
- hour-glass.....845
- household book, *see expense book*
- Howard, E., astronomical regulator, no. 194,
detached single-arm gravity escapement.....123
- Hoy, John.....520
- Huaud, les deux frères, case for watch by Jean Helot.....784–5
- Huber, Dr Bernhard.....566
- Huber, Peter, of Norderney.....446
- Hubert, David, of London, watches
minute repeating.....735
silver, champlévé dial, centre-seconds.....508, 509
- Hubert, John.....876
The Bentley Clock, lecture.....288–9
- Hudson, Felix, Memorial Lecture, 2010,
Update on Clackmannan clockmakers, Bob Lindsay.....723
- Hughes, Dr John, of Tregaron.....375
- Hughes, Henry, & Sons Ltd.....244

Hughes, Lynette.....	719
Huguenot	
attitude to debt and payment.....	783
church.....	46
<i>Claude Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker</i>	43–51
clockmakers and casemakers.....	207–11
persecution of.....	780
Humphries, A, portrait.....	359
Hunt, Hugh, <i>Trinity College clock</i> , talk.....	584
Hunt, Isaac, & Co., <i>see</i> Berry, James, of Prescot	
Hurst, Lawrance.....	444
<i>Early Minute Repeaters</i> , letter.....	735
Hurst, Michael.....	100, 102, 704
Book Review.....	265–6
election to Vice-President of AHS.....	445, 449
Hutchinson, Beresford.....	881
Hutchinson, Robin	
lecture report.....	724–5, 869–71
visit report.....	451–2
Huxham & Rowe, tender for turret clock.....	827
Huygens, Christiaan.....	83, 339, 341, 579
endless cord.....	197, 690, 696
<i>Horologium</i> (1658).....	191, 193
<i>Horologium Oscillatorium</i> (1673).....	191
invention of pendulum clock.....	586
marine timekeeper.....	723
patents, predilection for.....	194

I

Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian.....	495
Bath, 5 Chaucer Road, lodging at.....	505
collection ledger.....	505–13
<i>Courtenay Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector</i> , by Paul Buck	
<i>Part 1: The Early Years, 1888–1930</i>	499–516
early travels.....	500–4
Eton and King’s College Cambridge.....	500–2
family and preparatory school.....	499–500
friendship with Paul M. Chamberlaine.....	513, 515–16
house, 10 Milner Street.....	504, 505
journals of travels.....	502–4
long duration clocks, liking for.....	513
<i>Imperial</i> , brand name of Elliott clocks.....	346, 349
Inchbald, Michael.....	500
<i>Indexing the Journal</i> , editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.....	629
Infantado, 13th Duke of.....	52–4
inflation, historic, on-line calculators.....	135, 873
inflation, twentieth-century.....	234
Ingersoll, clocks and watches.....	125
Ingersoll, Robert, wrist-watch (pocket watch conversion).....	638
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric, debate over methods.....	650
instrument maker	
Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester.....	557
inventory	
probate.....	541
of Robert Miller, of Alloa.....	723
invoice, <i>see</i> ephemera: invoice	
Ireland, <i>300 Years of Irish Timekeeping</i> , by Kevin and Carol Chellar, reviewed.....	438

iron framed chamber clock, weight-driven, Renaissance....	690
ironing, improvement of in modern times.....	358
Ithaca Clock Co., striking calendar clock.....	166
ivory, skeleton clock made of.....	455
IWC (International Watch Co.), wrist-watch, Ingenieur...287	

J

Jack Blandifer.....	729
Jackman, Steve, meeting report.....	287–8, 873
Jackson, Brian.....	453, 454
Jacobs & Woolf, of London, shopfront, 1935.....	356
Jacobs, Sarah, pricked watch-pad, 1788.....	422
Jacques, William, watch case maker.....	509
James, Andrew.....	335
obituary of Michael Legg.....	776
Jamison, George, of Portsmouth	
wall clock, English dial.....	612
Janvier, Antide	
<i>Antide Janvier astronomical clocks</i> , by Andrew Crisford.....	630–3
<i>Antide Janvier</i> , by Michel Hayard	
advertised.....	299
reviewed.....	855–6
audience clock, no. 350.....	621
bankruptcy.....	632
pedestal regulator, 15-day, grande sonnerie, triple movement.....	323, 632
Regulator, Table.....	632–3
<i>sphère mouvante</i>	630–1
Japanese clock	
anonymous, silver inlaid case, pyramid stand.....	872
japanned case (<i>see also</i> japanning; lacquered case)	
<i>Early English Japanned Table Clocks</i> , by Robert Donaldson.....	201–19
japanner.....	203, 218–19
Arbuthnot, Philip.....	203
Belchier, John.....	204
Burroughs, John.....	203
Clay, Henry, of Birmingham.....	669
Dagly, Gerhard, of Berlin.....	212
Grendey, Giles.....	204
Johnson, Mr, of Boston.....	32, 33
Schnell, Martin, of Dresden.....	212
Stalker, John.....	203
Strawbridge, Thomas.....	203
japanning	
chinoiserie decoration.....	202
coloured grounds used in.....	202
comparison with Oriental lacquer.....	202
Dutch influence on.....	206–7
early use on table clocks.....	204–7
frailty of.....	202, 218
materials and techniques.....	201–3
as substitute for true lacquer.....	201
summary.....	218–19
symbolism of motifs.....	203
white ground used in.....	207, 212–15
Jarrett, Professor Paul.....	496
Jauncey, Commander.....	516

Jefferson, Thomas.....540
 Jefferys, John, of London.....281
 Jeffries, Mr, watch finisher
 Arnold, no. 176, marine chronometer.....256, 534
 Jenkins & Co., of Christchurch, fusee chainmakers.....437
 Jenkins, Mrs Ada Mary and Miss Ada Florence.....653
 Jensen, Gerrit, marqueteur, provided japanned panels.....202
 Jervis, Sir John, 1st Earl of St Vincent.....669
 Johannsen, Asmus, of London.....641
 John C. Taylor Masterworks
 Salomon Coster wall clock replica.....17
 Johnson, Benjamin, of London
 bracket clock, walnut, ¼ repeat.....313
 Johnson, Mr, of Boston, japanner.....32, 33
 Johnson, Richard [of Ripon?], longcase clock.....270
 Johnson, Simon, *William Porthouse's Remontoire*.....550–3
 Johnston, Cyril.....343
 three trains from two barrels design.....345, 346
 Jolly, William, of Leicester, watch.....419
 Joly, Jean Louis, case maker, watch.....55
 Jones family, of Fonmon Castle.....380
 Jones, Sir Harold Spencer, Astronomer Royal.....648, 651
 Jones, Henry, of London.....544
 bracket clock
 ¼ repeat, ebony, basket top.....474
 ¼ repeat, ebony, Knibb workshops?.....453, 730
 ebony, alarm, push/pull repeat.....4–5
 carrying handle of bracket clock.....453
 Henry Jones in the Temple, letter, C. Stuart Kelley.....730
 workforce and dating.....730
 Jongerius, Joost.....120
 Jourdain family, of London
 Jourdain Clocks from Far and Wide,
 letter from Clive N. Ponsford.....878–9
 list of seven clocks.....878–9
 Jourdain, William, of London.....446–7
 bracket clock
 ¼ repeat.....878
 double basket top.....878
 musical clock, mahogany.....878
 Jourdain, William, of London, junior
 longcase clock.....718, 719, 878, 879
 German case.....879
 mahogany, lunar, hour repeat.....485, 878
 journals, horological trade
 (see also *For your further reading*;
 Horological Journal; *Watch and Clock Maker*;
 Watchmaker, Jeweller, and Silversmith)
 attitude towards Great War.....635–6
 reports of British manufacturing.....234, 235–6, 239
 journeyman clock, Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....534
A Jovilabe clock, lecture by David Higgon.....726–7
 Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch
 turret clock, Stretham, Cambs.....583
 Junghans
 Astro-Chron.....115
 Elektronom, pneumatic clock.....580
 Jupiter, moons of
 A Jovilabe clock, lecture by David Higgon.....726–7

Just, Leonard, senior, of London, Canton, Macao,
 and Hong Kong.....179–80
 Just, Leonard, junior, of Macao and Hong Kong.....179–80
 Juvet & Co., terrestrial globe clock.....166

K

Kamerer Kuss, anglicization of name.....636
 full history of.....883–4
 Kamp, Hans van de.....130–1
 Kane, Dr Patricia.....126
 karrusel
 34-minute.....284
 52½-minute.....284
 deck watch, by
 Better, Sidney, of London, no. 93539.....659–60
 Matthews, William, of Coventry, no. 34884.....479
 Newsome & Co., of Coventry, no. 151340.....655
 Kays, of Worcester, watch, no. 905288.....284
 Kehlhoff, escapement maker.....63
 Kellett, Samuel, of Bredbury, watch, Massey Type 1 lever.284
 Kelley, C. Stuart, *Henry Jones in the Temple*, letter.....730
 Kelly, Jonathan
 awarded AHS Student Bursary 2010.....30
 portrait.....30
 Kelvin, Lord, pocket sundial.....873
 Kemeys-Tynte family, of Cefn Mably.....380
 Kempson, Peter, of Birmingham.....684, 686
 and Eli Felton, dial makers.....672–3, 684–5, 687
 Kendall, Larcum, of London, marine chronometer
 K1.....532–3
 K3.....532, 533, 536, 537, 538, 539
 Kentish, John, junior, of London.....221, 589
 van Kersen, Fritz.....336, 337
 Kersten, Paul, *Max Richter's Geodetic Clock*, lecture.....875–6
 Kessels, Heinrich Johann, of Altona
 Heinrich Johann Kessels,
 letter from Dr Günther Oestmann.....134–5
 portrait.....134
 Ketchen, Richard.....123
 Ketz, Hans-Jürgen and Klaudia
 collection, horological books.....707
 Kew Certificate, see under NPL (National Physical Laboratory)
 key drawer, on bracket clock by
 Boyce, James, of London, ¼ repeat, japanned ...210, 211
 De Charmes, Simon, of London, japanned208, 209
 Walker, Peter, of London, ¼ repeat, japanned214
 key, tippy.....284
 key, watch, advertising.....284
 key, watch crank.....482
 key, winding, original
 Dutton, William, & Sons, of London, bracket clock...6–7
 Keyless Clock Company.....284
 Kibble, William, of London, mantel clock.....237
 Kiesant, Silke.....720
 King, Andrew.....496
 book reviews.....269–70, 856–60
 A Clock Signed Jan van Call, letter.....590
 The Great Knibb, lecture announced.....862
 Harrison Turret Clock Replica, lecture.....725–6

King, Andrew, <i>continued</i> , <i>John Harrison's Second Precision Pendulum Clock</i> , lecture.....	447
portrait of.....	862
King, Bob, clock restorer.....	815
King, Henry, of London, cartel clock.....	30
King, R.A., portrait.....	359
King, Sarah.....	879
Kinnaird Castle, Henry Wynne sundial.....	869
Kipling, William, of London bracket clock, japanned case.....	214
lantern clock.....	284
Kircher, Athanasius.....	203, 434
Kirkpatrick, Ron, <i>Claudius Duchesne</i> , letter.....	293–4
Knapton, George, artist, portrait possibly of Gawen Brown.....	33, 34, 41–2
Kneale, Lawrence, turret clock restorer.....	815
Knibb, John, of Oxford birthplace, Claydon, blue plaque unveiled.....	496
bracket timepiece, ¼-repeat and alarm.....	768
longcase clock, walnut.....	72
watch.....	496
Knibb, Joseph, of London anchor escapement, experimental.....	813
birthplace, Claydon, blue plaque unveiled.....	496
bracket clock.....	496
ebony, Dutch striking.....	494
grande sonnerie striking.....	77–8
japanned case, 3-train ¼ striking.....	204–5
lacquered case.....	457
Roman striking.....	76, 772
silver skeleton dial, ¼ striking.....	329, 774
carrying handle of bracket clock.....	453
connections with the Fromanteels.....	805
count-wheels.....	809, 811
dial signatures.....	809
<i>The Great Knibb</i> , lecture, Andrew King, announced....	862
longcase clock 30-hour, dials.....	807
30-hour movements.....	808
with early anchor escapement.....	805
month duration, Roman striking.....	453
walnut.....	157
walnut case, c.1671.....	810, 811
movement plate latches.....	809
signatures on clocks.....	862
striking train flies.....	812
turret clock.....	496
wall clock.....	496
wheel crossings.....	806
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford longcase clock.....	453
turret clock, Wadham College.....	814, 877
Knibb, of Oxford anonymous 30-hour longcase clock movement.....	805–6, 807–8, 811–13
Knibb, Samuel, of London birthplace, Claydon, blue plaque unveiled.....	496
Knifton, Thomas, of London.....	834
Knight, Jack, lecture report.....	287

Knight, Susan.....	443
<i>Study Tour 2010 – Dresden and Berlin</i>	111, 576–7
<i>Study Tour 2011 – St Petersburg and Moscow</i>	716
Knight, W.A. (Alan), clock case maker.....	97–100
<i>Dawsons and W.A. Knight</i> , letter from Phillip Arnott...290	
Knip, Gerrit, of Amsterdam, planispherium clock.....	120
Knoblich, Theodor, of Altona.....	134
Knottesford, William watch repairer to Sir William Aubrey.....	844, 845
Kogon, E.F., portrait.....	359
Komzak, Wolfgang.....	446
Kools, Robert, <i>Chinese Clocks</i> , letter.....	130–1
Koullapis, Justin, <i>Vintage Wristwatches</i> , lecture.....	287
Kranz, Ulrike.....	717, 720
Krille, Friedrich Moritz, of Altona.....	134
Kriuscheel, O., portrait.....	359
Krocht, Mr van der.....	581
Kroese, J. P., table clock, Dutch.....	746
Kuhnes, Margaret.....	720
Kullberg, Victor, of London.....	641, 647–8
Künzi, Claude-Alain.....	565
Kuss, Camerer, change of name to Cuss.....	883–4
Kymin.....	669

L

labour, division of, in watchmaking.....	458–9
lacquered case (<i>see also</i> japanner; japanning) <i>Lacquer Clocks and Claudius Duchesne</i> , letter from Neil Andrew.....	457
lacquered case, bracket clock <i>Early English Japanned Table Clocks</i> , by Robert Donaldson.....	201–19
early examples.....	204–7
large sized.....	210, 211, 215–18
late use of.....	217–18, 219
white ground used in.....	212–15
lacquered case, bracket clock, by Boyce, James, of London, ¼ repeat.....	210, 211
De Bauffre, James, of London, blue japanned.....	210
De Charmes, Simon, of London ¼ repeat.....	207, 209, 212
musical.....	208–9
De St Leu, Daniel, of London.....	163
Du Chesne, Claude, of London ¼ striking, astronomical and calendar.....	457
red japanned case.....	210
Ellicott, John, junior, of London.....	214–15
3-train, red japanned.....	216, 218
Graham, George, of London, 3-train, red japanned....	216
Kipling, William, of London, white japanned.....	214
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	457
3-train ¼ striking.....	204–5
Prior, George, of London.....	457
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman no. 187, ¼ repeat musical.....	211
no. 238 (248), bracket clock, green japanned...210–11	
Rimbault, Stephen, of London, musical, automata....	465
Viet, Claude, of London.....	457
Walker, Peter, of London, ¼ repeat, white japanned...214	

lacquered case, bracket clock, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Windmills, Joseph, of London.....	205–6
3-train, red japanned.....	215–16
¼ repeat, white japanned.....	212–14
red japanned.....	215–16
Windmills, Thomas, of London	
¼ repeat, green japanned.....	216, 217
lacquered case, longcase clock, white japanned.....	215
lacquered case, longcase clock, by	
Brown, Gawen, of Boston (1720–1801),	
rocking ship automaton, penny moon.....	32–3
De Charmes, Simon, of London, ¼ chiming.....	457
Faulkner, Edward, of London.....	484
Gould, Christopher, of London.....	14
Spendlove, John, II, of Thetford.....	521
Lagerweij, Jacques, planetarium.....	333
Lancashire	
<i>South-West Lancashire and the Lever Escapement</i> ,	
lecture by Alan Treherne.....	724–5
Lancashire Watch Company, watch, no. 905288.....	284
Lange & Söhne, A.....	576, 717
wrist-watch.....	287
Richard Lange, Pour le Merite.....	718
Lange, Ferdinand A.....	717, 718
Lange, Richard, <i>see</i> Lange & Söhne, A.	
Lange, Walter.....	718
Langford, of Bristol, turret clock, East Harptree.....	729
Langley, Thomas, of Abingdon, lantern clock.....	758
lantern clock	
balance wheel	
conversion to pendulum.....	408–11
iron framed.....	698, 699
iron, original, trefoil ornaments.....	690–2
Steven, Henry, of London.....	695
Thornburgh, W.....	700–3, 704
bell, fastening of.....	690, 691, 694
case, oak, coffin type.....	889
construction of English and Continental.....	690
copper dial plate, Browne, Thomas, of Bristol.....	13
<i>English Lantern Clocks with Iron Frames</i> ,	
by John A. Robey.....	689–704
French, earthenware dial, wooden frame.....	581
frets, heraldic.....	698, 699
Gothic corner posts.....	690–3, 696–702
hammer (bell), construction of.....	409, 416, 698, 702
iron framed	
conclusions about seven examples.....	704
converted by James Wright, of Knowle.....	692–6
bell fastening.....	694
movement details.....	692–6
train count.....	695
converted, unsigned.....	696–8
Gothic corner posts, balance.....	690–2
miniature, by W. Thornburgh.....	700–3
three examples.....	698–700
iron top and bottom plates.....	405–7, 409, 411, 689–704
<i>Lantern Clocks</i> , lecture by Mike Cowham.....	872
pillars in form of male figure.....	405–16
Somerset area, features.....	416, 698

lantern clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
<i>An Unusual English Lantern Clock</i> ,	
by John A. Robey.....	405–16
dial.....	405, 406
dial and its fixing.....	412–14
duration.....	410–12
frame.....	405–7, 409, 411
going train and conversion.....	408–10, 411
pillars, in form of male figure.....	405–7, 414–16
striking train.....	407–8
lantern clock, by	
Archer, Walter, of Stow on the Wold.....	758
Ball, William, of Bicester.....	758
Barlow, William, of King's Lynn.....	758
Barrow, John, of London.....	16, 154, 318, 484
Browne, Thomas, of Bristol, copper dial plate.....	13
Buffett, John, of Colchester.....	758
Chaple, Henry, of Bridgwater.....	610
Clarke, George, of London.....	154, 318
Closon, Peter, of London.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 872
Crawley, Thomas, of London.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610
Crockford, Matthew, of London.....	872
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna.....	16, 154, 318,
484, 610, 758	
Davall, S. and Sons, Ltd.....	356, 358
Debnam, Lawrence, of Frome.....	484
Drew, John, of London.....	700
Fraser, John, of Worcester.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Graham, George, of London.....	727
Harvey, Robert, of London.....	405, 704
Hill, Francis, of London.....	16, 154, 318, 484
Hodges, Edward, of Spalding.....	318, 484, 610, 758
Kipling, William, of London.....	284
Langley, Thomas, of Abingdon.....	758
Lindsey, John, of Nayland.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
London, John, of Bristol.....	484
Loomes, Thomas, of London.....	318
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster.....	16, 154, 318,
484, 610, 758	
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich.....	16, 154, 318,
484, 610, 758	
Markwick, James, of London.....	16, 154, 318
Markwick Markham, of London.....	154, 318
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth.....	758
Massey, Edmund, of London, miniature.....	606
Mell, Davis, of London.....	588
Michell, John, of Chardstock.....	16, 154, 318
Mills, Richard, of Edinburgh (Coulltoun).....	315
Muys, Joannes (Jan), of Maastricht.....	512, 513
Prior, George, of London.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610
Reeve, William, of Spalding.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Richards, Robert, of London.....	758
Roberts, Richard, of London.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610
Roe, Richard, of Epperstone.....	834
Rose, William, of Aylesbury.....	610, 758
Savage, Richard, of Much Wenlock, 1692.....	321
Selwood, William, of London.....	406
Spendlove, Henry, of Metfield.....	519
Stanton, Edward, of London.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758

lantern clock, by, <i>continued</i>	
Steven, Henry, of London.....	695
Terrisien, Louis, of Abbeville.....	30
Thillo, of Lillers.....	30
Thornburgh, W.....	700–3, 704
Warner, John, of Chipping Camden	154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Washbourn, John, of Gloucester.....	318, 484, 610, 758
Williamson, Robert, of London	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, of London.....	30
Wolverston, Benjamin, of London.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610
Lapieur, escapement maker.....	63–4
Lapraik, Douglas, of Macao and Hong Kong.....	178, 179, 180–2
travelling clock.....	182
turret clock, Pedder Street, Hong Kong.....	180–1
watch, no. 627.....	182
watch, no. 1665.....	182
Lapraik, George S.....	182
Larrard, Thomas, of Hull, night watchman's clock.....	131–2
latches, movement pillar, <i>see</i> pillars, latched	
lathe, watchmaker's.....	515
Lattimore, Dr Colin.....	453, 454
Lautier, Benjamin, of Bath	
bracket clock, mahogany timepiece.....	486
Laver, Murray.....	290–1
Law, Rodney.....	425, 652
Le Corbier, Simon.....	781
Le Count, Daniel, of London, longcase clock, marquetry.....	617
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris, watch, dumb quarter-repeat.....	626
le Roy, Pierre, of Paris, watch, virgule escapement.....	509
Lea Recorder Company, water flow instrument.....	871
lecture report	
Bennett, Dr. Jim, <i>Armillary spheres and astrolabes</i>	869–70
Coote, Ian, <i>Notes on English pocket watches</i>	117–18
Cox, Britanny, <i>Clocks by George Pyke</i>	874
Davis, Keith, <i>Clock projects</i>	455
Dennis Radage, <i>Charles Gretton</i>	868–9
Fowler, Ian, <i>The German domestic longcase clock</i>	446–7
Gilchrist, Owen, <i>Dismantling and reassembling a pocket watch</i> , demonstration.....	724
Glennie, Paul, <i>Wiser after the event?</i>	
<i>Researching and writing "Shaping the Day"</i>	280
Hardie, Jim, <i>Clock cases and their restoration</i>	579–80
Harrison, Dr Stuart, <i>John Harrison and his ultimate pendulum clocks</i>	285
Higgon, David, <i>A Jovilabe clock</i>	726–7
Hornsey, David, <i>Clock manufacturing in Soho, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934</i>	287–8
Hubert, John, <i>The Bentley Clock</i>	288–9
Kersten, Paul, <i>Max Richter's geodetic clock</i>	875
King, Andrew	
<i>Harrison turret clock replica</i>	725–6
<i>John Harrison's second precision pendulum clock</i>	447
Koullapis, Justin, <i>Vintage wristwatches</i>	287
Lindsay, Bob, <i>Update on Clackmannan clockmakers</i>	723
Lines, Brian (Sid), <i>Restoration of slate clock cases</i>	722
Loveday, Malcolm, <i>Maggi's De tintinnabulis</i>	583
McEvoy, Rory, <i>Admirals Anson, Rodney and Nelson</i>	874
Macintyre, Simon, <i>Clock case restoration</i>	288

lecture report, <i>continued</i>	
McKay, C. G. (Chris)	
<i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i>	112–13
McQuater, Archie	
<i>A geocentric planetarium</i>	282
<i>Upgrading Bulle clocks</i>	722
Maragna, Tony, <i>Nicole Nielsen</i>	452
Martin, Sean, <i>Restoration of a wall clock by Dutton</i>	874
Mestrom, Ruud, <i>Limburg clocks</i>	728
Morrison-Low, Dr. Alison, <i>Scottish sundials</i>	869
Nye, James	
<i>Earth Batteries</i>	289
<i>Synchronome's wartime activity</i>	876
Plaister, John	
<i>The Trials of a Diocesan Clocks Advisor</i>	115–16
Pohancenik, Rebecca, <i>Abasuerus Fromanteel and the early pendulum clock in England</i>	578–9
Read, David	
<i>Clocks driven by air and vapour pressure</i>	580–1
<i>The Princeps system</i>	454
Read, Matthew, <i>The Bowes Swan</i>	577–8
Ridout, Martin	
<i>The battery powered revolution – turning the wheels of domestic clocks</i>	114–15
<i>English Clock Systems</i>	728–9
<i>An introduction to domestic electric clocks</i>	873
Robey, John A.	
<i>Longcase clocks from the North of England</i>	284–5
Rose, Ronald E., <i>Carriage clocks</i>	287
Schlaefler, Klaus, <i>The turret clock of Schriesheim</i>	445–6
Stenning, Richard, and Philip Whyte, <i>Hope and Glory: A horological battle for survival, 1910–1945</i>	721
Strachan, Ashley	
<i>Watch and clock collecting in the 21st century</i>	723–4
Thompson, David	
<i>Henry Leonard Nelthropp</i>	867–8
<i>William Edwards Miller: portrait artist, horological collector, museum benefactor</i>	279–80
Treherne, A. A. (Alan), <i>South-West Lancashire and the lever escapement</i>	724–5
Tübbecke, Jürgen, <i>Clocks I have Constructed</i>	281–2
unattributed	
<i>Longcase regulator by Viner</i>	452–3
<i>Some clocks I have known</i>	453
Veitch, David	
<i>A brief look at the state of chronometry in 1800</i>	281
Walsh, Colin, <i>Horological tour of the USA</i>	283
Warner, John	
<i>Thwaites and Reed, some clocks and experiences</i>	285–6
White, Ian, <i>English watch and clockmakers trading to the Ottoman market 1580–1815</i>	874
Whyte, Philip, and Richard Stenning, <i>Hope and Glory: A horological battle for survival, 1910–1945</i>	721
Wright, A.J. (Jan), <i>The Post Office Speaking Clock</i>	286
Lee, Melvyn.....	353, 826
Lee, Ronald A.....	100
Leeson, Thomas, of Gedling, clerk and clock-keeper.....	831, 836
Leeuwen, Pier van.....	198
Legeips, London, signature of Joseph Spiegel.....	529
Legg, Michael, obituary, by Andrew James.....	776

Leiden, <i>see</i> museum, Leiden, Boerhaave	
Lekceh, London, <i>see</i> Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg	
Leopold, John H.	
death of reported.....	28
list of published writings.....	171–2
obituaries of	
by Anthony Turner.....	170–1
by Clare Vincent.....	173–4
by David Thompson.....	174
Leroy et Cie, of Paris	
marine chronometer, Chronostat III.....	106
Le Roy, Pierre (1717–1785)	
mantel clocks erroneously described as by.....	125, 126
<i>Letters to the Editor</i>	130–5, 289–94, 457–62, 585–92, 730–9, 878–84
<i>Adamson Clocks</i> , Michiel van Hees.....	134
<i>Benjamin Vulliamy Watchman's Clocks nos. 1 & 2</i> , Alfred Thomas.....	881–2
<i>The Charles Gretton Project, July 2010</i> , Dennis Radage.....	461–2
<i>Chinese Clocks</i> , Robert Kools.....	130–1
<i>Claudius Duchesne</i> , Ron Kirkpatrick.....	293–4
<i>A Clock Signed Jan van Call</i>	
Cuss, Terence Camerer.....	460
Betts, Jonathan.....	591
King, Andrew.....	590
Penney, David.....	590
Thompson, David, Paul Buck, and Oliver Cooke.....	591
<i>A Clock Signed Van Call</i>	
Cuss, Terence Camerer.....	735–6
Evans, Jeremy.....	737–9
Whitestone, Sebastian.....	736–7
<i>Clockmaking in Twentieth-Century</i> <i>England and Wales: Part 1</i> , Peter Gosnell.....	457–8
<i>A Coster Clock Lost and Found</i> , Sebastian Whitestone.....	585
<i>Dawsons and W.A. Knight</i> , Phillip Arnott.....	290
<i>Diocesan Clocks Advisors Forum</i> , Derek Frampton.....	592
<i>Dye-Essen Rings – Then and Now</i> , Ray Essen.....	290–1
<i>Early Minute Repeaters</i> , Lawrance Hurst.....	735
<i>East and Fromanteel</i> , David Penney.....	585–6
<i>Four Generations of Watchcase Making</i> , Martin Matthews.....	879
<i>Gloverstone Clockmakers of Chester</i> , Steve and Darlah Thomas.....	592
<i>Graham Watch no. 5193</i> , Jeremy Evans.....	733–4
<i>Gretton On-Line</i> , Dennis Radage.....	739
<i>Heinrich Johann Kessels</i> , Dr Günther Oestmann.....	134–5
<i>Henry Jones in the Temple</i> , C. Stuart Kelley.....	730
<i>John Fromanteel's Brass and Steel</i> , Keith Pigott.....	586–8
<i>Jourdain Clocks from Far and Wide</i> , Clive N. Ponsford.....	878–9
<i>Lacquer Clocks and Claudius Duchesne</i> , Neil Andrew.....	457
<i>Litherland</i> , David Penney.....	291–2
<i>Mangaar Pocket Chronometer</i> David Penney.....	458–9
reply from Dr Tony Proctor.....	460
Paul Tuck.....	589–90
<i>More on Mangaar</i> , Dr Tony Proctor.....	731
<i>More on Duchesne</i> , Jonathan Betts.....	294
<i>The Name Camerer Cuss</i> , Terence Camerer Cuss.....	883–4

<i>Letters to the Editor, continued</i>	
<i>Nelson at Copenhagen</i> , Alun C. Davies.....	739
<i>Only one Coster clock in the Rijksmuseum?</i> , Dr John C Taylor.....	882–3
<i>Organ Clocks by George Pyke</i> , Brittany Cox.....	592
<i>Philipp Matthäus Hahn</i> , Dr Christoph Öhm-Kühnle.....	591–2
<i>Portrait of Man with Watch Revisited</i> , Dr Andrew Nahum.....	131
letter from Neil Andrew.....	292–3
<i>Proper Credit</i> , John Cronin.....	460–1
<i>A Record of the Death of Claude Duchesne</i> , Glen Blake.....	730–1
<i>Restoration of Sundial at Greenwich Observatory –</i> <i>an Appeal</i> , Doug Bateman.....	880
<i>Samuel Roberts</i> , W.T.R. Pryce.....	588
<i>Samuel Thorp Revisited</i> , Ken Nesbitt.....	731–3
<i>Smith's Night-Watchman's Clocks</i> , Jonathan Betts.....	131–2
<i>Turret Clock Keeper's Handbook</i> , Chris McKay.....	289
<i>Victorian Pocket Watch in Murder Case</i> , Cliff Goodwin.....	879
<i>Watches Robbery</i> , R.J.M. Simpson.....	135
<i>Watchpapers</i> , David Penney.....	589
<i>Whittaker Clocks</i> , Robert Love.....	133
Lewis, Meriwether, and William Clark, expedition.....	540
Leybourne, William.....	587
<i>Cursus Mathematicus</i>	225
Lhuillier, A.F.J.....	632
library, AHS, <i>see</i> AHS: <i>Library Notes</i>	
Liechti family clocks, restoration.....	29
van Lieshout, L.H.J.....	336
<i>The Life and Work of Louis Essen (1908–1997)</i> , <i>Father of Atomic Time</i> , by Ray Essen.....	81–92
<i>Limburg Clocks</i> , lecture by Ruud Mestrom.....	728
Lindley, of Leicester, watch-paper.....	422
Lindsay, Bob	
<i>Update on Clackmannan clockmakers</i> , lecture.....	723
Lindsey, John, of Nayland, lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Lines, Brian (Sid), <i>Restoration of slate clock cases</i> , lecture.....	722
Linford, Edward, of London, watch-paper.....	421
Linnard, William.....	375, 416, 548
Linnard, William, and Ed Cloutman, <i>The Oeuvre of a</i> <i>Master Clockmaker; Henry Williams, Lancarvan</i>	379–404
Linnard, William, and Chris H.K. Williams, <i>Welsh Account</i> <i>Books and Horology in the Seventeenth Century</i>	841–5
Linstead-Smith, Peter.....	443, 444, 445
<i>Litherland</i> , letter from David Penney.....	291–2
Litherland & Co., of Liverpool, watch, no. 1715.....	155
Litherland, Davies & Co., of Liverpool.....	96
watches by.....	95
Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool	
numbering of watches in various partnerships.....	96
patent no. 1830.....	93
<i>Peter Litherland, Liverpool and the Rack Lever</i> , by David Evans.....	93–6
<i>Litherland</i> , letter from David Penney.....	291–2
piano, patent for.....	95
watch, no. 324.....	94

Litherland, Whiteside & Banning, of Liverpool.....291
 advertisement (historical) with prices.....291–2
 Litherland, Whiteside & Co., of Liverpool.....95, 96
 Lititz, Philadelphia, Watch Technicum.....128
 Littlewort, George, mail coach watch, no. 228.....872
 Liverpool
 watches, David Evans collection sale advertised.....23
 Llanbrynmair, sundial.....363
 Llanfair Caereinion
 clockmaking in.....375
 sundial.....363, 375
 turret clock.....374
 Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa.....365
 Llewelin, of Bristol, tender for turret clock.....827
 Lloyd George, David.....639
 Lloyd, John, of Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa,
 clock case maker.....365, 366, 370–1, 372, 375, 377, 588
 label of.....371, 373, 377, 588
 Lloyd Jones, Kenneth.....443
 Locken Abbey, minister at, Jean Helot's comment on. 789–90
 locking, secret, of watch cap, George Graham, of London
 nos. 5182 to 5265.....559, 733
 no. 5193.....558–61, 733–4
 London Camera Club.....557
 London, John, of Bristol, lantern clock.....484
 long duration clocks, Ilbert's fondness for.....513
 long duration, fifteen day
 Janvier, Antide, pedestal regulator.....323, 632
 long duration, month (except longcase clocks)
 Castel, Jacques-Thomas, of Paris
 orrery clock, dated 1763.....773
 Janvier, Antide, table regulator.....632–3
 Lange & Söhne, wrist-watch.....718
 Scheij, Leo, Hague clock.....456, 727–8
 Visbagh, Pieter, of The Hague
 Hague clock, replica by Leo Scheij.....456, 727–8
 long duration, month, longcase clock
 Arnold, John Roger, of London, regulator.....454
 Duchesne, Claude of London, walnut case.....761
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
 Duke of Norfolk's.....776–7
 Gretton, Charles, of London, marquetry case.....755
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, Roman striking.....453
 Lund & Blockley, of London, regulator.....187, 188
 Macham, Samuel, of London, marquetry case.....612
 Quare, Daniel, of London
 ¼-repeating, marquetry case.....756–7
 bird and flower marquetry case.....752
 Dutch striking, marquetry case.....308–9
 Rittenhouse, David, astronomical musical.....563–5
 Speakman, Edward, of London, marquetry case.....280
 Stanton, Edward, of London, ¼ striking.....455
 Tompion, Thomas, no. 223 (The Guggenheim).....763
 Tompion, Thomas, astrolabic clock.....453
 Tompion, Thomas, & Edward Banger, no. 395..148, 472
 Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, for Tredegar House...387
 Woyke, Solomon.....446
 long duration, three month
 De Charmes, Simon, of London, longcase clock.....48–9
 Du Chesne, Claude, of London, longcase clock.....48–9

long duration, three month, *continued*,
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....587
 Tompion, Thomas, no. 132, longcase clock.....512
 long duration, six month, Sayler, Johann, of Ulm.....587
 long duration, year
 Aarts, of Tongeren, regulator.....728
 Quare, Daniel, of London, longcase clock..473, 513, 514
 Tompion, Thomas, Drayton clock.....453
 longcase clock (*see also* regulator, longcase)
*A Family of Longcase Movements with an Early
 Anchor Escapement, circa 1670*, by Alan Fersht...805–14
Finding and Restoring Longcase Clocks,
 by Anthony Ells, reviewed.....268–9
The German Domestic Longcase Clock,
 lecture by Ian Fowler.....446–7
 Grange collection of thirty-hour longcase clocks,
 donated to British Museum.....498
Longcase Clocks from the North of England,
 lecture by John Robey.....284–5
 miniature spring-driven
 Giroust, Alexander, of London.....513
*A Poorly Finished but Interesting 30 Hour Movement,
 Picture Gallery*, by Peter Gosnell.....424–30
 discussion.....424–5
 parts showing casting marks.....426–30
Yorkshire Longcase Clocks & Their Makers,
 by David Firth, reviewed.....269–70
 longcase clock, case (*see also* lacquered case, longcase clock;
 marquetry case)
 Bristol.....397
 finials, commemorative.....674, 685–6
 Glamorgan.....396
 Montgomeryshire.....369, 372
 ornaments, commemorative.....674
 Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.....382–4, 394–7
 longcase clock, dial, *see* dial, longcase clock
 longcase clock, made by
 Bartley & Eggert, of Bristol, Nelson, patriotic.....672–3
 Beaumont, William junior, of London
 ¼ chiming, automaton.....613
 Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania.....129
 Brown, Gawen, of Edlingham, London, and Boston
 (at Boston)
 lacquered case, automaton, penny moon.....32–3
 mahogany.....35–6
 (at Edlingham), 'penny moon'.....31
 Chance, John, of Chepstow
 commemorating Rodney.....666–7
 Chandler, Timothy, of New Hampshire.....129
 Clement, William, of London, 30-hour movement....871
 Davies, Robert, of Burnley, 30-hour, single hand, oak...14
 De Charmes, Simon, of London
 ¼ chiming.....457
 walnut, 3-month.....48–9
 Delander, Daniel, of London
 maintaining power, calendar in arch.....118
 Dickie, Andrew, of Edinburgh
 dead-beat escapement, compensated pendulum....451
 Dowdney, Burrows, of Pennsylvania.....129

longcase clock, made by, *continued*,
 Du Chesne, Claude, of London
 mulberry veneer.....293–4
 walnut, lunar indication, tidal dial?,
 John Wesley's house.....43–4
 walnut, month duration.....761
 walnut, three-month duration.....48–9
 Eagerton, Mathew, of New Jersey.....129
 East, Edward, of London, night clock.....863
 Eli Terry, Porter contract, wooden.....124–5
 Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.....345, 348
 Faulkner, Edward, of London, lacquer case.....484
 Felmingham, of Bungay
 death of Nelson scene.....679, 682, 684
 Fischer, of Potsdam, ¼ striking, Boule case.....720
 Fletcher, of Kerbymoorside
 lunar indication, Battle of Trafalgar scene.....674, 675
 Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle
 early anchor escapement.....805, 807, 808, 810–13
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
 Duke of Norfolk's.....776–7
 Giroust, Alexander, of London
 miniature spring-driven.....513
 Gould, Christopher, of London, lacquered.....14
 Gretton, Charles, of London
 ¼ striking, marquetry case.....152–3
 month duration, marquetry case.....755
 Grindall, John, of Dumfries
 mahogany, moon and tidal dials, hour repeat.....317
 Halsted, Charles, of London, marquetry.....319
 Harland, Thomas, of Connecticut.....129
 Harris, Thomas, of London
 olivewood, marquetry panels.....72–3
 Harrison, James, of Barrow on Humber, 1727....105, 447
 Harrison, John, of Barrow on Humber.....777
 Henderson, John, of Dunfermline
 centre-seconds and date.....114
 Henkels, Jan, of Amsterdam
 musical automata, spring-driven.....451
 Holmes, John, of London, mahogany, ¼ striking....608–9
 Hoppenhaupt, Johann Christian, musical.....720
 Johnson, Richard [of Ripon?],.....270
 Jourdain, William, of London, jun.....718, 719, 878, 879
 German case.....879
 mahogany, lunar, hour repeat.....485, 878
 Knibb, John, of Oxford, walnut.....72
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 early anchor escapement.....805, 807–9, 811–14
 month duration, Roman striking.....453
 walnut case c.1671.....810, 811
 walnut, with cresting.....157
 Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford.....453, 809
 Knibb, of Oxford (attrib.).....805–6, 807–9, 811–13
 LeCount, Daniel, of London, marquetry.....617
 Macham, Samuel, of London, month marquetry.....612
 Maddock, Samuel, of Winsford
 Trafalgar scene on dial.....677, 683
 Martin, William, of Bristol, internal rack striking.....116
 Miller, Alexander, of Edinburgh, regulator.....114
 Northern, William, of Hull, Nelson dial. 605, 674–6, 683

longcase clock, made by, *continued*,
 Parkinson, Roger, of Canongate (Edinburgh).....451
 Parr (Liverpool area)
 musical, lunar, calendar, equation of time.....284
 Philipson, Henry, of Ulverston
 no. 1583, rolling moon, commemorating Nelson..674
 Porthouse, William, of Penrith
 30-hour, ¼ chiming from spring remontoire....550–3
 musical.....550
 Quare, Daniel, of London
 month duration, marquetry case.....752
 month duration, ¼-repeating, marquetry case....756–7
 month duration, Dutch striking, marquetry.....308–9
 year duration.....473, 513, 514
 Raymond, Charles, of Lydeaway, single handed.....889
 Raynes, William, of York, 30-hour, ebonised.....492
 Reynolds, Francis, of London, yew case.....158
 Rimbault, Stephen, of London.....764
 Rittenhouse, David.....129
 astronomical musical.....128, 563–5
 Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion
 no. 48.....367, 368, 376
 no. 129, single hand, calendar.....363
 account book entry.....363
 nos. 146, 180, 221.....376
 no. 155.....365, 366
 no. 199(a).....368, 369, 376
 no. 199(b).....368, 369, 370, 376
 nos. 200, 201.....370
 nos. 224, 276, 298, 306, 327, 380.....377
 no. 263.....370–1, 377, 588
 no. 387.....588
 no. 396.....374
 nos. 447, 488, 492, 502.....378
 no. 500.....373–4, 378
 un-numbered, 8-day ('Ludlow').....371–3, 377
 un-numbered, Wern Lwyd clock.....372–4
 Safley, John, of Edinburgh.....114
 Scafe, William, of London, annual calendar, moon.....8
 Schröder, Jacob, of Kiel.....446
 Seddon, John, of Frodsham, no. 152.....158
 Sewell, of Liverpool, lunar dial (stolen).....601
 Smith, Gabriel, of Bartholmew.....762
 Speakman, Edward, of London, month, marquetry....280
 Spendlove, John, I, of Hingham.....520
 Spendlove, John, II, of Thetford
 japanned case, automaton.....521
 mahogany.....521
 Stanton, Edward, of London, ¼ striking, month.....455
 Storr, Marmaduke, of London.....225
 Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich
 oak, Saxon Gods and days of week.....389
 Tompion, Thomas
 astrolabic clock.....453
 astronomers' regulator, for Octagon Room.....506
 Drayton, year duration.....453
 no. 132, three month duration.....512
 no. 223 (The Guggenheim).....763
 no. 349 (mentioned, not illustrated).....472

longcase clock, made by, <i>continued</i> , Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger no. 395, month duration.....	148, 472
Vlijmen, Henricus van, of Amsterdam, automata.....	456
Westfield, of Louth dial commemorating Battle of the Nile.....	671–2
Whitehurst, of Derby.....	116
centre-seconds.....	116
noctuary.....	116
Wilks, John, of Wolverton (Warwickshire) 30-hour, single hand.....	484
Williams, Henry, of Gloucester (later Lancarvan).....	382
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan 8-day.....	382–3, 384, 392–7
30-hour.....	382–3
30-hour, alarm.....	385–6
¼ chiming, day-of-week dial.....	305, 388–9
list of all known.....	398–404
month duration, for Tredegar House.....	387
strike/silent dial.....	387–8
tidal dial.....	384–5, 394
Wilson, David, of Beith.....	114
Windmills, Joseph, of London, walnut.....	26
Woyke, Solomon, month duration.....	446
Young & Hedridge, of Dundee death of Nelson scene.....	679, 682, 684
<i>Longcase Movements with an Early Anchor Escapement</i> , c.1670, <i>A Family of</i> , by Alan Fersht.....	805–14
Longines, chronograph patent.....	778
longitude, methods for finding lunar distance.....	281
Squire, Jane, astral clock.....	294
Loomes, Brian.....	416, 704
Loomes, Thomas, of London, lantern clock.....	318
<i>Lord Harris on Breguet's Watch 1135</i> , letter from Jonathan Betts.....	293
Loseby, E.T., of London.....	432
lost watches.....	782
Love, Robert, <i>Whittaker Clocks</i> , letter.....	133
Loveday, Malcolm, talk on Maggi's <i>De tintinnabulis</i>	583
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Lowne, Michael, and John Davis, <i>The Double Horizontal</i> <i>Dial and associated instruments</i> , reviewed.....	266–8
Lübermann, Max.....	247
lunar indication, bracket clock, by Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?) Boulle marquetry case.....	49
De Charmes, Simon, of London musical, japanned case.....	208, 209
Du Chesne, Claude, of London Boulle marquetry case, signed Bunot à Paris.....	49
Wright, William, of London, ebony, repeat.....	19
lunar indication, by Breguet et fils, no. 179, carriage clock.....	167
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock.....	627
Janvier, Antide, table regulator.....	632–3
lunar indication, longcase clock, by Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania.....	129

lunar indication, longcase clock, by, <i>continued</i> , Brown, Gawen, (1720–1801) (at Boston), lacquered case, penny moon.....	32–3
(at Edlingham), penny moon.....	31
Du Chesne, Claude, of London walnut, John Wesley's house.....	43–4
Fletcher, of Kerbymoorside Battle of Trafalgar scene.....	674, 675
Grindall, John, of Dumfries.....	317
Janvier, Antide, regulator, triple movement.....	323, 632
Jourdain, William, of London, junior.....	485
Lund & Blockley, of London, regulator, month. 187, 188	
Philipson, Henry, of Ulverston no. 1583, commemorating Nelson.....	674
Rittenhouse, David, astronomical musical.....	564
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion, Wern Lwyd.....	373
Scafe, William, of London.....	8
Seddon, John, of Frodsham.....	158
Sewell, of Liverpool (stolen).....	601
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.....	382
lunar indication, with Halifax moon Scafe, William, of London, longcase clock.....	8
Lund & Blockley, of London, perpetual calendar clocks 3-train bracket clock, possibly by.....	185–7
longcase regulator, month, lunar, up-and-down. 187, 188	
Lundquist, Sanfrid.....	647
portrait of.....	648
Luyken, Jan <i>A clockmaker's workshop</i> , line and wash drawing.....	786
<i>De Orlosimaaker</i> , engraving.....	786
Lynn, Vera.....	359
Lyons, Harold, ammonia clock.....	86

M

M with number, casting mark.....	424–30
McCabe, James, of London mantel clock, lyre shaped mahogany.....	312
McEvoy, Rory <i>Admiral Lord Nelson and the Commemorative</i> <i>Domestic Clock</i>	665–88
<i>Admirals Anson, Rodney and Nelson</i> , lecture.....	874
Macham, Samuel, of London longcase clock, month duration marquetry.....	612
Macintyre, Simon, <i>Clock Case restoration</i> , lecture.....	288
McKay, C. G. (Chris).....	270, 582, 633, 827, 877
<i>Big Ben, The Great Clock and the Bells at the</i> <i>Palace of Westminster</i> , book launch.....	584
<i>The Great Clock of Westminster</i> , lecture.....	112–13
<i>Turret Clock Keeper's Handbook</i> , letter.....	289
McKenna, Reginald.....	233, 639
Maconochie, Ian, calendar, perpetual.....	282
Macpherson, Normand, of Edinburgh watch, no. 235, gold pair-cased.....	507
McQuater, Archie <i>A Geocentric Planetarium</i> [Ptolemaic], lecture.....	282
<i>Upgrading Bulle Clocks</i> , lecture.....	722
Maddock, Samuel, of Winsford longcase clock, Trafalgar scene on dial.....	677, 683
Magellan, John Hyacinth de.....	858

Maggi, Girolamo, *De tintinnabulis*, book (1571).....583
 mail coach watch, Littlewort, George, no. 228.....872
 mainspring, Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.....339
 mainspring maker, Vincent.....759
 maintaining power, bolt and shutter
 Gretton, Charles, of London, longcase clock,
 month duration, marquetry case.....755
 Palmer, of London, longcase regulator.....9
 Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
 no. 395, longcase clock.....148, 472
 maintaining power, Harrison's.....820, 821, 824
 Arnold, John, of London
 no. 176, marine chronometer.....261
 Ham, Thomas, of London, longcase regulator.....9
 maker's mark (*see also* manufacturer's mark; trademark; watch
 case maker's mark)
 JP (Joseph Preston & Sons).....11
 MR.....456
 Malaspina, Alejandro.....533, 540
 Malcolm-Davies, Jane.....416
 Maltz, Jerry.....124
 Manchester, Microscopical and Natural History Society...557
 Mand, Ray.....577
 Mangaar, Col. John.....221
 Mangaar, Jeremiah Marlow.....221
 Mangaar, John Adam, of London
 bankruptcy.....222–3
 family and career.....221–3
 More on Mangaar, letter from Tony Proctor.....731
 Pocket Chronometer 912 by John Adam Mangaar,
 by Tony Proctor.....220–4
 Mangaar Pocket Chronometer
 letter from David Penney.....458–9
 reply from Tony Proctor.....460
 letter from Paul Tuck.....589–90
 trade card.....222
 watch, no. 944, open faced, enamel back.....731
 Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich
 lantern clock16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
 Mann, of Gloucester, turret clock.....582
 Mansel/Talbot family of Penrice and Magram.....841
 mantel clock
 anonymous, *Vigil of Alexander the Great*.....334
 Clarion Clock Co., ¼ chiming.....246
 Davall, S. and Sons, Ltd.....233
 Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.....346, 347, 349
 Frodsham, of Paris
 perpetual calendar, barometer, thermometers.....451
 Garrard Clocks Ltd, Westminster chiming.....242
 Grimshaw, Baxter and J.J. Elliott Ltd.....237, 642
 Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris
 eight dials, automata, calendar.....627
 Horstmann Gear Co. Ltd, of Bath (Newbridge).....240
 Kibble, William, of London.....237
 Le Roy, regulator, Coteau dial.....126
 McCabe, James, of London, lyre shaped mahogany.....312
 Montjoye, Louis, Biedermeyer, striking.....18
 Norland Clock Co. Ltd, Westminster chime.....248
 Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....358
 Searle & Son, of Plymouth.....237

mantel clock, *continued*,
 Tameside, fusee timepiece.....239
 Vulliamy, of London, no. 1921, timepiece.....604
 mantel regulator, *see* regulator, table
 manufacturer's mark (*see also* trademark)
 British Made.....231
 Made in England.....231, 233
 Manzoli, Tomaso, of Florence, artist.....293
 map of
 Europe, printed on watch-paper.....421
 Glamorgan, 1799.....380
 Maragna, Tony
 For your further reading.....139, 595
 Nicole Nielsen, lecture.....452
 Marcellinus, Ammianus.....334
 Marchant, Nathaniel, and Lewis Pingo, engravers.....686
 Margate, rebuilding of pier c. 1787.....873
 Marie-Antoinette, clock, formerly property of.....126
 marine timekeeper,
 see chronometer, marine; timekeeper, marine
 market, supply and demand.....541–2
 Markowitz, William.....85, 90, 91, 92
 Markwick, James, of London, lantern clock.....16, 154, 318
 Markwick, James, junior, of London
 bracket clock, green japanned case.....217–18, 219
 Markwick Markham, of London, lantern clock.....154, 318
 Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st Duke of
 commemorative clocks.....665
 Marquich, London (inscription)
 watch, minute repeating, silver pair case.....525, 527
 marquetry case, bracket clock
 Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?), Boule.....49
 Du Chesne, Claude, of London
 Boule marquetry case, signed Bunot à Paris.....49
 marquetry case, longcase clock.....634
 Gretton, Charles, of London
 ¼ striking, bird and flower.....152–3
 month duration.....755
 Halsted, Charles, of London, all-over bird and flower. 319
 Harris, Thomas, of London, olivewood, panels.....72–3
 Le Count, Daniel, of London, bird and flower.....617
 Macham, Samuel, of London, month, arabesque.....612
 Quare, Daniel, of London
 ¼ repeating, month duration.....756–7
 bird and flower, month duration.....752
 Dutch striking, month duration.....308–9
 Speakman, Edward, of London, month duration.....280
 marriage clock
 Savage, Richard, of Much Wenlock, 1692.....321
 Marryat [antiquarian horologist].....516
 Marsden, A.J.....29
 Marsh, Elizabeth.....221
 Marsh, Gerald.....496
 Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth, lantern clock.....758
 Martin, Benjamin, of London.....858
 Martin, Sean
 Restoration of a wall clock by Dutton, lecture.....874
 Martin, William, of Bristol
 longcase clock, internal rack striking.....116
 Maskelyne, Nevil.....256, 534

Mason-Dixon line.....	727
Massachusetts clocks.....	126
Massey, Edmund, of London, lantern clock, miniature.....	606
Massey, Edward, of London.....	95
Master, James, of Yotes Court, Kent.....	541, 544–5
clock ownership.....	545–6
expense book.....	544–6, 781, 841
watch ownership.....	545, 546
Mather, Harold.....	835
Matthews, Martin	
<i>Four Generations of Watchcase Making</i> , letter.....	879
Matthews, Ron, Southern Section Chairman.....	873, 874
Matthews, William, of Coventry	
deck watch, no. 34884, karrusel.....	479
Maxant, L., of Paris, ship's clock, no. 726, timepiece.....	188
Mayer, Steve.....	540, 650
Medici, Cosimo I de'	
<i>Portrait of Man with Watch Revisited</i> , letter from	
Dr Andrew Nahum.....	131
<i>An Unknown Portrait of Cosimo de' Medici?</i>	292–3
Meek, David, of Edinburgh.....	183
Meek, J. & W, of Hong Kong.....	183
Meinen, Warner.....	569
Meinhoff, of Potsdam, clock, three-train.....	720
Meissen	
carillon, porcelain bells.....	719
museum.....	719
porcelain factory.....	577
Meissner, Uta.....	719
Mell, Davis, of London	
lantern clock, automaton, carillon, early pendulum.....	588
Melville, James, of Clekenwell, watch case maker.....	838
Ménay, Joseph de, table clock, ormolu.....	2
Menesson, Marcel, collection.....	630–3
<i>Het Menselyk Bedryf</i> , Jan Luyken.....	786
Menster, Anne.....	46
Mercer, Frank, of St Albans.....	650
attempts to modernise chronometer making.....	641
portrait of.....	641
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans.....	640–2, 648
chronometer, marine	
no. 20469, supplied in Hong Kong.....	183
fusee chain manufacture.....	438
involvement in restoration of H1 (only).....	436
Mercer, Tony	
visits to Falconer, Mercer agents in Hong Kong.....	183–4
Mercer, Vaudrey.....	93, 95, 535
Merlin, John Joseph, silver swan.....	577–8
Mermillod, Guillaume, watch case maker.....	55
Merrit's Antiques.....	127
Mersenne, Marin	
cited by Hooke in development of pendulum clock.....	193
Merton Place, Surrey.....	676
Mestrom, Ruud, <i>Limburg Clocks</i> , lecture.....	728
Metamec.....	175
Metius, Adriaan.....	192, 196
Meyer, Hermann.....	128
Michell, John, of Chardstock, lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318
Midlands Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Midlands Section	
Mikhaila, Ninya.....	416
Mildmay, Benjamin, Earl FitzWalter.....	783
Miles, R.H.A. (Bob), portrait.....	861
military timepieces.....	638–9
Millar, Luke.....	397
Millennium clock, Royal Museum of Scotland.....	282
Miller, Alexander, of Edinburgh, longcase regulator.....	114
Miller, John, artist.....	279
Miller, Robert, of Alloa, steeple clock, Kinross.....	723
Miller, William Edwards, <i>William Edwards Miller</i> :	
<i>Portrait Artist, Horological Collector, Museum</i>	
<i>Benefactor</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	279–80
Mills, Richard, of Edinburgh (Coulltoun), lantern clock..	315
Minnen, Dick van.....	875
<i>Minute Repeating in Tompion's Lifetime</i> ,	
by Sebastian Whitestone.....	525–31
Mire, Theodore de, of Paris, table clock.....	456
Miroir, Paris, signature of Joseph Spiegel.....	529
Mitchell, Arthur.....	443
<i>Library Notes</i>	112, 279, 449, 575, 715, 867
mock pendulum (clock), <i>see</i> false pendulum	
modernisation, English debate over.....	650
Moghilevkine, Emmanuel Mendel.....	354, 356
portrait.....	357, 359
Moller, Eric and Ralph, collection.....	80
Möllinger, Jacob.....	446
Molyneux, of London, bracket clock.....	312
Montgomeryshire, wooden furniture styles.....	368, 369
Montjoye, Louis, mantel clock, Biedermeyer, striking.....	18
moon dial, <i>see</i> lunar indication	
Moore, Dennis.....	291
Moore, General Sir John.....	53
Moore, James, the Elder, cabinet maker.....	212
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell, director's clock....	187
Moore, of London, tender for turret clock.....	827
Moray, Sir Robert, PRS.....	193, 195, 196, 723
instrument to measure the pulse.....	192
<i>More on Duchesne</i> , letter from Jonathan Betts.....	294
<i>More on the Portrait of Man with Watch</i> ,	
letter from Neil Andrew.....	292–3
Moreland, Samuel.....	578
Morgan family, of Tredegar House.....	379, 841, 842
longcase clock for.....	387
Morris, Vernon.....	119, 287
Morrison-Low, Dr. Alison, <i>Scottish Sundials</i> , lecture.....	869
Mosely, John, clockmaker.....	226
Motel, Henri, of Paris, marine chronometer no. 107.....	759
motorcycle, Hesketh.....	725
mottoes	
<i>Meam non tuam noscis</i>	556
<i>Ne quid pereat</i>	729
mounds, brass mouldings, on bracket clock	
Allam, William, of London, ebonised.....	489
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
ebony, ¼ chiming.....	607
walnut, 8-day strike and alarm.....	607
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, no. 228.....	628
mounds, silver	
Stanton, Edward, of London, bracket clock.....	330
movement latches, <i>see</i> pillars, latched	
movement maker's marks, DH, French alarm clock.....	117

MR, maker's mark.....	456
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton watch, Nelson watch-paper.....	666
Mudge, Thomas, of London, watches no. 318, minute repeating.....	530
no. 407, minute repeating.....	530
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E.....	122, 127
book review.....	270–1, 565–7, 706–8, 855–6
tour photographs, New England and Mid-Atlantic States.....	122–30
mulberry veneer Du Chesne, Claude, of London, longcase clock.....	293–4
Mulich, of Munchen, artist.....	292
Muller, Bernard.....	566
<i>A Multiplicity of Foreigners</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	870–1
munitions manufacture, impact on clock production.....	233
Munro, David, of New Jersey.....	283
Murch, Matthew, of Honiton, turret clock.....	253
museum	
Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum.....	585, 882–3
Asten, National Carillon Museum.....	332
Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum.....	273, 577–8
Beijing, Palace Museum.....	497–8, 705, 875
Bristol, Connecticut, American Clock and Watch Museum.....	124–5, 283
Bury St Edmunds Manor House.....	633
Moyses's Hall.....	634
West Stow.....	634
Cambridge Fitzwilliam Museum.....	453
Whipple Museum of the History of Science.....	453
Clusone, Museum Arte Tempo (MAT).....	271
Columbia, National Watch and Clock Museum.....	127, 283
Diss.....	175
Dresden Staatliche Kunstsammlungen.....	716
Zwinger Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon.....	576, 716–17
Edinburgh, Royal Museum of Scotland.....	282
Furtwangen, Deutsches Uhrenmuseum, library.....	706–8
Geneva, Art and History.....	565
Glashütte Lange & Söhne.....	717
Original.....	717
Grafton, Mass., Willard Clock Museum.....	122, 283
Groningen.....	170, 173
Ilfracombe.....	250
La Chaux de Fonds exhibition, <i>Writing Time (Écrire le Temps)</i>	777
Leicester.....	834
Leiden, Boerhaave.....	585, 882
London, James Cox's.....	577
London, British Museum.....	231, 473, 514, 590, 591, 735–7, 881–2
Grange collection of 30-hour clocks.....	498
<i>The Hammond Collection</i>	30
van Call Symposium.....	766
London, Museum of London.....	280

museum, <i>continued</i>	
London, National Maritime Museum.....	506
AHS/NMM conference, 2011, advertised.....	570
London, Natural History Museum.....	578
London, Science Museum.....	590, 735–7
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, Duke of Norfolk's.....	777
Harrison, John, London, longcase clock no. 1.....	777
Measuring Time Gallery.....	455–6
Taylor, Dr. John C., <i>Chronophage</i> no. 2.....	776
London, Victoria and Albert Museum.....	279, 280, 529
London, Weekes Museum.....	577
Loughborough, Bell Foundry.....	834
Meissen.....	719
Milan, Poldi Pezzoli.....	529
Morristown, New Jersey, Morris Museum.....	126–7
Munich, Bayerisches Nationalmuseum.....	529
Mystic Seaport, Connecticut.....	124
New York Frick collection.....	125–6
Metropolitan Museum of Art.....	125–6, 170–1, 283
Newport, Tredegar House.....	381
Nottingham Industrial Museum.....	834
Oberschützen, turret clocks, Uhrenstube Aschau.....	446
Old Sturbridge Village.....	122, 283
Owermoine, Dorset Clock Collection.....	834
Oxford, Ashmolean Museum.....	784–5
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science.....	279–80, 877
Ratingen, Rheinisches Industriemuseum.....	452
Rockford, Illinois, Time Museum.....	176
St Fagans National History Museum (formerly Museum of Welsh Life).....	381
St Petersburg, State Hermitage.....	334
Schoonhoven, Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock Museum.....	170
Temple Newsam.....	874
Tiverton.....	829–30
Upton Hall.....	286
Utrecht, National Speelklok.....	497–8, 705–6, 875
Vancouver, Maritime Museum.....	256, 539, 540
Waterbury, Connecticut, TIMEXPO.....	125, 283
Wells, Somerset.....	729
Wimborne Minster, Priest's House.....	633
Winterthur, Delaware Dupont estate.....	128, 283
Hagley Museum.....	128
Wuppertal, Uhrenmuseum Abeler.....	707
Yale Art Gallery.....	126
Zaandam, Nederlandse Uurwerk.....	119–20, 581, 727–8
symposium.....	778
musical clock church clocks playing tunes.....	550
important makers of, Du Chesne, and Rimbault.....	294
musical clock, by	
Clarke, George, of London bracket clock, Turkish numerals.....	512
Cox, James, of London (attrib), gold and agate, automaton.....	150, 306
automata.....	497
De Charmes, Simon, of London bracket clock, japanned case.....	208–9

musical clock, by, <i>continued</i>	
Drury, of London, gold and agate, automaton.....	150, 306
Goodall, George, of Micklethwaite.....	285
Henkels, Jan, of Amsterdam.....	451
Hoppenhaupt, Johann Christian, longcase.....	720
Jourdain, William, of London.....	878
Mell, Davis, of London.....	588
Parr (Liverpool area), longcase clock.....	284
Porthouse, William, of Penrith.....	550
Pyke, George, of London, research request	592
Pyke, John, of London, organ, 'Temple of Apollo'.....	706
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman	
no. 187, ¼ repeat bracket clock.....	211
Rimbault, Stephen, of London, japanned, automata.....	465
Rittenhouse, David.....	128
astronomical.....	563–5
Smit, Cees, staartklok.....	456
Viet, Claude, of London.....	457
Muys, Joannes (Jan), of Maastricht	
lantern clock.....	512, 513, 728
Myatt, Paul, <i>Sidney Better – Watch Springer & Timer</i>	651–64
Myddleton family, of Chirk Castle.....	841
accounts of.....	843–5
mystery watch.....	283

N

Nahum, Dr Andrew	
<i>Portrait of Man with Watch Revisited</i> , letter.....	131
name dial.....	837, 838
Napier collection.....	868
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	53
National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors	
(NAWCC)	
convention, 2005.....	283
museum and library.....	127, 283
School of Horology.....	127, 283
National Physical Laboratory, <i>see</i> NPL (National Physical	
Laboratory)	
navicula	
engraving of, 1797.....	433
<i>Monks, Manuscripts and Sundials:</i>	
<i>the Navicula in Medieval England</i> ,	
book by Catherine Eagleson, reviewed.....	432–5
NAVSTAR.....	90
Navy, Royal, importance to British trade.....	668
Nawe, Francis, of London, watch.....	320
Nelson, Dr William.....	669
Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord.....	739, 874
<i>Admiral Lord Nelson and the Commemorative</i>	
<i>Domestic Clock</i> , by Rory McEvoy.....	665–88
blind eye.....	533
<i>Nelson at Copenhagen</i> , letter.....	739
commemorative dials.....	605, 670, 672–9
finial, longcase, commemorative.....	685–6
memorial, Guildhall (engraving of).....	678
tour in 1803.....	668–70
visit to Birmingham.....	669–70, 688
watch, 2008, commemorating Nelson.....	688
watch, by Josiah Emery.....	687

Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord, <i>continued</i>	
watch-paper.....	666
Nelthropp, Rev. H. L.	
<i>The Horological Collector Revd Henry Leonard</i>	
<i>Nelthropp</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	867–8
advertised.....	568
portrait.....	568
Nesbitt, Ken, <i>Samuel Thorp Revisited</i> , letter.....	731–3
Neufchatel clock.....	581
<i>New Discoveries of Clocks by Samuel Roberts of</i>	
<i>Llanfair Caereinion</i> , by W.T.R. Pryce.....	361–78
New Haven Clock Co., of Connecticut.....	457–8
<i>New Printers</i> , editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.....	775
<i>A New Version of Dondi's Astrarium</i> ,	
made by Henk Gijpmans.....	332
Newbridge Clocks.....	240–1
advertisement.....	240–1
Newey, of York, turret clock, restoration by.....	584
Newman, Graham.....	584
Newport Clocks Ltd.....	249, 358, 360
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, watch manufacturer.....	655
watch	
no. 148644.....	657
no. 151340, centre-seconds karrusel.....	655
nos. 151348, 151351, 151352 (possibly by).....	658
newspaper	
<i>Gore's Liverpool General Advertiser</i> , 1793.....	291–2
<i>Leicester Chronicle</i> , 29 October 1825.....	135
<i>Liverpool Mercury</i> , 27 November 1812.....	139–40
<i>Norwich Mercury</i> , 1757.....	520
Ney, Marechal Michel	
audience clock, formerly property of.....	621
Nicholls, Andrew.....	729
Nickalls, Thomas, of Reigate, watch-paper.....	423
Nicole, Adolphe	
patent no. 10,348, chronograph mechanism.....	777
Nicole, Nielsen and Company	
<i>Nicole Nielsen</i> , lecture by Tony Maragna.....	452
Nieuhoff, Johan.....	203
night clock.....	75
Campani, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome	
dated 1682.....	771
dated 1683.....	512
East, Edward, of London.....	863
night silencing, Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.....	348
night watchman's clock	
Dutton & Co., of London, longcase clock.....	882
Larrard, Thomas, of Hull (retailer).....	131–2
Smith, J. L. & W., of London (manufacturer).....	131–2
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London	
no. 1, longcase clock.....	881
no. 2, longcase clock.....	881–2
Wagner.....	728
Whitehurst, of Derby, longcase clock.....	116
Nile, Battle of the, <i>see</i> under battle of	
Noble, John, of Hong Kong.....	188, 189
noctuary, <i>see</i> night watchman's clock	
noon cannon sundial, anonymous, lat. 48° 46' 15".....	769
Nordon, Marcel.....	264

Norland Clock Co. Ltd.....247–8, 360
 advertisement (historical).....247
 mantel clock, Westminster chime.....248
 North American Sundial Society.....267
 North, Bernard
 lecture report.....286
Watch and Clockmakers of Hong Kong.....178–90
 North, Susan.....416
 Northern Goldsmiths Co., Newcastle upon Tyne. 652, 654–5
 tourbillon watches
 nos. 2047 and 2228.....654
 no. 2052.....654
 no. 2134.....654, 655
 nos. 2135, 2137.....654
 Northern Section, *see* AHS, Northern Section
 Northern, William, of Hull
 longcase clock, Nelson dial.....605, 674–6, 683
 notebook
 Brown, Gawen, of Edlingham, London, and
 Boston (1720–1801).....225
 Burnap, Daniel, of East Windsor, Connecticut.....225
 Hadley, Humphrey, of Birmingham.....225–30
 Walder, Thomas, of Arundel.....225
The Notebook of Humphrey Hadley of Birmingham,
 by John A. Robey
Part I: Introduction & Repeating Watches.....225–30
 NPL (National Physical Laboratory).....27, 81, 87, 290–1
 Bushy House.....82
 Kew Certificate.....655, 656, 657
 quartz standards.....84–5, 290–1
 numbering of watches.....459
 numbering system
 Arnold, John, of London.....534–5
 Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....361–3
 numerals, Turkish
 Clarke, George, of London, bracket clock, musical.....512
 Nye, James.....121, 444
Earth Batteries, lecture.....289
 lecture report.....121, 288–9, 728–9, 876
Synchrone's Wartime Activity, lecture.....876

O

obesity, fascination of.....419
 obituary, of
 Atwood, Seth, 1917–2010, by William Andrewes...175–7
 Bird, Clifford, 1931–2010, by Ian Coote.....174–5
 Clarke, Peter, 1933–2009, by Brynna Hodgson.....28
 Davies, Edmund, 1928–2010, by John Robey.....630
 Legg, Michael, 1929–2011, by Andrew James.....776
 Leopold, John H., 1935–2010, by Anthony Turner;
 by Clare Vincent; by David Thompson.....170–4
 Pratt, Derek, 1938–2009, by Jonathan Betts.....28–9
 Tociapski, Igor, 1929–2010, by Nigel Raffety.....177
 observatory
 Cambridge
 St John's College.....859, 859–60
 Trinity College.....859
 University.....453–4
 Copenhagen University.....856

observatory, *continued*,
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....91, 664
 “Flamsteed” Tompion longcase.....506
 Tompion replica clock.....335
 Manchester, John Benjamin Dancer's.....557
An Observer of Observatories, by Kurt Møller Pederson
 and Peter de Clercq, reviewed.....856–60
 Oxford, Radcliffe Observatory.....856, 859
 San Fernando.....540
 Washington, United States Naval.....85, 129
An Observer of Observatories, by Kurt Møller Pederson
 and Peter de Clercq, reviewed.....856–60
 Ockleshaw, Alice.....876
 Ockleshaw, John.....876
 Oestmann, Dr Günther
Heinrich Johann Kessels, letter (research request).....134–5
The Oeuvre of a Master Clockmaker; Henry Williams,
Lancarvan, by William Linnard and Ed Cloutman.379–404
 Öhm-Kühnle, Dr Christoph
Philipp Matthäus Hahn, letter.....591–2
 oil-lamp timer.....264
 Old Sturbridge Village.....122
 Oldenburg, Henry.....194, 196
 portrait.....195
 O'Leary, Sergeant Michael, V.C.....636
oliebollen.....120, 728
 Oliver, R. J. (Dick), of London.....652, 663, 664
 Omega navigation system.....90
 Omega Watch Company.....721
 Oostrom, A. van, of Amsterdam, wall clock.....875
 Orford, Keith
A Watch with Breguet's Échappement Naturel.....52–70
 letter from Jonathan Betts.....293
 organ clock
 Pyke, George, of London
 research request, Brittany Cox.....592
 at Temple Newsam.....874
 Pyke, John, of London, ‘Temple of Apollo’.....706
Orient, S.S., Courtenay Adrian Ilbert's cruise on.....503–4
Orlosimaaker, De, engraving by Jan Luyken.....786
 orrery
 Castel, Jacques-Thomas, of Paris, clock, dated 1763...773
 Rittenhouse, David, Grand Orrery.....128
 orrery clock
 Pons, of Paris.....119
 Raingo, of Paris.....119
 Rittenhouse, David, musical.....128, 564
 orthography, Welsh
 Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....364–5, 367
 Osborne, C.A.....554
 Ottery St Mary, turret clock, pendulum bob.....254
 Ottoman Empire (Turkish market).....874
 Oughtred, William
The Circles of Proportion.....267
 sundial, double horizontal.....869
 Oursian, Nicholas
 turret clock, Hampton Court Palace.....877
 Overton, Philip.....418
 owner's name, *see* dial, name dial
 Oxford, museums *see* under museum

P

- Paauw, Jan, of Leiden.....857
 pad, watch, *see* watch-pad
 pagoda clock.....497, 706
 Paine, Robert Treat, of Boston, lawyer.....35
 painting, *see* portrait of
 palace, Het Loo.....882
 Palmer, Dudley, FRS.....587
 Palmer, of Leominster, no. 1000, marine chronometer.....141
 Palmer, of London, longcase regulator, mahogany.....9
 paper, watch, *see* watch-paper
 parapégmata.....264
 Pardoën, Mr.....875–6
 Parker, Admiral Sir Hyde (1739–1807).....533, 534
 Parker, Admiral Sir Hyde (1784–1854).....539
 Parkes, Daniel.....80, 335
 Parkinson, of Liverpool, watch, lost.....226
 Parkinson, Roger, of Canongate (Edinburgh)
 longcase clock.....451
 Parr (Liverpool area), longcase clock, musical, lunar,
 calendar, equation of time.....284
 Partridge, James of Tiverton
 letter from Jonas Pollard of Crediton.....829
 Pasquier, Hélène.....565
 Patch, Frederick Owen, of Tiverton
 letter from Thomas Foster.....830
 patent
 15249, safety bow, Dennison's use of.....721
 Bentley, P.A.....289
 Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.....339, 579
 Huygens' predilection for.....194
 implications of in early modern Europe.....194
 Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool, no. 1830, rack lever.....93
 Longines chronograph.....778
 Nicole, Adolphe, no. 10,348, chronograph.....777
 Payne, William, of London
 wall timepiece and thermometer.....158
 Pearson, Michael.....548
 Pedersen, Kurt Møller and de Clercq, Peter,
 An Observer of Observatories, reviewed.....856–60
 Pell, John, mathematician.....578
 early pendulum clock seen at.....197–9, 200
 Pellew, Edward, 1st Viscount Exmouth.....815, 818
 Pellew, Captain P.B., 2nd Viscount Exmouth.....818, 821
 pendule religieuse, *Early French Pendulum Clocks*,
 1658–1700, by Reinier Plomp, reviewed.....265–6
 pendulum
 with bob of unusual shape.....817, 823
 Elliott design of.....345
 manual counting of.....191
 turret clock, Vulliamy, weight noted on bob.....254
 turret clock, with bob of unusual shape.....254
 pendulum clock, early development of
 Ahasuerus Fromanteel and the Early Pendulum
 Clock in England, lecture by Rebecca Pohancenik. 578–9
 differing propensity of parties to publish.....193–4
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus.....586–8
 invention of, symposium,
 Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk.....778
 pendulum clock, early development of, *continued*,
 The Theorist and the Instrument Maker:
 Early Communications in the Development of the
 Pendulum Clock, by Rebecca Pohancenik.....191–200
 pendulum, compensating (temperature)
 Dickie, Andrew, of Edinburgh, longcase clock.....451
 Graham, George, of London, 'tin-whistle' adjustment.859
 gridiron
 Arnold's five-bar.....859
 Janvier, Antide
 pedestal regulator.....632
 table regulator.....633
 Robin, Robert, of Paris, longcase regulator.....633
 skeleton clock, French.....633
 mercury, Fasoldt, Charles, table regulator.....770
 wooden rod
 Grindall, John, of Dumfries, longcase clock.....317
 Ham, Thomas, of London, longcase regulator.....9
 wooden rod, pewter bob.....554, 556
 pendulum, compound, skeleton clock by Martin Burgess..129
 pendulum, double
 grasshopper escapement.....335
 Pool, Jan.....456
 pendulum, false, *see* false pendulum
 pendulum, unusually long
 2 and 3 second.....129
 2.5 metre, wall clock by Jürgen Tübbecke.....281
 Penleaze, David, bracket clock, ¼ repeat, six bells.....118
 Penney, David
 A Clock Signed Jan van Call, letter.....590
 credited for drawing used in *Marine*
 Chronometer by John Cronin.....435, 460–1
 East and Fromanteel, letter.....585–6
 comment by C. Stuart Kelley.....730
 Litherland, letter.....291–2
 Mangaar Pocket Chronometer, letter.....458–9
 reply from Tony Proctor.....460
 Watchpapers, letter.....589
 pennies, "cartwheel", used as spacers.....824
 Penning, Leonard Albert, of Hong Kong.....184
 Percy Dawson Medal
 2009, Dr Robert Donaldson.....111, 449
 2010, Rebecca Pohancenik.....715
 Perigal, Francis, of London, empire clock.....720
 Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....248–9, 360
 advertisement (historical).....358, 359
 clocks, assembly of demonstrated.....357
 clocks, display of.....356
 factory.....354, 355
 grandmother clock.....358
 mantel clock.....358
 Perks, Alan.....116, 285
 lecture report.....452
 Perret, L-F.H., of Paris, table clock.....875
Peter Litherland, Liverpool and the Rack Lever,
 by David Evans.....93–6
 Petit, Gedeon, of Geneva, watch, skeletonised plates.....510
 petition 1622 of the London clockmakers.....870–1
 Petronzio, R. and Sons, cabinet makers.....245–7
 Petty, William, mathematician.....578

Pfab, Andreas, of Dresden
 coach watch, striking, minute repeating.....527

Pfaff, Jeremiah, of Augsburg, horizontal table clock.....871

Philpson, Henry, of Ulverston, longcase clock,
 no. 1583, lunar indication, commemorating Nelson.....674

phonic motor, Dye, Dr David William.....84–5

Picture Gallery....97–102, 255–62, 424–30, 558–61, 846–54

Arnold Expedition Chronometer no. 176.....149, 255–62

*The Dawson Workshops in London, Specialists in
 Repair and Restoration of Clock Cases*.....97–102

George Graham's Watch number 5193,
 by Rebecca Webster.....558–61

John Harrison's 2nd Marine Timekeeper H2,
 text by Jonathan Betts.....846–54

*A Poorly Finished but Interesting 30 Hour
 Movement*, by Peter Gosnell.....424–30

Pidduck, watch key, advertising.....284

Pierce, John Alvin (Jack).....89, 90–1

Piggott, Keith, *John Fromanteel's Brass and Steel*, letter. . 586–8

Pile, Francis, of Honiton, turret clock.....251–2

pillars, in form of male figure, lantern clock....405–7, 414–16

pillars, latched
 Fromanteel and Knibb latches compared.....809–10, 812

Knibb, Joseph, of London.....78

lantern clock.....703

Tompion, Thomas, un-numbered bracket clock.....78

Whittaker, James, of Middleton (Manchester).....133

pillars, square, used by Ahasuerus Fromanteel.....341

Pillnitz Castle.....576, 718

pinion, five-leaf.....702

pinion of report.....692, 696, 697, 702

unusual unsigned lantern clock.....408, 409

pinion, roller, Tübbecke, Jürgen, longcase timepiece.....281

Pistor, Edward, of London, bracket clock, ¼ chiming.....20

Plaister, John
The Trials of a Diocesan Clocks Advisor, lecture.....115–16

Planck, Max.....445

planetarium
 Eisinga, Eise.....333–4

Zuylenbergh.....333–4

planetarium, Ptolemaic, McQuater, Archie.....282

plimspherium clock, Knip, Gerrit, of Amsterdam.....120

Plassmeyer, Dr Peter.....716, 718, 720

portrait.....576

platinum, use of by Breguet.....61

Platt, Nigel
 death of Clifford Bird reported.....28

lecture report.....117–18, 452–3, 580–1, 725

Plimpton, J.C., & Co., of Liverpool.....457–8

Plomp, Reinier.....336, 337, 342

Early French Pendulum Clocks, 1658–1700,
 reviewed.....265–6

Plummer, George, of London, watch, in Gothic clock.....118

pneumatic clock.....580

pocket, introduction of.....562

pocket chronometer, *see also* chronometer, pocket

Pocket Chronometer 912 by John Adam Mangaar,
 by Tony Proctor.....220–4

Pohancenic, Rebecca.....341, 460

*Ahasuerus Fromanteel and the Early Pendulum
 Clock in England*, lecture.....578–9

advertised.....274

correction.....460

funded by CELL John C. Taylor Studentship.....460

*The Intelligencer and the Instrument Maker:
 Early Communications in the Development of the
 Pendulum Clock* [A.H. XXXI 747–756]
 comment by Keith Piggott.....587

correction.....130

Percy Dawson Medal, 2010.....715

portrait.....274

*The Theorist and the Instrument Maker:
 Early Communications in the
 Development of the Pendulum Clock*.....191–200

correction by David Penney.....585–6

Poirier, Noel.....128

Pollard family, of Devon, turret clocks, all known.....820–5

Pollard, John, of Crediton.....818

Pollard, John, of Stoke Damerel, Plymouth.....818, 822

Pollard, Jonas, of Crediton
 biography.....819

letter regarding clock at Tiverton.....818, 829

Pollard, [Jonas?], of Crediton, turret clocks
 Ashreigney.....251, 819, 820

Bickleigh.....821

Sheepwash.....822

Pollard, T. & J. [Thomas and Jonas], of Exeter.....818

turret clocks.....815–27

Broadclyst.....820, 821

Canonteign.....815–17, 822, 826, 827

dial.....817

escapement.....817

motion work.....816

movement.....816

pendulum.....817

setting dial.....817

Christow.....821

Dunsford, Great Fulford House.....822, 823

Dunsford, St Mary's.....821–2

Shillingford St George.....822, 824

Talaton, St, James's (ex Haldon House).....822, 825

Pollard, T.C. (Thomas Comins), of London.....827

turret clock, Combeinteignhead church.....821, 828

Pollard, Thomas, of Exeter
 biography.....818

turret clock for Alphington.....818–19

Polycrates.....297

Pons, Daniel, and Marisa Addomine, *Orologi da Torre –
 MAT Museo Arte Tempo di Clusone*, reviewed.....270–1

Pons, of Paris, orrery clock.....119

Ponsford, Clive N.
(see also Boyle, Liam & Clive N. Ponsford)

Jourdain Clocks from Far and Wide, letter.....878–9

Turret Clock 'Discoveries'.....250–4

Pool, Jan
 double pendulum gravity impulsed electric clock.....456

planetarium clock.....120

Porrvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury.....704

Portaña, Vicente López, portrait of Duke of Infantado.....	52
Porter contract, Eli Terry, longcase movements.....	124–5
Portescap, Secticon.....	115
Porthouse, William, of Penrith	
longcase clock	
30-hour, ¼ chiming from spring remontoire.....	550–3
musical.....	550
<i>William Porthouse's Remontoire</i> , by Simon Johnson..	550–3
portrait of	
Atwood, Seth and Pat.....	176
Betts, Jonathan.....	850
Bird, Clifford.....	175
Brown, Gawen, of Edlingham, London,	
and Boston (1720–1801), (possible).....	33, 34, 41–2
Brown, Mather Byles, artist, self-portrait.....	40
Buck, Paul.....	473, 514
Buerger, Elias.....	357
Burrows, R.O.....	359
Chamberlaine, Paul M.....	515
Chandler, Bruce.....	173
Cooke, Oliver.....	863
Crom, Theodore R.....	23
Donaldson, Robert.....	449
Elliott, Frank W.....	352
Elliott, Horace W.....	352
Elliott, Richard W.....	352
Essen, Louis.....	81
Hevelius, Johann.....	198
ten Hoeve, Johan.....	335
Humphries, A.....	359
Infantado, 13th Duke of.....	52
Kelly, Jonathan.....	30
Kessels, Heinrich Johann.....	134
King, Andrew.....	862
King, R.A.....	359
Kogon, E.F.....	359
Kriuscheel, O.....	359
Leopold, John H.....	170, 173
Lundquist, Sanfrid.....	648
Medici, Cosimo I de'.....	292–3
Mercer, Frank.....	641
Miles, R.H.A. (Bob).....	861
Moghilevkine, Emmanuel Mendel.....	357, 359
Nelthropp, Rev. H. L.....	568
Oldenburg, Henry.....	195
Plassmeyer, Dr Peter.....	576
Pohancenik, Rebecca.....	274
Pratt, Derek.....	29
Radage, Dennis.....	569
Roberts, Derek.....	103
Roberts, Valerie.....	103
Rossiter, D.A.....	359
Salm, Pedro Alcántara de Toledo y Salm.....	52
Shenton, Ken.....	335, 448
Smeaton, John, FRS.....	39
Thompson, David.....	448, 568
Vincent, Clare.....	173
Wallis, John, mathematician.....	199
Wilding, John.....	625
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.....	449

<i>Portrait of Man with Watch Revisited</i>	
letter from Dr Andrew Nahum.....	131
letter from Neil Andrew.....	292–3
Editor's note.....	293
Post Office (GPO), involvement in timekeeping.....	83, 85, 89
Potsdam, Sanssouci, Palace and New Palace.....	720
Potts, W., & Sons, of Leeds, turret clock.....	582
Powell, Edward.....	283, 458
Pratt, Derek	
obituary, <i>Derek Pratt Remembered</i> , Jonathan Betts.....	28–9
portrait of.....	29
precision timekeeper, <i>see</i> chronometer; regulator;	
timekeeper, marine	
Prescot	
horology in.....	725
movement manufacture, account by Frank Mercer.....	641
Prescott, Joseph, of Prescot.....	725
Presgrave, David, lecture report.....	455
Prestige, Sir John.....	656
Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot	
frame to H. White no. 1784.....	11
frame to S. Better no. 2485.....	658–9
movement maker's mark JP.....	659
Preston, M.R.....	293
Price, Derek de Solla.....	263
Price, Thomas, of Lower Chirk.....	845
prices for watches.....	782
Breguet, Abraham Louis.....	54
Litherland, Whiteside & Banning, of Liverpool.....	291–2
Pride, Shadrack, painter and dialler.....	845
Priestley, Philip.....	444
<i>Aaron Lufkin Demison:</i>	
<i>An Industrial Pioneer and his Legacy</i>	
acknowledged.....	721
reviewed.....	563
Prince, Charles.....	454 (<i>see also</i> Princes)
Princes.....	454
Prince's Electrical Clocks.....	454
printing <i>Antiquarian Horology</i>	775
Prior, George, of London	
bracket clock	
lacquered case.....	457
ormolu mounted.....	164
lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610
prisoners of war, German, watch repairers.....	646–7
prize (<i>see also</i> AHS; Barratt Silver Medal; Harrison Medal;	
Percy Dawson Medal; Shenton, F.G.A.; Student Bursary;	
Tompion Gold Medal)	
<i>AHS Prize for Maker of Tompion Replica</i>	335
<i>Best Watchmaker Prize for Anthony Randall</i>	29
Proctor, Dr Tony	
<i>More on Mangaar</i> , letter.....	731
<i>Pocket Chronometer 912 by John Adam Mangaar</i>	220–4
letter from David Penney.....	458–9
reply from Tony Proctor.....	460
letter from Paul Tuck.....	589–90
programme, AHS <i>see</i> under AHS	
Prowent, I., of Poland?, chamber clock.....	871
Pryce, Richard, of Betws Cedewain.....	370

Pryce, W.T.R.	
<i>New Discoveries of Clocks by Samuel Roberts of</i>	
<i>Llanfair Caereinion</i>	361–78
<i>Samuel Roberts</i> , letter.....	588
Pugin, Augustus.....	431
pulsilogium.....	192
Sanctorius, <i>Commentaria</i>	192
Pyke, George, of London	
<i>Clocks by George Pyke</i> , lecture by Brittany Cox.....	874
<i>Organ Clocks by George Pyke</i> , letter from Brittany Cox.....	592
Pyke, John, of London, organ clock.....	706

Q

Qianlong, Emperor.....	497
quadrant.....	268
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, of London	
bracket clock, no. 238 (248), green japanned case.....	210–11
watch, no. 843, ¼ repeat, gold pair-case.....	509–10
Quare, Daniel, of London.....	529
barometer, walnut portable pillar.....	168
longcase clock	
month duration, ¼-repeating, marquetry case.....	756–7
month duration, Dutch striking, marquetry.....	308–9
month duration, marquetry.....	752
year duration.....	473, 513, 514
watch, no. 383, dumb repeater.....	510
quarter chiming, <i>see</i> chiming, quarter	
quarter striking, <i>see</i> striking, quarter	
quartz clock, development of.....	84–5, 290–1
quartz ring oscillator.....	84–5, 290–1

R

Rabi, I.I., physicist.....	91
Radage, Dennis.....	532, 535, 540
<i>Arnold Expedition Chronometer no. 176</i> ,	
<i>Picture Gallery</i>	149, 255–62
<i>Charles Gretton</i> , lecture report.....	868–9
<i>The Charles Gretton Project, July 2010</i> , letter.....	461–2
<i>Gretton On-Line</i> , letter.....	739
<i>The Gretton Project</i> , lecture, advertised.....	569
portrait.....	569
Radage, Laila.....	461, 462, 868
radio, supersedes marine chronometer.....	647
Raetsen, Matthias, of Heythuisen.....	456
Raffety, Nigel, obituary of Igor Tociapski.....	177
Raingo, of Paris, orrery clock.....	119
Ramsden, Jesse.....	859
Randall, Anthony G.	
awarded ‘Prix du Meilleur Horologer Concepteur’.....	29
carriage clock, no. 8, double axis tourbillon.....	122
watch and clock made for Seth Atwood.....	176
range recorder A/S 285.....	876
Raymond, Charles, of Lydeaway, longcase clock, one hand.....	889
Raynes, William, of York, longcase clock, 30-hr, ebonised.....	492
Read, David.....	728
<i>Clocks driven by air and vapour pressure</i> , lecture.....	580–1
<i>The Princeps System</i> , lecture.....	454

Read, Matthew.....	335, 339, 874
<i>The Bowes Swan, an eighteenth-century automaton</i> ,	
lecture.....	577–8
advertised.....	273
Reeve, Claude, regulator designed by.....	116
Reeve, William, of Spalding	
lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Regiomontanus.....	433, 434
regulation, rise and fall	
(<i>see also</i> dial, rise and fall regulation, bracket clock)	
Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong	
bracket clock.....	185–6
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, timepiece.....	310
regulator, Aarts, of Tongeren, year duration.....	728
regulator, astronomical	
Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester, made by	
Evans, William Frederick, of Handsworth.....	554–7
regulator, longcase	
Arnold, John Roger, of London, month duration.....	454
Bond, Richard, no. 394.....	123
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....	534
Ham, Thomas, of London, mahogany.....	9
Hardy, William, of London.....	453–4
Harrison, John, of London, RAS.....	283, 285
Howard, E., detached single arm gravity escapement.....	123
Lund & Blockley, of London,	
perpetual calendar, moon phase, up-and-down.....	187, 188
Miller, Alexander, of Edinburgh.....	114
Palmer, of London, mahogany.....	9
Reeve, Claude, designer.....	116
Robin, Robert, of Paris.....	633
Thwaites and Reed, no. 5181.....	452–3
Thwaites, John, of London.....	620
Tompion, Thomas, for Octagon Room.....	506
Viner, of London.....	452–3
regulator, pedestal	
Bond, William & Son, of Boston, no. 396.....	623
Janvier, Antide,	
15-day, grande sonnerie, triple movement.....	323, 632
regulator, table	
<i>A Table Regulator Signed Dancer, Manchester</i> ,	
by Alfred Thomas.....	554–7
regulator, table, by	
Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester,	
pivoted-detent, wood/pewter pendulum.....	554–7
Dent, of London, no. 521.....	765
Evans, William Frederick, of Handsworth,	
pivoted-detent, wood/pewter pendulum.....	554–7
Fasoldt, Charles, of New York.....	770
Janvier, Antide, of Paris.....	632–3
Maclean, G., of Glasgow,	
pivoted-detent, wood/pewter pendulum.....	556
Robin, Robert, of Paris, Coteau dial, equation of time.....	126
regulator, wall, Riefler.....	129
régieuse, Boucheret, of Paris.....	875
remontoire	
Dent, of London, table regulator, no. 521.....	765
French, unsigned.....	632–3
Porthouse, William, of Penrith, for ¼ chiming.....	550–3
Robin, Robert, of Paris, longcase regulator.....	633

Renaissance clock, weight-driven iron.....690
 Renevier, of Paris, watch, no. 457, tourbillon.....25
 Renpaug, London, signature of Paul Gottfried Graupner.529
 repair, bills for, costs, mid 17th century.....549
 repair, poor quality.....282, 800
 repeat, hours
 early mechanisms for watches, described in
 Hadley's notebook.....226–30
 Grindall, John, of Dumfries, longcase clock.....317
 Jourdain, William, of London, junior, longcase clock.485
 Porthouse, William, of Penrith, longcase clock.....551
 repeat, invention of.....529
 repeat, minute
 earliest examples of.....525, 531, 735
 Early Minute Repeaters, letter from Lawrance Hurst....735
 mechanism, Fürstenfelder, presumed.....528
 mechanism, Marqüch.....527–8
 Minute Repeating in Tompion's Lifetime,
 by Sebastian Whitestone.....525–31
 repeat, minute, by
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg
 table clock, hexagonal (at Friedberg).....527, 529
 watch, gold and carnelian case.....526–7, 528
 watch, silver pair case, (at Aichach, attrib.)525, 527–8
 Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg, watch movement.....527
 Hubert, David, of London, watch.....735
 Marqüch, London (inscription), watch.....525, 527
 Mudge, Thomas, watches, nos. 318 and 407.....530
 Pfab, Andreas, of Dresden, coach watch, striking.....527
 repeat, pull trip, Delander, Daniel, bracket clock.....3
 repeat, push-pull
 Jones, Henry, of London, bracket clock, ebony.....4–5
 repeat, quarter, *repetition à doigts*.....266
 repeat, quarter, bracket clock, by
 Bille, John, of London, ebony, basket top.....483
 Boyce, James, of London, japanned case.....210, 211
 Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?), Boule case.....49
 Bushman, John, of London, basket top.....160, 488
 De Charmes, Simon, of London, japanned case.....209
 Du Chesne, Claude, of London
 Boule marquetry case, signed Bunot à Paris.....49
 Ellicott, John, junior, of London.....607
 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy
 no. 228, ebony, gilt mounted.....628
 Johnson, Benjamin, of London.....313
 Jones, Henry, of London
 ebony.....4–5
 ebony, basket top case.....474
 Jourdain, William, of London.....878
 Knibb, John, of Oxford, alarm timepiece.....768
 Penleaze, David.....118
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 no. 187, musical.....211
 Taylor, Jasper, of London.....117
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 22, timepiece.....73–4
 Walker, Peter, of London, japanned.....214
 Wheatley, William, chiming.....20
 Windmills, Joseph, of London, white japanned....212–14
 Windmills, Thomas, of London
 ¼ repeat, green japanned case.....216, 217

repeat, quarter, by
 Breguet, Abraham Louis, watch no. 1135.....56, 57
 Breguet et fils, no. 179, carriage clock.....167
 Le Roy, Julien, of Paris, watch, ¼ dumb repeat.....626
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 no. 843, gold pair-cased watch.....509–10
 Quare, Daniel, of London
 longcase clock, marquetry case.....756–7
 Rittenhouse, David, astronomical musical longcase....564
 repeat, ten minute.....530
 repeat, unspecified
 de Viet, Claude, of London, watch.....118
 Quare, Daniel, of London, watch, dumb repeat.....510
 Schepers, Cesare, of Florence, carriage clock, alarm....325
 Sidey, Benjamin, of London, bracket clock.....475
 Wright, William, of London, bracket clock.....19
 replica
 Almanus Manuscript, three clocks, by Ian Hammond...30
 Antikythera mechanism.....117
 clocks, commissioned by Seth Atwood.....176
 Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, wall clock,
 by John C. Taylor Masterworks.....17
 Daniels, George, watch no. 1.....871
 de Dondi, astrarium
 Gipmans, Henk.....332
 Thwaites and Reed.....176
 Harrison, John
 H1, by Len Salzer.....176
 H4, by Derek Pratt.....29
 regulator (RAS)
 BHI project.....283
 by Stuart Harrison.....285
 turret clock, by Andrew King.....725–6
 Visbagh, Pieter, Hague clock, by Leo Scheij....456, 727–8
 Wallingford, Richard of.....176
 repoussé case, on watch by
 Cabrier, Cl., of London, no. 3331.....508, 509
 de Viet, Claude, of London, watch.....118
 research, genealogical.....724
 research request
 Adamson, of London (Humphrey and John).....134
 expense, account, and household books.....548
 Gloverstone, Chester clockmakers.....592
 Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, family and workshop.....591–2
 Kessels, Heinrich Johann, of Altona.....134–5
 Pyke, George, of London, organ clocks.....592
 restoration.....269, 455, 497
 Beijing, Palace Museum, automaton clocks.....705
 Clock case restoration, lecture by Simon Macintyre....288
 Clock cases and their restoration,
 lecture by Jim Hardie.....579–80
 Dismantling and reassembling a pocket watch,
 demonstration by Owen Gilchrist.....724
 Liehti family clocks.....29
 Restoration of slate clock cases,
 lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....722
 *Restoration of Sundial at Greenwich Observatory –
 an Appeal*, letter from Doug Bateman.....880
 türmchenuhr, Augsburg, c. 1630, ¼ striking.....120–1
 Reynolds, Chris.....838

Reynolds, Francis, of London, longcase clock, yew case.....	158
Riccoli, Giovanni Battista, cited by Hooke.....	193
Richard & Co. Ltd.....	243
Richon, Émile, chronograph drawing.....	778
Richter, Max, of Berlin, geodetic clock.....	875–6
Ridout, Martin.....	119, 121, 289, 444
<i>The Battery Powered Revolution –</i>	
<i>Turning the Wheels of Domestic Clocks</i> , lecture.....	114–15
<i>English Clock Systems</i> , lecture.....	728–9
<i>An Introduction to Domestic Electric Clocks</i> , lecture.....	873
Riefler, observatory regulator.....	129
Riefler, Clemens, of Nesselwang.....	445
Riefler, Sigmund.....	445
Riehle, Dr Fritz.....	445
Rieussec, Nicolas.....	777
Rimbault, Etienne, of London.....	50
Rimbault, Stephen, of London.....	51
bracket clock, musical, japanned case, automata.....	465
longcase clock.....	764
maker of musical clocks.....	294
Ripping Image.....	775
rise and fall, <i>see</i> dial, rise and fall regulation;	
regulation, rise and fall	
Ritchie, J., of Edinburgh, turret clock gas light controller..	113
Rittenhouse, David	
Grand Orrery.....	128
longcase clock.....	129
<i>The Most Important Clock in America: The David</i>	
<i>Rittenhouse Astronomical Musical Clock at Drexel</i>	
<i>University</i> , by Ronald R. Hoppes, reviewed.....	563–5
musical orrery clock, Drexel University.....	128, 563–5
Riverside Manufacturing Co., Hammersmith	
Bakelite electrically-rewound mantel clock.....	114–15
roasting jack.....	116–17, 818
by Salter.....	113
Roberts, Derek.....	554, 567
<i>A Life with Antique Clocks</i> , reviewed.....	103
portrait.....	103
Roberts, Richard, of London	
lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion	
account book.....	361, 363, 364, 367, 374, 376–7
longcase clock	
no. 48.....	367, 368, 376
no. 129, single hand, calendar.....	363
account book entry.....	363
nos. 146, 180, 221.....	376
no. 155.....	365, 366
no. 199(a).....	368, 369, 376
no. 199(b).....	368, 369, 370, 376
nos. 200, 201.....	370
nos. 224, 276, 298, 306, 327, 380.....	377
no. 263.....	370–1, 377, 588
no. 387.....	588
no. 396.....	374
nos. 447, 488, 492, 502.....	378
no. 500.....	373–4, 378
un-numbered, 8-day ('Ludlow').....	371–3, 377
un-numbered, Wern Lwyd clock.....	372–4
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion, <i>continued</i> ,	
<i>New Discoveries of Clocks by Samuel Roberts of</i>	
<i>Llanfair Caereinion</i> , by W.T.R. Pryce.....	361–78
orthography, Welsh.....	364–5
repair of Meifod church clock.....	374
<i>Samuel Roberts</i> , letter by W.T.R. Pryce.....	588
signature.....	364
sundial.....	375
table of clocks recorded.....	362, 376–8
turret clock, probable maker of.....	363
will.....	374–5
Roberts, [Samuel] and Son, of Llanfair Caereinion.....	363
Roberts, Samuel, jun., of Llanfair Caereinion.....	363
Roberts, Thomas, of Llanfair Caereinion.....	363
Roberts, Valerie, portrait.....	103
Robertson, J. Drummond	
discovery of Coster clock.....	585, 882–3
Robey, John A.....	425
book review.....	438
<i>English Lantern Clocks with Iron Frames</i>	689–704
lecture and meeting reports.....	116–17, 871
<i>Longcase Clocks from the North of England</i> , lecture...284–5	
<i>The Notebook of Humphrey Hadley of Birmingham</i> ,	
<i>Part 1: Introduction & Repeating Watches</i>	225–30
obituary of Edmund Davies.....	630
<i>An Unusual English Lantern Clock</i>	405–16
Robin, Robert, of Paris	
longcase regulator.....	633
mantel regulator, Coteau dial, equation of time.....	126
Robinson, Tom.....	881
rock crystal plates, watch, Waltham Watch Company.....	124
Rodney, Admiral George Brydges, 1st Baron.....	874
commemorative clock.....	666–7
commemorative mug.....	668
Roe, Richard, of Epperstone,	
turret clock maker.....	831–4, 835–6
Roger, of Brecht, instrument dated 1537.....	434
Rolex, wrist-watch	
Milgaus.....	287
Oyster Perpetual Submariner 5508.....	328
Rømer, Ole.....	727
Rompay, Paul van, <i>Clock & Watch Making in Flanders,</i>	
<i>1300–1830</i> , by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay,	
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2010, advertised.....	320
Röntgen, David, cabinet maker.....	446
Rooney, David, book review.....	431–2
Rose, Ronald E., <i>Carriage Clocks</i> , lecture.....	287
Rose, William, of Aylesbury, lantern clock.....	610, 758
Ross, Daniel, of Exeter, tender for turret clock.....	827
Rossiter, D.A., portrait.....	359
Rotherham & Sons, of Coventry.....	636, 648, 654
fuse manufacture.....	645
Rotherham, Hugh.....	645
Rotherham, John, of Coventry, escapement.....	347
Rothwell, Emma.....	280
Rowland, Mrs.....	335
Royal Astronomical Society.....	557
Harrison regulator.....	283, 285
Royal Small Arms Factory.....	826
Rugby Radio Station.....	83, 89

Ruiter, Pieter de, planetarium.....	333
Russell, Dr Alan.....	717, 720
Russell, John, of Costessey, 30-hour clock, verge.....	117
Russell, Thomas, & Son, of Liverpool.....	640
Russell, William.....	859
Ryder, Jerry.....	127
Ryland, Jonathan, of London, watch, silver balance cock. .	118

S

Sabrier, Jean-Claude.....	708 (see also Chayette, Hervé ...)
Safley, John, of Edinburgh, longcase clock.....	114
Sainsbury, of Walthamstow, turret clock (attrib.).....	253
St Roche's Horological Lecture	
2010, <i>The expression of time</i> , Smith of Derby Ltd.....	334–5
advertised.....	145
2011, <i>The manifestation of time</i> , by Dr John C. Taylor	
advertised.....	619
The Saintes, Battle of, commemorative clock.....	666–7
Salisbury, English Clock Factory.....	236
Salm, Pedro Alcántara de Toledo y Salm,	
XIII duque del Infantado.....	52–4
portrait of.....	52
Salter, roasting jack.....	113
Saluz, Eduard.....	707
Samuel, Edward, of Penmark.....	379
Samuel, H., watch key, advertising.....	284
Santorii, Santorio (Sanctorius Sanctorius), <i>Commentaria</i> ...	192
Saporta, Mr, at Castres.....	196
Savage, Richard, of Much Wenlock, 1692, lantern clock...	321
Save, Brian de, see de Save, S.B. (Brian)	
Sawyer, Jacob (Jacob Soijer).....	781
Sayer & Bennett	
catalogue of watch-paper designs, 1775.....	418–20
Sayler, Johann, of Ulm, six-month duration clocks.....	588
Scafe, William, of London, longcase clock,	
annual calendar, moon, centre-seconds, rise and fall.....	8
scales.....	117
Scales, Mr, Jean Helot's comment on.....	798
Schatz, Carl.....	244–5, 247
Schechner, Dr Sara.....	123
Scheibe, Adolf.....	291
Scheij, Leo, Haagse klok,	
copy of Pieter Visbach month duration 1682.....	456, 727–8
Schepers, Cesare, of Florence	
carriage clock, strike, repeat, alarm.....	325
Schild, 'Reform' movement, battery-wound.....	114–15
Schissler, Christopher, of Augsburg.....	268
astronomical compendium.....	279
Schlaefler, Klaus.....	416
<i>The Turret Clock of Schriesheim</i> , lecture.....	445–6
Schmid, Hans-Heinrich.....	567
Schnell, Martin, of Dresden, japanner.....	212
School of Watchmaking, Swiss.....	565–6
School Watch.....	565
Schröder, Jacob, of Kiel, longcase clock.....	446
Schut, Robert J., <i>For your further reading</i>	593, 743
Scientific Instrument Society.....	267
Scobie-Youngs, Keith.....	876, 877
<i>Reconstructing an 1820 turret clock</i>	876

Scott, Herbert, electric clock.....	722
Scott, Rev. John Gilbert Mortimer.....	250, 253, 820
Scottish Section, see AHS, Scottish Section	
<i>Scottish Sundials</i> , lecture by Dr. Alison Morrison-Low.....	869
scrapping, of clocks.....	542–4
screw-threads.....	739
sea clock, see timekeeper, marine	
seal.....	482
Searle & Son, of Plymouth, mantel clock.....	237
second, definition of.....	91, 92, 445
SECTRIC.....	244
Sectronic clock.....	115
Seddon, John, of Frodsham, longcase clock, no. 152.....	158
Séguier, Pierre, chancellor of France.....	195
Seitz, Gay and Bob.....	122
Seller, John, of London, sundial, double horizontal.....	268
Selwood, William, of London, lantern clock.....	406
Sewell, of Liverpool, longcase clock, lunar dial (stolen)....	601
shark, watch found inside.....	297
Sharp, David, <i>The Hesketh Motorcycle</i> , lecture.....	725
shaver, clockwork.....	113
Shelton, John, of London, regulator, longcase.....	859
Shenton, F.G.A., Dr Alan Shenton Award	
2009, not awarded.....	111
2010, John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth.....	715
Shenton, Ken.....	288
Chairman's Report, 2010.....	443–4
Fellowship of AHS.....	445
portrait.....	335, 448
retirement as Southern Section Chairman.....	873
stands down as Chairman of AHS.....	448
Shenton, Sue.....	447
ship	
<i>Daedalus</i>	256, 532, 534, 536, 538
<i>Descubierta</i>	540
<i>HMRT Turmoil</i>	663
<i>HMS Adventure</i>	533
<i>HMS Alisma</i>	663
<i>HMS Beagle</i>	537
<i>HMS Camellia</i>	658
<i>HMS Chatham</i>	532, 533, 536, 538
<i>HMS Cleveland</i>	663
<i>HMS Discovery</i>	256, 532, 534, 536, 538
<i>HMS Discovery</i>	533
<i>HMS Duke of York</i>	663
<i>HMS Investigator</i>	256, 539
<i>HMS King George V</i>	663
<i>HMS ML 121</i>	658
<i>HMS Opportune</i>	663
<i>HMS Prince George</i>	665–6
<i>HMS Puckeridge</i>	658
<i>HMS Resolution</i>	532
<i>HMS Solent</i>	658
<i>HMS Vanguard</i>	671
<i>HMT Switha</i>	659
<i>L'Orient</i> , explosion of.....	670, 671, 672
<i>ORP Slazak</i>	658
<i>Polo Norte</i> , Navy Trawler.....	658
<i>SS Orient</i>	503–4
ship's clock, Gaupp, Charles J. & Co., of Hong Kong.....	188

short duration	
iron framed German clock.....	113
lantern clock, unsigned, male figure pillars.....	410–12
Mell, Davis, of London, chamber clock.....	588
Shortt, William Hamilton.....	83
Shugborough Hall.....	665–6
Sidey, Benjamin, of London	
bracket clock, mahogany, bell top case.....	475
Sidney, Capt. Marlow.....	221
Sidney, Martha.....	221
Sieff, Israel.....	353
signature	
Adamson, Humphrey, of London.....	134
Arnold, John, of London.....	259, 260
Breguet, Abraham Louis, secret.....	56
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....	274
Graham, George, of London.....	558, 559, 561, 733, 734
Gretton, Charles, of London.....	569
Harrison, John.....	854
Helot, Jean, of Amsterdam.....	780
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	809, 862
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....	364
Spiegel, Joseph.....	529
Thornburgh, W.....	703
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....	74
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.....	391
<i>The Significance of Expense Books to Horologists, Horological Markets and the 1646–76 Experiences of James Master, a Kentish Gentleman</i> , by Chris H.K. Williams.....	541–9
silver, <i>see</i> dial, silver; mounts, silver; spandrel, silver	
<i>Silversmith & Optician</i>	359
Simkins, of Mansfield, watch-paper.....	423
Simonin, Antoine, and Estelle Faller	
<i>Dix Ecoles d'Horlogerie Suisse – Chef-d'Oeuvres de Savoir-Faire</i> , reviewed.....	565–6
Simpson, R.J.M., <i>Watches Robbery</i> , letter.....	135
singing bird, vase clock, attributed to De Belle.....	754
<i>SingSong. Treasures from the Forbidden City</i>	
exhibition, Utrecht.....	497–8
catalogue reviewed.....	705–6
skeleton chapter ring, <i>see</i> dial, skeletonised	
skeleton clock	
crystal wheel.....	166
French, unsigned, striking, remontoire.....	633
ivory.....	455
large 3-train.....	103
skeleton clock, made by	
Archer, Malcolm.....	727
Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.....	351
Wijnberg, Cees, triple axis tourbillon.....	727, 728
Wilding, John.....	625
skeleton watch, Petit, Gedeon, of Geneva.....	510
Skinner, John of Exeter	
Thwaites and Reed, turret clocks.....	826
Sleight, Richard, parish clerk.....	831
Smeaton, John, FRS.....	858
portrait by Mather Brown.....	39
Smit, Cees, staartklok, musical.....	456
Smith & Litherland, of Liverpool.....	95
Smith, Prof. Alan.....	885
<i>For your further reading</i>	297, 463, 741–3
Smith, Dr Andrew.....	879
Smith, Carl, collection of Hong Kong records.....	179
Smith, David.....	553
lecture report.....	284–5
Smith, Egerton, of Liverpool.....	95, 139
Smith, Gabriel, of Barthomley	
longcase clock.....	762
turret clock.....	452, 582
Smith, Humphry M. (of Greenwich Observatory).....	91, 664
Smith, J. L. & W., of London	
night watchman's clock.....	131–2
view of factory c. 1870.....	132
Smith, John, <i>Horological Disquisitions</i> , 1694.....	782
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby	
St Roche's lecture, 2010, <i>The expression of time</i>	334–5
advertised.....	145
turret clock.....	286, 334–5, 584, 834
Smith, of Coventry, tourbillon carriage maker.....	655
Smith, Richard Albert Belcham.....	513
Smith, S. & Sons (Motor Accessories) Ltd.....	243
car clock.....	243
Smith, Sidney J.....	454
Smithe, William, artist.....	203
Smiths Clocks and Watches Ltd.....	243
Sectoric clock.....	115
Smiths English Clocks Ltd.....	243
Smiths Industries Group.....	243
<i>Smith's Night-Watchman's Clocks</i> , letter, Jonathan Betts	131–2
Snellenburg, Jonathan.....	49
Snelling, Richard, <i>Horological Directory</i> , announced.....	498
Soho (Birmingham), <i>Clock Manufacturing in Soho, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934</i> ,	
lecture by David Hornsey.....	287–8, 554
Soijer (Sawyer), Jacob.....	781
solar time, <i>see</i> dial, equation of time; dial, solar time;	
equation of time	
Sommerfeld, Arnold.....	445
Sophia, Electress of Hanover.....	780
South Eastern Section, <i>see</i> AHS, South Eastern Section	
Southern Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Southern Section	
Southey, Robert.....	669, 670
spandrel, Four Seasons.....	719
spandrel, silver	
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock.....	3
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, table clock.....	161
Stanton, Edward, of London, bracket clock.....	330
speaking clock	
<i>The Post Office Speaking Clock</i> , lecture by Jan Wright.....	286
Speakman, Edward, of London	
longcase clock, month duration, marquetry.....	280
speedometer, Bonniksen, Bahne.....	284
Spencer Jones, Harold, <i>see</i> Jones, Sir Harold Spencer	
Spencer, Mr & Mrs Geoffrey.....	720
<i>Spendlove Clockmakers of Suffolk and Norfolk</i> ,	
by Trevor Spindler.....	517–24
Spendlove family tree.....	518
table of known clocks and watches.....	522
Spendlove, Hannah, of Thetford.....	524

- Spendlove, Henry, of Metfield.....519–20, 522
lantern clock.....519
- Spendlove, James, of Thetford and Brandon.....522, 523
lantern clock.....523
- Spendlove, John, I, of Metfield and Hingham...519, 520, 522
longcase clock.....520
watch.....520
- Spendlove, John, II, of Hingham and Thetford.....520–3
apprentices of.....520
longcase clock
japanned case, automaton.....521
mahogany.....521
watch.....521, 523
- Spendlove, John Simpson, of Thetford.....522, 523–4
watch, no. 9786.....523
watch, no. 29596.....523
- Spendlove, William, of Metfield.....517–19
sphere, armillary.....264
- Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeips), of Friedberg.....529
- Spiller, Chris, lecture reports.....115–16
- Spilsbury, R.S.J.....87
- Spindler, Trevor
Spendlove Clockmakers of Suffolk and Norfolk.....517–24
springer, *Sidney Better – Watch Springer & Timer*,
by Paul Myatt.....651–64
- Squire, Jane.....294, 731
- staartklok, Smit, Cees, musical.....456
- Stables, John David, *Catling Family Pocket Watches*...837–40
- Stadl, Josef.....566
- Staiger, Chrometron.....115
- Stalker, John, japanner.....203
- Stanton, Edward, of London
bracket clock, silver mounted.....330
lantern clock.....16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
longcase clock, ¼ striking, month duration.....455
- Stauffer, Son, & Co., of London.....636
- steam engine, Newcomen atmospheric.....226
- Stenning, Richard, and Philip Whyte, *Hope and Glory: A Horological Battle for Survival, 1910–1945*, lecture.....721
- Steven, Henry, of London, lantern clock, balance wheel...695
- Stirk, J.R.....375
- Stirling, Dr Robert, murdered in 1855.....879
- Stöffler, Johann.....434
- stolen clocks and watches
Sewell, of Liverpool, longcase clock, lunar dial.....601
- Stones, Thomas, of London, bracket timepiece.....327
- stool, used to increase height of Welsh furniture.....372, 373
- stop watch, *see* chronograph
- stop work, Breguet, Abraham Louis.....61
- Storr, Marmaduke, of London, longcase clock.....225
- Strachan, Ashley, *Watch and Clock Collecting in the 21st Century*, lecture.....723–4
- Strasser & Rohde, of Glashütte, clock, 24-hour dial.....717
- Strasser, clock re-signed by Richter.....875–6
- Stratford, Neil.....174
- Strawbridge, Thomas, japanner.....203
- Stretch, James, of Birmingham.....226
- Stretch, Samuel, of Leek.....226
- Strigner, London, signature of Jakob Strixner.....529
- strike/silent lever (*see also* dial, strike/silent)
De Bauffre, James, of London
bracket clock, blue japanned case.....210
- Dutton, William, & Sons, of London
bracket clock, ebonised.....6–7
- Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
bracket clock, tortoiseshell, double basket top.....481
- Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg
watch.....526
- Jones, Henry, of London, bracket clock, ebony, alarm.4–5
- Jourdain, William, of London, jun., longcase clock....719
- Markwick, James, junior, of London
bracket clock, green japanned case.....217–18, 219
- Wright, William, of London, bracket clock.....19
- striking (*see also* chiming, quarter)
general usefulness of coverage.....280
- striking, Dutch
Knibb, Joseph, of London, ebony bracket clock.....494
- Quare, Daniel, of London
longcase clock, marquetry, month duration.....308–9
- Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, un-numbered.....78–9
- striking, grande sonnerie
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, table clock.....161
- Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
bracket clock, tortoiseshell, double basket top.....481
- Janvier, Antide, pedestal regulator.....323, 632
- Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.....77–8
- striking, inside rack.....820, 821, 824
- Martin, William, of Bristol, longcase clock.....116
- striking, passing half-hour
Jourdain, William, of London, jun, longcase clock.....485
- striking, passing hour
Harris, William, Chippenham, Cambs, tavern clock...314
- striking, quarter (*see also* chiming, quarter)
Berrolla, of Paris, carriage clock, giant, calendar.....892
- Castel, Jacques-Thomas, of Paris, orrery clock, 1763...773
- De Bauffre, James, of London
bracket clock, blue japanned case.....210
- Fischer, of Potsdam, longcase clock.....720
- Gretton, Charles, of London
longcase clock, marquetry case.....152–3
- Holmes, John, of London, longcase clock.....608–9
- Knibb, Joseph, of London
bracket clock, japanned case.....204–5
bracket clock, silver skeleton dial.....329, 774
- Stanton, Edward, of London, month longcase clock...455
- türmchenuhr, Augsburg, c. 1630.....120–1
- Vulliamy, Justin, of London, bracket clock.....476–7
- striking, Roman
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....496
bracket clock.....76
bracket clock, tic-tac escapement.....772
longcase clock, month duration.....453
- striking train flies, Knibb and Fromanteel compared.....812
- Strixner, Jacob.....529
- strut timepiece
Cole, Thomas, of London.....159
Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.....346
- Student Bursary 2010*, awarded to Jonathan Kelly.....30

study tours, overseas, <i>see</i> tour, overseas	
Sully, Henry.....	436
<i>Règle artificielle du temps</i>	781
Sundial, trademark.....	356
sundial	
analemma.....	880
anonymous noon cannon, lat. 48° 46' 15".....	769
development in antiquity.....	264
<i>The Double Horizontal Dial and associated instruments</i> , by John Davis and Michael Lowne, reviewed.....	266–8
<i>Monks, Manuscripts and Sundials: the Navicula in Medieval England</i> , book by Catherine Eagleton, reviewed.....	432–5
motto, <i>Meam non tuam noscis</i> , on clock.....	556
navicula.....	432–5
noon mark, Greenwich.....	880
<i>Organum ptolemei</i>	432, 434
pocket, Lord Kelvin inscription.....	873
portable.....	264
<i>Restoration of Sundial at Greenwich Observatory – an Appeal</i> , letter from Doug Bateman.....	880
<i>Scottish Sundials</i> , lecture by Dr. Alison Morrison-Low.....	869
stained glass, 1659, Yotes Court.....	546, 549
sundial, maker	
Adams, George.....	869
Allen, Elias.....	869
Cole, Humphrey, astronomical compendium.....	869
Daniel, Christopher St J.H.....	880
Oughtred, William, double horizontal.....	869
Pride, Shadrack.....	845
Przykowski, Dr Tadeusz.....	880
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....	363, 375
Seller, John, of London, double horizontal.....	267
Tompion, Thomas.....	268
Wynne, Henry.....	869
sundial, place	
Blair Castle.....	869
Chirk Castle.....	845
Drummond Castle.....	869
Glamis Castle.....	869
Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....	880
Hever Castle.....	263
Kinnaird Castle.....	869
Llanbrynmair.....	363
Llanfair Caereinion.....	363, 375
Oropos.....	263
Oxford, Green College (Green Templeton College)....	880
Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.....	546, 549
sunrise and sunset dial, <i>see</i> dial, sunrise and sunset	
surveying.....	535
survival, of clocks.....	543, 544
Sutcliffe, Dennis.....	290–1
Swan Inn, Boxmoor, Hemel Hempstead.....	839
Swatch Group.....	717
Swedenborg House, London venue.....	721
Sykes, Geoff, meeting report.....	877
Symonds, R.W.....	80
Synchrone Clock Company.....	861
A/S 285 range recorder.....	876
<i>Synchrone's Wartime Activity</i> , lecture by James Nye.....	876

T

table clock, Bryssel.....	453
table clock, anonymous	
German, with armillary sphere and lion automaton.....	21
South German or Austrian.....	325
tambour cased.....	24
table clock, by	
Boucheret, of Paris (réligieuse).....	875
Clavier, of Paris.....	456
Drury, of London (attrib. James Cox) gold and agate, musical automaton.....	150, 306
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg.....	529
hexagonal, minute repeating.....	527, 529
lacquered case on table.....	529
Ménay, Joseph de, ormolu.....	2
Mire, Theodore de, of Paris.....	456
Perret, L-F.H., of Paris.....	875
Thuret, of Paris, Boulle case.....	125
Vallin, Nicholas.....	279
table clock, horizontal	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, and Edward East.....	579, 586
Pfaff, Jeremiah, of Augsburg.....	871
table regulator (<i>see also</i> regulator, table)	
<i>A Table Regulator Signed Dancer, Manchester</i> , by Alfred Thomas.....	554–7
Talbot family, of Hensol Castle.....	380
Tameside.....	239–40
factory.....	239
mantel clock, fusee timepiece.....	239
tariff, import duty on watches, 1915.....	639–40
tavern clock	
Harris, William, of Chippenham, Cams.....	314
list of many examples in reviewed book.....	272
<i>The Tavern Clock</i> , by Martin Gatto, reviewed.....	271–2
Tavernier, Pierre Benjamin, watch case maker	
Breguet no. 1085.....	63
Breguet no. 1135.....	55, 60
Breguet no. 1711.....	63
Taylor, Jasper, of London	
bracket clock, verge, pull-quarter repeat.....	117
Taylor, Dr John C.....	579, 776, 777
(<i>see also</i> John C. Taylor Masterworks)	
CELL John C. Taylor Studentship.....	460, 578
<i>Chronophage</i>	
Corpus Christi college (Cambridge) clock.....	454
lecture.....	584
No. 2.....	776
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract: John Fromanteel's Brass and Steel</i>	336–42
letter from Keith Pigott.....	586–8
<i>Only one Coster clock in the Rijksmuseum?</i> , letter.....	882–3
St Roche's horological lecture 2011, <i>The manifestation of time</i> , advertised.....	619
Salomon Coster wall clock replica.....	17
Taylor, John G.....	119
lecture report.....	454
Teignmouth, West Cliffe House (Bitton House).....	818
Telephone Manufacturing Company Ltd (TMC).....	454
tell-tale clock, <i>see</i> night watchman's clock	

telleruhr, Bohm, Marcus, of Augsburg.....	512
Telstar.....	90
temperature compensation, <i>see</i> balance, compensation; pendulum, compensating (temperature)	
Terrisien, Louis, of Abbeville, lantern clock.....	30
Terry, Eli, Porter contract, longcase movements.....	124–5
<i>tête de poupée</i>	266
Thanet Printing Works.....	775
Thenoude, Stephen.....	781
<i>The Theorist and the Instrument Maker:</i> <i>Early Communications in the Development of the Pendulum Clock</i> , by Rebecca Pohancenik.....	191–200
thermometer	
Frodsham, of Paris, mantel clock.....	451
Janvier, Antide, of Paris no. 350, audience clock.....	621
pedestal regulator.....	632
Payne, William, of London, wall timepiece with.....	158
Sanctorius, <i>Commentaria</i>	192
Thillooy, of Lillers, lantern clock.....	30
Thiout, Antoine, <i>Traité de l'Horlogerie</i>	530
thirty-hour clock	
Grange collection.....	498
musical and chiming.....	551
<i>A Poorly Finished but Interesting 30 Hour Movement, Picture Gallery</i> , by Peter Gosnell.....	424–30
rack striking, Porthouse, William, of Penrith.....	550–3
thirty-hour clock, by	
Clement, William, of London.....	871
Davies, Robert, of Burnley, single hand.....	14
Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle.....	807, 808
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	807, 808
Knibb, of Oxford.....	805
Porthouse, William, of Penrith, ¼ chiming from spring remontoire.....	550–3
Raynes, William, of York, longcase clock, ebonised....	492
Russell, John, of Costessey, verge.....	117
Whittaker, James, of Middleton, longcase clock.....	133
Wilks, John, of Wolverton (Warks), single hand.....	484
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.....	382–3
alarm.....	385–6
Thomas, Alfred	
<i>Benjamin Vulliamy Watchman's Clocks nos. 1 & 2, letter</i>	881–2
<i>A Table Regulator Signed Dancer, Manchester</i>	554–7
Thomas, Patrick, of Pen-y-clawdd, clock and case maker.....	844, 845
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich, longcase clock, oak, Saxon Gods and days of week.....	389
Thomas, Seth, calendar clock.....	284
Thomire, Pierre-Philippe.....	334
Thompson, David.....	231, 360, 444, 496, 579, 650, 736, 881
becomes Chairman of AHS.....	445, 448
book review.....	271–2, 562
death of John Leopold reported.....	28
<i>Gift of Collection of Longcase Clocks to the British Museum</i>	498
<i>The Hammond Collection</i>	30
Harrison Medal awarded to.....	443

Thompson, David, <i>continued</i> , <i>The Horological Collector Revd Henry Leonard Nelthrop</i> , lecture	
advertised.....	568
reported.....	867–8
<i>A Multiplicity of Foreigners</i> , lecture.....	870–1
<i>A New Vice-President</i>	449
obituary of John Leopold.....	174
portrait.....	448, 568
<i>William Edwards Miller: Portrait Artist, Horological Collector, Museum Benefactor</i> , lecture.....	279–80
Thompson, David, Paul Buck, and Oliver Cooke <i>A Clock Signed Jan van Call</i> , letter.....	591
Thompson, Ephraim.....	297
Thoms, Frederick, of London, case maker watch, H. White no. 1784.....	11
Thomson, Frederick White, of Hong Kong.....	183
Thornburgh, George, of Westminster.....	703
Thornburgh, John, of Southampton.....	703
Thornburgh, John, of Westminster.....	703
Thornburgh, Thomas, of Salisbury.....	703
Thornburgh, W.....	416
lantern clock.....	700–3, 704
signature.....	703
Thornton, W. John.....	704
Thorp, Samuel, of Abberley	
bracket clock.....	731–3
public clock, Stourport Canal Basin Warehouse.....	732
<i>Samuel Thorp Revisited</i> , letter from Ken Nesbitt.....	731–3
Thrift, Nigel, <i>see</i> Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift	
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris.....	200
barometer clock, Boule case.....	125
wall clock.....	738–9
Thwaites and Reed.....	353
de Dondi replicas.....	176
longcase regulator, no. 5181.....	452–3
numbering system.....	286
purchased by Elliott.....	352
<i>Thwaites and Reed, Some Clocks and Experiences</i> , lecture by John Warner.....	285–6
turret clock.....	827
Exeter.....	826
two train, from Hertfordshire.....	118
Thwaites, John, of London	
longcase regulator.....	620
wall clock, English dial, no. 4027.....	612
Thwaites, of London, turret clock, Ely Cathedral.....	583
Ticknor, George.....	679
tidal dial, <i>see</i> dial, tidal	
time, in ancient world.....	263–5
time, apparent, <i>see</i> dial, equation of time; dial, solar time; equation of time	
time, clock.....	280
time distribution	
pneumatic.....	580
telegraphic.....	557
time, equation of, <i>see</i> dial, equation of time; dial, solar time; equation of time	

time measuring instruments	
oil-lamp.....	264
water-timer.....	264
time services, telegraphic distribution.....	290
time, solar, <i>see</i> dial, equation of time; dial, solar time; equation of time	
timekeeper, marine, <i>see</i> chronometer, marine; Harrison, John	
timepiece (<i>see also</i> military timepieces)	
Browne, John, of London, bracket, ebony.....	612
Cole, Thomas, of London	
no. 1589, in form of mortar.....	616
strut clock.....	159
Dutton, Matthew & Son, of London, drop dial.....	307
Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon, strut clock.....	346
Lautier, Benjamin, of Bath, bracket clock, mahogany.....	486
Newbridge, mantel clock.....	240
Payne, William, of London, wall, with thermometer.....	158
Stones, Thomas, of London.....	327
Tameside, mantel clock.....	239
Tompion, Thomas, of London	
no. 22, ¼ repeating, bracket clock.....	73–4
Tübbecke, Jürgen, longcase clock.....	281
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London.....	310
<i>The Times</i> , article on Enfield Clock Co., 1933.....	245
Timex group.....	125
Tinniswood, Jonathan.....	552
Tociapski, Igor, obituary, by Nigel Raffety.....	177
Todd, J. & W., of Glasgow, watch, no. 3846.....	879
Todhunter [antiquarian horologist].....	516
Tompion Gold Medal, Essen, Louis.....	92
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger	
bracket clock, no. 443, commemorating Blenheim.....	665
longcase clock, no. 395, month duration.....	148, 472
watch, no. 114, alarm.....	559, 734
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....	83
bracket clock	
miniature.....	615
no. 22, ¼ repeating timepiece.....	73–4
no. 161.....	813, 814
un-numbered, Dutch striking.....	78–9
connections with Knibb and Fromanteel.....	814
longcase clock	
astrolabic clock.....	453
astronomers' regulator, for Octagon Room.....	506
Drayton, year duration.....	453
no. 132, three month duration.....	512
no. 223 (The Guggenheim).....	763
no. 349 (mentioned, not illustrated).....	472
repair charges c.1690.....	783
Royal Observatory clock, replica by Johan Ten Hove.....	335
sundial.....	268
watch	
alarm.....	511
no. 0258 (1258).....	734
watch prices.....	782
tools.....	117, 452, 515
automatic screw-making machine.....	123
Crom, Theodore R., sale of collection advertised.....	23
key, bench.....	515
pivot burnishing machine.....	283

tools, <i>continued</i> ,	
Waltham Watch Company.....	123
wheel-cutting engine.....	23
tour (<i>see also</i> visit to)	
tour, American Section	
New England and Mid-Atlantic States,	
reported by Henry Casson.....	122–30
tour, overseas	
Dresden and Berlin,	
26 September – 3 October 2010.....	576–7, 716–21
advertised.....	111
<i>Horological Tour of the USA</i> (2005),	
lecture by Colin Walsh.....	283
St Petersburg and Moscow, 19–26 September 2011.....	716
tourbillon, by	
Breguet, Abraham Louis, watches nos.	
1175, 1176, 1187, 1188, 1890, 1918, 2180, 2483.....	65
Northern Goldsmiths Co., of Newcastle upon Tyne	
no. 2052.....	654
no. 2134.....	654, 655
nos. 2135, 2137.....	654
Randall, Anthony G., double axis.....	122
Renevier, of Paris, watch, no. 457.....	25
Wijnberg, Cees, triple axis.....	727, 728
tourbillon, double axis, Randall, Anthony G.....	122
tourbillon, triple axis, Wijnberg, Cees.....	727, 728
Tout, Edmund, church warden.....	820
Tower, trademark of S. Davall & Sons.....	355, 356
tower clock, <i>see</i> turret clock	
Towneley, Richard.....	335
toy ware.....	684
Trachet, William.....	125
trade agreements, Anglo-German.....	234
trade card	
Better, Sidney.....	653
Mangaar, John Adam, of London.....	222
trademark	
Anvil.....	354, 355–6, 358
Battle Axe.....	249, 356
Britannia.....	248, 249, 358
British Anvil.....	248
possible origin of.....	354
Coronet.....	249, 356
Coventry Astral.....	237
Garrard.....	242
Guildhall.....	249
J.J.E. (J.J. Elliott).....	237
Sundial.....	249, 356
Tempex.....	249
Tower.....	249, 355, 356
Tradescant, John (Elder and Younger).....	578
Trafalgar, Battle of.....	668, 679, 739
depiction of on clock dial.....	674, 675, 677
Trahern, F.T. & Sons.....	652
train count	
Graham, George, of London, no. 5193, watch.....	559
lantern clock, converted by James Wright, of Knowle.....	695
Thornburgh, W., lantern clock.....	702
unusual unsigned lantern clock.....	408, 410
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, longcase clock.....	384

training, of disabled ex-servicemen.....	649
travelling clock, Lapraik, Douglas, of Hong Kong.....	182
Treherne, A. A. (Alan).....	139, 444
<i>South-West Lancashire and the Lever Escapement</i> , lecture.....	724–5
Triens.....	268
Trinquand, Isaac, of London.....	46
trumpeter clock, Wehrle.....	620
Tübbecke, Jürgen, <i>Clocks I have Constructed</i> , lecture.....	281–2
Tuck, Paul, <i>Mangaar Pocket Chronometer</i> , letter.....	589–90
Tucker, J.W.T., of Tiverton	
turret clock, Tiverton Pannier Market.....	830
Tucker, W.E.....	650
Tuerling (American Screw Clock Co.), gravity clock.....	127
tune barrel.....	250 (see also carillon)
Honiton, St Michael's.....	251, 252
tuning fork.....	84
controlling GPO time standard.....	83
Turkish market.....	874
türmchenuhr	
Augsburg, ¼ striking, c. 1630, restoration.....	120–1
Turner, Anthony.....	708
(see also Chayette, Hervé, Jean-Claude Sabrier and Anthony Turner)	
book review.....	263–5, 432–5
obituary of John Leopold.....	170–1
<i>The Tribulations of Jean Helot</i>	779–804
<i>Watch-Pads and Watch-Papers</i>	417–23
turntable base, bracket clock, Windmills, Joseph, of London, 3-train, red japanned case.....	215–16
turret clock	
<i>The Cost of Maintaining and Repairing a 17th-Century Turret Clock</i> , by Edward White.....	831–6
<i>Diocesan Clocks Advisors Forum</i> , letter from Derek Frampton.....	592
distribution of turret clocks in England.....	280
French, wooden, 18th century.....	875
gas lighting controller for, Ritchie, J., of Edinburgh....	113
<i>Orologi da Torre – MAT Museo Arte Tempo di Clusone</i> , by Marisa Addomine and Daniel Pons, reviewed..	270–1
seconds dial, Bristol, St Nicholas's Church.....	280
single hand.....	250, 251, 374
small, 1600–1650.....	581
<i>The Trials of a Diocesan Clocks Advisor</i> , lecture by John Plaister.....	115–16
<i>Turret Clock 'Discoveries'</i> , by Clive N. Ponsford.....	250–4
<i>Turret Clock Keeper's Handbook</i> , letter from Chris McKay.....	289
weights, different kinds of, used for.....	250, 252, 253
winding with geared jack.....	254
<i>Turret Clock 'Discoveries'</i> , by Clive N. Ponsford.....	250–4
<i>Turret Clock Keeper's Handbook</i> , letter from Chris McKay.	289
turret clock, maker	
Benson, James W., of London.....	375
Brown, Gawen (1720–1801), (at Boston).....	36, 42
Burden & Co., of Salisbury.....	877
Cole, John, of Barnstaple.....	250
Cope, of Nottingham.....	452
Dent, Edward John, of London.....	827
turret clock, maker, <i>continued</i> ,	
Dent, of London	
Ely Cathedral.....	583
Toddington, Beds.....	583
Fanzago, Pietro.....	271
Gillett & Co, Cambridge, Pembroke College.....	584
Gillett and Bland	
Birmingham Art Gallery.....	877
Hampton Court Palace.....	877
London, Royal Courts of Justice.....	877
Manchester Town Hall.....	877
Toronto, Town Hall.....	877
Wells Cathedral.....	729
Gillett and Johnston (attrib.), Croscombe.....	729
Gray, of Shaftesbury.....	832
Harrison, John, of Barrow-on-Humber.....	725–6
Hillson, Richard, of Plympton.....	253
Huxham & Rowe.....	827
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch.....	877
Stretham.....	583
King, Andrew, of Beckenham.....	725–6
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	496
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford, Wadham College.....	814, 877
Langford, of Bristol.....	729
Lapraik, Douglas, of Hong Kong.....	180–1
Liechti, Lorenzius, of Winterthur.....	130
Llewelín, of Bristol.....	827
Mann, of Gloucester.....	582
Miller, Robert, of Alloa.....	723
Moore, of London.....	827
Murch, Matthew, of Honiton.....	253
Newey, of York.....	584
Oursian, Nicholas, Hampton Court Palace clock....	876–7
Paris, Thomas, of Warwick.....	877
Pile, Francis, of Honiton.....	251–2
Pollard, Jonas, of Crediton, on his own house.....	825
Pollard, [Jonas?], of Crediton.....	818
Ashreigney.....	251, 819, 820
Bickleigh, St Mary's church.....	821
Sheepwash, Devon, St Lawrence church.....	822
Pollard of Exeter etc, compared.....	825
Pollard, T. & J., of Exeter.....	815–30
Broadclyst, Devon, St John the Baptist church....	821
Christow, Devon, St James's church.....	821
Dunsford, Devon, St Mary's church.....	821
Great Fulford House.....	823
New Canonteign House.....	822
Shillingford St George, Devon, St George's... 822, 824	
Talatón, Devon, St, James's church (formerly Haldon House).....	822, 825
Pollard, T.C., of London (Thomas Comins).....	827
Combeinteignhead church.....	828
Pollard, Thomas, of Exeter.....	818–19
Porthouse, William, of Penrith.....	550
Potts, W., & Sons, of Leeds.....	582
Potts, W., of Leeds, Cambridge, church of Our Lady .	584
Reynolds, John.....	877
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....	363
Roe, Richard, of Epperstone.....	831–4, 835–6

turret clock, maker, <i>continued</i>	
Ross, Daniel, of Exeter.....	827
Exminster, hospital.....	826–7
Sainsbury, of Walthamstow.....	253
Skinner, John of Exeter.....	826
Smith, Gabriel, of Barthomley.....	452, 582
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby.....	334–5
Cambridge, Trinity College.....	584
Gedling, Nottinghamshire.....	834
Guangzhou.....	286
Thorp, Samuel, of Abberley.....	732
Thwaites	
Ely Cathedral.....	583
Exeter prison.....	826
Thwaites and Reed.....	285–6, 826
tender for turret clock.....	827
two train, from Hertfordshire.....	118
Tucker, J.W.T., of Tiverton.....	830
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London	
Kingweston.....	729
Oxford, Oriol College.....	877
Portsmouth.....	254
Wasbrough Hale & Co., of Bristol.....	829–30
Weight, H., of Malmesbury, Wells, St Thomas.....	729
Wild, Abraham.....	835
turret clock, place	
Alphington, Devon, St Thomas the Apostle.....	818–19
Antony, Cornwall.....	253
Ashreigney, Devon, St James's church.....	251, 254, 819, 820
Aston Tirrold, Oxon, St Michael's church.....	877
Bickleigh, Devon, St Mary's church.....	821
Birmingham Art Gallery.....	877
Blagdon, Somerset, St Andrew's Church.....	729
Boston (Mass.), Old South Meeting House.....	36, 42
Braunton, Devon.....	253
Bristol, St Nicholas's Church.....	280
British Horological Institute, Upton Hall.....	834
Broadclyst, Devon, St John the Baptist church.....	820, 821
Brocklesby Park, Lincs.....	725–6
Cambridge	
church of Our Lady and English Martyrs.....	584
Emmanuel College.....	584
Girton College.....	583
King's College.....	584
Pembroke College.....	584
Trinity College.....	583, 584
Canonteign, Devon.....	815–30
Cardiff, St John's church.....	379
Chirk Castle.....	844
Christow, Devon, St James's church.....	821
Claydon, Oxon.....	496
Clusone, Italy.....	271
Cockermouth, Cumbria.....	550
Colerne, Wiltshire.....	250, 252
Colyton, Devon.....	251
Combe Martin, Devon.....	250
Combeinteignhead, Devon, church.....	821, 827, 828
Coutraï (Kortrijk).....	710
Cratfield, Suffolk.....	517
Crediton, Devon.....	825

turret clock, place, <i>continued</i>	
Cropredy, Oxon.....	496
Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire.....	835
Croscombe, Somerset.....	729
Dijon.....	710
Dunchideock, Devon, Haldon House.....	822
Dunsford, Devon, Great Fulford House.....	822, 823
Dunsford, Devon, St Mary's church.....	821, 822, 829
East Harptree, Somerset.....	729
East Leake, Nottinghamshire.....	833
East Pennard, Somerset.....	729
Ely Cathedral.....	583
Exeter, Jonas Pollard's house.....	825
Exeter prison.....	826
Exminster, Devon County Pauper Lunatic Asylum.....	826–7
Gedling, Nottinghamshire.....	831–3, 835–6
Gloucester, Eastgate Railway Station.....	582
Great Fulford House, Devon.....	822, 823
Guangzhou.....	286, 335
Haldon House, Dunchideock, Devon.....	822, 825
Hampton Court Palace.....	876–7
Hertfordshire, Thwaites and Reed, two train.....	118
Hong Kong, Pedder Street.....	180–1
Honiton, St Paul's church.....	253
Hornussen, abbey church, Liechti, Lorenzius.....	130
Ilfracombe museum.....	250
Ipplepen, Devon.....	250, 253
Isle of Man, Port St Mary.....	815–17
Kentisbeare, Devon.....	254
Kingweston, Somerset.....	729
Kinross.....	723
Lichfield, cathedral.....	226
Llanfair Caereinion, Powys.....	374, 375
London	
Horseguards Parade.....	286
Knightsbridge.....	286
Royal Courts of Justice.....	877
St Pancras station.....	582
Wellington Barracks.....	286
Westminster, Great Clock.....	112–13, 285, 431–2
Manchester	
Town Hall.....	877
Wythenshawe Hall.....	876
Meifod, Powys.....	374
Metfield, Suffolk.....	517, 519
New Canonteign House, Devon.....	815, 816–17, 822
Orwell, Cambs.....	583
Ottery St Mary, Devon.....	254
Oxford	
Oriol College.....	877
St Mary's.....	877
Wadham College.....	814, 877
Penrith, Cumbria.....	550
Plumtree, Nottinghamshire.....	834
Plymouth, Royal William Victualling Yard.....	254
Port St Mary, Isle of Man.....	815–17
Salisbury Cathedral.....	877
Salisbury, St Nicholas church.....	877
Schriesheim, Germany.....	445–6
Sheepwash, Devon, St Lawrence church.....	822

turret clock, place, *continued*,
 Shelford, Nottinghamshire.....835
 Shillingford St George, Devon822, 824
 Stoke Damerel, Plymouth, church.....822
 Stourport Canal Basin Warehouse.....732
 Stretham, Cambs.....583
 Swansea, St Mary's.....842
 Talaton, Devon, St James's church.....822, 825
 Tiverton, Devon, Pannier Market.....818, 830
 Toddington, Beds, St George's church.....583
 Toronto, Town Hall.....877
 Upton Hall, British Horological Institute.....834
 Wells, Somerset
 Cathedral.....456, 729
 St Thomas's Church.....729
 Wimborne Minster.....832
 Windsor Castle.....496
Twelve 10 x 8 Inch Glass Plate Clock Negatives,
 by Peter Gosnell.....71–80
 twentieth century clockmaking *see* clockmaking, twentieth-
 century

U

Ulysse Nardin, chronometer, marine.....281
 United Kingdom Clock Co. Ltd.....244
An Unknown Portrait of Cosimo de' Medici?.....292–3
An Unusual English Lantern Clock,
 by John A. Robey.....405–16
 up-and-down indication
 Lund & Blockley, of London, longcase regulator.187, 188
 Usher and Cole, of London.....636, 648

V

Vallin, Nicholas, table clock.....279
 Vancouver, George.....256, 535, 536, 540
 marine chronometer, Arnold no. 176.....532–40
 Vander Woerd, Charles, screw-making machine.....123
 Vanderbank, John, tapestry weaver.....207
 Varley, David.....588
 Väterlein, Christian.....591–2
 Vaucanson, Jacques de.....580
 Vaucher, Henry, of Hong Kong.....188
 Vaughan, David.....879
 Vaughan, Edward, miniature painter.....879
 Veitch, David
 A brief look at the state of chronometry in 1800, lecture..281
Venus and Adonis.....785
 verse, religious, on clock dial.....321
 Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion
 no. 500.....373–4
 Wern Lwyd clock.....373–4
 Vick, Richard, of London, watch.....800
Victorian Pocket Watch in Murder Case,
 letter from Cliff Goodwin.....879
 Vienna regulator, *see* wall clock
 Viet, Claude, of Blois, master of Jean Helot.....780, 799
 Viet, Claude, of London (*see also* de Viet)
 bracket clock, musical, lacquered case.....457

Vignon, Charlotte.....125
 Vincent, mainspring maker.....759
 Vincent, Clare.....170–1
 obituary of John Leopold.....173–4
 portrait of.....173
 Vincent, Mr [antiquarian horologist].....516
 Viner & Co., of London, bracket clock, mahogany.....490
 Viner, of London, longcase regulator.....452–3
 Visbagh, Pieter, of The Hague
 Hague clock, month duration, replica.....456, 727–8
 visit, reported by
 Campbell, Gregor.....450–1
 Frampton, Derek.....455–6
 Glasby, John, and Nigel Platt.....453–4
 Hutchinson, Robin.....451–2
 Zeeman, Jaap.....875
 visit to (*see also* tour)
 Ashbourne.....451–2
 Cambridge.....453–4
 Hopetoun House.....450–1
 London, Science Museum.....455–6
 Utrecht, National Speelklok Museum.....875
 Visser, Barbara.....581
 Vitruvius [Marcus Vitruvius Pollio].....264
 Vliet, Rick van.....353
 Vlijmen, Henricus van, of Amsterdam, longcase clock.....456
 Vonderen, Gerard van.....120
 Vrijthof, Johannes, Hague clock.....728
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
 Benjamin Vulliamy Watchman's Clocks nos. 1 & 2,
 letter from Alfred Thomas.....881–2
 timepiece.....310
 turret clock
 Kingweston.....729
 Plymouth, Victualling Yard.....254
 wall clock, no. 1328, large mahogany drop dial.....15
 watchman's clocks nos. 1 & 2.....881–2
 Vulliamy, Justin, of London
 bracket clock, ¼ striking.....476–7
 watch, oxz, gold, cylinder.....510, 511
 Vulliamy, of London, no. 1921, mantel timepiece.....604

W

Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis).....735
 Wagner, night watchman's clock.....728
 Walder, Thomas, of Arundel, notebook.....225
 Wales, *Welsh Clockmakers Revisited*,
 editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.....331
 Wales and Marches Horological Society.....380
 Walford, H.....345
 Walker, Peter, of London
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, white japanned case.....214
 wall clock (*see also* regulator, wall; tavern clock)
 Gothic-style.....30
 wall clock, by
 Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, timepiece, 1658.....338
 Dutton, of London.....874
 Dutton, William, & Sons, of London.....225
 Gaupp, Charles J. & Co., of Hong Kong.....188, 189

wall clock, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	496
Oostrom, A. van of Amsterdam.....	875
Payne, William, of London, timepiece, thermometer.....	158
wall clock, English dial, by	
Dutton, Matthew & Son, of London.....	307
Handley, George, & John Moore, of London	
no. 3046.....	12
Jamison, George, of Portsmouth.....	612
Thwaites, John, of London, no. 4027.....	612
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London	
no. 1328, large mahogany drop dial.....	15
Webb, James of Frome.....	760
wall clock, Vienna regulator, Elsner, Joseph.....	453
Wall, Jacobus van de.....	857
Wallingford, Richard of, clock replica, by Peter Haward.....	176
Wallis, John, mathematician.....	198–9
portrait.....	199
Walsh, Colin	
<i>BHI Harrison Project</i>	283
<i>Horological Tour of the USA</i> , lecture.....	283
Walter, Mr. of Rotterdam, Jean Helot's comments.....	787
Waltham Watch Company.....	563, 721
'Stonewatch' no. 12.....	124
Wanderjahre.....	215
War, First World (1914–18)	
<i>English Horology and the Great War</i> ,	
by Alun C. Davies.....	635–50
Ward, Bill.....	128
Ward, Dr F.A.B.....	293
Warmenhoven, Adrie.....	333
Warner, John.....	353, 454
<i>Thwaites and Reed, Some Clocks and Experiences</i> ,	
lecture.....	285–6
Warner, John, of Chipping Camden	
lantern clock.....	154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Warrington, Samantha.....	650
Wasbrough Hale & Co., of Bristol	
letter to Thomas Foster of Tiverton.....	829–30
Washbourn, John, of Gloucester.....	379
lantern clock.....	318, 484, 610, 758
watch (<i>see also</i> alarm watch; chronometer, pocket;	
coach-watch; deck watch; watch, enamel-cased)	
anti-magnetic.....	638
British imports from Germany.....	643–4
commemorating Nelson, 2008.....	688
duty on imported, 1915.....	639–40
early depictions of in art.....	292–3
<i>How the Watch was Worn</i> , by Genevieve Cummins,	
reviewed.....	562
karrusel.....	284, 479, 655, 657, 659–60
Liverpool, David Evans collection sale advertised.....	23
mail coach watch.....	872
military.....	638–9
repair charges c.1690.....	783
rock crystal plates, Waltham Watch Company.....	124
South German	
depicted in portrait, of Cosimo de' Medici?.....	292–3
Swiss dominance of manufacture.....	643–4
world trade balances in 1913.....	643–4
watch, alarm, <i>see</i> alarm watch	
<i>The Watch and Clock Maker</i>	234, 243, 350
Watch and Clockmaker Asylum.....	347
<i>Watch and Clockmakers of Hong Kong</i> ,	
by Bernard North.....	178–90
watch, belonging to, <i>see</i> watch, formerly property of	
watch, brooch type.....	636
watch, by (<i>see also</i> chronometer, pocket, by)	
Allman, William, & Mangaar, John Adam, London ...	589
Arnold, John Roger, of London	
no. 103, gold, ruby cylinder, keyless.....	507
Bayley, Charles, silver, pair case, champlévé dial.....	482
Berthoud, Louis, of Paris, no. 2433, decimal dial.....	491
Bradshaw, Samuel, of Manchester.....	417
Breguet, Abraham Louis	
no. 1328, 'Garde-temps'.....	709
no. 2377 (not by Breguet).....	511
Bruce, Alexander, of Manchester.....	284
Bulova, Thermatron.....	119
Cabrier, Cl., London, no. 3331, champlévé dial.....	508, 509
Daniels, George, no. 1, replica.....	871
de Viet, Claude, of London, repeating, pair cased.....	118
Dickie, Andrew, of Edinburgh	
gold, centre-seconds, worm regulator.....	508
Ditisheim, Paul, no. 739748, 'Solvil'.....	656
Duchesne, F., of London.....	51
Duchesne, William, of London.....	51
East, Edward, of London	
rock-crystal and silver octagonal.....	863
Emery, Josiah, of London, Nelson's.....	687
Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong, no. 23780.....	186
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg.....	529
minute repeating, gold and carnelian case.....	526–7, 528
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach (attrib.)	
minute repeating, silver pair case.....	525, 527–8
Graham, George, of London	
no. 5175.....	558
no. 5182.....	558, 559
no. 5193, cylinder, secret locking.....	558–61
no. 5195.....	558, 559
nos. 5202, 5204, 5207, 5210, 5223,	
5227, 5242, 5261.....	559
nos. 5265, 5275, 5287.....	558, 559
Gretton, Charles, of London, rock crystal case.....	461, 462
Harris, Joseph, of Maidstone, silver balance cock.....	118
Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg	
minute repeating, movement.....	527
Helot, Jean, enamel case.....	784–5
Hubert, David, of London	
silver, champlévé dial, centre-seconds.....	508, 509
Jolly, William, of Leicester.....	419
Kays, of Worcester, no. 905288.....	284
Kellett, Samuel, of Bredbury, Massey Type 1 lever.....	284
Knibb, John, of Oxford.....	496
Lancashire Watch Company, no. 905288.....	284
Lapraik, Douglas, of China	
no. 627.....	182
no. 1665.....	182
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris, dumb ¼ repeat.....	626
le Roy, Pierre, of Paris, virgule escapement.....	509

watch, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Litherland & Co., of Liverpool, no. 1715.....	155
Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool, no. 324.....	94
Macpherson, Normand, of Edinburgh no. 235, gold pair-cased.....	507
Mangaar, John Adam, of London no. 944, open faced, enamel back.....	731
Marqüch, London (inscription) minute repeating, silver pair case.....	525, 527
Mudge, Thomas no. 318, minute repeating.....	530
no. 407, minute repeating.....	530
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton Nelson watch-paper.....	666
Nawe, Francis, of London.....	320
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, no. 148644.....	657
Petit, Gedeon, of Geneva, skeletonised plates.....	510
Plummer, George, of London, in Gothic clock.....	118
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman no. 843, ¼ repeat, gold pair-case.....	509–10
Quare, Daniel, of London, no. 383, dumb repeat.....	510
Renevier, of Paris, no. 457, tourbillon.....	25
Ryland, Jonathan, of London, silver balance cock.....	118
Spendlove, John, I, of Hingham.....	520
Spendlove, John, II, of Thetford.....	521, 523
Spendlove, John Simpson, of Thetford no. 9786.....	523
no. 29596.....	523
Todd, J. & W., of Glasgow, no. 3846.....	879
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger no. 114, alarm.....	559, 734
Tompion, Thomas, of London alarm.....	511
no. 0258 (1258).....	734
Varney & Ellett, of Hemel Hempstead nos. 3573 and 4645.....	837–8, 839–40
Vick, Richard, of London.....	800
Vulliamy, Justin, of London oxz, gold, cylinder.....	510, 511
Waltham Watch Company, ‘Stonewatch’ no. 12.....	124
Watson, Henry, of London no. 1369, found inside shark.....	297
Wentworth, William, of Sarum (Salisbury).....	311
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, no. 1520.....	389–90, 404
Wregg, of London, two-day, dead-beat verge.....	116
watch cap	
Graham, George, of London no. 5193, cylinder, secret lock....	558, 559, 561, 733–4
introduction of.....	559, 733–4
locking, secret.....	558, 559, 561, 733–4
watch case (<i>see also</i> watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel))	
cuvette.....	55–6
savonette.....	55
watch case maker	
Barker, Thomas.....	522
Boulton, William, of Clerkenwell.....	838
Clements, Robert.....	311
Gros, May.....	55
Grove, Ann, of Clerkenwell.....	838
Jacques, William.....	509

watch case maker, <i>continued</i> ,		
Joly, Jean Louis.....	55	
Matthews, Martin.....	879	
Melville, James, of Clekenwell.....	838	
Mermillod, Guillaume.....	55	
Roumieu, James.....	311	
Tavernier, Pierre Benjamin.....	55	
Thoms, Frederick, of London.....	11	
watch case maker’s mark		
AG (Ann Grove).....	838	
AG/JM (Ann Grove and James Melville).....	838	
FT (Frederick Thoms).....	11	
J-M (James Melville of Clerkenwell).....	838	
RC.....	311	
RO.....	311	
RP.....	731	
TH (cameo).....	93	
WB (William Boulton).....	838	
WI (William Jacques).....	509	
WO.....	509	
watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel).....		493, 562
Allman, William, & John Adam Mangaar, of London.....	589	
Helot, Jean, of Amsterdam.....	784–5	
watch, formerly property of		
Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord.....	687	
Stirling, Dr Robert.....	879	
watch movement makers.....		725
watch-pad		
embroidered.....	417	
introduction of.....	417, 589	
paper, cut out.....	421, 589	
pricked, 1788.....	422, 589	
silk, drawn on.....	417	
<i>Watch-Pads and Watch-Papers</i> ,		
by Anthony Turner.....	417–23	
watch-paper.....		459
advertising.....	421, 423	
bibliography, partial.....	589	
calendar for 1893.....	421	
decorative.....	422	
introduction of.....	417, 589	
Lord’s Prayer.....	311	
manuscript.....	422	
map of Europe.....	421	
naval successes and Nelson.....	666	
printed, catalogue of designs, 1775.....	418–20	
sentimental scene.....	420, 589	
<i>Watch-Pads and Watch-Papers</i> ,		
by Anthony Turner.....	417–23	
letter from David Penney.....	589	
<i>Watchpapers</i> , letter from David Penney.....	589	
watch-paper, of		
Barraud and Lund, of London.....	421	
Bruce, A., of Manchester.....	423	
Camp, R., of Derby.....	423	
Carter, John, of London.....	224	
Dixon, of York.....	421	
Fox, of Beverley.....	421	
Lindley, of Leicester.....	422	
Linford, Edward, of London.....	421	

watch-paper, of, *continued*,
 Nickalls, Thomas, of Reigate.....423
 Simkins, of Mansfield.....423
 Young, Oliver, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.....423
Watches of the Calling Family, by John David Stables. 837–40
Watches Robbery [1825], letter from R.J.M. Simpson.....135
Watchmaker, Jeweller, and Silversmith.....635
 watchman's clock, *see* night watchman's clock; noctuary
 watchpad, *see* watch-pad
 watchpaper, *see* watch-paper; watch-paper, of
 water clock.....264
 water flow instrument, Lea Recorder Company.....871
 Waterbury Clock Company.....125
 Waters, John, of London
 bracket clock, commemorating Blenheim.....665
 Watkins, Ernest A., letterheading.....101
 Watson, Chris.....444
 book review.....437–8
 The Gaven Brown Family and 'The Last Apprentice'. 31–42
 Watson, Henry, of London
 watch, no. 1369, found inside shark.....297
 Watt, Robert Watson.....85
 Watts, W.W.....279
 weather clock, Wren, Sir Christopher.....193
 Webb [antiquarian horologist].....516
 Webb, James, of Frome, English dial wall clock.....760
 Webster, marine chronometer, no. 604.....119
 Webster, Percy.....99, 515, 516
 Webster, Rebecca, *George Graham's Watch number 5193*,
 Picture Gallery.....558–61
 Webster, Robert, of Shrewsbury.....732
 Weekes Museum.....577
 Wehrle, trumpeter clock.....620
 Weight, H., of Malmesbury, turret clock, Wells.....729
 Weiss, Alexander A., of Hong Kong.....188
 Weiss, Charles, of Hong Kong.....188
 Welles, J. Cheney, clock gallery, Old Sturbridge.....122, 283
 Wellington, 1st Duke of.....53
 Wells Cathedral, turret clock.....456, 729
Welsh Account Books and Horology in the Seventeenth Century,
 by William Linnard and Chris H.K. Williams.....841–5
Welsh Clockmakers Revisited,
 editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.....331
 Wely, Bob van, and others, *Schatten uit de Verboden Stad /*
 Treasures from the Forbidden City, reviewed.....705–6
 Wennerstrom, Peter and George.....647
 Wentworth, William, of Sarum (Salisbury), watch.....311
 Wesley, John.....50
 house.....43
 West, Benjamin, artist.....39, 40, 679–80, 688
 West Dean College.....577
 (*see also* St Roche's Horological Lecture)
 Westfield, of Louth, longcase clock,
 dial commemorating Battle of the Nile.....671–2
 Westminster, Great Clock.....285
 Big Ben: The Great Clock and the Bells ...,
 book by Chris McKay, reviewed.....431–2
 The Great Clock of Westminster,
 lecture by Chris McKay.....112–13
 winding by hand.....113

Westminster, Palace of.....431
 Wheatley, William, of London
 bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ chiming.....20
 wheel cutting engine, Whitehurst, of Derby.....452
 wheel teeth, marking and cutting of.....408, 425
 Whichcord, William.....520
 Whillis, Stewart
 meeting reports.....583–4
 organ recital.....583–4
 Whittaker, James and Samuel, of Middleton, *see* Whittaker
 White, Edward, of London
 carriage clock, no. 692, giant nickel silver cased.....304
 White, H., of London, deck watch, no. 1784.....11
 White Horse Press.....775
 White, Ian
 book review.....705–6
 English Watch and Clockmakers trading to the
 Ottoman Market 1580–1815, lecture.....874
 horological anecdote, 1787, watch in shark.....297
 Whitehurst, of Derby
 clocks made for Matthew Boulton.....288
 hook and spike clock.....452
 longcase clock.....116
 centre-seconds.....116
 noctuary, longcase clock.....116
 wall alarm clock.....871
 wheel-cutting engine.....452
 Whiteside, Thomas, of Liverpool.....95
 (*see also* Litherland, Whiteside & Banning)
 Whitestone, Sebastian.....200
 A Clock Signed Van Call, letter.....736–7
 A Coster Clock Lost and Found, letter.....585
 For your further reading.....136–7, 463–4, 740–1
 Minute Repeating in Tompion's Lifetime.....525–31
 Whittaker Clocks, letter from Robert Love.....133
 Whittaker, James, of Middleton (Manchester)
 longcase clock, oak-cased single-hand 30-hour.....133
 Whittaker, Samuel.....133
 Whyte, Philip, and Richard Stenning, *Hope and Glory:*
 A Horological Battle for Survival, 1910–1945, lecture.....721
 Wijnberg, Cees
 skeleton clock, triple axis tourbillon.....727, 728
 Wilding, John
 portrait.....625
 prototypes, sale of, advertised.....625
 skeleton clock.....625
 Wilks, John, of Wolverton (Warwickshire)
 longcase clock, 30-hour, single hand.....484
 will, of
 Catling, John, victualler, of Boxmoor.....838
 Helot, Jean, of Amsterdam.....780–1
 Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....374–5
 Williams, Henry, of Llanfair.....380
 Willard House and Homestead.....122
 Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.....122
William Porthouse's Remontoire, by Simon Johnson.....550–3
 Williams, Captain L.H., of Hong Kong.....183
 Williams, Chris H.K.....390
 (*see also* Linnard, William, and Chris H.K. Williams)
 The Significance of Expense Books to Horologists.....541–9

Williams, Edward, of Lancarvan.....	379, 380
Williams, Henry, of Gloucester (later Lancarvan)	
longcase clock.....	382
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan	
bracket clock.....	386, 398
career.....	379
estimate of production.....	390
house and workshop.....	382
known oeuvre listed.....	381, 398–404
longcase clock	
8-day.....	382–3, 384, 392–7
30-hour.....	382–3
30-hour, alarm.....	385–6
¼ chiming, day-of-week dial.....	305, 388–9
casework.....	382–4, 394–7
dial, tidal.....	384–5, 390, 393–4
under-dial work.....	395
hand designs.....	394
list of all known.....	398–404
month duration, for Tredegar House.....	387
movement features.....	395
movement layout.....	394
trains used in.....	384, 393
<i>The Oeuvre of a Master Clockmaker;</i>	
<i>Henry Williams, Lancarvan,</i>	
by William Linnard and Ed Cloutman.....	379–404
signature.....	391
watch.....	404
no. 1520.....	389–90
will.....	380
Williams, Thomas (brother of Henry).....	379
Williams, Thomas, of Lancarvan.....	380
Williamson, H., Ltd.....	236–7, 636, 638
amalgamation with Grimshaw, Baxter & J.J. Elliott Ltd,	
advertised.....	238
effects of Great War on.....	645–6
factories in Switzerland.....	645, 646
factory.....	238
mantel clock.....	237
Williamson, Joseph, of London.....	513
Williamson, Robert, of London	
bracket clock.....	762
lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Willis, of London.....	663
watch dial, H. White no. 1784.....	11
Willoughby, Richard, of Oswestry.....	844, 845
Wilson, David, of Beith, longcase clock.....	114
Wilson, Mike.....	718, 720
Winde, William.....	782–3
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, of London	
lantern clock.....	30
Windmills, Joseph, of London	
bracket clock	
3-train, red japanned case.....	215–16
¼ repeat, blue and white japanned case.....	212
¼ repeat, cream japanned case.....	214
¼ repeat, white japanned case.....	212–14
japanned case.....	205–6
red japanned case.....	215–16
longcase clock, walnut.....	26
Windmills, Joseph, of London, <i>continued,</i>	
prolific maker of japanned case clocks.....	217
Windmills, Thomas, of London	
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, green japanned case.....	216, 217
Winkel, J.W.....	446
Wintle, Christine	
<i>Claude Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker.....</i>	43–51
Woerd, Charles Vander, screw-making machine.....	123
Wolfe, General James.....	680
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold	
portrait.....	449
<i>President's Address.....</i>	445
Wolmuth, Bill, Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2010.....	715
Wolmuth, Bill, John Glanville and	
<i>Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and Wales</i>	
Part 1.....	231–49
Part 2.....	343–60
Wolverston, Benjamin, of London	
lantern clock.....	16, 154, 318, 484, 610
wood, use of by John Harrison.....	726
wooden clock maker, Terry, Eli, Porter contract.....	124–5
Woollett, William, engraver.....	679, 680
Woolley, James, of Codnor, timepiece movement.....	871
work book, Haycock, William, of Ashbourne.....	451
workshop	
clockmaker's, Luyken, Jan, <i>Clockmaker's workshop.....</i>	786
Gents of Leicester.....	582
Gillett & Co.....	582
Haycock, William, of Ashbourne.....	451–2
Worseley, Christopher.....	174
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers.....	
see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of	
Worsley, Benjamin.....	195, 578
Woyke, Solomon, longcase clock, month duration.....	446
Wregg, of London, watch, two-day, dead-beat verge.....	116
Wren, Robert.....	444
Wren, Sir Christopher	
pendulum experiments.....	192
weather clock.....	193
Wright, A.J. (Jan), <i>The Post Office Speaking Clock</i> , lecture. 286	
Wright, B. & Co., of Birmingham, dial maker. 679, 682, 684	
Wright, Michael T.....	117
book review.....	563–5
Wright, William, of London	
bracket clock, ebony, repeat, lunar dial.....	19
wrist-watch	
commemorating Nelson, 2008.....	688
conversion of pocket watch to.....	638
fusee, Lange & Söhne, A.....	718
increased demand for during Great War.....	636–8
Ingersoll, Robert.....	638
introduction of.....	562
origin of.....	636
shield protecting glass.....	638, 639
<i>Vintage Wristwatches</i> , lecture by Justin Koullapis.....	287
wrist-watch, by	
IWC, Ingenieur.....	287
Lange & Söhne.....	287
Lange & Söhne, A., Richard Lange, Pour le Merite.....	718

- wrist-watch, by, *continued*,
 Rolex
 Milgaus.....287
 Oyster Perpetual Submariner 5508.....328
Writing Time, The History of the Chronograph.....777–8
 Wyndham family, of Dunraven Castle.....379, 386
 coat of arms.....386
 Wynne, Henry, sundial at Kinnaird Castle.....869
 Wyon, Peter and Thomas, of Birmingham, engravers.....686

Y

- Yeomans, of Coventry, watch manufacturer.....659–60
Yorkshire Longcase Clocks & Their Makers,
 by David Firth, reviewed.....269–70
 Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.....544, 545
 sundial, stained glass, 1659.....546
 Young & Hedridge, of Dundee
 longcase clock, death of Nelson scene.....679, 682, 684
 Young, Oliver, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, watch-paper.....423
 Ysorb, signature of Johann Paul Brosny.....529
 Ystradgynlais, Enfield Clock Company moved to.....245, 249

Z

- Zeeman, Jaap
 For your further reading.....137–8, 593–4, 743, 885–6
 meeting reports.....119–21, 456, 581–2, 728, 875–6
 Zobel, M. and L., of Hong Kong.....188
 zodiac, *see* dial, zodiac signs
 Zuylenbergh, planetarium.....333–4
 Zwinger Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon.....576, 716–17

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXXIII

September 2011 to December 2012

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXIV

VOLUME THIRTY-THREE

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	September 2011 -----	1–148
Two	December 2011-----	149–280
Three	March 2012 -----	281–428
Four	June 2012 -----	429–560
Five	September 2012 -----	561–708
Six	December 2012-----	709–856
Index	-----	857–920

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS

Chairman: DAVID THOMPSON

Secretary: MRS W. BARR Accountant: PHILIP GAMBRILL / B. MACNAY Librarian: A. MITCHELL / E. POWELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst, East Sussex, TN5 7AL.

Tel: (01580) 200155, fax: (01580) 201323, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.org

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME THIRTY-THREE

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: DR PETER DE CLERCQ

Editorial Advisory Panel: M.G. HURST, R.J. LAW, DR J. NYE, D. THOMPSON

LIST OF ARTICLES

- | | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| Clock and Watchmaking in Belgium, 1300–1830
<i>by Eddy Fraiture and Paul Van Rompay</i> ----- | 27 | The Chimerical English Pre-Huygens Pendulum Clock
<i>by Sebastian Whitestone</i> ----- | 347 |
| Constant Force Chronometer, N ^o . 1, Attributed to Paul Garnier
<i>by Phillip Arnott</i> ----- | 46 | A Time-Telling Telescope
<i>by Richard Dunn and Lavinia Maddaluno</i> ---- | 359 |
| Astronomical Clocks in Observatories of the World and their Makers, 1670–1850. A Modified List
<i>by Jürgen Ermert</i> ----- | 70 | The Antiquarian Horological Society.
An Early History
<i>by James Nye</i> ----- | 457 |
| Thomas Hampson of 'Wrexham' – His Chester Phase
<i>by Steve and Darlah Thomas</i> ----- | 89 | William Leigh of Newton-le-Willows, clockmaker 1763–1824: Part 2
<i>by Steve and Darlah Thomas</i> ----- | 469 |
| The Missing 'Harrison' Table Clock
<i>by William Andrewes and Bob Frishman</i> ----- | 180 | Moorfields and Clock-Brass Founders Part 1:
The London Horological Trades in Moorfields
<i>by John A. Robey</i> ----- | 479 |
| The Electric Remontoire
<i>by David Read</i> ----- | 190 | The Synchronous Mains Revolution and
'Time Gentlemen, Please'
<i>by David Read</i> ----- | 487 |
| Design and Precision of a Small Eight-Day Chronometer by Barraud
<i>by A.D. Stewart</i> ----- | 199 | New Light on Jacob Lovelace
<i>by Clive N. Ponsford</i> ----- | 493 |
| On Excursions and on Song : The BHI Views New Technology in the 1870s and 1880s
<i>by Alun C. Davies</i> ----- | 207 | Horology at International Industrial Exhibitions – 1851–1900
<i>by Alun C. Davies</i> ----- | 591 |
| Clocks of Pasteboard
<i>by Anthony Turner</i> ----- | 221 | Moorfields and Clock-Brass Founders Part 2:
The Mayor Family and Other Founders
<i>by John A. Robey</i> ----- | 609 |
| William Leigh of Newton-le-Willows, clockmaker 1763–1824 : Part 1
<i>by Steve and Darlah Thomas</i> ----- | 311 | The History of Arnold & Dent Long Case Regulator N ^o 308
<i>by David Hambleton</i> ----- | 624 |
| A Large European Iron Chamber Clock
<i>by John A. Robey</i> ----- | 335 | | |

LIST OF ARTICLES (*continued*)

<p>Horological Requests in Early Welsh Poems <i>by William Linnard & Ann Parry Owen</i> ----- 631</p> <p>God Save the King. The Automaton Ship and Silver Shagreen Case <i>by Brittany Cox</i> ----- 637</p> <p>The Wall Clock Dated 1657 Signed Jan van Call <i>by David Thompson</i> ----- 739</p> <p>The Screws in the van Call Clock <i>by M. T. Wright</i> ----- 762</p>	<p>Leonardo da Vinci and the Earliest Known Clock with Warned Striking <i>by John A. Robey</i> ----- 775</p> <p>Daniel Quare 324 <i>by Terence Camerer Cuss</i> ----- 786</p> <p>An Unmarked 8-Day Time and Striking Spring Driven Movement <i>by Peter Gosnell</i> ----- 791</p>
--	--



NOTES

<p>Watch Lorgnettes <i>by Neil Handley</i> ----- 227</p> <p>Further Notes on Jourdain Clocks <i>by Neil Andrew</i> ----- 232</p> <p>Camerer Cuss Datelines <i>by Terence Camerer Cuss</i> ----- 506</p> <p>An Intriguing Swinging Clock <i>by Simon Kerby & Tom Meryon</i> ----- 509</p>	<p>Big Ben – New Discoveries Part 1: <i>Punch and the Bell</i> <i>by Chris McKay</i> ----- 514</p> <p>Big Ben – New Discoveries Part 2 <i>by Chris McKay</i> ----- 799</p> <p>Joseph Knibb’s Roman Striking <i>by Mike Cowham</i> ----- 803</p>
--	---



PICTURE GALLERY

<p>An Interesting Thirty-Hour Clock <i>c.</i>1745 Signed J P ----- 97</p> <p>Stainton of Birmingham Advertising Card ----- 501</p> <p>Japanese Pillar Clock ----- 502</p> <p>Watch Keys ----- 643</p>	<p>Portrait of Edward Scrivener ----- 648</p> <p>The clock-maker at his bench. A variation on the Jan Luyken engraving ----- 650</p>
--	---

INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-THREE

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in **bold type** denote an illustration

A

- Abbing, Koen Roscam
Molyneux regulator no. 159, lecture.....837
- Abbott, John.....545
- Abeler, Jürgen.....524
- Académie Royale de la Marine, Brest.....728
- Académie Royale des Sciences, Paris.....657, 658, 660, 662
- “Act of Parliament” clock, *see* tavern clock
- Adams, John, of London, watch and clockmaker.....481
- Addomine, Dr Marisa
Turret clock of Chioggia Venezia, lecture.....839
- Adhesives for Horology*, short talk by John Dobbie.....688-9
- advertisement (historical)
Berry, of Piccadilly, antique dealers.....360, **361**
Derby Mercury, 1 June 1744.....484
Ipswich Mercury, 30 June and 7 July 1750.....484-5
Mayor, John, of London, 1696, 1700–1703.....616
Somersall, Mandeville, of London.....484-5
Waltham watches
Harris, Henry, & Co, of London, 1909.....**605**
Melbourne exhibition, 1881.....**606**
- Agamemnon*, depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key.....**643**
- Agar, John, of York.....735
longcase clock, lunar, tidal dials, mahogany.....737
- Ahmed I, Sultan.....814
- AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society).....
see also Antiquarian Horology
for meetings, *see* AHS, main meeting
for details of sections, *see* AHS, name of section
affiliation with Royal Astronomical Society.....303, 374
- AGM 2011 and NMM/AHS conference
attended by American members.....261
lectures reported.....116-19
minutes.....115-16
- AGM 2012 and NMM/AHS conference
advertised.....**369**
lectures reported.....676-9
minutes.....675-6
notice of.....119, **238**
notice of election of Council members 242
- AGM 2013 and Sixtieth Anniversary Convention
advertised.....**816-17**
notice of election of Council members.....823
Oxford 2013 – Call for Papers.....680
- The AHS at Burlington House*,
editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.....303
- AHS Conservation Bursary*.....243-4
- AHS Diamond Jubilee 2013*, by David Thompson.....373
- AHS News*.....114-30, 242-61, 373-414,
537-45, 673-90, 823-40
- AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society), *continued*,
AHS Prize 2012, Brittany Cox.....637, 642, **683**
AHS Research Bursary.....244
Pendules de Paris Project.....824
- AHS Study Tour 2011*
brief report by Susan Knight.....244-5
report by Mike Wilson.....**826-32**
- AHS Study Tour 2012*, plans, by Susan Knight.....245
- AHS Website News*.....120
- The AHS: An Early History*, by James Nye.....457-68
- blog.....382-3
Bits from the Blog, Martin Ridout.....681-2, 825
- Calendar
2011.....113
2012.....241, 372, 536, 672
2013.....822
- calendar (publication), Diamond Jubilee 2013....680, **818**
- Chairman’s Report
2011.....114-15
2012.....673-5
- Committees.....242
- Council.....673
- Council members.....242, 823
founding provisional.....385
- Digitisation of the Journal*.....682
- Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2011, Paul Myatt.....373, 676
- foliot logo.....384
- formation of.....383, 466-7, 732
letter of invitation to.....384
- functionaries.....242, 823
- gifts and other items.....267
- grants and bursaries.....674
- Heritage – achievements of the last 58 years*.....**383-6**
- international interaction.....674-5
- journal, *see Antiquarian Horology*
- library.....114
librarian.....114, 537, 673
Library News.....537
Library Notes.....120, 243, 682, 823-4
- London Lectures in 2012*, Jonathan Betts.....244
- London Lecture Series 2013*.....824
- mission statement.....381
- motto or strapline.....381
- New Affiliation for the AHS*,
David Thompson and James Nye.....374
- A Note on the Keble Conference*,
David Thompson.....**816-17**
- office premises.....386, 673
Ticehurst.....114, **386**
- Percy Dawson Medal, 2011, Rory McEvoy.....373, 676
- prizes.....675

AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society), *continued*,

programme	
Autumn 2011.....	111-13
Winter 2012.....	239-40
Spring 2012.....	370-1
Summer 2012.....	534-6
Autumn 2012.....	670-1
Winter 2013.....	820-1
publications.....	386, 404, 674, 818
available, listed.....	264-7
calendar, Diamond Jubilee, 2013.....	818
<i>English Clocks for the Eastern Markets</i> ...,	
by Ian White.....	404, 668, 674, 818
James Upjohn's writings.....	674
<i>Synchrone</i> ,	
by Robert H.A. Miles.....	108, 404, 674, 818
relationship with BHI.....	467-8
<i>From the Secretary</i>	680
<i>Secretary's Notes</i>	243, 823
sections.....	674
establishment of.....	386
<i>Sections Co-ordinator</i> , Susan Knight.....	681
sponsorship.....	675
<i>Student Bursary</i> , 2011, Martin Cleaton.....	373
<i>Study Tour to Germany, 17–24 September 2012</i> ,	
Mike Wilson.....	826-32
<i>Supporting the AHS</i>	531, 667
tours.....	115, 244-5, 674, 826-32
website.....	382-3, 451, 674
<i>Website News</i>	373, 681
AHS, American Section	
7–15 May 2011, <i>Tour of London and surroundings</i> . 256-61	
AHS, Dutch Section	
14 May 2011, <i>Discussion on clock with signature Coster</i>	
report by Jaap Zeeman.....	128
second report, by Carel Hofland.....	251-2
Editorial correction.....	416
24 September 2011, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	252-3
19 November 2011, <i>Members' Presentations</i>	413
2 December 2011, <i>Visit to exhibition 'Going Dutch'</i>	413
7 December 2011, <i>Visit to auction house AAG</i>	413
28 December 2011, <i>My first clock</i> , members' talks.....	544
29 January 2012, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	544
4 March 2012, <i>In an Auction House</i> , by Jos Meis;	
<i>French Clockmaking 1660–75</i> ,	
by Hans van den Ende.....	544-5
31 March 2012	
<i>Molyneux regulator no. 159</i> ,	
lecture by Koen Roscam Abbing.....	837
<i>The Ransonet family of clockmakers</i> ,	
lecture by Lode Goukens.....	837
19 May 2012, <i>Visit to Museum Joure, Friesland</i>	837-8
AHS, East Anglian Section	
28 May 2011, <i>Carriage Clocks</i> , lecture, Ron Rose.....	124-5
29 June 2011, <i>Visit to Science Museum</i>	125
23 July 2011, <i>Charles Prince</i> , lecture, David Read... 125-6	
23 September 2011, <i>Thwaites and Reed, Some</i>	
<i>Clocks and Experiences</i> , lecture by John Warner.....	248
26 November 2011, AGM, and <i>Bring and Discuss</i> . 409-10	
28 January 2012, <i>The Invention of the Wrist-watch</i> ,	
lecture by Richard Edwards.....	410-11

AHS, East Anglian Section, *continued*,

24 March 2012, <i>Virtual tour of East Anglia</i> ,	
lecture by Ian Coote.....	541-2
26 May 2012, <i>Early Electric Research</i> ,	
lecture by Tim Hunkin.....	686
28 July 2012	
<i>The Knibb Family</i> , lecture by Mike Cowham.....	686
<i>RAF Sector Clocks</i> , lecture by Nigel Platt.....	686-7
15 September 2012,	
<i>Visit to Whitechapel Bell Foundry</i>	835-6
22 September 2012, <i>Tavern Clocks</i> ,	
lecture by Martin Gatto.....	837
AHS, Electrical Horology Group.....	394
11 July 2011, <i>Battery insertion movements</i> ,	
lecture by John Howell and Martin Ridout.....	129
24 September 2011, <i>Master clock serial numbers</i> ,	
lecture by John Hubert.....	254
3 December 2011, AGM: and	
<i>The Astronomical Regulator in Observatory Life</i> ,	
lecture by Rory McEvoy.....	413-14
10 March 2012, <i>Visit to a private collection</i>	690
23 June 2012, <i>Telephone Rentals</i> , by Derek Bird,	
and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	690
15 September 2012, <i>A young person's guide</i>	
<i>to the orchestra of components</i>	838
oral history programme.....	395
AHS, main meeting (see also AHS: AGM)	
21 July 2011, <i>The Great Knibb</i> ,	
lecture by Andrew King.....	245-6
15 September 2011, <i>The Life and Times of</i>	
<i>Edward East</i> , lecture by Oliver Cooke.....	246-7
17 November 2011, <i>George Graham, Watchmaker</i> ,	
lecture by Rory McEvoy.....	380
advertised.....	109
19 January 2012, special event	
address by Sir Arnold Wolfendale.....	380-1
advertised.....	110, 236
lectures	
<i>The Challenge and Excitement of Research</i> ,	
Andrew King.....	402-4
<i>Clocks and Timekeeping</i> , Jonathan Betts.....	386-8
<i>Electrical Timekeeping</i> , James Nye.....	392-5
<i>Introduction</i> , David Thompson.....	381-3
<i>Material Preservation</i> , Matthew Read.....	395-7
<i>Our Distinguished Heritage</i> , Michael Hurst... 383-6	
<i>Turret Clocks</i> , Keith Scobie-Youngs.....	397-402
<i>Watches and Watchmaking</i> , David Penney... 389-92	
notes by Editor.....	381
15 March 2012, <i>The Great Collectors: J. Pierpont</i>	
<i>Morgan</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	537-9
advertised.....	237
19 July 2012, <i>A Good Time in Berlin – the Remarkable</i>	
<i>Clocks of Normal-Zeit</i> , lecture by James Nye.....	825-6
advertised.....	532
20 September 2012, <i>Clocks for the Transit of Venus</i> ,	
lecture by Matthew Read.....	826
advertised.....	533
10 January 2013, <i>James Short, telescope maker</i> ,	
and his support for John Harrison,	
Prof. Jim Bennett, advertised.....	819
move to Royal Astronomical Society... 110, 115, 236, 673	

AHS, Midlands Section	
4 May 2011, <i>Time on my hands</i> , lecture by Mike Wilson.....	123
24–26 June 2011, <i>Tour of Somerset</i>	124
3 September 2011	
<i>Design and Construction of Automata and Singing Birds</i> , lecture by Dr John Moorhouse.....	248
<i>Restoration of the Bowes Museum Swan</i> , lecture by Matthew Read.....	248
5 October 2011, <i>Horology and the Industrial Revolution</i> , lecture by Robert Loomes.....	
2 November 2011, <i>Vulliamy's work at Windsor Castle</i> , lecture by Steven Davidson.....	408
26 November 2011, AGM, and <i>Members' Meeting</i> ..	408-9
1 February 2012, <i>Clock Manufacturing in Soho, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934</i> , lecture by David Hornsey.....	
7 March 2012, <i>Tavern Clocks</i> , lecture, Martin Gatto...	540
13 April 2012, <i>Visit to Stratford-on-Avon area</i>	541
2 May 2012, <i>The Great Knibb</i> , lecture by Andrew King.....	
6 June 2012, <i>Pendulums – Theory and Practice</i> , lecture by Malcolm Pipes.....	685-6
8 September 2012, lectures by Richard Higgins <i>The European Influence on Eastern Magnificence</i> ..	
<i>Mechanical Music and the Organ Clocks of Charles Clay</i>	834-5
3 October 2012, <i>Early English Clocks, 1550–1650</i> , lecture by William Sunderland.....	
AHS, Northern Section	
10 June 2011, <i>Club Night: German Clocks and Watches</i>	
14 October 2011, <i>Club Night: Alarm Clocks and Watches</i>	405
11 November 2011, <i>Litherland Lever Watches</i> , lecture by Alan Treherne.....	
13 January 2012, AGM, and <i>A Lifetime in Horology</i> , lecture by Alan Smith.....	406-7
AHS, Scottish Section	
11 June 2011, <i>Visit to Lauriston Castle</i>	
17 September 2011, <i>Edinburgh and Glasgow Time Balls, Time Guns, and Controlled Public Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr Roger Kinns.....	
19 November 2011, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	404
21 January 2012, <i>Introduction to Scottish Silver</i> , lecture by Colin Fraser.....	
18 February 2012, <i>Perpetual Calendar Clocks</i> , lecture by Gaius Coleman.....	539
28 April 2012, <i>Middle Temperature Error and Chronometers</i> , lecture by David Veitch.....	
12 May 2012, <i>Practical Lathe Work</i> , demonstration by John Hatt.....	684
10 June 2012, <i>Visit to Gosford House</i>	
15 September 2012, <i>Alexander Bain</i> , lecture by John Hunter.....	833
20 October 2012, AGM and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	
AHS, South Eastern Section	
2 April 2011, <i>Tunbridge Wells Station Clock</i> , lecture by Clive Steer.....	
4 June 2011, <i>Clock Case Restoration</i> , lecture by Chris Ayres.....	127

AHS, South Eastern Section, <i>continued</i> ,	
6 August 2011, <i>Horological Tools</i> , lecture by Ian Coote.....	
1 October 2011, AGM, and <i>Collections</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	248-9
1 October 2011, AGM, and <i>Collections</i> , lecture by David Thompson.....	
3 December 2011, <i>Hamilton chronometers</i> , lecture by John Hatt.....	249-50
4 February 2012, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	411
7 April 2012, <i>Anatomy of a Watch</i> , lecture by Ian Coote.....	
2 June 2012, <i>H. Hart – Enamellers to the Trade</i> , lecture by Peter Bill.....	542-3
7 July 2012, <i>Visit to Whitechapel Bell Foundry and Dennis Severs' House</i>	
689-90	
AHS, Southern Section	
10 September 2011, <i>The Great Knibb</i> , lecture by Andrew King.....	
15 October 2011, AGM, and <i>Some Horological Excursions</i> , lecture by Chris Watson.....	250, 411-12
3 December 2011, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	
11 February 2012, <i>The Life and Times of Edward East</i> , lecture by Oliver Cooke.....	412-13
17 March 2012, <i>The Great Clock and Bells of Westminster</i> , lecture by Chris McKay.....	543
28 April 2012, <i>Members' Talks</i>	544
AHS, Turret Clock Group.....	
22–23 July 2011, <i>Tour of West Yorkshire</i>	688-9
7–8 October 2011, AGM and <i>Tour of Hereford area</i>	452
31 March 2012, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	129-30
11–12 September 2012, <i>Tour of Newark area</i>	254-5
12–13 October 2012, <i>Tour of Norfolk and AGM</i>	545
Aimer, Maurice.....	838-9
Ainsworth, George, of Warrington.....	709, 839-40
movement plate by.....	458, 459
Airy, Sir George Biddell.....	332
<i>Ajax</i> , depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key.....	474
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2011, Paul Myatt.....	118, 119, 414, 688, 815, 826
alarm clock	643
'Big Ben'.....	373, 676
French, 'appointment times' setting.....	405
Italian, 1571.....	411
alarm clock, by	835
Breguet, Abraham Louis	
no. 2354, carriage clock, burr elm case.....	708
Cattell, William, of London, timepiece, ¼ repeat.....	727
Closon, Peter, of London, lantern clock.....	835
Dunlop, Andrew, of London	
bracket clock, grande sonnerie.....	293
Ferranti, mains synchronous.....	405
Gilbert.....	405
Graham, George, of London	
no. 583, miniature lantern timepiece.....	282
travelling timepiece.....	302
HAC (Hamburg American Clock Company).....	405
Knibb, John, of Oxford, timepiece, ¼ repeat.....	724
Lindsay, George, of London, bracket timepiece.....	581
Pott, Thomas, of London, travelling wall clock.....	292
Rogers, John, of Leominster, lantern, miniature..	611, 613
Stokes, William, of Stourbridge, hooded wall clock.....	292

alarm clock, by, <i>continued</i>	
Tompon, Thomas, of London	
ebony, bracket, ¼ repeating, timepiece.....	170
no. 15, ¼ repeat, timepiece.....	257
Ward, Robert, of London	
bracket clock, silver, gilt mounts, ¼ striking.....	22
Webster, Richard.....	405
alarm watch	
Cartier.....	405
German, unsigned, clock-watch.....	168
Jaeger Le Coultre.....	405
Junghans.....	405
Moreland, Thomas, of Chester.....	405
Alba, 3rd Duke of, repression of Flanders.....	40
Albert (1559–1621) and Isabella, Archdukes.....	41
Alker, J., of Wigan, turret clock.....	325
all-or-nothing piece	
Quare, Daniel, of London, watch, no. 324.....	788
Allam & Caithness, of London	
English dial clock, striking, Thwaites no. 3173.....	161
Allam, of London, observatory regulator.....	71
Allerding, of Sydney.....	603
Allix, Charles.....	59, 65
sale of library.....	452-4
advertised.....	169
Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa.....	173
<i>Almanus Manuscript</i>	29, 778-80, 781
Altona, observatory.....	363, 364
American clockmaking	
<i>American Clocks, An Introduction</i> , by Tom Spittler,	
reviewed.....	530
at exhibitions, 19th-century.....	591, 593, 595
influence on an English drop dial clock.....	791-8
use of punching-out.....	791
American Section, <i>see</i> AHS, American Section	
American watchmaking	
David, Jacques, report on, 1876.....	365
at exhibitions, 19th-century.....	599-600, 603, 604
Ames, Richard, of London, lantern clock.....	12, 154, 292
André, Alfred, faker.....	538
Andrew, Neil.....	412
<i>Further Notes on Jourdain Clocks, Note</i>	232-3
<i>More Harrison Publications</i> , letter.....	263
Andrewes, William J.H.....	263
Andrewes, William J.H. and Bob Frishman	
<i>The Missing "Harrison" Table Clock</i>	180-9
Andrews, Anthony, of London, brass founder.....	621
Angerstein, Reinhold Rucker, travel diary, 1753–55.....	847-8
Anglesey Abbey, Cambridgeshire.....	471
Ansell, George, of London, senior and junior,	
watch and clock spring makers.....	481
Ansonia Clock Company.....	595
Antikythera mechanism	
<i>The Antikythera Mechanism</i> ,	
lecture by Prof. Mike Edmunds.....	123-4
papers on.....	552
Antipope, Nicholas V.....	29
Antiquarian Horological Society, <i>see</i> AHS	
<i>Antiquarian Horology</i>	382, 672, 673
<i>Digitisation of the Journal</i>	682
<i>Disposal of Journals</i> , letter from Jack Larkin.....	416

<i>Antiquarian Horology, continued</i>	
Editorial Advisory Panel.....	119, 682
editorship of Jeff Darken.....	588
indexing of.....	114-15, 673-4
<i>Journal Indexes on-line</i>	120-1, 244
printing of.....	114, 673
<i>The Referee System</i>	119, 682
Antram, Joseph, of London.....	842, 843
apparent time, <i>see</i> dial, apparent time; dial, solar time	
Applebee, G.....	545
Applebee, Michael.....	244
talk on turret clock database.....	840
Aratowsky, Bernard, translation of <i>Heron Mechanicus</i> : ...	
by Conrad Dasypodius,	811-12
Archer, Malcolm.....	637
archive, preservation of researcher's.....	403
Argyll, 2nd Duke of, watch with cipher.....	787
<i>Aristotle</i> , depiction of, sardonxy, on watch key.....	644
Arlot, Thomas, of Sunderland	
bracket clock, basket-top case, ¼ repeat.....	411
armillary clock, Song I-yong, of Koryo University.....	86
armillary sphere	
Janvier, Antide, longcase, decimal dial.....	309-10
armorial bearings	
Bennett, Sir John.....	601
Bennett, Sir John, of London.....	601
Lee family.....	135
Norris.....	747
Arnfield, Jim.....	407, 785
Arnold and Dent, of London	
observatory regulator, no. 308.....	72, 624-30
history of.....	627
<i>The History of Arnold & Dent Longcase</i>	
<i>Regulator No. 308</i> , David Hambleton.....	624-30
minute hand, counterbalanced.....	625
pallets, adjustable jewelled.....	625
Arnold-Becker, Dr Alice.....	827
<i>Friedberg – a centre of watch and clock making in</i>	
<i>17th and 18th century Bavaria</i> ,	
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2012, advertised.....	575
Arnold, John, and Son, of London, observatory regulator...71	
Arnold, John, of London	
longcase regulator, month duration.....	80
pocket chronometer, no. 14.....	7
watch, no. 1, keyless winding.....	390-1
Arnold, John Roger, of London	
chronometer, pocket, no. 1871, Z+O balance.....	567
Arnold, of London	
observatory regulator.....	71
watch, (Swiss made).....	392
Arnott, Phillip	
<i>Constant Force Chronometer, No. 1</i> ,	
<i>Attributed to Paul Garnier</i>	46-69
letter from Anthony Randall.....	262
Arnoux, of Paris, cartel timepiece, ¼ repeat.....	431
Arsenius, Walter (Gualterus), of Leuven (Louvain).....	34-5
Art Deco design.....	195, 196
Aspreys (printed as Ospreys), carriage clock.....	125, 263
astrolabe.....	831
illustration of, c. 1450.....	33
astrolabic clock, <i>see</i> astronomical clock	

Astronomer Royal	
2nd, Edmond Halley.....	533
3rd, James Bradley.....	109, 118, 380, 414
5th, Nevil Maskelyne.....	118, 119, 258, 414
6th, John Pond.....	119
7th, Sir George Biddell Airy 118, 119, 414, 688, 815, 826	
8th, Sir William Christie.....	414
9th, Sir Frank Dyson.....	414
10th, Sir Harold Spencer Jones, FRS.....	464
14th, Sir Arnold Wolfendale, FRS.....	116, 380-1, 676
Astronomer Royal for Scotland	
2nd, Charles Piazzi Smyth.....	247
astronomical clock (<i>see also</i> regulator, observatory)	
<i>Astronomical Clocks in Observatories of the World and their Makers, 1670–1850: a modified list,</i>	
by Jürgen Ermert	70-88
astronomical clock, by	
de Dondi, Giovanni, of Padua.....	35
Janvier, Antide, longcase, decimal dial.....	309-10
Norton, Eardley, of London.....	259, 408
Turriano, Gianello, of Cremona.....	35
Watson, Samuel, of Coventry.....	259
Atherton, Thomas, of Warrington, clock case maker.....	474-5
maker's mark.....	474
atomic clock.....	256
Atwood, Seth G.....	305
Auber, Robert, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Auch, Jacob, of Seeberg and Weimar	
<i>Handbuch für Landuhrmacher</i>	732
observatory regulator.....	72
Audemars, Louis, of Switzerland.....	602
Augsburg	
Maximilian museum.....	827
Schaezler Palace.....	827
visit to.....	827
Austria, horology in.....	104-5
automaton	
<i>Automates et Merveilles</i> , exhibition.....	454-6
<i>Design and Construction of Automata and Singing Birds</i> , lecture by Dr John Moorhouse.....	248
<i>Diana on a Stag</i> , drinking vessel, Augsburg, c. 1615....	538
Jaquet-Droz, Pierre, <i>The Writer</i>	454-5
rocking ship, musical movement.....	637-42
<i>Silver Swan</i>	456
automaton clock	
Black Forest.....	813
moving-eye.....	122
automaton clock, by	
Borrell, Henry, of London,	
musical table clock, Chinese market.....	445
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, 'Exeter clock'.....	496-8
Pyke, George, of London, organ.....	296
Smith, Samuel, of London, musicians, longcase.....	20
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam, seascape.....	369
automaton watch.....	729
Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle, musical, double-face.....	167
Ayres, Chris, <i>Clock Case Restoration</i> , lecture.....	127

B

Bacon, Edward.....	478
baffle, separating weight from pendulum.....	626, 627
Bagley, Matthew, of London, founder.....	621
<i>Bahnhäusle</i> case (cuckoo clock).....	528
Bailey, Chris.....	798
Bailey, of Salford, turret clock	
Cragg Vale, W. Yorkshire.....	130
small timepiece, gravity escapement.....	545
Baillie, G.H.....	180
Bain, Alexander.....	393
<i>Alexander Bain</i> , lecture by John Hunter.....	833
Baines, Dr Harry.....	458, 459, 461, 465, 466
Baird, of London, observatory regulator.....	72
Bakelite	
electrically-rewound mantel clock.....	195, 196
use in industry.....	195
Baker, Gregory L., <i>Seven Tales of the Pendulum</i>	
reviewed (short notice).....	368
Baker, Henry, of London, observatory regulator.....	72
Baker, Henry, of Malling, Kent	
longcase clock, 30-hour.....	485, 486
Baker, John, of South Petherton, turret clock.....	124
Baker, Paul H.J., 1929–2011	
collection of horological tools.....	24
obituary, by Ian Greaves and Rodney Law.....	24
Bakewell, mining of rottenstone in.....	848
balance, compensation	
Arnold 'Z'.....	404
Arnold 'Z+O'.....	567
<i>Middle Temperature Error and Chronometers</i> ,	
lecture by David Veitch.....	683-4
Pennington's double-L.....	202
three-armed.....	50, 63
balance spring.....	810
vase shaped.....	50, 62, 64-5
balance, without spring, timekeeping of.....	387
ball-bearing drive.....	409-10
Ballin, Juan, <i>see</i> Vallin, Johannes, from Flanders	
Balthazar, Henri, of Paris, observatory regulator.....	72
Banister, Joseph	
chronometer, marine, no. 1.....	48
escapement, constant force.....	48
bankruptcy, in English horological trade, 1720–1849	
chart.....	669
lecture by Dr David Bryden, advertised.....	669
Bannister, Henry, of Lichfield	
bracket clock, painted dial, calendar in arch.....	436
Barber, Jonas, of Winster	
casting mark.....	610
longcase clock, mahogany, lunar, pre-numbered.....	12
Barlow, William, of King's Lynn	
lantern clock.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
barometer, double tell-tale hand, banjo.....	286
barometer, angle, Polti, Charles, of Exeter.....	163
barometer, by	
(unattributed), Louis XVI, carved and gilt...274, 702, 849	
Lynch, James, of Dublin, satinwood, stick.....	161
Polti, Charles, of Exeter,	
angle, perpetual calendar, thermometer.....	163

barometer, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Wood, Edward George, of London,	
banjo with double tell-tale.....	286
Barr, Mrs Wendy.....	114, 386, 673
<i>From the Secretary</i>	680
<i>Secretary's Notes</i>	243, 823
Barraud and Lund, of London	
chronometer, marine, no. 2/717.....	200, 201
Barraud, of London	
chronometer, marine	
8-day, now signed Dent no. 19680.....	199-206
acceleration of rate.....	203
box.....	200, 201
daily and weekly rates tabulated.....	204
dial and hands.....	200, 201
evaluation of present performance.....	201, 203-6
movement.....	201, 202
temperature compensation.....	201, 203, 204
no. 780, 8-day.....	200-1
no. 957.....	205
nos. 548, 692.....	206
two mainsprings, Arnold Z-balance.....	404
<i>Design and Precision of a Small Eight-Day</i>	
<i>Chronometer by Barraud, A.D. Stewart</i>	199-206
observatory regulator.....	72
no. 1190.....	72
barrel, hanging.....	787
barrel, longcase, construction of.....	409
barrel, tandem.....	678
barrel, twin mainspring.....	652-3
Barrett, Henry, of London.....	842
Barrington, Daines.....	249
Barrow, Christopher	
<i>The Verge Pocket Watch: Its History, Development</i>	
<i>and Maintenance</i> , reviewed.....	366-8
Barrow, W., and Lovelace, W., of London, trade card.....	500
Barwise, John, of London, patent, with Alexander Bain....	833
Barwise, of London	
carriage clock, (spurious).....	411
longcase clock, mahogany domestic regulator.....	716-17
basket-top case bracket clock, by	
Arlot, Thomas, of Sunderland, ¼ repeat.....	411
Cloesen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague.....	678
Cuff, James, of London, kingwood.....	164
Gretton, Charles, of London.....	843
Massey, Edmund, of London, ¼ repeat, timepiece.....	283
Norton, Eardley, of London.....	412
Bassett, William, of Swansea, longcase clock,	
calendar, lunar, tidal indications, lacquer case.....	151
Bateman, Douglas A.....	676
<i>For your further reading</i>	140-1, 268, 270, 416-17,
549-50, 694-5, 701, 844	
Bateman, Michael L.....	457, 458
Bateman's Manufactory (emery wheels)	
visit to (by BHI, in 1875 and 1877).....	215
battery, earth.....	833
battle of Westrozebeke.....	28
Baudin Frères, of Geneva, watch lorgnette.....	227-8
Baurnschmidt, Maximilian, of Vienna	
observatory regulator.....	72
Beaujour, Félix.....	807
Bebb, Richard.....	574
Beck, Richard, of London, lantern clock.....	12
Beer, Jost de, of Amsterdam, watch.....	544
Beha, of Eisenbach.....	528, 813
<i>Beha-Uhren, Kuckucksuhren von J.B. Beha ...</i> ,	
by Wilhelm Schneider, reviewed.....	527-8
Behaim, Caspar, table clock.....	538
Belgium	
<i>Clock & Watch Making in Belgium, 1300-1830</i> ,	
by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay.....	27-45
map, relationship to Burgundian Netherlands.....	27
bell	
'pork pie', used by Knibb.....	805
signalling "last orders" and drinking-up.....	487-8
use of to signal time and control.....	487
bell founder.....	616
Ainsworth, George, of Warrington.....	332
clock bell founder.....	482, 483, 615, 616
clockmaker and bell founder.....	614
Drury, James, of London.....	615
Green, James, of London.....	482
Hunter, Thomas, of London.....	615
Mayor, John, of London.....	615
Newton, Samuel, of London.....	482
Romley, Robert, of London.....	482, 615
Saunders, James, of London [Sanders].....	615
Weare & Savill, of London.....	621
Whitechapel Bell Foundry.....	622
video of.....	545
visit to.....	689, 835-7
Bell, Geoffrey H.....	462
Bell, Dr John.....	259
Bell, Joseph, of London	
watch case maker.....	809
watchmaker.....	481
Belvedere Tavern, Clerkenwell.....	207
Belville, Ruth.....	825
Bence, Stephen, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Bennet, Hon. George.....	458
Bennett, Professor J. A. (Jim).....	178
<i>James Short, telescope maker, and his support for</i>	
<i>John Harrison</i> , lecture, advertised.....	819
portrait.....	819
Bennett, Sir John, of London.....	600-1
advertising panache.....	601
armorial bearings.....	601
watch, no. 2478, minute repeat, grande sonnerie.....	600-1
Benoist, Michael, missionary.....	362
Benoît, Achille-Hubert.....	55
brief life and features of work.....	69
marine chronometer, no. 1.....	69
Benoît, Pierre, of Versailles.....	55, 69
Benson, James W., of London.....	596
carriage clock, giant, porcelain panels (Drocourt).....	723
Bent, Colin.....	129, 438
death of announced.....	590
portrait.....	6
Benzenberg, Johann, astronomer.....	364
Berg, Torsten and Peter.....	847
Beringen, John, <i>Horloges van Nederlands</i>	
<i>Uurwerkmakers</i> , reviewed.....	663, 664, 815

Berkbeck, Susan Maria.....	840
Bernhardt, Sarah, actress.....	229
Bernoulli, Jean.....	119
Berry, of Piccadilly, antique dealers.....	360, 361
Berthoud, Charles-Auguste.....	56
brief life and features of work.....	66
Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris	
watch, no. 4782, self-winding, pendular mass.....	654
Berthoud Frères.....	66
Berthoud, Louis, of Paris.....	54, 66
observatory regulator, no. 6.....	72
Berthoud, Louis-Simon.....	66
Berthoud, of Paris	
observatory regulator.....	72
Bertrand, Robert, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Besançon, watchmaking in.....	522
Betts, Jonathan.....	183, 258, 260, 362, 404, 676
book review.....	104-5, 523-4, 809-10
<i>Clocks and Timekeeping</i> , lecture.....	386-8
<i>London Lectures in 2012</i>	244
MBE awarded.....	680
portrait of.....	26
<i>Timekeeping – 1750–1930</i> , lecture.....	118-19
BHI, <i>see</i> British Horological Institute	
Bickerton, pocket chronometer.....	404
Bickley, Henry.....	216
Bicknell, John Clement.....	808
Big Ben (<i>see also</i> Westminster, Great Clock)	
<i>Big Ben – New Discoveries</i> , Chris McKay, note	
<i>Part 1: PUNCH and the Bell</i>	514-17
<i>Part 2</i>	799-802
Dent picture, tower and clock.....	799
moonlight picture, tower and clock.....	800-1
<i>Tolling for the Monarch</i>	801-2
cracking of, <i>Punch</i> references.....	515-17
name, origin of.....	514-15
tone, distinctive resulting from crack.....	517, 544
Bill, Peter	
<i>H. Hart – Enamellers to the Trade</i> , lecture.....	687-8
Billingshurst, Henry, of London, watch case maker.....	846
biography, of clockmakers, lack of recently published....	403-4
Bird, Derek J.....	129
book review.....	102-4
portrait.....	690
<i>Telephone Rentals</i> , lecture.....	690
Birmingham, British United Clock Company	
factory.....	219
visit to (by BHI, in 1889).....	218-20
<i>Bisamapfel</i>	297, 726
Biswanger, Bernard, of Prague, observatory regulator.....	72
<i>Bits from the Blog</i> , Martin Ridout.....	681-2
Biver, Jean-Claude.....	652, 655
Black Forest	
dulcimer clock, 30-hour.....	684
<i>Frühe Kuckucksuhren – Entwicklungsgeschichte</i> , and <i>Beha-Uhren, Kuckucksuhren von J.B. Beha ...</i> , by Wilhelm Schneider, reviewed.....	526-8
horology in.....	529, 732
<i>Rare and Unusual Black Forest Clocks</i> , by Justin J. Miller, note of online review.....	665
Black Forest. <i>continued</i> ,	
<i>Schwarzwalduhren: Sammeln, Restaurieren, Bewahren</i> , by Heinrich Engelmann, reviewed.....	812-13
Blackett, Professor Patrick, PRS.....	677
blog, AHS.....	382-3
<i>Bits from the Blog</i> , Martin Ridout.....	681-2
Blundell, Trevor	
<i>City of London Turret Clock project</i> , lecture.....	255
Blunt, Charles, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Boad, Thomas, of London, brass founder	615
Bodenmann, Laurence, and Ludwig Oechslin	
<i>Philadelphia 1876 ...</i> , reviewed.....	365-6
bolection moulded doors	
bracket clock, Gerrard, John, of London.....	17
Bolton, John, of Chester-le-Street, Felixkirk, Northallerton and Durham.....	841
Bond, William Cranch, of Boston	
observatory regulator.....	72
Bonfa, Jean, of Marseilles	
life of.....	222
pasteboard, use of in clockwork.....	221-2
Bonta, William K.....	46, 52
book, facsimile reprint, Elliott, Henry, of London, <i>The Clock-Maker's Assistant ...</i> (1726).....	295
reviewed.....	523-4
book review....	102-7, 234-5, 363-8, 518-30, 652-66, 806-15
Baker, Gregory L.	
<i>Seven Tales of the Pendulum</i> , (short notice).....	368
Barrow, Christopher, <i>The Verge Pocket Watch:</i> <i>Its History, Development and Maintenance</i>	366-8
Beringen, John, <i>Horloges van</i> <i>Nederlands Uurwerkmakers</i>	663, 664, 815
Bodenmann, Laurence, and Ludwig Oechslin	
<i>Philadelphia 1876 ...</i>	365-6
Craven, Maxwell	
<i>The Smiths of Derby. A Journey Though Time</i>	518-20
Daniels, George	
<i>All in Good Time: Reflections of a Watchmaker</i>	814
<i>Watchmaking</i> , 2011 edition, brief review.....	107
Dasypodius, Conrad, <i>Heron Mechanicus: ...</i> (Argentorati, 1580, translation).....	811-12
Elliott, Henry, of London	
<i>The Clock-Maker's Assistant ...</i> (1726).....	523-4
Engelmann, Heinrich, <i>Schwarzwalduhren:</i> <i>Sammeln, Restaurieren, Bewahren</i>	812-13
Fléchon, Dominique, <i>The Mastery of Time ...</i>	809-10
Fox, Gary, <i>Canada's Master Watchmaker –</i> <i>Henry R. Playtner and the Canadian</i> <i>Horological Institute</i> , note of online review.....	665
Fritsch, Peter, “Wiener” <i>Reisuhren I</i> “Viennese” <i>Travelling Clocks</i>	104-5
Hammond, Claudia, <i>Time Warped</i>	666
Helmore, Dee, <i>A Quest for Perfection: The Life of</i> <i>John Gottfried Ulrich, chronometer maker</i>	815
Hooper, Martyn Allan	
<i>19th Century Gaydon Clock and Watch Makers</i>	106-7
Hopp, Peter M., <i>Pocket-watch slide rules</i>	664-5
Kahlert, Helmut, “ <i>Dem Uhrenfreund zuliebe</i> ” – <i>Verstreute Beiträge zur Geschichte der Uhr</i>	528-30

book review, *continued*,

Mazyarkin, Gennadyi, and Vladimir Yudkevich <i>Graciously Bestowed ... The Gift, Presentation and Prize Watches of the Russian Empire, Book 1</i>	234-5
Meis, Reinhard <i>A. Lange & Söhne – Great Timepieces from Saxony, Volumes I and II, note of online review</i>	666
Miles, R.H.A. (Bob), <i>Synchrone, Masters of Electrical Timekeeping</i>	102-4
Miller, Justin J., <i>Rave and Unusual Black Forest Clocks, note of online review</i>	665
Mole, John, <i>The Sultan's Organ – The Diary of Thomas Dallam, 1599</i>	813-14
Oestmann, Günther, <i>Heinrich Johann Kessels ...</i>	363-4
Peeters, Cees, <i>Hollandse Horloges</i>	663-4, 815
Pook, Les, <i>Understanding Pendulums, (short notice)</i> ...	368
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, <i>The Self-Winding Watch</i>	652-3
<i>Automatic reactions ... by Joseph Flores</i>	653-63
Schmid, Hans-Heinrich, <i>Lexikon der Deutschen Uhrenindustrie 1850–1980</i>	524-6
Schneider, Wilhelm <i>Beha-Uhren, Kuckucksuhren von Johann Baptist Beha und seinen wichtigsten Konkurrenten</i>	527-8
<i>Frühe Kuckucksuhren – Entwicklungsgeschichte ...</i>	526-8
Shaw, Matthew, <i>Time and the French Revolution – The Republican Calendar, 1789 – year XIV</i>	520-3
Spittler, Tom, <i>American Clocks, An Introduction</i>	530
Treffry, Timothy and Amyra (eds) <i>BHI 150 – a Seminar ...</i>	105-6
Vost, John, <i>Channel Island Clockmakers 1680–1830</i> ...	666
White, Ian, <i>English Clocks for the Eastern Markets ...</i>	806-8
Boom, Christiaan Jozef van, of Venlo lecture on, by Ruud Mestrom.....	413
Borrell, Henry, of London.....	808
table clock, musical and automaton.....	445
Bostock, Joshua, bracket clock, ¼ chiming (conversion)....	122
Boucher, Achille Jacques?, of Paris, observatory regulator....	72
Bouffler, of London, English dial, verge timepiece.....	718
Bouillau, Ismaël, astronomer (1605–1694).....	356
Huygens' letters to.....	348-50, 352
Bouille marquetry case French mantel clocks, near pair.....	376, 377
part and counterpart.....	678, 679
Boulton, Matthew, Soho (Birmingham) manufactory.....	540
Bourdon, Thomas, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Bourges, cathedral.....	174
Bowell, G.B.....	102
Boyle, Alison.....	125
Bozek, Joseph, of Prague, observatory regulator.....	72
bracket clock (<i>see also</i> mantel clock; table clock), by Arlot, Thomas, of Sunderland, ¼ repeat.....	411
Bannister, Henry, of Lichfield painted dial, calendar in arch.....	436
Borrell, Henry, of London, musical and automaton....	445
Bostock, Joshua, ¼ chiming (conversion).....	122
Brulfer, of Paris.....	409
Cattell, William, London, ¼ repeat, alarm timepiece .	727
Coleman, John, of London, musical automata.....	300
Constantin, John, of London.....	710
Cuff, James, of London, kingwood, basket top case.....	164
Curteen, William, of London.....	296, 436

bracket clock, by, *continued*,

Dunlop, Andrew, of London, grande sonnerie.....	293
Dunster, Roger, of London, calendar and lunar.....	724
Dwerrhouse, John, of London, mahogany three-pad .	569
Francis, George, of London, ebonised, ¼ repeat.....	291
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg chiming, complex calendar and lunar.....	575
Gerrard, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	17
Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	721
Gravell, of London.....	412
Gretton, Charles, of London.....	294
basket-top case.....	843
Hine, Thomas, of London.....	411
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, walnut.....	150
Jones, Henry, of London.....	686
¼ striking silver mounted.....	730
Jourdain, William, of London.....	232
five subsidiary dials.....	232
mahogany.....	232
musical, repeating.....	233
Kipling, William, of London, ¼ repeat, turtleshell.....	436
Knibb, John, of Oxford ¼ repeat, ebony alarm timepiece.....	8, 724
ebony.....	447
Knibb, Joseph, of London ¼ repeat.....	152-3
grande sonnerie double-6, skeleton chapters.....	432-3
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London ¼ repeat ebony timepiece.....	441
Massey, Edmund, of London ¼ repeat, timepiece, basket top case.....	283
Norris, Joseph, of Amsterdam.....	677
Norton, Eardley, of London basket-top case.....	412
no. 1198, ¼ chiming.....	122
Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam.....	369
Patterson, of London, ¼ repeat.....	684-5
Prior, Robert, lancet top.....	412
Pyke, George, of London, automata, organ.....	296
Quare, Daniel, of London ¼ repeat, ebony.....	450
¼ repeat, ebony, calendar in arch.....	165
Scarfe, William, of London [Scaife?] strike-silent and calendar in arch.....	434
Scrivener, Edward, of London (painting).....	648-9
Somersall, George, of London.....	484
Speakman, Thomas, of London.....	568
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, of London no. 436, grande-sonnerie.....	257
Tompion, Thomas, of London timepiece, ¼ repeat.....	156
timepiece, ¼ repeat, alarm, ebony.....	170
no. 15, ¼ repeat, alarm timepiece.....	257
no. 121, ¼ repeat.....	148, 560
no. 205, ¼ repeat.....	560
no. 285, miniature striking and repeating.....	280
Ward, Robert, of London silver, gilt mounts, ¼ striking, alarm.....	22
Windmills, of London ¼ repeat timepiece, offset date.....	562
Wood, Robert, of London, mahogany bell-top, repeat .	571

Bradley, James, Astronomer Royal.....	109, 118, 380, 414
Bradshaw, Thomas, of London, watch manufacturer.....	481
Brahe, Tycho.....	117-18
Bramer, William, of Zwolle, longcase clock, c. 1685.....	413
brass founder, table of London clock trade suppliers.....	615
Brass, Thomas, of Guildford, observatory regulator.....	73
Brecknell, William.....	808
Breguet, Abraham Louis, of Paris.....	304, 653
automatic winding, development of.....	662
carriage clock, no. 2354, burr elm, grande sonnerie.....	708
chronometer, marine	
no. 428, constant force escapement.....	53
escapement, constant force.....	47, 48, 53
features of work.....	53-4
watch.....	708
automatic winding.....	659
watches, various.....	298
workers for, Heinrich Johann Kessels.....	363, 364
<i>Breguet Certificates</i> , letter from David Newman.....	548
Breguet, Emmanuel.....	53
Breguet et fils, of Paris	
astronomical clock, no. 291, Janvier Invt et Fecit...309-10	
Breguet, Louis Antoine, of Paris.....	54, 68
Breguet, Louis Clément.....	54
Breguet, of Paris, observatory regulator.....	73
Brereton, Sir William, 1st Baronet.....	91
Bretherton, Lancashire, Bank Hall.....	334
Brewster, Sir David.....	475
Brice, Andrew, of Exeter, newspaper publisher.....	494
Bridgewater, 3rd Duke of.....	330, 332
Briggs, John, of London, brass founder.....	615
Brimson, Clive.....	315
Bristol, brass, rolled, production in.....	612
British Horological Institute.....	457-9
Antiquarian section.....	382, 457-8
activities 1950-52.....	461-2
<i>Bulletin</i>	462-5
bye-laws.....	458
committee.....	458-9, 461, 462
social background.....	459-60
dissolution.....	465-6
formation of.....	457-8, 732
holding of property.....	461-2
Belvedere Tavern, Clerkenwell.....	207
<i>BHI 150</i> , (2008 seminar), proceedings, reviewed....	105-6
list of contributors.....	105
<i>BHI Carriage Clock Forum</i>	309
<i>On Excursion and On Song: The BHI Views</i> <i>new Technology in the 1870s and 1880s</i> ,	
Alun C. Davies.....	207-20
excursions, 1874-1878.....	207-16
excursions, 1883-1889.....	216-20
Harrison project (RAS regulator replica).....	26
Horological Club at headquarters, 1879-1892.....	216
musical evenings, 1879-1892.....	216
Northampton Square headquarters.....	207
relationship with AHS.....	467-8
<i>Turret Clock Forum</i>	400
12 September 2012.....	456, 839

British Horological Institute, <i>continued</i> ,	
Upton Hall, visit to, by	
American members.....	261
Turret Clock Group.....	839
British Telegraph Manufactory, visit to (BHI, 1875).....	210
British United Clock Company, Birmingham.....	607, 608
factory.....	218-20
<i>British Watch Case Marks</i> , letter from Philip Priestley.....	691
Brockbank, John, of London, observatory regulator.....	73
Brocot, Louis Achille, of Paris	
perpetual calendar mechanism.....	539
Brodie, Francis.....	798
Bronson, John, of Stowmarket, longcase clock,	
30-hour posted-frame, casting marks on.....	611, 614
Brooks, John, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Brooks, R.C.....	766-7
Broom, John, of Exeter.....	494
Brown, Andrew, of Edinburgh	
longcase clock, month-going, ebony and rosewood.....	719
Brown, David.....	543, 690
lecture report.....	250
Brown, Edward.....	54
Brown, Monsieur Georges.....	304
Bruce, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine.....	246, 357
Bruce, turret clock in 1344.....	28
Bruguier, tabatière.....	248
Brulé.....	56
Brulfer, of Paris, bracket clock.....	409
Brumhead, of Stamford, longcase clock, 30-hour, casting	
marks on.....	611
Brusa, Giuseppe	
death of announced.....	24
list of published writings.....	173-4
obituary, by David Thompson.....	172-4
portrait of.....	172
Brussels, turret clock in 1362.....	28
Brutton, Charles.....	496-7
Bryden, Dr David J.	
<i>Bankruptcy and insolvency in the English horological</i> <i>trade, 1720-1849</i> , lecture, advertised.....	669
news items, London, 1762.....	552
portrait.....	669
Bryson, of Edinburgh	
observatory regulator.....	73
turret clock.....	545
Buck, Paul.....	227
Buckney, Thomas, junior, of London.....	627
pendulum, compensating.....	624, 627-8, 826
Buckney, Thomas, senior, of London.....	625-6, 627
Bulkely, Thomas, 7th Viscount.....	319-20, 321
portrait of.....	320
Bull, Edmund, of London.....	246
Bullock, Christopher, of London, observatory regulator.....	73
Bulova, Accutron.....	679
Bundock, Mike.....	255
book on Margate Time Ball.....	733
Burdon, Andy, <i>An Appreciation of European</i> <i>Turret Clocks</i> , lecture.....	840
Bürgi, Jobst, of Kassel.....	118, 688
observatory regulator.....	73

Burgundy, Dukes of	
Charles the Bold (1433–1477).....	32
clocks mentioned in inventories.....	30
decimation of collections circa 1488.....	32-3
luxurious courts of.....	29-34
Philip the Bold (1342–1404).....	28, 29
Philip the Good (1396–1467).....	29, 30, 32, 33, 35
surviving clocks formerly belonging to.....	30-2
clock on loan to British Museum.....	30, 32
<i>Nürnberg Burgunderuhr</i>	30-2
Philip the Handsome (1478–1506).....	30
Burlington House, <i>The AHS at Burlington House</i> ,	
editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.....	303
Burt, James, of Exeter.....	496
Buschmann, Hans, of Augsburg	
table clock.....	258
year duration.....	348
business card, Shiers, Albert H., of London.....	491
Bussenborch, Herman.....	30
clock on loan to British Museum possibly by.....	32
Butcher, Ray, lecture report.....	127
Butenop, of Moscow, turret clock.....	375
Butt, Jonathan	
<i>The Hipp-Toggle electro-mechanical clock</i> , short talk.....	688
Butterfield, Thomas, of London.....	842
Buxton, David.....	412-13

C

cabinet maker (*see also* clock case maker)

Channon, John, bookcases, Powderham Castle.....	498-500
Channon, Otho.....	499
Morison & Co., of Edinburgh.....	121
Caesar, Julius.....	811
Caffieri Masse, pasteboard clock.....	223
Caird, Sir James.....	360
calendar, annual	
French mantel clock.....	579
calendar dial, <i>see</i> calendar indication; dial, annual calendar	
calendar, French Republican.....	520
abolition.....	522
introduction and adoption.....	521-2
calendar indication	
dual Gregorian and Julian, longcase clock.....	168
Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdansk, table clock, horizontal.....	19
Geraets, Michael, of Hasselt, mantel clock.....	43
unusual offset position, Windmills, of London.....	562
unusual pin drive for.....	98-101
calendar indication, bracket clock, by	
Bannister, Henry, of Lichfield, calendar in arch.....	436
Constantin, John, of London.....	710
Curteen, William, of London.....	296
Dunlop, Andrew, of London, grande sonnerie.....	293
Dunster, Roger, of London.....	724
Dwerrhouse, John, of London, mahogany three-pad.....	569
Ellicott, John, junior, of London, walnut, ¼ repeat.....	439
Francis, George, of London, ebonised, ¼ repeat.....	291
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg.....	575
Gerrard, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	17
Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	721

calendar indication, bracket clock, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Gretton, Charles, of London.....	294
basket-top case.....	843
Jones, Henry, of London, ¼ striking silver mounted.....	730
Kipling, William, of London, ¼ repeat, turtleshell.....	436
Knibb, John, of Oxford	
¼ repeat, ebony alarm timepiece.....	8, 724
ebony.....	447
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece.....	441
Quare, Daniel, of London	
¼ repeat, ebony.....	450
ebony, calendar in arch.....	165
Scarfe, William, of London [Scaife?]	
strike-silent and calendar in arch.....	434
Scrivener, Edward, of London (painting).....	648-9
Windmills, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece.....	562
Wood, Robert, of London	
mahogany bell-top, repeat.....	571
calendar indication, day, date, and month	
Dunster, Roger, of London, bracket clock.....	724
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg.....	575
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, 'Exeter clock'.....	496-8
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam.....	369
calendar indication, day, date, month and year	
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.....	44
calendar indication, day of month and month	
Austrian skeleton clock.....	299
calendar indication, day of week	
Bassett, William, of Swansey, longcase clock.....	151
Geraets, Michael, of Hasselt, table clock.....	43
Grimes, William, of London, longcase clock.....	12
Pasteur, François, of Amsterdam.....	369
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.....	44
stoelklok (stool clock).....	252, 253
Thomas, John, of Crewkerne, longcase clock.....	566
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam.....	369
calendar indication, desk compendium	
Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1512.....	9
calendar indication, in arch	
Bannister, Henry, of Lichfield, bracket clock.....	436
Kipling, William, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeat.....	436
Quare, Daniel, of London, bracket clock, ebony.....	165
Scarfe, William, of London [Scaife?], bracket clock.....	434
stoelklok (stool clock).....	252, 253
calendar indication, longcase clock, by	
Agar, John, of York.....	737
Barber, Jonas, of Winsten, mahogany, pre-numbered.....	12
Bassett, William, of Swansey, longcase clock.....	151
Brown, Andrew, of Edinburgh	
month-going, ebony and rosewood.....	719
Clement, William, of London	
bird and flower marquetry case.....	437
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....	428, 560
Graham, George, of London.....	168
no. 707, walnut.....	430
Gretton, Charles, of London	
¼ striking, bird and flower marquetry.....	284-5
Grimes, William, of London	
walnut and marquetry, day, date and zodiac.....	12
J P, unusual calendar wheel.....	97-101
Kenyon, William, of Liverpool, 30-hour, ebonised.....	447

- calendar indication, longcase clock, by, *continued*,
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 ebony, month duration, Roman striking.....560
 walnut.....4-5
 Leigh, William,
 of Newton-le-Willows.....469-70, 471-2, 474-5, 478
 Lindsay, George, of London.....168
 Ogden, Thomas, near Halifax.....292
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, of London
 no. 221, walnut.....727
 Quare, Daniel, of London.....714
 month duration, walnut and brass-mounted.....11
 walnut and marquetry.....586
 Savage, G., of Huddersfield, 30-hour, oak case, lunar...13
 Smith, Samuel, of London, musical, automata.....20
 Thomas, John, of Crewkerne.....566
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 no. 385, walnut, month duration.....564-5
 no. 504, walnut.....289
 walnut, month duration, 'J.P. Morgan'.....856
 Windmills, Joseph, of London
 mulberry veneer, month duration.....568
 calendar indication, saints' days
 stoelklok (stool clock).....252, 253
 calendar, manual
 Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1127, strut timepiece. .577
 calendar, perpetual
 American parlour clocks.....539
 Brocot, Louis Achille, of Paris.....539
 Citizen, quartz solar powered watches.....539
 electro-mechanical, twentieth-century.....539
 Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, 'Exeter clock'.....496-8
 Perpetual Calendar Clocks, lecture by Gaius Coleman...539
 Polti, Charles, of Exeter, angle barometer.....163
 Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, of London
 longcase clock, year duration.....539
 Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen
 carillon, Delft.....743
 pendulum wall clock dated 1657 (disputed).....128, 354
 *'The Greatest Horological Discussion
 Piece in the World'*,
 editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.....731
 The Screws in the van Call Clock,
 by Michael T. Wright.....762-74
 conclusions.....773-4
 earlier laboratory report damning to clock...762-5
 earlier report unreliable.....763-4, 769, 770-2, 774
 equipment used to examine.....767
 groups of similar threads.....772-3
 identifiably modern screws.....769-70
 introduction.....762-5
 making of screws.....764-7
 pendulum rod rating screw.....767-9
 results.....767-73
 several screws illustrated.....770
 table of all threads.....771
 table of identifiably modern screws.....769
 symposium on
 editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.....731
 report by S.B. de Save.....178-9
 Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen, *continued*,
 pendulum wall clock dated 1657 (disputed), *continued*,
 The Wall Clock Dated 1657 Signed
 Jan van Call, by David Thompson.....739-61
 amplitude scale.....745, 748, 750, 760, 761
 back of case.....744
 brass, analysis of.....754
 bushing.....751, 753-5, 756
 case.....742-5, 742-7
 case engraving.....746-7
 case opened showing hinged back.....743
 conclusion.....761
 dial and hands.....742, 747-50
 features and general observations.....739, 742
 general views.....740-1
 gilding.....745, 747, 751
 inscription.....750, 751, 753
 lock.....747
 modern history and display.....739
 motion work.....757-8
 movement.....750-61
 pendulum.....758-61
 plates and frame.....750-1, 752-3, 755
 repair marks.....754
 scratches on movement.....751, 753, 754
 signature.....739, 742
 suspension cheeks.....760, 761
 train and wheelwork.....756-8
 Camerer, Andrew.....506
 Camerer Cuss (*see also* Cuss)
 Camerer Cuss Datelines, Terence Camerer Cuss,
 note.....506-8
 1788-1852, 1852-1914, 1914-2003.....506
 labels.....507-8
 premises and telephone numbers.....506-7
 selling dates and code.....506-7
 Camerer, Kuss & Co.....506-8
 label of.....508
 Camerer, Kuss, Tritschler & Co.....506-7
 label of.....507
 Campbell, Gregor
 lecture and meeting reports.....247, 404-5, 683-4, 833-4
 visit report.....121-2
 Campiche, Henry, of Geneva, use of electricity.....679
*Canada's Master Watchmaker – Henry R. Playtner and
 the Canadian Horological Institute*, Gary Fox
 note of online review.....665
 candlestick, with timepiece.....409
 car clock, Spijker-car.....544
 Carcel, le jeune, of Paris
 watch, no. 420, self-winding, oscillating mass.....654
 Carew, Miss Mary, of Crowcombe, portrait.....495
 Carew, Thomas (1702-66), M.P.....496
 Carey, Peter, novelist.....456
 carillon (*see also* musical clock; tune barrel)
 Bradford, City Hall.....129-30
 Delft.....743
 Manchester, Town Hall.....211
 St Petersburg, Peter and Paul fortress.....375
 Carr, Val, obituary of Derek Higginson FBHI.....175-6

carriage clock	
<i>BHI Carriage Clock Forum</i>	309
<i>Carriage Clocks</i> , lecture by Ron Rose.....	124-5
exhibition of various.....	711
two-plane lever escapement.....	409
carriage clock, by	
Barwise, John, of London, (spurious).....	411
Benson, James W., of London	
giant porcelain mounted (Drocourt).....	723
Breguet, Abraham Louis	
no. 2354, burr elm case, grande sonnerie, alarm....	708
Dent, of London, double fusee repeating.....	166
Drocourt, of Paris, giant porcelain mounted.....	723
François, Edouard, of Paris	
giant chronometer remontoire.....	440
Frodsham, Charles, of London	
giant month timepiece, no. 1/FMSS.....	21
McCabe, James, of London	
no. 2960, striking, hour repeat.....	577
Yonge, George, of London, (spurious).....	411
Carrington, Richard, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Carstens, of Bremen, observatory regulator.....	73
cartel clock, by Arnoux, of Paris, ¼ repeat timepiece.....	431
Carter, Andrew	
composer of chimes.....	734
<i>Turret Clock Makers, Newey, York</i> , letter.....	691-2
Carter Wright Ltd.....	824
Cartier	
alarm watch.....	405
strut timepiece.....	582
Cartier, Alfred, wrist-watch, Santos.....	410-11
<i>cartorologe</i> , <i>see</i> pasteboard	
case, lantern clock, c. 1685.....	555
case, longcase, <i>see</i> longcase clock, case	
case maker, <i>see</i> clock case maker; watch case maker	
Cassini, Gian Domenico.....	222
Casson, Henry, tour report.....	256-61
casting mark.....	609-10
Ainsworth, George, of Warrington.....	474
AT, Thwaites, Aynsworth and John, of London....	609-10
Barber, Jonas, of Winster.....	610
bell.....	622-3
DRURY.....	614
H•M, Handley & Moore, of London.....	610
IB, IB W, Jonas Barber.....	610
IM and M.....	610-14
IM, M, and N, table of known clocks bearing.....	611
‘matchstick man’.....	622-3
Mayor family, of Moorfields.....	479
Thwaites, Aynsworth and John, of London, AT....	609-10
Whitehurst, of Derby.....	609
Cattell, William, of London	
bracket clock, alarm timepiece, ¼ repeat.....	727
Caunt, Benjamin, prize fighter	
myth of ‘Big Ben’ named after.....	514-15
Cawley, Robert (I), of Chester.....	96
centre-seconds hand, <i>see</i> dial, centre-seconds	
Ceulen, Jan van, of The Hague (Johannes)	
observatory regulator.....	73
watch.....	538

<i>The Challenge and Excitement of Research</i>	
lecture by Andrew King.....	402-4
Champion, John, of London	
watch, agate case, Chinese market.....	539
champlevé dial, <i>see</i> dial, champlevé	
<i>Channel Island Clockmakers 1680–1830</i> , John Vost	
reviewed.....	666
Channon, John, cabinet maker	
bookcases, Powderham Castle.....	498-500
Channon, Ortho, cabinet maker.....	499
Chapelain, Jean, of Paris.....	354
Chapelle, Kenneth.....	684-5
guiding visit to clocks at Lauriston Castle.....	121-2
Chapiro, Adolphe, sale of collection advertised.....	298
chapter ring	
attachment by screws.....	748
Dutch style.....	122
every minute numbered, Knibb, Joseph.....	432-3
silver.....	835
chapter ring, skeletonised, bracket clock	
Cloesen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague.....	678
Knibb, Joseph, of London, grande sonnerie.....	432-3
Chapuis, Alfred, and Jaquet, Eugene	
<i>History of the self-winding watch</i>	
(book, 1952).....	653, 655, 657, 659, 660, 662
Chard, visit to, by Midlands Section.....	124
Charles Alexander, Prince of Lorraine (Charles, Duke of). 656	
Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor (Charles I of Spain).....	40
court and Flemish clockmakers.....	34-8
Charost, Jean-François, of Paris, observatory regulator.....	73
Charpentier, marginal clock.....	378
Chatham, Margaret.....	540
cheeks, cycloidal.....	252
Cloesen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague.....	678
Huygens, Christiaan.....	742, 761
cheeks, suspension, not cycloidal	
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen.....	760, 761
Cheetham, John.....	574
Chicago, Columbian exhibition, 1893.....	607
<i>The Chimerical English Pre-Huygens Pendulum Clock</i> ,	
by Sebastian Whitestone.....	281, 347-58
chiming, quarter (<i>see also</i> striking, quarter)	
Bostock, Joshua, bracket clock (conversion).....	122
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows	
mahogany longcase.....	469-70
mahogany musical longcase.....	471-3
Norton, Eardley, of London	
no. 1198, bracket clock.....	122
skeleton clock.....	584
world time.....	563
turret clock, York, newly composed.....	734
China, clockmaking in.....	808
Chinese market.....	806-7, 834
bracket clock, Coleman, John, of London.....	300
Chotard, Paul, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Christie, Sir William.....	414
chronograph, drum.....	119
Dent, of London.....	414
chronometer, carriage clock	
François, Edouard, of Paris.....	440
Frodsham, Charles, of London, month, no. 1/FMSS....	21

chronometer, marine	
accuracy.....	206
box and gimbals, French style.....	49
<i>Design and Precision of a Small Eight-Day</i>	
<i>Chronometer by Barraud, A.D. Stewart</i>	199-206
English pre-eminence in making.....	597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 608
Lieuoussu's formula for rate.....	203, 205
makers, French, 1820–70, discussed.....	46, 53-9, 66-9
<i>The Marine Chronometer in the Age of Electricity</i>	
lecture by David Read.....	679
<i>Middle Temperature Error and Chronometers</i>	
lecture by David Veitch.....	683-4
oven and ice box for testing.....	310
Paris Observatory trials.....	66
precision, assessment of.....	203-5
use for navigation.....	810
winding of eight-day.....	205
chronometer, marine, by	
Banister, Joseph, no. 1.....	48
Barraud, of London.....	199-206
two mainsprings, Arnold Z-balance.....	404
Benoît, Achille-Hubert, no. 1.....	69
Dent, M.F., of London, no. 26727, 8-day.....	3
Dent, of London.....	8
no. 19680, 8-day, originally by Barraud.....	199-206
Frodsham, Charles, of London	
no. 2519.....	164, 446
no. 3489, two-day.....	434
Garnier, Paul, of Paris (attributed to), no. 1.....	46-64
erasure of signature.....	63-4, 65
reasons for attribution.....	62-5
Hamilton Watch Company.....	679
Johannsen, Asmus & Co., of London, no. 2747.....	435
Kline, Samanos & Co., of New York.....	595
Kullberg, Victor, of London	
no. 3715, (Joseph Sewill no. 3729).....	7, 602
Leroy, of Paris, Chronostat III.....	679
Matheson & Co., of Leith, no. 3019.....	155
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans.....	589-90
Negus, Thomas, & Co., of New York.....	595
Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool, no. 5729 (Kullberg)....	7, 602
Ulrich, John Gottfried, of London, book review.....	815
Wempe.....	122
type 907.....	679
chronometer, pocket, by	
Arnold, John, of London, no. 14.....	7
Arnold, John Roger, of London	
no. 1871, Z+O balance.....	567
Bickerton.....	404
Daniels, George, of London.....	305
Dent, of London, tourbillon, full calendar.....	296
<i>chronomètre de voyage</i> , Pons, Honoré.....	58
<i>Chronométriphilia</i>	551
<i>Chronophage</i> , clock by Dr John C. Taylor.....	244, 256
appreciation of.....	25-6
no. 1 (Corpus Christi College, Cambridge).....	25
no. 2.....	25
manufacture and use of ball races.....	25
chronoscope.....	252
Hipp, Matthaus.....	252
church clock, <i>see</i> turret clock	
Cipra, Jim.....	256
Clark, Edward, of London, watch and clockmaker.....	481
Clark, Robert, of London, watch and clock spring maker..	481
Clarke, George, of London.....	668
Clarke, Stephen.....	96
Clavière, Étienne.....	522
Clay, Charles, of London	
<i>Mechanical Music and the Organ Clocks of</i>	
Charles Clay, lecture by Richard Higgins.....	834
Naples clock (organ).....	834
organ clock.....	259
Claypole, Gretton charities.....	842
Cleaton, Martin	
AHS Student Bursary 2011.....	373
portrait of.....	373
Cleghorn, Samuel, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Clement, William, of London	
longcase clock, bird and flower marquetry case.....	437
Clements, Anthony, of Mildenhall, turret timepiece.....	840
Clerkenwell, Belvedere Tavern.....	207
Clifford, Derry.....	248, 408
tour report, Somerset.....	124
Clifton, Thomas, of London.....	842
Clinch, Thomas, of London, lacquer clock-case maker....	481
label, handwritten.....	484
longcase clock.....	484
<i>cloe llaw</i> (hand clock).....	632-3
clock (<i>see also</i> under type of clock, as: alarm c.;	
astronomical c.; automaton c.; bracket c.; carriage c.;	
electric c.; lantern c.; longcase c.; mantel c.; musical c.;	
regulator; table c.; tavern c.; turret c.; wall c.)	
clock and watch fairs, <i>see</i> fairs, clock and watch	
clock case maker (<i>see also</i> cabinet maker)	
Atherton, Thomas, of Warrington.....	474-5
Clinch, Thomas, of London, lacquer case maker .	481, 484
Roentgen.....	827
clock, depicted in painting by	
Breughel, Jan, the Elder, and Peter Paul Rubens.....	41
Holbein, Hans.....	542
unknown, of Edward Scrivener.....	648-9
clock, early.....	835
clock, formerly property of	
Clairet, Arcadie.....	42, 43
de Condé, Louis Joseph, Prince.....	377-8
Leopold I, King of Belgium.....	42, 43
Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy (1396–1467)....	30-2
clock, industrial.....	388
clock, iron domestic	
15th century, foliot.....	831
forgery of.....	335
German.....	122-3
German, c. 1500–10, copy.....	826-7
German?, Gothic, early use of warning.....	781-3
hooded wall alarm, Somerset, c. 1640.....	835
lantern clock, West Country, 17th century.....	835
<i>A Large European Iron Chamber Clock,</i>	
by John A. Robey.....	123, 335-46
alterations to.....	341, 342, 343-4
frame construction.....	337-8, 346
wheel construction.....	339

clock, iron domestic, <i>continued</i> , varying characteristics throughout Europe.....	339, 345-6
clock, lifecycle of, survival of clocks.....	254
<i>Clock of the Long Now</i>	256
clock, ormolu case, Boulton, Matthew.....	540
clock, ownership of.....	529-30
clock, savings.....	834
clock, synchronous electric decline of.....	492
introduction of.....	488-90
invention of.....	491
value addition by special features.....	490-1
clock-watch.....	828
Bennett, Sir John no. 2478, minute repeating grande sonnerie.....	601
German, unsigned, alarm.....	168
clockmaker, in his workshop, magic lantern slide..	561, 650-1
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of.....	246, 404, 591, 815
acquisition of Harrison papers.....	453
museum.....	258-9
website update.....	552
<i>Clocks and Timekeeping</i> , lecture by Jonathan Betts.....	386-8
<i>Clocks of Pasteboard</i> , Anthony Turner.....	221-6
<i>Clockwatching at the Foundling Museum</i> , Su Fullwood.....	738
The Clockworks.....	258, 303, 381, 673
Cloesen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague bracket clock, basket-top, skeleton chapter ring.....	678
Cloesen, Jacobus van der, of Leiden observatory regulator.....	73
Closon, Peter, of London, lantern clock.....	568, 720
balance (reconversion).....	835
‘matchstick man’ casting marks.....	622, 623
Clowes, Philip.....	457-8
Clutton, Cecil (Sam).....	304, 305, 306
Bugatti saloon car.....	307
coat of arms, <i>see</i> armorial bearings	
Coates, Wells, architect.....	195
Cobb, Kenneth, <i>Electrical Time Signals from the Royal Observatory</i> , short talk.....	688
Cockburn, Hon. Sir John.....	393
Cockwill, Hugh.....	676
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste.....	547
Cole, Richard, of Ipswich, 30-hour posted-frame clock.....	614
Cole, Thomas, of London desk compendium, no. 1512.....	9
strut timepiece 8-day, retailed by Viner.....	577
no. 850.....	158
no. 1127.....	577
tripod timepiece.....	572
Coleman, Gaius, <i>Perpetual Calendar Clocks</i> , lecture.....	539
Coleman, John, of London bracket clock, musical automata.....	300
Collandon, Professor.....	592
Collanges, Françoise.....	824
<i>The beginnings of electrical horology in France, 1840–1860</i> , short talk.....	688
collection Baker, Paul H.J., 1929–2011, horological tools.....	24
Belmont, Kent.....	260

collection, <i>continued</i> , Castella Sforzesco.....	173
Chapiro, Adolphe.....	298
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of.....	249
Daniels, George, sale of advertised.....	585
Foster, Mr Ingham.....	249
Franck, Bernard.....	360
Gebhardt, Karl.....	832
Grange, Michael.....	574
<i>The Grange Collection : the Thirty-Hour Clock</i> , Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2011, advertised.....	13
Handel, Gerald Coke collection.....	738
Harris.....	260
Kupelwieser, Ernst.....	781
Lever, Sir Ashton.....	249
Marfels, Carl.....	538
Metzenberg, Leopold.....	123, 335-6, 346
Nye, James.....	258
Odmark, Albert L.....	43
Prestige, S.E.....	786
Price, F.G. Hilton.....	538
Rosenborg, Copenhagen.....	547
Royal.....	133, 135, 408, 574
Sandberg.....	361
Savoia.....	173
Sloane, Sir Hans.....	249
Sobek.....	87
Spitzer, Frédéric.....	250
Sussex, Duke of, Prince Augustus Frederick.....	249
Vaux, William.....	38
Vehmeyer.....	38, 251
Wetherfield.....	133
Collier, John, of Eccles.....	330
Collins, Dr Mark.....	799
compendium, desk Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1512.....	9
compensation, barometric pressure, <i>see</i> pendulum, compensating (barometric)	
compensation, temperature (<i>see also</i> balance, compensation; pendulum, compensating (temperature)) acting on balance spring, Arnold, John, no. 1.....	390-1
Comtoise clock, month duration.....	409
Condliff, James, of Liverpool.....	497
Condorcet, Nicolas, Marquis de.....	657
Connor, W. A. lecture report.....	122-3, 405-7
portrait of.....	26
conservation <i>AHS Conservation Bursary</i>	243-4
issues in electrical items.....	838
Silver Swan.....	456
Constantin, John, of London, bracket clock.....	710
contacts, metals for, platinum, silver, nickel-silver.....	103
Cook, Captain James.....	403, 533
Cooke & Sons, of York, wheel-cutting engine.....	596
Cooke, Oliver.....	116, 767
<i>The Life and Times of Edward East</i> , lecture.....	246-7, 543
Cooke, Thomas, of York.....	735
turret clock, Kelbrook, Lancashire.....	130
Cooper, Thomas, of London, brass founder.....	620-1

Coote, Ian	
<i>Horological Tools</i> , lecture.....	248-9
<i>Virtual tour of East Anglia</i> , lecture.....	541-2
Coote, Mrs Megan.....	409
Cope & Molyneux, of London, observatory regulator.....	73
Cope, William Waller.....	466
corner piece, <i>see</i> spandrel	
cosmic rays.....	677
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague	
clock "N1" (Leiden).....	128, 131-3, 354
forcible opening of case.....	131, 132
clock "N3", discussion of.....	128, 251-2
Coster-Fromanteel contract.....	25, 677
misspelling of name.....	131, 354, 416
turret clock, Utrecht.....	131, 251
Coster, Samuel, of Haarlem.....	131
Coster, Samuel, of The Hague	
"Samuel" argued an error for "Salomon" ..	131-3, 354, 416
Cothi, Lewys Glyn, poet.....	632
Cottingham, Edwin T.	
observatory regulator.....	414
Couillaut, escapement, constant force.....	48
count-wheel	
Gothic clock.....	783
internally toothed.....	337, 339
Leonardo da Vinci manuscript.....	779, 780-1
numbered.....	843
pin lifting.....	101
Roman striking.....	803-5
subsidiary.....	781
counter-reformation	
effect on Flemish clock and watchmaking.....	41
Court, Susanne de, enameller, watch, enamel-cased.....	237
Courtenay, Sir William.....	498
Coutraï (Kortrijk)	
turret clock c. 1350, taken to Dijon 1382.....	28
Couvreur.....	56
Coventry Co-operative Watch Manufacturing Society	
watch, Queen Victoria's Golden Jubilee.....	542
Cowan, James, of Edinburgh, longcase clock.....	122
Cowen, Francis Bolam.....	460, 461, 463, 464, 465, 467
Cowham, Mike	
<i>Japanese pillar clock</i> , Picture Gallery.....	502-5
<i>Joseph Knibb's Roman Striking</i> , note.....	803-5
<i>The Knibb Family</i> , lecture.....	686
Cowsill, Anne.....	413
Cox & Savery, wall clock.....	412
Cox, Brittany	
AHS Prize 2012.....	637, 642, 683
<i>God Save the King: The Automaton Ship</i> and <i>Silver Shagreen Case</i>	637-42
portrait.....	683
Cox, [G.F.], escapement, constant force.....	46, 48
Cox, James, of London.....	653, 806-8, 834
Peacock clock.....	245, 808
table clock, musical, agate-mounted.....	725
telescope, with watch.....	361
Cox, John Henry.....	808
Cox, Robert Albion.....	807
Coxeter, Nicholas, of London	
casting marks found on clock by.....	611, 622
lantern clock.....	611
Craven, Maxwell, <i>The Smiths of Derby</i> .	
<i>A Journey Through Time</i> , reviewed.....	518-20
Crawford, John.....	841
Creed, Robert, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Creitmayr, Elias, of Friedberg	
table clock, horizontal, square case.....	828
cresting, longcase clock	
Amsterdam.....	678
Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut.....	166, 712-13
Quare, Daniel, of London, walnut and marquetry.....	586
Creswell, Daniel, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Crisford, Andrew	
<i>George Daniels: An Appreciation</i> , tribute.....	306-8
obituary, of George Daniels.....	303-6
portrait of.....	307
Crispin, Richard.....	175
cross-staff, 'Little Admiral' clock, York.....	734-5
crossing, punched.....	791-6
Crossley, Thomas, of London, musical-clock maker.....	481
Crosthwaite, John, of Dublin, observatory regulator.....	73
Crowcombe Court, Somerset.....	495
crutch, asymmetric.....	686
Cryer, Jonathan, of Bingley, turret clock	
Cottingley, West Yorkshire, Town Hall.....	130
Haworth, West Yorkshire.....	130
Cryer, William, of Carleton-in-Craven, turret clock.....	398
Ctesibios.....	812
cuckoo clock	
Black Forest.....	813
Bohemian.....	527
earliest examples of.....	527
<i>Frühe Kuckucksuhren ... and</i> <i>Beha-Uhren, Kuckucksuhren von J.B. Beha ...</i> , by Wilhelm Schneider, reviewed.....	526-8
Tyrolean.....	527
Cuff, James, of London	
bracket clock, kingwood, basket top case.....	164
Cumming & Grant, of London, observatory regulator.....	73
Cumming, Alexander, of London, observatory regulator.....	73
Cunningham, William.....	35
Curteen, William, of London, bracket clock.....	296, 436
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna	
lantern clock.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Cuss, Terence Camerer	
<i>Camerer Cuss Datelines</i> , note.....	506-8
contribution to van Call clock symposium.....	179
<i>Daniel Quare 324</i>	786-90
<i>Warren's Trick</i> , <i>Horological Miscellany</i>	846-7
Cuss, T.P. (Theo) Camerer.....	457, 458, 459
<i>cwyddau diolch</i> , (Welsh thanking poem).....	631
<i>cwyddau gofyn</i> , (Welsh request poem).....	631
clock, domestic (lantern).....	633-6
hour-glass.....	632-3
Cymmorodorian, Honourable Society of.....	619
<i>cynghanedd</i> , (Welsh rhyme-scheme).....	631, 632
Cynwal, Richard, of Capel Garmon, poet.....	633-4
<i>cwyddau gofyn</i>	635-6

D

- da Vinci, Leonardo
Leonardo da Vinci and the Earliest Known Clocks with Warned Striking, John A. Robey.....775-85
 Madrid Codex, vol. I, 27v.....775, 776-9
- Dafydd, Huw ap, reference to clock.....631
- Dalgleish, John, of Edinburgh, longcase clock.....684
- Dallam, Thomas, of London
 diary.....813-14
The Sultan's Organ – The Diary of Thomas Dallam, 1599, by John Mole, reviewed..813-14
- van Dam, Dr, of the Rijksmuseum.....132
- Daniel Quare 324*, Terence Camerer Cuss.....786-90
- Daniels, George.....262, 810
All in Good Time: Reflections of a Watchmaker, 3rd ed., reviewed.....814
- Breguet certificates formerly belonging to.....548
- chronometer, pocket.....305
- collection, sale of.....814
 advertised.....301, 585
- death of announced.....172
- escapement
 co-axial.....305
 independent double-wheel.....305
- George Daniels: An Appreciation*, tribute, by Andrew Crisford.....306-8
- The George Daniels Educational Trust*, letter from David Poole.....692
- honours.....306
- letter describing David Torrens.....308-9
- obituary, by Andrew Crisford.....303-6
- portrait of.....301, 304, 307
- replica of first watch.....409
- retrospective exhibition.....306, 308
- vintage cars, love of.....304, 307, 308
- watches.....304-6, 307, 308, 409, 585
 'Space Traveller'.....305
- Watchmaking*, 2011 edition, brief review.....107
- watchmaking philosophy.....304
- wrist-watch, Millennium series.....306
- writings.....306
- Darby, Abraham.....847
- Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff).....114, 825
An interesting thirty-hour clock c. 1745 signed J P......97-101
- obituary, by Ken Shenton.....588-9
 correction.....733
- portrait.....588
- Remembering Jeff Darken*, Dr Peter de Clercq.....587
- Darlington, Nathan.....129-30
- Darnell, Poul
Isaac Thuret Copies of Greenwich Clocks?, letter.....547-8
- Dasypodius, Conrad
Heron Mechanicus: ... (1580, translation).....811-12
- date indication, *see* calendar indication
- David, Jacques, report (1876) on American watchmaking..365
- Davidson, Simon.....840
- Davidson, Steven
 clockmaker at Windsor Castle.....259
Vulliamy's work at Windsor Castle, lecture.....408
- Davies, Alun C.....308
 book review.....815
On Excursion and On Song: The BHI Views New Technology in the 1870s and 1880s.....207-20
- Horology at International Industrial Exhibitions, 1851-1900*.....591-608
 for details of article, *see under* exhibition
- Davis, Aubrey, of London, brass founder615
- Davis, C.H.....203
- Davis, Peter.....794
- Dawson, Percy G.....383, 457, 458, 459, 463, 464, 465, 466
 (*see also* Percy Dawson Medal)
 portrait of.....385
- Day, John E.
 obituary, by Philip Priestley.....176-8
 portrait.....177
- day of month indication, *see* calendar indication
- de Clercq, Dr Peter.....114, 673, 682, 738, 825
 article on carved shop signs.....735
 book review.....107, 666, 814
 (short notice).....368
The clock-maker at his bench, Picture Gallery....561, 650-1
- Editorial
The AHS at Burlington House.....303
The AHS Website, worth a visit.....451
A Clock Found and Lost.....171
 'The Greatest Horological Discussion Piece in the World'.....731
An International Outlook.....23
Remembering Jeff Darken.....587
For your further reading.....143, 272, 699-700, 700
- Journal Indexes on-line*.....120-1
- The Referee System*.....119
- Referees*.....682
- Salomon, not Samuel*, letter.....416
- de' Medici, Prince Leopoldo.....348, 350
- de Save, S.B. (Brian).....116, 676
The Jan van Call Clock Symposium.....178-9
 lecture report..116-19, 246-7, 380-1, 537-9, 676-9, 825-6
 St Roche's lecture, 2011.....24-6
- de Viet, Claude, of London, *see* Viet
- Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans
 longcase clock, 30-hour.....409
- Death*, figure of.....746-7
- death, announcement of
 Bent, Colin (1946-2012).....590
 Brusa, Giuseppe.....24
 Daniels, George.....172
 Hingley, Peter (1951-2012).....590
 Poulle, Emmanuel.....24
 Turner, Gerard L'Estrange (1926-2012).....590
- Debaufre, Peter & Jacob, of London, patent.....789
- décadi*.....520, 521-2
- decimal dial clock.....522
 Janvier, Antide, longcase, armillary sphere.....309-10
- Ridal, of Paris.....523
- decoy, duck, Lache, Chester.....91-2
- Dee, John.....34, 35
- Delaney, John, of London, watch engraver.....481

Delépine.....	56	dial, cartwheel construction.....	97
escapement, constant force.....	48	Hampson, Thomas, of Chester.....	94
Delft, carillon.....	743	dial, centre-seconds	
demonstration		Arnold, John, of London, no. 1.....	390-1
Hatt, John, <i>Practical Lathe Work</i>	684	Borrell, Henry, of London	
McKay, C. G. (Chris), lacquering.....	545	musical table clock, Chinese market.....	445
Denison, Edmund Beckett (Lord Grimthorpe), <i>see</i>		Coleman, John, of London, musical automata clock..	300
Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron		Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows	
Dent, E. & Co., of London.....	627	longcase clocks.....	469-70, 471-2
records.....	627	Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh	
Dent, Edward John, of London.....	683	longcase domestic regulator.....	157
observatory regulator.....	74	Smiths of Cheltenham, 'Imperial' wrist-watch.....	287
no. 1317.....	630	dial, champlévé enamel, wrist-watch, 'Mercator'.....	45
no. 1906.....	414	dial, champlévé, on watch by	
Westminster clock, <i>see</i> Westminster, Great Clock		Quare, Daniel, of London, no. 324, repeat, strike..	786-90
Dent, Elizabeth, of London.....	626	Scrivener, Edward, of London (painting).....	648-9
Dent, M.F., of London		Smith, of Bristol.....	581
chronometer, marine, no. 26727, 8-day.....	3	Willoughby, John, of London.....	10
Dent, of London		dial, chime/silent	
carriage clock, double fusee repeating.....	166	Smith, Samuel, of London, musical longcase.....	20
chronometer, marine.....	8	dial clock, <i>see</i> wall clock, English dial	
no. 19680, 8-day, by Barraud, described and		dial, concave.....	709, 840
present performance evaluated.....	199-206	dial, day of month and of week, <i>see</i> calendar indication	
observatory regulator, no. 1906.....	119, 626, 627	dial, decimal, <i>see</i> decimal dial clock	
quarrel with Frodsham, 1867.....	598	dial enameller, Zoffany, Johann, of London.....	443
turret clock, Chislehurst.....	401	dial, five-seconds marks	
watch		Arnold and Dent, of London, no. 308, regulator.....	625
no. 30666 (Nicole, Nielsen).....	217, 218	dial, IV for IIII	
spring detent, tourbillon, full calendar.....	296	reversal of broad stroke.....	560, 805
Deranton, Claude and Joseph, of Nancy.....	837	Roman striking.....	560, 686, 805
Derham, William.....	357-8	dial, length of day	
Dermer, Johan Michael, of Ochsenhausen		Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdansk, table clock, horizontal.....	19
observatory regulator.....	74	stoelklok (stool clock).....	252, 253
Desbois, of London		dial, lunar, <i>see</i> lunar indication	
oven and ice box for chronometer testing.....	310	dial maker (<i>see also</i> dial enameller)	
<i>Design and Precision of a Small Eight-Day</i>		Whitaker, William, of Halifax.....	474-5
<i>Chronometer by Barraud, A.D. Stewart</i>	199-206	Wilson, James, of Birmingham.....	409
desk clock (<i>see also</i> compendium, desk; strut timepiece)		dial, rectangular, bracket clock	
Girard-Perregaux, of La Chaux-de-Fonds		Francis, George, of London, ¼ repeat.....	291
"Reform" electrically-rewound movement....	149, 198	Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat ebony.....	721
Desvergnés, Frédérique.....	65	Speakman, Thomas, of London.....	568
Detouche, Constantin, early electric clocks.....	688	Windmills, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece.....	562
<i>Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chronometrie</i>	525-6, 682, 826	dial, rise and fall regulation, bracket clock	
<i>Jahresschrift 2011</i>	551-2	Curteen, William, of London.....	296, 436
library.....	832	Dwerrrihouse, John, of London, mahogany three-pad..	569
dial, 12 hours twice.....	35-6, 496-8, 512, 548	Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg.....	575
dial, 24-hour.....	784	Gerrard, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	17
da Vinci, Leonardo, drawing.....	779	Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	721
Lindsay, George, of London, longcase, year duration ..	548	Quare, Daniel, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	450
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, 'Exeter clock'.....	496-8	Tompion, Thomas, of London	
swinging clock.....	512	no. 285, miniature striking.....	280
Troostenberch, Nicolaus (Claus) Van, of Brussels		dial, silver, Renaissance clock, Italian, 1571.....	835
horizontal table clock.....	35-6	dial, single-hand, longcase clock	
dial, annual calendar		Gretton, Charles, of London	
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows		30-hour, formerly verge (movement).....	135
longcase clock.....	469-70	J P, unusual date ring, steel framed movement.....	97-101
musical longcase clock.....	471-2	Raymond, Charles, of Lydeaway, oak.....	555
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.....	44	dial, single-hand, turret clock, Orleton, Herefordshire.....	254
dial, anti-clockwise.....	335, 343-4	dial, single-hand, wall clock	
dial, apparent time <i>see</i> dial, solar time		Stokes, William, of Stourbridge, hooded.....	292
		dial, skeletonised, <i>see</i> chapter ring, skeletonised	

dial, solar time	
French mantel clock.....	579
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.....	44
dial, strike/silent, bracket clock	
Coleman, John, of London, musical automata clock...	300
Curteen, William, of London.....	296, 436
Dwerrihouse, John, of London, mahogany three-pad.	569
Ellicott, John, junior, of London, walnut, ¼ repeat....	439
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg.....	575
Gerrard, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	17
Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	721
Quare, Daniel, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	450
Scarfe, William, of London [Scaife?]	434
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 285, miniature.....	280
Ward, Robert, of London.....	22
Wood, Robert, of London, mahogany bell-top, repeat.	571
dial, strike/silent, longcase clock	
Bassett, William, of Swansea.....	151
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, no. 221.....	727
Smith, Samuel, of London.....	20
dial, sunrise and sunset	
Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdansk, table clock, horizontal.....	19
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, 'Exeter clock'.....	496-8
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.....	44
dial, text for chapters.....	709, 840
dial, three-hour.....	748
dial, tidal, dual port.....	737
dial, tidal, on longcase clock by	
Agar, John, of York, dual port.....	737
Bassett, William, of Swansea.....	151
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows.....	469-70, 471-2
Pasteur, François, of Amsterdam.....	369
dial, touch-pins	
pomander watch.....	297, 726
swinging clock.....	512
dial, 'trick' or ironic painting on.....	846-7
dial, tune selection, musical longcase clock	
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows.....	472
Smith, Samuel, of London, movement.....	20
dial, up-and-down	
Barraud, of London, marine chronometer, 8-day.....	200
Daniels, George, pocket chronometer.....	305
François, Edouard, of Paris	
giant chronometer carriage clock.....	440
Frodsham, Charles, of London	
carriage timepiece, month duration, no. 1/FMSS....	21
dial, velvet-covered	
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen.....	741, 742, 747-8, 749
Cloesen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague.....	678
Jones, Henry, of London, bracket clock, silver mounts.	730
dial, world time	
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.....	44
skeleton clock, 11 subsidiary dials, chiming.....	563
dial, year and century	
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.....	44
dial, zodiac signs	
Grimes, William, of London, longcase clock.....	12
one-wheel clock.....	253
stoelklok (stool clock).....	252
<i>Diana the Huntress</i>	
repoussé case, on watch by Claude Viet of London.	542-3
diaries, source of research material.....	402-3
Dickens, Charles.....	734
Dickinson, Briony.....	220
<i>Digitisation of the Journal</i>	682
Dingley, Robert, of London, longcase clock, marquetry....	686
Dingwall-Beloe lecture	
1989, first.....	173
1998.....	812
2010, <i>Clock & Watch Making in Belgium, 1300-1830</i> , by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay.....	27-45
2011, <i>The Grange Collection at the British Museum: English Provincial Clockmaking 1695 - 1840: The Role of the Thirty-Hour Clock</i> , by Michael Grange, advertised.....	13
2012, <i>Friedberg - a centre of watch and clock making in 17th and 18th century Bavaria</i> , by Dr Alice Arnold-Becker, advertised.....	575
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice.....	117
Disraeli, Benjamin.....	515
Ditishheim, Paul, use of electricity.....	679
Dobbie, John.....	412
<i>Adhesives for Horology</i> , short talk.....	688-9
lecture report.....	250, 411-12, 544
Dobson, Richard Donald, views on Huygens disputed.....	352-3
de Dondi, Giovanni, astrarium	
given by Farrante Gonzaga to Charles V.....	35
manuscripts describing.....	175
replica, Paris Observatory.....	175
Donegan, John, of Dublin.....	594, 595
Dorset Clock Society.....	176
Dove, Ron.....	519
Dowd, Steven.....	478
Downes, John, of London, watch finisher.....	481
Downshire, Marchioness of, Breguet certificate for.....	708
Drabble, Joshua, of London, observatory regulator.....	74
Drebbel, Cornelius, inventor and optician.....	348
Driscoll, Clive.....	127
Drocourt, of Paris, carriage clock, giant, porcelain panels.	723
drop dial clock, <i>see</i> wall clock	
Drover, Charles B.....	467, 468
portrait of.....	385
Droz, Yves, <i>Watch winding keys, Picture Gallery</i>	643-7
Drury, Dru, of London, jeweller.....	807
Drury, James, of London	
clock bell founder.....	615
lantern clock.....	444
Drury, John, of London, clock and watch bell	
founder.....	614, 615
Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle	
archives.....	657-8, 659
watch, automata, musical, double-face.....	167
Dubois, Louis, electrical timekeeper.....	679
Duchemin, Jean, of Brussels.....	35
Duchemin, of Paris.....	66
Duclos, of Paris, pasteboard clock.....	223-4
Ducommun, of Montpellier, observatory regulator.....	74
Duke, Timothy, Chester Herald.....	787, 790
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony), <i>Improved timekeeping in the pre-pendulum era</i> , short talk.....	688
Duller, Annet.....	651

Dumas, Onésime, of St-Nicolas-d'Aliermont.....	55, 56
brief life and features of work.....	67
Dumont, Étienne.....	522
Dumontier, of Argenteuil.....	68-9
Dunlop, Andrew, of London	
bracket clock, grande sonnerie.....	293
Dunlop, Reverend Roger.....	178
Dunn, Richard and Lavinia Maddaluno	
<i>A Time-Telling Telescope</i>	359-62
Dunster, Roger, of Amsterdam and London	
bracket clock (London), ebonised, calendar and lunar.	724
Frisian spring clock, (Amsterdam).....	678
Frisian wall clock, (London made).....	678
duration, <i>see</i> long duration; short duration	
Dutch clocks	
<i>Dutch clocks in the 18th century – a split from the</i>	
<i>English style</i> , lecture by Michiel van Hees.....	678-9
<i>The English influence on Dutch clockmaking</i>	
<i>during the last quarter of the 17th century</i> ,	
lecture by Hans van den Ende, snr and jnr.....	677-8
Dutch Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Dutch Section	
Dutch watches, books reviewed.....	663-4, 815
Dwerrhouse, John, of London, bracket clock, mahogany.	569
<i>dyfalû</i> (Welsh figurative writing).....	631
Dyson, Sir Frank.....	414

E

Earnshaw, Thomas, of London, observatory regulator.....	74
East Anglian Section, <i>see</i> AHS, East Anglian Section	
East, Edward, and Ahasuerus Fromanteel.....	748
East, Edward, of London	
burial.....	543
<i>The Life and Times of Edward East</i> ,	
lecture by Oliver Cooke.....	246-7, 543
East India Company.....	806, 807, 808, 834
Eastcot(t), Richard, of Exeter.....	494
Eastern markets	
Chinese market.....	834
table clock.....	300
<i>English Clocks for the Eastern Markets</i> ,	
book by Ian White.....	404
advertised.....	668
reviewed.....	806-8
eBay, misinformation spread on.....	389-92
Ebsworth, John, of London	
lantern clock, 3-train chiming.....	408
<i>Edinburgh and Glasgow Time Balls, Time Guns, and</i>	
<i>Controlled Public Clocks</i> , lecture by Dr Roger Kinns.....	247
editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq	
<i>The AHS at Burlington House</i>	303
<i>The AHS Website, worth a visit</i>	451
<i>A Clock Found and Lost</i>	171
<i>'The Greatest Horological Discussion Piece in the World'</i>	731
<i>An International Outlook</i>	23
<i>Remembering Jeff Darken</i>	587
Edmunds, Professor Mike.....	552
<i>The Antikythera Mechanism</i> , lecture.....	123-4
Edward VII, King, 'Big Ben' tolled following death of..	801-2
Edwardes, Ernest L.....	469
views on Huygens disputed.....	352-3, 354

Edwards, Richard	
<i>The Invention of the Wrist-watch</i> , lecture.....	410-11
Eeles, Howard.....	65
Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdansk, horizontal table clock,	
annual calendar, moon, sunrise and sunset.....	19
Eiffe, John Sweetman, of London.....	683
Einstein, Albert.....	117
Eisenegger, Kilian.....	305
Eisenlohr, Friedrich, architect.....	528
electric clock (<i>see also</i> AHS, Electrical Horology Group)	
<i>Battery Insertion Movements</i> ,	
lecture by John Howell and Martin Ridout.....	129
<i>The Beginnings of Electrical Horology in France</i> ,	
1840-1860, Françoise Collanges, short talk.....	688
<i>The Electric Remontoire</i> , David Read.....	190-8
<i>Electrical Timekeeping</i> , lecture by James Nye.....	392-5
Ericsson, bakelite, Supremo movement.....	195-6
Garnier, Paul, of Paris	
master clock.....	191-2
slave clock.....	191, 192
German battery-powered, various.....	122
Hettich.....	122
<i>The Marine Chronometer in the Age of Electricity</i> ,	
lecture by David Read.....	679
Pauwwe's patent.....	252
Schild et Cie, "Reform" movement.....	149
Wheatstone, Sir Charles.....	209
Electric Telegraph Company.....	688
electricity, <i>Early Electric Research</i> , lecture by Tim Hunkin..	686
Elkin, Lucas.....	395
Ellesmere, Earls of.....	331
Ellicott, John, of London, observatory regulator.....	74, 826
Ellicott, John, junior, of London	
bracket clock, walnut, ¼ repeat.....	439
observatory regulator.....	74
Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon, RAF sector clock.....	687
Elliott, Henry, of London	
<i>The Clock-Maker's Assistant ... (1726)</i> , facsimile.....	295
reviewed.....	523-4
Elliott, John, of Plymouth, tavern clock.....	286
Ellis, Griffith, of London,	
brass founder to clock trade.....	481, 615, 618-19, 620
trade card.....	618
Emerton, John, of London, watchmaker.....	481
emery wheels, Ransome's patent.....	215
Emmoser, Gerhart, Augsburg, mechanical celestial globe. .	538
enamel	
<i>H. Hart – Enamellers to the Trade</i> ,	
lecture by Peter Bill.....	687-8
techniques of.....	687
enamel-cased watch, <i>see</i> watch, enamel	
Ende, Hans van den, senior.....	251
awarded Salomon Coster Medal.....	544-5
<i>The English connection – the English influence on</i>	
<i>Dutch clockmaking ...</i> , lecture.....	677-8
<i>French Clockmaking 1660-75</i> , lecture.....	545
<i>My first clock</i> , talk.....	544
Ende, Hans van den, junior.....	128
<i>The English connection – English influence on</i>	
<i>Dutch clockmaking ...</i> , lecture.....	677-8

Enfield rifle factory	
visit to (by BHI, in 1875 and 1883).....	210, 211-12, 216
Engelmann, Heinrich, <i>Schwarzwalduhren</i> :	
<i>Sammeln, Restaurieren, Bewahren</i> , reviewed.....	812-13
English Clock Systems.....	176
English dial, <i>see</i> wall clock, English dial	
engraver	
Delaney, John, of London.....	481
Galle, Phillipps.....	747
Hilbert, John, of London.....	482, 485
Landells, Elizabeth.....	514
Scarr, Charles, of London.....	178
Somersall, Mandeville, of London.....	482, 484-5, 486
engraving, Bristol style, charmingly naive.....	612
ephemera.....	403
Barrow, W., and Lovelace, W., of London, trade card.....	500
Camerer, Kuss & Co, labels.....	506-7
Ellis, Griffith, of London, brass founder, trade card.....	618
instructions, printed.....	412
Romley, Robert, of London,	
clock and watch bell founder, trade card.....	483
Shiers, A.H., of London, business card.....	491
Stainton, Joseph, of Birmingham	
advertising card.....	429, 501
Tompion, Thomas, of London, <i>Directions</i>	7
equation kidney, Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.....	44
equation of time, <i>see</i> dial, solar time	
Erghum, Bishop Ralph.....	29
Ericsson, mantel clock, Bakelite, Supremo movement.....	195
Ermert, Jürgen, <i>Astronomical Clocks in Observatories</i>	
<i>of the World and their Makers, 1670–1850:</i>	
<i>a modified list</i>	70-88
Ernst, Petter, of Stockholm, observatory regulator.....	74
error, circular.....	686
error, <i>Middle Temperature Error and Chronometers</i> ,	
lecture by David Veitch.....	683-4
escapement	
anchor with rollers.....	832
chaff-cutter.....	125
co-axial, Daniels.....	305
constant force	
Breguet, Abraham Louis.....	47, 48
<i>Constant Force Chronometer, No. 1,</i>	
<i>Attributed to Paul Garnier</i> , by Phillip Arnott... letter from Anthony Randall.....	46-69 262
Cox, [G.F.?].....	46, 48
detailed pictures.....	50-1, 53
discussion of.....	46-8
distinguished from remontoire.....	46-7
explanation of operation.....	47, 52-3
Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....	59-62, 64
hammer and nail.....	47-8, 50-1, 53, 57-8, 262
makers of listed.....	47-8
Pons, Honoré, models.....	57-8
contribution to timekeeping.....	387
crank, De Chaise.....	260
cross-beat.....	688
Daniels independent double-wheel.....	305
dead-beat	
cross-plane.....	398
escapement, <i>continued</i> ,	
dead-beat, <i>continued</i> ,	
jewelled pallets, <i>continued</i> ,	
Arnold and Dent, of London, no. 308.....	625
Klindworth, Johann Andreas, of Göttingen.....	1
lateral wheel.....	316, 323, 324
detached, Pons, Honoré.....	56
duplex, Molyneux, of London, watch, ¼ repeat.....	404
free swinging.....	840
grasshopper	
Harrison, John.....	26
Taylor, Dr John C.....	25
gravity.....	398, 838
double three-legged.....	214, 257, 839
possible first example, 1858.....	401
four-legged.....	840
six-legged.....	254, 840
fifteen-legged.....	398
Harrison, John, modified verge.....	737
Knibb's, models by Michael Hurst.....	246
lever	
development of.....	406
non-Savage 2-pin.....	406
two-plane.....	409
oil bath for escape wheel.....	375
Perron, Louis, of Besancon, inverted recoil roller.....	224
pin-wheel.....	332
French mantel clock.....	579
turret clock, South Muskham.....	839
Recordon, Louis, of London.....	660
tic-tac.....	340
Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury.....	408
Webster, Richard.....	405
Towneley, Richard.....	118
verge and foliot.....	831
espionage, industrial, 18th century.....	847-8
Essen, Louis.....	117
Etherington, George, of London, longcase clock.....	737
EV, maker's mark, iron-framed turret clocks.....	124
Evalo, Hans de, of Brussels and Madrid.....	38, 785
Evans, Jeremy.....	623, 789
Evans, William Frederick, of Handsworth.....	540
Evelyn, John.....	357
Everett Edgcumbe.....	491
<i>On Excursion and On Song: The BHI Views new</i>	
<i>Technology in the 1870s and 1880s</i> , Alun C. Davies... exhibition	207-20
<i>Automates et Merveilles</i> , three Swiss museums.....	454-6
British Clockmakers' Heritage, 1952.....	383-4, 461
French Expositions, 1827–1844.....	59, 64, 65, 66-9
<i>Going Dutch</i> , Zaandam, MNU.....	413
Great Exhibition, 1851.....	497
Harrison and Fromanteel clocks,	
London, Science Museum.....	25
<i>Horological Masterworks</i> (2003).....	588
<i>Horology at International Industrial Exhibitions,</i>	
1851–1900, Alun C. Davies.....	591-608
Cork and Dublin, 1852–3 and 1865.....	594-5
The Great Exhibition, 1851.....	591-4
Inventions 1885 – Paris 1889, 1900 –	
Chicago 1893.....	605-8

exhibition, <i>continued</i> ,	
<i>Horology at International Industrial Exhibitions, 1851–1900</i> , Alun C. Davies, <i>continued</i> ,	
jury	
The Great Exhibition, 1851.....	592-3
Melbourne, 1880.....	604
Sydney, 1879.....	603
London, 1862.....	596-7
Melbourne, 1880.....	604-5
New York, 1853.....	595-6
Paris, 1867.....	597-8
Paris, 1878.....	600-2
Philadelphia, 1876.....	598-600
Sydney, 1879.....	602-3
Vienna, 1873.....	598
<i>Huygens' Legacy</i> (2004).....	678
<i>Keeping Time</i> , York, Fairfax House.....	736-7
<i>La Misura del Tempo</i> , Trento, 2005.....	173
<i>Philadelphia 1876 – The American Challenge</i>	365-6
staged by AHS, 1956–2008.....	386
<i>Time & Place</i> (2006–7).....	588
<i>Time Machines</i> , Oxford,	
Museum of the History of Science.....	309-10

F

factory	
British United Clock Company, Birmingham.....	219
Gillett and Bland, of Croydon.....	210-11
Fairhaven, 1st Baron (Huttlleston Broughton).....	471
Fairlamb, Neil.....	478
fairs, clock and watch	
2011.....	113
2012.....	241, 372, 536, 672
2013.....	822
Furtwangen, 2012.....	813
Midlands, visited by American Section.....	256
fake watches.....	686
Falcke, Ms.....	230
Fallows, Fearon, astronomer.....	837
false pendulum (on bracket clock, by)	
Constantin, John, of London.....	710
Curteen, William, of London.....	296, 436
Dunlop, Andrew, of London, grande sonnerie.....	293
Ellicott, John, junior, of London, walnut, ¼ repeat.....	439
Francis, George, of London, ebonised, ¼ repeat.....	291
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg.....	575
Gerrard, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	17
Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	721
Gretton, Charles, of London.....	294
Kipling, William, of London, ¼ repeat, turtleshell.....	436
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece.....	441
Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam.....	369
Quare, Daniel, of London	
¼ repeat, ebony.....	450
ebony, calendar in arch.....	165
Scarfe, William, of London [Scaife?].	434
Scrivener, Edward, of London (painting).....	648-9
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 285, miniature.....	280
Windmills, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece.....	562
Fanzago, Pietro.....	783

Farewell, John, of London.....	842, 843
Farran, John and Robert, of London,	
watch-chain manufacturer.....	481
Favre-Perret, Edouard	
report on American watchmaking in 1876.....	599
Fell, Andrew.....	176, 287
Fellows, Richard.....	65
Fellwöck (Fellweck), Johann George, of Würzburg	
observatory regulator.....	74
Ferranti, alarm clock, mains synchronous.....	405
Ferriday, Peter.....	515
Ferris Wheel timepiece.....	409-10
Fertbauer, Philipp, of Vienna	
observatory regulator.....	74
Filling, Franziskus Salesius, of Freiburg	
observatory regulator.....	75
film, <i>Hugo</i>	410
Finch, William, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool	
longcase clock, musical.....	407
Fisher & Sons, of London, wholesale watchmakers.....	481
Fisher, Daniel, & Son, of London, watchmaker.....	481
five-second marks, observatory, <i>see</i> dial, five-seconds marks	
Flachet, E.....	58
flail locking, <i>see</i> striking: flail locking	
Flanders	
<i>Clock & Watch Making in Belgium, 1300–1830</i> ,	
by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay.....	27-45
effect of counter-reformation on clock and	
watchmaking in.....	41, 45
emigrant watchmakers from.....	40-1
emigration of craftsmen c. 1566 onwards.....	40, 45
important area in early clockmaking.....	28
Flannery, Dr Michael.....	126-7
Fléchon, Dominique	
<i>The Mastery of Time ...</i> , reviewed.....	809-10
Flores, Joseph.....	42, 652
<i>Automatic reactions ... to Jean-Claude Sabrier's</i>	
book 'The Self-Winding Watch'.....	653-63
Flower, Jonny, <i>George Lindsay Clock</i> , letter.....	548
Flude, Joseph, of London, founder.....	622
Foerster, Wilhelm, director of Berlin Observatory.....	825
foliot	
AHS logo.....	384
timekeeping of.....	387
Fontaney, Jean de, mathematician.....	221
<i>For your further reading</i>	136-43, 268-72, 416-19,
549-51, 693-701 , 732, 844-5	
ANCAHA.....	136-7, 549
<i>Bulletin of the British Sundial Society</i> ...140-1, 268, 416-17,	
549-50, 694-5, 844	
<i>Chronos. 150 Jahre Junghans</i>	143
<i>Horlogerie Ancienne</i>	137-8, 419
<i>Horological Journal</i>	141-3, 693-4, 845
<i>Horological Science Newsletter</i>	270, 701
<i>Klassik Uhren</i>	272, 699-700
<i>La Voce di Hora</i>	139-40, 271, 700
<i>Tijdschrift</i>	140, 271-2, 418-19, 550-1, 695, 845
<i>Watch & Clock Bulletin</i>	138-9, 268-9, 417-18, 695-9
Foster, Dee.....	673
Fouchy, Jean-Paul Grandjean de.....	657

Foulkes, Robert K.....	463, 466
portrait of.....	385
Foulsham, James, of Norwich	
longcase clock, movement.....	738
Founders, Worshipful Company of.....	610, 617
foundry	
<i>Moorfields and Clock-Brass Founders</i>	479-86, 609-23
<i>Visit to Whitechapel Bell Foundry</i>	689
Fowler, Ian.....	827
Fox, Gary	
<i>Canada's Master Watchmaker – Henry R.</i>	
<i>Playtner and the Canadian Horological Institute</i>	
note of online review.....	665
Fraiture, Eddy, and Paul van Rompay	
<i>Clock & Watch Making in Belgium, 1300–1830</i>	27-45
Frampton, Derek.....	412
Francis, George, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeat.....	291
Franck, Bernard, collection.....	360
Franceur, Louis Benjamin, mathematician.....	224
François, Edouard, of Paris	
giant chronometer remontoire carriage clock.....	440
Franklin, Benjamin, clocks to design of.....	413
Franks, Augustus Wollaston.....	250
Fraser & Son, of London, telescope with watch	
no. 2243 and another.....	361
no. 4647.....	359-62, 361
Fraser, Colin, <i>Introduction to Scottish Silver</i> , lecture.....	404-5
Fraser, John, of Worcester	
lantern clock.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Fraser, Julius Thomas.....	456
Fraser, William, of London, orrery.....	360
Fraunhofer, Joseph, of München,	
<i>see</i> Utzschneider & Fraunhofer, of Munich	
Freeth, Tony.....	124
Friesland clocks.....	678, 679
Frishman, Bob.....	182
Frishman, Bob, and William J.H. Andrewes	
<i>The Missing "Harrison" Table Clock</i>	180-9
Frisius, Gemma.....	34-5
Fritsch, Peter, "Wiener" <i>Reisubren</i> /	
"Viennese" <i>Travelling Clocks</i> , reviewed.....	104-5
Frodsham, Charles, of London.....	595
carriage clock, giant month timepiece, no. 1/FMSS.....	21
chronometer, marine	
no. 2519.....	164, 446
no. 3489, two-day.....	434
Dent, quarrel with, 1867.....	598
semi-regulator, French movement, month-going... 411-12	
shopfront, before 1973.....	735
Frodsham, George, of London.....	598
Frodsham, Harrison Mill, of London.....	46
Frodsham, of London, observatory regulator.....	75
Froissart, Jean.....	381-2
Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle.....	409, 678
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....	357, 358
advertisement, 1658.....	347
Coster-Fromanteel contract.....	25
longcase clock.....	560
ebony architectural case.....	428
'Oxford'.....	309
possible outwork by.....	387

Fromanteel, Ahasuerus II, of Amsterdam.....	678
Hague clock.....	678
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam, watch movement. 252	
Fromanteel, John, of London.....	353, 677, 678
Frost, William, of Exeter.....	496-7
Fullwood, Su, <i>Clockwatching at the Foundling Museum</i>	738
Fürstfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg	
bracket clock, chiming, complex calendar and lunar... 575	
<i>Further Notes on Jourdain Clocks</i> , Neil Andrew, note.....	232-3
fusee.....	810
illustration of, c. 1450.....	33, 34
reversed.....	68
Arnold, John, of London, no. 1.....	390-1
Fusoris, Jean.....	174

G

Gailan, Joseph.....	56
Galileo.....	118, 356, 357
Huygens' view on escapement.....	348-9, 350
Galle, Phillipps, engraver.....	747
Gallmayer, Joseph, of Munich, possibly inventor of	
automatic winding watch.....	656, 657, 661
Gallonde, Louis-Charles (?), of Paris, observatory regulator. 75	
Gallonde, Louis-Charles, of Paris, regulator, portable.....	728
Gambrill, Philip.....	675
Gannery, Victor.....	56
brief life and features of work.....	67
Ganney, Henry.....	601-2
directed musical evenings and sang at BHI.....	216
'modernist' in BHI debate.....	208, 210
Gardiner, Ambrose, of London.....	649
Gardner, William, of London, brass founder.....	615
Garnett, John, of London.....	842
Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....	53
<i>Constant Force Chronometer, No. 1,</i>	
<i>Attributed to Paul Garnier</i> , by Phillip Arnott.....	46-69
letter from Anthony Randall.....	262
early electric clocks.....	688
escapements, constant force.....	59-62, 64
clocks with.....	59
life of.....	58-9
master clock, self-winding.....	191-2
portrait of.....	58
regulator, mantel.....	59
signature, styles and titles used.....	63-4, 65
slave clock.....	191, 192
Garnier, Paul, junior.....	59, 60, 63, 66
Garon, Peter, of London, clock and watchmaker.....	481
Gascoigne, William, astronomer and instrument maker... 118	
Gatto, Martin.....	837
<i>Tavern Clocks</i> , lecture.....	540, 837
Gautier, Alexandre.....	56
Gaydon, Alexander, of Barnstaple.....	107
Gaydon family, <i>19th Century Gaydon Clock and</i>	
<i>Watch Makers</i> , by Martyn Allan Hooper, reviewed.....	106-7
Gaydon, Henry & Edwin, of Brentford and Richmond	
turret clock, Hanwell, London.....	107
Gaydon, Henry Martin.....	107
Gaydon, John, of Barnstaple, wall clock, English dial.....	106
Gaydon, of Barnstaple, turret clocks.....	107

gearing, wooden.....	813	Glogglor, Marcus.....	829
Geist, Joseph (Josef), of Graz		Gloverstone, area of Chester.....	90
observatory regulator, 24-hour indication.....	75, 76	<i>God Save the King: The Automaton Ship and</i>	
observatory regulators.....	75-6	<i>Silver Shagreen Case</i> , Brittany Cox.....	637-42
Gemini, Thomas.....	34	history of tune.....	639
Genbrugge, Jean, of Flanders, and Vacherin Constantin		new case made for.....	641-2
wrist-watch, 'Mercator'.....	45	restoration.....	638-41
Genbrugge, Lucie, of Flanders.....	45	Godier, Alan, tour report, Russia, turret clocks.....	374-5
Gent & Co., of Leicester.....	690	gods, on day of week dial	
C7 movements.....	129	Bassett, William, of Swansey, longcase clock.....	151
waiting-train movement.....	399	Thomas, John, of Crewkerne, longcase clock.....	566
<i>George Lindsay Clock</i> , letter from Jonny Flower.....	548	Golden Fleece, Order of the, neck-chain of.....	32
George V, King, 'Big Ben' tolled following death of.....	802	Goldsmiths' Company, Edward East's Wardenship of.....	246
Geraets, Michael, of Hasselt, mantel clock.....	43	Golman, observatory regulator.....	76
German clockmaking (<i>see also</i> Black Forest)		Gonzaga, Guglielmo, Duke of Mantua	
<i>Lexikon der Deutschen Uhrenindustrie 1850-1980</i> ,		clock by Jean Vallin.....	38
Hans-Heinrich Schmid, reviewed.....	524-6	Good, E.....	227, 229
Germany, tour report, 17-24 September 2012.....	826-32	Good, Richard.....	287
Gerrard, John, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeat, ebony..	17	Gosford House, visit to.....	684-5
Gevril, Moyses.....	653	Gosnell, Peter.....	220
Gheelee, François van, of Antwerp.....	41	<i>For your further reading</i>	138-9, 268-9
Gheelee, Ghylis van, of London.....	40	<i>Stainton, Birmingham</i> , letter.....	691
watch, oval-cased.....	40, 41	<i>An Unmarked 8-Day Time and Striking</i>	
Ghent, turret clock in 1377.....	28	<i>Spring Driven Movement</i>	791-8
Gibbons, Michael.....	116, 249, 250, 676	Gothic clock (<i>see also</i> clock, iron domestic).....	30, 32, 385
lecture report.....	411, 542-3	early with warned striking.....	781-3
Gibbs, Sharon.....	811	frame construction.....	346
Gilbert, alarm clock.....	405	German, unsigned.....	257
gilding		Goukens, Lode	
absence of mercury in van Call clock.....	745	<i>The Ransonet family of clockmakers</i> , lecture.....	837
cold methods.....	745-7	Gould, Christopher, of London.....	481
fire or mercury.....	745	lantern clock.....	483
Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury, hook and spike clock.....	408	Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T.....	46, 180, 182, 183, 190,
Gillett and Bland, of Croydon		205, 263, 404, 453, 815	
factory.....	210-11	Goullons, Jacques, of Paris, watch, enamelled case.....	539
turret clock.....	840	Gouriev, Mikhail.....	244-5, 374, 376
visit to (by BHL, in 1875).....	210-11	portrait of.....	245
Gillett and Johnston, Ltd, of Croydon		Gout, Ralph, of London, clock, watch and pedometer	
turret clock.....	840	maker.....	481
Bradford, City Hall.....	129-30	Gouye, Thomas.....	222
visit to (by BHL, in 1889).....	218	Government Brass Foundry, Moorfields.....	480, 621
Girard-Perregaux, of La Chaux-de-Fonds		Grace, David H.....	652, 654
desk clock, "Reform" movement.....	149, 198	Graf, Dr Johannes.....	527, 529, 825
Gisze, Jorg, Holbein portrait of.....	542	Graffchon, Thomas, of London, merchant.....	33
Glanusk, Christopher		Graham, George, of London.....	75, 500
<i>London's Public Clocks and Dials</i> , letter.....	133	bracket clock.....	721
Glanville, John.....	388	<i>George Graham, Watchmaker</i>	
Glasby, John		lecture by Rory McEvoy.....	380
lecture report.....	124-5, 125-6, 410-11, 541-2, 686-7, 837	advertised.....	109
meeting report.....	409-10	lantern clock, no. 583, miniature alarm timepiece.....	282
Glasgow, <i>Edinburgh and Glasgow Time Balls,</i>		longcase clock	
<i>Time Guns, and Controlled Public Clocks,</i>		movement attributed to.....	168
lecture by Dr Roger Kinns.....	247	no. 707, walnut.....	430
Glasgow, David, of London.....	605	longcase regulators	
Gladius, Erik H.....	544	month duration, Marinoni's observatory.....	77
Glauser, Hans.....	406	observatory regulator.....	118, 826
Glauser, Sandra.....	406	nos. 621, 675.....	76
Global Positioning System (GPS).....	679	travelling alarm timepiece.....	302
globe, mechanical celestial		watch.....	390, 685
Emmoser, Gerhart, of Augsburg.....	538	centre-seconds stop-watch.....	109
Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg.....	258	grande sonnerie, <i>see</i> striking, grande sonnerie	

Grange, Michael, Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2011, <i>The Grange Collection at the British Museum: English Provincial Clockmaking 1695 – 1840: The Role of the Thirty-Hour Clock</i> , advertised.....	13
Grant, Robert, of Glasgow.....	247
Graseby Instrument Company.....	589
Gravell, of London, bracket clock.....	412
's Gravesande, Willem Jacob, magic lantern.....	650
gravity clock.....	404
Green, Francis Herbert.....	183, 415-16
Green, James, of London, clock bell founder.....	483
Green, P.D. <i>The Missing "Harrison" Table Clock</i> , letter.....	415-16
Green, Samuel, senior, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Green, Samuel, junior, of London, watchmaker.....	481
Green, Thomas, of Liverpool signature plate.....	324
turret clock, Childwall.....	323-4
wheel-cutting engine.....	736, 737
Greene, James, of London, lantern clock maker.....	481
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, <i>see</i> observatory: Greenwich	
Greenwich Time Company.....	394, 826
Gregory, Jeremy, of London, lantern clock.....	12, 636
Gregory, John, of Coventry.....	597
Greig, Duncan.....	260
Gretton, Charles, of London apprentices of.....	842
basic chronology.....	136
bracket clock.....	294
family.....	841-3
family tree mentioned.....	133
<i>The Gretton Book Project – July 2011</i> , letter.....	133-6
<i>The Gretton Book Project – September 2012</i> , letter.....	841-3
life of.....	841-2
longcase clock 30-hour movement, formerly verge.....	134-5
¼ striking, bird and flower marquetry.....	284-5
watch illustrated in book by Jagger.....	135
Royal collection.....	133, 135
Grice, William.....	688
Griffith, John.....	412
meeting report.....	412-13
Griffiths, John, obituary of Frank Anthony Mercer.....	589-90
Grimaldi & Johnson, of London, observatory regulator.....	76
Grimaldi, Peter, of London, observatory regulator.....	76
Grimes, William, of London, longcase clock walnut and marquetry, day, date and zodiac.....	12
Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron.....	257, 392, 544, 592
birthplace, Carlston Hall.....	839
portrait of.....	213
Smith of Derby, relations with.....	519
Westminster, Great Bell of ('Big Ben').....	514, 515, 517
Gropengesser, of Philadelphia, observatory regulator.....	76
Guillaume, Dr C.E.....	608, 683-4
Gutkaes, Johann Christian Friedrich, of Dresden observatory regulator.....	76
no. 1194.....	78
Gwilym, Dafydd ap, reference by to clock.....	631, 634
Gwydir Castle, early clocks at sale of.....	636
gyro-compass, Sperry.....	124

H

Haagse klok, <i>see</i> Hague clock	
Haas, Philipp.....	528
Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg.....	812
mechanical celestial globe.....	258
HAC (Hamburg American Clock Company) alarm clock.....	405
Hackett, Thomas, of Exeter lithograph of Lovelace's 'Exeter clock'.....	497, 498
Hadwell, Charles.....	248
Hague clock Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.....	25
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus II, of Amsterdam.....	678
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus.....	809
hairspring, <i>see</i> balance spring	
Haley, Charles, of London escapement, constant force.....	47
observatory regulator.....	78
Hall, John James, of Exeter.....	494
Hall, Sir Benjamin, 'Big Ben' named after.....	514-15
Hallett, Mary.....	114, 673
Halley, Edmond, FRS.....	533
Hallier, Richard, of London, clockmaker.....	481
hallmarks.....	405
<i>British Watch Case Marks</i> , letter from Philip Priestley.....	691
Hambleton, David <i>The History of Arnold & Dent Longcase Regulator No. 308</i>	624-30
Hambley, Peter.....	116
Hamilton, Emma, Lady.....	410
Hamilton Watch Company.....	684
chronometer, marine.....	679
<i>Hamilton chronometers</i> , lecture by John Hatt.....	411
Hammond, Audrey.....	492
Hammond, Claudia, <i>Time Warped</i> , reviewed.....	666
Hamond, Frances.....	840
Hampson, Robert, of Wrexham.....	96
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester and Wrexham family and life in Chester.....	89-90
lantern clock.....	89
legacy.....	96
longcase clocks (Chester).....	90
'Coy Man of the Leach'.....	90-5
move to Wrexham.....	94-6
numbering system.....	89, 94, 96
signature (at Chester).....	91
<i>Thomas Hampson 'of Wrexham' – his Chester phase</i> , by Steve and Darlah Thomas.....	89-96
Hancock, C.F., of London desk compendium, Thomas Cole no. 1512.....	9
strut timepiece, Thomas Cole no. 1127.....	577
hand, fly-back or retrograde.....	304, 496, 497
Handel, George Frederic.....	834
Gerald Coke Collection.....	738
watch, formerly property of.....	738
Handley, George, and John Moore, of London casting mark, H•M.....	610
Handley, Neil, <i>Watch Lognettes</i> , note.....	227-31, 359
Hansford, Joyce Mary.....	173-4

Hardy, William, of London.....	683	Haydock Lodge, Cheshire.....	313
escapement, constant force.....	47	Hayes, Walter, of London, mathematical instrument	
observatory regulator.....	78	maker.....	481
Harris, 5th Baron (<i>see also</i> collection: Harris).....	260	Haynes, Will.....	518
Harris, Adam.....	845	Hedge, Nathaniel, of Colchester	
Harris, Henry, & Co, of London		lantern clock, with 'N' casting mark.....	611
Waltham watches, advertised, 1909.....	605	Hees, Michiel van.....	128, 251
Harris, Roger.....	387	<i>Dutch clocks in the 18th century –</i>	
Harris, William, of Chippenham, Cambs		<i>a split from the English style</i> , lecture.....	678-9
longcase clock, 30-hour, casting marks on.....	611, 614	heliostat, 1869 manufacture.....	833-4
Harrison, James, of Barrow		Helmore, Dee, <i>A Quest for Perfection:</i>	
longcase clock, 1727.....	736	<i>The Life of John Gottfried Ulrich,</i>	
signature.....	736	<i>chronometer maker</i> , reviewed.....	815
sundial, maker.....	736	Helot, Jean.....	650
Harrison, John.....	810	Hemony, François, carillon, Delft.....	743
bronze bust allegedly of.....	454	Henlein, Peter, watch.....	831
<i>Harrison Group</i> , letter from Peter Jordan.....	263	Hepting, Fidel.....	528
<i>Harrison Project Update</i> , by Ken Johnson.....	26	<i>Hera</i> , depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key.....	643
items in Clockmakers' Company collection.....	188, 259	Herbert, Anthione, of London, clock and watchmaker.....	481
longcase clock, Nostell Priory.....	263	<i>Hercules</i> , depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key.....	644
longcase clock, 1727, (made by James Harrison).....	736	Herschel, John.....	380
marine timekeeper H3, viewed disassembled.....	258	Herschel, Sir William.....	380
marine timekeeper H4, mainspring portion.....	454	Hess, Victor Francis (physicist).....	677
<i>The Missing "Harrison" Table Clock,</i>		Hettich, battery-powered clock.....	122
by William Andrewes and Bob Frishman.....	180-9	Hettich, Gordian.....	528
letter from P. D. Green.....	415-16	Hevelius, Johann.....	118, 349
<i>More Harrison Publications,</i>		Hewitt, Thomas Peter, of Prescot (1848–1933)	
letter from Neil Andrew.....	263	BHI visit to proposed factory of.....	216
printed and manuscript material relating to.....	169, 453	Hewkley, Squire, of London, watchmaker.....	482
RAS regulator.....	118	Heyden, Gaspard van der.....	34
BHI replica project.....	26	Heydt, Hermann von der, of Chicago.....	653
dismantling and measurement.....	26	Higgins, Richard.....	228
escapement, pendulum, and remontoire.....	26	lectures	
support from James Short.....	819	<i>The European Influence on Eastern Magnificence.</i>	834-5
table clock (long sought, forgery).....	171, 180-9, 415-16	<i>Mechanical Music and the Organ Clocks of</i>	
case shown and discussed.....	184-5	<i>Charles Clay.</i>	834
catalogue illustration, 1940.....	181	Higginson, Derek	
dial.....	186	obituary, by Val Carr.....	175-6
movement.....	186-8	portrait.....	176
pendulum, "grid-iron".....	189, 415	Higginson, George Joseph, of London.....	807
pendulum suspension, knife-edge.....	188	Higgin, David.....	116
photograph, c. 1940.....	182	portrait.....	738
"tin whistle" adjuster.....	188-9	<i>Timekeeping – 1550–1750</i> , lecture.....	117-18
Harrison, William (son of John), watch, no. 33.....	737	Highfield, Samuel, of London, watchmaker.....	482
Hartidge, Charles Anthony, obituary, by Chris McKay.....	452	Hilbert, John, of London, clock engraver.....	482, 485
Hartlib, Samuel.....	347, 356-7, 403	Hindley, Henry?, of York, longcase clock.....	412
Hartnup, John.....	683	Hindley, Henry, of York.....	735
Harvard University, collection.....	88	telescope.....	737
Harvey, John, of London, engineer.....	813	Hine, Thomas, of London, bracket clock.....	411
Harvey, Laurence.....	387	Hingley, Peter.....	825
Harvey, Robert, of London.....	785	death of announced.....	590
Harvington Hall.....	248	Hingston, Andrew.....	734
Hassell, Catherine.....	344-5	Hipp, Matthäus.....	529
Haswell, Alexander, of London, observatory regulator.....	78	<i>The Hipp-Toggle electro-mechanical clock,</i>	
Hatt, John		Jonathan Butt, short talk.....	688
<i>Hamilton chronometers</i> , lecture.....	411	observatory regulator.....	191
<i>Practical Lathe Work</i> , lecture/demonstration.....	684	Hirsch, Dr A., Neuchâtel Observatory.....	191
Hauth, F., of St Petersburg		Hislop, William.....	596, 597
observatory regulator, no. 17.....	78	<i>The History of Arnold & Dent Longcase Regulator</i>	
Haward, Peter.....	387	No. 308, David Hambleton.....	624-30
Hawting, John, of Oxford, observatory regulator.....	78	<i>HMS</i> , etc, <i>see</i> ship	

Hobbs, Hart & Co. lock manufacturers visit to (by BHI, in 1876).....	215
Hodges, Edward, of Spalding lantern clock.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, bracket clock, walnut.....	150
Hodgson, Brynn.....	673, 676
<i>For your further reading</i>	141-3, 693-4, 845
Hodzelmans, Wim, Franklin clock with full calendar.....	413
Hofland, Carel, meeting report.....	251-2
Editorial correction.....	416
Hogben, Carol.....	195
Holford, Thomas, of London, clockmaker.....	482
Hollis, Ann.....	545
Hollis, Geoffrey.....	255, 545
talk on consistencies and Diocesan advisors.....	840
Holloway, William, of Stroud, lantern clock.....	408
Holmes, John, of London observatory regulator.....	78
turret clock, Greenwich, Naval Hospital.....	261
Holtzapffel, John Jacob.....	766
<i>Homer</i> , depiction of, sardonix, on watch key.....	644
Hommel, Johann.....	812
Honeywood, Sir Robert.....	357
hood, rising, longcase clock by Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, architectural.....	428
Quare, Daniel, of London, walnut and marquetry.....	586
hook and spike clock, Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury.....	408
Hook, Dr David, contribution to van Call symposium.....	179
Hook, Thomas, of London, watch finisher.....	482
Hooke, Robert.....	402, 403, 404, 616
views on Huygens.....	356
Hooper, John Alfred.....	588
Hooper, Martyn Allan, <i>19th Century Gaydon</i> <i>Clock and Watch Makers</i> , reviewed.....	106-7
Hope-Jones, Frank.....	102-3, 826
Hope-Jones, Robert.....	102
Hopp, Peter M., <i>Pocket-watch slide rules</i> , reviewed.....	664-5
Hordijk, Ben, <i>My first clock</i> , talk.....	544
<i>Horlogerie Ancienne</i>	653, 655, 659, 660, 662
(see also <i>For your further reading</i>)	
Horner, Charles, of Halifax, turret clock, restoration of.....	130
Hornsey, David, <i>Clock Manufacturing in Sobo</i> , <i>Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760-1934</i> , lecture.....	540
<i>Horological Journal</i>	46, 460-1, 691
(see also <i>For your further reading</i>)	
advertisement Waltham watches, imported, 1909.....	605
Waltham watches, Melbourne exhibition, 1881.....	606
antiquarian coverage.....	462-3
availability influence on formation of AHS.....	466-7, 468
nineteenth-century exhibitions reported in.....	599, 600-1, 603, 604, 605-6, 607, 608
reports of BHI excursions, 1874-1892.....	207-8, 210-20
supplement, 1952, <i>The Clock & Watch Collector</i>	462, 463, 465
<i>Horological Miscellany</i>	551-2, 845-8
Antikythera mechanism.....	552
<i>Chronométrophilie</i>	551
<i>Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chronometrie</i> , <i>Jahresschrift 2011</i>	551-2

<i>Horological Miscellany</i>	551-2, 845-8
domestic troubles of unnamed Clerkenwell watchmakers.....	552
<i>NAWCC Watches Online</i>	845
<i>A Swedish Industrial Spy in England. Angerstein's</i> <i>Illustrated Travel Diary, 1753-5</i> , Chris McKay.....	847-8
synchronous clocks, information on-line.....	552
<i>Warren's Trick</i> , Terence Camerer Cuss.....	846-7
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, website update.....	552
<i>Horological News</i>	24-6, 172-9, 304-10, 452-6, 588-90, 732-8
<i>Horological Requests in Early Welsh Poems</i> , William Linnard and Ann Parry Owen.....	631-6
<i>Horologium Sapientiae</i>	33-4
<i>Horology at International Industrial Exhibitions</i> , 1851-1900, Alun C. Davies.....	591-608
Horology, National College of.....	176
<i>Horophone</i>	103
Horrebow, Peter.....	548
Horrocks, Jeremiah, astronomer.....	407, 826
Hörschel, Christoph Caspar, of Augsburg observatory regulator.....	78
Houdin, Jean Eugène Robert early electric clocks.....	688
mystery clock.....	449
Houghton, John.....	540
hour-glass depiction of, medieval wall-painting.....	633, 634
requested in Welsh poem, c. 1500.....	632-3
hour hand, retrograde Daniels, George, pocket chronometer.....	304
hours, Italian.....	779
House, Robert, of London, watchmaker.....	482
Howard, E., of Boston, observatory regulator.....	826
Howden, James, of Edinburgh tavern clock, 'tear drop' mahogany.....	570
Howell, John.....	838
Howse, Derek.....	826, 837
<i>The Greenwich List of Observatories</i> (1970).....	70
Huber, Dr Bernhard.....	526, 832
Huber, Jürgen.....	261
portrait of.....	261
Hubert, John, <i>Master clock serial numbers</i> , lecture.....	254
Hubert, of London, observatory regulator.....	78
Hudson, Miss L.A.....	461, 463
Hudson, Thomas, artist.....	495-6
portraits, of Miss Mary Carew and of John Potter, Archbishop of Canterbury.....	495, 496
Hughes, Alan.....	689
Hughes, William, of London.....	809
Hulst, Hendrik C. van de (astronomer).....	677
Hunkin, Tim, <i>Early Electric Research</i> , lecture.....	686
Hunsdon, Edward, of Chelmsford lantern clock.....	444, 568, 720
Hunt, Dr Hugh.....	257
Hunter, John, <i>Alexander Bain</i> , lecture.....	833
Hunter, Thomas, of London, clock and bell founder.....	614, 615
Hurrión, Christopher.....	116, 675-6
Hurst, Lawrance.....	467, 676

Hurst, Michael.....	116, 245-6, 466, 675, 676, 765, 781, 785
<i>Our distinguished heritage – achievements of the last 58 years</i> , lecture.....	383-6
Hurst, Mrs Jacqueline.....	468
Hutchinson, George F.H.....	263, 464
Hutchinson, Robin	
lecture report.....	123-4, 248, 407-8, 539-41, 685-6, 834-5
Huws, Bleddyn Owen.....	631
Huygens, Christiaan.....	678
cheeks, cycloidal.....	742
claim to priority for pendulum clock.....	352
cursor weight.....	179
<i>Horologium</i> (1658).....	351, 352, 355, 742
<i>Horologium Oscillatorium</i> (1673).....	352, 748, 760
letters to Ismaël Bouillau, astronomer.....	348-50, 352
view on Galileo's escapement.....	348-9, 350

I

I.E. or I.F., observatory regulator.....	78
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian...382, 458, 459, 463, 464, 465, 466	
portrait of.....	385
Illinger, Johann Baptist, of Kremsmünster	
observatory regulator.....	78
<i>Illustrated London News</i>	533, 802
Imbser, of Tübingen (Immsér?), observatory regulator.....	78
incense clock, dragon-boat, alarm.....	589
Industrial Revolution, <i>Horology and the Industrial Revolution</i> , lecture by Robert Loomes.....	407-8
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric.....	220, 591
instructions	
keeping a pocket watch, Tompion's, printed.....	7
setting up and regulating longcase clock, printed.....	412
<i>Instruments and Time</i>	735-6
<i>An interesting thirty-hour clock c. 1745 signed J P</i> , Dr Jeffrey (Jeff) Darken.....	97-101
<i>An International Outlook</i> , editorial, Dr Peter de Clercq.....	23
International Society for the Study of Time,	
call for papers.....	456
International Watch Company.....	602-3
<i>An Intriguing Swinging Clock</i> , Simon Kerby and Tom Meryon, note.....	509-13
invar.....	608, 683-4
inventory	
of Dukes of Burgundy, 1420 and 1477.....	30
of Margaret of Austria, 1523.....	34
Irvine, Phil.....	315, 406, 478
<i>Isaac Thuret Copies of Greenwich Clocks?</i> , letter from Poul Darnell.....	547-8
Israel, Nigel.....	116
Itala, 1908 Grand Prix motor car.....	307

J

jack, striking	
Flemish weight-driven wall clock c. 1550.....	38
speciality of early Flemish makers.....	28
Jackman, Steve.....	690
Jackson, A.G., of Brisbane.....	102
Jackson, Brian.....	471
Jackson, Mia.....	261

Jacob, Jean-Aimé.....	62
brief life and features of work.....	66
Jaeger Le Coultre, alarm watch.....	405
Jagger, Cedric.....	467-8, 493
James, Andrew.....	114-15, 552, 673-4, 861
Janca, F.....	384, 458, 459, 464
Janvier, Antide, of Paris.....	58
longcase clock, decimal dial, armillary sphere.....	309-10
observatory regulator.....	78
<i>Japanese pillar clock</i>	502-5
key drawer.....	502, 504
movement.....	504-5
striking mechanism.....	503-4, 505
toki.....	503
Japanese system of unequal 'hours' (toki).....	502-3
japanned case, <i>see</i> lacquered case	
Jaquet-Droz, Pierre.....	653, 808
automaton, <i>The Writer</i>	454-5
<i>Jerkonteret</i>	847
Jerome, Chauncey.....	595, 791
jewelling	
later, characteristics of.....	786
Quare, Daniel, of London	
watch, no. 324, 1712-14?.....	786-90
watch, no. 3287.....	786
watch, no. 4108, 1714-5.....	786
Johannsen, Asmus & Co., of London	
chronometer, marine, no. 2747.....	435
Johnson, Benjamin Pierce.....	593
Johnson, Ken	
<i>Harrison Project Update</i>	26
portrait.....	26
Johnson, Manuel J., astronomer.....	629, 630
Johnson, of Copenhagen, observatory regulator.....	79
Johnson, of London (<i>see also</i> Grimaldi & Johnson)	
observatory regulator.....	79
Johnston, Stephen	
<i>Time Machines</i> , exhibition report.....	309-10
Jones, Andrew.....	65
Jones, David, of London, watch-pendant maker.....	482
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer.....	464
Jones, Henry, of London.....	246-7
bracket clock.....	686
¼ striking silver mounted.....	730
lantern clock, casting marks found on.....	611
Jones, John, of London.....	605
Jones, Professor R.V.....	307
Jones, Thomas, of London, observatory regulator.....	79
Joosten, Leonard, mantel clock, rotating dial, musical..	42, 43
Jordan, Peter, <i>Harrison Group</i> , letter.....	263
<i>Joseph Knibb's Roman Striking</i> , Mike Cowham, note.....	803-5
Jourdain, of London	
<i>Further Notes on Jourdain Clocks</i> , Note, by Neil Andrew.....	232-3
Jourdain, Aaron, of London	
longcase clock, mahogany.....	232
Jourdain, William, of London	
bracket clock	
five subsidiary dials.....	232
mahogany.....	232
musical, repeating.....	233

Jourdain, William, of London, <i>continued</i> ,	
longcase clock.....	233
ebonised.....	232, 233
mahogany.....	232, 233
walnut marquetry.....	232, 233
journals, horological trade, <i>see For your further reading</i> ,	
<i>Horological Journal</i> ; <i>Watch & Clock Maker</i>	
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch	
auction of surplus assets, advertised.....	584
turret clock.....	840
turret clock, Caunton.....	838
Joyce, William, of Wrexham.....	95
jubilee, watch, Queen Victoria's Golden Jubilee.....	542
Junghans	
alarm watch.....	405
<i>Chronos. 150 Jahre Junghans</i> , brief review.....	143
Elektronom.....	129
stop-watch.....	122
wall clock.....	122
Jürgensen, of Copenhagen, observatory regulator.....	79
Jürgensen, Urban.....	68, 364
Jury, Frederick.....	808
Jussell, Christian.....	180, 183

K

Kahlert, Helmut	
“ <i>Dem Uhrenfreund zuliebe</i> ” – <i>Verstreute Beiträge zur Geschichte der Uhr</i> , reviewed.....	528-30
kaleidoscope	
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows.....	475-7
Kangxi Emperor.....	362
karrusel.....	410
Kaye, John, of Warrington.....	407
Kechelius, Samuel, astronomer.....	352
<i>Keeping Time at Fairfax House, York</i> , Andrew King.....	736-7
Kelly, Jonathan.....	373
Kemp, Charles, of London.....	842
Kendal & Dent, of London	
advertising picture of ‘Big Ben’.....	799
Kendall, Larcum, of London, observatory regulator.....	79
Kenyon, William, of Liverpool	
longcase clock, 30-hour, ebonised.....	447
Kepler, Johannes, astronomer.....	118
Kerby, Simon, and Tom Meryon, <i>An Intriguing Swinging Clock</i> , note.....	509-13
Kermock, W.A.....	458, 459, 466
Kersten, Paul H.M.	
lecture report.....	252-3, 544-5, 837
meeting report.....	413, 837-8
Kessels, Heinrich Johann, of Altona.....	68
<i>Heinrich Johann Kessels ...</i> ,	
by Günther Oestmann, reviewed.....	363-4
observatory regulator	
nos. 1282, 1342.....	364
nos. 1324, 1365, 1366, 1388, 1418, 1448.....	79
Ketterer, Theodore.....	528
Kew Observatory.....	86, 87, 88
BHI visits in 1875 and 1876.....	212-13, 215
key drawer, on Japanese pillar clock.....	502, 504
key, watch	
engraved sardonyx, classical subjects.....	643-4
human hair	
marriage.....	646, 647
mourning.....	645-6, 647
souvenir.....	647
price of in 18th century England.....	848
<i>Watch winding keys, Picture Gallery</i>	643-7
keyless work.....	596
Arnold, John, of London, no. 1.....	390-1
invention of.....	390
Lepine, Jean-Antoine, of Paris.....	391
Patek, of Geneva.....	592
Prest, Thomas.....	390-1
<i>Kibworth and Smeeton Clockmakers</i>	
letter (research request) from Richard White.....	548
King, Andrew.....	182, 183, 258, 676
<i>The Challenge and Excitement of Research</i> , lecture.....	402-4
<i>The Great Knibb</i> , lecture.....	245-6, 250, 685
<i>Keeping Time at Fairfax House, York</i>	736-7
<i>The Sale of a Remarkable Library</i>	452-4
Kinnebrook, David, astronomer.....	414
Kinns, Dr Roger, <i>Edinburgh and Glasgow Time Balls, Time Guns, and Controlled Public Clocks</i> , lecture.....	247
Kinzing, Peter, of Neuwid, observatory regulator.....	79
Kipling, William, of London	
bracket clock, turtleshell veneered, ¼ repeat.....	436
lantern clock.....	292
longcase clock.....	412
<i>A Kitchen Jack Turret Clock?</i> , letter from Chris McKay.....	546
Kittel, Adolph, of Hamburg, observatory regulator.....	79
Klaftenberger, of London.....	598
<i>Klassik Uhren</i>	23
Klaveren, Wim van, book review.....	663-4
Klindworth, Johann Andreas, of Göttingen	
longcase regulator.....	1, 80
observatory regulator.....	79
Kline, Samanos & Co., of New York	
chronometer, marine.....	595
<i>Klosteruhren</i>	335
Knebel, B.R., of Amsterdam, observatory regulator.....	79
Knebel, H.F., of Amsterdam, observatory regulator.....	81
Knibb, John, of Oxford	
bracket clock, ebony.....	447
bracket timepiece, ¼ repeat, alarm.....	8, 724
Knibb, Joseph, of London	
bracket clock	
¼ repeat.....	152-3
grande sonnerie double-6, skeleton chapters.....	432-3
<i>The Great Knibb</i> ,	
lecture by Andrew King.....	245-6, 250, 685
<i>Joseph Knibb's Roman Striking</i> , Mike Cowham.....	803-5
<i>The Knibb Family</i> ,	
lecture by Mike Cowham.....	686
longcase clock	
month duration, Roman striking.....	803-5
ebony case.....	560
walnut.....	4-5, 166, 712-13
turret clock.....	408
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford.....	686
Knight, F.W.....	216

Knight, Jack.....	115, 832
lecture report.....	248-9
meeting report.....	542
Knight, Susan.....	115, 116, 832
<i>AHS Study Tours 2011 and 2012</i>	244-5
<i>AHS Study Tour 2012</i>	374
<i>Sections Co-ordinator</i>	681
Knowles-Brown, F.H.....	384, 458, 459, 463, 465, 466, 468
portrait of.....	385
Kochmann, Karl.....	524-5, 527
Köhler, Johann, Gottfried, of Dresden	
observatory regulator.....	81
Kossek, Joseph, of Prague, observatory regulator.....	81
Krapp, Johannes, of Mannheim, observatory regulator.....	81
Kremer, Birgit.....	827, 830
<i>Kugellaufuhr</i> , Sayller, Johann, of Ulm.....	281, 303
Kullberg, Victor, of London.....	597, 602, 603, 683
chronometer, marine	
excellence of recognised.....	597-9, 601-3
no. 3715, for Joseph Sewill.....	7, 602
portrait.....	608
<i>Kunstkammer</i>	249
Kupelwieser, Ernst.....	781, 785

L

la Marck, William Robert de (1563–88).....	811
<i>Lackschilduhren</i>	813
lacquered case, longcase clock, by	
Bassett, William, of Swansea, calendar, lunar, tidal.....	151
Clinch, Thomas, of London.....	484
Lovelace, Jacob, of Bridport, ¼ striking.....	500
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter.....	494
lacquered case maker, Clinch, Thomas, of London..	481, 484
lacquering	
demonstration, by Chris McKay.....	545
(japanning), cost of.....	837
Ladd, Eric.....	519
Ladd, Samuel, of London, brass founder.....	615
De Lafons, escapement, constant force.....	48
Lagisse, vase form clock.....	378
Lagrange, Joseph Louis.....	520
Lalande, Jérôme.....	520
Lalande, Thierry.....	65
lamella, tuned.....	837
Lancashire, tools.....	24
Lancashire Watch Company.....	220, 607
Landells, Elizabeth, engraver.....	514
Landtvaerk, Christiania, of Oslo, observatory regulator.....	81
Lane, John.....	495
<i>A. Lange & Söhne – Great Timepieces from Saxony:</i>	
<i>Volumes I and II</i> , Reinhard Meis, note of online review..	666
Lange, A., of Dresden, watch, no. 1, musical.....	122
Lange, of Dresden.....	602
Langham(m)er, Joseph, of Vienna, observatory regulator...	81
Langley, Thomas, of Abingdon	
lantern clock.....	12, 154, 292, 444
lantern clock	
hood, 17th century, oak, carved and turned.....	720
iron, West Country, 17th century.....	835
Welsh poem requesting.....	633-6

lantern clock, by	
Ames, Richard, of London.....	12, 154, 292
Barlow, William, of King's Lynn.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Beck, Richard, of London.....	12
Closon, Peter, of London.....	568, 720
‘matchstick man’ casting marks.....	622, 623
Coxeter, Nicholas, of London.....	611
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Drury, James, of London.....	444
Ebsworth, John, of London, 3-train chiming.....	408
Fraser, John, of Worcester....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Gould, Christopher, of London.....	483
Graham, George, of London	
no. 583, miniature alarm timepiece.....	282
Gregory, Jeremy, of London.....	12, 636
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester and Wrexham.....	89
Hedge, Nathaniel, of Colchester.....	611
Hodges, Edward, of Spalding 12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720	
Holloway, William, of Stroud.....	408
Hunsdon, Edward, of Chelmsford.....	444, 568, 720
Jones, Henry, of London.....	611
Kipling, William, of London.....	292
Langley, Thomas, of Abingdon.....	12, 154, 292, 444
Lindsey, John, of Nayland....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Loomes, Thomas, of London.....	12
(possibly).....	623
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London.....	12
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich.....	611
Morley, Richard, of Idlicote (Warks).....	444
Pott, Thomas, of London.....	292
Robinson, Robert, of London.....	12
Rogers, John, of Leominster, miniature alarm....	611, 613
Sindry, Lawrence, of London.....	568, 720
Somersall, Mandeville, of London [doubtful].....	484
Stanton, Edward, of London. 12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720	
Stone, John.....	292, 444, 568, 720
Stribling, Benjamin, of Stowmarket.....	568, 720
Townson, Samuel, of London.....	444
Warner, John, of Draycott (Worcs).....	444, 568, 720
Washbourn, John, of Gloucester.....	12, 154
lantern, magic.....	650
lantern slide	
clockmaker, in his workshop.....	561, 650-1
craftsmen at work.....	650
Laplace, Pierre Simon.....	520, 522
<i>A Large European Iron Chamber Clock,</i>	
John A. Robey.....	123, 335-46
Larkin, Jack, <i>Disposal of Journals</i> , letter.....	416
latches, movement pillar, <i>see</i> pillars, latched	
lathe.....	249, 684
Lauriston Castle, visit to, by Scottish Section.....	121-2
Lavet, Marius, patent, use of transistor in clocks.....	129

Law, Rodney.....	458	lecture report, <i>continued</i> ,	
obituary of Eric John Tyler.....	732	Hubert, John, <i>Master clock serial numbers</i>	254
recollection of first meeting of AHS.....	466	Hunkin, Tim, <i>Early Electric Research</i>	686
Lawrence, E.J.....	592	Hunter, John, <i>Alexander Bain</i>	833
Lawson, Henry and William, of Hindley.....	322	Hurst, Michael, <i>Our distinguished heritage –</i>	
Lawson, of Hindley, turret clock, Preston	322-3	<i>achievements of the last 58 years</i>	383-6
Lawson, Ruth.....	312	King, Andrew	
Lawson, William, of Newton-le-Willows.....	311-12	<i>The challenge and excitement of research</i>	402-4
Le Roy, Pierre, of Paris.....	41	<i>The Great Knibb</i>	245-6, 250, 685
Lecoq, Louis.....	56	Loomes, Robert, <i>Horology and the</i>	
lecture report (<i>see also</i> Dingwall-Beloe lecture;		<i>Industrial Revolution</i>	407-8
St Roche's Horological Lecture)		McKay, C. G. (Chris), <i>The Great Clock and</i>	
Abbing, Koen Roscam, <i>Molyneux Regulator No. 159</i> ...	837	<i>Bells of Westminster</i>	544
Addomine, Dr Marisa, <i>Turret Clock of Chioggia</i>	839	Meis, Jos, <i>Experiences at an Auction House</i>	545
Ayres, Chris, <i>Clock Case Restoration</i>	127	Mestrom, Ruud, <i>Christiaan Jozef van Boom, of Venlo</i> ...	413
Betts, Jonathan, <i>Clocks and Timekeeping</i>	386-8	Moorhouse, Dr John, <i>Design and construction of</i>	
Bill, Peter, <i>H. Hart – Enamellers to the Trade</i>	687-8	<i>automata and singing birds</i>	248
Bird, Derek, <i>TMC and Telephone Rentals</i>	690	Nye, James, <i>Electrical Timekeeping</i>	392-5
Blundell, Trevor, <i>City of London Turret Clock project</i> ...	255	Penney, David, <i>Watches and Watchmaking,</i>	
Burdon, Andy, <i>An Appreciation of European</i>		<i>A Short Appraisal</i>	389-92
<i>Turret Clocks</i>	840	Pipes, Malcolm, <i>Pendulums – Theory and Practice</i>	685-6
Butt, Jonathan, <i>The Hipp-toggle Electro-mechanical</i>		Read, David	
<i>clock</i> , short talk.....	688	<i>Charles Prince</i>	125-6
Cobb, Kenneth, <i>Electrical Time Signals from the</i>		<i>The Marine Chronometer in the Age of Electricity</i>	679
<i>Royal Observatory</i> , short talk.....	688	Read, Matthew	
Coleman, Gaius, <i>Perpetual Calendar Clocks</i>	539	<i>Material Preservation</i>	395-7
Collanges, Françoise, <i>The Beginnings of Electrical</i>		<i>Restoration of the Bowes Museum Swan</i>	248
<i>Horology in France, 1840–1860</i> , short talk.....	688	Ridout, Martin, and John Howell, <i>Battery</i>	
Cooke, Oliver		<i>insertion movements</i>	129
<i>The Life and Times of Edward East</i>	246-7, 543	Rose, Ronald E., <i>Carriage Clocks</i>	124-5
Coote, Ian		Scobie-Youngs, Keith, <i>Turret Clocks</i>	397-402
<i>Anatomy of a Watch</i>	542-3	Smith, Alan, <i>A Lifetime in Horology</i>	406-7
<i>Horological Tools</i>	248-9	Steer, Clive, <i>Tunbridge Wells Station Clock</i>	126-7
<i>Virtual Tour of East Anglia</i>	541-2	Sunderland, William, <i>Early English Clocks,</i>	
Davidson, Steven, <i>Vulliamy's work at Windsor Castle</i> ...	408	<i>1550–1650</i>	835
Dobbie, John, <i>Adhesives for Horology</i> , short talk.....	688-9	Thompson, David	
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony), <i>Improved Timekeeping</i>		<i>Collections</i>	249-50
<i>in the Pre-pendulum Era</i> , short talk.....	688	<i>The Great Collectors: J. Pierpont Morgan</i>	537-9
Edmunds, Prof. Mike, <i>The Antikythera Mechanism</i> ...	123-4	Treherne, A. A. (Alan), <i>Litherland Lever Watches</i>	406
Edwards, Richard, <i>The Invention of the</i>		Veitch, David, <i>Middle Temperature Error and</i>	
<i>Wrist-watch</i>	410-11	<i>Chronometers</i>	683-4
Ende, Hans van den, senior, <i>French Clockmaking</i>		Warner, John, <i>Thwaites and Reed,</i>	
<i>1660–1675</i>	545	<i>Some Clocks and Experiences</i>	248
Ende, Hans van den, snr and jnr, <i>The English</i>		Watson, Chris, <i>Some Horological Excursions</i>	411-12
<i>connection – ... influence on Dutch clockmaking ...</i>	677-8	Wilson, Mike, <i>Time on my hands</i>	123
Fraser, Colin, <i>Introduction to Scottish Silver</i>	404-5	Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, <i>The Discovery of</i>	
Gatto, Martin, <i>Tavern Clocks</i>	540, 837	<i>Cosmic Rays ... and 'time'</i>	676-7
Goukens, Lode, <i>The Ransonet family of clockmakers</i>	837	Lee family, armorial bearings on watch outer case.....	135
Hatt, John		Lee, William, of Leicester	
<i>Hamilton Chronometers</i>	411	longcase clock, casting marks found on.....	611
<i>Practical Lathe Work</i> , demonstration.....	684	Leeson & Son, of Coleshill, turret clock, Leintwardine....	254
Hees, Michiel van, <i>Dutch clocks in the 18th century –</i>		Leeson, William, of Coleshill, turret clock, Meriden.....	398
<i>a split from the English style</i>	678-9	Leeuwen, Pier van	
Higgins, Richard		contribution to van Call clock symposium.....	178
<i>The European Influence on Eastern Magnificence</i> ..	834-5	Lefaucheur, Alexander, of Paris	
<i>Mechanical Music and the Organ Clocks</i>		<i>observatory regulator</i>	70, 81
<i>of Charles Clay</i>	834	Legg, Michael, symposium in memory of,	
Hornsey, David, <i>Clock manufacturing in Soho,</i>		<i>The Longcase Clock and its Case</i>	
<i>Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934</i>	540	advertised.....	574
Howell, John, and Martin Ridout, <i>Battery</i>		letter from Polly Legg.....	692
<i>insertion movements</i>	129	Legg, Polly, <i>Clock Cases</i> , letter.....	692

Legh, Col. Thomas Peter.....	313, 315, 329, 332
Legh, Thomas, FRS (d. 1857).....	317, 319
Lego à Lorient	
escapement, constant force.....	47, 48
Leibniz, Gottfried.....	355, 547
Leiden, <i>see</i> museum, Leiden, Boerhaave	
Leigh, Francis, of Newton-le-Willows.....	312
signature plate.....	315, 316, 317, 320, 321
turret clock, Haydock Lodge, Cheshire.....	313-15
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows	
apprenticeship.....	311-12
early life.....	311-12
introductory facts.....	311
kaleidoscope.....	475-7
longcase clock.....	478
mahogany.....	474-5
mahogany ¼ chiming.....	469-70
mahogany ¼ chiming musical.....	471-3
pendulum	
rhomboidal.....	316, 317-18, 320, 325, 326, 328, 469
turret clocks by.....	313-21
map showing locations of.....	313
turret clocks probably by.....	322-34
<i>William Leigh of Newton-le-Willows,</i>	
<i>Clockmaker 1763–1824,</i>	
by Steve and Darlah Thomas	
<i>Part 1</i>	311-34
<i>Part 2</i>	469-78
Le Jay, of Paris, observatory regulator.....	81
Lemmon, Mark.....	514
lenticle, trunk door, longcase clock, by	
Brown, Andrew, of Edinburgh.....	719
case only, walnut marquetry.....	446
Clement, William, of London	
bird and flower marquetry case.....	437
Gretton, Charles, of London	
¼ striking, bird and flower marquetry.....	284-5
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	712-13
month duration, Roman striking.....	560
Quare, Daniel, of London, walnut and marquetry.....	586
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 118, walnut.....	573
<i>Leonardo da Vinci and the Earliest Known</i>	
<i>Clocks with Warned Striking,</i> John A. Robey.....	775-85
Leopold, John H.....	173, 785
Lepaute, Jean-André or Jean-Baptiste, of Paris	
mantel clock.....	261
Lepaute, Jean Baptiste, of Paris	
mantel clock, figures of <i>Clio</i> and <i>Urania</i>	377-8
Lepaute, of Paris	
mantel clock.....	376
observatory regulator.....	81-2
Lépine.....	58
Lépine, Jean-Antoine, of Paris	
clock, ‘Negress Head’.....	408
keyless work.....	391
Leport.....	56
Leresche, watch lorgnette, in form of guitar.....	230-1
Leroy, chronometer, marine, Chronostat III.....	679
LeRoy, of London and Paris	
wrist-watch, early, for ladies.....	410
Le Roy, of Paris, observatory regulator.....	82
Le Roy, Pierre (1717–1785).....	657
Leschot, Jean-Frédéric.....	454
<i>Letters to the Editor</i>	131-6, 262-3, 415-16,
546-8, 691-2, 841-3	
<i>Breguet Certificates,</i> David Newman.....	548
<i>British Watch Case Marks,</i> Philip Priestley.....	691
<i>Claude B. Reeve,</i> J. Malcolm Wild.....	263
<i>Clock Cases,</i> Polly Legg.....	692
<i>Corrections,</i> Philip Priestley.....	263
<i>Disposal of Journals,</i> Jack Larkin.....	416
<i>The George Daniels Educational Trust,</i> David Poole.....	692
<i>George Lindsay Clock,</i> Jonny Flower.....	548
<i>Good Things (Can) Come to Those Who Wait,</i>	
David Severs.....	841
<i>The Gretton Book Project – July 2011,</i>	
Dennis Radage.....	133-6
<i>The Gretton Book Project – September 2012,</i>	
Warner Meinen and Dennis and Laila Radage.....	841-3
<i>Harrison Group,</i> Peter Jordan.....	263
<i>Isaac Thuret Copies of Greenwich Clocks?,</i>	
Poul Darnell.....	547-8
<i>Kibworth and Smeeton Clockmakers,</i> Richard White	
(research request).....	548
<i>A Kitchen Jack Turret Clock?,</i> Chris McKay.....	546
<i>London’s Public Clocks and Dials,</i>	
Christopher Glanusk.....	133
<i>The Missing “Harrison” Table Clock,</i> P. D. Green... 415-16	
<i>More Harrison Publications,</i> Neil Andrew.....	263
<i>No Second Rijksmuseum Clock. Goodbye Samuel</i>	
Coster, Sebastian Whitestone.....	131-3
<i>Notes on the Escapement of an Anonymous</i>	
<i>Chronometer attributed to Paul Garnier,</i>	
Anthony G. Randall.....	262
<i>Railway Watches,</i> George May.....	415
<i>Salomon, not Samuel,</i> Peter de Clercq.....	416
<i>Stainton, Birmingham,</i> Peter Gosnell.....	691
<i>Turret Clock Makers, Newey, York,</i> Andrew Carter... 691-2	
Leupold, Jacob, <i>Theatrum Machinarum</i> (1724).....	765
Leyland, Lancashire	
St Andrew’s church.....	333
Worden Hall, turret clock.....	325
Leyland, Thomas, of Prescott, regulator, Mercer’s works... 590	
library	
AHS, <i>see</i> AHS: library	
Allix, Charles, sale of advertised.....	169
BHI, Upton Hall.....	261
Guildhall Library.....	682
Oxford, Bodleian.....	628
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers.....	258
licensing laws.....	487-8, 491
Liebherr, Josef, of Munich	
(<i>see also</i> Reichenbach & Liebherr;	
Utzschneider & Fraunhofer; Utzschneider & Liebherr),	
observatory regulator.....	82
Liège	
golden age of clockmaking in.....	41-4, 45
Prince-Bishopric court.....	41-4
Lietuijt, Johannes, of Delft, turret clocks.....	29
Lioussou, Aristide, formula for chronometer rate.....	203

Lindsay, George, of London
 bracket timepiece, alarm.....581
 longcase clock
 mahogany, year duration, double-12 dial.....548
 month duration, dual calendars.....168

Lindsey, John, of Nayland
 lantern clock.....12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720

lines, gut, production of in 18th century England.....848

Linnard, William, and Ann Parry Owen
Horological Requests in Early Welsh Poems.....631-6

Linstead-Smith, Peter.....116, 676

Lir, observatory regulator.....82

Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool
Litherland Lever Watches, lecture by Alan Treherne.....406
'Little Admiral' returns after ten-month refit,
 Clive N. Ponsford.....734-5

Littlejohn and Son, of Wellington, New Zealand
 turret clock.....545

Littlewort, George, of London
 mail guard's watch, no. 152.....288

Lloyd, D., of Leominster, turret clock, Bodenham.....254

Lloyd, H. Alan.....458, 459, 464, 465, 466, 467, 781-2
 portrait of.....385

Lloyd, Joseph, of London, lantern clock maker. 480, 482, 483

Lombart, Pierre, of Mons.....30
Nürnberg Burgunderuhr.....31-2

London (*see also under* museum; observatory; visit)
 exhibition
 1851, The Great Exhibition.....591-4
 1862.....596-7

long duration, early examples.....348

long duration, three week
 Geist, Joseph (Josef), of Graz, observatory regulator.....75
 Silvani, of Paris, striking skeleton clock.....448

long duration, month (except longcase clocks)
 Austrian skeleton clock.....299
 Comtoise clock.....409

Frodsham, Charles, of London
 carriage timepiece, no. 1/FMSS.....21
 semi-regulator, French movement.....411-12

long duration, month, longcase clock
 Arnold, John, of London, regulator.....80
 Brown, Andrew, of Edinburgh, ebony and rosewood..719
 Graham, George, of London
 movement attributed to, dual calendars.....168
 regulator.....77

Klindworth, Johann Andreas, of Göttingen
 regulator.....1, 79, 80

Knibb, Joseph, of London.....803-5

Roman striking.....560

Lindsay, George, of London, dual calendars.....168

Quare, Daniel, of London, walnut and brass-mounted..11

Tompion, Thomas, of London
 no. 385, walnut.....564-5
 walnut, 'J.P. Morgan'.....856

Vigné, James, of London, regulator.....685

Windmills, Joseph, of London, mulberry veneer.....568

long duration, six week.....678

long duration, three month, Sayller, Johann, of Ulm.....348

long duration, six month
 Geist, Joseph (Josef), of Graz, observatory regulator.....75

long duration, year
 Buschmann, Hans, of Augsburg, table clock.....348
 Geist, Joseph (Josef), of Graz, observatory regulator.....75
 Jacob, Jean-Aimé, regulators.....66

Lindsay, George, of London
 longcase clock, mahogany, double XII dial.....548

Long, John, of London.....648, 649

Long Now, Clock of the.....256

longcase clock (*see also* regulator, longcase)
 Amsterdam, features of.....678-9
 Black Forest, dulcimer, 30-hour.....684

longcase clock, case
 (*see also* lacquered case, longcase clock; marquetry case)
 Amsterdam, features of.....678
The Longcase Clock and its Case,
 symposium in memory of Michael Legg
 advertised.....574
 letter from Polly Legg.....692
 trunk door lock high position.....4-5
 walnut marquetry.....446

longcase clock, made by
 Achenbach and Schmidt, of Neuwied
 musical, case by Roentgen.....827

Agar, John, of York, lunar, tidal dials, mahogany.....737

Baker, Henry, of Malling, Kent, 30-hour.....485, 486

Barber, Jonas, of Winstler
 mahogany, lunar, pre-numbered.....12

Barwise, of London
 mahogany domestic regulator.....716-17

Bassett, William, of Swansea
 calendar, lunar, tidal indications, lacquer case.....151

Bramer, William., of Zwolle, c. 1685.....413

Bronson, John, of Stowmarket
 30-hour posted-frame.....611, 614

Brown, Andrew, of Edinburgh
 month-going, ebony and rosewood.....719

Brumhead, of Stamford, 30-hour.....611

Clement, William, of London
 bird and flower marquetry case.....437

Clinch, Thomas, of London, lacquer case maker.....484

Cole, Richard, of Ipswich, 30-hour posted-frame.....614

Cowan, James, of Edinburgh.....122

Dalglish, John, of Edinburgh.....684

Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans, 30-hour.....409

Dingley, Robert, of London, marquetry.....686

Etherington, George, of London, marquetry.....737

Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool, musical.....407

Foulsham, James, of Norwich, movement.....738

Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....560
 ebony architectural case.....428
 'Oxford'.....309

Graham, George, of London, no. 707, walnut.....430

Gretton, Charles, of London
 30-hour, formerly verge (movement).....134-5
 ¼ striking, bird and flower marquetry.....284-5

Harris, William, of Chippenham, Cambs
 30-hour posted-frame.....611, 614

Harrison, James, of Barrow.....736

Hindley, of York.....412

Janvier, Antide, decimal dial, armillary sphere.....309-10

Jourdain, Aaron, of London, mahogany.....232

longcase clock, made by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Jourdain, William, of London.....	233
ebonised.....	232, 233
mahogany.....	232, 233
walnut marquetry.....	232, 233
Kenyon, William, of Liverpool, 30-hour, ebonised.....	447
Kipling, William, of London.....	412
Knibb, Joseph, of London	
month duration, Roman striking.....	803-5
ebony case.....	560
walnut.....	4-5, 166, 712-13
Lee, William, of Leicester, 30-hour.....	611
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows	
8-day, square painted dial.....	478
mahogany.....	474-5
mahogany ¼ chiming.....	469-70
mahogany ¼ chiming musical.....	471-3
Lindsay, George, of London	
year duration, double XII dial, mahogany.....	548
Lovelace, Jacob, of Bridport	
¼ striking, lacquered case.....	500
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter	
black japanned case.....	494
walnut 8-day.....	494
Macpherson, Normand, of Edinburgh.....	684
Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh	
domestic regulator, friction rollers.....	157
Mitchelson, Alex, of London, 8-day.....	611
Monkland, Richard, of Worcester, 8-day, lunar.....	611, 612
Norris, Joseph, of Amsterdam.....	677
Ogden, Thomas, near Halifax	
lunar and date indication.....	292
Ollive, Thomas, of Cranbrook, 30-hr posted-frame.....	611
Pasteur, François, of Amsterdam.....	369
Peckover, Richard, 8-day.....	611
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, of London	
no. 221, walnut.....	727
Quare, Daniel, of London	
marquetry.....	714
month duration, walnut, brass-mounted.....	11
walnut and marquetry.....	586
Raymond, Charles, of Lydeway, oak, single-handed....	555
Savage, G., of Huddersfield.....	574
Smith, Henry, of London, musical 8-day.....	611
Smith, Samuel, of London, musical, automata.....	20
Somersall, Mandeville, of London, walnut.....	484
Stedman, Richard, of Godalming	
30-hour posted-frame.....	611, 613
Stumbels, William, of Totnes.....	500
Thorn, Simon, [jun.], of Tiverton, 8-day.....	611, 612
Tompion, Thomas, of London	
no. 118, walnut.....	573
no. 385, walnut, month duration.....	564-5
no. 504, walnut.....	289
walnut, month duration, 'J.P. Morgan'.....	856
Veitch, William, of Haddington.....	684
Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow, 30-hour.....	409
Wilmshurst, Stephen, of Odiham, 8-day.....	611, 613
Windmills, Joseph, of London	
month duration, mulberry veneer.....	568
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam.....	369
Longitude, Board of.....	815
Loomes, Brian.....	89, 623
Loomes, Robert	
<i>Horology and the Industrial Revolution</i> , lecture.....	407-8
Loomes, Thomas, of London	
lantern clock.....	12
lantern clock possibly by, casting mark.....	623
lorgnette, with watch in handle, <i>see</i> watch lorgnette	
Lorimers, Worshipful Company of.....	617, 619
Losada, J.R., of London.....	600
Loseby, E.T., of London.....	683
lottery, James Cox.....	807-8
Lovelace, Charles, of Bridport	
longcase clock, rocking ship automaton.....	500
Lovelace, Jacob, of Bridport	
longcase clock, ¼ striking, lacquered case.....	500
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter.....	406-7
apprentice of.....	494
biography, brief, 1849.....	493
domestic clocks.....	494
engraver of portraits.....	495
'Exeter clock'.....	493, 496-8
case, perhaps by John Channon?.....	498-500
destruction.....	493, 497
lithograph of	
by Thomas Hackett.....	497, 498
by William Spreat.....	497
'movements' or functions of.....	497
remaining parts of.....	497
life of.....	493-4
longcase clock	
black japanned case.....	494
walnut 8-day.....	494
<i>New Light on Jacob Lovelace</i> , Clive N. Ponsford..	493-500
watch movement.....	494
Lovelace, John, of Aylesbeare, merchant.....	494
Lovelace, Revd John.....	493-4
Lovelace Trust.....	494
Lovelace, William, of Dulwich, schoolmaster.....	494
Lovelace, William, of London, watchmaker.....	494
trade card.....	500
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster	
lantern clock.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Lowe, Chris.....	835
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London	
bracket timepiece, ¼ repeat, ebony.....	441
lantern clock.....	12
Lukens, of Philadelphia	
observatory regulator.....	82
lunar indication	
Cox, James, of London, agate-mounted table clock....	725
Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdansk, horizontal table clock.....	19
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, 'Exeter clock'.....	496-8
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.....	44
stoelklok (stool clock).....	252, 253
lunar indication, bracket clock, by	
Dunster, Roger, of London.....	724
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg.....	575
Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam.....	369

lunar indication, longcase clock by	
Agar, John, of York.....	737
Barber, Jonas, of Winster, mahogany, pre-numbered.....	12
Bassett, William, of Swansea, lacquered case.....	151
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows.....	469-70, 471-2, 474-5
Monkland, Richard, of Worcester, 8-day.....	611, 612
Ogden, Thomas, near Halifax.....	292
Pasteur, François, of Amsterdam.....	369
Savage, G., of Huddersfield, 30-hour, oak, calendar.....	13
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam.....	369
Luyken, Jan	
<i>A clockmaker's workshop</i> , line and wash drawing...650, 651	
<i>De Orlosimaaker</i> , engraving.....	651
Lyme Park, Cheshire.....	317
turret clock.....	317-18
Lynch, James, of Dublin, barometer, satinwood, stick.....	161
Lyne, William, of London, brass founder	615

M

Macartney, 1st Earl of, embassy to China.....	360, 362, 809
McCabe, James, of London	
carriage clock, no. 2960, striking, hour repeat.....	577
McEvoy, Rory.....	258, 362, 680, 799, 826
<i>The Astronomical Regulator in Observatory Life</i> , lecture.....	413-14
<i>George Graham, Watchmaker</i> , lecture.....	380
Percy Dawson Medal, 2011.....	373, 676
portrait of.....	109
McKay, C. G. (Chris).....	116, 220, 261, 838-9
<i>Big Ben – New Discoveries</i> , note	
<i>Part 1: PUNCH and the Bell</i>	514-17
<i>Part 2</i>	799-802
Dent picture.....	799
moonlight picture.....	800-1
<i>Tolling for the Monarch</i>	801-2
book review.....	106-7, 518-20
<i>The Great Clock and Bells of Westminster</i> , lecture.....	544
<i>A Kitchen Jack Turret Clock?</i> , letter.....	546
lacquering, demonstration.....	545
obituary of Charles Anthony Hartidge.....	452
<i>A Swedish Industrial Spy in England</i> , <i>Angerstein's Illustrated Travel Diary, 1753–1755</i>	847-8
MacNay, Bill.....	675
Macpherson, Normand, of Edinburgh	
longcase clock.....	684
Maddaluno, Lavinia and Richard Dunn	
<i>A Time-Telling Telescope</i>	359-62
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London.....	119
observatory regulator.....	82
watches, automatic winding, mentions of.....	660, 661
magic lantern, <i>see</i> lantern, magic; lantern slide	
magnets, artificial.....	500
Mahler, Franz Josef, of Munich	
observatory regulator.....	82
mail guard's watch	
'Bull and Mouth Inn, London'.....	412
Littlewort, George, of London, no. 152.....	288
Maillardet, Henri.....	808

mainspring	
dual, Barraud marine chronometer.....	404
open.....	793, 795-6
maintaining power, bolt, turret clock.....	314-15, 316, 319, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328
maintaining power, bolt and shutter, longcase clock	
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, architectural.....	428
Graham, George, of London, no. 707.....	430
Gretton, Charles, of London, ¼ striking.....	284-5
Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut.....	712-13
Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh, domestic regulator...157	
Tompion, Thomas, of London	
no. 118, walnut.....	573
no. 504, walnut.....	289
walnut, month, 'J.P. Morgan'.....	856
Veitch, William, of Haddington.....	684
maintaining power, Harrison's.....	187
Arnold and Dent, of London, no. 308.....	624-5
Geist, Joseph (Josef), of Graz.....	75
Klindworth, Johann Andreas, of Göttingen.....	1
Mainwaring, James, of Over Peover.....	91-2
maker's mark, <i>see</i> trademark; watch case maker's mark	
Malines, turret clock in 1371.....	28
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich	
lantern clock.....	12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
mantel clock, by	
Charpentier.....	378
Ericsson, Bakelite, Supremo movement.....	195
French, mean and solar time, gridiron pendulum.....	579
Geraets, Michael, of Hasselt.....	43
Joosten, Leonard	
rotating dial, musical.....	42, 43
Lagisse	
<i>Helen of Troy and Urania</i>	378
vase form.....	378
Lepaute, Jean-André or Jean-Baptiste, of Paris.....	261
Lepaute, Jean-Baptiste, of Paris	
figures of <i>Clio</i> and <i>Urania</i>	377-8
Riverside Manufacturing Co., Hammersmith	
Bakelite electrically-rewound mantel clock.....	196
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège.....	43
rotating dial, musical.....	42, 43
trapezoidal, six dials.....	43, 44
manufacture	
American system...208, 210, 220, 365-6, 488, 593-4, 597	
clockmaking influence on Industrial Revolution.....	407-8
of domestic clocks, outwork in.....	386-7
pendule de Paris, research project.....	824
twentieth century clockmaking.....	388
manufacturer's mark, <i>see</i> trademark; watch case maker's mark	
map of	
Burgundian Netherlands in 1477 and Belgium.....	27
Moorfields, 1746.....	480
Moorfields, 1799.....	618
turret clocks, known, by William Leigh.....	313
Maragna, Tony.....	220
<i>For your further reading</i>	139-40, 271
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company.....	125
Mardin, John, of London, clock and watch spring maker..	482
Marfels, Carl.....	30
collection.....	538

- Margaret of Austria (1480–1530).....34
clocks and watches mentioned in inventory of.....34
revival of Burgundian patronage.....34
- Margate Time Ball
book on, by Mike Bundock.....733
restoration of, proposed.....733
- marine timekeeper, *see* chronometer, marine; Harrison, John
- marquetry case (*see also* Boulle marquetry case)
part and counterpart.....678, 679
- marquetry case, longcase clock
Clement, William, of London, bird and flower.....437
Dingley, Robert, of London.....686
Etherington, George, of London.....737
Gretton, Charles, of London, bird and flower.....284-5
Grimes, William, of London, floral panel.....12
Jourdain, William, of London.....233
no movement, bird and flower.....446
Quare, Daniel, of London.....714
floral.....586
Thomas, John, of Crewkerne, mahogany, Tree of Life.....566
- Marriott, of London, observatory regulator.....82
- Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth
lantern clock.....12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
- Marshall, Samuel, of London, watchmaker.....482
- Marshall, Tim, lecture report.....126-7
- Martin, John.....541
- Martin, of Paris, observatory regulator.....82
- Martineau, Joseph, of London, observatory regulator.....82
- Maskelyne, Nevil.....118, 119, 258, 414
- Massey, Edmund, of London
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, timepiece, basket top.....283
- Massey, Edward, of London.....406
- master clock, Garnier, Paul, of Paris, self-winding.....191-2
- masterpiece, iron and steel tools.....831
- Masterson, Richard, of London, clockmaker.....482
- Masterworks Fund.....733
- Material Preservation*, lecture by Matthew Read.....395-7
- Mather, Daniel, of Liverpool,
pinion wire and tool maker.....848
- Matheson & Co, of Leith
marine chronometer, no. 3019.....155
- Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh
longcase domestic regulator, friction rollers.....157
- Matthews, Martin, watch case maker.....178
- Matthews, Ron.....250, 412
lecture report.....543, 688-9
visit report.....689-90
- matting.....246
- Maudslay, Henry.....766
- Maudslay, Sons, and Field.....247
- Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor.....32
- Maximilian III Joseph, Prince-Elector of Bavaria.....656
- May, George, *Railway Watches*, letter.....415
- Mayer, Christian, of Mannheim, observatory regulator.....83
- Mayer, Tobias, astronomer.....118
- Mayes, Stanley.....814
- Mayor, Jane, of London,
brass founder to clock trade.....615, 617, 619
family of.....620
will.....620
- Mayor, Jane & Son, of London, brass founders.....617
- Mayor, John, of London,
clock-brass and bell founder.....482, 615, 622
advertisements, 1696, 1700–1703.....616
family tree.....616
life of.....616-17
- Mayor, Joseph, of London, brass founder.....617, 621
- Mayor, Thomas, of London,
brass founder to clock trade.....482, 615, 619, 623
family of.....620
life of.....617
will.....620
- Maysmore, Humphrey, of Wrexham.....95
- Mazyarkin, Gennadyi, and Vladimir Yudkevich,
*Graciously Bestowed ... The Gift, Presentation and Prize
Watches of the Russian Empire*, Book 1, reviewed.....234-5
- Mears, bellfounder.....516-17
- Mégevand, Laurent.....522
- Mehmed III, Sultan.....813, 814
- Meinen, Warner, and Dennis and Laila Radage
The Gretton Book Project – September 2012, letter.....841-3
- Meinen, Warner, and Dennis Radage
The Gretton Book Project – July 2011, letter.....133-6
- Meis, Jos, *Experiences at an Auction House*, lecture.....545
- Meis, Reinhard, *A. Lange & Söhne – Great Timepieces
from Saxony: Volumes I and II*, note of online review.....666
- Melbourne, exhibition, 1880.....604-5
- Melling, John, of Chester.....96
- Mercator, Gerardus.....34
commemorative wrist-watch.....45
- Mercer, Frank Anthony
obituary, by John Griffiths.....589-90
portrait.....589
- Mercer, Gurney.....590
- Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans.....589-90, 597, 599
works regulator, Thomas Leyland of Prescott.....590
- Mercer, Thomas, of London.....683
- Meryon, Tom, and Simon Kerby
An Intriguing Swinging Clock, note.....509-13
- Mestrom, Ruud
Christiaan Jozef van Boom, of Venlo, lecture.....413
- metals
price and production of in 18th century England.....847
- Metamec, savings clock.....834
- Metropolitan Police Forensic Laboratory
report on screws in van Call clock.....762-4, 774
- Metzenberg, Leopold.....123
collection.....123, 335-6, 346
family.....335-6
portrait of.....336
- Metzger, Jeremias, of Augsburg, table clock.....538
- Meyborn, F., of Paris, watch.....539
- Meyer, Steve.....220
- Meyrat & Perdrizet, calculator.....665
- Midlands Section, *see* AHS, Midlands Section
- Midleton, Viscount (Alan).....220, 261
history of BHI.....457, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468
- Miles, R.H.A. (Bob)
Synchronome, Masters of Electrical Timekeeping, book...404
advertised.....108
reviewed.....102-4
- military timepieces, sector clock.....686-7

Miller, Justin J., <i>Rare and Unusual Black Forest Clocks</i> note of online review.....	665
Millett, William, of London, brass founder	615
Mills, Ralph, of London.....	842
Miroy Frères.....	594-5
misconceptions, widely held.....	389-92
<i>The Missing "Harrison" Table Clock,</i> by William Andrewes and Bob Frishman.....	180-9
Mitchell, Arthur.....	114, 673, 785
<i>Library Notes</i>	120, 243
retirement as Librarian.....	243
Mitchell, William, of London, watchmaker.....	482
Mitchelson, Alex, of London casting marks, on 8-day longcase clock by.....	611
mock pendulum (clock), <i>see</i> false pendulum	
Moinet, Louis.....	364
Mole, John, <i>The Sultan's Organ</i> – <i>The Diary of Thomas Dallam, 1599</i> , reviewed.....	813-14
Molina, of Madrid, observatory regulator.....	83
Möllinger, Christian, of Berlin, observatory regulator.....	83
Molotkow, Valentin.....	376
Molyneux, of London observatory regulator.....	83
watch, duplex, ¼ repeat.....	404
Molyneux, Robert, of London.....	683
observatory regulator, no. 159.....	83, 837
monastery clocks.....	122-3
Monk, John, of London, observatory regulator.....	83
Monkhouse, John, of London, observatory regulator.....	83
Monkland, Richard, of Worcester casting marks, on 8-day longcase clock by.....	611, 612
monogram 'IR' and 'JvC'.....	746-7
Montano, Benito Arias.....	34-5
Montauban, General Charles Cousin.....	360
moon dial, <i>see</i> lunar indication	
Moore, Dennis.....	89
Moore, John, of London, turret clock Hereford Cathedral.....	254-5
Orleton, Herefordshire, St George's church.....	254
Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich casting marks found on lantern clock by.....	611
Moore, William, of London.....	842
apprentices of.....	842
Moorfields development of.....	479-80
Government Brass Foundry.....	480
horological and other craftsmen in area.....	481
map of, 1746.....	480
map of, 1799.....	618
<i>Moorfields and Clock-Brass Founders,</i> John A. Robey <i>Part 1: The Horological Trades in Moorfields</i>	479-86
<i>Part 2: The Mayor Family and Other Founders</i> .	609-23
Moorhouse, Dr John.....	686
<i>Design and Construction of</i> <i>Automata and Singing Birds</i> , lecture.....	248
Moray, Sir Robert.....	353, 357
Morecock, John, of London, watchmaker.....	482
Moreland, Thomas, of Chester, alarm watch.....	405
Morgan, J. Pierpont collection.....	538
<i>The Great Collectors: J. Pierpont Morgan,</i> lecture by David Thompson.....	537-9
advertised.....	237
life of.....	537-8
obituaries of.....	539
Tompion, Thomas, of London, longcase clock.....	856
Morgan, J. Pierpont, II (Jack).....	237
Morley, Richard, of Idlicote (Warks), lantern clock.....	444
Morris, Vernon.....	676
Morse, Samuel.....	833
Morton, Eric.....	574
Morys, from Gafenni, monk, <i>cwyddau gofyn</i> on behalf of .	632
Moscow, tour report.....	245
Mosigny, Pierre-Alexandre, composer.....	378
Moss, Minnie, portrait of.....	566
Mostert, Tristan.....	651
Motel, Henri, of Paris (Jean-François Henri).....	54-5, 66
features of work.....	54-5
mottoes <i>The MOON is APPOINTED for SEASONS</i>	471, 472
<i>Mors Ultima Linea Rerum</i>	746-7
<i>Mundum tradidit disputationi eorum</i>	281, 349
<i>That MAN is yet unborn who duly weighs an HOUR</i>	471
<i>On TIME's uncertain DATE eternity DEPENDS</i>	469-70
mounts, brass mouldings, on longcase clock Quare, Daniel, of London.....	11
mounts, silver Jones, Henry, of London, ¼ striking bracket clock.....	730
movement, longcase clock, steel frame.....	98-101
movement latches, <i>see</i> pillars, latched	
Moxon, Joseph, of London, description of screw making .	764
Moysy, observatory regulator.....	83
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton observatory regulator.....	83
Mudge, Thomas, of London Roman striking, using racks.....	803
watch, Queen Charlotte's.....	259
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E.....	116, 256
book review.....	105-6, 234-5, 363-6, 524-30, 812-13
book review, notification of online.....	665-6
Mühe, Prof. Richard.....	529
Müller, Simeon, of Prague, observatory regulator.....	83
Munich Glockenspiel.....	827
Nymphenburg Palace.....	830
visit to.....	827, 830
museum Aberdeen, Natural Philosophy Museum.....	82
Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum.....	131, 132
Augsburg, Maximilian.....	827
Basel, Haus zum Kirschgarten.....	231
Beijing, Palace Museum.....	361
Berlin, Wissenschaftshistorische Gerätesammlung der Akademie der Wissenschaften.....	83
Brunswick, Herzog Anton Ulrich.....	348
Budapest, National Museum of Science and Technology	71
Cambridge Fitzwilliam Museum.....	4, 256-7
Whipple Museum of the History of Science.....	71, 78

museum, <i>continued</i> ,	
Chard.....	124
Chicago, Museum of Science and Industry.....	336
Colchester.....	541
Combe Mill, Oxfordshire.....	314-15
Copenhagen, Nationalmuseum.....	465
Dresden	
Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon.....	76, 78, 81, 85
Edinburgh, National Museum of Scotland.....	78
Exeter, Royal Albert Memorial.....	494
Florence, Museo Galilei.....	82
Freiburg, Augustiner.....	75
Friedberg, Wittelsbacher Schloss.....	827-8
Furtwangen, Deutsches Uhrenmuseum.....	88, 527, 529
Geneva, Patek, Philippe & Co.....	231, 273, 361
Gräfenberg, Rammensee Turret Clock.....	832
Graz	
Stadtmuseum.....	75, 76
Styrian Land Government.....	75
Herrnhut, museum of local history.....	79
Joure, Friesland.....	837-8
Kassel	
Astronomical-Physical Cabinet.....	73
Hessisches Landesmuseum.....	73, 85
La Chau de Fonds.....	365-6, 456
Le Locle, Château des Monts.....	456
Leeds, City.....	736
Leiden	
Boerhaave.....	73, 81, 86, 128, 131-2, 650
De Lakenhal.....	650, 651
Liège, Musée d'Ansembourg.....	43, 44
Liverpool.....	406-7
William Brown Street.....	493
London	
British Museum (<i>see also</i> Dingwall-Beloe lecture)....	24, 37, 38, 40, 41, 48, 53, 87, 173, 250, 260-1, 574, 692
gothic table clock.....	30, 32
British Optical Association.....	227-31
Clockmakers' Company museum.....	815
The Clockworks.....	381
Cox's.....	807-8
Foundling,	
<i>Clockwatching at the Foundling Museum</i>	738
National Maritime Museum.....	26, 71, 87, 258, 359-62, 453
North Woolwich.....	732
Science Museum.....	73, 85, 86, 87, 88, 256, 762
visit to.....	125
Victoria and Albert Museum.....	237, 256
Wallace Collection.....	261
Mannheim	
Landesmuseum für Technik und Arbeit.....	71, 84
Milan, Poldi Pezzoli.....	173
Mindelheim, Turmuhrmuseum.....	829
Moscow, Polytechnic.....	245
Munich	
Bayerisches Nationalmuseum.....	84, 830
Deutsches Museum.....	72, 79, 80, 82, 827
Neuchâtel, Musée d'art et d'histoire.....	454-5
New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art.....	237, 538
Nuremberg, Germanisches Nationalmuseum 30, 827, 831	

museum, <i>continued</i> ,	
Ottawa.....	76
Owermoine, Dorset Clock Collection.....	214
Oxford, History of Science.....	78, 86, 309-10, 628, 819
Paris, Musée des arts et métiers.....	57-8
Prague, National Technical Museum.....	72, 81, 83, 87
Prescot.....	590
Rockford, Illinois, Time Museum.....	128, 251
Saltsjöbaden.....	73, 79, 84
Schoonhoven, Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock.....	664
Seoul.....	86
Solihull, National Motorcycle Museum.....	256
St Petersburg	
Hermitage.....	244-5, 376, 377
Pavlosk palace.....	376, 377-9
Sydney	
Museum of Applied Arts and Sciences...72, 73, 74, 78	
Powerhouse Museum.....	489-90
Utrecht	
Speelklok.....	38, 43
University.....	79, 81, 82, 83, 252, 413
Vienna	
Clock Museum.....	72
Museum of Applied Arts.....	87
Villingen-Schwenningen, Uhrenindustriemuseum.....	525
Washington, Smithsonian.....	84
Behring Center.....	231
Whangerei, New Zealand.....	545
Williamston, Williams College museum.....	73
Württemberg, Landesmuseum.....	348
York	
Fairfax House.....	736
National Railway.....	415
Zaandam, Nederlandse Uurwerk.....	128, 251, 413
musical automaton, rocking ship.....	637-42
musical clock	
Almanus Manuscript.....	29
anonymous early Flemish clocks.....	38, 39
Black Forest.....	813
dulcimer, longcase.....	684
Dutch or Belgian, organ.....	685
tunes from Mosigny's 'The Deserter'.....	378-9
musical clock, by	
Achenbach and Schmidt, of Neuwied, Roentgen case..	827
Borrell, Henry, of London, automaton table clock....	445
Coleman, John, of London, automata.....	300
Cox, James, of London, agate-mounted.....	725
Joosten, Leonard, mantel clock, rotating dial.....	42, 43
Jourdain, William, of London.....	233
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows	
mahogany ¼ chiming longcase.....	471-3
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, 'Exeter clock'.....	496-8
Pyke, George, of London, automata, organ.....	296
Raingo, Zacharie, of Paris, orrery clock.....	259
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, rotating dial.....	42, 43
Smith, Henry, of London, longcase.....	611
Smith, Samuel, of London	
longcase clock movement, automata.....	20
Vallin, John, entourage of?, chamber clock.....	38, 39
Vallin, Nicholas, chamber clock, weight-driven.....	37, 38

musical watch, by	
Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle, automata, double-face.....	167
Lange, A., of Dresden, no. 1.....	122
Ransonet, Michel-Joseph.....	837
Van Musschenbroek family, of Leiden.....	650-1
grotesque figure.....	650
Muston, George, of London and Bristol.....	363
observatory regulator (London).....	83
Myatt, Paul, Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2011.....	373, 676
mystery clock	
Houdin, Jean Eugène Robert.....	449
mysterious circulator.....	830

N

NAG Press.....	368, 460, 464, 468
Nagler, Oliver.....	831
nag's head striking, <i>see</i> striking: nag's head	
National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors	
(NAWCC), <i>NAWCC Watches Online</i>	845
National College of Horology.....	176
National Grid, establishment of.....	489, 491
Naumann, Johann Friedrich, of Dresden	
observatory regulator.....	84
<i>NAWCC Watches Online</i>	845
Negus, Thomas, & Co., of New York	
chronometer, marine.....	595
<i>Nemean Lion</i> , depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key.....	644
Nemes, John, of London, brass founder.....	614-16,
Nemes, Robert (Neames), brass founder.....	614, 615
Nemes, Robert junior, brass founder.....	614, 615
Nenzelius, of Lund, observatory regulator.....	84
Neßföhl, Johann Georg, of Würzburg, orrery.....	84
<i>New Light on Jacob Lovelace</i> , Clive N. Ponsford.....	493-500
Newey, of York	
<i>Turret Clock Makers</i> , letter from Andrew Carter.....	691-2
Newey, Basil, of York.....	692
Newey, Geoffrey, MBE, of York.....	691
turret clock, York, St Martin's.....	734-5
Newey, G.J.F., of York.....	691-2
Newey, Roland (Dick), of York.....	692
Newman, David.....	814
<i>Breguet Certificates</i> , letter.....	548
newspaper	
<i>L'Esprit de Journaux</i> , January 1777.....	656
<i>Exeter Flying Post</i> , 14 June 1849.....	493
<i>Gazette de Liège</i> , 3 July 1778.....	42
<i>London Chronicle or Universal Evening Post</i>	
1762, 31 August – 2 September.....	552
1762, 7 – 9 December.....	552
<i>London Gazette</i>	669
<i>Mercurius Politicus</i> , 21–28 October, 1658.....	347, 677
Newsum, Bartholomew, of London, table clock.....	538
Newton, Chris.....	519
Newton, Sir Isaac.....	355
Newton, John, of London, founder.....	618, 619
Newton, John (II), of London, founder.....	619
Newton, Samuel, of London, founder.....	482, 618-19
Newton, Samuel (II), of London, founder.....	619
Newton-le-Willows, Cheshire, St Peter's church.....	313-14
Nicholson, William, <i>Journal</i>	453

Nicole, Nielsen and Company.....	599, 602, 603
tourbillon watch, unsigned.....	448, 582
visit to (by BHI, in 1889).....	217-18
watch, Dent no. 30666.....	217, 218
Niggel, Pancratius (?), of Vienna, observatory regulator.....	84
night clock.....	246
case.....	8
Norgate, John, silversmith.....	637
Normal-Zeit, of Berlin.....	394, 395
' <i>A Good Time in Berlin</i> ' – <i>the Remarkable</i>	
<i>Clocks of Normal-Zeit</i> , lecture by James Nye	
advertised.....	532
reported.....	825-6
headquarters, c. 1910.....	532
movement, with synchroniser.....	532
Norris, Edward, snr, of London, clockmaker.....	482
Norris family, motto.....	747, 761
Norris, Joseph, (Abingdon, London, Amsterdam).....	679, 747
bracket clock, (Amsterdam).....	677
longcase clock, (Amsterdam).....	677
North, Bernard.....	408
North, John.....	811
North, Dr Tom.....	840
Northern Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Northern Section	
Norton, Eardley, of London	
astronomical clock.....	259, 408
bracket clock	
basket-top case.....	412
no. 1198, ¼ chiming.....	122
observatory regulator.....	84
watch, Swiss fakes.....	458
<i>Note</i>	
Andrew, Neil, <i>Further Notes on Jourdain Clocks</i>	232-3
Cowham, Mike, <i>Joseph Knibb's Roman Striking</i>	803-5
Cuss, Terence Camerer, <i>Camerer Cuss Datelines</i>	506-8
Handley, Neil, <i>Watch Lorgnettes</i>	227-31
Kerby, Simon and Tom Meryon	
<i>An Intriguing Swinging Clock</i>	509-13
McKay, C. G. (Chris), <i>Big Ben – New Discoveries</i>	
<i>Part 1: PUNCH and the Bell</i>	514-17
<i>Part 2: Picture clocks: Tolling for the King</i>	799-802
Nowé (Nouwen), François, of London.....	40
Nowé (Nouwen), Michael, of London.....	40
watch.....	538
numbering system	
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester and Wrexham..	89, 94, 96
Kessels, Heinrich Johann, of Altona.....	363
<i>Master clock serial numbers</i> , lecture by John Hubert.....	254
Quare, Daniel, of London.....	789, 790
Nuremberg, visit to.....	831
<i>Nürnberg Burgunderuhr</i>	30-2
Nye, James 115, 116, 124, 381, 413, 492, 675, 682, 825, 838	
<i>The AHS: An Early History</i>	457-68
collection.....	258
<i>Electrical Timekeeping</i> , lecture.....	392-5
' <i>A Good Time in Berlin</i> ' – <i>The Remarkable Clocks of</i>	
<i>Normal-Zeit</i> , lecture.....	825-6
advertised.....	532
lecture report.....	129, 254, 413-14, 690
meeting report.....	838
portrait of.....	532

Nye, James, and David Thompson <i>New Affiliation for the AHS</i>	374
Nylander, of Stockholm, observatory regulator.....	84

O

Oakes, James.....	458, 459
obituary, of (<i>see also</i> death, announcement of)	
Baker, Paul H.J. (1929–2011), by Ian Greaves and Rodney Law.....	24
Brusa, Giuseppe (Peppo) (1921–2011), by David Thompson.....	172–4
Daniels, George (1926–2011), by Andrew Crisford.....	303–6
Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff) (1945–2012), by Ken Shenton.....	588–9
Day, John E. (1938–2011), by Philip Priestley.....	176–8
Hartidge, Charles Anthony, by Chris McKay.....	452
Higginson, Derek, FBHI (1928–2011), by Val Carr.....	175–6
Mercer, Frank Anthony (1919–2012), by John Griffiths.....	589–90
Pouille, Emmanuel (1928–2011), by Anthony Turner.....	174–5
Tyler, Eric John (1920–2012), by Rodney Law.....	732
observatory	
<i>Astronomical Clocks in Observatories of the World and their Makers, 1670–1850: a modified list</i> , Jürgen Ermert.....	70–88
<i>The Astronomical Regulator in Observatory Life</i> , lecture by Rory McEvoy.....	413–14
<i>Electrical Time Signals from the Royal Observatory</i> , short talk, Kenneth Cobb.....	688
list of observatories, Derek Howse.....	70
observatory, by location or name	
Altona.....	363, 364
Amherst, Amherst College.....	73
Amsterdam, Felix Meritis Society.....	78
Arcetri.....	74, 79
Armagh.....	73, 74, 86
Ashurst, Kent, Snow's.....	83
Barby, Noble's.....	79
Baron von Uckermark's.....	76
Bedford, Smyth's.....	72
Berlin, Royal.....	73, 83, 85, 86, 87
Bernburg, Prof. Habicht's.....	87
Bicske, Hungary, Nagy.....	73, 74, 83, 87
Bremen, Olbers.....	73
Breslau (now Wrocław).....	85
Breslau University.....	73
Brussels, Royal.....	79, 83, 85
Budapest (Ofen), Royal.....	82, 84, 85
Bushey Heath, Beaufoy's.....	72, 74
Cadiz, Naval.....	74
Cambridge	
Christ's College.....	71, 76
St John's College.....	86
Trinity College.....	86
University.....	71, 73, 76, 78
Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University.....	74, 84, 88

observatory, by location or name, <i>continued</i> ,	
Cape Town.....	837
Cape.....	72, 78, 83
Cardington, Whitbread's.....	73
Celle, von Ende.....	81, 85
Chislehurst, Wollaston's.....	78
Coimbra, University.....	72, 74, 82
Copenhagen.....	547–8
Rømer's.....	85
Round Tower, Royal.....	79, 81, 83
Cracow.....	72
University.....	81
Cranbrook, W. R. Dawes's.....	78
Darby, Penn., Sharon girls' school.....	76
Djakarta, Mohr's.....	86
Dorpat (Tartu), Estonia, University.....	73, 78, 82, 85, 87
Dresden	
Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon.....	76, 78, 81, 85
Dublin, Dunsink.....	71, 73
Durham, University.....	78
Earl of Dysart's.....	78
Edinburgh, Calton Hill.....	73, 84, 247
Eger, Hungary.....	71, 84
Eichstätt, Prince-Bishop's.....	88
Florence, La Speccola.....	74, 79, 82, 85
Frankfurt	
Physikalischer Verein.....	79
Royal (Paulskirche).....	87
Freiburg, University.....	75
Gdansk.....	118
Wolf's / Natural History Society.....	82, 86
Geneva, Mallet-Favre's.....	71, 81, 86
Giessen, nr Marburg, Landgrave of Hesse's.....	74
Glasgow	
Garnet Hill.....	71, 78
Macfarlane's (University of Glasgow).....	76, 86
Gotha, Seeberg.....	71, 79, 80, 83, 85, 86
Göttingen	
Imperial (Gauß).....	70, 85, 86, 87
University.....	79, 82
Graz	
Clock tower.....	75
Jesuit.....	78, 83
Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....	71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 83, 86, 87, 118, 212, 215, 258, 547, 680
<i>Electrical Time Signals from the Royal Observatory</i> , Kenneth Cobb, short talk.....	688
establishment and early history.....	414
<i>The Greenwich List of Observatories</i> (1970).....	70
trial number.....	205
visit to (by BHI, in 1875 and 1876).....	212–13
Hamburg	
Bergedorf, University.....	79, 85
Repsold's.....	85
Hartwell, Bucks, Lee's.....	88
Hayes, Kent, Hussey's.....	78
Helsinki, University.....	78, 82, 85, 87
Hudson, Ohio, Western Reserve College.....	83
Jena, University.....	87
Kaliningrad, Königsberg.....	79, 85, 87
Karlsburg (Alba Iulia, Romania), Batthyány.....	74, 85

observatory, by location or name, *continued*,

Kassel	
Hesse Electoral.....	84
Hesse Royal.....	73
Kew (Richmond).....	86, 87, 88, 212-13, 215
Kiev, University.....	76, 78, 81, 82, 86
Kingston, Jamaica, Macfarlane's.....	76
Klagenfurt.....	73
Klausenburg (Cluj-Napoca, Romania), University.....	74
Kodaikanal.....	86
Korea, Kwanch'onda.....	86
Kremsmünster, Benedictine.....	74, 78, 79, 84
Lapley, Staffordshire, Ward's.....	74
Le Havre.....	69
Leiden.....	118
University.....	73, 81, 86
Leipzig	
Royal (Pleissenburg).....	76, 84, 87
Royal University.....	87
Town Hall.....	79
University.....	76, 86, 87
Lisbon	
Jesuit.....	76, 82
Naval.....	75, 87
Liverpool, City.....	83
London (<i>see also</i> Greenwich; Kew)	
Blackheath	
Groombridge's.....	78
Wrottesley's.....	78
Board of Longitude.....	86
Count von Bruhl's.....	83, 86
Deptford, Aubert's.....	74, 86
Highbury, Aubert's.....	71, 74, 86
Kensington, Sir James South's.....	78
Portland Place, Henry Browne's.....	71, 73
Regent's Park, Bishop's.....	72
Royal Society.....	85, 86
Strand, W. Russell's.....	76
Surrey Street, Short's.....	76
Louisbourg, Nova Scotia, Holland's.....	76, 83
Lucknow, Royal.....	83
Lund, University.....	79, 84
Madras	
East India Company.....	71, 78, 83, 86
Petrie's.....	86
Madrid, Royal.....	82, 83, 85
Mannheim	
Electoral Palatine Academy.....	81
University.....	71, 81, 83, 84
Marischal College.....	82
Marvejols, Labarthe's.....	75, 83
Milan, Brera.....	81
Montpellier.....	82
Danyzy's.....	74
Moscow, University.....	79
Munich (Bogenhausen), University.....	72, 82
Naples, Capodimonte.....	71, 72, 73, 76, 82, 84
Neuchâtel.....	191, 193
Neuwied, Kinzing workshop?.....	79
North Carolina University, Chapel Hill, NC.....	83

observatory, by location or name, *continued*,

Ochsenhausen, Benedictine (Royal Württemberg).....	74
Oslo, Christiana.....	79, 81, 84
Oxford, Radcliffe.....	72, 78, 86, 628-30
Palermo, Royal.....	73, 78, 83, 87
Paris.....	72, 81, 82, 118, 175, 548
Cagnoli's, rue de Richelieu.....	85
chronometer trials.....	66
Collège de France.....	72
Collège Mazarine, Lacaille's.....	82
Collège Royale.....	81, 82
Colombes, de Courtanvaux's.....	72
Delambre's.....	75, 81, 87
Delisle's, hotel du Clugny.....	82
Ecole militaire.....	81
Lalande's, Palais Royal.....	82
Le Monnier's Capucin.....	76, 82
Palais de Luxembourg, Delisle's.....	72
Philadelphia, Central High School.....	82
Pic-du-Midi.....	72, 82
Pisa, University.....	76
Posen (Poznań), Jesuit.....	72, 81
Prague, Klementinum.....	72, 81, 83, 87
Remplin, Count von Hahn's.....	78, 79, 83
Richmond, King's private, <i>see</i> observatory: Kew	
Riga, Keussler's.....	72, 73, 79, 84
St Helena.....	72
St Petersburg	
academy.....	71
Pulkovo.....	74, 78, 79, 83, 87
San Fernando, Naval.....	74, 79
Schwetzingen, Elector Palatine's.....	81, 83, 84
Shirburn Castle, Oxon, Earl of Macclesfield's.....	76, 87
Shuckburgh's.....	71
Sligo, Cooper's.....	85
Slough, Herschel's.....	86
South African Astronomical.....	78, 83
Southampton, Drew's.....	72
Stockholm, Academy.....	73, 74, 79, 84
Sydney.....	490
Dawes'.....	86
Paramatta.....	72, 73, 76, 78
Tahlee, NSW, Captain King's.....	79
Toulouse.....	82
Darquier's.....	82
Garipuy's.....	72, 82
Turin, Academy.....	74, 82
Tuscaloosa, University of Alabama.....	74, 83
Uccle.....	83, 85
Uppsala, University.....	76
Utrecht, University.....	79, 81, 82, 83
Verona, Lyceum.....	85
Vienna	
Jesuit.....	76, 87
Marinoni's.....	70, 76, 77, 81
Polytechnic Institute.....	75
Stephansdom.....	72, 85
University.....	72, 73, 76, 79, 85, 86, 87
Warsaw, University.....	76

observatory, by location or name, *continued*,

Washington	
Georgetown College.....	83
United States Naval.....	72, 75, 79, 84, 205, 364
United States Navy Depot, Capitol Hill.....	84
Weimar, Duke.....	79
West Point, N.Y., U.S. Military Academy.....	78
Williamstown, Mass., Hopkins'.....	73
Wrocław (formerly Breslau).....	85
University.....	73, 76
Wrottesley, Lord Wrottesley's.....	72
Würzburg, University.....	74, 84
York, N. Pigot's.....	81
Zurich	
Feer's.....	84
Horner's.....	85
Oechslin, Ludwig, and Laurence Bodenmann	
<i>Philadelphia 1876</i> ..., reviewed.....	365-6
Oestmann, Dr Günther.....	811-12
<i>Heinrich Johann Kessels</i> ..., reviewed.....	363-4
Ogden, Thomas, near Halifax	
longcase clock, lunar and date indication.....	292
oil bath, turret clock escape wheel.....	375
Oldenburg, Henry.....	357
Oliver, R. J. (Dick), of London.....	407
Oliver, Reverend George.....	493
Ollive, Thomas, of Cranbrook, casting marks found on	
30-hour posted-frame longcase clock by.....	611
Omega, use of the co-axial escapement.....	305, 306
Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam, bracket clock.....	369
opera, 'The Deserter' (Mosigny)	
clock depicting and playing.....	378-9
organ clock	
Clay, Charles, of London.....	259
Naples clock.....	834
Dallam, Thomas, of London.....	813
Dutch or Belgian.....	685
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, 'Exeter clock'.....	496-8
Pyke, George, of London, automata.....	296
Oriani, Cesaris, of Milan.....	224
ormolu, manufacture of by Matthew Boulton.....	540
Ornamental Turners, Society of.....	176
orrery.....	830
Fraser, William, of London.....	360
Neßtfell, Johann Georg, of Würzburg.....	84
orrery clock	
Raingo, Zacharie, of Paris.....	45, 260
musical orrery clock.....	259
Oslo, Institute for Theoretical Astrophysics.....	79, 81, 84
Osterwald, Frédéric-Samuel.....	43
Otto, Heinrich.....	453, 458
Ottoman Empire (Turkish market).....	807
Oudin, Charles, of Paris.....	653
Owain, Dafydd ap, monk, of Margam Abbey.....	632
Owen, Ann Parry, and William Linnard	
<i>Horological Requests in Early Welsh Poems</i>	631-6
Oxford	
Keble College.....	816
museums, <i>see under</i> museum	
Radcliffe observatory.....	72, 78, 86, 628-30

P

Paillard, of Paris, clock exhibited in 1853.....	595
Paine, John, of Bloomsbury, turret clock.....	124
paint	
analysis of.....	344-5
lead-tin yellow.....	344, 345
painting, <i>see</i> portrait of	
pallets, disengagement of for setting to time.....	342-3
Palmer, Dudley, FRS.....	347-8
Pannell, Joshua, of Northallerton.....	841
papier-maché, wall clock, drop dial.....	791-2
Papillion, watch, automatic winding.....	659
paraloid, use in art conservation.....	640-1
Paris (<i>see also under</i> observatory)	
exhibition, 1867.....	597-8
exhibitions, 1889, 1900.....	607-8
pendule de Paris, research project.....	824
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London	
observatory regulator.....	84
Partridge, John.....	616
Partrishow, church, depiction of Time.....	633, 634
Passement, Claude-Siméon, of Paris	
observatory regulator.....	84
pasteboard	
Bonfa's treatment of.....	221-2
clock	
Caffieri Masse.....	223
[Duclos and] Rouy, Charles, of Paris.....	223-4
Villemens et Cie, of Paris.....	224-6
<i>Clocks of Pasteboard</i> , Anthony Turner.....	221-6
Pasteur, François, of Amsterdam, longcase clock.....	369
Pastre, Thimothée, of Rouen, locksmith.....	223
Patek, of Geneva, keyless work.....	592
Patek Philippe, of Geneva.....	595-6
patent	
Huygens, Christiaan, ineligibility for English.....	353
Lavet, Marius, use of transistor in clocks.....	129
Matheson, winding, no. 2416, 1880.....	155
Pauuwe, electrical clock.....	252
Raingo, Zacharie, of Paris	
clocks with moving spheres.....	45
Recordon, Louis, of London	
no. 1249, watch, self-winding.....	653, 660-1
Shiers, Albert H., no. 419400.....	490, 491
Patterson, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeat.....	684-5
Peachey, Geoff.....	409
Peckover, Richard	
longcase clock, 8-day, casting marks.....	611
Peeters, Cees, <i>Hollandse Horloges</i> , reviewed.....	663-4, 815
Peffenhauser, Wilhelm, of Augsburg	
watch, agate case.....	539
Peltre, director of Cluses School.....	69
pendule de Paris, research project.....	824
pendulum	
2-second, Greenwich and Copenhagen.....	547-8
Anglo-American wall clock.....	797
books treating.....	368
cursor weight.....	758, 758-60
double bob.....	469, 470
importance to accuracy.....	387

pendulum, <i>continued</i> ,	
<i>Pendulums – Theory and Practice</i> ,	
lecture by Malcolm Pipes.....	685-6
three- and four-pendulum clocks.....	413
pendulum, compensating (barometric).....	542, 627, 685-6
Cambridge, Trinity College.....	257
Sattler, Erwin, of Munich.....	830
pendulum, compensating (temperature).....	118, 685
Ellicott, John, of London.....	826
gridiron	
false, “Harrison” table clock.....	181, 182, 184, 189
French mantel clock.....	579
Janvier, Antide.....	310
Silvani, of Paris, striking skeleton clock.....	448
Vigné, James, of London.....	685
Kater’s.....	404
mercury, Arnold and Dent, of London.....	628, 629
rhomboidal	
Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool.....	407
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows....	316, 317-18,
320, 325, 326, 328, 469, 470	
zinc-steel, Thomas Buckney.....	624-5, 626, 627-8, 826
pendulum, early development of.....	387, 677
<i>The Chimerical English Pre-Huygens</i>	
<i>Pendulum Clock</i> , by Sebastian Whitestone...281, 347-58	
conversion to pendulum.....	350-1
exhibition, <i>Going Dutch</i> , Zaandam, MNU.....	413
oscillation counter.....	356
swinging clock possibly pre-1657.....	513
pendulum, false, <i>see</i> false pendulum	
pendulum suspension (<i>see also</i> cheeks)	
knife-edge, “Harrison” table clock.....	188
pendulum, unusually long.....	523
Sattler, Erwin, of Munich (Grärfelfing), 7.7 metre.....	829
Penney, David.....	246, 256, 257, 501, 608, 682
book review.....	366-8, 652-3
views on Huygens disputed.....	352
<i>Watches and Watchmaking, A Short Appraisal</i> ,	
lecture.....	389-92
Pennock, John, of London, clockmaker.....	480, 482
Penton, Charles, of London.....	482
pagoda-frame turret clocks.....	484, 541
Percy Dawson Medal, 2011, Rory McEvoy.....	373, 676
Perin, of Amsterdam, watch.....	544
Perkin, David.....	412
Perlet, watch, automatic winding, possibly inventor of.....	657
perpetual calendar, <i>see</i> calendar	
Perrelet, surname of several makers mentioned	
in Dubois archives.....	659
Perrelet, Abraham-Louis	
possible confusion with Perlet.....	657
watch, automatic winding,	
possibly inventor of.....	42-3, 655, 661, 810
given name not mentioned.....	659
Perrelet, Louis-Frédéric, of Paris.....	66, 67, 68
brief life and features of work.....	55
pupils of.....	55-6
Perret, David, life of.....	193, 194
Perret, David, fils et cie, of Neuchâtel	
astronomical regulator.....	191
electric remontoire used in mantel clock.....	193-4
Perrin, Reginald, habitual lateness to work of.....	395
Perron, Louis, of Besancon, escapement.....	224
Perrot, Jacques-Louis., of La Chau-de-Fonds.....	43
Pettavel, escapement, constant force.....	48
Peutin, Jean, of Bruges, goldsmith	
neck-chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece.....	32
<i>Nürnberg Burgunderubr</i>	31-2
Pfenninger, Johann Conrad, of Kassel	
observatory regulator.....	84
Philadelphia, Centennial exhibition, 1876.....	365-6, 598-600
Philip II, King of Spain.....	38, 40
Phillips, Edouard.....	62-3, 64-5
Picard, Jean.....	118, 547
Pickford, Chris.....	623
picture clock, Westminster, Great Clock.....	799, 800-1
<i>Picture Gallery</i>	97-101, 501-5
<i>Advertising card of Joseph Stainton</i>	501
<i>The clock-maker at his bench</i> , Peter de Clercq...561, 650-1	
<i>An interesting thirty-hour clock c. 1745 signed J P</i> ,	
Jeff Darken.....	97-101
<i>Japanese pillar clock</i> , Mike Cowham.....	502-5
<i>Portrait apparently of Edward Scrivener</i> ,	
Sir George White.....	648-9
<i>Watch winding keys</i> , Yves Droz.....	643-7
Piggott, Keith, views on Dudley Palmer’s clock.....	348
Pihl, A., of Vang, Norway, observatory regulator.....	84
pillars, latched	
Graham, George, of London	
longcase movement attributed to.....	168
Lindsay, George, of London, longcase clock.....	168
Tompion, Thomas, of London	
bracket timepiece, ¼ repeating, ebony case.....	170
pillars, screwed.....	92
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester.....	95
pinion, lantern, fitted hypocloidal teeth.....	835
pinion of report.....	339, 340, 341, 778, 779
pinion wire drawing, illustration of 18th century.....	848
pins, calendar driven using pins instead of teeth.....	98-101
Pipes, Malcolm, <i>Pendulums – Theory and Practice</i> ,	
lecture.....	685-6
Pitney, Thomas, of London, watchmaker.....	482
planetarium	
Rouy, Charles, of Milan and Paris.....	224
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris.....	547
Platt, Nigel.....	409, 840
lecture report.....	125-6, 248
<i>RAF Sector Clocks</i> , lecture.....	686-7
visit report.....	125, 835-7
Platt, Paul, tour report, Somerset.....	124
Playtner, Henry R., <i>Canada’s Master Watchmaker –</i>	
<i>Henry R. Playtner and the Canadian Horological Institute</i> ,	
Gary Fox, note of online review.....	665
Plomp, Reinier.....	128
pocket chronometer, <i>see</i> chronometer, pocket	
poetry, <i>Horological Requests in Early Welsh Poems</i> ,	
William Linnard and Ann Parry Owen.....	631-6
Pohancenik, Rebecca.....	388
articles by, Sebastian Whitestone’s comments on	
<i>The Intelligencer</i> ... [A.H. XXXI 747–56]...347-8, 351	
<i>The Theorist</i> ... [A.H. XXXII 191–200].....348, 354-6	
Politur, of Riga, observatory regulator.....	84

Polti, Charles, of Exeter	
perpetual calendar, barometer, thermometer.....	163
Pomamer, A., of St Sund	
longcase clock movement, Swedish.....	542
pomander watch.....	297, 726
Pond, John, Astronomer Royal.....	119
Pons, Honoré.....	56-8
<i>chronomètre de voyage</i>	58
escapements.....	56-8
constant-force, models.....	57-8
Ponsford, Clive N.....	785
' <i>Little Admiral</i> ' returns after ten-month refit.....	734-5
<i>New Light on Jacob Lovelace</i>	493-500
Pontifex, Russell, of London, watch-case maker.....	482
Pook, Les	
synchronous clock information on website.....	552
<i>Understanding Pendulums</i> , reviewed (short notice).....	368
Pool, Jan	
<i>My first clock</i> , talk.....	544
three- and four-pendulum clocks.....	413
Poole, David	
<i>The George Daniels Educational Trust</i> , letter.....	692
Poole, James, of London.....	599
Porrvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury.....	785
Porton, Mathew.....	373
portrait of	
Bennett, Professor J. A. (Jim).....	819
Bent, Colin.....	6
Betts, Jonathan.....	26
Bird, Derek.....	690
Brusa, Giuseppe.....	172
Bryden, Dr David J.....	669
Bulkely, Thomas, 7th Viscount.....	320
Carew, Miss Mary, of Crowcombe.....	495, 496
Cleaton, Martin.....	373
Connor, W. A.....	26
Cox, Brittany.....	683
Crisford, Andrew.....	307
Daniels, George.....	301, 304, 307
Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff).....	588
Dawson, Percy G.....	385
Day, John E.....	177
Drover, Charles B.....	385
Foulkes, Robert K.....	385
Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....	58
Gisze, Jorg (by Holbein).....	542
Gouriev, Mikhail.....	245
Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron.....	213
Higginson, Derek.....	176
Higgon, David.....	738
Huber, Jürgen.....	261
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian.....	385
Johnson, Ken.....	26
Knowles-Brown, F.H.....	385
Kullberg, Victor.....	608
Lloyd, H. Alan.....	385
McEvoy, Rory.....	109
Mercer, Frank Anthony.....	589
Metzenberg, Leopold.....	336
Moss, Minnie.....	566
Nye, James.....	532
portrait of, <i>continued</i> ,	
Potter, John, Archbishop of Canterbury.....	495, 496
Read, Matthew.....	533, 683, 738
Rooney, David.....	256
Scrivener, Edward (apparently).....	648-9
Thompson, David.....	237, 260, 683
Tompion, Thomas, mezzotint.....	715
Walsh, Colin.....	26
Ward, Dr F.A.B.....	385
White, Sir George.....	259
Wynn, Sir John, of Gwydir.....	634
Pott, Thomas, of London, lantern clock.....	292
Potter, Albert, escapement, constant force.....	48
Potter, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, portrait.....	495
Potts, W., of Leeds.....	461
turret clock.....	130, 214, 840
Poulle, Emmanuel, 1928–2011	
death of announced.....	24
list of principal horological writings.....	175
obituary, by Anthony Turner.....	174-5
Powderham Castle.....	498, 499
bookcases by John Channon.....	498-500
Powell, Edward.....	406, 673
book review.....	530
Librarian from 1 November 2011.....	243
<i>Library News; Library Notes</i>	537, 682, 823-4
Powley, John, of Asby in Westmoreland	
30-hour clock possibly by.....	97-101
<i>The Practical Watch and Clockmaker</i>	488-9, 490
Pratt, Derek.....	307
precision of timekeeping	
measures and evaluation of.....	203-5
nineteenth-century chronometers.....	203-5
precision timekeeper, <i>see</i> chronometer; regulator;	
timekeeper, marine	
Prescot, visit to (by BHI, in 1877)	
John Wycherley's factory.....	215-16
T.P. Hewitt's factory site.....	216
presentation watches, Imperial Romanov.....	234-5
preservation, of historic material.....	395-7
Presgrave, David.....	411
lecture report.....	249-50, 687-8
Prest, Thomas, keyless work.....	390-1
Preston, Corn Exchange.....	326-7
Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot.....	407
papers, acquired by NMM.....	453
Price, Derek de Solla.....	123
Price, F.G. Hilton, collection.....	538
Priestley, Philip.....	115, 608
<i>British Watch Case Marks</i> , letter.....	691
<i>Corrections</i> , letter.....	263
<i>For your further reading</i>	269, 417-18, 695-9
obituary of John E. Day.....	176-8
Prieur, Auguste.....	56
Prigg & Ansell, of London,	
clock and watch spring maker.....	482
Prince, Charles (<i>see also</i> Princes)	
<i>Charles Prince</i> , lecture by David Read.....	125-6
Princes.....	690
electrical clock.....	125-6
Prior, George, of London.....	807

Prior, Robert, of London, bracket clock, lancet top.....412
 prize, *see under* AHS; *see* Percy Dawson Medal;
 Shenton, F.G.A.; Student Bursary
 ProClocks, of Ohio.....409
 programme, AHS, *see under* AHS
 Prowent, I., of Poland?
 chamber clock, large iron.....123, 335-46
 Prowent, Polish manor and use of word.....345
 Prytherch, William, of Ruabon.....96
 public house
 clock designed for use in.....487-92
 use of bell to indicate licensing hours.....487-92
 Pugh, Humphry, of London.....807
 Pulkovo, *see* observatory, St Petersburg, Pulkovo
 pulley, chain, unusual form.....100
 Pulley, Robert.....25
 pumice stone.....485
 punch and die sets, used in clockmaking.....791
Punch (magazine), value as source of information.....514
 Pung, T., of King's Lynn, turret clock, Massingham.....839
 Purvis, James, of Salisbury.....785
 Pyke, George, of London.....834
 bracket clock, automata, organ.....296

Q

Qianlong, Emperor.....360, 362
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, of London
 longcase clock, no. 221, walnut.....727
 Quare, Daniel, of London
 bracket clock
 ¼ repeat, ebony.....450
 ¼ repeat, ebony, calendar in arch.....165
 Daniel Quare 324, Terence Camerer Cuss.....786-90
 longcase clock
 marquetry.....714
 month duration, walnut, brass-mounted.....11
 walnut and floral marquetry.....586
 numbering system.....789, 790
 watch
 nos. 106, 168, 237, 253, 391, 632.....790
 no. 324, ¼ repeat and strike.....786-90
 no. 3287.....786
 no. 4108, 1714-5.....786, 790
 quarter chiming, *see* chiming, quarter
 quarter striking, *see* striking, quarter
 quartz clock
 development of.....679
 lecture by David Rooney.....119
 Quill, Colonel Humphrey.....180, 406
 Quin, Robert.....373

R

Radage, Dennis and Laila
 The Gretton Book Project – September 2012, letter.....841-3
 Radage, Dennis, and Warner Meinen
 The Gretton Book Project – July 2011, letter.....133-6
 Radeloff, Nikolaus, of Gottorp.....688
 Radement, of Paris.....603
Railway Watches, letter from George May.....415

Raingo, Zacharie, of Paris.....43, 45
 musical orrery clock.....259
 orrery clocks.....45, 260
 Ramsay, David, of London
 watch, oval, gilt, Limoges panels.....538
 Randall, Anthony G.....46, 48, 65
 *Notes on the Escapement of an Anonymous
 Chronometer attributed to Paul Garnier*, letter.....262
 Ransonet, Michel-Joseph
 musical watch.....837
 The Ransonet family of clockmakers,
 lecture by Lode Goukens.....837
Rare and Unusual Black Forest Clocks, Justin J. Miller,
 note of online review.....665
 Rauschmann, Joseph, of Budapest, observatory regulator...84
 Raymond, Charles, of Lydeaway.....555
 longcase clock, oak, single-handed.....555
 Read, David.....838
 Charles Prince, lecture.....125-6
 The Electric Remontoire.....190-8
 The Marine Chronometer in the Age of Electricity,
 lecture.....679
 *The Synchronous Mains Revolution and
 ‘Time Gentlemen, Please’*.....487-92
 Read, Matthew.....26, 116, 456, 637, 688, 824, 825, 838
 Clocks for the Transit of Venus, lecture.....826
 advertised.....533
 Material Preservation, lecture.....395-7
 portrait.....533, 683, 738
 Restoration of the Bowes Museum Swan, lecture.....248
 Read, Tim.....489-90
 Read, William Robert and Margaret.....121
 Recordon, Louis, of London
 automatic winding, development of.....661
 patent for automatic winding, no. 1249.....653, 660-1
 Redier, Antoine (Antoine-Jean-Joseph).....55, 56
 brief life and features of work.....66-7
 Reed, Nicholas.....492
 Rees, Abraham, *Cyclopaedia*.....46, 612
 Reeve, Claude
 Claude B. Reeve, letter from J. Malcolm Wild.....263
Registro Italiano Orologi da Torre.....839
 regulation, rise and fall, *see* dial, rise and fall regulation
 regulator (balance spring)
 micrometer.....149, 197, 198
 whiplash spring.....217
 regulator, giant, Sattler, Erwin, of Munich.....829
 regulator, longcase, by
 Arnold, John, of London, month duration.....80
 Barwise, of London, domestic.....716-17
 Graham, George, of London, month duration.....77
 Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh
 striking, centre-seconds, friction rollers.....157
 Vigné, James, of London, month duration.....685
 Vulliamy, Justin, of London.....408
 regulator, mantel, Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....59
 regulator, observatory
 aid to hearing beat of.....629
 *Astronomical Clocks in Observatories of the World
 and their Makers, 1670-1850: a modified list*,
 Jürgen Ermert.....70-88

regulator, observatory, <i>continued</i> , <i>The Astronomical Regulator in Observatory Life</i> , lecture by Rory McEvoy.....	413-14
regulator, observatory, by	
Allam, of London.....	71
Arnold and Dent, of London, no. 308.....	72, 624-30
Arnold, John, and Son, of London.....	71
Arnold, of London.....	71
Auch, Jacob, of Seeberg and Weimar.....	72
Baird, of London.....	72
Baker, Henry, of London.....	72
Balthazar, Henri, of Paris.....	72
Barraud, of London.....	72
Baurnschmidt, Maximilian, of Vienna.....	72
Berthoud, of Paris.....	72
Biswanger, Bernard, of Prague.....	72
Bond, William Cranch, of Boston.....	72
Boucher, Achille Jacques?, of Paris.....	72
Bozek, Joseph, of Prague.....	72
Brass, Thomas, of Guildford.....	73
Breguet, of Paris.....	73
Brockbank, John, of London.....	73
Bryson, of Edinburgh.....	73
Bullock, Christopher, of London.....	73
Bürgi, Jobst, of Kassel.....	73
Carstens, of Bremen.....	73
Ceulen, Jan van, of The Hague.....	73
Charost, Jean-François, of Paris.....	73
Cloesen, Jacobus van der, of Leiden.....	73
Cope & Molyneux, of London.....	73
Cottingham, Edwin T.....	414
Crosthwaite, John, of Dublin.....	73
Cumming & Grant, of London.....	73
Cumming, Alexander, of London.....	73
Dent, Edward John, of London.....	74
no. 1317.....	630
no. 1906.....	119, 414, 626, 627
Dermer, Johann Michael, of Ochsenhausen.....	74
Drabble, Joshua, of London.....	74
Ducomun, of Montpellier.....	74
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....	74
Ellicott, John, of London.....	74, 826
Ellicott, John, junior, of London.....	74
Ernst, Peter, of Stockholm.....	74
Fellwöck (Fellweck), Johann George, of Würzburg.....	74
Fertbauer, Philipp, of Vienna.....	74
Filling, Franziskus Salesius, of Freiburg.....	75
Fraunhofer, Joseph, of München.....	75
Frodsham, of London.....	75
Gallonde, Louis-Charles (?), of Paris.....	75
Geist, Joseph (Josef), of Graz.....	75-6
24-hour indication.....	75, 76
Golman.....	76
Graham, George, of London.....	826
nos. 621, 675.....	76
Grimaldi & Johnson, of London.....	76
Grimaldi, Peter, of London.....	76
Gropengeisser, of Philadelphia.....	76
Gutkaes, Johann Christian Friedrich, of Dresden.....	76
no. 1194.....	78
Haley, Charles, of London.....	78

regulator, observatory, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Hardy, William, of London.....	78
Haswell, Alexander, of London.....	78
Hauth, F., of St Petersburg, no. 176.....	78
Hawting, John, of Oxford.....	78
Hipp, Matthaus.....	191
Holmes, John, of London.....	78
Höschel, Christoph Caspar, of Augsburg.....	78
Howard, E., of Boston.....	826
Hubert, of London.....	78
I.E. or I.F.....	78
Illinger, Johann Baptist, of Kremsmünster.....	78
Imbser, of Tübingen.....	78
Janvier, Antide, of Paris.....	78
Johnson, of Copenhagen.....	79
Johnson, of London.....	79
Jones, Thomas, of London.....	79
Jürgensen, of Copenhagen.....	79
Kendall, Larcum, of London.....	79
Kessels, Johann Heinrich, of Altona nos. 1282, 1342.....	364
nos. 1324, 1365, 1366, 1388, 1418, 1448.....	79
Kinzing, Peter, of Neuwied.....	79
Kittel, Adolph, of Hamburg.....	79
Klindworth, Johann Andreas, of Göttingen.....	1, 79, 80
Knebel, B.R., of Amsterdam.....	79
Knebel, H.F., of Amsterdam.....	81
Köhler, Johann, Gottfried, of Dresden.....	81
Kossek, Joseph, of Prague.....	81
Krapp, Johannes, of Mannheim.....	81
Landtvaerk, Christiania, of Oslo.....	81
Langham(m)er, Joseph, of Vienna.....	81
Lefaucheur, Alexander, of Paris.....	70, 81
Le Jay, of Paris.....	81
Lepaute, of Paris.....	81-2
Le Roy, of Paris.....	82
Liebherr, Josef, of Munich.....	82
Lir.....	82
Lukens, of Philadelphia.....	82
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London.....	82
Mahler, Franz Josef, of Munich.....	82
Marriott, of London.....	82
Martin, of Paris.....	82
Martineau, Joseph, of London.....	82
Mayer, Christian, of Mannheim.....	83
Molina, of Madrid.....	83
Möllinger, Christian, of Berlin.....	83
Molyneux, of London.....	83
Monk, John, of London.....	83
Monkhouse, John, of London.....	83
Moysy.....	83
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton, of London.....	83
Müller, Simeon, of Prague.....	83
Muston, George, of London.....	83
Naumann, Johann Friedrich, of Dresden.....	84
Nenzelius, of Lund.....	84
Niggel, Pancratius (?), of Vienna.....	84
Norton, Eardley, of London.....	84
Nylander, of Stockholm.....	84
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London.....	84
Passement, Claude-Siméon, of Paris.....	84

regulator, observatory, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Perret, David, fils et cie, of Neuchâtel.....	191
Pfenninger, Johann Conrad, of Kassel.....	84
Pihl, A., of Vang, Norway.....	84
Politur, of Riga.....	84
Rauschmann, Joseph, of Budapest.....	84
Reichenbach & Liebherr, of Munich.....	84
Reid & Auld, of Edinburgh.....	84
Repsold, Johann Georg, of Hamburg.....	85
Robin, Robert, of Paris.....	85
Roemer, Olaus, of Copenhagen.....	85
Rouma.....	85
Rutschmann, David (also Pater San Cajetano), of Vienna.....	85
Sachs, Johann, of Vienna.....	85
Schmidt [Schmied?], of Vienna.....	85
Schwartz.....	85
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden.....	85
Sharpe.....	85
Shelton, John, of London.....	70, 85-6, 628, 826
Shepherd, Charles, of London.....	109
Shortt, William Hamilton.....	414
Smith, C., of London.....	86
Snellen, W., of Dordrecht.....	86
Song I-yong, of Koryo University.....	86
Street, Richard, of London.....	86
Strigel, Georg Philip, of London.....	86
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris.....	86
Tiede, Christian Friedrich, of Berlin.....	86-7
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....	87
Utzschneider & Fraunhofer, of Munich.....	87
Utzschneider & Liebherr, of Munich.....	87
Vellauer, Johann, of Vienna.....	87
Voisin, Henri, of Paris.....	87
Vöt(ter), Johann Philipp, of Vienna.....	87
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London nos. 1126, 1426.....	88
Vulliamy, of London.....	87-8
Willard, Simon junior, of Boston, Mass.....	88
Wispaintder, Georg Ignaz, of Eichstätt.....	88
regulator, portable, Gallonde, Louis-Charles, of Paris.....	728
regulator, unspecified, Leyland, Thomas, of Prescot.....	590
regulator, wall, Higginson, Derek.....	176
Reichenbach & Liebherr, of Munich (<i>see also</i> Liebherr, Josef; Utzschneider & Liebherr)	
observatory regulator.....	84
Reid & Auld, of Edinburgh, observatory regulator.....	84
remontoire	
<i>The Electric Remontoire</i> , David Read.....	190-8
“Electrora” patent.....	197
François, Edouard, of Paris giant chronometer carriage clock.....	440
Harrison, John H3.....	190
RAS regulator.....	26
Renaissance clock, Italian, 1571.....	835
Renaissance watch, “pomander”.....	297, 726
repeat, half quarter, watch.....	828
repeat, hours McCabe, James, of London, no. 2960, carriage clock.....	577

repeat, minute Bennett, Sir John, of London no. 2478, grande-sonnerie clock-watch.....	601
repeat, quarter Arnoux, of Paris, cartel timepiece.....	431
Molyneux, of London, watch, duplex.....	404
Quare, Daniel, of London, watch, no. 324.....	786-90
Windmills, Thomas, of London watch, no. 8273, striking.....	786
repeat, quarter, bracket clock, by Arlot, Thomas, of Sunderland, basket-top case.....	411
Cattell, William, of London, ebony timepiece, alarm.....	727
Ellicott, John, junior, of London, walnut.....	439
Francis, George, of London, ebonised.....	291
Gerrard, John, of London, ebony, bolection moulded.....	17
Graham, George, of London, ebony striking.....	721
Kipling, William, of London, turtleshell, 8 bells.....	436
Knibb, John, of Oxford, ebony timepiece, alarm.....	8, 724
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	152-3
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, ebony timepiece.....	441
Massey, Edmund, of London, timepiece, basket top.....	283
Patterson, of London.....	684-5
Quare, Daniel, of London ebony.....	450
ebony, calendar in arch.....	165
Tompion, Thomas, of London ebony timepiece, alarm.....	170
no. 15, alarm timepiece.....	257
no. 121.....	148, 560
no. 205.....	560
no. 285, miniature striking.....	280, 560
timepiece.....	156
unidentified maker, German.....	122
Windmills, of London, timepiece, offset date.....	562
repeat, unspecified Benson, James W., of London, carriage clock, giant, porcelain mounted (Drocourt).....	723
Constantin, John, of London.....	710
Dent, of London, carriage clock.....	166
Drocourt, of Paris carriage clock, giant, porcelain mounted.....	723
Viet, Claude, of London, watch, Diana case.....	542-3
Wood, Robert, of London mahogany bell-top bracket clock.....	571
replica (<i>see also</i> reproduction) Daniels, George, watch, no. 1.....	409
de Dondi, astrarium, Paris Observatory.....	175
Tompion, Thomas, of London bracket clock, no. 222.....	179
observatory regulator.....	407
repoussé case, on watch by Viet, Claude, of London, repeating.....	542-3
reproduction (<i>see also</i> replica) Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury, wall clock, 1638.....	835
Repsold, Johann Georg, of Hamburg observatory regulator.....	85
research <i>AHS Research Bursary</i>	244
<i>The Challenge and Excitement of Research</i> , lecture by Andrew King.....	402-4

research request	
<i>Kibworth and Smeeton Clockmakers</i> , Richard White.....	548
spherical musk-ball/pomander watches.....	726
restoration	
<i>Clock Case Restoration</i> , lecture by Chris Ayres.....	127
enamelling.....	228
pinion, rusted.....	410
ship, small musical automaton.....	637-42
Shortt clock.....	838
Silver Swan.....	456
Synchronome master clock.....	838
Tunbridge Wells, West Station clock.....	126-7
Revolution, French (<i>see also</i> decimal dial clock)	
reason to erase Royalist inscriptions.....	64
Republican calendar.....	520-2
Reynolds, Colin.....	690
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.....	495
Rhodes, Geoffrey.....	263
<i>ribotta</i> , double striking.....	783
Richard, Louis-Jean (dit Bressel)	
escapement, constant force.....	48
Ridout, Martin.....	413, 451, 674, 676, 828, 831
<i>AHS Website News</i>	120, 373
<i>Bits from the Blog</i>	681-2, 825
restoration of Synchronome master clock.....	838
Riego, Miguel, of London, Rujo?.....	600
Rigaud, Stephen Peter.....	628
Riley, George, of London.....	842
Rimbault, Stephen, of London	
mantel clock, dial by Johann Zoffany.....	443
Rimington, Isaac, of London, haberdasher,	
named in practice engraving.....	486
rise and fall, <i>see</i> dial, rise and fall regulation	
Ritchie, Frederick James, of Edinburgh, time gun.....	247
Rivers, David, of London, clock and watchmaker.....	482
Riverside Manufacturing Co., Hammersmith	
mantel clock, Bakelite, electrically-rewound.....	196
Rivet, escapement, constant force.....	48, 59-60
roasting jack	
Continental.....	409
<i>A Kitchen Jack Turret Clock?</i> , letter, Chris McKay.....	546
Robbins & Appleton, of London, Waltham agents.....	606
Robert, Henri.....	55, 66
brief life and features of work.....	67-8
Roberts, Dave.....	541
Roberts, Derek.....	257-8, 627
Roberts, Richard, turret clock.....	130
Robertson, J. Drummond.....	131-3, 354
Roberval, Giles-Personne de.....	348, 349
Robey, John A.....	501, 574, 798
<i>A Large European Iron Chamber Clock</i>	123, 335-46
<i>Leonardo da Vinci and the Earliest Known</i>	
<i>Clocks with Warned Striking</i>	775-85
meeting report.....	408-9
<i>Moorfields and Clock-Brass Founders</i>	
<i>Part 1: The Horological Trades in Moorfields</i>	479-86
<i>Part 2: The Mayor Family and Other Founders</i> ..	609-23
Robin, Robert, of Paris, observatory regulator.....	85
Robinson, Robert, of London, lantern clock.....	12
Rochlitz, of Berlin, turret clock.....	840
Roemer, Olaus, <i>see</i> Römer, Ole, of Copenhagen	
Rogers, John, of Leominster	
casting marks found on clock by.....	611
lantern clock, miniature alarm.....	611, 613
Rogers, Philip (1945–2012), death of announced.....	733
Rogers, Richard, of London, goldsmith.....	246
rollers, anti-friction	
Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh,	
longcase domestic regulator.....	157
turret clock, c. 1721.....	827
rolling ball clock.....	348
Sayller, Johann, of Ulm.....	281, 348, 349, 350
Roluhaan, Toomas.....	790
Rombach, of Furtwangen, Pennsylvania “Dutch” clock....	122
Römer, Ole, of Copenhagen	
observatory regulator.....	85
visit to Greenwich.....	547
Romley, Robert, of London,	
clock and watch bell founder.....	482, 615
trade card.....	483
Rompay, Paul van, and Eddy Fraiture	
<i>Clock & Watch Making in Belgium, 1300–1830</i>	27-45
rondels, open, on watch case bezels.....	787, 790
Rookes, Barlow, of London, clockmaker.....	482
Rooney, David.....	256, 676, 825
portrait of.....	256
Rose, Ronald E., <i>Carriage Clocks</i> , lecture.....	124-5
Rosenwald, Jullius.....	336
Roskopf, Georges Frederic.....	195
Rotherham & Sons, of Coventry.....	608
watches exhibited in 1851.....	593
rottenstone, mining, at Bakewell.....	848
Rouma, observatory regulator.....	85
Roumieu, Adam, of London, junior.....	789
Rousseau, J., tulip-form watch.....	583
Rouy, Charles, of Paris, pasteboard clocks.....	221, 223, 223-4
Royal Astronomical Society.....	236, 380, 628
AHS affiliation with.....	303, 374
Harrison regulator.....	26
Royal Society.....	380, 403
Royal Society of Arts.....	597
Rudolph II, Holy Roman Emperor.....	118
Ruel, of Rotterdam, watch.....	544
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg	
watch, enamelled case with rubies.....	539
Rujo, of London (perhaps Miguel Riego?).....	600
Russell, Benjamin, of Norwich, turret clock.....	840
Russell, of London.....	602
Russell, Thomas, of Liverpool	
trademark, “The Time O Day”.....	391
wrist-watch, no. 195195.....	391
Russells, of Manchester, wall clock, English dial.....	409
Rutschmann, David (also Pater San Cajetano) of Vienna	
observatory regulator.....	85
S	
S.A. Des Horloges Électriques, of La Chaux-de-Fonds	
mantel clock, Perret electric remontoire.....	193-4
Sabine, Robert.....	209

Sabrier, Jean-Claude, <i>The Self-Winding Watch</i> <i>Automatic reactions</i> ... by Joseph Flores.....	653-63
reviewed.....	652-63
Sachs, Johann, of Vienna, observatory regulator.....	85
St Petersburg, tour report.....	244-5
palaces.....	244-5
St Roche's Horological Lecture, 2011 <i>The manifestation of time</i> , by Dr John C. Taylor.....	24-6
Salloway, John.....	123
Salmon, Robert, of London, wall clock, English dial.....	6
Salomon Coster Medal, award to Hans van den Ende.....	544-5
salt, considerable taxation of, 18th century.....	848
Sampson, Prof. R.A., astronomer.....	103
Samson, of London, watch, (Swiss made).....	392
sand-glass, requested in Welsh poem, c. 1500.....	632-3
Sanderson, Matthew, sculptor.....	25
Santos-Dumont, Alberto, aviator, wrist-watch for.....	410-11
Sarmiento, Juan de Roias.....	34
Sarton, Dieudonné, of Liège.....	41
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège.....	41-4
mantel clock.....	43
rotating dial, musical.....	42, 43
trapezoidal, six dials.....	43, 44
watch, automatic winding, possibly inventor of... 42-3, 652, 657, 659-60, 662, 810 evidence for omitted.....	655, 657-8
sketch deposited with Académie des Sciences.....	658
watches.....	42
work for Duke of Lorraine.....	656-7
Sattler, Erwin, of Munich (Gräfelfing) regulator, giant.....	829
works.....	829
Saunders, James, of London [Sanders], brass founder	615
Saunier, Claudius.....	68, 745
Saussure, Horace-Bénédict de.....	661
travel journal, mention of Perlet.....	657
Savage, G., of Huddersfield, longcase clock, 30-hour, oak case, lunar, calendar.....	13, 574
Savage, George.....	406
Save, Brian de, <i>see</i> de Save, S.B. (Brian)	
Savery, Servington, of Shilston, natural philosopher.....	500
Savill, William, of London, brass founder	620, 621
Sayller, Johann, of Ulm.....	252
rolling ball clock.....	281, 348, 349, 350, 354
three-month duration clock.....	348
Scafe, William, of London, tavern clock.....	6, 161, 286
Scarfe, William, of London [Scaife?] bracket clock, strike-silent and calendar in arch.....	434
Scarr, Charles, of London, engraver.....	178
Schele, Paul (Melissus).....	811
Schild et Cie, of La Chaux-de-Fonds.....	196-8
"Electrora" calibre 3000 movement.....	197
patent, electric remontoire.....	197-8
"Reform" calibre 5000 movement.....	129, 149, 197-8
Schinto, Jeanne.....	182
Schmid, Charles Leon, of La Chaux-de-Fonds.....	195
Schmid, Hans-Heinrich, <i>Lexikon der Deutschen</i> <i>Uhrenindustrie 1850-1980</i> , reviewed.....	524-6
Schmidt, escapement, constant force.....	48
Schmidt [Schmied?], of Vienna, observatory regulator.....	85
Schneider, Wilhelm <i>Beha-Uhren, Kuckucksuhren von Johann Baptist</i> <i>Beha und seinen wichtigsten Konkurrenten</i> , reviewed.....	527-8
<i>Frühe Kuckucksuhren – Entwicklungsgeschichte der</i> <i>Schwarzwälder Kuckucksuhr von 1750 bis 1850</i> , reviewed.....	526-8
Schooten, Frans van.....	131
Schrevel, Aart, <i>For your further reading</i>	140, 271-2, 418-19, 550-1, 695, 845
Schwartz, observatory regulator.....	85
Schymanski, Oiser.....	665
Scientific Instrument Society.....	735-6
Scobie-Youngs, Keith, <i>Turret Clocks</i> , lecture.....	397-402
Scottish Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Scottish Section	
<i>The Screws in the van Call Clock</i> , Michael T. Wright.....	179, 762-74
screws, making of.....	764-7
database of historical sizes suggested.....	774
die.....	766
forcing by screw plate.....	764-5
historical methods of manufacture.....	179
screw stock, adjustable.....	764-5
standardisation of threads.....	766
tap.....	765
Scrivener, Edward, <i>Portrait apparently of</i> <i>Edward Scrivener</i> , Sir George White.....	648-9
sea clock, <i>see</i> timekeeper, marine	
Sears, Roebuck & Co.....	336
second, definition of.....	521, 523
sector clock, Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.....	686-7
secularization.....	487, 520, 521
Seed, Ven. Richard.....	734
Sefton, Merseyside, St Helen's church.....	329
Seguier, Baron.....	592
Seitz, Bob and Gay.....	256
Selge, of Greenwich, turret clock.....	545
Selwood, William, of London casting marks found on clock by.....	622
Severs, Dr David <i>Good Things (Can) Come to Those Who Wait</i> , letter.....	841
Severs, Dennis, house, visit to.....	689
Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool.....	599
chronometer, marine, no. 5729 (Kullberg 3715).....	7, 602
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden observatory regulator.....	85
shagreen case, new, for ship automaton.....	641-2
Sharpe, observatory regulator.....	85
Shaw, Matthew, <i>Time and the French Revolution –</i> <i>The Republican Calendar, 1789 – year XIV</i> reviewed.....	520-3
Shelton, John, of London.....	380
observatory regulator.....	70, 85-6, 628, 826
Shenton, F.G.A. Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2011, Paul Myatt.....	373, 676
Shenton, Ken.....	114, 676
obituary of Jeff Darken.....	588-9
Shenton, Rita.....	457
Shenton, Sue.....	114
Shepherd, Charles, of London.....	688
regulator, longcase.....	109

Shiers, Albert H., of London	
business card.....	491
clock, public house bell-ringing.....	487, 488, 490-1
life of.....	491-2
name board.....	492
shopfront, 1985.....	492
ship, <i>Wave</i>	514
short duration	
balance-wheel clocks.....	339, 524
Renaissance clock, Italian, 1571.....	835
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury, wall clock, 1638.....	835
Short, James, of London, <i>James Short, telescope maker, and his support for John Harrison</i> , lecture by Prof. Jim Bennett, advertised.....	819
Shortt, William Hamilton.....	102
free pendulum clocks.....	103-4, 414
restoration of.....	838
sideral regulator	
Dent, E.J., of London, no. 1906.....	119, 414, 626, 627
Sidey, Benjamin sen., of London, watchmaker.....	482
Sidey, Benjamin jun., of London, watchmaker.....	482
Siemens Bros factory, Woolwich	
visit to (by BHI, in 1878).....	210
sign, shop, carved, naval officer	
London, Brompton Road, Charles Frodsham.....	735
York, Coney Street.....	734-5
signature	
Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....	63-4, 65
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester.....	91
Harrison, James, of Barrow.....	736
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....	170
Tyte, Samuel, of Burcott, on Wells clock.....	398
signature plate	
Green, Thomas, of Liverpool.....	324
Leigh, Francis, of Newton-le-Willows.....	315, 316, 317, 320, 321
Silvani, of Paris	
skeleton clock, 3-week duration, striking.....	448
silver (<i>see also</i> dial, silver; mounts, silver; spandrel, silver) <i>Introduction to Scottish Silver</i> , lecture by Colin Fraser.....	404-5
silver case, bracket clock, by Robert Ward, of London.....	22
Silver Swan, conservation.....	456
Simmons, Tony.....	315
Simoni, Captain Antonio.....	384
Sinclair Harding.....	590
Sinderby, William, of London, watchmaker.....	482
Sindry, Lawrence, of London, lantern clock.....	568, 720
singing bird	
<i>Design and Construction of Automata and Singing Birds</i> , lecture by Dr John Moorhouse.....	248
skeleton chapter ring, <i>see</i> chapter ring, skeletonised	
skeleton clock	
Austrian, date and month indication.....	299
pasteboard.....	221-6
Silvani, of Paris, 3-week duration, striking.....	448
triple fusee chiming.....	584
world time on 11 subsidiary dials, chiming.....	563
slave clock, Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....	191, 192
slide rule	
<i>Pocket-watch slide rules</i> , Peter M. Hopp, reviewed....	664-5
Smeeton Westerby, <i>Kibworth and Smeeton Clockmakers</i> , letter (research request).....	548
Smelik, Mr, <i>My first clock</i> , talk.....	544
Smith & Goodrich, of Bristol, Conn.....	798
Smith, Adrian, clockmaker at Windsor Castle.....	259
Smith, Alan, <i>A Lifetime in Horology</i> , lecture.....	406-7
Smith, C., of London, observatory regulator.....	86
Smith, Gabriel, of Barthomley, use of screwed pillars.....	92
Smith, Henry, of London, longcase clock, musical 8-day, casting marks on.....	611
Smith, Howard.....	519
Smith, John, of Derby.....	518
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby	
brief history.....	518-19
<i>The Smiths of Derby. A Journey Though Time</i> , reviewed.....	518-20
turret clock, Orleton, St George's church.....	254
Smith, John, of London, <i>Horological Disquisitions</i> (1694).....	358
Smith, John, and Sons, of London.....	614
Smith, Joseph, of Chester, use of screwed pillars.....	92
Smith, Nicholas.....	519
Smith, of Bristol, watch, gold champlévé dial.....	581
Smith, Roger.....	306, 362, 814
book review.....	806-9
Smith, Samuel, of London	
longcase clock movement, musical, automata.....	20
Smith, Sydney.....	125
Smith, William, of Bristol.....	484
Smith, William, of London, turret-clock maker.....	482
pagoda-frame turret clocks.....	484, 541
Smiths, 'Imperial' wrist-watch.....	287
Smyth, Charles Piazza, Astronomer Royal for Scotland.....	247
Snellen, W., of Dordrecht, observatory regulator.....	86
Snelling, John, of Alton, casting marks found on 30-hour hooded wall clock by.....	611
snobs.....	96
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury	
wall clock, 1638, reproduction.....	835
Soho (Birmingham), <i>Clock Manufacturing in Soho, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760-1934</i> , lecture by David Hornsey.....	540
solar time, <i>see</i> dial, solar time	
Somersall, Ann, of London, clock-dial engraver.....	482, 485
Somersall, George senior, of London, clock-dial engraver.....	482, 484, 485, 623
bracket clock.....	484
Somersall, George junior, of London, watchmaker.....	482
Somersall, George (son of Richard), of London.....	482
Somersall, Mandeville, of London, clock-dial engraver.....	482, 484-5, 623
advertisements.....	484-5
engraving, practice.....	486
longcase clock, walnut.....	484
longcase clock dial (Henry Baker of Malling).....	485, 486
Somersall, Mandeville, of London [possible error] lantern clock.....	484
Somersall, Richard, of London, watch and clock maker....	482
Song I-yong, of Koryo University, observatory regulator, (armillary clock).....	86
South Eastern Section, <i>see</i> AHS, South Eastern Section	
Southern Section, <i>see</i> AHS, Southern Section	

spandrel, crown and sceptres, Cuff, James, of London.....164
 spandrel, silver
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus II, Amsterdam, Hague clock...678
 Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat bracket clock...721
 Jones, Henry, of London, ¼ striking bracket clock.....730
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 385, longcase...564-5
 Spark, George, hooded wall clock.....412
 speaking clock.....256
 Speakman, Thomas, of London, bracket clock.....568
 Spencer and Perkins, of London
 watches, automatic winding.....660, 662
 Spencer Jones, Sir Harold.....464
 Spiere, Jan van, turret clock, Oudenaarde.....784
 Spittler, Tom, *American Clocks, An Introduction*, reviewed. 530
 Spreat, William, of Exeter
 lithograph of Lovelace's 'Exeter clock'.....497
 Springfield Armoury, Illinois.....488
 stackfreed, watch.....543
 Stainton, Joseph, of Birmingham
 Advertising card.....429, 501
 letter from Peter Gosnell.....691
 Standard Time Company.....532
 Stanislaw I Leszczyński, King of Poland.....837
 Stanton, Edward, of London
 lantern clock.....12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
 Stanton, Joseph, of London, brass founder615
 Start, Michael.....642
 Stedman, Richard, of Godalming, longcase clock,
 30-hour posted-frame, casting marks on.....611, 613
 Steer, Clive, *Tunbridge Wells Station Clock*, lecture.....126-7
 Stephenson, Judy.....133
 Stevenson, Douglas K.....526
 Stewart, A.D., *Design and Precision of a
 Small Eight-Day Chronometer by Barraud*.....199-206
 Still, Roger.....116
 stoelklok (stool clock).....732
 calendar, lunar and length of day indication.....252, 253
 Stokes, William, of Stourbridge
 hooded alarm wall clock.....292
 Stone, John (Bristol area?), lantern clock...292, 444, 568, 720
 Stone, John, of Aylesbury and Thame.....618
 Stone, John, of Exeter, silversmith.....497
 Stone, Richard, of Thame.....618
 stop-watch (*see also* chronograph)
 Graham, George, of London.....109
 Junghans.....122
 stop-work, Geneva.....217
 Strasbourg, Cathedral, second clock.....811-12
 Stratton, James.....801
 Street, Richard, of London, observatory regulator.....86
 Stribling, Benjamin, of Stowmarket, lantern clock....568, 720
 Strigel, Georg Philip, of London, observatory regulator.....86
 strike/silent lever (*see also* dial, strike/silent)
 Barwise, of London, longcase clock.....716-17
 Dunlop, Andrew, of London
 bracket clock, grande sonnerie.....293
 Francis, George, of London
 bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ repeat.....291
 Hampson, Thomas, of Chester, longcase clock. 92, 93, 94
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.....152-3
 Lindsay, George, of London, longcase clock.....168

striking
 24-hour.....780, 781
 double.....783
 flail locking.....775, 783-4
 nag's head.....341, 342, 343, 409, 776, 781, 785
 overlift in.....340, 342-3
 terms for.....341
 ribotta.....783
 warned.....776, 780
 invention of.....775
 *Leonardo da Vinci and the Earliest Known
 Clocks with Warned Striking*,
 John A. Robey.....775-85
 use of by early Flemish makers.....28, 784
 warningless.....341-2, 776
 without fly.....780
 striking, double-six, Knibb, Joseph, of London.....432-3
 striking, grande sonnerie
 Bennett, Sir John, no. 2478, clock-watch.....601
 Breguet, Abraham Louis, no. 2354, carriage clock.....708
 Dunlop, Andrew, of London, bracket clock.....293
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 bracket clock, double-6, skeleton chapters.....432-3
 Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, of London
 no. 436, bracket clock.....257
 striking, quarter (*see also* chiming, quarter)
 anonymous early Flemish clocks.....38, 39
 Geraets, Michael, of Hasselt, mantel clock.....43
 Gretton, Charles, of London, longcase clock.....284-5
 Jones, Henry, London, bracket clock, silver mounts....730
 Lovelace, Jacob, of Bridport, longcase clock.....500
 Quare, Daniel, of London, watch, no. 324.....786-90
 Ward, Robert, of London, bracket clock, silver.....22
 Windmills, Thomas, of London
 watch, no. 8273, ¼ repeat and strike.....786
 striking, rack
 double, Roman striking, Thomas Mudge.....803
 lack of popularity in Dutch Republic.....678
 unusual, Anglo-American wall-clock.....791, 793-6, 798
 striking, Roman.....686
 Joseph Knibb's Roman Striking, Mike Cowham.....803-5
 Knibb, John, of Oxford.....803
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, longcase clock
 month duration.....803-5
 month duration, ebony case.....560
 Mudge, Thomas, by double rack, ¼ repeat.....803
 Quare, Daniel.....803
 Tompion, Thomas.....803
 Stringer, James, of Coventry.....597
 strut timepiece
 Cartier, of Paris and Geneva.....582
 Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 850.....158
 Stuart, Susan E.....574
 Stubs, Peter, of Warrington.....614
Student Bursary, 2011, awarded to Martin Cleaton.....373
 study tours, overseas, *see* tour, overseas
 Stumbels, William, of Totnes, longcase clock.....500
 Sullivan, Laurence.....806
 Sully, Henry.....842, 843
 Sunderland, William
 Early English Clocks, 1550-1650, lecture.....835

sundial	
diptych.....	831
illustration of equinoctial, horizontal, cylinder, and old quadrant, c. 1450.....	34
sundial, maker	
Bonfa, Jean, at Grenoble.....	222
Harrison, James, of Barrow.....	736
sundial, place	
Barrow-on-Humber, Holy Trinity church.....	736
Grenoble, Lycée de jeunes filles.....	222
London	
Paternoster Square.....	133
Tower Hill.....	133
sunrise and sunset dial, <i>see</i> dial, sunrise and sunset	
<i>Supporting the AHS</i> , David Thompson.....	531, 667
Supremo, electric remontoire.....	195-6
trademark.....	195
Suso, Henry, <i>Horologium Sapientiae</i>	33-4
suspension, knife-edge	
swinging clock.....	511
Vigné, James, of London, longcase regulator.....	685
Sutcliffe, John Hamer.....	229
Swaine, Edd.....	545
swan, automaton, <i>Silver Swan</i> , conservation.....	456
swinging clock, <i>An Intriguing Swinging Clock</i> , Simon Kerby and Tom Meryon, note.....	509-13
arguments for early 17th century date.....	513
dial.....	512
movement.....	510-11
suspension, knife-edge.....	511
train count.....	509
Swiss Manufacturing Association	
Melbourne exhibition 1880.....	604
Sydney, exhibition, 1879.....	602-3
Sykes, Geoff.....	255, 840
tour report, West Yorkshire.....	129-30
<i>Turret Clocks in New Zealand</i> , talk.....	545
Synchrone Clock Company	
impulse dials.....	103
master clock, restoration of.....	838
<i>Synchrone, Masters of Electrical Timekeeping</i> , by R.H.A. (Bob) Miles.....	404
advertised.....	108
reviewed.....	102-4
synchronous electricity supply	
decreasing reliability of.....	492
effect on traditional mechanical clocks.....	488, 490
master clock for control of.....	489-90
suitability for domestic timekeeping.....	488-9
synchronous clock information on website.....	552
<i>The Synchronous Mains Revolution and 'Time Gentlemen, Please'</i> , David Read.....	487-92
T	
tabatière.....	248
table clock	
domed top, silver filigree.....	827, 828
represented in miniature, c. 1450.....	33-4
represented in tapestries, 1520.....	35
table clock, by	
Behaim, Caspar.....	538
Cox, James, of London, musical, agate-mounted.....	725
Metzger, Jeremias, of Augsburg.....	538
Newsum, Bartholomew, of London.....	538
Tarot & Thuillier, of Geneva.....	252
table clock, horizontal	
anonymous, hexagonal, triangular, and others.....	2
Creittmayr, Elias, of Friedberg.....	828
Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdansk	
annual calendar, moon, sunrise and sunset.....	19
Troestenberch, Nicolaus (Claus) Van, of Brussels.....	35-6
tapestry, showing table clocks	
<i>Los Honores</i> , by Pieter van Aelst.....	35
Tarot & Thuillier, of Geneva, table clock.....	252
Tavan, escapement, constant force.....	48
tavern clock.....	738
evolution of styles.....	540
possible reference to, 1726.....	524
restoration.....	540, 837
<i>Tavern Clocks</i> , lecture by Martin Gatto.....	540, 837
tavern clock, by	
Elliott, John, of Plymouth.....	286
Howden, James, of Edinburgh, 'tear drop' mahogany.....	570
Scafe, William, of London.....	6, 161, 286
Webster, of Shrewsbury.....	294
Taylor, Dr John C. (<i>see also</i> Chronophage).....	256, 675, 733
background and inventions.....	24-5
<i>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract</i> [XXXII 336-342], comments on by Sebastian Whitestone.....	347-8
Masterworks Fund.....	733
St Roche's horological lecture 2011, <i>The manifestation of time</i>	24-6
Taylor, John, of London, watchmaker.....	482
Taylor, Snowden.....	798
Taylor, William, of Oxford, turret clock, rack striking.....	840
Telephone Manufacturing Company Ltd (TMC).....	125-6
display at EHG meeting.....	690
master clock for power station use.....	489-90
Telephone Rentals Ltd.....	103
lecture by Derek Bird.....	690
telescope	
Hindley, Henry, of York.....	737
Short, James, of London, reflecting altazimuth.....	819
telescope, with watch	
Cox, James, of London.....	361
Fraser & Son, of London	
no. 2243 and another.....	361
no. 4647.....	359-62
temperature compensation, <i>see</i> balance, compensation; pendulum, compensating (temperature)	
tenor voice, rare taste and judgment shown in use of.....	216
Tensator mainspring, used by Derek Higginson.....	176
Terry, Eli, longcase movement.....	365, 366
Terry, Samuel, turret clock, wooden movement.....	366
thermometer	
Cole, Thos., of London, no. 1512, desk compendium.....	9
Polti, Charles, of Exeter, calendar, angle barometer.....	163
thirteen, striking of by turret clock.....	330-1

thirty-hour clock	
Black Forest, dulcimer, longcase.....	684
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2011,	
<i>The Grange Collection at the British Museum: English Provincial Clockmaking 1695 – 1840: The Role of the Thirty-Hour Clock</i> ,	
advertised.....	13
<i>An interesting thirty-hour clock c. 1745 signed J P</i> ,	
Dr Jeffrey (Jeff) Darken.....	97-101
rarity of in Dutch Republic.....	679
use of term by Henry Elliott, 1726.....	524
thirty-hour clock, by	
Baker, Henry, of Malling, Kent.....	485, 486
Bronson, John, of Stowmarket, posted-frame.....	611, 614
Brumhead, of Stamford, longcase.....	611
Cole, Richard, of Ipswich.....	614
Gretton, Charles, of London	
formerly verge (movement).....	134-5
Harris, William, of Chippenham, Cambs	
posted-frame.....	611, 614
J P.....	97-101
Kenyon, William, of Liverpool, ebonised longcase.....	447
Lee, William, of Leicester.....	611
longcase.....	611
Ollive, Thomas, of Cranbrook, posted-frame.....	611
Savage, G., of Huddersfield, longcase, lunar, calendar... 13	
Snelling, John, of Alton, hooded wall clock.....	611
Stedman, Richard, of Godalming, posted-frame..	611, 613
Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow.....	409
Thiry, André.....	657
Thomas Hampson 'of Wrexham' – his Chester phase,	
by Steve and Darlah Thomas.....	89-96
Thomas, John, of Crewkerne	
longcase clock, Tree of Life inlay, day and gods.....	566
Thomas, Seth.....	366
Thomas, Steve and Darlah	
<i>Thomas Hampson 'of Wrexham' – his Chester phase...</i>	89-96
<i>William Leigh of Newton-le-Willows, Clockmaker 1763–1824</i>	
Part 1.....	311-34
Part 2.....	469-78
Thompson, David.....	243, 247, 260-1, 825
<i>AGM 2012 and Election of Members to Council</i>	242
<i>AGM 2013 and Election of Members to Council</i>	823
<i>AHS Diamond Jubilee 2013</i>	373
<i>Chairman's Report, 2011</i>	114-15
<i>Chairman's Report, 2012</i>	673-5
<i>Collections</i> , lecture.....	249-50
contribution to van Call clock symposium.. 178-9, 739-61	
<i>Introduction to January 2012 meeting</i>	381-2
Jonathan Betts MBE.....	680
<i>A Note on the Keble Conference</i>	816
obituary of Giuseppe Brusa.....	172-4
portrait of.....	237, 260, 683
<i>Supporting the AHS</i>	531, 667
<i>The Wall Clock Dated 1657 Signed Jan van Call</i>	739-61
Thompson, David, and James Nye	
<i>New Affiliation for the AHS</i>	374
Thorn, Simon, [jun.], of Tiverton	
longcase clock, 8-day, casting marks found on.....	611, 612
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris	
observatory regulator.....	86, 118
planetarium.....	547
possible copies of Tompion's Greenwich clocks.....	547-8
wall clock.....	745
Thwaites and Reed, of London	
manufacture of domestic clocks.....	386-7
turret clock.....	545
Pembridge, Herefordshire, St Mary's church.....	254
visit to (by BHI, in 1884).....	216-17
Thwaites, Aynsworth and John, casting mark.....	609-10
Thwaites, John, of London	
wall clock, English dial, no. 3173, striking.....	161
tidal dial, <i>see</i> dial, tidal	
Tiede, Christian Friedrich, of Berlin	
observatory regulator.....	86-7
time, subjective experience of.....	666
<i>Time</i> , depiction of, medieval wall-painting.....	633, 634
time ball	
Edinburgh and Glasgow.....	247
Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....	258
introduction and use of.....	247
time distribution	
Airy, Sir George Biddell.....	414, 688
electrical synchronisation of master clock.....	489-90
<i>Electrical Time Signals from the Royal Observatory</i> ,	
Kenneth Cobb, short talk.....	688
Garnier, Paul, of Paris, electric clocks.....	191-2, 688
Geist, Joseph (Josef), of Graz	
regulator with electrical contacts.....	75
Greenwich Time Company.....	826
Mercer, chronometer controlled.....	589
Normal-Zeit, of Berlin.....	394, 395
' <i>A Good Time in Berlin</i> ' – the remarkable	
<i>clocks of Normal-Zeit</i> , lecture by James Nye.....	825-6
advertised.....	532
synchronous electricity supply.....	395, 487-92
Wheatstone, Sir Charles.....	209
wireless.....	103, 679
reception of Paris signal.....	393, 394
time gun, Edinburgh.....	247
"The Time O Day"	
trademark, Thomas Russell, of Liverpool.....	391
Time Savings Clock Co.....	834
<i>A Time-Telling Telescope</i> ,	
Richard Dunn and Lavinia Maddaluno.....	359-62
<i>Time Warped</i> , Claudia Hammond, reviewed.....	666
timekeeper, marine, <i>see</i> chronometer, marine; Harrison, John	
timekeeping	
address and lectures, 14 May 2011	
<i>21st Century Timekeeping</i> ,	
Sir Arnold Wolfendale.....	116-17
<i>Timekeeping – 1550–1750</i> , David Higgon.....	117-18
<i>Timekeeping – 1750–1930</i> , Jonathan Betts.....	118-19
<i>Timekeeping – 1930–1960</i> , David Rooney.....	119
of balance and foliot.....	388
consciousness of.....	520-1, 666
cultural history of.....	388
history of.....	809-10
industrial.....	388
international view of.....	388

timekeeping, <i>continued</i> ,	
precision of	
increase in over last millennium.....	117
measures and evaluation of.....	203-5
nineteenth-century chronometers.....	203-5
timepiece (<i>see also</i> military timepieces)	
Arnoux, of Paris, cartel, ¼ repeat.....	431
Cattell, William, of London	
bracket, alarm, ¼ repeat.....	727
Ferris Wheel.....	409-10
Frodsham, Charles, of London	
carriage, month duration, no. 1/FMSS.....	21
Graham, George, of London	
no. 583, miniature lantern alarm.....	282
travelling alarm.....	302
Knibb, John, of Oxford, bracket, ¼ repeat, alarm....	8, 724
Lindsay, George, of London, bracket, alarm.....	581
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, ¼ repeat bracket.....	441
Massey, Edmund, of London, ¼ repeat, basket top....	283
Tompion, Thomas, of London	
astronomer's expedition, ½ second pendulum.....	407
bracket, ¼ repeat.....	156
ebony, bracket, ¼ repeat, alarm.....	170
no. 15, ¼ repeat, alarm.....	257
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London	
no. 1297, drop dial.....	438
Windmills, of London, ¼ repeat bracket.....	562
Timex.....	176
title, importance of interpreting abbreviations for.....	656
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, of London	
bracket clock, no. 436, grande-sonnerie.....	257
perpetual calendar mechanism.....	539
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....	380
bracket clock	
no. 121, ¼ repeat.....	148, 560
no. 205, ¼ repeat.....	560
no. 222.....	179
no. 285, miniature striking and repeating....	280, 560
'Tulip'.....	649
bracket timepiece	
¼ repeat.....	156
ebony, ¼ repeating, alarm.....	170
no. 15, ¼ repeat, alarm.....	257
ephemera, <i>Directions</i>	7
longcase clock	
no. 118, walnut.....	573
no. 385, walnut, month duration.....	564-5
no. 504, walnut.....	289
walnut, month duration, 'J.P. Morgan'.....	856
observatory regulator.....	87, 118
replica.....	407
portrait, mezzotint, Smith after Kneller.....	715
timepiece, verge escapement, ½ second pendulum.....	407
watch, no. 307.....	789
Toolex Ltd.....	176
tools.....	24, 834
Black Forest clockmaker.....	813
ceramic hob, use as insulating surface.....	410
die.....	766
English adherence to use of old.....	602
file, German.....	221

tools, <i>continued</i> ,	
fusee groove cutting.....	827
<i>Horological Tools</i> , lecture by Ian Coote.....	248-9
iron masterpiece.....	831
lathe.....	249
<i>Practical Lathe Work</i> , demonstration by John Hatt.....	684
Mather, Daniel, of Liverpool.....	848
pinion wire drawing and dies.....	848
screw plate.....	764-5
screw stock, adjustable.....	765-6
Swiss excellence of in 1862.....	596, 602
tap.....	765
tungsten carbide.....	684
use in manufacturing, 1870s-1880s.....	210, 212, 218
wheel-cutting engine	
Cooke & Sons, of York.....	596
unusual.....	404
verge?.....	7
verge crown-wheel.....	827
Torin, Daniel, of London, watchmaker.....	482
Torrens, Prof. David, memoir about by George Daniels..	308-9
tour (<i>see also</i> tour, overseas; visit to)	
East Anglia, virtual.....	541-2
Hereford area, turret clocks.....	254-5
London and surroundings.....	256-61
Newark area, turret clocks.....	838-9
Norfolk area, turret clocks.....	839-40
Somerset area.....	124
West Yorkshire, turret clocks.....	129-30
tour, overseas	
<i>AHS Study Tour 2011</i> , Susan Knight.....	244-5
<i>AHS Study Tour 2012</i> , Susan Knight.....	245, 374
Germany, 17-24 September 2012.....	826-32
London and surroundings, American section.....	256-61
St Petersburg and Moscow, 19-26 Sept. 2011.....	244-5
French clocks.....	375-9
turret clocks.....	374-5
tourbillon.....	596
Daniels, George, pocket chronometer.....	304
Dent, of London, pocket chronometer.....	296
double axis, Higginson, Derek.....	176
unsigned, Nicole Nielsen movement.....	448, 582
wrist-watch, BHI 150.....	410
Tovey, William & Co., of London,	
watch and clock spring maker.....	482
tower clock, <i>see</i> turret clock	
Towneley, Richard, escapement.....	118
Townson, Samuel, of London, lantern clock.....	444
trade, others combined with clock- and watch-making....	669
trade card	
Barrow, W., and Lovelace, W., of London.....	500
Ellis, Griffith, of London, brass founder.....	618
Romley, Robert, of London, clock bell founder.....	483
trademark	
German factories.....	524-5
Supremo.....	195
'The Time O Day', Russell, Thomas, of Liverpool....	391
train addition, musical clock.....	473
train count.....	523, 524
Anglo-American wall clock.....	798
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen, wall clock.....	756

train count, <i>continued</i> ,	
da Vinci, Leonardo, drawing.....	778-80
East, Edward, of London, table clock.....	757
iron domestic clock, I. Prowent.....	339, 341
musical automaton, small rocking ship.....	638
swinging clock.....	509
transistor, use in domestic clocks.....	198
travelling box	
Graham, George, of London, alarm timepiece.....	302
travelling clock	
Graham, George, of London, alarm timepiece.....	302
Pott, Thomas, of London, wall alarm clock, hooded...	292
"Wiener" <i>Reisuhren</i> / "Viennese" <i>Travelling Clocks</i> ,	
by Peter Fritsch, reviewed.....	104-5
Treffry, Timothy and Amyra (eds), <i>BHI 150 –</i>	
<i>a Seminar ... June 2008</i> , proceedings, reviewed.....	105-6
Treherne, A. A. (Alan).....	116, 406
<i>Liberland Lever Watches</i> , lecture.....	406
Tremayne, Arthur.....	460-1, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468
Tribaudeau, of Besançon.....	603
tripod timepiece, Cole, Thomas, of London.....	572
Tritschler, Mathä.....	528
Troestenberch, Jean Van, of Brussels and Bruges.....	30
Troestenberch, Nicolaus (Claus) Van, of Brussels.....	30, 35
horizontal table clock.....	35-6
Troshin, Dmitry.....	245
Tuck, Paul, tour report, Russia, French clocks.....	375-9
Tucker, of London, turret clock.....	840
<i>Tunbridge Wells Station Clock</i> , lecture by Clive Steer.....	126-7
Tupman, James, of London, turret clock, maker.....	541
Turner, Anthony.....	524
book review.....	664-5, 811-12
<i>Clocks of Pasteboard</i>	221-6
obituary of Emmanuel Poulle.....	174-5
Turner, Gerard L'Estrange, death of announced.....	590
turret clock	
BHI turret clock forum, 2012.....	456, 839
books on.....	399-400
chair-frame.....	314, 316, 318, 319, 321, 322,
324, 326, 327, 330, 334	
database.....	400, 542, 545, 840
dial, carved stone.....	315
dial, concave.....	709, 840
dial, 'WATCH AND PRAY'.....	709, 840
door-frame.....	254, 255, 783, 784
electrical.....	399
European, <i>An Appreciation of European Turret Clocks</i> ,	
lecture by Andrew Burdon.....	840
flail locking.....	783-4
Flemish, early, features of.....	28
groups in other countries.....	400
hands, distinctive.....	709, 840
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows.....	317, 318,
323, 327, 329	
hands, ornate.....	323, 332
<i>A Kitchen Jack Turret Clock?</i> , letter, Chris McKay.....	546
motion work.....	332
universal joint.....	327
museum	
Gräfenberg, Rammensee Turret Clock.....	832
Mindelheim, Turmuhrenmuseum.....	829

turret clock, <i>continued</i> ,	
pagoda frame.....	484, 541
preservation.....	400
<i>Registro Italiano Orologi da Torre</i>	839
setting dial, two-handed.....	315, 318
striking thirteen.....	330-1
<i>Turret Clock Forum</i> , (BHI, 12 September 2012).....	456, 839
<i>Turret Clocks</i> , lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....	397-402
winding, solar-powered.....	840
wooden-framed.....	541, 545, 545
turret clock, maker	
Alker, J., of Wigan.....	325
Bailey, of Salford.....	130, 545
Baker, John, of South Petherton.....	124
Bryson, of Edinburgh.....	545
Butenop, I.N. and N.N., of Moscow.....	375
Clements, Anthony, of Mildenhall (2007).....	840
Cooke, of York, Winwick, Cheshire.....	312
Cooke, Thomas, of York.....	130, 735
Cope, of Nottingham.....	839
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.....	131, 251
Cryer, Jonathan, of Bingley.....	130
Cryer, William, of Carleton-in-Craven.....	130, 398
Cumbria Clock Company.....	734
Dent, of London.....	840
Chislehurst.....	401
Westminster, Great Clock.....	213-15
EV, wrought-iron frame mark.....	124
Fanzago, Pietro.....	783
Frodsham, Charles, of London, Sandringham.....	840
Gand, Pierard de, of Tournai.....	28
Gaydon, H. & E., of Brentford and Richmond.....	107
Gaydon, of Barnstaple.....	107
Gents of Leicester.....	690
Gillett and Bland.....	211, 840
no. 7728, Tunbridge Wells.....	126-7
Gillett and Johnston.....	129-30, 400, 840
Green, Thomas, of Liverpool.....	323-4
Harrison, James, of Hull.....	399
Harrison, John.....	399
Holmes, John, of London.....	261
Horner, Charles, of Halifax.....	130
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch.....	838, 840
Knibb, Joseph, of London.....	408
Lawson, of Hindley.....	322-3
Leeson & Son, of Coleshill, Leintwardine.....	254
Leeson, William, of Coleshill.....	398
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows.....	313, 314-15
Beaumaris, Anglesey.....	319-20
clocks possibly by.....	322-34
Llangefni, Anglesey, St Cyngar's church.....	321
Lyme Park, Cheshire.....	317-18
map of known.....	313
Prescot, St Mary's church.....	316-17
Preston, Corn Exchange.....	326-7
Lietuijt, Johannes, of Delft.....	29
Littlejohn and Son, of Wellington, New Zealand.....	545
Lloyd, D., of Leominster, Bodenham, Herefordshire...	254
Moore, John, of London	
Hereford Cathedral.....	254-5
Orleton, Herefordshire, St George's church.....	254

turret clock, maker, <i>continued</i>	
Newey, Geoffrey, of York	734-5
Newey, of York	691-2
Nicolas, of Bruges	29
Paine, John, of Bloomsbury	124
Penton, Charles, of London	482, 484, 541
Potts, W., of Leeds	130, 214, 840
Pung, T., of King's Lynn	839
Rochlitz, of Berlin	840
Russell, Benjamin, of Norwich	840
Selke, of Greenwich	545
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby	331-2, 518-20, 840
Cambridge, Trinity College	257
Chard, St Mary's church	124
Orleton, Herefordshire, St George's church	254
Smith, William, of London	484, 541
Spiere, Jan van	784
Taylor, William, of Oxford	840
Terry, Samuel	366
Thwaites and Reed	254, 545
Tompion, Thomas	397
Tucker, of London	840
Tupman, James, of London	541
Uneman (Vrieman), Johannes and Williemus	29
Vulliamy, B.L., of London, Windsor Castle	408
Vulliamy, of London	257
Westmore, R., of Preston	325
Whitehurst, of Derby	838-9
Wignall, G. & J., of Ormskirk	327-8
turret clock, place (<i>see also</i> turret clock: museum)	
Addingham, West Yorkshire, St Peter's church	130
Aston Cantlow	541
Beaumaris, Anglesey, St Mary and St Nicholas	319-20
Beckingham, near Newark	545
Birmingham, University	519
Bodenham, Herefordshire	254
Bourges Cathedral	174
Bradford, City Hall	129-30
Bretherton, Lancashire, Bank Hall	334
Bruges, former, 1344	28
Brussels, former, 1362	28
Bunbury, church, wooden-framed	545
Burnsall, North Yorkshire, St Wilfrid's church	130
Cambridge	
King's College	541
Trinity College	257, 541
Carleton-in-Craven, North Yorkshire	130, 398
Castle Acre, Norfolk, St James's church	840
Castle Rising, Norfolk, St Lawrence's church	840
Caunton, Notts, St Andrew's church	838
Chard, Somerset	
St Mary's church	124
Town Hall	124
Charlecote Park	541
Childwall, Liverpool, All Saints' church	323-4
Chioggia, Venice	839
Chislehurst	401
Chorgues, monastery of St Marie	29
Clusone, Italy	783
Colyton, Devon, St Andrew's church	124
Combe Mill, Oxfordshire	314-15

turret clock, place, <i>continued</i>	
Combe St Nicholas, Somerset	124
Cotehele House, Cornwall	783-4
Cottingley, West Yorkshire, Town Hall	130
Courtrai (Kortrijk), removed to Dijon 1382	28
Cragg Vale, West Yorkshire	130
Croft Castle, Heref., St Michael and All Angels	254
Dendermonde (Flanders)	29
Deptford, St Nicholas's church	519
Dersingham, Norfolk, St Nicholas's church	840
Dijon, c. 1350, plundered from Courtrai 1382	28
Dunstable Priory	397
Exeter Cathedral	494
Exeter, St Stephen's church	494
Florence, Palazzo Vecchio	129
Ganzhow	519
Ghent, former, 1377	28
Greenhalgh, Kirkham, Lancs, Beech Grove Farm	322-3
Greenwich, Naval Hospital	261
Grimston, Norfolk, St Botolph's church	840
Halsall, Lancashire, St Cuthbert's church	327-8
Hanwell, Central London District Schools	107
Haworth, West Yorkshire	130
Haydock Lodge, Cheshire	313-15
Hereford Cathedral	254-5
Hull (Kingston-upon-Hull), church	692
Ipswich, St Mary at the Elms	541
Kelbrook, Lancashire	130
Leintwardine, Heref., St Mary Magdalene	254, 255
Leyland, Lancashire	
St Andrew's church	333
Worden Hall	325
Liverpool, Royal Liver Building	399, 690
Llangefni, Anglesey, St Cyngar's church	321
Llanthony Priory	632
London	
Bracken House	133
City of London Turret Clock project	255
St Magnus' church	133
St Paul's Cathedral	519
Lyme Park, Cheshire	317-18
Malines, former, 1371	28
Manchester	
St Ann's church	130
Town Hall	211
Margate, Time Ball	733
Massingham, Norfolk, St Mary's church	839
Meriden, East Midlands	398
Moscow, Telegraph building	375
Musbury, Devon, St Michael's church	124
New Zealand	545
Newton-le-Willows, Cheshire, St Peter's	313
North Muskham, Notts, St Wilfrid's church	839
Norwell, Notts, St Laurence's church	838-9
Nottingham Hospital	838
Orford	541
Orleton, Herefordshire, St George's church	254
Oudenaarde	784
Owermoine, Dorset Clock Collection	214
Pembridge, Herefordshire	254
Prague, Jewish Old Town Hall	344

turret clock, place, <i>continued</i> ,	
Prescot, St Mary's church.....	316-17
Preston	
Corn Exchange.....	326-7
Old Town Hall.....	322-3
Queensbury, West Yorkshire.....	130
Ribchester, Lancashire, St Wilfrid's church.....	325
Rougham, Norfolk, St Mary's church.....	840
Salisbury Cathedral.....	29, 398, 519, 775
Sandringham, Norfolk.....	839-40
Sefton, Merseyside, St Helen's church.....	329
Sheffield, Sharrow church.....	214
South Muskhams, Notts, St Wilfrid's church.....	839
St Petersburg	
Hermitage.....	244, 374-5
Peter and Paul fortress.....	244, 375
Stoke by Clare.....	541
Stratford-on-Avon, Guildhall.....	541
Tunbridge Wells, West Station.....	126-7
Utrecht Cathedral.....	131, 251
Walton-le-Dale, Lancashire, St Leonard's church.....	329
Wells Cathedral.....	29, 398, 775
West Acre, Norfolk, All Saint's church.....	709, 840
Westminster, <i>see</i> Westminster, Great Clock	
Westminster, Palace of, (former).....	29
Windsor Castle.....	408
Winwick, Cheshire.....	312
Worsley, Lancashire, St Mark's church.....	330-1
Wrexham, St Giles's church.....	95
York, Coney Street, <i>Little Admiral</i>	734-5
Turriano, Gianello, of Cremona and Toledo	
astrarium similar to de Dondi's.....	35, 38
seeks to repair de Dondi's astrarium.....	35
turtleshell veneer bracket clock	
Kipling, William, of London.....	436
Turtlief (Turtliffe), Thomas, of Exeter.....	494
Tyler, E. J. (John).....	458
book publications listed.....	732
obituary, by Rodney Law.....	732
Tyte, Samuel, of Burcott, signature on Wells clock.....	398

U

Uffington, John, of London, clockmaker.....	482
Uhteg, Abigail.....	641
Ulrich, John Gottfried, of London	
escapement, constant force.....	48
<i>A Quest for Perfection: The Life of John Gottfried Ulrich, chronometer maker</i> , Dee Helmore, reviewed.....	815
Uneman (Vrieman), Johannes and Williemus	
turret clocks.....	29
<i>An Unmarked 8-Day Time and Striking Spring Driven Movement</i> , Peter Gosnell.....	791-8
up-and-down indication, <i>see</i> dial, up-and-down	
Upjohn, James, of London.....	115, 809
journal.....	382, 404
Upton Hall, <i>see</i> British Horological Institute	
Utzschneider & Fraunhofer, of Munich (<i>see also</i> Liebherr)	
observatory regulator.....	87
Utzschneider & Liebherr, of Munich (<i>see also</i> Liebherr)	
observatory regulator.....	87

V

Vacherin Constantin and Jean Genbrugge, of Flanders	
wrist-watch, 'Mercator'.....	45
Vacheron, movement suitable for wrist-watch.....	410
Vale, William, of London, clockmaker.....	483
Vallin, Jean (Johannes, John), from Flanders.....	35, 38-9
clock for Guglielmo Gonzaga, Duke of Mantua.....	38
move to London and death there.....	38
musical chamber clock possibly by.....	38, 39
Vallin, Nicholas, of London.....	38-9, 246
chamber clock, musical.....	37, 38, 383, 385, 745
clock showing similarities to.....	38, 39
watch, Lesser George case.....	538
van Call Symposium, <i>see</i> Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen	
van Ceulen, van Keulen, <i>see</i> Ceulen	
van der Cloes, van der Cloesen, <i>see</i> Cloesen	
vandalism, of turret clock.....	334
Vander Woerd, Charles.....	603
vase form clock, Lagisse.....	378
Vasters, Reinhold, faker.....	538
Vaux, William, collection.....	38
Veale, T.J., of Southampton.....	801
Veitch, David	
lecture report.....	539
<i>Middle Temperature Error and Chronometers</i> ,	
lecture.....	683-4
visit report.....	684-5
Veitch, William, of Haddington, longcase clock.....	684
Velbruck, Charles, Prince-Bishop of Liège.....	41
Vellauer, Johann, of Vienna, observatory regulator.....	87
Venus, transit of	
1769.....	533
1882.....	533
apparatus, practice, 1874?.....	533
<i>Clocks for the Transit of Venus</i> ,	
lecture, by Matthew Read.....	533, 826
Vernay, Arthur S.....	180, 183, 416
catalogue showing "Harrison" table clock... 180, 181, 182	
Vernede, P., of Agen, watch.....	539
Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow, longcase clock, 30-hour.....	409
verre églomisé.....	127, 470, 475
Vienna, exhibition, 1873.....	598
Viet, Claude, of London	
family origins of.....	542-3
watch, repeating, repoussé case.....	542-3
Vigné, James, of London	
regulator, longcase, month duration.....	685
Villemsens et Cie, of Paris, pasteboard clock.....	224-6
Viner, of London, strut timepiece, 8-day, Thomas Cole... 577	
Visbagh, Pieter, of The Hague.....	678
visit to (<i>see also</i> tour)	
Belmont, Kent.....	260
Cambridge	
Fitzwilliam Museum.....	256-7
Trinity College.....	257
Chard area.....	124
Gosford House.....	684-5
Greenwich	
National Maritime Museum.....	258
Royal Observatory.....	258

visit to, <i>continued</i> ,	
Harvington Hall.....	248
Lauriston Castle.....	121-2
London	
British Museum.....	260-1
Clockmakers' Company Museum.....	259
The Clockworks.....	258
Dennis Severs' House.....	689
private collection of electric clocks.....	690
Science Museum.....	125, 256
Wallace Collection.....	261
Whitechapel Bell Foundry.....	689, 835-7
Museum Joure, Friesland.....	837-8
National Motorcycle Museum.....	256
Stratford-on-Avon area.....	541
Upton Hall.....	261
Windsor Castle.....	259
visit to (by BHI, in 19th century)	
Bateman's Manufactory (emery wheels).....	215
British Telegraph Manufactory.....	209, 210
Enfield rifle factory.....	210, 211-12, 216
Ford & Co., diamond cutting factory.....	212
Gillett and Bland, of Croydon.....	210-11
Gillett and Johnston.....	218
Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....	212, 215
Hobbs, Hart & Co. lock manufacturers.....	215
Kew Observatory.....	212-13, 215
Nicole, Nielsen and Company.....	217-18
Prescot, John Wycherley's factory.....	215-16
Prescot, T.P. Hewitt's factory site.....	216
Thwaites and Reed.....	216-17
Westminster, Great Clock.....	213-15, 220
Woolwich, Royal Arsenal.....	210, 220
Woolwich, Siemens Bros factory.....	210
Vissière, Simon, of Argenteuil and Paris	
brief life and features of work.....	68-9
Voisin, Henri, of Paris, observatory regulator.....	87
Vonderen, Mrs Marijke van, <i>My first clock</i> , talk.....	544
Voore, Tim.....	129
Vost, John, <i>Channel Island Clockmakers 1680-1830</i> ,	
reviewed.....	666
Vöt(t)er, Johann Philipp, of Vienna	
observatory regulator.....	87
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London.....	408, 815
observatory regulator, nos. 1126, 1426.....	88
turret clock, Windsor Castle.....	408
wall clock, no. 1297, drop dial.....	438
Vulliamy, Justin, of London	
longcase regulator.....	408
Vulliamy, of London	
observatory regulator.....	87-8
turret clock.....	257
<i>Vulliamy's work at Windsor Castle</i> ,	
lecture by Steven Davidson.....	408

W

de Waart, brothers.....	732
Waele, Cécile de.....	38
Waele, Mr de.....	38
Wagenaar, Willem Albert.....	651

Walker, Charles, South Eastern Railway.....	688
Walker, Daniel, of London, watch case maker.....	567
wall clock (<i>see also</i> tavern clock)	
Alpine, iron, 1748.....	409
drop-dial, Anglo-American.....	791-8
Shiers, Albert H., of London, licensing hours.....	488, 490-1
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris.....	745
wall clock, English dial, by	
Allam & Caithness, of London, striking.....	161
Anglo-American drop dial.....	791-8
Bouffler, of London, verge timepiece.....	718
Cox & Savery, rosewood 8" drumcase.....	412
Gaydon, John, of Barnstaple.....	106
Russells, of Manchester.....	409
Salmon, Robert, of London.....	6
Thwaites, no. 3173, (Allam & Caithness).....	161
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London	
no. 1297, drop dial.....	438
wall clock, hooded	
Pott, Thomas, of London, travelling alarm.....	292
Snelling, John, of Alton, 30-hour.....	611
Somerset, c. 1640, iron.....	835
Spark, George, Scottish.....	412
Stokes, William, of Stourbridge, alarm.....	292
Wallis, John, mathematician.....	348, 349-50, 354-5
comment on receiving <i>Horologium</i>	351, 354, 355-6
Walsh, Colin, portrait of.....	26
Waltham Watch Company.....	366
advertisements.....	605, 606
display at exhibitions	
1876 and 1878.....	599, 600, 602
1885, 'Inventions'.....	606-7
success in Australian exhibitions, 1879, 1880.....	602-3, 604
watches, range of advertised, 1909.....	605
Walton-le-Dale, Lancs, St Leonard's church, turret clock.....	329
Ward, Benjamin, of London, clock and watch maker.....	483
Ward, Dr F.A.B.....	458, 459, 465, 466
portrait of.....	385
Ward, Robert, of London	
bracket clock, silver, gilt mounts, ¼ striking, alarm.....	22
Ware, William, of London, <i>see</i> Weare, William, of London	
Warner, John, <i>Thwaites and Reed</i> ,	
<i>Some Clocks and Experiences</i> , lecture.....	248
Warner, John, of Draycott (Worcs)	
lantern clock.....	444, 568, 720
Warner, John, of London, ('Old John'), founder.....	621
Warner, John, of London, bellfounder.....	514, 515-16
Warner, Tompson, of London, founder.....	621
Warren, Henry.....	491
Warren, Thomas, of London	
watch, no. 1797, 'trick' painting on dial.....	846-7
Washbourn, John, of Gloucester, lantern clock.....	12, 154
Wastell, John.....	409
watch	
alarm, <i>see</i> alarm watch	
automatic winding, <i>see</i> winding, automatic	
automaton, <i>see</i> automaton watch	
belonging to, <i>see</i> watch, formerly property of	
case, <i>see</i> watch case maker; watch, enamel-cased	
chronometer, <i>see</i> chronometer, pocket	
form watch, <i>see</i> watch, in form of	

watch, <i>continued</i> ,	
half-quarter repeating.....	828
incorporating slide-rule.....	665
Queen Victoria's Golden Jubilee.....	542
<i>Railway Watches</i> , letter from George May.....	415
Renaissance, spherical musk-ball/pomander.....	297, 726
slide-rule in form of.....	664-5
Swedish, 1794.....	834
<i>Watch & Clock Maker</i>	460
watch, by (<i>see also</i> chronometer, pocket, by)	
Arnold, John, of London, no. 1, keyless winding.....	390-1
Arnold, of London, (Swiss made).....	392
Beer, Jost de, of Amsterdam.....	544
Bennett, Sir John, of London	
no. 2478, minute repeating grande sonnerie.....	601
Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris	
no. 4782, self-winding, pendular mass.....	654
Breguet, Abraham Louis.....	708
Carcel, le jeune, of Paris	
no. 420, self-winding, oscillating mass.....	654
Ceulen, Johannes van.....	538
Champion, John, of London	
agate case, Chinese market.....	539
Coventry Co-operative Watch Manufacturing	
Society, Queen Victoria's Golden Jubilee.....	542
Daniels, George, of London.....	585
Dent, of London	
no. 30666 (Nicole, Nielsen).....	217, 218
spring detent, tourbillon, full calendar.....	296
Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle	
automata, musical, double-face.....	167
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam	
movement, re-used.....	252
Goullons, Jacques, of Paris, enamelled case.....	539
Graham, George, of London.....	390, 685
centre-seconds stop-watch.....	109
Gretton, Charles, of London, Royal collection.....	133, 135
Harrison, William (son of John), no. 33.....	737
Henlein, Peter.....	831
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, movement.....	494
Meyborn, F., of Paris.....	539
Molyneux, of London, duplex, ¼ repeat.....	404
Mudge, Thomas, of London, Queen Charlotte's.....	259
Nicole, Nielsen and Co., Dent, no. 30666.....	217, 218
Nowen, Michael, of London.....	538
Peffenhauser, Wilhelm, of Augsburg, agate case.....	539
Perin, of Amsterdam.....	544
Quare, Daniel, of London	
nos. 106, 168, 237, 253, 391, 632.....	790
no. 324, ¼ repeat and strike.....	786-90
under-dial work.....	788-9
no. 3287.....	786
no. 4108.....	786, 790
Ramsay, David, of London, oval, gilt, Limoges panels. .	538
Roussseau, J., tulip-form.....	583
Ruel, of Rotterdam.....	544
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg	
enamelled case with rubies.....	539
Samson, of London, (Swiss made).....	392

watch, by, <i>continued</i> ,	
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège.....	42
Smith, of Bristol, gold champlévé dial.....	581
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 307.....	789
Vallin, Nicholas, of London, Lesser George case.....	538
Verne de, P., of Agen.....	539
Warren, Thomas, of London	
no. 1797, 'trick' painting on dial.....	846-7
Willoughby, John, of London, champlévé dial.....	10
Windmills, Thomas, of London	
no. 8273, ¼ repeat and strike.....	786
watch case maker	
Bell, Joseph, of London.....	809
Billingshurst, Henry, of London.....	846
Ginn, William.....	787
Jacques, William.....	787
Matthews, Martin.....	178
Oliver, R. J. (Dick), of London.....	407
Pontifex, Russell, of London.....	482
Walker, Daniel, of London.....	567
watch case maker's mark	
<i>British Watch Case Marks</i> , letter from Philip Priestley..	691
DW (Daniel Walker).....	567
HB (Henry Billingshurst).....	846
WG (William Ginn).....	787
WI (William Jacques).....	787
watch chain, iron or steel	
manufacture in Woodstock.....	848
price of in 18th century England.....	848
watch, depicted in painting by	
Breughel, Jan, the Elder, and Peter Paul Rubens.....	41
watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel).....	729
Bennett, Sir John, of London	
no. 2478, minute repeating clock-watch.....	601
de Court, Susanne, and Bernard of Paris.....	237
French, mid 17th century.....	237
Goullons, Jacques, of Paris.....	539
Ramsay, David, of London, oval, gilt, Limoges panels. .	538
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg, with rubies.....	539
watch, in form of	
book.....	831
guitar, handle of lorgnette.....	230-1
lorgnette, <i>see</i> watch lorgnette	
pomander.....	297, 726
telescope, <i>see</i> telescope, with watch	
tulip, Rousseau, J.....	583
watch, formerly property of	
Argyll, 2nd Duke of.....	786-90
Bradley, James, Astronomer Royal.....	109
Handel, George Frederic.....	738
watch-glass	
bull's-eye.....	367-8, 390
"unbreakable".....	390
watch key, <i>see</i> key, watch	
watch lorgnette	
Baudin Frères, of Geneva.....	227-8
Leresche, in form of guitar.....	230-1
unsigned, no. 2897.....	228-9
<i>Watch Lorgnettes</i> , Note, by Neil Handley.....	227-31, 359

watch manufacture.....	601	Willis, Stewart.....	478
American, success in late 19th century.....	598-9	meeting report.....	545
English		tour report.....	254-5, 838-9
adherence to outdated methods.....	602	Whipple, George Mathews.....	212
complicated watches based on Swiss movements....	601	Whitaker, William, of Halifax, dial maker.....	474-5
continuation of decline into twentieth century.....	608	White, Sir George.....	259
deficiencies in disguised by imports.....	601	<i>Portrait apparently of Edward Scrivener,</i>	
falls behind Switzerland in 19th century.....	597-8	<i>Picture Gallery.....</i>	648-9
Swiss, ascendancy in 19th century.....	597-8	portrait of.....	259
watch, presentation, Imperial Romanov.....	234-5	White, Ian.....	362
<i>Watches and Watchmaking, A Short Appraisal,</i>		book review.....	520-3, 666, 813-14
lecture by David Penney.....	389-92	<i>English Clocks for the Eastern Markets.</i>	
watchmaker		<i>English Clockmakers Trading in China and</i>	
unnamed Clerkenwell, domestic troubles of.....	552	<i>the Ottoman Empire 1580–1815, book.....</i>	404
watchmaking, Dutch, books reviewed.....	663-4, 815	advertised.....	668
water clock.....	812, 833	reviewed.....	806-8
Watkinson, Peter.....	124	White, Richard, <i>Kibworth and Smeeton Clockmakers,</i>	
Watson, Chris.....	676	letter (research request).....	548
<i>Some Horological Excursions, lecture.....</i>	250, 411-12	Whitechapel Bell Foundry, visit, East Anglian Section..	835-7
Watson, James.....	599	Whitehurst, of Derby.....	518, 545
Watson, Samuel, of Coventry, astronomical clock.....	259	casting mark.....	609
Watson, William.....	414	clocks made for Matthew Boulton.....	540
Wauchope, Captain Robert, RN.....	247	Whitstone, Sebastian.....	171, 742, 745, 748
<i>Wave, ship, Big Ben dropped into.....</i>	514	<i>The Chimerical English Pre-Huygens</i>	
Weare & Savill, of London,		<i>Pendulum Clock.....</i>	281, 347-58
brass and regulus founders.....	621-2	contribution to van Call clock symposium.....	179
Weare, William, of London,		<i>For your further reading.....</i>	136-8, 419, 549
brass and regulus founder.....	620, 621	<i>No Second Rijksmuseum Clock.</i>	
Webbe, James, of Salisbury.....	785	<i>Goodbye Samuel Coster, letter.....</i>	131-3
Webster, Jeff.....	785	comment by Dr Peter de Clercq.....	416
Webster, Malcolm R.....	453	Whitton, Richard, of London, brass founder.....	615
Webster, of Shrewsbury, tavern clock.....	294	Whitworth, Sir Joseph.....	766
Webster, Richard, alarm clock.....	405	Whyte, Philip.....	116
Weld, C.R.....	597	WI (William Jacques).....	787
Wempe, chronometer, marine.....	122	Wickstead, Edward, of London, watchmaker.....	483
type 907.....	679	Widrich, Johann.....	785
Wendelin, Godefroy.....	355	Wightman, Philip, of London, founder.....	621
Wesley, John.....	480	Wignall, G. & J., of Ormskirk, turret clock.....	327-8
West Dean College.....	373, 456, 543, 683, 688, 838	Wignall, George, of Ormskirk.....	328
<i>(see also St Roche's Horological Lecture)</i>		Wijnen, Geert.....	128, 251, 252
West, Walter, of London, watchmaker.....	483	Wild, J. Malcolm, <i>Claude B. Reeve, letter.....</i>	263
Westminster, Great Clock.....	213-15	Wilding, John.....	263
<i>Big Ben – New Discoveries, Chris McKay, note</i>		Willard, Simon junior, of Boston, Mass.	
<i>Part 1: PUNCH and the Bell.....</i>	514-17	observatory regulator.....	88
<i>Part 2.....</i>	799-802	William & Son.....	65
Dent picture.....	799	<i>William Leigh of Newton-le-Willows,</i>	
moonlight picture.....	800-1	<i>Clockmaker 1763–1824,</i>	
<i>Tolling for the Monarch.....</i>	801-2	by Steve and Darlah Thomas	
dial illumination.....	544	<i>Part 1.....</i>	311-34
<i>The Great Clock and Bells of Westminster,</i>		<i>Part 2.....</i>	469-78
lecture by Chris McKay.....	544	Williams, Dr Jonathan.....	178
visit to (by BHI, in 1875 and 1890).....	213-15, 220	Williamson, George Charles.....	538
Westmore, R., of Preston, turret clock.....	325	Williamson, Joseph, PRS.....	355
WG (William Ginn).....	787	Williamson, Timothy, of London.....	808
Wheatstone, Sir Charles.....	833	Willmoth, Dr Francis.....	547
time distribution.....	209, 210	Willoughby, John, of London, watch, champlévé dial.....	10
wheel-cutting engine, Cooke & Sons, of York.....	596	Wilmshurst, Stephen, of Odiham	
Wheeler, John, of London, watch finisher.....	483	longcase clock, 8-day, casting marks found on.....	611, 613
Whichcote, Samuel, of London.....	842	Wilson, Harold.....	407

Wilson, James, Birmingham dial maker
falseplates, 'James Wilson'.....409

Wilson, Michael, of London, carpenter.....813

Wilson, Mike.....124, 541, 685
Study Tour to Germany, 17–24 September 2012.....826-32
Time on my hands, lecture.....123

winding, automatic
Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris
no. 4782, pendular mass.....654

Carcel, le jeune, of Paris
no. 420, oscillating mass.....654

development of.....652-3, 656

Eterna, Eterna-Matic.....410

fusee differential mechanism.....659-60

Gallmayer, Joseph, of Munich.....656

historiography.....655

invention of.....42-3, 655, 661, 810

principal designs of.....654

Sarton, Hubert, of Liège
sketch deposited with Académie des Sciences.....658
watch deposited with Académie des Sciences.....657

The Self-Winding Watch,
book by Jean-Claude Sabrier
review by David Penney.....652-3
review by Joseph Flores.....653-63
techniques for.....652-3

winding, keyless, Matheson & Co, of Leith
marine chronometer, no. 3019.....155

Windmills, Joseph, of London
longcase clock, mulberry veneer, month duration.....568

Windmills, of London
bracket timepiece.....562

Windmills, Thomas, of London
watch, no. 8273, ¼ repeat and strike.....786

Winne, St Andrew St John.....532, 825

Winnerl, Joseph-Thadœus, of Paris.....66
brief life and features of work.....68

Winterhalter & Hofmeier.....528

wire, history of.....838

Wise, John jnr, of London, clockmaker.....483

Wisnpainder, Georg Ignaz, of Eichstätt
observatory regulator.....88

Withers, John.....394

Woerd, Charles Vander.....366

Wolf.....56

Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.....676
The Discovery of Cosmic Rays ... and 'time', lecture.....676-7
President's Address, 2011.....116-17

Wolmuth, Bill.....388

Wood, Edward George, of London
barometer, banjo, double tell-tale.....286

Wood, Robert, of London
bracket clock, mahogany bell-top, repeat.....571

Wood, Sir Henry.....542

Wood, Thomas, of London, brass founder.....615

Woodburn, Anthony.....260

wooden gearing.....813

Woodstock
manufacture of watch-chains, keys, and buckles.....848

Woolwich, Royal Arsenal
visit to (by BHI, in 1874 and 1890).....210, 220

Worshipful Company of Clockmakers
see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of

Worsley, Lancashire
turret clock, St Mark's church.....330-1
Worsley New Hall.....331

Wren, Sir Christopher.....356

Wrench, John (I), of Chester.....90, 96

Wrench, William, of Chester.....96

Wright, Jan, restoration of Shortt clock.....838

Wright, John, of London, lantern clock maker.....483

Wright, Michael T.....552
contribution to van Call clock symposium.....179
The Screws in the van Call Clock.....762-74

wrist-watch
BHI 150 tourbillon.....410
earliest known men's,
Russell, Thomas, of Liverpool, no. 195195.....391
incorporating slide-rule.....665
The Invention of the Wrist-watch,
lecture by Richard Edwards.....410-11

wrist-watch, by
Cartier, 'Santos'.....410-11
Daniels, George.....585
Eterna, Eterna-Matic.....410
Genbrugge, Jean, of Flanders,
and Vacherin Constantin, 'Mercator'.....45
Russell, Thomas, of Liverpool, no. 195195.....391
Smiths of Cheltenham, 'Imperial', batch no. 614.....287
Vacherin Constantin
and Jean Genbrugge, of Flanders, 'Mercator'.....45
Württemberg Clock Factory.....602

Wyatt, Lewis, architect.....317, 332

Wycherley, John, of Prescott, BHI visit to factory.....215-16

Wyke, John, of Liverpool.....323, 765

Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam, longcase clock.....369

Wynn, Sir John, of Gwydir.....634
portrait.....634

Y

Yardley, M.....676

Yllmer, Andreas, of Innsbruck, astronomical clock, 1559..353

Yonge, George, of London, carriage clock, (spurious).....411

York
Fairfax House, exhibition, *Keeping Time*.....736-7
'Little Admiral' returns after ten-month refit,
Clive N. Ponsford.....734-5

Young, William, architect.....684

Z

Zeeman, Jaap.....140, 413
appointed honorary member of Dutch section.....252
meeting report.....128

Zek, Yuna.....808

Zenith-clock, Swiss.....252

Zeus, depiction of, sardonxy, on watch key.....643

Zinatullin, Oleg.....376

zodiac, *see* dial, zodiac signs

Zoffany, Johann, of London
dial of Rimbault mantel clock.....443

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXXIV

March 2013 to December 2013

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXV

VOLUME THIRTY-FOUR

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2013-----	1-148
Two	June 2013-----	149-292
Three	September 2013-----	293-440
Four	December 2013 -----	441-588
Index	-----	589-633

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

PRESIDENT: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS

CHAIRMAN: DAVID THOMPSON

Secretary: Mrs W. BARR *Accountant:* B. MACNAY *Librarian:* E. POWELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst,
East Sussex, TN5 7AL.

Tel: (01580) 200155, fax: (01580) 201323, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.org

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME THIRTY-FOUR

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: DR PETER DE CLERCQ

Editorial Advisory Panel: M.G. HURST, R.J. LAW, DR J. NYE, D. THOMPSON

LIST OF ARTICLES

Jan van Call and the age of the pendulum clock in the Netherlands <i>by Pier van Leeuwen</i> -----	33	The time ball at Greenwich and the evolving methods of control – Part 2 <i>by Douglas Bateman</i> -----	332
The van Call, a modern forgery <i>by Sebastian Whitestone</i> -----	42	Clocks and watches with enamels by William Hopkins Craft – Part 2 <i>by Ian White</i> -----	347
Some thoughts on the van Call <i>by Terence Camerer Cuss</i> -----	52	Pennington of London: a brief history of the family, the firm and their chronometers <i>by A. D Stewart</i> -----	367
The van Call clock discussion -----	54	Another unusual compact 8-day movement with rack & snail striking <i>by Peter Gosnell</i> -----	385
The Pace family of Quaker clockmakers <i>by David Edmund Pace</i> -----	60	The time ball at Greenwich and the evolving methods of control – Part 3 <i>by Douglas Bateman</i> -----	471
The mercurial chronometer balances of Edward Thomas Loseby <i>by Phillip Arnott</i> -----	72	Mechanical clocks in the medieval Castilian royal court <i>by Víctor Pérez Álvarez</i> -----	489
Of clocks and cats <i>by Richard Dunn and Eóin Phillips</i> ----	88	The Porrvis clock of 1567 — the earliest surviving domestic clock made in England <i>by John Robey & Leighton Gillibrand</i> --	503
Clocks and watches with enamels by William Hopkins Craft – Part 1 <i>by Ian White</i> -----	179	Ole Rømer's temperature correction of pendulum clock rates <i>by Poul Darnell</i> -----	519
The time ball at Greenwich and the evolving methods of control – Part 1 <i>by Douglas Bateman</i> -----	198	Shaping the day in Wales: indications of awareness of clock time in Wales before 1800 <i>by William Linnard</i> -----	526
Two clocks that changed the world. The birth of atomic timekeeping <i>by Ray Essen</i> -----	219		
Big Ben as an electrical master clock <i>by Chris McKay</i> -----	235		

NOTES

Reflections on sixty years of 'the Journal' <i>by John Ploxeman</i> -----	100	Chronometer 'Dent 1978' at Aberdeen <i>by John S. Reid</i> -----	104
Rare features on a clock by Jacobus Nauta <i>by Anton Vos</i> -----	102	Time consciousness in the Aran Islands <i>by Alun C. Davies</i> -----	539

PICTURE GALLERY

Three of a kind -----	94	30-hour iron wall clock dated 1748 ---	240
One-day single-handed Augsburg spring timepiece, c. 1680-----	95		

INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-FOUR

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in **bold type** denote an illustration

A

- d'Abbadie, Count Antoine, observatory.....424-6
Adams, Vic.....28, 29
Adderbury
 North Oxfordshire Quaker Clocks,
 exhibition.....**31-2**
 Quaker Meeting House.....32
Addomine, Marisa, portrait.....**329**
AFAHA (Association Française des Amateurs
d'Horlogerie Ancienne).....421
headquarters.....**422, 423**
Agustí, Joan, of Girona.....327
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
 for meetings see AHS, main meeting
 for details of sections see AHS, name of section
 AGM 2013 and conference
 Keble College, Great Hall.....**172**
 lecture reports.....**257-62**
 minutes.....256-7
 AGM 2014, Greenwich.....557
 Call for Papers.....264, 407
 AHS News.....**117-28, 254-71, 406-26, 557-71**
 AHS Prize for Françoise Collanges.....406
 AHS Study Tours 2013, Susan Knight....559-60
 Award, Dr Alan Shenton
 2012, Peter Gosnell.....26, 117
 Bits from the Blog.....118, 263-4, 406-7, 557-8
 Calendar 2013.....116, 253, 405
 Calendar 2014.....556
 Chairman's Report, 2013.....**254-6**
 Council members.....557
 functionaries.....557
 funds and bursaries.....255
 How you can help the AHS.....551
 journal see *Antiquarian Horology*
 library.....254
 Library News.....263, 407
 London Lecture Series 2014.....558
 Percy Dawson Medal,
 2012, Steve and Darlah Thomas.....26, 117
 presentation, changes to.....26
 programme
 Spring 2013.....114-15
 Summer 2013.....251-2
 Autumn 2013.....403-4
 Winter 2014.....554-5
 publications.....255
 Member sought for Publications
 Committee.....264
 Secretary's Notes.....557
 Study Tour to Germany 2012.....117
 Study Tour to the Netherlands 2013.....117
 website.....255
AHS, American Section,
 18-28 April 2013, *Study tour of France*...**416-26**
AHS, Dutch Section.....27
 22 September 2012, discussion, and
 future of Schoonhoven museum clocks....126
 17 November 2012, *Clock Construction*,
 lecture by Cees Wijnberg.....126-7
 29 December 2012, *Development of the*
 Silker Museum, Schoonhoven.....269
 26 January 2013, *Jan van Call of*
 Nijmegen, lectures, Bert Cremers and
 Pier van Leeuwen.....269
 2 March 2013, *Bring and Discuss*.....269-70
AHS, East Anglian Section
 24 November 2012, AGM, and
 Bring and Discuss.....**122-3**
 16 March 2013, *Passing time in London*
 Town, lecture by Trevor Blundell.....267
 25 May 2013, *Thomas Bugge; and the*
 Journal, lecture by Peter de Clercq....411-12
 16 July 2013, visit to The Clockworks.....413
 20 July 2013, *The Belvilles*, lecture by
 David Rooney.....412-13
 21 September 2013, *Huguenot Watchmakers*
 in London from the 16th to the 18th
 centuries, lecture by David Thompson.....568
AHS, Electrical Horology Group
 24 November 2012, AGM, and
 tour of The Clockworks.....**127-8**
 9 March 2013, *Patents*, lecture
 by Steve van Dulken.....270
 8 June 2013, *Bring and Discuss*.....415
 14 September 2013, *Pumping Time in*
 Paris, lecture by Dr Mustafa Dikec.....570-1
AHS, main meeting lecture (see also AHS: AGM)
 15 November 2012, *Bankruptcy and*
 insolvency in the English horological
 trade, 1720-1849, Dr D. J. Bryden.....118
 10 January 2013, *James Short, telescope*
 maker, and his support for John
 Harrison, Prof. Jim Bennett.....119
 16 May 2013, *Decimal Clocks and Ten*
 Day Weeks: The French Republican
 Calendar, Dr Matthew Shaw.....407-8
 18 July 2013, *Bahne Bonniksen and*
 the Karrusel Watch Revisited,
 Dr Clare Woodward.....558-9
 advertised.....**249**
 19 September 2013, *The Time Ball at*
 Greenwich, Douglas Bateman.....559
 advertised.....**250**
 21 November 2013, *Justin Vulliamy and*
 the Swiss Community ..., Roger Smith,
 advertised.....**402**

AHS, Midlands Section

- 7 November 2012, *The Evolution of the Pocket Watch*, lecture by Philip Priestley 120–1
 1 December 2012, AGM, and *Bring and Discuss*.....121
 4 December 2012, visit to Birmingham School of Horology.....121–2
 6 February 2013, *The Atmos Clock*, lecture by David Worthington.....265–6
 6 March 2013, *The Quest for Accurate Timekeeping*, lecture by Nigel Platt.....266
 6 April 2013, *Visit to Shrewsbury area*....266–7
 1 May 2013, *The Life and Times of Edward East*, lecture by Oliver Cooke.....410
 5 June 2013, *Admiral Lord Nelson and the Commemorative Domestic Clock*, lecture by Rory McEvoy.....410
 21 September 2013
Restoration of a musical clock, lecture by Jim Arnfield.....567–8
From Wreck to Respect, lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....568
 19–21 July 2013, *Summer Tour, Cheshire*.....410–11

AHS, Northern Section

- 12 July 2013, *The Savage Family, Achievements and Adventures*, lecture by Andy Blagg.....565–6
 9 August 2013, *Club Night: Damascened and engraved watch and clock dials*.....566
 31 August 2013, visit to York.....566–7
 14 June 2013, *Club Night – Sundials*....409–10

AHS, Scottish Section

- 17 November 2012, *Clocks I have worked on during the past year*, lecture by Darren Cox.....119–20
 26 January 2013, *Calton Hill Observatory and Thomas Henderson*, lecture by Bruce Vickery.....264–5
 27 April 2013, *Ancient English Turret Clocks*, lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs....408
 8 June 2013, visit to workshop of Lucas Marijnissen.....408–9

AHS, South Eastern Section

- 6 October 2012, AGM, visit to Belmont, and *Edward East*, lecture by Oliver Cooke.....123
 1 December 2012, *Complicated Carriage Clocks*, lecture by Ron Rose.....123
 2 February 2013, *Bring and Discuss*.....123–4
 6 April 2013, *The Equation of Time*, lecture by Andrew James.....413
 1 June 2013, *The Painted Dial*, lecture by Hugh Cockwill.....414
 3 August 2013, *Mechanical Music*, lecture by Ted Brown.....568–9
 5 October 2013, AGM, and *The Bowes Swan*, lecture by Matthew Read.....569–70

AHS, Southern Section

- 8 September 2012, *Twin Pendulum Grasshopper Clocks*, lecture by David Higgon.....124–5

AHS, Southern Section, *continued*,

- 13 October 2012, AGM, and *Complicated Carriage Clocks*, lecture by Ron Rose.....125–6
 1 December 2012, quiz and *Bring and Discuss*.....126
 9 February 2013, *Waltham Riverside Maximus*, demonstration by Owen Gilchrist.....267–8
 13 April 2013, *English Clock Systems Ltd*, lecture by Martin Ridout.....268–9
 18 May 2013, *George Graham*, lecture by Rory McEvoy.....414
 7 September 2013, *Water and oil gilding*, lecture by Judith Wetherall.....570
 AHS, Turret Clock Group
 11 May 2013, *Tour of West Sussex*.....270–1
 5–6 July 2013, *Tour of Cornwall*.....415
 11–12 October 2013, AGM and *Tour of York*.....571
 Airy, Sir George Biddell.....87, 206, 214, 218, 378
 “Airy’s Bar” adjustment.....83, **85**
 portrait of.....216
 specification for Great Clock of Westminster.....235–6, 239
 views on E.T. Loseby.....78, 81
 Aked, Charles K.....86, 87
 alarm clock.....540
 Aragón, 1376.....493
 carriage clock, anonymous?.....17
 monastic
 intarsia depictions.....149, 171, **275, 428–9**
 unsigned, hoop and spike.....312
 alarm clock, by
 Fleetwood, Robert, of London,
 bracket clock.....160
 Harvey, Robert, of London, lantern clock....306
 Knibb, John, of Oxford
 bracket timepiece, ¼ repeat....**20, 162, 464**
 Porrvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury,
 Gothic clock.....507
 Roskell, hoop and spike clock.....126
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 30-hour striking longcase clock.....449
 Underwood, of London, bracket clock.....160
 West, Thomas, of London, bracket timepiece **10**
 Alfonso IV, King of Aragón.....491
 Alfonso X el Sabio, King of Castile.....492
 All British Escapement Company.....325
 Alexandre, Dom Jacques, *Abhandlung von den Uhren ...*, 1763, title page.....154
 Alpine regions, iron clocks made in,
 characteristic features of movements.....**241–5**
 Altmeppen, Johannes, and Herbert Dietrich,
Das Deutsches Einheits-Chronometer ...,
 reviewed.....**108–9**
 Álvarez, Victor Pérez, *Mechanical clocks in the medieval Castilian royal court*....**489–502**
 American Section, see AHS, American Section
 analemma.....413

- Andrew, Ben, of St Austell, turret clock.....415
- Andrewes, William J.H.....32, 176
- Anés, Pere, of Girona, turret clock.....327–8
- Anglo-Celtic Watch Company.....325–6
- Annwyl, Lewis.....535
- Another unusual compact 8-day movement
with rack & snail striking*, Peter Gosnell. **385–93**
- Ansell, Jonathan.....411
- Ansonia Clock Company, “regulator”.....124
- Antel, Johann, of Bruenn (Brno), turret clock.. **127**
- Antikythera mechanism.....417
- Antiquarian Horological Society, *see* AHS
- Antiquarian Horology*
- changes to layout and typography.. 26, 172, 255
 - comments by Chairman.....254–5
 - digitization of.....324
 - editors listed, 1953–2013.....101
 - first issue.....**101**
 - methods of production of.....100–1
 - peer review system.....468
 - Reflections on sixty years of
“the Journal”*, Note, by John Plowman.. **100–1**
 - talk by Peter de Clercq.....411–12
- apparent time (*see also under* dial indications:
equation of time and solar time).....413
- Applebee, Mike.....568
- appointment clock, DDR presentation.....**140**
- Aragón
- archive, royal.....492
 - rulers of.....**491**
- Aran Isles, *Time-consciousness in the
Aran Isles*, by Alun C. Davies.....539–40
- arbor, mainspring, unusual.....**388**
- Archer, Walter, of Stow on the Wold
- wall clock, 30-hour hoop and spike clock.....**13**
- archive
- Aragón and Castile, royal.....492
 - Breguet, of Paris.....257
 - Longitude, Board of, digitization... 88, 324, **331**
- Armentrout, Dean.....416
- Arnaldi, Mario, *De Cursu Solis. Medieval
azimuthal sundials*, reviewed.....**246–7**
- Arnfield, Jim, *Restoration of a musical
clock*, lecture.....567–8
- Arnold, John, of London
- chronometer, marine
 - no. 14.....90
 - no. 82.....90, 91, 93
 - no. 176.....90, 91, 93
- Arnold and Dent, of London
- chronometer, marine
 - no. 640.....382
 - no. 994.....83
- Arnott, Phillip, *The mercurial chronometer
balances of Edward Thomas Loseby*.....**72–87**
- artist
- Boucher, François.....179, 353
 - Call, Jan van, junior, of Nijmegen.....40
 - Fouquet, Louis Vincent, *Branças Quay*.....**457**
 - Hamilton, Gavin.....364
 - Maxwell, Donald, *View from Greenwich*.....**334**
- artist, *continued*,
- Pyle, Robert
 - The Four Seasons*.....353, **354**
 - Miss Williams*.....**354**
- Rhodes, David.....179
- Spencelayh, Charles.....**122–3**
- Ryland, William Wynne.....193, 194
- Watteau, Antoine.....353
- Wyllie, W.L.
- View of Greenwich*, 1924...**293**, 323, **333–4**
- Yeats, Jack Butler.....539
- astrolabic clock (*see also* astronomical clock)..493
- astronomer
- shipboard, duties of on expedition.....89–91
 - telescope-making skills of.....119
- Astronomer Royal
- 5th, Nevil Maskelyne, papers digitized.....331
 - 6th, John Pond, FRS.....198, 202–4
 - papers digitized.....331 - 7th, Sir George B. Airy...87, 206, 214, **216**, 218
- astronomical clock
- Asten, Klok & Peel Museum.....564
 - York Minster.....567
- astronomical clock, by
- Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....**419**
 - Janvier, Antide, of Paris.....**416**
 - Kara, Frank, of Radom district.....110
 - Kusnezov, Jegor, of Nizhne-Tagilskii.....110
 - Sabakin, Lew, of Tver.....110
 - Woloskow, Trenti, of Rschew.....110
- astronomical compendium, *see* compendium,
astronomical; sundial
- astronomical instruments
- d’Abbadie, Antoine.....424–6
 - Rømer, Ole.....**519–24**
- Atkins, Francis, of London, English dial clock.. **304**
- The Atmos Clock*,
- lecture by David Worthington.....265–6
- atomic clock
- Atomichron*.....**227**, 230, 231–2
 - Besançon observatory.....423
 - caesium fountain (NPL-CsF2).....**233**, 234
 - commercial failure in UK.....229
 - development of first NPL (NPL1)... **219–23**, 234
 - growth of use of.....**230–4**
 - Hewlett-Packard.....**232**
 - history of.....219–20
 - portable (NPL2½).....**226–30**, 234
 - Two clocks that changed the world.
The birth of atomic timekeeping*,
 - by Ray Essen.....**219–34**
 - use of.....219
 - vertical beam (NPL2).....**225–8**
- atomic beam, establishment of.....224–5
- Atomichron*, atomic clock.....**227**, 230, 231–2
- Atwood, George.....375
- Aubrey, Sir Thomas, of Llantrithyd.....535
- Audemars & Cie, of Le Brassus, history of...395–6
- Audemars, Paul, *The Story of
L’s Audemars & Cie ...*, reviewed.....395–6
- Audemars-Valette, Louis.....395

Augusta Vindelicorum, Augsburg.....96
 Austin, Captain Horatio.....85
 automaton
 erotic.....357
 Jaquet-Droz.....124
 Merlin, John Joseph, silver swan.....569–70
 Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.....260
 Thompson.....262
 Vaucanson, Jacques, spinet player.....260
 automaton clock
 owned by Isabel, Queen of Castile.....497, 499
 Philadelphia.....395
 table clocks, enamels by W.H. Craft
 186–7, 188–90, 347–9, 350–1, 355–9
 automaton clock, by
 Godfaden, Ilja, of Warsaw.....110
 Kusnezov, Jegor (Shepinski), of Nizhne-
 Tagilskii.....110
 Maddox, Michael, of Moscow.....110
 Mesgin, Iwan, of Tomsk.....110
 automaton watch
 ¼ repeat, *Father Time* and *Urania*.....21
 Kulibin, Iwan, of Novgorod.....110
 Ayala, [Pedro or Diego] de, silversmith.....499, 501
 azimuthal instrument, Rømer, Ole.....521–2

B

Baak, Tom van.....176
 Bacon, Edward.....567, 571
 Badía y Leblich, Domingo (Ali Bey al-Abbasi)...383
 Bailey, Chris H.....177, 393
 Baillie, Granville Hugh.....255
 Bain, Alexander, wall clock,
 electromagnetically impulsed pendulum.....314
 Baker, J., of Newcastle?,
 musical bracket clock, restoration of.....567–8
 Bakker, Tjeerd, discussion at symposium on
 van Call.....56
 balance, compensation.....108
 auxiliary correction.....73–4
 Dent, of London, ‘staple’.....7, 23, 121
 Eiffé’s, auxiliary correction.....73, 74
 errors in (middle temperature), causes of...72–3
 glass.....73
 Hartnup’s, auxiliary correction.....73
 Le Roy, Pierre (1717–1785), mercurial.....75
 Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London 77–8, 81–2
 manufacture.....81
 mercurial, early attempts.....75–6
 Molyneux’s, auxiliary correction.....74
 Pennington, James and John, of London.....378
 Pennington, Robert, senior, of London.....377–8
 double-L.....299, 378
 double-T.....378
 YCC.....378, 379–80, 381
 Poole, John, junior, of London.....378
 Scrymgeour, James, of Glasgów,
 mercurial.....75, 76
 Webster, R., mercurial.....76

balance, glass.....73
 balance spring
 glass, Scrymgeour, James, of Glasgów.....75, 76
 manufacture by Smiths 1939–45.....325
 balance wheel, lantern clock
 Harvey, Robert, of London.....306
 Balí, Josep, of Girona, work on turret clock.....328
 Ball, William, of Bicester
 wall clock, 30-hour hoop and spike.....13
 balloon clock, Leroux, John, of London,
 hour repeat.....446
 Balta, triangulation of.....382
 banjo clock.....124
*Bankruptcy and insolvency in the English
 horological trade, 1720–1849*,
 lecture by Dr D. J. Bryden.....118, 324
 Banks, Sir Joseph.....91, 371
 Barber, Jonas, senior, of Winster
 longcase clock, oak, 8-day, un-numbered...446
 Barker, David.....567
 Barker, Daye, of London, bracket clock,
 annual calendar and other dials.....562
 Barlow, William, of King’s Lynn
 lantern clock.....10, 160, 306, 460
 Barnes, Nigel, and Austin Jordan,
 *Maintaining Longcase Clocks:
 An Owner’s Guide ...*, receipt noted.....550
 barometer
 carriage clock.....17
 Jordan’s Glycerine.....119–20
 Louis XVI, carved and gilt wood...141, 290, 438
 barometer, by
 Pace, John, (junior), of Bury St Edmunds.....60
 Barr, Mrs Wendy.....172, 254
 Secretary’s Notes.....406, 557
 Barratt Silver Medal,
 awarded to David Thompson.....469
 Barraud, Paul Philip,
 of London.....371, 372, 374, 375, 384
 chronometer, pocket, no. 348.....378
 Barraud, Paul Philip, of London, and Jamison,
 of Portsea, chronometer, pocket, no. 159.....375
 Barraud, of London
 chronometer, pocket, no. 2/541.....378
 Barraud and Lunds, of London
 carriage clock, no. 4731, five-minute repeat...6
 watch, no. 3/4152, keyless.....155
 barrel, pinned construction.....96, 98
 barrel, multiple, skeleton clock,
 Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds.....60, 67
 Barrett, Dennis.....326
 Barrow, John, Admiralty official...200, 202–3, 204
 Barry, Charles.....235, 239
 Barwise, John, of London.....371
 chronometer, pocket, no. 5154.....380
 Barwise, John, junior, of London.....372
 basket top case bracket clock, by
 Bradley, Langley, of London
 double basket top, ¼ repeat.....165
 Markwick, James, of London.....167
 kingwood case.....2

- basket top case bracket clock, by, *continued*,
 Speakman, William, of London
 double basket top, ¼ repeat.....319
 Wise, John, of London, ebony, timepiece.....451
 Basset, Alf.....28
 Bate, of London, sundial.....409
 Bateman, Douglas A.
Further reading.....131–3, 280–1, 430–2, 575–6
 portrait of.....250
*The time ball at Greenwich and
 the evolving methods of control*
Part 1.....198–218
Part 2.....332–46
Part 3.....471–88
The Time Ball at Greenwich, lecture.....559
 advertised.....250
 time ball controller.....485–6
 Bayard, of St-Nicolas-d’Aliermont.....398
 Bayley, Francis, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock.....31
 Beaufort, Captain Francis.....202
 Beaufoy, Col. Mark.....383
 Beckett, Paul, Millennium Clock, Nantwich.....410
 Beeson, Dr C.F.C.....32, 490, 493
 Belanowski, Alexander Petrowitsch.....110
 Belcher, Sir Edward.....84
 Bell, Benjamin, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock.....31
 Bell, Malcolm,
Medieval clock dial numbering, letter.....275
 bell museum, Asten, Klok & Peel.....564
 bellfounder
 Hemony, François, of Amsterdam.....38
 Hodzelmans, Wim.....567
The Whitechapel Bell Foundry, 1970s film...123
 Belville, John Henry, Maria, and Ruth.....412–13
 Benedini, Stefano.....129
 Bennett, J.A. (Jim)
 discussion at symposium on van Call.....54–7
*James Short, telescope maker, and
 his support for John Harrison*,
 lecture and report.....119
 Bennett, Sir John, of London, turret clock,
 Billinghamurst.....270
 Benson, James W., of London, turret clocks
 Henfield, St Peter’s church.....271
 Wareham Water Tower, West Sussex.....270
 Bentley, Thomas.....180
 Bernandin, of Besançon, turret clock.....422
 Berry, Francis, of Hitchin, lantern clock.....306
 Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris.....417
 Bessel, F.W.....265
 Besses, Emilio C., of Barcelona, turret clock...328
 Betts, Jonathan.....87, 177, 213, 384,
 468, 482, 488, 546
 discussion at van Call symposium . 54–5, 56, 59
 Beynton, James, of Howden,
 longcase regulator.....567
 BHI, see British Horological Institute
 Big Ben (see also Westminster, Great Clock),
Big Ben as an electrical master clock,
 by Chris McKay.....235–9
 Bilbie, Thomas, of Chewstoke,
 longcase movement.....123
 Billoret-Moras, of Paris.....261
Bits from the Blog.....118, 263–4, 406–7, 557–8
 Black, John, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,
 timepiece.....121
 blacksmith and clockmaker,
 skill of mediaeval.....129–30, 272
 Blagg, Andy, *The Savage Family*,
Achievements and Adventures, lecture.....565–6
 Bligh, Captain William.....91
 blog, AHS.....118, 263–4, 406–7, 557–8
 Bloomfield, Alan.....129, 272
 Blundell, Trevor, *Passing time in
 London Town*, lecture.....267
 Boettcher, David, *Borgel watchcases*, letter.....274
 Boit, Charles, enameller.....365
 Bolitho, Colonel.....415
 Bond, Richard F., of Boston.....177
 Bond, Willam Cranch, of Boston.....177
 Bond, William & Son, of Boston,
 no. 396, regulator.....177
 Bonniksen, Bahne, of Coventry
*Bahne Bonniksen and the
 Karrusel Watch Revisited*,
 lecture by Dr Clare Woodward.....558–9
 advertised.....249
 life of.....558
 watch, no. 57006, karrusel.....249
 book (see also book received; book review;
 book, title page)
 Evans, Jeremy, Jonathan Carter and Ben
 Wright, *Thomas Tompion 300 Years*,
 advertised.....453
 Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T.
The Marine Chronometer, new edition
 announced.....32
The Sea Serpent.....124
 Martin, Thomas, of London, *The circle of the
 mechanical arts* (1813).....377
 Reid, Thomas, *Treatise on Clock
 and Watch Making* (1843).....376, 377
 Shaw, Matthew, *Time and the French
 Revolution*.....113
The Story of Louis Audemars & Cie,
 advertised.....584
 Syngé, John Millington,
The Aran Islands.....539–40
 Ullyett, Kenneth,
English Clock Masterpieces.....124
 book dealer, Shentonbooks, closure of.....175
 book received
 Barnes, Nigel, and Austin Jordan,
*Maintaining Longcase Clocks:
 An Oæner’s Guide*550
 Evers, Liz, *It’s About Time: from
 Calendars and Clocks to Moon
 Cycles and Light Years*.....550
 Kazuo, Murakami, *Japanese automata*.
Karakuri Zui:550
 Veldhoven, Leonard van, *Comtoise Morbier* 550

book review107–12, 246–8, 394–401, 541–50
 (see also book received)

[no author], *Big Ben and the Elizabeth Tower. Official guide*.....401

[various], *Going Dutch*, symposium proceedings.....400–1

Altmeppen, Johannes, and Herbert Dietrich, *Das Deutsches Einheits-Chronometer*...108–9

Audemars, Paul.....395–6

Chaykin, Konstantin,
Das Uhrmacherwesen in Russland – Meister und Bewahrer.....109–11

Cloutman, Dr Ed W., and Bill Linnard, *Henry Williams, Lancasterian*, announced...550

Delesque, Lolita, and Marianne Lombardi, *Armand Couailliet, Horloger et inventeur de genie*.....397–8

Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T., *The Marine Chronometer, its History and Development*, new edition.....545–6

Kumschick, Susanne, Andrea Tiziani, and Brigitte Vinzens, *Zeit der kleinen Uhren, Sammlung Oscar Schwank*.....547–9

McCrossen, Alexis,
Marking Modern Times:394–5

McKay, C. G. (Chris), *The Turret Clock Keeper's Handbook (new revised edition)* 550

Marshall, Tim, *The Quaker Clockmakers of North Oxfordshire*.....399–400

Oestmann, Günther, *Auf dem Weg zum "Deutschen Chronometer – ..."*.....107–8

Robey, John A., *The Longcase Clock Reference Book*, 2nd revised edition.....541–5
 brief notice.....401

Sandro, Massimo di, *Macchine Musicali al tempo di Händel*.....549

Sauer, Albrecht, *Time at Sea – Chronometers and their Creators: ...* ..396–7

Scholz, Julia, and Johannes Graf,
Kuckucksuhr, mon amour.....546–7

Zeeman, Jaap, *Sollen met Salomon ...* ..247–8

book, title page

Allexandre, Dom Jacques,
Abhandlung von den Uhren ... , 1763.....154

Danish Almanac for 1782.....522

Der Selbstlehrende Uhrmacher ... , 1791....154

Swiss Society of London, rules, c. 1737.....402

books received for review, listed.....248

Borgel, François, of Geneva.....274

Borgel watchcases, letter, David Boettcher.....274

Borrell, Henry, of London
 clock, with enamels of peacock feathers.....262

Boucher, François, artist.....179, 353

Boulton, Matthew, clock case attributed to.....186

bracket clock (see also mantel timepiece; table clock)

bracket clock, by

Baker, J., of Newcastle?, restoration of.....567–8

Barker, Daye, of London,
 annual calendar and other dials.....562

bracket clock, by, *continued*,

Bradley, Langley, of London,
 double basket top, ¼ repeat.....165

Curteen, William, of London.....6

Desbois, Daniel, of London, rosewood.....451

Ellicott, Edward, of London, rear winding...427

Ellicott, of London, ebony case, enamel dials. .3

Emery, Josiah, of London, ebonised, hour repeat.....448

Fleetwood, Robert, of London, five-minute repeat.....160

Fromanteel, Johannes, rosewood.....439

Gammon, William, of Birmingham,
 3-train, ¼ repeat, H&M 2672.....12

Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy,
 ebonized.....443

Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case.....15

Handley, George, & John Moore, of London
 musical.....121
 no. 2672, 3-train, ¼ repeat.....12

Hindley, of York.....567

Jones, William, of London, musical,
 rear winding.....427

Knibb, John, of Oxford
 ¼ repeat, alarm, timepiece.....20, 162, 464

Knibb, Joseph, of London
 ebony case.....168
 ¼ repeat.....170, 292
 walnut case.....322
 ¼ repeat.....440
 ¼ repeat timepiece.....24
 skeleton chapter ring.....168

Knibb, Samuel, of London,
 ebony architectural case.....16

Markwick, James, of London.....2

Pace, Charles, of London, no. 484.....70

Pace, Henry, of London.....69

Pace, Thomas, of London, senior.....62
 Dutch striking.....63

Pace, Thomas, of London, junior.....64

Quare, Daniel, of London
 ¼ chiming.....466
 miniature, strike, repeat, travelling.....148

Rimbault, Stephen, of London,
 musical, French-style case.....319

Simpson, G., of London, rear winding.....427

Speakman, William, of London,
 double basket top, ¼ repeat.....319

Sporing, Heinrich Diedrich, of London,
 ¼ chiming, mahogany.....165

Taylor, John, of London, ebonised,
 pull-repeat.....121

Taylor, Thomas, of London, ¼ repeat,
 turtleshell.....150

Tompion, Thomas, of London.....567
 no. 121, ¼ repeat.....301
 no. 171, ¼ repeat.....313, 465

Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger,
 no. 460, "Barnard".....453

Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
 no. 537, ¼ repeat.....305

- bracket clock, by, *continued*,
 Walker, J., of Newcastle, restoration of.....567–8
 West, Thomas, of London, timepiece,
 alarm.....10
 Wise, John, of London, timepiece, ebony,
 basket top.....451
 Bradley, Langley, of London
 bracket clock, double basket top, ¼ repeat..165
 Breguet, Abraham Louis, of Paris
 double pendulum.....125
The horological inventions of A.L. Breguet,
 lecture by Andrew Crisford.....257
 Breguet, of Paris, museum.....416
 Brenton, Sir Jahleel.....202, 203
 da Brescia, Raffaello, intarsia, depiction
 of monastic alarm, c. 1513–37.....149, 171, 275
 British Horological Institute
 Barratt Silver Medal awarded to David
 Thompson.....469
 Bracket and Musical Clock Forum,
 advertised.....154
*Turret clock forum at the BHI – call for
 speakers*, letter from Chris McKay.....574
 British Summer Time, *see* Summer Time
 Brodie, Francis.....393
 Bronnikow, of Wjatkas province,
 wooden watches.....110
 Brouckman, Coenraet Harmensz,
 turret clock, Delft.....38
 Brown, Colin, *The Llanwrst Case Revisited*,
 lecture.....30–1
 Brown, David.....126
 Brown, Ted, *Mechanical Music*, lecture.....568–9
 Bryden, Dr D. J., *Bankruptcy and
 insolvency in the English horological
 trade, 1720–1849*, lecture.....118, 324
 Buchwald, Jed Z.....177
 Bugge, Thomas, journal, 1777.....412
 Bull, Simon, discussion at symposium
 on van Call clock.....57, 59
 Bullard, Sir Edward.....222, 223
A Bulletin for the Antiquarian Horologist 100, 101
 Bullock, Commander Charles.....86
 Burdon, Andy.....271
 Bürgi, Jobst, globe, mechanical celestial.....417
 Burns, Gary.....567
 Burro, Aldo.....329
 Butcher, Ray, lecture report.....414
 Butentrop, Iwan and Nikolai, of Moscow,
 tower clocks.....110

C

- ‘Caleb Mainspring’.....367
 calendar dial, *see* calendar indication;
see also under dial indications
 for annual calendar; day of week

- calendar indication, by clock type
 bracket clock, by
 Barker, Daye, of London.....562
 Bradley, Langley, of London,
 double basket top, ¼ repeat.....165
 de Charmes, Simon, of London, ¼ repeat,
 green and polychrome lacquer.....294
 Emery, Josiah, of London, ebonised.....448
 Fleetwood, Robert, of London.....160
 Fromanteel, Johannes, rosewood.....439
 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy.....443
 Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case.....15
 Knibb, John, of Oxford.....20, 162, 464
 ebony alarm timepiece.....20
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 ebony case.....168
 walnut case.....322
 walnut case, skeleton chapter ring.....168
 Markwick, James, of London
 basket top.....167
 kingwood case, basket top.....2
 Pace, Thomas, of London, senior.....63
 Quare, Daniel, of London, miniature,
 strike, repeat, travelling.....148
 Speakman, William, of London, double
 basket top, ¼ repeat.....319
 Taylor, Thomas, of London, ¼ repeat,
 turtleshell.....150
 Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 no. 171, ¼ repeat.....313, 465
 Underwood, of London.....160
 Weckherlin, Elias, of Augsburg.....95–8
 carriage clock, unattributed.....17
 desk compendium, Cole, Thomas,
 of London, no. 1512.....300
 longcase clock, by
 Barber, Jonas, of Winster, senior,
 oak case, 8-day.....446
 Clifton, John, of Liverpool.....11
 Fennel, Richard, of London, marquetry..459
 Graham, George, of London
 month duration, ebonised fruitwood..588
 no. 707, walnut.....4–5
 le Roux, John, of London, centre sweep..309
 Montlow, Henry, of London, walnut.....451
 Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton...296–7
 dial in arch.....444–5
 Quare, Daniel, of London
 ebonised.....454
 marquetry case.....152–3, 156
 month duration, walnut case.....442
 Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield..565
 Snow, John, of Frome.....164
 Stamper, Francis, of London, walnut,
 olivewood, and marquetry case.....320
 Wood, John, of Stroud, month, world time. 20
 mantel clock, Castagnet, of Paris.....18
 calendar indication, unusual forms
 in arch
 Fleetwood, Robert, of London,
 bracket clock.....160

calendar indication, unusual forms, *continued*,
in arch, *continued*,
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton,
longcase clock.....444–5
Pace, Thomas, of London, senior,
bracket clock.....63
centre sweep hand, longcase clock
Clifton, John, of Liverpool.....11
le Roux, John, of London.....309
date and week number, Pace, John, of
Bury St Edmunds, skeleton clock.....67
day, date and month, Dent, of London,
no. 32276, pocket chronometer,
tourbillon, minute repeat.....463
perpetual
Dent, of London, no. 32276, pocket
chronometer, minute repeat.....463
Janvier, Antide.....416
longcase clock, year duration.....125
Vérité, Auguste Lucien, of Beauvais.....422
Republican, Janvier, Antide, of Paris.....416
calendar, Republican, introduction of.....407–8
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen.....33, 269
*Jan van Call and the age of the pendulum
clock in the Netherlands*, by Pier van
Leeuwen.....33–41
conclusions about, by Pier van Leeuwen....40–1
disputed pendulum wall clock dated 1657
discussion of by Pier van Leeuwen.....40–1
Some thoughts on the van Call,
Terence Camerer Cuss.....52–3
symposium on, discussion.....54–9
Bakker, Tjeerd.....56
Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim).....54–7
Betts, Jonathan.....54–5, 56, 59
Bull, Simon.....57, 59
Cuss, Terence Camerer.....54, 57
Evans, Jeremy.....54, 55–6, 58, 59
Goukens, Lode.....59
Hees, Michiel van.....58, 59
King, Andrew.....54, 57
Murdoch, Tessa.....57
Penney, David.....54, 56
Piggott, Keith.....56, 57–8
Thompson, David.....55, 57, 58
Whitstone, Sebastian.....55, 58, 59
Wright, Ben.....57
Wright, Michael.....56
symposium on, presentations.....33–53
The van Call, a modern forgery,
Sebastian Whitstone.....42–51
authenticity, no reasoned argument. 50–1
conclusion.....51
engraving.....44
gilding.....43–4, 46–7
indicative inconsistencies.....43–6
introduction.....42
same faker as Oosterwijk clock?...47–50
screws.....47
signature.....43–4
early life.....33

Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen, *continued*,
heritage and descendants.....40
Huygens' recommendation of.....37–8
letter from Huygens.....38
right to apply pendulums to clocks.....37
signature,
on turret clock.....34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41
supplied pendulum to turret clock
Nijmegen, 1658–9.....38
Utrecht, 1659–60.....34
turret clock
Arnhem, St Eusebius's church.....35
Buren, St Lambert's church.....39–40
Grave, Brabant.....33
Ophemert, St Martin's church.....35–7
Utrecht, St Jacob's church.....34–5
Call, Jan van, junior, of Nijmegen, artist.....40
Call, Peter van, turret clock, Darmstadt.....35
Caltech, Pasadena, Beckman Auditorium.....176
Calver, Bren, *Rear winding*, letter.....277–8
Campbell, Gregor
lecture reports.....264–5, 408
visit reports.....408–9
candle clock.....492
car clock, "Empire", English Clock & Watch
Manufacturers Ltd, of Coventry.....268
car, electric, *Électricar*.....398
Cardinal, Catherine.....418
carillon (*see also* musical clock)
Asten, Klok & Peel Museum.....564
Darmstadt.....34–5
Delft, St Ursula's church.....38
Utrecht, St Jacob's church.....34–5
carillon clock, Asten, Klok & Peel Museum.....564
Carlos V, Holy Roman Emperor.....492
Caron, Jean-Loup.....421
Carpenter, William, of London,
clock and watch, cases with enamels
perhaps by W.H. Craft.....364
carriage clock
Complicated Carriage Clocks,
lecture by Ron Rose.....123, 125–6
Jacot and Drocourt carriage clocks, letter
from Leigh Extence (research request)..276–7
various examples.....17
carriage clock, by
Dent, of London
chronometer escapement,
'staple' balance.....121
no. 19621, chronometer escapement.....23
no. 23783, giant, fully engraved.....151
Garnier, Paul, of Paris, 2-plane escapement. 126
McCabe, James, of London, no. 2960.....14
Carroll, Sean.....177
case, longcase, *see* longcase clock, case
case maker, watch *see* watch case maker
case, travelling, *see* travelling case
Casson, Henry, report on tour of France....416–26
Castile
archive, royal.....492
rulers of.....491

cat

- Of clocks and cats*, Richard Dunn and
Eóin Phillips.....88–93
damages watch by Earnshaw.....90
fascinated by timekeeper.....93
Trim, statue.....92
- Cattermole, M.E.,
Pennington number system, letter.....572–3
centre-seconds hand, *see under dial*
- Chadwick, Richard.....366
- chain, fusee, Weckherlin, Elias, of Augsburg,
timepiece.....98
- Challicombe, William, goldsmith and clock
repairer.....535
- Challinor, Geoff.....411
- champlevé dial, *see dial construction, champlevé*
- Chandler, Frederick, of Leamington Spa.....559
- Chappell, Steve.....488
- chapter ring, every minute numbered
Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.....168
- chapter ring, rotating
Tompion, Thomas, of London,
no. 483, mean and sidereal regulator.....178
- Charles, Geraldine.....488
- chatelaine, Leroux, John, of London, enamels
attributed to W.H. Craft.....361–2
- Chatham, Margaret.....568
- Chawski, Pjotr, and Dimitri Gawrilow,
world time clock.....110
- Chaykin, Konstantin,
*Das Uhrmacherwesen in Russland –
Meister und Bewahrer*, reviewed.....109–11
- Chaykina, Nadja.....111
- cheeks, cycloidal, Nauta, Jacobus,
of Leeuwarden, Hague clock.....102–3
- Cheetham, John
Hindley of York's cases, lecture.....30, 278
*Longcase clocks should be firmly fixed
to the wall*, letter.....129
- Chester, *The Gloverstone Clockmakers of
Chester*, by Steve and Darlah Thomas,
reviewed.....111–12
- Chester, Geoff.....177
- chiming, quarter (*see also striking, quarter*)
Closon, Peter, of London, lantern clock.....306
- Gammon, William, of Birmingham
bracket clock, H&M 2672, ¼ repeat.....12
- Handley, George, & John Moore, of London
bracket clock, no. 2672, ¼ repeat.....12
- Pace, Thomas, of London, senior,
bracket clock.....63
- Quare, Daniel, of London, bracket clock.....466
- Underwood, of London, bracket clock.....160
- chiming, quarter, from two trains.....30
- Chimmo, Commander William.....86
- Chirk Castle.....531, 532, 534, 537
- chronograph
Dent, of London, no. 30542, Nicole Nielsen.447
Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....217–18, 346
Chronometer 'Dent 1978' at Aberdeen,
Note, by John S. Reid.....104–6

- chronometer escapement, *see escapement:*
chronometer; escapement: pivoted-detent
chronometer, marine (*see also deck watch;*
timekeeper, marine)
German, books on, reviewed.....107–9
German production of before 1914.....107–8
German standard.....108–9
guard box, Dent, of London, no. 1901, 8-day...7
*The Marine Chronometer, its History and
Development*, by Lt-Cdr Rupert T.
Gould, new edition, reviewed.....545–6
- Mudge, Thomas, junior, of London,
manufacture.....374–5
- Time at Sea – Chronometers and their
Creators: ...*, by Albrecht Sauer,
reviewed.....396–7
- trials, Greenwich Observatory....78–9, 80, 86–7
weight within case to balance.....105–6
- chronometer, marine, by
Arnold, John, of London
no. 14.....90
no. 82.....90, 91, 93
no. 176.....90, 91, 93
- Arnold and Dent, of London
no. 640.....382
no. 994.....83
- Barraud, Paul Philip, of London, no. 348.....378
- Barraud, of London, no. 2/541.....378
- Dent, Edward John, of London
no. 1967.....79, 81
no. 1978.....104–6, 274
- Dent, of London
nos. 1797, 1828, 1964, 1966, 2035,
2066, 2100, 2173, 2240, 2255, 2375.....79
no. 1901, 8-day.....7
- Earnshaw, Thomas, of London
no. 520.....91
no. 543.....91
- Eiffe, John [or James] Sweetman, of London
nos. 280, 364, 442, 482, 507, 525,
528, 562.....79
positions in trials, 1845–53.....79
- Frodsham, Charles, of London,
no. 2519, two-day.....22, 458
- Gardner, Robert, of London
no. 5/3931.....86
no. 5/4162.....86
- Hornby, Richard, of Liverpool.....124
- Howells, William, and Robert Pennington,
of London, no. 4.....373
- Kendall, Larcum, of London, K3.....90, 92
- Lange & Söhne, A., of Glashütte and Dresden
no. 5499.....108
production of.....108–9
- Lomonosow, Michail, of St Petersburg.....110
- Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London
nos. 101, 103.....78, 79, 85
no. 102.....79, 84, 85
nos. 104, 105.....78, 79
no. 106.....78
nos. 107–9, 118.....79

chronometer, marine, by, *continued*
 Loseby, Edward Thomas, *continued*
 no. 111.....79, 81, **83–5**
 no. 113.....79, 84–5
 nos. 115, 123.....79, 85
 no. 119.....79, 82, 84, 85
 no. 122.....82
 no. 124.....79, 82, 85, **86**
 nos. 125, 127.....79, 85, **86**
 no. 126.....79, 86, **87**
 no. 128.....82, **87**
 McMaster & Son, of Dublin, no. 3670.....382
 Massey, Edward J., of London, no. 125.....78–9
 Pennington, John, of London, no. 1512.....383
 Pennington, Pendleton, and others, of London,
 no. 12.....373
 Pennington, Robert, of London (1752–1813)
 no. 1/430.....378, 380, 381, 572
 Pennington, Robert, of London (1780–1854)
 nos. 241, 426.....383
 nos. 263 and 283, 2-day.....382
 Poljot, of Moscow, production of.....109
 Poole, John, of London, no. 1155.....78–9
 Shepherd, no. 441.....78–9
 Wempe, of Hamburg
 no. 2975.....**108**
 production of.....108–9
 chronometer, pocket, early popularity of.....381
 chronometer, pocket, by
 Barraud, of London, and Jamison,
 of Portsea, no. 159.....375
 Barwise, John, of London, no. 5154.....380
 Dent, of London, no. 32276, tourbillon,
 minute repeat, perpetual calendar.....**463**
 Evens [Evans?], Thomas F., of London,
 pivoted-detent.....123
 Pennington, Robert, of London (1752–1813)
 no. 4/433.....378, 380
 no. 111/510.....380, 572
 no. 117/511.....378, 380, 572
 nos. 130/596, 152, 182.....380
 no. 148/673.....**299**, 380, 572
 no. 203.....**380**
 no. 426.....378, **379**, 383, 572
 Pennington, Robert, of London (1780–1854)
 no. 106/483.....572
 Pickman, William, of London, no. 3165.....380
 chronometer, survey, by
 Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans
 sidereal time, electrical contacts.....121
Chronophage, clock by Dr John C. Taylor.....120
 church clock, *see* turret clock
 Cipra, Jim.....416
 Clarke, Julia.....366
 Clay, Charles, of London
 Clay and Handel, note of exhibition.....**470**
 musical clock.....266
 organ clock.....**470**, 549
 Clement family, of Tring.....503
 clepsydra.....492
 al-Rashid, Harum.....493

click-work, English pattern.....385, **388**
 Clifton, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock.....**11**
 clock (*see also* alarm clock; astronomical clock;
 automaton clock; bracket clock; carriage clock;
 electric clock; lantern clock; longcase clock;
 mantel clock; musical clock; regulator; table
 clock; turret clock; wall clock)
 clock and watch fairs, *see* fairs, clock and watch
 clock, astronomical, *see* astronomical clock
 clock, digital, Greenwich, Royal Observatory...**486**
 clock, educational, made from MDF by CNC.....121
 clock, English pre-pendulum,
 ubiquity of weight drive.....574
 clock, formerly property of
 Derwentwater, 3rd Earl of.....30
 Fortescue, Thomas, 1st Baron Clermont,
 marine chronometer.....**7**
 Isabel, Queen of Castile.....**497–500**, 501–2
 Wales, Prince of (George IV).....181
 clock, in form of Nijmegen bell tower,
 monumental, by J. Gront.....33–4
 clock, insurance.....122–3
 clock, musical, *see* musical clock
 clock ownership, in Wales, pre 1800.....535–6
 clock time
 American impact of.....**394–5**
 phrases relating to.....535, 538
 in Wales, pre 1800.....526, 532–5
 Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of.....27
 clockmaking
 Clock Construction, lecture by
 Cees Wijnberg.....126–7
 development of English.....517–18
 regional
 Alpine, iron clocks.....**241–5**
 Lancashire.....30
 Llanwrst.....30–1
 North-East England.....30
 North Oxfordshire.....**31–2**
 Uttoxeter.....31
Of clocks and cats, Richard Dunn and
 Eóin Phillips.....**88–93**
 Closon, Peter, of London, lantern clock,
 quarter chiming.....306
 Cloutman, Dr Ed W., and Bill Linnard,
 Henry Williams, Lancasterian,
 book announced.....550
 Cobb, Kenneth.....414
 Charles MacDowall's helical lever clocks,
 letter.....**279**
 Cockwill, Hugh, *The Painted Dial*, lecture.....414
 Cohen, M.M., of Sydney, watch.....566
 Cole, Thomas, of London
 case of carriage clock Dent no. 23783
 attributed to.....**151**
 desk compendium, no. 1512.....**300**
 strut timepiece, no. 1117.....**298**
 tripod table regulator, barometer and
 thermometer.....**165**
 Coleby, Mary.....62
 Coleham Pumping Station, visit reported.....267

- Collanges, Françoise
AHS Prize for Françoise Collanges.....406
Jean-Eugène Robert-Houdin, lecture.....259–61
 portrait.....260, 406
- collection
 Aberdeen University, Natural Philosophy.....106
 Degenaar, Bert.....562
 Ende, Hans van den.....27, 117, 561
 Ferranti.....111
 Foster, George.....503
 Gélis, Edouard.....424
 Grange, Michael.....31
 Harris, Lord.....123
 Legh, Francis.....411
 Loup, Gustave.....188
 Morgan, J. Pierpont.....352
 Potts family.....469–70
 Rothschild, Alfred de.....352
 Royal.....307
 Sabrier, Jean-Claude.....416
 Salomons, Sir David.....262
 Sandoz, Maurice and Edward.....262
 Schwank, Oscar.....547–9
 watch keys.....423
 Wilsdorf, Hans.....262
- Collinson, Captain Richard.....85
- Colson, Richard, of London, longcase clock,
 bird and flower panel marquetry.....94
- compendium, astronomical
 man with, drawing by Urs Graf.....177
- compendium, desk
 Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1512.....300
- compensation, temperature, *see* balance,
 compensation; pendulum, compensating
- Condliif, James, of Liverpool,
 regulator, longcase.....382
- Connor, W. A.
 meeting report.....409–10, 566
 visit report.....566–7
- conservation, Richard Higgins workshops.....266
- Conyngnam, Gustavus, privateer.....347
- Cook, Arthur.....101
- Cook, Captain James.....88
- Cook, John.....122
- Cooke, of York, turret clock.....571
- Cooke, Oliver.....255
- The Life and Times of*
Edward East, lecture.....123, 410
- Cooke, T. & B., of York, turret clock.....567
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury...516
- Coote, Megan.....122
- Copenhagen
 temperature record, March 1709.....524
- Corbutt, Charles, engraver, *Four Seasons*.....354
- corner piece, *see* spandrel
- Cornish, C.H., of Plymouth, turret clock.....415
- Coster, Salomon, of The Hague
 disputed pendulum wall clock
 dated 1657.....247–8, 562
 signed lambrequins, crude dating of.....37
- Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, *continued*,
 wall clock
 MNU.....561
 Rijksmuseum.....561
 watch, large silver Puritan.....560
- Cota, Sancho de.....495
- Cothi, Lewis Glyn.....531
- Couaillet, Armand,
 of St-Nicolas-d'Aliermont.....397–8
- count-wheel
 internally notched.....505, 508–10
 Nauta, Jacobus, of Leeuwarden.....102
- Cowsill, Anne.....127
- Cox, Darren, *Clocks I have worked on*
during the past year, lecture.....119–20
- Cox, James, of London
 museum.....180
 catalogue.....366
 watch and jewel casket,
 enamels attributed to W.H. Craft.....351–4
- Craft, Thomas, porcelain painter.....179
- Craft, William Hopkins, enameller
 artistry of.....365–6
 clockmakers and customers.....364–5
 clocks “1, 2, 3, 4”.....181–97
 clocks “5, 6, 7, 8”.....347–60
 clocks and watches, enamels perhaps by.....364
Clocks and watches with enamels by
William Hopkins Craft, by Ian White
 Part 1.....179–97
 Part 2.....347–66
 enamel plaques by.....366
 life of.....179–81
 masterpiece.....188–97
 watches.....361–4
- Creemers, Bert, *Jan van Call of Nijmegen*,
 lecture.....269
- Cripps, Sir Stafford.....325, 326
- Crisford, Andrew
The horological inventions of
Abraham Louis Breguet, lecture.....257
 portrait.....257
- Crisp, William Baker, of London.....72, 377
 work on Loseby no. 111.....83, 85
- Crosley, John, astronomer.....91–2
- Cross, John, of London.....380
- crossings, wheel, Liège style.....261–2
- crucifix clock.....19
- cuckoo clock, *Kuckucksuhr, mon amour*,
 book, reviewed.....546–7
- Cunego, Domenico, engraver.....364
- Curteen, William, of London, bracket clock.....6
- Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna
 lantern clock.....10, 160, 306, 460
- Cuss, Terence Camerer
 discussion at symposium on van Call.....54, 57
Some thoughts on the van Call.....52–3
- cylinder, ruby, *see* under escapement
- Cynwal, Richard.....531
- cyweydd gofyn*.....531

D

- d'Abbadie, Count Antoine, observatory.....424-6
Daedalus, see ship: *Daedalus*
 Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester,
 sundial.....409
 Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff).....400
 Darnell, Poul, *Ole Rømer's temperature
 correction of pendulum clock rates*.....519-25
 date indication, see calendar indication
 Daullé, Jean, engraver.....353
 Davies, Alun C.....538
 book review.....331, 394-5
Time-consciousness in the Aran Isles.....539-40
 Dawson, Percy G.....100
 day of month indication, see calendar indication
 de Charmes, Simon, of London
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, green lacquer.....294
 de Clercq, Dr Peter
 book review.....247-8, 400-1, 549
From the Editor.....26, 172, 324, 468
 experience.....412
Further reading
138-40, 281-2, 433-4, 575, 581
 note on AHS and its Journal.....101
*Thomas Bugge; and
 the Journal*, lecture.....411-12
 de Save, S.B. (Brian).....256
 lecture reports
30-1, 118, 257-62, 325-6, 407-8, 558-9
 correction.....278
 decimal clock
 Collin/Wagner, sidereal regulator.....426
*Decimal Clocks and Ten-Day Weeks –
 the French Republican Calendar*,
 lecture by Matthew Shaw.....407-8
 advertised.....113
 Dent, of London, sidereal regulator.....424, 426
 Folkestone, by Ruth Ewan, 2011.....1, 26, 113
 Leroy, Louis, of Paris, tank regulator...424, 426
 decimal degree scale.....426
 deck box, Pennington, Robert, of London,
 no. 148/673.....299
 deck watch, by
 Bonniksen, Bahne, of Coventry,
 no. 57006, karrusel.....249
 Değenaar, Bert.....560
 collection.....562
 planetarium.....562
 Delander, Daniel, of London, watch.....537
 Delaney, Michael.....270
 Delesque, Lolita, and Marianne Lombardi,
*Armand Couailliet, Horloger et
 inventeur de genie*, reviewed.....397-8
 demonstration, by Owen Gilchrist,
Reassembling a Pocket Watch.....267-8
 Denison, Edmund Beckett
 (Lord Grimthorpe).....73, 238
 criticism of and conflict with Loseby.....80-1
 mistrust of electrical clocks.....239
 Dennison, Tracy.....177
 Dent, E. & Co., of London
 time ball
 Greenwich.....339-40
 Portsmouth.....201
 Dent, Edward John, of London.....235
 balance, 'staple'.....73
 chronometer, marine
 nos. 1797, 1828, 1964, 1966, 2035,
 2066, 2100, 2173, 2240, 2255, 2375.....79
 no. 1967.....79, 81
 no. 1978.....104-6, 274
 loan to Admiralty.....105-6
 positions in trials, 1845-53.....79
 criticism of Loseby.....80
 experiments on temperature
 compensation.....72, 73
 Dent, of London
 carriage clock
 chronometer escapement,
 'staple' balance.....121
 no. 19621, chronometer escapement.....23
 chronometer, 8-day, no. 1901.....7
 chronometer, pocket, no. 32276, tourbillon,
 minute repeat, perpetual calendar.....463
 watch, no. 30542, double chronograph.....447
 Derwentwater, 3rd Earl of, clock formerly
 belonging to.....30
 Desbois, Daniel, of London, bracket clock,
 rosewood.....451
 Detouche, Constantin, of Paris.....260
Deutsche Seewarte.....107, 108
 dial
 10-minute divisions, single hand
 Savin, Urbaine, of Troyes.....270
 24-hour
 Barker, Daye, of London, bracket clock..562
 Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London,
 nos. 126 and 128.....87
 centre-seconds, clock
 carriage clock.....17
 longcase, Clifton, John, of Liverpool.....11
 decimal (see also decimal clock).....408
 numbering
Medieval clock dial numbering
 letter from Malcolm Bell.....275
 reply from Michael Hurst.....427-9
 mixed Roman and Arabic depicted.....275
 single-hand
 Savin, Urbaine, of Troyes,
 ten-minute divisions.....270
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, longcase
 clock, 30-hour, strike and alarm.....449
 Weckherlin, Elias, of Augsburg,
 calendar timepiece.....95-8
 dial clock, see wall clock, English dial
 dial construction
 centre, 'quilted', Clifton, John, of Liverpool..11
 champlévé, on watch by
 Samson.....566
 Willoughby, John, of London.....18

- dial construction, *continued*,
 enamel, bracket clock
 Ellicott, of London, ebony case.....3
 Pace, Thomas, of London, senior.....63
 Spöring, Heinrich Diedrich, of London,
 ¼ chiming, mahogany.....165
 enamel, longcase clock
 Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton...444–5
 painted, *The Painted Dial*,
 lecture by Hugh Cockwill.....414
 punched.....510–14
 skeleton chapter ring, bracket clock
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut case...168
 touch pins, Vallin, Nicholas, watch, oval....123
 velvet covered, Nauta, Jacobus,
 of Leeuwarden, Hague clock.....102
- dial indications
 annual calendar
 Barker, Daye, of London, bracket clock..562
 astrolabic.....493
 day of month *see* calendar indication
 day of week, carriage clock.....17
 equation of time, Wood, John,
 of Stroud, month, world time.....20
 lunar *see* lunar indication
 multiple time zones, Jurin, Iwan.....110
 quarter hours and minutes
 Harvey, Robert, of London.....306
 solar time (*see also* dial indications: equation)
 Oudin, Charles, of Paris, watch.....413
 sunrise and sunset
 Janvier, Antide.....416
 Vérité, Auguste Lucien, of Beauvais.....422
 Wood, John, of Stroud.....20
- tidal
 Vérité, Auguste Lucien, of Beauvais.....422
 Wood, John, of Stroud.....20
- up-and-down
 Dent, of London, no. 32276, pocket
 chronometer, minute repeat.....463
 Frodsham, Charles, of London
 no. 2519, two-day chronometer...22, 458
 no. 09780 / 2178, tourbillon watch....303
 Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London,
 no. 111.....83
- world time
 Chawski, Pjotr, and Dimitri Gawrilow....110
 Janvier, Antide.....416
 skeleton clock, chronometer escapement 562
 Wood, John, of Stroud.....20
- zodiac, Barker, Daye, of London,
 bracket clock.....562
- dial shape
 arch, shallow broken, Quare, Daniel, of
 London, miniature travelling clock.....148
 arch, shaped break arch
 Reid, Thomas, and Auld, William,
 of Edinburgh, longcase regulator.....9
 rectangular
 Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 no. 171, ¼ repeat bracket clock...313, 465
- dial shape, *continued*,
 rectangular, *continued*,
 Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
 no. 537, ¼ repeat bracket clock.....305
- dial, subsidiary control
 pendulum fastening, bracket clock by
 Quare, Daniel, of London.....466
 rise and fall regulation, bracket clock by
 Curteen, William, of London.....6
 de Charmes, Simon, of London, ¼ repeat,
 green and polychrome lacquer.....294
 Ellicott, of London, ebony case,
 enamel dials.....3
 Emery, Josiah, of London, ebonised.....448
 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy,
 ebonized.....443
 Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case.....15
 Quare, Daniel, of London.....466
 miniature, strike, repeat, travelling...148
 Spöring, Heinrich Diedrich, of London,
 ¼ chiming, mahogany.....165
 Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 no. 171, ¼ repeat.....313, 465
 Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
 no. 537, ¼ repeat.....305
 rise and fall regulation, longcase clock by
 Graham, George, of London
 month duration, ebonised fruitwood. 588
- strike/silent, bracket clock by
 Barker, Daye, of London.....562
 Curteen, William, of London.....6
 de Charmes, Simon, of London, ¼ repeat 294
 Desbois, Daniel, of London, rosewood....451
 Ellicott, of London,
 ebony case, enamel dials.....3
 Emery, Josiah, of London, ebonised.....448
 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy,
 ebonized.....443
 Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case.....15
 Pace, Henry, of London.....69
 Pace, Thomas, of London, senior.....63
 Quare, Daniel, of London.....466
 miniature, strike, repeat, travelling...148
 Spöring, Heinrich Diedrich, of London,
 ¼ chiming, mahogany.....165
 Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 no. 171, ¼ repeat.....313, 465
 Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
 no. 537, ¼ repeat.....305
 Underwood, of London.....160
- strike/silent, longcase clock by
 le Roux, John, of London,
 mahogany case, centre date.....309
 Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton...296–7
- Dickens, Charles, description of Greenwich
 time ball.....213
- die sinking.....512–13
- Dietrich, Herbert, *see* Altmeppen and Dietrich
- Dikec, Dr Mustafa, *Pumping Time in Paris*,
 lecture.....570–1

Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2013, *The German Clock Museum, Furtwangen – 160 years of collecting*, by Prof. Eduard C. Saluz, advertised.....314

Dobbie, John.....269
 lecture report.....125–6, 267–8

Dolan, Graham.....336, 488

Dollond, of London, sundial.....409

Dondi, Giovanni de.....329

Dondi, Jacopo.....329

Donisthorpe, Joseph, of Normanton
 longcase movement, 30-hour.....121

Douw, Simon, of Rotterdam.....34, 37, 38

Downes, John, of London, sector.....375–6

Driscoll, Clive.....123

Drocourt, carriage clocks, dating of.....276–7

drop dial clock, see wall clock, English dial

Droz, Yves.....423

Drury, James, of London
 lantern clock.....10, 160, 306, 460

Duffy, W.N.....111

Duley, Anthony J. (Tony),
 lecture report.....124–5, 268–9, 570

Dulken, Steve van, *Patents*, lecture.....270

Dunn, Richard, and Eóin Phillips,
Of clocks and cats.....88–93

duration, see long duration; short duration

Duro, Caesareo Fernández.....489

Dutch Section, see AHS, Dutch Section

Dutch striking, bracket clock,
 Pace, Thomas, of London, senior.....63

Dutton, William, of London.....374

E

Eagleman, David.....177

Early English clocks,
 letter from John A. Robey.....574

Earnshaw, Thomas, of London
 chronometer, marine
 no. 520.....91
 no. 543.....91
 regulator, observatory.....89, 91
 watch
 damaged by cat.....90
 no. 1514.....90

East Anglian Section, see AHS, East Anglian

East, Edward, of London
The Life and Times of Edward East,
 lecture by Oliver Cooke.....123, 410
 longcase clock.....567

editors, *Antiquarian Horology*, 1953–2013.....101

Eichens, F.W., transit instrument, decimal.....426

Eiffe, John [or James] Sweetman, of London
 chronometer, marine
 nos. 280, 364, 442, 482, 507, 525,
 528, 562.....79
 positions in trials, 1845–53.....79
 compensation balance.....73, 74, 75
 dispute with Loseby.....78

Eisinga, Eise, planetarium.....562, 563

Electa, Swiss movement maker.....274

electric clock
 (see also AHS, Electrical Horology Group)

Bain, Alexander,
 electromagnetically impulsed pendulum...314

Big Ben as an electrical master clock,
 by Chris McKay.....235–9

The Clockworks, collection of.....127–8

English Clock & Watch Manufacturers
 Ltd, of Coventry, ear clock.....268

English Clock Systems Ltd.....268–9

Ferranti Synchronous Electric Clocks,
 by Mark Andrew Lines, reviewed.....111

“Memory Master”.....269

Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.....260–1

Shepherd, Charles, of London, system
 at Greenwich Observatory...216–18, 239, 346

Smiths.....325
 Bi-Synchronous.....269
 Synchronome Clock Company.....482–4

electro-mechanical clock, *Patentes Elordi*.....328

Eliot, Captain George.....202

Ellicott, Edward, of London
 bracket clock, rear winding.....427

Ellicott, of London
 bracket clock, ebony case, enamel dials.....3

Ellis, William.....81

Emery, Josiah, of London
 bracket clock, ebonised, hour repeat.....448

Emett, Rowland, Pussiewillow clock.....29

enamel-cased watch, see watch, enamel

enamel dial, see under dial construction, enamel
 enameller
 Boit, Charles.....365
 Howes, John, of London.....365

enamels
*Clocks and watches with enamels by
 William Hopkins Craft*, by Ian White
Part 1.....179–97
Part 2.....347–66

by or attributed to W.H. Craft
Abundance.....194–6
Athena.....347–9
Autumn.....352, 353, 354
Bird catchers.....357
Cherubs and English national debt.....182
A duck.....357
Erminia.....362–3
Fishing.....357
The Garland of Love.....194
Girl and floral arrangements.....359–60
Girl with dog.....358
Girl with mandolin.....358
Hebe and the eagle of Jupiter.....363–4
Hercules and Mercury.....361–2
The History of America.....196, 197
Hygeia and Asklepios.....361
The Italian Serenade.....353
Judgement of Paris.....193, 194

- enamels, *continued*,
 by or attributed to W.H. Craft, *continued*,
King George III and Queen Charlotte.....361–2, 366
Learning.....188
Les Charmes de la Vie Champêtre.....353, 354
Love.....188, 194–6
The Love Garland.....185
The Love Letter.....194, 195
Music.....185, 194–6
Offering to Athena.....194
Painting.....194–6
Peace.....183, 184, 351
Plenty.....185
Spring.....354
Summer.....356
Winter.....352, 353, 354, 356
Zeus, Amaltheia, and dog.....350–1
- Ende, Hans van den.....127
 collection.....27, 117
 obituary, by Paul H.M. Kersten.....27
 portrait of.....27
- Ende, Hans van den, junior.....117, 560, 561
- Enfield Clock Co.....325, 326
- engine turning.....121–2, 173
- English Clock & Watch Manufacturers Ltd,
 of Coventry, car clock, “Empire”.....268
- English Clock Systems Ltd
 Smiths Bi-Synchronous clock.....269
 turret clock movement, synchronous.....269
- English Clock Systems Ltd*,
 lecture by Martin Ridout.....268–9
- English dial, *see* wall clock, English dial
- Enrique III, King of Castile,
 use of smoke and fire signals.....494
- Enrique IV of Castile, 1462, sundial owned by..495
- equation of time (*see also under* dial indications)
The Equation of Time, lecture by
 Andrew James.....413
- equatorial instrument, Rømer, Ole.....521
- escapement
 anchor, Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 turret clock.....166
- chronometer
 Dent, of London, carriage clock.....121
 no. 19621.....23
 skeleton clock, year-going.....562
- constant force, Ulrich, John Gottlieb.....331
- cylinder, ruby, Leroux, John, of
 London, watch, ¼ dumb repeat.....361–2
- grasshopper, *Twin Pendulum*
Grasshopper Clocks,
 lecture by David Higgon.....124–5
- gravity, Bond’s single-arm.....177
- lever, Savage two-pin.....565
- pivoted-detent,
 Evens, Thomas F., of London [Evans?].123
- silent verge, Quare, Daniel, of London.....148
- two-plane (chaffcutter),
 Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....126
- Walker, W., of Liverpool, patent.....566
- Essen, Louis
 portrait of.....220, 223
 work on quartz and atomic clocks.....220–3
- Essen, Ray,
Two clocks that changed the world.
The birth of atomic timekeeping.....219–34
- Essex clock fair, new management for.....29
- Etherington, George, of London,
 longcase clock.....567
- Evalo, Juan de, table clock, 1583.....489
- Evans, Jeremy, discussion at
 symposium on van Call.....54, 55–6, 58, 59
- Evens [Evans?], Thomas F., of London
 pocket chronometer, pivoted-detent.....123
- Everest, Smiths watch worn on.....326
- Evers, Liz, *It’s About Time: from*
Calendars and Clocks to Moon Cycles
and Light Years, brief review.....550
- Ewan, Ruth, decimal clock.....1, 26, 113
- exhibition
Armand Couailliet, Horloger et
inventeur de genie.....397–8
Going Dutch, Zaandam, 2011.....400–1
Horological Masterworks.....27
Huygens’ Legacy.....27
Kuckucksuhr, mon amour, ‘catalogue’,
 reviewed.....546–7
 London, 1851, Great Exhibition..60, 64, 77, 80
 Millennium, Derek Roberts.....66
North Oxfordshire Quaker Clocks.....31–2
Potts of Leeds – Clocks of Character.....469–70
Time at Sea.....396–7
Yorkshire longcase clocks.....567
- expansion, thermal coefficient of
 calculations by Ole Rømer.....525
- Extence, Leigh, *Jacot and Drocourt*
carriage clocks, letter.....276–7

F

- fairs, clock and watch
 2013.....116, 253, 405
 Essex, new management for.....29
- false pendulum, on wall clock, by
 Keene, Joseph, of London, English dial.....315
- false pendulum, on bracket clock, by
 Bradley, Langley, of London
 double basket top, ¼ repeat.....165
- Curteen, William, of London.....6
- de Charmes, Simon, of London
 ¼ repeat, green and polychrome.....294
- Emery, Josiah, of London, ebonised.....448
- Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy,
 ebonized.....443
- Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case.....15
- Markwick, James, of London
 basket top.....167
 kingwood case, basket top.....2
- Quare, Daniel, of London.....466

- false pendulum, on bracket clock, by, *continued*,
 Rimbault, Stephen, of London
 musical, French-style case.....**319**
 Speakman, William, of London
 double basket top, ¼ repeat.....**319**
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 no. 171, ¼ repeat.....**313, 465**
 Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham
 no. 537, ¼ repeat.....**305**
 West, Thomas, of London, timepiece, alarm.. **10**
 family tree
 Pace.....71
 Pennington.....368
 Fardon, John, senior, of Deddington.....400
 Farmer, J.J.....77, 87
 Fedchenko, Fedosi Michailowitch,
 precision timekeeper.....111
Federatie van Klokkenvrienden.....27
 Felipe 'El Hermoso', Duke of Burgundy.....499
 Fennel, Richard, of London, longcase clock,
 walnut oyster and floral marquetry.....**459**
 Ferguson, James.....124
 Fermin (Bernardo).....491
 Fernand, Duque de Strada.....501
 Fernando, King of Aragón, portrait.....**496**
Ferranti Synchronous Electric Clocks,
 by Mark Andrew Lines, reviewed.....111
 Festeau le Jeune, of Paris.....184
 field, dial (*cae dial*, *cae deial*).....529
 Field, Thomas, of Aylesbury,
 watch, free-sprung.....126
 film
Greenwich time ball (Pathé, 1953).....342–3
High Noon.....395
The Open Road, 1925–6.....**333, 334**
The Whitechapel Bell Foundry, (BBC).....123
 Firth, David,
 Yorkshire longcase clock exhibition.....567
 Flaëtt, William, of Newbury, longcase clock.544–5
 Fleetwood, Robert, of London
 bracket clock, five-minute repeat.....**160**
 Fleming, Andrew.....121
 Flinders, Captain Matthew.....**91–3**
 statue of.....**91**
 Flinders, Lieutenant Samuel Ward.....92–3
 fly, riveted construction.....**386, 387–8**
 Foasso, Cyrille.....419
 foliot, curved.....**275**
 Folkestone Triennial 2011, decimal clock. **1, 26, 113**
 Fontenla, Luis Montañés.....489
 Fontloup, Daniel.....423
 Fortescue, Thomas, 1st Baron Clermont.....**7**
For your further reading, see *Further reading*
 Foster, Dee.....254
 Foster, George, collection.....503
 Foster, Thomas, of Carlisle, longcase clock.....566
 Fouquet, Louis Vincent, artist
Branças Quay, Nantes, picture clock.....**457**
 Frances, Lobo,
 clock for Isabel of Castile, 1503.....497
 Francillon, Ward, symposium 2013.....**176–8**
 Frank, Mark.....176
 Frank, Prof Werner.....117
 Franklin, Sir John.....84
 Frascati, Antonio, portrait.....**329**
 Fraser, John, of Worcester
 lantern clock.....10, 160, 306, 460
 Freemasonry, symbols.....261
 French, of London.....380
 fret, absence on most Gothic clocks.....507
 fret, lantern clock, heraldic
 Veale, Thomas, of Chew Magna.....**165**
 Friese-Greene, Claude, film-maker.....**333, 334**
 Frodsham, Charles, of London
 chronometer, marine, no. 2519, 2-day.. **22, 458**
 watch, no. 09780 / 2178, tourbillon.....**303**
 Frodsham, of London
 travelling clock, mahogany, gilt mounts.....**298**
From the Chairman, programme of changes.....26
From the Editor, by Peter de Clercq
26, **172, 324, 468**
 2013 convention at Keble.....**172**
 changes to *Antiquarian Horology*.....26
 contents of issue.....26
 Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle,
 longcase clock.....124
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
 longcase clock, Duke of Norfolk's.....120
 wall clock, striking, ebony, silver-mounted.. **163**
 Fromanteel, John, bracket clock, rosewood.....**439**
 frontispiece, see book, title page
Further reading. **131–40, 280–4, 429–34, 575–81**
AFAHA Revue.....429
ANCAHA Bulletin.....280, **430**
Bulletin of the British Sundial Society
131–2, 280–1, 430–1, 575–6
DGC Jahresschrift 2012.....139–40
Horlogerie Ancienne.....136–7
Horological Journal.....137–8, **432–4**
Horological Science Newsletter.....133, 431–2
Klassik Uhren.....**138–9, 281–2, 434**
La Voce di Hora.....139, 434
Science.....**575**
TIJDSchrift.....132–3, **282, 581**
Watch & Clock Bulletin.. **134–6, 283–4, 576–80**
 fusee, geared winding.....**277**
 fusee, reversed, Le Roy, Jean Baptiste.....**308**
- ## G
- Gale, Philip.....256
 Gammon, William, of Birmingham
 bracket clock, 3-train, H&M 2672.....**12**
 Gardner, Robert, of London
 chronometer, marine
 Loseby no. 128.....82
 no. 5/3931.....**86**
 no. 5/4162.....86
 work on Loseby's chronometers.....86–7
 Garnier, Paul, of Paris
 astronomical clock.....**419**
 carriage clock, two-plane escapement.....126

- Garret, Sarah.....61
 Garret, William, of London.....61
 Gatto, Martin.....256
 gearing
 helical, Charles MacDowall's.....279
 natural, in jumping insect *Issus*.....468, 575
 starwheel.....505, 508
 transverse.....505, 506–10
 Gélis, Edouard.....424
 Germany
 chronometer production,
 books on, reviewed.....107–9
 Deutsche Seeverte.....107, 108
 Study Tour to Germany 2012,
 Susan Knight.....117
 subsidy of exports in 1930.....325
 Gibbons, Michael.....256–7
 book review.....395–6
 lecture report.....568–70
 Gilchrist, Owen, demonstration,
 Waltham Riverside Maximus.....267–8
 gilding, *Water and oil gilding*,
 lecture by Judith Wetherall.....570
 Giles, James, bottles, decorated glass.....359
 Gilkes family.....400
 Gilkes, John, of Shipston,
 hoop and spike clock.....399–400
 Gillies, Richard, of Adderbury
 longcase dial, 30-hour, ring and zig-zag.....31
 wall clock, 30-hour hoop and spike
 c. 1740.....13
 c. 1750.....13
 Gillett and Johnston, Ltd, of Croydon, turret
 clock, Trengwainton House.....415
 Gillibrand, Leighton and John A. Robey
 *The Porrvis clock of 1567 –
 the earliest surviving domestic
 clock made in England*.....441, 503–18
 Gillows and Waring.....30
 Gillows, of Lancaster.....30
 Girona, Spain, *A turret clock in Girona*.....327–8
 Glasby, John, lecture report.....267, 411–13, 568
 Glasby, John, and Nigel Platt
 meeting report.....122–3
 visit report.....412–13
 Glasgow, David, of London.....74–5
 Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift,
 Shaping the Day ... (book).....526, 539
 globe, mechanical celestial, Bürgi, Jobst.....417
The Gloverstone Clockmakers of Chester,
 by Steve and Darlah Thomas, reviewed....111–12
 Goch, Dafydd, of Stapleton Castle.....531
 Goch, Iolo.....531
 Godfaden, Ilja, of Warsaw,
 complicated railway automaton clock.....110
 Goldingham, John, astronomer.....105
 Gompén, Michael van
 Hubert Sarton of Liège, lecture.....261–2
 portrait of.....261
 Gooch, William, astronomer.....88–91
 Gordon-Hall, Gabriel.....384
 Gordon-Smith, Sir Allan.....325, 326
 Gosnell, Peter
 Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2012.....26, 117
 *Another unusual compact 8-day
 movement with rack & snail striking*.385–93
 Gothic clock
 Mahiev, of Coigny.....507
 Porrvis (Purvis), James,
 of Salisbury.....441, 467, 503–18
 Goukens, Lode,
 discussion at symposium on van Call.....59
 Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T.....72
 character and annotations to work.....545–6
 *The Marine Chronometer, its History
 and Development*, new edition
 announced.....32
 reviewed.....545–6
 The Sea Serpent (book).....124
 Graf, Johannes, Julia Scholz and
 Kuckucksuhr, mon amour,
 book, reviewed.....546–7
 Graf, Urs, drawing showing astronomical
 compendium.....177
 Graham, George, of London (*see also* Tompion,
 Thomas, and George Graham)
 George Graham, lecture by Rory McEvoy...414
 longcase clock
 month duration, ebonised fruitwood.....588
 no. 707, walnut.....4–5
 regulator, longcase, “Graham no. 3”.....89, 211
 accuracy of.....89
 grande sonnerie, *see* striking, grande sonnerie
 Grant, of London, regulator, longcase, striking.306
 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy
 bracket clock, ebonized.....443
 Green, William, of Milton-under-Wychwood....400
 hoop and spike clock.....162
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory, *see* observatory,
 Greenwich
 Gregory, Jeremy, of London, lantern clock.....532
 Gregory, Dr Olinthus.....382
 Greig, Duncan.....123, 569
 Gretton, Charles, of London,
 The Gretton book project.....29
 Griffiths, John.....468
 Chronometer ‘Dent 1978’, letter.....274
 Grignon & Son, of London, watch,
 no. 1898, case enamels by W.H. Craft.....363–4
 Grimaldi, of London, wall clock, English dial...295
 Grimbergen, Kees.....126, 400
 Grohé H.W. Typke successor, of London.....373
 Grohé, James, of London.....373
 Grohé Pennington & Typke.....373
 Gront, J., of Nijmegen, monumental clock,
 in shape of Nijmegen bell tower.....33–4
 Guerin, Christophe.....419–20
 Guillaume, Dr C.E.....72
 Gulbert, A., of Orleans, lyre clock.....464
 Gwilt, John, of London,
 bracket clock, ebony case.....15
 Gwilym, Dafydd ap.....529, 531

H

Haagse klok, *see* Hague clock
Haddock, William, of Bath.....380
Hague clock
 Nauta, Jacobus, of Leeuwarden.....102-3
hairspring, *see* balance spring
Haley, Charles, of London.....373
Hamilton, Gavin, artist.....364
Hancock, C.F., of London, desk compendium,
 Thos. Cole no. 1512.....300
Hancock, Frances Rebecca.....64
hand, minute (quarter) shorter than hour...240-1
hand, manually adjustable recording
 Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 no. 483, mean and sidereal regulator.....178
Handel, George Frideric
 Clay and Handel, note of exhibition.....470
 music for organ clocks.....549
Handley, George, & John Moore, of London
 bracket clock
 musical.....121
 no. 2672, 3-train, ¼ repeat.....12
Hardy, Rear Admiral Thomas.....202
Hardy, Samuel, of London,
 English dial timepiece.....450
Harlow, of Ashbourne.....31
Harris, 5th Baron, collection.....123
Harris, Joseph, astronomer.....537
Harris, Thomas, of Deddington.....400
Harrison, John
 *James Short, telescope maker, and
 his support for John Harrison*,
 lecture by Prof. Jim Bennett.....119
 longcase clock, 1727
 (made by James Harrison).....120
Hart, L.J.,
 drawings in *The Almanus Manuscript*.....427
Hartnup, John, of Birkenhead,
 compensation balance.....73
Hartwell, Thomas, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock. 31
Harvey, R., of Liverpool,
 turret clock, Mousehole.....415
Harvey, Robert, of London, lantern clock.....306
Harvey's Foundry Trust, Hayle, Cornwall.....415
Haswell, Alexander, of London,
 regulator, longcase.....105
Hatton, James, of London.....372
Haverfordwest, mentions of time in, 1554.....533
Haward, Peter.....28
Hay, of London, turret clock.....271
Hayard, Michel.....424
 Antide Janvier, lecture.....258-9
 portrait.....259
Hecht, Susannah.....546
Hees, Michiel van.....400, 559, 560
 discussion at symposium on van Call.....58, 59
Hemony, François, of Amsterdam,
 bellfounder, carillon drum, Delft.....38
Henderson, Thomas, astronomer.....265
Hergest, Lieutenant Richard.....90

Herschel, John.....199
Hewlett-Packard, atomic clock, HP-5061A.....232
Higgins, Richard, visit to workshops of.....266
Higgitt, Rebekah.....488
Higgon, David, *Twin Pendulum
 Grasshopper Clocks*, lecture.....124-5
Hills, Jonathan.....366
Hindley, Henry, of York
 longcase clock.....30
 quarter chiming from two trains.....30
 signature.....30, 278
 telescope, equatorial mount.....326, 414
 turret clock.....567, 571
Hindley, of York
 bracket clock.....567
 longcase clock.....567
Hingley, Peter.....488
HMS, etc, *see* ship
Hobbins, Jeremy.....121
Hobson, Charles, lantern clock, miniature.....126
Hodges, Edward, of Spalding
 lantern clock.....10, 160, 306, 460
Hodgson, Brynn, *Further reading*.....137-8, 432-3
Hodzelmans, Wim, bells made by.....567
Hoeve, Johan ten.....127
 portrait of.....128
Hofland, Carel.....560
Holloway, Joseph H., (Joe), physicist.....231, 233
Holmes, John,
 electronics for Greenwich time ball.....484-5
Holmes, John, of London.....30
hook and spike, *see* hoop and spike clock
hoop and spike clock.....31-2, 399-400
 Alpine regions, iron.....240-5
 Archer, Walter, of Stow on the Wold.....13
 Ball, William, of Bicester.....13
 Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury
 c. 1740.....13
 c. 1750.....13
 Green, William, of Milton-under-Wychwood 163
 Roskell, strike and alarm.....126
 unsigned
 alarm.....312
 Quaker, c. 1725.....13
Hooper, Andrew.....256
Hope, Ray.....226, 228
Hornby, Richard, of Liverpool,
 chronometer, marine.....124
Horological Journal, *see* *Further reading*
Horological News. 27-32, 173-8, 325-31, 469-70
Horrebow, Peder, astronomer.....520-1
Houdin, Eugene Robert, *see* Robert-Houdin
Houdin, Jacques-François, of Paris.....259
Houdini, Harry.....260
hour-glass.....496, 531
Houston, Robert, engraver, *Four Seasons*.....354
How you can help the AHS.....551
Howells, William, and Robert Pennington,
 of London
 chronometer, marine, no. 4.....373
 work for Thomas Mudge junior.....374, 375

Howells, William, of London.....	369
inventory of workshop.....	377
Howlett and Horne, musical clock.....	262
Howse, Lt Cdr Derek.....	334–5, 336
Huber, Dr Bernhard.....	117
Huete, Amelia Aranda.....	490
Hughes, Tim.....	414
portrait.....	326
Huguenot watchmakers in London ...	568
Hungary, subsidy of exported clocks, 1960s.....	326
Hunsdon, Edward, of Chelmsford	
lantern clock.....	10, 160, 306, 460
Hurst, Jacqueline.....	428–9
Hurst, Michael.....	386, 393, 468
<i>Medieval clock dial numbering</i> , letter....	427–9
Hutchinson, Robin	
lecture report.....	120–1, 265–6, 410, 567–8
visit report.....	121–2, 266–7, 410–11
Huygens, Christiaan	
<i>Huygens' Legacy</i> , exhibition.....	27
letter to Jan van Call.....	38
work with Ole Rømer.....	521
Hyderabad, Nizams and Maharajahs of.....	356

I

ID, clockmaker's mark.....	184
inclined-plane clock, anonymous, French?.....	321
Inishmaan, <i>Teach Synge</i>	540
Inman, James, astronomer.....	92
Insoll, Thaddeus.....	488
instrument	
Eichens, F.W., transit, decimal.....	426
quadrant, c. 1300, found at Zutphen.....	174–5
Rømer, Ole	
azimuthal.....	521–2
equatorial.....	521
meridian.....	523–4
thermometer.....	524
transit.....	522
instrument maker	
Short, James.....	119
Steward, J.H., of London.....	119–20
insurance clock.....	122–3
intarsia, depictions of monastic	
alarms.....	149, 171, 275, 428–9
<i>Intarsio, England</i> , maker's or trade mark	
longcase clock, miniature, ceramic	
glazed case.....	124
inventory	
analysis of early Glamorgan inventories.....	537
Chirk Castle.....	532
Howells, William, of London, workshop.....	377
Isabel, Queen of Castile.....	497–500, 501–2
Upper Gwydir house.....	532
iron framed chamber clock	
construction of Flemish and Germanic.....	506
Porrvis (Purvis), James,	
of Salisbury.....	441, 467, 503–18
Ironbridge, depicted in enamel.....	350–1

Isabel, Queen of Castile	
clocks of.....	496–500
inventory of.....	497–500, 501–2
portrait (carving).....	496
Israel, Nigel.....	468

J

jack, striking.....	497
Jackman, Steve, lecture report.....	414
Jackman, Steve and Jean.....	126
Jackson, William, of Loughborough,	
lantern clock.....	306, 460
Jacot, carriage clock, five-minute repeat,	
possibly by.....	6
<i>Jacot and Drocourt carriage clocks</i> , letter	
from Leigh Extence (research request).....	276–7
Jacot, Henri, carriage clocks, dating of.....	276–7
Jaeger Le Coultre, Atmos clock.....	265–6
Jagger, Cedric.....	101
James, Andrew, <i>The Equation of Time</i> ,	
lecture.....	413
Jamison, George, of Portsea.....	374
Janssen, R. and Son, of Utrecht,	
turret clock repair.....	40
Janvier, Antide.....	417
<i>Antide Janvier</i> , lecture by Michel Hayard....	259
astronomical clock.....	416
double pendulum, use of.....	125
longcase regulator.....	424, 425
life and work summarised.....	259
orrery.....	424
Japanese clock, 'Dai Tokei'.....	120
japanned case, see lacquered case	
Jefferson Golden Hour, mystery clock.....	124
jewel casket,	
James Cox and W.H.Craft [attrib].....	351–4
Jeynes, Sarah.....	60
Johannes Cloemaker, of Caernarfon.....	529
Johnston, Ken, and Philip Priestley,	
<i>Further reading</i>	135–6, 283–4, 576–80
Jones, Evan, of Ty'n-y-pant, Llanwrtyd. 527–9, 537	
Jones, William, of London	
bracket clock, musical, rear winding.....	427
Joyce, J.B., of Whitechurch	
turret clock, Nantwich, St Mary's church....	410
Juan II of Castile, 1453–4, sundial owned by....	495
Jurin, Iwan, clock with 67 time zones.....	110

K

Kara, Frank, of Radom district,	
astronomical clock.....	110
karrusel	
<i>Bahne Bonnicksen and the</i>	
<i>Karrusel Watch Revisited</i> ,	
lecture by Dr Clare Woodward.....	558–9
advertised.....	249

karrusel, *continued*,
 Bonniksen, Bahne, of Coventry,
 no. 57006, deck watch, 34-minute.....249
 invention of.....558–9
 Kater, Captain Henry, pendulum, reversible. 104–5
 Kauffman, Angelica.....193, 363
 Kays, of Worcester, watches.....121
 Kazuo, Murakami, *Japanese automata*.
Karakuri Zui: ... , book, receipt noted.....550
 Keeley, Robert, actor.....371
 Keeley, Thomas, of London, watch gilder.....371
 Keene, Joseph, of London,
 wall clock, English dial.....315
 Keith Scobie-Youngs
Ancient English Turret Clocks, lecture.....408
 Kelvin, Lord.....219
 Kendall, Larcum, of London, timekeepers
 K1.....88
 K3.....90, 92
 Kenfig, Glamorgan, ordinance of 1330
 mentioning times.....532–3
 Kersten, Paul H.M.
 lecture report.....126–7, 269–70
 obituary of Hans van den Ende.....27
 Kessels, Heinrich Johann, of Altona.....107
 key, winding, watch
 collection.....423
 pillbox, enamelled.....423
 Vulliamy, Justin, of London,
 crank, enamelled.....361
 King, Andrew.....256
 book review.....545–6
 discussion at symposium on van Call.....54, 57
 Kinns, Roger.....479, 480, 488
 Kinread, William.....256
 Kirk, Charles
 patent, U.S. no. 3233, 1843.....385, 386–7, 391
 Knibb, John, of Oxford.....399
 bracket timepiece, ¼ repeat, alarm. 20, 162, 464
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 bracket clock
 ebony case.....168
 ¼ repeat.....170, 292
 walnut case.....322
 ¼ repeat.....440
 ¼ repeat timepiece.....24
 skeleton chapter ring.....168
 Knibb, Samuel, of London
 bracket clock, ebony architectural case.....16
 Knight, Susan.....256
AHS Study Tours 2013–14.....559–60
Study Tour to Germany 2012.....117
Study Tour to the Netherlands 2013.....117
 Krupp, E.C.....177
 Krusenstern, Captain A.J. von.....383
 Kugel, Galleries.....417
 Kulibin, Iwan, of Novgorod, watch, musical
 automaton.....110
 Kumschick, Susanne, Andrea Tiziani, and
 Brigitte Vinzens, *Zeit der kleinen Uhren*,
Sammlung Oscar Schwank, reviewed.....547–9

Kusch, Polykarp.....222
 Kusnezov, Jegor (Shepinski), musical,
 automaton and astronomical clock.....110

L

Lack, Dr Alastair.....275
 lacquered case, bracket clock, by
 de Charmes, Simon, of London,
 ¼ repeat, green and polychrome.....294
 lacquered case, longcase clock, by
 Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 30-hour, strike and alarm.....449
 Lalande, Thierry.....419
 Lancashire Watch Company, watch,
 damascened plates.....566
 Lange & Söhne, A., of Glashütte
 chronometer, marine
 no. 5499.....108
 production of.....108–9
 lantern clock
 from Sutton Court, Somerset, 1672.....311
 lantern clock, by
 Barlow, William,
 of King's Lynn.....10, 160, 306, 460
 Berry, Francis, of Hitchin.....306
 Closon, Peter, of London, ¼ chiming.....306
 Curtis, Joseph,
 of Chew Magna.....10, 160, 306, 460
 Drury, James, of London.....10, 160, 306, 460
 Fraser, John, of Worcester.....10, 160, 306, 460
 Gregory, Jeremy, of London.....532
 Harvey, Robert, of London.....306
 Hobson, Charles, miniature.....126
 Hodges, Edward, of Spalding...10, 160, 306, 460
 Hunsdon, Edward,
 of Chelmsford.....10, 160, 306, 460
 Jackson, William, of Loughborough.....306, 460
 Lindsey, John, of Nayland.....10, 160, 306, 460
 Loomes, Thomas, of London.....460
 Lovelock, Charles,
 of Warminster.....10, 160, 306, 460
 Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich.....160, 306, 460
 Marsh, Humphrey,
 of Highworth.....10, 160, 306, 460
 Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich.....160
 Rooker, Richard, of London.....318
 Stanton, Edward, of London.....10, 160
 Stone, John, of Bristol area.....160, 306, 460
 Stone, John, of London.....10
 Stribling, Benjamin,
 of Stowmarket.....10, 160, 306, 460
 original anchor escapement.....121
 Tracy, Richard.....306, 460
 Trippett, Robert, of London.....306, 460
 Tue, Thomas, of King's Lynn.....160
 Veale, Thomas, of Chew Magna, 1692.....165
 Warner, John,
 of Draycott (Wores).....10, 160, 306, 460
 Wheeler, Thomas, of London.....306, 460

- Laurence of Stoke, *horologarius*.....272–3
 Laurie, P.S., RGO archivist.....205–6, 338
 Law, A. and P.....101
 Law, Rodney.....468
 le Cerf, Georges, of Geneva, sector.....376
 le Roux, John, of London, *see* Leroux, John
 lecture report (*see also* symposium)
 Arnfield, Jim, *Restoration of a musical clock*.....567–8
 Bennett, Prof. J. A. (Jim), *James Short, telescope maker, and his support for John Harrison*.....119
 Blagg, Andy, *The Savage Family, Achievements and Adventures*.....565–6
 Blundell, Trevor, *Passing time in London Town*.....267
 Brown, Colin, *The Llanwrst Case Revisited*.....30–1
 Brown, Ted, *Mechanical Music*.....568–9
 Bryden, Dr D. J., *Bankruptcy and insolvency in the English horological trade, 1720–1849*.....118
 Cheetham, John, *Hindley of York's cases*.....30
 correction.....278
 Cockwill, Hugh, *The Painted Dial*.....414
 Collanges, Françoise, *Jean-Eugène Robert-Houdin*.....259–61
 Cooke, Oliver, *The Life and Times of Edward East*.....123, 410
 Cox, Darren, *Clocks I have worked on during the past year*.....119–20
 Crisford, Andrew, *The horological inventions of Abraham Louis Breguet*.....257
 Dikec, Mustafa, *Pumping Time in Paris*.....570–1
 Dulken, Steve van, *Patents*.....270
 Gompen, Michael van, *Hubert Sarton of Liège*.....261–2
 Hayard, Michel, *Antide Janvier*.....258–9
 Higgon, David, *Twain Pendulum Grasshopper Clocks*.....124–5
 James, Andrew, *The Equation of Time*.....413
 Lines, Brian (Sid), *From Wreck to Respect*..568
 McEvoy, Rory
 Admiral Lord Nelson and the Commemorative Domestic Clock.....410
 George Graham.....414
 Morton, Eric, *From Bigamy to the Headless Earl*.....30
 Platt, Nigel, *The Quest for Accurate Timekeeping*.....266
 Priestley, Philip, *The Evolution of the Pocket Watch*.....120–1
 Read, Matthew, *The Bowes Swan*.....569–70
 Ridout, Martin, *English Clock Systems Ltd*.....268–9
 Robey, John A., *Uttoxeter Clock Cases*.....31
 Rooney, David, *The Belvilles*.....412–13
 Rose, Ronald E., *Complicated Carriage Clocks*.....123, 125–6
 Scobie-Youngs, Keith, *Ancient English Turret Clocks*.....408
 lecture report, *continued*,
 Stuart, Susan, *Clock case making in Lancashire*.....30
 Thompson, David
 Huguenot Watchmakers in London568
 William Edwards Miller:568
 Vickery, Bruce, *Calton Hill Observatory and Thomas Henderson*.....264–5
 Wetherall, Judith, *Water and oil gilding*.....570
 White, Ian, *Gustave Loup*.....262
 Wijnberg, Cees, *Clock Construction*.....126–7
 Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, *President's Address*.....258
 Worthington, David, *The Atmos Clock*....265–6
 Leeuwen, Pier van.....400
 Jan van Call and the age of the pendulum clock in the Netherlands.....33–41
 Jan van Call of Nijmegen, lecture.....269
 Legg, Michael, symposium in memory of
 The longcase clock and its case.....30–1, 278
 Legg, Polly.....30
 Leiden, *see* museum, Leiden, Boerhaave
 Leigh, William, turret clock.....411
 Leland, John, antiquary.....273
 Lenoir, Robert.....326
 lenticle, longcase trunk door
 Colson, Richard, of London, marquetry.....94
 Montlow, Henry, of London, walnut.....451
 Quare, Daniel, of London, marquetry.....152–3
 month duration.....94
 Stamper, Francis, of London, marquetry....320
 Tipling, William, of London, marquetry.....94
 Leopold, John H., *The Almanus Manuscript*...427
 Leroux, John, of London
 balloon clock, hour repeat.....446
 longcase clock, mahogany, centre date.....309
 watch, case and chatelaine with enamels by W.H. Craft.....361–2
 Le Roy, Jean Baptiste, fusee, reversed.....308
 Leroy, Louis, of Paris, watch, no. 1,
 24 complications.....421–2
 Le Roy, Pierre, of Paris (1717–1785)
 montre marine, temperature compensation..75
 turret clock, Versailles, Great Palace.....420
 Letters to the Editor 129–31, 272–9, 427–9, 572–4
 Borgel watchcases, David Boettcher.....274
 Charles MacDowall's helical lever clocks,
 Kenneth Cobb.....279
 Chronometer 'Dent 1978', John Griffiths....274
 Correction and Addenda, John Robey.....129
 Dent picture of Big Ben,
 Peter Richardson.....130–1
 Early English clocks, John A. Robey.....574
 Jacot and Drocourt carriage clocks,
 Leigh Extence.....276–7
 Longcase clocks should be firmly fixed to the wall, John Cheetham.....129
 Medieval clock dial numbering
 Malcolm Bell.....275
 Michael Hurst.....427–9
 Moonlight picture, Neil Sanders.....131

Letters to the Editor, continued,

- Pennington number system,*
M.E. Cattermole.....572–3
- Rear winding*
Bren Calver.....277–8
Ted Parker.....427
- The Richard of Wallingford clock
replica at St Albans*
Chris McKay.....272–3
Martin Rowling.....129–30
- Turret clock forum at the BHI – call for
speakers, C. G. (Chris) McKay.....574*
- Lewis, Thomas, injured at
Greenwich Observatory.....338
- library, AHS, *see* AHS: library
- Liège, history of.....261
- Lindsey, John, of Nayland
lantern clock.....10, 160, 306, 460
- Lines, Brian (Sid), *From Wreck to Respect,*
lecture.....568
- lines, gut.....124
- Lines, Mark Andrew, *Ferranti Synchronous
Electric Clocks,* reviewed.....111
- Linnard, William, *Shaping the Day in Wales:
Indications of awareness of clock time
in Wales before 1800.....526–38*
- Linstead-Smith, Peter.....87, 256
wartime loss of ships, and chronometers.....106
- Liu, Yuanbo.....366
- Livingstone, Dr David.....85–6
- Llanthony Priory.....529
remains of foliot.....530
- Llanwrtyd, clock ownership in.....537
- Lloyd, Captain John, of Dinas.....537
- Lloyd Jones, Kenneth, portrait.....469
- Llwyd, Morgan.....531
- Loeffler, Manfred.....117
- Lombardi, Marianne.....398, 417
Lolita Delesque and, *Armand Couaillet,
Horloger et inventeur de génie,*
reviewed.....397–8
- Lomonosov, Michail, marine chronometer.....110
- London, City of, public clocks in.....267
- long duration, month, longcase clock
Graham, George, of London, ebonised
fruitwood.....588
Quare, Daniel, of London, walnut.....442
- Tompion, Thomas, of London
no. 483, mean and sidereal regulator.....178
- Wood, John, of Stroud.....20
- long duration, three month
Pace, John, (jun.) of Bury St Edmunds,
skeleton clock.....60
- long duration, year
Hindley, Henry, of York, longcase clocks.....30
longcase clock, perpetual calendar, lunar.....125
- Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds,
skeleton clock.....67
skeleton clock, chronometer escapement.....562
- long duration, two year
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège.....261–2
- long duration, three year
Pace, John, (jun.) of Bury St Edmunds,
skeleton clock.....60, 64
- long duration, five year
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège.....261–2
- longcase clock (*see also* regulator, longcase)
The Longcase Clock Reference Book,
2nd revised ed., by John A. Robey,
reviewed.....541–5
- Longcase clocks should be firmly fixed
to the wall,* letter, John Cheetham.....129
- miniature, ceramic glazed case.....124
- longcase clock, case (*see also* lacquered case;
marquetry case)
development of.....543
- fret, ‘verre eglomise’.....11, 30
- imitation mahogany paintwork.....30
- The longcase clock and its case.*
Symposium in memory of Michael Legg. 30–1
correction.....278
- seatboard.....30
- longcase clock, made by
Barber, Jonas, of Winster, senior,
oak case, 8-day, un-numbered.....446
- Bayley, Francis, of Uttoxeter.....31
- Bell, Benjamin, of Uttoxeter.....31
- Billie, Thomas, of Chewstoke, movement.....123
- Clifton, John, of Liverpool.....11
- Colson, Richard, of London,
bird and flower panel marquetry.....94
- Donisthorpe, Joseph, of Normanton
movement, 30-hour.....121
- East, Edward, of London.....567
- Etherington, George, of London.....567
- Fennel, Richard, of London,
walnut oyster and floral marquetry.....459
- Flagett, William, of Newbury.....544–5
- Foster, Thomas, of Carlisle.....566
- Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle.....124
- Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
Duke of Norfolk’s.....120
- Graham, George, of London
month duration, ebonised fruitwood.....588
no. 707, walnut.....4–5
- Harrison, James, of Barrow on Humber,
1727.....120
- Harrison, John and James.....120
- Hartwell, Thomas, of Uttoxeter.....31
- Hindley, Henry, of York.....30
- Hindley, of York.....567
- le Roux, John, of London, mahogany.....309
- Marshal, Richard, of Wolsingham.....30
- Montlow, Henry, of London, walnut.....451
- Moss, William, of Manchester.....31
- Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton.....296–7
mahogany.....444–5
- Ogden, John, of Darlington.....30

longcase clock, made by, <i>continued</i>	
Quare, Daniel, of London	
ebonised.....	454
marquetry.....	152–3, 156
month duration, marquetry case.....	94
month duration, walnut.....	442
Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield,	
30-hour.....	565
Sleightholme, Joseph, of Spalding.....	566
Snow, John, of Frome.....	164
Speakman, Edward, of London.....	568
Stamper, Francis, of London	
walnut, olivewood, and marquetry.....	320
Swinburne, John, of Hexham	
rotating ring with saints' days.....	30
Threlkeld, Deodatus, of Newcastle.....	30
Tipling, William, of London	
bird and flower panel marquetry.....	94
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....	567
30-hour, chinoiserie case,	
strike and alarm.....	449
no. 483, mean and sidereal regulator.....	178
Wood, John, of Stroud	
month, world time, lunar, sunrise/set.....	20
Longitude, Board of.....	119
archive, digitization of.....	88, 324, 331
role in testing chronometers.....	88
Loomes, Thomas, of London, lantern clock.....	460
Loseby, Edward, of Leicester.....	76
Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London.....	72–87
chronometer, marine	
nos. 101, 103.....	78, 79, 85
no. 102.....	79, 84, 85
nos. 104, 105.....	78, 79
no. 106.....	78
nos. 107–9, 118.....	79
no. 111.....	79, 81, 83–5
no. 113.....	79, 84–5
nos. 115, 123.....	79, 85
no. 119.....	79, 82, 84, 85
no. 122.....	82
no. 124.....	79, 82, 85, 86
nos. 125, 127.....	79, 85, 86
no. 126.....	79, 86, 87
no. 128.....	82, 87
positions in trials, 1845–53.....	79
conflict with Denison.....	80–1
life, brief account of.....	76–7
making of mercury tubes.....	81–2
<i>The mercurial chronometer balances of</i>	
<i>E. T. Loseby</i> , by Phillip Arnott.....	72–87
patent, no. 1011, 1852.....	77–8
portrait.....	77
<i>On Recent Improvements in</i>	
<i>Chronometers</i>	80, 81, 82
regulator.....	87
turret clocks.....	87
views on compensation balances.....	81
Loup, Pierre Gustave.....	188
<i>Gustave Loup</i> , lecture by Ian White.....	262

Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster	
lantern clock.....	10, 160, 306, 460
Lowen, Reg.....	335
Lowne, Michael.....	335
lunar indication	
Barker, Daye, of London, bracket clock.....	562
Castagnet, of Paris, mantel clock.....	18
Clifton, John, of Liverpool,	
longcase clock.....	11
Dent, of London, no. 32276, pocket	
chronometer, tourbillon, minute repeat....	463
Janvier, Antide.....	416
Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield,	
longcase clock.....	565
Wood, John, of Stroud, longcase clock,	
month, world time.....	20
Lunts, of Birmingham, founders.....	567
Lyan, of London, misreading, <i>see</i> Hay	
Lynes, Hannah.....	61
Lyons, Harold.....	221, 222, 223, 229
lyre clock	
Gulbert, A., of Orleans.....	464
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège.....	261

M

McAndroids, of London, digital clock.....	486
McCabe, James, of London,	
carriage clock, no. 2960.....	14
Macclesfield, Christ Church, turret clock.....	411
McCrossen, Alexis	
<i>Marking Modern Times: ...</i> , reviewed.....	394–5
MacDowall, Charles, of Wakefield and London	
<i>Charles MacDowall's helical lever clocks</i> ,	
letter from Kenneth Cobb.....	279
skeleton clock, helical lever.....	279
MacDowall, Joseph Eden, of London.....	380
McEvoy, Rory.....	468, 488
<i>Admiral Lord Nelson and the</i>	
<i>Commemorative Domestic Clock</i> , lecture.....	410
<i>George Graham</i> , lecture.....	414
McKay, C. G. (Chris).....	177
<i>Big Ben as an electrical master clock</i>	235–9
portrait.....	329
<i>The Richard of Wallingford clock</i>	
<i>replica at St Albans</i> , letter.....	272–3
<i>Turret clock forum at the BHI –</i>	
<i>call for speakers</i> , letter.....	574
<i>A Turret Clock in Chioggia</i>	329–30
<i>The Turret Clock Keeper's Handbook</i>	
(<i>new revised edition</i>), reviewed.....	550
Maclean, John.....	267
McLennan, Andrew.....	410
McMaster & Son, of Dublin	
chronometer, marine, no. 3670.....	382
McNay, Bill.....	256
Maddox, Michael, of Moscow, automaton clock.....	110
Mahiev, of Coigny, Gothic clock.....	507
Main, Revd Robert.....	214

mainspring	
multiple, averaged.....	110
retained by fixed ring.....	385–9
maintaining power, bolt and shutter.....	277–8
Fennel, Richard, of London,	
longcase clock, marquetry.....	459
Graham, George, of London,	
longcase clock, month, ebonised.....	588
Quare, Daniel, of London	
bracket clock, miniature.....	148
longcase clock, marquetry.....	152–3
Tompion, Thomas, of London,	
no. 483, mean and sidereal regulator.....	178
maintaining power, Harrison's	
Reid, Thomas, and Auld, William,	
of Edinburgh, longcase regulator.....	9
maker's mark, see manufacturer's mark;	
trademark; watch case maker's mark	
Malleson, Frederick Thomas.....	181
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich	
lantern clock.....	160, 306, 460
Mannhard, of Munich, turret clock.....	271
Mansell, Sir Rhys, will, 1558.....	534
mantel regulator, see regulator, table	
mantel timepiece	
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis,	
of London, no. 1133, rosewood.....	455
manufacturer's mark (see also trademark;	
watch case maker's mark)	
ID or JD.....	184
map of	
Camberwell, 1830 (redrawn).....	370
Iberian peninsula.....	490
Marin, Marie-Beatrice.....	366
marine timekeeper, see chronometer, marine;	
timekeeper, marine	
Marijnissen, Lucas, visit to workshop of.....	408–9
Markwick, James, of London, bracket clock	
ebony or ebonised case, basket top.....	167
kingwood case, basket top.....	2
Marland, Lady Penelope.....	518
marquetry, similar examples, longcase clocks....	94
marquetry case, longcase clock	
Colson, Richard, of London,	
bird and flower panel.....	94
Fennel, Richard, of London,	
walnut oyster and floral.....	459
Quare, Daniel, of London	
bird and flower panels.....	152–3
floral panels.....	156
month duration, bird and flower panel.....	94
Stamper, Francis, of London,	
bird and flower.....	320
Tipling, William, of London,	
bird and flower panel.....	94
marriage clock, longcase clock.....	30
Marsden, Alexander (Alec).....	173
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth	
lantern clock.....	10, 160, 306, 460
Marshal, Richard, of Wolsingham,	
longcase clock.....	30

Marshall, Tim	
<i>North Oxfordshire Quaker Clocks,</i>	
notice of exhibition.....	31–2
<i>The Quaker Clockmakers of North</i>	
<i>Oxfordshire</i> , reviewed.....	399–400
Marshe, Walter, of Worcester.....	517
Martí I, King of Aragón.....	493
Martin, Thomas, of London, <i>The circle</i>	
<i>of the mechanical arts</i> (book, 1813).....	377
Maskelyne, Nevil.....	88
papers, digitized.....	331
Massey, Edward J., of London	
chronometer, marine, no. 125.....	78–9
Matthews, Martin, watch case maker.....	123
obituary.....	173–4
portrait.....	173
Matthews, Ron, lecture report.....	126
Maudslay, Henry.....	204
Maudslay, Sons, & Field, of Lambeth,	
time balls.....	201, 204
Maunxell, Sir Rice, will, 1558.....	534
Maxwell, Donald, artist,	
<i>View from Greenwich</i> , c. 1924.....	334
<i>Mechanical clocks in the medieval</i>	
<i>Castilian royal court,</i>	
Victor Pérez Álvarez.....	489–502
meeting report (see also lecture; tour)	
Morris, Vernon.....	123
Nye, James.....	415
Meis, Jos.....	126
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans,	
chronometer, survey, sidereal time,	
electrical contacts.....	121
Mercer, Dr Vaudrey.....	367, 377
Mere, John, of Salisbury,	
misreading for Webbe.....	503
meridian instrument, Rømer, Ole.....	519, 523–4
Mesgin, Iwan, of Tomsk, complicated clock.....	110
Midlands Section, see AHS, Midlands Section	
Miller, <i>William Edwards Miller: ...</i> ,	
lecture by David Thompson.....	568
Mitchell, Arthur.....	254
mock pendulum (clock), see false pendulum	
Molyneux, Robert, of London,	
compensation balance.....	74–5
Montlow, Henry, of London,	
longcase clock, walnut.....	451
monumental clock, Nijmegen,	
Schepenthal, in shape of bell tower.....	33–4
moon dial, see lunar indication	
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell	
turret clock.....	271, 567, 571
Truro.....	415
Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich, lantern clock.....	160
Moorhouse, John,	
explanation of engine turning.....	122
Morbier clock.....	424
More, William, Prior of Worcester.....	517
Mornas, Daniel.....	421
Morris brothers, of Anglesey, correspondence.....	538
Morris, Ken.....	226

- Morris, Vernon.....123
 meeting report.....123
- Morton, Eric, *From Bigamy to the Headless Earl*, lecture on North-Eastern clockmaking.....30
- Moss, William, of Manchester, longcase clock.....31
- Mostyn, Sir Thomas.....531
- motion work
 daisy-wheel.....126
 driven by intermediate wheel.....389, 390–1
- mottoes.....20
Soo are time pasithe awaie.....511–12
[Time shows the] way of life's decay.....11
- movement, construction, unusual.....385–93
- Moynet, Louis.....124
- Mudge, Thomas, of London, reward for
 chronometers.....374
- Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton
 longcase clock.....296–7
 mahogany.....444–5
 quarter chiming from two trains.....30
- Mudge, Thomas, junior, of London.....369
 chronometer manufacture.....374–5
- Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E.....416
 book review.....107–11, 396–8, 546–7
- Murdoch, Tessa, discussion at
 symposium on van Call.....57
- museum
 Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum.....560–1
 Anston Engine Museum.....411
 Arras, Beaux Arts.....417
 Asten, Klok & Peel (National Carillon).....564
 Beijing, Royal Palace Museum.....347, 350–1, 549
 Belmont, Kent.....569–70
 Besançon, Musée du Temps.....421
 Birmingham.....549
 Bremerhaven, German Maritime.....396–7
 Charroux, Musée d'Horlogerie.....423, 424
 Écouen, musée national de la Renaissance.....418
 Edinburgh, National Museum of
 Scotland.....119–20
 Franeker, Museum Martena.....563
 Furtwangen, Deutsches Uhrenmuseum.....314
 Geneva, Patek, Philippe & Co.....161
 Girona, City History.....327, 328
 Greenwich, National Maritime Museum.....85
 Haarlem, Teylers museum.....400–1
 Indianapolis Museum of Art.....361
 Isle-Jourdain, Musée européen d'art
 campanaire.....423–4
 Joure.....563
 Le Locle, Château des Monts.....347–9
 Leiden, Boerhaave.....564
 London
 British Museum.....469
 symposium in memory of
 Michael Legg, *The longcase
 clock and its case*.....30–1, 278
 Clockmakers' Company museum.....376, 377
The Clockworks.....127–8, 413
 Cox's.....180
 catalogue.....366
- museum, *continued*,
 Macclesfield, silk.....411
 Manchester, Science and Industry.....111
 Morteau, château Pertusier.....423
 Nantwich.....410
 Naples, Royal Palace.....549
 New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art...351–4
 Paris
 Breguet.....416
 CNAM.....416–17
 reserve depot.....418–19
 Louvre.....418
 St-Nicolas-d'Alhiermont.....397–8, 417
 Schoonhoven,
 Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock.....269
 auction of items.....270
 dispersal of clocks and watches.....126
 Toulouse, Musée Paul Dupuy.....424, 425
 Utrecht, National Speelklok.....35, 563–4
 Versailles.....420–1
 Villers Le Lac, Musée de la Montre.....423
 Winterthur, Uhrensammlung
 Kellenberger.....547–9
 York, Fairfax House.....567
 Zaandam, Nederlandse Urwerk.....561–2
 symposium.....400–1
- musical box
 disc.....569
Mechanical Music,
 lecture by Ted Brown.....568–9
- musical casket,
 enamels by W.H. Craft, with watch.....359–60
- musical clock
 barrels, box of twelve.....123–4
Moonlight Picture,
 letter from Neil Sanders.....131
 picture clock.....457
- musical clock, by
 anonymous, table clocks, with enamels
 by or attributed to W. H. Craft.....
 186–8, 347–9, 350–1, 355–9
 Baker, J., of Newcastle?, restoration of.....567–8
 Clay, Charles, of London.....266, 470
 Handley, George, & John Moore,
 of London, bracket clock.....121
 Howlett and Horne.....262
 Jones, William, of London,
 rear winding, bracket clock.....427
 Kusnezov, Jegor (Shepinski).....110
 Parr, William, of London,
 enamels by W. H. Craft.....181–2, 184
 Rimbault, Stephen, of London,
 French-style case.....319
 Walker, J., of Newcastle, restoration of.....567–8
- musical watch, Kulibin, Iwan, of Novgorod.....110
- Mutual Security Agency.....221
- mystery clock
 anonymous French, garniture.....462
 Jefferson Golden Hour.....124
 Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.....260

N

Nantes, *Branças Quay*, L.V. Fouquet, artist.....457
 Napier, Sir James, FRS.....361
 Nares, Captain George.....85
 National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors (NAWCC), symposium, 2013, *Time for Everyone*.....176–8
 National Bureau of Standards.....221, 222, 223–4
 National Physical Laboratory.....220–3
 Nauta, Jacobus, of Leeuwarden, Hague clock102–3
 pendulum, graduated bob.....103
 signature.....102
 strike/silent lever.....103
 Neath, early mentions of time in.....533
 nef or ship clock
 partial replica.....564
 Schlottheim, Hans.....418
 Nelson, *Admiral Lord Nelson and the Commemorative Domestic Clock*, lecture by Rory McEvoy.....410
 Nether Alderley
 mill.....411
 St Mary’s church.....411
 Netherlands,
 Study Tour to the Netherlands 2013
 report by Mike Wilson.....560–4
 Susan Knight.....117
 Netschajew, Lew, of Jaroslavl,
 complicated clock.....110
 New, Captain Thomas.....90
 Newey, Geoffrey R., of York, turret clock.....571
 Newey, G.J.F., of York, turret clock.....567, 571
 newspaper
 The Graphic, 18 April 1925.....334
 The Illustrated London Almanack, 1845.....212–13
 The Illustrated London News, 19 December 1874.....239
 Lethbridge News, 23 March 1899.....71
 London Gazette (journal of record).....118, 324
 The Mirror, 4 January 1834.....207
 Norwich and Bury Post, 1867.....64
 The Times, 27 November 1833.....207
 The Weekly Visitor, 3 Feb. 1835.....207–9, 250
 Nicole Nielsen, of London
 chronograph, Dent, no. 30542.....447
 night clock, Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds,
 timepiece.....66
 Nisdeal, Daniel, sundial.....409
 Nordsteen, Peter.....110
 North, Bernard.....410
 North, Professor John D.....129, 272, 273
 North, Robert Benson, speedometer.....325
 Northern Section, see AHS, Northern Section
 Notes
 Chronometer ‘Dent 1978’ at Aberdeen, John S. Reid.....104–6
 Rare features on a clock by Jacobus Nauta, Anton Vos.....102–3

Notes, continued,

Reflections on sixty years of “the Journal”, John Plowman.....100–1
 Nye, James.....127, 177, 256, 413, 468
 lecture report.....270, 570–1
 meeting report.....127–8, 415
 portrait.....127, 325
 Smiths: A long time in making, St Roche’s Lecture 2013.....325–6

O

obituary, of
 Ende, Hans van den (1936–2012), by Paul H.M. Kersten.....27
 Martin Matthews (1935–2013), by David Wood-Heath.....173–4
 Rogers, Phil (1945–2012), by Anthony Turner.....27–8
 Vernon, John, by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....28–9
 O’Brian, Thomas.....177
 observatory
 d’Abbadie, Antoine.....424–6
 Besançon.....422–3
 Cape Town, Cape.....85, 265
 Copenhagen University.....521–2
 Edinburgh, Calton Hill.....200, 265
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....89, 221, 264
 chronometer trials.....78–9, 80, 86–7
 Flamsteed House, repairs to.....336
 Octagon Room.....205
 painting of, 1924.....293, 323
 time ball.....198–218, 250, 332–46, 471–88, 559
 view of, c. 1851.....215
 Kensington, Sir James South’s.....382
 Madras.....105
 Rømer, Ole, private.....519–21, 522–3
 Vridsløsemagle.....521, 523–4
 Washington, United States Naval.....221
 observatory, decimal, d’Abbadie, Antoine....424–6
 observatory five-second marks
 Graham, George, of London.....89
 Oestmann, Günther, *Auf dem Weg zum “Deutschen Chronometer – ...”*, reviewed. .107–8
 Ogden, John, of Darlington, longcase clock.....30
 Ole Rømer’s temperature correction of pendulum clock rates, by Poul Darnell....519–25
 organ clock
 Clay, Charles, of London.....470, 549
 Sarton, Hubert, of Liège.....261
 Ormrod, Charles.....127
 orrery, by, Janvier, Antide.....424
 Osborne, Clive.....29
De Oude Tijdwijzer.....27
 Oudin, Charles, of Paris.....416
 watch, souscription, with solar time.....413
 overlift, in nag’s head striking.....242, 244–5
 Owen family, of Llanrwst.....31
 Owen, Goronwy, correspondence.....538

P

- Pace, Charles, of London.....70
 bracket clock, no. 484.....70
- Pace, David Edmund, *The Pace family*60–71
- Pace, Edmund, of London.....68–9
 Phoenix Match Company.....68–9
 portrait.....69
- The Pace family of Quaker clockmakers*,
 by David Edmund Pace.....60–71
 corrections (letter from Robert Parrott).....278
 Pace family tree.....71
- Pace, Frederick.....70
- Pace, Henry, of Canada.....61, 70–1
 death of reported, 1899.....70–1
- Pace, Henry, of London.....69
 bracket clock.....69
- Pace, Henry John, of Bury St Edmunds.....68
- Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds.....61–2, 64–8
 barometer.....60
 booklet, memorial to.....60
 night timepiece, patented.....66
 obituary (1867).....64
 portrait.....65
 premises, Bury St Edmunds.....64–5
 skeleton clock
 8-day.....68
 pyramidal form.....68
 three-month duration.....60
 year duration.....67
 three-year duration.....60, 64
 wall clock, drop dial striking.....65, 278
 watch, silver.....66
 no. 7429 (?).....66
- Pace, John, of London.....60–1
 English dial clock [misattributed to].....61, 278
- Pace, John, of London, shoemaker.....60
- Pace, Thomas, of London, c. 1646.....60
- Pace, Thomas, of London, senior.....61–2
 bracket clock.....62
 Dutch striking, ¼ chiming.....63
 premises, 128 Whitechapel High Street.....62
 will.....62
- Pace, Thomas, of London, junior.....62
 bracket clock.....64
 will.....62
- Padbury, Matthias, of Burford.....400
- Pafoy, Anton, of Girona, work on turret clock.....328
- Page, Michael.....266
- painting (see also artist; picture clock; portrait)
An Old Watchmaker at the Bench,
 Charles Spencelayh.....122–3
- Palin, John, of Nantwich, turret clock.....410
- Pantin, Lewis, of London, clock, enamel
 decoration by John Howes.....365
- Parker, Benjamin, of Bury St Edmunds.....66, 67
- Parker, Charles, of Bury St Edmunds.....67
- Parker, Ted, *Rear winding*, letter.....427
- Parr, William, of London
 musical clock, enamels by Craft.....181–2, 184
Treatise on Pocket Watches ... (1804).....184
- Parro, Sixto Ramón.....492
- Parry, J.V.L. (Jack).....222–3
 portrait of.....223
- patent
 Elordi (electro mechanical).....328
- Kirk, Charles,
 U.S. no. 3233, 1843.....385, 386–7, 391
- Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London,
 no. 1011.....77–8
- Molyneux, Robert, of London.....75
- Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds,
 night clock.....66
- Patents*, lecture by Steve van Dulken.....270
- Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.....260–1
- Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield,
 remontoire.....565
- Peachey, Geoff.....122
- Pearson, Page and Jewsbury, of Birmingham
 water clock, spurious.....112
- Pearson, William.....381–2
- Pedersen, Kurt Møller.....412
- Pedro IV, King of Aragón.....491, 493
- pendule religieuse,
 Savin, Urbaine, of Troyes.....270
- pendulum
 bob graduated for regulation.....102–3
 cow-tail.....95–7
 Kater's reversible.....104–5
 magnetic correction of.....484–5
- pendulum clock, early development of
 Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen.....34, 37–8
 English and Continental constructions.....574
Going Dutch, Haarlem, 3 Dec. 2011,
 symposium proceedings, reviewed.....400–1
- pendulum, compensating (temperature)
 gridiron
 Castagnet, of Paris, mantel clock.....18
 Janvier, Antide.....416
 Pennington, Robert, of London
 (1752–1813).....382
- invar, Riefler, Clemens, of Munich,
 no. 406, wall regulator.....461
- Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London.....77, 87
- mercury
 Reid, Thomas, and Auld, William,
 of Edinburgh, longcase regulator.....9
- pendulum, cow-tail.....240
- pendulum, double
 history of.....125
 Janvier, Antide, longcase regulator.....424, 425
Twin Pendulum Grasshopper Clocks,
 lecture by David Higgon.....124–5
- pendulum, false, see false pendulum
- pendulum, Foucault.....416
- pendulum, isochronous control of
 Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London.....77, 87
- pendulum, length of seconds.....382
- Penney, David.....384, 468
 discussion at symposium on van Call.....54, 56
- Pennington, Alexander, of London.....373
- Pennington, James, economic theorist.....369

- Pennington, James, of London, Prescot and Liverpool
 balance, compensation.....378
 life of.....372
- Pennington, John, of London.....372–3, 381
 balance, compensation.....378
 chronometer, marine, no. 1512.....383
 hack watch, no. 1299.....383
- Pennington, Lewis William.....373
- Pennington number system*, letter from M.E. Cattermole.....572–3
 table of numbers known.....573
- Pennington of London: a brief history of the family, the firm and their chronometers*, by A.D. Stewart.....367–84
- Pennington, Pendleton, and others, of London, chronometer, marine, no. 12.....373
- Pennington, Robert, of London (1752–1813)
 balance, compensation.....299, 377–8
 chronometer, marine,
 no. 1/430.....378, 380, 381, 572
 chronometer, pocket
 no. 4/433.....378, 380
 no. 111/510.....380, 572
 no. 117/511.....378, 380, 572
 nos. 130/596, 152, 182.....380
 no. 148/673.....299, 380, 572
 no. 203.....380
 no. 426.....378, 379, 383, 572
 dovetail detent, no. 148/673.....299
 family tree.....368
 inventions.....375–8
 life of and premises.....369–71
 numbering system.....572–3
 regulator, longcase.....381, 382
 sector.....375–6
 vernier gauge.....377
 watch
 no. 2, verge.....378–9
 no. 409, verge.....379
 watches, chronometers and regulators...378–82
- Pennington, Robert, of London (1780–1854) 383–4
 birth.....369, 381
 chronometer, marine
 no. 241.....383
 nos. 263 and 283, 2-day.....382
 chronometer, pocket, no. 106/483.....572
 description of Mudge’s timekeeper.....374–5
 life of.....371, 372
 numbering system.....572–3
 regulator, longcase.....382
- Pennington, Robert James, and Henry, of London.....372
- Pennington, Thomas, of London, life of.....372
- Pennington, William, of Kendal, stationer.....369
- Perissas, Michel.....424
- Perkins, Adam.....488
- Perkins, John, of Llantrithyd, diary entries.....538
- Perkins, Moore, of Sully, Glamorgan, will.....536
- Perpignan, tower clock.....490, 492
- Perry, Kevin.....123, 569
- Phillips, Eóin.....331
- Phillips, Eóin, and Richard Dunn,
Of clocks and cats.....88–93
- Phillips, William D.....177
- Phoenix Match Company.....68–9
- Pickman, William, of London.....380
 chronometer, pocket, no. 3165.....380
- picture clock
Dent Picture of Big Ben.....130–1
 musical, ¼ strike and repeat, *Brancais Quacy, Nantes*, L.V. Fouquet, artist.....457
- Picture Gallery*
30-hour iron wall clock dated 1748, by John A. Robey.....240–5
One-day single-handed Augsburg spring timepiece c. 1680, by John A. Robey.....95–9
Three of a Kind.....94
- Piggott, Keith.....401
 discussion at van Call symposium.....56, 57–8
- Pil, Bernhard, of St Petersburg.....110
- Pilkington and Gibbs, heliochronometer.....409
- pinion, lantern, riveted shroud.....387, 389
- pips, “six pips” time signal.....483–5, 486–7
- Pitt, Thyar, of London, watch, no. 1025,
 case with enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft.....364
- Pitts, William, servant.....90
- Pixii, Hippolyte.....235
- Pjaterikow, Aleksei.....110
- planetarium
 Degenaar, Bert.....562
 Eisinga, Eise.....562, 563
- Plant, G. of Harborne,
 engine turning machines.....121–2
 plates, movement, strap construction...385, 386–8
- platinum, consumption by NPL atomic clock...228
- Platt, Nigel, *The Quest for Accurate Timekeeping*, lecture.....266
- Plomp, Reinier.....103, 400
- Plowman, John, *Reflections on sixty years of “the Journal”*, Note.....100–1
- pocket chronometer, see chronometer, pocket
- poetry, Welsh, mentions of clocks
 and watches.....531–2
- Pohancenik, Rebecca.....400
- Poljot, of Moscow,
 production of marine chronometers.....109
- Pollock, Professor Isobel.....219
- Polyphon.....569
- Pond, John, Astronomer Royal.....198, 202, 203–4
 papers digitized.....331
- Ponsford, Clive N., book review.....399–400
- Pook, Les, book review.....111
- Poole, John, of London
 chronometer, marine, no. 1155.....78–9
- Poole, John, of London, junior,
 compensation balance.....378
- The Porrois clock of 1567 – the earliest surviving domestic clock made in England*, John Robey and Leighton Gillbrand.441, 503–18

- Porrvs (Purvis), James, of Salisbury
 Gothic clock.....441, 467, **503–18**
 dial.....441, 467, **504, 510–14**
 features and English clockmaking.....517–18
 movement.....**505–10**
 train count.....508
 portrait of
 Addomine, Marisa.....**329**
 Airy, Sir George Biddell.....**216**
 Bateman, Douglas A.....**250**
 Collanges, Françoise.....**260, 406**
 Crisford, Andrew.....**257**
 Ende, Hans van den.....**27**
 Essen, Louis.....**220, 223**
 Fernando, King of Aragón.....**496**
 Frascati, Antonio.....**329**
 Gompen, Michael van.....**261**
 Hayard, Michel.....**259**
 Hoeve, Johan ten.....**128**
 Hughes, Tim.....**326**
 Isabel, Queen of Castile.....**496**
 Lloyd Jones, Kenneth.....**469**
 Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London.....**77**
 McKay, C. G. (Chris).....**329**
 Matthews, Martin.....**173**
 Nye, James.....**127, 325**
 Pace, Edmund, of London.....**69**
 Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds.....**65**
 Parry, J.V.L. (Jack).....**223**
 Read, David.....**552**
 Read, Matthew.....**325, 406**
 Rogers, Phil.....**28**
 Saluz, Prof. Eduard C.....**314**
 Scobie-Youngs, Keith.....**553**
 Shaw, Matthew.....**113**
 Thompson, David.....**254, 469**
 Vernon, John.....**29**
 Walford, Ray.....**469**
 Wauchope, Captain Robert.....**199**
 White, Ian.....**262**
 Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.....**258**
 Woodward, Dr Clare.....**249**
- Potts, W., of Leeds
 exhibition.....469–70
 turret clock.....410–11, 571
- Pourbus, Pourvis, Porvis, Flemish names.....514
- Powell, D.....518
- Powell, Edward.....254, 256, 409, 468
 Library News.....263, 407
- Powell, Walter, steward, Llantilio Crossenny 534–5
- Pratt, Derek, replica of H4, silver case for.....174
- pre-pendulum clock, English,
 ubiquity of weight drive.....574
- precision timekeeper, see chronometer; regulator;
 timekeeper, marine
- premises
 Pace
 Bury St Edmunds, 19–20 Abbeygate St. **64–5**
 listed on family tree.....71
 London, 128 Whitechapel High Street.....62
 Pennington family.....**369–73**
- Preston, Joseph, and Sons, of Prescott.....372
- Priestley, Philip.....256
 The Evolution of the Pocket Watch,
 lecture.....120–1
 Further reading.....**134–5**
 (with Ken Johnston)...135–6, 283–4, 576–80
- prize, see under AHS; see Barratt Silver Medal;
 Shenton, F.G.A.
- Pruss, Wladimir.....110
- Pryce, W.T.R.....538
- Pugin, Augustus.....235
- punch
 Porrvs (Purvis), James, of Salisbury,
 dial construction.....**510–14**
 repoussé, for forming.....**563**
 reverse.....512–13
- Purves, William, of Edinburgh, Stirling,
 and Dundee.....514
- Purvis, James, of Salisbury, see Porrvs
- Pyle, Robert, artist
 The Four Seasons.....353, **354**
 Miss Williams.....**354**
- ## Q
- quadrant, c. 1300, found at Zutphen.....174–5
- Quaker
 meeting house, Adderbury.....32
 North Oxfordshire Quaker Clocks,
 exhibition.....31–2
 philosophy and mutual support.....60, 61
 The Quaker Clockmakers of North
 Oxfordshire,
 by Tim Marshall, reviewed.....399–400
- Quare, Daniel, of London
 bracket clock
 ¼ chiming.....466
 miniature, strike, repeat, travelling.....148
 longcase clock
 ebonised case.....454
 marquetry case.....152–3, **156**
 month duration, marquetry case.....94
 month duration, walnut case.....442
- quarter chiming, see chiming, quarter
 quarter striking, see striking, quarter
- ## R
- Rabi, I.I., physicist.....220, 223, 231
- rack striking, see striking, rack
- Radage, Dennis, updated contact details.....29
- Radnor, 2nd Earl (1765) of.....516
- railway, impact on time in society.....394–5
- Randall, Anthony G.....468
- Rankine, Thomas, sailor.....124
- Rare features on a clock by Jacobus Nauta*,
 Note, by Anton Vos.....102–3

- Read, David.....468
Observatory Time by Radio, lecture,
 advertised.....**552**
 portrait.....**552**
- Read, Matthew.....414
The Boxes Swan, lecture.....569–70
 portrait.....**325, 406**
- recusancy.....514–16
- reed, vibrating, use during power failure.....269
- Reflections on sixty years of “the
 Journal”*, Note, by John Plowman.....**100–1**
- regulation, rise and fall by key
 (see also under dial, subsidiary control)
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London,
 no. 1133, rosewood mantel timepiece.....**455**
- regulator
 control of turret clock, by E.T. Loseby.....87
 trade suppliers of movements.....266
- regulator, longcase, by
 Beynton, James, of Howden.....567
 Collin/Wagner, decimal sidereal.....**426**
 Condliff, James, of Liverpool.....382
 Dent, of London, decimal sidereal.....424, **426**
 Graham, George, of London
 “Graham no. 3”.....**89, 211**
 accuracy of.....89
 Grant, of London, striking.....**306**
 Haswell, Alexander, of London.....**105**
 Janvier, Antide, double pendulum.....424, **425**
 Pennington, Robert, of London, sen.381, 382
 Pennington, Robert, of London, jun.382
 Reid, Thomas, and Auld, William,
 of Edinburgh.....**9**
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 no. 483, mean and sidereal.....**178**
- regulator, observatory
 Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....89, 91
- regulator, table
 Cole, Thomas, of London, tripod,
 barometer and thermometer.....**165**
- regulator, tank
 Leroy, Louis, of Paris, decimal.....424, **426**
- regulator, wall
 Riefler, Clemens, of Munich
 no. 406, electric remontoire.....**461**
- Reid, John S., *Chronometer ‘Dent 1978’
 at Aberdeen*, Note.....**104–6**
- Reid, Thomas.....376, 383
*Treatise on Clock and Watch
 Making* (book, 1843).....**376, 377**
- Reid, Thomas, and Auld, William,
 of Edinburgh, longcase regulator.....**9**
- Reilly, Robin.....179
- remontoire
 Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield.....565
 tower clock, unusual.....423
- remontoire, electric
 Riefler, Clemens, of Munich,
 no. 406, wall regulator.....**461**
- repeat, five-minute
 Barraud and Lunds, of London
 carriage clock, no. 4731.....**6**
 carriage clock.....121
 Fleetwood, Robert, of London,
 bracket clock.....**160**
- repeat, hours
 Emery, Josiah, of London, bracket clock,
 ebonised.....**448**
 Leroux, John, of London, balloon clock.....**446**
 Pace, Thomas, of London, junior,
 bracket clock.....**64**
 Whitelaw, James, of Edinburgh
 table clock, rosewood, four-glass.....**157**
- repeat, minute
 Dent, of London, no. 32276,
 pocket chronometer, tourbillon,
 perpetual calendar.....**463**
- repeat, quarter
 automaton watch.....**21**
 Leroux, John, of London, watch, dumb ...361–2
 picture clock.....**457**
 Rochat Frères / Reymond, Georges, Genf,
 musical bird box and watch.....**317**
- repeat, quarter, bracket clock, by
 Bradley, Langley, of London,
 double basket top.....**165**
 de Charmes, Simon, of London,
 green and polychrome lacquer.....**294**
 Gammon, William, of Birmingham,
 3-train, H&M 2672.....**12**
 Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case.....**15**
 Handley, George, & John Moore, of London,
 no. 2672, 3 train.....**12**
 Knibb, John, of Oxford
 ebony case, alarm timepiece.....**20, 162, 464**
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 ebony case.....**170, 292**
 walnut case.....**440**
 walnut case, timepiece.....**24**
 Speakman, William, of London,
 double basket top.....**319**
 Taylor, Thomas, of London, turtleshell.....**150**
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 no. 121.....**301**
 no. 171.....**313**
 Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
 no. 537.....**305**
 Underwood, of London.....**160**
- repeat, unspecified
 Desbois, Daniel, of London, bracket clock...**451**
 Markwick, James, of London,
 bracket clock, kingwood case.....**2**
 Quare, Daniel, of London,
 miniature bracket clock.....**148**
 Taylor, John, of London, bracket clock.....121
- repoussé, punches for forming.....**563**
- research request
 Hart, L.J., drawings in *The Almanus
 Manuscript*.....427
 Jacot and Drocourt carriage clocks.....276–7

- research request, *continued*,
 MacDowall, Charles, of Wakefield
 and London.....279
- restoration
*Clocks I have worked on during the
 past year*, lecture by Darren Cox.....119–20
 dial, painted.....126
 practical tips.....124
Restoration of a musical clock,
 lecture by Jim Arnfield.....567–8
 techniques.....408–9
From Wreck to Respect,
 lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.....568
- Reutter, Jean-Louis, Atmos clock.....265
- Reymond, Georges, of Geneva, musical bird
 box and watch, ¼ repeat, Rochat Frères.....317
- Rhodes, David, artist.....179
- Rhydderch, Ieuan ap.....531
- The Richard of Wallingford clock
 replica at St Albans*
 letter from Martin Rowling.....129–30
 letter (reply) from Chris McKay.....272–3
- Richards, Captain George.....86
- Richardson, Peter,
Dent Picture of Big Ben, letter.....130–1
- Rickett, George William.....274
- Ridout, Martin.....127, 255
Bits from the Blog.....118, 263–4, 406–7, 557–8
English Clock Systems Ltd, lecture.....268–9
- Riefler, Clemens, of Munich, regulator,
 wall, no. 406, electric remontoire.....461
- Rigby, Josiah, of London.....182
- Rimbault, Stephen, of London, bracket clock,
 musical, French-style case.....319
- ring timekeeper (*relox*), 1453–4.....495
- Rio de Janeiro, absence of clocks and watches
 except English and French in.....91
- rise and fall, *see under* dial, subsidiary control
- Ritchie, James & Son, of Edinburgh
 turret clock, half-scale model.....119
- Robert-Houdin, Emile, mystery clocks.....260
- Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène
 electrical interest and clocks.....260–1
Jean-Eugène Robert-Houdin,
 lecture by Françoise Collanges.....259–61
 life and work summarised.....259–61
 mystery clocks.....260, 414
- Roberts, Huw.....531
- Roberts, Ruth.....366
- Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion...536, 539
- Robey, John A.....277, 468
30-hour iron wall clock dated 1748,
Picture Gallery.....240–5
Correction and Addenda, letter.....129
Early English clocks, letter.....574
The Longcase Clock Reference Book,
 2nd revised ed.
 notice.....401
 reviewed.....541–5
 meeting report.....121
- Robey, John A, *continued*,
*One-day single-handed Augsburg spring
 timepiece c. 1680, Picture Gallery*.....95–9
Uttoxeter Clock Cases, lecture.....31
- Robey, John A. and Leighton Gillibrand
*The Porrovis clock of 1567 – the
 earliest surviving domestic
 clock made in England*.....441, 503–18
- Robinson, George.....488
- Robinson, Tom.....30
- Rochat Frères, and Georges Reymond
 of Geneva, musical bird box and watch.....317
- Roe, Joshua, of London.....544–5
- Roger of Stoke, *horologarius*.....273
- Rogers, Phil
 obituary, by Anthony Turner.....27–8
 portrait.....28
- Rolex, use of Borgel watch cases.....274
- Roll, Hans, of Augsburg?, table clock.....566
- rollers, anti-friction, Quare, Daniel, of London,
 miniature bracket clock.....148
- Rømer, Ole
 clocks.....519–23, 524
 observatory, home.....519–21
*Ole Rømer's temperature correction
 of pendulum clock rates*,
 by Poul Darnell.....519–25
 thermometer.....524
- Romme, Charles Gilbert.....113
- Rondot, Bertrand.....421
- Rooker, Richard, of London, lantern clock.....318
- Rooney, David.....177, 468
The Belvilles, lecture.....412–13
- Rosas, Frederic, of Pamplona, turret clock.....328
- Rose, Ronald E., *Complicated Carriage
 Clocks*, lecture.....123, 125–6
- Roskell, hoop and spike clock, strike, alarm.....126
- Ross, Sir James.....84
- Rothschild, Lynn.....177
- Rothwell, Emma.....568
- Rowland, Mrs.....326
- Rowling, Martin, *The Richard of
 Wallingford clock replica at St Albans*
 letter.....129–30
 reply by Chris McKay.....272–3
- Royal Geographical Society, watch, no. 28.....143
- Rugby Radio Station.....482–3
- Russia
*Das Uhrmacherwesen in Russland –
 Meister und Bewahrer*,
 by Konstantin Chaykin, reviewed.....109–11
 Poljot chronometer manufacture.....109
- Ryland, William Wynne, artist.....193, 194

S

- Sabakin, Lew, of Tver, astronomical clock.....110
- Sabrier, Jean-Claude, collection.....416
- Saff, Donald.....177

St Alban's, Abbey,
 Richard of Wallingford's clock.....273
 replica model.....272

St Roche's horological lecture, 2013
Smiths: A long time in making,
 by James Nye.....325–6

Salomon Coster medal, awarded to
 Hans van den Ende.....27

Saluz, Prof. Eduard C.
The German Clock Museum,
Furtwangen – 160 years of collecting,
 Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2013, advertised...314
 portrait of.....314

Sanders, Neil, *Moonlight Picture*, letter.....131

Sandoz, Maurice.....347

Sandro, Massimo di, *Macchine Musicali*
al tempo di Händel, reviewed.....549

Sarton, Hubert, of Liège
 clocks and watches by.....261–2
Hubert Sarton,
 lecture by Michael van Gompén.....261–2

Satterthwaite, Gilbert.....335

Sauer, Albrecht, *Time at Sea – Chronometers*
and their Creators: ..., reviewed.....396–7

Savage, David, of London.....565–6

The Savage Family, Achievements and
Adventures, lecture by Andy Blagg.....565–6

Savage, George, of Howden.....565

Savage, George senior
 when of Huddersfield.....565–6
 longcase clock, 30-hour.....565
 when of Montreal, watch, no. 2800.....565

Savage, George junior, of London.....565–6

Savin, Urbaine, of Troyes, pendule religieuse...270

Sawadski, N.B.....110

Saife, William, of London, double pendulum...125

Schlottheim, Hans, nef or ship clock.....418

Schnipper, Daryn.....366

Scholz, Julia, and Johannes Graf
Kuckucksuhr, mon amour,
 book, reviewed.....546–7

Schrevel, Aart, *Further reading*.....132–3, 282

Scobie-Youngs, Keith.....415

obituary of John Vernon FBHL.....28–9

portrait.....553

The Turret Clocks of Salisbury, Wells,
and Rye, lecture.....408
 advertised.....553

Scottish Section, see AHS, Scottish Section

scratch dial, Welsh.....527–8

Scrymgeour, James, of Glasgów
 compensation balance.....75, 76

sea clock, see timekeeper, marine

seal, wool, made of lead.....513

second, definition of.....225

Seitz, Bob and Gay.....416

Seneca, Bernard.....417

Sewell, Jeremiah, of London.....61

Shaping the Day in Wales: Indications of
awareness of clock time in Wales
before 1800, by William Linnard.....526–38

Shaw, Matthew
Decimal Clocks and Ten-Day Weeks –
the French Republican Calendar,
 lecture.....407–8
 advertised.....113
 portrait.....113
Time and the French Revolution, book.....113

Shenton, F.G.A., Dr Alan Shenton Award.....175

Shenton, Rita.....175

Shentonbooks, closure of.....175

Shepherd, Charles, of London
 chronometer, marine, no. 441.....78–9
 clock system at Greenwich
 Observatory.....216–18, 239, 346, 483, 485

Sherwin, John Keyse, engraver.....363, 366

ship
Daedalus.....89
HMS Acheron.....84
HMS Advance.....85
HMS Alert.....85
HMS Assistance.....84, 85
HMS Beagle.....383
HMS Challenger.....383
HMS Chatham.....89
HMS Columbia.....85
HMS Discovery.....85
HMS Discovery.....89
HMS Doterel.....86
HMS Enterprise.....84, 85
HMS Firebrand.....85
HMS Gannet.....86
HMS Hecate.....86
HMS Hydra.....84
HMS Intrepid.....84, 85
HMS Investigator.....84, 85, 91–2
HMS Pioneer.....84, 85
HMS Polyphemus.....84
HMS Providence.....91
HMS Rattlesnake.....86
HMS Rescue.....85
HMS Resolute.....84, 85
HMS Rifleman.....85
HMS Saracen.....85
HMS Serpent.....86
HMS Sylvia.....85
HMS Tyne.....105–6

short duration
 Porrvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury,
 Gothic clock.....508

Short, James, *James Short, telescope maker,*
and his support for John Harrison,
 lecture by Prof. Jim Bennett.....119

Shortland, Captain Peter.....84

Sidwell, Edward, of London
 hooded wall clock, 30-hour, 1665.....126

signature
 Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen
 on disputed pendulum wall clock
 dated 1657.....43–4
 on turret clock.....34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41

Hindley, Henry, of York.....30, 278

- signature, *continued*,
 Nauta, Jacobus, of Leeuwarden,
 Hague clock.....102
 Weckherlin, Elias, of Augsburg, timepiece....98
 silk mill, Macclesfield.....411
 silver, *see* spandrel, silver
 Simpson, G., of London, bracket clock, rear
 winding.....427
 singing bird, musical bird box and watch,
 Rochat Frères / Georges Reymond, Geneva...317
 skeleton chapter ring, *see under* dial construction
 skeleton clock, long duration
 Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds.....60, 67
 year duration, chronometer escapement....562
 skeleton clock, made by
 Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds
 8-day.....68
 pyramidal form.....68
 year duration.....67
 unattributed, year duration.....562
 Sleightholme, Joseph, of Spalding,
 longcase clock.....566
 Smith, Barnaby.....569
 Smith, Gabriel, of Chester.....112
 Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby, turret clock
 Kenwyn.....415
 Macclesfield, Christ Church.....411
 Smith, Joseph, of Chester.....112
 Smith, Kenneth F., physicist.....222
 Smith, Roger, *Justin Vulliamy and the
 Swiss Community ...*, lecture, advertised....402
 Smith, Samuel.....268
 Smiths English Clocks Ltd
English Clock Systems Ltd,
 lecture by Martin Ridout.....268–9
 Smiths Industries Group
Smiths: A long time in making,
 St Roche's Lecture 2013, James Nye....325–6
 Smout, Corporal Ted, killed aged 106.....129
 Smyth, Piazza.....204, 205
 Smyth, Walter, of Worcester.....517
 Snow, John, of Frome, longcase clock.....164
 snuff box, musical.....569
 Sobel, Dava.....177
 Society of Arts, Loseby's paper to.....80, 81, 82
 Sol Horometer.....409
 South East Time Services.....29
 South Eastern Section, *see* AHS, South Eastern
 Section
 Southern Section, *see* AHS, Southern Section
 spandrel, silver
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London,
 wall clock.....163
 Speakman, Edward, of London,
 longcase clock.....568
 Speakman, William, of London,
 bracket clock, double basket top, ¼ repeat...319
 speedometer
 Bonniksen, Bahne.....559
 North, Robert Benson.....325
 Smiths.....325
 Spencelayh, Charles, painting by,
An Old Watchmaker at the Bench.....122–3
 Sporing, Heinrich Diedrich, of London
 bracket clock, ¼ chiming, mahogany.....165
 sporran, pink enamelled.....502
 Stadl, Josef.....117
 Stamper, Francis, of London, longcase clock,
 walnut, olivewood, and marquetry.....320
 Stanton, Edward, of London, lantern clock.10, 160
 Staples, George, of London, English dial,
 small verge timepiece, saltbox.....159
 statue of
 Flinders, Captain Matthew.....91
 Trim (Flinders's cat).....92
 Stern, Michael.....111
 Steward, J.H., of London
 Jordan's Glycerine Barometer.....119–20
 Stewart, A.D., *Pennington of London:
 a brief history of the family, the firm
 and their chronometers*.....367–84
 Stokes, Captain John.....84
 Stone, John, of Bristol area
 lantern clock.....160, 306, 460
 Stone, John, of London, lantern clock.....10
 Stoner, David C., meeting report.....123–4
 stool clock (stoelklok), provincial.....269
 stop watch, *see* chronograph
 Storer, William, optician and inventor.....324
 Street, James, of London,
 watch, enamel-cased.....359–60
 Strehlow, Kurt.....117
 Stribling, Benjamin, of Stowmarket
 lantern clock.....10, 160, 306, 460
 original anchor escapement.....121
 strike/silent lever
 (*see also under* dial, subsidiary control)
 Bradley, Langley, of London,
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, double basket top165
 Fleetwood, Robert, of London,
 bracket clock.....160
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock
 ebony, ¼ repeat.....170, 292
 walnut, ¼ repeat.....440
 Markwick, James, of London
 bracket clock, basket top.....167
 Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton
 longcase clock.....444–5
 Nauta, Jacobus, of Leeuwarden.....103
 Pace, Charles, of London,
 bracket clock, no. 484.....70
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 121.....301
 striking (*see also* chiming, quarter)
 as illustrated by Leonardo da Vinci.....129
 unusual rack.....388–92
 striking, count-wheel, *see* count-wheel
 striking, Dutch, bracket clock,
 Pace, Thomas, of London, senior.....63
 striking, grande sonnerie
 table clock, enamels by W.H. Craft.....347–9
 striking, inside rack.....388, 390, 391–2
 striking, nag's head.....242–5, 509–10

striking, quarter (*see also* chiming, quarter)
 Ellicott, of London, bracket clock, ebony case,
 enamel dials.....**3**
 striking, rack, unusual warningless.....**388–92**
 striking, unusual, *Another unusual*
compact 8-day movement with
rack & snail striking, Peter Gosnell.....**385–93**
 Stringer, Joseph, turret clock, Nether Alderley. 411
 strut timepiece
 Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1117.....**298**
 Stuart, Susan, *Clock case making in*
Lancashire, lecture.....30
 study tours, overseas, *see under* tour
 Summer Time, British,
 effect on Greenwich time ball.....345
 sun, approximate time from.....526, 528, 529, 539
 sundial.....492
Club Night featuring.....409–10
De Cursu Solis. Medieval azimuthal
sundials, by Mario Arnaldi, reviewed....**246–7**
 development in early Middle Ages.....246–7
 Enrique IV of Castile, 1462.....495
 Juan II of Castile, 1453–4.....495
 polarising.....409
 Sol Horometer.....409
 sundial, maker
 Bate, of London.....409
 Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen.....**38**
 Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester.....409
 Dollond, of London.....409
 Nisdeal, Daniel.....409
 Pilkington and Gibbs.....409
 Tompion, Thomas, of London.....409
 sundial, place
 Alderney.....409
 Besançon.....422
 Clynnog-fawr, St Beuon’s church.....**527**
 Delft, town hall.....**38**
 Ewenny Priory, St Michael’s, church.....**528**
 Girona, Spain.....**328**
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....487
 Hampton Court Palace.....409
 Llanafan Fawr church, Breconshire.....529
 Llangors, St Paulinus’s church.....**527**
 Maes-yr-onnen church, Radnorshire.....529
 Maesmynys church, Builth.....529
 Pencerrig, Radnorshire.....529
 St Ishmael’s, Carmarthenshire, church.....**528**
 sunrise/sunset dial, *see under* dial indications
 Sutcliffe, Dennis.....226–9, 234
 Sutherland, Sir Gordon.....229
 Swinburne, John, of Hexham, longcase clock,
 rotating ring with saints’ days.....30
 Swinden & Sons, of Birmingham, turret clock,
 Newlyn.....415
 Swiss Society of London, rules, c. 1737.....**402**
 Sykes, Geoff
Potts of Leeds, note of exhibition.....469–70
 tour report.....415, **571**
 Symonds, R.W.....100
 Symphonion.....569

symposium
Going Dutch, Haarlem, 3 December 2011,
 proceedings, reviewed.....**400–1**
The longcase clock and its case.
A symposium in memory of
Michael Legg, reported.....30–1
 correction.....278
 NAWCC
 1993, *Longitude*.....32
 November 2013, *Time for Everyone*,
 announced.....32
 Synchronome Clock Company, clock at
 Greenwich Observatory.....**482–4**
 Syngé, John Millington, playwright.....539–40

T

table clock.....**169**
 Madonna and Child, Augsburg, c. 1635.....**319**
 owned by Isabel, Queen of
 Castile.....497, 499, 501–2
 table clock, by
 Cole, Thomas, of London,
 tripod table regulator, barometer and
 thermometer.....**165**
 Evalo, Juan de, 1583.....489
 Leroux, John, of London,
 balloon clock, hour repeat.....**446**
 Roll, Hans, of Augsburg?.....566
 Whitelaw, James, of Edinburgh,
 rosewood, four-glass, hour repeat.....**157**
 table regulator, *see* regulator, table
 Taft, Maurice, watch.....566
 Taylor, Dr John C.....176, 178
Chronophage No. 2.....120
 Taylor, John G., book review.....**541–5**
 Taylor, John, of London
 bracket clock, ebonised, pull-repeat.....121
 Taylor, Snowden.....393
 Taylor, Thomas, of London
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, turtleshell.....**150**
 tea, Mazawattee.....131
 telescope
 Hindley, Henry, of York, equatorial mount.. **326**
 Planck, maps cosmic radiation.....258
 temperature compensation, *see* balance,
 compensation; pendulum, compensating
“Tempus”, time signal receiver.....**552**
Terminuhr mit Wunderblock,
 DDR presentation appointment clock.....**140**
 thermometer
 carriage clock.....**17**
 desk compendium, Thos. Cole no. 1512.....**300**
 Rømer, Ole.....524
 Thiele, Johann George, of Bremen, marine
 timekeepers.....107
 thirty-hour clock
30-hour iron wall clock dated 1748,
 by John A. Robey.....**240–5**
 unsigned, hoop and spike clock, c. 1725.....**13**

- thirty-hour clock, by
 Archer, Walter, of Stow on the Wold,
 hoop and spike clock.....13
 Ball, William, of Bicester,
 hoop and spike clock.....13
 Donisthorpe, Joseph, of Normanton,
 longcase movement.....121
 Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury,
 hoop and spike clock
 c. 1740.....13
 c. 1750.....13
 Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield,
 longcase.....565
 Sidwell, Edward, of London, hooded, 1665.. 126
 Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 longcase, chinoiserie, strike and alarm.....449
 Thomas, Abbot of Wallingford.....273
 Thomas le Horloger, of Ruthin.....529
 Thomas, Steve and Darlah
The Gloverstone Clockmakers of Chester,
 reviewed.....111–12
 Percy Dawson Medal, 2012.....26, 117
 Thompson, automata.....262
 Thompson, David.....256, 468
 discussion at van Call symposium.....55, 57, 58
 portrait of.....254, 469
William Edwards Miller: ..., lecture.....568
 Thompson, Pamela.....469
 Thornburg, of Sweden, turret clock.....271
 Threlkeld, Deodatus, of Newcastle,
 longcase clock.....30
 Thrift, Nigel, *see* Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift
 Thuret, Jacques Antoine, of Paris,
 clock movement.....269
 Thwaites and Reed.....28–9
 tidal dial, *see under* dial indications
 time, apparent, *see* solar time *under* dial
 indications; *see also* equation of time
 time ball
 American.....394
 colour most suitable for.....332
 Edinburgh.....200
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory
198–218, 332–46, 471–88, 559
 annual reports and reliability.....337–8, 345
 automation, 1960, and
 improvements, 1982.....471–6
 buffer spring.....478–9
 collapse of mast.....337–8
 colour and appearance.....332–6
 conclusion.....487–8
 construction.....206
 damage to.....335–7, 340
 damping mechanism.....204–6, 208
 early depictions of.....207–9
 electrification of.....214–18
 electronic control.....482–7
 lifting and safety mechanism.....473–6
 marking of Remembrance Day.....345
 mast.....209, 211–12
 motor and control box.....471–3
 time ball, *continued*,
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory, *continued*,
 operation interrupted 1944–51.....345–6
 pneumatics.....480–2
 present construction of.....339–44
 present control system.....486–7
 raising.....213
 rebuild, 1914–19.....338–9
 reinstatement, 1952.....346
 release mechanism.....211–14, 475–8
 shown in painting, 1924.....293, 323
The Time Ball at Greenwich,
 lecture by Douglas Bateman,
 advertised.....250
 weight of.....479–80
 winch and trigger.....343–5
 origins of.....198–203
 Portsmouth.....199, 200–1
 various locations, by Maudslay.....204, 479
*The time ball at Greenwich and the evolving
 methods of control*,
 by Douglas A. Bateman
 Part 1.....198–218
 Part 2.....332–46
 Part 3.....471–88
 time, clock, *see* clock time
Time-consciousness in the Aran Isles,
 by Alun C. Davies.....539–40
 time distribution
 electrical, proposed, Great Clock of
 Westminster.....235–9
 mains disturbance, electricity or gas.....559
 optical signalling, Ole Rømer.....524
 pneumatic, *Pumping Time in Paris*,
 lecture by Dr Mustafa Dikec.....570–1
 wireless.....552
 MSF Rugby.....482–3
 time, equation of, *see* equation of time;
see also under dial indications
Time for Everyone, 2013 NAWCC
 symposium, information and publicity.....176–8
 time, local mean.....394
 time zone (*see also under* dial indications).....395
 timekeeper, marine (*see also* chronometer,
 marine; Gould, Rupert T.)
 Thiele, Johann George, of Bremen.....107
*Time at Sea – Chronometers and
 their Creators: ...*,
 by Albrecht Sauer, reviewed.....396–7
 timekeeping, *The Quest for Accurate
 Timekeeping*, lecture by Nigel Platt.....266
 timepiece
 Atkins, Francis, of London, English dial.....304
 Black, John, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.....121
 Grimaldi, of London, English dial.....295
 Hardy, Samuel, of London, English dial.....450
 Keene, Joseph, of London, English dial.....315
 Knibb, John, of Oxford,
 bracket, ¼ repeat and alarm.....20, 162, 464
 Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds, night clock.66
 Staples, George, of London, English dial.....159

- timepiece, *continued*,
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
 no. 1133, rosewood mantel.....455
 Weckherlin, Elias, of Augsburg.....95–9
 West, Thomas, of London,
 bracket clock, alarm.....10
 Wise, John, of London,
 bracket, ebony, basket top.....451
 Tipling, William, of London, longcase clock,
 bird and flower panel marquetry.....94
 title page, *see* book, title page
 Tolstoi, Iwan, tourbillon watch.....110
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 bracket clock.....567
 no. 121, ¼ repeat.....301
 no. 171, ¼ repeat.....313, 465
 longcase clock.....567
 30-hour, chinoiserie, strike and alarm...449
 no. 483, mean and sidereal regulator....178
 sundial.....409
 Thomas Tompion 300 Years, book,
 by Jeremy Evans, Jonathan Carter
 and Ben Wright, advertised.....453
 turret clock, Brome Hall.....166
 Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
 bracket clock, no. 460, “Barnard”.....453
 Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham
 bracket clock, no. 537, ¼ repeat.....305
 tools.....542
 depthing tool, clock.....563
 number punches.....121
 pivot straightening.....126
 repoussé punches.....563
 Rotherham & Sons, of Coventry, unknown..121
 sector, Pennington’s.....375–6
 vernier gauge.....377
 wheel-cutting engine.....563
 tortoiseshell, source and use of.....266
 tortoiseshell veneered bracket clock
 Rimbault, Stephen, of London, musical,
 French-style case.....319
 Taylor, Thomas, of London, ¼ repeat.....150
 tour (*see also* visit to)
 Cheshire, Midlands Section.....410–11
 Cornwall, Turret Clock Group.....415
 France, USA Section, 18–28 April 2013. 416–26
 group photograph.....422
 Germany, 2012.....117
 The Netherlands, 9–16 September 2013..560–4
 group photograph.....564
 West Sussex, Turret Clock Group.....270–1
 York
 Northern Section.....566–7
 Turret Clock Group.....571
 tour, reported by
 Casson, Henry.....416–26
 Connor, W. A.....566–7
 Hutchinson, Robin.....266–7, 410–11
 tourbillon, by
 Dent, of London, no. 32276,
 minute repeat, perpetual calendar.....463
 tourbillon, by, continued,
 Frodsham, Charles, of London,
 no. 09780 / 2178.....303
 Tolstoi, Iwan, watch.....110
 Tournier, Abbé.....259
 tower clock, *see* turret clock
 Towerson, John.....514
 Tracy, Richard, lantern clock.....306, 460
 trade mark, Empire, trade name of Smiths.....268
 train count
 30-hour Alpine iron wall clock.....245
 Porrvis, James, of Salisbury, Gothic clock508–9
 unusual 8-day striking movement.....393
 Weckherlin, Elias, of Augsburg, timepiece.....96
 transit instrument
 Eichens, F.W., decimal.....426
 Rømer, Ole.....519–20, 522
 travelling case
 Dent, of London, mahogany, for
 giant carriage clock, no. 23783.....151
 Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger,
 no. 460, “Barnard”.....453
 Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
 no. 537, ¼ repeat bracket clock.....305
 travelling clock.....417
 Frodsham, of London, mahogany,
 gilt mounts.....298
 Quare, Daniel, of London, bracket clock,
 miniature, strike, repeat.....148
 Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger,
 no. 460, “Barnard”.....453
 Treherne, A. A. (Alan).....468, 566
 book review.....111–12
 Trevor, John, of Trefalun.....531
 Trim, cat of Matthew Flinders.....93
 statue of.....92
 Trippett, Robert, of London,
 lantern clock.....306, 460
 Trounson, of Penzance, turret clock,
 Trewidden House.....415
 true bell top, bracket clock
 Pace, Thomas, of London, senior.....63
 Tubbergen, town hall clock.....269–70
 Tue, Thomas, of King’s Lynn, lantern clock.....160
 Turner, Anthony.....177, 418, 468
 book review.....246–7
 obituary of Phil Rogers.....27–8
 turntable base, bracket clock.....277
 turret clock
 Ancient English Turret Clocks,
 lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....408, 553
 controlled by regulator.....77, 87
 Spanish, earliest recorded.....492
 Turret clock forum at the BHI –
 call for speakers,
 letter from Chris McKay.....574
 The Turret Clock Keeper’s Handbook
 (*new revised edition*), by Chris McKay,
 reviewed.....550
 Wales, known locations before 1700.....530

turret clock, maker

- Andrew, Ben, of St Austell, Trewithen.....415
 Anés, Pere, of Girona.....**327–8**
 Antel, Johann, of Bruenn (Brno).....**127**
 Balí, Josep, of Girona.....**328**
 Bennett, Sir John, of London, Billinghamurst...270
 Benson, James W., of London
 Henfield, St Peter's church.....271
 Wareham Water Tower, West Sussex.....270
 Bernandin, of Besançon.....422
 Besses, Emilio C., of Barcelona.....**328**
 Brouckman, Coenraet Harmensz, Delft.....38
 Butentrop, Iwan and Nikolai, of Moscow.....110
 Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen.....33
 Arnhem, St Eusebius's church.....35
 Buren, St Lambert's church.....**39–40**
 Grave, Brabant.....33
 Ophemert, St Martin's church.....**35–7**
 Utrecht, St Jacob's church.....34–5
 Call, Peter van.....35
 Clare, Peter, of Manchester, Acton.....410
 Cooke, of York.....571
 Cooke, T. & B., of York.....567
 Cornish, C.H., of Plymouth,
 St Just in Roseland.....415
 Douw, Simon, of Rotterdam.....38
 English Clock Systems Ltd, synchronous.....**269**
 Gillett and Johnston, Ltd, of Croydon
 Trenghainton House.....415
 Harvey, R., of Liverpool.....415
 Hay, of London.....**271**
 Hindley, Henry, of York.....567, 571
 Janssen, R. and Son, of Utrecht.....40
 Joyce, J.B., of Whitechurch.....410
 Le Roy, Pierre, of Paris, Versailles.....**420**
 Leigh, William.....411
 Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London.....87
 Mannhard, of Munich.....**271**
 Moore, John and Sons,
 of Clerkenwell.....**271, 567, 571**
 Truro.....415
 Newey, Geoffrey R., of York.....**571**
 Newey, G.J.F., of York.....567, 571
 Newey, of York.....571
 Pafoy, Anton, of Girona.....**328**
 Potts, W., of Leeds.....571
 exhibition.....469–70
 Prestbury.....410–11
 Ritchie, James & Son, of Edinburgh.....119
 Rosas, Frederic, of Pamplona.....**328**
 Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby
 Kenwyn.....415
 Macclesfield, Christ Church.....411
 Smith, Joseph, of Chester.....112
 South East Time Services.....29
 Stringer, Joseph.....411
 Swinden & Sons, of Birmingham, Newlyn...415
 Thornburg, of Sweden.....**271**
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, Brome Hall. **166**
 Trounson, of Penzance, Trewidden House...415

turret clock, maker, *continued*,

- Vérité, Auguste Lucien, of Beauvais
 Besançon Cathedral.....422
 Vernon, John.....29
 Wágnier, neveu, of Paris.....**424**
 Whitehurst, John, of Congleton, Minsull.....410
 Wills, Richard, of Truro, Veryan.....415
- turret clock, place
- Acton, St Mary's church.....410
 Amsterdam-Sloterdijk, St Peter's church. **39–40**
 Appleton Roebuck, Yorkshire, All Saints
 Church.....571
 Arnhem, St Eusebius.....35
 Basildon, Eastgate.....29
 Besançon, Cathedral.....422
 Billinghamurst, St Mary's church.....270
 Bishopsthorpe, Yorkshire.....571
 Brecon, St Mary's church.....530
 Brno, station.....**127**
 Brome Hall.....**166**
 Bubwith, Yorkshire, All Saints Church.....571
 Buren, St Lambert's church.....**39–40**
 Caerleon.....530
 Cardiff
 St John's church.....531
 town hall.....531
 Cardigan, St Mary's church.....531
 Chioggia, Italy.....**329–30**
 Chirk, church.....530
 Chirk Castle.....531, 532
 Coventry, Market Hall.....87
 Cowfold, St Peter's church.....**271**
 Darmstadt.....35
 Delft, St Ursula's church.....38
 Denbigh
 St Hilary's chapel.....531
 town hall.....530
 Edinburgh
 National Museum of Scotland.....119
 St Giles Cathedral.....119
 Fulford, Yorkshire, St Oswald's Church.....571
 Girona, Spain.....**327–8**
 Grave, Brabant.....33
 Grosmont, church.....530
 Haverfordwest, St Mary's church.....530
 Hayle, Cornwall, Harvey's Foundry Trust...415
 Helston, Cornwall, St Michael's Church.....415
 Henfield, St Peter's church.....271
 Kenwyn, Cornwall.....415
 Leicester, Corn Exchange.....87
 Leon, Cathedral.....495
 Llanthony Priory.....**529–30**
 London, City of,
 public clocks in photographed.....267
 Macclesfield, Christ Church.....411
 Margam, church.....530, 534
 Minsull, St Bartholomew's church.....410
 Monmouth, Shire Hall.....530
 Mousehole, Cornwall, harbour.....415
 Nantwich, St Mary's church.....410
 Neath, St Thomas's church.....530

turret clock, place, *continued*,
 Nether Alderley, St Mary's church.....411
 Newlyn, Cornwall.....415
 Nijmegen, city gates.....38
 Old Radnor, church.....531
 Ophemert, St Martin's church.....35-7
 Penpont, Breconshire.....531
 Perpignan.....490, 492
 Prestbury, St Peter's church.....410-11
 Rotterdam, Great Church of St Lawrence.....38
 Ruthin, St Peter's church.....530
 Rye church.....29, 408, 553
 's-Hertogenbosch, St Anthony's chapel.....38
 St Just in Roseland, Cornwall.....415
 Salamanca.....500
 Salisbury Cathedral.....408, 553
 Skipwith, Yorkshire, St Helen's church.....571
 St Asaph's, cathedral.....530
 St David's Cathedral.....529, 530, 531
 Sussex, private collection.....271
 Swansea, St Mary's church.....530, 535
 Tenby, St Mary's church.....530
 Toledo.....492, 500
 Toro, Spain.....494
 Tredegar House.....531
 Trengwainton House, Cornwall.....415
 Trewidden House, Cornwall.....415
 Trewithen Estate, Cornwall.....415
 Troy House, Monmouthshire.....531
 Truro, Cornwall, Cathedral.....415
 Utrecht, St Jacob's church.....34-5
 Versailles
 Great Palace.....420
 Petit Trianon.....421
 Vryan, Cornwall, St Symphorian church...415
 Wareham Water Tower, West Sussex.....270
 Wells, Cathedral.....408, 553
 Wrexham, St Giles's church.....530
 York
 Bar Convent.....571
 'Little Admiral'.....567, 571
 Minster.....567, 571
Two clocks that changed the world.
The birth of atomic timekeeping,
 by Ray Essen.....219-34
 Tynte, Lady Jane.....537
 Typke, Hermann William, of London.....373

U

Ulyyett, Kenneth, *English Clock*
Masterpieces, book.....124
 Ulrich, John Gottlieb
 compensation balance.....75
 escapement, constant force.....331
 drawing of.....331
 unidentified man, discussion at
 symposium on van Call.....56, 57, 58
 universe, evidence for Big Bang and expansion.258
 university, Loughborough, educational clock....121

up-and-down indication
 Barraud and Lunds, of London,
 watch, no. 3/4152, keyless.....155
 Upjohn, James, of London.....255
 Upton Hall.....469
 USA Section, see AHS, American Section

V

Vallin, Nicholas, of London.....517-18
 watch, oval form.....123
 van Baak, Tom.....176
 Vancouver, George.....88
 Vaucanson, Jacques, automaton spinet player.260
 Veale, Thomas, of Chew Magna,
 lantern clock, 1692.....165
 Veitch, David, lecture report.....119-20
 Veldhoven, Leonard van,
Comtoise Morbier, brief review.....550
 Vérité, Auguste Lucien, of Beauvais
 turret clock, Besançon Cathedral.....422
 Vernier, Pierre.....377
 Vernon, John
 obituary, by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....28-9
 portrait.....29
Vertumnus und Pomona, Georges Reymond,
 of Geneva, musical bird box and watch,
 Rochat Frères.....317
 Vickery, Bruce, *Calton Hill Observatory*
 and Thomas Henderson, lecture.....264-5
 Vieilliard, Jeanne.....493
 Vincent, Clare.....366
 da Vinci, Leonardo, striking system,
Correction and Addenda, letter.....129
 Viner, Charles Edward, of London.....266
 visit, reported by
 Campbell, Gregor.....408-9
 Hutchinson, Robin.....121-2
 Morris, Vernon.....123
 Nye, James.....127-8
 visit to (*see also* tour)
 Anston Engine Museum.....411
 Belmont, Kent.....123
 Birmingham School of Horology.....121-2
The Clockworks.....127-8, 413
 Coleham Pumping Station.....267
 Lucas Marijnissen's workshop.....408-9
 Lyme Park, Cheshire.....411
 Macclesfield, silk museum and Paradise Mill 411
 Richard Higgins Conservation.....266
 Vos, Anton, *Rare features on a clock by*
Jacobus Nauta, Note.....102-3
 Vrand & Co., of Tientsin.....262
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London.....235
 mantel timepiece, no. 1133, rosewood.....455
 Vulliamy, Justin, of London
Justin Vulliamy and the Swiss
Community ..., lecture by Roger Smith,
 advertised.....402
 watch, case with enamels by W.H. Craft.....361

W

- Wagner, neveu, of Paris, turret clock.....424
- Wales
 early domestic clockmakers in.....535–6
 poetry mentioning clocks and watches.....531–2
 public record and personal documents.....532–3
Shaping the Day in Wales: Indications of awareness of clock time in Wales before 1800, by William Linnard.....526–38
 transport and mail, reliance on time.....533–4
 turret clocks, early.....529–31
 value of clock and other goods in c. 1700.....536
 wills, inventories and domestic accounts mentioning clocks and watches pre 1700..536
- Wales, Prince of (George IV).....181
- Walford, Ray, portrait.....469
- Walker, J., of Newcastle,
 musical bracket clock, restoration of.....567–8
- Walker, W., of Liverpool, patent, escapement...566
- wall clock (*see also* regulator, wall)
 unsigned, 30-hour hoop and spike, c. 1725....13
- wall clock, by
 Archer, Walter, of Stow on the Wold,
 30-hour hoop and spike clock.....13
- Bain, Alexander, electromagnetically impulsed pendulum.....314
- Ball, William, of Bicester, 30-hour hoop and spike clock.....13
- Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London,
 striking, ebony, silver-mounted.....163
- Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury
 30-hour hoop and spike clock
 c. 1740.....13
 c. 1750.....13
- Sidwell, Edward, of London,
 30-hour hooded, 1665.....126
- wall clock, English dial, by
 Atkins, Francis, of London.....304
- Grimaldi, of London.....295
- Hardy, Samuel, of London, verge, saltbox...450
- Keene, Joseph, of London.....315
- Pace, J, of London [possibly].....61, 278
- Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds
 striking drop dial.....65, 278
- Staples, George, of London
 small timepiece, verge, saltbox.....159
- Wallingford, *The Richard of Wallingford clock replica at St Albans*
 letter from Martin Rowling.....129–30
 letter (reply) from Chris McKay.....272–3
- Walsham, William.....273
- Waltham Watch Company,
 Riverside Maximus, reassembly demonstrated by Owen Gilchrist.....267–8
- Walton, Joseph, watch case maker,
 Barraud and Lunds, of London, no. 3/4152....155
- war, American War of Independence,
 debt incurred through.....181
- Warner, John, lecture report.....413
- Warner, John, of Draycott (Wores)
 lantern clock.....10, 160, 306, 460
- Wastell, John.....122
- watch (*see also* chronometer, pocket; deck watch; watch, enamel-cased)
The Evolution of the Pocket Watch,
 lecture by Philip Priestley.....120–1
- watch, belonging to, *see* watch, formerly property of
- watch, by (*see also* chronometer, pocket, by)
 Barraud and Lunds, of London,
 no. 3/4152, keyless.....155
- Bonniksen, Bahne, of Coventry,
 no. 57006, karrusel.....249
- Carpenter, William, of London, case with enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft.....364
- Cohen, M.M., of Sydney.....566
- Coster, Salomon, of The Hague,
 large silver Puritan style.....560
- Delander, Daniel, of London.....537
- Dent, of London, no. 30542, double chronograph.....447
- Earnshaw, Thomas, of London
 damaged by cat.....90
 no. 1514.....90
- Field, Thomas, of Aylesbury, free-sprung.....126
- Frodsham, Charles, of London,
 no. 09780 / 2178, tourbillon.....303
- Grignon & Son, of London, no. 1898,
 case with enamels by W.H. Craft.....363–4
- Kulibin, Iwan, of Novgorod,
 musical automaton.....110
- Lancashire Watch Company,
 damascened plates.....566
- Leroux, John, of London, case and chatelaine with enamels by W.H. Craft..361–2
- Leroy, Louis, of Paris, no.1,
 24 complications.....421–2
- Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds.....66
- Pennington, John, of London, no. 1299.....383
- Pennington, Robert, of London (1752–1813)
 no. 2, verge.....378–9
 no. 409, verge.....379
- Pitt, Thyar, of London, no. 1025, case
 with enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft.....364
- Samson.....566
- Savage, George, senior, of Montreal,
 no. 2800.....565
- Street, James, of London,
 paste-set painted enamel case.....359–60
- Taft, Maurice.....566
- Vallin, Nicholas, oval form.....123
- Vulliamy, Justin, of London,
 case with enamels by W.H. Craft.....361
- Williamson, Timothy, of London, no. 963....356
- Willoughby, John, of London,
 champlévé dial.....18
- Windmills, Joseph, of London, no. 9327,
 later enamel case by W.H. Craft.....362–3

- watch case, enamel, *see* watch, enamel-cased
- watch case maker
- Gooch, Thomas, of London.....299
 - Matthews, Martin.....123, **173–4**
 - Nielsen, (Sophus) Emil.....**447**
 - Walton, Joseph,**155**
 - Wynn, William, of London, watch.....566
- watch case maker's mark
- EN (Emile Nielsen).....**447**
 - JW (Joseph Walton).....**155**
 - MRM (Martin Matthews).....174
 - TG (Thomas Gooch, of Clerkenwell).....299
 - WW (William Wynn).....566
- watch, complicated
- Leroy, Louis, of Paris
 - no.1, 24 complications.....**421–2**
- watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel).....262, **560**
- Carpenter, William, of London,
 - enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft.....364
 - Grignon & Son, of London, no. 1898,
 - case with enamels by W.H. Craft.....**363–4**
 - Pitt, Thyar, of London, no. 1025,
 - enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft.....364
 - Street, James, of London.....**359–60**
 - Vulliamy, Justin, of London,
 - enamel case by W.H. Craft.....**361**
 - Windmills, Joseph, of London
 - no. 9327, later enamel case by Craft...**362–3**
- watch, formerly property of
- Napier, Sir James, FRS.....361–2
 - Royal Geographical Society, no. 28.....**143**
- watch key, *see* key, winding, watch
- watch, wooden,
- Bronnikow, of Wjatkas province.....110
- water clock, spurious.....112
- Waters, Lt Cdr D.W.....471
- Watkinson, Peter.....475, 478–9, 481, 488
- Watson, James, engraver
- The Four Seasons*.....353, **354**, 356
 - Miss Williams*.....**354**
- Watteau, Antoine, artist.....353
- Wauchope, Captain Robert
- career.....198–9
 - portrait of.....**199**
 - proposals for time ball.....**198–203**
- Webbe, John, of Odstock, politician.....514–16
- memorial brass to.....**515**
- Webbe, John II, of Odstock.....516
- Webbe, Sir John, 1st baronet.....516
- Webbe, William, mayor of Salisbury.....514
- Webster, R., mercurial compensation balance....**76**
- Weckherlin, Elias, of Augsburg
- spring timepiece, c. 1680.....**95–9**
 - case.....**95–6**
 - dial and pendulum.....**95–7**
- Wedgwood, Josiah.....179, 180
- Wells, John, of Shipston-under-Stour.....400
- Wempe, of Hamburg
- chronometer, marine
 - no. 2975.....**108**
 - production of.....108–9
- Were, John, of Salisbury,
 - misreading for Webbe.....503
- West Dean College.....**325**, 406, 414, 569
- new two-year diploma announced.....32
- West, Thomas, of London,
 - bracket timepiece, alarm.....**10**
- Westminster, Great Clock
- Big Ben and the Elizabeth Tower*.
 - Official guide*, reviewed.....**401**
 - Big Ben as an electrical master clock*,
 - by Chris McKay.....**235–9**
 - Dent Picture of Big Ben*,
 - letter from Peter Richardson.....**130–1**
 - restoration in 1976–7.....29
- Wetherall, Judith, *Water and oil gilding*,
 - lecture.....570
- Wheatstone, Sir Charles
- electro-magnetic master clock.....**238–9**
 - proposed apparatus for electrical
 - signal from Great Clock.....235, 236
 - wheel-cutting engine.....**563**
- Wheeler, Thomas, of London
- lantern clock.....306, 460
- Whillis, Stewart, tour report, West Sussex....270–1
- White, Ian.....468
- Clocks and watches with enamels by*
 - William Hopkins Craft*
 - Part 1*.....**179–97**
 - Part 2*.....**347–66**
 - Gustave Loup 1876–1961*, lecture.....**262**
 - portrait.....**262**
- Whitechapel Bell Foundry, 1970s BBC film of...123
- Whitehurst, John III, of Derby, apparatus for
 - electrical signal, Great Clock, proposed....**236–8**
- Whitehurst, John, of Congleton,
 - turret clock, Minsull.....410
- Whitelaw, James, of Edinburgh, table clock,
 - rosewood, four-glass, hour repeat.....**157**
- Whitstone, Sebastian.....400
- discussion at symposium on van Call. 55, 58, 59
 - Further reading*.....136–7, 280, 429–30
 - The van Call, a modern forgery*.....**42–51**
- Wicks, Lambert, privateer.....347
- Wieren, Iwan, of St Petersburg.....110
- Wijnberg, Cees, *Clock Construction*, lecture 126–7
- will, of
- Beavan, Francis, of Sully, Glamorgan.....537
 - Maunxell, Sir Rice (Sir Rhys Mansell).....534
 - Perkins, Moore, of Sully, Glamorgan.....536
- wills, Welsh
- absence of mention of clocks in early.....532
 - mentioning clocks and watches, pre 1700....536
- Williams, Chris H.K.....468, 538
- Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, book on,
 - by Ed Cloutman and Bill Linnard,
 - announced.....550
- Williamson, Timothy, of London
- clock, with enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft..364
 - watch, no. 963.....356
- Willoughby, John, of London, watch,
 - champlevé dial.....**18**

- Wills, Richard, of Truro,
 turret clock, Veryan.....415
- Wilson, Mike.....117, 266, 411, 559, 568
AHS Study Tour to the Netherlands,
9–16 September 2013, report.....560–4
- wind, effect of on timekeeping by sun.....539
- winding key, watch, *see* key, winding, watch
- winding, rear, bracket clock
 Ellicott, Edward, of London.....427
 Jones, William, of London, musical.....427
 letter from Bren Calver.....277–8, 427
 letter from Ted Parker.....427
 Simpson, G., of London.....427
- Windmills, Joseph, of London, watch,
 no. 9327, later enamel case by W.H. Craft..362–3
- Winter, John C., of Blackheath.....335
- Wise, John, of London
 bracket timepiece, ebony, basket top.....451
- Wolfindale, Sir Arnold
 portrait.....258
President's Address.....258
- Wollaston, William Hyde.....75
- Woloskow, Trenti, of Rschew,
 astronomical clock.....110
- Wood-Heath, David,
 obituary of Martin Matthews.....173–4
- Wood, John, of Stroud,
 longcase movement and dial,
 month, world time, lunar, sunrise/set.....20
- Wood, Robert, of London.....61
- Wood, Sarah.....61
- Woodward, Dr Clare
Bahne Bonnicksen and the Karrusel
Watch Revisited, lecture.....558–9
 advertised.....249
 portrait of.....249
- Woodward, Philip.....72–3, 87
- wool seal.....513
- world time clock, *see* dial indications, world time
- Worshipful Company of Clockmakers.....27
- Worthington, David,
The Atmos Clock, lecture.....265–6
- Wrench family, of Chester.....112
- Wright, Ben,
 discussion at symposium on van Call.....57
- Wright, Michael,
 discussion at symposium on van Call.....56
- wrist-watch
 Borgel cases for.....274
 Electa.....274
 Rolex.....274
- Wylford, Anne.....514
- Yllie, W.L., artist
View of Greenwich, 1924.....293, 323, 333–4
- Wynn, Sir John, of Gwydir.....531, 532
- Wynn, William, of London, watch case maker,
 watch.....566
- ## Y
- Yardley, M.....256
- Yeats, Jack Butler, artist.....539
- York Clock Group.....571
- ## Z
- Zacharias, Professor Jerrold R.222, 224, 231
- Zappler-Uhr,*
 Weckherlin, Elias, of Augsburg.....95–7
- Zeeman, Jaap, *Sollen met Salomon ...* ,
 reviewed.....247–8
- Zutphen, mediaeval quadrant found at.....174–5

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXXV

March 2014 to December 2014

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXVI

VOLUME THIRTY-FIVE

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2014-----	589–732
Two	June 2014-----	733–880
Three	September 2014-----	881–1028
Four	December 2014 -----	1029–1176
Index	-----	1177–1222

A note about the pagination

In the March issue, the editor had explained that the journal would no longer be published in volumes of six, but of four issues. After the journal was printed, he realised that instead of starting pagination at 1, as he should have done since it was the first issue in a new volume, he had numbered on from the previous issue, as if it was still going to be the fifth issue in the volume. To avoid even more confusion, it was decided to continue this inflated pagination in the remaining issues of this volume.

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

PRESIDENT: PROF. LISA JARDINE CBE

CHAIRMAN: DAVID THOMPSON

Secretary: Mrs W. BARR *Accountant:* B. MACNAY *Librarian:* E. POWELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst,
East Sussex, TN5 7AL.

Tel: (01580) 200155, fax: (01580) 201323, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.org

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME THIRTY-FIVE

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: DR PETER DE CLERCQ

LIST OF ARTICLES

- | | | | |
|--|-----|--|------|
| De Amissione Temporis: Loss of Time
<i>by William Linnard</i> ----- | 618 | A Scottish clock dial for determining
Easter
<i>by John A. Robey</i> ----- | 827 |
| Barwise & Sons: watchmakers to the King.
A brief history of family and firm
<i>by A.D. Stewart</i> ----- | 621 | Two automatic watch movements with
verge escapement but without fusee
<i>by Joseph Flores</i> ----- | 913 |
| The House of Kullberg
<i>by Alun C. Davies</i> ----- | 635 | Charles Clay: fashioning timely music
<i>by Anthony Turner</i> ----- | 929 |
| From sun and water to weights: public
time devices from late Antiquity to the
mid-seventeenth century
<i>by Anthony Turner</i> ----- | 649 | Towards the 'German chronometer'. The
introduction of precision timekeeping
in the German mercantile marine and
Imperial Navy in the nineteenth century
<i>by Günther Oestmann</i> ----- | 949 |
| Friedberg – a centre of watch- and
clockmaking in seventeenth and
eighteenth century Bavaria – Part 1
<i>by Alice Arnold-Becker</i> ----- | 663 | Time balls at Greenwich and Adelaide –
a direct personal connection
<i>by Douglas Bateman, Lesley Abell and
Roger Kinns</i> ----- | 964 |
| The German Clock Museum in Furtwangen
– 160 years of collecting
<i>by Eduard C. Saluz</i> ----- | 769 | A Flemish clock at the Shogun's Shrine
<i>by Johan ten Hoeve and David Thompson</i>
----- | 1063 |
| Friedberg – a centre of watch- and
clockmaking in seventeenth and
eighteenth century Bavaria – Part 2
<i>by Alice Arnold-Becker</i> ----- | 783 | Antoine Redier's ingenious <i>Comparateur
Chronométrique</i> for precise time
comparisons
<i>by Phillip Arnott</i> ----- | 1077 |
| Jean-Eugène Robert-Houdin (1805–1871).
From mechanical to electrical horology
<i>by Françoise Collanges</i> ----- | 796 | A study of English watch jewellery
<i>by Ian Greaves</i> ----- | 1085 |
| The horological world of François Arsène
Margaine
<i>by Thomas R. Wotruba</i> ----- | 807 | Box chronometers for India 1800–1936
<i>by Simon C. Davidson</i> ----- | 1107 |

NOTES

Twenty-five years Dingwall-Beloe lectures by <i>Peter de Clercq</i> -----	767	The journal archive on-line by <i>Martin Ridout</i> -----	906
Anatomy of a Cox musical clock by <i>Ian White</i> -----	834	The notebooks of John Tuck of Romsey by <i>Peter de Clercq</i> -----	973

MUSEUM PROFILE

Claphams National Clock Museum, New Zealand -----	838	Auckland War Memorial Museum, New Zealand -----	1131
Willard House and Clock Museum, Grafton, MA, USA -----	984		

PICTURE GALLERY

A Miniature Italian Lantern Clock ----	1125	Folding fan with integrated watch ----	1130
--	------	--	------

INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-FIVE

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in **bold type** denote an illustration

A

Abbott, of Wood Green, detent maker.....642
Abduction of Helen of Troy.....670–1
Abell, Lesley, Douglas Bateman, and Roger Kinns,
Time balls at Greenwich and Adelaide
– a direct personal connection.....**964–72**
Adams, George, of London, journeyman clock..705
Adams, Shaul.....662
Adams, William, shipbuilder.....1063–4
Addison, Ray, and Debbie Thomas,
Langford Museum of Power, lecture.....1155
Adelaide
 telegraphic links.....965–6
 time ball, Semaphore.....**967–71**
Adelsberger, Udo, and Adolf Scheibe,
quartz clock.....782
advertisement (historical)
 Margaine, François Arsène, of Paris.....820
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
 for meetings see AHS, main meeting
 for details of sections see AHS, name of section
 affiliation with Worshipful Company of
 Clockmakers.....1060, 1151–2
AGM 2014, Greenwich
 lectures reported.....**996–1000**
 minutes.....995–6
 Programme.....**692–3**
AGM 2015, Greenwich, notice of.....1151
AHS News**697–709, 854–64, 994–1010, 1151–8**
AHS prizes.....697–8
AHS Study Tour 2014, Susan Knight.....697
Dr Alan Shenton Award
 2013, Ray Essen.....697, **854**
Bits from the Blog.....698, 855–6, 1000–1
Calendar 2014.....696, 853, 993
Calendar 2015.....1150
Chairman's Report, 2014.....994–5
Council members.....996, 1151
Fellowship
 awarded to Sir Arnold Wolfendale.....**854**
Functionaries.....1151
Gift Memberships.....907
journal see *Antiquarian Horology*
Library News.....1000
London Lecture Series 2015.....1152
Marcoolyn and Cowsill Funds.....995
Masterworks Fund.....995
Membership Committee.....995
Percy Dawson Medal,
 2013, Victor Pérez Álvarez.....697, **854**

AHS, *continued*,
 President
 The new President.....854–5
 From the President.....**1060**
 The retiring President.....**854**
 programme
 Spring 2014.....694–5
 Summer 2014.....851–2
 Autumn 2014.....991–2
 Winter 2015.....1148–9
 publications.....994
 recruitment secretary, David Brown....**697, 856**
 From the Secretary.....1001
 Secretary's Notes.....1151
 Shenton (Dr Alan) Award
 2013, Ray Essen.....697, **854**
 website.....994
 Website News.....855
AHS, Dutch Section
 21 September 2013, AGM and
 Bring and Discuss.....708–9
 13 October 2013, visit to MNU, and
 Lewis Mumford revisited,
 lecture by Teun Koetsier.....709
 27 December 2013, refreshments, and
 My first clock.....709
 12 January 2014, lecture by Kees
 Grimbergen.....1007
 9 February 2014, *Hubert Sarton of Liège*,
 lecture by Michael van Gompén....1007, **1008**
 15 March 2014, *Belfries in Flanders*,
 lecture by Eddy Fraiture.....1007
 13 April 2014, *Bring and Discuss*....1007, 1009
 10 May 2014, *Salomon Coster*, lecture by
 Rob Memel and Victor Kersing.....1009
AHS, East Anglian Section
 16 November 2013, AGM, and
 Bring and Discuss.....704
 18 January 2014, *Hague clocks*,
 lecture by Ian Coote.....705–6
 18 January 2014, *Unusual Mechanisms*,
 lecture by Mike Cowham.....704–5
 15 March 2014, *Trinity College Clock and*
 much more, lecture by Dr Hugh Hunt....860–1
 24 May 2014, *Orreries*, lecture by Peter
 Grimwood.....1004
 19 July 2014, *The Golden Age of British*
 Clockmaking 1650 to 1750,
 lecture by Mike Cowham.....1004–5
 20 September 2014, *Langford Museum*
 of Power, Debbie Thomas and
 Ray Addison.....1155

AHS, Electrical Horology Group	
23 November 2013, <i>Alexander Bain</i> , lecture by Ian Shinnie.....	709
8 March 2014, <i>Stanley J. Wise</i> , lecture by Geoff Horner.....	863–4
7 June 2014, <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	1009–10
27 September 2014, <i>The Race to Develop a Quartz Watch</i> , lecture by David Read..	1157–8
AHS, main meeting lecture (see also AHS: AGM)	
21 November 2013, <i>Justin Vulliamy and the Swiss Community ...</i> , Roger Smith....	699–700
16 January 2014, <i>Observatory Time by Radio</i> , David Read.....	856–8
20 March 2014, <i>The Turret Clocks of Salisbury, Wells and Rye</i> , Keith Scobie-Youngs.....	858–9
17 July 2014, <i>The faking of English watches</i> , David Penney.....	1153–4
advertised.....	849
18 September 2014, <i>The Speaking Clock in the History of Public Relations</i> , David Rooney.....	1154–5
advertised.....	850
20 November 2014, <i>Learning from the Artefact: The Marine Chronometers at Greenwich</i> , Jonathan Betts, advertised....	990
22 January 2015, ‘ <i>Almost at a Single Glance</i> ’ – <i>Visualisation of Historic Time in the Eighteenth Century</i> , Stephen Boyd Davis, advertised.....	1147
AHS, Midlands Section	
6 November 2013, <i>Restoration of a Marquetry Longcase Clock</i> , lecture by Chris Ayres....	701
7 December 2013, AGM, and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	702
5 February 2014, <i>A Clock by Daniel Delander</i> , lecture by Elliott Nixon.....	703–4
5 March 2014, <i>Editing ‘Antiquarian Horology’</i> , lecture by Peter de Clereq.....	859
5 April 2014, <i>visit to Felloes Auctioneers and Avery Historical Museum</i>	859–60
7 May 2014, <i>Selling Time</i> , lecture by David Rooney.....	860
4 June 2014, <i>Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery</i> , lecture by Philip Priestley.....	1002
20–22 June 2014, <i>Tour of turret clocks, Notts and Leics</i>	1002–4
AHS, Scottish Section	
28 September 2013, <i>The Ancient Sundials of Scotland</i> , lecture by Dennis Cowan...	700–1
30 November 2013, <i>Enamelling</i> , lecture by Dorothy Cockrell.....	701
21 June 2014, <i>Visit to Trinity House, Leith</i>	1001–2
AHS, South Eastern Section	
7 December 2013, <i>Researching Lewes Clockmakers</i> , Marion Smith.....	706–7
5 April 2014, <i>The Invention and Early History of the Wristwatch</i> , Richard Edwards.....	861
AHS, South Eastern Section, <i>continued</i> ,	
12 April 2014, <i>Turret clock tour – Kent</i> ...	861–2
7 June 2014, <i>Hand Engraving</i> , lecture by Chris Rowley.....	1005–6
5 October 2014, AGM: and <i>The Tower Clocks of Herne Bay and Margate</i> , lecture by Mike Bundock.....	1155–6
AHS, Southern Section	
25 October 2013, AGM, and <i>Early Lantern Clocks</i> , lecture by Alfred Thomas.....	707–8
7 December 2013, Lunch, quiz, and <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	708
12 February 2014, <i>The Life and Collection of Gustave Loup</i> , lecture by Ian White.....	862
3 May 2014, <i>West Dean Students: and Buying clocks at auction</i> , lecture by Leighton Gillibrand.....	1006–7
20 September 2014, <i>The George Pyke Organ Clock: Club event – skills: Bring and Buy</i>	1156–7
25 October 2014, <i>The Verge Escapement in English Clocks</i> , lecture by Roger Still.....	1157
AHS, Turret Clock Group	
29 March 2014, visit to ‘Big Brum’; and lectures: <i>Joyce of Witchurch</i> , by Steve and Darlah Thomas; <i>Recent Projects</i> , by Keith Scobie-Youngs...	864
27–28 June 2014, <i>Tour of Leeds area</i>	1010
10–11 October 2014, <i>Tour of Bury St Edmunds area</i> , and AGM.....	1158
Aineias the Tactician, <i>Polioretica</i>	652
Airy, Sir George Biddell.....	964–5
alarm clock	
<i>A miniature Italian Lantern Clock</i> , John A. Robey.....	1125–9
table clock, Brussels, c. 1580.....	1076
three and six minute setting.....	1009
wall clock, hooded, single hand, unsigned.	1048
water clock, Ripoll monastery.....	656, 657
alarm clock, by	
Ames, Richard, of London, lantern clock...	1135
Breguet et fils, of Paris, no. 4222, carriage clock, ¼ repeat.....	1049
Cuff, James, of London, bracket timepiece..	754
Delander, Daniel, of London grande sonnerie, silver mounted.....	1052
longcase, walnut.....	1038
Etherington, George, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeat.....	760
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg, table clock.....	784
Jacot, Henri, no. 10272, carriage clock.....	747
Janvier, of Verdun, no. 117, ‘Capucine’.....	749
Margaine, François Arsène, of Paris, carriage clock, no. 4415.....	813
Richard & Cie, carriage clock, gorge, petite sonnerie, ¼ repeat.....	740
Robert & Courvoisier, travelling clock, strike, ¼ repeat.....	749

- alarm watch, by
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach,
 coach watch, ¼ striking.....783–4
 Hubert, Pascal, of Rouen, enamelled case..1134
 Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg,
 coach watch.....789, 790
- Albrecht V, Duke of Bavaria.....665
 portrait of.....664
- Allix, Charles.....636, 1106
 Catalogue XVI (Torrens collection).....647
- van Allyn or Alleijn, of Connecticut
 and New Amsterdam (New York).....846, 1145
- altimeter, wrist, Becker.....998
- Álvarez, Víctor Pérez
 Percy Dawson Medal, 2013.....697, 854
 portrait.....854
A Spanish clock dial, letter.....1015
- America, *Clockmakers and Watchmakers of
 America by Name and Place*, reviewed....1145–6
- Ames, Richard, of London
 lantern clock, alarm.....1135
- Amigoni, Jacopo, artist.....929, 948
- Amman, Jost, *Book of Trades*, 1568.....1092
- Amory, Edward, of London, silversmith.....929
- anaphoric clock.....653
- Anatomy of a Cox musical clock, Note*,
 Ian White.....834–7
The Ancient Sundials of Scotland,
 lecture by Dennis Cowan.....700–1
- Andrewes, William J.H.....615
 portrait.....616
- Andrews, Neil.....1157
- Anglesey Abbey, pagoda clock.....862–3
- Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
- Antiquarian Horology*.....994
 change of volume size.....614
 digitisation.....855, 906–7
Editing 'Antiquarian Horology',
 lecture by Peter de Clercq.....859
The journal archive on-line,
 Martin Ridout.....906–7
 pagination of Volume Thirty-Five.....762
Referees, Peter de Clercq.....1152
Roman or Arabic?, letter, Peter de Clercq.1160
- Antram, Joseph
 bracket clock, complex calendar.....703
- apparent time (see also dial, equation of time;
 dial, solar time; equation of time)
 Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator, year going..775
 conflict with mean time.....776
 Scafe, William, of London
 longcase clock keeping.....775
- Arago, François, astronomer.....1077
- Archer, John Wykeham, artist
 Skelton's shop.....589, 630
- Archer, Malcolm.....617, 1156
- Archimedes, water clock.....653, 654
- archive
Antiquarian Horology, archive on-line....906–7
 International Watch Company (IWC).....844
 Kullberg.....635, 637–48
- archive, *continued*,
 Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans.....1116
- Armitage, Geoffrey.....1004
- Arnfield, Jim, book review.....845–6
- Arnold and Dent, of London
 carriage timepiece, large.....1052
 chronometer, box, India list, no. 1298.....1121
- Arnold and Lewis, of Manchester.....866
- Arnold-Becker, Alice
*Friedberg – a centre of watch and
 clock-making in seventeenth
 and eighteenth century Bavaria*
 Part 1.....663–82
 Part 2.....783–95
- Arnold, John, of London
 bracket clock, dead-beat escapement,
 jewelled pallets.....1039
 chronometer, nos. 7, 274, 293 8-day, 316..1117
 chronometer, marine, no. 16.....779
- Arnott, Phillip.....1111, 1116
*Antoine Redier's ingenious Comparateur
 Chronométrique for precise time
 comparisons*.....1077–84
- Art Loss Register.....720
- Arthur, James.....615
- artist
 Archer, John Wykeham,
Skelton's premises.....589
 Happacher, Leonhard,
Friedberg from the South.....682
 Ross, Joshua.....938
- Asplin, Fred, of Coventry.....1106
 portrait.....1105
- Asprey, of London, chronometer, no. 1978.....1123
- Association for Chronometry.....
 see *Vereinigung für Chronometrie*
- astrolabic clock (see also astronomical clock)
 book on astrolabes on clock dials,
 by Oestmann, reviewed.....989
 Bürgi, Jost, with armillary sphere.....842
- Astronomer Royal
 5th, Nevil Maskelyne.....1109
 observing suit.....764
 stop watch.....762
 7th, Sir George Biddell Airy.....964–5
- astronomical clock, book on astrolabes
 on clock dials, by Oestmann, reviewed.....989
- astronomical clock, by
 Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, of Echterdingen,
 double globe.....774
 Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich,
 table night projection clock.....605
 Pinchbeck, Christopher, sen., of London. 937–8
 Rinderle, Thaddäus, of St Peter.....771, 774
- Atfield, James, of Brentford
 bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeating.....741
- Atkins, of London, see Brockbank & Atkins
- Atkinson, David.....1076
- Atmos clock, Reutters.....1054
- Atwood machine.....705
- Auch, Jacob, of Seeberg and Weimar.....951

- auction, *Buying clocks at auction*,
 lecture by Leighton Gillibrand.....1006–7
 auctioneers, Fellows, of Birmingham.....859
 Audemars, Paul, *The Story of
 Louis Audemars & Cie ...*, advertised.....894
 Augsburg
 comparison with Friedberg in
 18th century.....677–8
 influence on Friedberg.....665
 automaton
 Breguet, no. 4887, movement by Bontems,
 cigarette box, singing bird.....609
 Japanese, *Karakuri Zui*, book, reviewed.....683
karakiri-ningyo.....1062
 [Kintzing, Pierre?], *The spinet player*.....799
 Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène
The Singing Lesson.....799
The Writer.....797
 Vaucanson, Jacques, duck.....799
 automaton clock
 Archimedes, water clock.....653–4
 Chinese market, musical tower clock.....755
 pagoda clock.....862–3
 automaton clock, by
 Bontems, of Paris.....840
 Deacon [attrib], longcase, musical.....875
 Kreitzer, Conrad, or Hans Christoph, of
 Augsburg, table clock.....1053
 Noll, August, of Villingen.....778
 Pyke, George, of London.....863
 automaton watch
 Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg,
 St Hubertus.....791–3
 Whitbread, John, of Amptill, no. 175.....898
 Avery, W & T, of Birmingham, museum.....859–60
 Ayres, Chris, *Restoration of a Marquetry
 Longcase Clock*, lecture.....701
 Azzopardi, Spiridion.....620

B

- Bagley, Thomas, of London, lantern clock.....758
 Bailey, Chris, portrait.....616
 Baillie, Granville Hugh.....995
 Baillon, Estienne, of Paris.....1160
 table clock.....867
 Bain, Alexander.....801, 995
Alexander Bain, lecture by Ian Shinnie.....709
 partnership with Barwise.....627
 patent, with Barwise, no. 8783.....627–8
 pendulum clock.....780
 Baird, *see* Kelvin, Bottomley, & Baird
 Baker, chronometer, box, no. 1047.....1117
 balance, compensation
 errors (middle temperature), causes of.....958–9
 Guillaume, nickel steel.....960
 set of for teaching.....960
 balance, compensation, by
 Dent, of London, ‘staple’,
 chronometer, marine, no. 29735.....591

- balance, compensation, by, *continued*,
 Ehrlich, Johann L.....960
 Garrard, F.J., of Louth.....960
 Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona.....960
 auxiliary correction.....957–8
 Kullberg, Victor, of London
 first auxiliary.....960
 second auxiliary.....960
 Poole, John, of London.....960
 Uhrig, Johann Ernst Adolph, of London.....960
 Vissière, Simon, of Le Havre.....960
 auxiliary correction.....958
 balance, foliot.....1069, 1070, 1071
 balance spring, palladium.....959
 Banger, Edward, *see* Tompion, Thomas, and
 Edward Banger
 banjo clock, Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.....985
 bankruptcy
 Barwise, John, of London, junior.....628
 Cavé, Douglas Guillaume.....631
 Lattey & Co., of London.....634
 London & Eastern Banking Corporation.....629
 Rochat, Jules, of London.....628, 631
 Banks, Joseph, of Nottingham
 watch, differential dial.....672–3
 Barber, Jonas, of Winstor
 longcase clock, no. 521, 30-hour, oak.....738
 Barber, Tony.....1106
 Barentsz expedition, 1595.....706
 Barlow, William, of King’s Lynn
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
 Barnes, Nigel, and Austin Jordan,
*Maintaining Longcase Clocks:
 An Owner’s Guide ...*, book, reviewed.....690–1
 Barnum, Phineas T.....797
 barograph.....705
 barometer
 drum travelling clock, concentric hands.....702
 observation balloon
 watch/barometer/altimeter.....693
 barometer, by
 Orтели, J.....976, 980–1
 Potts, of London, mahogany bow front.....1050
 Barr, Mrs Wendy.....994
From the Secretary.....1001
Secretary’s Notes.....1151
 Barraud and Lund, of London
 watch, no. 3/2253, stolen.....720
 Barraud, of London
 bracket clock, no. 1195, rosewood.....596
 chronometer, box, India list,
 nos. 78, 579 8-day, 814, 978, 987.....1117
 barrel
 benefits of over pulley.....716
 double, in series.....915–17, 919–20
 fixed to plate.....704
 Barrow, Henry, of Maidstone
 lantern clock, arch dial.....1135
 Barrow, Mr., instrument maker.....1113
 Barrow-on-Humber, *John Harrison Appeal*.....617
 Barwise, family tree.....622

- Barwise & Sons, of London.....589, 621–34, 627
Barwise & Sons: watchmakers to the King.
A brief history of family and firm,
 by A.D. Stewart.....589, 621–34
Barwise pocket watches,
 letter from Allan C. Purcell.....714, 715
 graph of serial numbers.....632
 turret clock, Sebastopol.....631
 watch
 nos. 739, 4181, 4486, 5518, 5617,
 7746, 7848, 8003, 8697, 9472.....714
 no. 10/241.....714, 715
 no. 12/676 (1865).....634
- Barwise, Eliza.....624, 625
 Barwise, Frances (Fanny).....624
 Barwise, Jackson.....624, 625–6
 Barwise, John Adolphus, of London, stationer..625
 Barwise, John, of London, senior.....613
 chronometer, marine, nos. 4307, 4137.....634
 chronometer, pocket
 nos. 4249, 5154, 8280.....632–3
 no. 5445.....632, 633
 supplied by other makers.....632
 death and will.....624, 627
 life and family.....621–4
 premises.....626
 robbed by highwaymen.....623
 watch
 no. 37.....631, 632
 no. 739, verge, enamel.....632, 633
 watch-paper.....627
- Barwise, John, of London, junior.....624–5, 627–9
 bankruptcy.....628
 chronometer, pocket, no. 9763.....633
 house of.....625
 partnership
 with Alexander Bain.....627–8
 with Pierre Frédéric Ingold.....627, 628
 patent, with Bain, no. 8783.....627–8
- Barwise, John Weston.....624
 Barwise, Lot, of Cockeremouthe.....621, 623
 Barwise, Weston (junior), soldier.....624
 Barwise, Weston, of London.....624, 627, 632
 Barwise, William Whitehurst, stationer.....625
- basket top case bracket clock, by
 Clowes, John, of London.....753
 Cuff, James, of London, timepiece, alarm...754
 Merriman, Benjamin, of London,
 ebony, ¼ repeating.....590
- Bateman, Douglas A.
Further reading
721–2, 724, 867–8, 1016–17, 1160–2
Greenwich time ball, letter.....1014
- Bateman, Douglas A., Lesley Abell, and Roger
 Kinns, *Time balls at Greenwich and*
Adelaide – a direct personal connection..964–72
- Bateson, Henry.....645
- Bath, *Bertrand's Toyshop in Bath, Luxury*
retailing 1685–1765, book, reviewed.....1146
- battery, early types used for time ball.....965
- battle of, Quebec, 1759.....1035
- Baudin, *Pendule au Cercle Tournant*.....777
- Baumann, Barbara, of Friedberg.....679
 portrait.....679, 681
- Baumann, Sebastian, of Friedberg.....679
 coach watch.....679, 682
 portrait.....679, 680
- Baumer, Charles.....624, 625
- Baumer, Eliza, wife of John Barwise jun...624, 625
- Baumer, Frances (Fanny), wife of W. Barwise..624
- Baumgartner, Melchior, of Augsburg.....947
- Bayliss, Trevor.....1132
- Becker, wrist altimeter.....998
- Becker, Prof. Dr Rainald.....795
- Beil, Hans.....795
- belfries, history of in Flanders.....1007
- Bell, Alice Gillam.....965
- Bell, of London, travelling clock, rosewood...1041
- Belton House, Lincs, Delander longcase.....703–4
- Belville, Ruth.....860
- Bennett, John, of London.....934
- Benson, James W., of London, turret clock
 East Peckham, Kent, Holy Trinity.....862
- Bentley, Richard.....860–1
- Beringer, Anna, of Friedberg.....679
- Berthon, Edward Lyon, Vicar of Romsey.....975
- Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris.....959
Essai sur l'Horlogerie.....775
 regulator, year duration.....775
- Bertolli, Mrs, of Coventry, portrait.....1105
- Bertrand, Paul, of Bath, toyman,
Bertrand's Toyshop in Bath, Luxury
retailing 1685–1765, book, reviewed.....1146
- Betts, Jonathan.....718, 859, 996, 1116, 1155
Learning from the Artefact: The Marine
Chronometers at Greenwich, lecture,
 advertised.....990
 portrait.....616, 765, 990, 1060
- Billiard, Lewis, of Rye.....858, 859
- Billoret-Moras, of Paris.....804
- Birchall, chronometer, box, India list
 no. 1090.....1120
 no. 1243.....1119
- Bird, Derek.....1009
- Birmingham, City University.....697–8
- Bits from the Blog*, Martin Ridout.....698, 855–6
- Black & Murray, of Calcutta.....1114
 chronometer, box, India list
 no. 601.....1121
 no. 612.....1123
 nos. 613, 616.....1119
- Black Forest clocks
 Abbey of St Peter, wooden, calendar...733, 774
 collected at Furtwangen.....769
 cuckoo clock, 'Hunting piece'.....777
 factory production.....778, 779
 French market, P.H. 1842.....777
 market-specific differences.....777
 quartz clock production.....779–80
 vending and distribution.....776, 777
- Blackmore, R.D.
 Barwise of London featured in story by.....621

Blake, John, of Fulham, bracket clock.....897
 Blatchford, Ian.....1061
 Bloemendal and Zoon, of Zwolle,
 longcase clock.....1007
 blue plaque unveiled, to
 Daniels, George
 on the Isle of Man.....765
 in South London.....766
 Kendall, Larcum, of London.....765
 Boisch, Jan van, of New Amsterdam.....1145
 Bolt, George, of New Zealand.....1133
 Bolton, T.....1113
 Bombay Marine.....1109
 Bonhams.....995
 Bonnert, Peter.....862
 Bonnicksen, Bahne, of Coventry.....995
 Bonnin, Jérôme.....662
 Bontems, of Paris
 automaton bird clock.....840
 singing bird box, Breguet, no. 4887.....609
 book (see also book, title page)
 Amman, Jost, *Book of Trades*, 1568.....1092
 Carte, John, *John Carte on Horology
 and Cosmology*, advertised.....1174
 Dunn, Richard, and Rebekah Higgitt,
*Finding Longitude: How clocks and
 stars helped solve the longitude problem*..764
 Evans, Jeremy, Jonathan Carter and Ben
 Wright, *Thomas Tompion 300 Years*,
 advertised.....601
 Landes, David, *Revolution in Time*:908–9
 book review.....683–9, 841–8, 987–9, 1137–46
 (see also books received)
 Brett, Vanessa, *Bertrand's Toyshop in Bath,
 Luxury retailing 1685–1765*.....1146
 Darnell, Poul, and Frank Nielsen, *Ole Roemer's
 eclipsareon and planetarium*.....988–9
 Dunn, Richard, and Rebekah Higgitt,
*Finding Longitude: How clocks and stars
 helped solve the longitude problem*.....1143–4
 Ermert, Jürgen, *Präzisionspendeluhren in
 Deutschland von 1730–1940 – Band 3*..687–9
 Evans, Jeremy, Jonathan Carter and Ben
 Wright, *Thomas Tompion 300 Years* 1137–41
 Fennimore, Donald L., and Frank L.
 Hohmann III, *Stretch – America's
 First Family of Clockmakers*.....846–8
 Georgeon, François, and Frédéric Hitzel
 (eds), *Les Ottomans et le temps*.....684–5
 Kazuo, Murakami, *Japanese Automata –
 Karakuri Zui*:683
 Lindsay, Robert L., *Clackmannanshire's
 Clockmakers and Public Clocks*.....689–90
 Nye, James, *A Long Time in Making*.....1141–3
 Oestmann, Günther, *Geschichte,
 Konstruktion und Anwendung des
 Astrolabiums bei Zifferblättern
 astronomischer Uhren*.....989
 Seyffer, David, *Die Unternehmensgeschichte
 von IWC Schaffhausen* -843–4

book review, *continued*,
 Spittler, Sonya L., Thomas J. Spittler,
 and Chris H. Bailey, *Clockmakers and
 Watchmakers of America
 by Name and Place*.....1145–6
 Staudacher, Fritz, *Jost Bürgi, Kepler
 und der Kaiser*841–3
 Thomas, Steve and Darlah, *Joyce of
 Witchchurch, Clockmakers, 1690–1965*. 685–7
 Turner, Anthony, *John Carte on
 Horology and Cosmology*:1144–5
 Veldhoven, Leonard van,
Mayet Morbier Comtoise.987–8
 Watkins, Richard, *The Origins of
 Self-Winding Watches 1773–1779*.....845–6
 book, title page
The Book of Common Prayer, 1727.....830
 books received for review, listed.....989
 Boomsma, Jan, collection.....709
 Booth, Edward (alias Barlow).....943
 Bottomley, see Kelvin, Bottomley, & Baird
 Boulle marquetry case,
 Clavier, Daniel, of Paris, pendule religieuse.. 740
 Bowell, G.B., continuous motion clock.....686
 box chronometer (list of, see chronometer, box)
Box chronometers for India 1800–1936,
 Simon Davidson.....1107–24
 Box, Edward, of Chichester.....708
 Braamcamp, Gerrit.....939–40
 bracket clock (see also mantel clock; pendulum
 clock, early development of; table clock)
 bracket clock, by
 Arnold, John, of London, dead-beat
 escapement, jewelled pallets.....1039
 Atfield, James, of Brentford,
 ebony, ¼ repeating.....741
 Barraud, of London, no. 1195, rosewood.....596
 Blake, John, of Fulham, mahogany.....897
 Clowes, John, of London.....753
 Coulton, William, of York.....704
 Crockford, Matthew, of London (attrib.),
 St Basilisa and St Anastasia.....1030
 Cuff, James, of London, timepiece, alarm....754
 Delander, Daniel, of London,
 grande sonnerie, silver mounted.....1052
 Desbois & Wheeler, of London,
 ebonised, ¼ chiming.....752
 Du Chesne, Claudius, of London,
 walnut, ¼ striking, grande sonnerie.....740
 Dutton, Matthew, of London,
 no. 305, ¼ striking.....1058
 Ebsworth, John, of London,
 ebony, turntable base.....597
 Etherington, George, of London,
 ¼ repeat, alarm.....760
 Fromanteel, John, of London,
 ebony, Dutch striking.....1057
 Fuller, [William?], of London,
 ¼ repeat, ebony.....747, 897
 Gregg, Francis, of London,
 ebony, timepiece, ¼ repeat.....599

- bracket clock, by, *continued*,
 Gretton, Charles, of London.....1052
 Jones, Henry, of London,
 architectural case.....1048
 Knibb, John, of Oxford, ebony, ¼ repeat...1031
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 ebony, ¼ repeating.....884–5, 1037
 olivewood, skeleton chapter ring.....612
 Roman striking, silver mounts,
 velvet dial.....736–7
 Merriman, Benjamin, of London,
 ebony, ¼ repeating, basket top.....590
 Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds,
 silent verge.....1133
 Pace, Thomas, of London, senior,
 mahogany.....1040
 Perham, Gavin,
 replica of Tompion no. 222.....879
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman,
 no. 176, ¼ repeat.....1176
 Quare, Daniel, of London,
 no. 93, miniature, ¼ repeat.....1176
 Street, Richard, of London,
 ebony, ¼ repeat.....882
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 ebony, striking.....744
 no. 155.....1005
 no. 171, ¼ repeat.....869
 no. 222, miniature.....879
 Tyler, John, of London, ebony.....886
 Windmills, Joseph, of London,
 ebonised, ¼ repeating.....743
 Wontner, John, of London, no. 192.....886
 Worthington, Daniel, of London,
 mahogany, true bell top.....596
 bracket, wall.....752
 Bragg, W.H. and W.L., physicists.....972
 Bramer, Willem, of Zwolle.....1007
 Breguet, Abraham Louis
 watch, self-winding.....913–28
 Breguet et fils, of Paris
 carriage clock, no. 4222, ¼ repeat, alarm..1049
 Breguet, of Paris, cigarette box, no. 4887,
 movement by Bontems.....609
 Bremen, chronometer use in.....950
 Brett, Vanessa, *Bertrand's Toyshop in Bath*,
 Luxury retailing 1685–1765, reviewed.....1146
 Breyer, Catherine, of Friedberg.....678
 Brisbart-Gobert.....801
 Brisselard, Paul, of Paris.....815, 820–1
 British Watch and Clockmaking
 Company.....624, 628, 629
 'broad arrow' mark.....997
 Brockbank & Atkins, of London
 chronometer, box, no. 925, 8-day.....1117
 Brockbanks, of London
 chronometer, box, no. 701.....1117
 Brotherton, of London
 chronometer, box, no. 5157.....1120, 1121
 Brown, Angus
 Further reading...723, 868–9, 1017–18, 1163–4
 Brown, Charles, of Selby,
 turret clock, Seacroft, W. Yorks.....1010
 Brown, David.....862, 995
 AHS recruitment secretary.....697
 portrait.....697
 Recruitment.....856
 Bruel
 skeleton clock, enamels by Joseph Coteau...777
 Bruyns, W.F.J. Mörzer.....1152
 Buck, Paul.....1152
Buckinghamshire makers, letter
 (research request) from Tim Marshall.....714–15
 Buckwell, Edward, of Brighton
 wall clock, English dial.....602
 bureau with musical clock
 Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg.....673–4
 Burgess, Martin
 'Clock B'.....763
 Gurney clock.....763
 portrait.....763
 Bürgi, Jost
 astrolabic clock with armillary sphere.....842
 books on, surveyed.....841
 globes, mechanical celestial.....842
 instruments, astronomical and
 mathematical work.....842–3
 Jost Bürgi, Kepler und der Kaiser ...,
 by Fritz Staudacher, reviewed.....841–3
 table clock
 rock crystal.....842, 843
 'Solar and Lunar Anomalies'.....842
 timekeepers, surviving.....841–2
 Burnett, Charles, historian.....973, 975
 Burns, Gary.....996
 Buxton, David, *Painted Dial Restoration*,
 demonstration.....1156
- ## C
- Cain, Ethel.....1154–5
 portrait.....850
 Calcutta (*see also* observatory),
 Mathematical Office.....1109–10, 1113, 1114
 calendar, Gregorian reform.....829–30
 calendar dial, *see* calendar indication;
 dial, day of month; dial, day of week
 calendar indication
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg
 complex table clock.....784–6
 Valogne, of Paris, mantel clock.....1034
 wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter..733, 774
 calendar indication, bracket clock, by
 Atfield, James, of Brentford,
 ebony, ¼ repeating.....741
 Blake, John, of Fulham, mahogany.....897
 Clowes, John, of London.....753
 Crockford, Matthew, of London (attrib.)...1030
 Delander, Daniel, of London,
 grande sonnerie, silver mounted.....1052

calendar indication, bracket clock, by, *continued*,
 Du Chesne, Claudius, of London,
 walnut, ¼ striking, grande sonnerie.....740
 Ebsworth, John, of London,
 ebony, turntable base.....597
 Etherington, George, of London,
 ¼ repeat, alarm.....760
 Fromanteel, John, of London,
 ebony, Dutch striking.....1057
 Fuller, [William?], of London,
 ¼ repeat, ebony.....747, 897
 Gregg, Francis, of London,
 ebony, timepiece, ¼ repeat.....599
 Gretton, Charles, of London.....1052
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 olivewood, skeleton chapter ring.....612
 Roman striking, silver mounts,
 velvet dial.....736–7
 Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich.....605
 Merriman, Benjamin, of London,
 ebony, ¼ repeating, basket top.....590
 Pace, Thomas, of London, senior.....1040
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman,
 no. 176, ¼ repeat.....1176
 Quare, Daniel, of London,
 no. 93, miniature, ¼ repeat.....1176
 Street, Richard, of London,
 ebony, ¼ repeat.....882
 Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 ebony, striking.....744
 Tyler, John, of London, ebony.....886
 Windmills, Joseph, of London,
 ebonised, ¼ repeating.....743
 Wontner, John, of London, no. 192.....886
 Worthington, Daniel, of London,
 verge, mahogany, true bell top.....596
 calendar indication, centre date, Gail, Matthias,
 of Friedberg, plate clock.....673–4, 676–7
 calendar indication, day, date and month
 Margaine, of Paris, carriage clock, no. 4415.813
 Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, table clock.....1008
 Thouverez, of Paris?, skeleton timepiece.....901
 calendar indication, day, date, month and year
 Noll, August, of Villingen.....778
 calendar indication, fly-back
 Delander, Daniel, of London, longcase.....703–4
 calendar indication, in arch
 Delander, Daniel, of London, longcase.....703–4
 Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London,
 no. 285, longcase, enamel dials.....902
 Dutton, William, of London,
 longcase, grande sonnerie.....1039
 Quare, Daniel, of London,
 no. 93, miniature bracket clock.....1176
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman,
 no. 176, bracket clock, ¼ repeat.....1176
 calendar indication, longcase clock, by
 Barber, Jonas, of Winsters,
 no. 521, 30-hour, oak.....738
 Clowes, James, of London.....604

calendar indication, longcase clock, *continued*,
 Delander, Daniel, of London,
 semi-perpetual, month duration.....703–4
 Du Chesne, Claude, of London,
 walnut, alarm.....1038
 Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London,
 no. 285, enamel dials.....902
 Dutton, William, of London,
 ¼ chiming grande sonnerie.....1039
 Ebsworth, John, of London,
 month duration, lacquer case, ¼ strike...1136
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, London, “Messer”..745
 Graham, George, of London,
 no. 767, regulator.....759, 903
 Herbert, Cornelius, of London,
 month, marquetry case.....735
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut.....1032–3
 Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham,
 oak, ball moon.....596
 Stanton, Edward, of London,
 marquetry case.....1043
 Vulliamy, of London, no. 354, mahogany.592–3
 Watson, Andrew, of St Andrews.....827–9
 calendar, perpetual
 Cole, Thomas, of London,
 strut timepiece, pre-numbered.....888
 calendar, French Republican
 Segaud, *pendule portique*, decimal dial.....777
 calendar, semi-perpetual
 Delander, Daniel, of London, longcase.....703–4
 Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen
 disputed pendulum wall clock dated 1657
 letter from Sebastian Whitestone.....716–18
 response from Jonathan Betts.....718–20
 Callard, *see* Ganival and Callard, of London
 Calver, Bren, *Early English clocks*, letter.....716
 Camerer Kuss, of London, flute clock.....750
 Campbell, chronometer, marine, no. 466.....643
 Campbell, Gregor
 book review.....689–90
 lecture reports.....700–1
 Caprivi, Leo von.....957
 car clock, Kullberg, Victor, of London.....645
 carillon (*see also* musical clock; tune barrel)
 early mediaeval.....929
 history of in Flanders.....1007
 water clock.....656, 657
 Carley & Clemence, of London,
 chronometer, no. 51402, sidereal.....1122
 Carnegie Institution, Washington.....960
 Carr, Frank.....972
 carriage clock, by
 Arnold and Dent, of London, large.....1052
 Bréguet et fils, of Paris,
 no. 4222, ¼ repeat, alarm.....1049
 Dent, Frederick, of London, no. 1413?,
 chronometer.....732
 Jacot, Henri, no. 10272,
 LeRoy’s bottom wind, alarm, repeat.....747
 Le Roy, base winding.....704

- carriage clock, by, *continued*,
 McCabe, James, of London
 no. 2927, giant striking.....611
 no. 3506, fusee, hour repeat.....1036
 Margaine, François Arsène, of Paris.....809–13
 listed by number.....822–6
 no. 3488, strike and repeat.....811
 no. 4415, centre seconds, moon and
 calendar, alarm.....813
 no. 6235, strike and repeat.....811
 no. 6308, mignonette.....812
 no. 7535, grande sonnerie.....813
 no. 8320, half hour repeat.....810
 no. 8989, mignonette.....812
 Richard,
 gorge, petite sonnerie, ¼ repeat, alarm....740
 Carrington, Roger F. (1948–2005).....638, 648
 Carte, John, *John Carte on Horology and
 Cosmology*, book
 advertised.....1174
 reviewed.....1144–5
 cartel clock, by
 Meredith, John, of London, drum.....1044
 Thiout, l'ainé,
 Chevalier de Bethune escapement.....777
 Carter, chronometer, box, India list, no. 524..1119
 Carter-Wright Ltd.....995
 Cartier, Louis.....861
 case, longcase, *see* lacquered case; marquetry case
 case maker, clock, *see* clock case maker
 case maker, watch, *see* watch case maker
 Cassiodorus.....655
 catalogue, Smith & Sons, of Clerkenwell,
 pages reproduced.....980–3
 Cavé, Douglas Guillaume.....631, 634
 Cavé late Barwise, watch, no. 12/912.....634
 Centre for Electronic Horology.....1158
 centre-seconds hand, *see* dial, centre-seconds
 Cevicos, Juan.....1064
 chain maker, (fusee chain),
 Weicholdt, William, of Glashütte.....960
*Chambre Syndicale de l'Horlogerie
 de Paris*.....815–20
 champlévé dial, on watch by
 Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg, coach watch..790
 Chappaz, Luce, enamel painter
 “*The Hermance mouth*”.....1045
 chapter ring, Dutch arched, longcase clock
 Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham.....596
 chapter ring, every minute numbered
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock....612
Charles Clay: fashioning timely music,
 Anthony Turner.....929–48
 Cheetham, Joseph and Richard,
 turret clock, Spofforth, N. Yorks.....1010
 Cheney, Robert.....905, 984–6
 Cheshire, Sir John, Serjeant-at-Law.....942
 Chester, Geoff, portrait.....616
 chiming, quarter (*see also* striking, quarter)
 Desbois & Wheeler, of London,
 ebonised bracket clock.....752
 chiming, quarter, *continued*,
 Dutton, William, of London,
 longcase, grande sonnerie.....1039
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
 complex table clock.....784–6
 Chinese market
 musical automaton tower clock,
 complex table clock.....755
 pagoda clock.....862–3
 chronograph
 Clerke, Frederick William, of London..693, 705
 Coombe, William, of London, 1/10 second..762
 Dent, Edward John, of London.....1078
 chronometer, box, listed in India, by
 Arnold and Dent, no. 1298.....1121
 Baker, no. 1047.....1117
 Barraud
 nos. 78, 579 8-day, 814, 978, 987.....1117
 Black & Murray, of Calcutta
 no. 601.....1121
 no. 612.....1123
 nos. 613, 616.....1119
 Brockbank & Atkins, no. 925, 8-day.....1117
 Brockbanks, no. 701.....1117
 Brotherton, no. 5157.....1120, 1121
 Carley & Clemence, no. 51402, sidereal...1122
 Carter, no. 524.....1119
 Clarke, no. 1719.....1119
 Cogden, no. 1520, 8-day.....1123
 Cummins
 nos. 1490, 1501, 1513.....1117
 nos. 1534, 1570, 1582, 1599, 1601.....1118
 Dent, E.
 no. 2920.....1119
 nos. 3096, 39136, 49236.....1121
 nos. 2565, 3056.....1120
 Dent, M.F., nos. 1601, 25729.....1119
 Dent (numerous).....1117, 1118, 1122, 1124
 Dimner, no. 8218.....1124
 Edward & Sons, no. 4756.....1123
 Edwards, no. 4756.....1124
 Eiffel, no. 203.....1119
 Fletcher
 nos. 950, 1215, 3355.....1119
 no. 2683.....1113, 1119, 1121
 no. 2684.....1118
 no. 3356.....1120, 1124
 Frodsham
 nos. 0044 8-day, 3387, 5024.....1121
 nos. 3392, 3908, 5025.....1119
 no. 5157.....1124
 Frodsham, C., no. 3038.....1118
 Gardner, no. 5/4186, 8-day.....1123
 Glover, no. 385.....1119
 Harris, no. 678.....1117
 Hatton, nos. 270 8-day, 633.....1117
 Hennessey, no. 1553.....1119
 Hewitt & Son, of London,
 no. 4789, 8-day.....1114, 1118
 Hornby, Richard, no. 1014.....1119

chronometer, box, listed in India, by, *continued*,
 Hughes
 no. 1463.....1113, 1123
 no. 1470.....1123
 Hughes & Son, no. 1428/2082.....1123
 Hume, no. 2050.....1119
 Isaac, no. 1770 8-day.....1118
 Johannsen
 no. 3837.....1118
 no. 4619.....1121
 no. 6670.....1122
 (numerous).....1119, 1120
 Kelvin, Bottomley, & Baird
 nos. 9548, 9549, 9802.....1123
 no. 10858.....1124
 Keys
 no. 886.....1121
 no. 973.....1124
 Kullberg
 nos. 6119, 6134, 6211.....1120
 nos. 7155 8-day, 7533, 7596 8-day.....1124
 (numerous)....1118, 1119, 1121, 1122, 1123
 Lilley, nos. 1589, 4344.....1124
 Lynch, no. 5000.....1124
 McCabe
 nos. 354 8-day, 518.....1120
 no. 427.....1119
 nos. 430, 445, 460, 473.....1117
 nos. 466, 467, 472, 481, 521, 522.....1118
 McGregor, no. 4603.....1120
 McLachlan, no. 240.....1121
 Mercer
 nos. 4727 8-day, 6284 8-day.....1121
 nos. 5454, 13522, 14080, and others.....1124
 Molyneux, no. 2033.....1121
 Moore, no. 1818.....1119
 Northern Goldsmiths Co., no. 1017.....1124
 Parkinson & Frodsham
 no. 2303.....1121
 nos. 3353, 3356, 3358, 3500, 3549,
 3551.....1117
 nos. 3552, 3569, 3579, 3604.....1118
 Penlington, no. 1796.....1121
 Pike, no. 7448.....1124
 Poole, nos. 1596, 6607.....1120
 Porthouse, no. 6524.....1121
 Pyott
 no. 392.....1121
 nos. 860, 914.....1120
 no. 3717.....1124
 Robinson & Wells, no. 2847.....1124
 Shepherd
 no. 1492.....1120
 no. 1732.....1121
 Smith, no. 8007.....1124
 Stanley, no. 8043.....1124
 Tobias, no. 134.....1117
 Usher and Cole
 no. 1927.....1124
 nos. 2198, 2/6536.....1124

chronometer, box, listed in India, by, *continued*,
 Webb
 nos. 2916, 5673, 5674.....1121
 nos. 5648, 5667, 5670.....1120
 no. 5697, 8-day.....1124
 Whyte, no. 3361.....1124
 Woods
 no. 120, sidereal.....1122
 no. 151.....1123
 no. 152.....1124
 chronometer escapement, *see under* escapement
 chronometer, mantel
 Kelvin, White, & Hutton, of London,
 no. 604, 8-day.....**891**
 chronometer, marine (*see also* chronometer, box
 ...; deck watch; timekeeper, marine)
 Box chronometers for India 1800–1936,
 Simon Davidson.....**1107–24**
 conference, Hamburg
 1878 and 1887.....954, 956
 1898.....958
 demand for
 British.....962
 German.....**961–3**
 *Learning from the Artefact: The Marine
 Chronometers at Greenwich*, lecture by
 Jonathan Betts, advertised.....990
 numbers on German ships.....962
 prices, Kullberg, Victor, of London.....643–4
 production methods, Kullberg's.....638–9
 testing facilities
 Deutsche Seewarte.....**952, 953**
 Greenwich and Liverpool.....952
 Kiel Observatory.....952, **954**
 Towards the 'German chronometer' ...,
 by Günther Oestmann.....**949–63**
 trials, Hamburg.....**952–3**, 957, 959, 961
 'Unified Chronometer'.....961
 chronometer, marine, by (*see also* chronometer,
 box ...)
 Arnold, John, of London, no. 16.....779
 Barwise, John, of London, senior,
 nos. 4307, 4137.....634
 Campbell, no. 466.....643
 del Riego, M., of Liverpool,
 no. 2386 (Kullberg no. 1378).....643
 Dent, M.F., of London,
 no. 29735, eight-day.....**591**
 Dupont en Zoon, of Rotterdam, nos. 119
 and 120 (Kullberg nos. 4205 and 4341)....643
 Eppner, of Berlin, Kullberg no. 3715.....643
 Fletcher, no. 2683.....1113
 Frodsham, Charles, of London,
 no. 2519, 2-day.....**748, 1046**
 Frodsham, William Edward, of London,
 no. 2.....**757**
 Hewitt & Son, of London, no. 4789, 8-day. **1114**
 Hughes, no. 1463.....1113
 Hughes, H., of London, no. 1022.....643

- chronometer, marine, by, *continued*
 Johansen, Asmus, & Co., of London
 India lists.....1118–22
 no. 3837.....**1115**
 Jürgensen, Urban, of Copenhagen,
 no. 111 (Kullberg no. 1571).....643
 Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona
 experimental.....**957**
 no. 269.....**957**
 Knoblich, Theodore, of Altona.....963
 Kullberg, Victor, of London.....963
 nos. 1363, 1378, 1571, 4205,
 4341, signed for other makers.....643
 no. 1429.....643
 no. 3715.....643, **644**
 no. 4070, production of.....642
 no. 4146.....1113
 no. 5127 (G. Mäger no. 87).....640
 no. 7956.....**1113**
 Mäger, G., no. 87 (Kullberg no. 5127).....640
 Mudge, Thomas, junior, of London, no. 3.....**880**
 Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool,
 no. 5729, Kullberg no. 3715.....643, **644**
 Thiele, Johann George, of Bremen.....950
 Webster, of London, no. 14,688
 (Kullberg no. 1363).....643
- chronometer, pocket, by
 Barwise, John, of London, senior
 nos. 4249, 5154, 8280.....632–3
 no. 5445.....632, **633**
 Barwise, John, of London, junior, no. 9763..633
 Frodsham, Charles, of London, no. 06888...**897**
- chronometer, survey, *Box chronometers*
for India 1800–1936, Simon Davidson...**1107–24**
 chronometer testing station,
 Lambeth observatory.....1110
 chrysoberyl and chrysolite.....1090
 church clock, *see* turret clock
 cigarette box, singing bird, Breguet, no. 4887,
 movement by Bontems.....**609**
 Cipra, Jim, portrait.....**616**
- Clackmannanshire's Clockmakers and*
Public Clocks, book, reviewed.....689–90
 Clapham, Archibald, of Whangarei.....838
 portrait.....**838**
 Clarke, chronometer, box, no. 1719.....1119
 Clavier, Daniel, of Paris, pendule religieuse,
 Boulle marquetry case.....**740**
- Clay, Charles, of London
Charles Clay: fashioning timely music,
 by Anthony Turner.....**929–48**
 family.....934
 lantern clock.....948
 life of.....933–4
 list of known clocks and watches.....946–8
 longcase clocks, ¼ striking.....948
 musical clock.....937, 939, **941**, 947–8
 organ clock.....**939–40**, 946–7
 patent.....**934–7**
 hearing arguments.....942–6
- Clay, Charles, of London, *continued*,
 repeating machine.....934–7
 no. 57.....**935**
 no. 58.....**936**
 table clock, striking, year duration.....948
 turret clock.....941
 watch
 nos. 946, 988, and others.....948
 no. 1197.....**941**
- Cleaton, Martin.....995
 Clemence, *see* Carley and Clemence, of London
 Clerke, Frederick William, of London
 chronograph.....705
 no. 2860, gunnery timekeeper.....**693**
- Clifford, Derry.....701
 lecture report.....**703–4**
- clock (*see also* alarm clock; astronomical clock;
 automaton clock; bracket clock; carriage clock;
 electric clock; lantern clock; longcase clock;
 mantel clock; musical clock; regulator; speaking
 clock; table clock; turret clock; wall clock)
 anaphoric.....653
 flying, Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène,
 conjuring prop.....**799–800**
 geographical, Thaddäus Rinderle.....**771**, 774
 mercury, Isaac b. Sid.....658
- clock and watch fairs, *see* fairs, clock and watch
 clock, astronomical, *see* astronomical clock....660
 clock case maker
 Duhamel, François.....**766**
 Head, John, of Philadelphia.....847
 Lowther, T.N.....**904**
- clock, formerly property of
 Braamcamp, Gerrit.....**939–40**
 Dover, 1st Lord (?).....**1049**
 Milman, Sir Francis, physician.....592–3
 Peatie, David, of Kingsbarns, Fife.....**827–33**
- clock, illustration
 'Loss of Time', wood-cut print, 1532.....**620**
- clock, musical, *see* musical clock
 clock-watch
 Quare, Daniel, of London,
 hour and half-hour strike.....**900**
- Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
635–6, 764, 934, 1006
 affiliation with AHS.....1060, 1151–2
 collection.....1061
 Harrison Lecture, 2014.....1060
 museum.....628
 opposition to patents.....934
 records, evidence of deceitful practices.....1153
- The Clockworks.....995
- Clowes, James, of London
 longcase clock, walnut architectural case....**604**
 Clowes, John, of London, bracket clock.....**753**
 club, Army & Navy, mantel timepiece.....**1159**
- coach watch, by
 Baumann, Sebastian, of Friedberg.....679, **682**
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach
 ¼ striking and alarm.....**783–4**

- coach watch, by, *continued*,
 Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg
 signed Jo. Legeips London.....789, **790**
 signed J.S. Miroir London.....789, **790**
- Cobham, John, of London.....934
- Cockrell, Dorothy, *Enamelling*,
 lecture and demonstration.....701
- Cogden, chronometer, box, no. 1520, 8-day...1123
- Cole, Thomas, of London
 strut timepiece, pre-numbered.....888
 table regulator, no. 1056, coromandel case..**895**
- Collanges, Françoise.....995, 1006
Jean-Eugène Robert-Houdin (1805–1871).
From mechanical to electrical
horology.....**796–806**
- collection
 Boom-Time (Boomsma, Jan).....709
 Clapham, Archibald, of Whangarei.....**838–40**
 Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
 1060, 1061
 Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian.....**904**
 Kienzle,
 acquired by state of Baden-Württemberg...773
 Science Museum.....1061
 Spitzer, Frédéric.....1074
- Collingbourne, Alfred Fern, of Coventry.....1089
- Collingbourne, Herbert, of Coventry
 ...1089, 1093, 1094, 1096–7, 1098–9, 1102, 1105
- Colliot, François, of Lyon, pendule religieuse. 1009
- Colombo, Jon.....1001
- Comber, Richard, of Lewes.....706, 707
- Combe's apparatus, anenometer testing...954, **955**
- comparateur chronométrique*.....**1077–84**
 Redier, Antoine, of Paris
 at CNAM, dated 1860.....**1084**
 no. 4, 1879.....**1081–4**
- compensation, barometric pressure.....861
- compensation curb, temperature
 Recordon, of London, watch,
 no. 7277, ruby cylinder, ¼ repeat.....**739**
- compensation, temperature, *see* balance,
 compensation; pendulum, compensating
- compteur à coïncidence*, *see comparateur*
chronométrique
- Comtoise clock, *Mayet Morbier Comtoise*. ... ,
 book, reviewed.....**987–8**
- conference (*see also* symposium)
Decoding Harrison. A second in
100 days ..., Greenwich, 12 July 2014.....**763**
- Cooke, Oliver.....912, 994, 1001
- Cooke, Thomas, of York.....1113
- Coombe, William, of London
 stop watch, 1/10 second.....**762**
- Coote, Ian.....1158
Hague clocks, lecture.....705–6
- Coote, Megan, lecture report.....860–1
- Cope, G. & F., of Nottingham, turret clock
 East Leake, Nottinghamshire.....1003
 West Bridgford, Notts.....1003
- corner piece, silver, *see* dial, silver mounted
- Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.....1157
 Hague clock.....705–6
 Salomon Coster, lecture by Rob Memel
 and Victor Kersing.....1009
- Coteau, Joseph, enameller.....777
- Cottey, Abel, of Philadelphia.....846
- Coulton, William, of York, bracket clock.....704
- Courvoisier, *see* Robert & Courvoisier
- Coventry, watch trade
 earnings in.....1087–8
 jewellers, in 1881 census.....1086
 organisation and life in.....1085–8
 women in.....1087
- Cowan, Dennis, *The Ancient Sundials of*
Scotland, lecture.....700–1
- Cowham, Mike
The Golden Age of British Clockmaking
1650 to 1750, lecture.....1004–5
Unusual Mechanisms, lecture.....704–5
- Cox, Brittany.....1152
- Cox, James, of London
Anatomy of a Cox musical clock,
 Note, Ian White.....**834–7**
 table clock, musical.....**834–7**
 musical movement.....**837**
 replacement movements.....**836**
 tune change knob.....**837**
 winding key, dated 1766.....**834**
- Coxeter, Nicholas, of London, lantern clock....600
- cresting, longcase clock
 Ebsworth, John, of London, lacquer case,
 month duration, ¼ striking.....**1132–3, 1136**
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut.....1032–3
 Windmills, Joseph, of London,
 olivewood and parquetry.....**1038**
- Crisford, Andrew.....1152
- Crockford, Matthew, of London (attrib.),
 bracket clock, St Basilisa and St Anastasia. **1030**
- Croft, Lara.....1004
- Cronier, lyre clock.....777
- Crouch, Edward, of London.....934
- Ctesibios of Alexandria.....653
- cuckoo clock.....777–8
 'Hunting piece'.....**777**
- Cuff, James, of London
 bracket timepiece, alarm.....**754**
- Cumbria Clock Company.....858, 864
- Cummins, Alexander [Cummins?], watch.....702
- Cummins, chronometer, box, India list
 nos. 1490, 1501, 1513.....1117
 nos. 1534, 1570, 1582, 1599, 1601.....1118
- Curtis, Richard, lecture report.....1004–5
- Cushing, Thomas.....1110
- cylinder, ruby
 Recordon, of London
 no. 7277, watch, ¼ repeat.....**739**

D

- Dallam, Thomas, of London, organ clock.....932
- Dangerfield, Edwin, architect.....1155–6
- Daniels, George
 blue plaque unveiled to
 on the Isle of Man.....765
 in South London.....766
 Educational Trust.....912
- Darnell, Poul, and Frank Nielsen, *Ole Roemer's
 eclipsareon and planetarium*, reviewed.....988–9
- date indication, *see* calendar indication
- Davidson, Simon.....996
*Box chronometers for India
 1800–1936*.....1107–24
- Davies, Alun C.....1152
 book review.....1141–3
The House of Kullberg.....635–48
Kullberg chronometer, response to
 letter from Chris Schouten.....865–6
 obituary of David Landes.....908–9
- Davis, Stephen Boyd
 ‘Almost at a Single Glance’ – *Visualisation of
 Historic Time in the Eighteenth Century*,
 lecture, advertised.....1147
 portrait.....1147
- Dawson, Percy G., *see* AHS: Percy Dawson Medal
- day of month indication, *see* calendar indication
- de Clercq, Dr Peter.....994, 1000, 1001
Editing ‘Antiquarian Horology’, lecture.....859
From the Editor.....614, 762
Further reading.....724–6, 873, 1020–1, 1164
 lecture report.....996–7
Museum profile.....1131
The notebooks of John Tuck of Romsey.973–83
Referees.....1152
Roman or Arabic?, letter.....1160
Rotate/revolve, letter.....866–7
*Twenty-five years Dingwall-Beloe
 lectures*.....767–8
- de Henry, Louis, agent.....794
- de Save, S.B. (Brian).....996
 lecture reports. 699–700, 856–9, 997–8, 1153–5
- Deacon [attributed]
 longcase clock, musical automata.....875
- Deacon, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and
 Leicester.....702
- Deacon, Samuel (I), of Barton-in-the-Beans.....702
- decimal clock, Segaud, *pendule portique*.....777
- deck watch, Earnshaw, Thomas, of London....1061
- del Riego, M., of Liverpool, chronometer,
 marine, no. 2386 (Kullberg no. 1378).....643
- Delander, Daniel, of London
 bracket clock,
 grande sonnerie, silver mounted.....1052
A Clock by Daniel Delander,
 lecture by Elliott Nixon.....703–4
 longcase clock, month, semi-perpetual
 calendar, equation of time.....703–4
- demonstration, by
 Archer, Malcolm, *Use of Spring Winder*.....1156
 Buxton, David, *Painted Dial Restoration*...1156
 Cockrell, Dorothy, *Enamelling*.....701
 Dobbie, John, *Adhesives*.....1156
 Fox, Peter, *Hand Engraving*.....1006
 Higgins, Keith, *The Topping Tool*.....1156
 Matthews, Ron, *Division Master*.....1156
 Myatt, Paul, *Watchmaker's Lathe*.....1156
- Dencker, Ferdinand, of Hamburg.....958, 961
- Dent, E.
 chronometer, box, India list
 nos. 2565, 3056.....1120
 no. 2920.....1119
 nos. 3096, 39136, 49236.....1121
- Dent, Edward John, of London.....959
see also Arnold and Dent, of London
 chronograph.....1078
- Dent, Frederick, of London,
 carriage clock, no. 1413?, chronometer.....732
- Dent, M.F., of London
 chronometer, box, nos. 1601, 25729.....1119
 chronometer, marine, no. 29735, eight-day.591
- Dent, of London
 chronometer, box.....1117, 1118, 1122, 1124
 regulator, wall, no. 61257, month.....746
- Desbois & Wheeler, of London
 bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ chiming.....752
- detent maker, Abbott, of Wood Green.....642
- Detouche, Constantin, of Paris
 electric clock.....805–6
 electric clock developments.....801–2
 master clock and slave dial.....803
- Deutsche Seewart*
 (German Hydrographical Institute).....951
 anerometer testing apparatus.....955
 chronometer testing station.....952
- Dewin, Joseph, of London,
 watch case maker.....714, 715
- dial, 24-hour
 0–23.....1047, 1115
 1–12 twice.....771, 774, 842, 843, 930, 1015
 1–24.....1047
 12 hours, doubly marked 1–12 and 13–24
 692, 910, 911, 999, 1053, 1075
 I.H. (Isaac Habrecht).....930–1
 Leon cathedral.....1015
 sidereal, box chronometer.....
 1114, 1118, 1120, 1122, 1124
- dial, apparent time
 Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator, year going..775
 Scafe, William, of London
 longcase clock keeping.....775
- dial arch, shallow break-arch, by
 Windmills, Joseph, of London
 bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ repeating.....743
- dial, centre-seconds
 Margaine, of Paris, carriage clock, no. 4415.813
 Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, table clock.....1008

dial, champlévé
 Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg, coach watch.. **790**
 dial, chime/silent
 Delander, Daniel, of London
 bracket clock, grande sonnerie.....**1052**
 dial clock, *see* wall clock, English dial
 dial, concave, Meanwood, W. Yorks, church... **1010**
 dial, day of month, *see* calendar indication
 dial, day of week
 Etherington, George, of London,
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, alarm..... **760**
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
 complex table clock..... **784–6**
 Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich,
 night clock..... **605**
 Valogne, of Paris, mantel clock..... **1034**
 wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter.. **733, 774**
 dial, decimal
 Segaud, *pendule portique*..... **777**
 dial, differential
 Banks, Joseph, of Nottingham..... **672–3**
 Engelschalk, Johann Christian, of
 Friedberg, watch..... **671–2**
 dial, dominical letter..... **827–9**
 dial, enamel, bracket clock
 Desbois & Wheeler, of London,
 ¼ chiming, ebonised..... **752**
 Dutton, Matthew, of London,
 no. 305, ¼ striking..... **1058**
 dial, enamel, longcase clock
 Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London,
 no. 285..... **902**
 dial enameller, Weston, William, of Smithfield. **623**
 dial, engraved, Bristol style..... **702**
 dial, epact..... **827–9**
 dial, equation of time
 Delander, Daniel, of London,
 longcase clock..... **703–4**
 dial, flattened arch, *see* dial arch, shallow
 dial, length of day
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
 complex table clock..... **784–6**
 dial, lunar, *see* lunar indication
 dial maker, Willis, of London..... **642**
 dial, metronomic, on longcase clock,
 by Stretch family of Philadelphia..... **848**
 dial, multiple time zones
 Noll, August, of Villingen..... **778**
 watch, railway and local time..... **780**
 dial, name as chapters, *see* name-dial watch
 dial, pendulum fastening
 Etherington, George, of London,
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, alarm..... **760**
 dial, planetary signs
 wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter.. **733, 774**
 dial, quarter hours and minutes
 wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter.. **733, 774**
 dial, rectangular
 Etherington, George, of London,
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, alarm..... **760**

dial, rectangular, *continued*,
 Street, Richard, of London, bracket clock... **882**
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 222,
 miniature bracket clock..... **879**
 dial, regulation subsidiary
 Cox, James, of London, musical clock..... **835**
 dial, rise and fall regulation, bracket clock
 Arnold, John, of London, dead-beat
 escapement, jewelled pallets..... **1039**
 Blake, John, of Fulham, mahogany..... **897**
 Desbois & Wheeler, of London,
 ebonised, ¼ chiming..... **752**
 Dutton, Matthew, of London,
 no. 305, ¼ striking..... **1058**
 Etherington, George, of London,
 ¼ repeat, alarm..... **760**
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
 complex table clock..... **784–6**
 Gregg, Francis, of London,
 ebony, timepiece, ¼ repeat..... **599**
 Quare, Daniel, of London,
 no. 93, miniature, ¼ repeat..... **1176**
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman,
 no. 176, ¼ repeat..... **1176**
 Street, Richard, of London,
 ebony, ¼ repeat..... **882**
 Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 no. 222, miniature..... **879**
 dial, seconds, on early clocks..... **717–18, 719**
 dial, silver mounted
 Delander, Daniel, of London,
 bracket clock, grande sonnerie..... **1052**
 Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London,
 no. 285, longcase, enamel dials..... **902**
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
 complex table clock..... **784–6**
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock,
 Roman striking, velvet dial..... **736–7**
 dial, skeletonised chapter ring, bracket clock
 Jones, Henry, of London,
 architectural case..... **1048**
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, olivewood..... **612**
 dial, solar time, *see* dial, apparent time; dial,
 equation of time
 dial, strike/silent, bracket clock
 Blake, John, of Fulham, mahogany..... **897**
 Etherington, George, of London,
 ¼ repeat, alarm..... **760**
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
 complex table clock..... **784–6**
 Pace, Thomas, of London, sen., mahogany **1040**
 Quare, Daniel, of London,
 no. 93, miniature, ¼ repeat..... **1176**
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman,
 no. 176, ¼ repeat..... **1176**
 Street, Richard, of London,
 ebony, ¼ repeat..... **882**
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 222,
 miniature..... **879**
 Wontner, John, of London, no. 192..... **886**

dial, strike/silent, longcase clock
 Harris, Christopher, of London,
 miniature, walnut.....889

dial, sun and moon
 Zolling, of London, watch.....898

dial, sunrise and sunset
 Delander, Daniel, of London, longcase.....703–4
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
 complex table clock.....784–6
 Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, table clock.....1008

dial, time zones, *see* dial, multiple time zones

dial, up-and-down
 Frodsham, Charles, of London,
 no. 06888, pocket chronometer.....897

dial, velvet covered, bracket clock
 Knibb, Joseph, of London,
 Roman striking, silver mounts.....736–7

dial, world time
 Timby's Solar Time Piece, no. 36.....607

dial, zodiac signs
 Delander, Daniel, of London,
 longcase clock.....703–4
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
 complex table clock.....784–6
 wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter..733, 774

Diez and Keill, of Augsburg.....794

Dimmer, chronometer, box, no. 8218.....1124

Dingwall-Beloe lecture.....762, 767–8
 1989–2013, listed.....767–8
 1989, advertisement for.....767
 2013, *The German Clock Museum*,
Furtwangen – 160 years of collecting,
 by Prof. Eduard C. Saluz.....769–82
 2014, *Winners and losers*, by Andrew King,
 advertised.....1023

directions, handwritten, for fixing up
 regulator, Vulliamy, Justin, of London.....1028

Disney, Charles Edgar.....1132

Dix, Albert, of Coventry, jewel drill maker.....1097

Dobbie, John
 demonstration.....1156
 lecture report.....707–8, 862, 1006–7

Doffe, Henri, of Paris.....821

Dole, cathedral time-crier.....660, 661

dominical letter.....827, 828–9, 831
 dial.....827–8

Dorius, of Paris.....811

Douw, Simon, of Rotterdam.....1009

dragon's blood.....1014

Drake-Brockman, Jennifer.....662

Driscoll, Clive, lecture report.....1005–6

drop dial clock, *see* wall clock

Droz, Jules Huguenin, of Locle, watch.....1056

Dubois, Émile, of Paris.....817

Duchesne (Du Chesne), Claude, of London.....933
 (Claudius) bracket clock,
 walnut, ¼ striking, grande sonnerie.....740
 longcase clock, walnut, alarm.....1038

Duhamel, François, casemaker, bracket clock..766

Dumont, Alberto Santos.....861

Dunn, Richard, and Rebekah Higgitt,
*Finding Longitude: How clocks and stars
 helped solve the longitude problem*,
 exhibition publication.....764

Dupont en Zoon, of Rotterdam
 chronometer, marine, nos. 119 and 120
 (Kullberg nos. 4205 and 4341).....643

duration, long, *see* long duration

'Dutch fakes'.....849

Dutch Section, *see* AHS, Dutch Section

Dutch striking, *see* striking, Dutch

Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London
 longcase clock, no. 285, enamel dials.....902

Dutton, Matthew, of London
 bracket clock, no. 305, ¼ striking.....1058

Dutton, William, of London, longcase clock,
 ¼ chiming grande sonnerie.....1039

Dylan, Bob, singer and songwriter.....1154

E

Earnshaw, Thomas, of London
 chronometer, nos. 234, 313, 345, 512.....1117
 deck watch.....1061

East Anglian Section, *see* AHS, East Anglian

East India Company.....1107, 1112
 chronometer use by.....1107–10, 1111–12
 records.....1111
 Survey Department.....1109

East, Peter, and George Joyce, patent.....935

Easter
 date of.....830
*A Scottish clock dial for determining
 Easter*, John A. Robey.....827–33
 table 'To find Easter for ever', 1727.....832

Ebsworth, John, of London
 bracket clock, ebony, turntable base.....597
 longcase clock, month duration,
 lacquer case, ¼ striking.....1132–3, 1136

eclipsareon, Rømer, Ole.....988–9

From the Editor, by Peter de Clercq.....614, 762

Edward & Sons, chronometer, box, no. 4756..1123

Edwards, chronometer, box, no. 4756.....1124

Edwards, Richard, *The Invention and
 Early History of the Wristwatch*.....861

Eiffe, chronometer, box, no. 203.....1119

Ehrlich, Johann L., balance, compensation.....960

Eichner, Dr Barbara.....795

Eiffel Tower.....857

Einheitschronometer.....961

Eisenlohr, Friedrich, of Karlsruhe, architect.....777

electric clock
 (*see also* AHS, Electrical Horology Group)
 Bain, Alexander, electromagnetically
 impulsed pendulum.....627–8
 Bowell, G.B., continuous motion clock.....686
 German, electrically rewound.....702
 Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.....796, 800–5
 catalogue of known examples.....805–6
 Wise, Stanley J.....863–4

electronic (*see also* quartz clock; quartz watch)
 Centre for Electronic Horology.....1158
 Ellicott and Taylor, of London
 watch, Westfield's escapement.....702
 Elliott, F.W. Ltd., of Croydon
 RAF sector clock.....998–9
 enamel-cased watch, *see* watch, enamel-cased
 enamel dial, *see* dial, enamel
 enamel painter
 Chappaz, Luce, “*The Hermance mouth*”...1045
Enamelling, lecture by Dorothy Cockrell.....701
 Engelschalk family, of Friedberg.....670–2
 Engelschalk, Johann Christian, of Friedberg,
 watch, differential dial.....671–2
 Engelschalk, Johann Georg, of Friedberg.....671
 musical clock.....671
 table clock, musical.....673–4
 Engelschalk, Leonhard, of Friedberg
 watch, enamel case.....670–1
 English dial, *see* wall clock, English dial
 engraver, Harris.....642
 engraving
 Bristol style dial.....702
 Flemish perspective style.....1066, 1074–5
 Hand Engravers Association.....1006
Hand Engraving, lecture by
 Chris Rowley.....1005–6
 epect.....829–30, 831
 dial.....828–9
 ephemera
 business register,
 Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg.....793–4
 catalogue
 Potts, W., of Leeds, pre-1934.....614
 various.....980–3
 letterhead, receipt, Tuck, John, of Romsey..974
 notebooks, Tuck, John, of Romsey.....973–83
 trade card
 Kullberg, Victor, of London.....637
 Tuck, John, of Romsey.....973
 Eppner, of Berlin, chronometer, marine,
 Kullberg no. 3715.....643
 equation of time (*see also* dial, equation of time)
 printed table.....1028
 regulators, Glashütte.....688
 sundials showing.....700
 Erbrich, Klaus, *Präzisionspendeluhren*, book..687
 Erghum, Bishop.....858
 Ermert, Jürgen, *Präzisionspendeluhren in
 Deutschland von 1730–1940 – Band 3*,
 book, reviewed.....687–9
 escapement
 Bond, William, of Boston.....616
 Chevalier de Bethune, Thiout, l'ainé,
 cartel clock.....777
 constant force,
 Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona.....957
 Crane, Aaron Dodd.....616
 cylinder, ruby, Recordon, of London.....739
 development of.....658–9
 Fasoldt, Charles, of New York.....616

escapement, *continued*.....
 half dead-beat
 Dutton, Matthew, of London.....1058
 Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.....881, 905
 pin-wheel,
 skeleton timepiece, French, c. 1800.....603
 pivoted-detent
 Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona.....957, 958
 Motel, Jean François Henri.....958
 Pouzait.....702
 rack lever
 Lancaster & Son, of Plymouth Dock,
 no. 384, stolen.....720
 Litherland, Whiteside, no. 6699, stolen..720
 Tobias, M, no. 2965, stolen.....720
 remontoire, Margaine, of Paris.....812
 strob.....659
Strob escapement,
 letter from John Wilding.....1012–14
 Tuck, John, of Romsey, puzzling.977, 982, 983
The Verge Escapement in English Clocks,
 lecture by Roger Still.....1157
 Westfield's patent.....702
 Eser, Dr Thomas.....911
 Essen, Ray
 Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2013.....697
 portrait.....854
 Etherington, George, of London
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, alarm.....760
 Evalo, Hans de, of Madrid.....1073–4
 table clock.....1064–73
 table monstrance clock.....1074
 Evalo, Lorenzo de.....1073–4
 Evans, Jeremy.....703, 717
 Evans, Jeremy, Jonathan Carter and Ben Wright,
Thomas Tompion 300 Years, reviewed..1137–41
 Evans, Paul, book review.....683
 Everest, Col. Sir George.....1112, 1113
 exhibition
 Compiègne, 1876.....814
Exploring the Man-nen Dokei:1062
*John Harrison, the Clockmaker who
 changed the world*.....617
 London, 1851, Great Exhibition.....801
 London, Japan-British, 1910.....1065
Longitude Punk'd, Greenwich.....764
 Lyon, 1894, Universal Exhibition.....815
Majestic Time, Caltech, 2013.....615
Met De Tijd In Contact, MNU.....709
Northallerton Clockmakers.....766
 Paris, 1855, Universal Exhibition.....802
 Paris, 1875, *Industries Maritimes et
 Fluviales*.....813–14
 Paris, 1878, Universal Exhibition.....814
 Paris, 1889, Universal Exhibition.....808, 814
 Paris, 1900, Universal Exhibition.....815
Potts of Leeds – Clocks of Character. 614, 1010
Ships, Clocks, and Stars:
The Quest for Longitude.....762, 764, 1143–4
 Tokyo, Imported Foreign Culture, 1906.....1065
 Eyre, J., turret clock, Kings Norton, Leics.....1003

- F**
- Facio, Nicholas.....944
- fairs, clock and watch
 2014.....696, 853, 993
 2015.....1150
- fake watches
 ‘Dutch’.....1153–4
The faking of English watches
 lecture by David Penney.....1153–4
 advertised.....849
 Swiss origin.....1153–4
- false pendulum
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
 complex table clock.....784–6
 Meredith, John, of London,
 drum cartel wall clock.....1044
 Stretch family of Philadelphia,
 longcase clocks.....848
- false pendulum (on bracket clock, by)
 Delander, Daniel, of London,
 grande sonnerie, silver mounted.....1052
 Du Chesne, Claudius, of London,
 walnut, ¼ striking, grande sonnerie.....740
 Etherington, George, of London,
 ¼ repeat, alarm.....760
 Fuller, [William?], of London, ebony...747, 897
 Gregg, Francis, of London,
 ebony, timepiece, ¼ repeat.....599
 Gretton, Charles, of London.....1052
 Merriman, Benjamin, of London,
 ebony, ¼ repeating, basket top.....590
 Quare, Daniel, of London,
 no. 93, miniature, ¼ repeat.....1176
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman,
 no. 176, ¼ repeat.....1176
 Street, Richard, of London,
 ebony, ¼ repeat.....882
 Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 222,
 miniature.....879
 Tyler, John, of London, ebony.....886
 Windmills, Joseph, of London,
 ebonised, ¼ repeat.....743
- family tree, Barwise.....622
- fan with integrated watch, *Picture Gallery*....1130
- Fanelli, Francesco, sculptor.....947
- Faulkner, Edward, of London, tavern clock,
 striking.....1055
- Favareille, Michèle.....1079–80
- Fawkes, Isaac, of London, showman.....937–8
- feasts, moveable
The Book of Common Prayer, 1727.....831
- Fennimore, Donald L., and Frank L. Hohmann III,
Stretch – America’s First Family of
Clockmakers, reviewed.....846–8
- Fenton, James Cobbett.....1136
- Ferguson, James
 orrery.....704
 paradox, model of.....704
- Ffield, George.....934
- film
 GPO documentary.....1155
Time of Change (1967).....1009
- Finnemore, Michael.....714
- Fischer, Antje Marthe.....1130
- Fitzer, Benjamin, of Worcester,
 longcase clock.....702
A Flemish clock at the Shogun’s Shrine,
 Johan ten Hoeve and David Thompson..1063–76
- Flemish clockmaking practice,
 sixteenth century.....1067, 1075
- Fletcher, chronometer, box
 nos. 950, 1215, 3355.....1119
 no. 2683.....1113, 1119, 1121
 no. 2684.....1118
 no. 3356.....1120, 1124
- Flores, Joseph, *Two automatic watch*
movements with verge escapements
but without fusee.....913–28
- flying clock, Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène,
 conjuring prop.....799–800
- flying pendulum clock, Maori.....840
- Foerster, Wilhelm, astronomer.....960–1
- Foley, Paul J.....985
- foliot.....1069, 1070, 1071
- Forbes, William, surgeon.....623
- Formby, Jeffrey.....1116
- Förster, Wilhelm, of Berlin, astronomer.....780
- Foster, Dee.....994
- Foster, John, of Liverpool, watch,
 Barwise, John, of London, no. 37.....631, 632
- Foucault, Leon.....798, 800
- 400-day clock, Schatz.....708
- Fox, Peter, engraver, demonstration.....1006
- Fraiture, Eddy, *Belfries in Flanders*, lecture...1007
- Francillon, Ward, symposium 2013.....615
- Frank, Mark.....615
 portrait.....616
- Fraser, John, of Worcester
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
- Fraser, Paul, of Joyce of Whitechurch.....687
- Frederick, Prince of Wales.....1146
- Freeden, Wilhelm von.....949, 951
- Freemasonry, Swiss lodge in London.....700
- French clocks
Beauty, Precision, and Craftsmanship
in French Clocks, symposium.....766
- Friedberg
 aerial view.....664
Altstadtfest Friedberger Zeit.....795
 early history of.....663–5
 female makers in.....678–9
Friedberg – a centre of watch and clock-
making in seventeenth and eighteenth
century Bavaria, Alice Arnold-Becker
Part 1.....663–82
Part 2.....783–95
 influence of Augsburg on.....665
View from the South, 19th century.....682
 view of, 1701.....678

Friedberg, *continued*,
 watchmaking in
 early.....665–6
 seventeenth-century.....666–77
 eighteenth-century.....677–82, 783–94
 decline of.....794–5

Frodsham
 chronometer, box, India list
 nos. 0044 8-day, 3387, 5024.....1121
 nos. 3392, 3908, 5025.....1119
 no. 5157.....1124

Frodsham and Keen, of Liverpool, marine
 chronometer, order from Kullberg.....643–4

Frodsham, Charles, & Co.....763

Frodsham, Charles, of London
 chronometer, box, India list, no. 3038.....1118
 chronometer, marine, no. 2519.....748, 1046
 pocket chronometer, no. 06888.....897

Frodsham, William Edward, of London,
 chronometer, marine, no. 2.....757

Frodsham, William James, see Parkinson and
 Frodsham

Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
 dial made into skimmer.....702
 longcase clock, “Messer”.....745
 musical clock.....932

Fromanteel, John, of London
 bracket clock, ebony, Dutch striking.....1057
 dial plate, 10¼". stolen.....1021

frontispiece, see book, title page

Fuller, [William?], of London
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, ebony.....747, 897

Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg
 coach watch (at Aichach),
 ¼ striking and alarm.....783–4
 life of.....783
 table clock (at Friedberg)
 ¼ chiming.....784–6
 musical, ¼ striking, alarm.....784
 watch (at Friedberg), minute repeat.....787

Further reading 721–6, 867–73, 1015–21, 1160–8

AFANA Revue.....721, 1015

ANCAHA Bulletin.....721, 1016

Bulletin of the British Sundial Society
 721–2, 867–8, 1016–17, 1160–2

*Bulletin of the Scientific Instrument
 Society*.....1164

Horological Journal
 723, 868–9, 1017–18, 1163–4

Horological Science Newsletter.....724, 1162

Klassik Uhren.....725–6, 873, 1021, 1164

La Voce di Hora.....873, 1020

QP Magazine.....868, 1163

Self-winding watches.....726

TIJDSchrift.....724–5, 873, 1020–1, 1164

Watch & Clock Bulletin.....
 869–72, 1018–20, 1165–8

Furtwangen
 Deutsches Uhrenmuseum.....769–82
 history of.....769–74
 Landesgewerbehalle.....772

fusee chain maker
 Weicholdt, William, of Glashütte.....960

fuze
 igniferous.....999
 time delay.....999

G

Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg.....673–7
 bureau clock, musical.....673–4
 night clock.....674–6
 plate clock.....676–7

Gale, Mostyn, portrait.....616

gallery clock, Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.....986

Ganival and Callard, of London, springers.....642

Gardner, Robert, of London,
 chronometer, box, no. 5/4186, 8-day.....1123

Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....857
 watch fusee engine (atelier of).....887

Garnier, Paul, junior, of Paris.....1077

Garnier, Richard, book review.....1137–41

Garrard, F.J., of Louth,
 balance, compensation.....960

gearing, right-angle.....1075
 Troestenbergh, Nicolaus de, of Brussels,
 table clock.....1067

Geminiani, Francesco, composer.....938

Gent, Rob van.....1152

geodesy (see also survey).....1081

geographical clock, Rinderle, Thaddäus...771, 774

George Daniels Educational Trust.....912

George IV, King.....627

Georgéon, François, and Frédéric Hitzel
 (eds), *Les Ottomans et le temps*,
 book, reviewed.....684–5

‘German chronometer’, evolution of,
 article by Günther Oestmann.....949–63

*The German Clock Museum, Furtwangen –
 160 years of collecting*,
 Prof. Eduard C. Saluz.....769–82

German Hydrographical Institute,
 see *Deutsche Seewarte*

Germany, chronometer numbers in use.....962

Gerwig, Robert.....769

Gibbons, Michael.....996
 lecture report.....861
 tour report.....861–2

Gibbs, James, of Coventry, watch jeweller
 life of.....1089–90
 working methods. 1093–1095, 1098–1100, 1106

Gill, William, of Maidstone,
 turret clock, Yalding, Kent.....862

Gillett & Co., of Croydon, turret clock
 Birmingham, Council House (‘Big Brum’)...864
 Marston Trussel, Northants.....1002–3

Gillett and Bland, turret clock,
 Brenchley, Kent, All Saints.....862

Gillett and Johnston, turret clock,
 Bury St Edmunds, St Mary’s church.....1158

Gillibrand, Leighton
Buying clocks at auction, lecture.....1006–7
The Porrois clock revisited, response....711–14
The Porrois clock: Again, response.....1012
gimballer, Ottway, of Clerkenwell.....642
Glasby, John,
lecture reports.....704–6, 860–1, 1004, 1155
Glashütte, precision clocks and makers in...687–9
Gledhill-Brook, time recorder, no. 75027.....704
globe, mechanical terrestrial
Noll, August, of Villingen.....778
Timby's Solar Time Piece, no. 36.....607
Glover, chronometer, box, no. 385.....1119
Goertz, Hermann, of Glashütte,
precision pendulum clock.....688
golden number.....829–31
Gompen, Michael van
Hubert Sarton of Liège, lecture.....1007, 1008
Gordon-Smith, Sir Allan.....1142
Goret, Charles, *religieuse*.....777
Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T., *The Marine
Chronometer, its History and Development*.. 990
Gout, Ralph, of London, pedometer.....705
Government property mark, *see* broad arrow
Graham, George, of London.....763
regulator, longcase, no. 767.....759, 903
tavern clock, no. 575.....1158
watch, (probably a forgery), ¼ repeat.....1134
grande sonnerie, *see* striking, grande sonnerie
Grant, George Gregor, of London,
patent, no. 2198.....1083–4
graph of serial numbers, Barwise, of London...632
Gray, Anthony.....615, 616
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy.....699, 700
tavern clock, shield, black lacquer.....756
Greaves, Dr Ian, *A study of English
watch jewellery*.....1029, 1059, 1085–1106
Green, Andy.....1141
Greenwich Meridian.....857
Greenwich, Royal Observatory,
see observatory: Greenwich
Gregg, Francis, of London
bracket clock, ebony, timepiece, ¼ repeat. .599
Gregory, Jeremy, of London
lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
Gretton, Charles, of London
bracket clock.....1052
clock, unspecified type, c. 1690.....840
The Gretton Project, letter.....1160
Grey, Sir George.....1132
Grice, William, lecture report.....706–7
Grießbach, Richard, of Glashütte.....957, 959
balance, compensation.....960
Griffin, of Islington, springer.....642
Griffiths, John.....1106, 1152
book review.....845–6
Grimbergen, Kees.....1152
lecture.....1007
Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron.....860–1, 1010
Grimthorpe, Ernest William, 2nd Baron.....860
Grimwood, Peter, *Orreries*, lecture.....1004

Groot-Magens, Silke, *Claphams National
Clock Museum, New Zealand*.....838–40
Grossman, Karl Moritz, of Glashütte,
precision pendulum clock.....688
Groufsky, Jane, Skinner, and Smith, *Auckland
War Memorial Museum, New Zealand*....1131–6
Gruner, of Glashütte,
precision pendulum clock.....688
Gudin, *Pendule au Taureau*.....777
Guillaume, Charles Edouard.....959
balance, compensation, nickel steel.....960
Gurk, Joseph.....863
Gutkaes, Johann Friedrich, of Dresden.....951
watch.....779

H

Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg.....931
musical clock, sixteenth century.....930–1
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, of Echterdingen
astronomical clock, double globe.....774
planetarium, Copernican.....770
watch.....779
hairspring, *see* balance spring
Halifax moon, Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham,
longcase clock.....596
Hamburg Chronometer Works.....961
Hamilton, Emma, Lady.....861
hand maker, Pendleton, of Prescot.....642
Handel, George Frideric.....929, 938, 939, 947
Hanneke, Johann Christian.....950
Hanover, chronometer use in.....950
Hanzo, Hosokawa, *Karakuri Zui*, book (1796),
translated and edited, reviewed.....683
Happacher, Franz Xaver, of Friedberg, *Friedberg
from the South*, 19th century watercolour....682
Happacher, Leonhard, of Friedberg.....795
Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg
business register.....793–4
portrait.....790, 791
watch, automaton, St Hubertus.....791–3
Harben, Thomas, of Lewes.....706
Harden, James, of Philadelphia,
longcase clock.....871
Hargreaves, Sarah.....973
Harris, chronometer, box, India list, no. 678..1117
Harris, Christopher, of London,
longcase clock, miniature, walnut.....889
Harris, engraver (Kullberg outworker).....642
Harrison, James, of Barrow,
longcase clock, 1727.....617
Harrison, John
Decoding Harrison. A second in 100 days ...,
conference, 12 July 2014.....763
*A Description Concerning such
Mechanism*763
exhibition, Leeds.....617
H1, replica by Len Salzer.....763
H3.....990
H5.....1061

- Harrison, John, *continued*,
The John Harrison Appeal.....617
 longcase clock, 1727
 (made by James Harrison).....617
 timekeepers.....764
 Harrison Research Group.....763
 Hartek, Josef, of Vienna, wall clock, *Dachluhr*. 886
 Hartlib, Samuel.....932
 Hartloop, Jannetje Harmens.....1009
 Harvie, Captain.....626
 Hâsim, Ahmet, poet,
 valediction for 'Muslim Time'.....685
 Hasius, Isaac, of Haarlem, longcase clock.....709
 Hatton, chronometer, box, India list,
 nos. 270 8-day, 633.....1117
 Hayard, Michel.....1152
 Head, John, of Philadelphia, clock case maker.847
 Hearsey, Theophilus.....623
 Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg.....787
 'Leckeh J. London'.....788-9
 watch
 half-quarter repeat.....788, 789
 minute repeat.....787-8
 Hendry, J., of Leicester,
 turret clock, Stoughton.....1003
 Hennessey, chronometer, box, no. 1553.....1119
 Henlein, Peter, of Nuremberg,
 watch (attrib.).....910-11
 Herbert, Cornelius, of London,
 longcase clock, month, marquetry case.....735
 Herne Bay, tower clock.....1155-6
 Heron, Alexander, of Newtownards,
 longcase clock.....871
 Herrliberger, David, of Zurich, engraver.....776
 Herz, Rear Admiral Alfred.....958
 Hesse, Landgrave of.....1145
 Hewitt & Son, of London
 chronometer, box, no. 4789, 8-day.. 1114, 1118
 Hidedata, Tokugawa, Shogun.....1063
 Higgins, Keith, demonstration.....1156
 Higgins, Richard.....942
 Higgitt, Rebekah, *see* Dunn, Richard,
 and Rebekah Higgitt
 Hilberg, Werner.....782
 Hisashige, Tanaka, *Man-nen dokei*.....1062
 Hitzel, Frédéric, and François Georgeon (eds),
Les Ottomans et le temps, book, reviewed. 684-5
HMS, etc, *see* ship
 Hobbins, Jeremy.....698
 Hobbs, Linn, portrait.....616
 Hodges, Edward, of Spalding
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
 ten Hoeve, Johan, and David Thompson, *A
 Flemish clock at the Shogun's Shrine*....1063-76
 Hohmann, Frank L. III, *see* Fennimore, Donald L.,
 and Frank L. Hohmann III
 Höhnel, Karl W., of Glashütte, precision pendulum
 clock.....688
 Hollis, Geoffrey.....1158
 Holman, John, of Lewes.....706, 707
 Honey, George, coachman.....645
 hoop and spike clock
 Simcock, Henry, of Daintree.....896
 Hope, depiction of with Gen. Wolfe on watch. 1035
 Horn, Wilhelm, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688
 Hornby, Richard,
 chronometer, box, India list, no. 1014.....1119
 Horner, Geoff, *Stanley J. Wise*, lecture.....863-4
Horological Journal, *see Further reading*
Horological News
615-17, 762-6, 908-12, 1061-2
*The horological world of François Arsène
 Margaine*, Thomas R. Wotruba.....807-26
horologium, early references to.....655
 Horseman, Stephen, *see* Quare and Horseman
 Houdin, Eglantine.....797
 Houdin, Eugene Robert, *see* Robert-Houdin
 Houdin, Jacques-François, of Paris.....797
 hour-angle watch, Longines.....998
 Hour, Charles, of Paris.....819
 hour-glass, illustration,
 'Loss of Time', wood-cut print, 1532.....620
 hour systems, variations in across Europe.....660
The House of Kullberg, Alun C. Davies.....635-48
 How, Douglas, *John Jullion - Brentford
 clockmaker*, letter (research request).....1014
 Howgrave-Graham, R.P.....858
 Hubert, Pascal, of Rouen,
 watch, enamelled case, alarm.....1134
 Hughes & Son, chronometer, box, India list,
 no. 1428/2082.....1123
 Hughes, chronometer, box, India list
 no. 1463.....1113, 1123
 no. 1470.....1123
 Hughes, Henry, & Son, of London.....865
 Hughes, Henry, of London,
 chronometer, marine, no. 1022.....643
 Huguenot community in London.....699, 700
 Hume, chronometer, box, no. 2050.....1119
 Hunsdon, Edward, of Chelmsford
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
 Hunt, Dr Hugh, *The Trinity College Clock
 and much more*, lecture.....860-1
 Hurron, Christopher.....996, 1061
 Hurst, Jacqueline.....614
 Hurst, Michael.....614, 1152
 Hutchinson, Beresford.....719
 Hutchinson, Robin
 lecture reports.....701, 859, 860, 1002
 visit and tour reports.....859-60, 1002-4
 Hutton, *see* Kelvin, White, & Hutton, of London
 Huygens, Christiaan
Horologium.....717, 718
Horologium Oscillatorium (1673).....717, 718

I

- Ieyasu, Tokugawa, Shogun.....1063, 1075
 I.H. (Isaac Habrecht), musical clock.....**930–1**
 Ilbery, William, of London, table clock, petite sonnerie, singing bird, “*The Enchanted*”.....**1045**
 Ilton, Hamish, *Isaac Simmons of Manchester*, letter (research request).....**866**
 India
 Government Property Mark (broad arrow).1112
 Great Trigonometrical Survey**1108**, 1109, 1110
 observatories established in.....**1109–10**
 table of box chronometers supplied to..1116–24
 Ingold, Pierre Frédéric,
 partnership with Barwise.....627, 628
 instrument maker, Bürgi, Jost.....842–3
 International Watch Company (IWC)
 calibres 57 and 65.....997
 Die Unternehmensgeschichte von IWC Schaffhausen - ..., by David Seyffer,
 reviewed.....843–4
 invar.....959
 Isaac, chronometer, box, no. 1770 8-day.....1118
 Isaac b. Sid, mercury clock.....658
 ITT, of Freiburg, IC manufacturer.....780
 IWC, see International Watch Company

J

- jack, striking, Orvieto.....660
 Jackson, Barwise & Co., of Sydney.....626
 Jackson, William, of Loughborough,
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
 Jacot, Henri, carriage clock, no. 10272,
 LeRoy’s bottom wind, alarm, repeat.....**747**
 Jaeger Le Coultre, Atmos clock, Reutters.....**1054**
 James, Edward.....1006
 Janvier, of Verdun, ‘Capucine’ alarm, no. 117..**749**
 Japan, trade and isolation.....1063
 Japanese clock.....1132
 Edo period, *Karakuri Zui*, book, reviewed...683
 makura dokei.....**899**
 Man-nen dokei, Hisashige, Tanaka, 1851,
 and replica.....1062
 wa-dokei, Touzo, Toda.....1062
 japanned case, see lacquered case
 Japy, Émile.....816
 Japy Frères, of Beaucourt.....820
 mantel clock, no. 7678, porcelain panels,
 stolen.....**720**
 Jardine, Professor Lisa.....762
 brief biography.....854–**5**
 portrait.....**855**, **1060**
 From the President.....**1060**
 JD, watch case maker’s mark.....714, **715**
 JDB, watch case maker’s mark.....849
 Jean-Eugène Robert-Houdin (1805–1871).
 From mechanical to electrical horology,
 Françoise Collanges.....**796–806**

- Jenner, Joachimo, agent.....794
 jewellery, Scandinavian,
 illustrations in scrapbook.....979, **983**
 jewellery
 A study of English watch jewellery,
 Ian Greaves.....**1029**, 1059, **1085–106**
 abrasive powders.....1093–4
 Coventry trade, development of.....1102–4
 drills and openers.....**1096–7**
 grinders, truers-up and smoothers.....**1095**
 lathes.....**1092–3**, **1099**
 materials.....**1090–1**
 mills and skieves.....**1095**
 pestle and mortar.....**1094**
 polishers.....**1095–6**
 prices.....1088
 process of making a jewel hole.....**1097–100**
 rubbed-in.....1105–6
 ruby fragments and pebbles.....**1029**, 1059
 settings.....**1091**
 Swiss developments in.....1104–5
 turners, diamond.....**1093**
 watches.....**1100–2**
 workshops and tools.....1091–2
 Johannsen, Asmus, & Co., of London
 chronometer, box, numerous listed.....1118–22
 chronometer, marine, no. 3837.....**1115**
 Johnson, Kenneth.....948
 Johnston, Ken, and Philip Priestley,
 Further reading.....**869–72**
 Jones, Florentine Aristo.....844
 Jones, Henry, of London, bracket clock,
 architectural case.....**1048**
 Jonson, Ben, *Bartholomew Fair*.....661–2
 Jordan, Austin, see Barnes, Nigel, and A. Jordan
 Jordan, Timothy, of London,
 watch, no. 1579, repoussé case.....**898**
 Joslin, Gilman, of Boston,
 globe for Timby’s Solar Time Piece, no. 36...**607**
Journal de l’Horlogerie Française.....818–19
 journeyman clock,
 Adams, George, of London.....705
 Joyce, George, of London and Bristol, patent...935
 Joyce, James, of Whitechurch.....686
 Joyce, J.B., of Whitechurch, regulator, wall.....**1047**
 Joyce, Norman, of Whitechurch.....686
Joyce of Whitechurch, Clockmakers, 1690–1965
 Steve and Darlah Thomas
 book, reviewed.....**685–7**
 lecture.....864
 Joyce, Thomas, of Whitechurch, turret clock....686
 Joyce, William, of Cockshutt.....686
 The Judgement of Paris.....670–**1**
 Jullion, John, of Brentford,
 John Jullion – Brentford clockmaker,
 letter from Douglas How.....1014
 Junghans, of Schramberg.....779
 Mega 1, radio controlled wrist-watch.....782
 Jürgensen, Urban, of Copenhagen, chronometer,
 marine, no. 111 (Kullberg no. 1571).....643

K

- Kalbach, Ted.....1006
- Kanis, of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock. 688
- Karagöz, *The confusion of the hours*, drawing. 684
- karakiri-ningyo*, automaton.....1062
- Kazuo, Murakami, *Japanese automata*.
Karakuri Zui: ..., book, reviewed.....683
- Keeling, of London, turret clock.....704
- Keen, R. J., of Liverpool, see Frodsham & Keen
- Kelley, C. Stuart.....866–7
- Kelly, Jonathan, portrait.....617
- Kelvin and Wilfrid O. White Co, of Boston and
 New York, chronometer, marine, no. 9978....865
- Kelvin, Bottomley, & Baird
 chronometer, box, India list
 nos. 9548, 9549, 9802.....1123
 no. 10858.....1124
- Kelvin, White, & Hutton, of London
 chronometer, mantel, no. 604, 8-day.....891
- Kemp, William, of Lewes.....706
- Kendall, Larcum, of London, blue plaque to....765
- Kershaw, J., of Oldham, longcase regulator....1047
- Kersing, Victor, and Rob Memel,
Salomon Coster, lecture.....1009
- Kersten, Paul H.M., lecture report.....1007–9
- Kessels, Heinrich Johann, of Altona.....951
- key drawer, on bracket clock by,
 Fromanteel, John, of London.....1057
- key, winding, original
 Cox, James, of London, musical clock.....834
 Dent, Frederick, of London, no. 1413?.....732
- Keys, of London
 chronometer, box, India list
 no. 886.....1121
 no. 973.....1124
 chronometer watch.....998
- Kienzle
 calibre 627, electromechanical.....780
 collection, acquisition by the state of
 Baden-Württemberg.....773
- King, Andrew.....996
 book review.....1143–4
 Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2014,
Winners and losers, advertised.....1023
- Kingston, Duke of, Tompion repeating watch. 1146
- Kinns, Marion.....971
- Kinns, Roger, Douglas Bateman, and
 Lesley Abell, *Time balls at Greenwich and
 Adelaide – a direct personal connection*..964–72
- Kirkpatrick, Ron
Baillon, Paris, letter (research request).....867
 follow-up.....1160
- Kistner, Adolf.....772
- Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona.....956–8
 balance, compensation.....957–8, 960
 chronometer, marine
 experimental.....957
 going barrel.....957, 960
 no. 269.....957
- Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona, *continued*,
 escapement, constant force.....957
 escapement, pivoted-detent.....957, 958
- Klottrup, N., GI Asmild på Viborg,
 watch-paper.....849
- Knibb, John, of Oxford,
 bracket timepiece, ebony, ¼ repeat.....1031
- Knibb, Joseph, of London
 bracket clock
 ebony, ¼ repeating.....884–5, 1037
 olive-wood, skeleton chapter ring.....612
 Roman striking, silver mounts,
 velvet-covered dial.....736–7
 longcase clock, walnut.....1032–3
- Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford
 longcase clock
 1670.....1005
 ebonised, architectural case.....751
- Knifton, Thomas, of London.....710, 713
- Knight, Henrietta.....798
- Knight, Susan.....614, 994
AHS Study Tour 2014.....697
- Knirim, Konrad,
Military Time on the Ground, lecture.....996–7
- Knoblich, Theodore, of Altona
 chronometer, marine.....963
 Kullberg, Victor, of London, dealings with..640
- Koç, Gulçin Tunali.....685
- Kocotzi, Johann Goetz, of Berlin,
 entrepreneur.....793
- Koetsier, Teun,
Lewis Mumford revisited, lecture.....709
- Kohl, Carl Bernhard, of Glashütte.....957
- Kreiser, Klaus.....684
- Kreittmayr, Elias, of Friedberg.....667–70
 table clock.....667–8
 quarter striking.....668–70
 watch.....669–70
- Kreitzer, Conrad, or Hans Christoph,
 of Augsburg, automaton table clock.....1053
- Kullberg, Victor, of London.....956
 annual value of work and stock.....646
 archives.....635, 637–48, 1111
 balance, compensation
 first auxiliary.....960
 second auxiliary.....960
 chronometer, box, numerous listed.....1118–24
 chronometer, marine.....963
 Dent, M.F., of London, no. 29735, 8-day. 591
 nos. 1363, 1378, 1571, 4205,
 4341, signed for other makers.....643
 no. 3715.....643, 644
 no. 4070, production of.....642
 no. 4146.....1113
 no. 5127 (G. Mager no. 87).....640
 no. 7956.....1113
 no. 9978, Kelvin & Wilfrid O. White Co.. 865
 no.1429.....643
 chronometers, mean rate of.....636–7
 contacts and agents.....644
 dealings with Knoblich, of Altona.....640

Kullberg, Victor, of London, *continued*,
The House of Kullberg, Alun C. Davies, **635–48**
 life of.....635–6
 organisation and production methods.....638–9
 output and numbering.....637–8
 outworkers.....642
 portrait.....**636**
 prices charged by.....643–4
 repair work.....645–6
 service to individual clients.....644–5
 trade card.....**637**
 workbook, chronometer, marine,
 no. 5127 (G. Mäger no. 87).....**640**
 Kundo.....782
 Kunzler, watch.....998
 Kurth Frères, of Grenchen, wrist-watch.....997

L

lacquered case, longcase clock, by
 Ebsworth, John, of London,
 month duration, ¼ striking.....**1132–3, 1136**
 lacquering, *What is Ornator?*,
 letter from Chris Schouten.....1014
 LaCroix, Philippe Léonard.....808
 Lads, Alfred.....686
 Lambton, Col. William.....1112
 Lancashire Watch Company,
 large collection of watches by, stolen.....720
 Lancaster & Son, of Plymouth Dock,
 watch, no. 384, rack lever, stolen.....720
 Landes, David.....657–8
 obituary.....**908–9**
 portrait.....**908**
Revolution in Time: ..., book.....908–9
 Lane, Julie.....1076
 Lange & Söhne, A., of Glashütte.....959
 chronometer, marine, production of.....961
 Lange, Adolfe, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688
 lantern clock
Early Lantern Clocks,
 lecture by Alfred Thomas.....707–8
A miniature Italian Lantern Clock,
 John A. Robey.....**1125–9**
 lantern clock, by
 Ames, Richard, of London, alarm.....**1135**
 anonymous.....708
 Bagley, Thomas, of London.....758
 Barlow, William, of King's Lynn
600, 758, 892, 1048
 Barrow, Henry, of Maidstone, arch dial.....**1135**
 Clay, Charles, of London.....948
 Coxeter, Nicholas, of London.....600
 Fraser, John, of Worcester. 600, 758, 892, 1048
 Gregory, Jeremy, of London
600, 758, 892, 1048
 Hodges, Edward, of Spalding;
 Hunsdon, Edward, of Chelmsford
600, 758, 892, 1048

lantern clock, by, *continued*,
 Jackson, William, of Loughborough;
 Lindsey, John, of Nayland;
 Loomes, Thomas, of London;
 Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster;
 Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth
600, 758, 892, 1048
 Mell, Davis, of London, miniature striking...**883**
 Newton, William, of East Smithfield
**758**, 892, 1048
 Ogden, James, of Soyland.....892, 1048
 Selwood, William, of London.....**1126**
 Snashall, John, of East Grinstead.....1048
 Stevens, Henry.....708
 Stone, John;
 Stribling, Benjamin,
 of Stowmarket.....600, 758, 892, 1048
 Tomlinson, William, of London.....758, 892
 Tracy, Richard.....600, 758
 Trippett, Robert, of London;
 Warner, John,
 of Draycott (Wores).....600, 758, 892, 1048
 Webster, Henry, of Aughton (Lanes)....600, 758
 Wheeler, Thomas, of London.....600
 Wright, John, of Mansfield. 600, 758, 892, 1048
 Lattey & Co., of London.....629, 631
 bankruptcy.....634
 Lattey, Robert John.....629
 Law, Rodney.....1106, 1157
 Le Moyne, Pierre, *De l'Art des Devises* (1666)..**776**
 'Leckeh J. London', see Heckel, Johann
 lecture report (see also symposium)
 Ayres, Chris, *Restoration of a Marquetry*
Longcase Clock.....701
 Bundock, Mike, *The Tower Clocks of*
Herne Bay and Margate.....1155–6
 Cockrell, Dorothy, *Enamelling*.....701
 Coote, Ian, *Hague clocks*.....705–6
 Cowan, Dennis, *The Ancient Sundials*
of Scotland.....700–1
 Cowham, Mike
The Golden Age of British
Clockmaking 1650 to 1750.....1004–5
Unusual Mechanisms.....704–5
 de Clercq, Dr Peter,
Editing 'Antiquarian Horology'.....859
 Edwards, Richard, *The Invention and*
Early History of the Wristwatch.....861
 Fraiture, Eddy, *Belfries in Flanders*.....1007
 Gillibrand, Leighton,
Buying clocks at auction.....1006–7
 Gompén, Michael van,
Hubert Sarton of Liège.....1007, **1008**
 Grimwood, Peter, *Orreries*.....1004
 Horner, Geoff, *Stanley J. Wise*.....863–4
 Hunt, Dr Hugh, *The Trinity College*
Clock and much more.....860–1
 Knirim, Konrad,
Military Time on the Ground.....996–7
 Koetsier, Teun, *Lewis Mumford revisited*....709

- lecture report, *continued*,
 Memel, Rob, and Victor Kersing,
Salomon Coster.....1009
 Nye, James, *Bang on Time*.....999–1000
 Penney, David,
The faking of English watches.....1153–4
 Platt, Nigel,
The Clock that saved Great Britain.....998–9
 Priestley, Philip, *Captain Cook, Venus,
 and a Great Discovery*.....1002
 Read, David
Observatory Time by Radio.....856–8
*The Race to Develop a
 Quartz Watch*.....1157–8
*Time Management in the
 Frontlines of War*.....997–8
 Read, Matthew, *Projects at West Dean*.....862–3
 Rooney, David, *Selling Time*.....860
 Rowley, Chris, *Hand Engraving*.....1005–6
 Scobie-Youngs, Keith
Recent Projects.....864
*The Turret Clocks of Salisbury,
 Wells, and Rye*.....858–9
 Shinnie, Ian, *Alexander Bain*.....709
 Smith, Marion,
Researching Lewes Clockmakers.....706–7
 Smith, Roger, *Justin Vulliamy and
 the Swiss Community*.....699–700
 Still, Roger, *The Verge Escapement in
 English Clocks*.....1157
 Thomas, Alfred, *Early Lantern Clocks*.....707–8
 Thomas, Debbie, and Ray Addison,
Langford Museum of Power.....1155
 Thomas, Steve and Darlah, *Joyce of
 Whitchurch – Clockmakers 1690–1965*.....864
 White, Ian, *The Life and Collection of
 Gustave Loup*.....862
 Lee, Fred, of Coventry.....1106
 portrait.....1105
 Lee, Ronald A.....1137–8
 Lefaucheur, of Paris, bracket clock.....766
 ‘Legeips, of London’, see Spiegel, Joseph, of
 Friedberg
 Leicester, Abbey Pumping Station.....1003–4
 lenticle, longcase trunk door
 Ebsworth, John, of London,
 month duration, ¼ striking.....1132–3, 1136
 Herbert, Cornelius, of London,
 month duration, marquetry case.....735
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut.....1032–3
 Windmills, Joseph, of London,
 olivewood and parquetry.....1038
 Leopold, John H.....718
 Lepaute, of Paris, mantel clock, ormolu.....610
 Le Roy, carriage clock, base winding.....704
 letter, dominical.....827, 828–9
Letters to the Editor.....
710–20, 865–7, 1011–15, 1159–60
Baillon, Paris, Ron Kirkpatrick.....867, 1160
Barwise pocket watches,
 Allan C. Purcell.....714, 715
- Letters to the Editor, continued*,
Buckinghamshire makers,
 Tim Marshall.....714–15
Early English clocks, Bren Calver.....716
Greenwich time ball, Douglas Bateman.....1014
The Gretton Project, Dennis Radage,
 Warner Meinen, and Laila Radage.....1160
The Invention of the Pendulum Clock
 Sebastian Whitestone.....716–18
 response from Jonathan Betts.....718–20
Isaac Simmons of Manchester,
 Hamish Ilton.....866
John Jullion – Brentford clockmaker,
 Douglas How.....1014
John Smeaton of Leeds, Chris Watson.....1014
Kullberg chronometer, Chris Schouten.....865
 response from Alun C. Davies.....865–6
Phillips, London, Douglas Robinson.....1159
The Porrois clock revisited,
 Chris Schouten.....710–11
 response from Leighton Gillibrand....711–14
The Porrois clock: Again,
 Chris Schouten.....1011–12
 response from John Robey and
 Leighton Gillibrand.....1012
Roman or Arabic?, Peter de Clercq.....1160
Rotate/revolve, Peter de Clercq.....866–7
A Spanish clock dial,
 Victor Pérez Álvarez.....1015
Strob escapement, John Wilding.....1012–14
What is Ornator?, Chris Schouten.....1014
Lewes, Researching Lewes Clockmakers,
 lecture by Marion Smith.....706–7
 library, AHS, see AHS: *Library News*
 Liechtenstein, Frank von, of Hamburg.....954
 Light, G.T., Adelaide architect.....969
 Lilley, chronometer, box, India list,
 nos. 1589, 4344.....1124
 Lindberg, Charles.....998
 Lindig, Otto, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688
 Lindner, Ferdinand.....954
 Lindsay, Robert L., *Clackmannanshire’s
 Clockmakers and Public Clocks*,
 book, reviewed.....689–90
 Lindsey, John, of Nayland
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
 Linnard, William.....1152
 book review.....987–8
De Amissione Temporis: Loss of Time...618–20
 Linstead-Smith, Peter.....996, 1116
 Litherland, Whiteside, of Liverpool,
 watch, no. 6699, rack lever, stolen.....720
 Little, J.A.G., portrait, 1872.....966
 London & Eastern Banking Corporation.....629
 long duration, month,
 Dent, of London, no. 61257, wall regulator....746
 long duration, month, longcase clock, by
 Delander, Daniel, of London, equation
 of time, semi-perpetual calendar.....703–4

- long duration, month, longcase clock, *continued*,
 Ebsworth, John, of London,
 lacquer case, ¼ striking.....**1132–3, 1136**
 Herbert, Cornelius, of London,
 marquetry case.....**735**
 Windmills, Joseph, of London,
 olivewood and parquetry.....**1038**
- long duration, year
 Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator.....775
- long duration, year striking table clock
 Clay, Charles, of London.....948
 Meigh, Moses, of London.....948
- longcase clock (*see also* regulator, longcase)
Maintaining Longcase Clocks:
An Oxwener's Guide ..., book, reviewed...**690–1**
 miniature, walnut.....**889**
 sub-miniature, 24.5" high.....**747**
- longcase clock, case, *see* lacquered case;
 marquetry case
- longcase clock, made by
 Barber, Jonas, of Winstor,
 no. 521, 30-hour, oak.....**738**
 Bloemmedal and Zoon, of Zwolle.....1007
 Clay, Charles, of London.....937
 quarter striking.....948
 Clowes, James, of London,
 walnut architectural case.....**604**
 Deacon [attributed], musical automata.....875
 Du Chesne, Claude, of London, alarm.....**1038**
 Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London,
 no. 285, enamel dials.....**902**
 Dutton, William, of London,
 ¼ chiming grande sonnerie.....**1039**
 Ebsworth, John, of London,
 month, lacquer case, ¼ striking **1132–3, 1136**
 Fitzer, Benjamin, of Worcester.....702
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London,
 "Messer".....**745**
 Harden, James, of Philadelphia.....**871**
 Harris, Christopher, of London,
 miniature, walnut.....**889**
 Hasius, Isaac, of Haarlem.....709
 Herbert, Cornelius, of London,
 month duration, marquetry case.....**735**
 Heron, Alexander, of Newtownards.....**871**
 Joyce, William, of Cockshutt.....686
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut.....1032–3
 Knibb, of Oxford
 1670.....**1005**
 ebonised, architectural case.....**751**
 Maartens, of Gent.....1009
 Mainman, William, of Beverley,
 unusual moon.....702
 Pinchbeck, Christopher, sen., of London. 937–8
 Saeft, William, of London, apparent time.....775
 Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham,
 oak, ball moon.....**596**
 Stanton, Edward, of London, marquetry....**1043**
 Stretch, Peter, of Philadelphia.....846
 Toulmin, of London, sub-miniature.....**747**
 Vulliamy, of London, no. 354, mahogany. 592–3
- longcase clock, made by, *continued*,
 Walsh, Robert, of Dalkeith.....1002
 Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.....**985**
 Wilmshurst, Ninyon, of Brighton.....**912**
 Windmills, Joseph, of London, month
 duration, olivewood and parquetry.....**1038**
 Yates, H., of Liverpool.....**1132**
- Longines
 hour-angle watch.....998
 watch, 1873.....779
- Longitude, Board of, adjudication over
 Arnold/Earnshaw dispute.....626–7
 longitude, 'Discovery' of.....1143–4
- Loomes, Thomas, of London
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
- Lottich, Jacob.....661
- Lound, Andrew.....859
- Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
- Lowndes, Jonathan, of London,
 musical clock.....932–3
- Lowther, T.N., clock case maker.....904
- lubrication.....912
- lunar indication
 Cox, James, of London, musical clock.....**835**
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach
 and Friedberg
 coach watch, ¼ striking and alarm.....**783–4**
 complex table clock.....**784–6**
 Margaine, of Paris, carriage clock, 4415.....**813**
 Pfaf, C., table clock.....**1135**
 Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, table clock.....**1008**
 wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter. **733, 774**
- lunar indication, bracket clock, by
 Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich.....**605**
- lunar indication, longcase clock, by
 Mainman, William, of Beverley.....702
 Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham.....**596**
 Stretch, Peter, of Philadelphia.....848
- lunar indication, unusual drive
 Mainman, William, of Beverley.....702
- Lundqvist, Raymond.....647
- Lundqvist, Sanfrid.....636, 647
- Lynch, chronometer, box, no. 5000.....1124
- lyre clock
 Cronier.....777
 French, porcelain, striking, c. 1880.....**604**

M

- Maartens, of Gent, longcase clock.....1009
- McCabe, James, of London
 carriage clock
 no. 2927, giant striking.....**611**
 no. 3506, fusee, hour repeat.....**1036**
 chronometer, box, India list
 nos. 354 8-day, 518.....1120
 no. 427.....1119
 nos. 430, 445, 460, 473.....1117
 nos. 466, 467, 472, 481, 521, 522.....1118

- Macclesfield, 1st Earl of,
Clay patent hearing notes.....942–6
- McEvoy, Rory.....996, 1001, 1014, 1152
NAWCC symposium, 2013,
Time for Everyone.....615–16
- McGregor, chronometer, box, no. 4603.....1120
- McKay, C. G. (Chris).....973–83, 1152
book review.....685–7
portrait.....616
- Mackelvie, Sir James Tannock.....1132
- Mackinnon, Katie, servant.....645
- McLachlan, chronometer, box, no. 240.....1121
- McNay, Bill.....996
- Madrigal Society (London).....624
- Mađer, G., chronometer, marine,
no. 87 (Kullberg no. 5127).....640
- Mainman, William, of Beverley,
longcase clock, unusual moon.....702
- maintaining power, bolt and shutter, longcase
Delander, Daniel, of London.....703–4
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London,
“Messer”.....745
Graham, George, of London,
no. 767, regulator.....759
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford
1670, floral panels.....1005
ebonised, architectural case.....751
Stanton, Edward, of London, marquetry...1043
Windmills, Joseph, of London, month.....1038
- maintaining power, Harrison’s
Bell, of London, rosewood travelling clock.1041
Dutton, William, of London,
longcase, grande sonnerie.....1039
- maker’s mark
(see also trademark; watch case maker’s mark)
‘C’ within crowned shield cartouche.....1076
- makura dokei*, Japanese clock.....899
- Man-nen dokei*, Tanaka Hisashięe, 1851,
and replica.....1062
- Manning, William.....798
- mantel clock
Bell, of London, rosewood travelling clock.1041
Japy Frères, of Beaucourt,
no. 7678, porcelain panels, stolen.....720
Lepaute, of Paris, ormolu.....610
Valogne, of Paris, inlaid ebony case,
day of month and week.....1034
- mantel regulator, see regulator, table
- mantel timepiece
Phillips, of London, no. 10 394.....1159
Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London,
biscuit porcelain and marble.....734
- manufacturer’s mark, see maker’s mark;
trademark; watch case maker’s mark
- map of
India
Great Trigonometrical Survey, 1876.....1108
observatories established in.....1109
London, 1747.....662
West Yorkshire, Clayton West area.....933
Westminster, 1747.....662
- Mappemonde historique ou carte
chronologique* ..., Paris, 1750.....1147
- Margaine, Armandine, couturière.....807, 808
- Margaine, François Arsène, of Paris
advertisement.....820
awards and medals.....813–14, 819
brevets.....811–12
carriage clock
listed by number.....822–6
no. 3488, strike and repeat.....811
no. 4415, centre seconds, moon and
calendar, alarm.....813
no. 6235, strike and repeat.....811
no. 6308, mignonette.....812
no. 7535, grande sonnerie.....813
no. 8320, half hour repeat.....810
no. 8989, mignonette.....812
catalogue.....809
clock production.....808–9
efforts for School of Horology.....818–19, 820
*The horological world of François Arsène
Margaine*, Thomas R. Wotruba.....807–26
involvement with *Chambre Syndicale*...815–21
later years.....819–20
life of.....807–8
trade mark.....809
workshop.....807–8
- Margaine, George.....808
- Margaine, Jeanne Victorine.....808
- Margate, tower clock.....1156
- Margetts, George, of London, chronometer,
box, India list, nos. 177 8-day, 210 8-day....1117
- marine timekeeper, see also chronometer, box;
chronometer, marine; timekeeper, marine
Sully, Henry
1724 (‘C’).....764
1724 (WCC).....1061
- marquetry case, longcase clock
Herbert, Cornelius, of London,
month, bird and flower panels.....735
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford,
1670, floral panels.....1005
Stanton, Edward, of London,
bird and flower panel.....1043
Windmills, Joseph, of London,
olivewood and parquetry.....1038
- Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth
lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
- Marshall*, steam engine.....1155
- Marshall, Tim
Buckinghamshire makers, letter.....714–15
- Martin, Miss E.G.....1134
- Martinot, Balthazar, of Paris, *tête de poupée*....777
- Martinot, Zacharie, of Paris, watch.....1134
- Masefield, John, Poet Laureate.....850
- Maskelyne, Nevil.....1109
observing suit.....764
stop watch.....762
- master clock
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.....796, 803
A masterpiece of Japanese clockmaking.....1062

- Matthes, Dietrich,
New light on old watches.....910–11
- Matthews, Ron.....862
 demonstration.....1156
- Maximilian II (Max Emanuel), Elector.....784
- May, of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock...688
- Mayet family, of Morbier.....987, 988
- Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich, table night
 projection clock, astronomical indications.....605
 meeting report.....1156–7
 (see also under AHS, see also demonstration;
 lecture; tour; visit)
- Meier, William, of Hamburg.....961
- Meigh, Moses, of London,
 table clock, striking, year duration.....948
- Meinen, Warner, see Radage, Dennis, Warner
 Meinen, and Laila Radage
- Melancthon, Philip, watch formerly owned by..911
- Mell, Davis, of London
 lantern clock, miniature striking.....883
 musical clock.....932
- Memel, Rob, and Victor Kersing,
Salomon Coster, lecture.....1009
- Mercer
 chronometer, box, India list
 nos. 4727 8-day, 6284 8-day.....1121
 nos. 5454, 13522, 14080, and others.....1124
- Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans
 archives.....1111
 day book.....963
- Mercer, Thomas, of London.....635
- Mercer, Tony.....1105
- Meredith, John, of London,
 wall clock, drum cartel.....1044
- Merriman, Benjamin, of London, bracket
 clock, ebony, ¼ repeating, basket top.....590
- Methven, David, of St Andrews.....833
- metronome.....705
- Midlands Section, see AHS, Midlands Section
- Milan, Saint Gottardo in Corte.....659–60
- 'military time', lectures reported.....996–1000
- Military Time on the Ground*,
 lecture by Konrad Knirim.....996–7
- military timepieces
 gunnery timer, Royal Navy, pre 1914.....693
 observation balloon
 watch/barometer/altimeter.....693
- sector clock.....692
- Signal Centre Clock.....692
- wristwatches as used in WWI trenches.....693
- WWII GSTP pocket watch.....693
- Millar, Tina.....765–6
- Milman, Sir Francis, physician.....592
- 'Miroir' of Paris or of London.....789
 (see also Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg)
- Mitchell, A.J., portrait, 1872.....966
- mock pendulum (clock), see false pendulum
- Molyneux, Robert, of London,
 chronometer, box, India list, no. 2033.....1121
- Monamy, Peter, artist.....938–9
- monk, timekeeper, *significator horarum*.....655
- moon dial, see lunar indication
- Moore, chronometer, box, no. 1818.....1119
- Moore, John, of Clerkenwell, turret clock,
 Herne Bay.....1155–6
- Morris, Vernon, lecture report.....1155–6
- Morrison-Low, Alison, book review.....1144–5
- Motel, Jean François Henri,
 escapement, pivoted-detent.....958
- mottoes
Respice finem, as chapters.....893
Solem audent dicere falsum.....776
- mounts, silver
 Delander, Daniel, of London,
 bracket clock, grande sonnerie.....1052
- Knibb, Joseph, of London,
 bracket clock, velvet dial.....736–7
- Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 no. 222, miniature bracket clock.....879
- Mudge, Thomas, of London.....1157
- Mudge, Thomas, junior, of London
 chronometer, marine, no. 3.....880
- Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E.....766
 book review.....687–9, 841–4
- Müller, Lt Cdr Carl von.....963
- Mumford, Lewis.....709
- Murdoch, Tessa.....942
- Murray & Strachan, chronometer, no. 328....1124
- Murray, James, of Calcutta.....1113–14
- Murray, James, of London.....1113
- museum (see also *Museum profile*)
 Armley Mills, Industrial.....1010
- Auckland War Memorial Museum*,
New Zealand.....1131–6
 collection.....1132–5
 watches.....1131
- Baltimore, Walters Art Museum.....911
- Birmingham, Smethwick,
 Avery Historical Museum.....859–60
- Blois, Maison de la Magie
 Robert-Houdin.....799, 801, 802
- Bristol, Connecticut.....1145
- Budapest, Hungarian National.....669–70
- Bury St Edmunds, Moyses Hall.....1158
- Canberra, Australian National.....957
- Cluses, Musée d'Horlogerie
 et du Décolletage.....913–28
- Edinburgh, National Museum of Scotland....628
- Friedberg, Wittelsbacher Schloss
667–70, 673–82, 783–94
- Furtwangen, Deutsches Uhrenmuseum..769–82
- Geneva
 Musée d'Horlogerie et de l'Émaillerie 913–28
 Patek Philippe.....1045
- Grafton, Mass., Willard Clock Museum...984–6
- Greenwich, National Maritime Museum
763, 764, 990, 1143–4
- Haarlem, Frans Hals (Boom-Time coll.).....709
- La Chaux de Fonds,
 Musée International d'Horlogerie...1074, 1153
- Langford, Essex, Museum of Power.....1155

museum, *continued*,

Leeds

- Armley Mills, Industrial.....614
- City Museum.....614, 617
- Temple Newsam.....614, **617**, **863**

London

- British Museum
.....672–3, 717, 911–12, 990, 1073
- Clockmakers' Company museum.....628
- The Clockworks*.....**803**
- Greenwich, NMM.....**763**, **764**, 990, 1143–4
- Science Museum.....1013, 1060, 1061
- Munich, Bayerisches Nationalmuseum.....784
- New Bern, Tryon Palace.....939, **941**, 948
- Nuneaton.....995

Nuremberg,

- Germanisches Nationalmuseum.....**910–11**
- Paris, CNAM.....799, **804**, **1079–80**, **1084**
- Prague, Clementinum.....931
- Rockford, Illinois, Time Museum.....**935**, 990
- St Nicolas d'Aliermont.....1078
- Schaffhausen, IWC.....844
- Schwerin.....**1130**
- Tokyo, National Science.....1062, 1065
- Toshiba Science.....1062
- Toulouse, Musée Paul Dupuy.....**799**
- Whangarei, New Zealand,
Claphams National Clock.....762, **838–40**
- Winterthur, Wilmington, Delaware.....846
- Zaandam, Nederlandse Urwerk.....709

Museum profile

Auckland War Memorial Museum,

- New Zealand*, Damian Skinner,
Jane Groufsky, and David J. Smith.....**1131–6**

Claphams National Clock Museum,

- New Zealand*, Silke Groot-Magens.....**838–40**

Willard House and Clock Museum, Grafton,

- MA, USA*, Fortunat E. Mueller-Maerki...**984–6**

musical clock (*see also* tune barrel).....929, 931

- Chinese market, automaton tower clock....**755**
- pagoda clock.....862–3

musical clock, by

- Clay, Charles, of London.....937, **941**, 947–8
- Cox, James, of London, table clock.....**834–7**
- Deacon [attrib], longcase, automata.....875
- Engelschalk, Johann Georg, of
Friedberg.....671, 673–4
- Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.....932
- Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg.....784
- Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg, in bureau....**673–4**
- I.H. (Isaac Habrecht), sixteenth century..**930–1**
- Lowndes, Jonathan, of London.....932–3
- Mell, Davis, of London.....932
- Pinchbeck, Christopher, sen., of London. 937–8
- Pyke, George, of London.....**617**
- Wehrle, Emilian, flute clock.....**750**
- Windmills, Joseph, of London.....933

Muston, George, of Bristol.....951

Myatt, Paul, demonstration.....1156

Mylne, John, mason.....700

mystery clock, Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène....**796**

N

name-dial watch, THOMAS PHILPS.....708

National Association of Watch and Clock

- Collectors (NAWCC), symposium
2013, *Time for Everyone*.....**615–16**
2014, *Beauty, Precision, and
Craftsmanship in French Clocks*.....**766**

Neumayer, Georg Balthasar.....951, 958
portrait.....952

New light on old watches,

- Dietrich Matthes.....**910–11**

Newman, David.....765

Newman, Graham.....1158
newspaper

- The Athenian Mercury*, 13 Feb 1692/3.....662
- Romsey Advertiser*, 6 September 1912.....974–5
- The Times*

- 12 September 1855.....629, 631

- 9 December 1857.....629

Newton, William, of East Smithfield

- lantern clock.....**758**, 892, 1048

Nielsen, Frank, *see* Darnell, Poul,

- and Frank Nielsen

night clock

- Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg.....**674–6**
- Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich, projection,
table clock, astronomical indications.....**605**

Nixon, Elliott

- A Clock by Daniel Delander*, lecture.....**703–4**

Nobert, Friedrich Adolph.....950

Noll, August, of Villingen,

- large organ clock with automata.....**778**

- noon gun, Kiel, chronometer observatory.952, **954**

Norddeutscher Bund.....951

Normal-Zeit, of Berlin.....780

- control clock.....**781**

North German Federation.....951

Northern Goldsmiths Co., Newcastle upon

- Tyne, chronometer, box, no. 1017.....1124

notebooks, John Tuck, of Romsey.....**973–83**

Notes

The notebooks of John Tuck of Romsey,

- Peter de Clercq.....**973–83**

Anatomy of a Cox musical clock,

- Ian White.....**834–7**

The journal archive on-line,

- Martin Ridout.....**906–7**

Twenty-five years Dingwall-Beloe lectures,

- Peter de Clercq.....767–8

novelty clock.....838

Nowe, Francis, of London.....**710–11**

Nye, James.....996, 1000–1, 1001, 1076

Affiliation with the Clockmakers'

- Company*.....1151–2

Bang on Time, lecture.....**999–1000**

Harrison Lecture, 2014.....1060

lecture report.....709, 863–4, 1157–8

A Long Time in Making, reviewed.....**1141–3**

meeting report.....1009–10

portrait.....**616**

O

- obituary, of David Landes, by Alun Davies...908–9
 O'Brian, Thomas, portrait.....616
 observatory
 Adelaide.....967–8, **972**
 Bombay (Colaba).....1109
 Calcutta.....1109–10
 Cambridge.....965
 Eichstätt.....775
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory
 **763**, 856, 965, 1078, 1155
 Chronometer Ledger for India.....1111
 exhibition, *Longitude Punk'd*.....764
 Hamburg, *Deutsche Seewarte*.....**952**, **953**
 India, map of those established in.....**1109**
 Kiel, chronometer observatory.....952, **954**
 Lambeth.....1110
 Lucknow.....1109
 Madras.....1109
 Paris.....856–8, 1084
 Prangins time service.....858
 Romsey, John Tuck's.....**975–6**
 ‘Romsey’ type or Berthon's.....975
 Stockport, South Australia,
 Sir Charles Todd.....972
 Trivandrum.....1109
 Washington, United States Naval.....857
 odometer,
 Willmore, Jacob, of Malines (Mechelen).....**705**
 Odstock, manor of.....714
 Oechslin, Ludwig.....841, 843
 Oestmann, Günther.....648
 Geschichte, Konstruktion und Anwendung
 des Astrolabiums bei Zifferblättern
 astronomischer Uhren, reviewed.....989
 Towards the ‘German chronometer’.
 The introduction of precision
 timekeeping in the German mercantile
 marine and Imperial Navy in the
 nineteenth century.....**949–63**
 lecture, noted.....998
 Ogden, James, of Soyland
 lantern clock.....892, 1048
 Ogilvy, John, gentleman, of Chiddingfold,
 dealings with Kullberg.....644–5
 organ clock.....931–2
 Clay, Charles, of London.....**939**, 946–7
 Dallam, Thomas, of London.....932
 Noll, August, of Villingen.....**778**
 Pyke, George, of London.....**617**, **863**, 1156
 Rungel, August, of Augsburg.....932
 ornator, *What is Ornator?*,
 letter from Chris Schouten.....1014
 Orreries, lecture by Peter Grimwood.....1004
 Ortelli, J., barometer.....976, **980–1**
 Ottoman Empire (*see also* Turkish market)
 Les Ottomans et le temps, Georgeon
 and Hitzel (eds), book, reviewed.....**684–5**
 Ottway, of Clerkenwell, gimballer.....642
 overlift, in nag's head striking.....1128–9

P

- Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds,
 bracket clock, silent verge.....**1133**
 Pace, Thomas, of London, senior,
 bracket clock, mahogany.....**1040**
 Page, Sir Francis, Serjeant-at-Law.....943
 pagoda clock.....862–3
 painting (*see also* artist; portrait)
 Friedberg from the South.....**682**
 Skelton, George, of London, premises.....**589**
 pallet maker, Warwick, of Stratford, London....642
 Pannell, Hugh, of Northallerton.....766
 Papai, Dr Ference Pariz.....669–70
 Papillion, of Paris,
 watch, no. 1069, self-winding.....**913–28**
parapégmata.....653
 Paris
 Chambre Syndicale de l'Horlogerie.....815–20
 École de l'Horlogerie et de Mécanique
 de Precision.....818, **819**
 La Société des Horlogers de Paris.....816
 Paris, Thomas, of Warwick,
 turret clock, Oxford, St Mary's church.....864
 Parker, Ted.....1131
 Parkinson & Frodsham, of London
 chronometer, box, India list
 no. 2303.....1121
 nos. 3353, 3356, 3358, 3500, 3549,
 3551.....1117
 nos. 3552, 3569, 3579, 3604.....1118
 Patek, Philippe & Co.,
 watch, “*The Hermance mouth*”, enamel.....**1045**
 patent
 Bain, Alexander, no. 9745, 1843.....627
 Barwise and Bain, no. 8783, 1841.....627
 Clay, Charles, of London.....934
 hearing arguments.....942–6
 Clockmakers' Company, general
 opposition of to patents.....934
 East, Peter, and George Joyce.....935
 Grant, George Grégor, of London,
 no. 2198.....1083–4
 Huygens, Christiaan.....716
 Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène
 no. 22648, 1855.....**802–3**
 no. FR30651, 1858.....**804–5**
 Westfield, Robert, of London.....702
 Patterson, R.C., portrait, 1872.....**966**
 Payne, William, of London, pedometer.....705
 Pears, Thomas, of Coventry.....1089
 Peatie, David, weaver, of Kingsbarns, Fife.....833
 pedometer.....705
 Pendleton, of Prescot, hand maker.....642
 pendule religieuse
 Clavier, Daniel, of Paris,
 Boule marquetry case.....**740**
 Colliot, François, of Lyon.....1009
 pendulum clock, early development of,
 letter from Sebastian Whitestone and
 reply from Jonathan Betts.....**716–20**

- pendulum, compensating (temperature)
 gridiron, Vulliamy, Justin, of London.....**1028**
 mercury, Vulliamy, of London,
 longcase regulator.....**904**
 Pickel, Ignatz, of Eichstätt.....**775**
 zinc and steel.....861
- pendulum, conical
 Dent, Edward John, of London.....1078
 Redier, Antoine, of Paris.....**1078–81**
- pendulum, cow-tail
 Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg.....676–7
- pendulum, false, *see* false pendulum
- pendulum, unusually long
 Comtoise clock.....702
 Spofforth, N. Yorks, All Saints' church.....1010
- Penlington, chronometer, box, no. 1796.....1121
- Penney, David.....648, 1116
The faking of English watches, lecture.. 1153–4
 advertised.....849
- Pennington, Robert, of London (1752–1813)...623
 chronometer, pocket, supplied to Barwise...632
- Pennington, Robert, of London (1780–1854),
 chronometer, pocket, supplied to Barwise..632–3
- Perham, Gavin, bracket clock,
 replica of Tompion no. 222.....**879**
- Perigal, Francis, of London,
 watch, no. 915, ¼ repeat, enamel case.....**1035**
- Perrelet, Louis-Frédéric, of Paris.....1077
- Petrarch (Francesco Petrarca)
De Remediis Utriusque Fortune.....618–19
De Vita Solaris.....618
 portrait (later).....618
- Pfaf, C., table clock, square, lunar indication. **1135**
- Pfeiffer-Belli, Christian.....687
- P.H., Black Forest clock, French market, 1842.**777**
- Philadelphia, time and time-telling in.....846
- Philip II, King of Portugal.....1073
- Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy.....931
- Phillips, of London
 mantel clock, no. 10 394.....**1159**
- Phillips, William D.....615, 616
 portrait.....616
- Philps, Thomas, name-dial watch.....708
- Physikalisch-Technische Bundesanstalt (PTB). 782
 radio time receiver.....782
- Pickel, Ignatz, of Eichstätt, pendulum,
 compensating (temperature).....**775**
- Picture Gallery*
A fan with integrated watch.....**1130**
A miniature Italian lantern clock,
 John A. Robey.....**1125–9**
- Piggott, Keith.....942
- Pike, chronometer, box, India list, no. 7448...1124
- pillars, Y-shaped.....**1065, 1068–9**
- Pinchbeck, Christopher, senior, of London,
 astronomical musical clock.....937–8
- pinion, wear in.....912
- Pither, John
 lecture report.....708, 862–3
 meeting report.....1156–7
- pivoter, Travers, of Ramsgate.....642
- planetarium
 Hahn, Philipp Matthäus.....**770**
 Rømer, Ole.....988–9
- plate clock
 Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg.....**673–4, 676–7**
- Platt, E., of Prescot, watch, no. 18710, stolen...720
- Platt, John.....1116
- Platt, Nigel.....996
The Clock that saved Great Britain,
 lecture.....998–9
- Platt, Paul.....996
- pocket chronometer, *see* chronometer, pocket
- Poletti, Gianno, of Ravenna.....1009
- Police Page*.....**720, 1021**
- Poniz, Philip.....**766**
- Ponsford, Clive N., book review.....1146
- Poole, chronometer, box, nos. 1596, 6607.....1120
- Poole, John, of London,
 balance, compensation.....960
- Porrvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury
 Gothic clock.....1007
 dial.....710–11, 712–13
 features and English clockmaking.....711–12
 letters, Chris Schouten.....710–11, 1011–12
 responses from authors.....711–14, 1012
- Porthouse, chronometer, box, no. 6524.....1121
- Porton, Matthew.....995
- portrait of
 Albrecht V, Duke of Bavaria.....664
 Álvarez, Victor Pérez.....854
 Andrewes, William J.H.....616
 Asplin, Fred, of Coventry.....1105
 Bailey, Chris.....616
 Baumann, Barbara, of Friedberg.....679, 681
 Baumann, Sebastian, of Friedberg.....679, 680
 Bertolli, Mrs, of Coventry.....1105
 Betts, Jonathan.....616, 765, 990, 1060
 Brown, David.....697
 Burgess, Martin.....763
 Cain, Ethel.....850
 Chester, Geoff.....616
 Cipra, Jim.....616
 Clapham, Archibald, of Whangarei.....838
 Davis, Stephen Boyd.....1147
 Essen, Ray.....854
 Frank, Mark.....616
 Gale, Mostyn.....616
 Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg.....790, 791
 Hobbs, Linn.....616
 Jardine, Professor Lisa.....855, 1060
 Kelly, Jonathan.....617
 Kullberg, Victor, of London.....636
 Landes, David.....908
 Lee, Fred, of Coventry.....1105
 Little, J.A.G.....966
 McKay, C. G. (Chris).....616
 Mitchell, A.J.....966
 Neumayer, Georg Balthasar.....952
 Nye, James.....616
 O'Brian, Thomas.....616
 Patterson, R.C.....966

- portrait of, *continued*,
 Petrarch (Francesco Petrarca).....618
 Phillips, William D.....616
 Rooney, David.....850
 Rothschild, Lynn.....616
 Saff, Donald.....616, 763
 Sobel, Dava.....616
 Tallents, Sir Stephen.....850
 Taylor, Dr John C.....616
 Thompson, David.....854
 Tirpitz, Rear Admiral Alfred.....958
 Todd, Charles.....966, 971
 Tuck, John, of Romsey.....974, 976
 Turner, Anthony.....616
 Wilhelm V, Duke of Bavaria.....664
 Willard, Aaron.....985
 Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.....985
 Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.....854
 postcard, collection.....1170
 Potts, Michael S.....1010
 Potts, of London,
 barometer, mahogany bow front.....1050
 Potts, W., of Leeds
 catalogue, pre-1934.....614
 exhibition.....614, 1010
 turret clock, Margate.....1156
 Pouzait, escapement.....702
 poverty,
 reduction to of clock and watchmakers.....706–7
 Powell, Edward.....994
 Library News.....1000
Präzisionspendeluhren in Deutschland
 von 1730–1940 – Band 3,
 Jürgen Ermert, book, reviewed.....687–9
 Precious, Tom.....1010
 precision timekeeper, *see* chronometer;
 regulator; timekeeper, marine
 premises
 Barwise, John, of London, senior.....626
 Skelton, George, of London.....589, 630
 Tuck, John, of Romsey,975–6, 979, 982
 Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot....638, 642, 956
 prices
 Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg, watches...793
 Kullberg, Victor, of London,
 chronometers.....643–4
 Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène,
 electric clock.....803
 Priestley, Joseph, timeline.....1147
 Priestley, Philip.....996
 Captain Cook, Venus, and a
 Great Discovery, lecture.....1002
 Further reading.....1165–8
 Priestley, Philip and Ken Johnston
 Further reading.....869–72, 1018–20
 Prior, Thomas, of London,
 30-hour ‘Turkish market’ clock.....702
 prize, *see* AHS: *AHS prizes*; AHS: Alan Shenton
 Prussia, chronometer use in.....949–50
 Purcell, Allan C.
 Barwise pocket watches, letter.....714, 715
 Purvis, James, of Salisbury, *see* Porrviss
 Pyke, George, of London,
 organ clock.....617, 863, 1156
 Pyott, of London
 chronometer, box, India list
 no. 392.....1121
 no. 3717.....1124
 nos. 860, 914.....1120
Q
 Quare, Daniel, of London.....934, 943
 bracket clock, no. 93, miniature, ¼ rep.....1176
 clock-watch, hour and half-hour strike.....900
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 bracket clock, no. 176, ¼ repeat.....1176
 quarter chiming, *see* chiming, quarter
 quarter striking, *see* striking, quarter
 quartz clock
 Black Forest production of.....779–80
 Scheibe, Adolf, and Udo Adelsberger.....782
 quartz watch
 Beta 1, Beta 2, Beta 21.....1158
 The Race to Develop a Quartz Watch,
 lecture by David Read.....1157–8
 Seiko, Quartz Astron, 1969.....779
 Quebec, battle of, 1759.....1035
R
 Radage, Dennis, Warner Meinen, and
 Laila Radage, *The Gretton Project*, letter....1160
 railway watches, stolen.....720
 Randall, Anthony G.....990, 1084
 rated watch.....998
 Raufer, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688
 Rawski, Conrad H.....619
 Read, David
 Observatory Time by Radio, lecture.....856–8
 The Race to Develop a Quartz Watch,
 lecture.....1157–8
 Time Management in the Frontlines
 of War, lecture.....997–8
 Read, Matthew.....617, 698, 996, 1001, 1006, 1156
 book review.....690–1
 Projects at West Dean, talk.....862–3
 Recordon, of London, watch, no. 7277, ruby
 cylinder, ¼ repeat.....739
 Redier, Antoine-Jean-Joseph, of Paris and
 St-Nicolas d’Alermont
 Antoine Redier’s ingenious Comparateur
 Chronométrique for precise time
 comparisons, by Phillip Arnott.....1077–84
 bust of.....1078
 life of.....1077–8
 regulation, rise and fall
 (*see also* dial, rise and fall ...)
 Valogne, of Paris, mantel clock.....1034

- regulation, rise and fall by key
 Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London
 mantel timepiece, porcelain and marble. **734**
- regulator, astronomical, Riefler, Sigmund..... **782**
- regulator, hog's bristle.....1069, **1071**, 1075
- regulator, longcase
 Glashutte.....**687-9**
 various illustrated.....**1047**
- regulator, longcase, by
 Graham, George, of London, no. 767...**759**, **903**
 Kershaw, J., of Oldham.....**1047**
 Uhrmacherschule, Furtwangen.....**1047**
 Vulliamy, Justin, of London,
 with directions for fixing up.....**1028**
 Vulliamy, of London.....**904**
 Wisnpaindter, Georg Ignatz, of Eichstätt.... **775**
 Wordley, T., Ltd., of London.....**1047**
- regulator, table
 Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1056,
 coromandel case.....**895**
- regulator, wall
 Dent, of London, no. 61257, month.....**746**
 Joyce, J.B., of Whitechurch.....**1047**
 Simmons, Isaac, of Manchester.....**866**
- Reid, of Coventry, diamond powder maker....1094
- Reinhold, Johan, of Augsburg.....665
- religieuse*, Goret, Charles.....777
- remontoire
 Gillett & Co, turret clock.....864
remontoir d'égalité.....**914**, **915-17**, **919-20**
- repeat, half hour, Margaine, François Arsène,
 of Paris, carriage clock, no. 8320.....810
- repeat, half quarter
 Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg, watch....788, **789**
 Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg,
 coach watch.....789, **790**
- repeat, hours, McCabe, James, of London,
 no. 3506, carriage clock, fusee.....**1036**
- repeat, minute, watch, by
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg.....787
- Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg.....**787-8**
- repeat, quarter
 Breguet et fils, of Paris,
 no. 4222, carriage clock.....**1049**
 Graham, George, of London,
 watch, (probably a forgery).....**1134**
 Perigal, Francis, of London,
 no. 915, watch, enamel panel.....**1035**
- Recordon, of London,
 no. 7277, watch, ruby cylinder.....**739**
- Richard,
 carriage clock, gorge, ¼ repeat, alarm.....**740**
- Robert & Courvoisier,
 travelling clock, strike, alarm.....**749**
- repeat, quarter, bracket clock, by
 Atfield, James, of Brentford, ebony.....**741**
 Etherington, George, of London, alarm.....**760**
 Fuller, [William?], of London, ebony...**747**, **897**
- repeat, quarter, bracket clock, by, *continued*
 Gregg, Francis, of London,
 ebony timepiece.....**599**
 Knibb, John, of Oxford, ebony timepiece...**1031**
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 ebony.....884-5
 ebony, push/pull repeat.....**1037**
- Merriman, Benjamin, of London,
 ebony, basket top.....**590**
- Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman,
 no. 176, striking.....**1176**
- Quare, Daniel, of London,
 no. 93, miniature striking.....**1176**
- Street, Richard, of London, ebony.....**882**
- Windmills, Joseph, of London, ebonised.....**743**
- repeat, unspecified,
 Jacot, Henri, no. 10272, carriage clock.....**747**
- replica, Tompion, Thomas, of London,
 no. 222, miniature bracket clock.....**879**
- repoussé case, on watch by
 Jordan, Timothy, of London, no. 1579.....**898**
 Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg,
 coach watch.....789, **790**
- research request
 Baillon, Estienne, of Paris.....**867**, 1160
 Buckinghamshire makers.....714-15
 Jullion, John, and Sons, of Brentford.....1014
 Simmons, Isaac, of Manchester.....**866**
 Smeaton, John, of Leeds.....1014
- restoration
Maintaining Longcase Clocks:
An Oxner's Guide ..., book, reviewed...**690-1**
Restoration of a Marquetry Longcase Clock,
 lecture by Chris Ayres.....701
 two projects at West Dean.....862-3
- Reutters, Atmos clock.....**1054**
- revolution and rotation.....866-7
- Revue Chronometrique*.....816, 819, **820**
- ribotta*.....1125-6, 1127-8
- Richard, carriage clock,
 gorge, petite sonnerie, ¼ repeat, alarm.....**740**
- Richardson, Jim.....704
- Ridout, Martin.....994
Bits from the Blog.....698, 855-6, 1000-1
The journal archive on-line.....**906-7**
- Riefler, Sigmund.....780
- Rinderle, Thaddäus,
 astronomical-geographical clock.....**771**, 774
- Riolini-Unger, Dr Adelheid.....795
- Ripoll monastery, water clock, alarm.....656, 657
- rise and fall, *see* dial, rise and fall;
 regulation, rise and fall
 Ritter, Franz, *Astrolabium* (1613).....989
- Ritter, W., of Altona.....954
- Robert & Courvoisier,
 travelling clock, strike, ¼ repeat, alarm.....**749**
- Robert-Houdin, Emile.....800
 electric clock.....804, **805**

- Robert-Houdin, Eugène.....797
- Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène
 automaton
The Singing Lesson.....799
The Writer.....797
- electric clock.....796, 800–5
 catalogue of known examples.....805–6
- flying clock, conjuring prop.....799–800
- Jean-Eugène Robert-Houdin (1805–1871)*.
From mechanical to electrical horology,
 Françoise Collanges.....796–806
- life of.....797–8
- mystery clocks.....796, 799
- patent
 no. 22648, 1855.....802–3
 no. FR30651, 1858.....804–5
- Robert, Prosper, of Blois.....797
- Robey, John A.....716, 1152, 1160
 book review.....846–8, 1145–6
- Early English clocks*, letter,
 comment from Bren Calver.....716
- meeting report.....702
- A miniature Italian lantern clock*,
Picture Gallery.....1125–9
- The Porrovis clock: Again*, response.....1012
- A Scottish clock dial for determining
 Easter*.....827–33
- Robinson & Wells,
 chronometer, box, India list, no. 2847.....1124
- Robinson, Douglas, *Phillips, London*, letter....1159
- Robinson, Eric.....1010
- Robinson, Roger and Imogene.....984
- Robinson, T.R. (Robbie).....858
- Rochat, Jules, of London.....631
 bankruptcy.....628–9, 631
- Rodanet, A.H., of Paris.....818, 820
- Roemer, Ole, *see* Rømer, Ole
- Rohde, *see* Strasser & Rohde, of Glashütte
- Roll, Georg, of Friedberg.....665–6
- Rome, Ancient, time in.....649–50
- Rømer, Ole
*Ole Roemer's eclipsareon and
 planetarium*, book, reviewed.....988–9
- Romney, 1st Earl of.....997
- Romsey
 Corn Exchange, clock for.....976, 977
 mayoral chain.....974, 975, 979, 983
 observatory of John Tuck.....975–6
 time ball.....975–6
- Rooney, David.....994, 996, 1000, 1001, 1013–14
Further reading.....868, 1163
- portrait.....850
- Selling Time*, lecture.....860
- The Speaking Clock in the History
 of Public Relations*, lecture.....1154–5
 advertised.....850
- rope drive, problems of.....716
- Ross, John, of Tain, turret clock.....1136
- Ross, Joshua, artist.....938
- Ross, Thomas, architect.....700
- rota*.....657
- Rotate/revolve*, letter from Peter de Clercq...866–7
- Rotherham & Sons, of Coventry.....1103–4
- Rothschild, Lynn, portrait.....616
- Rottok, Carl.....957
- Rowley, Chris, *Hand Engraving*, lecture...1005–6
- Rowley, John, of London.....1140
- Royal Air Force, sector clock.....692, 998–9
- Royal Astronomical Society.....995
- Rudolf II, Holy Roman Emperor.....666
- Rümker, Georg.....951–2
- Runcald, Galfrid, of Arbroath, grant of land to..657
- Runge, Monica.....910
- Rungel, August, of Augsburg, organ clock.....932
- Rustemeyer, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688
- Rysbrack, John Michael, sculptor.....929
- ## S
- Saff, Donald, portrait.....616, 763
- St Anastasia*, figure on bracket clock.....1030
- St Basilisa*, figure on bracket clock.....1030
- St Laurence, Raleigh, historian.....714
- Saluz, Prof. Eduard C., *The German Clock
 Museum, Furtwänglen – 160 years of
 collecting*, Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2013...769–82
- Salzer, Len, replica of H1.....763
- Samson, of London, watch (Dutch fake).....849
- Santos-Dumont, Alberto.....861
- Sarton, Hubert, of Liège
Hubert Sarton of Liège,
 lecture by Michael van Gompén.....1007
- table clock, calendar, lunar, and
 sunrise/sunset indications.....1008
- Saunier, Claudius.....808, 812–13, 816
- Scafe, William, of London,
 longcase clock, apparent time.....775
- Schaller, Catharina, of Friedberg.....679
- Schatz, 400-day clock.....708
- Scheibe, Adolf, and Udo Adelsberger, of Berlin,
 quartz clocks.....782
- Schewe, Roland.....911
- Schlottheim, Hans, nef or ship clock.....932
- Schluch, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688
- Schouten, Chris
Kullberg chronometer, letter.....865
- The Porrovis clock revisited*, letter.....710–11
 response from Leighton Gillibrand...711–14
- The Porrovis clock: Again*, letter.....1011–12
 response from authors.....1012
- What is Ornatōr?*, letter.....1014
- Schrumm, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688
- Schuler, Max, of Göttingen, physicist.....782
- Schwänenhaut*.....1130
- Science Museum to create new home for
 Clockmakers' Collection*.....1061

- Scobie-Youngs, Keith
Recent Projects, lecture.....864
The Turret Clocks of Salisbury,
Wells and Rye, lecture.....858–9
- Scotland, sundials in.....700–1
*A Scottish clock dial for determining
Easter*, John A. Robey.....827–33
- Scottish Section, *see* AHS, Scottish Section
- sea clock, *see* timekeeper, marine
- sector clock.....998–9
- Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham,
longcase clock, oak, ball moon.....596
- Segaud, *pendule portique*, decimal dial,
revolutionary calendar.....777
- Seiko, wrist-watch, Quartz Astron.....779, 1158
- self-winding watches
*The Origins of Self-Winding Watches 1773–
1779*, by Richard Watkins, reviewed.....845–6
*Two automatic watch movements with
verge escapements but without fusee*,
Joseph Flores.....913–28
- Selwood, William, of London, lantern clock.. 1126
- Semaphore, Adelaide, Australia,
time ball and signal station.....967–71
- Severs, Dr David F.....766
- Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool
chronometer, marine,
no. 5729, Kullberg no. 3715.....643, 644
- Seyffer, David, *Die Unternehmensgeschichte
von IWC Schaffhausen* - ..., reviewed.....843–4
- Seyffert, Johann Heinrich.....951
- Shaw, D., of Leicester,
turret clock, Rothley, Leics.....1003
- shelf clock, Willard, Aaron.....985
- Shenton, Ken.....614
- Shenton, Susan.....614
- Shepherd, Charles, of London.....801, 965
- chronometer, box, India list
no. 1492.....1120
no. 1732.....1121
- Shinnie, Ian, *Alexander Bain*, lecture.....709
- ship
Emden, German cruiser.....963
HMAS Sydney.....963
HMS Beagle.....757
HMS Centurion.....764
HMS Victory.....962
Nimrod.....626
San Buena Ventura.....1063–4
San Francisco.....1063
- shrine, Kunozan-Toshugo.....1064
- Sills, Edward, watch finisher,
of Tottenham.....639, 642
- Sills, William, father and son, watch finishers..642
- silver, *see* dial, silver mounted
- Simcock, Henry, of Daintree,
hoop and spike clock.....896
- Simkiss, Wendy.....1116
- Simmons, Isaac, of Manchester, regulator.....866
- singing bird
cigarette box, Breguet, no. 4887,
movement by Bontems.....609
- table clock, “*The Enchanted*”,
Ilbery, William, of London.....1045
- skeleton chapter ring, *see* dial, skeletonised
- skeleton clock
French, great wheel, timepiece, c. 1800.....603
- skeleton clock, made by
Bruel, enamels by Joseph Coteau.....777
Thouverez, of Paris?, calendar indications.. 901
- Skelton, George, of London.....631
- premises.....589, 613, 630
- Skinner, Damian, J. Groufsky, and D.J. Smith,
Auckland War Memorial Museum,
New Zealand.....1131–6
- Slater, Tom, historian of Romsey.....973, 975–6
- Slater, William, photographer of Romsey.....973
- Smeaton, John, *John Smeaton of Leeds*, letter
from Chris Watson.....1014
- Smeaton, John, of York.....1014
- Smith, chronometer, box, India list, no. 8007.1124
- Smith & Sons, of Clerkenwell,
catalogue, pages reproduced.....980–3
- Smith, David J.....1133
- with D. Skinner and J. Groufsky,
Auckland War Memorial Museum,
New Zealand.....1131–6
- Smith, John Alexander.....1132
- Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby.....686
- turret clock
East Farleigh, Kent, St Mary’s.....862
Herne Bay.....1156
- work on Salisbury clock.....858
- Smith, Marion,
Researching Lewes Clockmakers, lecture..706–7
- Smith, Roger, *Justin Vulliamy and the
Swiss Community* ..., lecture.....699–700
- Smith, S. & Son Ltd.....1141–3
- delayed action mine release fuze.....999, 1000
- shell fuze.....999
- Smiths Clocks and Watches Ltd.....1141–3
- fire control clock.....997
- Signal Centre Clock.....692
- Smiths Industries Group.....1009, 1141–3
- Snashall, John, of East Grinstead,
lantern clock.....1048
- Sobel, Dava, portrait.....616
- Société des Fabriques de Spiraux Réunies SA*. 959
- La Société des Horlogers de Paris*.....816
- Soho (Handsworth, Birmingham)
manufactory.....859–60
- Solem audet dicere falsum*, motto.....776
- Sotheby’s.....995
- South Eastern Section, *see* AHS, South Eastern
Section
- Southam, James, of Coventry.....1106
- Southam, Josiah, of Coventry.....1089
- Southern Section, *see* AHS, Southern Section

- spandrel, silver, *see* dial, silver mounted
- speaking clock
 Paris.....1154
The Speaking Clock in the History of Public Relations, lecture by David Rooney.....1154–5
 advertised.....850
- Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg.....789
 coach watch
 signed Jo. Legeips London.....790
 signed J.S. Miroir London.....790
 ‘Legeips’ and ‘Miroir’.....789
- Spiller, Chris.....860
 springer
 Ganival and Callard, of London.....642
 Griffin, of Islington.....642
- Squire, Jane.....933
- Staiger, of Sankt Georgen.....780
- Stanley, chronometer, box, no. 8043.....1124
- Stanton, Edward, of London, longcase clock,
 marquetry case.....1043
- Staudacher, Fritz, *Jost Bürgi, Kepler und der Kaiser ...*, reviewed.....841–3
- Steenken, Jan van.....931
- Steer, of Coventry, watch balance maker.....642
- Stephens, John Edward.....629
- Stevens, Henry, lantern clock.....708
- Stewart, A.D., *Barwise & Sons: watchmakers to the King. A brief history of family and firm*....589, 621–34
- Still, Roger, *The Verge Escapement in English Clocks*, lecture.....1157
- Stoeffler, Johannes, *Elucidatio fabricae ususque astrolabii* (1512/13).....989
- stolen clocks and watches (*Police page*) 720, 1021
- Stone, Edmund.....705
- Stone, John
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
- stop watch, *see* chronograph
- stop-work.....922–5
- Stosch, Albrecht von, general.....951
- Strachan, *see* Murray & Strachan
- Strange, Col. Alexander, FRS.....1110
- Strasser & Rohde, of Glashütte
 chronometer, marine, production of.....961
 precision pendulum clocks.....688
- Stratton, James.....837, 1076
- Streather, Ashley.....1006
- Street, Richard, of London,
 bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat.....882
- Stretch – America’s First Family of Clockmakers*, Fennimore, Donald L., and Frank L. Hohmann III, reviewed.....846–8
- Stretch, Peter, of Philadelphia.....846, 848
 longcase clock.....846
- Stretch, Samuel, of Leek.....846
- Stretch, Samuel, junior, of Philadelphia.....846
- Stretch, Thomas and William, of Philadelphia..846
- Stribling, Benjamin, of Stowmarket,
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
- strike/silent lever (*see also* dial, strike/silent)
 Arnold, John, of London, bracket clock.....1039
- Dutton, William, of London,
 longcase, grande sonnerie.....1039
- Knibb, Joseph, of London,
 bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeating.....884–5
- Tyler, John, of London,
 bracket clock, ebony.....886
- Windmills, Joseph, of London,
 bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ repeating.....743
- striking (*see also* chiming, quarter)
 development of.....659–60
 first documented twenty-four hour.....659–60
- striking, double.....702 (*see also* ribotta)
 Cambridge, Trinity College.....860
- striking, double-six
 Italian longcase movement.....1007, 1009
 lantern clock, miniature, Italian.....1125–9
- striking, Dutch, Fromanteel, John, of London,
 bracket clock, ebony.....1057
- striking, grande sonnerie
 Delander, Daniel, of London,
 bracket clock, silver mounted.....1052
- Du Chesne, Claudius, of London,
 bracket clock, walnut, ¼ striking.....740
- Dutton, William, of London,
 longcase clock.....1039
 Italian longcase movement.....1007, 1009
- Margaine, of Paris, no. 7535, carriage clock.813
- Tompion, Thomas, no. 410, bracket clock,
 annotated illustration.....1140
- striking, nag’s head.....1069
 lantern clock, miniature, Italian.....1128
- overlift.....1128–9
- striking, passing hour, Tuck, John, of Romsey.977
- striking, petite sonnerie
 Ilbery, William, of London, table clock,
 “*The Enchanted*”, singing bird.....1045
 Richard, carriage clock, ¼ repeat, alarm....740
- striking, quarter (*see also* chiming, quarter)
 Clay, Charles, of London, longcase clock....948
- Du Chesne, Claudius, of London,
 bracket clock, walnut, grande sonnerie....740
- Dutton, Matthew, of London,
 bracket clock, no. 305.....1058
- Ebsworth, John, of London,
 month, lacquer case, ¼ striking.....1136
- Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach,
 coach watch, alarm.....783–4
- Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
 table clock, musical, alarm.....784
- Kreittmayr, Elias, of Friedberg,
 table clock.....668–70
- striking, Roman, Knibb, Joseph, of London,
 bracket clock, silver mounts, velvet dial.....736–7
- strob, *see* escapement: strob
- strut timepiece,
 Cole, Thomas, of London, pre-numbered.....888
- Stübner, Paul, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688

A study of English watch jewellery,
 Ian Greaves.....1029, 1059, **1085–106**
 for topics see *under jewellery*

Sturt, Captain Charles.....965, 966

Sugar, George, of London.....934

Sully, Henry, marine timekeepers
 'C'.....764
 Clockmakers' Company.....1061

*From sun and water to weights:
 public time devices from late Antiquity
 to the mid-seventeenth century*,
 Anthony Turner.....649–62

sundial
The Ancient Sundials of Scotland,
 lecture by Dennis Cowan.....700–1
 conical.....651
 distribution in Hellenistic world.....650
 monastic.....655
 spherical.....651
 universal, horizontal and ring, in painting...791

sundial, maker
 Adam the son of Martin, of Arbroath.....657
 Cassiodorus.....655

sundial, place
 Arbroath.....657
 Bewcastle Cross.....655
 Catanea.....651
 Drummond Castle.....700
 Glamis Castle.....700
 Great Edstone, North Yorkshire.....655
 Rome.....651
 Samnium.....651
 Vivarium (Staletti), Calabria.....655
 Whangarei, New Zealand.....838

sunrise and sunset dial, see dial, sunrise and
 sunset

survey
 India, Great Trigonometrical. **1108**, 1109, 1110
Service Géodésique.....1081
 Swift, Jonathan.....1147
 Swiss Church (in London).....699–700
 Swiss Society of London.....699
 Sykes, Geoff.....864
 lecture report.....864
 tour report.....1158
 Symonds, R.W.....1137

symposium, NAWCC
 November 2013, *Time for Everyone*.....615–16
 October 2014, *Beauty, Precision, and
 Craftsmanship in French Clocks*.....766

T

table clock
 Brussels, c. 1580, alarm.....1076
 horizontal, square.....1133
 Renaissance
 hexagonal.....1133
 tambour cased.....1133

table clock, by
 Baillon, Estienne, of Paris.....867
 Bürgi, Jost
 'Rock crystal clock'.....842, **843**
 'Solar and Lunar Anomalies'.....842
 Engelschalk, Johann Georg, of Friedberg,
 musical.....673–4
 Evalo, Hans de, of Madrid.....1064–73
 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg
 ¼ chiming, calendar and lunar.....784–6
 musical, ¼ striking, alarm.....784
 Ilbery, William, of London, petite sonnerie,
 singing bird, "*The Enchanted*".....1045
 Kreittmayr, Elias, of Friedberg
 quarter striking.....668–70
 striking, Turkish market.....667–8
 Kreitzer, Conrad, or Hans Christoph,
 of Augsburg, automaton.....1053
 Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich, night
 projection, astronomical indications.....605
 Pfaf, C., square, lunar indication.....1135
 Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, calendar, lunar,
 and sunrise/sunset indications.....1008
 Troestenbergh, Nicolaus de, Brussels...1064–73

table, equation of time.....1028

Tallents, Sir Stephen.....850, 1154
 portrait.....850

tavern clock
 Bury St Edmunds, St Mary's church.....1005
 Faulkner, Edward, of London, striking.....1055
 Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy,
 shield, black lacquer.....756

Taylor, see Ellicott and Taylor, of London

Taylor, Dr John C.....615, 1060
 portrait.....616

Taylor, Peter.....964, 967

Taylor, Thomas, astronomer.....1109

telegraph
 Adelaide links.....965–6
 England – Australia link.....966–7

telescope
 Tuck, John, of Romsey.....975–6
 grinding machine.....978

temperature compensation, see balance,
 compensation; pendulum, compensating

Temple Newsam, organ clock, George Pyke.....863

Tennant, Rodney.....766

tête de poupée, Martinot, Balthazar, of Paris.....777

T.H., watch case maker's mark.....633

Thanhamer, Conrad, of Friedberg.....665

Theodosius I, Emperor of Rome.....654

Thiele, Johann George, of Bremen,
 chronometer, marine.....950

Thiout, l'ainé, cartel clock,
 Chevalier de Bethune escapement.....777

thirty-hour clock, rarity of Scottish.....827

thirty-hour clock, by
 Barber, Jonas, of Winster,
 no. 521, longcase, oak.....738
 Prior, Thomas, of London, Turkish market.702

- thirty-hour clock, by, *continued*,
 Simcock, Henry, of Daintree,
 hoop and spike.....896
 Watson, Andrew, of St Andrews.....827–33
 Thomas, Alfred,
Early Lantern Clocks, lecture.....707–8
 Thomas, Debbie, and Ray Addison,
Langford Museum of Power, lecture.....1155
 Thomas, Steve and Darlah
Joyce of Whitchurch, Clockmakers, 1690–1965
 book, reviewed.....685–7
 lecture.....864
 Thompson, David.....717, 996, 1137, 1154
 acknowledged.....634, 795, 1060, 1152
 blog contribution.....1000
AGM 2015, Greenwicz.....1151
 Chairman's Report, 2014.....994–5
 portrait.....854
 Thompson, David, and Johan ten Hoeve,
A Flemish clock at the Shogun's Shrine.1063–76
 Thomson, Alice.....964, 967
 Thorpe, Dr John P.....833
 Thouverez, of Paris?,
 skeleton clock, calendar indications.....901
 Thuret, Isaac, of Paris.....718, 719, 988
 Thwaytes, Mrs Anne.....1155–6
 Tiede, Christian Friedrich, of Berlin.....950
 Timby, Theodore Ruggles, of Saratoga Springs,
 NY, Solar Time Piece, no. 36.....607
 time
 Basle reckoning.....660
 equal hour.....660
 hour systems, different European.....660
 monastic, Roman origin of.....655
 time, apparent, *see also* dial, equation of time;
 dial, apparent time; equation of time
 Scafe, William, of London, longcase clock....775
 time ball
 Adelaide, Semaphore.....967–71
 batteries used for.....965
 Calcutta.....1109
 Deal.....965
 Germany, coastal.....960
 Greenwich, Royal Observatory
 letter from Douglas Bateman.....1014
 size.....1014
 weight.....1014
 Kiel, chronometer observatory.....952, 954
 Margate.....1156
 Romsey.....975–6
 Sydney.....967
 Victoria.....967
*Time balls at Greenwich and Adelaide –
 a direct personal connection*, Douglas
 Bateman, Lesley Abell, Roger Kinns.....964–72
 time, consciousness and systems of
 in Ottoman Empire.....684–5
 time-crier, Dole cathedral.....660, 661
 time distribution
 electrical, in Berlin.....781, 960
 in Paris and in the UK.....856–7
 time distribution, *continued*,
 Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.....800, 801
 wireless
Observatory Time by Radio,
 lecture by David Read.....856–8
 PTB Braunschweig.....782
 time, equation of, *see* dial, equation of time;
 equation of time
 time, military, lectures reported.....996–1000
 time, Petrarch's writings on,
De Amissione Temporis: Loss of Time,
 William Linnard.....618–20
 time, public.....649
*From sun and water to weights: public
 time devices from late Antiquity to the
 mid-17th century*, Anthony Turner....649–62
 time recorders, Gledhill Brooks.....704
 timekeeper, marine (*see also* chronometer,
 marine; Gould, Rupert T.)
 Sully, Henry, 1724.....764
 timeline, historical examples.....1147
 timepiece
 Arnold and Dent, of London,
 large carriage clock.....1052
 Cuff, James, of London, bracket, alarm.....754
 Gregg, Francis, of London,
 ¼ repeat, ebony bracket clock.....599
 Knibb, John, of Oxford,
 ¼ repeat, ebony bracket clock.....1031
 skeleton, French, great wheel, c. 1800.....603
 Thouverez, of Paris?, skeleton, calendrical.901
 Vienna regulator, no. 8685.....738
 Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London, mantel, biscuit
 porcelain and marble.....734
tintinabulla.....657
 Tirpitz, Rear Admiral Alfred.....958
 portrait.....958
 title page, *see* book, title page
 Tobias, Morris, of London
 chronometer, box, India list, no. 134.....1117
 watch, no. 2965, rack lever, stolen.....720
 Todd, Agnes.....972
 Todd, Barry.....967
 Todd, Charles
 early life.....964–5
 honours and recognition.....971–2
 portrait.....966, 971
 Semaphore time ball.....967–71
 telegraphic achievements.....965–7
 Todd, Gwendoline.....972
 Todd, Henry David.....967, 972
 Tomlinson, William, of London
 lantern clock.....758, 892
 tomography, use in examining watches.....910
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 bracket clock
 ebony, striking.....744
 exhibition including.....615
 Mostyn.....1157
 no. 155.....1005
 no. 171, ¼ repeat.....869

- Tompion, Thomas, of London, *continued*,
 bracket clock, *continued*,
 no. 222, miniature.....879
 no. 222, miniature, replica.....879
 chronology.....1138
 output and organisation.....1138–9
Thomas Tompion 300 Years, book,
 by Jeremy Evans, Jonathan Carter
 and Ben Wright
 advertised.....601
 reviewed.....1137–41
 turret clock.....615
 watch, no. 3077.....1051
- Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger,
 watch, movement, no. 3367.....1052
- tools
 fusee engine, watch
 atelier of Garnier, of Paris.....887
 Swiss pattern, c. 1850.....595
 jewelling.....1091–7
 lathe, jewellery.....1092–3, 1099
 mandrel, English.....1101
 piercing saw.....679, 681
 Willard family.....986
- Torrens, Prof. David.....646, 647, 1088–9
- touch pins.....1067, 1068
- Toulmin, of London,
 sub-miniature longcase clock, 24.5" high.....747
- tour (*see also* visit to)
 Bury St Edmunds area,
 Turret Clock Group.....1158
 Kent, turret clocks,
 South Eastern Section.....861–2
Tour de France, 2014.....614
 tourbillon, c. 1970, based on Waltham.....702
 Touzou, Toda, *wa-dokei*.....1062
Towards the 'German chronometer' ...,
 by Günther Oestmann.....949–63
- tower clock, *see* turret clock
- Tracy, Richard, lantern clock.....600, 758
- trade card
 Kullberg, Victor, of London.....637
 Tuck, John, of Romsey.....973
- trademark
 A M with beehive, Margaine, of Paris.....809
- train count, self-winding watch
 Breguet, Abraham Louis.....928
 Papillion, of Paris.....928
- Trapp, Ludwig, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688
- travelling case
 Arnold and Dent, of London,
 large carriage timepiece.....1052
 Breguet et fils, of Paris,
 no. 4222, carriage clock, ¼ repeat1049
 Dent, Frederick, of London,
 no. 1413?, carriage clock.....732
 Evalo, Hans de, of Madrid,
 table clock.....1069, 1070, 1072
- travelling case, *continued*,
 Flemish table clock, c. 1580.....1076
 McCabe, James, of London
 for carriage clock, no. 2927.....611
 for carriage clock, no. 3506.....1036
 Troestenbergh, Nicolaus de, of Brussels,
 table clock.....1066
- travelling clock (*see also* carriage clock)
 Bell, of London, rosewood.....1041
 Robert & Courvoisier,
 strike, ¼ repeat, alarm.....749
- Travers, of Ramsgate, pivoter.....642
- Treherne, A. A. (Alan).....996
- Tribe, Thomas J.C., of Sturminster Newton.....973
- Trippett, Robert, of London,
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
- Tripllin, J.S.....814
- Troestenbergh, Jean (Hans) van, Brussels 1064–73
- Troestenbergh, Nicolaus de, of Brussels,
 table clock.....1064–73
- true bell top, bracket clock
 Pace, Thomas, of London, sen., mahogany 1040
 Worthington, Daniel, of London.....596
- Tuck, Albert, of Romsey.....974
- Tuck, Ernest, of Romsey.....974
- Tuck, John, of Romsey
 address stamp.....983
 life of.....974
 notebooks
 contents listed.....978–9
 pages reproduced.....977–8, 980–3
The notebooks of John Tuck of Romsey,
 Note, by Peter de Clercq.....973–83
 obituary 'reminiscence', 6 Sept. 1912.....974–5
 observatory and time ball.....975–6
 portrait.....974, 976
 receipt dated 1 May 1891.....974
 shop and residence.....975, 979, 982
 telescope.....975–6
 trade card.....973
- Tuck, Paul.....1152
- Tucker, of London,
 turret clock, Welford.....1002, 1003
- tune barrel
 Brenchley, Kent, All Saints.....862
 Kings Norton, Leics.....1003
- Türesay, Ösgür.....685
- 'Turkish market' clock
 Kreittmayr, Elias, of Friedberg,
 table clock.....667–8
 Prior, Thomas, of London.....702
- Turner, Anthony
 book review.....684–5, 988–9
 Charles Clay: fashioning timely music. 929–48
 John Carte on Horology and Cosmology: ...,
 book
 advertised.....1174
 reviewed.....1144–5
 portrait.....616

- Turner, Anthony, *continued*,
From sun and water to weights:
public time devices from late Antiquity
to the mid-seventeenth century.....649–62
Strob escapement,
letter from John Wilding.....1012–14
- turntable base, bracket clock
Ebsworth, John, of London, ebony.....597
Fromanteel, John, of London,
ebony, Dutch striking.....1057
- turret clock
gas lighting controller for,
John Tuck, of Romsey.....977
Spanish, dial with large apertures.....1015
timekeeping ability of.....860–1
The Turret Clocks of Salisbury, Wells and
Rye, lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....858–9
- turret clock, maker
Ball, N.....1003
Barwise, of London.....631
Benson, James W., of London.....862
Billiard, Lewis, of Rye.....858, 859
Brown, Charles, of Selby, Seacroft.....1010
Clay, Charles, of London.....941
Cope, G. & F., of Nottingham
East Leake, Nottinghamshire.....1003
West Bridgford, Notts.....1003
Dent, E.J., of London, Meanwood.....1010
Eyre, J., Kings Norton, Leics.....1003
Gill, William, of Maidstone.....862
Gillett & Co., of Croydon
Birmingham, Council House.....864
Marston Trussel, Northants.....1002–3
Gillett and Bland.....862
Gillett and Johnston,
Bury St Edmunds, St Mary's church.....1158
Hendry, J., of Leicester, Stoughton.....1003
Joyce, J.B., of Whitechurch.....685–7
Joyce, Thomas, of Whitechurch.....686
Jullion, John, and Sons, of Brentford.....1014
Keeling, of London.....704
Moore, John, of Clerkenwell.....1155–6
Paris, Thomas, of Warwick,
Oxford, St Mary's church.....864
Potts, W., of Leeds
Leeds examples.....1010
Margate.....1156
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.....805
Ross, John, of Tain.....1136
Shaw, D., of Leicester, Rothley, Leics.....1003
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby.....
.....859, 860–1, 862, 1156
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....615
Tucker, of London.....1002, 1003
Whitehead, of Market Harborough.....1002–3
Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.....881, 905
- turret clock, place
Ascot, racecourse.....686
Auckland War Memorial Museum, NZ.....1136
Batchwood House.....686
Beauvais.....929
- turret clock, place, *continued*,
Birmingham
Council House ('Big Brum').....864
University.....686
Blois, City Hall.....805
Boston (Mass), Commercial Wharf.....881, 905
Brenchley, Kent, All Saints.....862
Brentford, Market and Magistrates Court...1014
Bury St Edmunds, St Mary's church.....1158
Cambridge, Trinity College.....860–1
Chester
Eastgate.....685, 686
Savings Bank.....686
Clackmannanshire.....689–90
East Farleigh, Kent, St Mary's.....862
East Leake, Notts, St Mary's church.....1003
East Peckham, Kent, Holy Trinity.....862
Goldsborough, N. Yorks, St Mary's.....1010
Görlitz.....1015
Herne Bay.....1155–6
Husbands Bosworth, All Saints church.....1003
Kings Norton, Leics, St. John the Baptist...1003
Kirkby Overblow, N. Yorks, All Saints'.....1010
Leeds
Holy Trinity church.....1010
Leeds Minster.....1010
St John's Briggate.....1010
Leon, cathedral.....1015
London, St James Palace.....941
Lyon, St Jean Baptiste.....929
Margate.....1155–6
Marston Trussel, Northants.....1002–3
Meanwood, W. Yorks, Holy Trinity.....1010
Middleton Stoney, Oxon.....1014
Olmütz.....929
Orwell, Cambridgeshire, St Andrew's.....860–1
Otley, W. Yorks, All Saints' church.....1010
Oxford, St Mary's church.....864
Pannal, N. Yorks, St Robert's church.....1010
Perth, Australia.....686
Rothley, Leics, St Mary and St John.....1003
Rouen, St Catherine.....929
Rye church.....858–9
Salisbury
Cathedral.....858
St Thomas's church.....864
Seacroft, W. Yorks, St James's church.....1010
Sebastopol.....631
Shanghai, Customs Building.....686
Spofforth, N. Yorks, All Saints' church.....1010
Stoke by Clare, St John the Baptist.....1158
Stoughton, Leics, St Mary and All Saints...1003
Strasbourg.....929
Sydney, Government Buildings.....686
Tallarn Green, Wrexham.....686
Welford, Northants, St Mary.....1002, 1003
Wells Cathedral.....858, 1061
Yalding, Kent, St Peter and St Paul.....862
- Twenty-five years Dingwall-Beloe lectures*,
Note, Peter de Clercq.....767–8

- Two automatic watch movements with verge escapements but without fusee,*
 by Joseph Flores.....913–28
 Wyne, Thomas.....619
 Tyler, John, of London, bracket clock, ebony...886

U

- Ueberall, Heinrich, of Berlin, dealer.....1130
 Uhrenfabrik Bahnzeit, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688
 Uhrig, Johann Ernst Adolph, of London,
 balance, compensation.....960
 Uhrmacherschule, Furtwangen,
 regulator, longcase.....1047
 university
 Eichstätt.....775
 Freiburg.....771
 Karlsruhe.....770
 Upjohn, James, of London.....994
 USA Section, *see* AHS, American Section
 Usher and Cole, of London
 chronometer, box, India list
 no. 1927.....1124
 nos. 2198, 2/6536.....1124

V

- Vale & Rotherham, of Coventry.....1085
 Vallin, Johannes (Juan, Jean, John).....1073, 1074
 Vallin, Nicholas, of London. 931, 1066, 1067, 1073
 Valogne, of Paris, mantel clock,
 inlaid ebony case, day of month and week...1034
 van Baak, Tom.....615
 van der Boisch, Jan, of New Amsterdam.....846
 Vancouver, George.....1061
 Vatin, Nicolas.....685
 Vaucanson, Jacques, automaton duck.....799
 Veitch, David, visit report.....1001–2
 Velasco, Luis de.....1064
 Veldhoven, Leonard van, *Mayet Morbier*
Comtoise. Birth and life of a legendary
clock, reviewed.....987–8
Vereinigung für Chronometrie,
(Association for Chronometry).....960–1
 Verger, Émile, of Paris.....815
 Verhagen, of Glashütte,
 precision pendulum clock.....688
 Vienna regulator, *see* wall clock
 visit, reported by
 Hutchinson, Robin.....859–60, 1002–4
 Kersten, Paul H.M.....709
 Sykes, Geoff.....864
 Veitch, David.....1001–2
 visit to (*see also* tour)
 Birmingham
 Avery Historical Museum.....859–60
 Council House ('Big Brum').....864
 Fellows Auctioneers.....859

- visit to, *continued,*
 Haarlem, Boom-Time Collection
 (Frans Hals museum).....709
 Leicester, Abbey Pumping Station.....1003–4
 Leith, Trinity House.....1001–2
 Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk.....709
 Vissière, Simon, of Le Havre, balance,
 compensation.....958, 960
 Vitruvius [Marcus Vitruvius Pollio],
De Architectura.....653
 Vivero y Velasco, Don Rodrigo de.....1063–4
 Vizcaino, Sebastian.....1064
Vulcan in his smithy, fan with watch.....1130
 Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London, mantel
 timepiece, biscuit porcelain and marble.....734
 Vulliamy, Justin, of London
 Justin Vulliamy and the Swiss Community
 ..., lecture by Roger Smith.....699–700
 regulator, longcase,
 with directions for fixing up.....1028
 Vulliamy, of London
 longcase clock, no. 354, mahogany.....592–3
 longcase regulator.....904

W

- wa-dokei*, Touzou, Toda.....1062
 wall clock (*see also* regulator, wall)
 Vienna regulator, no. 8685, timepiece.....738
 wall clock, by
 Hartek, Josef, of Vienna, *Dachluhr*.....886
 Meredith, John, of London, drum cartel...1044
 wall clock, English dial, by
 Buckwell, Edward, of Brighton.....602
 Widenham and Adams, of London,
 drop dial, passing strike, motto dial.....893
 wall clock, hooded, single handed, alarm.....1048
 Wallingford, Richard of, escapement.....659
 Walsh, Robert, of Dalkeith, longcase clock.....1002
 Waltham Watch Company.....638, 1103
 war
 Thirty Years, Friedberg destroyed in...665, 666
 Warner, John, of Draycott (Wores)
 lantern clock.....600, 758, 892, 1048
 Warwick, of Stratford, London, pallet maker...642
 watch (*see also* chronometer, pocket; deck watch;
 watch, enamel-cased)
 The faking of English watches,
 lecture by David Penney.....1153–4
 in a fan.....1130
 oval, c. 1625.....1134
 production methods, Kullberg's.....638–9
 Swiss, c. 1850, railway and local time.....780
 WWII GSTP pocket watch.....693
 watch, alarm, *see* alarm watch
 watch, automatic, *see* self-winding watches
 watch balance maker, Steer, of Coventry.....642
 watch, belonging to, *see* watch, formerly
 property of

- watch, by (*see also* chronometer, pocket, by)
- Banks, Joseph, of Nottingham,
differential dial.....672–3
- Barraud and Lund, of London,
no. 3/2253, stolen.....720
- Barwise, John, of London, senior
no. 37.....631, 632
no. 739, verge, enamel.....632, 633
- Barwise, of London
no. 10/241.....714, 715
no. 12/676 (1865).....634
- Breguet, Abraham Louis, self-winding...913–28
- Cavé late Barwise, no. 12/912.....634
- Clay, Charles, of London
known examples listed.....948
no. 1197.....941
- Cummins, Alexander [Cummings?]......702
- Droz, Jules Huguenin, of Locle.....1056
- Ellicott and Taylor, of London,
Westfield's escapement.....702
- Engelschalk, Johann Christian, of Friedberg,
differential dial.....671–2
- Engelschalk, Leonhard, of Friedberg,
enamel case.....670–1
- Foster, John, of Liverpool,
Barwise, John, of London, no. 37.....631, 632
- Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
minute repeat.....787
- Graham, George, of London,
(probably a forgery), ¼ repeat.....1134
- Gutkaes, Johann Friedrich, of Dresden.....779
- Hahn, Philipp Matthäus.....779
- Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg,
automaton, St Hubertus.....791–3
- Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg
half-quarter repeat.....788, 789
minute repeat.....787–8
- Henlein, Peter, of Nuremberg.....910–11
- Hubert, Pascal, of Rouen,
enamelled case, alarm.....1134
- Jordan, Timothy, of London,
no. 1579, repoussé case.....898
- Kreittmayr, Elias, of Friedberg.....669–70
- Lancashire Watch Company,
large collection of, stolen.....720
- Lancaster & Son, of Plymouth Dock,
no. 384, rack lever, stolen.....720
- Litherland, Whiteside, of Liverpool,
no. 6699, rack lever, stolen.....720
- Longines, 1873.....779
- Martinot, Zacharie, of Paris.....1134
- Papillion, of Paris,
no. 1069, self-winding.....913–28
- Patek, Philippe & Co.,
“*The Hermance mouth*”, enamel.....1045
- Perigal, Francis, of London,
no. 915, ¼ repeat, enamel case.....1035
- Platt, E., of Prescott, no. 18710, stolen.....720
- Quare, Daniel, of London,
hour and half-hour strike.....900
- watch, by, *continued*,
Recordon, of London,
no. 7277, ruby cylinder, ¼ repeat.....739
- Samson, of London (Dutch fake).....849
- Tobias, M., no. 2965, rack lever, stolen.....720
- Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger,
no. 3367, movement.....1052
- Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 3077....1051
- Yates, Thomas, no. 3977, stolen.....720
- Zolling, of London, sun and moon dial.....898
- watch case (*see also* watch, enamel-cased)
- watch case maker
Dewin, Joseph, of London.....714, 715
- watch case maker's mark
JD (Joseph Dewin).....714, 715
JDB.....849
T.H.....633
- watch dials, painted scenes.....849
- watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel)
Engelschalk, Leonhard, of Friedberg.....670–1
- Hubert, Pascal, of Rouen, alarm.....1134
- Patek, Philippe & Co.,
“*The Hermance mouth*”.....1045
- Perigal, Francis, of London,
no. 915, ¼ repeat, *General Wolfe*.....1035
- watch, formerly property of
Chapiro, Adolphe.....787–8
- George III, King.....739
- Martin, of Russell, Judge.....1134
- Maskelyne, Nevil.....762
- Melancthon, Philip.....911
- Papai, Dr Ference Pariz.....669–70
- watch jeweller, Woods, of Clerkenwell.....642
- watch-paper
Barwise, John, of London, senior.....627
- Klottrup, N., GI Asmild på Viborg.....849
- watch, self-winding, *see* self-winding watches
- water clock
adjustment for length of night.....652
- alarm, Ripoll monastery.....656, 657
- Archimedes.....653, 654
- Athens, Agora.....652–3
- carillon.....656, 657
- drum type.....1013–14
- Edfu (Apollinopolis Magna).....653
- monastic.....656
- monumental.....652–3
- use in Ancient World.....649, 652
- Waterhouse, Alfred, architect.....866
- Watkins, Richard, *The Origins of
Self-Winding Watches 1773–1779*, book
noted.....726
- reviewed.....845–6
- Watkinson, Peter, of Chard.....858
- Watson, Andrew, of St Andrews
life and family.....833
- longcase clock dial,
for determining date of Easter.....827–33
- Watson, Chris.....996
- John Smeaton of Leeds*, letter
(research request).....1014

- Watson, Samuel, of Coventry.....1144
- Waugh, Colonel Sir Andrew Scott.....1112
- Waugh, Colonel William Petrie.....629
- waywiser, by
- Willmore, Jacob, of Malines (Mechelen).....705
- Webb, of London
- chronometer, box, India list
- nos. 2916, 5673, 5674.....1121
- nos. 5648, 5667, 5670.....1120
- no. 5697, 8-day.....1124
- Webbe family, of Odstock.....714
- Webster, Henry, of Aughton (Lanes)
- lantern clock.....600, 758
- Webster, of London, chronometer, marine,
- no. 14,688 (Kullberg no. 1363).....643
- Weems, Philip, watch pattern.....998
- Wehlisch, R.....1113
- Wehrle, Emilian, flute clock.....750
- Weicholdt, William, of Glashütte, chain maker.960
- Weiditz, Hans, the Younger.....619–20
- ‘*Loss of Time*’, wood-cut print.....620
- Weinmayr, Eustachio.....682
- Biblische Saek-Uhr* (1768).....663
- Welfen Castle, Wolfenbüttel.....936
- Wempe, of Hamburg.....961
- Wening, Michael, view of Friedberg, 1701.....678
- Wennerstrom, George.....645
- Wennerstrom, George and Paul.....636
- Wennerstrom, Peter J.....636
- West Dean College.....617, 698, 912, 1006
- training and projects.....862–3
- West, Richard, KC.....943
- Westfield, Robert, of London,
- patent escapement.....702
- Weston, Elizabeth.....623
- Weston, William, of Smithfield, dial enameller. 623
- Wheatstone, Sir Charles.....627, 628, 800, 801
- Wheeler, see Desbois & Wheeler, of London
- Wheeler, Thomas, of London, lantern clock.....600
- Whitbread, John, of Amptill,
- automaton watch, no. 175.....898
- White, see Kelvin, White, & Hutton, of London
- White, Sir George.....648
- White, Ian
- Anatomy of a Cox musical clock*, Note....834–7
- lecture report.....1157
- White, Robert E.....865
- White, Wilfrid Osbourne, of Boston
- and New York.....865
- Whitehead, of Market Harborough,
- turret clock, Marston Trussel, Northants. 1002–3
- Whiteside, see Litherland, Whiteside, of Liverpool
- Whitestone, Sebastian.....1152
- Further reading*.....721, 1015–16
- The Invention of the Pendulum Clock*,
- letter.....716–18
- Whittaker, Stephen.....859
- Whyte, chronometer, box, no. 3361.....1124
- Whyte, Philip.....996
- Widenham and Adams, of London,
- drop dial clock, passing strike, motto dial.....893
- Wilding, John, *Strob escapement*, letter...1012–14
- Wilhelm V, Duke of Bavaria, portrait of.....664
- Willard, Aaron
- portrait.....985
- shelf clock.....985
- Willard family
- brief history.....984
- homestead, Grafton, MA.....984
- workshop and tools.....986
- Willard, Joseph.....984
- Willard, Simon, of Roxbury
- desk and portrait.....985
- gallery clock.....986
- longcase clock.....985
- patent timepiece.....985
- turret clock, Boston (Mass.).....881, 905
- William of Herschau.....657
- Williams, Chris H.K.....1152
- Williamson, of Coventry.....1103–4
- Willis, of London, dial maker.....642
- Willmore, Jacob, of Malines (Mechelen),
- odometer.....705
- Wilmshurst, Ninyon, of Brighton,
- longcase clock.....912
- Wilson, Mike.....1004
- winding
- automatic, solar powered.....1002–3
- bottom wind carriage clock, LeRoy’s patent
- Jacot no. 10272.....747
- LeRoy.....704
- winding key
- Breguet et fils, of Paris, no. 4222,
- carriage clock, ¼ repeat, alarm.....1049
- Cox, James, of London, dated 1766.....834
- Windmills, Joseph, of London
- bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ repeating.....743
- longcase clock, month duration,
- olivewood and parquetry.....1038
- musical clock.....933
- wireless time distribution.....782
- Observatory Time by Radio*,
- lecture by David Read.....856–8
- Wise, Stanley J.
- ‘... *the author and his electric clocks*’,
- lecture by Geoff Horner.....863–4
- Electric Clocks* (1948).....863–4
- Wisnpaindter, Georg Ignatz, of Eichstätt,
- longcase regulator.....775
- Wolfe, General James,
- depiction of with *Hope* on watch.....1035
- Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.....762
- Fellowship of AHS awarded to.....854
- portrait.....854
- Wontner, John, of London,
- bracket clock, no. 192.....886
- Wood-Heath, David.....862
- Wood, Sir Kingsley, Postmaster General.....850

wooden clock	
engraving of vendor.....	776
free trade in making.....	776
Woods, chronometer, box, India list	
no. 120, sidereal.....	1122
no. 151.....	1123
no. 152.....	1124
Woods, T.G., & Sons, of Clerkenwell,	
watch jeweller.....	642, 1090
Wordley, T., Ltd., of London,	
regulator, longcase.....	1047
workshop, Willard family.....	986
world time clock, <i>see</i> dial, world time	
Worthington, Daniel, of London, bracket clock,	
verge, mahogany, true bell top.....	596
Wotruba, Thomas R., <i>The horological</i>	
<i>world of François Arsène Margaine</i>	807–26
Wren, Robert.....	996
Wright, John, of Mansfield	
lantern clock.....	600, 758, 892, 1048
Wright, Thomas D.....	808
wrist-watch	
<i>The Invention and Early History of the</i>	
<i>Wristwatch</i> , lecture by Richard Edwards..	861
military.....	997
radio-controlled.....	782
Seiko, Quartz Astron, 1969.....	779 , 1158
Smiths ‘Everest’.....	702
as used in WWI trenches.....	693

X

Xavier, St Francis.....	1075
-------------------------	------

Y

Yardley, M.....	996
Yates, H., of Liverpool, longcase clock.....	1132
Yates, Thomas, watch, no. 3977, stolen.....	720
Yoshitaka, Ouchi.....	1075
Young, Charles, of London.....	1108
<i>For your further reading, see Further reading</i>	

Z

zodiac, <i>see</i> dial, zodiac signs	
Zolling, of London, watch, sun and moon dial..	898

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXXVI

March 2015 to December 2015

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXIX

VOLUME THIRTY-SIX

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2015	1-148
Two	June 2015	149-296
Three	September 2015	297-444
Four	December 2015	445-592
Index	.....	593-615

ISSN 0003-5785 @ THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2019

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

PRESIDENT: Professor LISA JARDINE CBE FRS FRHistS

CHAIRMAN: Dr. J. NYE

Secretary: Mrs W. BARR Accountant: B. MACNAY Librarian: E. POWELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst,
East Sussex, TN5 7AL.

Tel: 01580 200155, fax: 01580 201323, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.org

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME THIRTY-SIX

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: DR PETER DE CLERCQ

LIST OF ARTICLES

- | | |
|---|---|
| Moncas of Liverpool. A short history of a nineteenth-century watch-making family by <i>Michael W. Paice</i> 40-52 | The English usage of foliot and balance by <i>John A. Robey</i> 239-243 |
| Gustave Loup – his life and his horological collection – Part 1
by <i>Ian White</i> 53-70 | Remembering the first battery-operated clock
by <i>Beverley F. Ronalds</i> 244-248 |
| Keeping time at Shalstone: horological tribulations of the Purefoys, 1735 to 1752
by <i>Alun C. Davies</i> 71-83 | From Burgundy to Castile. Retracing and reconstructing a fifteenth century golden clock
by <i>Victor Pérez Álvarez</i> 249-254 |
| The replacement of the war-damaged Shepherd dial at Greenwich by James Cooke & Son of Birmingham
by <i>Douglas Bateman</i> 84-90 | The secrets of John Arnold, watch and chronometer maker
by <i>Martyn Perrin</i> 255-258 |
| Foliot revisited – the origins of the word by <i>Howard Bradley</i> 91-96 | The painted & engraved pewter longcase clock dials of Thomas Pyke Sr & Jr Part 2
by <i>Nial Woodford</i> 333-342 |
| An exemplary clock-maker by <i>Anthony Turner</i> 97-99 | The marine chronometer in the age of electricity
by <i>David Read</i> 343-360 |
| A watch by Peter Henlein in London?
by <i>Dietrich Matthes</i> 183-194 | The role of the thirty-hour longcase clock Part 1
by <i>Michael Grange</i> 361-377 |
| Gustave Loup – his life and his horological collection – Part 2
by <i>Ian White</i> 195-211 | Watchmaking in Saxony – a review
by <i>Sibylle Gluch</i> 378-385 |
| The painted & engraved pewter longcase clock dials of Thomas Pyke Sr & Jr Part 1
by <i>Nial Woodford</i> 212-224 | The British Horological Institute and the education of watchmakers, 1858 to 1900
by <i>Alun C. Davies</i> 386-399 |
| The long and expensive pursuit of an accurate timekeeper in Blackburn, Lancashire
by <i>Steve and Darlah Thomas</i> 225-238 | |

English provincial clockmaking 1695–
1840. The role of the thirty-hour longcase
clock –Part 2
by Michael Grange 481-501
John & Miles Brockbank, their life and work
by A. D. Stewart 502-520

Short-time measurement – the contribution
of German electrical horology
by Thomas Schräven 521-540
Ole Rømer's pocket watch
by Poul Darnell 541-543
The clocks of an Anglo-Welsh knight: Sir
Edward Don (1482-1551)
by William Linnard 544-546

Picture gallery

Clocks in the Staatliches Museum
Schwerin/ Ludwigslust/Güstrow ... 102-104

Longcase clock by Ahasuerus Fromanteel
(I), c. 1662–65 259-264

INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-SIX

Compiled by Edward Powell
Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

A

- Adams, G. of Fleet Street, London,
demonstration movement **121**
- Adamson of London, longcase clock,
month-going 168
- AHS Sixty-first AGM 16th May 2015 '*Time
and Transport*'
 Announcement of 112
 Minutes of 414-420
 lecture reports by S. B. de Save 416-420
- AHS Calendar 2015 115, 274, 412
 Calendar 2016 557
- AHS Canadian section .. 114, 273, 411, 556
- AHS Chairman's report by David Thompson
..... 413-414
- AHS Dutch section 114, 273, 411, 556
 meeting reports by Paul H.M. Kersten
 124-5, 428-9
- AHS East Anglian section
 16 January 2015 AGM and talk 555
 21 November 2015 *AGM and Bring and
 Discuss* 410
- lectures
 *The MacDowall's lives, patents and
 clocks with helical mobiles* by
 Kenneth Cobb 410
 An update on Nicole Nielsen by Tony
 Maragna 114
 *A Twentieth-Century Renaissance
 in British Horology – The
 Contribution from Smiths* by James
 Nye 114
- meeting reports by
 John Glasby 120-122, 425, 571
 Nigel Platt 425-6
 Richard Curtis 424
- AHS Electrical Horology Group
 28 November 2015 AGM and lecture:
 *Frogs, Frequencies and Forks: The
 Bulova Accutron and the Tuning Fork
 as a Time Standard* by Andrew Nahum
 411
 5 March 2015 *An Excursion Around
 Some London Underground Clocks,
 tour* 556
 meeting reports by James Nye
 125, 285, 429, 575-6
- AHS Irish section 114, 556
- AHS library news by Edward Powell
..... 118, 275, 559
- AHS London lectures by
 *Insights into the horological trade in
 Georgian London from evidence given
 at Old Bailey trials* by David Bryden 408
 *New Light on Chronometer-Makers and
 the Instrument Trades* by Gloria Clifton
 113
 *Exhibiting horology across the Channel:
 International Exhibitions in London
 and Paris 1850-1870* by Françoise
 Collanges 271
 Sundials – History, Art, People, Science
 by Sir Mark Lennox-Boyd **553**
 *Frogs, Frequencies and Forks: The
 Bulova Accutron and the Tuning Fork
 as a Time Standard* by Andrew Nahum
 409
 *Metals for Horology: a History of the
 Brass and Related industries* by Angus
 Patterson **554**
 reports by S. B. de Save
 118-9, 275-277, 560-61
 new venue **552**
- AHS Midlands section
 28 November 2015 AGM and Club Day
 410
 11 April 2015 day out: Birmingham and
 Sutton Coldfield 114
 7 April 2015 day out in Derby: Rolls
 Royce Heritage Centre & Smiths of
 Derby 555

AHS Midlands section continued

lectures

- Making a new longcase clock case*
by Chris Ayres 410
- Courtenay Ilbert* by Paul Buck ... 410
- Demonstration of servicing an IWC
pocket watch* by Owen Gilchrist 555
- At 60 miles per hour the loudest
noise in this new Rolls Royce comes
from* by James Nye 555
- Uttoxeter clock cases* by John Robey
..... 114

meeting report by John Robey ... 279-80

AHS news 275, 413

- AGM 2016 and Election of Members to
Council 557
- bits from the Blog 420
- book sale John Clifford collection ... 560
- from the Chairman 328
- from the Editor 32, 180, 328
- from the Secretary 117, 557
- Index for Volume 34 559
- London lecture series 2016 557
- new Chairman 117
- referees 559
- study tours 560
- subscription increase 420

AHS Northern section

club nights

- 8 January 2015 AGM and short films
..... 555
- 12 February 2015 German horology
..... 555
- 10 April 2015 Bring and discuss
- letters P&Q 114
- 12 June 2015 carriage clocks
..... 114
- 9 October 2015 tools
..... 410
- 11 December 2015 Christmas social.
Horological paraphernalia 410

lectures

- Wristwatches* by Jim Arnfield .. 555
- Editing Antiquarian Horology* by
Peter de Clercq 114
- Hugh Pannell and his Clocks* by
David Severs 410

meeting report by

- Darlah Thomas
..... 277-279, 422, 567-570
- Jim Hannah / Peter Torry 277

AHS President Professor Lisa Jardine ... **180**

AHS prize for Birmingham students .. 421-2

AHS prize winner Tabea Rude 428

AHS Programme

- Spring 2015 114-115
- Autumn 2015 410
- Winter 2016 555-556

AHS South Eastern section

AGM at Belmont 3 October 2015 report
by Vernon Morris 572

lectures

- The restoration of a bracket clock
by Barling of Maidstone* by Sid Lines
..... 555
- Watches by Breguet held in the Lord
Harris Collection at Belmont* by
Andrew Crisford 411
- The Trading Network of the Black
Forest Clockmaker* by Richard
Constable 114
- The English Lever Pocket Watch* by
Richard Edwards 411
- The Antikythera Mechanism A
Planetarium; the discovery and
reconstruction of the world's oldest
geared mechanism* by Michael
Wright 114

6 February 2015 Bring & Discuss 555

meeting report by

- Barnaby Smith 123-4
- Clive Driscoll 571-2
- David Wood-Heath 282-3
- John G. Taylor 426
- Michael Gibbons 122-3, 427

AHS Southern section

17 October 2015 AGM 411

Lectures

- Hills of Sudbury: A Horological Family;
and Wristwatches for the Great War*, by
Jonathan Hills 556
- The Tavern Clock* by Martin Gatto
..... 556

AHS Southern section continued

- Breguet's Mechanical Inventions* by Andrew Crisford 115
- Matthew Read and the clock students at West Dean College 115
- The Golden Age of British Clockmaking* by Mike Cowham 411
- 5 December 2015 Christmas Social Bring and Discuss 411
- meeting reports by
- Ian White 124, 283-4, 574
- Ian White and Richard Newton 575
- visit to a private collection 115
- AHS 2015 Study Tour to Oxford
- itinerary by Susan Knight 275
- report by Robin Hutchinson 562-566
- AHS Turret Clock Group
- 23 to 27 June 2015 *Tour of Northern Italy* 114
- 9 and 10 October 2015 *Tour in Dorset and AGM* 411
- meeting report by
- Geoff Sykes 285, 430-31
- Ian Coote 576-8
- AHS USA section 114, 273, 411, 556
- AHS USA section 2014 Study tour of central Germany report by Robert and Sue Gary 126-134
- AHS West Country section 114, 273, 411, 556
- AHS Western Canada section 114, 273, 411, 556
- AHS Wristwatch Group
- formation 270
- 29 October 2015 Viewing of Breguet watches, with lectures 411
- meeting report by Laura Turner ... 578-9
- 14 January 2015 *How Original: A discussion* 556
- Alfred Baur museum 56
- Allam & Clements of London, bracket clock 459
- Allix, Charles (1921–2015), obituary 181, 329-331

Álvarez, Víctor Pérez

- From Burgundy to Castile. Retracing and reconstructing a fifteenth century golden clock*, article 249-254
- The Spanish term for foliot: volante*, letter 433
- Troestenbergh/berch*, letter 135
- Arnold, John and Dorothy, adultery trial (1779) **256**
- Arnold, John see Martyn Perrin article
- Astronomer Royal
- Sir Harold Spencer Jones 85
- Maskelyne Astronomer Royal* see Rebekah Higgett 407
- Ault of Belper, longcase clock **496**
- Avery, Amos of London, longcase clock 168
- Ayres, Chris, *Making a New Longcase Clock Case*, lecture 410

B

- Bannister, Anthony of London, longcase clock, miniature month-going 148
- Barbier, Le Jeune á Paris, mantel clock, multi-dial 22
- Barlow, William of King's Lynn, Norfolk, lantern clock 12, 60, 308, 464
- Barnett, John of London, lantern clock 464
- Barrow, enamelled watch circa 1695 ... **173**
- Bateman, Douglas, *The replacement of the war-damaged Shepherd dial at Greenwich by James Cooke & Son of Birmingham*, article 84-90
- Bayley, Thomas, see Street and Bayley . 213
- Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris, bracket clock **102**
- Best, Thomas, London, bracket clock, musical **19**
- Betts, Jonathan, *Reply to R.J. Elliott*, letter on Half-deadbeat escapement 135
- BHI Conservation – Restoration Forum*, report by Kenneth Cobb & Keith Scobie-Youngs 182
- The British Horological Institute and the education of watchmakers, 1858 to c.1900*, article by Alun C. Davies 396-399
- Blackburn Market House and Town Hall **225-234**

- Blackburn
 Market House clock 230
 accident to the new time ball 234
 clock tower collapse and demolition
 237-8
 Reid Brothers 233
 time ball and vane 231
 Joyce, J.B. & Co. replacement clock of
 1889 236
- Black Forest Clockmaking, see Richard
 Constable's lecture
- Blaylock, John, turret clock at St Mary's,
 Rockcliffe 229-230
- Blaylock, John of Carlisle 228
- Bonnin, Jérôme, *La Mesure du temps dans
 l'Antiquité*, reviewed 549-550
- Boot of Sutton in Ashfield, longcase clock
 dial 497
- Boreham, John of Shimpling, Suffolk,
 lantern clock 462
- Borrell, Henry of London 199
 bracket clock, musical, Turkish 4-5
 bracket clock 200
- bracket clock by
 Allam & Clements of London 459
 anonymous, English, grande-sonnerie
 175
 anonymous, hexagonal 176
 Barling of Maidstone, see Lines, Sid 555
 Berthoud, Ferdinand of Paris 102
 Best, Thomas of London, musical ... 19
 Borrell, Henry of London, Turkish .. 4-5
 Cabrier, Charles of London 446
 Chater, James, London 12
 Cole, Thomas, London 158, 178
 Craft, William Hopkins, ornamental
 198
 De La Fons, Royal Exchange 154
 de Magellan, John Hyacinth, London 470
 Dutton, Matthew and Son, London,
 No.347 469
 East, Edward 171
 Graham, George, No.775, 'The Beach'
 592
 Grant, Fleet St, London, grande-
 sonnerie No. 269 463
 Gregg, Richard of London, grande-
 sonnerie 24
 Holmes, Thomas, Cheadle 463
 Howlett and Horne 196-197
- Jaquet-Droz and Leschot, quarter
 repeating 67
 Jennens, J.C., London, quarter striking
 160
 Jones, Henry, London 453
 Knibb, Joseph, London 165, 477
 Knight, Michael of London 30
 Leschot and Jaquet-Droz, quarter
 repeating 67
 Markwick Markham, London 167
 Nuremberg c.1570 191
 Perigal, Francis musical with automata
 149, 197-198
 Player, Robert of London 307
 Puller, Jonathan, London 161
 Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen,
 London, No. 226 469
 Robson, William, London, musical ... 19
 Stirling, Samuel, London 314
 Thompson of London 201-206
 Taylor, Jasper of London 468
 Tomlinson, William, London 9, 150
 Tompion, Thomas of London, No.23
 'Lonsdale' 444
 Thomas, James of Chester 160
 Tucker, Christopher, London 463
 Ward, Robert of London, musical
 195-196
 Watson, Samuel, London 467
- bracket clock (see also table clock)
- Bradley, Howard, *Foliot revisited – the
 origins of the word*, article 91-96
- Brequet patent No. 73414 for a tuning fork
 oscillator 347
- Breguet & fils, marine chronometer, two-
 day 27
- Breguet, Abraham Louis of Paris, watch No.
 1553 543
- British Clockmaking. see lecture by Mike
 Cowham
- Brock of London, regulator with four legged
 gravity escapement 457
- Brockbank, Jno., of London, coach watch,
 musical 516
- Brockbank's of London
 genealogical table 503
 serial numbers graph 509
 hallmark years and serial numbers .. 508
 see also Stewart, A. D

- Bromley, see Lister and Bromley
 Bryden, David,
Insights into the horological trade in Georgian London from evidence given at Old Bailey trials, lecture 408
 Buck, Paul, *Courtenay Ilbert*, lecture ... 410
 Bulova Accutron Navigator Mark II marine chronometer **348**
 Bundock, Mike, South Eastern section meeting report 573-4
 Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis, lantern clock 160, 308, 464
 Burgess, Martin with his 'Clock B' **37**
 Burgundy, clock of Philip the Good **184**
 Bush, James, of London, longcase clock with a globe moon 168
 Butler, Caleb of Christchurch, longcase clock **335**
 Butterworth of Cawthorne, longcase clock dial **499**
 Bussell, Thomas of Cullompton, longcase clock **334**
 Byrne of Birmingham, false plate 216

C

- Cabrier, Charles of London
 bracket clock **446**
 longcase clock **298**
 Calver, Bren,
Foliot seen as flapping wings, letter 86-7
 Campiche, Henry of Geneva
 marine chronometer **344**
 marine chronometer patent 3449 ... **344**
 Camus, Bishop Jean-Pierre, portrait **97**
 Capriglia's *Misura Del Tempo*, illustrations from **242-243**
 carriage clock by
 Drocourt, repeating **21, 302**
 Frodsham, Charles, of London **304**
 Jump, Joseph, of London **13**
 Klentschi, grande-sonnerie **447**
 Le Roy & Fils, grande-sonnerie **452**
 McCabe, James **299**
 Mignonette, oval **302**
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London No.875 **301**

- Carter, Jonathan see under Garnier and Carter
 Carter, William of Amhill, lantern clock **318**
 Castle Street, Liverpool circa 1831 **41**
 Celidoine (clockmaker) 98
 chamber clock mid-fifteenth-century, Burgundian **250**
 Charles X eglomise giltwood barometer by 'Ostinelli opticien a Paris' **172, 314**
 Chater, James, of London, bracket clock 12
 Chronograph, recording, see Löbner
 chronometers, marine by
 Ato/Lavet patent for transistorised switching **346**
 Brequet patent No. 73414 for a tuning fork oscillator **347**
 Breguet & fils, two-day **27**
 Bulova Accutron navigator mark II **348**
 Campiche 1910 **344**
 Campiche patent 3449, 1904 **344**
 Ditisheim, Paul, Electro-mechanical timekeeper No. 2, 1912 **345**
 Dubois, Louis with one minute remontoire **345**
 Glashütte, quartz with impulse coil and indexing mechanism **357**
 Leroy Chronostat III, complete ship's system **347**
 Leroy, Chronostat IV 354
 Longines/Golay micro quartz for ships and aircraft **353**
 Mercer M.39 **351**
 Mercer/Oscilloquartz B -1390 .. **343, 351**
 Omega Cal. 1525 **355**
 Oscilloquartz B-1390 **343**
 Patek Philippe, of Geneva
 Chronotome Type CC **353**
 ECK 24 ship's systems master clock **352**
 first small quartz clock **352**
 Naviquartz E 1200 **352**
 Post Office Development Laboratory portable quartz clock **349**
 Seiko 951 temperature compensation **358**

chronometers, marine by continued

- Seiko qM-20 **358**
- Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden **38**
- Sperry, 'breadboard' restoration **350**
- Sperry, prototype quartz for the Royal Navy **350**
- Wempe, Marine-quarz Type 904 ... **355-6**
- Wempe, Type 907 electrically wound spring detent **345**
- Yantai, Polaris SY2 **359**

See also. *The marine chronometer in the age of electricity*, article by David Read

chronometer and watch production of principal London makers, table 518

chronoscope

- Favağ, Neûchatel **532**
- Hipp, Neûchatel **528-535**
- with a synchronous motor time-switch **534**
- Oelschläger's 1848 measurements .. **536**

Clements, see Allam & Clements

Clifton, Gloria,

- New Light on Chronometer-Makers and the Instrument Trades*, lecture 113

Clifford, John Richard (1937–2015)

obituary 36-37

Clockmakers of Britain, book by Jeremy Evans, reviewed 105

clock, impulse see Löbner

clock cases, see article by John Robey

clock electric, see article by Beverley Ronalds

clocks, grande-sonnerie

- Klentschi **447**
- anonymous, English, **175**
- Le Roy & Fils **452**
- Grant, Fleet St, London No. 269 **463**
- Gregg, Richard of London, 24
- Le Roy & Fils **452**
- Tomlinson, William, London **150**

clocks, musical by

- Best, Thomas, London **19**
- Borrell, Henry of London, bracket clock, Turkish **4-5**
- Perigal, Francis, bracket clock with automata **149, 197-198**
- Robson, William, London, bracket clock **19**

- Ward, Robert, bracket clock ... **195-196**
- Cloud of Beaminster, turret clock maker 577
- Cobb, Kenneth,

 - The MacDowall's lives, patents and clocks with helical mobiles*, lecture 410

- Cobb, Kenneth & Scobie-Youngs, Keith, *BHI Conservation – Restoration Forum* report 182
- Cole, James, of Nether Stowey, longcase clock **339**
- Cole, Thomas, of London

 - bracket clock 178
 - boudoir timepiece No: 989 1 **10**
 - bracket clock **158**

- Collanges, Françoise,

 - Exhibiting horology across the Channel: International Exhibitions in London and Paris 1850-1870*, lecture 271

- Condliff, James of Liverpool

 - skeleton clock **320**
 - skeleton clock, quarter chiming ... **169**

- Constable, Richard,

 - The Trading Network of the Black Forest Clockmaker*, lecture 114

- Cooke, James & Son Ltd., of Birmingham, company history 88-90
- Coote, Ian, Turret clock group meeting report 576-8
- 'Cottrell' watch by Thomas Tompion ... **543**
- Courtis, William of Selworthy, apprentice clockmaker 214
- Cowham, Mike, *The Golden Age of British Clockmaking*, lecture 411
- Cowper's Court at 32 Cornhill **504**
- Craft, William Hopkins, of London, bracket clock **198**
- Crisford, Andrew

 - Breguet's Mechanical Inventions*, lecture 115
 - Watches by Breguet held in the Lord Harris Collection at Belmont*, lecture 411

- Crofts of Newbury, longcase clock **489-490**
- Curtis, Richard, East Anglian section meeting reports 424

D

- da Capriglia, Giuseppe 241

da Vinci, Leonardo, drawing of a stackfreed **185**

Daniels and Markarian, watch, musical, quarter repeating **63**

Derby porcelain, Vulliamy mantel clock **177**

Darnell, Poul, *Ole Rømer's pocket watch*, article 541-543

Davidson, Simon, winner of Percy Dawson Medal 117

Davies, Alun C.
The British Horological Institute and the education of watchmakers, 1858 to c.1900, article 396-399
Keeping time at Shalstone: horological tribulations of the Purefoys, 1735 to 1752, article 71-83

de Clercq, Peter
A List of Church, Turret and Musical Clocks. Manufactured by John Moore & Sons, reviewed 405
Editing Antiquarian Horology, lecture 114
The Zytglogge in Bern, letter 136

de Luc, Jean-André, scientist, Reader to Queen Charlotte 244

de Magellan, John Hyacinth, of London, bracket clock **470**

de Save, S. B.,
 London lecture reports 118-9, 275-277, 416-420, 560-61
 AGM lecture reports 416-420

Darmesteter and Hatzfeld, lexicographers 91-2

De Wick clock, from *Rees's Cyclopaedia* **240**

Deykin of Worcester, longcase clock ... **484**

Ditisheim, Paul, marine chronometer ... **345**

dome clock by Patek Phillipe **305**

Don, Sir Edward, see Linnard, William

Driscoll, Clive, South Eastern section meeting report 571-2

Drocourt, carriage clocks **21, 302**

Dubois, Louis, marine chronometer with one minute remontoire **345**

ducks, decoy, hand-carved, 19c. **101**

Dutton, Matthew and Son of London, bracket clock, No. 347 **469**

Dutton, Thos. Fleet Street, London, tavern clock, two train **310**

Dwerrrihouse, Berkeley Square, London, wall clock **166**

E

East, Edward of London, bracket clock . **171**

Edwards of Bishop's Castle, longcase clock movement and dial **493-494**

Edwards, Richard, *The English Lever Pocket Watch*, lecture 411

electrical horology
 see Thomas Schraven article
 see Time Network, exhibition

Ellicott of London, watch in the Ashmolean Museum **563**

'Emperor' monument clock, Landesmuseum, Wurttemberg **253**

engraver's tool, pressure marks of the .. **220**

'English provincial clockmaking' see Michael Grange article

Ermert, Jürgen,
Praezisionspendeluhren in Deutschland von 1730-1940 reviewed 267

escapement
Half-deadbeat see R.J. Elliott 135

Escapement, gravity
 double 3 legged **236**
 four legged by Brock of London **457**

Eser, Thomas, *The world's oldest pocket watch? The Henlein controversy*, reviewed 265-6

Essen, Ray, *The Birth of Atomic Time*, reviewed 268

Ettry of Bishops Cannings, longcase clock 499

Evans, Jeremy,
Brian Loomes, Clockmakers of Britain 1286-1700, reviewed 105

Eville, James of Bath, wall clock **16**

Exhibitions
Exhibiting horology across the Channel: International Exhibitions in London and Paris 1850-1870, lecture by Françoise Collanges 271
Patek Philippe Watch Art 331-2
Ships, Clocks & Stars 2014 39
The Time Network, Dutch Clock and Watch Museum in Zaandam 39

F

- false plate by
 T. Pyke, Bridgewater **216**
 Byrne of Birmingham 216
 Favag chronoscope M430 catalogue **532**
 Finney, Joseph of Liverpool, longcase clock
 168
 Flagett, William of Newbury, longcase clock
 **375-376**
 Foley, Paul J., *A Pyke dial in America*,
 letter **582**
 foliot see
 The English usage of foliot and balance
 by John A. Robey 239-243
 Foliot revisited – the origins of the word
 by Howard Bradley 91-96
Foliot seen as flapping wings, letter by
 Bren Calver 86-7
The Spanish term for foliot: volante by
 Víctor Pérez Álvarez 433
The word 'foliot', by William Linnard
 100-101
 Force and Atempance in a 14th century
 wall painting **95**
 Fordham, John of Great Dunmow, lantern
 clock 464
 Fraser, John of Worcester, lantern clock 12
 Friedrich Franz I uhrenkabinett **103**
 Frodsham of London, turret clock at
 Puddletown, Dorset **577**
 Frodsham, Charles, London.
 wall regulator, month going **309**
 carriage clock No. 2188 **304**
 Frodsham, William Edward, of London,
 marine chronometer **323**
 Froissart, Jean, portrait 92
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock
 **260-264**
 further reading
 AFAHA Revue 287, 434
 ANCAHA Bulletin 287, 434
 Bulletin of the British Sundial Society
 288, 435, 583
 Chronométrophilia Bulletin 587
 Clocks magazine 138, 289, 435-436, 584
 Horological Journal ... 139, 436-7, 584-5
 Horological Science Newsletter 437-8
 Klassik Uhren 141, 291, 438
 La Voce di Hora 141, 438

- TIJDSchrift 141, 291
 Watch & Clock Bulletin
 139-141, 289-291, 585-7

G

- Gaia Prize for 2015 479
 Garnier, Richard and Carter, Jonathan,
*The Golden Age of English Horology:
 Masterpieces from the Tom Scott
 Collection*, reviewed 400-402
 Gary, Robert and Sue, USA section Study
 Tour report 126-134
 Gascoigne, Samuel, London, longcase clock
 **318**
 Gatto, Martin,
The Tavern Clock, lecture 556
 Gibbons, Michael
 (1938–2015) obituary 478
 South Eastern section meeting report
 122-3, 427
 Gilchrist, Owen, *Demonstration of
 servicing an IWC pocket watch*, talk ... 555
 Gilkes of Shipston, longcase clock . **483-484**
 Gilkes of Adderbury, longcase clock 481
 Gillett and Bland turret clock maker ... 577
 Glasby, John, East Anglian section meetings
 reports 120-122, 425, 571
 Glashütte quartz marine chronometer **357**
 Gluch, Sybille,
Watchmaking in Saxony – a review,
 article 378-385
 Graham, George of London
 bracket clock 'The Beach' No. 775 ... **592**
 lecture by McEvoy, Rory 114
 Grange, Michael,
*English provincial clockmaking 1695–
 1840. The role of the thirty-hour
 longcase clock*, article
 Part 1 361-377
 Part 2 481-501
 Grange, Michael collection of thirty-hour
 longcase clocks in the British Museum's
 **361-2, 501**
 Grant, Fleet St, London, bracket clock,
 grande-sonnerie No. 269 **463**
 Grant, Thomas of London, watch 195

Gregg, Richard London, bracket clock,
English, grande-sonnerie 24
Gregorie, Jeremie at the Royall Exchange,
lantern clock 12, 160, 308, 464
Gregson à Paris, wrist-watch **324**

H

Hadwell, Charles P.,
Samuel Thorp turret clock, letter ... 579
hallmarks **192**
 letter by Philip Priestley 135
Hannah, Jim & Torry, Peter, Northern
section meeting report 277
Hardy, William of London, spring-detent
observatory regulator **26**
Harman of Horsham, longcase clock 376
Harris of Chippenham, longcase clock .. **499**
*Harrison Decoded. Towards a perfect
pendulum clock*
 1st conference report by Rory McEvoy
 **37-38**
 2nd conference report by James Nye 182
Hartley, M. of Silchester turret clock maker
..... 577
Hatzfeld see Darmesteter and Hatzfeld 91-2
Henlein, Peter, invoice note for a timepiece
..... **193**
Henri II, King of France, portrait **189**
helical gearing **315**
Higgitt, Rebekah editor, *Maskelyne
Astronomer Royal*, reviewed 407
Hill, George of Lambourn, longcase clock
dial **486**
Hill, Thomas of Lambourn, longcase clock
dial **486**
Hills, Jonathan,
 Wristwatches for the Great War, lecture
 556
 Hills of Sudbury: A Horological Family,
 lecture 556
Hills of Lambourn 485
Hipp chronoscope
 advertisement for **539**
 burning time experiment **536**
 illustrated in Hirsch **529**
 measurement of a falling body **535**
 memory test **538**
 model 75. No. 2889 **529**

 model 88, No. 12692 **530**
 oldest surviving **528**
 projectile velocity experiment **536**
 reaction times tests **538**
 table of surviving Hipp chronoscopes **535**
 with a special contact sold by F.L.
 Löbner, Berlin **533**
 with reset of the hands **534**
Hodges, Edward of Spalding, lantern clock
..... 12, 160, 308, 464
Hofland, Carel, *Het Tijdnetwerk [The Time
Network]*, reviewed 405
Holmes, Thomas, of Cheadle, bracket clock,
quarter chiming **463**
hook & spike timepiece alarm by William
Carter of Amphill **318**
Hooker, William of Cliffe, Lewes, longcase
clocks **487, 489**
Hornby, Richard of Liverpool, watch
movement **43**
Horne, see Howlett and Horne
Horological News 33, 181, 329
 2015 Gaia Prize 479
 open day 9 April 2016 479
 Patek Philippe Watch Art Grand
 Exhibition 331-2
 The Clockmakers Museum by James Nye
 479-480
Horseman, Stephen see Quare & Horesman
Howlett and Horne, bracket clock for
Chinese market **196-197**
Hunsdon, Edward of Chelmsford, lantern
clock 12, 160, 308, 464
Hutchinson, Robin, Midlands section
meeting reports
 119-120, 281, 423, 562-566, 570
Hutley, Thomas of Coggeshall, lantern clock
..... 160
Huygens, Christiaan, spiral balance spring
..... 542

I
Index for Volume 34 420

J
Jack, see striking jack
Jackson, William of Loughborough, lantern
clock 12, 160, 308, 464

Jaquet-Droz and Leschot, singing bird
watch 67

Jardine, Professor Lisa
 AHS president **180**
 Obituary 476

Jennens, J.C., of London, bracket clock,
quarter striking **160**

Jobson, Tommy, *John Pace and Dan*
Quare, letter 286

Jones, Henry, of London, bracket clock **453**

Jones, Sir Harold Spencer, 10th Astronomer
Royal 85

Joyce, J.B. & Co., of Whitechurch, turret
clock maker 235

Jump, Joseph, of London, carriage clock
with perpetual calendar **13**

Jürgensen Dynasty see John M.R.Knudsen

K

Kaisermonumentuhr (Emperor monument
clock) in Landesmuseum, Wurttemberg
..... **253**

Kersten, Paul, Dutch section meeting
reports 124-5, 428-9

Keyte, Richard in Witney, lantern clock
..... 160, 308, 464

Klentschi, carriage clock, grande-sonnerie
..... **447**

Knibb, John, of Oxford, longcase clock,
month going **319**

Knibb, Joseph, of London
 bracket clock **165, 477**
 lantern clock striking with alarm **465**
 longcase clock **326**
 night timepiece **176**

Knifton, Thomas in Lothbury, London,
lantern clock 160, 308, 464

Knight, Michael, of London, bracket clock
..... **30**

Knight, Susan, AHS Study Tour itinerary
..... 275

Knudsen, John M.R., *The Jürgensen*
Dynasty: Four centuries of watchmaking
in two countries, reviewed 403

Kullberg, Victor of London
 watch No. 6199 **156**
 chronometer No. 8015 **303**
 watch No. 4174 **271**

L

La Cueillette watch **65**

lantern clock by
 Barlow, William of King's Lynn
 12, 160, 308, 464

Barnett, John of London 464

Boreham, John of Shimpling **462**

Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis
 160, 308, 464

Carter, William of Amphill **318**

Fordham, John of Great Dunmow ... 464

Fraser, John of Worcester 12

Grégorie, Jeremie at the Royall
Exchange 12, 160, 308, 464

Hodges, Edward of Spalding
 12, 160, 308, 464

Hunsdon, Edward of Chelmsford
 12, 160, 308, 464

Hutley, Thomas of Coggeshall 160

Jackson, William of Loughborough
 12, 160, 308, 464

Keyte, Richard in Witney . 160, 308, 464

Knibb, Joseph, of London 465

Knifton, Thomas in Lothbury
 160, 308, 464

Lindsey, John of Nayland
 12, 160, 308, 464

Loomes, Thomas of London
 12, 160, 308, 464

Lovelock, Charles of Warminster 12

Markwick Markham of London
 160, 308, 464

Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth
 12, 160, 308, 464

Moore, Thomas of Long Melford
 12, 160, 308, 464

Newton, William of East Smithfield
..... 12, 160, 308, 464

Norris, Joseph of Abingdon
 160, 308, 464

Ogden, James of Soyland
 12, 160, 308, 464

Potter, Baldwin of Stockport
 160, 308, 464

Queleh, John of Oxford 12

Rundell, Edward of Norton St. Phillips
..... 308, 464

Selwood, William of Lothbury 12

Snashall, William of East Grinstead
..... 12, 160, 308, 464

Stone, John 12, 160, 308, 464

- lantern clock by continued
- Stribling, Benjamin of Stowmarket ..
 12, 160, 308, 464
- Swinnerton, Thomas of Newcastle under
 Lyme 12
- Voyce of Mitcheldean **497-498**
- Warner, John of Draycott 12
- Watts, Thomas of Lavenham
 160, 308, 464
- Wright, John of Mansfield
 12, 160, 308, 464
- Laurie, P. S., archivist at Royal Observatory,
 Greenwich 84
- Lavet (see under Ato/Lavet)
- Le Roy & Fils, carriage clock, grande-
 sonnerie **452**
- Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark, *Sundials – History,
 Art, People, Science*, lecture **553**
- Leroy, Chronostat marine chronometer
 **347, 354**
- Leschot see Jaquet-Droz and Leschot
- letters to the Editor
- A Pyke dial in America* by Paul J. Foley
 **582**
- Foliot seen as flapping wings* by Bren
 Calver 286-7
- Half-deadbeat escapement* by R.J.
 Elliott 135
- Hallmarks* by Philip Priestley 135
- In memory of Charles Allix* by John
 Cheetham 580
- John Pace and Dan Quare* by Tommy
 Jobson 286
- Pewter clock dials analysis* by John
 Davis 432
- Pyke dials revisited* by Nial Woodford
 581
- Reply by John Davis* to Nial Woodford
 432
- Reply to R.J. Elliott* by Jonathan Betts
 135
- Reply to Víctor Pérez Álvarez* by David
 Thompson and Johan ten Hoeve 135
- Samuel Thorp turret clock* by Charles P.
 Hadwell 579
- The Spanish term for foliot: volante* by
 Víctor Pérez Álvarez 433
- The Zytglogge in Bern* by Peter de
 Clercq 135
- Troestenbergh/berch* by Víctor Pérez
 Álvarez 135
- Lindsey, John of Nayland, lantern clock
 12, 160, 308, 464
- Lines, Sid, *The restoration of a bracket
 clock by Barling of Maidstone*, lecture 555
- Linnard, William
- The clocks of an Anglo-Welsh knight:
 Sir Edward Don (1482-1551)*, article
 544-546
- The word 'foliot'*, article 100-101
- Lissignol, Jean-Abraham 69
- Lister and Bromley of Halifax longcase
 clock **495**
- Liverpool, Mount Pleasant **44**
- Löbner, Berlin
- huge stopclock, developed in 1895
 **521**
- impulse clock **523**
- recorder **524**
- recording chronograph **522**
- Loeke, John, letter to Ole Rømer **541**
- London Clocks*, reviewed by James Whiting
 108
- longcase clock by
- Adamson of London, month-going
 168
- Ault of Belper **496**
- Avery, Amos of London 168
- Bannister, Anthony, of London, month-
 going 148
- Boot of Sutton in Ashfield **497**
- Bush, James, of London 168
- Butler, Caleb of Christchurch **335**
- Butterworth of Cawthorne **499**
- Bussell, Thomas of Cullompton **334**
- Cabrier, Charles, of London **298**
- Clement, William, of London **174**
- Cole, James of Nether Stowey **339**
- Crofts of Newbury **489-490**
- Deykin of Worcester **484**
- Edwards of Bishop's Castle **493-494**
- Ettry of Bishops Cannings 499
- Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool **168**
- Flagett, William, of Newbury **375-376**
- Fromanteel, Ahasuerus (I) **259**
- Gascoigne, Samuel, of London **318**

longcase clock by continued

Gilkes of Shipston **483-484**

Gilkes of Adderbury 481

Grange, Michael collection, list of clocks
..... 363-366

Harman of Horsham 376

Harris of Chippenham **499**

Hill, George, of Lambourn **486**

Hill, Thomas, of Lambourn **485**

Hooker, William of Cliffe, Lewes ... **487-9**

Knibb, John, of Oxford, month going **319**

Lister and Bromley of Halifax **495**

Midgley, Richard 370

Murch of Honiton **492**

Ninyon, Wilmshurst of Brighthelmstone
..... **487**

Oatway of Torrington **492**

Ogden, John, of Darlington 368

Ogden, Thomas, of Halifax 369

Payton of Bromsgrove **500**

Peberdy of Leicester **494**

Pinfold, Thomas, of Banbury ... **482-483**

Pratt, John, of Helmdon **77**

Prestidge of Towcester **483**

Price, Charles of Wiveliscombe 221

Quare, Daniel, of London, month
duration **2**

Roberts of Llanfair Careinion **485**

Roberts of Otley **372-374**

Roper of Shepton Mallet **491**

Savage of Huddersfield **371**

Scholfield of Rochdale **498**

Seddon, John of Frodsham, grande-
sonnerie 168

Smith of Bartholmey **377**

Snow of Padside **372, 374**

Stancilffe of Honley **371**

Stedman of Godalming **490**

Swift of Coltishall **493**

Upjohn of Exeter **490**

Wells of Shepley **371**

Wilmshurst of Brighthelmstone **488**

Windmills, Joseph of London **17**

Wynne, John Lawrence of Arlesford **487**

Loomes, Thomas, of London, lantern clock
..... 12, 160, 308, 464

Loomes, Brian, *Clockmakers of Britain
1286-1700*, reviewed 105

Loup, Gustave **54, 56, 199**
family 53
collection list of
bijouterie 210
clocks 211
watches 207-210
see articles by Ian White

Lovelock, Charles of Warminster, lantern
clock 12

Lowne's Patent Master Clock **312**

M

MacDowall, Charles of Wakefield, skeleton
clock with helical gearing **315**
see also lecture by Kenneth Cobb

Mainar, Jesús Criado & Ramón, Juan José
Borque (Editors), *El "Relox Jejo" De
Veruela*, reviewed 547-8

Maltin, Michael (1920-2015) obituary **34-35**

mantel clock by
anonymous, singing bird scent flagon **70**
Vulliamy, Justin, Derby porcelain... **177**

Maragna, Tony, *An update on Nicole
Nielsen*, lecture 114

Markwick Markham of London
lantern clock 160, 308, 464
bracket clock **167**

Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth, lantern
clock 12, 160, 308, 464

Martin, William Bristol lantern clock ... **168**

Maskelyne Astronomer Royal, see Rebekah
Higgitt 407

Matthes, Dietrich, *A watch by Peter
Henlein in London?*, article 183-194

McCabe, James, of London, carriage clock
..... 299

McEvoy, Rory,
George Graham, lecture 114
*Harrison Decoded Towards a perfect
pendulum clock*, 1st conference report
..... **37-38**

McKay, Chris ed., *A List of Church, Turret
and Musical Clocks. Manufactured by
John Moore & Sons*, reviewed 405

- McKay, Chris,
Longitude's Legacy. James Harrison of Hull 1792–1875: Turret Clockmaker. The Last of the Harrison Clockmakers,
 reviewed 403-5
- Mercer, marine chronometer **351**
- Metals, see Patterson, Angus, lecture
- Midgley, Richard, longcase clock 370
- Mignonette, oval carriage clock **302**
- Molyneux, London, 'The Transit Clock' ... **3**
- Moncas
 production history 49-52
 watch-paper 44
 see also Paice, Michael W., *Moncas of Liverpool*
- Moncas, John, Liverpool, watch movements **42-46**
- Moncas, Thomas, Liverpool, watch movement **46**
- Monk, William of Berwick St. John, turret clock maker 577
- Moore, John, of Clerkenwell turret clock maker 576
- Moore, Thomas of Long Melford, lantern clock 12, 160, 308, 464
- Mount Pleasant, Liverpool **44**
- Murch of Honiton longcase clock ... 491-2
- museums
 Geneva, Alfred Baur 56
 Oxford, Ashmolean **563**
 London
 British 363-366
 Science 479-480
 Schwerin, Staatliches collection **104**
 Zaandam, Dutch Clock and Watch 39
- musical clocks. See clocks, musical
- musical watches. See watches, musical

N

- Nahum, Andrew, *Tuning Fork as a Time Standard*, lecture..... 409, 411
- neck-watch, around 1550 **186**
- new publication *The Life and Travels of James Upjohn* Edited by John Leopold and Roger Smith 269
- Newey, Geoffrey (1928–2014) obituary 181
- Newton, Richard and White, Ian, Southern section meeting report 575

- Newton, William of East Smithfield, lantern clock 12, 160, 308, 464
- Nicole Nielsen, see Maragna, Tony, lecture 114
- night timepiece by Joseph Knibb of London **176**
- Ninyon, Wilmshurst of Brighthelmstone,
 longcase clocks **487**
- Norris, Joseph of Abingdon, lantern clock 160, 308, 464
- Nye, James
 Electrical Horology Group meeting reports 125, 285, 429
Harrison Decoded, report 182
A Twentieth-Century Renaissance in British Horology – The Contribution from Smiths, lecture 114
At 60 miles per hour the loudest noise in this new Rolls Royce comes from, lecture 555

O

- Oatway of Torrington, longcase clock **492**
- Obituaries
 Allix, Charles (1921–2015)..... 329-331
 Clifford, John Richard (1937–2015) 36-37
 Gibbons, Michael (1938–2015) 478
 Jardine, Lisa CBE, FRS. (1944–2015) 476
 Maltin, Michael (1920–2015) **34-35**
 Newey, Geoffrey (1928–2014) 181
 Sabrier, Jean-Claude (1938–2014) **33-34**
 Shenton, Ken (1934–2015) 477
 Unwin, Donald J. (1918–2015) **36**
- Oestmann, Dr. Günther, winner of Dr. Alan Shenton Award 117
- Ogden, James of Soyland, lantern clock 12, 160, 308, 464
- Ogden, John of Darlington, longcase clock 368
- Ogden, Thomas of Halifax, longcase clock 369
- Oelschläger, 1848 chronoscope measurements **536**
- Omega Cal. 1525 marine chronometer **355**

Orpheus organ clock 566
 Osborne & Wilson of Birmingham 214
 Oscilloquartz B-1390 marine chronometer
 343

P

Pace and Quare, letter by Tommy Jobson,
 286
 Paice, Michael W., *Moncas of Liverpool. A
 short history of a nineteenth-century
 watch-making family*, article 40-52
 Pannell Hugh see David Severs lecture
 Patek Philippe of Geneva
 pendant watch 332
 watches hexagonal timekeepers 332
 marine chronometers 352-3
 Patents. see
 Ato/Lavet patent for transistorised
 switching 346
 Brequet, No. 73414 for a tuning fork
 oscillator 347
 Campiche, Henry of Geneva marine
 chronometer patent 3449 344
 Lowne's Patent Master Clock 312
 *The MacDowall's lives, patents and
 clocks with helical mobiles* by Kenneth
 Cobb 410
 Patterson, Angus, *Metals for Horology: a
 History of the Brass and Related industries*,
 lecture 554
 Payton of Bromsgrove, longcase clock .. 500
 Peberdy of Leicester, longcase clock 494
 Penney, David, new website 7
 Penton, Charles of Moorfields, turret clock
 maker 578
 Percy Dawson Medal for 2014 to Simon
 Davidson 117
 Perigal, Francis, London, bracket clock,
 musical 149, 197-198
 Perrin, Martyn, *The secrets of John Arnold,
 watch and chronometer maker*, article
 255-258
 pewter spandrels 217-226, 334-339
 pewter dial
 p-XRF analyse 217
 letter by John Davis 432
 Piguet, Audemars, musical watch 63
 Piguet & Capt, fan watch 305

Piguet and Meylan, form watches
 heart shaped 69
 butterfly 68
 enamelled 173
 pillar clocks in Staatliches Museum,
 Schwerin 103
 Pinfold, Thomas of Banbury, longcase clock
 482-483
 Platt, Nigel, East Anglian section meeting
 reports 425-6
 Player, Robert of London, bracket clock 307
 pomander watches 187
 Pook, Leslie Philip, *British Domestic
 Synchronous Clocks 1930-1980, The Rise
 and Fall of a Technology*, reviewed 266
 Post Office Development Laboratory,
 portable quartz clock 349
 Potter, Baldwin of Stockport, lantern clock
 160, 308, 464
 Powell, Edward, Library news 118, 275, 559
 Pratt, John, Helmdon, longcase clock 77-78
 Prestidge of Towcester longcase clock .. 483
 Price, Charles of Wiveliscombe, longcase
 clock 221
 Puller, Jonathan, of London, bracket clock
 161
 Purefoy, Henry, oil painting 73
 Pyke style of spandrel engraving 221
 Pyke dial
 made for Joseph & William Thistle 222
 letter by Paul J. Foley 582
 letter by Nial Woodford 432
 Pyke, T., of Bridgewater, cast iron false
 plate 219
 Pyke, Thomas Sr., painted caricature
 212-213
 Pyke, Thomas, painted dials 216-218
 Pyke, see also Street & Pyke

Q

Quaker clockmakers, North Oxfordshire
 school 481
 Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen
 London, bracket clock, No. 226 469
 Quare, Daniel, longcase clock, month
 duration 2
 Quelch, John of Oxford, lantern clock ... 12

R

- Reid Brothers 233
 Read, David, *The marine chronometer in the age of electricity*, article 343-360
 regulator, longcase by
 Brock of London 457
 Hardy, William, of London 26
 Satchell of St. Albans, month going . 472
 Frodsham, Charles, of London 309
 Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William, of London 152
 remontoire, see Dubois, Louis 345
 Revel á Paris enamelled gold watch 471
 Rich, John, tabatier 173
 Roberts of Llanfair Careinion, longcase clock 485
 Roberts of Otley, longcase clock ... 372-374
 Robey, John
 Midlands section meeting report 279-80
 The English usage of foliot and balance, article 239-243
 Uttoxeter clock cases, lecture 114
 Robson, William, of London, bracket clock, musical 19
 Rockcliffe, St Mary's Church 229
 Rømer, Ole
 letter to John Locke 541
 sketches of clocks 540-541
 Ronalds, Beverley F.,
 Remembering the first battery-operated clock, article 244-248
 Ronalds, Sir Francis FRS 244
 Ronalds' dry piles, manufactured by Singer 245
 Ronalds, Francis, battery-operated clocks 246-247
 Roper of Shepton Mallet, longcase clock 491
 Rostock, Symposium see Schukowski et al.
 Royal Observatory, Greenwich, see Doug Bateman article
 Rude, Tabea, AHS prize winner..... 428
 Rundell, Edward of Norton St. Phillips, lantern clock 308, 464

S

- Sabrier, Jean-Claude (1938–2014)
 obituary 33 - 34
 Salomons, Sir David, collector 60

- Sandoz, Maurice, collector 59
 Satchell, St. Albans, longcase regulator, month going 472
 Savage of Huddersfield, longcase clock 371
 Savoie, Denis, *Recherches sur les cadrans solaires*, reviewed 107-8
 Saxony, watchmaking in 38
 Schenk, Johann in Ágram. Lochenash Dachluhr of month duration 151
 Scholfield of Rochdale, longcase clock 498
 Schmidt, Nicolaus, tabernacle clock, with automata 476
 Schraven, Thomas, *Short-time measurement, the contribution of German electrical horology*, article 521-540
 Schukowski, Manfred; Jahnke, Uta; Fehlberg, Wolfgang Editors, *Mittelalterliche astronomische Grossuhren. Internationales Symposium in Rostock 25. Bis 28 Oktober 2012*, reviewed 550-51
 Seddon, John of Frodsham, longcase clock, grande-sonnerie 168
 Seiko, marine chronometers 358
 Selwood, William of Lothbury, London, lantern clock 12
 setting dial of the clock at St Mary's, Rockcliffe 230
 Severs, David, *Hugh Pannell and his Clocks*, lecture 410
 Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden
 marine chronometer No. 8 38
 watch No. 93 38
 Shalstone Manor House, Buckinghamshire
 Clock movement and details ... 1, 72, 79-80
 Shenton, Dr Alan, Award to Dr Günther Oestmann 117
 Shenton, Ken (1934–2015) obituary 477
 Shepherd dial at Greenwich
 correspondence relating to replacement dial 86,87
 photographs of the dial 84, 88, 89
 sketch by P. S. Laurie of the bomb crater and damage 85
Ships, Clocks & Stars 2014 Great Exhibitions prize to NMM 39
 sidereal table clock 281
 Singer, George, dry pile development ... 244
 singing bird watch 67

skeleton clock by
 Condliff, James of Liverpool ... 169, **320**
 MacDowall Charles of Wakefield **315**
 Smethwick Council House, turret clock by
 Smith of Derby **285**
 Smith of Derby, turret clock movement **285**
 Smith of Derby, turret clock maker 577
 Smith of Bartholmey, longcase clock ... **377**
 Smiths, see James Nye lecture
 Snashall, William, of East Grinstead, lantern
 clock 12, 160, 308, 464
 Snow of Padsid, longcase clock .. **372, 374**
 Snowhill Manor, Gloucestershire 562
 spandrels, pewter **217-226, 334-339**
 Sperry 'breadboard' restoration **350**
 Sperry marine chronometer, prototype **350**
 Spider watch from Loup Collection **65**
 stackfreed (oldest known) **185**
 Stancliffe of Honley, longcase clock **371**
 Stedman of Godalming, longcase clock **490**
 Stewart, A. D., *John & Miles Brockbank,*
their life and work, article 502-520
 Stirling, Samuel, London, bracket clock **314**
 Stone, John of West Country, lantern clock
 12, 160, 308, 464
 stop-clock see Löbner
 Street, Robert & Bayley, Thomas of
 Bridgwater 213
 Street & Pyke of Bridgwater
 advertisement **215**
 list of absconders from foundry **215**
 trade card **214**
 Stribling, Benjamin of Stowmarket lantern
 clock 12, 160, 308, 464
 Striking jack at Snowhill Manor **563**
 Sundials
 see Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark
 see Denis Savoie
 Swan bracket clock from the Loup
 collection **201-206**
 Swift of Coltishall, longcase clock **493**
 Swinnerton, Thomas of Newcastle under
 Lyme, lantern clock 12
 Sykes, Geoff, Turret Clock Group meeting
 report 285, 430-31

T

tabatier by John Rich **173**

tabernacle clock by Nicolaus Schmidt, with
 automata **476**
 table clock, Vulliamy No. 917 **29**
 table clock, sidereal **281**
The Tavern Clock, lecture by Martin Gatto
 556
 tavern clocks by
 Thistle, Joseph, of Stogursey 216
 Dutton, Thomas, of Fleet Street 310
 Taylor, Jasper of London, bracket clock,
 quarter repeating **468**
 Taylor, John G. South Eastern section
 meeting report 426
 ten Hoeve, Johan and Thompson, David,
Reply to Víctor Pérez Álvarez, letter ... 135
 Tennant, Leonard, turret clockmaker ... 240
 tertienuhr by F.L. Löbner, Berlin ... 525-**526**
 Thistle, James of Stogursey, painted dial
 **333**
 Thistle, Joseph & William of Stogursey,
 clockmakers **222**
 Thistle, Joseph of Stogursey, tavern clock
 216
 Thomas, Darlah, Northern section meeting
 reports 277-279, 422, 567-570
 Thomas, James of Chester, quarter
 repeating bracket clock 160
 Thomas, Steve and Darlah,
The long and expensive pursuit of an
accurate timekeeper in Blackburn,
Lancashire, article 225-238
 Thomas, Steve,
Longitude's Legacy. James Harrison of
Hull 1792-1875: Turret Clockmaker.
The Last of the Harrison Clockmakers,
 by Chris McKay, reviewed 403-5
 Thompson, London, 'Swan clocks' 199
 Thompson, David, AHS Chairman's report
 413-414
 Thompson, David and ten Hoeve, Johan,
Reply to Víctor Pérez Álvarez, letter ... 135
 Thwaites and Reed, turret clock maker 577
 Time Network
 exhibition on electrical time keeping
 Dutch Clock and Watch Museum in
 Zaandam 39
 time ball
 accident to 234
 list of 231

- Tomlinson, William, London
 bracket clock, quarter repeat **9**
 bracket clock, grande-sonnerie **150**
- Tompion, Thomas,
 bracket clock 'Lonsdale' No. 23 **444**
 watch 'Cottrell' **543**
- Tompion, Thomas & Banger, Edward, of
 London, verge watch **451**
- Torry, Peter & Hannah, Jim, Northern
 section meeting report **277**
- Troestenbergh/berch* see Álvarez, Víctor
 Pérez
- Tucker, Christopher, of London, bracket
 clock **463**
- tuning fork
 Breguet oscillator patent No.73414 **347**
as a Time Standard, see Nahum,
 Andrew, lecture
- turmchenuhr, (see tabernacle clock)
- Turner, Anthony
An exemplary clock-maker, article 97-99
- Turner, Laura, Wristwatch Group meeting
 report **578-9**
- turret clock by
 anonymous **573**
 Blaylock, John **229-230**
 Cloud **577**
 Frodsham **577**
 Gillett **577**
 Hartley, M. **577**
 Joyce, J.B. & Co. **236**
 Monk, William **577**
 Moore, John of Clerkenwell **576, 577**
 Penton, Charles of Moorfields **576**
 Smith of Derby **577**
 Thorp, Samuel, letter **579**
 Thwaites and Reed **577**
 See also McKay, Chris reviews
- turret clock, place
 Beaminster at Witchampton **577**
 Bere Regis **577**
 Berwick St. John at Wimborne Minster
 **577**
 Blackburn **236**
 Christchurch Priory **576**
 Cranborne Church **577**
 Puddletown, Dorset **577**
- Ringwood **576**
 Silchester at Sixpenny Handley **577**
 St Mary's, Rockcliffe **229-230**
 St. Margaret's West Hoathly, East Sussex
 **573**
 Sturminster Marshall **577**
 Wimborne St Giles **577**
- turret clockmaker, Tennant, Leonard ... **240**
- ## U
- uhrenkabinett of Friedrich Franz I in the
 Ludwigluster Schloss, 1823 **103**
- Upjohn, James, The Life and Travels of*, see
 new publications
- Upjohn of Exeter, longcase clock dial ... **490**
- Unwin, Donald J. (1918–2015) obituary . **36**
- ## V
- Vrard, Loup's ownership of the name .. **55**
- Viner of Regent Street, London, English
 travelling timepiece **449**
- Voyce of Mitcheldean, dial & movement
 **497-498**
- Vulliamy of London
 mantel clocks **325, 455**
 table clock No. 917 **29**
- Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London,
 carriage clock No. 873 **301**
- Vulliamy, Justin, of London, mantel clock
 Derby porcelain **177**
- ## W
- wall clock by
 anonymous French **322**
 Dwerrihouse of London **166**
 Evill, James of Bath **16**
- Ward, Robert, bracket clock, musical **195-6**
- Warner, John of Draycott, lantern clock 12
 watch by
 anonymous 'theatre' watch **64**
 anonymous, automaton **66**
 anonymous, Geneva, automaton **66**
 anonymous, singing bird **67**
 astronomical **190**
 Barrow, enamelled, circa 1695 **173**
 Brockbank, Jno., of London, musical
 **516-7**
 earliest **265**

- watch by continued
- East, Edward of London with Tompion hair spring **317**
 - Grant, Thomas, of London 195
 - heart shaped **69**
 - Henlein, Peter
 - Hornby, Richard of Liverpool **43**
 - Kullberg, Victor, of London **156, 271**
 - Moncas, John Liverpool
 - Moncas, Liverpool
 - Moncas, Thomas. Liverpool
 - No.16058 with Massey type III detached lever escapement **46**
 - No.16241. movement with Massey type III detached lever escapement **47**
 - No.17110. Massey type III detached lever escapement **46**
 - No.5014 with Massey type III escapement **43**
 - No.549 full-plate lever watch movement **42**
 - No.9098 with three arm balance .. **43**
 - Piguet and Meylan of Geneva
 - quarter repeating musical **61-2**
 - Revel á Paris No.1075 enamelled gold **471**
 - Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden **38**
 - Tompion, Thomas & Banger, Edward **451**
 - Tompion, Thomas, of London, 'Cottrell' **543**
 - watch, musical by
 - Audemars Piguet **63**
 - Broekbank, Jno., London **516**
 - Daniels and Markarian **63**
 - Piguet and Meylan Geneva **61,62**
 - watch-paper, Moncas 44
 - watchmaking in Saxony **38**
 - watch production of principal London makers, table 518
 - Watts, Thomas of Lavenham, lantern clock 160, 308, 464
 - Webster, Robert, London, watchmaker 74
 - Wells of Shepley, longcase clock **371**
 - Wempe, marine chronometer **345, 356**
 - Westminster
 - New Palace Yard, 1648 etching **545**
 - Clock House 545
 - White, Ian
 - Gustave Loup – his life and his horological collection*, article
 - Part 1..... 53-70
 - Part 2 195-211
 - White, Ian, Southern section meeting by 124, 283-4, 574
 - Whitehurst of Derby, quarter striking hook and spike wall clock **458**
 - Whiting, James, *London Clocks*, reviewed 108
 - Wilmshurst of Brixthelmstone, longcase clock **488**
 - Wilsdorf, Hans collection 59-60
 - Wilson, see Osborne & Wilson
 - Windmills, Joseph London, longcase clock **17**
 - Wood, Robert, of London, bracket clock **463**
 - Wood-Heath, David, South Eastern section meeting report 282-3
 - Woodford, Nial,
 - Pyke dials revisited*, letter 581
 - Reply by John Davis*, letter 432
 - Woodford, N. & D.,
 - The Thistle Clockmakers of Somerset 1765–1899*, reviewed 106-7
 - worm drive to the countwheel on the Cloud clock at Witchampton **578**
 - Worshipful Company of Clockmakers
 - restoration of John Harrison's tomb .. **32**
 - The Clockmakers Museum 479-480
 - Wright, John in Mansfield, lantern clock 12, 160, 308, 464
 - Wright, Michael,
 - The Antikythera Mechanism A Planetarium; the discovery and reconstruction of the world's oldest geared mechanism*, lecture 114
 - wristwatches
 - wrist-watch signed 'GREGSON à Paris' **324**
 - Wristwatches*, lecture by Jim Arnfield 555
 - Wristwatches for the Great War* lecture by Jonathan Hills 556
 - AHS Wristwatch Group formation .. 270
 - Wynne, John Lawrence of Arlesford, longcase clock **487-489**

Y

Yantai, Polaris marine chronometer
..... 357-9

Z

Zamboni, Giuseppe 247
Zytglogge in Bern, letter by Peter de Clercq
..... 136

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXXVII

March 2016 to December 2016

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXIX

VOLUME THIRTY-SEVEN

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2016	1-148
Two	June 2016	149-296
Three	September 2016	297-444
Four	December 2016	445-592
Index	.....	593-617

ISSN 0003-5785 @ THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2019

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

PRESIDENT: Dr. PATRICIA FARA

CHAIRMAN: Dr. J. NYE

Secretary: Mrs W. BARR Accountant: B. MACNAY Librarian: E. POWELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst,
East Sussex, TN5 7AL.

Tel: 01580 200155, fax: 01580 201323, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.org

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME THIRTY-SEVEN

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: DR PETER DE CLERCQ

LIST OF ARTICLES

- | | |
|---|-----|
| Daniel Quare's numbered clocks <i>by George Kenney</i> | 37 |
| Time to reconsider-The life and work of George Bennett Bowell 1875-1942 <i>by James Nye</i> | 55 |
| Winner or loser Did John Harrison win the Longitude Prize? <i>by Andrew King</i> | 73 |
| Horological patents, 1662-c 1800: Restraining trade, stifling innovation or rewarding invention? <i>by Alun C. Davies</i> | 82 |
| Ung petit traictie pour faire horoleiges: A little treatise for making clocks in the fourteenth century <i>by William Linnard, John A. Robey and Michael T. Wright</i> .. | 182 |
| The Henlein exhibition at the Germanisches Nationalmuseum A look back, a look forward and new discoveries <i>by Thomas Eser</i> | 199 |
| A fourteenth-century Italian turret clock <i>by Marisa Addomine</i> | 213 |
| Ralph Gout, watchmaker 1740-1828 <i>by David Buckden</i> | 223 |
| Quartz clocks and the public in Britain, 1930-60 <i>by David Rooney</i> | 237 |
| The British naval chronometers of 1821 <i>by A. D. Stewart</i> | 247 |
| Museum profile: clocks in Schloss Ludwigslust, Germany <i>by Antje Marthe Fischer</i> | 253 |
| New light on chronometer-makers and the scientific instrument trades in the nineteenth century <i>by Gloria Clifton</i> ... | 327 |
| Concerning some curious clocks in the cabinet of Grollier de Serviere <i>by Anthony Turner</i> | 349 |
| W E Frodsham No 1 Another chronometer identified from HMS Beagle's second voyage <i>by Simon C. Davidson and Peter Linstead-Smith</i> | 366 |
| Swiss watches, tariffs and smuggling with dogs <i>by Alun C. Davies</i> | 377 |
| The London Gazette as a source for the history of the English horological trade: 1720-1849 <i>by D. J. Bryden</i> | 477 |
| An Englishman, a Frenchman and a watchman: the cross-border life of Robert Lenoir 1898-1979 <i>by James Nye</i> | 496 |
| The origin of the English lantern clock Part 1: Comparison with European Gothic clocks <i>by John A. Robey</i> | 511 |
| A Time to Remember <i>by Rory McEvoy</i> | 522 |
| A dial described in 1473 <i>by William Linnard</i> | 530 |

NOTES

A clock Club at Milford Haven in 1805 by
William Linnard 101
When is a Bryer not a Bryer? by *Gordon*
Hoare 105

A wrist chronograph, a radio amateur and a
handful of wicket grubs by *David Read*
..... 109

PICTURE GALLERY

Turret clock by James Harrison of Hull,
1845 111-114
Dial side of Charles Clay organ clock ... 539
Charles Clay organ clock..... 540
Ornate back of Charles Clay clock 541
Movement detail of grande Sonnerie
Turmehenuhr, Samuel Hauckh, Augsburg,
Circa 1615 542
A Gilt-Brass grande Sonnerie Turmehenuhr,
Samuel Hauckh, Augsburg, Circa 1615 543

Marquetry bracket clock 544
Boullée pedestal clock signed J. F. Larse 545
Marquetry cartel clock I. Prevost /A Paris
..... 546
A Gilt-Brass Quarter striking skeleton clock,
E. Thomas, Paris, Circa 1845 547
Portrait of an Erudite Gentleman 548
Detail from painting showing three watches
and other items 549

INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-SEVEN
 Compiled by Edward Powell
 Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

A

Account book of
 Samuel Deacon 101
 John Pritchett 101
 Samuel Roberts 101

Acland, Captain Frank Dyke, The
 Synchronome Syndicate Ltd 57

Adamson, Humfrey, London, table clock **11**

Addis, George Curzon, trade card **478**

Addomine, Marisa *A fourteenth-century Italian turret clock*, article 213

Advertisements for
 Blackwood, W & J. T. of North Shields
 **338**
 Reid & Sons, Newcastle on Tyne **338**
 Smith's English Clocks **503**

AHS Calendar
 2016 392
 2017 555

AHS Dutch section
 25th anniversary meeting 572
 meeting reports by Paul Kersten
 132, 572

AHS East Anglian Section
 AHS/BHI visit to Colchester 416
 meeting reports by John Glasby
 130, 274, 416-7, 568-9
 programme autumn 2016 390
 programme winter 2017 553
 21 November 2015 Show and Discuss
 130
 26 March 2016 *Music Time* by Lucas
 Elkin 274
 21 May 2016 *Hill's family of watchmakers*
 by Jonathan Hills 416
 16 July 2016 club night 416
 17 September 2016 'Clocks and
 Museums' 568

AHS Electrical Horology Group
 meeting reports by James Nye
 8 November 2015 132
 5 March 2016 267
 11 June 2016 420

Aladdin's Cave of Continental electrical
 horology **573**
 programme autumn 2016 391
 programme winter 2017 554
 tour to the Netherlands 8-11 Sept 2016
 report by James Nye 573

AHS London lecture series.
 26 November 2015 *Frogs Frequencies and Forks: The Bulova Accutron and the Tuning Fork as a Time Standard*,
 by Dr. Andrew Nahum 126
 1 January 2016 *Sundials - History, Art, People, Science*, by Sir Mark Lennox-Boyd
 127
 17 March 2016 *Metals for Horology: a History of the Brass and Related Industries*,
 by Angus Patterson 402
 21 July 2016 *Engine turning & horology: history, machines, techniques*,
 by David Wood-Heath 264
 22 September 2016 *Galileo, Huygens and the invention of the pendulum clock*,
 by Sebastian Whitestone 265
 24 November 2016 *The making of the modern clock and watch dial 1550-1770*,
 by Jane Desborough 389
 16 March 2017 *Casing watches and automata. The goldsmiths and enamellers of Geneva 1780-1830*,
 by Julia Clarke 552
 new venue 550
 programme winter 2017 553
 meeting reports by S B de Save
 126-7, 264-5, 403, 557-8

AHS meetings calendar 2016 123

AHS Midlands Section
 meeting report by
 Derry Clifford 274
 John Robey 130
 Robin Hutchinson .. 129, 273, 415-6,
 567-8
 4 November 2015 *Case manufacture*, by
 Chris Ayres 129
 28 November 2015 AGM and bring &
 discuss 130
 3 February 2016 *Servicing of an IWC pocket watch*,
 by Owen Gilchrist ... 273
 7 April 2016 Visit to Rolls Royce
 Heritage Centre and Smiths of Derby
 273
 1 June 2016 *Gothic clocks 1400-1700*
 by John Robey 415-6
 day out on 3 September 2016 567
 programme winter 2017 553
 programme autumn 2016 390
 tour from 3 to 7 October 2016 567

AHS News

1904 De Dion Bouton Model Y	396
AGM 2016 Agenda	120
AGM 2017 and Election of Members to Council	556
<i>Bits from the Blog</i> , by Martin Ridout	125, 270, 556
calendar 2016	268
Chairman's AGM address	393
Dr. Alan Shenton Award for 2015 ...	124
from the Editor by Peter de Clercq ..	476
from the Secretary	402, 556
Index for Volume 35	556
international postage of the Journal	269
Minutes of the Sixty-second Annual General Meeting	395
New president Dr. Patricia Fara	178
new tool for serious horological research	269
note from Chairman	124
Perey Dawson Award for 2015	124, 396
programme Summer 2016	266-67
referees	557
study tour 2016 Lyme Park and environs	125

AHS Northern Section

December 2015 Christmas social	128
8 January 2016 <i>Don Unwin Engineer Extraordinary</i> , by Colin Walsh	128
12 February 2016 display of German horology	271-3
11 March 2016 <i>The development of electric and electronic watches</i> , by Jim Arnfield	404
April 2016 bring and discuss	271
13 May 2016 <i>Royal Greenwich Observatory Herstmonceux – chronometer Section</i> , by John Griffiths	404
10 June 2016 club night on mechanical music	404
12 August 2016 <i>The Equation of Time: clockwork and Shadows</i> , by Andrew James	565
9 September 2016 <i>Rare and unusual regulators</i> , by Jonny Flowers	566
14 October 2016 <i>Antikythera Mechanism</i> , by Michael Wright	566
13 November 2015 <i>Hugh Pannell and his clocks</i> , by Dr David Severs	127
meeting reports by Darlah Thomas	127-9, 271, 404-415, 565-567
programme autumn 2016	390
programme winter 2017	553

AHS Northern Section, *continued*,

3 September 2016 visit to Temple Newsam	565
AHS Other sections programme winter 2017	554
AHS South Eastern Section	
5 December 2015 <i>The English Lever Pocket Watch</i> , by Richard Edwards	131
6 February 2016 'Bring and discuss'	277
2 April 2016 restoration of a bracket clock by Barling of Maidstone	419
4 June 2016 <i>Clockmaking in England and Wales in the Twentieth Century</i> , by Bill Wolmuth	419
25 September 2016 <i>The Cole Family of Clockmakers</i> , by Ron Rose	569
meeting report by Barnaby Smith	275-7, 569-70
meeting report by David Wood-Heath	131
programme autumn 2016	390
programme winter 2017	553
AHS Southern Section	
22 February 2016 <i>Tavern clocks</i> , by Martin Gatto	277
19 March 2016 <i>Hills of Sudbury</i> , by Jonathan Hills	277
3 September 2016 <i>Watches and clocks in the Collection of the Fitzwilliam Museum</i> , by Brian Jackson	570
meeting reports by Ian White ..	277, 570
programme autumn 2016	391
programme winter 2017	554
AHS Study Tour 2016	
Anson Engine Museum, Poynton Colliery, Cheshire	563
Cuckooland Museum, Tabley, Cheshire	560
Dunham Massey, Cheshire	559
Lyme Park, Cheshire	561
Paradise Mill and Silk Museum, Macclesfield	564
bracket clock, multi-dial French at Speke Hall	559
report by Ian White, Duncan Greig and Jack Knight	559-564
Rufford Old Hall, Ormskirk	559
Speke Hall, Liverpool	559
AHS Turret clock group	
meeting report by Geoff Sykes	573-5
new online database	574
programme autumn 2016	391
programme winter 2017	554
tour on 14 and 15 October 2016	573

AHS Wristwatch Group
 14 January 2016 meeting 133
 British Museum's study room 575
 meeting report by James Harris 422, 575
 programme autumn 2016 391
 programme winter 2017 554
 Aked, Charles 83,100
 table of horological patents 1760-1852
 96
 Allis, Henry J. of Bristol, chronometer
 maker 335
 Allman, Mangaar and Kent of London,
 dissolved partnership 484
 Allport, Pemberton, and Mitchell of
 Birmingham & New York, dissolved
 partnership 486
 Anderson, & Robinson of Lancaster, 1789
 dissolved partnership 484
Animating Time, film by John Redfern 13
 Armstrong, William of Liverpool
 chronometer maker 336
 Arnfield, Jim, *The development of electric
 and electronic watches*, talk 404
 Arnold, John of London 81, 94
 chronometer maker 376
 chronometers by 249-251
 chronometers No.465 and No. 634 on
 HMS Beagal's 2nd voyage 376
 regulator month going296
 Arnold & Dent
 chronometer maker 376
 chronometers No.261 No.661 No.633 on
 HMS Beagal's 2nd voyage 376
 Arnold J. R. and Dent E. J., dissolved
 partnership 484
 Arnold, Jno. R., pocket chronometer , No.
 2159 303
 Arnott, Phillip, *Hurd's List*, letter 431
 Ashwell, John of London, clockmaker 491
 Asplund, Carl Oscar Vilhelm Gustafsson
 watch belonging to 527
 astronomical clock
 St. Jean Cathedral, Lyon 359-360
 astronomical concentric clock dial Bassano
 del Grappa, Italy 190
 astronomical astrolabe type clock dial Old
 Town Hall, Prague 190
 Audemars, Louis, move to 82 Dean Street,
 London 494
 Augustijnen, Armand et al, *G. F. Roskopf
 Pioneer of the popularly priced watch*,
 reviewed 263

automata
 anonymous elephant (detail) 1
 Maillardet, mouse 445, 552
 Avery, Amos of London, bankrupt 479
 Aylward, John of Guildford, lantern clock
 462
 Ayres, Chris, *Case manufacture*, lecture
 129

B

Baddeley, John of Albrighton, bracket clock,
 quarter repeating 9
 Bain, Alexander 100
 Banning, Thomas, associated with Peter
 Litherland & Co 487
 bankruptcies of London and provincial
 horological workers 1720-1849 479, 492
 Barlow, Edward, Patent No. 344 85, 87
 Barlow, William of King's Lynn, lantern
 clock 18, 164, 312, 462
 Barnes, Nathaniel of London, bracket clock
 three train 563
 Barnes, Nigel & Ilmonen, Karolina,
*Clock Cases, A Practical Guide to their
 Construction, Restoration and
 Conservation*, reviewed 117
 Barnett, John of London, lantern clock ...
 18, 164, 312
 barograph by Cumming, Alexander 173
 barometer by Frodsham, C., London 333
 Barraud, chronometers by 251
 Barrow, Jno. of London, bracket clock 168
 Bartolomeo di Manfredi, clockmaker 530
 Bassano del Grappa, Italy concentric
 astronomical clock dial 190
 Bassnett, James & Son of Liverpool,
 chronometer maker 336
 Bassnett, Thomas of Liverpool,
 chronometer maker 336
 Bath, James of Cirencester, bankrupt 480
 Bath, Thomas, trade label 483
 bell tower, St. Andrew's church, Chioggia,
 Italy 214
 Bellard, Julien, skeleton clock enamelled
 with calendar 27
 Beneke, Johann Conradt of Ludwigslust,
 longcase clock 256
 Bennett, Mike, *Clockwise around
 Pembrokeshire*, talk 278
 Bennett, J. of London, bill head 337
 Benson, James William of London,
 chronometer maker 337
 Berry, James of Aberdeen, chronometer
 maker 335

- Berry, John of London, bracket clock musical **562**
- Berthoud, Ferdinand of Paris table clock 256
- Betts, Jonathan & Smith, Roger, *Automaton elephant*, letter **137**
- Betts, Jonathan
The Longitude Act and chronometers
 letter 280
The Longitude Act, letter 578
- bill head of
 Bennett, J. 65 Cheapside, London ... **337**
 Shepherd, Charles of London **332**
- Birch, William of Fenchurch Street,
 London, chronometer maker 337
- Blackwood, W & J. T. of North Shields
 chronometer maker 338
 advertisement **338**
- Blair, H. G. of Bristol, chronometer maker
 335
- Blanchard, Chas., bracket clock .. **316, 460**
- Bodet, François, *Breguet, the story of a passion: 1973-1987*, reviewed 115
- Bon, John of Dundee chronometer maker
 335
- Boney, Guy Q.C., *The Longitude Act*, letter
 430
- books reviewed
 Barnes, Nigel & Ilmonen, Karolina,
Clock Cases, A Practical Guide to their Construction and Conservation 117
- Bodet, François, *Breguet, the story of a passion: 1973-1987* 115
- Bradley, Bruce,
On Time: The Quest for Precision. An Exhibition of Rare Books from the Linda Hall Library 538
- Friess, Peter, *The Emergence of the Portable watch* 387
- Glanville, John and Wolmuth, William,
Clockmaking in England and Wales in the Twentieth Century. The Industrialized Manufacture of Domestic Mechanical clocks 116
- Jeffery, Scott, *An Introductory Guide to repairing Mechanical clocks* 118
- Lancashire Watch Co. 1898 trade price list* 537
- Leopold, John and Smith, Roger editors,
The Life and Travels of James Upjohn
 261
- Ogle, Vanessa,
The Global Transformation of Time 1870-1950 385
- Platt, John G.,
Lancashire Watch Company History and Watches 536
- Pynson, Joël,
Le chronographe de poche suisse / Der Schweizer Taschenuhr 262
- Radage, Dennis; Meinen, Warner and
 Radage, Laila;
Charles Gretton Clock & Watchmaking Through the Golden Age
 384
- Van Rompay, Paul & Augustijnen,
 Armand,
G. F. Roskopf Pioneer of the popularly priced watch 263
- Vincent, Clare; Leopold, J. H.; with
 Sullivan, Elizabeth,
European clocks and Watches in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Highlights of the Collection 262
- book sale result 402
- Booth, Edward see Barlow, Edward
- Borrell and Markham, Markwick, bracket
 clock, Turkish market, musical **473**
- Borrell, Henry of London, bracket clock
 musical **454**
- Bosely, Joseph, 'slide for regulating watches'
 89
- Boudoir clock, French **361**
- Bouhon, Jean, calendar-clock with
 automata at Niort, France 359
- Bowell, George Bennett,
 letter head
70
- portrait of, aged one **57**
- Bowell, Herbert, Synchronome 56
- Bowell, Herbert Taylor Wake 65
- Bowen, John & Downes, Robert
 dissolved their partnership 486
 watch-paper **486**
- Bowring, Sir John, economist 381
- bracket clock by
 anonymous, Chinese musical with
 automata **468**
 anonymous, musical with automaton
 **161**
- Baddeley, John of Albrighton, quarter
 repeating **9**
- Barrow, Jno. of London 168
- Blanchard, Chas. of London **316, 460**

Burgis, Edward of London, quarter striking **150**
 bracket clock by continued
 Cribb, William **158**
 Dutton, William of London, quarter repeating **31**
 Dwerrihouse of Berkley Square **20**
 Garon, Peter of London **469**
 Gordon, Hugh of Aberdeen **306**
 Grant, John of Fleet Street, London, miniature striking No. 154 **447**
 Gray, Benjamin and Vulliamy, Justin **20**
 Green, J. of London, bell-topped **6**
 Hindley, Henry of York **306**
 Horseman, Stephen, No.309 & No.311 53
 Lambert, Nicholas of London, quarter-striking **2**
 Markham, Markwick and Borrell, musical **473**
 Monkhouse, Thomas of London bracket clock, musical **474**
 Papillion, Francesco in Firenze with 6-hour dial **461**
 Quare, Daniel of London,
 No.218? 51
 No.298 53
 No.29 **41, 47**
 No.32 **42, 47**
 No.62 **42, 48**
 Nos.33, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 52, 56, 61, 62, 81, 83, 85, 86, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100, 121, 127, 138, 143, 160, 161 47 - 50
 Quare, Daniel & Horseman, Stephen of London,
 Nos.170, 172, 173, 176,177, 185, 186, No.190, No.196, No.197, 214, 217, 226, 229, 246, 255, 266, 277, 280, 288, 294 50-53
 No.226 **450**
 No.288 **46**
 Williamson of Leeds **165**
 Wood, Robert of London **158**
 Bradley, Bruce, *On Time: The Quest for Precision An Exhibition of Rare Books from the Linda Hall Library*, review 538
 Bradley, James Gibson of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Bradley, James, Astronomer Royal 79
 Bradley, Samuel of Worcester, watchmaker and silversmith, bankrupt 490
 Bramer, Wilm of Amsterdam, longcase clock **451**

Breguet, Abraham-Louis 378
 Brockbank, chronometers by 251
 Brockbank, John and Mudge, Thomas, pocket chronometers 96
 Brown, Squire, clock-line weavers, petitioned for release 487
 Brown, Michael of Pontefract, petitioned for release 483
 Brown, Squire of Southwark, petitioned for release 481
 Bruce, Edmund and Huygens, Christiaan. Horological Patent 85
 Bruce, John & Son of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Bryden, D. J., *The London Gazette as a source for the history of the English horological trade: 1720-1849* 477
 Bryer of London, watchmaker 105
 Bryson, Robert of Edinburgh, chronometer maker 335
 Buckden, David
 In response letter 425
 Ralph Gout, watchmaker 1740-1828 223
 Buffett, John of Colchester, longcase clock dial **419**
 Bulova Accutron wristwatch **407**
Bulova Accutron and the Tuning Fork as a Time Standard, lecture by Dr. Andrew Nahum 126
 Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis, lantern clock 18, 164, 312, 462
 Burdon, Andy, *Loseby turret clocks letter* 576
 Burgis, Edward of London, bracket clock, quarter striking **150**
 Buschmann, Hans of Brunswick, inclined plane clock 365

C

Cady, Walter, quartz oscillator 240
 Cairns, Alexander of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Caithness, Thomas of New Bond Street, bankrupt 479
 calendar, perpetual, German **259**
 Cameron, Alexander & Co. of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Cameron, Alexander of Dundee, chronometer maker 335
 Cameron, John R. of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Campani, Giuseppe, floor-standing cabinet rolling ball clock 363

- Campani, Matteo; Pietro-Tommaso and Giuseppe, night clock invention 358
- Campbell, John of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
- Carpenter, Richard, watch case maker 226
- carriage clocks by
- anonymous c1890 oval 26
 - anonymous, English four glass 21
- carriage clocks by, *continued*,
- Lefrand of Paris, grand sonnerie 160
 - Leroy L. & Cie of Paris, grande-sonnerie 453
 - McCabe, James of London, No. 3506 448
 - Parkinson & Frodsham, London, giant strike repeat 299
- cartel clock by Prevost, I. of Paris 546
- Carter, Charles of Rochford, keyless watch 155
- Cartwright, Benjamin, watch clip 89
- Cartwright, Edmund, inventor of the power loom 95
- Casio, Pro Trek wristwatch 413
- Castle Rushen, Isle of Man, turret clock 568
- Chadburn, Charles Henry of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
- Chalkpits Museum, Amberley, West Sussex 109
- chamber clock, anonymous from Sutton Court 23
- Champion, Daniel Thomas of London, petitioned for release from insolvency 487
- Champion, William, zinc smelting patent 92
- Chevins, John, clock-line weaver, petitioned for release 487
- Child, Henry of London, lantern clock 444
- Chippendale, Gilbert, petitioned for release 482
- Christie, Andrew of Glasgow, chronometer maker 335
- chronometer box by Barraud, S, London. No 587 7
- chronometer, marine, rate comparisons
- daily entry for 1 July 1835 374
 - daily entry for 28 August 1835 371
- chronometer, marine by
- Allis, Henry J., 335
 - Benson, James William of Cornhill 337
 - Berry, James of Aberdeen 335
 - Birch, William of Fenchurch Street 337
 - Blackwood, W & J. T. of North Shields 338
- chronometer, marine by, *continued*,
- Blair, H. G. of Bristol 335
 - Bon, John of Dundee 335
 - Bryson, Robert of Edinburgh 335
 - Cameron, Alexander of Dundee 335
 - Christie, Andrew 335
 - Cousens and Sons of Falmouth 335
 - Crisp, William Baker 346
 - Dent, Edward John of London 329
 - Dent, Frederick of London 331
 - Dickman, John of Leith 335
 - Dobbie, Alexander of Glasgow 335
 - French, Santiago James Moore of London 333
 - Frodsham, Charles of London 332
 - Frodsham, Henry of London 334
 - Frodsham, William James of London 334
 - Frodsham, W. E. No.1 367-368
 - Hammond, George of Manchester 335
 - Hemsley, Thomas and Son of Tower Hill 339
 - Hennessy, B. of Swansea 335
 - Langford, William of Bristol 335
 - Lilley & Son of London 341
 - Massey, Edward 342
 - McGregor & Co. Ltd, Glasgow 181
 - McInnes, Dobbie of Glasgow 335
 - Mewes, William August of London ... 331
 - Moralee, W. H. of North Shields 335
 - Neill, John R. of Belfast 335
 - Parkinson and Frodsham 333
 - Pyott, James of London 332
 - Rippon, Frederick (see Dent) 330
 - Rippon, Richard (see Dent) 330
 - Shepherd, Charles of London 332
 - Smith, W. J. of Bristol 335
 - Stalker, David of Leith 335
 - Walker & Son of Glasgow 335
 - Whyte, James of Glasgow 335
 - Williams, C. & E. of Newport 335
- Chronometers, marine on HMS Beagle's 2nd voyage 376
- Citizen, wristwatch Satellite Wave F100 with Eco-Drive 413
- Clarendon Bell, electric piles 405
- Clarke, Julia
- Casing watches and automata. The goldsmiths and enamellers of Geneva 1780-1830* lecture 552
- Clay, Charles of London
- organ clock 539-541

patent opposition by Clockmakers Company 89

Clifton, Gloria
New light on chronometer-makers and the scientific instrument trades in the nineteenth century, article 327

clock case makers, Osmond, Robert and Baptiste and Osmond, Robert of Paris, clock case makers 256

clock clubs in the United Kingdom

Bala, Merionethshire 104

Barton, Leicestershire 101

Chirk, Denbighshire 104

Coedpoeth, Clwyd 104

Corwen, Merioneth 104

Edinburgh, Scotland 101

Innerleithen, Peeblesshire 101

Kimbolton, Huntingdonshire 101

Llanfair Caereinion, Montgomeryshire 101

Llangollen, Denbighshire 104

Luton, Bedfordshire 101

Martock, Somerset 101

Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire 101

New Wortley, Yorkshire 101

Pentre Dwr, Swansea 104

Penycae, Wrexham 104

Rhosllannerehrugog, Wrexham 104

Rhosymedre, Wrexham 104

Ruabon, Wrexham 104

Shrewsbury, Shropshire 101

St. Athan, Glamorgan 101

clock dial, turret

at Bassano del Grappa **190**

St. Andrew's church **214**

Clockmakers Company 83, 379

clock making course at West Dean College 34

clockmaking manuscript 14th **188-193**

clock movements, longcase by David and John Phillip **571**

clock tower, Piazza delle Erbe, Mantua **532**

Clockmaking Treatise anonymous c1380 **182**

cloisonné, Dome clock by Patek Philippe **17**

Clowes, John of London, longcase clock **324**

Comber, Richard, watch-paper **480**

Commissioners of Longitude 76

compass, marine

Dent's boat **331**

Dent's patent liquid compass **331**

Dent, E. J. **330**

Conliff of Liverpool, skeleton clock, astronomical **322**

Cooper, William of London, Looking Glass and clock Case Manufacturer. bankrupt 487

Cooper, Wm. & Hedge of Colchester, lantern clock **418**

Copley Gold Medal77, 94

Correvon, Armand of Geneva 494

Cousens and Sons of Falmouth, chronometer maker 335

Craddock, Mat, AHS Wristwatch Group report 133

Cribb, William, bracket clock **158**

Crisp, William Baker of London, chronometer maker 346

Crompton, Samuel, spinning mule inventor 95

Cumming, Alexander

regulator barograph **173**

regulator wall mounted **456**

Cutbush, Richard 10

D

da Vinci, Leonard 520

Daniel, Henry & John of Liverpool, chronometer makers 336

Daniel, H. of Liverpool, watch..... **270**

Darby, Abraham II 95

dissolved partnerships of London and provincial horological workers 1772-1849 485, **493**

Davidson, Simon C. and Linstead-Smith Peter,

W. E. Frodsham No.1. Another chronometer identified from HMS Beagle's second voyage article 366

Davies, Alun C.,

Horological patents, 1662-c.1800: Restraining trade, stifling innovation or rewarding invention? article 82

Patents letter 426

Davies, Nathaniel 94

Davis, Samuel of London, lantern clock 312, 462

Davy, Humphrey 95

Dawson, Percy, Medal, awarded to Michael W. Paice 124, **396**

de Bombourg, Jean 359

de Coulon, Sydney, Managing Director of Ébauches SA 508

De Dion Bouton, Model Y 1904 **396**

De Dondi

..... 197

Jacopo and Giovanni Dondi 222

de Save, S. B.,

London lecture reports ..

..... 126-7, 264-5, 403-404, 557-8
 AGM lectures report 396-401
 Deacon, Samuel, account book 101
 Debauffre, Peter and Jacob, jewellery patent
 83, 88
 Delage, Gustave 500
 Dent, E. J. and Arnold, J. R., partnership
 dissolved 484
 Dent, Edward John of London,
 chronometer maker 329
 diploidoscope by 179
 Dent, Frederick of London, chronometer
 maker 331
 Dent, John of London, chronometer maker
 329
 Derry, Clifford, AHS Midlands Section
 report 274
 Desborough, Jane,
*The making of the modern clock and
 watch dial 1550-1770*, lecture 389
 Desilva, William of Liverpool, chronometer
 maker 336
 desk clock, Junghans 'Astro-Chron' 238
 dial movement for Silent Electric clock
 System 63
 Dickman, John of Leith, chronometer
 maker 335
 dictograph 69
 Dilger, Dritchler, Faller, Thoma, and
 Witman, partnership dissolved 485
 diploidoscope by E. J. Dent 179, 330
 Dobbie, Alexander of Glasgow, chronometer
 maker 335
 Dollonds, John, patent for an achromatic
 telescope 91
 Donkin, & Drescher of Manchester
 dissolved partnership 487
 Donzé, Pierre-Yves 508
 Downes, Robert & Bowen, John
 watch-paper 486
 dissolved partnership 486
 Drescher & Donkin of Manchester,
 dissolved partnership 487
 Drichtler & Faller, dissolved partnership
 487
 Dritchler, see Dilger 485
 Duff, W. & Nephew of Liverpool,
 chronometer maker 336
 Dugmore, Edward Wheeler of Birmingham,
 clock dial maker and japanner, insolvent
 1818 487
 Duport & Recordon, dissolved partnership
 484
 Dürer, Albrecht, artist and printer 204

Dutertre, Jean Baptiste, mantel clock 257
 Dutton, William of London,
 bracket clock quarter repeating 31
 wall clock 457
 Dutton, Matthew of London, bracket clock
 quarter striking 474
 Dwerrrihouse of London, bracket clock ... 20
 Dye, David, quartz oscillator development
 240

E

Earnshaw, Thomas, chronometers by 251
 East, Edward, bracket clock, quarter-
 striking 446
 East, Peter & Joyce, George, patent for
 chiming granted 86
 Edwards, Richard, *The English Lever
 Pocket Watch*, lecture 131
 Eiffe, chronometer maker 376
 electric clocks, Patent diagrams 285
 Elkin, Lucas, *Music Time*, lecture 274
 Ellicot & Taylor of Royal Exchange,
 longcase clock 560
 Ellicott of London, longcase clock 316
Equation of Time: lecture by Andrew James
 565
 Eser, Thomas,
*The Henlein exhibition at the
 Germanisches Nationalmuseum*, article
 199
 Essen, Louis 240
 Etzlaub, Erhard, instrument maker and
 cartographer 204
 Eugen, Aron of Rotax 499
 Euler, Leonard 79, 94
 Evans, David, *Wynne at Alresford*, letter
 134
 Everell, John of London, bracket clock 157
 Exhibition, Germanisches Nationalmuseum,
 Nuremberg 'The Henlein dispute' 202

F

Facio, Nicholas 83
 facsimile from 1473 incunabulum 533-4
 Faller & Drichtler partnership dissolution
 487
 Faller, Dritchler, Thoma, Witman and
 Dilger, partnership dissolved 485
 Fara, Dr. Patricia, New president of AHS
 178
 Faraday, Michael 95
 Fertbauer, Vienna regulator, month
 duration 151

Flamsteed, John, 'Astronomical Observer' 73
 Flavelle & Roberts 107
 Flowers, Jonny, *Rare and unusual regulators*, lecture 566
 Fordham, John of Great Dunmow, Essex, lantern clock 18
 Forrest, James of Glasgow, longcase clock **174**
 French, Santiago James Moore, chronometer maker 333
 Fridlander & Co of Coventry, watchmaker 107
 Friess, Peter, *The Emergence of the Portable Watch*, reviewed 387
 Parkinson & Frodsham, marine chronometer No. 3861 **320**
 Frodsham & Keen of Liverpool chronometer maker 336
 Frodsham, Charles of London, barometer **333**
 chronometer maker 332
 Frodsham, Henry of Liverpool chronometer maker 334, 336
 Frodsham, W. E., chronometer No.1 **367, 368, 373**
 Frodsham, William James of London, chronometer maker 334, 369
 further reading
 Bulletin of the British Sundial Society 138, 286, 436, 579
 Chronométrophilie 583
 clocks magazine 139, 286, 437, 582
 further reading, *continued*,
 Horlogerie Ancienne AFAHA Revue 287, 437
 Horological Journal ... 140,289,438,583
 Horological miscellany 585
 Horological Science 581
 Horological Science Newsletter 139
 Klassik Uhren 290, 584
 La Voce di Hora 291
 TIJDschrift 291, 584
 Watch & clock Bulletin 140, 288, 580

G

Gail, Matthias, night clock 358
 Ganter, Zepfel & Co of Huddersfield and Oldham, German clock makers 487
 Gardner chronometer maker 376
 Gartly, John tavern clock c.1785 **156**
 Gatto, Martin, *Tavern clocks* talk 277
 General Post Office 56

Gerrard, William of Liverpool chronometer maker 336
 Giaque & Haesler, Swiss tool suppliers 508
 Gilchrist, Owen, *Servicing of an IWC pocket watch*, talk 273
 Gilligan, Michael, *Travis Rotherham*, letter 576
 Girard-Perregaux, wristwatch 410
 Glanville, John and Wolmuth, William M., *Clockmaking in England and Wales in the Twentieth Century. The Industrialized Manufacture of Domestic Mechanical clocks* reviewed 116
 Glasby, John, AHS East Anglian Section report 130, 274, 416-7, 568-9
 Godfrey, Thomas of America, invention of the octant 79
 Golay, H., watches submitted at Kew. 107
 Goode, Charles of London, lantern clock 18
 Gordon Smith, Allan 500, 508
 Gordon, Hugh, bracket clock **306**
 gothic clock by
 Liechi **512-3**
 French or Flemish **514-7**
 gothic clocks, comparison table **521**
 Gout, David Ralph of London 225
 Gout, Ralph of London,
 at 122 Bunhill Row **223**
 trade card **232**
 Gowland, George of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Grace, William of London, watch-toolmaker bankrupt 484, 490
 Graham & Parkes of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Graham, George of London
 77
 bracket clock **315**
 bracket clock No. 692 **592**
 Graham, John of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Grant, John, bracket clock No. 154 **447**
 Grant, William and Lancaster, Henry of Prescott, partnership dissolved 490
 Gray, Benjamin and Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock **20**
 Gray, Charles Jones of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Gray, John of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Green, J. of London, bracket clock **6**
 Greenwich Time 65

Gregorie, Jeremie of London, lantern clock	18
Greig, Duncan, AHS study tour report 2016	559-564
Griffiths John, <i>Royal Greenwich Observatory</i> <i>Herstmonceux – chronometer Section.</i> talk	404
Grocot, Robert, watch finisher, bankrupt	490
Gullven, Thomas of Horsmonden, lantern clock	462
Guy Peter of Liverpool, lantern clock	312, 462

H

Habrech, Isaac of Brunswick Inclined plane clock ...	365
of Würzburg Inclined plane clock	365
Hadfield James of Bridgwater, clock-engraver, petitioned for release	487
Hadley, John, inventor of the octant	79
Halaicher, Matthäus of Dresden, ‘Singing Bridge’ rolling ball clock	363
Halley, Edmund	77
Hamilton 500A wristwatch	406
Hammond, George of Manchester, chronometer maker	335
Hampson named in injunction by David Ralph Gout	229
Hanmer, Thomas, Longitude Commissioner	75
Harris, James, AHS Wristwatch Group meeting report	575
Harrison, James Snr . & Jnr. turret clock, St. Johns Church, Alkborough	421
Harrison, John Longitude prize	73
Marine timekeepers, H1, H3, H4 & H5	78, 81
<i>Did John Harrison win the Longitude Prize?</i> , article by Andrew King	73
<i>Some remarks on the response to my reflections lately published</i> , letter ...	428
Harrison, William, sea trials of H3	79
Hart, John, petitioned for release	482
Hauck, Samuel of Augsburg, grande sonnerie tabernacle clock	543
Harvey, Robert, lantern clock	518
Hemsley, Thomas and Son of Tower Hill, chronometer maker	339
Henlein, Peter bronze statue	206
exhibition ‘The Henlein dispute’	202

locksmith and maker of small timekeepers	204
Henlein, Peter <i>continued</i> memorial inscription	199
protective case for watch	205
‘so called’ watch	200
Hennessey of Swansea, chronometer maker	334
Herman, Aron & Eugon, Rotax company	499
Hiatt, Henry of Liverpool, chronometer maker	336
Hill, Abraham, treasurer of the Royal Society	85
Hillary, Edmund, watch property of ...	509
Hills, Jonathan, <i>Hills of Sudbury</i> , talk	277
Hindle, Henry of York, bracket clock ...	306
Hipp-toggle	56
HMS Beagle in the Straits of Magellan ...	366
Hoare, Gordon, <i>In response</i> , letter	426
<i>Watchstands a request</i> , letter	434
Hodges, Edward of Spalding, Lincolnshire lantern clock	18, 164, 312, 462
Holmes of London, journeyman clock	167, 304
Homes, David, <i>COMTOISE – Iron Man and Survivor of the clock world</i> , talk	278
Hooke, Robert, balance spring	85
Hope-Jones, Frank, Synchrotime Company	56, 109
Hornby, Richard & Son of Liverpool, chronometer maker	336
horological news 2016 Symposium ‘Clocks at Winterthur Museum’	34
ANCAHA dissolved	180
Big Ben repairs	181
British Sundial Society conference, Liverpool	179
H4 replica, making of	326
Oxford History of Science museum	180
Revolution in Time	326
The Watch Register	181
turret clock Forum	34
turret clocks	326
West Dean College clock making course	34
new lathe for	326
Horseman, Stephen bankrupt	480
Horseman, Stephen & Quare, Daniel. See Quare, Daniel, & Horseman, Stephen	
Horseman, Stephen & Quare, Daniel, bracket clock No.226	450

Horton, Joseph, first quartz clock 240
 Howard, Richard Eden of London, bankrupt
 490
 Howells, William, watchmaker 99
 Hughes, Henry & Son, trade card 340
 Hughes, Thomas of London, longcase
 regulator miniature 8-day 463
 Hunsdon, Edward of Chelmsford, lantern
 clock 18, 164, 312, 462
 Hunter, John of Bristol, petitioned for
 release 481
 Huntsman, steel manufacturer 92
 Hüpper-Purcell, Allan C., *Solomon
 Schisgall*, letter 283
 Hurd's 1821 list of government time-
 keepers with ship 249-252
 Hutchinson, John, failed patent 88
 Hutchinson, Robin, AHS Midlands Section
 report 29, 273, 415-6, 567-8
 Huygens, Christiaan and Bruce, Edmund,
 horological patent 85

I

Ilmonen, Karolina & Barnes, Nigel
*Clock Cases, A Practical Guide to their
 Construction, Restoration and
 Conservation*, reviewed 117
 inclined plane clocks
 anonymous 356
 anonymous in British Museum 365
 anonymous, eight day 362
 anonymous, private collection 365
 Buschmann, Hans of Brunswick 365
 Habrech, Isaac of Brunswick 365
 Habrecht, Isaac of Würzburg 365
 Mut, Gerard of Kassel 365
 Wheeler, Maurice 365
 Wisth, Johannes of Dresden 365
 Index for Volume 35 402
 Invicta Electronic Swissonic, wristwatch
 408
 Irwin, Christopher 89
 Israel, Nigel, *Longitude Award*, letter 427
IWC, Servicing of a pocket watch, talk by
 Owen Gilchrist 273

J

Jackson, Brian,
*Watches and clocks in the Collection of
 the Fitzwilliam Museum*, lecture 570
 Jackson, William of Loughborough, lantern
 clock 18, 164, 312, 462
 Jaeger, Ed. Ltd, London factory 500
 Jaeger, Edmond of Paris 499

James, Andrew, *The Equation of Time:
 clockwork and Shadows*, lecture 565
 Janvier, Antide, Paris, bracket regulator **318**
 Japy, George-Frédéric 378
 Jaquet-Droz & Leschot, scent flask 552
 Jeffery, Scott,
*An Introductory Guide to Repairing
 Mechanical clocks*, reviewed 118
 Jenner, Edward, smallpox vaccine 95
 Jewitt, William & Co. of Liverpool
 chronometer maker 336
 trade label 341
 Job, Robert of London, watchmaker 491
 Johnson, Malkolm, watch property of **527**
 journeyman clock by Holmes of London
 167, 304
 Joyce, George & East, Peter, patent for
 chiming granted 86
 Junghans, wristwatch, light powered, radio
 controlled 412

K

Kendall, Larcum of London 94
 timekeeper K1 80
 Kenney, George,
Daniel Quare's numbered clocks, article
 37
Quare's St.Martins address, letter **134**
 Kentish, John. see Allman
 Kersten, Paul, AHS Dutch section meeting
 report 132, 572
 Ketterer; see Semith
 Kew register page 108
 Kew, H. Golay, watches submitted 107
 Keyte, Richard of Witney, lantern clock 18
 Köhler, Johann Gottfried of Dresden,
 longcase regulator 314
 kinematograph projector 69
 King, Andrew,
*Winner or loser. Did John Harrison win
 the Longitude Prize?* article 73
*Some remarks on the response to my
 reflections lately published*, letter .. 428
 Kinzing, Peter, movement maker 255
 Kirkpatrick, Ron, *Some thoughts about
 lantern clocks*, letter 576
 Knibb, Joseph of London
 longcase clock '*The Hay Knibb*' 148
 bracket timepiece 301
 Knifton, Thomas of London, lantern clock
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Knight, Jack AHS Study Tour 2016 report
 559-564
 Koch of Vienna, sundial 179

Kugellaufuhr, rolling ball clock 354

L

Labels printed for

- Christensen of Cowes **344**
 W. E. Frodsham No.1 **373**
 Hennessy of Swansea **334**
 Lambert, Nicholas of London, bracket clock
 quarter-striking..... **2**
 Lancaster and Grant of Prescott, partnership
 dissolved 490
 Langford, William of Bristol, chronometer
 maker 335
 lantern clocks
 anonymous **518**
 Aylward, John of Guildford 462
 Barlow, William of King's Lynn
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Barnett, John of London ... 18, 164, 312
 Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Childe, Henry of London 444
 Cooper, Wm. & Hedge of Colchester 418
 Davis, Samuel of London 312, 462
 Fordham, John of Great Dunmow 18
 Goode, Charles of London 18
 Gregorie, Jeremie of London 18
 Gullven, Thomas of Horsmonden 462
 Guy, Peter of Liverpool 312, 462
 Hodges, Edward of Spalding
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Hunsdon, Edward of Chelmsford
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Jackson, William of Loughborough
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Keyte, Richard of Witney 18
 Knifton, Thomas of London
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Lindsey, John of Nayland 18, 164, 312
 Loomes, Thomas of London
 18, 164, 312
 Markwick & Markham of London 18
 Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth
 18, 164, 312, 462
 May, John of London 312,462
 Milles, Thomas of London 164
 Moore, Thomas of Long Melford
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Newton, William of East Smithfield
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Norris, Edward of London 462
 Norris, Joseph of Abingdon
 18, 164, 312

- Ogden, James of Soyland
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Parker, Thomas of Aldersgate 312, 462
 Potter, Baldwin of Stockport
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Quare, Daniel of London, No.72 48
 Rundell, Edward of Norton St. Phillips
 18
 Snashall, William of East Grinstead ...
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Stanton, Edward of London, miniature
 312, 462
 Stone, John, West Country 18, 164, 312
 Stribling, Benjamin of Stowmarket
 18, 164, 312, 462
 Watts, Thomas of Lavenham 18
 Wright, John in Mansfield
 18, 164, 312, 462
 lantern clock construction **519**
 Le Roy et Fils, Paris, bracket clock **258**
 LeCoultre at Le Sentier, in the Vallée du
 Joux 499
 Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock grand
 sonnerie **160**
 Lemon, Henry R. of Liverpool, chronometer
 maker 336
 Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark,
Sundials - History, Art, People, Science.
 lecture 127
 Lenoir, Robert, *An Englishman, a
 Frenchman and a watchman: the cross-
 border life of Robert Lenoir 1898-1979*
 article by James Nye 496-502
 Leopold, John see book reviews
 Lépine of Paris, skeleton clock **25**
 Lepine, Jean-Antoine 378
 Leroy, & Cie of Paris, carriage clock,
 grande-sonnerie **53**
 Leschot & Jaquet-Droz, scent flask **552**
 letters to the Editor
An impatient Scottish poet, by Derek
 Roberts 136
Automaton elephant, by Jonathan Betts
 & Roger Smith **137**
Bishop Erghum, by Chris McKay 135
For the record, by David Penney 423
Grollier de Servière, correction 576
Hurd's List, by Phillip Arnott 431
In response, by David Buckden 425
In response, by Gordon Hoare 426
Letters to the Editor, by David Penney
 577
Longitude Award, by Nigel Israel ... 427

letters to the Editor, *continued*,

Loseby turret clocks, by Andy Burdon 576

Patents, by Alun Davies 426

Quare's St. Martins address, by George Kenney 134

Roskopf, by John Platt 433

Solomon Schisgall by Allan C. Hüpper-Purcell 283

Some remarks on the response to my reflections lately published, by Andrew King 428

Some thoughts about lantern clocks, by Ron Kirkpatrick 576

The Longitude Act and chronometers, by Jonathan Betts 280

The Longitude Act, by Guy Boney Q.C 430

The Longitude Act, by Jonathan Betts 578

Travis Rotherham, by Michael Gilligan 576

Turret clock in Innsbruck, by John Robey 432

Watchstands a request, by Gordon Hoare 434

Wynne at Alresford, by David Evans 134

Levett, Richard, petitioned for release...482

Levin, Simon & Son, dissolved partnership 484

library news by Edward Powell 402

Liechti, Erhard, Gothic hour-striking clock with alarm 1584 512

Lilley & Son of London,
chronometer maker 341
trade label 340

Lindsey, John of Nayland, lantern clock18, 164, 312

Linnard, William,
A little treatise for making clocks in the fourteenth century, article 182
A dial described in 1473, article 530

Linstead-Smith, Peter and Davidson, Simon C., *W. E. Frodsham, No.1. Another chronometer identified from HMS Beagle'ssecond voyage*, article 366

Litherland, Peter & Co of Liverpool, Patent Watch Manufactory 487
association with Thomas Banning ... 487

Lloyd, Phillip of Bristol, longcase clock with tidal dial 313

longcase clock by

Beneke, Johann Conradt, Ludwigslust ducal cardboard factory 256

Bramer, Wilm of Amsterdam 451

Clowes, John of London 324

Ellicot and Taylor of London 560

Ellicott of London 316

Forrest, James of Glasgow 174

Graham, George London
No. 644 29
No. 661 15

Knibb, Joseph
Roman-striking, three-month-going with 1¼-second pendulum 148
'The Hay Knibb' 148

Köhler, Johann Gottfried of Dresden, longcase regulator 314

Lloyd, Phillip of Bristol, tidal dial 313

Quare, Daniel & Horseman, Stephen
No.179, No.199, No.211, No.219,
No.221, No.231, No.234, No.235,
No.238, No.244, No.254, No.259,
No.263, No.295, No.298, No.299,
No.305 51-53
No.220 44
No.239 musical 45, 52

Quare, Daniel
No. 109, No. 137 43, 49
No.40, No.76, No.78 No.110, No.111,
No.128, No.130, No.131, No.136,
No.145, No.151, No.156, No.157,
No.159, No.162, No.165 47-50
No.148 double chapter ring ... 44, 50
No.218 51

Stretch, Peter 36

Topping, John "Memory Master",
London, month going 298

Vermeulen, Andries of Amsterdam,
month going 12

Whitehurst, John of Derby 154

Williams, Thomas, tidal dial 278

Wise, John 28

Longitude Act 73

Longitude Commisioner, Thomas Hanmer 75

Longitude Prize 73

Loomes, Thomas of London, lantern clock 18, 164, 312

Lorimier, Charles, watch-case maker ... 494

Lowe, Thomas, Dartford, bankrupt 479

Lowne, electric clocks 65

Lowrie, John Clavering of Botolph Alley,
petitioned for release 482

lunar tables by	
Charles Mason	94
Tobias Mayer	79
Lyme Park,	
study tour announcement	125
study tour report	559-564
wall clock, anonymous	562

M

Machor SA Agreement	509
MacMichael, James, petitioned for release	482
Magneta Time Company	55, 65
mail guard's watch by Wregg, London, No. 2004	302
Maillardet, Henri, automaton mouse	445, 552
Mangaar, John Adam; see Allman	
mantel clock by	
Breguet, No.658	30
Cribb, William	158
Dutertre, Jean Baptiste	257
Murray, James, London	305
Vulliamy, No. 317.	3
March, Octavius, inventor	58
Margett, George, chronometers by	251
Margraf, Christof, horizontal tilted zig-zag rolling ball clock	363
Markham, Markwick and Borrell, bracket clock, musical	473
Markwick & Markham of London, lantern clock	18
Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth, lantern clock	18, 164, 312, 462
Maskelyne, Nevil, Nautical Almanac	79
Mason, Charles, lunar tables	94
Masquerier, Lewis and Perigal, John, dissolved partnership	485
Massey, Edward John of Liverpool chronometer maker	336
Massey, Edward	95
chronometer maker	342
May, John of London, lantern clock	312, 462
Mayer, Tobias, lunar tables	79
McCabe, James carriage clock	448
McEvoy, Rory, <i>A Time to Remember</i> , article	522
McGregor, D. & Co. of Liverpool, chronometer maker	336
McInnes, Dobbie of Glasgow, chronometer maker	335

McKay, Chris,	
<i>The Maintenance, Repair,</i>	
<i>Bishop Erghum</i> , letter	135
McKay, Chris & Thomas, Steve, <i>Turret clock by James Harrison of Hull, 1845</i>	111
Mc Master & Sons of Dublin, carriage clock	8
Meath-Bowell, electric clock and constant force escapement	71
Meigh, Moses of Rotherhithe, bankrupt	479
Meinen, Warner, see book reviews	
Melling, Edward & Co. of Liverpool, chronometer maker	336
memorandum to Kew Observatory by Charles J, Hill of Coventry	425
Mercer, Frank, Master of the Clockmakers Company	508
Mewes, William August of London, chronometer maker	331
Milles, Thomas in Shoe Lane, London, lantern clock	164
Mince, Jonah, London, watchcase maker	235
mine timer Smiths, Mark IV	505
Mitchell, Allport, and Pemberton, dissolved partnership	486
Mitchell, and Pemberton, Birmingham, dissolved partnership	485
Molyneux, Robert of London, chronometer maker	376
Moore, F.M., chronometer maker	334
Moore, Thomas of Long Melford, lantern clock	18, 164, 312, 462
Moot Hall in Colchester	418
Moralee, W. H. of North Shields, chronometer maker	335
Moray, Sir Robert FRS	85
Morley Fletcher, Arthur, Synchronome Syndicate	61
Morpurgo, Enrico, horological research	182
Morrice of London, chronometer maker	376
Mostyn House School, Parkgate	62
Mudge, Thomas of London, chronometer maker	94, 252
Mudge, Thomas and Brockbank, John	96
Murray, chronometer maker	376
Murray, James mantel timepiece	305
museums	
Anson Engine, Poynton, Cheshire ...	563
Chalkpits, Amberley, West Sussex ...	109
Cuckooland, Tabley, Cheshire .	560, 561

Museums, *continued*

Fitzwilliam Museum, watches and clocks in the collection, lecture by Brian Jackson 570
 Macclesfield Paradise Mill and Silk 564
 Metropolitan Museum of Art New York 119
 Oxford History of Science 180
 Patek Philippe, Geneva 17
 Schloss Ludwigslust, Germany 253
 Winterthur, Wilmington, Delaware, USA. 34
 musical clock by John Berry, London **562**
 Mylbourne, John of Old Bailey, petitioned for release 481
 mystery clock by Rousseau **316**

N

Nahum, Dr. Andrew,
Frogs Frequencies and Forks: The Bulova Accutron and the Tuning Fork as a Time Standard, lecture 126
 Neill, John R. of Belfast, chronometer maker 335
 Nelmes, Robert of London, watch & clockmaker 491
 Neuschel, Johannes, trumpet maker 204
 Newcomen, Thomas 88
 Newton, Isaac 74
 Newton, William of East Smithfield, lantern clock 18, 164, 312, 462
 Nicholson, William of Brighton, watch and clock-case maker, bankrupt 487
 night clock by Gail, Matthias, **358**
 night clock invention by Campani brothers 358
 Normal-Zeit time distribution system **60**
 Norman, Robert Douglas
 18 carat gold watch **522**
 portrait **523**
 Norris & Campbell of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Norris, Edward of London, lantern clock **462**
 Norris, Joseph of Abingdon, lantern clock 18, 164
 Nourisson, astronomical clock, St. Jean Cathedral, Lyon 360
 Nye, James
 AHS Electrical Horology Group meeting reports 132, 267, 420, 573
 International postage of the journal 269

An Englishman, a Frenchman and a watchman: the cross-border life of Robert Lenoir 1898-1979, article 496
George Bennett Bowell, article 55

O

Obituary, Don Wing 1943-2015 34
 Octant, invented by John Hadley 79
 Ogdén, James of Soyland, lantern clock 18, 164, 312, 462
 Ogle, Vanessa
 The Global Transformation of Time: 1870-1950 book 119, 385
 Oldenburg, Henry, horological patent 85
 Omega
 Cal 1511 Marine chronometer wristwatch **410**
 Constellation wristwatch **409**
 organ clock by
 Clay, Charles **539-541**
 Pyke, George London **323**
 Osmond, Robert and Baptiste of Paris, clock case makers 256
 Owens, Owen of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336

P

Paice, Michael W., winner of Percy Dawson Award 2015 124, **369**
 Palazzo Pretorio, Venice turret clock ... **215**
 Paolo. Maestro, Venetian clockmaker ... 215
 Papillion, Francesco in Firenze, bracket clock with 6-hour dial **461**
 Parker, Thomas of Aldersgate, lantern clock 312, 462
 Parkes, John & Sons of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
 Parkinson & Frodsham
 chronometer maker 229, 333, 376
 chronometers by 252
 marine chronometer No. 3861 **320**
 carriage clock, giant **299**
Parsons and Ball, article by James Nye 55
 partnership dissolutions
 Allman, Kentish, Mangaar and John of Southampton-Street 484
 Allport, Pemberton, and Mitchell 486
 Anderson & Robinson of Lancaster 484
 Arnold, J.R. and Dent, E.J. 484
 Bowen, & Downes 486
 Dent, E.J. and Arnold, J.R. 484
 Dilger, Faller, Dritchler, Thoma and Witman 485
 Donkin & Drescher Manchester 487

- partnership dissolutions, *continued*
- Downes, & Bowen 486
- Drichtler & Faller 487
- Drichtler, see Dilger 485
- Duport & Recordon 484
- Faller & Drichtler 487
- Grant, and Lancaster of Prescot 490
- Kentish, Mangaar and Allman of
Southampton Street 484
- Lancaster and Grant of Prescot 490
- Levin, Simon & Son 484
- Mangaar, Allman and Kentish of
Southampton-Street 484
- Masquerier and Perigal 485
- Mitchell and Pemberton of Birmingham
..... 485
- number of dissolutions of horological
trade 1770-1849 **485**
- number of London horological workers
..... **493**
- number of provincial horological
workers 1789-1849 **493**
- Perigal and Masquerier 485
- Recordon & Duport 484
- Robinson & Anderson of Lancaster 484
- Thoma, see Dilger 485
- Witman, see Dilger 485
- patents
- Arnold's No. 1113 & No. 1328 . 97-98
- Booth, Houghton and Tompion No. 344
..... **87**
- Earnshaw's patent No.1354 99
- East, Peter and Joyce, George, granted
for chiming 86
- Gout, Ralph P., pedometrical watch
..... **230-231**
- Oldenburg, Henry, horological 85
- Schisgall, Solomon, Patent No.
US3001139A 283
- Somerset, Edward, Patent No. 131, first
related to clocks **84**
- Tyzache, John, Patent No. 331 for night
engine 86
- Patterson, Angus
*Metals for Horology: A History of the
Brass and Related Industries*, lecture
..... 126
- Payne, George Patmore of Liverpool,
chronometer maker 336
- Pearson Fire Alarm, letterhead 59
- Pearson's Automatic Fire Indicator
Company **59**
- pedometer advert **229**
- pedometer movements by Gout 227
- pedometer/watch **233-236**
- Pemberton and Mitchell of Birmingham,
dissolved partnership 485
- Pemberton, Mitchell, and Allport, dissolved
partnership 486
- pendant watch, Patek & Co., Geneva ... **163**
- Pendleton, Richard regulator **171**
- Penney, David
For the record, letter 423
Letters to the Editor, letter 577
- Pennington, Robert of London
chronometer maker 376
chronometers by 252
- Perigal and Masquerier, dissolved
partnership 485
- petitions for release as insolvent debtors
..... **482**
- Piazza delle Erbe clocktower in Mantua ...
..... **532**
- Piers, Charles of Liverpool, chronometer
maker 336
- Piquet, Abram Elizee, Swiss watchmaker
..... 494
- Platt, John G.,
*Lancashire Watch Company History
and Watches*, review 536
Roskopf, letter 433
- pocket chronometer by Jno. R. Arnold,
London. No 2159 **303**
- Poole, James & Co., watch No 5972 **452**
- Porter, Nathaniel of Birmingham, clock-dial
maker bankrupt 487
- Post Office clock
No. 12 **66**
No. 36 **67**
No. 36 general arrangement **68**
- Potter, Baldwin of Stockport, lantern clock
..... 18, 164, 312
- Powell, Edward, library news 402
- Prevost, I. of Paris, cartel clock **546**
- Priestley, J. B. 243
- Priestley, Joseph 95
- Pritchett, John, account book 101-**102**
- programme for the WCC Dinner at
Goldsmith's Hall, 10 June 1947 **508**
- Pro Trek, Casio wristwatch **413**
- Pyke, George, organ clock **323**
- Pynson, Joël,
*Le chronographe de poche suisse / Der
Schweizer Taschenchronograph*,
review 262
- Pyott, James of London
chronometer maker 332
trade card **333**

Q

- Quare, Daniel & Horseman, Stephen,
..... 46, 50-52
 bracket clock No.226 **450**
Quare, Daniel, Lodon 41-53
 bracket clock, No. 160 **309**
Quare, Daniel, numbered clocks, article by
George Kenney 37
Quare's St.Martins address, letter **134**
quartz clock in National College of Horology
prospectus **246**

R

- Radage, Dennis; see book reviews
Radage, Laila; see book reviews
Radcliffe, Charles of Liverpool,
chronometer maker 336
Radeloff, Nicolas, tower-form rolling ball
clock 363
Radio Society of Great Britain 109
Ramsden, Jesse, dividing engine 94
Ramsey, David, first Master of the
Clockmakers Company..... 83
Recordon & Duport, dissolved partnership
..... 484
Redfern, John, *Animating Time*, film 13
regulator by
 anonymous, domestic **472**
 Arnold, John, London No. 1 month
 going 296
 Cumming, Alexander, wall mounted
 **456**
 Pendleton, Richard of London **171**
 Vulliamy, London **455**
regulator, longcase by
 Hindley, Henry of York, domestic ... **172**
 Hughes, Thomas of London, 8-day .. **463**
 Köhler, Johann Gottfried of Dresden **314**
 Lepaute, Henry of Paris **172**
REMELEC 61
 pamphlet **62**
Rettani & Brusa, authors 182
Richard of Wallingford 197
Ridout, Martin, Bits from the Blog
..... 125, 270, 556
Rippon, Frederick and Richard,
chronometer maker 330
Roberts, Derek, *An impatient Scottish poet*,
letter 136
Roberts, Samuel, account book 101
Roberts, Thomas of Liverpool, chronometer
maker 336

Robey, John

- AHS Midlands Section report 130
*Gothic clocks from Europe circa 1400
to 1700*, talk 278
*The origin of the English lantern clock
Part 1: Comparison with European
Gothic clocks*, article 511
Turret clock in Innsbruck, letter **432**
*Ung petit traictie pour faire oroleiges:
A little treatise for making clocks in the
fourteenth century*, article 182
Rochat, Jules, bankrupt 494
Rodanet, Henri, chairman of Jaeger
LeCoultre 499
Roentgen, David, longcase clocks 255
Rohr, Christoph of Braunschweig, rolling
ball clock 363
rolling ball clocks by
 anonymous, Florence 363
 anonymous, Kassel 363
 anonymous, Prague, bracket clock .. 363
 anonymous, table clock with figure of 8
 track 363
 Campani, Giuseppe floor-standing .. 363
 Halaicher, Matthäus, Dresden, "Singing
 Bridge" clock 363
 Margraf, Christof, Vienna 363
 Mayr, Johann Georg, Munich, table
 clock 363
 Radeloff, Nicolas of
 Copenhagen 363
 Rosenberg Castle 363
 Rohr, Christoph of Braunschweig,
 pyramid clock 363
 Sayller, Johann of
 Stuttgart 363
 Ulm **352**
 Württemberg 3 month going 363
 Schlottheim, Hans
 of Augsburg **297, 355**
 of Dresden 363
Rompay, Paul Van et al.,
 *G. F. Roskopf Pioneer of the popularly
 priced watch* review 263
Rooney, David,
 *The Politics of Precision: Standard
 Time and Violent Protest, 1884-1914*,
 lecture 551
 *Quartz clocks and the public in Britain,
 1930-60*, article 237
Rose, Ron, *The Cole Family of
Clockmakers*, lecture 569
Rotax, Chandos Works, Willesden Junction
..... 499

Rotha, Paul, scientific documentary maker 243
 Rousseau, mystery clock **316**
 Rowe, Jacob, horological patent 89
 Rowning, John, repeating clock patent ... 89
 Rowning, William of Brandon, bankrupt 490
Royal Greenwich Observatory,
Herstmonceux – chronometer Section, talk
 by John Griffiths 404
 Royal Society, horological patent 85
 Royal Society, Abraham Hill, treasurer ... 85
 Rude, Tabea, AHS prize winner **401**
 Rundell, Edward of Norton St. Phillips,
 lantern clock 18

S

Savery, Thomas, steam engine patent 88
 Sayller, Johann
 rolling ball clocks 363
 Scent flask, movement by Jaquet-Droz &
 Leschot 552
 Schisgall, Solomon, improved electric clock
 patents 283, **284**
 Schlottheim, Hans of Augsburg, rolling ball
 clock ‘Tower of Babel’ **297, 355**
 Schraven, Thomas, winner of Dr. Alan
 Shenton Award for 2015 124
 Selby, Peter of Wareham, bankrupt 490
 Semith, Shwerer, Trischler & Ketterer,
 Leeds and Stockport, German clock makers
 487
 Severs, Dr. David, *Hugh Pannell and his*
clocks, lecture 127
 Sewell, John, petitioned for release 481
 Sewill of Cornhill, watch submitted for Kew
 trial 107
 Sewill, Joseph of Liverpool, chronometer
 maker 336
 Sharp, Abraham, letter to John Flamsteed
 74
 Shenton, Dr. Alan award 124
 Shepherd, Charles of London, chronometer
 maker 332
 ship’s log by Edward Massey **342**
 ship’s telegraph by J. W. Ray & Co.,
 Liverpool **342**
 Shortt, William Hamilton, Junior Warden of
 the Clockmakers Company 508
 Shwerer; see Semith
 Silent Electric Clock Company 57, 61
 catalogue **63**
 Simon, Louis of London, bankrupt 487
 Simon, Samuel, injunction against 229
 Simpson & Roberts of Liverpool,
 chronometer maker 336
 skeleton clock by
 Bellard, Julien of Paris **27**
 Conliff of Liverpool **322**
 Lépine of Paris No.12 **25**
 Thomas, E. of Paris **547**
 Skellorn, John of Liverpool, chronometer
 maker 336
 Smith Benjamin, petitioned for release 481
 Smith S. & Son 107
 Smith, Barnaby, AHS South Eastern Section
 report 275-7, 569-70
 Smith, Humphry, head of the Royal
 Observatory’s time department 240
 Smith, John Bryant, watchmaker of
 Shepton Mallett 491
 Smith, Roger & Betts, Jonathan, *Automaton*
elephant, letter **137**
 Smith, Roger see book reviews
 Smith, W. J. of Bristol, chronometer maker
 335
 Smith’s Mark IV delayed release mine timer
 **505**
 Smith’s type 206 anti-aircraft fuze **504**
 Snashall, William of East Grinstead, lantern
 clock 18, 164, 312, 462
 Sobel, Dava 93
 Somerset, Edward (Second Marquis of
 Worcester) patent No. 131 **84**
 South Eastern Section report by Barnaby
 Smith 275
 Speedometer, Model A LeCoultre **499**
 Spencer & Co, clockmakers 486
 Spencer Jones, Harold
 Astronomer Royal 240
 Renter Warden of the Clockmakers
 Company 508
 St. Andrew’s church Chioggia, turret clock
 bell tower **214**
 cleaning work **215, 216**
 dial **214**
 stolen clocks
 English Allam & Clements, London,
 c.1780 **435**
 English by Dickens of Bath **435**
 Staatliches Museum Schwerin,
 Ludwigslust/Güstrow 256
 Stalker, David of Leith, chronometer maker
 335
 Stamford, Lady, recovered watch **560**
 Standard Time Company 60-65
 Stanton, Edward of London, lantern clock
 miniature 312, 462

Statute of Monopolies 1624 82
 Stedman of Godalming, bracket clock with automata 562
 Stewart, A. D.,
 The British naval chronometers of 1821, article 247
 Stone, Edmund, bedroom steward, recovered watch 526
 Stone, John of the West Country lantern clock 18, 164, 312
 Stretch, Peter, longcase clock 36
 Stribling, Benjamin of Stowmarket, lantern clock 18, 164, 312, 462
 study tour Patek Philippe Museum 17
 Sullivan, Elizabeth see book reviews
 sundials
 Antony Gormley sculpture 180
 Dent diploidoscope 179
 Koch of Vienna, dial 179
 Lennoxlove, Scotland 436
 various 459
 Sutton, Thomas apprenticed to Richard Cutbush 10
 Sutton, Thos of Maidstone, tavern clock 10
 Swingler, James of Lincoln, petition for release from debt 491
 Sykes, Geoff, meeting report 573-5
 symposium 2016 clocks at Winterthur Museum 34
 Synchronome Syndicate, leaflet 58
 Synchronome 55
 Synchronome workshops 56
 System X 72

T

table clocks by
 Adamson, Humfrey, London 11
 Barnes, Nathaniel, 563
 Barrow, Jno., London 466
 Borrell, Henry, London 454
 East, Edward 446, 470
 Everell, John, London 157
 French multi-dial at Speke Hall 559
 Fromanteel, Johannes 175
 Graham, George, London 315, 592
 Knibb, Joseph 301
 Le Royet Fils., Paris 258
 Markham, Markwick and Borrell, London, musical 473
 Monkhouse, Thomas of London, musical 474
 Quare, Daniel, London, No. 160 309
 shape as a pillar stump 256

Stedman of Godalming, with automata 562
 Vulliamy, Benjamin London No.380 ... 5
 bracket regulator by Antide Janvier 318
 table of 17th century rolling ball clocks 363
 table of 17th century inclined plane clocks 365
 tables, lunar by Charles Mason 94
 tavern clock by
 Gartly, John, Aberdeen 156
 Sutton, Thos., Maidstone 10
 tavern clock by, *continued*,
 Thorndike, S., Ipswich. 308
 Toleson, Ralph, London 159
 Taylor & Ellicot of London, longcase clock 560
 Taylor, Frank Sherwood, director of the Science Museum 242
 Temple Newsam, Leeds, Pyke clock ... 565
 Thiel, Gebrüder Lenoir's permit to enter works 506
 Thoma, see Dilger 485
 Thomas, Darlah AHS Northern Section meeting reports 271, 404-415, 565-567
 Thompson, Professor Silvanus 61
 time capsule at Kew 120
Time from the Exchange, article by James Nye 56
 Tode, George Paul, trade card 480
 Tompion, Thomas
 quarter repeating verge watch 471
 verge watch quarter repeating 317
 repeating watch 85
 Topping, John of London, longcase clock month going "Memory Master" 298
 trade card of
 Addis, George Curzon 478
 Gaucheron, Mathew 481
 Gout, Ralph 232
 Hughes, Henry & Son 340
 Pyott, James of London 333
 Tode, George Paul, bankrupt 480
 trade label of
 Jewitt, W. & Co., Liverpool 341
 Lilley & Son 340
 Nugent, Wells of Newport 339
 Thomas, Bath 483
 train intervals board at London
 Underground headquarters 279
 transcript of the Old French Treatise ... 186
 travelling clock, Vulliamy No.1145 153
Travis of Rotherham, letter by Michael Gilligan 576
 Trischler; see Semith

Turmchenuhr grande sonnerie by Samuel Hauckh, Augsburg, Circa 1615	543
Turner, Anthony, <i>Concerning some curious clocks in the cabinet of Grollier de Servière</i> , article	349
turret clocks	
birdcage movement, wrought-iron ...	213
Castle Rushen, Isle of Man	568
turret clocks, <i>continued</i> ,	
Palazzo Pretorio, Venice	215
Piazza delle Erbe, Mantua, Italy ...	532-3
St. Andrew's, Chioggia	213-218
St. John's Church, Alkborough by James Harrison and his father	421
Van der Plancke, at Mostyn House	
School, Parkgate	62
Tyrer, Steven, Wales and Marshes Horological Society meeting reports	278-9, 571-2
Tyzache, John, Patent No. 331 granted for night engine	86
U	
Ulrichs, John Gottlieb	93
V	
Van der Plancke, turret clock	62
Vatican Library	182
Vienna regulator, month duration, by Fertbauer	151
Vincent, Clare see book reviews	
Vischer, Peter, bronze caster	204
Vulliamy, London	
regulator domestic	455
travelling clock	153
Vulliamy, Justin and Gray, Benjamin	
bracket clock	20
W	
Wales & Marches Horological Society	
programme autumn 2016	391
programme winter 2017	554
<i>Brass dial tidal longcase clock</i> , by Thomas Williams	278
<i>COMTOISE – Iron Man and Survivor of the clock world</i> , talk by David Homes	278
<i>Gothic clocks from Europe circa 1400 to 1700</i> , talk by John Robey	278
meeting reports by Steven Tyrer ..	278-9, 571-2

9 April 2016 <i>Clockwise Around Pembrokeshire</i> , talk by Mike Bennett	278
Section reformed 14 May 2016	278
Summer outing 1 June 2016 <i>A guided tour round Fabergé's workshops</i> , talk by John Morehouse	420
meeting on 8 October 2016	571
Walker & Son of Glasgow, chronometer maker	335
Walker, James Thomas of London:	491
wall clock by William Dutton of London	457
Walsh, Colin, <i>Don Unwin Engineer Extraordinary</i> . lecture	127
Walshaw, Robert of Liverpool, chronometer maker	336
Warden, John of Liverpool, chronometer maker	336
watches	
Actua Co. Genève	110
anonymous Swiss 'Red Rose'	163
Borrell, Turkish	225
Bryer & Sons, London, No. 52543 ...	106
Carter, Charles of Rochford, Keyless	155
CT images of Norman watch	524-6
Daniel, H. of Liverpool, No. 1816 ...	270
engraved watch	109
Gout, Ralph	226-7
Henlein watch 'so called'	200
Melanchthon in Baltimore	203
pedometer No.51	233
Piguet & Capt, Geneva, with musical fan	17
Poole, James & Co, London, No. 5972	452
Sinclair 'Black' kit	268
Tompion, Thomas, London, quarter repeating verge	317-471
watch case, protective	205
watch, mail guard's by Wregg, London, No. 2004	302
watch Register	181
watch-paper of	
Bowen, John & Downes, Robert	486
Comber, Richard, bankrupt	480
watch stands	129
watches recovered from Titanic, property of	
Robert Douglas Norman	522
steward Sedunary	527
Carl Oscar Vilhelm Gustafsson Asplund	527
Edmund Stone	526
Lady Stamford	560
Malkolm Johnson	527

watches recovered, <i>continued</i>	
property of Edmund Hillary	510
Watt, James, Steam engine patents	95
Watts, Thomas of Lavenham, lantern clock	18
Webster, Malcolm, Senior Warden of the Clockmakers Company	508
Wells, Nugent of Newport, Monmouthshire, trade label	339
West Dean College course	34
Wheeler, Maurice, inclined plane clock	365
Whiston and Ditton, method of discovering Longitude	74
White, Ian	
AHS Southern Section reports 277,570 report on Study Tour 2016	559-564
Whitehurst, John of Derby, longcase clock	154
Whitstone, Sebastian, <i>Galileo, Huygens and the invention of the pendulum clock</i> , lecture	265
Whyte, James of Glasgow, chronometer maker	335
Williams, C. & E. of Newport, chronometer maker	335
Williams, Thomas of Haverford West, longcase clock with tidal dial	278
Williamson of Leeds, bracket clock	165
Wilson, Thomas, watch and clockmaker, Manchester	491
Wing, Don, Obituary	34
Winterthur Museum 2016 Ward Francillon Time Symposium	34
Wise, John of London, longcase clock	28
Wisthof, Johannes of Dresden Inclined plane clock	365
Witman, see Dilger	485
Wolmuth William M., <i>Clockmaking in England and Wales in the Twentieth Century</i> talk	419
Wolmuth, William M. and Glanville, John	
<i>Clockmaking in England and Wales in the Twentieth Century. The Industrialized Manufacture of Domestic Mechanical clocks</i> . Review	116
Wood, Robert, bracket clock	158
Wood-Heath, David	
AHS South Eastern Section report ..	131
<i>Engine turning & horology: history, machines, techniques</i> lecture	264
Woolf, Lewis of Liverpool, chronometer maker	336
Wrapson, James, bankrupt	478
Wregg, mail guard's watch No. 2004	302

Wright, John of Mansfield, lantern clock	18, 164, 312, 462
Wright, Michael,	
<i>Antikythera Mechanism</i> , lecture	566
Wright, Michael T. at al.,	
<i>Ung petit traictie pour faire horoleiges: A little treatise for making clocks in the fourteenth century</i> , article	182
Wright, Richard of St Andrew's Parish, Holborn, bankrupt	487
Wright, Thomas	98
wrist watch by	
Bulova Accutron, innovative	407
Casio Pro Trek	413
Citizen Cal 7400, radio-controlled ...	412
Citizen Satellite Wave F100 with Eco-Drive	413
Essen quartz ring crystal	240
Girard-Perregaux, case and back	410
Hamilton 500A	406
Harley, quartz movement	239
Invicta Electronic Swissonic	408
Junghans, radio controlled light powered	412
LCD liquid crystal display module ...	411
Longines, Ultra-Quartz	238
Omega, Cal 1511 Marine chronometer	410
Omega, Constellation	409
wristlet watch	417
Wynne at <i>Alresford</i> , letter by David Evans	134

Z

Zepfel, Ganter & Co of Huddersfield and Oldham, German clock makers	487
Zinc smelting	92
Zumthor, Paul Professor of Romance & Philology, Amsterdam	182

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY

INDEX
VOLUME XXXVIII
March 2017 to December 2017

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

MMXIX

VOLUME THIRTY-EIGHT

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2017	1-148
Two	June 2017	149-296
Three	September 2017	297-444
Four	December 2017	445-592
Index	.....	593-614

ISSN 0003-5785 @ THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2019

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

PRESIDENT: Dr PATRICIA FARA

CHAIRMAN: Dr J. NYE

Secretary: Mrs H. CHAPMAN *Accountant:* B. MACNAY *Librarian:* E. POWELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 4 Lovat Lane, London, EC3R 8DT

Tel: 07733 481595, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.org

Internet: http://www.ahsoc.org

VOLUME THIRTY-EIGHT

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: Dr PETER DE CLERCQ

LIST OF ARTICLES

- | | |
|--|--|
| The origin of the English lantern clock Part 2:
The earliest lantern clocks
..... by <i>John A. Robey</i> 35 | An interesting case by <i>Guy Boney Q.C.</i> 264 |
| A royal acquisition for the Victoria and Albert
Museum by <i>Tessa Murdoch</i> 51 | Mechanical clocks and the advent of scientific
astronomy ... by <i>Dietrich Matthes & Rocío
Sánchez-Barríos</i> 328 |
| The inertia escapement—William Hamilton
Shortt's first step towards the free pendulum
..... by <i>Tabea Rude</i> 61 | Edward East (1602–c. 1695). Part 1 – Early
Stuart period and Commonwealth
..... by <i>Valerie J. Finch, Adrian A. Finch,
Anthony W. Finch</i> 343 |
| The National 15. The decline of British
watchmaking and the role of Smiths in a hoped
for recovery by <i>David Read</i> 74 | Galileo, Huygens and the invention of the
pendulum clock
..... by <i>Sebastian Whitestone</i> 365 |
| A comparison of early marine timekeepers, from
Harrison to Earnshaw
..... by <i>A.D. Stewart</i> 90 | Martin Burgess, sculptural clockmaker
..... by <i>Jonathan Betts</i> 385 |
| The Crystal Palace clock by <i>James Nye</i> 101 | The horological legacy of Stanley John Wise
..... by <i>Geoffrey A. Horner</i> 394 |
| Early English horological terms by
<i>John A. Robey & William Linnard</i> 191 | Edward East (1602–c. 1695) Part 2 – The
Restoration and the latter years of the East
business by <i>Valerie J. Finch,
Adrian A. Finch, Anthony W. Finch</i> 478 |
| Courtenay Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector
Part Two: Acquisition, 1930–1939
..... by <i>Paul Buck</i> 202 | The horological trade in Georgian London:
evidence from Old Bailey trials
..... by <i>D. J. Bryden</i> 491 |
| Two Poor Law clocks by <i>Chris McKay</i> 221 | Edmund Howard (1710–1798): A Quaker
Clockmaker in Chelsea .. by <i>James Nye</i> 513 |
| The story behind PATENT SURETY ROLLER
stamped on carriage clocks by
<i>Thomas R. Wotruba</i> 238 | Adam, the Devil and the Supernatural: An
unusual English lantern clock revisited
..... by <i>John A. Robey</i> 533 |
| An impoverished innovator. Joseph Anthony
Berrollas (1775–1852) by
<i>David Buckden</i> 248 | Carriage clocks with a unique winding system:
the bottom-wind
..... by <i>Thomas R. Wotruba</i> 545 |
| Early clocks in English woodcuts
..... by <i>William Linnard</i> 255 | |
| The electro-magnetic verge
..... by <i>Chris McKay</i> 260 | |

INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-EIGHT

Compiled by Edward Powell

Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration**A**

- Abbott, Francis
 watch and clock maker in Chelsea, Derby & Manchester **502**
 advert **503**
- Acme Immisch Electric Works Company . 243
- Adam and Eve*
 automaton in a longcase clock **538**
 carving on an oak chest **535**
 in Paradise Woodcut **535**
 depicted in Stained glass window in Canterbury Cathedral **537**
 painted on an oak chest **536**
 statue on the portal of St Laurence Cathedral, Trogir **535**
- Adam, the Devil* article by John Robey 533
- Addis, William of London, watchmaker 500
 advertisement for
 Pilkington-Gibbs Helio-Chronometer .. **424**
 Wise Time Company **395**
- Annual General meeting 2017
A life in the Day of Josiah Emery 116
 Chairman's address 409
 Election of Members to Council 566
 Minutes of the Sixty-third AGM 411
 President Dr. Patricia Fara presenting Percy Dawson Medal to Dr. David Bryden and the Dr. Alan Shenton Award to Dr. Gloria Clifton **412**
 AHS Prize to Simon Colston 421
 2018 Annual General meeting Keele University 472
- AHS award winning student clocks **421**
- AHS awards to BCU School of Jewellery students 421
- AHS Dutch Section meeting report by Paul Kersten 277, 576
- AHS East Anglian Section
 15 July 2017, lecture: *Restoration of a Leroy observatory clock* by Françoise Collanges 268
 19 August 2017, Turret clock tour 268
 16 September 2017, lecture, *The Speaking Clock in the history of Public Relations* by David Rooney 406
 18 November 2017 bring and discuss .. 406
 20 January 2018, AGM and lecture: *The Dublin Turret Clock tour* by Ian Coote 563
- 17 March 2018, lecture, *Pace Skeleton Clocks* by Will Barnard 563
 29 July 2017, Trip to Coventry Clock and Watch Museum 268
 meeting reports by
 John Glasby & Richard Curtis 126-7, 425
 Ian Coote 574
 John Glasby 275
- AHS Electrical Horology Group
 11 November, 2017 lecture: *Following the Stars: pendulum controlled telescope drives and the transition to electromagnetic systems*, by Dr. Peter Thomas 407
 10 March 2018, Visit: Bletchley Park Bombe restoration project 563
 meeting reports by James Nye 128, 278, 427, 576
- AHS head office
 returning to London 566
 two views of the future new AHS head office in 4 Lovat Lane, London, EC3. .. **567**
- AHS London lectures by
Edward John Dent's Glass Springs: a Historical and Artefactual Study, by Jenny Bulstrode, 20 July 2017 268
The Antikythera Mechanism and Mechanical Universes by Professor Mike Edmund 21 September 2017 268, 406
Berlin or Birmingham: Finding a Market for the Black Forest Clock by Richard Constable, 16 November 2017 406
How to Make an Atomic Clock by Helen Margolis, 18 January 2018 561
The lines, which are so very fine: John Harrison, William Hogarth and the trouble with drawing a line of Longitude by Katy Barrett, 15 March 2018 562
- AHS 2017 London lecture series 268
- AHS Midlands Section
 23–25 June: 2017, Summer tour 268
 2 September 2017, Birmingham visits . 268
 25 November 2017, AGM 406
 7 February 2018 lecture: *Restoration of a Pyke Organ Clock* by John Harrold 563

*AHS Midlands Section continued**AHS East Anglian Section continued*

7 March 2018, lecture: <i>Making a Daniels-style tourbillon Watch</i> by David Cottrell	563	meeting report by Geoff Sykes	279, 428, 576-7
meeting report by Jim Richardson	574	AHS Wristwatch Group	
meeting reports by Robin Hutchinson	125-6, 273, 424, 573	28 June 2017 <i>An Evening with the Smiths Military Mk10</i> , by Owen Gilchrist	269
4 October 2017, lecture, <i>The History of the Standard Frequency and Time services broadcast from Midlands Section Rugby Radio Station</i> by Malcolm Hancock	406	meeting reports by Johan ten Hoeve ...	429
1 November 2017, lecture, <i>Lantern clocks</i> by John Robey	406	meeting report by James Harris	281
AHS News	121, 271, 409, 566	alarm clock	
AHS Northern Section		Robert Houdin's self-lighting	168
11 August 2017, club night: Railway timekeeping	268	alarm watches	251
8 September 2017, lecture: <i>Thomas Cooke: forever on the cusp between greatness and bankruptcy</i> by Darlah Thomas	268	All British Escapement Company's (ABEC) 76	
26th October 2017, Visit: Two Cheshire collections	406	Allen, George, watch-finisher	510
13 October 2017, club night, <i>Horological inscriptions</i>	406	Almanus-Manuscript	332
12 January 2018, AGM and Short video presentations	563	Álvarez, Víctor Pérez,	
9 February 2018, club night: Work in progress	563	Doctorate award	33
9 March 2018, lecture, <i>The Evolution of the Waterproof Watch, 1851 to 1935</i> by David Boettcher	563	<i>Who was Napoleão?</i> , letter	285
meeting reports by Darlah Thomas	123-124, 272, 423, 571-573	Amman, Jost 'The Clockmaker' woodcut ...	44
AHS Programme Summer 2017	268	Anderson, William, watch-finisher	501
AHS South Eastern Section		Anns, John of Staines watchmaker	495
3 February 2018 bring and discuss	563	Anthony, William of London, watchmaker	497
meeting reports by Barnaby Smith	127, 275, 426, 575	<i>Antikythera mechanism</i> , lecture by Professor Mike Edmunds	406
AGM and talk, <i>Some Maidstone Clock & watchmakers</i> , by Barnaby Smith	269, 406	apoptopaic marks	
AHS Southern Section		in the form of a saltire	538
2 September 2017, lecture, <i>Gothic Clocks</i> by John Robey, and <i>bring and buy</i> ...	269	carved symbols	539
14 October 2017, AGM and Speaker ...	407	Archer, Henry of London, watchmaker ...	179
2 December 2017, Christmas social and 'bring and discuss'	407	Ariel of London, watch-movement-maker	506
17 February 2018, lecture, <i>Turret clocks and their conservation</i> by Derek Frampton	563	Arnold, John of London	90, 95
meeting report by Ian White	574	Astronomer Royal	
meeting reports by John Pither ...	275, 426	Nevil Maskelyne	94
AHS Turret Clock Group		for Scotland, Ralph Sampson	72
2-6 July 2017, Summer tour to Dublin	269	astronomers	
6-7 October 2017, Autumn tour in Cumbria	269, 407	Brahe, Tycho	341
<i>AHS Turret Clock Group continued</i>		Heinzel, Conrad	331
		Lautenwatt, Mathias of Wittenberg	333
		Müller, Johannes	328
		Taqī al-Dīn al-Rasīd of Istanbul	337
		Walther, Bernhard	329
		astronomical clocks	
		Jarvis, Roland of Hastings	27
		Leicester University	435
		Atkins, Samuel of Bridgewater Square, watch-case maker	500
		Atkins & Son, late of Brockbanks	506
		Atkins, Samuel Elliott, watch maker	506
		<i>Atomic Clock, How to make</i> , lecture by Helen Margolis	561
		automata	
		singing bird	
		bracelet by Rochat Freres or Charles-Abraham Bruguier, Geneva	307
		watch by Jaquet-Droz Geneva	163
		in a longcase clock	538
		Aylward, John of Guildford, lantern clock	14,162

B

- Baggs, Samuel of London, watchmaker 497
 balance cock, engraved 'Massey Patent' ... **403**
 Baldewein, Eberhard, clockmaker 334
 Ball, Hubbard and Parsons patent 72
 Ball, Robert, clock-case maker 501
 Barber, Benjamin of London, bracket clock,
 musical **166**
 Barker, David, *Clocks of the Vales and Dales*,
 exhibition report 475
 Barker, Dayle, watchmaker 497
 Barker, James, journeyman 497
 Barlow, William of King's Lynn, Norfolk, lantern
 clock 14, 162, 310, 460
 Barnard, Will, *Pace Skeleton Clocks*, lecture
 563
 Barnes, James George, apprentice to James Clark
 497
 barometer, Ostinelli, Opticien à Paris **312**
 Barr, Wendy from the Secretary 422, 566
 Barrauds & Lundof London, watch **319**
 Barrett, Katy, *The lines, which are so very fine:
 John Harrison, William Hogarth and the trouble
 with drawing a line of Longitude*, lecture
 562
 Barrow, John, senior assayer to the Goldsmiths'
 Company 510
 Bartrum, Clement Osborne, clock maker ... 71
 Bateman, Doug
 Bulletin of the British Sundial Society, further
 reading 435, 583
 British Sundial Society conference report
 174
 The Greenwich time ball, lecture 269, 407
 Bauerle, Mathias, German clockmaker 68
 Baume watch engraved 'F. Abbott / Hobart' **503**
 Bayley, Edward Branstone, free of the
 Clockmakers' Company 526
 Beaufort, Duke of, Chelsea house **517-8**
 Bell, James, apprentice to Edward East 489
 Bell, John of London, clockmaker 497
 Bellingham, Daniel of Dublin, watchmaker 362
 Bellinger, Richard, apprentice to Edward East
 485, 490
 Bellune, Peter of London, case maker 480
 Belmont House, Lord Harris's collection .. **322**
 Benjamin Martin's 'exact' copy of Huygens's 1657
 engraving **378**
 Berrollas, Joseph Anthony of London
 watchmaker 248
 duplex movement with patent alarm work,
 Patent No.355 **252**
Berrollas, Joseph continued
 keyless winding watch **253**
 letter by Martyn Jones 433
 patented quarter repeating mechanism 251
 repeater mechanism **249**
 warning-watch **251**
 Bertrand, Paul of Bath, toymaker 60
 Best, Thomas of London, bracket clock, musical
 **450**
 Betts, Jonathan,
 Last remarks, reply, letter 136
 Martin Burgess, sculptural clockmaker, article
 385
 elected to ICON Board of Trustees 34
 Betts, Jonathan & Smith, Roger, *The Vulliamy
 Clockmakers: Two Clocks in the Antiquaries
 Collection*, lecture 34
 Betts, Jonathan and Nye, James, obituary for
 Michael Hurst (1924–2017) **30**
 Big Ben clock 104
 Bile Beans electric timepiece 104
 Billion, James, apprentice to Stephen Rimbault
 497
 Bingham, Tony and Turner, Anthony *Metronomes
 and Musical Time. Catalogue of the Tony Bingham
 Collection of metronomes*, reviewed by Peter de
 Clercq 113
 Bird, Derek J., *The inertia escapement*, letter
 284
 Birmingham map 18th century **402**
Black marble clocks, letter by Bill Wolmuth
 582
 Blacksmiths' Company, London 176
 Blanchard, Charles of London, bracket clock
 **142**
 Bletchley Park, Bombe restoration project 563
 Board of Longitude 90
 Boettcher, David, *The Evolution of the Waterproof
 Watch, 1851 to 1935*, lecture . 563
 Boit, Charles, artist 57
 Boney, Guy Q.C.
 An interesting case, article 264-266
 Author's response, letter 431
 Bonhams, exhibition of Lord Harris's collection
 **322**
 book reviewed
 McKay, Chris, *Bailey's Illustrated & Useful
 Inventions* 560
 Racevskis, Roland, *Time and Ways of knowing
 under Louis XIV: Molière, Sévigné, Lafayette*.
 554-7
 Talbert, Richard J. A. *Roman Portable
 Sundials: the Empire in your Hand* 557-60
 Boseet, Victorien, carriage clock No.618 grande-
 sonnerie **153**
 Bouquet, David, Clockmakers' Company .. 177
 Bowyer, William, clockmaker 49, 348
 bracket clock by
 anonymous, German **44**

- anonymous, grand sonnerie, German 6
 Best, Thomas of London, musical 450
 Blanchard, Charles 142, 450
 De Charmes, Simon of London 309
 Dutens, Peter of London 52
 Dutton, William of London 301
 Dwerrihouse, Berkley Square, London 304
 Eureka four glass electric 462
 Graham, George of London No.643 469
 Grant of London No.269 6
 Janvier, Antide of Paris 463
 Jones, Henry of London 459
 Knibb Joseph of London4-5
 LeRoy, Julien of Paris 25
 Quare, Daniel of London 22
 Rich, William of London 25
 Skeggs, William of London 6
 Tompion, Thomas of London
 No.420 449
 No.42 'The Vitale' 444
 Tregent, James of London No.207 324
 Vulliamy, Benjamin of London, No.272 466
 Windmills, Joseph of London..... 465
 Bradford, John, watchmaker 499
 Brahe, Tycho, astronomer 341
 brass founder, William Ware 494
 Brasset, John, watchmaker 495
 Breguet, A. L., *montre à tact* 207
 Breguet Neveu & Cie., marine chronometer
 No.5092 7
 British Sundial Society conference report by Doug
 Bateman 174
 Broad, William, watchmaker 500
 Brockbank, chronometer No.462 506
 Brockbanks of London, watch 319
 Brown, Angus, *Horological Journal*, further
 reading 436, 585
 Brown, William, watch-gilder 500
 Broxbourne sculptural clock 386
 Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis, lantern clock
 14, 160
 Bruguier, Charles-Abraham, Geneva, singing bird
 bracelet 307
 Bryden, D. J.
 *The horological trade in Georgian London:
 evidence from Old Bailey trials*, article
 491
 Percy Dawson Award 121
 Buck, Paul, *Courtenay Adrian Ilbert, Horological
 Collector Part Two: Acquisition, 1930-1939*,
 article 202-220
 Buckden, David, *An impoverished innovator.
 Joseph Anthony Berrollas (1775-1852)* article
 248-254
 Bull family tree 350
 Bull, Edmund, apprentice to Edward East
364, 489
 Bull, Emanuel, watchmaker in Worcester . 350
 Bull, John, clockmaker to the Queen 348
 Bull, Randolph, watchmaker and goldsmith .
 176, 348
 Bulstrode, Jenny, *Edward John Dent's Glass
 Springs: a Historical and Artefactual Study*, lecture
 268
 Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis, lantern clock
 162
 Burgess, Martin
 sculptural clockmaker 386
 Hares and Tortoises clock 297
 photo 385
 regulator Clock A 389
 regulator Clock B 385, 389
 Bürgi, Jost 334
 Burroughs, Edward of Fordham, lantern clock
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Burroughs, Josiah, watch-finisher 510
- ## C
- Calendar for 2017 270, 408
 Calendar for 2018 565
 Camerer, Cuss Terence, *The making of watches*,
 letter 131-3
 Campani, Giuseppi, clockmaker 375
 Campbell, Alexander, watchmaker 511
 Canterbury Cathedral, stained glass window
 depicting *Adam* 537
 carillon clocks by
 Habrecht, Isaac of Strasbourg 316
 Vallin, Nicholas of London 40
 carriage clocks by
 anonymous 170
 Cole, Thomas 317
 Coüet, Charles, Paris, two month duration
 299
 Frodsham, Charles of London No.1532 452
 Grohé, James of London, No.2449 592
 Hamilton Crighton & Co. Paris 468
 Le Roy & Fils No.9929 546-7, 549
 Parkinson and Frodsham, 4. Change Alley,
 London, No.1210 239, 242
 Leroy, L. & Cie Paris, grande-sonnerie .. 10
 Sinclair Harding 164
 carriage clocks, bottom-wound 545, 548
 carriage clock makers
 Bedford, H.W. 246
carriage clock makers continued
 Bigelow Kennard & Co. 247
 Brockbank, Atkins & Moore 246
 Collingwood & Co. 245
 Delletrez, Charles 246

- Dent 246
 Edwards & Sons 245
 Fernier, Louis 246
 Hall & Company 245
 Hardy Bros., Sydney 247
 L. Simmonnet 245
 Lund & Blockley 246
 Norton, Eardley B., Paris 247
 Parkinson & Frodsham 245
 Primavesi Brothers 245
 Sinclair Harding **164**
 Starr, Theodore, B. 247
 White, E. No.793 **13**
 carriage watch with silver astrolabe **334**
 Carrington, Richard, watchmaker 506
 cathedral of León, Spain **329**
 Cattle, John, Blacksmiths' Company &
 Clockmakers' Company 176
 Cawcott, Benjamin apprentice to Edward East
 353, 489
 centrifugal clock by Lord Kelvin 61
 Chancellor, John, watchmaker 499
 Chayter, Eliezer, watchmaker 507
 Chelsea Old Church **513**
 bomb damaged **514**
 clock 528
 vestry minutes **524-5**
 Chelsea Clock House, engraving **522-3**
 Cherry, Joseph, watchmaker 504
 Childe, Richard, Clockmakers' Company . 181
 chronometer carriage clock by Dent of London
 **305**
 chronometer carriage timepiece by E. White . of
 London. No.793 **13**
 chronometer, pocket by Dent No.6099 **320**
 churches recorded with turret clocks
 Bath, St. Michael 191
 Battle, St. Mary 191
 Bristol, Christ Church and others 191
 Charing, St. Peter & St. Paul 191
 Chester, St. Peter 191
 Crosscombe, St. Mary 191
 Exeter, cathedral 191
 Gloucester, St. Michael 191
 Great Budworth, St. Mary192
 Hambleton, St. Andrew 192
 Hornchurch, St. Andrew 192
 Horsham, St. Mary 192
 Kingston-upon-Thames, All Saints 192
 Leicester, St. Martin 192
churches recorded with turret clocks cont'd
 London, Allhallows, Staining 192
 London, Salisbury House 192
 London, St. Andrew Hubbard, Billingsgate
 192
 Ludlow, St. Laurence 192
 Lyddington, St. Andrew 192
 Macclesfield, St. Michael 192
 Metfield, St. John the Baptist 192
 Middlewich, St. Michael 192
 Morcott, St. Mary the Virgin 192
 Oxford, colleges and many churches ... 192
 Peterborough, cathedral 192
 Rye, St. Mary the Virgin 192
 Salisbury, St. Edmund, St. Thomas 192
 St. Albans Abbey 192
 Stirling, Holy Rude 192
 Stockport, St. Mary 192
 Swansea, St. Mary 192
 Sydling, St. Nicholas 192
 Tenby, St. Mary the Virgin 192
 Ticehurst, St. Mary the Virgin 192
 Tintinhull, St. Margaret 192
 Wimborne Minster, St. Cuthburga 192
 City, William, Goldsmiths' Company 510
 Clark, Charles, watch-case maker 493
 Clark, James, watch-case maker 497
 Clark, John, watch-case maker 504
 Clark, Joseph, clock-case maker 526
 Clay, Charles of London
 clockmaker 51
 clock case detail **59**
 enamelled dial and movement **1, 53-54**
 longcase clock, month going **315**
 Clay and Pyke
 letter by Paul Tuck 282
 letter by Tessa Murdoch 282
 Clay and Pyke see also Pyke
 Clement, William, longcase clock, month-going
 **464**
 Clifton, Dr. Gloria, Dr. Alan Shenton Award
 winner **412**
 clock-case makers
 Ball, Robert 501
 Clark, Joseph 526
 clockmakers
 Bartrum, Clement Osborne 71
 Bauerle, Mathias of Germany 68
 Bell, John 497
 Bowyer, William 49
 Clay, Charles of London 51
 Closon, Peter 49
 Crayle, William 481
 Desfontaines, Casimir 549
 Desfontaines, Georges 549
clockmakers continued
 Desfontaines, Jules 549
 Ganthon, Richard 497
 Gay, Emile 243
 Harvey, John 49
 Howard, Edmund 513
 Howard, John 517

- Le Roy, Basile Charles 549
 Le Roy, Charles Louis 549
 Le Roy, Julien 549
 Medcalfe, Peter 49
 Newsam, Bartholomew 343
 Oursian, Nicholas 56
 Pennock, John 50
 Porthouse, Thomas 496
 Rimbault, Stephen 497
 Risby, Anthony 350
 Stansbury, James 506
 Stevens, Henry 49
 Taylor, Thomas 485
 Thuret, Isaac, Paris 378
 Tobias, Wenzel, Prague 334
 Vick, Richard 60
 Clockmakers' Company,
 Fair Court Minute Book **184**
 first Clerk, Thomas Copley 179
 founding covenant **178**
 Royal Charter **180**
 Closon, Peter of London
 clockmaker 49
 lantern clock maker 541
 Cloutman, Dr. Edward, *Some interesting clocks that
 have passed through the workshop*, lecture
 407
 Clutton, Sam 208
 Cole, Thomas, strut clock **302**
 Collanges, Françoise, *Restoration of a Leroy
 observatory clock*, lecture 268
 Colley & Priest, Fleet Street, London, bracket clock
 **150, 296**
 Collings & Co., silver refiners 500
 Collins, watchmaker 502
 Colston, Simon AHS Prize winner 421
 Columbus, Christopher 328
 comparison of time-keepers at the Royal
 Observatory, Greenwich 91
 compound pendulum clock **387**
 compound-balance watch 507
 conference promotion *Innovations in Science,
 Technology and Navigation – The Legacy of the
 Massey Family and South-West Lancashire*.
 473
 Constable, Richard, *Berlin or Birmingham: Finding
 a Market for the Black Forest Clock*, lecture
 406
 Cook, Lewis, goldsmith 353
 Cooke, Thomas of York, *turret clock maker*, lecture
 by Darlah Thomas 268
 Cooley, Benjamin of Leeds, watchmaker .. 505
 Coote, Ian
 AHS East Anglian Section meeting report
 574
The Dublin Turret Clock tour, lecture 563
 Copley, Thomas, Clockmakers' Company's first
 Clerk 179
 Cosbey, Robert of London, lantern clock
 14, 162, **310**, 460
 Coster, Salomon
 clock dated 1657 **382**
 dial lambrequin **382**
 Cotchett, Robert, apprentice to Edward East
 489
 Cottrell, David, *Making a Daniels-style tourbillon
 Watch*, lecture 563
 Coüet, Charles, Paris, two month duration carriage
 clock **299**
 Coutts, Baroness Burdett prize 243
 Coward, John, watchmaker 498
 Crayle, Richard, Clockmakers' Company . 177
 Crayle, William, clockmaker 481
 Creed, Robert of London, watchmaker 503
 Crowther, William, watchmaker 497
 Cuper, Josias, Clockmakers' Company 177
 Curtis, Richard, East Anglian Section meeting
 reports 425
D
 Dalton, Charles, journeyman 508
 Dalton, James, watchmaker 497
 Darnell, Poul see also Jensen, Kurt
 Darwood, watchmaker 505
 Davidson, Hugh & Essex, Hector, watch retailers
 507
 De Charmes, Simon of London, bracket clock
 **309**
 de Clercq, Peter
 book reviews
 Chris Mckay, *Bailey's Illustrated & Useful
 Inventions* 560
 Tony Bingham and Anthony Turner,
*Metronomes and Musical Time. Catalogue
 of the Tony Bingham Collection of
 metronomes* 113
 further reading
Klassik Uhren 141, 291
La Voce di Hora **140**, 290
TIJDSchrift 141, 291, 586
 de Save, S. B.,
 2017 AGM lectures report 412-420
 London lectures reports 121, 271, 569-571
 De La Balle, Francis, watchmaker 495
 de Welke, Christian
 spring-clock maker 179
 Clockmakers' Company 177
 Deacon, Henry, watch-case maker 500
Deck watch by Strömngren & Olsen, letter by
 Jensen, Kurt & Darnell, Poul 133-5
 Delépine, E. marine chronometer No.1724 **20**
 Denison, Edmund 101

- Dennis, John of Maidstone, turret clock maker 460
- Dent, Edward John of London 101
 chronometer carriage clock **305**
 letter from **532**
glass springs see London lecture 268
- Dent's works, AHS visit **515**
- Desbois and Wheeler, watchpaper **511**
- Desborough, Jane, doctorate award 33
- Desfontaines, Casimir, clock maker 549
- Desfontaines, Georges, clock maker 549
- Desfontaines, Jules, clock maker 549
- dial on the cathedral of León **329**
- dial, enamelled by Charles Clay **1, 53-54**
- Doctorate awards
 Álvarez, Víctor Pérez, *Technique, time and ornament. The public clock in Castile in the 14th-16th centuries*, University of Valladolid 33
 Desborough, Jane, *The Changing Face of Time: the Making of the Modern Clock & Watch Dial 1550-1770*, University of Leeds 33
 Struthers, Rebecca, *Unravelling the myth of the Dutch Forgery; the production, trade and dissemination of grey market watches in Europe, 1750-1820*, Birmingham City University 33
- Dodd, William of London, watchmaker 501
- Donzé, Pierre-Yves, *Industrial Development, Technology Transfer and Global Competition – A history of the Japanese watch industry since 1850*, reviewed by Richard Watkins 111
- Dover Castle clock by Robert Ludlam of London **195**
- Downinge, Humphrey, Clockmakers' Company 181
- Drake, John, Clockmakers' Company 181
- Du Pree, Elias, Dutch maker 354
- Dürer, Star-chart of the northern sky **331**
- Dutens, Peter of London **52**
 family 58
 bill **55**
- Dutton, William of London, bracket clock **301**
- Dutton, William, see Mudge, Thomas
- Dwerrihouse and Carter, watchpaper **512**
- Dwerrihouse of London, bracket clock **304**
- E**
- Earnshaw, Thomas 90, 97
 chronometer, silver-cased **206**
- East family tree 344
- East, Edward, apprenticeship entry **345**
- East, Edward,
 apprentices 489-490
 miniature, reputed likeness of **362**
 watch in a rock crystal case **352**
- East, James 482
- East, Jeremy, apprentice to Edward East . 489
- East, John, apprentice to Edward East 343, 490
- East, John Royal Mint under-engraver 355
- East, Martha 343
- Ebsworth, John of London, lantern clock maker 541
- Eden, Ralph of Liverpool, watchmaker 505
- Edmunds, Mike, *The Antikythera Mechanism and Mechanical Universes*, lecture .. 267, 406
- Edwards, Joseph, apprentice to John Monkhouse 494
- electric balance wheel clock and details **398-9**
- electric bracket clock by Eureka **462**
- electric clock blueprints and details by Wise Time Company **400-401**
- electric timepiece, Bile Beans 104
- Elkington collection of watches 204, 211
- Emery, Josiah of London, watchmaker 90, 97, 498
- Emery, Thomas of London, journeyman watchmaker 497
- engravings
 Aggas, Ralph 1563 map of London **346**
 Astronomer observing Mercury **332**
 Clock House, Chelsea **522-3**
 Martin, Benjamin, copy of Huygens's 1657 engraving **378**
 'Modern Church Clock' **445**
 Paris Observatory façade **379**
 Stradanus, Joan *Horologia Ferrea* (Iron Clocks) clockmaker's workshop **45**
- escapements
 ABEC platform escapement **77**
 anchor, *Recoil escapements* letter by John Wilding 434
 cross-beat Burgi-type 393
- Essex, Hector & Davidson, Hugh of London watch retailers 507
- Eureka, electric bracket clock **462**
- Evans, D.W. of the Royal Observatory, Herstmonceux 87
- exhibitions
Clocks of the Vales and Dales 174
 Great Exhibition of 1862, London 101
Time and Cosmos in Greco-Roman Antiquity, New York University 33
- F**
- Fara, Dr. Patricia see AGM **412**
- Farcot see horological miscellany 141

- Finch, Valerie J., Finch, Adrian A., Finch, Anthony W.
East, Edward (1602–c. 1695)
Part 1 – Early Stuart period and Commonwealth, article 343
Part 2 – The Restoration and the latter years of the East business, article 478
- Flannery, M., *Clocks with wooden wheels*, lecture 269, 407
- flating mills 500
- Flinn, Hugh of London watchmaker 497
- Foreman, Francis of St Paul's Gate clockmaker 179
- forged hallmarking stamps 507
- Frampton, Derek, *Turret clocks and their conservation*, lecture 563
- free pendulum design of R.J. Rudd of Croydon. 71
- Frodsham, Charles of London 102, 389
 carriage clock No.1532 **452**
 pocket chronometer No.8887 2-day **154**
- Frodsham, Henry John 507
- Frodsham, John 507
- Fromanteel, John 384
- Fromanteel, longcase clock, Dutch striking **323**
- further reading
Bulletin of the British Sundial Society by Doug Bateman 135, 286, 435
Chronométrophilie 140, 586
Clocks magazine by John Robey 138, 287, 436
DGC Jahresschrift by Peter de Clercq . 291
Horlogerie Ancienne (AFAHA Revue) by Sebastian Whitestone 286, 435
Horological Journal by Angus Brown 139, 287, 436
Horological Science Newsletter by Doug Bateman 288
Klassik Uhren by Peter de Clercq 141, 291
La Voce di Hora by Peter de Clercq 140, 290
TIJDSchrift by Peter de Clercq 141, 291
- further reading continued*
Watch and Clock Bulletin by Philip Priestley and Kenneth Johnston 136-7, 289, 437
- G**
- Galileo 365
 first pendulum mechanism model **372**
 second pendulum mechanism **373**
 pendulum's circle **366**
 worksheet **367-8**
- Gambier, Nicholas of Paris, watch 217
- Ganthon, Richard of London clockmaker 497
- Gardner, Malcolm, horological dealer 207
- Gardner, Robert of London chronometer maker 207
- Gautby Old Hall, turret clock **529-30**
- Gay, Emile of London, clockmaker 243
- Gay, Lamaille Co. clockmakers of London 244
- Gaydon, H & E. of Brentford & Richmond turret clock maker 230, 237
- General Service Trade Pattern specification 76
- Gent & Co. 68
- Gibband, Thomas, watch-case maker 500
- Gibbs, Walter, apprentice to Edward East 354, 490
- Gilchrist, Owen, *Development of Smiths calibre 1215 watch movement*, lecture ... 407
- Gilpin, George, Maskelyne's assistant 96
- Gilson, John, Blacksmiths' Company & Clockmakers' Company 176
- Glasby, John & Curtis, Richard, East Anglian Section meeting reports 126-7
- Glasby, John, East Anglian Section meeting reports 275, 425
- Glasius, Erik, *The Pykes in Holborn*, letter 580-1
- Glass Springs*: see London lectures
- Gloucester Cathedral, clock by Dent **280**
- Goldsmith, James, watch-wheel-finisher .. 501
- Goldsmiths' Company Members
 Barrow, John 510
 Bull, Randolph 176
 City, William 510
 Cook, Lewis 353
 Harman, John 59
 Loyer, Giles 249
 Sheepman, John 346
- Gooch, Thomas, watch-case maker 494
- Good, Richard, horologist 87
- Goode, Charles of London, lantern clock **314**
- Gould, Christopher of London, longcase clock **2**
- Gould, Commander Rupert, author 210
- Goupil, Samuel of London, lantern clock 14, 162, 310
- Govett, Matthew, watch-case maker . 494, 498
- Graham, George of London
 regulator No.3 92
 bracket clock No.643 **469**
- Grange, Michael (1933–2016) obituary **32**
- Grant, Fleet St., London. bracket clock No.269
- grande sonnerie **6, 450**
- Grant, George of London watchmaker 499
- Grant, John of London watchmaker 498
- Great Exhibition of 1862 in London 101
- Great Finborough turret clock **528**
- Greaves, Ian, *Watch Jewelling*, lecture 406

- Green, Thos. of Liverpool, wheel-cutting engine No.136 **23**
 Greenwich Royal Observatory, Tompion clock 208
 greetings card from Paul Chamberlain and Margaret Graham **215**
 Gregory, Jeremy. Clockmakers' Company 185
Gretton, Charles letter by Richard Higgins 285
 Griffiths, Henry, apprentice to Samuel Atkins 497
 Grinkin, Robert senior
 Apprentices of
 Bull, Edmund 348
 Crayle, Richard 48
 Grinkin, Robert junior 348
 Willow, John 348
 Blacksmiths' Company 176
 Clockmakers' Company 181, 176, 347
 watch by **177**
 Grohé, James of London, carriage clock No.2449 **592**
 Gullven, Thomas of Horsmonden, lantern clock 14, 162
 Guy, Peter of Liverpool, lantern clock 162, 310, 460
- H**
- Habrecht, Isaac of Strasbourg, carillon clock **316**
 Hallam, Richard, watchmaker 499
 hallmarking stamps, forged 507
 Hamilton Crighton & Co. Paris, carriage clock **468**
 Hancock, Malcolm, *The History of the Standard Frequency and Time services broadcast from Midlands Section Rugby Radio Station*, lecture 406
 Hancorn, William of London
 apprentice of Thomas Taylor 485
 watch maker 485
 Hanslap, Robert, apprentice to Edward East 358, 490
 Hanwell school, London, turret clock ... **229-4**
 Happacher, Philipp in Vienna, laterndluhr, two month duration **152**
 Hares and Tortoises clock **389-393**
 Harman, John, goldsmith 59
 Harris, George Jn., of Frittwell, lantern clock, key wound **11**
 Harris, James, Wristwatch Group reports . 281
 Harris, Lord, collection displayed at Bonhams **322**
 Harrison, John 92
 timekeeper H4 92-3
 grid-iron pendulum 92
- Harrold, John, *Restoration of a Pyke Organ Clock*, lecture 563
 Harvey, John of London clockmaker 49
 Harvey, Robert of London
 Clockmakers' Company 176
 lantern clocks 47, 176
 Clothworkers Company 176
 Hatton, Joseph, York, watchmaker ... 493, 497
 Hawting of Oxford, tavern clock **155**
 Hayford, William of London watch-case maker 508
 Heap, Richard of London watchmaker 501
 Heinfogel, Conrad
 astronomer 331
 Star-chart of the northern sky **331**
 Helio-Chronometer by Pilkington-Gibbs ... **424**
 Henlein, Peter 326
 Higgins, Richard, *Charles Gretton*, letter . 285
 Higginson, Joseph, watchmaker 498, 510
 Hill, William of London watch-gilder 501
 Hillary, Edmund 82
 Hoare's Bank, ground-floor plan **360**
 Hobson, John, Blacksmiths' Company & Clockmakers' Company 176
 Hodges, Edward of Spalding, Lincolnshire, lantern clock 14
 Holland, Thomas, Clockmakers' Company 185
 Hooijkaas, Chris, *Special Comtoise Clocks and lantern Clocks*. reviewed by William Linnard 110
 Hope-Jones, Frank 61
 Hornby, Samuel, watchmaker 499
 Horner, Geoffrey A., *The horological legacy of Stanley John Wise*, article 394
 horological miscellany
 El tiempo hecho arte: Los relojes monumentales de E. Farcot 141
 Farcot monumental conical pendulum clock on display at Cliffe Castle Museum in Keighley in West Yorkshire. 141
 horological miscellany continued
 Isaac Symmes and the Ridlington Sundial 141
 horological news 174
 horological terms, article by Robey, John A. & Linnard, William 191-201
 horological theses: see doctorates awarded
Horologium Oscillatorium see Huygens
 Howard, Edmund of Chelsea, clockmaker 513
Howard, Edmund, A Quaker Clockmaker in Chelsea, article by James Nye 513
 Howard, John of Chelsea, clockmaker 517
 Hubbard, Parsons and Ball, patent 72
 Hulbert, William of Bristol, lantern clock ... 14, 162, 310, 460

Humphrey Marsh of Highworth, Wiltshire, lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
 Humphreys, Benjamin, watchmaker 498
 Hunsdon, Edward of Chelmsford, lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
 Hurst, Michael (1924–2017) obituary **30**
 Hutcherson, William, apprentice to John Brasset 495
 Hutchinson, Robin, Midlands Section meeting reports 125-6, 424
 Huygens, Christiaan 376
 Horologium, 1673 diagram **378, 381**

I

ICON

Annual General meeting 34
 Jonathan Betts elected to Board of Trustees 34
 Ilbert, Adrian Courtney
 Christmas card from 1931 **214**
 photographs **202-3, 220**
 Immisch, Karl Moritz 243
 Immisch, M. & Company 243
 Inchbald, Geoffrey 211
 inking chronograph by Rieussec **168**
 Inkpen, John of Horsham, tavern clock **454**
 iron clocks 35, **340**
 isochronal cheeks 382
 Israel, Joseph of London watchmaker 499
 Istanbul observatory **338**

J

Jackson, Henry and William, watch-case makers 494
 Jackson, William of Loughborough, lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
 Jaeger LeCoultre 76
 Japanese clock collection of Drummond Robertson 204
Japanese watch industry since 1850, by Pierre-Yves Donzé 111
 Jaquet-Droz of Geneva, singing bird watch 163
 Jarvis, Roland of Hastings, astronomical clock **27**
 Jensen, Kurt & Darnell, Poul, *Strömgren & Olsen deck watch*, letter 133-5
 John, Benjamin, apprentice to Edward East 485, 490
 Jones, Martyn, *Joseph Anthony Berrollas*, letter 433
 Jones, Henry of London
 clockmaker 486
 apprentice to Edward East 490
 bracket clock **459**

Jones, Martyn, *Joseph Anthony Berrollas*, letter 433
 Jones, Thomas, journeyman 495
 journeyman finisher, Thomas Kirkman 504
 journeyman watchmakers
 Dalton, Charles 508
 Emery, Thomas 497
 Nevil, John 497
 Sexton, William 494
 Judex, French watch-making company 82

K

Keat, Edward of Clerkenwell, watchmaker 497
 Keene, James of Coventry, watchmaker ... 504
 Kelvin, Lord, centrifugal clock 61
 Kersten, Paul, Dutch Section meeting reports 277, 576
 keyless winding watch, patent No.5586 253
 King, Andrew, *Last remarks*, letter 135-6
 Kinread, William, *An educational section?*, letter 129
 Kirkman, Thomas, journeyman finisher ... 504
 Knibb, Joseph of Oxford, longcase clock ... **311**
 Knibb, Joseph of London, bracket Clock ... **4-5**
 Knifton, Thomas in Lothbury, London, lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
 Knight, Susan and Jack, obituary for Geoffrey Spencer (1926–2017) **474**
 Kyrforth 1519 woodcut **432**
 Kugel, Alexis, *A Mechanical Bestiary. Automaton Clocks of the Renaissance*, reviewed by Anthony Turner 112
 Kullberg, Victor, 'Curiosity' watch **319**

L

Lamaille, Georges, London & Paris 243
 lambrequin of Solomon Coster clock **382**
 Lang, John, watch-case maker 498
 Langlois, Pierre of Paris, regulator ... **380-381**
 lantern clock by
 anonymous **36, 37, 38, 39, 41**
 anonymous Dutch **42**
 anonymous Flemish **43**
 Aylward, John of Guildford 14, 162
 Barlow, William of King's Lynn, Norfolk 14, 162, 310, 460
 Bowyer, William 179
 Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis 14, 162
 Burroughs, Edward of Fordham 14, 162, 310, 460
 Closon, Peter 179
 Cosbey, Robert of London 14, 162,310,460
 Davis, Samuel at London in Lothbury . 14
 Dennis, John of Maidstone 460
 Goupil, Samuel of London 14, 162, 310

- Gullven, Thomas of Horsmonden .. 14, 162
 Guy, Peter of Liverpool 162, 310, 460
 Harris, George Jn. of Frittwell. key wound,
 11
 Harue, Robert of London 47-48
 Hodges, Edward of Spalding 14
 Hulbert, William of Bristol
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Hunsdon, Edward of Chelmsford
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Jackson, William of Loughborough
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Knifton, Thomas in Lothbury, London ...
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Lee, John of Loughborough ..162, 310, 460
 Lombard, Giles of Ilminster . 162, 310, 460
 Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth, Wiltshire
 14, 162, 310, 460
 May, John of London 14, 162, 310, 460
 Moore, Thomas of Long Melford
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Newton, William of East Smithfield
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Norris, Edward of London 460
 Nowe, Francis of London 35
 Ogden, James of Soyland 14, 162, 310, 460
 Parker, Thomas of Aldersgate 14
 Potter, Baldwin of Stockport
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Raynes, Will in Yorke 14, 162, 310, 460
 Risbridger, John of Brentford
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Rogers, Nathaniel of Nottingham
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Stanton, Edward of London . 160, 310, 460
 Watts, John of Stamford 14, 162, 310, 460
- lantern clock by continued*
 Windmills, Joseph of London
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Wright, John in Mansfield 14, 162, 310, 460
- lantern clocks
 distribution of the makers 543
Lantern clocks, lecture by John Robey 406
The earliest lantern clocks, article by John
 Robey 35
 with unique corner pillars 533-4
- laterndluhr, Philipp Happacher in Vienna 152
 Lathwaite, John, watch-case maker 505
 Latham, Thomas, Clockmakers' Company 354
 Lautenwalt, Mathias, Wittenberg, astronomer
 333
 Le Roy & Fils of Paris clock maker 545
 Le Roy, Basile Charles of Paris, clock maker
 549
- Le Roy, Charles Louis of Paris clock maker
 549
 Le Roy, Julien of Paris clock maker 549
 Lee, Charles, watch-case maker 504
 Lee, John of Loughborough, lantern clock
 162, 310, 460
 Lenoir, Robert 75
 Lepaute, Auguste-Pierre, clock maker 549
 LeRoy & Fils on Regent Street 243
 Leroy & Fils, clock maker 549
 LeRoy, Julien, Paris, bracket clock 25
 Leroy, L. & Cie of Paris
 clock maker 549
 carriage clock 10
 Leroy, Léon, clock maker 549
 Leroy, Théodore, clock maker 549
 Leroy, Théodore Marie, clock maker 54
- letters to the Editor
An educational section? by William Kinread
 129
An interesting case, by Chris Schouten
 430
Author's response, by Guy Boney 431
Black marble clocks, by Bill Wolmuth 582
Burn marks on clocks: an appeal for help, by
 Eric Morton and Margaret Maddison
 578-580
Charles Gretton, by Richard Higgins .. 285
Clay and Pyke, by Paul Tuck 282
Clay and Pyke, comment by Tessa Murdoch
 282
 Correction 285
Further thoughts about lantern clocks, by
 George White 129
Further thoughts about lantern clocks, by
 Richard Mones 130
- letters to the Editor continued*
Joseph Anthony Berrollas, by Martyn Jones
 433
The inertia escapement, by Derek J Bird
 284
Last remarks, by Andrew King 135-6
Last remarks, reply, by Jonathan Betts
 136
The making of watches, by Terence Camerer
 Cuss 131-3
The Pykes in Holborn, by Erik Glasius ...
 580-1
Recoil escapement, by John Wilding ... 434
Research request by, E. W. Odell 433
Rugby Radio Station, by David Smith . 434
Stolen tavern clocks, by Tim Marshall 582
Strömngren & Olsen deck watch, by Kurt Jensen
 & Poul Darnell 133-5
Two prints, by Chris Schouten 283

- Two prints reply*, by John Robey 283
Who was Napoleão?, by Víctor Pérez Álvarez 285
William Banks, by Martyn Pettifer 551
1519 woodcut, by William Linnard 432
 Levy, John, silversmith 501
 Library news Edward Powell 422
 Lieussou, Aristide 91
 Linnard, William
 The 1519 woodcut, letter 432
 Early clocks in English woodcuts, article 255-259
 see also Robey, John A. & Linnard, William
 Special Comtoise Clocks and lantern Clocks, by Chris Hooijkaas, review 110
 Litherland, Davies & Co. of Liverpool 250
 Lockely, John of London, watchmaker 501
 London and North Eastern Railway 81
 longcase clock by
 anonymous
 with *Adam and Eve* automaton 538
 front plate, rack-striking 199
 marquetry detail 149
 Clay, Charles of London, month going 315
 Clement, William month-going 464
 Fromanteel, Dutch striking 323
 Gould, Christopher of London 2
 Knibb, Joseph of Oxford 311
 Lowndes, Jonathan of London 446
 Markwick, Jacobus of London 470
 Mudge, Thomas and Dutton, William of London 28
 Nickals, Isaac of Wells, lacquered 161
 Tompion, Thomas
 No.118 17
 No.325 148
 Vulliamy, Justin London, No.165 167
 Windmills & Elkins of London 453
 long-duration, year-going Tompion, Greenwich regulator 209
 Longitude Act 90
 Loudan, William of London
 watch and clock-maker 495
 watchpaper of 495
 Lowndes, Jonathan of London, longcase clock 446
 Loyer, Giles, goldsmith 249
 Ludlam, Robert of London, Dover Castle clock 195
 Lumbard, Giles of Ilminster, lantern clock 162, 310, 460
- M**
- McKay, Chris, *Bailey's Illustrated & Useful Inventions* book reviewed 560
 McAteer-Moreau, Samantha, Highly Commended certificate 421
Maidstone Clock & watchmakers, lecture by Barnaby Smith 269, 406
 map, Rocque 1746 of Fleet Street 351
 Margolis, Helen, *How to Make an Atomic Clock*, lecture 561
 marine chronometer
 Breguet Neveu & Cie. No.5092 7
 Delépine, E. No.1724 20
 Mudge, Blue and Green 97
 marquetry longcase clock case 149
 marquetry piece 430
 Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth, Wiltshire, lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
 Marshall, Edward, apprentice to William Crowther 497
 Marshall, Tim, *Stolen tavern clocks*, letter 582
 Markwick, James of London, longcase clock 470
 Martinot, Paris, gold watch 485
 Maskelyne, Nevil, Astronomer Royal 94
 Massey, Edward, ship's log 405
 Mathey, Philbert, watch-case maker 510
 Matthes, Dietrich & Sánchez-Barrios, Rocio, *Mechanical clocks and the advent of scientific astronomy*, article 328
 May, John of London (winged) lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
 McAteer-Moreau, Samantha, Highly Commended certificate 421
 McCabe, James of London, carriage clock No.2831 447
 McCabe, Robert of London 507
- McKay, Chris
 The electro-magnetic verge, article 260-263
 Two Poor Law clocks, article 221-235
 Bailey's Illustrated & Useful Inventions book reviewed 560
 Medcalfe, Peter of London, clockmaker 49
Metronomes and Musical Time. Catalogue of the Tony Bingham Collection of metronomes 113
 Morfouli, Meropi, scientist 371
 Miller, John, Bedford, longcase regulator .. 443
 Mones, Richard, *Further thoughts about lantern clocks*, letter 130
 Monkhouse, John, clockmaker 494
 Moore, Thomas of Long Melford, lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
 Morgan, Richard of London, clock and watch spring maker 179
 Morris, Samuel, apprentice to William Brown, 500

- Mudge, Thomas
 90, 93
 chronometers Blue and Green 97
 lever clock, experimental **212, 213**
 turret clock, Gopsall Hall 528
 watch No.79 206
 Mudge, Thomas and Dutton, William of London,
 longcase clock **28**
 Müller, Johannes, German astronomer 328
 Murdoch, Tessa
Clay and Pyke comment, letter 282
*A royal acquisition for the Victoria and Albert
 Museum*, article 51
 museums
 Columbia, USA National Watch and Clock
 Google Street View' virtual 33
 County Durham, Bowes Museum 475
 Coventry, Clock and Watch 268
 Keighley, West Yorkshire, Cliffe Castle 141
 London, Victoria and Albert, article 51
 Myer, Morris & Isaac Tobias of Wapping
 watchmakers 506

N

- Nadauld, William Emery of London, watchmaker
 508
 Nauta, Jacobus of Leeuwarden, verge watch
 **204**
 Nevil, John journeyman watchmaker 497, 504
 Newsam, Bartholomew of London, clockmaker
 343
 Newsam, Edward of Biggleswade 343
 Newsam, John of London 347
 Newton, William of East Smithfield, lantern clock
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Nicasius, John of London, clockmaker 486
 Nickals, Isaac of Wells, longcase clock **161**
 Nielsen, Nicole of London. No.32135 minute
 repeater **303**
 Norris, Edward of London, lantern clock .. 460
 Northallerton clocks exhibition report by Dr. David
 Severs 174
 Nowe, Francis at Blackfriars, lantern clock 36
 Nye, James
The Crystal Palace clock, article 101
*Edmund Howard (1710–1798): A Quaker
 Clockmaker in Chelsea*, article 513
 Electrical Horology Group reports 278

O

- Obituaries
 Grange, Michael (1933–2016) by David
 Thompson **32**
 Hurst, Michael (1924–2017) by Jonathan Betts
 and James Nye **30**

- Spencer, Geoffrey (1926–2017) by Susan and
 Jack Knight **474**
 Octagon room at Greenwich Royal Observatory
 **210**
 Odell, E. W., *Research request*, letter 433
 Ogdon, James of Soyland lantern clock
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Old Bailey **491-2**
 Old Chelsea Church **531**
organ clock restoration, lecture by John Harrold
 563
 ormolu clock case **54**
 Ostinelli, Opticien à Paris, barometer **312**
 Oundle clock, two-train turret clock **223-4**
 Oundle workhouse **226**
 Oursian, Nicholas, French clockmaker 56

P

- Pace, John, *Skeleton Clocks*, lecture 563
 Parker, Thomas of Aldersgate, lantern clock
 14
 Parker, Thomas, watch-case maker 504
 Parsons, Hubbard and Ball, patent 72
 Partridge, William, Clockmakers' Company
 185
 Patek Philippe & Cie Geneva, pendant watch
 **163, 307**
 patents
 GB12,328 Shortt **64**
 GB200,433 Stanley Wise 395
 No.355 Berrollas **252**
 No.3174 Berrollas 249
patents continued
 No.3342 Berrollas 251
 No.4501 Thomas Prest 253
 No.5489 Berrollas 252
 No.5586 keyless winding watch 253
 No.9501 Tom Grove of Hull 545
 Hubbard, Parsons and Ball 72
 Surety Roller **238-247**
 Paull, George, watchmaker 504
 Parbury, Ishmael, gold chaser 56
 Pearce, Adam, apprentice to Edward East
 **364, 490**
 Peerless, trademark 68
 Pellaton, Albert, technical director of IWC 84
 pendulum
 Galileo's
 pendulum circle **366**
 first mechanism model **372**
 second mechanism **373**
 Farcot conical 141
 free by Rudd, R.J. of Croydon 71
 Pennock, John, clockmaker 50
 Percy Dawson Award to Dr. David Bryden 121

- Pettifer, Martyn, *William Banks*, letter 551
 Pettit, William, watch-case maker 179, 349
 Pilkington-Gibbs Helio-Chronometer 424
 Pither, John, Southern Section reports
 275, 426
Poor Law clocks, article 221-235
 Porrvis, James, iron clock 35
 Porthouse, Thomas
 trade card 497
 watch and clockmaker 496
 portraits
 King Charles I 186
 woman holding a clock 9
 Potter, Baldwin of Stockport, lantern clock
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Poulton, William & Alfred of London, bracket
 clock 457
 Powell, Edward, *Library News* 422
 Pratt, Derek, Prize 389
 Praty, Anthony, watchmaker 499
 Prest, Thomas, foreman at Arnold's 253
 Price, Peter, apprentice to Collins 502
 Priestley, Philip and Johnston, Kenneth, *Watch and
 Clock Bulletin*, further reading
 437, 584
 Prime, Andrew of London, lantern clock maker
 541
 Prince, John of Hammersmith, watch-maker
 499
 Pryor, Thomas, apprentice to Thomas Gooch
 494
 Pyke, John, watchpaper of 282
Pyke Organ Clock restoration, lecture by John
 Harrold 563
The Pykes in Holborn, letter by Glasius, Erik
 580-1
 Pyke see also Clay & Pyke
- Q**
 Quare, Daniel of London, bracket clock 22
- R**
 Racevskis, Roland, *Time and Ways of knowing
 under Louis XIV: Molière, Sévigné, Lafayette*. book
 reviewed 554-7
 Ramsay, David, King's Clockmaker 349
 Raynes, Will in York, lantern clock
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Read, David, *The National 15. The decline of
 British watchmaking and the role of Smiths in a
 hoped for recovery*, lecture 74
 Read, Matthew, move to Bowes Museum .. 475
 Referees 569
 Regiomontanus see Johannes Müller
 regulators by
 anonymous, pillar mounted 153
 Janvier, Antide bracket by 463
 Miller, John of Bedford 443
 Zenith, Switzerland 19
 Rennve, Timothy, watch-case maker 497
 repeater mechanism
 Patent No.3174 249
 Patent No.3342 quarter repeating 251
 Revil, James, watchmaker 504
 Rich, William of London, bracket clock 25
 Richards, Thomas, watch-case maker 506
 Richardson, Jim AHS Midlands Section meeting
 report 574
 Rieussec, inking chronograph 168
 Riley, William, apprentice 501
 Rimbault, Stephen, clockmaker 497
 Risbridger, John of Brentford, lantern clock
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Risby, Anthony, clockmaker 350
 Robert-Houdin, Jean of France, self-lighting alarm
 clock 168
 Robertson, Drummond collection of Japanese
 clocks 204
 Robey, John A.,
 *Adam, the Devil and the Supernatural: An
 unusual English lantern clock revisited* article
 533
 Clocks magazine, further reading
 436, 583
 Lantern clocks, lecture 406
 Robey, John A., *continued*
 *The origin of the English lantern clock Part 2:
 The earliest lantern clocks*, article
 35
 Two prints reply, letter 283
 Robey, John A. & Linnard, William, *Early English
 horological terms*, article 191-201
 RoCHAT Freres of Geneva, singing bird bracelet
 307
 Rogers, Nathaniel of Nottingham, lantern clock
 14, 162, 310, 460
 Rogers, Richard, goldsmith of London 347
 Rolex, submariner watch 26
 Rooney, David, *The Speaking Clock in the history
 of Public Relations*, lecture ... 268, 406
 Roskell, Robert of Liverpool 250, 252
 watch movement No.10079 251
 rack lever 252
 Rudd, R.J. of Croydon, free pendulum design
 71
 Rude, Tabea, *The inertia escapement—William
 Hamilton Shortt's first step towards the free
 pendulum*, article 61
Rugby Radio Station, letter by David Smith 434
 Ryland, watchmaker 505

S

- Sainsbury, Henry of London, turret clock maker234, 238
- saltire crosses on hammer springs **540**
- Sampson, Ralph, Astronomer Royal for Scotland 72
- Samuell at London in Lothbury, lantern clock 14
- sandstone clock 476
- Schouten, Chris,
An interesting case, letter 430
Two prints, letter 283
- Schroder clock 387, **388**
- Scott, John, watchmaker of London 499
- sculptural clock by Martin Burgess 385
- Secretary's note by Wendy Barr 566
- Seignior, Robert, Royal Clockmaker 485
- Sexton, William, journeyman 494
- Sheepman, John, Goldsmiths' Company .. 346
- Shell-Mex giant clock 104
- Shelton, Sampson of Fleet Street
 watchmaker 179
 watch movement by **190**
- Shenton, Dr. Alan, Award to Dr. Gloria Clifton 121
- Shortt, William Hamilton 62
 duplex regulator 72
 inertia escapement 64
 triangle regulator' 70
- silver dollars, melted for watch case making 506
- silver refiners, Collings & Co. 500
- silversmith, John Levy 501
- Simpson, Richard, watchmaker 510
- Sinclair Harding, giant chronometer carriage clock **164**
- skeleton clocks by
 anonymous
 French **171**
 York minster design **24**
Pace Skeleton Clocks, lecture 563
- Smallwood, John of Litchfield, watch **451**
- Smith, Barnaby
Some Maidstone Clock & watchmakers, lecture 269, 406
 South Eastern Section meeting reports 127, 275
- Smith, David, *Rugby Radio Station*, letter 434
- Smith, Hartley, journeyman 497
- Smith, John of Kings Lynn lantern clock ... 39
- Smith, William, Chelsea, journeyman 519
- Smiths
 12.15 movement **81-3**
 ABEC platform escapement **77**
 Bishops Cleeve factory, Cheltenham 76
 pocket watches by
 Army **75-76**
 London and North Eastern Railway .. **82**
 wristwatches by
 Astral National 15 **75, 82, 285**
 Everest **85**
 General Service W10 **84**
 Imperial **85**
 Jaeger LeCoultre Mk VII navigator's
 supplied by Smiths **77, 81**
 ladies **83**
 Navigator **86-7**
 pilots 6B-542 **84**
 Quasar quartz **88**
*The decline of British watchmaking and the role
 of Smiths in a hoped for recovery*, lecture by
 David Read 74
*Development of Smiths calibre 1215 watch
 movement*, lecture by Owen Gilchrist
 407
- Soames, William 506
- Society of Antiquaries, Vulliamy at 34
- Soho premises of William Vandamme 505
- Solar Time Clock **477**
- Speaking Clock*, lecture by David Rooney ... 268, 406
- Stansbury, James, clockmaker 506
- Stanton, Edward of London, lantern clock 162, 310, 460
- Stabius, Star-chart of the northern sky ... **331**
- Stevens, Henry clockmaker 49, 349
- Steward, James, watchmaker 507
- Stewart, A.D., *A comparison of early marine timekeepers, from Harrison to Earnshaw*, article 90
- Stoddart, James, watchmaker 511
- Strömngren & Olsen deck watch* see Jensen, Kurt & Darnell, Poul 133-5
- Stone, Clement, Renter of the Goldsmith's Company 359
- stoolclock attributed to Joost Ter Veen of Haarlem **278**
- Storer, Robert of Clerkenwell, watchmaker 505
- Storr, Marmaduke of London, watchmaker 505
- Strachan, Charles of London, watchmaker 512
- Stradanus, Joan, engraving of clockmaker's workshop **45**
- Strasbourg carillon clock by Isaac Habrecht **316**

- Strasse, Peter-Vischer in Nuremberg **326**
Strömngren & Olsen deck watch, letter by Jensen,
 Kurt & Darnell, Poul 133-5
 strut clock by Thomas Cole **302**
 Struthers, Rebecca doctorate award 33
 Sykes, Geoff AHS Turret Clock Group meeting
 report 279, 428, 576-7
 Synchronome
 agate knife-edge features **66, 71**
 clock No.4 65
 clock No.7 **66**
 contact spring **68**
 inertia escapement features **52-53, 65-67**
 latch design features **66**
 trademark and serial number **69**
 Synchronome Electrical Company of Australasia
 68
- T**
 Talmer, William watchmaker 499
 Taqī al-Dīn al-Rasīd of Istanbul, astronomer
 337
 Talbert, Richard J. A. *Roman Portable Sundials:
 the Empire in your Hand* book reviewed
 557-60
- tavern clocks by
 Hawting of Oxford **155**
 Inkpen, John of Horsham **454**
 Upjohn, Edward of Exon. **12**
 Taylor, Thomas, apprentice watch-gilder . 501
 Taylor, Thomas of London, clockmaker ... 485
telescope drives, lecture by Dr. Peter Thomas 407
 ten Hoeve, Johan, Wristwatch Group meeting
 reports 429
 Tennant, Leonard of London, clockmaker 348
 Ter Veen, Joost of Haarlem, stoolclock **278**
 Territ, William, watch-engraver 510
 Terry, William, apprentice to John Bell 497
 Thomas, Darlah,
 Northern Section meeting reports
 123-124, 272, 423, 571-573
 *Thomas Cooke: forever on the cusp between
 greatness and bankruptcy*, lecture
 268
 Thomas, Dr. Peter *Following the Stars: pendulum
 controlled telescope drives and the transition to
 electromagnetic systems*, lecture
 407
 Thomas, Steve and Darlah, *The Turret Clocks of T.
 Cooke & Sons of York. A historical perspective
 1807-1897*. reviewed by Chris McKay
 108
 Thompson, David, obituary for Michael Grange
 (1933–2016) **32**
- Threlkrill, Peter, watchmaker 499
 Thuret, Isaac of Paris
 clockmaker 378
 wall regulator, movement and dial **379**
 Thwaites and Reed 224
 Time Workshop, photo **279**
 Tisdall, Alexander, watchmaker 501
 Tompion, Ann 502
 Tompion, Thomas, junior 502
 Tompion, Thomas of London
 bracket clock No.420 **449**
 longcase clock No.118 **17**
 longcase clock No.325 **148**
 Greenwich Royal Observatory **209**
 tools from Henlein's workshop **326-7**
 trade card of
 Dutens, Peter 1730–1734 **57**
 Porthouse, Thomas **497**
 transit clock 92
 Trefler, Johann 375
 Tregent, James, bracket clock No.207 **324**
 Tuck, Paul, *Clay and Pyke*, letter 282
- Turner, Anthony and Bingham, Tony *Metronomes
 and Musical Time. Catalogue of the Tony Bingham
 Collection of metronomes*, reviewed by Peter de
 Clercq 113
 turret clocks
 Dover Castle by Robert Ludlam of London **195**
 Gautby Old Hall **529-30**
 Gloucester Cathedral, by Dent **280**
 Gopsall Hall by Mudge..... 528
 Great Finborough **528**
 Hanwell school, London **229-4**
 Oundle **223-4**
 turret clock makers
 Cooke, Thomas of York, lecture by Darlah
 Thomas 268
 Gaydon, H & E. of Brentford & Richmond
 230, 237
 Sainsbury, Henry of London 234, 238
 Tyrer, Steven, Wales & Marches Horological
 Society meeting reports 128, 277, 427
- U**
 Union workhouse at Canterbury 226
 Upjohn, Edward, Exon. tavern clock **12**
- V**
 Vallin, Nicholas, carillon clock **40**
 Vandamme, William, Soho premises 505
 Vicarino of Paris 244
 Vick, Richard of London, clockmaker 60
 Vischer, Peter 326

Viviani	373
Vulliamy at the Society of Antiquaries	34
Vulliamy, Benjamin of London	497
mantel clock No.753	172
Vulliamy, Justin of London, longcase clock No.165	167
Vulliamy of London	
dial clock No.1417	308
mantel timepiece No.445	156

W

Wagstaff, Edward, apprentice to Edward East	359, 490
Wait, Ann, watch and clockmaker	499
Wales & Marches Horological Society meetings	
7 October 2017 <i>Clocks with wooden wheels</i> , by M. Flannery	269, 407
7 October 2017, <i>Development of Smiths calibre 1215 watch movement</i> , by Owen Gilchrist	269, 407
Wales & Marches Horological Society meetings	
7 October 2017, <i>The Greenwich time ball</i> , by D. Bateman	269, 407
24 March talks by Dr David Rooney, Emyr Davies and Andy Burdon	563
meeting reports by Steven Tyrer	128, 277, 427, 575
wall clock by John Woolley of Codnor	304
Walpole, William, watchmaker	506
Walraven, Anthony of London	503
Walsh, A.P., of London pocket watch	319
Waltham Watch Company, watch	219
Walther, Bernhard, astronomer	329
house and details	330
Ware, William, brass founder	494
Warren, John, motion-maker	508
<i>Watch Jewelling</i> , lecture by Greaves, Ian ..	406
watch alarm' patent No.5489	252
watch and clock makers	
Abbott, Francis in Chelsea, Derby & Manchester	502
Cornish, Henry	501
Porthouse, Thomas	496
Loudan, William	495
watches by	
Barrauds & Lund of London	319
Breguet, A. L.	207
Brockbanks of London	319
Dent of London No.32135	303
East, Edward of London	352
Earnshaw of London No.504	206
Fardoil, Peter of London	211
Gambier, Nicholas of Paris	217
Hutton, John of London	319

Kullberg, Victor of Liverpool & London	319
Nauta, Jacobus of Leeuwarden	204
Nielsen, Nicole of London minute repeater No.32135	303
Roskell, Robert of Liverpool	
No.10077	433
No.10030	250
No.10079	251
No.20997	252
Shelton, Sampson of Fleet Street	182
Smiths of London	75-82
Vick, Richard of London	205
Walsh, A.P. of London	319
Waltham Watch Company	217
watch-case makers	
Atkins, Samuel of Bridgewater Square ..	500
Clark, Charles	493
Clark, James	497
Clark, John	504
Deacon, Henry	500
Gibband, Thomas	500
<i>watch-case makers continued</i>	
Gooch, Thomas	494
Govett, Matthew	494, 498
Holiday, Cornelius Brook	154
Lang, John	498
Lathwaite, John	505
Lee, Charles	504
Mathey, Philbert	510
Parker, Thomas	504
Pettit, William	179
Rennve, Timothy	497
Richards, Thomas	506
watch-engraver, Territ, William	499
watch-finishers	
Allen, George	510
Anderson, William	501
Burroughs, Josiah	510
Kirkman, Thomas	504
watch-gilders	
Hill, William	501
Brown, William	500
Taylor, Thomas, apprentice	501
watch-keymaker, Winter	505
watch motion-maker	
Ariel	506
Warren, John	508
Wild, George	494
watch-wheel-finisher, Goldsmith, James ..	501
watchpaper of	
Desbois and Wheeler	511
Dwerrihouse and Carter	512
Loudan, William	495
Pyke, John	282
Watkins and Hill. Charing Cross, London electro-magnetic verge	260

- Watkins, Richard, *Industrial Development, Technology Transfer and Global Competition – A history of the Japanese watch industry since 1850*, by Pierre-Yves Donzé, review 111
- Watts, John of Stamford lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
- Webb, Henry, watchmaker's apprentice ... 502
- Webbe, John of Salisbury, iron clock 35
- Webster, Richard, watchmaker 497
- Wentner, John, watchmaker 500
- Wenzel, Tobias of Prague, clockmaker 334
- wheel-cutting engine, marked Thos. Green, Liverpool No.136 **23**
- Wheeler and Desbois see Desbois and Wheeler **511**
- White, E. of London, chronometer carriage timepiece No.793 **13**
- White, George,
Don't mention the war! The chequered early years of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, article 175-190
Further thoughts about lantern clocks, letter 129
- Whitestone, Sebastian
Horlogerie Ancienne (AFAHA Revue) further reading 435
Galileo, Huygens and the invention of the pendulum clock, article 365
- Whitin, Thomas, apprentice to James Dalton 497
- wigglework decoration **544**
- Wilcox, William, watchmaker 497
- Wild, George, watch motion-maker 494
- Wilding, John, *Recoil escapement*, letter . 434
- Wilhelm IV of Hessen-Kassel 334
- Williams, Charles, apprentice to Matthew Govett 498
- Williamson, George Charles 210
- Williamson Ltd., H. 74
- Willow, John, Clockmakers' Company 181
- Wilson, James, watchmaker 497
- Wilson, Thomas, journeyman 495
- Windmills & Elkins of London, longcase clock **453**
- Windmills, Joseph of London
 bracket clock **321**
 lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
- Winter, Robert, watchmaker 497
- Wise Time Company 394
 electric clock, blueprints and details ...
 **400-401**
 semi-free balance clock **402**
 workshop and staff **396-397**
- Wise, Stanley John
 portrait of **394**
 The horological legacy of article by Horner, Geoffrey A. 394
- Wolfe, Jacob, watchmaker 511
- Wolverstone, Thomas, apprentice to Edward East 356, 490
- woodcuts
 Adam and Eve in Paradise **535**
 Amman, Jost '*The Clockmaker*' **44**
 image of a clock 255, 258
 Kyrforth of 1519 **432**
- Woolley, John Codnor, wall clock **304**
- workshop room (Henlein) **327**
- Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, document **188**
- Wotruba, Thomas R.,
 Carriage clocks with a unique winding system: the bottom-wind, article 545
 The story behind PATENT SURETY ROLLER stamped on carriage clocks, article
 238-247
- Wright, John in Mansfield lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
- wristwatch movements by Smiths **77-87**
- Wyatt, William Henry, apprentice to James Goldsmith 501
- Wyre, Douglas, apprentice 495

X

X-mark on the latch of a cellar door 539

Z

Zenith, precision regulator 19

Zinke, Christian, artist 57

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY

INDEX
VOLUME XXXIX
March 2018 to December 2018

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
MMXX

VOLUME THIRTY-NINE

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2018	1-148
Two	June 2018	149-296
Three	September 2018	297-444
Four	December 2018	445-592
Index	.....	593-613

ISSN 0003-5785 @ THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2020

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

PRESIDENT: Dr. PATRICIA FARA

CHAIRMAN: Dr. J. NYE

Secretary: Mrs. H. CHAPMAN Accountant: B. MACNAY Librarian: E. POWELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 4 Lovat Lane, London, EC3R 8DT

Tel: 07733 481595, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.org

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME THIRTY-NINE

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: Dr. PETER DE CLERCQ

LIST OF ARTICLES

- | | | | |
|--|-----|--|-----|
| Timing the stars: astronomers, clockmakers and German precision horology around 1800 by <i>Sibylle Gluch</i> | 34 | Edward John Dent's glass springs, archive and technical analysis combined by <i>Jenny Bulstrode and Andrew Meek</i> | 225 |
| The first transparent watch by <i>Juan F. Déniz</i> | 55 | Top hits of the eighteenth century on bell-playing clocks by <i>Marieke Lefebber-Morsman</i> | 244 |
| New light on French enamel painting (1630–1660): <i>tondi</i> as models for the decoration of watches by <i>Catherine Cardinal</i> | 69 | New light on Osborne and Wilson by <i>John A. Robey</i> | 251 |
| Sixty years of AHS study tours by <i>Peter de Clercq</i> | 80 | Note: Saint Teilo's bell by <i>William Linnard</i> | 259 |
| Early watches—The argument over priority in Italy and Germany by <i>Günther Oestmann</i> | 92 | Salisbury, Wells and Rye – the great clocks revisited by <i>Keith Scobie-Youngs</i> | 327 |
| Welsh time balls and time guns by <i>William Linnard</i> | 98 | The universe on the table. The Buschman Renaissance clock of the National Maritime Museum by <i>Víctor Pérez Álvarez</i> | 342 |
| An unusual electrical time switch on a turret clock signed Selfe of Greenwich by <i>Chris McKay</i> | 103 | The story behind the Geneva Clock Company, their trademark JTC and their miniature Swiss carriage clocks by <i>Thomas R. Wotruba</i> | 361 |
| Henry Jones of London: his birth, marriage and family by <i>Andrew James</i> | 108 | Usher & Cole workbooks by <i>Terence Camerer Cuss</i> | 368 |
| A relic of the Gold Rush by <i>David Read</i> | 112 | The history of Josiah Emery's lever escapement gold watch No. 929 by <i>Soren Andersen & Poul Darnell</i> | 375 |
| Jacques Goullons (c. 1600–1671), master clockmaker on the Île de la Cité, Paris by <i>Catherine Cardinal</i> | 185 | Museum profile: The Museum of Horology and Mechanical Music in Oberhofen, Switzerland by <i>Fortunat Müller-Maerki</i> | 380 |
| William Shortland the Elder of Stony Stratford (c. 1690–1744). A hitherto undocumented clockmaker, trained by Joseph Knibb at Hanslope by <i>Edward Hudson</i> | 202 | Picture Gallery by <i>Peter Gosnell</i> | 388 |
| Showtime at Oxnead: The timekeepers depicted in <i>The Paston Treasure</i> by <i>Jonathan Betts</i> | 215 | An early Gothic Hausuhr by <i>John A. Robey</i> | 475 |
| | | Louis Ourry (1643–1699). A Huguenot clockmaker in Paris and an early bedchamber clock from his workshop | |

by *Erik Wauters and Chris Schouten* ... 485
 The John Smeaton family from York and their
 horological connections. Part 1 – The York years
 by *Chris Watson* 504

Drocourt's porcelain tributes to Romantic Love
 and Royal Victory. Art-historical appreciation of
 rare carriage clocks
 by *Larry L. Fabian* 513
 Timepieces in Victorian narrative painting by
Louise Cooling528

Picture Gallery

East, Edward, bracket clock **490**
 Ellicott, John, month regulator **492**
 Jones, Henry, bracket clock **488**

Jones, Henry, table clock **491**
 Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock **490**

INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-NINE

Compiled by Edward Powell and David Buckden

Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration**A**

- Abeler, Jürgen, Wuppertal 96
- Addomine, Marisa
review of *Nuovo Dizionario degli Orologiai Italiani*: Enzo Turicchia .. 265
- AHS AGM 2018
at Keele University announcement .. 118
lecture reports by S. B. de Save 416
- AHS AGM 2019
Election of Members to Council 559
- AHS Calendar for 2018 270
- AHS Dutch Section
meeting reports by Paul Kersten 131, 426
- AHS East Anglian Section
15 September 2018 bring & discuss 268
17 November 2018 *Worlds without Clocks: Picturing Time in Science and Art* by Patricia Fara 406
19 January 2019 AGM and talk 556
16 March 2019 *English chronometer making: a different view*, by David Penney 556
17 March 2019 *Pace and Parker of Bury St Edmunds* by William Barnard and David Tyler 121, 276
meeting reports by
Kenneth Cobb 570
John Glasby 129, 276, 424
Richard Curtis 425
visit to the Grange Musical Collection of Mechanical Music 406
- AHS Electrical Horology Group
10 March 2018 *Turing/Welchman Bombe Rebuild Project* **279**
9 June 2018 Bring and Discuss 122
23 September 2018 *Electrical timekeeping in social and economic life*, by Derek Bird 269
17 November 2018 AGM and *Ritchie sympathetic pendulum clocks and the Edinburgh Ring* by Professor Eddy Odell 407
16 March 2019 *The Ship Automata Clocks of Vitascope Industries* by Geoff Horner 557
meeting reports by James Nye
..... 132, 427, 574

- AHS London lectures
15 March 2018
The lines which are so very fine: John Harrison, William Hogarth and the trouble with drawing a line of Longitude, by Katy Barrett 272
19 July 2018
Staking a Claim to Practical Science: the Clockmakers Versus the Spectacle Makers in the Long 18th Century, by Rebekah Higgitt 120
20 September 2018 *The Knibb Clocks of the University of St Andrews and the Origins of the Tic-Tac Escapement*, by John Redfern **267, 406**
17 January 2019
Capturing Time: Photography and the Measurement of Time in the Nineteenth Century by Geoff Belknap 556
14 March 2019 *Internal Clocks and the Human Perception of Time: History, Development, and Current Status* by John Wearden 556
meeting reports by S.B.de Save 125, 272
- AHS Members login system 30
- AHS Midlands Section
7 February 2018 *1745 Pyke organ clock* by John Harrold 275
7 March 2018 *Making a Daniels-style tourbillon watch* by David Cottrell . 275
7 April 2018 Day out in the Cotswolds 121, 276
2 May 2018 *Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham, pre 1885* by Peter Gosnell 276
1 September 2018 *Day out in and around Ludlow* 268
3 October 2018 *Waterproof watches* by David Boettcher 406
7 November 2018 *Breguet's inventions* by Andrew Crisford 406
24 November 2018 AGM and Club Day at Shrewley Village Hall 406
6 February 2019 *Restoring a bracket clock* by Brian Lines 556
6 March 2019 *The English lever* by Richard Edwards 556

AHS Midlands Section <i>continued</i>	
meeting report by Jim Richardson ..	569
meeting reports by Robin Hutchinson	
.....	128, 275, 423, 570
AHS News	124, 559
Indexing the Journal	272
London lecture Series 2019	559
Secretary change	271
Study Tours	272
AHS Northern Section	
9 February 2018 <i>Work in Progress</i> ..	273
9 March 2018	
<i>The evolution of the waterproof watch</i> by	
David Boettcher	274
13 April 2018 Club Night: <i>Bring and discuss</i>	
<i>letter T</i>	121, 274
18 May 2018 <i>Pendulum clocks of North West</i>	
<i>Finland</i> by Robin Hill	121
23 May 2018 Visit to a collection	121
8 June 2018 Club night <i>Marine/maritime</i>	
<i>timekeeping and instruments</i>	
.....	121
10 August 2018 <i>Club night on combination</i>	
<i>clocks/watches</i>	268
14 September 2018 <i>Making a Turret Clock</i>	
<i>in the 14th Century</i> by Keith Scobie-Youngs	
.....	268
12 October 2018 Club night: <i>Coventry clocks</i>	
<i>and watches</i>	406
9 November 2018 <i>Restoration of a musical</i>	
<i>clock</i> by Jim Arnfield	406
14 December 2018 Christmas social:	
Horological ephemera	406
11 January 2019 AGM and Short Video	
Presentation	556
8 February 2019 <i>Bring and Discuss letter U</i>	
.....	556
8 March 2019 <i>Tailor-made watches</i> by	
Rebecca Struthers	556
meeting reports by Darlah Thomas	
.....	126, 273, 420, 568
AHS other sections	
contact information	122, 269
AHS secretaries	
Wendy Barr and Helen Chapman ...	271
AHS South Eastern Section	
7 April 2018 <i>Commemorative clock towers</i>	
by Mike Bundock	121
2 June 2018 <i>Turret clocks and their makers</i>	
by Derek Frampton	121
4 August 2018, <i>Restoring an electric clock</i>	
by Sid Lines	265

AHS South Eastern Section *continued*

598

6 October 2018	
AGM at Belmont and <i>Engine Turning</i> by	
David Wood-Heath	268
13 October 2018 Turret Clock tour to	
Romney Marsh	406
1 December 2018 Christmas social and	
members <i>Bring and Discuss</i>	407
1 December 2018	
<i>Royal Observatory Greenwich & Astronomy</i>	
by Graham Dolan	407
2 February 2019 Bring and Discuss	556
6 April 2019 <i>The Politics of Precision:</i>	
<i>Standard Time and Violent Protest</i> by David	
Rooney	556
meeting reports by Barnaby Smith ..	
.....	130, 277, 425, 571
AHS Southern Section	
17 February 2018 meeting, <i>Turret clocks and</i>	
<i>their conservation</i>	277
24 March 2018 <i>The Geneva Fabrique</i> by	
Julia Clarke	122
2 June 2018 Visit to a private collection of	
clocks	122
2 June 2018 West Dean College clock	
students; Presentations	122
13 October 2018 AGM and <i>The Naked</i>	
<i>Watchmaker</i> by Peter Speake-Marin	407
16 February 2019 <i>The Politics Of Precision:</i>	
<i>Standard Time and Violent Protest</i> by David	
Rooney	557
30 March 2019 <i>Singing Bird Boxes</i> by Philip	
Gale	557
meeting reports by Ian White .	277, 572
AHS Turret Clock Group	
<i>Great Salisbury Clock Trial of 1993</i>	327
meeting report by Nigel Platt	280
meeting reports by Geoff Sykes	428, 575
17 March 2018 <i>Gershom Parkington clock</i>	
<i>and watch collection</i>	122
5-7 July 2018 <i>Summer Tour of Worcester</i>	
<i>and surrounding areas</i> ..	269
5-6 October 2018 Autumn Tour to Smiths of	
Derby and AGM	269
AHS Website news	560
AHS Wristwatch Group	
23 February 2018 Talk <i>The Naked</i>	
<i>Watchmaker</i> by Peter Speake-Marin	281
16 April 2018 meeting, Sotheby's Fine	
Timepieces sale preview	281
28 July 2018, <i>Dial Printing</i> , by Mr Jones	
.....	269

AHS Wristwatch Group *continued*

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

11 October 2018 *A Collected Man* by Silas Walton 407
 20 January 2019 *Protecting the Mechanism: 350 years of watch cases and case making* by Seth Kennedy . 557
 meeting report by Neil Francis 576
 meeting report by Mat Craddock 429
 Airy, George Biddell, Astronomer Royal 225
 Akkermans, Emily, 'Curator of Time,' Royal Museums, Greenwich **184**
 Aldworth, Samuel of London, clockmaker .
 211
 Álvarez , Victor Pérez
 Renaissance clock of the National Maritime Museum 342
 Burn marks letter to the Editor 134
 Reply (to Chris Schouten) 579
 Amazone, Armand Schwob trademark ... 56
 An unusual electrical time switch on a turret clock signed *Selge of Greenwich* by Chris McKay 103
 Andersen, Søren & Darnell, Poul
 The history of Josiah Emery's lever escapement gold watch No. 929 article 375
 Antiquarian Horology and the environment by James Nye 124
Argentino, A. S. & F, Armand Schwob trademark 56
 Arnfield, Jim
 Restoration of a musical clock 406
 Arnold & Dent of London
 chronometer maker 225
 chronometer test results **376**
 Edward Dent's role in firm 225
 astronomical clocks by
 Caspar Buschman of Augsburg **343**
 movement details **351**
 Reinhold of Augsburg **343**
Astronomisches Jahrbuch first volume . 42
 Attree, William
 Ein Neues Uhrenformat Entsteht – Die Evolution Des Ulysse Nardin kalibers 22|24" book 404
 automata
 The Ship Automata Clocks of Vitascope Industries by Geoff Horner 557
 musical table clock **111**

B

balance cock, engraved 'Massey Patent' **118**
 balance spring, glass, by Dent, Edward John **226-235**
 Barberet, watch 72
 Barnard, William and Tyler, David
 Pace and Parker of Bury St Edmunds 121
 barometer
 anonymous **294**
 Quare, Daniel of London, portable .. **318**
 Baronneau, François, tondi painter **78**
 Barr, Wendy, AHS secretary (outgoing) **271**
 Barrett, Katy
 The lines which are so very fine: John Harrison, William Hogarth and the trouble with drawing a line of Longitude 272
 Bateman, Doug,
 further reading *Bulletin of the British Sundial Society* 137, 286, 434, 584
 report of BSS conference 184
 Bates, Keith
 Early Clock And Watchmakers of The Blacksmiths' Company book 400
 Edward Dent and his glass Springs, letter to the Editor 430
 Bawdyson, Alan, Royal clockmaker 330
 bedchamber clock by Louis Ourry of Paris **486**
 Belknap, Geoff,
 Capturing Time: Photography and the Measurement of Time in the Nineteenth Century 556
 Belliard, Paul and Jacques, goldsmiths 76
 bell-playing clocks -see musical clocks
 Belmont, exhibition at Bonhams **31**
Berollas, letter to the Editor by Phil Gurney 581
 Bertucci, Paola
 Artisanal Enlightenment: Science and the Mechanical Arts in Old Regime France.
 Anthony, Turner, review ... 264
 Betts, Jonathan,
 Curator Emeritus, National Maritime Museum, Greenwich 227
 pioneering contemporary glass spring making 227
 Marine Chronometers at Greenwich, book 261
 Obituary for Philip Woodward **176**
 Showtime at Oxnead, article ... **215-224**
 Bilcliffe, John, clockmaker 508
 Billiard, Lewis, clockmaker 330

- Bird, Derek, *Electrical timekeeping in social and economic life* 269, 407
- Birkle Bros., Ipswich, tavern clock **308**
- Birmingham
- Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham before 1885* article by Peter Gosnell 121
- School of Jewellery, Rory McEvoy, move to **183**
- Blacksmiths' Company
- Register of Apprentice Binding **205**
- Early Clock And Watchmakers of The Blacksmiths' Company* book by Bates, Keith 400
- Block, Murray, letter to the Editor *Harry Henden 1847-1937* 283-285
- Boettcher, David
- The evolution of the waterproof watch* 274, 406
- book review Philip T. Priestley. *British Watchcase Gold and Silver Marks 1670 to 1970* 552
- Bonbruict, Jean, Blois, France, watch 75
- Bonneve, C. watch **74**
- books reviewed
- Artisanal Enlightenment: Science and the Mechanical Arts in Old books* by Paola Bertucci 246
- British Watchcase Gold and Silver Marks 1670 to 1970* by Philip T. Priestley 552
- Chasing Time. Vintage Wristwatches For The Discerning collectors* by Alistair Gibbons 403
- Claggett: Newport's Illustrious clockmakers*, by Donald L. Fennimore and Frank L. Hohmann III 550
- Early Clock and Watchmakers of The Blacksmiths' Company* by Keith Bates 400
- Ein Neues Uhrenformat Entsteht – Die Evolution Des Ulysse Nardin kalibers 22|24"* by William Attree 404
- Faszination Junghans – Sieben Jahrzehnte Armband uhren aus Schramberg* by Martin Fischer 402
- Having Time. Portable timekeepers before 1550* by Dietrich Matthes 547
- books reviewed *continued*
- Innovation and Collaboration. The early development of the pendulum clock in*

600

- London*, by Richard Garnier and Leo Hollis 544
- Marine Chronometers at Greenwich* by Jonathan Betts 261
- Musical Clocks of Early America 1730–1830. A Catalogue Raisonné* by Gary R. Sullivan and Kate Van Winkle Keller 395
- Nuovo Dizionario degli Orologiai Italiani* by Enzo Turicchia 265
- The Beauty Of Time*, by François Chaille and Dominique Flechon 394
- The Illinois Watch and Its Hamilton Years* by Fredric J. Friedberg 398
- The Life and Work of Nicolas Hanet*, by Ben Hordijk 479
- books (new)
- Die Sonnenuhren des Landesmuseums Württemberg Stuttgart* Hamel, Jürgen and Musch, Irmgard 266
- Bourdon, Sébastien, tondi enamel painter **69-72**
- bracket clock by
- Carpenter, William **311**
- Clay, Charles of London **164**
- Colston, Richard of London **163**
- East, Edward of London **390**
- Frodsham, Charles of London **160**
- Fromanteel and Edward East **156**
- Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, **181**
- Gaudron of Paris **170**
- Jackson, William of Frodsham Cheshire **306**
- Jones, Henry of London ... **153, 388, 391**
- Knibb *The Hamburg double-six grande-sonnerie* **444**
- LeNoir, Estienne, France **6**
- Mudge & Dutton of London **161**
- Shelton, John of London **298**
- Stanton, Edward **174**
- Thomas, James of Chester **306**
- Tompion, Thomas of London ... **173, 181**
- Underwood of London **154**
- Vulliamy of London **158**
- No.769 **314**
- Wagstaffe, Thomas of London **309**
- Watson, Samuel of London **159**

British Sundial Society

- Bulletin 137, 286, 434, 584
- conference report 184

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

Brown, Angus further reading <i>Horological Journal</i>	139, 289, 437, 586
Brühl, Hans Moritz, Saxon ambassador ..	47
Brusa, Giuseppe	97
Bugge, Thomas, astronomer	375
Bulstrode, Jenny and Meek, Andrew <i>Edward John Dent's glass springs, archive and technical analysis combined</i>	225
Bundock, Mike <i>Commemorative clock towers talk</i> ..	121
Burn marks <i>Burn marks letter to the Editor by Andrew King</i>	134
<i>Reply (to Chris Schouten)</i>	579
Buschmann, Caspar of Augsburg, astronomical clock	343-357
C	
Cadenas, A. S & F, Armand Schwob trademark	56
Caldwell, J. E. & Co., retailer	519
Calendar 2018	123, 408
Calendar 2019	558
calendar wall clock from Northern Ostrobothnia	420
Camerer Cuss, Terence, <i>Usher & Cole workbooks</i> , article	368
Cameron, J. R., Liverpool <i>Sympiesometer</i>	151
Capt, Henri in Genève, retailer	510
Cardiff time balls	98
Cardinal, Catherine <i>New light on French enamel painting (1630-1660): toni as models for the decoration of watches</i> , article	69
<i>Jacques Goullons, master clockmaker</i> , article	185-201
Carinthian gothic clock	483
Carpenter & Westley, thermometer	151
Carpenter, William, bracket clock	311
carriage clock by Cole, Thomas	168
Drocourt of Paris	172
No.11261 grande-sonnerie	302
Frodsham, Charles, London	160
carriage clock by continued Geneva Clock Company No.637	362
No.10546	365

No.11588	362
No.54093	363
carriage watch by Goullons of Paris	198
Catillon, Jean, goldsmith	76
Cérés, Armand Schwob trademark	56-7
Chaille, François and Flechon, Dominique, <i>The Beauty Of Time</i> , book	394-5
Chapman, Helen, new AHS secretary ...	271
Château d'Antoing	522
Chatillon, Claude, engraving of Place Dauphine, Paris	188
Chittenden, Henry, invoice from	371
Clarke, Julia, <i>The Geneva Fabrique</i>	122
Clay, Charles of London, bracket clock	164
Clemens, Michael, table clock	381
clock and watch Fairs Brunel	270
Essex	270
Midland	270
West Country	270
Clockmakers' Company Rough Court Minute book	210
Collection and Archive, Anna Rolls appointed Curator	324
Sir George White, retiring Keeper ...	324
<i>clock towers, commemorative talk by Bundock, Mike</i>	121
Closon, Peter of Holborn Bridge, lantern clock	150
Clover, Reginald of Salisbury clock	328
coach watch with alarm, anonymous	199
Cloutman, Edward and Coles, Brian <i>Customer Relationship Management best practice</i>	269
Cobb, Kenneth, AHS East Anglian Section meeting report	570
Cole, James Ferguson of London	295
Cole, Thomas of London carriage clock	168
Coles, Brian & Cloutman, Edward <i>Customer Relationship Management best practice</i>	269
Colston, Richard of London, table clock	163
conference on <i>Royal Clock Salt</i>	326
Conference report, <i>Innovations in Science, Technology and Navigation – The Legacy of the Massey Family and South-West Lancashire</i> by S.B. de Save	413, 561
Cooke of York, turret clock	281
Coole, Philip, curator British Museum ..	353
Cooling, Louise, <i>Timepieces in Victorian narrative painting</i> article	528
Cottrell, David, <i>Making a Daniels-style tourbillon watch</i>	275

cow's-tail clocks	384
Craddock, Mat	
AHS Wristwatch Group, meeting reports	429
<i>Innovation & Collaboration exhibition</i> , report	472
Crisford, Andrew	
<i>Breguet's inventions</i> , talk	406
Curtis, Richard AHS East Anglian Section meeting reports	425
Cuss, Terence Camerer	
<i>Usher & Cole: chronometer postscript</i> , letter to the Editor	579
D	
Darnell, Poul, & Andersen, Søren, <i>The history of Josiah Emery's lever escapement gold watch No. 929</i> article	375
Davies, Emyr	
<i>Delivering a Timeline at St Fagans</i>	122
Dawson, Percy, Award 2017, Valerie J. Finch, Adrian A. Finch and Anthony W. Finch	124
de Clercq, Peter	
<i>Sixty years of AHS study tours</i> article	80
further reading	
<i>Chronométrophilie</i>	141, 437
<i>Klassik Uhren</i>	142, 435
<i>La Voce di Hora</i>	141
<i>TIJDSchrift</i>	438
de Evalo, Hans of Madrid, clockmaker ..	355
de Save, S. B.	
AGM report	416
Conference reports	413, 561
London lecture meeting reports	125
death of (see also obituaries)	
Harries, Lt. Cdr. David	471
Tennant, Frances	471
deck watch by Charles Frodsham of London No.05115	301
Defosse, Leopold, director of watch-making, Le Locle, Switzerland	96

Déniz, Juan F.	
<i>The first transparent watch</i>	55
Dent and Parkinson work records	368
Dent, Edward John, glass balance spring	226-235
letter to the Editor by Bates Keith ...	430

<i>Dial Printing</i> , talk by Mr Jones	269
Dolan, Graham,	
<i>Royal Observatory Greenwich & Astronomy</i>	407
Dominique, Flechon see Chaille, François and Flechon, Dominique	
Doppelmayr, Johann Gabriel, astronomer	92
<i>Draper Watch Co.</i> , Armand Schwob trademark	56
Drocourt of Paris	
' Caldwell ' carriage clock	519-523
' Neave ' carriage clock	514-517, 527
carriage clock	112
carriage clock No.11261	302
<i>Drocourt's porcelain tributes to Romantic Love and Royal Victory. Art-historical appreciation of rare carriage clocks</i> by Larry L. Fabian	513
drum-shaped clocks	93
du Guernier,	
Alexandre, miniature-painter	76
Jacques, miniature-painter	76
Pierre, miniature-painter	76
Dutfield, Stephen, <i>Dell clock at Aberdare</i> talk	557
E	
<i>Early watches—The argument over priority in Italy and Germany</i> by Günther Oestmann	92
East, Edward of London, bracket clock	390-1
<i>Edward John Dent's glass springs, archive and technical analysis combined</i> by Jenny Bulstrode and Andrew Meek	225
Edwards, Richard, <i>The English lever</i>	556
Electric Telegraph Co.	98
<i>electrical time switch on a turret clock signed Selfe of Greenwich</i> by Chris McKay	103
<i>Electrical timekeeping in social and economic life</i> , by Derek Bird	269
Ellicott, John, regulator, month going ...	393

Emery, Josiah	
watch No.929	375-379
watch No.939	377
<i>The history of Josiah Emery's lever escapement gold watch No. 929</i> article by Darnell, Poul, & Andersen, Søre .	375
<i>Enamel painting of watches</i>	

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

- article by Cardinal, Catherine 69
 Engelhardt, Ludwig watchmaker 96
 engraving of Notre Dame area **493**
 engravings by Chatillon, Claude, Place
 Dauphine, Paris **188**
 engravings by Goullons, Jacques, the son of
 Paris **194**
 Erghum, Ralph Bishop at Salisbury 330
 Ermert, Jürgen
 *Pendulum Clocks in Germany from 1730 to
 1940. Observatories, Astronomers, Standard
 Time Agencies and their Clocks – Volumes 2
 and 4* by Fortunat F. Mueller-Maerki
 113
 Escapement, lever 50
 drawing by Johannes Eulitz **53**
 Eug Poitevin Sèvres-style porcelain **521**
 Eulitz, Johannes
 clock restorer 40
 drawing of lever escapement **53**
 Evans, Jeremy *Thomas Tompion*, letter to the
 Editor 580
 Exhibition, Historic clocks at Bonhams **181**

F

- Fabian, Larry L.
 *Drocourt's porcelain tributes to Romantic
 Love and Royal Victory. Art-historical
 appreciation of rare carriage
 clocks*..... 513
 Fabrique Genevoise de Pendulettes 366
 Fara, Patricia *Worlds without Clocks: Picturing
 Time in Science and Art* 406
 Fennimore, Donald L. and Hohmann III, Frank
 L.,
 Claggett: Newport's Illustrious Clockmakers
 book 550
 Finch, Adrian, *Reply to Stuart Kelley's* letter to
 the Editor 133
 Finland, *Pendulum clocks of North West*, lecture
 by Robin Hill 121
 First transparent watch (The) by Juan F. Deniz
 55
- Fischer, Martin, *Faszination Junghans – Sieben
 Jahrzehnte Armband uhren aus Schramberg*,
 book 402
 Fischer, Johann Nepomuck, astronomer 45
 Flechon, Dominique and Chaille, François, *The
 Beauty Of Time*, book 394
 Fragonard, Jean-Honoré, artist 514
 Frampton, Derek

- Turret clocks and their makers* 121
 Francis, Neil
 AHS Wristwatch Group meeting reports 281
 Franz Sales Filling, clockmaker **36**
 French, Royal Exchange, London. 8-day pocket
 chronometer No.5184 **303**
 Friedberg, Fredric J. *The Illinois Watch and Its
 Hamilton Years* book 398
 Frishman, Bob
 book reviews
 Claggett: Newport's Illustrious Clockmakers,
 by Donald L. Fennimore and Frank L.
 Hohmann III 550
 Horology in Milwaukee and Chicago
 182
 *Musical Clocks of Early America 1730–
 1830. A Catalogue Raisonné* by Gary R.
 Sullivan and Kate Van Winkle Keller
 395
 The Beauty Of Time, by François Chaille and
 Dominique Flechon 394
 Frodsham, Charles & Co. Ltd. 368
 Frodsham, Charles, London
 carriage clock **160**
 deck watch No.05115 **301**
 watch No.08158 **155**
 wall regulator No.838 **315**
 Fromanteel and Edward East of London, table
 clock **156**
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus of London
 table clock 181
 wall clock **156**
- further reading
 Bulletin of the British Sundial Society by
 Doug Bateman 137, 286, 434, 584
 Chronométrophilie by Peter de Clercq
 141, 437
 Clocks magazine by John Robey
 137, 288, 436, 585
 DGC Jahresschrift by Tabea Rude .. 586
 DGC Mitteilungen by Tabea Rude .. 436
 Horlogerie Ancienne (AFAHA Revue) by
 Sebastian Whitestone 286, 432
- further reading *continued*
 Horological Journal by Angus Brown
 139, 289, 437, 586
 Horological Science Newsletter by Doug
 Bateman 140
 Klassik Uhren by Peter de Clercq
 142, 435
 La Voce di Hora by Peter de Clercq . 141
 TIJDSchrift by Peter de Clercq 438

- Watch & Clock Bulletin* Editor's note:
..... 586
- Watch and Clock Bulletin* by Kenneth Johnston 287, 433
- Watch and Clock Bulletin* by Philip Priestley and Kenneth Johnston 138
- G**
- Gamot, Grégoire of Paris watch by 70
- Garnier, Richard and Hollis, Leo
Innovation and Collaboration. The early development of the pendulum clock in London book 544
- Gaudron of Paris, bracket clock **170**
- Geneva Clock Company 361
- carriage clock No.637 **362**
- carriage clock No.10546 **365**
- carriage clock No.11588 **362**
- carriage clock No.54093 **363**
- German Tour of June 1959 by Peter de Clercq **84**
- Gibbons, Alistair *Chasing Time. Vintage Wristwatches For The Discerning collectors* book 403
- Girard, Jean, goldsmith 76
- Glasby, John, AHS East Anglian Section meeting reports 129, 276, 424
- glass balance spring by Dent, Edward John **226-235**
- Gluch, Sibylle
Timing the stars: astronomers, clockmakers and German precision horology around 1800 article 34
- Golden Number, definition of 347
- Gosnell, Peter
Glass plate negatives, letter to the Editor 283
- Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham before 1885* 121
- Gothic clock
Gothic Hausuhr by John A. Robey, article 475-481
- Gothic clocks by Liechti, Erhard, of Winterthur **383, 477**
- Gottlieb, Haubold Georg, Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon, Dresden 37
- Goullons of Paris
 carriage watch **198-199**
- watch 70
- enamelled watch 190-194, **199**
- probate inventories 200
- Goullons, Jacques, master clockmaker*, article, by Cardinal, Catherine **185-201**
- Greaves, Dr. Ian
S is for Squirrel letter to the Editor 431
- Greenwich Royal Observatory & Astronomy* talk by Dolan, Graham 407
- Gribelin, Nicolas
 clockmaker 492
- watch by **75**
- Gurney, Phil
Berolla, letter to the Editor 581
- Gutkaes, Johann Friedrich, watch and clockmaker 39
- H**
- Hadley, Humphrey, Birmingham clockmaker 252
- Hamilton, Jérôme, Lignitz, Austria watch 72
- Hanet, Nicolas*, letter to the Editor by Hordijk, Ben 136
- Harries, Cdr. David, death announced .. 471
- Harrison, John and the trouble with drawing a line of Longitude* talk by Barrett, Katy 272
- Harrold, John, *Pyke organ clock* talk ... 275
- Hartley, Thomas of Sussex, turret clock **278**
- Hartsoeker, Nicolaes, portrait of **495**
- Hausuhr (An early Gothic)* by John A. Robey 475
- Hausuhr clock **483**
- Heilbronner collection 359
- Heinrich Gottfried, Count Mattuschka, amateur astronomer 46
- Hell, Maximilian, astronomer 53
- Henden, Harry, longcase clock **284**
- Henlein, Peter of Nuremberg 92
- Higgitt, Rebekah, *Staking a Claim to 'Practical Science': the Clockmakers Versus the Spectacle Makers in the Long 18th Century* lecture announcement ... 120
- Hill, Robin, *Pendulum clocks of North West Finland* 121
- Hogarth, William and the trouble with drawing a line of Longitude* talk by Barrett, Katy 272
- Hohmann, Frank L. III, see Fennimore, Donald L. and Hohmann, Frank L., III
- Hollenberg, Georg Heinrich, traveller 41
- Hordijk, Ben
Nicolas Hanet, letter to the Editor .. 136

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

- The Life and Work of Nicolas Hanet* book 479
- Horner, Geoff, *The Ship Automata Clocks of Vitascope Industries* 557
- Horological miscellany 142
- Horological News 30, 470
- BSS conference 184
- Buckinghamshire clocks **182**
- Exhibition of historic clocks at Bonhams **181**
- Horological Journal digitization of 30
- horology in Milwaukee and Chicago 182
- Royal clocks, a short film 182
- Royal Observatory curator change .. **183**
- Hory, Augustin, engraver 490
- Hory, Jacques clockmaker 490
- Howard, E. & Co Boston pocket watch No.220854 **112**
- Howgrave-Graham, R. P. 328
- Hudson, Edward, *William Shortland the Elder of Stony Stratford*, article **202-214**
- Huguenin clockmaker 45
- Hugues Rime, mystery watch 55
- Hutchinson, Robin AHS Midlands Section meeting reports 128, 275, 423, 569
- I**
- Ignatz, Georg, in Eichstätt, clockmaker .. 36
- Innovation & Collaboration exhibition report by Mat Craddock 472
- Innovation & Collaboration The early development of the pendulum clock in London exhibition 31
- Israel, Nigel
- An interesting case* letter to the Editor 135
- Philip Priestley obituary **177**
- J**
- Jackson, William of Frodsham, Cheshire, bracket clock **306**
- James, Andrew, *Henry Jones of London: his birth, marriage and family*, article 108
- Jean, André, clockmaker 490
- Johannes Regiomontanus, astronomer ... 94
- John Smeaton family from York and their horological connections. Part 1 – The York years* by Chris Watson 504
- Johnston, Kenneth further reading *Watch and Clock Bulletin* 287, 433
- Jolly, Josias of Paris, enamel watch **217**
- Jones, *Dial Printing*, talk 269

- Jones, Henry of London
- bracket clock **153, 388-392**
- genealogical records **109**
- Henry Jones*, letter to the Editor by C. Stuart Kelley 133
- Henry Jones of London: his birth, marriage and family* article by Andrew James 108
- monument at St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street 108
- wall clock **223**
- Joyce of Whitchurch, turret clock makers 327
- Jumieges, Normandy, turret clock **340**

K

- Kampe in Göttingen, clockmaker 42
- Kästner, Gotthelf Abraham, mathematician and astronomer 44
- Kelley, C. Stuart, *Henry Jones*, letter to the Editor 133
- Kennedy, Seth talk: *Protecting the Mechanism: 350 years of watch cases and case making* 557
- Kent Brothers Liverpool*, Armand Schwob trademark 56
- Kersten, Paul, AHS Dutch Section meeting reports 131, 426
- Kessels, Heinrich Johann in Altona, chronometer maker 378
- Kidson, William clockmaker 508
- King, Andrew, *Burn marks*, letter to the Editor 134
- Knibb, Joseph of Hanslope association with William Shortland the Elder 209-214
- Knibb, Joseph of London
- longcase clocks **267,317, 390**
- The Hamburg grande-sonnerie* bracket clock **444**
- Knibb, Joseph of Oxford, longcase clock **307**
- Knibb, Samuel, longcase clock **156**
- Köhler, Johann Gottfried of Dresden, Astronomer **34-35**
- letter to Hans Moritz von Brühl **49-50**
- longcase clock **36-40**
- König, Karl, astronomer 45
- Kullberg, Victor, workbooks 368

L

<i>La Marionnette</i> , Armand Schwob trademark	56
Lane, Henry of Bristol, tavern clock	162
lantern clock by	
Closon, Peter of Holborn Bridge	150
Mell, Davis of London	221
Milbourne, Richard of London	169
Wheeler, Thomas of London	154
Lefebvre-Morsman, Marieke, <i>Top hits of the eighteenth century on bell-playing clocks</i> , article	244-250
LeNoir, Estienne, table clock	154
letters to the Editor by	
<i>An interesting case</i> by Nigel Israel ..	135
<i>Berollas</i> by Phil Gurney	581
<i>Burn marks</i> by Andrew King	134
<i>Burn marks</i> by Victor Pérez Álvarez	134
<i>Buschman Renaissance clock (The)</i> Chris Schouten	578
<i>Clocks and astronomy</i> by Dietrich Matthes & Rocío Sánchez-Barríos	136
Correction Editor's note:	581
<i>Early Longitude timekeepers</i> , by Sebastian Whitestone	282
<i>Edward Dent and his glass Springs</i> Keith Bates	430
<i>Errata</i> , by David Penney	282
<i>Glass plate negatives</i> , by Peter Gosnell	283
<i>Harry Henden 1847-1937</i> , by Murray Block	283-285
<i>Henry Jones</i> by C. Stuart Kelley	133
<i>Nicolas Hanet</i> by Ben Hordijk	136
<i>Reply to Stuart Kelley</i> by Adrian Finch	133
<i>Reply to John Robey</i> by Keith Scobie-Youngs	578
<i>Reply to Chris Schouten</i> by Victor Pérez Álvarez.....	579
<i>S is for Squirrel</i> Dr Ian Greaves	431
letters to the Editor by <i>continued</i>	
<i>Salisbury, Wells and Rye clocks</i> by John Robey	577
<i>Strange signature</i> by Graham Morse	582
<i>Thomas Tompion</i> by Jeremy Evans	580
<i>Usher & Cole: chronometer postscript</i> by Terence Camerer Cuss	579
<i>watch on a necklace (A)</i> by Cdr. F. Moita	582
<i>Who was Clyde?</i> Prof. Günther Oestmann	431
Library Notes by Edward Powell	419

Liechti, Erhard of Winterthur	
gothic-iron clock	383, 477
Lightfoot, Peter monk	329
Lines, Brian, <i>Restoring a bracket clock</i> talk	556
Lines, Sid, <i>Restoring an electric clock</i> talk	265
Linnard, William,	
<i>Saint Teilo's bell</i> , note about	259
<i>Welsh Time Balls</i> , article	557
Liverpool Observatory	242-243
Locke, John, portrait	495
login system for Members	30
London Electric Supply Corporation	107
longcase clock dials by Osborne & Wilson	254-256
longcase clock by	
Henden, Harry	284
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford	307, 317
Knibb, Samuel, of Oxford	156
Shortland, William, the Elder, of Stony Stratford	202-203, 213
Swelling, Jan van der, of Leiden	241
Walker, Allin, of Amsterdam	250
Longines, chronograph wrist watch	166

M

<i>Macolin Watch Co., A S & F</i> , Armand Schwob trademark	56
mantel timepiece by Vulliamy, No.647 .	299
Margotin, David, Paris, watch	72
<i>Marine Chronometers at Greenwich</i> , book by Jonathan Betts, reviewe	225, 239
Marinoni, Johann Jakob, astronomer	53
<i>Marly Watch Co.</i> , Armand Schwob trademark	56
<i>Massey Patent</i> balance cock	118
Massey, Edward, ship's log	119
Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon in Dresden	34
Matthes, Dietrich <i>Having Time. Portable timekeepers before 1550</i> book	547
Matthes, Dietrich & Sánchez-Barríos, Rocío <i>Clocks and astronomy</i> , letter to the Editor	136
Mattuschka, Heinrich Gottfried, Count, astronomer	46
Maudslay, Sons & Field	98
Mayer, Christian, astronomer	46
McEvoy, Rory, move to Birmingham School of Jewellery	183

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

- McKay, Chris, *An unusual electrical time switch on a turret clock signed Selfe of Greenwich* 103
- Meek, Andrew and Bulstrode, Jenny, *Edward John Dent's glass springs, archive and technical analysis combined* 225
- Mell, Davis, of London, lantern clock .. **221**
- Mensing, Anton, clock Collection 359
- Milbourne, Richard of London, lantern clock **169**
- miniature-painters
- du Guernier, Jacques and Pierre 76
- Minting*, Armand Schwob trademark 56
- Mitchell, Arthur, obituary by Dr. James Nye 320
- Moita, Cdr. F., *A watch on a necklace*, letter to the Editor 582
- Moon, John, obituary by Paul Tuck 322
- Moore, Dennis obituary by John Platt ... 321
- Moore, John & Sons, turret clock **281**
- Morgan, Octavius, collector 329
- Morpurgo, Enrico, portrait 95
- Morse, Graham, *Strange signature*, letter to the Editor 582
- Mortimore Watch Co.*, Armand Schwob trademark 56
- Mudge & Dutton of London, bracket clock **161**
- Mueller Maerki, Fortunat F. book reviews
- Ein Neues Uhrenformat Entsteht – Die Evolution Des Ulysse Nardin kalibers 22|24"* by William Attree 404
- Faszination Junghans – Sieben Jahrzehnte Armband uhren aus Schramberg* by Martin Fischer 4
- The Illinois Watch and Its Hamilton Years* by Fredric J. Friedberg 398
- Pendulum Clocks in Germany from 1730 to 1940. Observatories,*
- Mueller Maerki, Fortunat F. reviews *cont.*
- Astronomers, Standard Time Agencies and their Clocks – Volumes 2 and 4* by Jürgen Ermert 113
- Museum profile: The Museum of Horology and Mechanical Music in Oberhofen, Switzerland* 380
- museums
- Milwaukee, Art Museum 182
- London, British 227
- Nuremberg, Germanisches Nationalmuseum 471
- Milwaukee, Grohmann Museum 182

- Oberhofen, Switzerland, Horology and Mechanical Music 380
- Irish Museum of Time 33
- Württemberg, Landesmuseum 344
- Greenwich, National Maritime Museum 227
- Chicago, Science and Industry 228
- London, Science 331
- Denmark, Steno in Aarhus 379
- Rockford, Illinois, Time 228
- musical clocks
- automaton table clock **111**
- definition 244
- expense of 245
- melodies used 246-250
- numbers preserved 244
- programming of 245-246
- Restoration of*, talk by Arnfield, Jim 406
- mystery clock, Rousseau, Bras En L'Air **312**
- mystery watch, diagram **61**

N

- Nautical Magazine and Naval Chronicle, The 225 - 241
- NAWCC, Ward Francillon Time Symposium, *Cars, clocks and watches* .. 32
- necklace
- A watch on a necklace*, letter to the Editor by Cdr. F. Moita 582
- New light on French enamel painting (1630–1660): toni as models for the decoration of watches* by Catherine Cardinal 69
- New light on Osborne and Wilson* by John A. Robey 251
- New Time Keeper*, Armand Schwob trademark 56
- Newport time ball 101
- Northamptonshire & Buckinghamshire map **206**
- Nye, James
- AHS Electrical Horology Group reports 132, **279**, 427
- Antiquarian Horology and the environment* 124
- George White, *The Clockmakers of London*, second edition 117

O

- Obituaries
- Mitchell, Arthur (1929–2018) by Dr James Nye **320**

- Moon, John (1924–2018) by Paul Tuck **322**
 Moore, Dennis (1925–2018) by John Platt **321**
 Ponsford, Clive (1940–2018) by Trevor Waddington **178**
 Priestley, Philip (1936–2018) by Nigel Israel **177**
 Sandalls, Ken (1931–2018) 323
 Smith, Nicholas (1935–2018) by Michael S. Potts **180**
 Woodburn, Anthony (1944–2018) by Tobias Birch **470**
 Woodward, Philip (1919–2018) by Jonathan Betts & Ian White **176**
 Observatory, University of London's in Mill Hill **131**
 Odell, Professor Eddy, *Ritchie sympathetic pendulum clocks and the Edinburgh Ring* 407
 Oestmann, Günther
 Early watches—The argument over priority in Italy and Germany article 92
 Who was Clyde? letter to the Editor 431
 Ollive, Thomas clockmaker tomb stone **572**
 Oriani, Barnaba astronomer 52
 Osborne & Wilson, dial makers
 advertisement **252**
 business partnership details **251–255**
 early production **254–255**
 partnership dissolution 258
 longcase clock dials **254–256**
 Osborne, Samuel Goodwin
 dial painter 253
 partnership with James Wilson **252**
- Osborne, Thomas, dial painter apprenticeship **256**
 Ourry,
 Isaac, an apothecary 491
 Louis, clockmaker 491
 list of known clocks 501
 Ourry, Louis (1643–1699). A Huguenot clockmaker in Paris and an early bedchamber clock from his workshop by Erik Wauters & Chris Schouten .. 485
 Oxnead, *Showtime at*, article by Betts, Jonathan **215–224**

P

- Page Brothers, Liverpool*, Armand Schwob trademark 56
 Pain, John Terrill, case-maker 378
 Paine, J. P. of Bloomsbury illuminated turret clock 103
 paintings containing a clock
 anonymous, *The Paston Treasure* ... **215**
 Bramley, Frank *The Hopeless Dawn* **543**
 Frith, William Powell
 Mr Honeywood Introduces the Bailiffs to Miss Richland as his Friends ... **536**
 Hogarth, William
 A Midnight Modern Conversation **532**
 Marriage A-la-Mode **534**
 The Lady's Last Stake **533**
 Holl, Frank *Doubtful Hope* **541**
 Hunt, William Holman *The Awakening Conscience* **537**
 Leslie, Charles Robert *The Principal Characters in the Merry Wives of Windsor* **535**
 Redgrave, Richard *The Seamstress* . **539**
 Steen, Jan
 The Dissolute Household **529**
 The Doctor's Visit **530**
 Walton, John Whitehead *Anxious Moments* **542**
 Palais des Expositions 1889 monumental entrance gate to the horology gallery **60**
Pandora, Armand Schwob trademark ... 56
 Parkinson see Dent and Parkinson
 Paston, Sir Robert, commissioning of the Paston Treasure 216
- Patek Philippe & Co exhibitions
 Amsterdam International Colonial and Export Exhibition 1883 57
 Annecy Exposition Industrielle 1892 . 58
 Barcelona Exposición Universal 1888 57
 Exposition des arts industriels au Louvre 1883–84 57
 Nice Exposition Internationale 1883–84 57
 Paris Exposition du Travail 1885 57
 Paris Exposition Universelle 1889 57
 Paris Exposition Universelle 1900 58
 Patek Philippe
 pocket watch **165**
 ostrich feather fan & watch **305**
 pocket watch minute repeater **305**
 Patent Office Museum 330

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

- Patent US No.402,972 for glass dial watch **66-69**
- Paul, AHS Dutch Section Section reports 131, 426
- Penney, David
English chronometer making: a different view 556
Errata, letter to the Editor 282
- Peters, Cees and Selders, Johan *Horloges van Duitse en Zwitserse Uurwerkmakers en Miscellanea, 1670-1910*, book review by Wim van Klaveren 113
- photography
Photography and the Measurement of Time in the Nineteenth Century lecture by Belknap, Geoff 556
Glass plate negatives, letter to the Editor by Gosnell, Peter 283
- Pickel, Ignatz Balthasar, clockmaker 36
- picture gallery **388-394**
- Pipes, Malcolm, *Experiments in the workshop* 407
- plan of York. Print **507**
- Platt, John, obituary for Dennis Moore . 321
- Platt, Nigel, AHS Turret Clock Group meeting report **280**
- pocket chronometer by French, Royal Exchange, London No.5184 8-day **303**
- Poerson, Charles miniature painter 69
- pomander watches 93
- Ponsford, Clive see obituaries
- Potts, Michael, obituary of Nicholas Smith **180**
- Powell, Edward, library notes 419
- Preston, Joseph & Sons chronometer movement makers 373
- Priestley, Philip T.
British Watchcase Gold and Silver Marks 1670 to 1970 book 552
 obituary by Nigel Israel **177**
Watch and Clock Bulletin 138
- Programme & Calendar 121, 556
- Programme Spring 2018 121

Q

- Quare, Daniel of London, portable barometer **318**

R

- Radage, Dennis *Striking mechanisms of early spring clocks* talk 407

- Radage, Laila *A talk about the creation of the book on Gretton* talk 407
- Ramsay, David astronomical watch **156**
- Randall, Anthony
Glass Balance Springs, article in *Horological Journal* 227
 glass spring researches 227, 235, 237
Making and Testing Glass Balance Springs, article in *Horological Journal* 227
 review of *Marine Chronometers at Greenwich*, by Jonathan Betts . 261-264
Spiraux de verre, article in *Horlogerie ancienne* 227
The Time Museum Catalogue of Chronometers book 228
- Read, David *A relic of the Gold Rush* ... 112
- Redfern, John, *The Knibb clocks of the University of St Andrews and the Origins of the Tic-Tac Escapement* **367,406**
- Regulator, longcase, by Johann Heinrich Seyffert, Dresden **48**
- Regulator, wall by Frodsham, Charles, London No.838 **315**
- Referees 560
- Reinhold of Augsburg astronomical table clock 343, **351-354**
- Relic of the Gold Rush* by David Read ... 112
- Renaissance table clock, signed on the plate 'Michael Clemens' **381**
- Richardson Jim AHS Midlands Section meeting reports 276, 570
- Rieppolt, Mattias, Regensburg, watches .. 70

Robey, John A.,

- An early Gothic Hausuhr* 475
 further reading *Clocks* magazine
 288, 436
Salisbury, Wells and Rye clocks letter to the Editor 577
New light on Osborne and Wilson, article 251-258
- Robinson T. R., horologist 327
- Rolls, Anna appointed Curator of Clockmakers' Collection and Archive ... 324
- Rooney, David
Travelling With Time: Stories from the Greenwich Observatory 122, 279
The Politics of Precision: Standard Time and Violent Protest 269, 556
- Rousseau Bras En L'Air Mystery clock .. **312**
- Roussel ,Claude goldsmith 76
- Royal Clock Salt clock **326**

Royal clockmaker, Alan Bawdyson	330
Royal clocks, a short film	182
Royal Observatory, Greenwich	
Astronomer Royal, George Biddel Airy	225
chronometer trials	225-237
papers held by Cambridge University Library	229
Rude, Tabea	
further reading <i>DGC Jahresschrift</i> ..	586
further reading <i>DGC Mitteilungen</i> ...	436
Rye turret clock construction details	332-339

S

Sarrabat, Charles à Paris, watch	70
Saint Teilo, bronze figure image	259
<i>Saint Teilo's bell</i> , note by Linnard, William	259
Salisbury Cathedral turret clock	328-339
sand glass, anonymous	219
Sandalls, Ken, obituary	323
Scholten, Jan Agges, estate documents .	246
Schouten, Chris, <i>The Buschmann Renaissance clock</i> letter to the Editor .	578
Schouten, Chris and Wauters, Erik	
<i>Louis Ourry, A Huguenot clockmaker in Paris and an early bedchamber clock from his workshop</i>	485
Schulze, Johann Karl, astronomer	45
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, astronomer	378
Schwob, Armand & Frere	56
advertisement for	56
mystery watches	61-64
<i>montre minuscule</i> advertisement	59
Schwob, Abraham, Paris watch maker	55
Scobie-Youngs, Keith	
<i>Making a Turret Clock in the 14th Century</i>	268
<i>Reply</i> , letter to the Editor.....	578
Scrymgeour, James, watchmaker, Glasgow	227, 235
Seamer, Abel, apprentice	508
Seamer, Joseph, as apprentice	508
Seamer, Peter, apprentice	508
Seamer, William, watchmaker	508
<i>Seguridad</i> , A. S & F Armand Schwob trademark	56
Selders, Johan and Peters, Cees <i>Horloges van Duitse en Zwitserse Uurwerkmakers en</i>	

<i>Miscellanea, 1670-1910</i> , book review by Wim van Klaveren	113
Selfe, Francis, Greenwich	
<i>An unusual electrical time switch on a turret clock</i> signed by Chris McKay	103
turret clock	103-107
watch and clockmaker Greenwich	103-7
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, Dresden	
clockmaker	47
precision pendulum clock	48
watch No.17	51
watch No.54	51
Seyffert, Johann Hieronymus Schröter, astronomer	47
Shah of Persia, portrait by Walery	62
Shelton, John of London, bracket clock	298
Shenton, Dr. Alan Award	124
Shenton, Rita and Dr Alan, Netherlands Tour 1986	87
Shortland, William the Elder	
apprenticeship	205, 213
association with Joseph Knibb ..	209-214
longcase clock	202-203
Settlement document	209
Shortland, William, son, of Stony Stratford	202-205
table of descendants	204
<i>Shortland(William) the Elder of Stony Stratford (c. 1690-1744). A hitherto undocumented clockmaker, trained by Joseph Knibb at Hanslope</i> by Edward Hudson	203 - 214
<i>Showtime at Oxnead</i> , article by Jonathan Betts	215-224
<i>Sixty years of AHS study tours</i> by Peter de Clercq	80
Smeaton family tree.....	505
Smeaton, John of York	504, 508
Indentures	510
pendant watch, rock-crystal case ...	509
watches	510
Smit, Jacob Levi, Dutch clock and watchmaker	246
Smith of Clerkenwell, turret clock	280
Smith, Barnaby, AHS South Eastern Section meeting report	130, 277, 425, 571
Spaander, Melgert	245
Speake-Marin, Peter	
<i>The Naked Watchmaker</i>	281, 407
Squier, John apprentice	508
Stackfreed	94
Stanton, Edward, bracket clock	174

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

Steno Museum in Aarhus, Denmark	379
Struthers, Dr Rebecca	
<i>Fakes, forgeries and the birth of mass production in the European watch industry, 1750–1820</i>	557
<i>Tailor-made watches</i>	556
Study session by Alan Treherne	567
Study Tour 2019 to Austria	560
Styrian Gothic clock	482
Suijs, Govert, estate documents	246
Sullivan, Gary R. and Van Winkle Keller, Kate	
<i>Musical Clocks of Early America 1730–1830. A Catalogue Raisonné</i> book, ..	395
Suzanne Quineau's shop map	494
Swelling, Jan van der of Leiden, longcase clock	247
Swiss Tour, June 1957, Group photo	81
Switzerland, Oberhofen, The Museum of Horology and Mechanical Music	380
Sykes, Geoff, AHS Turret Clock Group Section reports	428
sympiesometer by Cameron, J R of Liverpool	151
Symposium at the Germanisches Nationalmuseum, Nuremberg	471

T

table clock by	
anonymous, astronomical German...	316
Buschmann of Augsburg, astronomical	349
Clemens, Michael, table clock	381
Reinhold of Augsburg, astronomical	351
Weydman, Lucas	355
tavern clock by	
Birkle Bros. of Ipswich	308
Lane, Henry of Bristol	162
Tennant, Frances, death announcement	471
Texier, Laurent goldsmith	78
thermometer by Carpenter & Westley ..	151
Thomas, Darlah AHS Northern Section meeting reports	126, 273, 420, 568
Thomas, James of Chester bracket clock	306
Thwaites workbooks	368
Tiffany & Co. retailer	510
time balls	
in Cardiff	98-100
in Newport.....	101

<i>Welsh Time Balls</i> , article by William Linnard	557
time gun, Swansea	102
Time Museum, Rockford, Illinois, U.S.A.	228
<i>Timepieces in Victorian narrative painting</i> by Louise Cooling	528
<i>Timing the stars: astronomers, clockmakers and German precision horology around 1800</i> by Sibylle Gluch article	34
Tompion, Thomas of London, bracket clock	173, 181
Tondi, plural of Tondo	
Tondo, definition, round painting	69
<i>Top hits of the eighteenth century on bell-playing clocks</i> , article by Lefeber-Morsman, Marieke	244-250
Toutin, Henri, watch case maker	75
Toutin, Henri, goldsmith	492
Toutin, Jean (I) goldsmith	492
trade mark of the Geneva Clock Company	361
tradecard of R. B. Bate	120
trademarks registered by Armand Schwob et Frère	56

Tuck, Paul, obituary for John Moon	322
Turicchia, Enzo <i>Nuovo Dizionario degli Orologiai Italiani</i> : book	265
Turner, Anthony	
<i>Translation of Jacques Goullons, master clockmaker</i> , article	185-201
review of <i>Janello Torriani and the Spanish Empire</i> : by Cristiano Zanetti	115
review of <i>Artisanal Enlightenment: Science and the Mechanical Arts in Old Regime France</i> by Paola Bertucci	264
Turret Clock Forum	32
turret clock at	
Rye church	331
Salisbury cathedral	328
Wells cathedral	297, 329
turret clocks by	
anonymous, Swiss	384
Cooke of York	281
Hartley, Thomas of Sussex	278
Jumieges of Normandy	340
Moore, John & Sons	281
Paine, J. P. of Bloomsbury	103

- Smith of Clerkenwell **280**
 turret clock illuminated 103
 Tyler, David and Barnard, William, *Pace and Parker of Bury St Edmunds* 121
 Tyrer, Steven, Wales & Marches Horological Society meeting report 278, 425

U

- Underwood of London, table clock **154**
 University of St. Andrews 267
 Usher & Cole
 offer to purchase from the Admiralty **372**
 workbook entries **370, 373**

V

- van Klaveren, Wim book review of *Horloges van Duitse en Zwitserse Uurwerkmakers en Miscellanea, 1670–1910* by Selders, Johan and Peters, Cees 113
 van Leeuwarden, Jacob in Haarlem watch 72
 Van Winkle Keller, Kate see Sullivan, Gary R. and Van Winkle Keller, Kate
 Vauquer, Jacques engraver 78
 Vauquer, Robert watch case maker 74
 Venus, transit of 1874. Print 554
 von Hardenberg, Georg Gottlieb Leberecht, astronomer 47
 von Zach, Franz Xaver, astronomer 45
 Vulliamy
 bracket clock No.769 **314**
 mantel timepiece. No.647 **299**
 table clock **158**

W

- Waddington, Trevor, obituary of Clive Ponsford **178**
 Wagstaffe, Thomas, of London, bracket clock **309**
 Wales & Marches Horological Society
 24 March 2018 *Delivering a Timeline at St Fagans* by Emyr Davies 122
 Tales from the Clock Tower by Andy Burdon 122
 Travelling With Time: Stories from the Greenwich Observatory by David Rooney 122
 16 June 2018 *Customer Relationship Management best practice*, by Ed Cloutman and Brian Coles 269
 London clockmakers, by Jon Parker 269

The EN V. Type F aero-engine, the story of a 7/2 scale replica, by Stephen Wessel

- 269
 6 October 2018 *Experiments in the workshop*, by Malcolm Pipes 269
A talk about the creation of the book on Gretton by Laila Radage 407
Striking mechanisms of early spring clocks by Dennis Radage 407
 30 March 2019 *Welsh Time Balls* by Dr Bill Linnard. 557
Dell clock at Aberdare by Stephen Duffield 557
Fakes, forgeries and the birth of mass production in the European watch industry, 1750–1820 by Dr Rebecca Struthers 557
 meeting report by Steven Tyrer 278, 425, 573
 Walker, Allin, of Amsterdam, longcase clock movement **250**
 wall clock by
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus of London . **156**
 Jones, Henry **223**
 calendar from Northern Ostrobothnia 420
 Walton, Silas *A Collected Man* 407

watch by

- anonymous on a necklace painting . **582**
 Barberet 72
 Bonbruict, Jean, Blois, France 75
 Bonneveve, C. **74**
 Emery, Josiah
 No.929 375
 No.939 377
 Frodsham, Charles of London No.08158 **155**
 Gamot, Grégoire of Paris 72
 Goullons, Jacques of Paris ... 70, **190, 199**
 Goullons, Jacques, (son) Paris **194**
 Goullons, Jacques, striking **202**
 Gribelin, Nicolas, of Paris 75
 Hamilton, Jérôme, of Lignitz, Austria 72
 Howard, E. & Co., Boston No.220854 **112**
 Jolly, Josias, of Paris **217**
 Margotin, David, of Paris 72
 Patek Philippe, of Geneva **165**
 Ramsay, David, astronomical **156**
 Rieppolt, Mattias, of Regensburg 70
 Rime, Hugues, of Paris 55
 Sarrabat, Charles, of Paris 70
 Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden
 No.17 **51**
 No.54 **51**

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

- van Leeuwarden, Jacob in Haarlem ... 72
 Weckherlin, Elias, Augsburg 70
 watch-case maker
 Toutin, Henri 75
 Jean II, Robert Vauquer 74
Watch case making talk by Seth Kennedy
 557
 watches, enamelled 196-197
 watch-maker
 Goullons, Jacques 77
 Zanner, Ignatius 36
 Watson, Samuel of London, table clock **159**
 Wauchope, Captain Robert 98
 Wauters, Erik and Schouten, Chris Louis
 *Ourry, A Huguenot clockmaker in Paris and
 an early bedchamber clock from his
 workshop* 485
 Weckherlin, Elias Augsburg watch by 70
 Wells Cathedral, turret clock construction details
 **332-339**
Welsh time balls and time guns by William
 Linnard 98
 Wearden, John
 *Internal Clocks and the Human Perception
 of Time: History, Development, and Current
 Status* . 556
 Westley & Carpenter, thermometer **151**
 Weydman, Lucas
 clockmaker, Polish 357
 table clock **358**
 Wheeler, Thomas of London, lantern clock
 **154**
 White, Sir George
 The Clockmakers of London, second edition
 reviewed by James Nye 117 retiring
 Keeper of the Clockmakers' Company
 collection **324**
 White, Ian, AHS Southern Section meeting
 reports 277, 572
 Whitestone, Sebastian
 *Time before the oscillator: horology in the
 thirteenth-century manuscripts of the Libros
 del Saber* lecture 406
 book reviews
 *Having Time. Portable timekeepers
 before 1550* by Dietrich Matthes 547
 The Life and Work of Nicolas Hanet, by
 Ben Hordijk 479
 further reading
 Horlogerie Ancienne 286, 432
 Early Longitude timekeepers, letter to the
 Editor 282
 Wilson, James Osborne see Osborne
 Wilson, James, dial painter 257

- Wollaston, Francis, astronomer 43
 Wotruba, Thomas R., *The story behind the
 Geneva Clock Company, their trademark JTC
 and their miniature Swiss carriage clocks*, article
 361
 Wood-Heath, David, *Engine Turning*
 268, 406
 Woodman, Philip & Sons casemakers ... 369
 Woodward, Philip (1919-2018)
 death announced 32
 obituaries by Jonathan Betts & Ian White
 **176**
 wrist watch **569**
 wrist watches by Longines **166**

Y

- York, map of **504**

Z

- Zanetti, Cristiano, *Janello Torriani and the
 Spanish Empire: a Vitruvian Artisan at the
 Dawn of the Scientific Revolution* reviewed by
 Anthony Turner 115
 Zanner, Ignatius, watch-maker 36

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY

INDEX
VOLUME XL
March 2019 to December 2019

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
MMXX

VOLUME FORTY

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2019	1-148
Two	June 2019	149-296
Three	September 2019	297-444
Four	December 2019	445-592
Index	.....	593-614

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

PRESIDENT: Dr. PATRICIA FARA

CHAIRMAN: Dr. J. NYE

Secretary: Mrs. H. CHAPMAN *Accountant:* B. MACNAY *Librarian:* E. POWELL

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 4 Lovat Lane, London, EC3R 8DT

Tel: 07733 481595, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.org

Internet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME FORTY

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: Dr. PETER DE CLERCQ

LIST OF ARTICLES

- | | | | |
|--|-----|--|-----|
| A snapshot of the watchmaking industry in England through the lens of the 1881 census by <i>Darlah Thomas</i> | 36 | Big Ben. What's in the name? And a warning to researchers, by <i>Chris McKay</i> | 260 |
| The John Smeaton family from York and their horological connections. Part 2 – The Leeds years by <i>Chris Watson</i> | 59 | Robert Savery, clockmaker of Taunton, Somerset (1788–1865) by <i>Bill Edmondson</i> | 265 |
| Marine chronometers: the rapid adoption of new technology by East India captains in the period 1770–1792 on over 580 voyages by <i>Simon C. Davidson</i> | 76 | William Graham: clockmaker and man of his times by <i>Ann McBroom</i> | 320 |
| The clockmaker's art in the service of crime: the so-called 'Thomas disaster' on 11 December 1875 in Bremerhaven by <i>Günther Oestmann</i> | 92 | An early use of zinc in the compensation pendulum by <i>Michael T. Wright</i> | 343 |
| Three medieval clockmakers: children of Mercury by <i>William Linnard & John A. Robey</i> | 102 | William Whitaker and William Shreeve: Dialmakers of Halifax, West Yorkshire by <i>John A. Robey</i> | 360 |
| David Ramsay, c. 1580–1659 by <i>Adrian A. Finch, Valerie J. Finch and Anthony W. Finch</i> | 177 | An unusual eight-day longcase clock with its original drawings, by <i>Simon C. Davidson</i> | 377 |
| Chronometers on the 1821–26 Royal Navy African Survey, by <i>Stuart Jennings</i> | 200 | Museum profile: The horological collection of the Museo Poldi Pezzoli in Milan | 384 |
| Some further early clocks from Nuremberg by <i>Dietrich Matthes and Rocío Sánchez-Barrios</i> | 215 | The 1815 sale of Alexander Cumming's property: some evidence from book history by <i>Rebekah Higgitt</i> | 392 |
| Bicentenary of the Car of History: A monumental chariot clock in the US Capitol by <i>Juan F. Déniz</i> | 231 | Loseby box chronometer No.104 by <i>Phillip Arnott</i> | 396 |
| William Weichert of Cardiff: his time ball and chronometers by <i>William Linnard</i> | 244 | Was there high-quality, wholesale movement manufacture in seventeenth-century London? by <i>Jon Parker</i> | 469 |
| Museum Profile: Halim Time and Glass Museum, Evanston, Illinois by <i>Bob Frishman</i> | 253 | Time before the oscillator. Horology in the thirteenth century manuscripts of the <i>Libros del Saber</i> by <i>Sebastian Whitestone</i> | 487 |
| | | Carriage clock porcelain. Artistic pedigrees hiding in plain view by <i>Larry L. Fabian</i> | 501 |

Dividing plates and wheel-cutting machines:
 some seventeenth-century evidence *by*
Anthony Turner 514
 Mathurin Sougé: An early French *pendule*
religieuse with Dutch striking design *by*
Sunny Dzik and Wim van Klaveren 525

Museum profile: clocks in the Zuylenburgh
 collection in Utrecht *by Doug Bateman* 536
 Children of Mercury: an addendum *by*
William Linnard & John A. Robey 545

Picture Gallery: A turret clock postcard of
 1929 398

INDEX TO VOLUME FORTY

Compiled by Edward Powell

Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

A

- Adkins, Richard of Coventry, watch
polisher 53
- Adler Planetarium, Time of our Lives:
Sundials of the*, book by Sara J. Schechner
..... 554
- AHS, AGM 2019 *The Life, Work and
Context of Alexander Cumming* 114
- AHS, AGM 2020 and Election of Members to
Council 564
- AHS, Chairman's 2019 AGM address ... 403
- AHS, Minutes of the Sixty-fifth AGM 2019
..... 405
- AHS, Dutch Section meeting report by Paul
Kersten 128
- AHS, East Anglian Section
meeting reports by
 Ian Coote 127
 John Glasby 126, 282, 426, 571
- 16 March 2019, *English chronometer
making: a different view* by David
Penney 116
- 11 May 2019, *Commemorative Clock
Towers* by Mike Bundock 116
- 20 July 2019 *Bring and discuss* 275
- AHS, Electrical Horology Group
meeting reports by James Nye
..... 129, 293, 427, 575
- 16 March 2019, *The Ship Automata
Clocks of Vitascope Industries* by Geoff
Horner 117
- 8 June 2019, *Bring and discuss* 117
- 16 November 2019, visit to the
Shellmex clock 401
- AHS, London lecture
meeting reports by
 Mat Craddock 411
 S. B. de Save 278, 567
- 18 July 2019, *The Nature of Uniqueness
Between Vintage and Modern
Wristwatch Markets* by Andrew
Hildreth 113
- 14 November 2019, *Levellers and
Latten Workers—Some Light Among the
Lanterns on Lothbury* by James Nye and
Caitlin Doherty 399
- 16 January 2020, *The remarkable city
career of Aynsworth Thwaites* by Keith
Scobie-Youngs 559
- 12 March 2020 *The Art and Mystery of
Watchmaking* by David Thompson . 560
- AHS, London lecture Series 2020 564
- AHS, London lecture Series new venue 558
- AHS, Midlands Section
meeting reports by
 Jim Richardson 281
 Robin Hutchinson 125, 281, 425, 571
- 6 April 2019 *A day out in Warwickshire*
..... 116
- 1 May 2019, *Clockmaking in England
and Wales in the 20th century* by Dr Bill
Wolmuth 116
- 5 June 2019, *J. B. Joyce of Whitchurch
or T. Cooke & Sons of York* by Darlah &
Steve Thomas 116
- 7 September 2019, *Day out in
Oxfordshire* 275
- 2 October 2019, *Clock dial restoration*
by Elena Allen 275, 400
- AHS new publications
*From Celestial to Terrestrial
Timekeeping Clockmaking in the Bond
Family* by Don Saif 112
- Synchrone: Masters of Electrical
Timekeeping* 2nd edition by Robert
Miles 566
- The Majesty of the Chinese-Market
Watch* by Dr Ian White 111
- AHS News, *Antiquarian Horology and the
environment* 278
- AHS, Northern Section
10 May 2019, *Tailor Made Watches* by
Rebecca Struthers 16
- 11 October 2019, *The true origins of the
wristwatch* by David Boettcher 400
- 12 April 2019, *The Restoration of a
George Pyke Organ clock* by John
Harrold 116
- 12 July 2019, *Inventor and Mechanic,
Edward Massey's contribution to
Navigation* by Andrew King 275
- 13 December 2019, Christmas social.
Theme – *Horological Ephemera* 400
- 13 September 2019, *Clocks with
Automata, Mainly for the Chinese
Market* by Ian White 275
- 14 June 2019, *The Untold Story of
British Jerome* by Peter Gosnell 116
- 25 September 2019, 50th Anniversary:
All day Event at Lyme Hall 275, 400

AHS, Northern Section <i>continued</i>	
8 November 2019, <i>Visit: BHI HQ & Museum of Timekeeping</i>	400
9 August 2019 <i>American Clocks</i> by John Taylor	275
meeting reports by Darlah Thomas	124, 280, 424, 568
AHS Secretary's note	564
AHS, South Eastern Section	
6 April 2019, <i>The Politics of Precision: Standard Time and Violent Protest 1884–1914</i> by David Rooney	116
1 June 2019, <i>Birmingham Jewellery Quarter</i> by Rebecca Struthers	116
3 August 2019, <i>The Clockmakers Company Museum</i> by Anna Rolls ...	275
5 October 2019, AGM	400
5 October 2019, <i>Some Interesting Longcase Clocks</i> by S. Doerr	400
7 December 2019, <i>Floral Clocks</i> by Mike Bundock	400
meeting reports by Barnaby Smith	127, 283, 426, 572
AHS, Southern Section	
30 March 2019, <i>Singing Bird Boxes</i> by Philip Gale	117
4 May 2019, West Dean Clock Students presentations	117
1 June 2019, Visit to The Clockworks, London	117
14 September 2019, <i>Clocks versus Wristwatches, a brief analysis of their respective markets</i> by Ben Wright ..	401
7 December 2019, Christmas meal & meeting	401
meeting reports by Ian White	573
AHS, Study Tour 2019 reports	
<i>Geymüller Schlössel</i> by Tabea Rude	412
<i>Golling Castle Museum</i> by Paul Tuck	419
<i>Graz clock tower</i> by Derek Frampton	416
<i>Kremsmünsters Mathematical Tower</i> by Chris McKay	419
<i>Night Watchman Tour, Steyr</i> by David Brown	418
<i>Salzburg Glockenspiel</i> by Chris McKay	421
<i>Schloss Eggenberg</i> by David Brown	417
<i>Schloss Hellbrunn</i> by David Brown	422
<i>Steyr and the Schmollgruber Iron Clock Museum</i> by John Pither	417
<i>Uhrenstube Aschau</i> by John Robey	415
<i>University of Vienna Observatory</i> by James Nye	413
AHS, Study Tour 2019 reports <i>continued</i>	
<i>Vienna Kunsthistorisches Museum</i> by Jon Colombo	414
<i>Vienna Uhrenmuseum</i> by James Nye	413
AHS Study Tour 2019 to Austria	412
AHS Study Tour 2020 to Italy	565
AHS, Turret Clock Group	
12 October 2019 <i>Walking tour of the City of London</i> , Ian Coote	576
29 June 2019 <i>bring and discuss</i>	117, 276
meeting report by Geoff Sykes	428
meeting report by Ian Coote	576
AHS, Wristwatch Group	
meeting reports by	
Neil Francis	293
Johan ten Hoeve	129
Alan Shenton Award to Juan F. Déniz ..	406
alarm clock by Zeidlmayr of Vienna	313
Alfonso X, portrait	488
Allen, Elena 2 October 2019 <i>Clock dial restoration</i> , lecture	275, 400
Altar clock with carillon	388
Altenstetter, David, astronomical table clock in silver case	415
<i>American Clocks</i> by John Taylor	275
Anastácio, Paulo and Correia de Oliveira, Fernando, book, <i>Mechanics of Time. Clocks and watches of the Medeiros e Almeidas collection</i>	552
armillary sphere from codex 156 in Complutense University	489
Arnold & Lewis of Manchester, No.2990 pocket chronometer	155
Arnold, John Roger of London	
marine chronometers	
No.393	21
No.323, No.498, No.503, No.1870	
No.1891, No.1970	231
location of Nos.1, 11, 12, 16, 86 & 95	85
pocket chronometers, location of	
Nos.11, 25, 72, 354, 518	85
regulator No.1	537
arrow mark of Sebastian Lehr of Nuremberg	222
<i>Aschau, Uhrenstube</i> , report by John Robey	415
astrolabe	
latitude plate drawing	491
Musa, spherical	494
astronomical clocks by	
Altenstetter, David	415
Gaudron, Antoine	538

- astronomical watch by David Ramsay .. **186**
 Augsburg cruciform clock **458**
 automata clocks
 Calmel, Pierre of Rochefort, French
 industrial **314**
 chariot clock, Southern Germany ... **385**
 Church of our Lady in Nuremberg ... **215**
 Eve, Richard, longcase **257**
 Heuß, Jörg of Nuremberg 215
 Horner, Geoff, *The Ship Automata
 Clocks of Vitascope Industries*, lecture
 117
 White, Ian, *Clocks with Automata,
 Mainly for the Chinese Market*, lecture
 275
 automaton butterfly watch by Piguet &
 Meylan of Geneva **301**
 Aylward, John of Guildford, longcase clock
 movement details **480**

B

- back cocks
 construction of, on a longcase clock re-
 signed for Robert Seignior **480**
 on Burgis movement **481**
 on William Clement movement **480**
 on Robert Seignior movement **480**
 Bammert, Karl of High Street, Worcester,
 watchmaker 40
 banjo clock by Lemuel Curtis **259**
 Barker, Daye, bracket clock **257**
 Barker, William of Wigan, longcase clock
 astronomical equation clock **257**
 barograph clock by Alexander Cumming
 **115**
 barometer, cartel, by Passemant au Louvre
 **169**
 Barraud of London,
 marine chronometers
 No.2/853 **4**
 No.10, No.517, No.618 **209**, 213, 230
 Barter, Alexander, *The Watch, a Twentieth-
 Century Style History*, book review 557
 Bateman, Doug
 Bulletin of the British Sundial Society,
 further reading 137, 287, 436, 580
 Clocks in the Zuylenburgh collection,
 Utrecht, museum profile 536
 Horological Science Newsletter, further
 reading 138, 584
 Bates, Keith, *Once again Thomas Tompion*,
 letter to the Editor 131
 Beesley, Edward of Prescott, watch
 movement manufacturer 45

- Beilby & Hawthorn of Halifax, false dial
 maker 374
 bell (Great) of Westminster **261**
 Bell, Richard of the Longbowstringmakers
 Company 323
 bell-repeating watch by Dutens of London
 **420**
 Bengarter, Louis C. of Wardour Street,
 Westminster, watchmaker 40
 Bernasconi, Gianenrico and Huguenin,
 Régis, *L'Heure pour tous, une montre pour
 chacun: un siècle de publicité horlogère*,
 book review 555
 Berthoud, Ferdinand of Paris
 month-going regulator **258**
 mantel clock **169**, **457**
 Besson, Jacob of Lyon, cross-beat drive,
 diagram **228**
 Bickley family of Coventry, watch dial
 makers 52
 Bion, Nicolas, wheel-cutting engine **521**
Birmingham Jewellery Quarter, lecture by
 Rebecca Struthers 116
 Birt, David E., obituary by Chris McKay **31**
 Blagg, Andrew, *Early lever pallet frames*,
 letter to the Editor 578
 blue plaques for George Rice and Philip
 Cohen **47**
 Boettcher, David, *The true origins of the
 wristwatch*, lecture 400
 Bonanni, Pietro, sculptor, portrait **234**
 books reviewed
 *L'Heure pour tous, une montre pour
 chacun: un siècle de publicité
 horlogère*, edited by Régis Huguenin and
 Gianenrico Bernasconi 555
 *L'Invention du luxe: Histoire de
 l'industrie horlogère à Genève de 1815
 à nos jours*, by Pierre-Yves Donzé ... 110
 *Mechanics of Time. Clocks and watches
 of the Medeiros e Almeidas collection*,
 by Fernando Correia de Oliveira and
 Paulo Anastácio 552
 *The Watch, a Twentieth-Century Style
 History*, by Alexander Barter 557
 *Time of our Lives: Sundials of the Adler
 Planetarium*, by Sara J. Schechner . 554
 bookplate of Henry Hale Graham **339**
 Boteler, Thomas, Delañoa Hut, painting **203**
 Boulle, André Charles, astronomical
religieuse clock case **538**
 Bouquet, David of London, enamelled watch
 **389**
 Bourdin of Rue de la Paix 28, Paris, carriage
 clock **456**

- Boyall, Ellen of Louth, watchmaker 50
- bracket clocks by
- anonymous Chinese style 255
 - Barker, Daye of Wigan 257
 - Bray, Thomas, musical 257
 - Burgis, Edward 474
 - Carpenter, William, musical 256
 - de Saint-Germain, Jean-Joseph of Paris, musical 16
 - Delander, Nathaniel of London 462
 - Du Chesne, Claudius of London 451
 - musical bracket 13
 - Dutton, Matthew of London No.347 . 316
 - Evans, Diego 255
 - Evill, James of Bath 446
 - Gardner, Thomas of London 315
 - Green, Jos. of Northshields 308
 - Higgs, Robert of London 257
 - Joyne, J. of Paris 538
 - Klingenburg, J. B. of Amsterdam 538
 - Knibb, Joseph of London 148
 - Landreau of Amsterdam 538
 - Leclerc, Philippe Célestin of Brussels 453
 - LeNoir, Estienne 6, 154, 306
 - Markham, Markwick 255
 - Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William of London, No.183 153
 - Norton, Eardley, musical 265
 - Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen 17
 - Quare, Daniel of London 150
 - No.218 167, 171
 - Reinnaert, Chistyaen of the Hague .. 163
 - Rimbault, Stephen 255
 - Threlkeld, William of London 168
 - Thuret 540
 - Tompion, Thomas of London
 - Barnard* 466
 - Pelham*, No.545 444
 - Q-clock*, No.222 .. 170, 297, 318, 307
 - Vulliamy, B. L., silver-cased 257
 - Ward, Robert of London, musical 256
- Bragge, William, English Watch Company, Birmingham 44
- Brass plaque, engraved Wm. Tomlinson 472
- Bray, Thomas, bracket clock, musical .. 257
- Breguet et Fils, carriage clock No.179 ... 460
- Breguet, Abraham-Louis of Paris, automatic winding watch 389
- Bremerhaven, quay at the lock to the New Harbour 92
- Brenner, Steffen of Nuremberg, table clock 218
- Brenner, Steffen of Copenhagen 218
- Brodie, John of Wooler, County Durham, longcase clock with Crystal Palace painted on dial 373
- Brown, Angus, *Horological Journal*, further reading 141
- Brown, David, 2019 Study Tour reports
 - Schloss Eggenberg* 417
 - Schloss Hellbrunn* 422
 - The Night Watchman Tour, Steyr* ... 418
- Bruns, Friedrich of Bremen, clockmaker 98
- Bull, Randolph, Royal Clockmaker 183
- Bundock, Mike
 - Commemorative Clock Towers*, lecture 116
 - Floral Clocks*, lecture 400
- Burd, Edward, obituary by Howard Walwyn 29
- Burgis, Edward, bracket clock 474, 476
- Burnburg, Fuchs, replica timer mechanism 100
- Bury St Edmunds, stolen clock recovered 467
- ## C
- Calmel, Pierre of Rochefort, French industrial automaton clock 314
- Calver, Bren, *Early balancing techniques*, letter to the Editor 579
- candle clock in the *Libros del Saber* 497
- candle alarm clock by Zeidlmayr of Vienna 313
- Cardiff Fine Arts & Industrial Exhibition 1870 248
- Carpenter, William, bracket clock, musical 256
- carriage clock by
 - anonymous 432
 - Bourdin, of Rue de la Paix, Paris 456
 - Breguet et Fils No.179 460
 - Garnier, Paul of Paris 457
 - Grohe of London, No.9799 165
 - Guillaume, Alexander of London, No.861 309
 - Lefrand of Paris 302
 - McCabe, James of London, No.2946 459
 - Oudin 162
 - Parkinson & Frodsham of London ... 172
 - Pompeii 502
 - Sewill, with chronometer escapement 25
 - Tiffany of New York 502

- carriage clock panels signed L. Simonnet **510, 511**
- cartel clock, Martinot à Paris **169**
- Carter, John of Cornhill of London,
longcase clock **371, 377**
- Carter, Thomas of Clerkenwell, watchmaker
..... 56
- Caunt family tomb and picture **262**
- Caunt, Ben, boxer 263
- Chadwick, William W. of Coventry, watch
jeweller 46
- Champion, William of Bristol, patent zinc
processing 346
- chariot clock with automata. Southern
Germany **385**
- Charles, William J. of London, dial maker
..... 46
- Chinese style bracket clock **255**
- Chinese market
*Clocks with Automata, Mainly for the
Chinese Market* by Ian White 275
- chronometer, pocket
Abraham-Louis Breguet of Paris **390**
No. 72 recorded in Log of the William
Pitt **83**
- chronometer springs by Usher & Cole . **445**
- chronograph, Smith, S & Son **20**
- Clarkson, Thomas of Halifax & Leeds clock-
dial painter 372
- Clement, William, back cock **480**
- Clerkenwell Benevolent Society 56
- Clock and Watchmakers Asylum, Colney
Hatch, Hertfordshire **54**
table of occupants 55
- clock hands signed John Davis of Windsor
..... **475**
- clock stolen from Bury St Edmunds
recovered report by Alex McWhirter **467**
- clockmakers punchmarks **222**
- Clockmakers Company 54
Past Masters
Andrew James 464
Professor Paul Jarrett 464
The Clockmakers Company Museum,
lecture by Anna Rolls 275
- clocks and clockmakers in medieval
manuscript **103, 546**
- clockmaking
*Clockmaking in England and Wales in
the 20th century* by Dr Bill Wolmuth 116
- coach watch by le Roy, Julien of Paris **14**
- Cohen, Philip of Coventry
watch manufacturer 44,45
blue plaque **47**
- Cole, Thomas
desk compendium for Hunt & Roskell of
London **310**
diamond shaped strut timepiece **156**
- Colombo, Jon, *Vienna Kunsthistorisches
Museum*, 2019 Study Tour report 414
- compensated pendulum see under
pendulum compensated
- Complutense University, armillary sphere
in codex 156 **489**
- Congreve, William, regulator with detached
escapement **10**
- Constable, Richard, *German watchmakers
in the 1881 Census*, letter to the Editor 430
- Cook, Thomas, shop **41**
T. Cooke & Sons of York by Darlah &
Steve Thomas 116
- Coomans, Diana of Paris, artist 503
Fruit seller, painting **504**
- Coomans, Heva of Paris, artist 503
Self-Portrait painting **503**
engraving after Heva Coomans **506**
- Coomans, Joseph, artist 503
Children, painting **503**
*The Last Hour of Pompeii—the House of
the Poet*, painting **504**
- Coote, Ian
AHS East Anglian Section meeting
report 127
AHS Turret Clock Group meeting report
..... 576
- Correia de Oliveira, Fernando and
Anastácio, Paulo, *Mechanics of Time.
Clocks and watches of the Medeiros e
Almeidas collection*, book review 552
- Coster, Salomon, front plate views of clocks
..... **533**
- Coster, Salomon, Dutch wall clock **539**
- count wheel from a longcase signed John
Aylward of Guildford **480**
- Courieult, Gabriel of Paris, gilt-bronze
mantel clock **258**
- Courvoister of Paris, mantel clock **166**
- Coventry Watchmakers Association 56
- Coventry Watchmaking Heritage Trail blue
plaques for George Rice and Philip Cohen
..... **47**
- Craddock, Mat
London lecture meeting report 411
book review *The Watch, a Twentieth-
Century Style History*, by Alexander
Barter 557
- cruciform clock, Augsburg **458**
- Crystal Palace on longcase clock by John
Brodie of Wooler, County Durham **373**

- Cumming lectures, report by S. B. de Save
..... 407
- Cumming, Alexander, FRS **114**
 barograph clock **115**
 cylinder escapement drawing **115**
- Curtis, Lemuel, girandole banjo clock . **259**
- Cuss Camerer, Terence, *Usher & Cole*,
letter to the Editor 579

D

- Dachluhr by Christof Golling of Vienna,
grande sonnerie **151**
- Dalrymple, Alexander,
 Hydrographer, East India Company .. 80
 portrait **82**
- Daniels, George, Space traveller 1 watch **160**
- Das Thomas'sche Höllenuhrwerk see
Thomas's infernal clockwork
- de Clercq, Peter
 further reading
 Chronométrophilie 439
 La Voce di Hora 290, 438
 TIJDSchrift 290, 429
 *Mechanics of Time. Clocks and watches
 of the Medeiros e Almeidas collection* .
 552
- de Heck, Gerard, engraver 188, 189
- de Mey, François, table clock **538**
- de Saint-Germain, Jean-Joseph of Paris
 bronzier mantel clocks **257**
 bracket clock, musical **16**
- de Save, S. B.
 London lecture meeting reports 278,568
 Cumming lectures report 407-410
- deaths reported of
 Hadfield, George 318
 James, Andrew 464
 Jarrett, Professor Paul 464
- Degenaar, Bert, picture **536**
- Delander, Daniel of London longcase clock
No.15 **296**
- Delander, Nathaniel of London, bracket
clock **462**
- Denniston, John of Halifax clock-dial
painters 372
- Dent, of 61 Strand, London No.57740 wall
regulator **8, 157**
- Desborough, Jane, Science museum,
London, Science City gallery 465
- Dervall, Mary of Birmingham, watch chain
worker 38
- dial of an experimental regulator **1**
- dialmaker, William Shreeve of Halifax
..... 360, 364

- dials by William, Whitaker
 for Henry Fisher of Preston **362**
 for Holdsworth of Halifax **364**
 for I. Richardson Lancaster **366**
 for Beilby & Hawthorn **368**
- Diana Coomans, *Fruit Seller*, painting .. **407**
- Dieudon, François, Dutch-style hammer
striking **527**
- Dilger, Aslof of Clerkenwell, watchmaker 40
- Dilger, Emil of Clerkenwell, master
watchmaker 40
- Dilger brothers watch and clockmakers in
London, photograph **431**
- dividing plate, third quarter of the sixteenth
century **519**
- Dodwell, Matthew of Coventry, watch and
jewel manufacturer 46
- Doherty, Caitlín and Nye, James, *Levellers
and Latten Workers—Some Light Among
the Lanterns on Lothbury*, London lecture
..... 399
- Donzé, Pierre-Yves, *L'Invention du luxe:
Histoire de l'industrie horlogère à Genève
de 1815 à nos jours*, book review 109
- double universal projection or Azafea plate
in the *Libros del Saber* **493**
- Douglas, William H. of Stourport,
clockmaker 43
- Drielsma, Maurice of Toxteth Park, watch
manufacturer 50
- Drielsma, Sarah of Toxteth Park, watch
manufacturer 50
- Du Chesne, Claudius of London
 bracket clock **451**
 bracket clock, musical **13**
- Dutch striking mechanism in the clock by
Mathurin Sougé **526**
- Dutens of London, bell-repeating watch **420**
- Dutton, Matthew of London No.347 bracket
clock **316**
- Dutton, William, drop dial wall clock **450**

E

- East India Company ship approaching
Spithead in 1797 painting **77**
- East, Edward, petite-sonnerie longcase
clock movement **486**
- Eddystone lighthouse 64
- Eggenberg Schloss*, 2019 Study Tour report
by David Brown 417
- Ehrhardt, William of Birmingham 44, 45
- Elizabeth Tower of Westminster 264
- Equation of Time table printed for William
Graham **324**

escapements
 cross-beat drive **228**
 cylinder, drawing, Cummings **115**
 detached **10**
 half-deadbeat 67
 Evans, Diego, bracket clock **255**
 Eve, Richard, longcase clock musical with
 automata and astronomical dial **257**
 Evill, James of Bath, bracket clock **446**
 Exchequer Accounts books entries **188**
 exhibition, *The Luxury of Time: Clocks*
from 1550-1750, National Museum of
 Scotland 319

F

Fabian, Larry L.
Image request, letter to the Editor .. 432
The Neave Clock, letter to the Editor 133
Fakes, forgeries and the birth of mass
production in the European watch
industry, 1750–1820, lecture by Dr.
 Rebecca Struthers 117
 falseplate used by Whitaker & Shreeve . **375**
 Firderer, John of Birmingham, watchmaker
 41, 432
Floral Clocks by Mike Bundock 400
 Fopitt, Samuel of Edmonton, Middlesex,
 watch jeweller 46
 Frampton, Derek, 2019 Study Tour report
The Graz clock tower 416
 Francis, Neil, AHS Wristwatch Group
 meeting report 293
 Franzoni, Carlo, sculptor 232
 Franzoni, Giuseppe, sculptor 235
 Frauen Preis, Johann of Dresden, square
 form watch **420**
 Fredericks, Leonard of Staffordshire,
 watchmaker 41
 French, marine chronometers No.1640,
 No.1809 213
 French clocks with Dutch-style striking by
 Dieudon, François **527**
 Hubert, Jean **527**
 Sougé, Mathurin **527**
 Frodsham, Charles of London, marine
 chronometer No.2519 **158, 452**
 Fromanteel & East of London, cubic grande
 sonnerie gilt table clock 319
 Fromanteel of London, longcase clock .. **537**
 Fuchs, Johann Ignatz of Leipzig, turret
 clock maker
 portrait **95**
 sketch of movement **97**

further reading

Bulletin of the British Sundial Society
 by Doug Bateman 137, 287, 436, 580
Chronométrophilie by Peter de Clercq
 439
Clocks magazine by John Robey
 140, 288, 437, 585
DGC Jahresschrift by Tabea Rude
 133, 582
DGC Mitteilungen by Tabea Rude
 136, 436
Horlogerie Ancienne (AFAHA Revue) by
 Sebastian Whitestone 285, 433
Horological Journal by Angus Brown
 141, 289, 438, 586
Horological Science Newsletter by Doug
 Bateman 138, 584
Klassik Uhren by Tabea Rude . 136, 434
La Voce di Hora by Peter de Clercq
 290, 438
TIJDSchrift by Peter de Clercq
 290, 429
Watch & Clock Bulletin
 by Kenneth Johnston 138
 by Russell Bartmes 286, 434, 581
 fusee chain manufacturer, Fred Hart of
 Christchurch 45

G

Gaillard, Jn. of Rouen, No 337 watch **7**
 Gale, Philip, *Singing Bird Boxes*, lecture 117
 Gardner, Thomas of London, bracket clock
 **315**
 Garlick, Thomas of Newbury, clockmaker
 43
 Garnier, Paul of Paris, carriage clock **457**
 Gaudron, Antoine, astronomical *religieuse*
 with case by André Charles Boule **538**
Geymüller Schlüssel, report by Tabea Rude
 **412**
 Gillett and Johnston, turret clock **544**
 Glasby, John, AHS East Anglian Section
 meeting reports 126, 282, 426, 571
 Glasius, Erik
Museum of Morbier clocks, Düsseldorf,
 letter to the Editor 132
 obituary for Jaap Zeeman **30**
 globe clocks by
 Heiden, Christian of Nuremberg **226, 227**
 Timby, Theodore **259**
 Goldsmiths and Jewellers see Troup, John
Golling Castle Museum, 2019 Study Tour
 report by Paul Tuck 419

- Golling, Christof of Vienna, grande sonnerie
Dachluhr 151
- Gosnell, Peter, *The Untold Story of British
Jerome*, lecture 116
- Graham, Ann 328
- Graham, George of London 320
 longcase clock 257
 longcase clock No.645 15
 longcase regulator (Pitt Graham) 592
 timepiece 5
- Graham, Henry Hale, bookplate of 339
- Graham, William
 advertisement 333, 334
 apprenticeship paper 323
 clocks table 341
 family tree 321
 letter from Antigua 335
 longcase clock 320, 322, 326
 quarter repeating verge watch 327
 watch No.66 327
 watches, list of 342
- Grant of Fleet Street, London, wall clock . 2
Grax clock tower, 2019 Study Tour report
by Derek Frampton 416
- Green, Jos of Northshields, bracket clock
..... 308
- Greenwich Hospital clock 66
- Griffiths, John
 George Morton, letter to the Editor . 429
 obituary for Mary Frances Tennant ... 33
- Grimm, Hans I. of Nuremberg
 epitaph 225
 punchmark 222
 pendant watch in a rock crystal case
 224
- Grimshaw and Baxter shop 50
- Grohe of London, carriage clock No.9799
..... 165
- Gruber, Hans of Nuremberg 219
 punchmark 222
 epitaph ... 222
- Guillaume, Alexander of London, No. 861,
giant carriage clock 309
- Guye, Phillippe and Auguste of London,
watch manufactures 47
- H**
- Haddell, James of Coventry, watch
manufacturer 46
- Hadfield, George, death reported 318
- Halifax, Square Independent Chapel 365
- Halim, Time & Glass Museum, Illinois .. 253
- Harries, David, obituary by Ben Wright .. 32
- Harrison, Isabella of Hexham,
Northumberland, watchmaker 38
- Harrold, John, *The Restoration of a George
Pyke Organ Clock*, lecture 116
- Hart, Fred of Christchurch, fusee chain
manufacturer 45
- Hartley, John of York
 clockmaker 69
 8-day regulator 73
- Hartley, A., regulator 68
- Hartley, John & Smeaton, John, regulator ...
..... 74, 75
- Hawley, John of Coventry, watch
manufacturer 46
- Heiden, Christian of Nuremberg,
mechanical globe clock 226
- Hellbrunn Schloss*, Study Tour report by
David Brown 422
- Heuß, Jörg of Nuremberg, automaton clock
..... 215
- Hewitt family of Coventry, watch dial
makers 52
- Hewitt, George of Coventry, watchmaker 43
- Hewitt, Thomas Peter of Prescot, Keyless
watch movement manufacturer 45
- Higgs, Robert of London, bracket clock 257
- Hildreth, Andrew
 London lecture 18 July 2019 *The Nature
of Uniqueness Between Vintage and
Modern Wristwatch Markets* 113
 photo of 113
- Hill, Rowland of Coventry, watch
manufacturer 45
- Hindle, Henry of York
 longcase clock 350, 356
 observatory regulator, Smeaton design
 68
 pendulum details 352, 353
- Holmes, John, clockmaker 65
- Hopkins, Charles of Coventry, watch
manufacturer 46
- Hordijk, Ben, Victor Kersing, Rob Memel,
Hans van den Ende Jr., *Innovation &
Collaboration*, letter to the Editor 130
- Horlogers et horlogères à Besançon, 1793–
1908*. by Joëlle Mauerhan 109
- Horological Journal, further digitisation 565
- Horner, Geoff, *The Ship Automata Clocks
of Vitascope Industries*, lecture 117
- Hubert, Jean, Dutch-style hammer striking
..... 527
- Huguenin, Régis and Bernasconi,
Gianenrico, *L'Heure pour tous, une montre
pour chacun: un siècle de publicité*
horlogère, book review 555

- Hunt & Roskell of London, Thomas Cole desk compendium 310
 Hurst, Bertram Lawrance, obituary by James Nye 28
 Hutchinson, Robin, AHS Midlands Section meeting report 125, 281, 425, 571
 Huygens, Christiaan, presents his pendulum clock to Louis XIV 529
 Hyams, Abraham of Mile End, Middlesex, watchmaker 38

I

- Imberry, Otto of Hulme, Manchester, watch and clockmaker 40
 Indexes, call for volunteers to prepare . 278
 Iron table clock, Nuremberg 220

J

- Jacques, Arthur M., of Stourport, apprentice 43
 James, Andrew, death reported 464
 Janvier, Antide, 15-day regulator with three movements 258
 Japanese chamber clocks 259
 Jarrett, Professor Paul, death reported . 464
 Jerome
 The Untold Story of British Jerome by Peter Gosnell 116
 Joel, Lewis of Coventry, watch manufacturer 45
 Jones, Henry of London, lantern clock . 298
 Johnston, Kenneth, further reading *Watch & Clock Bulletin* 138
 Jonnard, Paul, *A Daughter of Cleopatra* painting 509
 Joyce, J. B.
 J. B. Joyce of Whitchurch by Darlah & Steve Thomas 116
 Joyne, J. of Paris, Dutch bracket clock 538
 Judge, John of Hampstead, watchmaker . 43
 Jump of London, travelling timepiece ... 447

K

- Keith, Alexander, portrait 94
 Kersing, Victor, Rob Memel, Hans van den Ende Jr., Ben Hordijk, *Innovation & Collaboration*, letter to the Editor 130
 Kersten, Paul, AHS Dutch Section meeting report 128
 Khalaf astrolabe rete in the Libros del Saber 493

- Kiefer, Robert of Camberwell, watchmaker 39
 King, Andrew, *Inventor and Mechanic, Edward Massey's contribution to Navigation*, lecture 275
 King, Thomas of Coventry, watch jeweller 43
 Kleigser, Marse, apprentice watchmaker 40
 Klingenburg, J. B. of Amsterdam, bracket clock 538
 Knibb, longcase clock at St. Andrews, drawing of the movement 123
 Knibb, Joseph of London, bracket clock 148
 Knight, Michael of London, longcase clock 457
 Krauth, Frederick of Birmingham, watchmaker 41, 46
Kremsmünsters Mathematical Tower, report by McKay, Chris 419
 Kuss, Daniel of London, watch & clock maker 45

L

- Landreau of Amsterdam, bracket clock 538
 Lahore astrolabe rete after Khalaf 494
 Langelaan, James of Godalming, watchmaker 39
 lantern clocks
 anonymous with alarm 152
 Jones, Henry of London 298
 Lantern clocks with original balances, letter to the Editor by John Robey .. 133
 Levellers and Latten Workers—Some Light Among the Lanterns on Lothbury by James Nye and Caitlín Doherty .. 399
 laterndluhr by Anton Pohl of Vienna ... 299
 Latrobe, Benjamin, Henry Boneval, portrait 232
 Lawrence, Edward, apprentice watchmaker 50
 Lawrence, Teft, watchmaker 50
 le Roy, Julien of Paris, striking coach watch 14
 Le Roy, Pierre of Paris, gilt-bronze mantel clock 258
 Leclerc, Philippe Célestin of Brussels, bracket clock 53
 Ledger associated with the Arnold marine chronometer No.323 208
 Leeds, panorama from 1700 59
 Leeds, outline map of c 1680 60
 Lefebvre, Jules Joseph, *Servant Girl*, painting 512

- Lehr, Sebastian of Nuremberg
grave 224
pendant watch with arrow mark 223
punchmark 222
- Leroy, L, & Cie of Paris, miniature carriage clock 12
- Leroy, Theodore Marie, watch 20
- Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock 302
- LeNoir, Estienne, bracket clock 6, 154, 306
- letters to the Editor
Benjamin Huntsman by Chris McKay 285
Early balancing techniques by Bren Calver 579
Early lever pallet frames by Andrew Blagg 578
George Morton by John Griffiths 429
German watchmakers in the 1881 Census by Richard Constable 430
Image request by Larry L. Fabian ... 432
- letters to the Editor *continued*
Innovation & Collaboration by Hans van den Ende Jr., Ben Hordijk, Victor Kersing, Rob Memel 130
Lantern clocks with original balances by John Robey 133
Museum of Morbier clocks, Düsseldorf by Erik Glasius 132
Once again Thomas Tompion by Keith Bates 131
Rye Clock by Chris McKay 130
The Neave Clock by Larry L. Fabian 133
Usher & Cole by Terence Camerer Cuss 579
William Moraley, London by Paul Tuck 579
- Lewis, Edmund of Philadelphia, clockmaker 331
- Library notes by Edward Powell 410
- Lieutaud Balthazar clock case by 258
- Linbury gallery, Science museum, London 465
- Lindenast, Sebastian of Nuremberg 216
- Lintzen, Adam of Nuremberg, journeyman 217
- London and Westminster in 1754 map . 185
- Longbowstringmakers Company, Richard Bell 323
- longcase clocks by
Aylward, John of Guildford 480
Barker, William of Wigan 257
Brodie, John of Wooler, County Durham 373
- longcase clocks by *continued*
Carter, John of Cornhill, London 377
Clement, William 480
Delander, Daniel of London, No.15 .. 296
East, Edward petite-sonnerie 486
Eve, Richard, musical with automata 257
Fromanteel 537
Graham, George of London 257
No.645 15
month going *Pitt* 592
Graham, William 320, 322, 326
Hindley, Henry of London . 68, 350, 356
Knibb, clock at St. Andrews 123
Knight, Michael of London 457
Lough, Hugh of Penrith, musical 454
Markwick, Jacob of London 11
Moore, William of London 26
Tompion, Thomas of London 159
No.241 305
Wilder, Joshua 259
Windmills, Joseph of London 169
- longitude calculation
by Dead reckoning 87
by the lunar distance method 87
- Loseby, box chronometer No.104 396, 397
- Lough, Hugh of Penrith, musical longcase clock 454
- ## M
- Mallon, George of Stourport, apprentice . 43
- manuscript (medieval) on clocks and clockmakers 103, 546
- mantel clock by
Berthoud, Ferdinand of Paris ... 169, 457
Courieult, Gabriel of Paris 258
Courvoisier of Paris 166
Le Roy, Pierre of Paris 258
Mesnil of Paris 258
Ravrio, André-Antoine of Paris 258
- Margetts
marine chronometers No.97, No.163, No.223 230
astronomical watch 543
- mark ascribed to Hanns I. Grimm of Nuremberg 222
- Markham, Markwick, bracket clock 255
- Marks, Solomon & Samuel at 101 Rothsay Terrace, Cardiff, instrument makers 245
- Marlow, Charles J. H. of Coventry, watch manufacturer 45

marine chronometers by
 Abraham–Louis Breguet of Paris **390**
 African Survey of 1821–26, used on 200
 Arnold & Lewis of Manchester, No.2990
 **155**
 Arnold, John of London
 No.323, No.498, No.503, No.1891,
 No.1870, No.1970 231
 Barraud of London
 No.2/853 **4**
 No.10, No.517, No.618 **209, 230**
 East India Company ships using
 chronometers **80**
 French, No.1640, No.1809 213
 Frodsham, Charles of London, No.2519
 **158, 452**
 Loseby No.104 **396**
 Margetts No.163, No.223, No.97 230
 Pennington, James of Cornhill, London
 No.202 **449**
 recorded in Log of the William Pitt
 (Nos.54 and 86) **83**
 Sewill, chronometer carriage clock ... **25**
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis of London
 No.1363, No.1364 **169**
 Watkins, Alexander of London **23**
 Weichert, William of Cardiff, Nos.2227,
 2261, 2312, 7276 **248, 249**
 Yonge, George of London, No.6303 . 231
 Markwick, Jacob of London, longcase clock
 **11**
 Martincourt, Etienne of Paris, bronzier . **258**
 Martinot, Barnaby of Paris 187
 Martinot, Denis, clockmaker to Henry IV of
 France 183
 Martinot of Paris, cartel clock **169**
 Martlew, Richard of Ormskirk, moon dial
 **370**
 Massey, Edward
 Inventor and Mechanic, Edward
 Massey's contribution to Navigation by
 Andrew King 275
 Mayers of Southwark
 Martin, watchmaker 40, 430
 Matthew, watchmaker 40
 Stephen, watchmaker 40
 McCabe, James of London, No. 2946
 carriage clock **459**
 McKay, Chris
 Benjamin Huntsman, letter to the
 Editor 285
 Kremsmünsters Mathematical Tower,
 report 419
 obituary for David E. Birt **31**
 Rye Clock, letter to the Editor 130

McKay, Chris *continued*
 The Salzburg Glockenspiel, report . 421
 McWhirter, Alex, report of recovery of a
 clock stolen from Bury St Edmunds 467
 Memel, Rob, Hans van den Ende Jr., Ben
 Hordijk, Victor Kersing, *Innovation &*
Collaboration, letter to the Editor 130
 Mercer, Thomas J. of Coventry, watch
 manufacturer 46
 Mercury clock in the *Libros del Saber* .. **498**
 Mesnil of Paris, mantel clock **258**
 Middleton, Aaron of Philadelphia
 clockmaker 333
 Miles, Robert, *Synchronome: Masters of*
Electrical Timekeeping 2nd edition 566
 miniature pendant watch by Hans Gruber
 Nuremberg **222**
 Mitchell, George of Halifax, clock-dial
 painter 372
 Molyneux, Robert of London, regulator ... **3**
 Monstrance clock, Andreas Rabe of
 Hamburg **387**
 Moore, William of London, longcase clock **26**
 Moraley, William of London
 clockmaker 331
 William Moraley, London, letter to the
 Editor by Paul Tuck 579
Morbier clock Museum, Düsseldorf, letter
 to the Editor by Glasius, Erik 132
 Morton, George
 watch No.1887 **429**
 George Morton, letter to the Editor by
 John Griffiths 429
 Mudge, John FRS 65
 Mudge, Thomas 65
 Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William of
 London, bracket clock No.183 **153**
 Müller, Charles Louis, *A Harem Serving*
Girl, picture **511**
 Musa spherical astrolabe **494**
 museum profile
 Clocks in the Zuylenburgh collection in
 Utrecht by Doug Bateman 536
 The horological collection of the Museo
 Poldi Pezzoli in Milan 384
 museums
 Austria, Golling Castle 419
 Clockmakers Company Museum, The
 lecture by Anna Rolls 275
 Düsseldorf, Morbier clocks 132
 Edinburgh, National Museum..... 319
 Illinois, Halim Time & Glass **253**
 London, Science museum
 Clockmakers Company Museum,
 lecture by Anna Rolls 275

museums *continued*

- Linbury gallery **465**
 Science City 465
 Milan, Poldi Pezzoli 384
 Newark, BHI Timekeeping 400
 Steyr, Schmollgruber Iron Clock 417
 Utrecht, Zuylenburgh collection 536
 Vienna, Kunsthistorisches 414
 Vienna, Uhrenmuseum 413
- musical clocks
 automaton clock, Chinese market .. **161**
 bracket clock by
 Bray, Thomas **257**
 Carpenter, William **256**
 de Saint-Germain, Jean-Joseph of
 Paris **16**

N

- NAWCC 2020 symposium notice 465
Neave Clock, letter to the Editor 133
 Newey, George Jabel Fredrick of York,
 turret clock 398
 Newsome, Isaac J. T. of Coventry, watch
 manufacturer, first president of the Watch
 Trade Association 45
 Newton, John working in London dial clock
 **304**
 Nielsen, Sophus Emil of London,
 watchmaker 46
 Norris, Henry J. of Coventry, watch
 manufacturer 46
 Norton ironworks
 picture **260**
 casting of the Great Bell of Westminster
 **261**
 Norton, Eardley, musical bracket clock **265**
 Nuremberg
 map showing export of clocks and
 clockmaker knowledge **230**
 Symposium report by Anna Rolls 464
 castle, painting **220**
- Nye, James
 Bertram Lawrance Hurst obituary **28**
 Bob Miles obituary..... **174**
 Chairman's AGM address report 403
*Levellers and Latten Workers—Some
 Light Among the Lanterns on Lothbury*
 London lecture 399
University of Vienna Observatory 2019
 Study Tour report 413
Vienna Uhrenmuseum 2019 Study
 Tour report 413

O

obituaries

- Birt, David E. (1926–2018) by Chris
 McKay **31**
 Burd, Edward (1938–2018) by Howard
 Walwyn **29**
 Harries, David (1922–2018) by Ben
 Wright **32**
 Hurst, Bertram Lawrance (1934–2018)
 by James Nye **28**
 Miles, Bob (1926–2019) by James Nye
 **174**
 Tennant, Mary Frances (1927–2018) by
 John Griffiths **33**
 Zeeman, Jaap (1935–2018) by Erik
 Glasius **30**
Observatory in University of Vienna, 2019
 Study Tour report by James Nye 413
 Oosterwijk, Severijn, front plate views of
 clock by **533**
 organ clock
*The Restoration of a George Pyke Organ
 Clock* by John Harrold 116
 ostrich fan watch, Geneva **9**
 Oudin, travelling clock **162**

P

- Palace of Hours Clock in the *Libros del
 Saber* **496**
 Parkinson & Frodsham of London carriage
 clock **172**
 Pascal, Claude of Hague, front plate views
 of clock **533**
 Passemant au Louvre, cartel barometer
 **169**
 Pattison, John of Halifax, clockmaker ... 360
 Pearson, Isaac of Burlington West Jersey
 clockmaker 333
 Pearson, Revd Dr William, horologist 344
 Peckridge, Charles of London, clockmaker
 328
 Peckridge, Moses of London, clockmaker
 328
 Pendleton family of Prescott, watch-hand
 makers 52
 pendulum
 compensated by John Smeaton 66
 compensating trapezoid 380
 compensation by John Ellicott 345
 compensation methods diagram **348**
 Penney, David, *English chronometer
 making: a different view*, lecture 116

Pennington, James of Cornhill, London.
chronometer No.202 449

Pennsylvania Abolitionist Society, Seal of
..... 340

Percy Dawson Medal
2017 to Prof. Adrian Finch and his
father Anthony 406
2018 to Edward Hudson 406

Pettit, William, clockmaker 187

Philadelphia Cityscape 331

Patek Philippe of Geneva
enamelled watch 301
watch 9

Piguet & Meylan of Geneva butterfly
musical automaton watch 301

Pither, John, *Steyr and the Schmollgruber
Iron Clock Museum*, 2019 Study Tour
report 417

Pitt, William, page from ships log 83

planetarium in Zuylenburgh collection in
Utrecht 541

Pohl, Anton of Vienna, Laterndluhr 299

Pompeii, depicted on carriage clock 502

Potts, William, of Leeds, watch and clock
manufacturer 46

Prescot Watch Trade Association 56

Preston family of Prescot, watch hand
makers 52

Primavesi, F. at James Street, Bute Docks,
Cardiff, chronometer maker 245

Puckridge, Moses and Charles, clockmakers
..... 328

punchmarks of
Grimm, Hanns I. of Nuremberg 222
Gruber, Hans of Nuremberg 222
Zeltner, Hans of Augsburg 222

Puppet-Player in Pompeii, painting 506

Pyke, George
*The Restoration of a George Pyke Organ
Clock* by John Harrold 116

Q

Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen,
bracket clock 17

Quare, Daniel of London
bracket clocks 150, 167
No.218 bracket clock 171

Quilliam, Robert of Liverpool, wholesale
watch manufacturer 45

R

Raab see Rabe

Rabe, Andreas of Hamburg, Germany,
monstrance clock 387

Ramsay of Colluthie, family tree 178

Ramsay, David
..... 176
apprenticeship entry 180
star shaped watch 149, 190
table clock, horizontal 184

Ravrio, André-Antoine of Paris, mantel
clock 258

Read, Charles of Coventry, watch
manufacturer 46

referees 567

regulators by
Arnold, John Roger of London, No.1 537
Dent of London No.57740 wall regulator
..... 8, 157
experimental 1
Hartley, John of York 75
Janvier, Antide, 15-day regulator with
three movements 258
Riefler No. 712 Type A3 19

Reinnaert, Chistijaen of Hague, bracket
clock 163

rete – skeletonised star map 491

rete from the *Book of the Flat Astrolabe* 491

Rice, George of Coventry, watchmaker,
blue plaque 47

Richard of Wallingford clock, replica 255

Richardson, Charles
apprentice to Isambard Kingdom Brunel
..... 378
longcase clock design 371

Richardson, Jim, AHS Midlands Section
meeting report 281

Riefler regulator No. 712 Type A3
movement 19

Rigg, Edward, *English Watch trade*, lecture
..... 37

Rihill, Albert John of Moretonhampstead,
Devon, watchmaker 43

Rimbault, Stephen, bracket clock 255

Robey, John,
further reading *Clocks magazine*
..... 140, 288, 437, 585
Lantern clocks with original balances,
letter to the Editor 133
Uhrenstube Aschau, report 415

Robinson, Joseph Henry of Toxteth, enamel
dial manufacturer 46

Rogers, Arthur of Liverpool, watchmaker
Manufactured watch cases 46

Rolls, Anna, *The Clockmakers Company
Museum*, lecture 275

Rooney, David, *The Politics of Precision:
Standard Time and Violent Protest 1884–
1914*, lecture 116

Roque, John, *Plan of the Cities of London and Westminster and Borough of Southwark* **515**
 Rose, Matthew of Prescott, watch frame maker 43
 Rotherham, John of Coventry, watch manufacturer 43-45
 Rude, Tabea
 further reading
 DGC Jahresschrift 133, 582
 DGC Mitteilungen 136, 436
 Klassik Uhren 136, 434
 Geymüller Schlössel, report **412**
 Russell, Alfred H. of Liverpool, watch maker 45
 Rye Clock, letter to the Editor by Chris McKay 130

S

Saff, Don, *From Celestial to Terrestrial Timekeeping Clockmaking in the Bond Family*, book 112
 Saggerson, Thomas of Prescott, watch wheel manufacturer 46
 Salzburg Glockenspiel **422**
 Sarjant, Robert of London, clockmaker 330
 Savery, Robert of Taunton, Somerset, clockmaker 265
 memorial **266**
 Schechner, Sara J., *Time of our Lives: Sundials of the Adler Planetarium*, book 554
 Schellhammer, Gallus of Nuremberg, watchmaker
 216, 217
 drum-shaped table clock **216**
 table clock **217/8**
 Schierwater, Amandus of Garston, Liverpool, watchmaker39
 Schissler, Christophorus of Augsburg, Germany, pendant timepiece **387**
 Schloer, Johann Sigmund of Regensburg, square form watch **420**
Science City 1550–1800, Science museum London by Jane Desborough 465
 Scobie-Youngs, Keith, *The remarkable city career of Aynsworth Thwaites*, London lecture 559
 sculptural clock in *The House of Representatives*, painting **231**
 Sellwood, William of London, lantern clock **154**
 Seignior, Robert of London, clockmaker 480

Sewill, carriage clock chronometer **25**
 Shellmex clock, visit by Electrical Horology Group 401
 shadow clock in the *Libros del Saber* ... **495**
 Sharkell, Joseph of Islington, watchmaker 53
 Shreeve, William of Halifax, dialmaker 360, 364
Singing Bird Boxes by Philip Gale 117
 skeleton clock by Verneuil a Dijon **312**
 Smeaton family of Leeds, Yorkshire **61**
 Smeaton, John FRS, portrait **63**
 Smeaton, John(2) 59
 Smeaton, John(3) Fellow of the Royal Society 62, 64
 Smeaton, John
 escapement **67**
 half-second assistant clock **68**
 pendulum **66**, 344
 perpetual watch, outline drawing **62**
 pyrometer **345**
 semi-deadbeat escapement 67
 Tower, engraving **65**
 watch book **71, 72**
 Smeaton, John & Hartley, John, regulator **74, 75**
 Smeaton, William 61
 Smith, Barnaby AHS South Eastern Section meeting reports 127, 283, 426, 572
 Smith, S & Son, chronograph **20**
 Socfflor, Joseph of Wartenburg, Bavaria watchmaker 39
 Somersall, John of London, wall clock **6**
 Sougé, Mathurin, early pendulum clock **531-4**
 South West Heritage Trust, Taunton 265
 Springmann, Rudolph of Southwark, watchmaker 40
 standard time
 The Politics of Precision: Standard Time and Violent Protest 1884–1914 by David Rooney 116
 Square Independent Chapel, Halifax **365**
 Stevenson, George R. of Chesterfield, watchmaker 43
Steyr and Schmollgruber Iron Clock Museum, 2019 Study Tour report by John Pither 417
 Stockwell, James J. of London, watchmaker 53
 stolen clock recovered **467**
 Stretch, Peter of Philadelphia, clockmaker 331

Struthers, Dr. Rebecca
Fakes, forgeries and the birth of mass production in the European watch industry, 1750–1820, lecture 117
Tailor Made Watches, lecture 116
Birmingham Jewellery Quarter, lecture 116
 Steyr, *The Night Watchman Tour*, 2019
 Study Tour report by David Brown 418
 sugar being loaded in Antigua, picture . 337
 sundials
 Navicula de Venetiis, portable, French 384
 Time of our Lives: Sundials of the Adler Planetarium, book by Sara J. Schechner 554
 Su Song, astronomical and time-telling tower replica 255
 Sykes, Geoff AHS Turret Clock Group meeting report 428
Synchronome: Masters of Electrical Timekeeping reprint announcement 566
 Synchronome regulator No.100 18

T

table clocks by
 Altenstetter, David, astronomical 415
 anonymous, Southern Germany 386
 Brenner, Steffen of Nuremberg 218
 de Mey, François of Amsterdam 538
 Iron table clock, Nuremberg 220
 Fromanteel & East, cubic, grande sonnerie 319
 Ramsay, David 184
 Schellhammer, Gallus of Nuremberg drum-shaped table clock 216
 table clock 217
 Taylor, Charles of Coventry, watch manufacturer 46
 Taylor, John, *American Clocks*, lecture 275
 ten Hoeve, Johan, AHS Wristwatch Group meeting report 129
 Tennant, Mary Frances, obituary by John Griffiths 33
 Thatcher, George of Newbury, apprentice 43
 Timby, Theodore, globe clock 259
 Thiout, Antoine, watch 20
 Thomas, Darlah & Steve
 J. B. Joyce of Whitchurch, lecture ... 116
 T. Cooke & Sons of York, lecture 116

Thomas, Darlah
 Northern section meeting reports 124, 280, 424, 568
 Thomas, Harry of Moretonhamstead, Devon apprentice 43
 Thomas, Seth of Plymouth Hollow, double-dial calendar clock 259
 Thomas, William King see Keith, Alexander
 Thomas disaster, Grave of the victims at Bremerhaven 94
 Thomas's infernal clockwork 99
 Thompson, David, *The Art and Mystery of Watchmaking*, London lecture 560
Thwaites, Aynsworth, The remarkable city career of lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs 559
 Thuret, bracket clock 540
 Tiffany of New York, carriage clock 502
 time ball
 advertisement 246
 Cardiff Town Hall 246
 Newport 246
 Threlkeld, William of London, bracket clock 168
 Tompion, Thomas of London
 Barnard, bracket clock 466
 bracket clock No.222 **170, 297, 318, 307**
 longcase clock 159
 longcase clock No.241 305
 Pelham, bracket clock No.545 444
 Once again Thomas Tompion, letter to the Editor by Keith Bates 131
 trade card for Weichert Bros. 245
 travelling clock by Oudin 162
 Troup, John of Hackney
 wholesale jeweller & watchmaker 46
 Trustee of the Goldsmiths and Jewellers Annuity and Asylum Hackney 46
Tübingen Hausbuch 548/9
 Tuck, Paul
 Golling Castle Museum report 419
 William Moraley, London, letter to the Editor 579
 Turner, Anthony
 book reviews
 Time of our Lives: Sundials of the Adler Planetarium, by Sara J. Schechner . 554
 l'Heure pour tous, une montre pour chacun: un siècle de publicité horlogère, edited by Régis Huguenin and Gianenrico Bernasconi 555
 L'Invention du luxe: Histoire de l'industrie horlogère à Genève de 1815 à nos jours, by Pierre-Yves Donzé 109

- turret clocks by
 Fuchs, Johann Ignatz of Leipzig 97
 Gillett and Johnston 544
 Newey, George Jabel Fredrick of York
 398
 Savery, Robert
 Holy Trinity, Taunton 265
 St Peter & St Paul, Bishops Hull,
 Taunton 265

U

- universal astrolabe plate in the *Libros del
 Saber* 492
 Usher & Cole
 chronometer springs 445
 letter to the Editor from Terence
 Camerer Cuss 579

V

- van den Ende, Hans Jr., Ben Hordijk, Victor
 Kersing, Rob Memel *Innovation &
 Collaboration*, letter to the Editor 130
 Vernet-Lecomte, Émile, *Une Beauté
 Grecque*, painting 508
 Verneuil a Dijon, French empire skeleton
 clock 312
 Vienna *Kunsthistorisches Museum*, 2019
 Study Tour report by Jon Colombo 414
 Vienna *University Observatory*, 2019 Study
 Tour report by James Nye 413
 Vienna *Uhrenmuseum*, 2019 Study Tour
 report by James Nye 413
 Visbagh, Pieter
 front plate of clock 533
 table clock 538
 wall clock 539
 Vitascope Industries, *The Ship Automata
 Clocks of* lecture by Geoff Horner 117
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis of London,
 library clock No.769 14
 mantel clocks No.1363 & No.1364 . 169
 bracket clock silver-cased 257

W

- W. W., Halifax, false-dial maker 374
 Waldburg-Wolfegg *Hausbuch* 550-1
 Wales & Marches Horological Society
 meeting reports by Jon Parker
 283, 427, 573
 30 March 2019 *Welsh Time Balls*, Dr.
 Bill Linnard 117

- Wales & Marches Horological Society *cont.*
 30 March 2019 *Fakes, forgeries and the
 birth of mass production in the
 European watch industry, 1750–1820*
 Dr Rebecca Struthers 117
 30 March 2019 *Dell clock at Aberdare*
 by Stephen Dutfield 117
 15 June 2019 *The Photography of
 Clocks* by Hywel Lambert 276
 15 June 2019 *Bring and show members
 clocks and projects* 276
 12 October 2019 *A 15th-century Greek
 tower clock* by Spiridion Azzopardi 401
 12 October 2019 *The Philosophy of an
 expensive watch* by David Jenkins 401
 12 October 2019 *Making a Tourbillon
 Watch* by David Cottrell 401
 28 March 2020 *Marine Chronometers in
 Arctic exploration* by Emily Akkermans
 562
 28 March 2020 *Marine Chronometers*
 by Simon C Davidson 562
 Wallen, Thomas of Coventry, watch
 manufacturer 46
 wall-mounted weight-driven alarm-clock
 signed John Hartley of York 69
 wall clock
 anonymous, South German 461
 Dutton, William, drop dial 450
 Visbagh Pieter of the Hague 538, 539
 Walwyn, Howard, obituary for Edward Burd
 29
 Ward, Robert, bracket clock, musical ... 256
 Warner, John & Sons of Cripplegate,
 London, bell founders 260
 Warners, Lucas, Barrett & Co., Norton,
 Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham 260
 watch by
 anonymous, French 385
 anonymous, Nuremberg 219, 221
 Bouquet, David of London 389
 Breguet, Abraham-Louis of Paris, self
 winding 389
 Daniels, George, Space traveller 1 ... 160
 Dutens of London, repeating 420
 Frauen Preis, Johann of Dresden 420
 Graham, William No.66 327
 Grimm, Hans I. of Nuremberg in a rock
 crystal case..... 224
 Lehr, Sebastian of Nuremberg 223
 Patek Philippe of Geneva 9, 301
 Piguet & Meylan of Geneva 301

watch by <i>continued</i>	
Ramsay, David, astronomical	186
Sewell, Mary A.	274
Smeaton, John, perpetual, drawing ...	62
Thiout, Antoine	20
Watkins, Alexander of London	23
Watches, <i>Tailor Made</i> lecture by Dr. Rebecca Struthers	116
watch collection in the Uhrenmuseum in Vienna	414
watch dial makers, Bickley family of Coventry	52
<i>Watch, a Twentieth-Century Style History</i> , book by Alexander Barter	557
watchmakers	
Bammert, Karl of High Street, Worcester	40
Bengerter, Louis C. of Wardour Street, Westminster	40
Boyall, Ellen of Louth	50
Carter, Thomas of Clerkenwell	56
watch making, A detailed account from 1650	560
watch making	
<i>The Art and Mystery of Watchmaking</i> by David Thompson	560
watch manufactures	
Guye, Phillippe and Auguste of London	47
Haddell, James of Coventry	46
Hawley, John of Coventry	46
Hill, Rowland of Coventry	45
Hopkins, Charles of Coventry	46
Hyams, Abraham of Mile End	38
Joel, Lewis of Coventry	45
Mercer, Thomas J. of Coventry	46
watch movement manufacturer, Edward Beesley of Prescott	45
watch polisher, Richard Adkins of Coventry	53
watchmaking statistics from 1881 census	37
age distribution	52
apprentices	44
dominant areas	49
major employers	45
totals working	48
unemployed	56
workforce size	44
water clock	
in the <i>Libros del Saber</i>	496
virtual reconstruction	497
Watkins, Alexander of London, chronometer watch	23
Webster, William of Exchange Alley, London, watch No.422	303
Weichert, William, of Cardiff	344
advertisements	250
chronometers No.2227, 2261, 2312 and 7276	249
Observatory trade card	247
Patent No. GB 2446 of 1866	251
plaque on old Pilotage Authority building Cardiff	249
Wendelen, Govaert, Flemish astronomer	343
Westminster clock	
casting of the Great Bell	261
new North dial	319
restoration	318
wheel-cutting engine from Nicolas Bion	521
Whitaker & Shreeve of Halifax	365
dial sold by James Hawthorn	369
eight-day moon dial	367
false-dial maker	374
falseplate	366
genealogy	361
Hawthorn of Newcastle, falseplate ...	369
Whitaker, Henry of Halifax, clock dial painter	363
Whitaker, John and Sarah of Leeds, clock dial maker	371
Whitaker, William, dialmaker of Halifax, West Yorkshire	360
Whitaker, William Shreeve, dial painter	371
Whitaker, Willm. of Halifax, false-dial maker	374
White, Ian	
AHS Southern Section meeting report	573
<i>Clocks with Automata, Mainly for the Chinese Market</i> , lecture	275
<i>The Majesty of the Chinese-Market Watch</i> , book	111
Wilder Joshua	
dwarf longcase clock	259
shelf clock	259
Willard clock in House of representatives clock and details	233, 238, 241
Willard, Simon of Grafton, Province of Massachusetts, portrait	239
Williams, John of Philadelphia, clockmaker,	333
Williams, Thomas John at 2 Bute Docks, Cardiff, chronometer maker	245
Winder, Thomas of Coventry, watch manufacturer	46
Windmills, Joseph of London, longcase clock	169
Withill, Thomas of Hotham, Yorkshire, watchmaker	54

Wolmuth, Dr Bill, *Clockmaking in England and Wales in the 20th century*, lecture 116
 Wood, John of Philadelphia, clockmaker 331
 Worshipful Company of Clockmakers see Clockmakers Company
 Wright, Ben,
 Clocks versus Wristwatches, a brief analysis of their respective markets 401
 obituary for David Harries **32**
 wristwatch
 The Nature of Uniqueness Between Vintage and Modern Wristwatch Markets by Andrew Hildreth 113
 The true origins of the wristwatch by David Boettcher 400
 Wycherley, John of Prescot, movement maker 44, 45

Y

Yardley, John, watch case maker 52
 Yeomans, Frederick Samuel of Coventry, Watch Movement Company 45
 Yonge, George of London, chronometer No.6303 213

Z

Zeeman, Jaap, obituary by Erik Glasius **30**
 Zeidlmayr of Vienna, candle alarm clock **313**
 Zeltner, Hans of Augsburg, punchmark . **222**
 zinc processing patent William Champion of Bristol 346
 Zuylenburgh
 astronomical clock **452, 543**
 collection in Utrecht **537**
 planetarium **541**

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY

INDEX
VOLUME XLI
March 2020 to December 2020

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
MMXXI

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2020	1-148
Two	June 2020	149-296
Three	September 2020	297-444
Four	December 2020	445-592
Index	.....	593-622

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

PRESIDENT: Dr. PATRICIA FARA

CHAIRMAN: Dr. J. NYE

Secretary: Mrs. H. CHAPMAN *Accountant:* B. MACNAY *Librarian:* J. BETTS

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 4 Lovat Lane, London, EC3R 8DT

Tel: 07733 481595, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.orgInternet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME FORTY-ONE

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: Dr. PETER DE CLERCQ

LIST OF ARTICLES

- | | |
|---|---|
| Getting the right time. Liverpool's contribution in the mid-nineteenth century. Parts 1 and 2
<i>by Steve and Darlah Thomas</i>20, 214 | Unfreezing Time #1, 2, 3 and 4
<i>by Patricia Fara</i>98, 254, 402, 552 |
| Bahne Bonniksen, inventor and manufacturer of the karrusel watch. A biography of a famous Coventry watchmaker. Parts 1–4
<i>by Clare Woodward</i>44, 235, 319, 531 | Lewis Ollendorf – Watchmaker of Maidstone, <i>by Barnaby Smith</i>100 |
| Spiridion & Son, Cardiff, 1844–1964
<i>by William Linnard</i> 57 | English lantern clocks with an original balance, <i>by John A. Robey</i>177 |
| Carriage clocks identified with Dent and Paris in their signatures
<i>by Thomas R. Wotruba</i>68 | Revelation in revision. How alterations to a woodcut block change the history of Huygens's pendulum clock invention
<i>by Sebastian Whitestone</i>197 |
| Thomas Knifton, beginnings, middle, ends
<i>by James Nye and Caitlín Doherty</i>76 | Another Diamond, <i>by Martyn Pettifer</i> ... 209 |
| The water clock at Loch Head Dinnet
<i>by Chris McKay</i>83 | Ray Mellor and the Cabot Watch & Clock Company – a brief oral history,
<i>by Jonathan Hughes</i> 247 |
| A monumental longcase clock by Domenico De Vita, Naples, dated 1891, <i>by Marisa Addomine</i>89 | Picture Gallery: Time locks,
<i>by Mark Frank</i> 256 |
| Women and Horology. Report on work in progress
<i>by Su Fullwood and Geoff Allnut</i>95 | The earliest masters of the Paris Clockmakers' Corporation: a new account based on archival sources and surviving works, <i>by Catherine Cardinal</i> 341 |
| | Time on the dashboard. Car clocks from Germany, <i>by Johannes Graf</i> 357 |

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

Should Breguet's box chronometer No. 2741 be run? The potential of decision-making protocols in horological conservation, by *Peter Toot*..... 373

A miniature time ball from Synchrone by *Norman Heckenberg and Anthony Roberts*383

A chronometer watch, signed Sidney Better, rediscovered. by *Phillip Arnott*..... 389

A Florentine clock from 1546, showing hours, minutes and seconds, by *Marisa Addomine*..... 396

Two more diamond dials by *John A. Robey*..... 400

Picture Gallery: Nineteenth-century French sales literature: Help Needed! by *Jonathan Betts*..... 404

The Adam clock — the Suffolk connection by *John A. Robey*..... 462

A comparative analysis of twelve manuscripts of Giovanni Dondi's astrarium, by *Guido Dresti and Rosario Mosello*... 473

The Wellington clock tower of Swanage, by *Chris McKay*.....505

The Chandos Delander, by *Jeremy Evans and Ann McBroom, with appendices by Richard Garnier and Guy Boney*.....521

Nicolas Hanet — a new discovery by *Ben Hordijk*..... 539

Celebrating a tower clock, by *Jennifer Speake and Anthony Turner*..... 546

INDEX TO VOLUME FORTY-ONE

Compiled by Pam Thompson

Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

A

- Abercarn Council Offices turret clock, 64
Adam clock – the Suffolk connection, by John A. Robey, **462**
 Adams, John, of Coventry, 241
 karrusel watches, by, 243, 323, 323–324
 Addomine, Marisa, 277
 The Della Volpaia Technical Notebooks, 106
 A Florentine clock from 1546, showing hours, minutes and seconds, 396–399
 A monumental longcase clock by Domenico De Vita, Naples, dated 1891, 89–94
 Admiralty, 330–331, 337, 339
 practice, boxes, 393–394
 watches supplied to, 319–322
 advertisements
 clock papers, 278
 advertisements,
 France, 19th-century, **405–410**
 aircraft timer
 CWC, **252**
 Heuer Monte Carlo, 252
 Airy, George Biddell, Astronomer Royal, 22, 25, 219
 letter re. chronometer rating, 29
 letter to Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 215
 Liverpool Observatory, views on new site, 220
 Akenhead, T.J., of Dumbarton, karrusel watches, by, 244
 Alan Shenton Award 2019
 Thomas, Darlah, *A snapshot of the watchmaking industry in England through the lens of the 1881 census*, 113
 alarm clock, by
 Bushman, John, of London, lantern clock, **11**
 Albert, Prince Consort, interest in chronometer testing, 33
 Albo, Jean, royal clockmaker, 352
 Alexandre, Father Jacques
 on dates of Huygens' *Horologium*, 204
 Traité Général des Horloges, 204
 Allom, T., artist, 23
 Almond, William, clockmaker, of London, 79
 altimeter, by Spiridon & Son, of Cardiff, **66**
 Ames, Richard, clockmaker, of London, 80–81
 lantern clock, by, 196
 Anderson, John, retailer, of Arbroath, 325
 Andrews, Eliza, watchmaker, 95
 anemoscope, by
 Danti, Father Egnazio, 399
 Della Volpaia, Camillo, 399
 Angel, Fred, Swiss watch company
 supplied CWC, 251
 Angel, Mr., City of London College teacher, 46
Another Diamond, by Martyn Pettifer, 209–213
 Antiquarian Horological Society
 Annual General Meeting, 271, 274, 566
 Annual General Meeting 2020, 109
 blogs, 117
 calendar 2020, 112
 Chairman's address, April 2020, 271–273
 East Anglia Section meetings, 121–123
 Electrical Horology Group meetings, 125
 Jonathan Betts, new Librarian, 116
 Ian Treherne, fellowship bestowed, 113
 librarians of, 117
 library at the Guildhall, 275
 London lectures, 117–118, 419
 Lovat Lane, no.4, progress, 564–565
 Midlands Section meetings, 120–121, 424, 566–567
 Northern Section meetings, 119–120
 prizes won, 421–422
 programme, Spring 2020, 110–111
 section meetings 2019–2020, 119–125
 South Eastern Section meetings, 123–124
 Southern Section meetings
 124, 124
 USA Section Study Tour of Germany, 126–132
 Applebee, Michael Mawdesley, obituary, **173–174**
 archive, *see also* library
 Ardingly College
 turret clock, at, 281
 visit by Electrical Horology Group, 281
 Arnold, John, of London, 374
 Prest, Thomas apprenticed to, 575
 Arnold, Matthew, *Dover Beach*, poem, 99
 Arnott, Phillip, *A chronometer watch, signed Sidney Better, rediscovered*, 389–395
Art and Mystery of Watchmaking: A Detailed Account of the Making of a Watch, c.1650, presented by David Thompson, lecture report, 276–278
 Artz, Johann Martin, table clock, **130–131**
Ashbourne - Clock Town, by John A. Robey, lecture report, 567
 Ashpitel, Arthur, architect, 506–507

- astrarium, by
 Dondi, Giovanni Jacopo, of Padua
A comparative analysis of twelve manuscripts of Giovanni Dondi's astrarium, by Guido Dresti and Rosario Mosello, 473–504
 Dondi - scheme, **480**
- Astronomer Royal
 Airy, George Biddell, 22
- astronomical clock, Deutsches Museum, Munich (turret clock), 129
- astronomical clock, *see also* astrarium
- automaton
 clocks in Paris, 345
 rocking ship, longcase clock by Spiridion, **66**
 stag. by Le Constançois, Nicolas, 348
 watch. by Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle, **167**
- B**
- Bachelet, Mathieu, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 355
 death of, 351
 royal clockmaker, 351
 table clocks, by, **351–352**
- Baden-Powell, General. presentation casket, 66
- Badische Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik (BASF), 357
- Bagnall, Benjamin, clockmaker, of Boston, Mass., 570–571
- Bahne Bonniksen, inventor and manufacturer of the karrusel watch. A biography of a famous Coventry watchmaker*, by Clare Woodward
 Part 1, 44–56
 Part 2, 235–246
 Part 3, 319–340
 Part 4, 531–538
- Baillie, Granville Hugh
Clocks and Watches, An Historical Bibliography, **276**
 photograph of, **275**
 revised Dondi manuscripts, 476
- Bain, Alexander, electrically powered clocks, 214
- Baker, Ollie, mainspring winder, 119
- balance
 chronometer, Hartnup, 30–31
 laws concerning, 137–138
 original in lantern clocks, 179
 weight, **183**
- Bank(e), Antonius, 133
- Bankers' Money Chest, **257**
- Banks, Sir Joseph, botanist, **552**
- Barclay, Robert
 conservation protocols, 374–376
 risk, rarity and condition matrix, 375–377, 380
- Barraud & Lunds, 532
 karrusel watches, 326, 337
- Barry, Edward, architect, 507
- Barry & Son, 337
- Barry town council, turry clock by Niehus, 64
- Bartermann, Johann, I, of Augsburg, 131
- Battle of the Atlantic, 248
- Bäuerle, Tobias, car factory, St. Georgen, 364
- Baume & Co., watchmakers, of Geneva and London, 49, 243
- Bayley, Jeffrey, of London, lantern clocks, 462
- Beauvais, Anthoine de, clockmaker, of Paris, 341, 343
- Benedict & Burnham, manufacturing company, watchmakers, 50
- Bennett, George Weedon, 505, 508, **511**
- Bennett, Sir John, of London, 508
 paper, 120, 337–338
- Benoist, Mathurin, clockmaker, of Paris, 355
 royal clockmaker, 351
- Benson, J.W. & Co., retailers, of London, 327, 339
 watch by Kullberg, Victor, **449**
- Bentley, Percival Arthur
 wall regulator, electro-machanical, **155**
- Benz, Carl, 357
- Berghe, Christoffel van den, artist, **402–403**
- Bernard, Augusto, Swiss clockmaker in Naples, 91
 successor, 92
 turret clock, 1854, **92**
 work and improvements, 92
 workshop in Naples, 91
- Berthoud, Louis, of Paris
 chronometer 'Grande Montre Marine' no.103/103 bis, **153**
- Bertrand, Claude, wife of Michel, 345
- Bertrand, Michel, clockmaker, of Paris, 342, 353, 356
 celestial globe, 345
 clocks, by, 345
- Besselin, Martin, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 355
- Better, Sidney, of London
 acquired watch no. 151351, 394
 chronometer watch, by, no. 151351, 389–395, **394**
 deck watches, 389
 karrusel watches, 389
 timed and adjusted watches, 394
 watches, tourbillon, by, 389
- Betts, Jonathan
Britten had Talent!, 568–569
Literature Matters!, 275
 National Trust, clocks and watches, 284–285
 new Librarian, Antiquarian Horological Society, 116, 272

- Nineteenth-century French sales literature*,
405–410
- Bidston Observatory, **222=223**
Artistic Research Centre, 231
longitude, at, 229
pictured in 2016, **231**
time distribution, **222=223**
- Big Ben, tracery on bell, **506–507**
- Birch, Tobias (Toby), *Thomas Mudge and William Dutton, a perfect partnership*, 124
- Birmingham, *Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham before 1885*, 123
- Bittner, William and Pohler, watchmakers, of London, 58
- Blagg, Andrew, dovetail escapement, 284
- Bliss, Ralph, of Silverman, 251
- Bliss, Richard, of Silverman, 251
- Bliss, Vicky, of Silverman
recorded talks with Ray Mellor, 2018, 247–253
- Bliss family, owners of Silverman, 247
- blogs
17th-century clock production, 117
Betts, Jonathan, Meeting Neil Armstrong, 117
Hoeve, Johan ten, Oxford Examinations School, master clock, 117
Nye, James, The Mannheim Electric Clock Fair, 117
Synchronome master clocks, 117
typography of watch dials, 117
- blue plaque to Bahne Bonniksen, **48**
- Board of Trade letter to Liverpool Observatory Committee 1856, 32
- Boddington, N.C., 337
- Bond, Richard, of Boston, regulator, by, 229
- Bond, William Cranch, Director of Harvard College Observatory, 31
- Bond, William, of Boston, 228, 231
regulator (box), by, 234
- Bond & Son, of Boston, regulator maker, 228
- Bonegum, Nicolas, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 355
- Boney, Guy, *The Chandos Dealnder*, Appendix 2, 529–530
- Bonniksen, Bahne, watchmaker, of Coventry, 44–56, 235–246, 391–392
Admiralty, supplies to, 319, 322
advertisements, **235–236**
Ángel, Mr., taught by, 46
apprenticed to N.P. Thorsmark, 45
Bahne Bonniksen, inventor and manufacturer of the karrusel watch. A biography of a famous Coventry watchmaker, by Clare Woodward
Part 1, 44–56
Part 2, 235–246
Part 3, 319–340
Part 4, 531–538
blue plaque, **48**
Britten, F.J., taught by, 46
business in Coventry, 45
catalogue, 1905, 238
City & Guilds of London Institute bronze medal, **47**
City of London College, studied at, 46
Copenhagen, visit to, 45
Coventry Technical Institute, teacher at, 47
death of, 536–537
dilatometer, **531**
early life, Denmark, 45
family, 536–538
Friedlander, Alfred, watch adjuster to, 49
karrusel watch
Bonniksen's published description, **54–55**
description, **328**
drawing of movement by David Penney, **51–52**
in Kew trials, table of, 245, 333
Karrusel Watch, the, by Bahne Bonniksen, 44
karrusel watches, by, 50, 335, 336–339
technical description, 52–53
Kew certificates, 49, 239–241
knee injury, 45
letter from Myers, Alan, 427
letter from Woodward, Clare, 570
London, visit to, 45–46
London inscription, 240
memorandum to Mr. Whipple, **48**
Nicolet, C., taught Bonniksen, 46
patent for karrusel watch, 50, 237
photography, 1935, **537**
portrait, **44**
prices, 238
prizes won, 46
production costs, 238
Rotherham & Sons, watch adjuster to, 49
speedometers, by, 44, **534–535**
Stauffer, Son & Co., employed by, 46
studied at British Horological Institute, 46
suppliers to, 237
watch adjusting business, 48
watch no. 57006, **321**
Webster, R.G., employed by, 46
worked with Breguet, Berthoud, Houriet and Arnold, 45
Wright, T.D., taught by, 46
Bonniksen, Bonnik, farmer, father of Bahne, 45
Bonniksen, Julius, speedometers, 536
Bosch, Robert, 358
Boulliau, Ismaël, visit to The Hague, 204
Bourges, Jehan de, clockmaker, of Paris, 343,

- 355
 Bourillon, Jacques, clockmaker, of Paris, 355
 Bourillon, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 352, 355
 death of, 350
 took Jehan Greban as apprentice, 350
 Bowman Ltd., 338
 Bowyer, William, clockmaker, of London
 lantern clock, by, 194, 196, **313**
 bracket clock, by
 Bartermann, Johann, I, Gevers, Johann
 Valentin and Winter, Christian, 131
 Bulfer, **576–577**
 Dunant, William, **451**
 Fish, Henry, **165**
 Goode, Charles, of London, walnut case, **16**
 Graff, Paul, 'Holy Geoge' clock, **131–132**
 Graham, George, of London, no.643, 148
 Hart, Samuel, **577**
 Knibb, Joseph, of London, tic-tac
 escapement, **10**
 Knottesford, William, of London, **444**
 Lenoir, Estienne, **8, 162, 306, 450**
 Lyons, Richard, **314**
 Marriott, John, **312**
 Merlin, John Joseph (musical), **455**
 Northcote, Samuel, **446**
 Percival, Thomas, of London, **299**
 Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen, of
 London, no.277, **157**
 Rimbault, Paul, of London, **454**
 Sougé, Mathurin, French pendule
 rélégieuse, 135–137
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 no.16, **18**
 no.252 (the Hereford), **592**
 no.345, **459**
 unnumbered, **303**
 Bradley, Benjamin
 Aynsworth Thwaites apprenticed to, 276
 Bradley, Langley
 longcase clock, by, **161**
 Thwaites, Aynsworth worked for, 276
 turret clock, at St. Paul's Cathedral, 276
 Bramante, Donato, 475
 Breguet, Abraham Louis
 box chronometer, no.2741, **373–382**
 condition of, 378–379
 horological significance of, 379–382
 rarity of, 377–378
 brief biography, 374
 chronometers nos. 104, 105, 106, 374
 Horloger de la Marine, 374, 377
 marine chronometers, number made, 377
 tourbillon watches, 49
 watch, by, no. 3845, **453**
 watch by, 120
 Breguet, Louis-Antoine, 374
 Breguet et fils, 374
 Brelsford, Anne, 78
 Brelsford, Jeremiah, 78
 Brelsford, William, 78
 British Association for the Advancement of
 Science, 22, 214
 British Horological Institute
 Harrison regulator, replica, 280
 John Hartnup, honorary membership, 220
 British Horological Institute Technical School,
 46
 Britten, Frederick James
 Britten had Talent!, 568–569
 clock and watch trains made by, 568–569
 photograph, **568**
 publications, 568–569
 teacher at British Horological Institute, 46
 Bronzino, Agnolo, artist, **398**
 Brooks, Mr., British Horological Institute, 220
 Brownbill, J., chronometer maker, of
 Liverpool, 221
 Browne, Thomas, of Bristol, 471
 Bruce, John, chronometer maker, of
 Liverpool, 221
 Brulfer, of Paris, clock by, **576**
 Brydges, James, 1st Duke of Chandos, **522,**
 527–529
 Bryson, Robert, of Edinburgh, 385
 Buck, Daniel Asro Ashley, watch designer, 50
 Bull, William, of Stratford
 regulator, by, **9**
 wall clock, by, **300**
 Bullo, Aldo, 477
 Bullock, William, of Coventry, 238
 Buren Watch Company
 bought by Hamilton, 249
 ceased watchmaking, 249
 Bürgi, Jost, clocks by, 397
 Burt, George, 514
 Bury St. Edmunds area, map, **466**
 Busfield, J.T., of Thornley, Durham, karrusel
 watches, by, 244
 Bushman, John, of London, lantern clock, **11**
 Busini, Benedetto
 bought celestial globe, 398
 buyer of Della Volpaia clock, 397–398
 general manager of Florence Cathedral
 works, 398
 portrait, by Bronzino, **398**
- ## C
- Cabot Tower, Bristol, **250**
 Cabot Watch & Clock Company (*see also*
 CWC), 247–253
 Caccialupi, Epimaco Olivieri, clockmaker of
 Naples
 Bernard's workshop, took over, 93
 turret clock, **92**

- Caerphilly Methodist Chapel turret clock, 64
calendar, history of, 566–567
- Call, Jan van
wall clock, by, 283
- Cambridge clocks, lecture by John Chalmers, 122
- Camerer Cuss, skeleton clock, by, **169**
- Cameron, John R., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
- Campani, Giuseppe, clockmaker, of Rome
night clock, by, **316, 317**
- Cannons, Duke of Chandos house, 525–525
- car clock
advertisements, 358
automatic winding, 361
built-in, 360
Doxa, 358
first actual, **358**
first electrical, **362**
Geman, Democratic Republic of, 364
German, 357–372
Germany, Federal Republic of, 366
Germany Democratic Republic of
first electric, calibre 37, 365
letter from Glasius, Erik, **578–579**
with lighting switch, **364**
quartz clocks, 370–**371, 372**
suspension attachment, **358**
tolerances, testing, **369**
Urgos, 367
Wartburg car, quartz movement in, 366
- car clock, by
Embe-Fahrzeuguhren-Gesellschaft, **362**
Emes, 367
Isgus, 367
Jaeger, **578**
Jauch & Schmidt, Jundes Superior, **297**
Junghans, **361**
Kaiser, 367
Kienzle, **360, 367, 369–370**
Kienzle, Erzet, **364**
Koehler, 367
Mauthe, 367
Russ & Zeigenschaft, **364**
Thiel, **360**
Ruhla, **365**
VEB Feingeraetewerk, 365
VEB Uhren und Maschinen Fabrik, 365
Vereinigte Deuta Ota (VDO), 368
- Cardiff
City Hall clock by Gillett & Johnston, **64**
Coal Exchange, 65
Exchange Hotel, 65
Exhibition, 1896, turret clock, 64
plan in 1851, **60**
plan in 1888, **60**
St. John's Church turret clock, 64
- Cardinal, Catherine, *The earliest masters of the Paris Clockmakers' Corporation: a new account based on archival sources*, 341
- carriage clock, by
anonymous, Egyptian style, **154**
anonymous., with compass and thermometer, **455**
- Cole, Thomas, of London, **17**
- Dent, C.J. (Paris), 70
Dent, C.J. (Paris) no. 2297, **71**
Dent, R.E. (Paris), 70
Dent, R.E., (Paris), no.685, 70
Dent à Paris, no. 2848, **73**
Dent à Paris, no.301, **68–69**
Dent à Paris, nos. 2278 and 2848, 72
Dent à Paris, table of known clocks, 75
Garnier, Paul, no.2320 (Dent à Paris), 70
Holingue Frères, no.2278, **74**
Holingue Frères no.2848, **73**
Jacot, Henri (attrib.), **68–69**
Jacot, Henri, no.1664, **71**
Tiffany & Co., grande sonnerie, sold by, **165**
- Carrigan family, Glengarrif, 209
- Carrol, Dr. Donna, *It's About Time*, lecture, 566–567
- Cary Porter Ltd., 338
- case restoration, 424
- catalogues, clock and watch makers, 277
- CCWMS, *see* Coventry Co-operative Watch Manufacturing Society, 325
- Celebrating a tower clock*, by Jennifer Speake and Anthony Turner, 546–551
- census 1881, 113
- Certina, watch company, 248
- Chadwick, Richard, *A Voyage through Time. The Masis Collection of Horological Masterpieces*
book review, 554–557
- Chalmers, John, lecture on Cambridge clocks, 122
- Chamion, Denis, signature, **541**
- Chandler, F.A., watchmaker, of Leamington Spa, 244
karrusel watches, by, 335
- Chandler, Frederick, watchmaker, of Leamington Spa, 531
- Chandos Delander, the*, by Jeremy Evans and Ann McBroom, 521–530
- Changing face of early modern time, the*, by Jane Desborough
book review by William Linnard, **83–87**
- Chapelain, Jean
letter from Huygens, 199–200, 208
- Chapman, Helen, AHS website assistance, 272
- Charles V, King of France, 344
- Charles VII, King of France, 341
- Childs, W.J., of Southampton, 100
- Chinner, Graham, Fellow, Trinity College, 85

- Christie, W.H.M., Astronomer Royal, 334
 chronometer, box, by
 Breguet, Abraham Louis, **373–382**
 chronometer, marine
 cost of, 33
 chronometer, marine, by
 Berthoud, Louis, 'Grande Montre Marine'
 no.103/103 bis, **153**
 Bond, William, of Boston, 234
 Breguet, Abraham Louis, 373–382, 377
 Breguet, Abraham Louis, nos. 104, 105,
 106, 2741, 374
 Crisp, W.B., of London no.156, 34
 Crisp, William.B., 234
 Frodsham, Charles, no.2519, **162, 452**
 Nardin, Ulysse, 381
 Nidenham & Adams, no.1943, 234
 Pennington, James, nos. 1021 and 1023,
 234
 Ranch, Carol, no.228, 234
 Russell, Thomas & Son of Liverpool
 no.6245, 34
 Shepherd, William, of Liverpool, no.226, **31**
 chronometer maker
 Shepherd, William, of Liverpool, 30
 chronometer rating and testing, 22, 28, 29–30,
 34, 215, 223–**224**, 224
 cost of, 224
 Liverpool Observatory, 35
 new regulations, 225, 231
 chronometer testing at rating
 Liverpool Observatory, 32
 chronometer watch
 boxes for, 392–**394**
 chronometer watch, by
 Better, Sidney, no. 151351, **393–394**
Chronometer watch, signed Sidney Better,
rediscovered, by Phillip Arnott, 389–395
 Cincinnati University, 219
 City & Guilds of London Institute bronze
 medal, **47**
 City of London College, 46
 Clarke, Edwin, engineer, 40
 Clement William, clockmaker
 turret clock, at St. Giles Church,
 Cambridge (attrib.), **122**
 Clercq, Peter de, AHS Journal editor, 272
 Clerici, clockmaker, of Malta, 279
 Clitheroe[e], Benjamin, married Hannah
 Knifton, 82
 clock
 diamond shape, 209–213
 dials, **400–401**
 Florentine, 396–399
 in Fontainebleau chapel, 352
 seconds, indicating, 396–399
 sympathetic seconds, 214
 clock, by
 Bertrand, Michel, 345
 Bürgi, Jost, 397
 Fabricius, Paulus, 398
 Lyebourg, Jehan de, 341
 clock case maker
 Galle, Claude, **165**
 clock factories
 Munich, Erwin Sattler Company, 129
 Schramberg, Junghans, 127–**128**
 Villingen, Carl Werner, 127–**128**
 clock mechanisms
 in manuscript
 Kraków 577, **479**
 Padua D39, **479**
 table of region or latitude, **491**
 transmission of motion to the wheel of the
 year, **489–490**
 clock mechanisms, De Dondi
 arrow bar, **492**
 chord bar, **492**
 epicycle of Mercury, **493**
 epicycle of the Moon, 493–**494**
 motion to Saturn, 494–495
 motions to Jupiter, 495–**496**
 transmission of motion between Sun and
 Moon dials, 494–**495**
 clock tower, Southwark, 505
 drawings and engravings, **508–510**
 location, **514**
 photographs, **512–513**
 clock tower, Wellington, Swanage, 505–520
 various views of town and tower, **516–520**
 clockmakers, Blois, 16th century, 343
 clockmakers, Lyon, 16th century, 343
 clockmakers, Paris, 16th century, 341, **354,**
356
 Closon, Peter, clockmaker, of London, 177
 lantern clock, **192–193**
 Clothworkers' Company, London, 76
 Clowes, W. & Son, 337
 Cocksedge, Frances (née Sparke), 464–**465**
 Cocksedge, Luke, of Bradfield St. George &
 Drinkstone, 463, **466**
 family, 466–467
 lantern clock, by, 464–**465**
 Cole, Thomas, of London
 clocks, various, **17**
 Collanges, Françoise
 book review, 552–553
 letter re. Glover, James, **580**
 Combridge, John, 85
 comet, 1858, 99
Comparative analysis of twelve manuscripts
of Giovanni Dondi's astrarium, by Guido
 Destri and Rosario Mosello, 473–504
 Condliff, James, clockmaker
 table regulator (attrib.), **309**
 turret clocks in Liverpool and Norley, 218

Condliff, James, clockmaker, of Liverpool
skeleton clock, by, 218

Conrad, Joseph, author
family, 59
friend of W. Spiridion, 59
letter to W. Spiridion, 59
original name, 59

conservation
fingerprint corrosion on brass, 421–422

conservation, horological
protocols, 374–376
*Should Breguet's box chronometer No.2741
be run? The potential of decision-making
protocols in horological conservation*, by
Peter Toot, 373

Consolidated Time Lock Co., 258, **263**

Continental Group, VDO part of, 368

Cook & Co., 337

Cooke. Oliver, 176

Coolidge, Sydney, 32

Coote, Ian, meeting report, 121

Copley Medal, awarded to Sir Alan Fersht, 316

Copping, Richard, of Bury St. Edmunds, 463–
464

Corless, Richard, chronometer maker, of
Liverpool, 221

Coronelli, Vincenzo, globes by, 547

Cosimo I de Medici, 399

Coster, Salomon
clocks by, 197–208, 283
letter from States General (of the
Netherlands), 200
letter to States General (of the
Netherlands), 200
visited by Nicolas Hanet, 541

Couldray, Julien, clockmaker, of Blois, **342**

Coutts, Elizabeth, 85, 87

Coutts, George, maker of Dinnet water clock,
83, 85, 88
brief biography, 87

Coventry Co-operative Watch Manufacturing
Society, 325

Coventry Technical Institute, 47

Coventry Watch Museum Project, film, 120

Coventry watchmaking, 44, 47

Cox, James, of London
auction of stock and effects, 521

Crisp, William B.
marine chronometer, by, 234
marine chronometer no.156, 34

Crockford, Matthew, clockmaker, of London
lantern clock, by, **178**

Croton, Peter, *Watchmakers of Hull*
book review, by R.J. Griffiths, 265–266

Crott, Dr. Helmut, *Le Cadran, visage de la
montre bracelet au 20e siècle*, 267

Crown Agent for the Colonies, 338–339

cuckoo clocks in Triburg and Schonach, 123

Cuper, Bathélemey, watchmaker, of Blois
watch, by, **311**

Curci, Alfonso, clockmaker of Naples, 93
turret clock, **92**

CV (Charles Valogne), 72

CWC
aircraft timer, **252**
Cabot Watch & Clock Company, 247–253
dive watch, **253**
founded, 250
military watches, **250**
stopwatch for DHSS, **253**
trademark, 252
watches and other products, 251
watches for BBC, Post Office and NHS, 253
watches issued to British Army and RAF,
252

D

Daimler, Gottlieb, 357

Daimler-Benz, 357

Danish Royal Society of Sciences, 45, 323

Danti, Father Egnazio, Dominican astronomer
amenoscope, 399
portrait, **399**

Darwin, Charles, 99

Davis, D. of Glasgow, 339

Davis, Samuel, clockmaker, of London, 79

Davis, Tobias, clockmaker, of London, 80–81

de Beefe, Belgian clockmakers, 124

De La Rue, Warren, astronomer, 219

de Save, S.B. (Brian), meeting reports, 117–
118, 277–278

De Vita, Domenico, clockmaker, of Naples
brief biography, 93
longcase clock, **89**
longcase clock decoration, **90**
longcase clock, dial, **91**
longcase clock, movement, **90**, 93–94
longcase clock movement, 93–94
medal, 93
*Monumental longcase clock by Domenico
De Vita, Naples. dated 1891*, by Marisa
Addomine, 89–94
turret clocks, 93
visited by Reale Istituto di Incoraggiamento
d'Italia, 93
workshop in Naples, 91

deck watch, by
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, no.151089,
394

Delander, Daniel, of London
duplex escapement development, 525–526
longcase clock,, **522–524**
longcase clock, by, 521–530
watch, by, 525

Della Volpaia
family, 396–399

technical notebooks, 106, 396–399
 Della Volpaia, Benvenuto, 396, 396–397
 Della Volpaia, Camillo, 396
 amenoscope, invented by, 399
 Della Volpaia, Eufrosino, 396
 Della Volpaia, Girolamo
 sketches of clock, 1546 & 1570, **396**
 Della Volpaia, Lorenzo, the Elder, 396
 planetary clock, 396
 Della Volpaia, Lorenzo, the Younger, 396
 Denham, Capt. Henry Mangles, hydrographer,
 22, 229
 Dent, C.J. (Paris)
 carriage clock, 70
 carriage clock no.297, 70–**71**
 Dent, Edward John, of London
 brief biography, 70
 Dent, of London
 carriage clock, chronometer, no. 24128,
 460
 Dent, R.E., (Paris)
 carriage clock no.685, 70
 Dent à Paris
 carriage clock, 68–75
 carriage clock, no.2278, 73–**74**
 carriage clock, no.2848, **73**
 carriage clocks, nos. 2278 and 2848, 72
 table of known carriage clocks, 75
 Desborough, Jane, *The changing face of early
 modern time, 1550-1770*
 book review by William Linnard, 101–102
 desk clock, by Cole, Thomas, **17**
 Detroit Safe Co., 257
 Deuta, instrument makers, of Berlin, 368
 dial, ivory, 521
 dial development, 101–102
 dial maker
 Mojon, Adolphe, 72
 dials, watch, **411–416**
 dials, wristwatch
 book review, **413–417**
 diamond dials, 570–572
 dilatometer by Bonniksen, Bahne, **531**
 Ditisheim, Paul, 119, 536
 Doewra, Thomas, 515
 Doherty, Dr Caitlin, *see* Nye, James and
 Doherty, Caitlin
 Donati, Giovanni, astronomer, 99
 Dondi, Giovanni Jacopo, of Padua
 astrarium, manuscripts, 473–**474**, 473–504
 astrarium reconstructions, **474–483**
 calendar wheel and clock, **488**
 manuscripts, 476
 mechanisms, **481–482**
 moveable feast mechanism, 487
 sunrise and sunset tables, 488
 at Visconti court, 475
 Dondi, Jacopo, 474

Douglas, William Henry, revolving
 escapement watch, 332
 Douw, Simon, 198
 Dover, Hepzibar, 95
 Doxa, car clocks, 358
 Dragon clock by Spiridion & Son, of Cardiff,
65
 Dresti, Guido, and Mosello, Rosario, *A
 comparative analysis of twelve
 manuscripts of Giovanni Dondi's
 astrarium*, 473–504
 Drew, Thomas, of London, regulator, by, **164**
 Drielsma, M. & S., chronometer maker, of
 Liverpool, 221
 Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle and Geneva
 watch with automata, by, **167**
 Duley, Anthony, obituary, 563–**564**
 Dumas, Antoine, clockmaker, of Paris, 343,
 355
 moved to Toulouse, 349
 sold shop in Paris, 349
 table clock in Seneschal's Palace, Toulouse,
 349–**350**
 Dunant, William, of London
 bracket clock, by, **451**
 Dupre, Leonard, clockmaker, of Paris, 343,
 355
 Dutton, William
 apprenticed to Thomas Mudge, 124
 Dyce, William, artist, **98**
 Dzik, Sunny
 *Engraving on English table clocks. Art on
 a canvas of brass.* Book review by
 Anthony Turner, 102–104
 letter re. Mathurin Sougé clock, 137

E

*Earliest masters of the Paris Clockmakers'
 Corporation: a new account based on
 archival sources*, by Catherine Cardinal,
 341
 Earnshaw, Thomas, of London, 374
 regulator, by, **164**
 East, Edward, longcase clock, ebonised, **165**
 Ebeling, 338
 Edinburgh Castle, One o'clock gun, **108**
 Edmonds, Christopher, architect, 505–**506**
 electric clock, by
 Bain, Alexander, electrically powered
 clocks, 214
 Bentley, Percival Arthur, **155**
 Chandler, Frederick, 531–533
 Gents' of Leicester, 281
 Spiridion & Son, 65
 electric clocks
 in Australia, 384
 Electric Telegraph Company
 Liverpool time ball, **41**

London, time regulation, 219
 time signals, 37–38, 40
 elinvar, 536
 Ellicott, John, clockmaker, of London
 corrections by Michael T. Wright, 284
 paid for Thwaites repairs, 277
 Elliott, George, sea captain, 58
 Ellis, W. of Royal Observatory, 215–216
 Embe-Fahrzeuguhren-Gesellschaft, 362
 Emes, car clock, 367
 enamel watch case, *Holy Family*, **15**
*English lantern clocks with an original
 balance*, by John A. Robey, 177–196
 English tourbillon, *see* karrusel, 325
 engraving, on English table clocks, 101–104
 Eppner, Emil, of Breslau
 car clock suspension attachment, patent
 no.12148, **358**
 equation of time
 carriage clock, chronometer, no. 24128, by
 Dent, **460**
 Erhardt, William, watchmaker, of
 Birmingham, 320
 Ermeto watch, 248
 Errington Watch Factory, Coventry, 243
 Erwin Sattler Company, 129
 Erzet car clock, **364**
 escape wheel (scoggelrat), 277
 escapement
 dovetail lever, **284**
 duplex development, Delander, 525–526
 revolving, **328**, 332
 tic-tac, Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket
 clock, **10**
 Essex, Earl of, 77
 Evans, Jeremy and McBroom, Ann. *The
 Chandos Delander*, 521–526
 Evelyn, John, papers, 277
 Everest, 337
 exhibitions, at
 Cardiff, 1896, **167**
 Milan, Museo Poldi Pezzoli, 2021, 316–317
 New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art,
 2020, 106

F

Fabricius, Paulus, clock by, 397
 Falk, Seb, *The Light Ages: A Medieval Journey
 of Discovery*
 book review, 560–561
 Fara, Patricia
 book review, 264–265, 560–561
 Unfreezing Time, 98–99, 254–255, 402–
 403, 552–553
 Ferguson, Colin
 talk on replica of Harrison Regulator of
 Royal Astronomical Society, 280
 Fersht, Sir Alan, awarded Copley Medal, 316
 Fieffé, Arnaud, clockmaker, of Paris, 350
 Fieffé, Jacques, clockmaker, of Paris, 343,
 350, 352, 353
 Finden, W., engraver, 23
 fire, London 1666, 79
 Fish, Henry, of London, bracket clock, by, **165**
 Flinn, E., of Coventry, karrusel watch, by, 243
*Florentine clock from 1546, showing hours,
 minutes and seconds*, by Marisa Addomine,
 396–399
 Fons, Spire de, wife of Nicolas Morel, 347
 death of, 352
 Forestier, Leon F., 394
 advertisement, **395**
 form watch, by
 maybug, anonymous, Swiss, **7**
Forma del Tempo exhibition 2021, 316–317
 Forrester, George, of Liverpool, iron founders,
 36
 'foundry man' steam hammer clock, by
 Guilmet, André Romain, **456**
 Fournier, of Grenoble
 mantel clock, teapot-shape, **165**
 Fraiture, Eddy, lecture on Belgian
 clockmakers, de Beeffe, 124
Fram, Norwegian ship, 323
 Frampton, Derek, obituary of Anthony Duley,
 563–564
 François, Loys, clockmaker, of Paris, 347, 352
 François I, King of France, 341, 345
 Frank, Mark
 time lock collection, 149, **263**
 Time locks, 256
 Fraser, Trenhol & Co., chronometer maker, of
 Liverpool, 221
 French Church, Threadneedle Street, 76
 Fridlander, A.E., of Coventry, 323, 324
 karrusel watch, by, 243
 Fridlander, Alfred, watch manufacturers, of
 Coventry, 49
 Fridlander, of London
 watch no.25514, **242**
 watch no.25649, **242**
 Frishman, Bob
 book review, 104–106
 letter re. diamond dials, 570–572, 570=572
 Frodsham, Charles & Co., of London, 323
 karrusel watches, by, 335
 karrusel watches finished by, 326
 karrusel watches, trial of, 336
 Frodsham, Charles, of London, 231, 238
 chronometer, by, **452**
 chronometer, no.2519, **162**
 Frodsham & Son, of London
 library clock, musical, by, **310**
 Fromanteel, Ahasuerus., clockmaker of
 London
 lantern clock, by, **193–194**

Fulwood, Su and Allnut, Geoff, *Women and Horology, report on work in progress*, 95–97
 Furneaux, H.J.
 karrusel watches, by, 336
 Furness, Elizabeth, wife of J.C. Hartnup, 25

G

Galilei, Vincent, 204
 Galle, Claude, casemaker, **165**
 galvanic currents, 214
 Garnier, Paul, of Paris
 carriage clocks signed Dent à Paris, 70–73
 Garnier, Richard, *The Chandos Delander*, Appendix 1, 527–529
 Gary, Sue, report on USA Section Study Tour of Germany, 126–132
 Gay, Giovanni Battista, chief mechanician to De Vita, medal awarded, 93
 General Post Office, 230
 Gent & Co., of Leicester
 C60 duration controller, 281
 C69 programmer, 281
 C7 masterclock, 281
 electric clocks, 281
 time balls, **384**, 385
 time signal indicating devices, **384**
 German Commission, 337
 Germany, *Time made in Germany, 700 Years of German Horology*, symposium, Nuremberg, 129
 Getting the right time, *Liverpool's contribution in the mid-nineteenth century*, by Steve and Darlah Thomas
 Part 1, 20–43
 Part 2, 214–246
 Gevers, Johann Valentin, of Augsburg, 131
 Gillett & Johnston, turret clock, Cardiff City Hall, **64**
 gimbal mounts, 31
 Gimignani, Giacinto, artist of Pistoia and Rome, **317**
 Girardier, Sandrine, *The Jaquet-Droz Workshops and their Suppliers in the Eighteenth Century*, AHS lecture notice, 107
 Glasby, John, meeting report, 123
 Glasius, Erik, letter re. car clocks, **577**
 Gledhill-Brook offices, 385
 globe, celestial, by Bertrand, Michel, 345
 Glover, James, of Cronton
 watch, by, **580**
 Glover, John
 Arnold, John, apprenticed to, 575
 Goettler, 337
 Golay, Hector, of London, 239, 241, 326, 331, 335
 karrusel watches, by, 336
 Goode, Charles, of London, bracket clock, walnut case, **16**

Gosnell, Peter, *Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham before 1885*, 123
 Gout, Ralph, of London, table clock, musical, **2**
 Graf, Johannes
 car clocks, author's repy, **578**
 Time on the dashboard. Car clocks from Germany, 357–372
 Graff, Paul, 'Holy George' clock, **131**–132
 Graham, George, of London
 bracket clock no.643, 148
Graham, William, clockmaker and man of his times, by Dr. Ann McBroom, 113
 Grainger, Major, 337
 Grand livre jaune du Châtelet de Paris, 353
 Grant, Henry, watchmaker, of Hampshire and Cardiff, 59
 Grant, of Fleet Street, London
 wall bracket clock, **6**
 Grant, Rachel
 death of, 59
 wife of Wladyslaw Spiridion, 59
 Grasseti, Ippolito, **546**
 Epigrammatum, **546**
 Horologium, A Clock composed of wheels in a tower, 546–551
 Gray, Charles J., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
 Greaves, Dr. Ian, lecture on watch industry, 121
 Greban, Jehan, apprenticed to Bourillon, Jehan, 350
 Green, Thomas, tool catalogue, 422
 Greene, Anderw, founder, 81
 Greenwich Mean Time, adoption, 230
 Gregory III, Pope, 399
 Griffiths, R. John, 230
 book review, 265–266
 letter re, horological tools, **573–574**
 letter re. Prest, Thomas, 575
 obituary of Alan Smith, **175**–176
 Grimshaw Baxter, 337
 Grossmann, Moritz, of Glashütte, micrometer, 119
 Guillaume, Charles-Edouard, elinvar, 536
 Guillet, lithograph, **406**
 Guilmet, André Romain
 'foundry man' steam hammer clock, **456**

H

Hadancourt, lithograph, **405**
 Hahl, Augustus, pneumatic lock, 532
 Hahlgans, Günther, of VDO, 370–371
 Hahn, Philipp Matthäus
 clock in planetarium, **126**
 clocks by, 129
 Hall, John & Co., of Manchester, 339
 Hall's Safe and Lock Company, time lock, by,

- 258, **261**
 Hambling, Maggi, *Dorothy Hodgkin*, portrait, **254–255**
 Hamburg-American Clock Factory (HAU), 359
 Velo, bicycle clock, **358**
 Hamilton, box chronometer Model 21 Serial no.1, **381, 382**
 Hamilton & Inches, 337
 Hamilton Watch Company, 278, 379–382
 acquired Buren Watch Company, 249
 Bienne, 248
 Lancaster, Pa., 248
 sold to SSIH, 249
 United Kingdom, 248–249
 United Kingdom, closed, 250
 United Kingdom, Ministry of Defence contracts, 249–250
 Hamilton Watch Company, Coventry
 film *How a Watch Works*, 120
 film *What Makes a Fine Watch Fine*, 120
 Hanet, Nicolas
 brief biography, 539–540
 clock movement, **539–542**
 clock plates, **542–543**
 clocks, by, 541, **544–545**
 Coster, agent for, 539
 Huygens, agent for, 539
Nicolas Hanet - a new discovery, by Ben Hordijk, 539–545
 signature, **540–542**
 Harding, George, clock maintenance, Liverpool, 218, 229
 Hardwick, Philip, architect, 36
 Harlow, Samuel, John and Benjamin, 567
 Harrison, Henry W., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
 Harrison, William, 277
 Harrison, John
Harrison Decoded, review, 417–418
 regulator at Royal Astronomical Society, 280
 Hart, Samuel, of Stonham, clock, by, **577**
 Hartley, Jesse, engineer, 21
 Hartnup, John Chapman, astronomer, **25**
 brief biography, 25
 chronometer balance, 30
On Controlling the Movements of Ordinary Clocks by Galvanic Currents, 214
 Henley's electro-magnetic clock, 42
 hot air apparatus, 32
 Liverpool Observatory
 report 1848, 30
 report 1852, 32
 report 1856, 32
 report 1860, 34
 report 1862, 35
 report 1863, 35
 Liverpool Observatory, new site, 221
 public clocks, conversion to electric, 215
 retirement, 231
 salary, 34
 Hartnup, junior, son of John, observatory assistant, 35
 Harvey, W & F., 337
 Haswell & Son, 337
 Haycock, Thomas and William, of Ashbourne, 567
 Haydon, Benjamin Robert, artist, 553
 Heckenberg, Norman and Roberts, Anthony, A *miniature time ball from Synchronome*, **383–388**
 Helka, car clock, **361**
 Hendrick, William, of London, wall clock, by, **152**
 Henley, William Thomas, electro-magnetic clock, 42
 Henri II, King of France, 343
 Henri III, King of Poland and France, 351
 Hess, Rosetta, 95
 Hessler, Wendelinus, night projection clock, **318**
 Heuer Monte Carlo, aircraft timer, 252
 Hill, C.J., of Coventry, karrusel watches, by, 243
 Hindley, Henry, clockmaker of York, 277
 HL (Holingue Frères), 72
HMS Endeavour, 322
HMS Hawke, 320
HMS Laverock, British destroyer, 320
HMS Medusa, 320
HMS Natal, 322
HMS Redgauntlet, 322
HMS Shearwater, 321
HMS St. George, 320
HMS Waterwitch, 322
HMS Woolwich, 322
 Hobson, Charles, 526
Hodgkin, Dorothy, portrait, **254**
 Holingue Frères, of St. Nicolas d'Alhiermont, 72
 carriage clock, no.2278, **74**
 carriage clock no.2848, **73**
 Holland, William & Ernest Arthur, watchmakers, of Rock Ferry, 331–332, 332
 Holloway, William, clockmaker of Stroud
 fitted new movement to lantern clock, 189
 Holmes, John, clockmaker, of London, clock at Greenwich Hospital, 277
Holy Family, Huaud, Frères, enamel case, **15**
 Hooks, C.H., 338
 Hooper, John, 196
 Hope-Jones, Frank, 532
 Hordijk, Ben, *Nicolas Hanet - a new discovery*, 539–545
 Horloger de la Marine, 374
 Hornby, Mr, 32
 Hornby, Richard & Son, chronometer maker,

of Liverpool, 221, 231
 horological terminology, 422–423
 horological tools, 119, 422, 572–575, **573–574**
 horological workshops, 572–575
 Horseman, Stephen, see Quare, Daniel and Horseman, 157
 Hory, Jacques, clockmaker, 541
 Hour, Charles, watchmaker, of Paris, invoice, 120
 Hovin, Georges, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 354
 howitzer clock, by Cole, Thomas, **17**
 Huaud, Frères
 watch, by Paillet, of London, **15**
 Hughes, Henry & Son, 332, 338
 Hughes, Jonathan, *Ray Mellor and the Cabot Watch Company - a brief oral history*, 247–253
 Hull, watchmakers of, book review, 265
 Hunger, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 351, 355
 Hunt, Dr. Hugh
 book review by, 417–418
 Hutchinson, Robin, meeting report, 120
 Huygens, Christiaan
Codices Huygeniani, 198–199
 cycloidal formula, 199
 dating of pendulum clock, 197
 description of clock in *Codices Huygeniana*, 205–206
 first clocks, 198
Horologium Oscillatorium, 197–204, 208
Horologium Oscillatorium, dates of, 204
Horologium Oscillatorium, illustrations from, **200–203**
 isochronal cheeks, **198**, 208
 letters to
 Chapelain, Jean, 199–200, 208
 Estienne, drawing, **427**
 Mylon, Claude, 208
 Samuel Keehel, draft letter (attrib.), 204–205
 Schooten, Frans van, 199, 207, 208
 longitude, 198–199
 Mylon, Claude, letter from, 199
 Nicolas Hanet, agent for, 541
Oeuvres Complètes, 206–207
 pendulum clock invention, 197–208
 Petit, Pierre, letter from Huygens, 199
 Plomp, Reinier, letter re. article, 425
 secrecy surrounding invention, 207–208
 visited Mylon, Claude, 207
 Whitestone, Sebastian
 reply to letter from Plomp, Reiner, re. Huygens, 425–427
Revelation in revision. How alterations to a woodcut block change the history of Huygens's pendulum clock

movement, 197–208
 woodblocks of works, **202–203**
 worksheet, isochronal cheeks, **198**

I

Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham before 1885, lecture by Peter Gosnell, 123
 Ingersoll, 248
 Invar, invention, 231
 inventory, Thomas Knifton, clockmaker, of London, **1**
 Irelande, Henry, clockmaker, of London, 76, 79
 Irelande, Henry, junior, 76
 Irelande, William, 76
 Irish Magnetic Telegraph Company, London, 219
 Isgus, car clock, 367
 isochronal cheeks, Huygens', **198**, 208
It's About Time, lecture by Dr. Donna Carrol, 566–567
 ivory, on dial, 521
 IWC, 368

J

Jackle, Georg, clock by, **127**
 Jackson, Alfred George, of Prouds, 384
 Jacob, of Paris, regulator, by, **164**
 Jacot, Henri, of Paris
 carriage clock (attrib.), **68–69**
 carriage clock no.1664, **71**
 Jaeger, car clock, **578**
 Jaeger Le Coultre, 368
 watch, by, **448**
 James, Andrew
 obituary by James Nye, 114–116
 photograph 1988, **115**
 photograph with Phyllida James, **114**
 Jaquet-Droz and Leschott, lyre clock, **107**
Jaquet-Droz Workshops and their Suppliers in the Eighteenth Century, by Sandrine Girardier, lecture notice, 107
 Jarossay et Cie., of Paris
 regulator, by, **164**
 Jauch & Schmidt, clockmakers, of Schwenningen a N.
 electric car clocks, by, 362
 Jundes Superior, electric car clock, **297**, **363**
 Jewitt, W. & Co., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
 Johnson, Walker & Tolhurst, retailer, 324
 watch, by, **242**
 Jones, Martyn, letter re. Prest.Thomas, 427
 Jones, Robert Lewis, station manager, Chester, 43, 214, 219
 Jones system, time distribution, 219, 230

- Jongerius, Joost, lecture on restoration of Swaen clock, 124
 Joyce, watchmaker, of Whitchurch, 278
 Jump, Peter, of Preseot, brass sector, 119
 Jundes, *see* Jauch & Schmidt, 362
 Junghans, Arthur, 357
 Junghans, Oskar, **357**
 combined speedometer, mileage indicator and clock, 358
 Junghans Car Factory, **358**, 361, 364
 car clock, advertisement, **360**
 first car clocks, 357
 Junghans Watch Factory, Schramberg, **127**
 Jürgensen,, Urban Brunn, of Copenhagen, watch and chronometer maker
 Principes généraux de l'exacte mesure du temps des horloges, 45

K

- Kaiser, car clock, 367
 Kaltenbach, Edward, of Cardiff, 67
 karrusel watch
 Bonnixsen's published description, **54–55**
 boxes for, 393–394
 development of, 48
 Lange & Söhne, of Glasshütte, 56
 movement, description, **237**
 movement, drawings by David Penney, **51–52**
 technical description of Bonnixsen's, 52–56
 karrusel watches, by
 Adams, John, of Coventry, 243, 323–324
 Akenhead, T.J., of Dumbarton, 244
 Better, Sidney, of London, 389
 Bonnixsen, Bahne, 44–56, 235–246, 319–340
 advertisements, **235–236**
 in Kew trials, table of, 245
 Bonnixsen, Bahne, no. 57006, **321**
 Busfield, J.T., of Thornley, Durham, 244
 Coventry Co-operative Watch Manufacturing Society, 325
 Erhardt, William, 320
 Flinn, E., of Coventry, 243
 Fridlander, A.E., 324
 Fridlander, Alfred, 323
 H. Williamson Ltd., advertisement, **242**
 Hill, C.J., of Coventry, 243
 Kullberg, Victor, 329, **330**
 Lange & Söhne, 331
 Marlow, C.J.H., of Coventry, 243
 Matthews, William, of Coventry, 243, 322, 323
 Newsome & Co., no. 151089, **391**
 Newsome & Co., of Coventry, 243
 Player, Joseph & Son, of Coventry, 243, 320
 Smith, S. & Son, 323
 Thorneloe, Richard, 243, 323
 Usher & Cole, 323
 White, Joseph & Son, of Coventry, 243, 322
 Williamson, H., 243
 Yeomans, Samuel, of Coventry, 243, 323
 Kechel, Samuel
 letter (draft) from Huygens, 204–205
 Keir, James, of Cardiff, **67**
 Kemp Brothers, 337
 Kepner, Charles, conservation protocols, 374
 Kersten, Paul, meeting report, 125–126
 Kew, 240
 watch trials and certificates, 44–45, 49, 235–236, 239–241, 245–246, 335–336, 389
 Kienzle
 car clock, **361**
 car clock, by, **369**
 quartz car clocks, 372
 Kienzle Uhrenfabriken, Schwenningen, **360**, 362, 369
 Kienzle-Apparate, car clock, 367
 King, Alfred, of Liverpool
 barograph with clock, 234
 barometer, by, 34
 Kingsway automatic time ball, **385**, 386
 Kitchener, Lord, presentation casket, 66
 Klaveren, Wim van, letter re. Mathurin Sougé clock, 137
 Klipphausen, Hieronymus Ziegler von, 133
 Kliszczewski, Eleanora, 59
 Kliszczewski, Jakob, 58
 Kliszczewski, Jozef, 58
 Kliszczewski, Ludwika, 57–58
 Kliszczewski, Peter, 57–58
 Kliszczewski, Spiridion, 58
 Kliszczewski, Wladyslaw Spiridion
 changed family name later to Spiridion, 57
 Knibb, Joseph, of London
 bracket clock, c.1685, **296**
 bracket clock, tic-tac escapement, **10**
 diamond clock, 213
 longcase clock, grande sonnerie, by, **170**
 Knifton, Hannah, wife of Thomas, 78, 80
 married after death of Thomas, 82
 Knifton, Jeremy, son of Thomas, 78
 Knifton, Thomas, clockmaker, of London
 alternative names: Kniffon, Knyfton, Kniveton, Nifton), 76
 apprenticed to William Selwood, 76
 brief biography, 76
 children of, 78
 clocks listed in will, 81–82
 death of, 80
 freedom in Clothworkers' Company, 76
 inventory of goods, **79**
 Knifton, Thomas, beginnings, middle, ends, by James Nye and Caitlin Doherty,

- 76–82
 lantern clock, by, 79, 194
 loan to Parliament, 77
 poor rate contribution, 79
 probate inventory, **1**
 tools in will, 81
 will of, 80
 workshop location, 77
 Knifton, Thomas, senior, 76
 Knottesford, William
 bracket clock, by, **444**
 Koeppel, Wolfram, ed., *Making Marvels: Science and Splendor at the Courts of Europe*
 book review by Bob Frishman, 104–106
 Köhler, of Laufamholz, car clock, 367
 Korzeniowski, Józef Teodor Konrad Nalecz
 original name of Joseph Conrad, 59
 Kullberg, Victor, chronometer maker, 46, 237–238
 archives, 330
 karrusel watch no. 7428, **330**
 karrusel watches, by, 243, 329, 335
 manufacturing books, 339
 watch, by, **304**
 watch, by, for Benson, J.W., **449**
 watch for T.R. Russell, **301**
- L**
 Lamb, Major, 337
 Lancaster, clock by, 234
 Lange, A. & Söhne, 368
 Lange, Richard, 331
 Lange & Söhne, of Glasshütte
 karrusel watches, by, 56, 331, 340
 lantern clock
 The Adam clock - the Suffolk connection
 by JJohn A. Robey, **462**
 conversion, 189
 English lantern clocks with an original balance, by John A. Robey, 177–196
 Lothbury makers, 76–82, 117–118
 lantern clock, by
 Ames, Richard, 196
 anonymous (1620?), **188**
 anonymous (London?), 1660-70, **189–190**
 anonymous (London?), 1680, 191–**192**
 anonymous, in British Museum, **180**, 184
 anonymous, miniature, 1670-80, **150**
 anonymous, original balance(?), 196
 Bowyer, William, 194, 196, **313**
 Bushman, John, of London, **11**
 Cocksedge, Luke, 464–**465**
 Crockford, Matthew, **178–196**
 Fromanteel, Asahuerus, **193–194**
 Knifton, Thomas, **80**, 195
 Mills, Humphry, **156**
 Norris, Edward, **186–188**

- Pennock, John, **182**
 Prime, Andrew, 185
 Quelch, John, **186–188**
 Selwood, William, 195
 Selwood, William (attrib.), **455**
 Stretch, Samuel, **186–188**
 Tue, Thomas, of King's Lynn, **463**
 Wawne, John (spurious), 194–**195**
 Lassell, William, Junior, astronomer, 22, 25
Le Cadran, by Dr. Helmut Crott, book review, 411–413
 Le Constançois, Nicolas, clockmaker, of Paris, 341, 343, 353
 Louvre Castle clock, worked on, 348
 stag automaton, 348
 Lehmkuhl, Joakim, 267
 Leiden
 Observatory, 204–**205**
 School of Engineering, 207
 Lenoir, Estienne
 bracket clock, by, **8**, **162**, **306**, **450**
 Lenzkirch Clocks, 128
 Leonardo da Vinci, 475
 Lepeau, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 343
 Lewis, Thomas, of London, 339
Lewis Ollendorf - watchmaker of Maidstone, by Barnaby Smith, 100
 library
 Eton, Bodleian Libraries, 496–503
 Kraków, Jagellonian Library, 479–503
 London, Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 499–503
 Milan, Biblioteca Ambrosiana, 501–503
 Naples, Biblioteca Nazionale, 488–503
 Oxford, Bodleian Library, 495–503
 Padua, Biblioteca Capitolare Vescovile, 476–503
 Padua, Biblioteca Civica, 501–503
 Salamanca, Biblioteca General Historica, 491–503
 Venice, Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana, 496–503
 Washington, Smithsonian Institution Archives, 499
 library clock, by
 Frodsham & Son, musical, by, **310**
Light Ages: A Medieval Journey of Discovery, by Seb Falk
 book review, 560–561
 Linnard, William
 book review, 101–102
 Spiridion & Son, of Cardiff, 1944-1964, 57–67
 Lisbon, Marine Observatory, 339
 Lister & Sons, 338
 Litherland & Davies
 turret clocks in Liverpool and Norley, 218
 Liverpool

- Albert Dock
 clock tower, 36–37, **36–37**
 time gun, 226–229
 chronometer regulation, 22
 Custom House, **23**
 docks, 20, **21**
 Exchange building, **40**
 Exchange building clock, 43
 exports from in 1850, 21
 Greenwich time adopted, 38
 maritime trade, 20
 Mercantile Marine Association, 215
 Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 215
 North Docks, 215
 population in 1801, 20
 railways, 37
 Salisbury Dock, Victoria Tower
 clock, 215, **216–218**
 clock mechanisms, 38
 time ball, 35, 40, **216–221**
 time ball, 215
 time gun, electric, Mersey Docks, 226–229
 time in the mid-nineteenth century, 20–43
 Town Hall, **41**
 Town Hall clock, 43, 214, 214–217
 Waterloo Dock, 23
 plan of, **24**
- Liverpool Mail*, time ball, report on, 36
- Liverpool Observatory
 barometer by Alfred King, of Liverpool, 34
 chronometer rates tested, 32
 Committee, 22
 establishment of, 21
 former site, 2019, **231**
 Hartnup reports
 1848, 30
 1852, 32
 1856, 32
 1860, 34
 1862, 35
 illustration of, **22, 28**
 instruments for, 24
 longitude established, 35
 Molyneux regulators, 24, 25, 214
 new site, 220–222
 objectives, 28
 plan of, 1843, **26–27**
 postcards, 120
 regulator, by Thomas Moreland, of Chester,
 34
 room added, 34
 sale of chronometers, 35
 site of, 22
 skeleton clock by
 1863, 35
 time distribution, 35
 Waterloo Dock, 23, 233–234
- Liverpool Shipmaster, 21
- Liverpool Underwriters' Association, 225
 Llantwit Major, turret clock, **63**
 Lloyd, H. Alan, 476
 Lloyd Geoge, David, presentation casket, 66
 Loch Head Cottage, **88**
 Loch Head, map, 1900, 87
 lockdown, horology in, 172
 long duration, month-going
 wall regulator by Richens, of Bath, **3**
 longcase clock, by
 Bradley, Langley, **161**
 Delander, Daniel, 521–530
 Domemico De Vita, monumental, 89
 East, Edward, ebonised, **165**
 Knibb, Joseph, **170**
 Marsh, Alfred, musical, carved figural case,
13
 Spiridion & Son, of Cardiff, **66**
 Swaen, Pieter, 124
 Wilks, John, 123
 Wise, John (probably), **455**
 longcase clock, pagoda, resoration, 424
 Longines Weems, watch by, **448**
 longitude
 established at Liverpool, 35
 Greenwich- Harvard difference, 31
 Loomes, Thomas, clockmaker, of London, 79
 Loseby, Edward, watchmaker, of Coventry,
 120
 Lothbury, London
 lantern clock makers of, 76–82, 117–118
 map, 1677, **77**
 Louis, XI, King of France, 341
 Louis XIV, of France, 547
 Louvre Castle clock, 348
 Lucas, Benjamin, auctioneer, 521
 Ludlam, Rev. William, clergyman and
 mathematician, clock at Greenwich Hospital,
 277
 Lund, John, synchroniser patent, 532
 Lyebourg, Jehan de, clockmaker, of Paris, 341
 Lyell, Charles, geologist, 99
 Lyons, Richard, clockmaker, of London
 bracket clock, by, **314**
 Lyster, John F., designed Bidston Observatory,
 222
- M**
 Macnay, Bill, AHS accounts, 272–273
 Magnetic Telegraph Company, 42, 214
 Maheu, Mary, 78
 Maheu, Sarah, 78
 Maheu, William, 78
 Mahew, Hannah (née Brelsford)
 wife of Thomas Knifton, 77
 Mahieu (Mahew), Daniel, will of, 77–78
 maker's mark
 VW with key, **133**

- Mallinson (Mathieson/ Mathewson), B., 337
- Malta, clocks, 279–280
- Maninge, Richard, 470
- Mannesmann AG,
 automotive division sold to Siemens, 368
 bought by Vodaphone, 368
 bought VDO, 368
- Mannhardt, Johann, tower clock, **130**
- mantel clock
 designs
 French, 19th-century, **405–410**
 Moeller, Heinrich, 362
- mantel clock, by
 anonymous, figural with cherubs, **12**
 Fournier of Geneva, **165**
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, no. 729, **151**
- Margotin, Pierre, of Paris, clock. by, 576
- Marlow, C.J.H., of Coventry
 karrusel watches, by, 243
- Marriott, John, clockmaker, of London
 bracket clock, by, **312**
- Marsh, Alfred, of London, longcase clock,
 carved figural case, musical, **13**
- Martin, Benjamin, scholar, 197, 204
*A New Comprehensive System of
 Mathematical Institutions Agreeable to
 the Present State of Newtonian Mathesis*,
 200–202
Newtonian Mathesis, illustrations from,
200, 203
 woodblocks altered, **202–203**
- Masis, Dick, collection, book review, 554–557
- Mathurin, Benoist, clockmaker, of Paris, 343
- Matthes, Dietrich
 letter re. horological tools, 572–573
 letter re. VW table clock, **133–135**
- Matthew Plummer*, ship
 Wladyslaw Spiridion on, 58
- Matthews, William, of Coventry, 322
 karrusel watches, by, 243, 323
- Mauthe, car clock, 367
- Mawkes, of Derby, spurious signature, **400**
- maybug, form watch, anonymous, Swiss, **7, 305**
- MB, monogram of Mathieu Bachelet, 351
- McBroom, Dr Ann, *William Graham:
 clockmaker and man of his times*, 113
- McEvoy, Rory, 273
- McKay, Chris
The water clock at Loch Head Dinnet, 83–
 88
The Wellington clock tower of Swanage,
 505–520
- Mekins, Richard, founder, 80–81
- Mellor, Ray
 Bristol Docks, worked at, 247
 Cunard purser, 248
 founded CWC, 247, 249
- Merchant Navy, 248
 photograph, **247**
*Ray Mellor and the Cabot Watch Company
 - a brief oral history*, by Jonathan Hughes,
 247–253
 sold CWC, 247, 251
- Mercer, Thomas, 231
- Merlin, John Joseph, of London
 bracket clock, musical, by, **455**
- Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 33
- Mestrel, Anthoine, clockmaker, of Paris, 353
 astrolabe, by, 345
 clocks, by, 345–346
 table clocks, by, **346–348**
- Mestrel, Anthoine, clockmaker, of Paris (*see
 also Beauvais*), 343
- Miles, Robert, 388
- military watches, **250**
 CWC, 247, 250
 for MoD, **252**
 tonneau case, **252**
- Mills, Humphry, of Edinburgh
 lantern clock, **156**
- Milne
 karrusel watches, by, 336
- Miniature time ball from Synchronome*, by
 Norman Heckenberg and Anthony Roberts,
383–388
- Ministry of Defence
 contract with CWC, 250–253
 contract with Hamilton Watch Company,
 249
- Mitchell, Arthur, 388
- Moeller, Heinrich, mantel clock design, 362
- Moginie, Samuel, of London, clock by, 123
- Mojon, Adolphe, dial maker, 72
- Molyneux, Robert, regulator, by, 25, 234
- Montonvillier, Martine de, wife of Nicolas
 Morel, 348
- Monumental longcase clock by Domenico De
 Vita, Naples, dated 1891*, by Marisa
 Addomine, 89–94
- Moore, Henry, portrait of Dorothy Hodgkin,
 255
- Moorhouse, John, *Restoring an early French
 Quarter Repeating Watch*, 424
- Morant, Blanchet. clockmaker, of Paris, 343,
 350, 355
- Morel, Nicolas, clockmaker, of Paris, 341, 343,
 353
 inventory of workshop, 347–348
- Moreland, Thomas, of Chester
 observatory regulator, by, 34, 234
- Moss, James & Co., chronometer maker, of
 Liverpool, 221
- Movado
 Ermeto watch, 248
 watch, by, 248

moveable feast mechanism, 487
 Mowlem & Co., construction company, 514
 Moyses Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, stolen clock,
133–135
 Mudge, Thomas and Dutton, William
 clock by Aynsworth Thwaites, 277
*Thomas Mudge and William Dutton, a
 perfect partnership*, by Tobias Birch, 124
 Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat F.
 book review, by, 414–417
 USA Section Study Tour report, 126–132
 Müller, Johann, 475
 Mulliken, Jonathan, clockmaker, of
 Newburyport, 572
 Munroe, Daniel, of Concord, Mass.
 clock. diamond dial, by, 570–**572**
 Murday, Thomas John, 384
 museum
 Birġu, Malta, Inquisitors' Palace, 280
 Cardiff, National Museum of Wales, 64
 Chicago, Museum of Science and Industry,
 322
 Concord, Mass., 570–572
 Coventry, Herbert Art Gallery and Museum,
 320
 Dearborn, Henry Ford Museum, 512
 Edinburgh, National Museums of Scotland,
 385
 Floriana, Malta, Phoenicia Hotel, 280
 Friedberg, 130
 Furtwangen, Deutsches Uhrenmuseum,
126, 133
 Liverpool, National Museums, 237, 332
 Liverpool, World Museum, 224, 228
 London, British Museum
 refurbishment of Students' Room, 176
 London, Greenwich, National Maritime
 Museum, 320, 322, 331, 385
 Milan, Poldi Pezzoli, 316–318
 Munich, Bayerisches Nationalmuseum, 131
 Munich, Deutsches Museum, **129**
 Munich, Residenz, 131–132
 Netherlands, Museum on Time, 125
 New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art,
 398
 exhibition, 2020, 104–106
 Nuremberg, Germanisches
 Nationalmuseum, 133
 Oslo, Norwegian Museum of Science and
 Technology, 267
 Rockford, Ill., Time Museum, 322
 Schrambeg, Junghans Terrassenbau
 Museum, **127**
 Schwenningen, Uhrenindustriemuseum,
 128
 Stuttgart, Landesmuseum, 128
 Valetta, Malta, Casa Rocca Piccola, 280
 Valetta, Malta, National Museum of Fine

Arts, 280
 Villingen, Franziskanermuseum, 127–**128**
 musical clock, by
 Gout, Ralph, of London, **2**
 Marsh, Alfred of London, longcase clock, **13**
 Myers, Alan, letter re. Bahne Bonniksen, 427
 Mylon, Claude
 letter from Huygens, 208
 letter to Huygens, 199
 visited by Huygens, 207

N

Nardin, Ulysse, chronometers, 381
 National Physical Laboratory, Kew, testing
 watches, 319
 National Trust, clocks and watches, 284–285
 Naze, Jean, clockmaker, of Lyon, 343
 Needham, Joseph, historian of things Chinese,
 85
 Needham Institute, Cambridge, 85
 Negretti & Zambra, 337
 Neri, Alice, 421
 Netherlands Ministry of Welfare, Health and
 Cultural Heritage, 374
 Neuchâtel Observatory, watch testing at, **109**
 Newman, Ben, clock by, 421
 Newsome, Isaac Jabez Theo, 325
 Newsome & Co., of Coventry, 325
 advertisement, **390**
 deck watch, no. 151089, **393–394**
 karrusel watches, by, 243, 321, 335
 karrusel watches, by, no. 151089, **391**
 trials of watches, 389–390
 Newton, Sir Isaac, laws of motion, 137–138
Nicolas Hanet - a new discovery, by Ben
 Hordijk, 539–545
 Nicole Nielsen & Co., 239, 326
 karrusel watches, by, 336
 tourbillon watches, 49
 Nicolet, C., watchmaker, 46
 Nidenham & Adams
 marine chronometer, by, no.1943, 234
 Niehus Bros., of Bristol, clockmakers, 64
 night clock, by
 Campani, Giuseppe, **316**
 Snow, John, **257**
 night projection clock, by Hessler,
 Wendelinus, **318**
Nineteenth-century French sales literature, by
 Jonathan Betts, **405–410**
 Normalzeit GmbH, of Berlin, 532
 Norris, Edward, clockmaker, of London, 80
 lantern clock, by, **181, 185**
 North, Bernard, letter re. curious clock, **577**
 North, Robert Benson, 332
 tourbillon watch, 56
 North & Sons
 karrusel watches, by, 336

Northcote, Samuel, of Plymouth, bracket clock (tidal), **446**
 Northern Goldsmiths Company, 389, 394
 Novara, Campano da, 480
 Nye, James
 obituary of Andrew James, 114–116
 report on Electrical Horology Group, 125
 report on visit to Ardingly College, 281
 Nye, James and Doherty, Caitlin
 Levellers and Latten Workers, lecture, 117
 Thomas Knifton, beginnings, middle, ends, 76–82

O

Observatory
 Bidston, **222–223**
 Greenwich time adjusted, 225
 inventory of contents and instruments, 234
 Cambridge, Mass., Harvard College, 31
 Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University, 229
 Kew, 49
 Leiden, 204–205
 Lisbon, Marine Observatory, 339
 Liverpool
 Hartnup report, 1856, 32
 illustration of, **28**
 instruments for, 24
 instruments required, 24
 Molyneux regulators, 25
 new site, 220–222
 objectives, 28
 plan of, 1843, **26–27**
 room added, 34
 Waterloo Dock, 23, 233, 234
 Liverpool see Liverpool Observatory, 21
 Neuchâtel, 109
 New York, 33
 Pulkova, Russia, 219
 United States Navy, 323
 Oestmann, Günther, *The Astronomical Clock of Strasbourg Cathedral. Function and Significance*, 411–413
 Ogilvy, F.M., 339
 Ogilvy & Morgan, map makers, 77
 Ogle, Charles
 letter re. watchmakers' tools, **431–432**
 Ollendorf, Lewis, watchmaker, of Maidstone, 100
 family history, 100
 watch by, **100**
 Omega
 Seamaster 300 watch, 252
 watch (Marine), by, **448**
 one o'clock gun
 Birkenhead, **227–228**
 Edinburgh Castle, **108**
 Ormrod, Charles, editorial work on

Synchronome, 272
 OSA Apparate GmbH, of Frankfurt am Main, 368
 OTA Apparate GmbH, of Frankfurt am Main, 368
 Oughtred, William, mathematician and instrument maker, 277
 Owens, Owen, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221

P

Paillet, Daniel, of London, watch, pictorial enamel, **15**
 Palermo International Exhibition, 1891–92, 93
 Pantin, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 341
 Paris, Clockmakers' Corporation (guild), 341
 statutes, **342**
 Paris, Provost of, 343
 Passarotti, Bartolomeo, artist, **399**
Paston Treasure, the, painting, 209
 Patek Philippe, of Geneva, 536
 watch no. 73344, **158**
 wristwatch, ladies, gold, platinum, diamonds, sapphires
 305, 305
 wristwatch 2126, **7**
 patent
 Bonnixsen, Bahne, karrusel watch, 50, **237**
 Bonnixsen, Bahne, speedometer, 44
 car clock
 Austrian no. 173,20patnet0, 361
 DRP 485,355, 361
 German no.872,011, 361
 Swiss no.293479, 361
 Swiss no.54 711, 361
 karrusel watches, 332–333
 Lund, John, synchroniser, 532
 North, Robert Benson, no. 6737, 56
 Regulating clocks by electricity, no. 702, 214
 Synchronome Clock Company, no. 187814, 164
Pegwell Bay, Kent, painting by William Dyce, **98**
 Pelham, Henry, artist, 571
 pendulum, compensated, 526
 pendulum clock
 invention, 197
 repair, 559–560
 Penington, Isaac, Lord Mayor of London, 77
 Penlinton & Hutton, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
 Penney, David
 karrusel watch movement, drawing of, **51–52**
 Watch photography, 429–430
 Pennington, James
 regulator (box), by, no. 1021 and 1023, 234

Pennock(e), John, clockmaker, of London, 79
 lantern clock, by, **182**, 185
 Penthin, *see* Ronneau, 343
 Percival, Thomas, of London, bracket clock,
 c.1819, **299**
 Percy Dawson Award 2018
 McBroom, Dr Ann, *William Graham:
 clockmaker and man of his times*, 113
 Perigal, Francis, of London, wall clock, by, **447**
 perpetual calendar
 carriage clock, chronometer, no. 24128, by
 Dent, **460**
 PET movement, 359
 Petit, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 350,
 352, 355
 Petit, Pierre, letter from Huygens, 199
 Petrarca, Francesco, 475
 Pettifer, Martyn, *Another Diamond*, 209–213
 PG, (Paul Garnier), 72
 photography, watches, 429–**430**
 Picard, Nicolas, notary and royal secretary,
 345
 Piers, Charles, chronometer maker, of
 Liverpool, 221
 Pike, Robert John, case maker, of Coventry,
 325
 Pippa, Luigi, 477
 Pippard, Brian, maker of model Chinese water
 clock, 85
 Pither, John, lecture report, 124
 plague, London, 1665, 79
 planetarium clock, **126**
 Platt, Paul, *Three Pagoda London Longcases
 and Case Restoration*, 424
 Player, J. & Son, of Coventry
 karrusel watches, by, 335
 Player, Joseph & Son, of Coventry
 karrusel watches, by, 243, 320
 Player, Joseph W., Coventry Technical
 Institute teacher, 47
 Player.J.W., watchmaker, of Coventry, 244
 Plomp, Reinier
 letter re. Huygens, 425
 Plummer, W.E., director, Bidston Observatory,
 234
 pneumatic clock, 532
 Pohancenik, Rebecca, 277
 poor rate, City of London, 79
 Pope, Alexander, 524
 postage stamps, horological, 120
 postcards
 Liverpool Observatory, 120
 Loch Head, Dinnet, **83–87**
 Pothier (Potier), *see also* Bertrand, Michel,
 343, 352
 Potier, Michel, clockmaker, of Paris, 341
 Potts, Michael
 obituary of Michael Mawdesley Applebee,

173–174

Pouille, Emmanuel, 477
 Pouzait, Moyse, 377
 Powell, Edward
 indexer of *Antiquarian Horology*, 116, 272,
 565
 Librarian, Antiquarian Horological Society,
 116, 272
 Praeles, *see* Praesles, 343
 Praesles, Jehan de, clockmaker of Paris, 341–
 343, 347, 352, 353, 356
 maintained Palace great clock, 345
 Prest, Edward, of Prescot, 575
 Prest, Thomas, 575
 Arnold, John, apprenticed to, 575
 letter re., 575
 watches, by, 427
 Prest family, 575
 Preston, Joseph, movement maker, of
 Lancashire, 237
 karrusel watches, by, 336
 Prime, Andrew, clockmaker, of London
 lantern clock, by, **183**, 185
 probate inventory, Thomas Knifton.
 clockmaker, of London, **1**
 Prouds Electric Clocks and Scientific
 Instruments, of Sydney, 383–384
 Ptolemaic planetary model, **478**
 Puritanism, 469

Q

Quare, Daniel
 watch no.4649, 429–**430**
 Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen
 bracket clock, no. 277, **157**
 Quelch, John, clockmaker, of Oxon. (Oxford)
 lantern clock, by, **184–185**

R

Rainforth & Son, 338
 Rallye car clock by UMF, Ruhla, **366**
 Ranch, Carl, marine chronometer no.228, by,
 234
 Ranuccio I, Duke, 546
 Ranuccio II Farnese, 546
 Ratliff, A.H., of Coventry, 241
*Ray Mellor and the Cabot Watch Company - a
 brief oral history*, by Jonathan Hughes, 247–
 253
 Redfern, John, death notice, 116
 Regiomotanus, *see* Müller, Johann, 475
 regulator, by
 Bond & Son, of Boston, **228**
 Bull, William, of Stratford, **9**
 Drew, Thomas, **164**
 Earnshaw, Thomas, **164**
 Harrison, John, Royal Astronomical

Society, 280
 Harrison, John, Royal Astronomical Society replica, 280
 Jacob, of Paris, **164**
 Jarossay et Cie., **164**
 Molyneux, Robert, 234
 Molyneux, Robert, Liverpool Observatory, 25
 Moreland, Thomas, 234
 Moreland, Thomas, of Chester, 34
 Riefler, Clemens, no.740, **164**
 Riefler, Sigmund, no.331, **164**
 Synchronome Clock Company, **164, 168**
 Thuret, 205
 Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, **307**
 Widenham, (Richard?), of London, **164**
 regulator, table, by
 Scales, Edward, attrib. Condliff, James, **309**
 regulator, wall, by
 Bentley, Percival Arthur, electro-mechanical, **155**
 Richens, of Bath, month-going, **3**
 regulator, wall, tank, by
 Riefler, Sigmund, DRP No. 50739, **457**
Restoring an early French Quarter Repeating Watch, by John Moorhouse, 424
Revelation in revision: How alterations to a woodcut block change the history of Huygens's pendulum clock invention, by Sebastian Whitestone, 197–208
 Revere, Paul, 570
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, artist, **552**
 Ricard, lithograph, **407–408, 410**
 Richardson, Jim, meeting report, 279–280, 567
 Richardson, Jim, meeting reports, 121
 Richens, of Bath, month-going wall regulator, **3**
 Ridout, Martin, AHS website, 272
 Riefler, Clemens, of Nesselwang regulator, no.740, **164**
 Riefler, Sigmund, of Munich regulator, no.331, 164
 regulator, wall, tank, DRP No. 50739, by, **456**
 Rigby, A.L., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
 Rimbault, Paul, of London, bracket clock, by, **454**
 Ritchie, James & Son, control clocks, 219
 Ritchie, Jas. & Son, controlled clock, by, 234
 Rob Roy, 85
 Robey, John A.
The Adam Clock - the Suffolk connection, **462**
Ashbourne - Clock Town, 567
English lantern clocks with an original balance, 177–196

Robey, John A., *Two more diamond dials*, **400–401**
 Robinson, Robert, clockmaker, of London, 79
 Rolex
 watch, Military Submainer, by, 252
 watch, Pre Explorer, by, **448**
 Ronneau, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 354
 Rooney, David, AHS website assistance, 272
 Roskell, Mr, 32
 Roskell, William & Co., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
 Rotherham & Sons Ltd., watchmakers, of Coventry factory, **96**
 Rotherham & Sons, watchmakers, of Coventry, 49, **96**, 239, 338, 533–535
 karrusel watches, by, 239, 324–325
 Roux, Bent, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 355
 Royal Astronomical Society, 25
Monthly Notices, 31
 Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales medal, 60, 66
 Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 330
 karrusel watches, table of, 320
 trial of deck watches, **334–335**, 336, 389
 Ruhla car clock, **365**
 Russ & Zweigenhaft, Erzset car clock, **364**
 Russell, Thomas & Son, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
 advertisement, 33
 chronometers for Japanese Imperial Government, 230
 marine chronometer no.6245, 34
 watch (Kullberg), **301**

S

Safford, Thomas, restored Swaffham Prior clock, 121
 Sainsbury, Henry, 512
 sales literature, France, 19th century, **405–410**
 Sardeson, Dale, fingerprint corrosion, 421
 Sargent, George, artist, 508
 Sargent & Greenleaf Company
 time lock, **149**
 time lock Model 2, 1874, 256, **257**, 258–259
 time lock Model Triple D, 258, **262**
 satyrs on clocks, 540–541
 Sauté, Pierre, signature, **541**
 Saunders, J. & Co., 338
 Savage, George, 284
 Scales, Edward, clockmaker, of Manchester table regulator, by, **309**
 Schimmelman, Count Heinrich, 45
 Schindling, Adolf, 368
 Schooten, Frans van, letters from Huygens, 199, 208

- Schouten, Chris, letter re. Mathurin Sougé clock, 135–136, 282–283
- Schuessler, 337
- Scobie-Youngs, Keith, *The remarkable City Career of Aynsworth Thwaites*, 276–277
- scôgêlrat (escape wheel), 277
- Sebag-Montefiore, D.C., 85
- seconds
clock showing, 396–399
- Selwood, William, clockmaker, of London, 76, 79
lantern clock (attrib.), **455**
lantern clock, by, 195
- Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool
chronometer advertisement, 35
- Sforza, Ludovico, 475
- Shape of Time* exhibition 2021, 316–317
- Shearer, John, of Liverpool Observatory, 225
- Sheepshanks, Richard, astronomer, 25
- Shellmex House, Strand, London, clock, 125
- Shepherd, Thomas Hosner, artist, 41
- Shepherd, William, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 30
chronometers, 32
marine chronometer no.226, **31**
- Shepro, Justice, collection sold, 213
- Should Breguet's box chronometer No.2741 be run? The potential of decision-making protocols in horological conservation*, by Peter Toot, 373–382
- Shuttleworth, Francis, of Salisbury, wall clock, by, **448**
- Siemens, acquired automotive division of VDO, 368
- Silverman, of London
bought Cabot Clock & Watch Company, 247
bought CWC, 251
- Simmonet, Lucien. porcelain panel, **165**
- Sixtus V, Pope, 399
- skeleton clock, by
anonymous, **308**
Camerer Cuss, commemorating Queen Victoria' diamond jubilee, **169**
Condliff, James, 219
Neri, Alice, 421
- Skinner, 338
- Slave Trade Act, 1807, 20
- Smeaton. John, engineer, clock at Greenwich Hospital, 277
- Smith, Alan, obituary, **175–176**
- Smith, Barnaby
Lewis Ollendorf - watchmaker of Maidstone, 100
meeting report, 123–124
- Smith, John
Horological Dialogues, 1675, appendix, 277
- Smith, Prof. Alan, 422
- Smith, S. & Son, 323
catalogue, c.1900, **328**
karrusel watches, prices, 329
- Smiths Enfield clock, repair, 559–560
- Smyth, James, silversmith, of Woodbridge, 526
- Snow, John, of Salisbury, night clock, by, 471
- Snow, Nicholas, of Salisbury, 471
- Society of Friends of Poland, 58
- Soderini, Giovan Vettore, 399
- Solid State Scientific, 370
- Sougé, Mathurin, French pendule religieuse, 135–137
letters re., 137, 282–283
- Sparke, Robert, of Cockfield, 463
family, 468
- Sparke, William, of Cockfield, 463
- Speake, Jennifer and Turner, Anthony, *Celebrating a tower clock*, 546–551
- Special Boat Service, CWC watch, 253
- speedometer, by Bonnicksen, Bahne, 44
- speedometer, isochronous, **533–535**
- Spiridion, Clement, 57
- Spiridion, Hubert, goes into partnership, 60
- Spiridion, Joseph, son of Wladyslaw, 59
carries on business of Spiridion & Son, 59–60
prize for medal design, 66
Royal National Eisteddford of Wales, designed medal, 60
- Spiridion, Wladyslaw, of Cardiff, watch and clock maker, 57
Bittner & Pohler, apprenticed to, 58
changes name from Kliszczewski, 59
death of, 59
early life, 58
Grant's business bought, 59
Henry Grant, works for, 59
sketch of, **57**
South West Railway, works on, 58
visits Krakow, 59
- Spiridion & Son, of Cardiff, clock and watch makers
advertisements, **62–63**
altimeter, **66**
barometer, by, 67
burglary, 60
Cardiff mayor's chain of office, 66
court expert witness, 66
Dragon clock, Cardiff Coal Exchange, **65**
electric master clock, 65
family grave, **60**
family history, 57–67
longcase clock with rocking ship, **66**
medals, 66
merchandise, 62, 66, 67
presentation caskets, by, 66

shops in Cardiff, **60–61**
 turret clock by, **63**
 turret clock maintenance and winding, 64–65
 turret clocks repaired, 63
 watches for sale, **62–63**
 weather reports, **67**
 Spiridon. Clement dentist, 60
 SSIH (Société Suisse pour l'Industrie Horlogère)
 bought Hamilton Watch Copmany, 249
 St. Ange, lithograph, **406, 409**
 Stainton, Peter, 539–540
 Standard Time Company, of London, 532
 Standard Time Company, time balls, 385
 Stanton, Edward
 turret clock at Royal Exchange, London, 277
 States General (of the Netherlands)
 letter from Salomon Coster, 200
 letter to Salomon Coster, 200
 letter to Simon Douw, 200
 Statutes (Definition of Time) Act, 1880, 230
 Stauffer, Son & Co., watchmakers, of London, 46
 Kew certificates, 49, 243
 steam hammer clock, by
 Guilmet, André Romain, **456**
 Stephens, Henry, 77
 Stern Frères, dial workshops, **414**
 Steward, W.A., editor, 244
 Stichting Tijdmeetkundige Collectie Nederland, 125
 St.Louis, Robert, letter re. Henry Sully, 432
 stolen clock
 German table clock, mark VW with key, **133**
 Stoney, Bindon Blood, engineer, letter to G.B.Airy, 219
 Strachan, Mr, 33, 220
 Strasbourg Cathedral, astronomical clock
 book review, 411–413
 Stretch, Samuel, clockmaker of Leek
 lantern clock, by, 185, **186–188**
 Stuart, Sir Dudley Coutts, 58
 Stubs, Peter, toolmaker, 119
 Suffolk highway, **471**
 Sully, Henry, letter re., 432
Summe Dyrections Towards the making of a small watche of brasse, manuscript, 277
 sunrise and sunset hours, Padua, 488
 Sverdrup, Capt, Otto., 323
 Swaen, Pieter, clock by, 124
 synchronization, 532–533
 Synchronome Clock Company
 Kingsway automatic time ball, **385**
 A miniature time ball from Synchronome, by Norman Heckenberg and Anthony

Roberts, **383–388**
 regulator, by, **164, 168**
Synchronome - Masters of Electrical Timekeeping, by Bob Miles, new edition, 272
 time ball, miniature, 385–386
 time ball. miniature
 controller, **388**
 time ball, miniature,
 restoration, 387
 Synchronome Electrical Co., Brisbane, 383–384

T

table clock, by
 Artz, Johann Martin, table clock, **130–131**
 Bachelet, Mathieu, **351–352**
 Cole, Thomas, of London, **17**
 Dumas, Antoine, in Seneschal's Palace, Toulouse, 349–**350**
 Gout, Ralph, of London, musical, **2**
 Mestrel, Anthoine, clockmaker, of Paris, **346–348**
 Valeran, Florent, **344**
 table clocks
 English, engraving on, 101–104
 tachymeter, 358
 'tale' clocks, 128
 Taprell, Lawrence, apprentice at Prouds, 384
 Taprell family, 388
 tavern clock, see wall clock
 Taylor, Andrew, watchmaker, of London, 331
 Telegraph Act, 1868, 230
 Tennick, Steve, talk on Maltese clocks, 278
 Tennyson, Lord Alfred, *Parnassus*, 99
 terminology, horological, 422–423
 Terry, of Manchester, 338
 Thiel, Gebrüder, of Ruhla, **359–360**
 Thomas, Darlah
 meeting report, 278–279
 A snapshot of the watchmaking industry in England through the lens of the 1881 census, 113
 Thomas, Isaac, of Willistown, Pa., 123
 Thomas, Steve and Darlah, *Getting the right time. Liverpool's contribution in the mid-nineteenth century*
 Part 1, 20–43
 Part 2, 214–246
 Thompson, David, *The Art and Mystery of Watchmaking: A Detailed Account of the Making of a Watch, c.1650*, lecture by, 277
 Thorneloe, Richard, watchmaker, of Coventry
 karrusel watches, by, 243, 320, 323, 335
 Thorsmark, N.P., watchmaker, of Apenrade, 45
Three Pagoda London Longcases and Case Restoration, by Paul Platt, lecture report,

- 424
- Thuret, Isaac, 208
regulator, by, 204
- Thwaites, Aynsworth
daybooks, 277
design features, 277
The remarkable City Career of Aynsworth Thwaites, by Keith Scobie-Youngs, 276–277
turret clocks, 276–277
workshop destroyed by fire, 277
- Thwaites & Reed
Dondi, astrarium, reconstruction, **474**, 476, **483–484**
turret clock, 281
- Tiffany & Company
carriage clock, grande sonnerie, sold by, **165**
- time ball
Edinburgh, 219
Glasgow, 219
Kingsway automatic by Synchronome, **385**
Liverpool, 36
Liverpool, Victoria Tower, **386**
London, in The Strand, 40
miniature, controller, **388**
A miniature time ball from Synchronome, by Norman Heckenberg and Anthony Roberts, **383–388**
- time ball, by
Bryson, Robert (?), 385
Gent & Co., 384–**385**
Standard Time Company, 385
Synchronome Clock Company, miniature, 386
restoration, **387**
- time distribution
Ardingly College, 281
Liverpool Observatory, 35, 217–219
London, 217
- time gun, 226–229
Bidston Observatory, 226–229
Edinburgh, 219, 226
- time lock
collection of Mark Frank, **149**
- time lock, by
Consolidated Time Lock Co., 256
Hall's Safe and Lock Company, 256, 258, **261**
Sargent & Greenleaf Company, 256, **257**
Sargent & Greenleaf Company, Model 2, 258–**259**
Sargent & Greenleaf Company, Model Triple D, **149**, **262**
Yale, 256
Yale, Model 1, 1875, 258, **260**
Yale Triple K, **262**
- Time Made in Germany, 700 Years of German Horology*, symposium, Nuremberg, 129
- Time on the dashboard. Car clocks from Germany*, by Johannes Graf, 357–372
- Timex watches, 267
- Tomkinson, John, builder, 23
- Tompion, Thomas & Banger, Edward, of London
watch no.3866, **5**
- Tompion, Thomas, of London
bracket clock no.16, **18**
bracket clock, no.252 (the Hereford), **592**
bracket clock, no.345, by, **459**
bracket clock (unnumbered), by, **303**
mezzotint after Kneller, **303**
watch, gold, pair-cased, c. 1710, **159**
- tools, horological, 422–423, **431–432**
- Toot, Peter, *Should Breguet's box chronometer No.2741 be run? The potential of decision-making protocols in horological conservation*, 373–382
- Torpedo Boat 108, 320
- tourbillon, annular, 331
- tourbillon, English, *see also* karrusel, 325
- tourbillon watch, by
Better, Sidney, 389
North, Robert Benson, 56
White, Joseph & Son, 332
- tourbillon watches, 49, 50
- tower clock
Celebrating a tower clock, by Jennifer Speake and Anthony Turner, 546–551
Wolfgang Vogt collection, 130
- tower clock, by
Mannhardt, Johann, tower, **130**
- Towson, John Thomas, letter to Liverpool Marine Board, 33
- Trabant car, 365
- Travel, T., watch and clock maker, of Cambridge, 278
- Trefecca College, Cardiff
turret clock, 63
- Tregoe, Benjamin
conservation protocols, 374
- Treherne, Alan
fellowship of the Antiquarian Horological Society, 113
raw watch movements, missing text from *Unfinished or Raw Movements 'On the Grey'*, 138–139
- Troughton & Sims, of London, repairs for Liverpool Observatory, 222
- Tue, Thomas, of King's Lynn, lantern clock, by, **463**
- Turner, Anthony
book reviews, 101–104, 411–413, 557–558
translator of Cardinal, 341
- Turner, Laura, 176

Turnham Green, Battle of, 77

turret clock

Celebrating a tower clock, by Jennifer Speake and Anthony Turner, 546–551

turret clock, at

Abercarn Council Offices, 64

Ardingly College, 281

Barry town council, 64

Boston, Mass., **571**

Caerphilly Methodist Chapel, 64

Cambridge, St. Giles Church, **122**

Canton Parish Church, 63

Cardiff

City Hall, **64**

Coal Exchange, "Dragon clock" by

Spiridion & Son, **65**

Exhibition, 1896, 64

St. David's Hospital, 63

St. John's Church turret clock, 64

Town Hall, 63

Trefecca College, 63

Charleston, St. Michael's Church, 277

Chester Railway Station, 214

Coburg Dock, 218

Croome D'Abitot, Croome Court, 277

Deutsches Museum, Munich, 252

Ferrara, Corso Porta Reno, 547

Lindfield, Walstead House, 281

Liverpool

Albert Dock, 218

Brunswick Dock, 218

Dock Yard, 218

George's Dock, 218

Salisbury Dock, Victoria Tower, 38–39

Swimming Baths, 218

Town Hall, 214

Trafalgar Dock, 218

Victoria Tower, **218**

Wapping Dock Warehouses, 218

Llantwit Major Town Hall, **63**

London

Clapham Parish Church, 277

Foundling School, Whitechapel, 277

Greenwich Hospital, 277

Royal Exchange, 277

St. Margaret's, Westminster, 277

St. Paul's Cathedral, 276

Plymouth, The Millfields, 277

St. Märgen, **126**

St. Osyth's Priory, 277

Swaffham Prior, St. Cyriac's, **121**

turret clock, birdcage, 92

turret clock, by

Bernard, Augusto 1854, **92**

Caccialupi, Epimaco Olivieri, **92**

Curci, Alfonso, **92**

Gillett & Johnston, Cardiff City Hall, **64**

Niehus Bros., of Bristol, 64

Spiridion & Son, **63**

Spiridion & Son, "Dragon clock", **65**

Spiridion & Son, various, 64

Thwaites, Aynsworth, 276

Whitehurst of Derby, 40

turret clock, for

Mudge, Thomas, 277

turret clock making

in Naples, 91

turret clock, *see also* tower clock, **130**

turret clocks, flat-bed, 91–92

Twigg, Alex, clock by, 421

Two more diamond dials, by John A. Robey, **400–401**

U

Uhren- und Maschinen Fabrik (UMF), of

Ruhla, 365–366

Ulysse Nardin, chronometers, **381**

Unfreezing Time, 254–255, 402–403, 552–553

Unfreezing Time by Patricia Fara, 98–99

Upjohn, John, clockmaker, 95

Upjohn, Mrs E., wife of John, travelling trunk, **95**

Urgos, car clock, 367–368

Usher & Cole, watchmaker, of London, 237–238, 241, 323, 326

karrusel watches, by, 337–338

workbooks, **327**, 338

V

Vacheron & Constantin, 536

Valeran, Florent (*see* Valerand, Fleurent)

Valerand, Fleurent, clockmaker, of Paris, 341, 343, 348, 352, 353

table clocks, by, **344**

Valogne, Charles, of London and Paris., 71

VDO

quartz car clocks, 372

quartz clocks, 370–**371**

VDO Tachometer AG, of Frankfurt am Main, 368

VEB Automobilwerk, of Eisenach, 365

VEB Feingeraetewerk, of Weimar, 365

Vereinigte Deuta Ota (*see* VDO)

Verlinden, Jne., of Ghent, 123

Victoria, Queen, **169**

marine chronometer gift to Prince Albert, 33

visit to Liverpool, 1851, 40

Victoria & Albert II & III, royal yachts, 34

Vinci, Leonardo da, 475

Visconti, Filippo Maria, 475

Visconti, Gian Galeazzo, 474–475

Vodaphone, bought VDO, 368

Vogt, Wolfgang, tower clock collection, 130

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, 526

mantel clock no. 729, **151**
 paid for Thwaites repairs, 277
 regulator no.255, by, **307**
 VW with key, clockmaker's mark, **133–135**
 Vyner, Robert, 221

W

wall bracket clock. by
 Grant, of Fleet Street, London, **6**
 wall clock, by
 anonymous, miniature, diamond,
 Glengarriif, 209–**213**
 Call, Jan van, 283
 Hendrick, William, **152**
 Perigal, Francis, **447**
 Shuttleworth, Francis, **448**
 Wilson, John, of Peterborough, tavern
 clock, **4**
 Waller, Peter, 281
 Warner, Carl, clock factory, 127–**128**
 Wasson, Solomon, of Bristol, 471
 watch
 early French quarter-repeating, restoration,
 424
 testing at Neuchâtel Observatory, **109**
 watch, by
 Andrews, Eliza, **97**
 Breguet, Abraham Louis, no.3845, **453**
 Cuper, Bathélemey, **311**
 Delander, Daniel, 525
 Du Bois et fils, with automata, **167**
 Jaeger Le Coultre, **448**
 Kullberg, no.10051, for T.R. Russell, **301**
 Kullberg, Victor, no. 53340, **449**
 Longines Weems, **448**
 Movado, 248
 Paillet, Daniel, of London, **15**
 Russell, Thomas & Son of Liverpool
 (Kullberg), **301**
 Thomas, Isaac, 123
 Timex, 267
 Tompion, Thomas & Banger, Edward, of
 London, no.3866, **5**
 Tompion, Thomas, gold, pair-cased, c.1710,
159
 Waterbury Watch Company, tourbillon, 50
 Zenith, fob, **448**
 watch case maker
 IJTN, Isaac Jabez Theo Newsome, 325
 RJP, Robert John Pike, Coventry, 325
 WB, 321
 watch movements, raw, "in the grey" by Alan
 Treherne, 138–139
 watch papers, 278
 watchmaking
 in the 17th century, 277–278
 in the 18th century, 113
 films, 120

Water clock at Loch Head, Dinnet, by Chris
 McKay, 83–88
 water clock, Loch Head, Dinnet
 dismantled, 87
 mechanism of, 86
 postcards, **83–88**, 86
 water clocks, Chinese, 85
 Waterbury Watch Company
 tourbillon watch, 50
 Wawne, John, clockmaker, of Kirby Moorside
 lantern clock (spurious), by, 194–**195**
 WB, casemaker's stamp, 321
 Webster, R.G., of London, watchmakers, 46
 Webster style mainspring winder, 119
 Weichert, William, of Cardiff, 67
 Weium, Dr. Frode
 portrait of, **267**
 Weium, Dr. Frode, *The Timex Formula:*
Joakim Lehmkuhl. Scientific Management
and Timex Watches, 267
 Wellington, Duke of, 506
Wellington clock tower of Swanage by Chris
 McKay, 505–520
 Wells, Henry, 337
 Western Union, 532
 Weston, repairer's signature, 209
 Whipple, Mr., of Richmond, memorandum
 from Bonniksen, **48**
 White, Ian, book review, by, 554–557
 White, J. & Son, of Coventry, 338
 karrusel watches, by, 335
 White, J.F., 85
 White, Joseph & Son, of Coventry, 332
 karrusel watches, by, 243, 322
 tourbillon, 332
 White, Kelvin & James, 337–338
 Whitehurst, of Derby
 hook and spike clocks, 86
 Liverpool turret clock, 40, **218**
 Whitestone, Sebastian
 book review, by, 411–413
 reply to letter from Reiner Plomp, , re.
 Huygens, 425
Revelation in revision. How alterations to
woodcut block change the history of
Huygens's pendulum clock invention,
 197–208
 Widenham, (Richard?), of London, regulator,
164
 Wiggins, F., & Sons, of London, chronograph,
239
 Wilkins, George F., of New York, 240
 Wilks, John, 123
 Willard, Aaron Jr., 570–571
 Willard, Simon
 banjo clock, 570
 Patent Timepiece, 570
 Williamson, H., of London, **242**, 243

Wilson, John, of Peterborough, tavern clock, **4**
 Wilson, watchmaker, 278
 Windsor, Lord, presentation casket, 66
 Wingate, Sybil, 476
 Winter, Christian, of Augsburg, 131
 Wise, John
 Aynsworth Thwaites worked for, 276
 longcase clock (probably from the
 workshop of), **455**
 Wise, Joseph
 Aynsworth Thwaites worked for, 276
 Wisner Laboratories, oils, 119
 witchcraft, 469
*Women and Horology, report on work in
 progress*, by Su Fullwood and Geoff Allnutt,
 95–97
 Wood, Mr.
 helped young Wladyslaw Spiridion, 58
 Wood, William, chronometer maker, of
 Liverpool, 221
 woodcut blocks
 in Huygens and Martin works, 197–208,
 200–203
 use in 17th century, 201
 Woodward, Clare, *Bahne Bonniksen, inventor
 and manufacturer of the karrusel watch. A
 biography of a famous Coventry
 watchmaker*
 Part 1, 44–56
 Part 2, 235–246
 Part 3, 319–340
 Part 4, 531–538
 Woodward, Clare, letter re. Bonniksen, 570
 Wotruba, Thomas R., *Carriage Clocks
 identified with Dent and Paris in their
 signatures*, 68–75
 Wright, James, clockmaker, of Knowle,
 Warwicks
 converted lantern clock to anchor
 escapement, 189
 Wright, Michael T.
 John Ellicott corrections, 284
 letter re. early balancing techniques, 137–
 138
 Wright, T.D., teacher at British Horological
 Institute, 46
 wristwatch, by
 Omega (Marine), **448**
 Omega, Seamaster 300, 252
 Patek Philippe 2126, **7**
 Patek Philippe, no. 73344, **158**
 Rolex
 Military Submariner, 252
 Pre Explorer, **448**
 wristwatch, dials, 267
 Wrottesley, Lord John, 25
 Wyke, John, tool catalogue, **422–423**
 Wyller, Truls, *What is Time? An Enquiry*

book review by Fara, Patricia, 264–265

Y

Yale
 time lock Triple K, 258, **262**
 time locks, 256, **260**
 Yanagi, Nawoyshi, Japanese Imperial Navy,
 230
 Yeomans, Samuel, of Coventry
 karrusel watch, by, **242**, 323, 335
 watches, by, 389
Your Time, missing text from *Unfinished or
 Raw Movements 'On the Grey'*. by Alan
 Treherne, 138–139

Z

Zenith, UK
 Ray Mellor, managing director, 248
 Zenith, watch, by, **448**

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY

INDEX
VOLUME XLII
March 2021 to December 2021

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
MMXXII

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One	March 2020	1-148
Two	June 2020	149-296
Three	September 2020	297-444
Four	December 2020	445-592
Index	.....	593-625

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No. 260925

PRESIDENT: Dr. PATRICIA FARA

CHAIRMAN: Dr. J. NYE

Secretary: Mrs. H. CHAPMAN *Accountant:* B. MACNAY *Librarian:* J. BETTS

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 4 Lovat Lane, London, EC3R 8DT

Tel: 07733 481595, e-mail: secretary@ahsoc.orgInternet: <http://www.ahsoc.org>

VOLUME FORTY-TWO

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

EDITOR: Dr. PETER DE CLERCQ

LIST OF ARTICLES

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Charles and Joseph MacDowall and their helical clockwork
<i>by Angus Bell and Kenneth Cobb</i>.....21</p> <p>Technical Note: An examination of the MacDowalls' helix lever gearing
<i>by Angus Bell and Kenneth Cobb</i>.....42</p> <p>Horological tradesmen and a Victorian directory seam – the <i>Londoniad</i>
<i>by D. J. Bryden</i>.....50</p> <p>French carriage clocks and late nineteenth-century decorative arts: Artistry in an era of art reform, <i>by Larry L. Fabian</i>.....61</p> <p>John Kaye of Liverpool – Can his clock predict the time and height of high water at Liverpool?
<i>by Steve and Darlah Thomas</i>.....83</p> <p>'A process superior to any previously known'. The introduction of electro-gilding for watches in mid nineteenth-century England, <i>by Michael Edidin</i>.....97</p> <p>Unfreezing Time #5, 6, 7 and 8
<i>by Patricia Fara</i>.....108, 256, 398, 538</p> <p>Harrison and Grimthorpe – the missing link
<i>by Geoff Sykes</i>.....103</p> | <p>'Helping to save the works of our old masters from oblivion'. The master clockmaker Alexander Grosz, <i>by Gerhard Milchram and Tabea Rude</i>.....172</p> <p>What's in a name? The family and early years of Thomas Tompion, <i>by Adrian A. Finch, Valerie J. Finch and Anthony W. Finch</i>.....187</p> <p>1716: 'A watch of new construction' – a meeting of two great horological minds
<i>by Robert St-Louis</i>.....199</p> <p>George Graham and John Theophilus Desaguliers: mixed mathematicians
<i>by Ann McBroom</i>.....219</p> <p>Two silent-pull timepieces with unusual features, <i>by Dennis Radage</i>.....243</p> <p>Salomon Coster, the clockmaker of Christiaan Huygens. The production and development of the first pendulum clocks in the period 1657 – September 1658
<i>by Ben Hordijk and Rob Memel</i>.....323</p> <p>Watch-glasses in the seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries
<i>by Anthony Turner</i>.....345</p> |
|---|--|

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

- The ‘Chevalier de Béthune’ escapement
by *Daniel Cousin*, translated by *Anthony Turner*, revised by *Jonathan Betts and Anthony Turner*.....349
- Joseph Dodds and Robert Leslie – a mystery solved and an interesting discovery made, by *Jonathan Betts and Dale Sardeson*...365
- Unravelling the history of George Savage
by *Andrew Blag*.....378
- Introduction of the Indian Standard Time. A historical survey, by *Debasish Das*.....384
- The itinerant pawnbroker
by *Chris McKay*.....396
- The export of clocks and watches to China by East India Company captains in the early nineteenth century
by *Simon C. Davidson*.....400
- An early sixteenth-century drawing of a spring clock in a fifteenth-century astronomical manuscript, by *Philip A. Bell and Richard L. Kremer*.....467
- The changing face and place of John Bennett, 1846–1963. Part 1: The nineteenth century, by *David Rooney*....477
- Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole
by *Anton Howes and Anthony Turner*...493
- Carriage clocks that are five-minute repeaters, by *Thomas R. Wotruba*.....511
- Clocks at Ardingly College
by *James Nye*.....519
- Geo. Cotton & Sons – Clerkenwell spring manufacturers, by *Paul Myatt*.....525
- The firm of Drury Brothers, manufacturers of bells and gongs, by *Hugh Richards*.....531
- The passive resistance watch
by *Chris McKay*.....535

INDEX TO VOLUME FORTY-TWO

Compiled by Pam Thompson

Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

A

- 'A watch of new construction' - a meeting of two great horological minds, 1716, by Robert St-Louis, 199–218
- About Time: a History of Civilization in Twelve clocks*, lecture by David Rooney, 562–563
- Abu'l-Fazl ibn Mubarak, Mughal grand vizier, 385
- Académie royale des sciences, Paris, 199–200, 205, 208, 350–351, 419
silver token, **210–211**
- Accidental Death of an Anarchist*, lecture by Mike Frost, 119
- Adler Planetarium, Chicago, 237
- Afif, Shams-si Siraz, Indian historian, 385
- Airy, G.B., Astronomer Royal, 416, 479
- Airy, George Biddell, Astronomer Royal, **554**
- Akbar, Abu'l-Fath Jalal-ud-din Muhammad, Mughal Emperor, **385**
- Akkermans, Emily, *Chronometry and Chronometers on British Voyages of Exploration, c.1815-c.1872*
thesis, reported, 20
- Alan Hipkin Award, 2021 to David Smith, 118
- Alan Shenton Award, 2020, to Jonathan Hughes, 115
- Alexander, J.R.W., governor, Ardingly College, 522–**523**
- Allen, Charles, of Hackney College, 124
- Allix, Charles, on carriage clocks, 61
- Amant, Louis, dead-beat pin-wheel escapement, 349
- Ansonia Clock Company, 'Triumph' with alarm, **565**
- Antel, Johann, clockmaker, of Brno
brief biography, 270–271
clocks, by, 270–271
electric time system, 270–271
Johann Antel: Revolutionising Time in Early-Twentieth Century Brno, webinar by James Nye, 270–271
- Anthony, William, of London, 430
- antikythera mechanism, model, 291
- Antiquarian Horological Society
AGM, 2021, 409
- AGM, 2021, Chairman's address, 407
- AGM, 2021, *Time and Observatories*, 122–123
- AGM, 2022, announcement, 558
- blog, 407
- donations to, 559
- East Anglian Section, 417–418, 567
- Electrical Horology Group
report, **121**, 275
visit report, 572
Wilding, John, roles in, 170
- exhibitions at History of Science Museum, Oxford, **318–322**
- founder member, Rodney Law, 462–464
- Lakes and Borders Section, 558
- Library at Guildhall, 572
- London lectures
online, 407
reports, 116–117, 270–272
tripling of attendance, 407
- Lovat Lane, 408
- Midlands Section lectures, reports, 117, 272–274, 418–419, 566–567
- Northern Section lectures, report, 564–565
- programme, 2021, 270
- South Eastern Section, 567–568
- Southern Section
lectures, reports, 119, 274, 419–420
prize, 2021, 419
visits to Belmont House and West Dean College, **568–569**
- study tour, Scotland, 2022, 560
- Turret Clock Group, 420, 570–571
- Wales & Marches Horological Society,
report, 420
lectures, 120, 274
- website news, 115–116
- Wilding, John, roles in, 170
- Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, former Astronomer Royal and AHS President,
obituary by James Nye, 19–20
- Archer, Ben, winner, Southern Section prize 2021, 419
- Archer, Malcolm
tutor, West Dean College, 419
West Dean College, update, 119
- Archer, of Stow, clock, brass dial, by, 567

Archives, Paris, Derval Collection, 71
 Ardingly Collège
 Clocks at Ardingly Collège, by James Nye, 519–524
 photographs of, **519–520**
 Arenberg, Leopold Philippe, Duke of
 Arenberg, 204, 207, 209
 Arnfield, Jim, 274
 Arnold, John, of London
 Glover, John, apprenticed to, 285
 pocket chronometer, no.17, by, **449**
 watch no.1, by, 369
 Arnold-Becker, Alice, 465
 Art Reform, 62
 Ashley & Sims, clockmakers, of London, 421
 Asiatic Society of Bengal, favoured standard time, 389
 Atmospheric Clock [Co.], 58
Augenblicke. Zeit in der Kunst, exhibition, **465**
 Australia, penal colony, 412
 automata
 bird, by John Moorhouse, **566–567**
 La Joueuse de Tympanon, by Roentgen and Kinzig, 419–420
 Silver Swan, work on, 466
 ‘sing-songs’, exotic clocks with automata, 400
 automata, by
 Guilmet, André Romain, timepiece, ‘The Oarsman’, **455**
 Jaquet-Droz, Pierre, 271–272
 axis in peritrochio = axle-in-the-wheel, 227–229
 in Desaguliers’ lectures, **229**
 George Graham’s model, **229**
 Ayres, E.A., illustrator, **124**

B

Babur, Zahir ud-Din Muhammad, Mughal Emperor, 385
 Baetens & Co., of London, mantel clock, gilt and patinated bronze, **458**
 Bain, Alexander, electrical horology, pioneer, 26
 balance
 Anibal, 128
 Crausaz, 128
 Guillaume, 128–129
 Intégral, 128
 Invar, 128
 balance cock, history of, by Alexander Grosz, 179
 balance spring

Elinvar, 128–129
 Nivarox, 129
 Baldi, Rossella, *Discovering chronometry: the origins of the Neuchâtel Observatory*, AHS AGM programme announcement, 122
 Baron Schwarz-Senborn Trust, 177
 baroque art on clocks, 171
 Barraud, of London, 183
 chronometers, hanging detent, 280–282
 skeleton clock, by, **315**
 Barwise, John, of London, table regulator, by, **166**
 Baskerville, John, printer, of Birmingham, 495
 Bassett-Lowke, W.J., 564–565
 Bateman, Douglas, *Timekeeping: a Lifetime’s Interest in Horology*, book review by John Griffiths, 113–114
 Bath, William, of Bristol, cartel clock, by, **448**
 Baugh, J.H. Agar, importer of Invar, 128–129
 Beche, Henry de la, geologist, 108–109
 ‘Awful Changes: Man found in a fossil state - Reappearance of Ichthyosauri’, **108**
 Beck, Richard, of London, lantern clock, by, **160**
 Beg, Ulugh, 412
 Beha, J.B., Black Forest cuckoo clock, by, 420
 Bell, Angus and Cobb. Kenneth, *Charles and Joseph MacDowall and their helical clockwork*, 21–49
 technical note, 42–49
 Bell, David A., *The Watch and Clock Makers of Northern Ireland*, book review by Jonathan Betts, 110–111
 Bell, Philip A. and Kremer, Richard L., *An early sixteenth-century drawing of a spring clock in an astronomical manuscript*, 467–476
 bell, Whitechapel, by Mears, Sydney, Hyde Park convict barracks, 413
 bells, in clocks
 The firm of Drury Brothers, manufacturers of bells and gongs, by Hugh Richards, 531–534
 Belteki Daniel, *Chronometric Challenges: George Biddell Airy’s Greenwich staff and horology*, lecture announcement, 554
 Bennett, George Weedon, 477
 Bennett, House of, new firm 1897, 492
 Bennett, Sir John Ltd.
 time ball, view, 1891, **445**

- Bennett, Sir John, of London
 advertising, 479–481
 bought 62 Cornhill, 485
The changing face and place of John Bennett, 1846-1963 by David Rooney, 477–492
 City of London sheriff, 487
 clock at Cheapside, 485–**486**, **491**
 death, 492
 family, 477
 finances, 489–492
 Great Exhibition display, 481
 photograph of, **488**
 shop, 64 and 65 Cheapside, **488**
 shop, 65 Cheapside, **478**, **480**, 491–**492**
 advertisement, **480**
- Benson, Samuel Suckley, goldsmith, of London, 58
- Berger, Josef, administrator, of Vienna, 185–186
- Bernasconi, Gianenrico and Suzanne Türigen (eds), *Material Histories of Time, Objects and Practices, 14th-19th centuries*, book review by Anthony Turner, 260–264
- Berthoud, Ferdinand, on springs, 528
- Béthune, Chevalier de
The ‘Chevalier de Béthune’ escapement, by Daniel Cousin, 349–364
 correction, 580
 escapement, double lever pendulum, **297**
 two-lever escapement, 349
- Betts, Jonathan
 AHS Library at Guildhall, report, 572
Bill Gazeley, Master Craftsman and Author, 421–423
 book review of *The Watch and Clock Makers of Northern Ireland*, 110–111
Donald de Carle - the doyen of twentieth-century clock and watch repair, 124–126
Keeping Time: A Short History of Clock and Watch Maintenance, London lecture announcement, 406
 Librarian, Antiquarian Horological Society, 408
 Sir Nicholas Goodison, obituary of, 318
The ‘Tardy’ Phenomenon: A Veritable Curate’s Egg, 275–279
 visit to Belmont House, **569**
 workmen’s clocks, article, 224
- Betts, Jonathan and Sardeson, Dale, *Joseph Dodds and Robert Leslie - a mystery solved and an interesting discovery made*, 365–377
- Bielfeld, Jakob Friedrich von, Prussian diplomat
 commissioned Desaguliers’ lectures, 228–232
 Desaguliers’ planetarium lecture, described by, 241–242
- Big Ben chimes, travel of sound, **124**
- Birkbeck, Dr. George, 25
- Birmingham City University, School of Horology, 410
- Black Marble Clocks for the Connoisseur*, by Bill Wolmuth
 lecture report, 418
- Blagg, Andrew
 letter re. curious escapement, 282
Unravelling the history of George Savage, 378–383
- Blakey, William, spring maker, of London, 204
- Blancpain SA, of Switzerland, chronograph, by, **450**
- Bland, Charles, clockmaker, of London, 53
- Blondel, Nicolas, clockmaker, of Guernsey, 362
- Boettcher, David B.
 book review, 546
 letter re. Bahne Bonnicksen and nickel wheels, 128–129
- bone watch, by Mikhail Semyonovitch Bronnikov, **312**
- Bonnicksen, Bahne, watchmaker, of Coventry
 advertisement, **130**
 karrusel watch no.56956, **5**
 letter from Alan Myers, 134–135
 letter from David Penney, 130
 letter from Paul Myatt, 283–285
 letter re. nickel wheels from David B. Boettcher, 128–129
 patent, no.21,421 of 1842, **131–133**
- Bordier, of Geneva, watch, by, 273
- Bouchet, Jean-Louis, of Paris, skeleton clock, 40
- Boulliau, Ismael, French astronomer
 letter from Huygens, 26 December 1657, 324
- Bourdin, Martial, anarchist, 119
- Bouvier, watchmakers, of Geneva, 182
- Bowell, George Bennett, of Synchronome Syndicate, 121
- Bowrey, Thomas, merchant and mariner, 386
- Bowyer, William, of London, lantern clock, by, **15**
- Box chronometers for India*, lecture by

- Simon Davidson, 274
 Boyle, Robert, philosopher
 portrait of, **346**
 on watch-glasses, 346–347
 bracket clock, by
 Dutton, William, **168**
 Gretton, Charles
 SC35, including diagrams, **244–250**
 SC39, including diagrams, **250–254**
 striking timepiece, SC35 and SC39,
 243–255
 Jones, Henry, ('Masterpiece' Jones), by,
154
 Knibb, Joseph, **298**
 The Roberts Knibb, **452**
 Knibb, Samuel, Cupola clock, **586**
 Lambert, Nicholas, of London, **2**
 Markwick, James, ebonised, **152**
 Massy Henry, **302**
 Merlin, John Joseph, **429**
 Murray, James, ebonised, **459**
 Norton, Eardeley, no.795, **165**
 Stöckl, Thomas, 180
 Tompion, Thomas and Banger, Edward,
 of London, ebony, striking, **305**
 Tompion, Thomas (The Bradby
 Tompion), **453**
 Tompion, Thomas, no.168, **159**
 Tompion, Thomas, no.182, **447**
 Tompion, Thomas (The Palumbo
 Tompion), **154**
 Tompion, Thomas, unnumbered, **167**
 Turner, John, **150**
 Visbach, Pieter, **457**
 Vulliamy, Benjamin, **459**
 no. 430, **460**
 Watts, Brounker, with silent-pull, 254–
 255
 Bradley, James, Astronomer Royal, 220
 Desaguliers, John Theophilus, mentored
 by, 238
 Bateau, Paul, photographic portrait, **277**
 Bray, James, of JJ Durrant
 Donald de Carle, apprenticed to, 124
 Gazeley, Bill (W.J.), apprenticed to, 421
 Breguet, Abraham Louis, of Paris
 book review of *The Art of Breguet*, new
 ed., 111–112
 carriage clocks, by, 62
 chronometer, marine, no. 2741, 39
 letter re. George Daniels' *The Art of
 Breguet*, 424
 regulator, by, 413
 watch, gold case marked '630', by, **163**
 watch, no.2729, by, **163**
 watch, no.2835, by, **163**
 watch, no.4310, by, 39
 Breguet, of Paris
 regulator, no. 2858, by, **313**
 Brenni, Paulo, *The Italian way to modern
 time standards*, AGM programme
 announcement, 122
 Brisbane, Thomas, army officer, 413
 British Association for the Advancement of
 Science, 415
 British Sundial Society, monographs,
 review, 548–552
 Britten, F.J., on springs, 526
 Brocot, Achille, of Paris, **74–75**
 timepiece with Jarvis orrery, signature
 on, **310**
 Brocot, Antoine, clockmaker, of Paris, 418
 Brocot family, book by Michel Chavigny, in
 preparation, 407
 Bronnikov, Mikhail Semyonovitch, bone
 watch, by, **312**
 Brooks, Samuel.A., chronometer and watch
 jeweller, of London, 55, 58
 Brouckman Coenraed Harmansz, turret
 clock maker, of Delft, 336
 Brown, J.J., of Weymouth, Bonniksen,
 Bahne, watch no.56956, for, **5**
 Browning, Colin, naval surgeon, 413
 Brumidi, Constantino, artist, 79
 Bryden, David. J., *Horological tradesmen
 and a Victorian directory scam - the
 Londoniad*, 50–60
 Brydges, James, 1st Duke of Chandos,
 patron of Desaguliers, 238
 Bryson, Robert, of Edinburgh, watch, by,
 273
 Bueche Girod, watch, by, **450**
 Bullock, William (WB), casemaker, of
 Coventry, karrusel watch no.56956 for
 Bahne Bonniksen, **5**
 Bundock, Mike, *British Clock Towers as
 monuments of memorialisation 1836-
 present*, lecture announcement, 553
 Burattini, Titio Livio, 332
 Bürgi, Jost, cross-beat escapement, 349
 Burma Standard Time, proposal, 391
 Buys-Badollett, watchmakers, of Cairo, 175
- ## C
- Call, Jan van, turret clockmaker, of
 Nijmegen, 328
 Campani brothers, 171
 Carle, Donald de
 attended Northampton Polytechnic, 124
 Charles Frodsham, worked for, 124

- Donald de Carle - the doyen of twentieth-century clock and watch repair*, 124–126
- J.J. Durrant, apprenticed to, 124
- photographic portrait, **124**
- publications, **124–126**
- Carnarvon, Marquis of, Baron Carysfort, 495
- carriage clock
- Aesthetic style, **78**
 - chinoiserie on, **64–65**
 - Egyptian style, **75**
 - fête galante* motifs, **64–65**
 - five-minute repeater
 - one-button, **512–513**
 - three-button, **516–517**
 - two-button, **513–514**
 - French, decoration, late 19th-century, 61–82
 - Japanese influence, 70–71
 - Pompeian style, **76–78**
 - Revivalism, **72**
 - Sèvres style, **66–67**
- carriage clock, by
- Brocot, Achille, **74–75**
 - Edward & Sons, **73**
 - Jacot, Henri, **512**
 - Leroy, L. & Cie., **81**
 - Margaine, François-Arsène, **66–67, 70**
 - Parkinson & Frodsham no.1210, **514–515**
 - Soldano, Joseph, **72**
 - Tiffany & Co., **73**
 - Tiffany & Co., of New York, **77**
- carriage clocks, Japanese influence, **72**
- Carriage clocks that are five-minute repeaters*, by Thomas R. Wotruba, 511–518
- cartel clock, by Bath, William, **448**
- Carter, John, Alderman and chronometer maker, of London, 52, 58
- Cassini, Jacques, French astronomer, 213
- Castle, D.B., retailer, of Buffalo, New York, 60
- Cattermole, M.E., letter re. Barraud/Pennington, 280–282
- Caußer, Thomas, of Caen, longcase clock, by, **354–355**
- Chalmers, John, letter re. diamond diala, 287–288
- Chambers, George, **425–428**
- Chambers, William & Sons, watchmaker, of London, **425–428**
- Chambers, William, architect, 495
- Chapelain, Jean, mathematician, Huygens, letters from, 338–339
- Chapman, Helen, AHS Secretary, 408
- Charles and Joseph MacDowall and their helical clockwork*, by Angus Bell and Kenneth Cobb, 21–49
- Charles II, King, 412
- Charlotte, Queen, Richmond Observatory catalogue, 226–227
- Chater, Eliezer, tavern clock, by, **580**
- Chavigny, Michel, Brocot family book, in preparation, 407
- Chédeville, Léon, sculptor, 63
- Chevalier de Béthune. *see* Béthune
- Chimes, The, at Ardingly College, donated by J.R.W.Alexander, 522–523
- China, *The export of clocks and watches to China by East India Company captains in the early nineteenth century* by Simon C. Davidson, 400–402
- chinoiserie, on carriage clocks, **64–65**
- Chliamovitch, Gregor, letter re. Ja[m]es Upjohn watch, **429**
- chronograph, by Heuer Carrera 45, gold-plated, **304**
- chronometer, box, *Box chronometers for India*, lecture, 274
- chronometer, by
- Fletcher, John, mantel, **459**
 - Klumak, of Vienna, 173–174
- chronometer, marine, by
- Frodsham, Charles, **300**
 - Kendall, Larcum, K1, 413
 - MacDowall, Joseph, **37–40**
 - Rodanet, Auguste Hilaire, 175
 - Schlesicky, Emil and Gustav, 174
- chronometer, pocket, by
- Arnold, John, no.17, **449**
 - Ilbery, of London, no.5966, **312**
- chronometer, springs, 527–528
- chronometer, wheel, by Graham, George, Desaguliers' description, 240–241
- Chronometry and Chronometers on British Voyages of Exploration, c.1815-c.1872* by Emily Akkermans, thesis, reported, 20
- Clement, William
- anchor escapement, 350
 - clock, by, 288
- Clerecq, Peter de
- book review of *Le maître horloger Louis Ourry 1643-1699*, 114
 - editor, *Antiquarian Horology*, 408
- Clifford, John, passive resistance leader, 536
- clock
- 400-day striking, **424–425**
 - balloon, by

- Dodds, Joseph, of London, 376
 Halifax, John, of London, 568
 pneumatic, 562–563
 projecting, Bennett shop, Cheapside, **491**
 spring-driven, early 16th century
 information gathered by Dietrich
 Matthes, 472–473
 spring-driven, early 16th century, table,
 467–476
- clock, by
 anonymous, German posted-frame, **273**
 Antel, Johann, electric and controlling,
 270–271
 Archer, of Stow, 568
 Graham, George
 journeyman, quarter seconds, 227
 wheel chronometer, **225–226**
 Knibb, Joseph, wall, split-second, **222–223**
 Poppelston, Jean/John, 360–**363**
 Reutter, Jean-Leon, Atmos, **4**
 Riefler, Clemens, Type E, **311**
 Scherer, with Jarvis orrery and Brocot
 stamp, **310**
 Shelton, John, journeyman, 227
 Tucker, William, of Bristol (signed for),
533
- clock- and watchmaking schools
 Geneva, 174
 Karlstein an der Thaya, Fachschule für
 Uhrenindustrie, 174
 Neuchâtel, 174
 Paris, Ecole d'Horlogerie et Mécanique
 Précision, **176**
- clock tower, Exeter, by Miles, 553
 clockdoc.org, update, 20
 Clockmakers' Company, 239
 clocks and watches supplied to China, 401–
 402
 clockwatch, by
 anonymous, early 16th century, **474**
 East, Edward, of London, **302**
- Clockwork-related Technologies Used in
 Astronomical Observatories*, By Peter K.
 Thomas, 414–415
- Clockworks, part of London Open House
 event, 572
 Clopotel, Iolanda, 410
 Cobb, Kenneth, *see* Bell, Angus
 Cockwill, Hugh, letter re. painted dials,
 135–136
 Cole, Humfrey, *New perspectives on the life
 and work of Humfrey Cole*, by Louise
 Devoy, 569
 Cole, Thomas, clock designer and maker, of
 London, 58
 Colladon, watchmakers, of Geneva, 182
 Colleville, of Caen, lantern clock, by, **358–359**
 comtoise clocks, 264–265, 352–354
 escapements, 352–**354**
 Concierge Clock, Paris, 62–63
 Congreve, William, inventor
 timepiece, possible helical gearing, 23
 Connecticut Clock Co., 60
 Conyers, Richard, MD, censor, Royal
 College of Physicians, 495
 Cooke, T. & Sons, of York, telescope, by,
 414
 Corda, Daniela, work on the Silver Swan,
 466
 Corporation des horlogers, Paris, 203
 Coster, Salomon, of the Hague
 advertisement in *Tijdinghe*, 333
 clock, by, inspected for patent
 procedure, **327**
 clock patent, 328
 early pendulum clocks, 323–344
 Gelderland patent, 328
 patent for pendulum clock approved, 328
 pendulum clock, by, 331–332
 turret clock, by, 333
 wall box timepiece with alarm (Spaans
 Coster), **444**
 workshop production, 331
 Cotton, George & Sons, spring
 manufacturers, of Clerkenwell
 *Geo. Cotton & Sons - Clerkenwell spring
 manufacturers*, by Paul Myatt, 525–530
 invoices, **525–526**
 price list booklet, **527–530**
 Cousin, Daniel, *The 'Chevalier de Béthune'
 escapement*, 349–364
 Cox, James, Jaquet-Droz, worked with,
 271–272
 Cranefield, Michael, lecture report, 419
 Cremsdorff, Jehan, of Paris
 watch, by, **299**
 pendant, by, **7**
 Cribb, Joseph, of Ditchling, 520
 Cricket alarm pocket watch, 565
 Crisp, Nicholas, jeweller and porcelain
 pioneer, 500
 Cromwell, Thomas, on Topham's dish, 231
 Croster (sic), Salomon, *see* Coster, Salomon
 cuckoo clock, Black Forest, by J.B. Beha,
 420
 Cumberland, Richard, report on Samuel
 Hoole, 508
 Cupola clock by Samuel Knibb, 586

Curtis, Richard, lecture report, 417–418
 Curzon, Viceroy Lord, approved Indian Standard time, 391
 Cushee, Richard and E., globemakers, of London, 239
 cycloidal gearing, in Merlin clock, **121**

D

Dale, Sardeson, *see* Betts, Jonathan
 Daniels, George, 424
 The Art of Breguet, new ed., book review by Andrew King, 111–112
 letter re. George Daniels' *The Art of Breguet* form David Penney, 285–286
 Darwin, Charles, 109
 Das, Debasish, *Introduction of the Indian Standard Time. A historical survey*, 384–395
 David, W. & Sons, clockmaker, of Birmingham, 58
 Davidson, Simon C.
 Box chronometers for India, lecture, 274
 The export of clocks and watches to China by East India Company captains in the early nineteenth century, 398–399
 Davis, John, clockmakers, of Windsor archive, 120
 talk by Derek Frampton, 120
 Dawes, William, marine astronomer, of Sydney, 413
 Dawson, George, clockmaker, of Sudbury, 116
 de Béthune, Chevalier, *see* Béthune, Chevalier de
 De Gruyter, F.A.L. De, patent no. 3724, 425
 decorative arts, French 19th-century, 61–82
 Delander, Daniel, longcase clock, (The Chandos Delander), by, 287
 Demainbray, Stephen, 'King's Observer', 415
 Denison, E.B., juror at Great Exhibition, 40
 Dent, E. & Co.
 Gazeley, Bill (W.J.), worked for, 421
 regulator, wall, no. 61259, by, **3**
 turret clock, by, **307**
 Dent, E.J., of London
 patent assigned by Charles MacDowall, 28
 Dent, of London, explorers' watch, 320
 Deny, Jeanne, engraver, 63
 Deroches Frères., of Geneva, watch, by, **180**
 Derval Collection, 71
 Desaguliers, Jean, 220–221
 Desaguliers, John Theophilus, philosopher

and engineer
 axis in peritrochio, illustrated from his lectures, **229**
 Demonstrator to the Royal Society and elected to, 221
 dynamometer, by, 231–**232**
 engineering projects, 221
 experiments, 221
 George Graham and John Theophilus Desaguliers: mixed mathematicians, by Ann McBroom, 219–242
 human strength, investigations of, 229–231
 lectures, 228–233
 planetarium, 232–**233**, 238
 planetarium lecture described by J.F. von Bielfeld, 241–242
 portrait, mezzotint, by Peter Pelham, after Hans Hysing, **220**
 rollers, illustrated from lectures, **228**
 tutor at Kew Palace, 238
 Desborough, Jane, AHS blog organiser, 407
 Deshays, clockmaker, of Paris, 40
 Devoy, Louise, of Royal Observatory, Greenwich, *New perspectives on the life and work of Humphrey Cole c. 1530-1591*, 569
 dial
 diamond, 288
 letter from Andrew King, 287–288
 letter from Nial Woodford, **137**
 Nether Stowey Market Cross, **138**
 dual dial, nautical watch, by Robert Leslie, **369**, **370**
 eccentric, **181–182**
 enamel painted, watch, **181–182**
 moon, tidal, 83–96
 perigee and apogee, 83–**85**, **90–91**
 water, height and times, 86–87
 wind direction, 83–**85**, **89**
 Dibdin & Co., retailers, of London, 455
 Dietzschold, Curt, clockmaker, of Dresden and Glashütte, 174
 Ditisheim, Paul, watch, by, 128, 416
 Dodds, Joseph, junior, 377
 Dodds, Joseph, of London
 bankruptcy, 377
 brief biography, 365–366
 clock, balloon, by, **366**, **375**
 Joseph Dodds and Robert Leslie - a mystery solved and an interesting discovery made, 365–377
 watch, by, 371–**372**
 watch, 'by the King's patent', No.5, 370–**371**

- Dodds & Leslie, 377
- Doffe, director, of Rodanet, 175–176
- Draper, Henry, astrophotographer, 414
- Drocourt, Pierre, of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62, **68–69**
- Droucourt, Alfred, of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62
- Droz, Henri, of Geneva, 182
- Drukker, Meyer, clockmaker, of Switzerland and London, 59
alarm clock, 56
- Drukker, Meyer, clockmaker of Switzerland and London
description by Lidstone, 56
night indicator patent, 55
- Drury, factory, location, **534**
- Drury, Francis ('FD'), bell and gong manufacturer, 531–534
design for steel bell, **532**
- Drury, George Edward, 532
- Drury, James, clockmaker, of London, 505, 532
- Drury, James Francis, bell manufacturer, 532
- Drury, James ('JD'), bell and gong manufacturer, 531
registration of trade mark with a star, **533**
- Drury, William, 532
- Drury Brothers, of Clerkenwell
notice of partnership, **532**
bell and gong manufacturer
The firm of Drury Brothers, manufacturers of bells and gongs, by Hugh Richards, 531–534
- Duchêne, Louis, watch, by, 157
- Dunlo, James, weaver, 413
- Durrant, J.J., of London, 124
- Durrant & Co., 421
- Duterte, Jean Baptiste, escapement, 349
- Dutfield, Stephen
meeting report, 570–571
talk on William Wise clock, 120
- Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London, wall clock, drop dial, by, **16**
- Dutton, William, of London, bracket clock, by, **168**
- dynamometer, by Desaguliers, John Theophilus, 231–232
- E**
- East, Edward, of London
clockwatch, silver, by, **302**
longcase clock (The Ingram East), by, **155**
- night clock, by, 120
- East India Company, 388
The export of clocks and watches to China by East India Company captains in the early nineteenth century by Simon C. Davidson, 400–402
- Ebner-Eschenbach, Baroness Marie von, novelist and watchmaker, of Vienna
article by Alexander Grosz, 183
trained as watchmaker, 177–178
watch collection in Vienna Clock Museum, **177–178**
- Eddels & Kerby, hosiers and glovers, 481
- Edidin, Michael, 'A process superior to any previously known'. *The introduction of electro-gilding for watches in mid nineteenth-century England*, 97–102
- Edinburgh Castle, one o'clock gun, **122**
- Edmund Howard (1710-1798): the trials and tribulations of a Quaker clockmaker*, lecture by James Nye, 274
- Edward & Sons, carriage clock, by, **73**
- Eiffel, Gustav, 414
- electric clocks,
Antel, Johann, by, 270–271
clockdoc.org, update, 20
- Electric Telegraph Company, 416, 482–483
- electric time system
Brno, by Johann Antel, 270–271
- electro-gilding, for watches, mid-19th-century, 97–102
- electrometallurgy, 98
- Ellicott, John I, bequest received, 500
- Ellicott, John II
Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole, by Anton Howes and Anthony Turner, 493–510
letter to SEAMC on watch wheels, 500–**501**
Royal Society member, 500
- Elliot, Sir John, Director of Indian Observatories
proposals for standard time, 390
- Ellis, Griffith, clock brass founder, 505
- Enzmann, Oskar, watchmaker, of Geneva, 174
- Epperies, Johannes de, mathematician, 474
- escapement
anchor, by Clement or Knibb, 350
The 'Chevalier de Béthune' escapement, by Daniel Cousin, 349–364
constant-force, by Leslie, Robert, **369**
crank pin, 40

cross-beat, 350
 curious, 282
 dead-beat, 349
 improvements, patented, 27
 lever, improved by George Savage, 378
 'mole's foot', 352
 patent by Robert Leslie, 372–372
 Savage, two-pin, 282, **378**
 single pin, patented, 27
 single-pin, patented by Charles MacDowall, 39–40
 Essen, Louis, 541–543
 Essen, Ray, *Revolutions in time. The world of Louis Essen*
 book review by Andrew Nahum, 541–543
 Eugène, Prince of Savoy, 237
 Eureka Clock Company
 lantern clock no. 2255, 568
 'Madeleine' model, ACME2, 568
 Evelyn, John, portrait by Robert Walker, **256**
 Exel, Mr., horologist, of Oberhallbrunn, 175–176
 exhibition
 AHS exhibitions, Oxford, History of Science Museum, 318–322
 Friedberg, Museum, Wittelsbacher Schloss, *Augenblicke. Zeit in der Kunst*, 465
 John Kaye - Liverpool, Birkenhead, Williamson Museum and Art Gallery, 2008, 83
 London, Great Exhibition, 1851, 28, 50
 London, Museum of National Manufactures and of the Mechanical Arts, 1833, 25–26
 Milan, Poldi Pezzoli, *The Shape of Time*, 171
 Oxford, History of Science Museum, *Watches that tell stories*, **318–322**
 Paris, 1900, 175–176
 explorers' watch, by Dent, of London, 320
Export of clocks and watches to China by East India Company captains in the early nineteenth century
 Simon C. Davidson, 400–402

F

Fabergé
 egg by John Moorhouse, **118**
 lecture by John Moorhouse, 118–119
 Fabian, Larry L., *French carriage clocks and late nineteenth-century decorative arts in an era of art reform*, 61–82
 Falize, Lucien, of Paris, table clock, by, 63

Fara, Patricia
 book reviews, 543–545
 review of *About Time* by David Rooney, 403–404
 Unfreezing Time, 108–109, 256–257, 398–399, 538–540
 Faraday, Christina Juliet, 'Tudor time machines: clocks and watches in English portraits c.1530-c.1630', 291
 Farmer, John, watch, by, **304**
 Farnese Planisphere, restoration of, 175
 FD, mark on gong stands and bells, **531**
 Ferdinand II de'Medici, Grand Duke
 inventory of assets, 1690, 331
 pendulum clock by Salomon Croster (sic) in inventory, 331
fête galante, motifs, **64–65**
 Feuille, Henry de la, clockmaker, of Jersey, 362
 Fima-Leonardi Hélène, *Le Magicien des Maillardet*
 book review by Anthony Turner, 112–113
 Finch, Adrian A., Valerie and Anthony W., *What's in a name? The family and early years of Thomas Tompion*, 187–198
 Fincham, Robert, goldsmith, of London, 195
 fire-gilding, 97–102
Flat Iron Building, Prescott, talk by Steve and Darlah Thomas, 274
 Fletcher, John, of London, mantel chronometer, by, **459**
 flintlock alarm, by Siehl, Joseph, 183
 forgery, signatures, 182
 Formby, Jeff, 276
 Foulkes, R.K., 225
 Fowkes, Gabriel, of Dartford. clock signed by, 568
 Fox, Samuel & Co. Ltd., spring steel manufacturer, 530
 Fragonard, Jean-Honoré, artist, 67–68
 Frampton, Derek, talk on John Davis, clockmakers, 120
 Francis, Neil, blog organiser, 407
 Fraunhofer, Joseph, Great Dorpat Refractor, 414
 Frederick, Prince of Wales, Desaguliers' dedication to, 238
 French, Jacob, goldsmith and jewellery maker
 'Chronometer Manufactory', 481
 'City Observatory', 481
 retail business, 481–485
 time ball, 481
French carriage clocks and late

nineteenth-century decorative arts:

Artistry in an era of art reform

by Larry I. Fabian, 61–82

friction

Desaguliers, John Theophilus, proposal for improvements, 227

roller design, to avoid, **215**

rollers, illustrated from Desagulier's lectures, **228**

rollers on George Graham's model, **228**

Sully and Le Roy discussed, 208

Frielingsdorf, Maurice, of Rome, 174

Frodsham, Charles & Co.

exhibition *Watches that tell stories*, 319

Gazeley, Bill (W.J.), worked for, 421

Frodsham, Charles, clockmaker, of London, 59

chronometer, marine, by, **300**

description by Lidsotne, 52–53

Donald de Carle, worked for, 124

tourbillon watch, **292**

Frodsham & Co.,

watch, by, **450**

Froissart, Jean, chronicler, *L'horloge*

amoureux, 62

Fromanteel, Asahuerus, advertisement in

Mercurius Politicus, 333

Fromanteel, John. Coster, worked for, 331

Frost, Mike, *Accidental Death of an*

Anarchist, lecture, 119

G

Gadigal people of Eora nation, 412

Gaia Prize

2021, awarded to Anthony J. Turner, 465

past winners, 465

Galvani, Luigi, scientist, 98

Gardiner, Mark. letter re. Swanage tower, 135

Garnier, Paul, of Paris, carriage clocks, by, 62

Garrard's, of London, Donald de Carle, worked for, 124

Gassiot, John Peter, 415

Gaudron, Pierre, clockmaker, of Paris, 209

Gaver, Charlotte von and Anthony Turner, *40 Ans de Mécanismes du Temps*, book review by Peter de Clercq, 267

Gazeley, Bill (W.J.)

acquired Ashley & Sims, 421

Bill Gazeley, Master Craftsman and Author, by Jonathan Betts, 421–423

photograph, **421**

publications, 422–423

gearing

helical, 21–49, **22**, **42–44**, **48**

Charles and Joseph MacDowall and their helical clockwork, by Angus Bell and Kenneth Cobb, 23

Congreve, William, timepiece with (?) helical gearing, 23

patent applied for, 41

inclined plane wheels, 22

single and double helical spur, 22–23

spur, 21, **42**

stepped wheel, **22**

Geiringer, Clara, wife of Alexander Grosz, 177

Gemunden, John of, Viennese astronomer

clock mechanism drawings, **468–473**

clock mechanism drawings added, 467–476

folios in Codex 5268, **468–469**, **470**, **472–473**

manuscript Codex 5268 (attrib.), 467–476

provenance, 475–476

Gent, clockmakers, of Leicester, clock by

C60 duration controller, 520

C69 programme unit, 520

C7 impulse transmitter clock, no.4955, **519–524**

'waiting-train' movement, 520, **522**

George Graham and John Theophilus

Desaguliers: mixed mathematicians by Ann McBroom, 219–242

George III, King, 415

George IV, King, donated clocks to Australia, 413

gilders, changes to business, 102

gilding, 97–102

Gillett, William, clockmaker, of London, 53

Gillett & Bland, Steam Clock Manufactory, 59

Gillin, Edward, *Guns, bells, clocks and balls: transmitting observatory time through sound and vision across Victorian Britain*

AGM programme announcement, 122

lecture report, 416–417

Giradier, [Charles] l'ainé, watchmaker, of Geneva, **182**

Girardier, Sandrine

The Jaquet-Droz Workshops and their Suppliers in the Eighteenth Century, 271–272

The Worlds of Jaquet-Droz, review by Anthony Turner, 405

Glas and Mauregnault, inspect Coster pendulum clock, 328

- Glasby, John, lecture report, 567
- Glasgow, David, BHI vice-president, 521
signature on setting dial, **522**
writing on marine chronometer springs, 527–528
- glass-making, 345–348
- Glover, John, apprenticed to John Arnold, 285
- Golay, H., of Clerkenwell, 284
- Goldingham, John, official astronomer, Madras, 387
- Goldsmith, Oliver, writer, 496
- Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, of London, Donald de Carle, worked for, 124
- Gomand, Augustin, letter re. Lenoir, 138
- gongs, in clocks
The firm of Drury Brothers, manufacturers of bells and gongs, by Hugh Richards, 531–534
- Goode, Charles, of London, bracket clock, by, **156**
- Goodison, Sir Nicholas, obituary, 318
- Gough, William, 416
- Gould, Christopher, of London, longcase clock, Grande Sonnerie, by, **303**
- Gowland, James, chronometer maker, of London, 25
- Graf, Johannes, *Synchronising Time in Austria. The Pneumatic Clocks of Carl Albert Mayrhofer*, 269, 563–564
- Graham, George, watch and clockmaker, of London
apprentices, 239
astronomy, expertise in, 219
compound axis in peritrochio model, **229**
dead-beat escapement, 349
dynamometer, idea for, 231–**232**
efficacy of friction rollers, lecture model, **228**
George Graham and John Theophilus Desaguliers: mixed mathematicians, by Ann McBroom, 219–242
instrument maker, 219
journeyman clock, by, 227
lantern clock, the Hooper Graham, by, **154**
letter to Sully, 1724, 227
planetarium, 232–**233**
portrait, mezzotint, by Robert Sayer, **220**
proto-orrery, by, **234–236**
proto-orrery, second, 237
regulators, by, 220
Royal Society, papers given to, 220
wheel chronometer clock, **225–226**
wheel chronometer, speculative sketch
of, by F. Janca, **225**
- Graham, Richard, 231–232
- Gray, Benjamin
longcase clock, by, 286–287
partnership with Daniel Vulliamy, 287
- Great Dorpat Refractor, by Fraunhofer, Joseph, 414
- Green Man, etching, **137**
- Greenaway, Kate, Illustrator, 79, **81**
- Gretton, Charles, clock/watchmaker, of London, 243–255
Henry Sully, apprenticed to, 201
lantern clock, by (?), 120–121
timepiece with silent-pull SC35, including diagrams, **244–250**
timepiece with silent-pull SC39, including diagrams, **250–254**
- Griffiths, John
book review of *Timekeeping: a Lifetime's Interest in Horology*, 113–114
letter. re. John Glover, 285
- Grignion, Daniel, finisher for Daniel Quare, 495
- Grignion, Thomas, of London, 494–500
clock, by, at Royal Society of Arts, 495–**496**
- Grijs, Richard de, *Time and Time Again: Determination of longitude at sea in the 17th Century*, book review by Patricia Fara, 544–545
- Grimthorpe, Lord
Harrison and Grimthorpe - the missing link, by Geoff Sykes, 103–107
portrait of, **104**
turret clock design, 103–107
turret clock at St. Paul's Cathedral, 570–571
- Grosz, Alexander, clockmaker and collector, of Vienna, 172–186
Baron Schwarz-Senborn Trust, silver medal awarded by, 177
death, 186
dispossessed and displaced, 184–186
Ebner-Eschenbach, Baroness Marie von, adviser to, 178
fled to New York, 186
pictured in photo in Paris, **175**
portrayed on postcard of business, **176**
portrait of, **173**
training, 174
travels, international, 174–177
Vienna, career in, 175–176
Vienna Clock Museum, director of
Friends of Trust, 178
writings, 178–180

Grubb, telescope makers, of Dublin, 414–415

Guardaroba Medicea (Medici inventory), 331–332

Guildhall Library, 408

Guillaume, Charles Édouard, 128–129

Guillaume & Moore, watch and chronometer makers, of London, 489

Guilmet, André, mystery clock, by, 420

Guilmet, André Romain, of Paris
automaton timepiece, ‘The Oarsman’,
455

H

Haas Neveux & Cie., watch, platinum jump hour, by, **312**

Hagell, C., of Liverpool, 525–526

Hales, Stephen, a principal founder, SCEAMC, 495

Halifax, John, of London, balloon clock, by, 568

Hall, Jeffrey C., 395

Halley, Edmond, Astronomer Royal, 224, 538–540

portrait by Michael Dahl, **539**

Hamilton, Capt. Archibald, clocks and watches supplied to China, 401–402

Hamilton, Capt. Montgomerie, clocks and watches supplied to China, 401–402

Hamon, Jean-Louis, artist, **78–79**

Hanet, Nicolas

Coster, worked for, 331

letter from Chris Schouten, 136

Hanset Fils, of Brussels, 183
watch, by, **184**

Hardy, William, regulator, spring pallet, 413

Harrison, James, clockmaker, of Hull

Harrison and Grimethorpe - the missing link, by Geoff Sykes, 103–107

letter to E.B. Wheatly Balme, **106**

portrait of, **104**

turret clock, by, 103–107

turret clock features, 104

Harrison, John

competence of workmen, views on, 500

Desaguliers, John Theophilus, mentored by, 238

Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole, by Anton Howes and Anthony Turner, 493–510

letter re. wheel cutting, **497–500**

Royal Society of Arts, connections with, 496

Hartnup, John, superintendent, Bidston

Observatory, 415

hatchments, 287–288

Hausmann & Co., of Rome, 174

Farnese Planisphere, restoration of, 175

Hawkins, C.H., advertisements, 102

Hawkridge, Rebecca, 420

Head, Chris, of St. Paul’s Cathedral, 571

Heartbeat of the City, sculpture and webinars, 319, 320, **322**

HEICS *Bombay*, 401–402

HEICS *Gatton*, 400

HEICS *Lincoln*, 400

helical gearing, by James White (not discovered), 567

Herbert, Lucy, report on *Watches that tell stories*, 319–322

Herschel, Sir John, letter to Governor, Australia, 1837, 413

Heuer, chronograph, Carrera 45, gold-plated, **304**

Hilderson, John, of London, bracket clock, day and night, by, **302**

Hildheim, Andreas, watchmaker, of Vienna, 182

Hills, Benjamin, clock and watchmaker, of Sudbury, 116

Hills, Edward, watchmaker, of Sudbury and London, 116–117

Hills, Jonathan, *Hills Brothers, Watchmakers, Jewellers and Postmaster: a Personal History*, 116–117

Hills, Joseph, watchmaker, of Sudbury, 116–117

Hills Brothers, watchmakers, of London, 116

Hipkiss and Harrold dials, 136

HMS Belfast, 320

Hoare, Gordon, talk on horological horrors, 120

Hobbins, Jeremy, of Birmingham City University, 410

BA (Hons) Horology course, report on, 418–419

Holden, Georges (3) and Richard, tidal records, 84

Holdsworth, S., chronometer, pallet and jewel hole maker, of London, 59

Holland and West Friesland, States of, Coster patent, 328

Hooijkaas, Chris, *Special Comtoise and Other Clocks*, vol.II

book review by John Robey, 264–265

Hooke, Robert, 22

long pendulum experiments, 350

telescope drive design, 414

- Hoole, family tree, **504–505**
- Hoole, Samuel, watchmaker, of London
 apprenticed to Henry Overton, 505
 charitable pursuits, 508–509
 fish hot air balloon, by, 508
Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole, by Anton Howes and Anthony Turner, 493–510
- invented watch wheel finishing machine, 502
- longcase clock, by. hands, 507
- mechanical peacock, by, 508
- mechanical serpent, by, 507
- musical interests, 508–509
- wealth, 508
- Hope-Jones, Frank, of Synchronome Sydnicate, 121
- Hope-Jones, Frank, photographic portrait, 561
- Hoppenhaupt, Johann Michael, longcase clock designs, **450**
- Hordijk, Ben, response to letter re. Huygens and Coster, 575–580
- Hordijk, Ben and Memel, Rob, *Salomon Coster, the clockmaker of Christiaan Huygens. The production and development of the first pendulum clocks in the period 1657–September 1658*, 323–344
- horological directory, the *Londoniad*, 50–60
- horological horrors, 120
- Horological Institute, 415–416
- horological trade, home versus foreign, 57–58
- Horological tradesmen and a Victorian directory scam* by David J. Bryden, 50–60
- Horologium* clock by Huygens, 340–**341**
- horology, course, BA(Hons), 418–419
- Hormann, Hermann, of Neuchâtel, 174
- horse, motion and timing, 399
- horse-gin pile driver, by Vauloue, Jean, **230**
- Howard, Edmund, clockmaker autobiography, 274
Edmund Howard (1710–1798): the trials and tribulations of a Quaker clockmaker, lecture by James Nye, 274, 420
- Howell James & Co., of London, carriage clock, by, **70**
- Howes, Anton, *Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole*, 493–510
- Hubert, Etienne, watch, by, 345
- Hughes, Jonathan, received Alan Shenton award 2020, 115
- Hunt, Dr Hugh, talk on Trinity College Cambridge clock, lecture report, 417–418
- Hutchinson, S.H.C. Director General of Telegraphs, India, 391
- Hutchinson, William, Captain
 brief biography, 84
 tidal records, 84, 88
- Hüvel, Lutz, *Of Clocks and Time*, book review by Patricia Fara, 543–544
- Huygens, Christiaan, 201
Codices Hugeniani, 323–**325**
Codices Hugeniani, draft note 400, **337**
 donation of treatises to Leiden University, 324
 drawing of pendulum clock, 1657, **329**
 early pendulum clocks, 323–344
 handwriting, **330**
 horological inventions, 204
Horologium, 336–344
 letter from Claude Mylon, 12 April 1657, 324
 letter from Claude Mylon, 16 May 1657, 326
 letters to
 Boilliau, Ismael, 16 Decemberf 1657, 324
 Chapelain, Jean, 338–**339**
 Kechel, Samuel Karl, undated, 326
 Mylon, Claude, 1 February 1657, 324
 Petit, Pierre, 30 January 1659, **325**
 Pieck, W., cousin of Jan van Call, October 1658, 328
 Schooten, Frans van, 12 January 1657, 324
 Sluse, R.F.de, 113 August 1657, 336–337
 long pendulum experiments, 350
 longitude time-keeper attempts, 204
 notes in *Codices Hugeniani*, 324
Oeuvres complètes, 323
 patent for pendulum clock, **327**
 rating of his pendulum clock, 326
 hydrographic survey watch, 320
- Hysing, Hans, artist, 220
- ## I
- Ickwell Green
 home of Tompion family, 187
 map of 1881, **190**
- Ilbery, of London, pocket chronometer no.5966, **312**
- Inch, James. agents and bankers, 489
- India, time measurement

ancient India, 384
 Bengal Time, 393
 Bombay and Calcutta retain local times, 393
 Calcutta Time, 387
 clocks and watches presented, 386–387
 European accounts of, 386
 Madras Time, 387
 Madras time on railways, 387–388
 map, 1909, **392**
 mechanical clocks introduced, 386–387
 under Muslim rulers, 385
 new standards set, 1905, 391–392
 pleas for more time zones, 394
 proposals for standard time, 387–392
 time zones, 387
 Indian Standard Time, 384–395
 Institute for Digital Archaeology, 319
Introduction of the Indian Standard Time. A historical survey, by Das Debasish, 384–395
 Invar, 128
 Irk, Alois, of Karlstein, 174
 Irvine, Phil, 274

J

Jacot, Henri. of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62, **512**
 Jaeger, car clock, by, 420
 Jaeger-LeCoultre, wristwatch, by, **12**
 James II, King, 272–274
 Janca, F., illustrator, 225
 Jaquet-Droz
 watch, probably by, 371–**372**
 watch no.28274 (forgery), **180**
 The Worlds of Jaquet Droz, by Sandrine Girardier, review, 405
 Jaquet-Droz, Henri-Louis. son of Pierre, 271–272
 Jaquet-Droz, Pierre, watchmaker
 automata, 271–272
 The Jaquet-Droz Workshops and their Suppliers in the Eighteenth Century, lecture by Sandrine Girardier, 271–272
 signature, forged, 182
 watch movement (falsely attributed to), **180**
 Jarossay, Louis-Antoine, clockmaker, of Paris, 41
 Jarossay, Urbain, clockmaker, of Paris, 41
 Jarvis, Roland, orrery on French timepiece, **310**
 JD, mark on gong stands and bells, **531**
 John V, King of Portugal, 350
John Venning by Chris McKay, 258–259

Johnson, E.D., chronometer maker, of London, 59
 Johnson, John & Co., of Prescott, turret clock, by, 274
 Johnson, Samuel, writer, 496
 opinion of lectures, 221
 Joly, clockmaker, of Bayeux, regulator, by, 360–**361**
 Jones, Henry, of London, photographic portrait, **154**
Joseph Dodds and Robert Leslie - a mystery solved and an interesting discovery made, 365–377
 journeyman clock, by
 Graham, George, quarter-seconds, 227
 Shelton, John, 227
 Joyce, of Whitechurch, turret clocks, 566
 jump hour dial
 Haas Neveux & Cie., **312**
 Van Cleef & Arpels, **312**

K

Kaftan, Rudolf, horological collector, 185
 collection bought by City of Vienna, 178
 photo, **179**
 Vienna Clock Museum, director of, 178
 Karenowska, Dr. Alexy. sculptor, 320
 karrusel watch
 letter from Paul Myattt, **283–285**
 Bahne Bonniksen, no. 56956, **5**
 Kaye, John, clockmaker, of Liverpool
 chapter ring indications, 94–96
 exhibition, *John Kaye - Liverpool*, Birkenhead, 2008, 83
 fixed arch data, 86–88
 John Kaye of Liverpool - Can his clock predict the time and height of high water at Liverpool?, by Steve and Darla Thomas, 83–96
 longcase clock, mahogany, by, 83
 subsidiary dials, 89
 Kechel, Samuel Karl, manager, Leiden Observatory
 letter from Huygens, undated, 326
 Keenan, Matthew, AHS prizewinner 2021, 410
 Keill, John, of Oxford, 221
 Kendall, Larcum, watchmaker, of London
 chronometer, K1, by, 413
 watch K1, by, 224
 Kennedy, Seth, Silver Swan, work on, 466
 Kerley, W.F.G., on spring steel, 530
 Khan, Hulagu, Mongol Emperor, 411–412
 Khan, Kublai, 412
 King, Andrew

- book review of *The Art of Breguet*, new ed., 111–112
 letter re. diamond dials, 287
 letter re. George Daniels' *The Art of Breguet*, 255, 286
- King, Erasmus, natural philosophy lecturer, 495
- King, Henry, of Toronto, 237
- King's College, Cambridge, clock by William Clement, 288
- Klumak, Geza. retailer and maker, of Vienna, 173
- Klumak, Jakob, clockmaker, of Baja and Vienna, 173
- Klumak, Max, retailer and maker, of Vienna, 173
 advertisement for Vacheron & Constantin watches, 173
- Klumak family, of Vienna
 chronometer makers, 173–174
 training of clockmakers, 174
- Knibb, John, wall clock, by, 148
- Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford and London
 anchor escapement, 350
 bracket clock, by, 298
 bracket clock, (Roberts Knibb), by, 452
 cross-beat escapement, 350
 lantern clock, quarter-striking, by, 302
 wall clock, split-seconds, 222–223
- Knibb, Samuel, clockmaker, of London
 Cupola clock, 586
- Knight, John, watch and clockmaker, of Sudbury, 116
- Knott, A.F., 534–537
- Kullberg, Victor, clockmaker, of London, 59
 description by Lidstone, 56
- L**
- Lambert, Nicholas, clockmaker, of London, bracket clock, by, 1
- Lancashire Watch Company, of Prescott, 274
- Langford & Son, watch, by, 304
- lantern clock, by
 anonymous, brass, from Normandy, 355
 anonymous, iron movement, from Pont-Farcy, 355–356
 Beck, Richard, 160
 Bowyer, William, 15
 Graham, George (the Hooper Graham), 154
 Gretton, Charles (?), 120–121
 Lieutaud, Balthazar, of Paris, 354
 Ozout, 356–357
 Webb, Edward, 454
- lantern clock, pillars, 430
- Law, John, financier, 211, 217
- Law, Rodney
 biography, 462–464
 Clockmakers' Company, 464
 obituary by Michael Wright, 462–464
 photographs of, 462–463
 publications, 464
 Science Museum roles, 462–463
 West Dean College teaching, 464
- Law, Tony and Pamela, 560–561
- Lawrence, John, work on Ardingly College clock, 523–524
- Le Bon, Charles, of Paris, Le Roy, Julien, may have been apprenticed to, 203
- Le Roy et Fils, of Paris, table clock, by, 63
- Le Roy, Jean-Baptiste, son of Jullien, 207
- Le Roy, Julien, clockmaker, of Paris
1716: 'A watch of new construction' - a meeting of two great horological minds, by Robert St-Louis, 199–218
 early life and work, 203
 meets Henry Sully, 203–204
Mémoire historique sur la montre de M. Sully, title page, 200
 “new watch”, 210–211
 portrait engraving of, 202
 shared inventions, 204
 Sully, biographical text, 217
 watch, no. 679, 212
 watch made for Sully, 210
- Le Roy, of Paris
 watch (forgery), by, 184
- Le Roy, Pierre, son of Julien, 207
- Le Roy, Pierre-François, clockmaker, of Tours, 203
- Le Roy, Pierre-Julien, clock/watchmaker, of Tours, 203
- Le Tellier, advertisement for watch crystals, 347
- Lee, John, of Cookham. tavern clock, by, 580
- Leeds Mechanics' Institute, 23
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm. German scientist, 210
- Leiden University, Huygens' treatises donated to, 324
- Lejeune, Pierre, employee, Rodanet, 175–176
- Lengellé, Henri Ermelie Jean Baptiste, 275
- Lengellé, Henri Ermelie Jean Gustave Eugène, 275–276
- Lengellé, Maurice, 275
- Lenoir (Le Noir), Jean-Baptiste, 138
- Lenoir (Le Noir), Simon, 138

Lepaute, Jean-André, escapement, 349
 Lépine
 signature , forged, 182
 watch, by, 273
 Leroux, John, watch, by, 120
 Leroy, L. & Cie.,
 carriage clock, by, **81**
 clock watch by, 568
 signature, forged, 182
 Leschot, Jean-Frédéric, watchmaker, 271–272
 Leslie, Robert, of Philadelphia and London
 brief biography, 366–367
 constant-force escapement, **369, 370**
 Joseph Dodds and Robert Leslie - a mystery solved and an interesting discovery made, 365–377
 nautical watch, by, 370
 patents, 366–369, 373–374
 return to U.S.A., 377
 seconds pendulum, 369
 tide wheel, 369
 trade card, **376**
 watch, nautical, by, **369**
 watch, 'No.1', 372–372
 Levasseur, J.G., engraver, **78–79**
 Library, Liverpool Library and Record Office, 87
 Lidstone, James Torrington Spencer,
 publisher, *The Londoniad*, 50–60
 clients, 52–60
 illegal claim, 54
 international claims, 50, 52
 poetry, 49–58
 see also AHS website “More resources”, 60
 working methods, 49–58
 Lieutaud, Balthazar, of Paris, lantern clock, by, 354
 Limoges decorative arts, 62
 Liverpool, tides, 83–**85**
 Lofthouse, Henry, Bennett’s chair of board, **492**
 London, society in first half of 18th century, 239
 London Mechanical Institute, 25–26
Londoniad *see also* AHS website, 60
Londoniad. The, directory, 50–60
 advertisers in, 58–60
 page vii of 100th edition, 1879, **53**
 title page, **52**
 long duration, Wurtz, Philippe, clock no.21, four-month, **313**
 longcase clock
 designs for, by Hoppenhaupt, Johann

 Michael, **450**
 painted dials, markings, 135–136
 longcase clock, by
 Cauger, Thomas, **354–355**
 East, Edward (The Ingram East), **155**
 Gould, Christopher, Grande Sonnerie, **303**
 Gray, Benjamin, 286–287
 Hoole, Samuel, 507
 Kaye, John, 83–**85**
 Knibb, Joseph, (The Callander Knibb),, **452**
 Lough, Hugh, musical, lunar equation/date and solar rise and fall, **308, 456**
 Lyons, Richard, **446**
 Mercer, John, of Hythe, longcase clock, by, 568
 Mudge, Thomas and Dutton, William, **316**
 Quare, Daniel, (The Chesham Quare), **154**
 Titherton, John, **9**
 Tompion, Thomas (The Neville Tompion, no.207), **151**
 Tribe, John, 287
 Wasdell, Adam, clockmaker, **14**
 Wentworth William, 119
 Wise, William, **120**

Longines
 hydrographic survey watch, by, 320
 trench watch, by, **304**
 watch, Silver Arrow, by, **450**
 Loré, Williem, Dutch mathematician, 347
 Lorraine, Charles de, 546–548
 Lough, Hugh, of Penrith, longcase clock, musical, lunar equation/date and solar rise and fall, **308, 456**
 Louis XIV, of France, 412
 Lunar Society, Birmingham, 239–240
 Lyell, Charles, barrister and professor, 108–109
 Lyons, Richard, clockmaker, of London, longcase clock, by, **446**

M

Macdonald, Lee, *The watch and chronometer-rating service of Kew Observatory, 1880s-1912*
 AGM programme announcement, 122
 lecture report, 415–416
 MacDowall, Atkinson & Co., watchmakers, of Leeds, 24
 MacDowall, Charles and Joseph, clockmakers, of Yorkshire and London, 42–49

- brief biography, 23–26
Charles and Joseph MacDowall and their helical clockwork, by Angus Bell and Kenneth Cobb, 21–49
 partnership dissolved, 24–25
 pocket watch, **35–36**
 signatures, **32–34**
 skeleton clock, by, **32–34**
 skeleton clocks, 29–31
- MacDowall, Charles, clockmaker, of Yorkshire and London
 business in Wakefield, 24–25
 Great Exhibition, exhibitor, 28
 moved to London, 25
 patent assigned to Dent, 28
 portrait, **21**
 single-pin escapement, 39, 40
 skeleton clock, **22**
- MacDowall, Joseph, clockmaker, of Yorkshire and London
 death, 29
 electrical horology, interest in, 27–28
 Great Exhibition, exhibitor, 28
 insolvency, 24
 patents, 27, 28
 regulator, **35–36**
 regulator, patent helix lever, no.1, **1**
- MacDowall, William, watchmaker, of Yorkshire, 24
- MacDowall family, 23–24
- Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, mantel clock, 564–565
- MacPherson, James, poet, 52
 ‘MadrasTime’, 387
- Maillardet, Henri, ran Jaquet-Droz London workshop, 271–272
- Maillardet family, book review of *Le Magicien des Maillardet*, 112–113
- Maitzner, Francis, collection, 138
- Maltravers, P.F. clock movement, 567
- Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 22–23
- Manningham, Dr. Thomas, 494–496
- Mansell, Sir Robert, glassmaking patent, 345
- mantel clock, by
 anonymous, French ormolu and marble, inset calendar dial and moon aperture, **309**
 Ansonia Clock Company, ‘Triumph’ with alarm, 565
 Baetens & Co., **458**
 Clopotel, Iolanda, skeletonised with Brocot escapement, 410
 Keenen, Matthew, hump-backed, **410**
- Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, 564–**565**
- mantel clocks
 black marble, *Black Marble Clocks for the Connoisseur*, lecture report, 418
 black marble, case repair, 418
 French, 18-th century, decoration, 63
- Mappin Brothers, of London, Cheapside premises, 491
- Marcoolyn, Henry, 171
- Margaine, François-Arsène, of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62, **66–67, 70**
- marine timepiece, by Mudgé, Thomas (Mudgé Green), **296**
- Markwick, James, of London, bracket clock, ebonised, by, **152**
- Marshall, Tim, letter re. tavern clocks stolen, **580**
- Martin, Michael, clock repairs, 420
- Massy, clockmaker, of Amsterdam, 41
- Massy, Henry, clockmaker, of London
 bracket clock, by, **302**
 table clock, by, 420
- Masterson, Richard, of London, watch, by, **153, 301**
- Matteo, Porres de, 474–475
- Matthes, Dietrich
 book review of *Gothic Clocks to Lantern Clocks* by John Robey, 265–267
 spring-driven clocks, information gathered in *Zeit Haben*, 472–473
- Mayet, Frères, escapement, 349
- Mayhew, Henry, clock movement by, 567
- Mayrhofer, Carl Albert, pneumatic clocks, 562–563
- McBroom, Ann, *George Graham and John Theophilus Desaguliers: mixed mathematicians*, 219–242
- McCabe, John, retailer, of London, 401–402
- McEvoy, Rory, on Tompion-Graham proto-orrery, 237
- McKay, Chris
The itinerant pawnbroker, 396–**397**
John Venning, 258–259
The passive resistance watch, 534–537
- McLaughlin Planetarium Toronto, 237
- McNay, Bill, accountant, 408–409
- Mécanisme du Temps, 40 Ans.* book review by Peter de Clercq, 267
- Medici family, 331–332
- Meggeridge, Edward, *see* Muybridge, Eadweard
- Memel, Rob, *see* Hordijk, Ben, 323–344, 575–580
- Mercer, John, of Hythe, longcase clock, by, 568

- Mercer, Tony, marine chronometers, 529
mercury poisoning, 97–98
- Merlin, John Joseph, bracket clock, by, **425–428**
- Merlin, Joseph
Band clock, construction from plans, 418
Band Clock, plans by John G Wright, 418
Band clock, replica, 40
clock, with cycloidal gearing, by, **121**
- Mermillon, watchmakers, of Geneva, watch, by, 182
- Meteorological Department, Board of Trade, 415
- Meylan, Philippe-Samuel, baignolet design, **429–430**
- Milchram, Gerhard and Rude, Tabea, *‘Helping to save the works of our old masters from oblivion’ The master clockmaker Alexander Gross*, 172–186
- Miles, Bob, *Synchrone - Masters of Electrical Timekeeping*
3rd edition, in preparation, 407
reprint, 561
- Mitre Tavern, Fleet Street, 231
- mixed mathematics, 219–242
- Money, Will, captain of HEICS *Gatton*, 400
- Monpetit, Armand Vincent de, watch wheel, 503
- Moore, Edwin, watch and chronometer maker, of London, 489
- Moore & Hughes, clock gong makers, of London, advertisement, **534**
- Moorfields, London, map of c.1740, **506**
- Morehouse, John, bird automaton, **566–567**
- Morgan, Thomas, gilder and watchmaker, of Philadelphia
Leslie, Robert, worked for, 366–367
- Morse, Graham, talk on John Leroux pocket watch, 120
- Moss, Richard (Sam), 420
- Mudge, Thomas and Dutton, William, of London, longcase clock, mahogany, by, **316**
- Mudge, Thomas, clockmaker, of London
Desaguliers, John Theophilus, mentored by, 238
marine timepiece (Mudge Green), by, **296**
- Murray, James, of London bracket clock, ebonised, by, **459**
- museum
Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum, **466**
Birkenhead, Williamson Museum and Art Gallery, 83
Chicago, Adler Museum, 237
London, British Museum, 38–39
London, Museum of National Manufactures and of the Mechanical Arts, 25
London, National Maritime Museum, 400
London, Science Museum, 288
Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, Virginia, 565
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science, 237, 318–322
Paris, Musée des Arts et Métiers, 22
Sydney, Powerhouse Museum, 413
Vienna, Clock Museum / Uhrenmuseum, 172–186, **177–178**
Vienna, Wien Museum, 172–186
York, Yorkshire Museum, 24, 36
- Musker, Ron, 274
- Muybridge, Eadweard, photographer, *The Horse in Motion*, **398–399**
- Myatt, Paul
Geo. Cotton & Sons - Clerkenwell spring manufacturers, 525–530
letter re. Bahne Bonniksen, 283–285
- Myers, Alan, letter re. Bahne Bonniksen, 134–135
- Mylon, Claude, French mathematician
letter from Huygens, 1 February 1657, 324
letter to Huygens, 12 April 1657, 324
letter to Huygens, 18 May 1657, 326
- mysterieuse automaton, by James Upjohn, 183
- mysterieuse clock, 180
- mystery clock, by Guilmet, André, 420
- ## N
- Nahem, Andrew, book review, 541–543
- Napier, James, scientist, 98
- National Oceanographic Centre, Liverpool, 88
- National Physical Laboratory, , Kew, 416
National Physical Laboratory, New Delhi, 393
- Neave, Mary, 69
- Nehru, Jawahar Lal, 393
- Nether Stowey Market Cross, diamond dial, **138**
- New perspectives on the life and work of Humfrey Cole*, 569
- “new watch”, by Sully, Henry & Le Roy, Julien, 214
- Newton, Isaac, mathematician, 213
President of the Royal Society, 221
Square Law of fluid resistance, 225
St. Paul’s Cathedral, experiments on

falling bodies, 222–225
 on theoretical grounding, 240
 Newton, Richard, talk on Edward East night
 clock, 120
 nickel steel in watchmaking, 128=129
 Nicole, François, French mathematician,
 212
 night clock
 in Poldi Pezzoli Museum exhibition, 171
 East, Edward, 120
 Northampton Polytechnic, BHI classes, 421
 Norton, Eardley, of London, bracket clock,
 no.795, by, **165**
 Nossol, Peter, pianist, 522
 Nye, James
 AGM 2021, Chairman's address, 407
 Clocks at Ardingly College, 519–524
 *Edmund Howard (1710-1798): the trials
 and tribulations of a Quaker
 clockmaker*, 274, 420
 Electrical Horology Group, report, 121
 *Johann Antel: Revolutionising Time in
 Early-Twentieth Century Brno*,
 webinar, 270–271
 obituary of John Wilding, 170
 obituary of Sir Arnold Wolfendale, 19–20
 Social media - a blessing and a curse,
 18
 Synchrone Syndicate, origins, talk,
 121
 time switches, emergence and
 development, research, 275
 visit report, 571
 work on Ardingly College clock, 524

O

Oatley, James, turret clock, by, 412
 observatory
 Armagh, 227
 Australian, first, 412–413
 Bidston, 415
 China, in 1276, 412
 *Clockwork-related Technologies Used in
 Astronomical Observatories*, by Dr
 Peter K. Thomas, 414–415
 Edinburgh, Calton Hill, 416
 Edinburgh, Royal Observatory, one
 o'clock gun, **122**, 417
 *Guns, bells, clocks and balls:
 transmitting observatory time through
 sound and vision across Victorian
 Britain* by Edward Gillin, 122
 *Guns, bells, clocks and balls:
 transmitting observatory time through
 sound and vision across Victorian*

Britain by Edward Gillin
 lecture report, 416–417
 Jaipur, 411–412
 Jodrell Bank, 412
 Kew, *The watch and chronometer-rating
 service*, 122
 Leiden, 326
 London, Greenwich, Royal Observatory,
 126, 239
 plan to bomb, 119
 London, Kew, 126
 *The watch and chronometer-rating
 service of Kew Observatory*, by Lee
 Macdonald, 415–416
 London, Kew, The King's Observatory,
 415
 London, University College, 414–415
 Madras, 387
 Maragha, 412
 Neuchâtel, 122–**123**
 Nice, 414
*Observatories, Prestige and Power
 Politics: From Hulaçu Khan to The
 Space Race*, by David Rooney, 411
 Oxford, Radcliffe, 414–415
 Parramatta, 413
 Richmond, catalogue, 226–227
 Samarkand, 412
 St. Andrews, 223
Time and Observatories, AGM title,
 2021, 122–123, 411
 oil
 imperfections, Sully & Le Roy discussed,
 209
 at pivots, capillary action, 213
 reservoirs, Sully's, **208**
 Oldham, R.D., superintendent of Geological
 Survey of India
 proposed standard time, India, 388
 Oliver, Albert Thomas, watch case maker,
 320
 Omega
 Flightmaster wristwatch, by, **11**, **161**
 Seamaster wristwatch, by, **304**
 watch no. 17776767, split seconds, by,
 312
 Oram, Geo & Co., 284
 Oram, George John, clockmaker, of
 London, 59–60
 Ormrod, Charles, 407
 orrery
 *A Philosopher Giving that Lecture on the
 Orrery in which a Lamp is put in Place
 of the Sun*, painting by Joseph Wright,
 242

Ossian, poem by James Macpherson, 52
 Ottoman Market, 586
 Ourry, Louis, book review of *Le maître horloger Louis Ourry 1643-1699*, 114
 Overton, Henry, 505
 Ozout, clockmaker, of Pont d'Ouilly, lantern clock, by, 356–357

P

Pallweber, Josef, patent no. 00829, 420
 Panosch, Emil, of Clock and Watchmakers Cooperative, Vienna, 178
 Parker, John, lecture report, 120–121, 274
 Parks, Daniel, maintained clock by Gray, 287
 Parmigiani, Michel, watch, *Meccanica I*, by, 312
 passive resistance
 auction, 536–537
 postcard, 536–537
 watch, 534–537
Paston Treasure, The, painting, 287–288
 Patek Philippe, of Geneva
 watch (forgery), by, 273
 watch, ladies, gold and enamel, 299
 watch, ladies, pendant, by, 7
 wristwatch, by, 12
 Patel, Sardar Vallabhbai, 394
 patent
 Bonnixsen, Bahne, no.21,421, 131–133
 Brooks, Samuel A., no.1440, for night indicator, 55
 Coster clock inspected, 327
 Coster clock patent, various, 328
 De Gruyter. F.A.L., no.3724, 425
 Jarossay, Louis-Antoine, spiral gearing, 41
 MacDowall, Joseph, no. 13587, single pin escapement, 27
 MacDowall, Joseph, no. 7874., improvements to escapements, 27, 37
 no. 13,587, single-pin escapement, 39
 no. 280, 57–58
 no.3458, for inclined plane wheels, 22
 Pallweber, Josef, no. 00829, 420
 process in the Netherlands, 17th century, 328
 Robert Leslie, 366–369
 Turner's Patent, 565
 various Dutch, 327
 White, James, helical gearing (not discovered), 23
 Pater, Phillippe, *Charles de Lorraine et la mesure du temps: l'horlogerie, sciences et techniques*

book review by Anthony Turner, 546–548
 pawnbroker, itinerant
 The itinerant pawnbroker, by Chris McKay, 396–397
 Pelham, Peter, artist, 220
 Péligot, Eugène Melchior, *La verre: son histoire, sa fabrication*, 345
 Pendulum, seconds, length of, 369
 pendulum clock
 advertisements, 333–334
 Huygens' drawing of, 1657, 329=330
 pendulum clock, by
 Croster (sic), Salomon, 331
 pendulum clocks, 1657-September 1658, article by Hordijk and Memel, 323–344
 Penney, David
 English Wristwatches - the untold story, book review by David Boettcher, 546
 letter re. Bahne Bonnixsen, 130
 letter re. George Daniels' *The Art of Breguet* from Dvid Penney, 285–286
 letter re. *The Art of Breguet* illustrations, 424
 Pennington, Robert, 280–282
 Percy Dawson Award 2020, to Dr Clare Woodward, 115
 Perigal, Francis, clockmaker, of London, tavern clock, black, lacquered, by, 300
 Perpétuelle, Reutter Atmos clock, 4
 Perret, Paul, Swiss watch springer, 128–129
 Perret, Phinée, of Neuchâtel, 504
 Petit, Pierre, letter from Huygens, 16 January 1659, 325
 Pettifer, Martyn, letter re. Merlin clock, 429
 Pieck, W., cousin of Jan van Call, letter from Huygens, October 1658, 328
 Pillement, Jean Baptiste, artist, of Lyon
 engravings used, 64–65
 porcelain panels, 64–65
 Rococo style, 63
 pinion cutters, 411
 Pither, John, lecture report, 120, 419
 pivot
 oil sink, Le Roy's, 212
 size and position
 Sully and Le Roy's opinion, 207
 planetarium
 Desaguliers' planetarium lecture described by J.F. von Bielfeld, 241–242
 Platt, Nigel, lecture report, 417–418
 Pluvier, Isack, watchmaker, of London, watch, gold, enamel, with sub. seconds,(Lennox Pluvier), 302
 pneumatic clocks, 562–563

Polytechnic Institution, London, 26
 Poppelston, Jean/John, of Guernsey, clock,
 by, 360–361
 portraits, English, with clocks and watches,
 291
 postcard, of
 itinerant pawnbroker, 397
 John Venning, 259
 Powell, Ted, indexer, *Antiquarian
 Horology*, 408
 precision in instruments, workshop,
 Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon,
 Dresden, 171
 Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 73–75
 Prest, Thomas, apprenticed to John Arnold,
 285
 Preston, S., Secretary, Dept. of Revenue and
 Agriculture, India, 391
 Price, Isaac, of Philadelphia
 death, 376
 Leslie, Robert, worked with, 366–367
 Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex, 26
 Prior, Edward, Chambers & Co., 425–428
 Prior, Edward, watches, by, 425–428
 Prior, George & Edward, watches, by, 425–
 428
 proto-orrery, by
 Rowley, John, 237
 Tompion, Thomas and George Graham,
 234–236
 Prown, Jules David, 82
 Puller, Jonathan, of London, bracket clock,
 miniature Grande Sonnerie, by, 302

Q

Quare, Daniel, of London
 Grignon, Daniel, finisher for Daniel
 Quare, 495
 longcase clock (Chesham Quare), by,
 154
 table clock, horizontal, by, 154
 watch, repeater, one-button, 272

R

Radage, Dennis, *Two silent-pull timepieces
 with unusual features*, 243–255
 Radage, Laila and Dennis, talk on clock
 collection, 120–121
 Rahsskopff, Johann Carl, clockmaker, of
 Koblenz, 40
 Ramsay, David, of London, watch, verge,
 by, 154
 Ramsden, reflecting telescope, 1760, 414
 Rao, P.R. Krishna, Director-General of

Observatories, India, 394
 Read, Matthew, work on Silver Swan, 466
 regulator, by
 Breguet, Abraham Louis, 413
 Breguet, of Paris, no. 2858, 313
 Graham, George, 220
 Hardy, William, 413
 MacDowell, Joseph, patent helix lever
 no.1, 1
 Shelton, John, 413
 regulator, table, by Barwise, John, 166
 regulator, wall, by
 anonymous, German, 313
 anonymous, German, Gothic revival
 style, 313
 Dent & Co., no.61259, 3
 Reijnaerts, Christiaan, Coster, apprenticed
 to, 331
Repertory of Arts and Manufactures, 369
 Rettich, Anton, watchmaker, of Vienna,
 watch, by, 181–182
 Reutter, Jean-Leon, *Perpétuelle? The
 Reutter Atmos Clock Revealed*, by Dove
 Blees and John Hubby, advertisement, 4
 Reverchon, Léopold, 276
 Revivalism, in carriage clocks, 72
 Richard, Gaspard. watchcase maker, case,
 by, 370–371
 Richards, Hugh, *The firm of Drury
 Brothers, manufacturers of bells and
 gongs*, 531–534
 Richardson, Jim, lecture reports, 118–119,
 272–274, 418–419, 566–567
 Richmond, Duke of, 494
 Richter, Jean-Louis, of Geneva, Ilbery
 watch enamel, attributed to, 312
 Ridout, Martin, AHS Webmaster
 AHS Website News, 115–116
 rebuild and maintenance of website, 407
 Riefler, Clemens, clock, Type E,
 astronomical, precision seconds, by, 311
 Rigaud, Pierre., of Geneva, watch by, 182
 Rigge, Thomas, perfumier, 479
 Ritter, Eugén, clockmaker, of Feldkirch,
 185
 Robertson, James, clockmaker, of Australia,
 413
 Robey, John
 articles, listed, 438
 book review of *Special Comtoise and
 Other Clocks*, volume II, 264–265
 dismantling a posted-frame German wall
 clock, demonstration lecture, 273
 Gothic Clocks to Lantern Clocks, book
 review by Dietrich Mannes, 265–267

- letter re. lantern clock pillars, **430**
- Rodanet, Auguste Hilaire, chronometer maker, of Paris
 brief biography, 175–176
 Grosz worked for, 175
 photo of business, **175**
- Rodgers, Arthur, of Great Walstead, 521
 plaque from Walstead house donated to Ardingly College, **522**
- Rodgers, Emily, of Great Walstead, 521–**523**
- Rodgers, Joseph, cutlery firm, of Birmingham, 521
- Roe, Sir Thomas, presented clock to Mughal Emperor, 386
- Rolex, of Geneva
 wristwatch, Explorer 106, **450**
 wristwatch, Oyster Perpetual, by, **12**
 wristwatch, Oyster Perpetual Submariner, by, **164**
 wristwatch, Oyster Speedking, by, **12**
- Rolls, Anna, work on Silver Swan, 466
- Romanticism, on carriage clocks, 67–68
- Rooney, David
About Time: a History of Civilization in Twelve clocks,
 lecture announcement, 268
 lecture report, 562–563
 review by Patricia Fara, 403–404
The changing face and place of John Bennett, 1846-1963, 477–492
Observatories, Prestige and Power Politics: From Hulaḡu Khan To The Space Race, lecture report by S.B. de Save, 411–412
 Silver Swan, work on, 466
 talk on history of Electrical Horology Group, 121
 website copying and maintenance, 407
- Rosbash, Michael, 395
- Ross, Sir James Clark, explorer, 413, 415
- Rotherham, Richard & Sons, watchmakers, of Coventry, electrogilding, 98
- Rowley, John, instrument maker, of London, 239
 proto-orrery, by, 237
- Royal Geographical Society, Dent watch, 320
- Royal Military Academy, 238
- Royal Observatory, Greenwich, plan to bomb, 119
- Royal School of Mathematics, 240
- Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 387
- Royal Society, 231, 415
 Desaguliers, Demonstrator and elected to, 221
- George Graham's papers to, 220
- Observatories Committee on Indian Standard Time, 390
- Rude, Tabea, see Milchram, Gerhard
- Rümker, Charles. navigation teacher, 413
- Russell, George, managing director, Bennett's, **492**
- Russell, T.R., watchmaker, of Liverpool, 489
- ## S
- Sabiine, Edward, physicist, 415
- Safford, Thomas, clockmaker, of Cambridge, 288
- Salvation Army, 258
- "Samsons", showmen, 229–**230**
- Samuel, David & Sons, retailer, of London, 401–402
- Sandys, John, clock and instrument maker, 483
- Sardeson, Dale, work on Silver Swan, 466
 satyr, portrayal of, **137**
- Saurin, Joseph, French mathematician, 213
- Savage, George, of Huddersfield, London and Canada
 brief biography, 378–380
 movement, 2 pin, **380–381**
 portrait of, **382**
 shop in Toronto, **381**
Unravelling the history of George Savage, by Andrew Blagg, 378–383
- Savage family
 move to Canada, 380–381
 multiple figures, 380–383
- Savarin, Jean Bruno, clockmaker of Bourg, 354
- Save, S.B. de, lecture reports, 116–117, 270–271, **411**, 562–564
- Sayer, Robert, artist, 220
- Schade, Ferdinand, clockmaker, of Breslau (Wroclaw), 41
- Schaffer, Simon, *Doing time: clocks and cosmology in the Australian penal colony*
 AGM programme announcement, 122
 lecture report, 412–414
- Scherer, of Paris, timepiece with Jarvis orrery, by, **310**
- Schlesicky, Emil and Gustav, clockmakers, of Frankfurt
 chronometers, by, 174
 Grosz worked for, 174
- Schlesinger, Max, Austrian journalist, 481
- Schmith, Thomas, on French carriage clock repair, 526
- Schönhals, Mr., German horologist, 175–176

- Schooten, Frans van, mentor of Huygens, letters from Huygens, 12 January 1657, 324
- Schopping, M., 423
- Schouten, Chris
letter re. 400-day striking clock, 424–425
letter re. Nicolas Hanet, 136
response to letter re. Nicolas Hanet, 136–137
- Sébastien, Father, *see* Truchet, Jean second, **180–183**
- Secord, Paul, *On Time at Winchester College. Clocks and Sundials*
announcement, 586
- Secretan, of Paris, telescope, by, 414
- Senex, John, engraver and globemaker, of London, 239
- Sèvres, style on carriage clocks, **66–67**
- Shaw, George, *Electro-metallurgy*, 98
- Sheepshanks, Revd., clockwork mechanism for telescope, 414
- Sheldrake, Timothy, junior, truss maker, 22
- shelf clock, by Willard, Aaron, of Boston, **314**
- Shelton, John, of London, journeyman clock, 227
- Shirley, Sir Robert, presented clock to Jahangir, 386
- Shirley, Washington, 5th Earl Ferrers, amateur astronomer, **242**
- Shurly & Co., retailers, in U.S.A., 60
- Sibley, Emmanuelle, research on android automaton, 419–420
- Sichl, Joseph, of Vienna, flintlock alarm, 183
- signatures, forged, 182
- silent-pull timepiece, 243–255
- Silver Swan, 466
- Simon-Perret, Martine, correction of name, 113
- Singh, Sawi Jai II, Maharajah, 411
- ‘sing-songs’, exotic clocks with automata, 400
- sinking-bowl, water clock, 384–**386**
description. 17th century, by Bowrey, 386
- skeleton clock, by
Barraud, **315**
Boucher, Jean-Louis, 40
MacDowall, Charles and Joseph, 29–31, **32–34**
Viner & Co., 568
- skull as memento mori, 256–257
- Sluse, R.F.de, letter from Huygens, 13 August 1657, 336–338
- Smith, Barnaby, lecture report, 567
- Smith, David, received Alan Hipkins Award, 118
- Smith, of Liverpool, dial signed by, 568
- Smith & Sons, clockmakers, of London, 60
description by Lidstone, 56–57
- Smiths, of Derby
clock from Spitfirre, 568
turret clock, by, 417
- Smyth, Charles Piazzi, Astronomer Royal for Scotland, 417
- Smyth, W.H., telescope by, 414
- Snow, George, headmaster, Ardingly College, 522
- Snow, John, watch, by, 345
- Snyder, A.J., agent for Connecticut Clock Co., 60
- Social media - a blessing and a curse*, by James Nye, 18
- Société des Arts, 351
- Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, 494–504
- Soldano, Joseph, of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62, **72**
- Soyer, Théophile, artist, of Limoges, **73**
- Spaans collection, 444
- Special Comtoise and Other Clocks*, vol.II, by Chris Hooijkaas, book review by John Robey, 264–265
- split-second timer, 222–225
Knibb, Joseph, wall clock, **222–223**
- spring detent, Gazeley’s instructions for making, **422**
- spring manufacturers
Geo. Cotton & Sons - Clerkenwell spring manufacturers, by Paul Myatt, 525–530
- springs
described by David Glasgow, 528
described by Ferdinand Berthoud, 528
Fox, Samuel & Co. Ltd., steel manufacturer, 530
Kerley, W.F.G., on spring steel, 530
- St. Giles’ Church, Cambridge, 288
- St. James’s Palace, London, clock dial, **138**
- St. Paul’s Cathedral
clock movement, **571**
experiments on falling bodies, reported by Isaac Newton, 222–225
- Stanford, Leland, railway entrepreneur, 399
- Stanley, Edward, 14th Earl of Derby, 70
- States General of the Netherlands
meeting, 14 June 1657, 328
meeting, 16 June 1657, 328
- Steam Clock Manufactory, 52, 59

steel, nickel, in watchmaking, 128–129
 Steel, Richard, brought clockmaker to Jahangirt, 386
 Stephens, William, apprenticed to Dodds, 377
 St-Louis, Robert, 1716: ‘*A watch of new construction*’ - *a meeting of two great horological minds*, 199–218
 Stöckl, Thomas, of Hall, bracket clock, by, 180
 Stonehenge, drawing by William Stukeley, **538**
 Strachan, Ashley, repeater pocket watches, lecture, 272–274
 Strasbourg Cathedral clock, 63
 striking (silent-pull), 243–255
 Stubbs, George, artist, 398
 Stukeley, William, clergyman and Stonehenge expert, 538
 Sully, Henry, clockmaker, of London and France
 1716: ‘*A watch of new construction*’ - *a meeting of two great horological minds*, by Robert St-Louis, 199–218
 Abrégé de quelques Regles pour faire un bon usage des montres, 201
 Académie royale des sciences, Paris, presentation to, 210–211
 advice to watchmakers, 201
 apprenticed to Charles Gretton, 201
 conversational ability, 201
 Corporation des horlogers des Paris, not admitted, 211
 criticism of watchmakers, **205**
 death, 217
 Description d’une montre de nouvelle construction, title page, **200**
 escapement, 349
 fusee pivot sizes, **206**
 improvements to watches advised, 206
 Le Roy, watch ordered from, 209
 marine watch, no.177, **214**–216
 meets Julien Le Roy, 203–204
 “new watch”, 199–218
 portrait of, **202**
 Règle artificielle du temps, 199–218
 travels in Europe, 201
 wheel-cutting machine, **205**
 sundial, at Simla, Viceregal Lodge, 387
 sundials, essay reviews, 548–552
 Swanage tower, letter from Alan Myers, 135
 Sykes, Geoff, *Harrison and Grimthorpe - the missing link*, 103–107
Synchronising Time in Austria, The Pneumatic Clocks of Carl Albert

Mayrhofer, lecture report, 562–563
 Synchronome
 observatory equipment, 415
 Synchronome - Masters of Electrical Timekeeping, 3rd edition, 407
 Synchronome Syndicate
 talk on origins by James Nye, 121

T

table clock, by
 anonymous, 17th-century, 181
 anonymous, Upper Swabia, c.1775, **465**
 Falize, Lucien, 63
 Le Roy et Fils, 63
 Massy, Henry, 420
 Quare, Daniel, horizontal, **154**
 table clocks, iron, decoration, 63
 Tannstetter, Georg, mathematician, *Viri mathematici*, 476
 Tardy
 publications, 275–279
 The ‘Tardy’ Phenomenon: Veritable Curate’s Egg by Jonathan Betts, 275–279
 see also Lengellé
 Tardy, Gabrielle, 275
tas-i ghadiyal, sinking-bowl with gong, 385
 tavern clock, by
 Chater, Eliezer, of London, **580**
 Lee, John, of Cookham, **580**
 Perigal, Francis, black, laquered, **300**
 Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, presented watch to Indian prince, 386
 telescope, by
 Cooke, T. & Sons, of York, 414
 Fraunhofer, Joseph, 414
 Ramsden, reflecting, 1760, 414
 Smyth, W.H., 414
 Warner & Swasey, 414
The Jaquet-Droz Workshops and their Suppliers in the Eighteenth Century by Sandrine Girardier, 271–272
The ‘Tardy’ Phenomenon: Veritable Curate’s Egg, 275–279
 Thiout, Antoine
 brief biography, 351
 escapement, 349–351
 Traité de l’horlogerie, plates 8 and 24, **498, 503**
 Thistleton, J.B., retailer, 414
 Thomas, Darlah
 lecture report, 564–565
 From Tallarn Green to Hope Bowdler, Joyce, of Whitchurch, turret clocks, 566
 Thomas, Peter K., *Clockwork-related*

- technologies used in astronomical observatories*
- AGM programme announcement, 122
lecture report, 414-415
- Thomas, Steve
From Tallarn Green to Hope Bowdler, Joyce, of Whitechurch, turret clocks, 566
- Thomas, Steve and Darla
John Kaye of Liverpool - Can his clock predict the time and height of high water at Liverpool?, by Steve and Darla Thomas, 83-96
research on Prescott Flat Iron Building and Time Ball Project, 274
- Thompson, David, indexer, *Antiquarian Horology*, 408
- Thompson, Pam, indexer, *Antiquarian Horology*, 408
- Thompson, Silvanus, of Synchronome Syndicate, archive, 121
- Thomson & Profaze, watch and clockmakers, of London, 60
- Thistle, Joseph 2, clockmaker of Nether Stowey, 137
- Thuret, Isaac, clockmaker, of France, 201
- Thwaites, Aynsworth
daybooks, 375-376
daybooks, publication, in preparation, 407
- Thwaites, John & Co. of London, 401-402
- Thwaites & Reed
turret clock, at Ardingly College, 521, **524**
setting dial, **522**
turret clock, by, 413
- tide
indications, 83, 86-87
records, Liverpool, 84-85
- tide wheel, Leslie, Robert, description, 369
- Tidmus, Neil, letter re. the Chandos Delander, 287
- Tietze, Hermann, of Frankfurt, letter re. Indian time, 394
- Tiffany & Co., of New York, **77**
- Tiffany & Co., of Paris, carriage clock, by, **73**
- Time and Observatories*, AGM title, 2021, 411
- time ball, at
Bombay, 416
Cape of Good Hope, 483
Cape Town, 416
Deal, 416
Glasgow, 417
Hong Kong, 416
- Jacob French's City Observatory, **482-484**
London, Greenwich, Royal Observatory, 416
London, The Strand, 416
Madras, 416
Mauritius, 416
Portsmouth, 416
Prescot, Flat Iron Building, 274
Shanghai, 416
Sir John Bennett building, **445, 485-486, 490**
St. Helena, 416
Strand, **483**
Valparaiso, 416
Wellington, 483
- time gun, at
Cape Town, 416
Dundee, 417
Edinburgh, 416
Glasgow, 417
- time switches, emergence and development, research, 275
- time zones, health and economic benefits, 395
- timepiece with silent-pull, 243-255
- Titherton, John, of London, longcase clock, by, **9**
- Tobias, M.I. & Co., watchmakers, of Liverpool, 98-99, 100-**101**
- Todd, Alexander, captain of HEICS *Lincoln*, 400
- Tompion, Thomas and Banger, Edward, of London, bracket clock, ebony, striking, **305**
- Tompion, Thomas, of London
addresses in London, 194-197
birth and baptism, 187
bracket clock, no.168, by, **159**
bracket clock, no.182. by, **447**
bracket clock (The Palumbo Tompion), by, **154**
bracket clock, unnumbered, by, **167**
dead-beat design, 349
early name of Tompkin, 187-198
family in London, 195-197
house on Fleet Street, 586
London, early years, 193-194
longcase clock (Bradby Tompion) by, **453**
longcase clock (Neville Tompion, no.207), by, **151**
maps of location in London, 1676 and 1896, **196**
nieces, 196

pewter dish, **231**
 proto-orrery, by, **234–236**
 rate books, 194
 watch, repeater, two-button, 272
What's in a name? The family and early years of Thoms Tompion by A.A., V.J. and A.W Finch, 187–198
 workmen's clock, **224**
 Tompion family, 187–198
 alternative spellings of names, 187–198
 ancestry, 191
 clockmakers, 191–193
 family tree, 189, 193
 movements of blacksmiths, 194
 parish register entries, 188, 198
 wills, 188
 Tompkin, Thomas, early name of Thomas Tompion, 187–198
 Tonson, Jacob, founder of Kit-Kat Club, 504
 Topham, Thomas, of Islington, strong man, 231
 tourbillon watch, by Frodsham, Charles, **292**
 Tours Cathedral, astronomical clock, restoration, 203
 Tower of London, 238
 Towneley, Richard, dead-beat escapement design, 349
 trench watch, by Longines, **304**
 Tribe, John, of Petworth, longcase clock, by, 287
 Trinity College, Cambridge
 turret clock, at, 417–418
 work on clock, 417–418
 Tritschler, L. & Co., clockmakers and importers, of London, 60
 Truchet, Jean, French priest and scientist, 213
 Tucker, William, retailer of Bristol, clock signed for, **533**
 'Tudor time machines, clocks and watches in English portraits c.1530-c.1630', by Christina Juliet Faraday, 291
 Tughluq, Firuz Shah, Sultan of Delhi, 385
 Türingen, Suzanne, *see* Bernasconi, Gianenrico
 Turner, Herbert Hall, Savilian Professor, Oxford, 227
 Turner, Anthony
 book reviews, 546–548, 549–552
 book review of *Le Magicien des Maillardet*, 112–113
 book review of *Material Histories of Time, Objects and Practices*, 260–264
 Gaia prize 2021, awarded, 465

Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole, by Anton Howes and Anthony Turner, 493–510
 photograph of, 465
 review of Sandrine Girardier, *The Worlds of Jaquet Droz*, 405
Watch-glasses in the seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries, 345–348
 Turner, John, of London, bracket clock, by, **150**
 Turner, Robert, of Bury, watch dial, **565**
 turret clock, at
 Great Langdale, 103–107
 The Hague, Nieuwe Kerk, 336
 India, 387
 Leeds, Holy Trinity Church, Meanwood, 104–**105**
 Parramatta, 413
 Scheveningen, 334–**336**
 St. Paul's Cathedral, 570–571
 Sydney, Hyde Park convict barracks, 413
 Trinity College, Cambridge, 417–418
 Utrecht, Dom Church, 336
 turret clock, by
 Antel, Johann, 270–271
 Brouckman, Coenraed Harmansz, 336
 Clement, William, **288**
 Coster, Salomon, conversion to pendulum, 334–**335**
 Davis, John, 120
 Dent, E, & Co. Ltd., **307**
 Dent & Co., 104–**105**
 Grimthorpe, Lord, design, 103–107
 Harrison, James, of Hull, 103–107
 John Smith & Sons, of Derby, St. Paul's Cathedral, 570–571
 Johnson, John & Co., 274
 Oatley, James, 413
 Smiths, of Derby, 417
 Thwaites & Reed, 413, 521–**522**
 turret clock, flatbed, 103–107
Two silent-pull timepieces with unusual features, by Dennis Radaĝe, 243–255
 Tyrer, Stephen, talk on Merin clock, 121
 Tyrer, Steven
 lecture report, 420
 Merlin band clock, construction, lecture report, 418

U

Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von, German polymath, 347
 Ulysse Nardin, watch, by, **304**
Unfreezing Time, by Patricia Fara, 108–

109, 256–257, 398–399, 538–540
 uniformitarianism, 109
 Universal Time Coordinated (UTC), 395
Unravelling the history of George Savage,
 by Andrew Blagg, 378–383
 Upjohn, James & Co.
 mysterieuse automaton, 183
 watch, by, **429**

V

Vacheron & Constantin, of Geneva
 advertisement, **173**
 concessionaries, 173–174
 exhibition *Watches that tell stories*, 319
 watch, by, **450**
 watch no.357655, by, **312**
 Van Cleef & Arpels, watch, digital,
 platinum, jump hour, **312**
 Varignon, Pierre, French mathematician,
 213
 Vauloue, James, French watchmaker, horse
 gin designer, 229
 Venning, John, of Launceston, 258–259
 Australian sojourns, 258–259
 photograph, 259
 postcard, 259
 Salvation Army, 258–259
 Victoria, Queen, John Bennett, relationship
 with, 479
 Vienna Clock Museum, 172–186
 Grosz collection acquired, 185
 Viner & Co., of London, skeleton clock, by,
 568
 Visbach, Pieter, of the Hague, bracket clock,
 ‘réligieuse’, by, **457**
 Volta, Alessandro, scientist, 98
 Vulliamy, Benjamin
 bracket clock, no. 1435 6, by, **459**
 bracket clock, no. 430, by, **460**
 clock (small), by, 227
 involvement in Massy clock, 420
 turret clock, by, 413
 watch, code usx, by, **451**
 Vulliamy, Daniel
 partnership with Benjamin Gray, 287

W

Walker, Julius, retailer, of Buffalo, New
 York, 60
 Walker, Robert, artist, 256
 wall clock, by
 anonymous, G.W.R. 630, drop dial, fusee,
 306
 Coster, Salomon, timepiece with alarm,

(Spaans Coster), **444**
 Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, drop dial, **16**
 Knibb, John, **148**
 Knibb, Joseph, split-second, **222–223**
 Wood, Robert, **6**
 Waller, Peter, work on Ardingly College
 clock, 522–523
 Walpole, Horace, report on Samuel Hoole,
 508
 Warner & Swasey, telescope, by, 414
 Wasdell, Adam, of Northshields. longcase
 clock, by, **14**
 watch
 eccentrically arranged dials, **149**
 electro-gilding, 97–102
 nautical, by Robert Leslie, 370
 verge-fusee, 201
 watch, by
 anonymous, eccentric dials, **181–182**
 anonymous, painted dial, movement
 (falsely attrib. to Jaquet-Droz), **180**
 Arnold, John, no.1, 369
 Barraud, 183
 Blancpain SA, chronograph, **450**
 Bordier, 273
 Bouvier, 182
 Breguet, Abraham Louis
 gold, case marked ‘630, **163**
 no. 2729, **163**
 no. 2835, **163**
 no. 4310, 39
 Bronnikov, Mikhail Semyonovitch, bone
 watch, **312**
 Bryson, Robert, watchmaker, 273
 Bueche Girod, **450**
 Colladon, 182
 Cremsdorff, Jehan, **7, 299**
 Dent, of London, explorers’ watch, 320
 Deroches Frères, **180**
 Droz, Henri, 182
 Duchêne, Louis, gold, musical, automata,
157
 Farmer, John, **304**
 Frodsham & Co. **450**
 Girardier, [Charles], l’ainé, **182**
 Haas Neveux & Cie., platinum, jump
 hour, **312**
 Hanset Fils, 183
 Heuer Carrera 45, gold-plated, **304**
 Hildheim, Andreas, 182
 Hubert, Etienne, 345
 Jaquet-Droz, no.28274 (forgery), **180**
 Le Roy, forgery, 184
 Le Roy, Julien, 210
 Le Roy, Julien, no. 679, **212**

- Lépine, 273
 Leroux, John, 120
 Leslie, Robert, nautical, **369**
 Longines, hydrographic survey, 320
 Longines, Silver Arrow, **450**
 Longines, trench watch, **304**
 MacDowall, Charles (attrib.), 37
 Masterson, Richard,, **153, 301**
 Mermillon, 182
 Omega, no.1776767, **312**
 Parmigiani, Michel, Meccanica I, **312**
 Patek Philippe, **299**
 Ideis pendant, **7**
 Pluvier, Isack, gold, enamel, sub.
 seconds, **302**
 Prior, Edward, **425–428**
 Ramsay, David, **154**
 Rigaud, Pierre, **182**
 Rolex, Explorer 1016, **450**
 Snow, John, 345
 Sully, Henry, marine, no.177, **214–216**
 Sully, Henry, “new watch”, 214
 Tobias, M.I. & Co., 98–99, **101**
 Ulysse Nardin, pocket watch, **304**
 Upjohn, James & Co., **429–430**
 Vacheron & Constantin, **450**
 Vacheron & Constantin, no. 357655, **312**
 Van Cleef & Arpels, digital, platinum,
 jump hour, **312**
 Vulliamy, Benjamin, code usx, **451**
 Wyss, Fr. & Menu, 182
 watch, Cricket alarm, 565
 watch, passive resistance, **534–537**
 watch, repeater,, lecture by Ashley
 Strachan, 272–274
 watch calibre layout, Sully and Le Roy’s,
 207
 watch case maker
 Bullock, William (WB), **5**
 Oliver, Albert Thomas, 320
 Wells, John, of London, **60**
 watch cases, enamel, decoration, 63
 watch developments, 18th century, 493
 watch prices, 1685-1810, 493
Watches that tell stories, exhibition, **318–**
322
 water clock, sinking-bowl, 384, **385, 386**
 ghati (minute), 384–386
 pala (second), 384–386
 prahara (stroke), 384–386
 Watkins, Alexander, clockmaker, of
 London, 60
 description by Lidstone, 57–58
 patents, 57–58
 Watteau, Anton, artist, 67
 Watts, Brounker, of London
 Knibb, apprenticed to, 254–255
 timepiece with silent-pull, 254–255
 Weatherfield, D.A.F., 287
 Webb, Edward, of Chewstocke, lantern
 clock, by, **454**
 Weinberger, Josef, goldsmith and
 silversmith, of Vienna, 173
 Wells, John, watch case maker, of London,
 60
 Weng, Mun Chor, 425
 Wentworth, William, longcase clock, by,
 118
 West Dean College, update, 119, 419
 Westgarth, Mark, 466
 Wetherfield, David. Armagh Observatory,
 clocks bought, 227
What’s in a name? The family and early
years of Thomas Tompion, 187–198
 Wheatley Balme, E.B., letter from James
 Harrison, **106**
 wheel chronometer, by Graham, George,
 Desaguliers’ description, 240–241
 wheel cutting
 Ellicott letter, 500
 engines, 493–510
 machine
 invented by Samuel Hoole, 502
 Monpetit developed, 503
 Thiot developed
 Whillis, Stewart, photograph, **421**
 Whipple, George, 415
 White, Ian, lecture report, 274, 569–570
 White, James,,engineer, 22–23
 A New Century of Inventions, 23
 On a new system of cog or toothed
 wheels, 22–23
 Whitehurst, John, clockmaker, **242**
 Whitestone, Sebastian, letter re. Huygens
 and Coster, 573–575
 Whittock, Nathaniel, writer and engraver,
 479
 Whitworth, Charles, 497
 Wijnbron, Bartholomeus, blacksmith, of
 Utrecht, 336
 Wilding, John
 instructional work, 170
 obituary by James Nye, 170
 photograph, **421**
 photographic portrait, **170**
 Willard, Aaron, of Boston, shelf clock, by,
 314
 Williamson, H., Ltd., prosecution of, 128
 Williamson, John, apprenticed to John
 Arnold, 285

- Wilson, J., Secretary to Indian Government, proposals for standard time, 390–392
- Winchcombe, Johnson, dial by, 567
- Winchester College, Secord, Paul, *On Time at Winchester College. Clocks and Sundials*, 586
- Wise, William, of Wantage, clock by, 120
- Wittelsbacher Schloss, **465**
- Wodford, Nial, letter re. diamond dials, **137**
- Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, former Astronomer Royal and AHS President, obituary by James Nye, 19–20
- Wolmuth, Bill, *Black Marble Clocks for the Connoisseur*, lecture report, 418
- Wood, Robert, of London, wall clock, by, **5**
- Woodward, Clare, received Percy Dawson Award 2020, 115
- Woodworth, Prof. Phil, 96
- workmen's clock, by Tompion, Thomas, of London, **224**
- Wotruba, Thomas R., *Carriage clocks that are five-minute repeaters*, 511–518
- Wren, Christopher, of London, marine clock discussed with Sully, 213
- Wright, James, engineer and contractor, 489
- Wright, John G., Merlin band clock, plans, 418
- Wright, Joseph, of Derby, artist, *A Philosopher Giving that Lecture on the Orrery in which a Lamp is put in Place of the Sun*, **242**
- Wright, Michael, obituary of Rodney Law, 462–464
- Wright, Thomas, instrument maker, of London, 239
- Wright, W., watch cap and index maker, of London, 60
description by Lidstone, 58
- wristwatch, by
Jaeger-LeCoultre, **12**
Omega, Flightmaster, **11, 161**
Omega, Seamaster, **304**
Patek Philippe, **12**
Rolex
Oyster Perpetual, **12**
Oyster Perpetual Submariner, **164**
Oyster Speedking, **12**
- Wurtz, Philippe, clock no.21, four-month, "Gramat", **313**
- Wyke, John, of Liverpool, tool catalogue, plates 1 and 59, **499, 502**
- Wyss, Fr. & Menu, watchmakers, of Geneva, 182
- Y**
- Yagou, Artemis, on pocket watches for the Ottoman market, 586
- Yeatman, H.V., longcase clock, gravity escapement, by, 567
- Yorkshire Philosophical Society, 24–25
- Young, Michael W., 395
- Z**
- Zappler, 183
Viennese clock, by, 180